

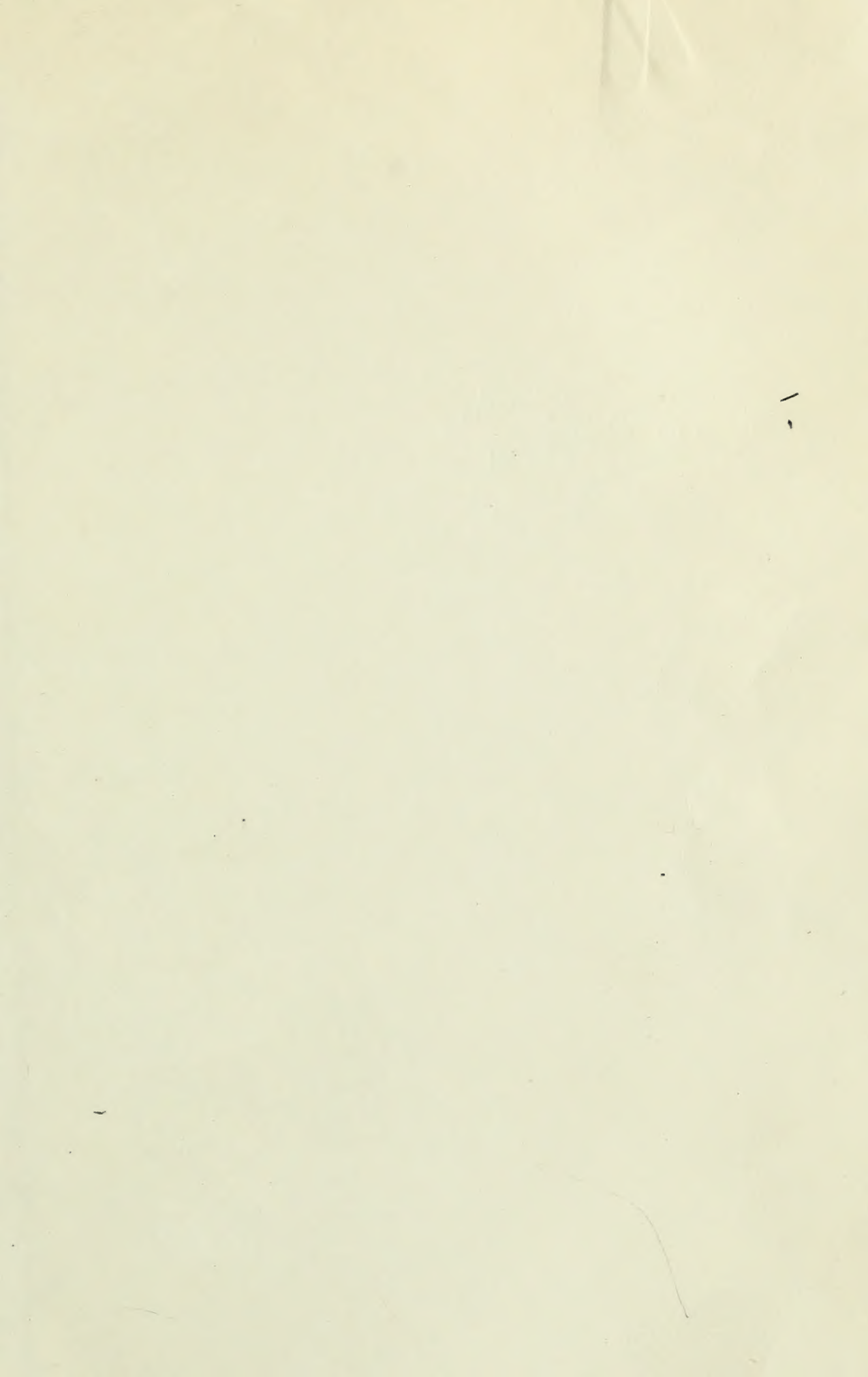




**Do Not  
Circulate**

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH








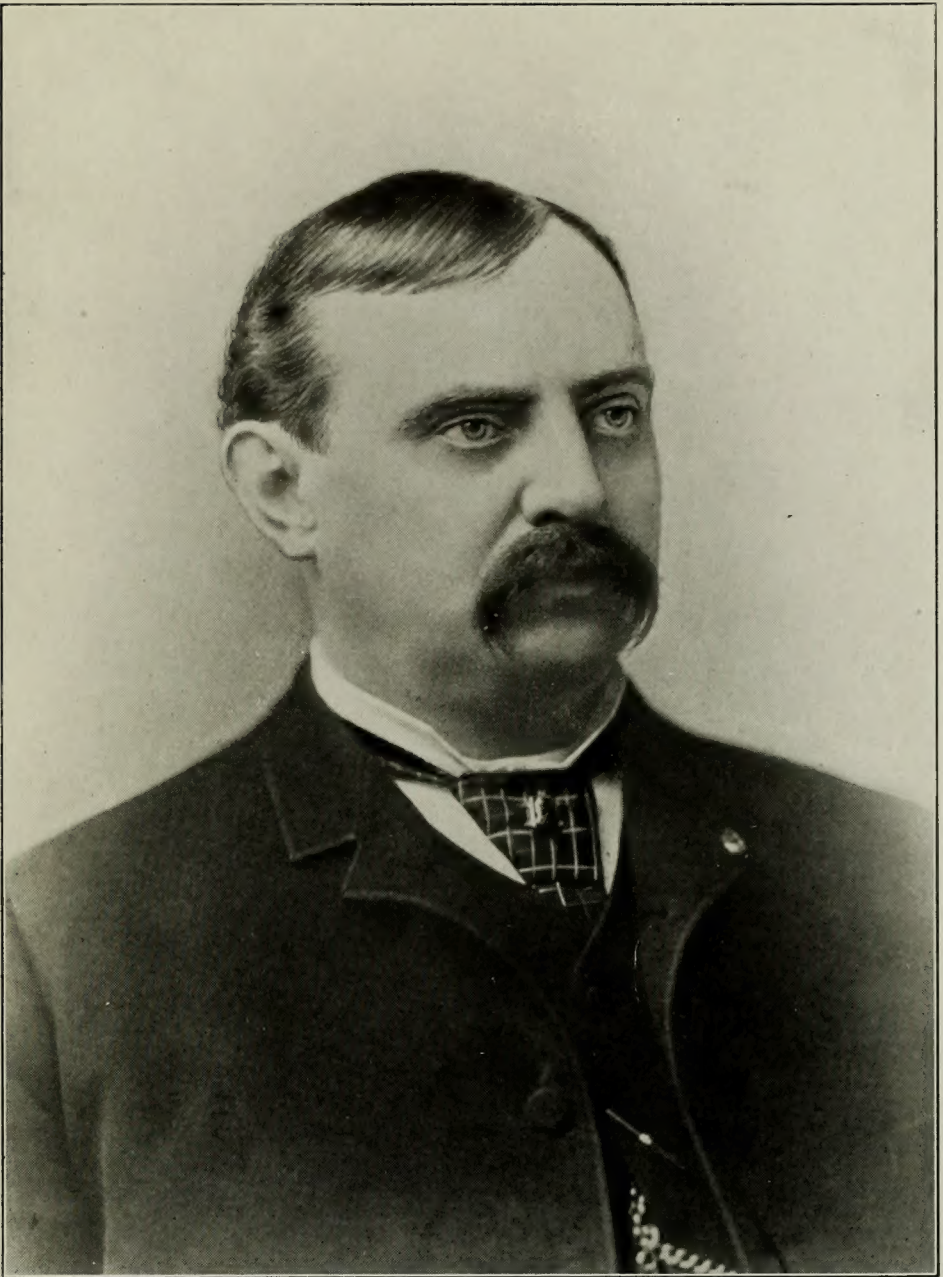






Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





Very truly yours  
J. M. H. Webster



929.2  
439h

# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

GOV. JOHN WEBSTER FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT

WITH NUMEROUS PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

BY THE LATE

WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER

WASHINGTON, D. C.

AND

REV. MELVILLE REUBEN WEBSTER, D. D.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

FINAL AUTHOR, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---

FIRST EDITION

---

“ENDLESS GENEALOGIES” ST. PAUL

---

E. R. ANDREWS PRINTING COMPANY

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

1915

COPYRIGHT 1915

BY

MELVILLE REUBEN WEBSTER

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## DEDICATION

**T**O the memory of Major William Holcomb Webster, the loyal soldier, the distinguished chief in governmental service, the critical compiler of military records, the Christian churchman, the comrade in fraternal, historical, hereditary and patriotic societies, the unfaltering friend, the devoted husband, the author of this monumental work; and to Anna Stracy Webster, his faithful wife, whose patient love aided in laying its foundations, and whose widowhood has been cheered by the hope of its completion; and to Frances Janet Jay Webster, our own beloved wife, who rose to immortality in the early morning of September thirtieth, nineteen hundred fifteen, after her smiles had brightened our way and made possible this glad consummation, this book is gratefully dedicated, by its

Final Author, Editor and Publisher.

## A KEY TO THE BOOK.

In the arrangement of this Genealogy the Chapter is the key. Following the third chapter the descendents of Governor Webster are grouped on the basis of the Great Grandchild. At the head of each chapter is placed conspicuously the name of a Webster ancestor, and within that chapter appear all the names of his great grandchildren, except those not brought forward from a previous related chapter.

The Chapter is sub-divided into "Divisions," "Sections," and "Numbered Paragraphs." Those named in the Divisions are children of the ancestor at the head of the Chapter. Those named in the Sections are his grandchildren. Those named in the Numbered Paragraphs are his great-grandchildren.

The Section is distinguished by its italic type, and also by a recapitulation of the Webster pedigree of the person first named in the Section. Should both the male and female pedigree be desired it may be found at the head of the Chapter.

The names of the Great Grandchildren are printed in heavy face type, or in small type next after the birth list in case their history is concluded in the same Chapter as that of their parents.

Because of the varying numbers in the different branches, the Chapters are of unequal length. The advantages of this arrangement, however, are too obvious to be sacrificed for mere uniformity.

Open the book anywhere and the reader may proceed in either direction. At the top of the left-hand page the words "From Chap.," and at the end of numbered paragraphs the words "Resumed in Chapter," are a guide to ancestry or descendants as may be required.



## PREFACE

WHEN Charles Sumner, the illustrious senator from Massachusetts, a generation ago, faced death, he said to his intimate friend, Judge Hoar, "I should not regret this if my book were finished. My book! my book is not finished, but the great account is sealed." \*

In like spirit, we may be assured, the gifted author of this work came to his end. It lay near his heart. He devoted many years to its production. He sacrificed much that he might give the Connecticut Webster family an account of its life from the time of its founding in America, away in the dim Colonial times to the present, and earlier if possible. But the inevitable came to him before the task was done, and the completion fell to other hands.

The author, Mr. William Holcomb Webster, determined before leaving college that he would prepare and publish a "History and Genealogy of the Governor John Webster Family of Connecticut." The great Civil War intervened and delayed but did not defeat his purpose. After serving as a soldier in the Union Army, he entered the civil service of the Government in the Pension Office of the War Department, and became Superintendent of the Old War and Navy Records. Nothing could have aided his cherished purpose more, for it gave him access to the official records of all the wars. A monument to his industry and skill may be seen in "The Connecticut Men in the Revolution," published by the State of Connecticut, for although it does not bear his name it was his work. As a result, few family histories will contain more abundant and accurate accounts of military service than this. Many now ignorant of the fact, or lacking the data to prove it, will, when they obtain this book, find themselves eligible to the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, and other Patriotic Societies.

At the time of Mr. Webster's death, March 23, 1896, he was Chief Examiner of the Civil Service Commission of the United States, having been promoted to this position by President Grover Cleveland.

\* Life of Charles Sumner, by Chaplin D. Lothrop and Co., Boston, 1874. (Page 495.)

Our first letter from him—a total stranger—was dated September 26, 1881, and the signature underneath his portrait (see frontispiece) is copied from that letter. Ten years later, (October, 1891) after we had entered with enthusiasm upon a line of co-operation with his work, we were in Washington, D. C., attending, as a delegate, the Ecumenical Conference of Methodism, and he earnestly asked, one day, "If I am taken away before this work is finished, will you complete it?" We were unable to say yes, on account of heavy pastorates and other official duties, but when his death came, and with it information that Edward Hannegan Webster of Kansas City, Mo., who had been mentioned as a possible successor, had also passed away December 3, 1894, our duty seemed clear, and upon the request of the author's widow, Mrs. Anna Stracy Webster, we undertook the task.

Only fourteen days before his death Mr. Webster had written us, "The material you have just sent me \* \* \* covers a larger branch of the family than anything that has heretofore come to me from one source."

To his ample gatherings we have added more. We have learned from many sources the facts which were necessary to carry to completion his investigations. New fields have been entered, a wide correspondence carried on, and the compilation brought down to the recent past, and in some cases to the immediate present.

The arrangement of the book is our own. So far as the material collated by Mr. Webster indicated a plan, it followed that of Goodwin's Genealogical Notes. It is hoped that the simplicity of the arrangement adopted will commend itself to all who use the book.

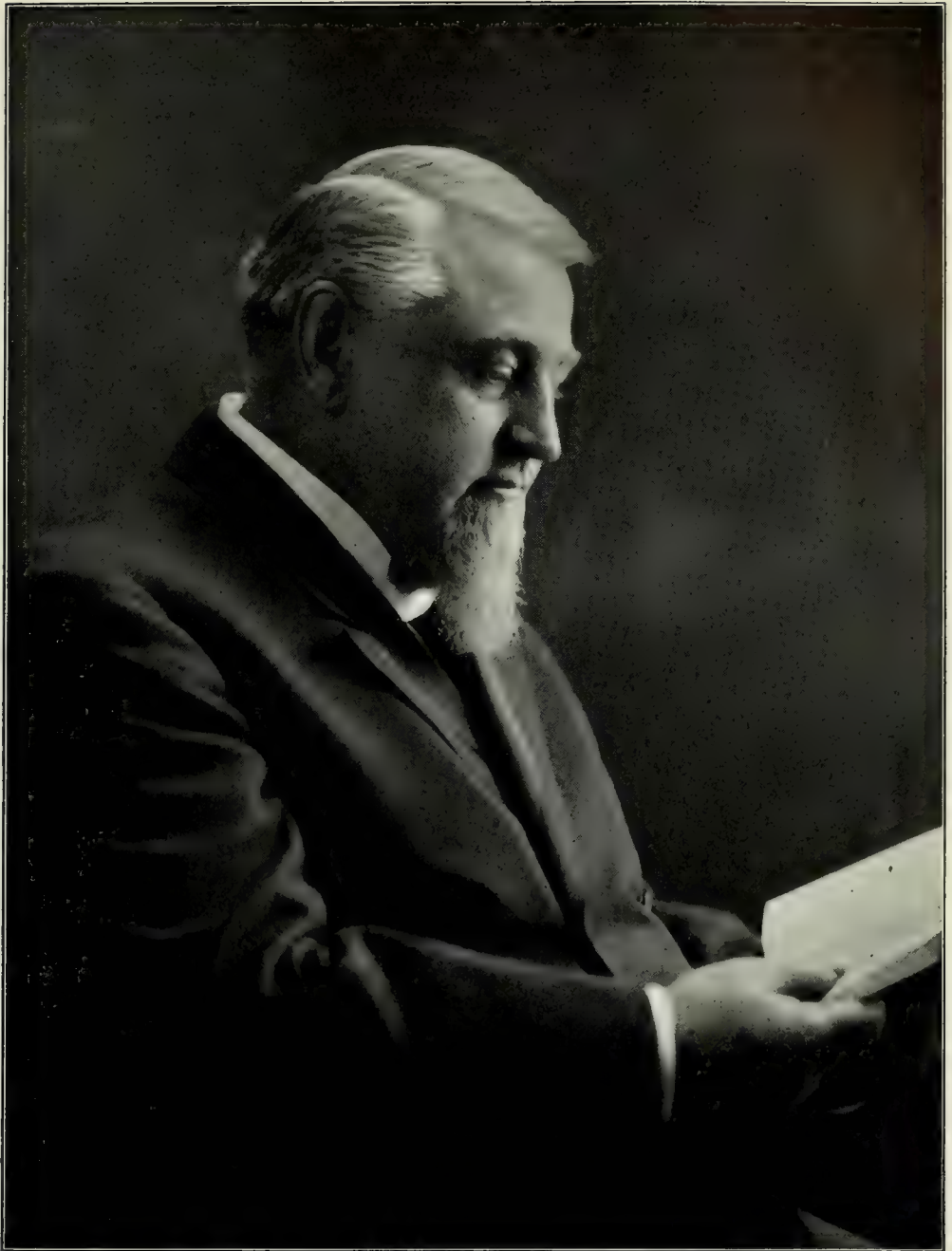
To the many who have contributed to this genealogy, chiefly in furnishing the records of their own families, we record our thanks. Without such cooperation a work of this kind would be impossible. To acknowledge in detail such cooperation would be equally difficult.

We close these pages with keen regret that so many have passed before its completion. Their interest and assistance are their best memorial. If that interest and zeal shall pass to their children, this, and all other undertakings, will be safe in their keeping. To that posterity we confidently commit this work, bespeaking their appreciation of its merits and their charity for its faults.

MELVILLE R. WEBSTER.

Rochester, N. Y., May, 1915.





*Fraternally Yours,  
W. R. Webster,*





# CONTENTS.

## FIRST GENERATION.

CHAPTER I. Gov. John and Agnes Webster, of Warwickshire, England; Hartford, Connecticut; Hadley, Massachusetts, with a list of the First Settlers of Hartford. Pages 1-19. Resumed in Chap. 2.

## SECOND GENERATION.

CHAPTER II. (From Chap. 1.) Children of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, namely, Matthew, William, Lt. Robert, Thomas, Anne Marsh, Elizabeth Markham, Mary Hunt. Pages 20-31. Resumed in Chap. 3.

## THIRD GENERATION.

CHAPTER III. (From Chap. 2.) Grandchildren of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, namely, Children of Matthew, Lt. Robert, Thomas, Anne Webster Marsh, Mary Webster Hunt. Pages 32-45. Resumed in Chaps. 4 and 5.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

CHAPTER IV. (From Chap. 3.) Great Grandchildren of Gov. John and Agnes Webster (Robert line) namely, Children of John, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Joseph, William, and Elizabeth Seymour. Pages 46-62. Resumed in Chap. 6.

CHAPTER V. (From Chap. 3.) Great Grandchildren of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, (Thomas line) namely, Children of George and John. Pages 63-78. Resumed in Chap. 7.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

CHAPTER VI. (From Chap. 4.) Great Grandchildren of Lt. Robert and Susannah Treat Webster, (Robert line) namely, Children of Capt. John, Ebenezer, Jacob, Jonathan, Mehitable Webster Bidwell, Capt.

Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Robert, Caleb, Cyprian, Sergt. William, Capt. Moses, Samuel, and John Seymour, s. Elizabeth Webster Seymour, Pages 79–116. Resumed in Chaps. 8, 9, 10, 11.

**CHAPTER VII.** (From Chap. 5.) Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Abigail Alexander Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Samuel, Johnathan, Pelatiah, George, Noah, Ebenezer, Benajah, Joseph, John, Thomas, and Josiah. Pages 117–162. Resumed in Chaps. 12, 13.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**CHAPTER VIII.** (From Chap. 6.) Great Grandchildren of John and Sarah Mygatt Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Aaron, Sarah Webster Root, John, Osee, Matthew, Capt. Medad, Capt. Noah, Zephaniah Mirriam Webster Hopkins—Sedgwick, Dea. Daniel. Pages 163–188. Resumed in Chaps. 14, 15, 16.

**CHAPTER IX.** (From Chap. 6.) Great Grandchildren of Dea. Jonathan and Dorcas Hopkins and Mary Judd Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Jonathan “the Miller,” Esther Webster Smith, Capt. Ezekiel, David, Stephen, Capt. David Bidwell, s. Mehitable Webster Bidwell; Isaac, Timothy, Benjamin, Stephen, Charles, John. Pages 189–235. Resumed in Chaps. 17, 18, 19.

**CHAPTER X.** (From Chap. 6.) Great Grandchildren of Robert and Hannah Beckley (Robert line), namely, Children of Justus, Joshua (Supplement, 7th Generation), Obed, John, Leonard Booth, Lucy Webster Stanley (8th Gen.), Asa, Norman Stanley, Walter Nelson. Pages 236–247. The end.

**CHAPTER XI.** (From Chap. 6.) Great Grandchildren of Ensign William and Sarah Nichols Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Dea. Cyprian, Wm., James, Joseph, Dea. and Maj. Hezekiah, Amos, Charles, Elizabeth Webster Hawley, Ashbel, Aaron, Timothy. Pages 248–268. Resumed in Chapters 20, 21, 22, 23.

**CHAPTER XII.** (From Chap. 7.) Great Grandchildren of George and Sarah Bliss Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Jonathan, Rev. and Hon. Pelatiah, Shadrach, Oliver, Capt. Constant, George, Levi, Elijah, Daniel, Abraham, Moses, George, Benajah, Eunice, Samuel, Cyreneus, Abdial, Joseph, Jr., Simeon, Nathan, Samuel, Isaac. Pages 269–320. Resumed in Chaps. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28.

**CHAPTER XIII.** (From Chap. 7.) Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Elizabeth ———, and Grace Loomise Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of John, Elijah, Abel, Daniel, Thomas, Lydia Webster Hotchkiss, Jonathan, Elijah, Simeon, David, Joseph, Jacob, Josiah. Pages 321–344. Resumed in Chaps. 29, 30, 31.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**CHAPTER XIV.** (From Chap. 8.) Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Abiel Steele Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Robert,

- Aaron, Sarah Webster Barnes, Sarah Root Beckley, dau. Sarah Webster, Philologus, Osee, Cyrus, John. Pages 345-362. Resumed in Chaps. 32, 33, 34.
- CHAPTER XV. (From Chap. 8.) Great Grandchildren of Ebenezer and Hannah (Webster) Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Samuel, Hannah Webster Benton, Achsah Webster Skinner, Benjamin, Charles Richard, George, Samuel, Joseph, Eunice Webster Robbins. Pages 363-374. Resumed in Chaps. 35, 36.
- CHAPTER XVI. (From Chap. 8.) Great Grandchildren of Capt. Daniel and Mirriam Kellogg Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Mercy Webster Belden, Abraham, Noah, Charles, Mirriam Hopkins Gilbert, dau. Mirriam Webster; Sarah Sedwick Benham, dau. Mirriam Webster, Danied, Asahel. Pages 375-388. Resumed in Chap. 37.
- CHAPTER XVII. (From Chap. 9.) The Keeney Valley, N. Y., and the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Esther Judd Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Ashbel, Jonathan, Asiel, Elizur, John, Joshua, Ruth Webster McKee, Elijah, Ephriam, Amos Andrews, Mary Webster Beckley, David, John, Jacob, Nathan, Ezekiel, Maj. Stephen. Pages 389-442. Resumed in Chaps. 38, 39, 40, 41.
- CHAPTER XVIII. (From Chap. 9.) Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Mary Burnham Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Stephen, Amy Webster Goodwin, Isaac, Gideon, Timothy, Michael, Elijah, Reuben, James. Pages 443-460. Resumed in Chaps. 42, 43.
- CHAPTER XIX. (From Chap. 9.) Great Grandchildren of Dea. Benjamin and Elizabeth Peck Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Elijah, Benjamin, Claudius, Dan, Loudon, Truman, Honor Webster Wright, Roswell, Heman, Orange, Ozias, Charles, Friend, Comfort, Wait, Simeon, Asa. Pages 461-502. Resumed in Chaps. 44, 45, 46, 47.
- CHAPTER XX. (From Chap. 9.) Great Grandchildren of Cyprian and Elizabeth Seymour Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Maj. Cyprian Webster. Pages 503, 504. Resumed in Chapter 48.
- CHAPTER XXI. (From Chap. 11.) Great Grandchildren of Sergt. Wm. and Mary Watson and Anna Case Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Wm., Dea. Elijah Drake, Elisha, Phineas, Jehiel, James, John, Alanson, Ebenezer, Nancy Webster Griswold, Daniel Wm., Hezekiah Goodwin, Wm. Pages 505-530. Resumed in Chaps. 49, 50.
- CHAPTER XXII. (From Chap. 11.) Great Grandchildren of Capt. Moses and Mary Brace Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Amos, Abijah, Ozias, Charles, Hannah Webster Pond; Rhoda Webster Kellogg, Abigail Webster Seymour, Martin. Pages 531-547. Resumed in Chaps. 51, 52.
- CHAPTER XXIII. (From Chap. 11.) Great Grandchildren of Samuel and Elizabeth Case Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Ashbel, Aaron, Electa Webster Case, Samuel, Theron. Pages 548-557. Resumed in Chap. 53.
- CHAPTER XXIV. (From Chap. 12.) Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mary Strong Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of James, David, Israel, Wm., Benoni, Ruel, Gershom, Laban, Aaron. Pages 558-575. Resumed in Chap. 54.
- CHAPTER XXV. (From Chap. 12.) Great Grandchildren of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot (Thomas line), namely, Children of



Ruth Webster Perit, Mary Webster Haskell, Pelatiah, Constant, Shadrach, James Atherton, Justus, Cyrus, Asel, Chloe Webster Turner—Hatch. Pages 576–598. Resumed in Chaps. 55, 56.

CHAPTER XXVI. (From Chap. 12.) Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katherine Newcomb, and Elizabeth Jones Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Ransford, Ruth Webster Parke, Daniel, Isaac Vosburgh, David, Stephen, Ezekiel, Polly Webster Eggleston, Abraham, Cyrus, Darius, Dr. Isaac, Augustine, Lucretia Webster Newcomb, Noah, John, Moses, Jerusha Webster Newcomb, Abraham, George, Philo. Pages 599–628. Resumed in Chaps. 57, 58, 59, 60.

CHAPTER XXVII. (From Chap. 12.) Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of William Wolcott, Benajah, John Champlain, Reuben Loomis, s. Eunice Webster, Eli, Wareham, Benajah. Pages 629–641. Resumed in Chap. 61.

CHAPTER XXVIII. (From Chap. 12.) Children of Joseph and Martha Adams and Hannah Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Daniel, Joel, Ira, Roswell, Joseph Barnes, Minerva Webster Benton, Samuel, Milton, Elijah, Hopkins, Hiram B., George Washington. Pages 642–662. The end.

CHAPTER XXIX. (From Chap. 13.) Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of John, Eli, Hannah Webster Payne, Simeon Metcalf, Charles Frederick, Elijah Hubbard, Levi Abel, Amos, Alexander, Mason, Adonijah, Abel, Abigail Webster Baxter, John. Pages 663–681. Resumed in Chaps. 62, 63, 64, 65.

CHAPTER XXX. (From Chap. 13.) Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Thomas, John, Samuel, Aaron, Jonathan, Joel, Elijah, Ezekiel, Joel, Rebecca Webster Jones, Simeon, Barbara Webster Chappel, David, Rue Webster Bidwell, Oliver, Sabra Webster Risley, Abner, Eli, Mercy Webster Chalker, Katharine Webster Shepard, Levi, Chloe Webster Sage, Jacob, Joseph, Lyman. Pages 682–719. Resumed in Chaps. 66, 67, 68.

CHAPTER XXXI. (From Chap. 13.) Great Grandchildren of Josiah and Hannah Hutchison Webster (Thomas line), namely, the children of Submit Webster Hatch, Josiah, Malinda Webster Hatch, Wm., Daniel. Pages 720–725. Resumed in Chap. 69.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

CHAPTER XXXII. (From Chap. 14.) Great Grandchildren of Aaron and Lydia Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Joel, Lydia Webster Upson, Ira, Giles Barnes, s. Sarah Webster, John Bird Barnes, Orville Barnes, Rev. Romulus Barnes, Oliver Ellsworth Barnes. Pages 726–738. Resumed in Chap. 70.

CHAPTER XXXIII. (From Chap. 14.) Great Grandchildren of John and Rhoda Lewis Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Philo Peter, John, Harvey, Elihu. Pages 739–743. Resumed in Chap. 71.

CHAPTER XXXIV. (From Chap. 14.) Great Grandchildren of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Ebenezer

King, Salmon, Luther Holley, Milton Holley, Elisha, Wm. Riley, Cyrus, Stewart Hazzard, Ira, Milton. Pages 744-756. Resumed in Chap. 72.

CHAPTER XXXV. (From Chap. 15.) Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of James, Lydia Webster Adams, Prudence Nott Benton Terry, Hannah Benton Corning, Mabel Benton Sellew, daughters of Hannah Webster Benton; Nancy Skinner Bacon, dau. Achsah Webster Skinner, Benjamin, George, Rev. Charles, Matthew Henry, Richard, Matthew Howard. Pages 757-770. The end.

CHAPTER XXXVI. (From Chap. 15.) Great Grandchildren of Capt. Medad and Elizabeth Holton Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Mary (Molly) Webster Shepard, Hepzibah Webster Camp, Samuel Holton. Pages 771-776. Resumed in Chap. 73.

CHAPTER XXXVII. (From Chap. 16.) Great Grandchildren of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Ebenezer Belden Webster, Emily Scholten Webster Ellsworth, Frances Juliana Webster Goodrich, Harriet Webster Fowler, Mary Webster Southgate, Wm. Greenleaf, Eliza Steele Webster Jones, Charles, John Wilkinson. Pages 777-789. The end.

CHAPTERS XXXVIII. (From Chap. 17.) Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Samuel, Ashbel, Susannah Webster Couch, Benjamin, Abijah, Allen, Rachel Webster Warren, Rosetta Webster Haskins, Aaron, Miner, Abigail Webster Couch, Anna Webster Woodruff, Mabel Webster Fox, Jonathan, Dorinda Webster Brown, Giles, Price, Elizur, Obadiah, Wait, Ruth Webster Hard, William, Elizabeth Webster Stillman, John, Elijah, Jared, Grove, Rev. Johsua, Jonathan. Pages 790-867. Resumed in Chaps. 74, 75, 76, 77, 78.

CHAPTER XXXIX. (From Chap. 17.) Great Grandchildren of Capt. Ezekiel and Rebecca Gaines Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Ebenezer, Ezekiel, Elisha, Seth, Jerusha Webster Benjamin; Russell, Allen, Rachel Webster Porter, Ephriam, Jr., Harvey, Chester. Pages 868-890. The end.

CHAPTER XL. (From Chap. 17.) Great Grandchildren of David and Lydia Andrus and Mrs. Zervia Hart-Allis Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Selah, Amos Andrus, Daniel, Leonard, Cyrus, Abel Andrus, Jonathan. Pages 891-903. The end.

CHAPTER XLI. (From Chap. 17.) Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Charles, Jacob, Nathan, Jr., Charles Ingalls, Cynthia Webster Barnes, Arad, Artemas, Lt. Minor. Pages 904-937. The end.

CHAPTER XLII. (From Chap. 18.) Great Grandchildren of Isaac and Ame White (Robert line), namely, Children of Theodore, Stephen, Norman, Billy, McCloud, Truman, Ephron William, Ira. Pages 938-952. Resumed in Chap. 79.

CHAPTER XLIII. (From Chap. 18.) Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Timothy, Norman, Dea. Clark, Daniel, Elizabeth Webster Allen, Dea. Michael, Polly Webster Osborn-Webster, Elemeuel, White, Smith, Anna Webster Hart, Maria Webster Luce, Arinda Webster Radcliff, Belinda



Webster Beers, Hosea, George Buel, James, Russell, Jarvis, Lyman, Chester. Pages 953-982. Resumed in Chap. 80.

CHAPTER XLIV. (From Chap. 19.) Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster (Robert line), namely, children of Uri, Guy, Miles, Capt. Benj., Orrin, Elijah, Peter Buell, John Milton, Ashbell Wheeler, Mary Ann Webster Edwards—Shepard. Pages 983-999. The end.

CHAPTER XLV. (From Chap. 19.) Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of David Sanford, Lyman, Jonathan Wright, s. Honor Webster; Anna Webster Beach, Rev. David, Stephen, Luther, Rev. James Kilbourn, Orange, Truman Catlin, Hannah Elizabeth Webster Hazen. Pages 1000-1012.

CHAPTER XLVI. (From Chap. 19.) Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Jesse, Charles, James, Oliver, Anthony, Friend, Jr., John Taylor, Dr. Daniel Tompkins, Sheldon, Geo. Butler, Rev. Henry W., Francis Manville. Pages 1013-1025. The end.

CHAPTER XLVII. (From Chap. 19.) Great Grandchildren of John and Anna Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Bela Camp, John Smith, Charles Parmelee, Philena Webster Palmer, Benj. Franklin, Platt, Chauncey, Palmer, Harris, Randolph Streeter, Harman LeRoy, Arad, Artemas, Lt. Minor. Pages 904-937. The end.

CHAPTER XLVIII. (From Chap. 20.) Great Grandchildren of Dea. Cyprian and Sarah Haydon Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Erastus, Cyprian, Julius Junius. Pages 1042-1046.

CHAPTER XLIX. (From Chap. 21.) Great Grandchildren of William and Edee Drake Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Asaph, Wm. Alexander, Amos Gillet, Calvin Fillmore, Sylvester, Orrin, Mary Munson Webster Hosford, Elisha, John, Wm., Lawrence, George, George, John, Wm., Mary Webster Fish. Pages 1047-1068. The end.

CHAPTER L. (From Chap. 21.) Great Grandchildren of James and Hannah Hubbard Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of John Hubbard, Anson Bennett, Daniel Noble. Pages 1069-1071. The end.

CHAPTER LI. (From Chap. 22.) Great Grandchildren of Amos and Theodocia Bull Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Roswell, Caroline Webster Kellogg, Chas. Rossiter, Walter Rossiter, Addison, Adaline Webster Julian. Pages 1072-1077. The end.

CHAPTER LII. (From Chap. 22.) Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Wm. Burnham, Marvin Griswold, Charles Cook, Roswell Phelps, Lydia Pond Adams, dau. Hannah Webster, Susan Augusta Webster Pulling, Henry Alfred. Pages 1078-1089.

CHAPTER LIII. (From Chap. 23.) Great Grandchildren of Aaron and Mary Sheppard Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Lester, Wm., Harry Crosswell, Mary Sheppard Webster Haight, Harry Morgan. Pages 1090-1095.

CHAPTER LIV. (From Chap. 24.) Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills and Ruth Holdridge Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Erastus, James, David, Justin, Alvah Harrison, Israel, Horace, Zenas, Electa Webster Blake, Charles, Alfred, Edmund, Benoni, Samuel Hammond, Aaron Holdridge, Moses Hyde, Horace, Clarina Webster Dunbar, Lucien Bonepart. Pages 1096-1121. The end.



- CHAPTER LV. (From Chap. 25.) Great Grandchildren of Oliver and Patience Wright Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Chas. Roy, Oliver, Pelatiah, Daniel Albert. Pages 1122-1126. The end.
- CHAPTER LVI. (From Chap. 25.) Great Grandchildren of Capt. Constant and Miss Kinne and Mrs. Chloe Sackett, nee Atherton Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Constant, Electa Webster Hoag, Cyril, Aurelius, Alfred, Sarah Webster Crossett, Charles, Horace, Henry Milo, Dennis Emerson, Daniel Wentworth, Spencer Sheldon, Cyrus Washington, Perry James, Asahel. Pages 1127-1143. The end.
- CHAPTER LVII. (From Chap. 26.) Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Widow Elizabeth Trapp Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Elijah, Chauncey Dutton, Major, Eli Harmon. Pages 1144-1151. The end.
- CHAPTER LVIII. (From Chap. 26.) Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Hannah Vosburgh Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Daniel, David, Polly Webster Kenyon, David, Asahel, Susan Webster Eames, Justus, Warren, Truman, Norton Larry, Orange. Pages 1152-1168. The end.
- CHAPTER LIX. (From Chap. 26.) Great Grandchildren of Moses and Elizabeth Bennett Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Dr. Wm. Bennett, Harriet Webster Gesner, Dr. Frederick Augustus, Henry Bentley, Rev. Ebenezer Tyler, Daniel Bromley, Isaac Augustine, Geo. Kinney, Moses Augustine, Jeremiah Allen, Miron Noah, Noble Thomas. Pages 1169-1189. The end.
- CHAPTER LX. (From Chap. 26.) Great Grandchildren of George and Deborah Dewey Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Dr. Chelsea, Pauline Temperance Webster Stone, Geo. Randolph, Bethena Heyward Webster Shaw, Nancy Webster Wykoff, Cynthia Webster Wright, Philo Willshire. Pages 1190-1195.
- CHAPTER LXI. (From Chap. 27.) Great Grandchildren of Abdial and Martha Churchill Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Levi, Lyman, Rev. Epenetus, Andrew Jackson, Martin J. Pages 1196-1202. The end.
- CHAPTER LXII. (From Chap. 29.) Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Bliss Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of John Martin, Abel, Rhoda Webster Abell, Wm. West. Pages 1203-1218. The end.
- CHAPTER LXIII. (From Chap. 29.) Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Abiah Metcalf Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Elihu, Eli, Simeon Metcalf, Wm. Gaylord, Benj. Franklin, s. Elijah Hubbard, Benj. Franklin, s. Levi Abel, Dan Payne, Conrad Delamater, Gustavus Adolphus, Gilbert La Fayette. Pages 1219-1228. The end.
- CHAPTER LXIV. (From Chap. 29.) Great Grandchildren of Abel and Sarah Cole Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Alexander, Elias, Nathaniel, Wm., Hubbard. Pages 1229-1235.
- CHAPTER LXV. (From Chap. 29.) Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Bridget Holdridge and Temperance Culver Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Ira Baxter, son of Abigal Webster, Sally Baxter Nichols, Daniel Danforth, John Nelson. Pages 1236-1243. The end.
- CHAPTER LXVI. (From Chap. 30.) Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Abigail Terry Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Susannah

Webster Strong, Sylvester, Royal Anson, John, Lyman, Wm. Carpenter, Sarah Maria Webster Emmick, Sylvester. Pages 1244-1255. The end.

CHAPTER LXVII. (From Chap. 30.) Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Eunice Shailor, and Elizabeth Willcox Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Huldah Webster Sackett, Roswell, Dea, Abiel, Horace, Jonathan, Jr., Allen, Daniel Billings, Joel Columbus, Betsey Maria Webster Eaton, Jason Galon. Pages 1256-1271. The end.

CHAPTER LXVIII. (From Chap. 30.) Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Deborah Post Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Elijah Lyman, Augustus, Marcus, Jedediah Post, John Luman, Laura Webster Woods, Dudley. Pages 1272-1277. The end.

CHAPTER LXIX. (From Chap. 31.) Great Grandchildren of Josiah and Sarah Loomis and Sarah Bacon Webster (Thomas line), namely, Children of Abigail Hatch Edick, dau. of Submit Webster, Rhoda Webster Clark, Erastus, Harriet Webster Brink, Orin, Dudson, Marcus Tullius Cicero, Gurdon Lathrop, Lydia Miranda Webster Aulls, Edwin Baldwin, Wm. Bacon. Pages 1278-1289. The end.

## NINTH GENERATION.

CHAPTER LXX. (From Chap. 32.) Great Grandchildren of Robert and Lucy Adkins Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Joel Francis, Horace, Joseph. Pages 1290-1294. The end.

CHAPTER LXXI. (From Chap. 33.) Great Grandchildren of Philologus and Sarah Scott Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Philo, Amason, Ezra Griswold. Pages 1295-1300. The end.

CHAPTER LXXII. (From Chap. 34.) Great Grandchildren of Osee and Ruth King Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Eveline Webster Devendorf, Martin, Ora, Ira, Mark, Maria Webster McMonagle. Pages 1301-1304. The end.

CHAPTER LXXIII. (From Chap. 36.) Great Grandchildren of Samuel and Huldah Skinner Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Almeron Shepard, s. of Mary (Molly) Webster; Eliza Shepard Gilman, Charlotte Shepard Parker, Ann Shepard Williams, Jane Shepard Gillette, Richard Holton. Pages 1305-1309. The end.

CHAPTER LXXIV. (From Chap. 38.) Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Polly Webster Beebe, Dea. Ely, Adin, Jeremiah, Dr. Marvin, Plumley, Ashbel, George, Jason, Hannah Webster Tucker, Daniel, Jared, Mercy Webster Powers, Israel Swetland, Eliza Webster Carter, Laura Webster Hurlburt, Asahel, Sylvester, Abijah, Chester, Alanson, Achsah Webster Graves, Dr. Henry Keeney, Abel, Mansel, Lewis Howell, Martin Luther, Luther Norton, Calvin Price, Wm. Aaron, George Blinn, Solomon Savage, Price Blinn, Abel, Charles Lockwood. Pages 1310-1375. Resumed in Chap. 81.

CHAPTER LXXV. (From Chap. 38.) Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Agnes Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Leonard Woodruff, s. Anna Webster; Orrin Woodruff, Edmund Fox, s. Mabel Webster; Ann Fox Bloom, Samuel Fox, Julius Webster Fox, Jonathan Fox,



Asa Fox, Chester Webster Fox, Jared, Jemima Webster Bennett, Seabury Brown, s. Dorinda Webster; Abner Brown, Eleazer Brown, Dr. Edmund Brown. Pages 1376-1409. The end.

CHAPTER LXXVI. (From Chap. 38.) Great Grandchildren of Asiel and Hannah Price Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Robert, Francis, Lyman. Pages 1410-1414. The end.

CHAPTER LXXVII. (From Chap. 38.) Great Grandchildren of Elizur and Ruth Densmore Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Warren, Chipman, Horace, Wm. Henry Harrison, Orrin Hollister, John Keeney, Diadama Webster Clark, Reuben. Pages 1415-1423. The end.

CHAPTER LXXVIII. (From Chap. 38.) Great Grandchildren of John and Elizabeth House Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Betsey Webster Williams, Charlotte Webster Cox, John Goodwin, Julia Webster Torrey, Madison House. Pages 1424-1429. The end.

CHAPTER LXXIX. (From Chap. 42.) Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Ann McCloud Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of James Granger, Edward, Louisa Webster Swail, Daniel Hyde, John Hurlburt, Wm., Bethuel, J., Rev. Henry de La Fayette, David Henry, Charles Townsend. Pages 1430-1441. The end.

CHAPTER LXXX. (From Chap. 43.) Great Grandchildren of Michael and Elizabeth Clark Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Dr. Hiram Hall, Francis Clark, Almira Webster Blakesley, Rev. Michael Willens, David Loveland, Anson Elemuel. Pages 1442-1448. The end.

## TENTH GENERATION.

CHAPTER LXXXI. (From Chap. 74.) Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Mercy Swetland Webster (Robert line), namely, Children of Byram, Justin Page, Jerus Lamphere, Eliza Lucretia Webster Smith, Mercy Webster Fox, Hannah Jane Webster Keen, John Burton, Sarah Ann Webster Russell, James Hervey, Gilbert, Fannie Emeline Webster Folsom, Lewis Loomis. Pages 1449-1473. The end.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

CHAPTER LXXXII. Other New England Websters. Pages 1474-1478.

## PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
William Holcomb Webster .....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Rev. Melville Reuben Webster, D. D. ....	VI.
The Capitol at Hartford, Ct., and Old Steamboat Landing, Glastonbury, Ct. ....	8
Hartford, Conn.: Monument to Founders, Governor Street, Entrance to Capitol Grounds, Soldiers' Monument; Charter Oak Monument; Gov. John Webster's Tombstone, Hadley, Mass. ....	16
The Captain John Barnard House on an ancient Webster lot, Hartford, Ct. ....	28



	PAGE
Noah Webster, LL.D., the Lexicographer .....	178
Mr. and Mrs. George Washington Webster .....	320
Mayor Joseph Palmer Webster .....	496
Rev. William Henry Webster, D. D. ....	584
Asahel Webster, Rev. Charles Chilson Webster, Rev. Frederick Charles Webster, Dr. Chelsea Webster .....	592
Amason Webster, Ezra Griswold Webster .....	740
Four Generations: Madison House Webster, William Robbards Web- ster, Dante Webster, Master Dante Paul Webster, Mrs. Charles H. McAlpine, nee Webster .....	858
Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Ashley Webster .....	984
George Young Webster .....	992
William Haskell Webster .....	1016
George Huntington Webster .....	1032
Edward Hannegan Webster .....	1056
Hon. Abijah John Julian .....	1072
Mrs. Leon H. Phillips, nee Wright .....	1192
Noah Norton Webster, Edgar Jerome Webster, Norton Allen Webster, Everett Boughton Webster .....	1200
Four Generations: Mrs. Cynthia Pamela Little, nee Webster, Mrs. Helen Louise Stark, Mrs. Helen Smith, Miss Helen Elsie Smith ....	1232
Mrs. William O'Connor, nee Webster .....	1248
Four Generations: Jacob Emmick Webster, Walter Webster, Harry Emery Webster, Walter Stanton Webster .....	1252
Four Generations: Philo Webster, Mrs. Lydia Jane Ludwig, nee Web- ster, Mrs. Frances Jannette Cozart, James Allen Cozart .....	1296
Francis Strong Webster .....	1312
Zebulon Keen, Mrs. Hannah Jane Keen, nee Webster .....	1320
John Burton Webster, Mrs. Harriet Maria Webster, Olin Wesley Web- ster, Mrs. Hattie Minerva Corning, nee Webster .....	1328
Mrs. Lydia Lucelia Gillogly, nee Webster .....	1368
Rev. Wesley Fox, Mrs. Mercy Fox, nee Webster; Mrs. Mercy Webster Fox, on her 100th Birthday, Edmund Fox, born 1788 .....	1376
Rev. Warren Duane Fox and wife; Rev. Reuben Cadwell Fox and wife .....	1384
Rev. George Safford White, Mrs. Achsah Louise White, nee Fox; Rev. Major Zelotus Haskins, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Haskins, nee Fox ....	1392
Mrs. Barbara Laverne Thompson, nee Webster, Arthur Webster Thompson .....	1416
Inez Laverne, Fannie Elizabeth, Helen Rebecca and Ruth Clorinda Thompson .....	1418
Rev. John Milton Webster, Dr. William Butler Webster, Willis Joseph Webster, Mrs. Molly Webster Shepard, born 1772 .....	1420
Rev. Anson Delano Webster .....	1456
Rev. Melville Reuben Webster, D. D., and Family .....	1464
Sumner Harris Webster, Seymour Cadwell Webster, Spencer DeForest Smith, Richard Delos Smith. Ellis Zelotus Smith, Mrs. Mary Orcelia Dufree, nee Smith .....	1468

# THE WEBSTER GENEALOGY.

---

## CHAPTER I.

### First Generation—Governor John Webster of Connecticut.

OLDEST AMERICAN FAMILY OF WEBSTERS.—SUCKIAUG THE INDIAN NAME FOR PRE-HISTORIC HARTFORD.—NORTH AND SOUTH SIDE PLANTATIONS.—CONTROVERSY WITH DUTCH.—LOTS SELECTED PRIOR TO 1636.—HOOKER'S JOURNEY.—EXACT ROUTE LOCATED.—JOHN WEBSTER ON GOVERNOR STREET.—WEBSTER HOUSES.—WAS AN ORIGINAL PROPRIETOR.—ENGLISH ANCESTRY.—MEANING OF NAME WEBSTER.—COAT OF ARMS.—GOV. WEBSTER'S POSITIONS AND SERVICES.—CHURCH RELATIONS, CONTROVERSY, REMOVAL TO HADLEY, MASS.—DEATH.—MONUMENT ERECTED BY NOAH WEBSTER.—WILL.—WIFE AGNES AND CHILDREN.

**Oldest Webster Family.**—The progenitor of the oldest, and probably the most numerous family in America, bearing the name of Webster, was John Webster of Warwickshire, England. He came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in a year not certainly known, but, by tradition, understood to have been about 1630–33. He removed from Newtowne, now Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the present site of Hartford, Connecticut, in 1636, presumably with the Rev. Thomas Hooker and his historic party.

**Hartford, Connecticut.**—Hartford was then known by its Indian name, *Suckiaug*, meaning “black earth,” possibly from the dark rich soil of its fertile meadows and cultivated fields, portions of the country even then being under the rough tillage of the savages.

**The South Side.**—John Webster located on the south side of Little River, a small stream flowing into the Connecticut from the west, and which, from the founding of the Colony, has divided the town into two unequal parts, the south side never quite equaling the north in population. In the beginning, it formed the boundary between two “plantations” into which the community was divided, and this dual feature,—with separate meetings, independent books, and recognition in the town votes,—continued even after the legal organization of the town was effected.

**The North Side.** — The north side is the older. In the autumn of 1635, "about sixty men, women and little children, went by land toward Connecticut," says Winthrop's Journal, under date of Oct. 5, 1635, "with their cows, horses and swine, and after a tedious and difficult journey arrived safe there."

**Colonial History.** — The Rev. William DeLoss Love, Ph.D., of Hartford, Conn., who is the author and publisher of "The Colonial History of Hartford" (1914), from which we are freely quoting, and hereby acknowledge our indebtedness, identifies the following as a part of that company, and thinks that they were the pioneers who located their house lots on the north side at that time, namely, Elder William Goodwin, John Steele, William Westwood, Thomas Scott, Stephen Hart, William Pantry, John Barnard, William Butler, William Kelsey, Nathaniel Ely, Nicholas Clark, Richard Webb, Richard Goodman, Edward Elmer, Mathew Marvin, Thomas Stanley,—sixteen.

He says, "in the judgment of the wise it was necessary for some to go forward to prepare the way, and there was at least a tacit agreement, to which the ministers were a party, that others would follow the next season."

To the above sixteen he thinks that nine more should be added, inasmuch as their house lots are intermingled with the others, as though they were all selected at one and the same time. Since, however, it is known that some, at least, of the nine, accompanied Hooker in his march the next summer, the author holds that, after selecting their lots in the autumn of 1635, they returned to Newtowne in time to accompany their families in their journey at that time through the wilderness to Suckiaug. The nine were Mathew Allyn, John Stone, Timothy Stanley, Edward Stebbins, James Olmsted, Robert Day, John Talcott, William Lewis, Clement Chapin. Two lots were reserved,—one each for Rev. Thomas Hooker and Rev. Samuel Stone.

But "the majority of the settlers who came in 1636, settled south of the river and became the South-Side Plantation." (Ibd.)

**South Side Disputed Territory.** — The reason for this is not far to seek. The South Side was disputed territory. The Dutch claimed it.\* They held their title from the Pequots, a powerful tribe who were already predatory and menacing, and with which, a year later, the English were to test their prowess. The English

---

\* The Connecticut River was discovered as early as 1614 by Adrian Block, but for nine years after it is not known that any European visited it. It is claimed that the Dutch took possession of the River in 1623. Be that as it may, Edward Winslow penetrated there in 1632, and "pitched upon a place for a house." (Broadhead, I. 210.) But in 1633, June 8, the Dutch of Manhattan made a treaty with the Indians and immediately built a blockhouse on the south side of the Little River,—a stream which flows into the Connecticut from the west at Suckiaug, now Hartford.



held their Indian titles from the Sequins,† the ancient owners, who, however, had recently been conquered by the Pequots and made tributary. Prudence would not permit the premature defiance of these forces, and hence the first lots were chosen on the north side, and the movement to the south side was delayed until the arrival, or the near approach, of Hooker, and the main body of his congregation.

**Earliest South Side Lots.** — It is quite certain, however, that in the spring of 1636, after having secured rights through the Warwick patent,‡ lots were actually located on the south side, those of John White and Samuel Wakeman being the first, including, possibly, that of William Hills. Having these titles, both from the Indians and the English, the settlers gave little heed to the Dutch fort called "House of Hope," and even before the arrival of Thomas Hooker and his band of pilgrims, boldly crossed the Little River and staked out their home lots as above shown. But on the arrival of the larger number under Hooker, in June, 1636, the majority of the new comers, either from policy or choice, or both, located on the south side. Among them were John Webster, William Whiting and Thomas Welles (the last from Saybrook) foremost men of the colony. Only five proprietors in the colony owned a larger share of the common, or undivided lands, than John Webster, and only one, William Whiting, as much. Of the seven largest owners of land held in common, four were located on the

---

The defect in the title to this land, in the view of the English, was, that it was obtained from the wrong Indians; the Pequots and not the Sequins who were the ancient owners.

† The Suckiaug Indians belonged to the Sequins, a general tribe which included not only the Suckiaugs, but Matianucks, or Windsor Indians; the Hockinums living on the east side of the Connecticut, where East Hartford now stands, and the Podunks, scattered along the Podunk River (Podunk means "place of fire") lying between what is now South Windsor and East Hartford. The chief sachem of these clans was Sowheag who sold land to the planters of Wethersfield, and the sachem of the Suckiaugs was Sequassen, the son of Sowheag. Some years prior to 1633 the Pequots had conquered the Sequins to which the above clans belonged. The Dutch purchased of the Pequots; the English of the Sequins, the ancient owners; "and in so doing, they declared their opinion that the subjugation of this tribe by the Pequots did not give to the conquerors the rights of ownership in the river lands." Lord Saye and Sele wrote in 1642 that the Pequots had no just but a usurped title." (Holland Documents, I, 128.)

‡ It is claimed that Robert, Earl of Warwick, received in 1620, with others, a patent from James I, and in 1631 the Earl transferred the territory of Connecticut, under that patent, to Lord Saye and Sele, Lord Brooke, Sir Richard Soltonstall, and associates, and, questions of government having been compromised late in the winter of 1635-6, between the patentees and the Newtowne people who were about to migrate, there followed the events above shown. It is probable that Rev. Samuel Stone, early in the season, went to Suckiaug and joined Elder Wm. Goodwin, who had arrived the autumn before, and they, acting together for the Colony, secured from Sequassen, sachem of the Suckiaugs, the Indian title from the Sequins. Thus was established the fact afterward asserted by the English that they "purchased the disputed lands before their settlement upon them." (Love's Colonial History of Hartford.)

south side, namely, George Wyllys, Thomas Welles, John Webster, William Whiting.

**Rev. Thomas Hooker's Journey.**— The journey of Rev. Thomas Hooker, and the main body of his faithful congregation, from Newtowne to Suckiaug will ever be memorable. Some had preceded them the autumn before; others early that spring, and probably a few followed later that same season. But the majority started from Newtowne, May 31, 1636, a hundred or more strong,\* including women and children. Mrs. Hooker, the pastor's wife, being too ill to walk, was carried on a horse litter. One hundred and sixty head of cattle were a part of the expedition, and furnished milk for the party. Thus encumbered, progress must have been very slow, and the journey required probably not less than ten days, and possibly more.

**Hooker's Route.**— The route by which they reached Suckiaug has recently been established with probable accuracy. This was done in part by an exhaustive study of land records from Cambridge to Hartford, and noting the references to an ancient Indian trail which was no doubt the line of their march.

The course thus shown was from Cambridge to Watertown, Weston, Wayland, Framingham, passing north of Cochituate Pond; through the borders of South Framingham, Ashland, Hopkinton, Westborough, Grafton; thence through Millbury, north of Singleton Pond to Oxford, turning westward at the Centre, and going through Charlton, whose ancient name was "Quabaug Path." It is suggested that they spent their first sabbath at Sturbridge, on the western slope of Fisk Hill, where tradition locates a camping place. Going down the slope westward, and crossing the brook, they passed the foot of Cemetery Hill, and "Old Tantiusque Fordway," up the valley through Fiskdale. The path went north of Little Alum Pond to "Little Rest," and north of Sherman Pond and north of Steerage Rock, descending the slope to the Connecticut Valley at *Agawam*, now Springfield, Massachusetts.

From Agawam they moved southward on the east bank of the Con-

---

\* Dr. Love includes the following thirty-five proprietors in the Hooker party, which duplicates the names of some given elsewhere, who, after selecting their house lots in Suckiaug, returned to Newtowne in time to accompany their families. The list of thirty-five proprietors follows: Mr. Thomas Hooker, Mr. Mathew Allyn, John Talcott, James Olmsted, William Wadsworth, William Lewis, Timothy Stanley, Edward Stebbins, John Pratt, William Ruscoe, James Ensign, John Hopkins, George Steele, Stephen Post, Thomas Judd, Thomas Lord, Sen., John Stone, Richard Lord, John Maynard, Jeremy Adams, Samuel Greenhill, Robert Day, Nathaniel Richards, Joseph Mygatt, Richard Butler, John Arnold, Thomas Bull, George Stocking, Seth Grant, Richard Olmsted, Joseph Easton, Clement Chaplin, Thomas Lord, Jr., John Olmsted, Samuel Whitehead. The names of John Webster, William Whiting, and Thomas Welles, are not included by Dr. Love in the above list, although he thinks they became settlers in 1636. It is to be observed, however, that the evidence, or lack of it, which fails to place the name of John Webster in the list is equally incapable of placing him elsewhere. Until such evidence appears is it not better to accept tentatively the more natural assumption that he accompanied the Hooker party?



necticut River, through "Longmeadow Gate," so called, because the shoulder of the hill and the river narrow the space at that point to something like a gateway; thence in a general line (still marked by highways), to what afterward was known as the "John Bissell ferry" at Windsor, where they crossed the river and completed their journey to Suckiaug on the west bank.

**Governor Street.** — Whether John Webster and his family came in that group, or later in 1636, he located, as already shown, on the south side of the Little River, on what afterward was and still is known as Governor Street, not far from what became the famous Charter Oak.\* Governor Street was so named because of the number of men living in that vicinity who became governors,—Edward Hopkins, George Wyllys, Thomas Welles, John Webster, and as late as 1850, Thomas H. Seymour. The street extends from Little River, southward, crossing Sheldon Street at the head, and Charter Oak Avenue about midway of its total length. The street ends (1914) at Wyllys Street. On the east side of the street, about half way between Charter Oak Avenue and Wyllys Street, was the home lot of Gov. John Webster. (See pictures.)

**Webster Houses.** — In an interesting volume issued in 1900 by Isham and Brown of Providence, R. I., from the press of the Preston and Rounds Co. of Providence, entitled, "Early Connecticut Houses," Dr. Henry Barnard of Hartford, writes an important chapter in Appendix II, entitled, "The Webster Houses." His first effort is to correct the error that the houses on the estate of Lieut. Robert Webster, located on Retreat Avenue, and Washington Street were identical with the home of Gov. John Webster, father of Lieut. Robert Webster. Dr. Barnard says: "On this portion (Retreat Ave.) stand three houses, in none of which did his father, Gov. John Webster, ever live. Gov. Webster's home lot was on the same plot with Gov. Wyllys' (directly east of my residence) on the street now known as Governor Street, and the house, which I recollect as far back as 1817, when, I clambered over the fence to play with the Hillsdale boys, was always known as 'the Webster house.'"

Albert William Webster of New Haven, Conn., a descendant of Gov. Webster, issued in 1900, a twenty page pamphlet entitled, "One Branch of the Webster Family." In it, he explains that the Governor's home lot of two acres lay on the east side of Governor Street, and that the house in which the Governor lived was located on, or near the spot where the barn of Peter D. Stillman, Esq., now (1900) stands.

---

\* A monument has been erected to mark the location of the Oak, upon which is this inscription: "Near this spot stood the Charter Oak, memorable in the History of the Colony of Connecticut as the hiding place of the Charter, October 31, 1687. The tree fell, August 21, 1856." The tree itself has been perpetuated by registered propagation.



**Webster an Original Proprietor.**—Thus it is seen how Gov. Webster became one of the original proprietors of Hartford, and one of the founders of the Colony of Connecticut. It is a matter of regret that larger research into his earlier history could not have been prosecuted. The untimely death of William Holcomb Webster, the pioneer author of this work, however, cut off that possibility. What follows is taken from his early notes and must be accepted not as historic proof, but an index-finger pointing the way.

**English Ancestry.**—From an ancient chart in the possession of descendants of Noah Webster, LL.D., the following is set forth as the possible line of Gov. John Webster. "The Websters were settled in Yorkshire at a very early period. They were, according to Burke and Playfair, of Scottish descent, and held the manor of Lockington, Yorkshire, in the time of Richard II (1389–1399). The apparent founder of the family was John Webster of Bolsover, near Chesterfield, Derbyshire, who, in the 12th of Henry VI (1434), was returned into Chancery among the gentlemen of that County who made oath, in behalf of themselves and their retainers, for the observance of the king's laws. From him descended John Webster, who, upon the dissolution of the monasteries, received from Henry VIII, large grants in Cambridgeshire, Essex and Huntingdonshire (1509–1547). From him descended, in the third generation, John Webster who came to Watertown, near Boston, New England, from Warwickshire, England, about 1636."

The line thus established would be: 1330, Webster of Lockington, Esquire, time of Edward III. 1434, John Webster of Bolsover, Esquire, twelfth of Henry VI. John Webster in the time of Henry VIII, 1509–1547. John Webster, b. 1590, Fifth Governor of the Colony of Connecticut.

**Other Early Webster Lines.**—Among the papers of the late Charles R. Webster of Albany, N. Y., the veteran Publisher, were found the following excerpts, giving data on certain early English Websters which may be of value in further investigation of the subject, namely:

"Extracts in the Autograph of Arthur Collins, from the Will of John Webster, Clerk, dated Aug. 21, 1494. Orders his body to be buried in the Parish church of Moreton, and that John Masson, Priest, say there Placebo and Diridge for the soul, of him, the said John Webster, William Webster his father, and Agnes Webster, his mother. Probate dated Oct. 14, 1494."

"Will of Hugh Webster of Chesterton, but who writes himself of Cambridge, dated Oct. 13, 1503. Directs his body to be buried in St. Peter's at Cambridge, and six pounds for the supplying the effigies of his family in the painted glass windows of that church; bequeathes other sums for obits and other remembrances of the dead, to the Convent's of Gray Friars, Black Friars, and Austin Friars, in Cambridge. Mentions Jane, his wife; Thomas, his son and heir; Hugh, his son, and Catharine, his daughter, with Richard and Thomas, sons of Thomas, his son; appoints the

said Thomas, Executor, with John Webster, and makes his own brother, William Webster, supervisor. Probate dated, Feb. 17, 1503."

"Will of John Webster of S. Margarets, Southwark, dated last of February, 1503. Orders his body to be buried in the church of S. Margaret in Southwark, a hental of Masses to be sung on the day of his burial; bequeaths his lands in Barwey, in the Parish of Laham and Stretcham, County of Cambridge, to Agnes, his wife, during her life, and then to Robert, his son, forever; constitutes Agnes, his wife, and her father, Hugh Reubyn, of the town of Cambridge, Executors. Probate dated, April 24, 1504."

"Will of George Webster of East Greenwich, in Kent, master cook to Queen Elizabeth; dated July 13, 1574. Probate dated Oct. 4, same year. Transcript in the autograph of Arthur Collins, Compiler of the Peerage, etc., *ex registro*, entitled Martyn (or Martyr) No. 16, qu. 37.

"Will of William Webster of the Ford End, within the Parish of Eaton, County of Bedfordshire, dated Apr. 5, 1587. *Ex regist vocat*, Spencer, que 39, in cor Prace. Cant. Directs his funeral near his late wife, Anchorret, etc. Probate dated June 30 (or 20), 1587." (Other extracts follow, but of dates subsequent to John Webster's departure for America.)

**The Name Webster.**—The surname Webster, meaning a female weaver, of unmistakable ancient English origin, was a trade name. It is not, therefore, any more than Smith, a proof of relationship among the first families bearing it. "With the Anglo-Saxons the termination *er* in trades and employments, was masculine; while that of *ster* was feminine. Of the former we have an example in Webber; of the latter we have example in Webster." (Anderson's Genealogy and Surnames, p. 58.) Spinner is masculine; spinster, feminine.

**Coat of Arms.**—The authorities quoted in the Noah Webster manuscripts show that the Websters, Whitings, Steeles, Coffins, etc., are entitled by descent to wear coat of armor. Of this it is said, "The arms reproduced is argent, a fesse gules between three cross-crosslets-fitsschu azure. Crest, the sun rising out of the sea proper. Motto, "Emergo,"—"I come up." The sun is an heraldic emblem of glory and splendor, and of absolute authority. "Fides et justitia" ("Faith and Justice,") is another family motto, and the lion, dragon, leopard and swan are emblems used in different branches.

Webster of Penns, County of Warwick, England, Lineage: This family claims its descent from the Websters to whom arms were confirmed by St. George in the visitation of Yorkshire, 1612.

Thomas Webster of London whose son John m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Webster of Penns, Co. Warwick, and left, with several daughters, two sons: Thomas who m. Miss Grace Ascough and left two daughters, etc., and John Ernest Webster, a Captain in the Bengal army who d. unm. (On the reverse side of this note



was written, William Swift, Windham, Ct.) Seat, Penns near Sutton, Coldfield.

**Gov. Webster's Position.**—That John Webster was a man of influence and standing in the Hartford colony is obvious. When the colony was settled at Hartford, a Board of Commissioners from Massachusetts governed the new towns, but a meeting of all the freemen of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield, held Jan. 14, 1639, adopted a written constitution,—“the first written constitution known to history, that created a government.” (Fisk, “Beginnings of New England,” p. 127.) From that time to 1659 he was chosen to office; from 1639 to 1655, as magistrate, or judge; 1655, deputy governor; 1656, governor; and the three following years, first magistrate, or chief judge. Hinman in his “First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut,” says that John Webster’s first appearance as an officer of the Court was in April 1637, when he was a member of a committee who for the first time sat with the court of Magistrates for the purpose of declaring war against the Pequot Indians. That same year he was elected to the general court, and also elected as one of the deputy commissioners in 1638. Then followed his election to the court of magistrates at the first general court holden by Gov. Haynes in April 1639 as aforesaid.

His sessions of court held are summarized as follows: 1639, four sessions of the general court; 1640, three; 1641, four; 1642, three; 1643, five; 1644, five; 1645, five; and of the particular court, 1639, five; 1640, four; 1641, two; 1642, two; 1643, six; 1644, five; 1645, six; 1646, four.

In 1640 he was appointed with Mr. Ludlow and Gov. Welles to consult with friends in New Haven respecting Indian murders which had been committed, to learn of them whether they would approve a decree of war. With William Phelps he was appointed to form law against lying, and to hold consultation with elders on the subject. He was also a member of a committee with William Phelps who formed a noted criminal code of laws for the colony; reported and approved by the General Court in 1642, several of which remain on the statute book unto this day, with little alteration except in punishment. In 1654 he was appointed a member of the Congress of the united Colonies with Maj. Gen. Mason. He was the first of his name in this country who gave high character for talent in the name of Webster.

**Gov. Webster's Public Services.**—Benjamin Trumbull gives the following summary of his public services: “For twenty years Mr. John Webster had been annually chosen into the magistracy of Connecticut, being elected Governor in 1656. At the election in Hartford, May 17th, 1655, Thomas Welles was elected Governor and John Webster Deputy Governor. At the election in 1656 John Webster was elected Governor and Thomas Welles Deputy Governor.





THE CAPITOL AT HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.  
AUGUST 17, 1899.



OLD STEAMBOAT LANDING AT GLASTONBURY, CONNECTICUT.  
ON THE CONNECTICUT RIVER.  
AUGUST 19, 1899.



At the election in 1657 John Winthrop was elected Governor, Thomas Welles Deputy Governor, and John Webster Chief Magistrate. This alternating was not a freak of voting, but arose from the law which permitted a governor to hold his office (until after 1660) only one out of two years.

Out of the one hundred and fifty-three original settlers of Hartford, only ten gentlemen besides himself were honored with the imposing prefix Mr. The ordinary title was Goodman or Goodwife, sometimes Goodwoman, and often Goody, or Neighbor. Only men of means and rank in the Colony who had come from England were looked up to with awe and without familiarity, such as clergymen, magistrates, doctors, schoolmasters, and those freemen who had received a second degree at college; eminent merchants, military captains, captains of vessels, and sometimes the mates, were addressed as Mr. and their wives as Mrs.

One has well said of him: "Prior to his election as Governor he was frequently directed by the General Court to decide controversies about boundaries, or arbitrating on lands, distributing estates, auditing the accounts of the treasure and answering petitions. In 1639 he was one of a committee appointed to confer with New Haven in relation to the murderous attacks from the Indians at Middletown, and he bore the banner of war against the haughty and insulting Sowheag, when our sister of Quinnipiac (New Haven) turned her face from it, and her milder counsel prevailed. Ten years later, 1649, the New England Congress employed him "to set forth on the towns" soldiers and ammunition for an expedition against the Indians. At other times he was chosen "to press men and ammunition" or appointed one of the officers with whom the constables of each town were to take advise in the pressing of men." In 1654 he with others was appointed by the General Court to examine and arrange "all particular and several charges of the late war (with the Narragansetts) and for the support of Uncas," of which charges they directed that they should cause the constables of Hartford to bring in a full account. When it was determined to provide a frigate of ten or twelve guns to defend the coast of Long Island, against the Dutch and Ninigrate, Mr. Webster was one of the Committee "to treat with the owners of the frigate, and agree with them for the use of the same." Likewise in the matter of the agreement with Mr. Fenwick and the impost duty at the mouth of the river, he was frequently called to act, and also to license the exportation of provisions in times of scarcity. He made journeys as magistrate to the seaside and elsewhere to administer justice. He was employed in drawing up correspondence with friends of the Colony in England. He surveyed the highway from Hartford to Windsor, and overlooked its "amendment." He was one of the Committee which purchased and disposed of Simsbury. Abstracts for grievan-



ces to be presented to the New England Congress for its deliberation were at times drawn up by him. The New England Congress of 1654 had before it a new expedition against Ninigrate; the difficulties of New Haven with Delaware Bay; plans for "the better passage of the gospel among the Indians;" for the education of some of the Indians at Cambridge College, including the extension and repair of the buildings of the institution, and he with his fellow-members dealt with these early problems of the infant state. To the several letters and sets of instructions growing out of these deliberations, the name of John Webster is in every instance signed, as also to the Swedish Governor of Delaware Bay, which was written in Latin.

**The Office of Governor.**—It is of interest to know that the office of Governor which John Webster reached had some peculiarities not existent now. He had not only to be a freeman, but must have been previously a magistrate, and always a member of some "appointed congregation." His election by ballot was by the greatest number of votes, cast by all who had been admitted freemen and had taken the oath of fidelity, and who "did cohabit with this jurisdiction," the vote being taken the second Thursday in April each year. The convention for this purpose was held in Hartford. The General Court was in session at the same time to choose one or more persons to tell the voters who were sworn "to be faithful therein." Immediately upon his election the Governor-elect appeared before the General Assembly and took the oath of office "by the great and dreadful name of the everliving God to promote the public good and peace of this jurisdiction according to the best of my skill, and will also maintain all lawful privileges of this Commonwealth, and also that all wholesome laws that are or shall be made by lawful authority here established, be duly executed according to the rule of God's word, so help me God: In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ."

**Duties of Governor.**—His duties were manifold. Through the constables of each town, by himself or his secretary, he called the two General Assemblies. Special meetings might be called upon the advice and with the special consent of a majority of the magistrates, "within fourteen days warning," or shorter notice if necessary, the reasons to be stated in his warrant. When in session the Governor presided over the General Assembly, all the branches sitting in one body. He had power to order the court to give liberty of speech, and to silence unreasonable and disorderly speakings. He put the motions and in case the vote was equal he cast the deciding vote. The Governor was also a magistrate and held, with his colleagues, Particular Courts over which he presided, now in one place and then at another. He managed the chief correspondence of the Colony, served as one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, acted on important committees and acted as principal adviser in all emergen-

cies. For this Gov. Webster received the munificent sum of 30 pounds a year, this salary having been established in 1647, prior to which time there was no pecuniary compensation, and this was the first office to receive compensation in the Colony.

**His Church Relationships.**—The First Church of Hartford justly stands in the forefront as one of the historic churches of New England. Founded by the learned and beloved Rev. Thomas Hooker who led in person the church through the wilderness from Cambridge to Hartford, he left the stamp and impress of his great personality and teachings upon them when, in 1647, eleven years after their arrival, he passed away. With the most judicious management such a crisis would not be easily passed, but when Rev. Samuel Stone the assistant assumed the pastorate with some innovations, some deviation in doctrines, and a new bent in ecclesiastical precedure, it is not surprising that others were quick to resent it, and the little fire of controversy rose to a great conflagration. Out of the imperfect records of the time it is difficult to determine the exact cause or causes of the controversy. It probably involved some questions of church order. Mr. Stone stood for “a speaking aristocracy in the face of a silent democracy.” \*

A minister had spent some time in Hartford, and preached on several occasions. It was deemed by many to be wise and courteous to put to vote the question of his call to the pastorate. This Mr. Stone would not allow, and this he acknowledges in a paper drawn up in 1657, and concedes that the brethren had the right or liberty to have done what he did not permit, and “that he ought to have left the church to their liberty in voting.” William Goodwin was the Ruling Elder, the Moderator at church meetings which it was his duty to call and dismiss; to prepare business for action of the church, superintend the conduct of members, and preach in the absence of the pastor or teacher. (2d Church, p. 17.) In these duties or many of them he was probably thwarted by Mr. Stone the acting pastor, and both being determined men the “conflict between opposite principles of ecclesiastical order,” as Dr. Leonard Bacon described it, waxed hot. To this was added a growing demand for an enlargement of baptismal privileges. As taught by Hooker, and original Congregationalism in N. E. only children of members in full communion were proper subjects of baptism, but Mr. Stone espoused the idea of extending the privilege to those outside the

---

\* Those desiring a fuller treatment of this subject will find it in “History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford,” by Edwin Pond Parker, published 1892, by Belknap and Warfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Also “History of the First Church in Hartford,” by its pastor, published in May, 1884, from the press of The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company, Hartford, Connecticut, from both of which we have freely quoted and hereby acknowledge our indebtedness.



communion, and also to extend the voting privilege to non-communicants. (2d Church, p. 20, p. 33, p. 34.) These views leading to sharp attrition, a ukase was agreed upon and a council was convened in Hartford in June, 1656. The petition for the council was signed by George Steele, Ozias Goodwin, Will Partrigg, John Marsh, Isaac Graves, Benjamin Harbert, William Leawis, Thomas Bunc, John Webster, John Cullick, Nathaniel Ward, Andrew Bacon, Andrew Warner, John White, John Crow, Thomas Standley, John Barnard, Gregory Woolterton, John Arnold, Zachary Fild, Richard Church. The Council was composed of ministers from the Connecticut churches, with one or two from the New Haven Colony. (2d Church, p. 26, pp. 23, 24, 25.) They decided that mutual satisfaction should be given on both sides, each to the other, that in case further differences arose and the dissenting brethren should desire dismissal the church should grant it. "A substantial vindication of the minority as against the arbitrary procedures of Mr. Stone and the church." (2d Church, p. 26.) But Mr. Stone and the church refused to be bound by the findings of the council and matters grew worse. All New England soon became involved. Mr. Stone visited Boston and promoted a movement for a new Council. The General Court of Connecticut favored it. Gov. Webster, Cap. Cullick and Mr. Steele opposed it, pointing to the previous Council which Mr. Stone had disregarded, and objecting to legislative interference in the case. In a letter to Mr. Stone and the church they declined the suggestion of a new Council. (p. 29.) The following year, 1657, in April and a few days in May the council was held in Hartford with no result. The minority participated in the proceedings, holding however that all were bound by the first council. The pacification did not last and the minority demanded their dismissal which was not granted and they formally withdrew, seeking admission to the church at Wethersfield, and sending to other churches their reasons for separation and this letter was read in some of the churches. For reading this and another paper the pastors were haled into court, among them Roger Newton of Farmington, and his wife, a daughter of the lamented Thomas Hooker, "to answer for the crime of publicly reading the communication addressed to the churches by the withdrawers who could get no other hearing." (p. 37.) The subscribers themselves went before the Governor and his Deputy and declared that Mr. Stone would allow them no hearing in the church, and the Court would not permit them to make proof on oath of the particulars allged by them. The General Court ordered many things, granting in the month of May, 1658, permission for the withdrawers to settle up the river near Hadley, on condition that they should submit to an orderly hearing of the differences between themselves and their brethren. They accepted, the church de-



clined, and the court, acting for the church selected referees. It came to nought however by fault of the church. In March, 1659, the court renewed its effort, but the churches refused to attend this "court-created council." Renewed again, June 15, 1659, the withdrawing party was required to submit, and the church agreed to. The withdrawers said, "of our free choice we are not at all interested in the council now chosen." A month earlier they had signed an agreement to remove to Massachusetts (p. 40.). The council met in Boston, Sep. 26, 1659, reviewed the case, distributed its mild censures and counselled that those disposed to go elsewhere be given dismissal. They found too much evidence of Mr. Stone's rigid handling of adverse brethren, particularly specifying Honored Mr. Webster and Brother Bacon. (1st Ch. p. 173.) "The weight of right and justice," says the historian of the First church, "was with the defeated and emigrating minority." "Their ideas and principles finally triumphed, not only in a separate organization, but in the mother-church as well, and in the Congregational churches of the country. For it is the congregationalism of Thomas Hooker, and not of Samuel Stone, that flourishes in our own age." (2d Church, p. 42.)

In this lamentable controversy Mr. Webster took an honorable and dignified part, revealing in the papers extant always the spirit of the gentleman and christian that he was.

**The Hadley History.**—The agreement to remove to Hadley is dated at Hartford, April 18, 1659, and signed by fifty-nine persons belonging to Hartford and Wethersfield, including one or two from Windsor. In the Hadley records John Webster's name appears first on the list of settlers from Hartford. On a map showing the list and arrangement of the original lots in Hadley, and the names of their owners, we note the following which are also in the list of First Church, Hartford, of those who removed to Hadley: Francis Barnard, Richard Church, Andrew Warner, John Marsh, John Webster, William Goodwin, John Crow, Samuel Moody, Nathaniel Ward, William Markham, William Partrigg, John Barnard, Andrew Bacon, Timothy Stanley, Nathaniel Stanley (returned to Hartford), John White, William Lewis, Richard Goodman, William Westwood. Of those who went to Hadley, the names of Samuel Church, Zachariah Field and Daniel Warner do not appear on the map; also William Hill. The following signed the agreement to go but either did not, or soon returned: George Wilerton, John Arnold, Ozias Goodwin, James Ensign, Robert Webster, George Steele, William Lewis, Jr., Benjamin Harbert, John Catling. The following upon the map came from other places than Hartford: Samuel Gardner, Chileab Smith, Joseph Baldwin, Robert Boltwood, John Hawks, Edward Church, Henry Clark, Stephen Terry, Joseph Kellogg, Thomas Coleman, Samuel Smith, Philip Smith, Richard

Montague, John Dickinson, Samuel Porter, Thomas Wells, John Hubbard, John Russell, Jr., Peter Tilton, T. Dickinson, N. Dickinson, J. Russell, Sr., J. Kellogg.

The tract of land which they purchased was upon the Connecticut River, on the east, covering what is now included in the present towns of Hadley, Amherst, South Hadley and Granby, and on the west side, Hatfield and a part of Williamsburg. Soon after signing the agreement to remove to Hadley, dated April 18, 1659, the signers, or some part of them entered upon the work of preparing for settlement there. John Webster accompanied or preceded them that he might assist or superintend the laying out of the roads and other business, and made his temporary home in Northampton where he was taken sick and made his Will, dated June 25, 1659. It was witnessed by John Russell, Jr., the minister at Hadley, and Eleazer Mather, the minister at Northampton. Mr. Webster recovered however and lived nearly two years, dying in Hadley, April 5, 1661, and was buried there according to the instructions in his Will. Honor and labor followed him to his new field for he was soon made a judge, or commissioner as it was then called, John Pynchon and Samuel Chapin being his associates. The Court was held alternately at Northampton and Springfield. Sep. 25, 1660, a court was held in Springfield, and there were present for holding it, Mr. John Webster, Cap't John Pynchon, Mr. Samuel Holyoke, and Elizur Holyoke, Recorder. The jurors were Thomas Cooper, Henry Burt, Thomas Merick, William Warrener, William Branch, Mr. Jeans, Mr. Williams, John Dembleton, Robert Bartlett, Lawrence Bliss, Alexander Edwards and Benjamin Parsons.

In Massachusetts Records, Vol. IV, Part I, is the following: "At a General Court of Election held at Boston, May 30, 1660, it was declared: Mr. John Webster, Senior, of the new towne of Norwotuck, is by this court commissioned with magistratticall power for the year ensuing, to act in all civill and criminall cases, as any other magistrate may doe, and that he joyne with the Commissioners in keeping the court at Springfield."

March 26, 1661, at the New Towne at Norwotuck, the following were made freemen and took the oath before Mr. Pynchon and Mr. Holyoke, who was recorder: Mr. John Webster, Mr. John Russell, Nathanooll Ward, William Markham, Thomas Dickerson, Andrew Bacon, Thomas Wells, John Hubard, Nathaneell Dickenson, Philip Smith, Thomas Coleman, Robert Boltwood, Samuel Gardner, Peter Tilton.

**The Death of Governor Webster.**—The end was now near at hand. In eleven days, namely, April 5, 1661, under circumstances without record now extant, the Puritan and Pilgrim of two hemispheres, the faithful judge, the Deputy Governor and Governor of an incipient American State, the public spirited citizen and public



servant, in old age an exile for conscience sake from the infant city which he helped to found, in a new home, but surrounded by neighbors who had suffered with him, he closed his labors, and sleeps with the pioneers who with him blazed the path of empire in the New World. His most eminent descendant, Noah Webster, LL.D., one of the chief lexicographers of the English language, erected in the Old Hadley Cemetery, in 1818, a modest slab\* upon or near the spot where Gov. Webster was buried, bearing the following inscription:

To the memory of John Webster, Esq.  
one of the first settlers of Hartford in  
Connecticut, who was many years a Mag-  
istrate or Assistant, and afterwards  
Deputy Gov. and Governor of that Colony,  
and in 1659 with three sons, Robert,  
William and Thomas, associated with  
others in the purchase and settlement of  
Hadley where he died in 1661, this monu-  
ment is erected in 1818 by his descendant,  
Noah Webster of Amherst. \* \* \* \* \*

**Gov. Webster's Will.**—In the Northampton, Mass., Probate Records, pages 20 and 21 is recorded the following instrument, attested as a true copy of the last Will and Testament of Mr. John Webster, late of Hadley, deceased.

"I John Webster late of Hartford in the jurisdiction of Connecticut being weak of body yett sound of mind and having my perfect understanding doe ordayne this to be my last will and testament in manner following—

"Imprimis. I comitt my soule into the hands of the Almighty and most mercifull hoping to be saved by the alone meritts of the Lord Jesus Christ being washed w'th his blood and clothed with his righteousness and sanctified by the Holy Ghost. Amen.

"My body also I bequeath to ye earth to be interred with comely bureall (if at this time I be taken out of this world) in some part of the New Plantation on ye east side of the river agt Northampton. Moreover my worldly goods wch the Lord hath blessed me with and left me as a father's portion, I bestow as followeth.

"To my Deare and beloved wife Agnes Webster I give one bed and comely furniture for ye same. As also my house and lands in Hartford all the profitts of the same during her natural life. And

\*See Photograph.



upon her decease all shall come into the hands and be at ye disposal of my executor.

“Item, to my son Matthew Webster I give the summ of ten pounds.

“Item, to my son William Webster I give the summ of seventy pounds.

“Item, to my son Thomas Webster I give ye summ of fifty pounds.

“Item, to my daughter Marsh I give ye summ of twenty pounds.

“Item, to my daughter Markham I give ye summ of forty pounds.

“To my grandchild Jonathan Hunt I give the summ of forty shillings.

“To my grandchild Mary Hunt I give ye summ of ten pounds.

“To all my grandchildren else in N. England I give ten shillings apiece.

“To Mary the wife of William Holton of Northampton in part of recompence for her great love and paynes for me I give forty shillings.

“To my son Robert Webster I give all the remainder of my estate of one kind and another, whom also I doe appoynt and ordayne to be my sole and full executor of this my last will and testament.

“My will further is that the foresaid legacys should be paid within fifteen months after my decease soe farr as my personall estate (that is all my estate besides houses and lands) will reach and the rest within eighteen months after my wives decease.

“Which of the legacys shall be paid first or how much of them I leave to the discretion and faithfulness of my son Robert desiring yt if there appeare any difference he would in it take and act by the advise of my loving friends Nathaneell Ward and Andrew Bacon who have beene acquainted with much of my mind herein. Only my just debts I would have first paid before ye legacys as also my funerall expences.

“My lot at the New Plantation with ye accomodations thereunto belonging and I give to my sons William and Thomas upon condition of their inhabiting there as I myself was ingaged to doe wch is also my desire they should—

“And soe doing to have it equally divided between them.

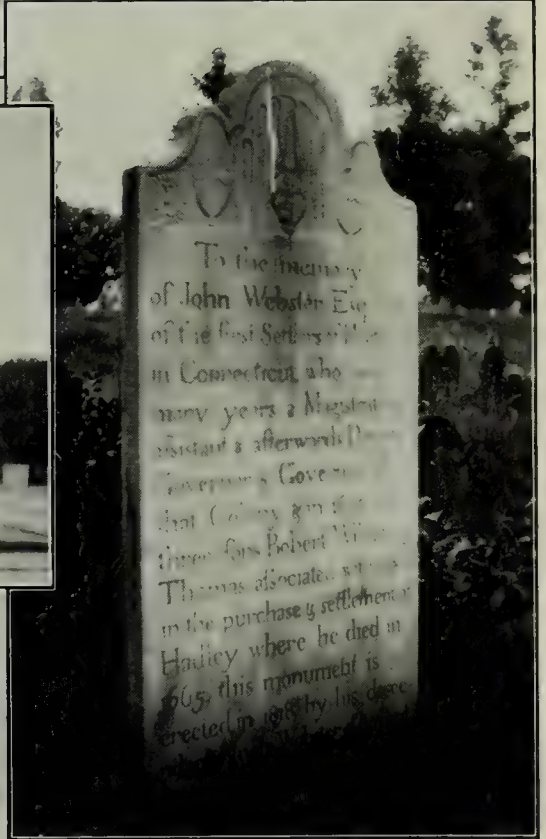
“In witness hereof I have sett to my hand this present 25 of June 1659.

JOHN WEBSTER.

In ye presence of  
John Russell,  
Eleazar Mather.

Gov. John Webster's widow, Mrs. Agnes Webster, died six years later, probably in Hartford, in the year 1667.

**Gov. Webster's Family.**—Savage says of John Webster who came from Cambridge to Hartford in 1636, “he brought from Eng-



## HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

MONUMENT TO FOUNDERS OF HARTFORD. GOVERNOR STREET SHOW-  
ING SITE OF GOV. JOHN WEBSTER'S RESIDENCE. SOLDIER'S  
MONUMENT AT ENTRANCE TO CAPITOL GROUNDS. CHARTER  
OAK MONUMENT. GOV. JOHN WEBSTER'S TOMBSTONE AT HAD-  
LEY, MASS., ERECTED BY NOAH WEBSTER THE LEXICOGRAPHER.

*See Pages 5, 13, 15, 17-19.*





land his wife Agnes and children Matthew, Robert, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary. Perhaps also Thomas and William, though one or both of the latter may have been born on this side of the ocean. All of these lived to marry, and all left issue except William and Elizabeth."

No date of birth for any of the children of Gov. John and Agnes Webster has, so far as we can learn, been discovered. There exist some conjectures, and so, until something authentic appears, it will be well to await with patience the result of further research.

CHILDREN: (Born in England except last two who, according to Savage, may have been born this side of the ocean.) Matthew; William, Robert, Thomas, Anne, Elizabeth, Mary. Resumed in Chapter II.

### *Supplement to Chapter I.*

Many, if not most, of the descendants of Gov. John Webster, because of early intermarriages, are descendants of one or more of the original settlers of Hartford, and founders of the Colony of Connecticut. For their convenience, we append the full list of early settlers as given in the Memorial History of Hartford, page 227, to wit:

Adams, Jeremy,  
Allyn, Matthew,  
Andrews, Francis,  
(Andrews, Wm.)  
(Alcock, Thos. forfeited).  
(See Olcott)  
Arnold, John.

Bacon, Andrew,  
Barnard, John,  
Barnes, Thomas, (By courtesy.)  
Bartlett, Robert,  
Baysey, John, also spelled Baisie,  
Beal, Thomas,  
Bearding, Nathaniel, also spelled  
Bardon,  
Betts, Widow Mary, (By courtesy.)  
Bidwell, John, (courtesy.) (Biddle)  
Billing, Richard,  
Birchwood. Thomas, also spelled  
Birchard,  
Blachford, Peter, also spelled  
Blatchford and Blackfield,  
Blackley, Thomas, also spelled  
Blatchley and Blacksley,  
Bliss, Thomas, Sr.,  
Bliss, Thomas, Jr.,  
Blumfield, William,  
Bridgeman, James, not an original  
proprietor,  
Bronson, John, (By courtesy.) Also  
spelled Brownson and Brunson,

Bronson, Richard, a brother,  
Bull, Captain Thomas,  
Bunce, Thomas, (By courtesy.)  
Burr, Benjamin,  
Butler, Deacon Richard,  
Butler, William.

Chaplin, Clement, also spelled  
Chaplain, returned to England.  
Chester, Mrs. Dorothy, widow of  
John Chester and sister of Rev.  
Thomas Hooker,  
Church, Richard, removed to Had-  
ley with the withdrawers, 1659,  
Clarke, John,  
Clarke, Nicholas,  
Cole, James,  
Cornwall, Sergeant William,  
Crow, John,  
Cullick, Captain John.

Davis, Philip, "the tailor,"  
Davy, Fulke, removed before 1640,  
Day, Robert,  
Desborough, Nicholas, (By cour-  
tesy) spelled also Disbro, Des-  
brough, Disbrow, Desbrow.

Easton, Deacon Joseph,  
Edwards, William,  
Elmer, Edward,  
Ely, Nathaniel,  
Ensign, James, also spelled Ensing.

Field, Zachary,  
Fisher, Thomas,  
Friend, John.

Gardiner, Samuel, also spelled  
Gardner,  
Garrett, Daniel,  
Garrett, Samuel, also spelled Gar-  
ret, Garrard, Garwood,  
Gennings, John, also spelled Gin-  
nings, (Nicholas)  
Gibbons, William, (Gibbins)  
Goodman, Deacon Richard,  
Goodwin, Elder William,  
Goodwin, Ozias, a brother,  
Grant, Seth,  
Grave, George,  
Green, Bartholomew, died before ar-  
rival,  
Greenhill, Samuel,  
Gridley, Thomas, (By courtesy.)

Hale, Samuel, also spelled Hales,  
Hale, Thomas, (John Hale)  
Hall, John,  
Hart, Stephen,  
Hayden, William, (Heaton)  
Haynes, Hon. John,  
Higginson, Rev. John,  
Hills, William,  
Holloway, John,  
Holton, William, also spelled Hol-  
ten and Houghton,  
Hooker, Rev. Thomas,  
Hopkins, Gov. Edward,  
Hopkins, John,  
Hosmer, Thomas,  
Hubbard, George,  
Hungerford, Thomas, also spelled  
Hungerfoot,  
Hyde, William, (Hide.)

Ince, Jonathan, (Jonas).

Judd, Thomas.

Keeler, Ralph,  
Kellogg, Nathaniel,  
Kelsey, William,

Lay, Edward, (Leary)  
Lewis, William,  
Lord, Thomas,  
Lord, Thomas, Jr.,  
Lord, Richard,  
Lyman, Richard.

Marsh, John,  
Marvin, Matthew,  
Marvin, Reinold, (Mann, Benj.)  
Maynard, John,  
Moody, John,  
Morris, John, also spelled Morrice,  
Munn, Benjamin,

Munson, Thomas,  
Mygatt, Joseph.

Olcott, Thomas, (Alcott)  
Olmstead, Dr. John, also spelled  
Holmstead,  
Olmstead, Captain Richard, (Jas.  
Olmstead.)

Pantry, William, also spelled, Peyn-  
tre,  
Parker, William,  
Peck, Deacon Paul,  
Pierce, John,  
Phillips, William,  
Porter, Thomas,  
Post, Stephen, (Burg Plat)  
Pratt, John,  
Pratt, William, supposed to be  
brothers,  
Purchas, John, also spelled Purkas.

Richards, Nathaniel,  
Richards, Thomas,  
Risley, Richard, also spelled Wris-  
ley,  
Root, Thomas,  
Ruscoe, William, also spelled Reskoe  
and Rescue,  
Ruscoe, Nathaniel.

Sable, John, also spelled Savell, and  
Sables,  
Scott, Thomas,  
Selden, Thomas,  
Seymour, Richard, (Serles, John)  
Skinner, John,  
Smith, Arthur,  
Smith, Giles, (By courtesy)  
Spencer, Sergeant Thomas,  
Spencer, William, brothers,  
Stanley, John,  
Stanley, Thomas,  
Stanley, Timothy, (brothers)  
Stanton, Thomas,  
Stebbins, Deacon Edward, also  
spelled Stebbin,  
Steele, George,  
Steele, John, (brothers)  
Stocking, George,  
Stone, John,  
Stone, Rev. Samuel son of John.

Talcott, John.

Upson, Thomas.

Wade, Nathaniel, (Nathaniel  
Ward),  
Wadsworth, William,  
Wakely, Henry, also spelled Walk-  
ley,  
Wakely, James, son of above,  
Wakeman, Samuel,  
Warner, Andrew,

Warner, John,  
 Watts, Richard (Wm. Watts)  
 Webb, Richard,  
 Webster, Gov. John,  
 Welles, Gov. Thomas,  
 Westley, William,  
 Westwood, William,  
 White, Elder John,  
 Whitehead, Samuel,  
 Whiting, Major William,  
 Wilcock, John, also spelled Wilcox,  
 Woltherton, Gregory, also spelled  
 Wiltherton,  
 Woodford, Thomas,  
 Wyllys, Gov. George.  
 Names, 160.

(Cambridge), and Sarah, dau. of  
 John Watson.  
 1661, Bevil Waters of Wethersfield  
 b. about 1648, died Feb. 14, 1729-  
 30. He was lame. First wife's  
 name, unknown. He m. (2) Dec.  
 13, 1722, Sarah, the widow of  
 Joseph Mygatt. She was the  
 dau. of Robert Webster, and was  
 b. June 30, 1655.

1669, Richard Case of East Hart-  
 ford.

1672, Stephen Brace or Bracy who  
 came from Swanzey. He died,  
 1692.

1685, Thomas Hill, who came from  
 Middletown.

Dr. Love adds the following  
 names to the list of real estate  
 owners, prior to 1640:

1644, Thomas Catlin.  
 1652, Thomas Cadwell.  
 1657, John Merrill, a tanner, son  
 of Abram Merrill of Newtown

Hills, John,  
 Hurlbut, Thomas,  
 Latimer, John,  
 Sanford, Robert,

#### *Later Settlers.*

On the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the settlement of Hart-  
 ford, its citizens erected a monument (1836) in memory and honor  
 of its Founders. Nearly all of the names in the above list, except  
 the "Later Settlers," appear upon the monument. Inserted else-  
 where is a picture of it, with several other objects of interest. The  
 monument stands in the cemetery at the rear of the First Church.  
 On one of the faces of the monument the list begins with the  
 names of the early governors, and fifth from the top, to correspond  
 with the number of his term, is the name of John Webster, the  
 Fifth Colonial Governor.

To the right of the monument, in the picture referred to, is a  
 view of Governor Street, the home of Governor Webster. It is so  
 taken as to show its junction with Wyllys Avenue, near which, and  
 just back of the apartment houses, on Governor Street, stood his  
 house. No trace of any building of that ancient time now exists.

Underneath the picture of Hartford Monument, is the Soldiers  
 Monument, which arches the north entrance to the capitol grounds,  
 and also spans the "Little River" which is such a landmark in  
 Hartford history, the early boundary line between the North and  
 South Plantations.

Still below this is a picture of the Charter Oak Monument,  
 marking the spot where stood the tree which became historic after  
 Governor Webster's time, but not far from the Governor's original  
 residence.

To the right of this is a picture of Governor John Webster's  
 tombstone in the cemetery at Hadley, Massachusetts, erected by  
 Noah Webster, LL.D., in 1818. The date of Governor Webster's  
 death is there given as 1665. It should, in fact, be 1661.



## CHAPTER II.

### Second Generation—Governor John Webster's Seven Children.

SEVEN CHILDREN.—ORDER OF BIRTHS.—MATTHEW WEBSTER OF FARMINGTON.—WILLIAM WEBSTER OF HADLEY.—LIEUT. ROBERT WEBSTER OF MIDDLETOWN AND HARTFORD.—LAST WILL.—DEATH.—HIS WIDOW, SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—HER LAST WILL.—DEATH.—ANCIENT WEBSTER HOUSES.—TITLE OF ONE IN TWO FAMILIES ONLY.—THOMAS WEBSTER OF NORTHAMPTON AND NORTHFIELD.—ANNE WEBSTER MARRIED JOHN MARSH OF HADLEY.—ELIZABETH WEBSTER MARRIED WILLIAM MARKHAM OF HADLEY.—MARY WEBSTER MARRIED JOHN HUNT IN ENGLAND.

Gov. John Webster and Agnes his wife were the parents of seven children. Noah Webster, LL.D., the Lexicographer, and one of their descendants, prepared an eight-page pamphlet in 1836, entitled, "Genealogy. Family of John Webster. Compiled by N. Webster." It is dated, "New Haven, January, 1836." In it he conjectures that "Robert Webster was probably the eldest son of John."

Twenty years later, namely, in 1856, the "Genealogical Notes" of Nathaniel Goodwin were published by F. A. Brown of Hartford, Conn. In it he gives the names of Gov. John Webster's children in the following order: Matthew, William, Thomas, Robert, Anne, Elizabeth, Mary. With many this has become the conventional arrangement, notwithstanding Savage reached the conclusion that Mary was the oldest daughter, if not the oldest child, and Noah Webster that Robert was the eldest son. But for the purposes of this book we have followed the list as given by Goodwin, except in the case of Robert. His name we have placed before Thomas. The fact that Robert's first child was born fifteen years before the first child of Thomas, entirely apart from the question of the relative ages of Robert and Thomas, is a sufficient reason for the change.

Taking up the children of Gov. Webster according to this arrangement their history is as follows:

1. **Matthew Webster**, son of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, settled in Farmington, Conn., and was the father of two children as shown by the public records. Whom he married is not known. He was admitted a freeman by the Court of Elections at Hartford, April 10, 1645, which is confirmed by the Colonial records which

also show that he was a freeman in that year. He was returned a freeman in Farmington, October 12, 1669.

Matthew Webster is not enumerated among the eighty-four original proprietors of Farmington in 1645, but the records reveal that he was there in 1650, and thence onward to 1671, in which year, January 1, 1671, the following agreement was made, namely:

"This present writing made ye first of January, year of our Lord, one thousand six hundred and seventy one between Matthew Webster of Farmington on ye one part, and Wm. Judd and John Woodruff, both of ye same town to the other, agrees: *WITNESSETH*, yet ye aforesaid Wm. & John bind yourselves jointly and securely for themselves and their assigns to take unto your houses the aforesaid Matthew Webster and his son John Webster and to provide for same, and to give unto them from time to time and at all times sufficient meat, drink, and clothing, washing and lodging according as the condition of such persons shall require at your own debt and charge during the natural life of aforesaid Matthew and his son John."

In consideration, fifty acres of land "in ye great meadow," was given. (Deeds, Vol. 2, p. 101.)

A deed, or writing, given by Matthew Webster to his father in 1660, recorded in a Book of Deeds in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford, furnishes all that is known, except the above, of the family of Matthew Webster. It reads in part as follows: "I the said Matthew, bind over my land in Farmington, in Matthew Woodruff's hands, for the maintainance of my son John, for the whole time of the life of said John. My daughter, who is with Joseph Easton of Hartford, to have six pounds a year from the rent of the land for a year or two longer; and this I do bind over to my father, Mr. John Webster, to dispose of for the good of my son, after his, my said father's, decease."

In the month of May, 1661, he sold land "in ye Great Meadow," in Farmington, to Anthony Howkens, and in his Will, dated Feb. 26, 1673-4, Howkens refers to "land which I bought of Matthew Webster in the great meadow."

The wife of Matthew Webster, whose Christian name nowhere appears, died Feb. 11, 1656, and he, July 16, 1675.

From all of the foregoing it is obvious that Matthew Webster was born not later than 1624, for he was at least twenty one years old in 1645 when he was made a freeman, and so must have been born in England. In 1660, when he gave a deed or writing to his father, Mr. John Webster, for the care of his two children, he was a widower, and had been for nearly four years. When in 1671 he gave security to William Judd and John Woodruff for the care of himself and his son John, he does not mention his daughter, who in the meantime may have died, or married, and so passed beyond the need of this provision. And the further fact that he was



among the Judds and Woodruffs, and was being cared for by them, suggests that his wife may have been of one of those families, or related to the wife of one or both of the parties to the contract. Further research in these allied lines may yet furnish some clew to this. Resumed in Chapter III.

2. **William Webster**, of Hadley, Mass., another son of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, was born, according to Farmer, about 1617. He m. Feb. 17, 1670, Mary Reeve, dau. of Thomas Reeve of Springfield. They had no children. The chief interest in this family is the trial of Mrs. Webster for witchcraft. She was not required to go as a prisoner to Boston, but her testimony was sent instead. At a County Court held March 31, 1685, at Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., the following record was made: "Samll Partrigg was allowed pay'nt for drawing out Coppys of Tests to be sent to ye Bay in Goodwife Webster's case wein (wherein) she was accused with familiaritee with ye devell." She was acquitted.

A History of Hadley, Mass., published in 1863, indulges in a long account of this trial. That is authority for the statement that William Webster was fifty three years of age at the time of his marriage, and she probably some years younger. Possibly as a sequel to the above trial the following from the Probate records of Northampton, Vol. 1, p. 209, was recorded:

Sep. 28, 1680. Whereas Ann Belding, ye daughter of Sam'll Belding of Hartford, (etc) said Samuel Belding and Thomas Wells were bound in sum of 10 pounds each for appearance of said Ann Belding to "answer for her most shameful, odious, and merderous purpose and practices against the body and life of Mary, wife of William Webster of Hadley." Fined to pay William Webster 20 shillings to satisfy him for charges and expenses, and "to be whipt with thirteen lashes on ye naked body well laid on, or to pay" the County 4 pounds which her father agreed to pay.

Massachusetts Records, Vol. IV, Part 2, show that William Webster was made a freeman in Mass. Bay Colony, May 11, 1670, but not where he belonged. September 27, 1670, at a County Court holden in Springfield, Thomas Mason, Thomas Bascomb, Jr., Samuel Smith of Northampton, with William Webster and Joseph Baldwin, Jr., of Hadley, were admitted as freemen and took the freeman's oath. As early however as March 31, 1661, William Webster and John Coleman of Hadley took the oath of fidelity to the Commonwealth at Northampton.

William Webster and his brother Thomas early located in Mass. rather than Conn., as shown by the fact that Gov. Webster gave his lands in Hadley to these two sons. June 8, 1671, William Webster and Mary his wife sell land in Hadley to Mary Partrigg, and again, Dec. 4, 1682, to Samuel Partrigg, all being of Hadley.

The estate of William Webster was administered upon, April 27,



1688, and an inventory of the estate of his widow, Mary, was filed June 3, 1698, showing 9 pounds, 16 shillings, and 5 pence. These dates fix approximately the time of their deaths. No children. The end.

**3. Lieut. Robert Webster** of Middletown, Conn., a son of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, said by Joel Munsell and Sons to have been born in 1627, m. in 1652, Susannah Treat, b. 1629, dau. of Richard Treat, Esq., and Joanna, his wife, of Wethersfield, Conn. Richard Treat and Joanna his wife came to America in an early day, and brought part of their family with them. They were among the first settlers of Wethersfield, and their son, Hon. Robert Treat, was the eighth Governor of Connecticut, serving fifteen years, beginning, 1683.

A writer in the Hartford Times of March 13, 1913, declares that Susannah Treat who m. Lieut. Robert Webster, was bap. in Pitminster, England, October 8, 1629, and was the daughter of Richard Treat and Alice Gaylord. The name was earlier spelled, Trett, Trot, etc. Goodwin recites the Will of Richard Treat in which a bequest is made to "my loving wife Alis Treat," showing that Mr. Goodwin was aware of a wife Alice, but the eight children are given as belonging to the first wife, Joan, or Joanna. Stiles and Gaylord however agree that Richard m. in England, April 27, 1615, Alice dau. of Hugh Gaylord, and that Susannah who m. Lieut. Robert Webster was the daughter of Alice Gaylord Treat.

Lieut. Robert Webster was a man of ability and served the community in many ways. He settled in Middletown and upon the organization of the town in September, 1651, was chosen Recorder. Coincident with this was his marriage in 1652 and his settlement in Middletown Upper Houses where four of his children were born. He represented Middletown in the General Court from September 1653 to May 1655; from May to October, 1656; in October 1657, and October 1658, at which time he returned to Hartford. Some of his activities will be seen in the following excerpts from various public records.

1654: "At a General Court of Elections held 18th May, 1654, Robert Webster was confirmed as a Leiftenant in Middletown for the ensuing year, according to the motyon of the Towne."

1654: "At a session of the General Court held in Hartford, Oct. 3, 1654, appeared among the Deputies, Robert Webster, who was appointed as one of the Committee for Middletown to press men and necessities for the Narragansett expedition."

1656: "At a General Court called by the Governor and Magistrety, February 26, 1656, Robert Webster was present as a Deputy, and was appointed on a committee to give advice to the Indians, and was confirmed as Recorder of the Towne of Middletown, according to their desire."

During his Hartford residence his name appears in the following important relations.

1662-3: January 25, Robert Webster was one of a jury who tried and convicted Nathaniel and Rebecca Greensmith, and they were executed.

1669: February 12, the Second Church of Hartford was set off as a distinct organization from the original First Church, and in a list of fifteen brethren in full communion appears the name of Robert Webster.

1669: In a list of freemen "on ye South side of Hartford," dated October, 1669, appears the name of Mr. Robert Webster.

1672: May 9. The Court of Elections of Hartford granted to "Leiftenant" Robert Webster 300 acres of land, provided he took it up where it would not prejudice any former grant.

1673: In October the General Court sitting in Hartford ordered a survey of lands at Mattatock on the Mallatock (Naugatuck) River, and appointed as a Committee, Lieut. Thomas Bull, Lieut. Robert Webster, and Daniel Pratt.

1674: April 6, 7, 8, 9, was the date of a report from the above Committee on the result of their survey, and among other things stated that the place "may accomodate thirty families." The Court afterwards appointed Maj. John Talcott, Lieut. Robert Webster, Lieut. Nicholas Olmstead, Ensign Samuel Steele, Ensign John Wadsworth, a Committee to regulate and order setting off a plantation at Mattatuck. "This Committee," says a local historian (Waterbury, by Bronson, 1858) "was composed of men of note, who bore honorable names well known in the history of the Colony." Of Lieut. Webster he says, "He was a respectable man though not distinguished like his father. \* \* \* His son Jonathan m. a sister of John Hopkins, an early settler of Mattatuck." (Waterbury.)

1675: October 11, at a meeting of the Council "Leiftenant" Robert Webster was appointed on a Committee to arrange certain defences of the Towne.

The last-named date suggests King Philip's war. June 20 of that year the Indians had attacked Swanzey; Aug. 2, Brookfield; Aug. 25, Hatfield; Sep. 1, Deerfield and Hadley; Sep. 2, Northfield; Sep. 4, Capt. Beers at Bloody Brook; Oct. 5, Springfield. Clearly the savages were drawing near to Hartford, and Oct. 11, as shown in the above paragraph, Lieut. Robert Webster and others were appointed a Committee of Safety.

How far he was drawn into the conflict is not easily determined now, but Savage says he was "on service in the war of 1675." This is further shown by the fact that on the 22d of May, 1712, at a meeting of the Governor and Council at Hartford, the payment of certain sums to soldiers whose accounts had not previously been settled on account of uncertainty as to length of service, was ordered, and among them, "To Robert Webster of Hartford, 2 pounds, 13 shillings, and 6 pence."

Lieut. Robert Webster died about May 31, 1676. He was buried June 2, 1676. His Will, dated May 20, 1676, was made about ten



days before his death. His estate was valued at 670 pounds. The Will is as follows:

Whereas, I, Robert Webster of Hartford, am at present under the holy hand of God and brought very weake by sickness, yet not, through mercy, destitute of my understanding, doe see cause to sett my house in order, and doe declare this to be my will and testament as followeth—first I commend my soule to God in Jesus Christ, hoping for the pardon of all my sins through the meritts of Jesus Christ my Saviour, and my Body to the earth, hoping for a glorious resurrection. And for that estate which God hath blessed me with all I give and bequeath it as followeth; after my just debts are honestly pay'd out of my estate. The remainder of my estate I give unto my dear and well beloved wife, Susannah Webster during her widowhood, not doubting but she will have a tender care of our children and will help them as she is able. But if my wife change her name then I give her but one third part of my aforesay'd estate. The remainder being to bee equally divided amongst my children excepting my eldest a double portion and if any of my children dye before they come at age, that is to say my sonns at the age of twenty-one years and my daughters eighteen years of age, my will is that it be equally divided amongst those that shall survive, also I desire my wife to be careful in bringing up our children in the knowledge and feare of the Lord and I do heare charge and command my children that they carry it dutiful to their mother, and that they labour to know and feare the God of their fathers, and that they serve him with willing heart and minde, that he may bee with them and bless them, when I am gathered to my fathers. I do also appoynt my loving wife to be sole executrix to this my last will and that she may have some refuge to repayre unto for counsell as any occasion may call for either about my estate or dispose of my children: I doe desire my loving Friend John Coale Sen'r and Andrew Benton Sen'r and John Blackleach of Hartford to be overseers of this my will and testament and for confirmation of the same I hereunto set my hand and Seale.

Robert Webster and a Seale.

This 20th day of May 1676.

Testes Thomas Steadman.

Phineas Wilson.

As seen by the foregoing Will, Susannah Treat Webster, the widow, was given sole charge of the estate, and care of the family. Right well did she perform her task. She outlived her husband twenty-nine years. A clause in her own will shows that the estate which she received was not unencumbered, and in recognition of the co-operation of her children in relieving the situation, special bequests were made, "which legacy or devise I make to them especially in consideration of their prudence, industry and help in paying the debts of my husband, Robert Webster, their father above-named, and saving the Estate."

May 8, 1684, she was permitted by the Court of Elections, as Executrix of "Lieftenant" Robert Webster's Will to sell certain



lands, provided she took advice of her two eldest sons and Stephen Hosmore.

The following is of interest and should be preserved in connection with the history of Robert Webster's estate.

1706, John Prents, surveyor of a tract of land for the heirs of Robert Webster, April 25, 1706, says: "By virtue of a grant of land of 300 acres unto Robert Webster, of Hartford, by the General Assembly, May the 9, 1672, I have laid out the same in the Nipmug country on the E. side of Quenabaug river, Southeast from Woodstock, as follows: About five miles and adjoining to Richard Evan's farm, I began it on the East side of a barren hill in sight of Richard Evan's house, at a heap of stones and ran nor-nor-west. \* \* \* There is a highway allowed between said Evan's land and Webster of two rods wide."

Susannah Webster died in 1705, probably late in the summer, or early in the autumn, as an inventory of her estate made by John Marsh, and John Marsh, Jr., was dated Nov. 19, 1705. It showed a value of 32 pounds, 3 shillings, 3 pence. Seven years before her death she made the following Will:

"In the Name of God, Amen, the three and twentieth day of January in the year of Our Lord One Thousand, Six Hundred Ninety and eighth, in the tenth Year of the Reigne of our Souverigne Lord William the third, by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the faith, &c.

"I, Susannah Webster, of the town of Hartford, widow (sole executrix to the last will and testament of my honored husband, Robert Webster, deceased,) doe now make and ordain this to be my last will and testament: And touching the dist. of both that estate of my deceased husband, Robert Webster, and of those temporal goods and estate which God hath blessed me withal, my will is that the same be dist. and disposed of as follows:

"I give to my five sons, Jonathan, Samuel, Robert, Joseph, and William Webster, and to the now surviving children of my eldest son, John Webster, deceased (to-wit: John, Ebenezer, Jacob, Daniel, Sarah, Ann and Abigail) the full sum of £ 100 in current silver money of New England (being so much as was given me by my good friend John Hull of Boston, decd.) their several parts of which sum is and shall be reckoned as included in the lands hereinafter to them respectively assigned, which legacy or devise I make to them especially in consideration of their prudence, industry and help in paying the debts of my husband Robert Webster, their father above-named, and saving the estate.

"I give to my above-named grandchildren, John, Ebenezer, Jacob, Daniel, Sarah, Ann and Abigail Webster, in right of their father, my deceased son John Webster, all that capitol, messuage, tenement, barn, outhouses and 8 acres of land (being part of the homelot of my deceased husband).

"I give to Jonathan Webster 8 acres of my home lot with his dwelling house, barn, outhouses and appurtenances.

"I give to Samuel Webster, my son, 8 acres of my home lot with his dwelling house and out houses and appurtenances thereto belonging.

"I give to my son Robert Webster, my lands situated below Rocky Hill,

about 40 acres, on which his dwelling house now standeth, with his house, outhouses and all their appurtenances.

"I give to my son Joseph Webster, 15 acres of my lot on land called the Plaine.

"I give to my son William Webster, 15 acres of my lott or land called the Plaine.

"I give to my daughter Sarah Mygatt (she having already received her portion of her father's estate) 12 pence.

"I give to my two granddaughters, Mabel and Elizabeth Grave, daughters of my deceased daughter Susannah Grave, late wife of John Grave, to make the full sum of £32.

"I give to my daughter Mary King, the wife of Thomas King, with what she has already received, £32.

"I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Seamore, the wife of John Seamore, besides what I have already given her, £32.

"I appoint my five sons to be joint executors.

Susannah Webster.

Her X Mark.

Witnesses: Caleb Stanley.  
Samuel Richards."

Nov. 7, 1705, an agreement was signed by the heirs of Mrs. Susannah Webster, confirming and approving the division and settlement of the said deceased, made by her last will and testament, which agreement was signed by the following, (all Websters except the last name which is William Whiting), namely, Sarah, John, Ann, Abigail, Jonathan, Samuel, Robert, Joseph, William. Minors: Daniel, Jacob, Ebenezer, By their Guardians, John Webster, William Whiting.

It is to be observed that Susannah Webster, in the foregoing Will, gave three parcels of land of eight acres each, to her sons Jonathan and Samuel, and the heirs of her deceased son John, the eldest. All three parcels are now wholly within the present limits of the city of Hartford, bounded on the south by Retreat Avenue and on the west by Washington Street. Two of these tracts have attained some historic and sentimental interest from the fact that one was the home lot of Lieut. Robert Webster, on which he built his residence when he returned from Middletown in 1658. This residence was a part of the bequest to the heirs of her eldest son John, deceased, and is described as "all that capitol, messuage, teneement, barn, outhouses, and 8 acres of land." This house, or at least some of the original, was still standing in 1900, and was "known as the Dorus Barnard house, so-called because it was owned and occupied by Dorus Barnard, eldest son of Capt. John Barnard, who deeded it to his son, Dorus, in 1804." \* (See page 5 in this book.)

---

\* See "Early Connecticut Houses," an Historical and Architectural Study by Norman M. Isham, A.M., Architect; Albert F. Brown, Architect, Providence, R. I., The Preston and Rounds Co., 1900. Appendix II, "The Webster Houses," by Dr. Henry Barnard of Hartford.



This house was of greater interest to descendant of Lieut. Robert Webster, than the others, because here stood his residence for many years. The entire front of this lot is now (1915) occupied by apartment houses, and the one bearing the name "The Barnard," 1915 Retreat Avenue, is probably upon, or near, the spot where the "mansion house" of Lieut. Robert Webster stood.

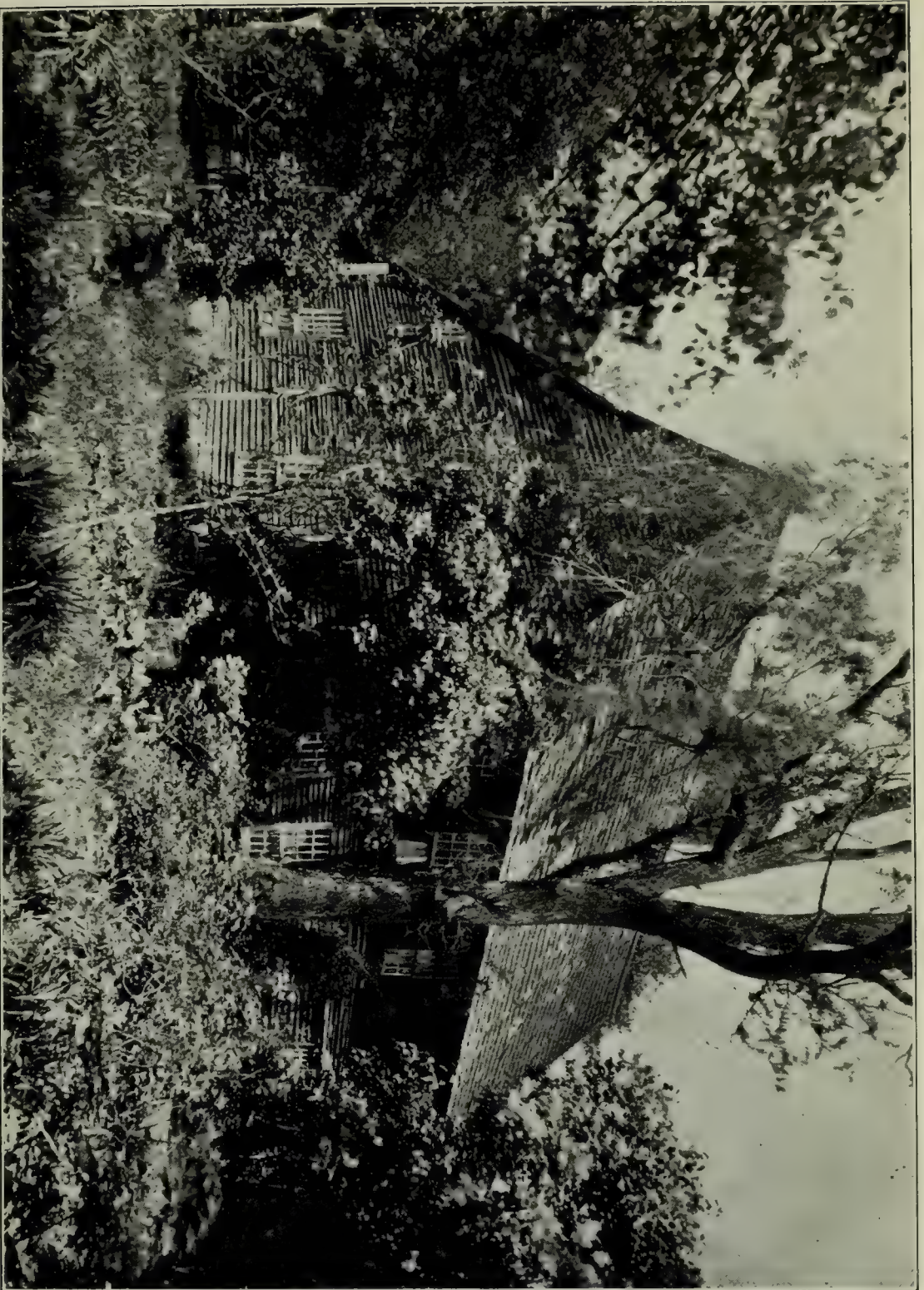
On the eight acre lot which was first deeded to Jonathan Webster, by his mother, Susannah Webster, and also confirmed to him in her Will, and which is described as a part of *her* home lot, "as he now hath it fenced in and improved, with his dwelling house, barn, outhouses;" bounded northerly by James Steele, Sr., easterly by Samuel Webster, southerly by heirs of her son John, deceased, and westerly on a highway," stood, in 1900, a house "known as the Grove Barnard house,—so named because owned and occupied by Grove Barnard, second son of Capt. John Barnard by whom it was deeded in 1804.

The third eight-acre tract was given by the above Will to Samuel Webster, another son. On it stood an ancient house known as the Capt. John Barnard house, who came into its possession in 1765, in the following manner: Samuel Webster, having no children, by Will left his dwelling house and homestead to Matthew and Medad, the two oldest sons of his nephew, Ebenezer Webster, deceased, after the decease of Samuel Webster's wife. For £60, Medad Webster quit claimed his title to one-half acre of this land to his brother Matthew, which included "part of the messuage or home lot lately belonging to Samuel Webster, deceased, with mansion house, barn, and other buildings thereon erected."

October 8, 1762, Matthew Webster sold to Jonathan Bigelow, an acre and three rods which included the above, and October 29, 1765, Jonathan Bigelow sold the same to John Barnard, Jr., who was Capt. John Barnard of Indian and Revolutionary war service. Capt. Barnard occupied this property until 1813, when it passed by his bequest to his son John, who was born in the house Oct 1, 1775, and later from his son John to Cecelia and Lavinia Barnard, daughters of John, and then by their Joint Will to the children of their sister, Mrs. Delia Cone, the children being Mrs. Ella B. Pratt and John Barnard Cone, the latter holding the part on which stands the house of Capt. John Barnard. (See picture.)

Thus in the case of the Samuel Webster messuage the title for more than two centuries and a half has been in two families only, namely, descendants of Lieut. Robert Webster until October 8, 1762, and the Barnard family until 1898, when the lot was sold, the old house removed, and "The Church Home," 123 Retreat Avenue was built upon the spot. We have inserted a picture of the old house. It was said to contain lumber from the old First Church. The willow tree in front was raised from a slip brought from





THE CAPTAIN JOHN BARNARD HOUSE, 123 RETREAT AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

*See Pages 5, 27, 28.*





Napoleon's grave at St. Helena. Possibly some of the original house of Samuel Webster was also a part of the structure.

CHILDREN:—(First four born in Middletown; remaining seven in Hartford) John, b. Nov. 10, 1653; Sarah, b. June 30, 1655; Jonathan, Jan. 9, 1657; Susannah, b. October 26, 1658; Samuel, b. . . . .; Robert, b. . . . .; Joseph, b. . . . .; Benjamin, bap. May 1, 1670; William, bap. July 2, 1671; Mary; Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 8, 1673-4. Resumed in Chapter III.

4. **Thomas Webster** of Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., a son of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, m. June 16, 1663, Abigail Alexander, dau. of George Alexander of Northampton. Thomas Webster like his brother William, settled early in Mass., but evidently remained at or near Hartford for a time. October 28, 1651, Thomas Webster of Farmington sells land there to Capt. John Standley, and again sells land there in 1655 and 1656. In the year 1670 he was of Northampton, as shown by the following:

Hampshire County Court records, Book I, p. 127: At a county court holden at Northampton, in and for said county, Mar. 28, 1670, "Thomas Webster and Edward Scott presented at the last Court at Springfield for defaming the Sabbath by traveling to Westfield from Windsor late in the night before the Sabbath, and warned here to appear; and they were both admonished of their offense and ordered to pay each of them two and six pence to the Recorder as his fees and so were dismissed."

The indictment at Springfield adds some interesting particulars, as follows: "The jury presents Thomas Webster of Northampton, and Edw. Scott, servt to Serjant Kellogg of Hadley, for defaming the Sabbath by travelling with their carts the night before first the Sabbath of this month of Sep., coming to Westfield from Hartford, it being about midnight before they ended their travels."

Soon after this period Thomas Webster settled in Northfield. Noah Webster, LL. D., gives the following history:

"In 1675 Northfield was attacked by Indians, and the settlement broken up, and from 1676 to 1682 Thomas Webster resided in Hadley where he had three daughters born. He afterwards returned to Northfield where he died in 1686. Northfield was again destroyed by the Indians and the settlers driven from the place, but the children of Thomas probably remained in that neighborhood, for I have known one person of that name, Ezekiel Webster of Northfield, who was in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts with me in 1814, and I knew another in Bernardston."

Dr. Webster was in error about the children of Thomas remaining in Northfield. The Hon. Ezekiel Webster mentioned, and the other from Bernardston were like himself descendants of Lieut. Robert, and not of Thomas Webster. The two sons of Thomas, George and John, and the one daughter, Thankful, of whom we have record, settled in Lebanon, Conn.

Driven back by the Indians, Thomas Webster made Hadley his



refuge for a time as shown by the following items: March 27, 1677, Thomas Webster of Hadley, "by reason of an infirmitie in his eye is freed from milatarie trayneings." February 8, 1679, Thomas Webster swore allegiance at Hadley. When however the Indian disturbances of the King Philip war subsided he returned to Northfield where he died. In the Northampton probate records is an inventory of the estate of Thomas Webster of Northfield, filed Oct. 20, 1686. Abigail was then his widow. A second Indian devastation in 1690 rendered his Northfield property valueless for more than twenty years, and his large family of children were brought up among the Alexanders and other relatives, locating in the next few years in Lebanon, Conn., where they became "first settlers." His widow died prior to 1690.

CHILDREN: (First four born at Northampton and the other three at Hadley.) Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1667, died in infancy; Abigail, again, b. Jan. 20, 1668; George, b. Nov. 7, 1670; John, b. Sep. 11, 1672; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1676; Thankful, b. Jan. 12, 1679; Mary, May 25, 1681.

There is also this puzzling record at Northampton: Jeremiah, son of John and Elizabeth Webster, born July 12, 1668. Resumed in Chapter III.

**5. Anne Webster**, daughter of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, m. about 1642, John Marsh of Hadley. John Marsh was born, April, 1618, in England, and came to America in the "Mary and John," and settled in Hartford in 1636 as one of the original proprietors. He separated from the First Church, Hartford, with others in 1659, and removed to Hadley. Thence he changed to Northampton where, June 9, 1662, his wife, Anne Webster died. He m. (2) Oct. 7, 1664, Hepzibah, widow of Richard Lyman of Northampton, and dau. of Thomas Ford of Windsor, Ct., where, Sept. 28, 1688, John Marsh died.

CHILDREN: (1st m.; baptisms, First Church, Hartford.) John; Joseph, bap. Jan. 24, 1647, died soon after; Joseph, bap. July 15, 1649; Samuel; Jonathan; Daniel; Hannah; Grace. (2d m.) Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1667; Sarah. Resumed in Chapter III.

**6. Elizabeth Webster**, daughter of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, m. about 1658, as his second wife, William Markham of Hadley. He was one of the members of the First Church, Hartford, who withdrew to found the Hadley colony. By his first marriage he had five children—William, Priscilla, Lydia, John and Mercy. The last two were b. at Hadley. William was killed at Northfield, Sep. 4, 1675, with Cap. Beers, by the Indians. Priscilla m. Thomas Hale about 1675, and Lydia m. 1682, Timothy Eastman, and her descendants named Smith lived at the ancient Markham homestead, and inherited much estate from Nathaniel Ward whom he called uncle. John d. at three years and Mercy while young.

There were no children by his second m. with Elizabeth Webster. The end.

7. **Mary Webster**, daughter of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, m. in England, John Hunt of Sudburrowe Thrapstone, Northampton Co., Eng., where their son Jonathan was born in 1637, and where their dau. Mary may have been born. Mary Webster Hunt probably died prior to 1659, since Gov. John Webster's Will, dated June 25, 1659, does not mention her. Savage notes the fact that only the two grandchildren, Jonathan and Mary Hunt, are mentioned in Gov. John's Will, and suggests that both parents were dead when the Will was made. He also thinks that Mary was the oldest daughter of Gov. John Webster, if not the oldest child. Where and when she and her husband, John Hunt died is not known. Resumed in Chapter III.

## CHAPTER III.

### Third Generation—Governor John Webster's Twenty-Eight Grand Children.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, CHILDREN OF GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—THIRD, GRANDCHILDREN OF GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER AND PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

The seven children of Gov. John and Agnes Webster married, and all except William and Elizabeth had children. They had thirty grandchildren, two of whom died in infancy. Others may have died in early life—at least the records are silent. Whether John the son of Matthew, or John the son of Robert were the older, it is perhaps futile to inquire. But a large progeny descended from John of Robert, and we do not know that John of Matthew married. Hence the distinction of leading the third generation, and being oldest grandchild of Gov. John Webster, having issue, passes to John, the son of Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1653, of Hartford, Ct., who married Sarah Mygatt.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Matthew Webster of Farmington, Ct., the name of whose wife is unknown.*

1. **John Webster**, birth date unknown, is not known to have married. Of his fate nothing is recorded so far as we can learn. His father, Matthew Webster, made provision for his care in 1660, when he bound over to Gov. Webster, his father, certain lands in Farmington for that purpose. Also in 1671 when he, (Matthew) contracted with William Judd and John Woodruff of Farmington for the care of himself and his son John. See documents in the preceding chapter. The end.

2. **A Daughter**, but no name is given. She was mentioned, in the paper given to Gov. Webster in 1660, by Matthew Webster, as "My daughter who is with Joseph Easton of Hartford," but no reference is made to her in the documents of 1671, suggesting either her death or marriage. (See Documents in preceding chapter.) The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lieut. Robert and Susannah (Treat) Webster.*

1. **John Webster**, b. Nov. 10, 1653, at Middletown, Ct. m. Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Whiting) Mygatt. Sarah Whiting



was the dau. of Hon. William Whiting, and Susannah, his wife, who were among the first settlers of Hartford. Jacob Mygatt was the son of Deacon Joseph Mygatt, also one of the first settlers of Hartford. According to Goodwin, John Webster died Dec. 6, 1695, but according to the Hartford First Church record he died Dec. 8, 1694, aged 41, which is evidently the true date as proved by the year of his birth, and also by the fact that his widow was appointed administrator of his estate, March 7, 1695. After his death Mrs. Sarah Webster, his widow, mar. (2) Lieut. Benjamin Graham of Hartford, Nov. 20 or 28, 1698, she being his second wife. Lieut. Graham d. in 1725, but no record of her death has been found. That it was after 1728 is proved by the following: In the settlement of the estate of John Webster, deceased, made by court at Hartford, Aug. 7, 1728, mention is made of Sarah Graham, alias Webster, relict of said John Webster; John Webster, eldest son; Ebenezer, second son; heirs of Jacob, the third son; Daniel, fourth son; Sarah Talcott, a widow; Ann Olmstead, wife of Thomas Olmstead, Jr., and Abigail Merrills, widow, they being the three daughters of said John Webster.

The Will of Susannah Webster, Jan. 23, 1698, enumerates "The now surviving children of my oldest son John Webster, deceased, viz.: John, Ebenezer, Jacob, Daniell, Sarah, Ann, Abigail."

At a meeting of the Governor and Council at New Haven, Aug. 8, 1711, there was allowed, among others, to Sarah Webster of Hartford, sixteen shillings and eleven pence for supplies, etc., for an expedition.

CHILDREN: Sarah, bap. July 29, 1678; John, bap. Oct. 26, 1680; Anne, bap. Oct. 3, 1682; Abigail, bap. Aug. 10, 1686; Ebenezer, bap. July 14, 1689; Jacob; Daniel, bap. Oct. 1, 1693. Resumed in Chapter IV.

**2. Sarah Webster**, b. June 30, 1655, at Middletown, Ct., m. (1) Nov. 15, 1677, Joseph, son of Jacob Mygatt of Hartford, and grandson of Deacon Joseph Mygatt one of its early settlers. He died March, 1698. She mar. (2), Dec. 13, 1722, as his second wife, Bevil Waters of Hartford. He died Feb. 14, 1729, aged ninety-seven years, and she, Feb., 1744, aged nearly eighty-nine.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) Joseph, born Oct. 27, 1678; Susannah, Oct. 1, 1680; Mary, Dec. 4, 1682; Jacob, Dec. 9, 1684, died Jan. 29, 1685; Jacob again, b. Nov. 9, 1686, died Nov., 1687; Thomas, Sep. 11, 1688; Sarah, March 9, 1691; Zebulon, Nov. 6, 1693; Dorathy, Jan. 26, 1696.

(1) Joseph, Jr., m. Feb. 26, 1705-6, Elizabeth Taylor at Northampton, Mass.

(2) Susannah probably died unmarried.

(3) Mary m. 1705 or 1706, Daniel Bull, b. Nov. 9, 1677, in Hartford,

d. Nov. 23, 1721, on Long Island. She d. Mch. 9, 1769, aged 86 years. There were children.

(4) Thomas died May 16, 1727, probably unm.

(5) Sarah m. Nov. 6, 1712, Thomas King of Suffield.

(6) Zebulon m. (1) Nov. 20, 1720, Rachel, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Merrick, of Springfield, Mass. She d. in Hartford, Ct., May 14, 1721, and he m. (2) Dorothy Waters, b. Aug. 28, 1704, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Waters.

(7) Dorothy, m. May 6, 1715, Jonathan Steele of Hartford. She d. Nov. 10, 1775, aged seventy-nine years. The end.

**3. Deacon Jonathan Webster**, a merchant of Hartford, Ct., b. Jan. 9, 1656-7, at Middletown, Ct., m. (1) May. 11, 1681, Dorcas, dau. of Stephen and Dorcas (Bronson) Hopkins, and granddaughter of John and Jane Hopkins, first settlers of Hartford; also of John Bronson of Farmington. In the Will of Stephen Hopkins, dated Sep. 28, 1689, he makes a bequest to Dorcas Hopkins his wife, and one to his daughter, Dorcas Webster, of "40 shillings, besides what I have already given her."

Jonathan Webster and Dorcas Webster his wife were received into the Second Church at Hartford, March 17, 1695, and she died during that year. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1696, Mary Judd, supposed daughter of Thomas Judd of Farmington. His brother, Joseph Webster, also m. a Mary Judd, Feb. 23, 1696, dau. of Benjamin Judd, which see.

At a meeting of the Governor and Council at New Haven, Aug. 8, 1711, there was allowed to Jonathan Webster of Hartford, among others, seven shillings and one pence to help supply an expedition.

He d. 1735, aged seventy eight years. No date of her death. Three years before his death he made the following:

The Last Will and Testament of Jonathan Webster, Senr. of Hartford, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England. As God hath given the Earth to the Children of men, dividing to every-one severally as he will, and doth judge to them the liberty of disposing of their worldly estates in a testamentary way to such as are to succeed them in the enjoyment thereof, and their doing this seasonably, and in a just and prudent manner, being a likely means to prevent after trouble and contention; Therefore I who am old and under those decays of Nature which forebode a speedy dissolution of it, do with submission to the will of God, make the following disposition of that part of the earthly estate which thro His goodness is yet continued in my possession. *Imprimus*. My will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid without fraud or delay.—*Item*. I confirm to my loving wife all which before I have made over to her under my hand, and signed by my own handwriting. *Item*. I give to my three daughters all my movable estate (namely Susanna Steel, Mary Brace, Mehetabell Bidwell) to be equally divided between them; and also I give unto each of my before-named daughters, the sum of ten pounds to be paid unto them; the aforesaid ten pounds in money apiece by my executor within a twelve



month after my decease. *Item.* I give unto my son Benjamin all the lands that I have within the South Meadow. *Item.* I confirm unto the heirs of my son Stephen, deceased, the lands which I made over to him in his lifetime, and to have at my decease the buildings standing thereon, except the use of what I have given to my wife. *Item.* I give unto my son Jonathan my home lot with the—*Lastly.* I continue and appoint my son Jonathan executor of this, my last will and testament, and for confirmation of all that is above willed I have hereto set my hand and seal this seventh day of April, Anno Domini, 1732. Jonathan Webster & seal.

Witnesses: John Marsh, Elizabeth Marsh, John Marsh, Jr.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Jonathan, born March 18, 1682, bap. March 26, 1682; Samuel, bap. Feb. 17, 1683-4; Susannah, b. April 25, 1686, bap. next day; Mary, Sep. 29, 1688, bap. same day; Mehitabel, March 8, 1691; Stephen, Jan. 1, 1693, bap. Jan. 8; (By second mar.) Benjamin, b. Aug. 9, 1698, bap. Aug. 19.

An inventory of the property of Jonathan Webster, dated July 23, 1735, mentions his wife, his daughters,—Susannah Steele, Mary Brace, Mehitabel Bidwell, and his son Benjamin, the heirs of his son Stephen, and his son Jonathan. (Samuel is omitted.) Resumed in Chapter IV.

**4. Susannah Webster**, born Oct. 26, 1658, at Middletown, Ct., mar. about 1680, John Grave of Hartford. After her death he mar. (2), 1690, Hannah, dau. of Philip Davis of Hartford, by whom he had six children, but only two survived infancy, viz.: John, b. March 3, 1695, settled in Guilford; Sarah, b. Sep. 25, 1698. His first wife d. in 1688, aged thirty years, and he in Aug. 1702.

CHILDREN: (Grave) (By first mar.) Mehitabel; Elizabeth.

(1) Mehitabel, mar. Jan. 1, 1701, James Henderson of Hartford, Conn.

1715, June 20, James Henderson and Mehitabel his wife in consideration of what has been paid to Susannah Grove, (Grave) formerly Susannah Webster, release all right to the estate of the late Lt. Robert Webster, to the sons, naming them.

(2) Elizabeth, a sister, mar. Ebenezer Dudley of East Guilford, Ct. He d. in 1751, his wife and seven children surviving him.

1715, May 14, Ebenezer Dudley of East Guilford, and Elizabeth his wife, convey to Jonathan, Robert, Joseph and William Webster, all right to the estate of our grandfather and grandmother, the late Robert Webster and his wife Susannah Webster, both deceased. The end.

**5. Lieut. Samuel Webster**, High Sheriff of Hartford Co., date of birth unknown, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Reeve of the same town—Hartford, born Dec. 14, 1668. He was appointed High Sheriff, Sep. 7, 1708; and was chosen by the Assembly, and appointed Lieutenant in an expedition against Port Royal, August, 1711. He resigned the office of High Sheriff, Aug. 1, 1721, and recommended Col. Wm. Whiting of Hartford as his successor, on whom



the office was bestowed. He died Feb. 1, 1744, and she died in 1747, aged seventy-nine years.

By Will dated Nov. 29, 1738, Samuel Webster of Hartford bequeathed to his wife Elizabeth his dwelling house; his other property to cousin Ebenezer Webster's two eldest sons, viz.: Matthew and Medad; and to his cousin, Samuel Webster; and to his cousin Ann, wife of Thomas Olmstead, and to his cousin Ebenezer Webster whom he constituted executor. An inventory was taken Feb. 15, 1744.

By Will dated Jan. 17, 1743-4, Elizabeth Webster gives her property to her beloved sister, Mehitabel Peck; to her beloved brother, Robert Reeve; to Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer Benton; and to the two sons of Ebenezer Webster, viz.: Matthew and Medad. Probated March 3, 1747. CHILDREN: None. The end.

**6. Robert Webster**, mar. (1), Sep. 10, 1689, Hannah, dau. of John Beckley of Wethersfield. They were received into the Second church of Hartford, Apr. 13, 1712. After her death he mar. (2) Sarah Colfax, widow of Jonathan Colfax, deceased, of Wethersfield, daughter of Joseph Edwards of same place. She died Feb. 15, 1725, aged fifty-three years. In the old First church burying ground of Hartford is the following: "Here lieth the body of Sarah, the wife of Mr. Robert Webster, who deceased February, this 1724-5, aged fifty-three years." He mar. (3), July 20, 1731, Susannah, dau. of John Baker of Hartford, and grand-daughter of John Basey one of its first settlers. Robert Webster died in Feb., 1744, and his widow, Dec. 1746.

By a Will dated Sep. 14, 1743, exhibited and inventory taken Oct. 8, 1744, and recorded at Hartford, he gives to his wife Susannah, to three grandsons, Justice, Medad and Ebenezer; to his daughters Hannah and Abigail, the latter as long as she bears the name of Webster. The sons received land in Hartford.

Jan. 6, 1747, letters of administration were granted on estate of Susannah Webster, late of Hartford, to Wm. Bacor of Hartford, who, with Daniel Ensign, gave bonds.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) (Baptisms in 2d Church, Hartford) Robert b. Oct., 1689; Abraham, Sep. 1, 1693; Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1695, bap. Nov. 10; Matthew, April 17, 1698, d. Feb. 2, 1707; Joshua, b. March 7, 1700, bap. March 10; Caleb, b. Feb. 22, 1703, bap. Mar. 1, 1702; Mary, Dec. 5, 1704, bap. Dec. 10, died in early life; Joseph, bap. Nov. 16, 1707; Abigail, Jan. 22, 1710-11 but the baptism record is Jan. 22, 1709-10. Resumed in Chapter IV.

**7. Joseph Webster**, of Hartford, mar. (1), Feb. 23, 1696, Mary Judd, b. 1675, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Lewis) Judd of Farmington. Her sister Esther, born 1686, on March 7, 1702, chose Joseph Webster to be her guardian. Hence the inference is that

his first wife was Mary Judd, dau. of Benjamin. Date of her death unknown. He mar. (2) Hannah, widow of Basey Baker, deceased, of Middletown, formerly of Hartford, May 11, 1726. She was the dau. of Nathaniel Willett of Hartford. Her death not recorded, but he died in May, 1750.

March 16, 1711-12, Joseph and Mary Webster, his wife, joined the church. Jan. 2, 1719, Jos. Webster of Hartford buys of Jas. Lewis of Jamaica, L. I., a land right in town grant of Farmington.

The General Assembly, May 9, 1717, in describing land lying in South Meadow, Hartford, bounded it W. by lands of Joseph Webster, and the heirs of Nathaniel Cole.

By Will, dated March 3, 1750, Joseph Webster gave to his wife Hannah, his dau. Mary Kellogg, his dau. Elizabeth Waters, and appointed his son-in-law, Isaac Kellogg, executor. Inventory taken, May 2, 1750.

Record of Probate Court, Hartford, Sep. 1, 1788: "Whereas Joseph Webster of Hartford, deceased, by his last Will gave to his daughter Elizabeth Waters his home lot in the South meadow, and said Elizabeth being now dead, Joseph Waters, son of Joseph Waters, and grandson of said Elizabeth moves for a distribution to the following heirs of Webster Waters, deceased: eldest son of Elizabeth, a double share; also to Abraham Waters, and heirs of Joseph Waters, sons of said Elizabeth."

CHILDREN: (Both by first mar.) Mary, b. May 31, 1697, bap. June 4, following; Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1700, bap. March 10. Resumed in Chapter IV.

**8. Benjamin Webster**, bap. May 1, 1670, no record.

**9. Ensign William Webster**, of Hartford, baptized July 2, 1671, mar. Nov. 28, 1700, Sarah, dau. of Cyprian Nichols of Hartford. William Webster died June, 1722. His widow, Sarah, mar. (2), May 13, 1725, as his second wife, Samuel Catlin of Hartford, whose first wife, to whom he was married Jan. 5, 1702, and who died Aug. 4, 1724, was Elizabeth Norton of Farmington. Sarah Webster Catlin's death is not on record, unless the following from the Wintonbury Church records refers to her: Sarah Kirtland, mother of William and Samuel Webster, died Dec. 12, 1762, aged 85 years. If so she either married (3) a Kirtland, or the name Catlin was misspelled.

Note that Sarah Nichols was a sister of Elizabeth Nichols who married Jacob Webster of Hartford, son of John, John a nephew of Ensign William Webster.

Also that Sarai Webster joined the First church, Hartford, March 16, 1711-12, with Joseph and Mary Webster, and that Sarai, wife of William Webster was bap. March 30, 1712.

Aug. 6, 1723, the Court appointed Sarah Webster, relict of Ensign William Webster, late of Hartford, guardian of William, aged about 20



years; Moses about 17; Susannah about 13; Sarah about 11; Samuel about 9; children of said deceased.

Jan. 28, 1719-20, Cyprian Nichols of Hartford, "In consideration of the love and good will I bear unto my son-in-law, William Webster, and to my daughter, Sarah Webster, both of Hartford," conveyed to the same six acres in the south meadow, which the said William Webster now improves; bounded on the school land at the west of the hill.

June 8, 1781, Amos Lawrence, Amos Gillett, Samuel, James, Sarah and Susannah Webster, all of Windsor, quit claim unto Thomas Goodwin of Hartford, our right and title in six and three-fourths acres of land in Hartford, formerly called Commons, bounded north and south on the lands formerly belonging to the heirs of Thomas Hosmer, deceased; east on a highway, west on land called West Division Lott. Signed by all above named in presence of Noah and Charles Webster.

June 13, 1722, an inventory of the estate of Ensign William Webster, late of Hartford, deceased, amounting to five hundred and sixty-six pounds, five shillings and five pence, was taken, and James Ensign and Samuel Catlin were appointed under oath. Items: house and homestead, 150 pounds; 30 acres of land at West Division, at 5 pounds per acre; 15 acres of land called "the plain," at 6 pounds per acre; an acre and a half of meadow at 20 pounds, equal to 410 pounds.

May 11, 1721, the General Assembly established and confirmed William Webster of Hartford, to be Ensign of the South Side Trainband in Hartford.

CHILDREN: (Baptisms in First Church, Hartford.) Cyprian, b. Sep. 3, 1701, bap. Sep. 7; Moses b. 1702, died in infancy; William b. Sep. 3, 1703, bap. Sep. 5; Moses, again, b. Sep. 26, 1706, bap. Sep. 29; Aaron and James, twins, bap. Sep. 5, 1708; Susannah, b. April 18, 1710; Sarah, bap. Aug. 10, 1712; Samuel, b. 1714, bap. Nov. 28, 1714; Timothy, bap. May 29, 1720, died early. By court action, Aug. 6, 1723, it appears that Aaron and James were not living at that date. (See above.) Resumed in Chapter IV.

10. **Mary Webster**, mar. Nov. 1690, as his second wife, Thomas King of Hartford, b. July 14, 1662, son of John and Sarah (Holton) King. His first wife was Abigail Strong, dau. of Jedediah Strong, whom he mar. Nov. 17, 1683. She was a sister of Elizabeth Strong, first wife of Deacon Ebenezer Wright who mar. for his second wife, Hannah Hunt, dau. of Jonathan and Clemence (Hosmer) Hunt. By his first wife, Thomas King had Thomas, Jun., b. Dec. 3, 1684 who d. y.; and Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1687. His first wife d. 1689, aged twenty three. He then m. (2) Mary Webster, as above, and she d. Sep. 27, 1706. He removed to Hatfield, Mass., 1686, but returned to Hartford about 1694. He m. a third wife, name unknown, who d. Jan. 2, 1712. Thomas King died Dec. 26, 1711.



CHILDREN: (King.) (By Mary Webster) Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1691; Thomas; Robert.

April 14, 1712, the estate of Thomas King was distributed to the children of Thomas and Mary (Webster) King, viz.: Thomas, Robert, Abigail, and Mary. Abigail, however, was probably a dau. by his mar. with Abigail Strong.

Mary, the first-born named above, mar. April 4, 1711, Thomas Clapp. The end.

11. **Elizabeth Webster**, bap. Feb. 8, 1673, m. Dec. 19, 1693, John Seymour, Jr., of Hartford, b. June 12, 1666, son of John and Mary (Watson) Seymour. He was a grandson of Capt. Richard and Mercy (Rashleigh) Seymour of England; Hartford, Ct., 1636; Norwalk, Ct., 1653. John Seymour, Jr., owned large estates in Hartford and New Hartford, Conn. He died May 17, 1748, aged nearly eighty-two years, and she, May 15, 1754.

CHILDREN: (Seymour) (Born, Hartford, Conn.) John, b. Dec. 25, 1694; Timothy, b. June 27, 1696; Daniel, b. Oct. 20 or 24 1698; Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1700; Jonathan, b. March 16, 1702-3; Nathaniel, b. Nov. 17, 1704; Susannah, April 13, 1706; Margaret, b. Jan. 30, 1707-8, bap. Jan. 29, 1707; Zebulan, b. May 14, 1709; Moses b. Feb. 17, 1710-11; Richard, bap. Mch. 22, 1712-13. Resumed in Chapter IV.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Thomas and Abigail (Alexander) Webster.*

1. **Abigail Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1668, at Northampton, no history.

2. **George Webster**, b. Nov. 7, 1670, at Northampton, m. Dec. 13, 1695, Sarah Bliss of Springfield, Mass., b. Sep. 10, 1677, supposed to have been the dau. of Samuel and Mary (Leonard) Bliss of Springfield. George Webster was one of the first settlers of Lebanon, New London Co., Conn. About 1699 the original proprietors set off to him a "home lot," bounded north-west by the land of John Webster. Other tracts were set off to him in 1700 and 1701, and still another which was recorded April 23, 1718. He was in Lebanon as early as 1705. He died intestate, April 12, 1721, aged 50 years, 5 months and 5 days, and his widow was granted letters of administration, July 4, 1721. She m. (2) Dec. 14, 1725, as his second wife, Capt. John Marsh, b. at Hartford and bap. there, March 5, 1671. On the same day, Dec. 14, 1725, her son Pelatiah Webster was married, which see.

Williamantic Probate records give the following: July 4, 1721, letters of administration were granted to Sarah Webster on the estate of George Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased.

April 22, 1724, Sarah Webster of Lebanon, widow of George Webster, was appointed guardian of Benaiah and Joseph her sons, and Jerusha and

Mary Webster her daughters, sons and daughters of said George Webster. And the said Sarah and Sergeant John and Levi Webster gave bond to Wm. Clark, and at the same time Samuel Webster, eldest son of George, was appointed guardian of George, Noah, Ebenezer, Sarah, Zurviah, sons and daughters of George Webster; and said Samuel Webster and Sergeant John Webster of Lebanon, gave bond to Wm. Clark. And at the same time the Court appointed John Bliss, John Webster and Jedediah Strong to appraise the land of George Webster, and at the same date, division of the estate was ordered to the widow, Sarah; to Samuel the eldest son; to Jonathan the second son; to Pelatiah the third son; to George, Noah, Ebenezer, Benaiah, Joseph, Abigail, Sarah, Jerusha, Zurviah, Mary.

**CHILDREN:** (First four after Abigail probably born in Northampton; the others in Lebanon) Abigail, b. at Springfield, Dec. 6, 1696; Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1698; Jonathan, Nov. 5, 1700; Peletiah, Nov. 17, 1702; George, Aug. 5, 1704; Noah, Aug. 9, 1706; Ebenezer, June 9, 1708; Sarah, May 5, 1710; Jerusha, Jan. 20, 1712; Benajah, Dec. 25, 1713; Mary, April 1, 1718; Joseph, May 20, 1720; Zurviah, April 22, 1724. Zurviah was a minor, or under a guardian. (In a list from Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Joseph, b. May 20, 1720, is given as Josiah which is evidently an error.) Resumed in Chapter V.

**3. Captain John Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1672 (also given as Feb. 26, 1673), at Northampton, and one of the first settlers of Lebanon, Ct., m. (1) Elizabeth ——— (2) Aug. 4, 1709, at Lebanon, Grace Loomise. He died at Lebanon, Nov. 3, 1735, and is buried in the old cemetery at Lebanon. No record of the deaths of his wives.

At a meeting of original proprietors of Lebanon, Dec. 1697, who said that the land had been granted to them Nov. 1, 1695, they set off a quantity of land designated opposite their names, and to John Webster nine acres and three yards. About the same time a "home lot" of fifteen acres was set off to him, bounded north-west by the highway; south-east by the home lot of George Webser, south-west by the small street, and north-east by a highway near the brook. March 1700 and April 1701, more land was "laid" out to him, and July 5, 1710 is recorded another grant of land to him.

1712, Aug. 5, John Webster of Lebanon buys of Dr. John Loomis land there and resells it to him the same day.

1735, Dec. 26, John Webster of Lebanon, Thomas Webster of Hebron, Josiah Webster and Jedediah Strong and his wife Elizabeth, all of Lebanon, they, John, Thomas, Josiah and Elizabeth, being the only children of their late honorable father, John Webster of Lebanon, aforesaid, now deceased, and Grace Webster of said Lebanon, being the widow of said deceased, being minded by agreement to follow the estate both real and personal, "to prevent disputes," they deed to her land in the Five Miles, etc.

**CHILDREN:** (By first mar., and all but last probably b. in Northampton) Thomas, Oct. 12, 1699 d. y.; Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1701;



John, July 10, 1702; Thomas, Feb. 8, 1703-4; Josiah, Jan. 26, 1705-6. Resumed in Chapter V.

4. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. Nov. 26, 1676, at Hadley, Mass., no history.

5. **Thankful Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1679, at Hadley, Mass., m. Dec. 12, 1700, John Bascom, son of Thomas and Mary (Newell) Bascom, b. Oct. 14, 1672, at Northampton, Mass., and baptized the following day. He was a grandson of Thomas Bascom and his wife Avis, or "Advice," according to the Hatfield, Mass., records, of Farmington, says Savage. Edwards' History of Southampton says Mary Baldwin instead of Avis. Thomas Bascom, the grandfather, was of Dorchester, 1642; Windsor, 1639; Northampton, 1661, where he d. May 9, 1682.

John Bascom removed from Northfield, Mass., to Lebanon, Ct., about 1729, and died there June 27, 1755. Of her death, no record.

CHILDREN: (Bascom) Daniel, b. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1703. This only child, Daniel, mar. (1), Feb. 27, 1723, Elizabeth French who died Feb. 15, 1750; and (2), Oct. 11, 1750, Mary Bliss. He d. at Lebanon, March 17 or 18, 1761. The end.

6. **Mary Webster**, b. May 25, 1681, at Hadley, Mass., no history.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Anne Webster who married John Marsh, of Hadley, Mass.*

1. **John Marsh**, of Hadley, Mass., m. Nov. 28, 1666, Sarah Lyman, dau. of Richard and Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman. John Marsh, Sr., had married the mother of Sarah Lyman, two years before, Oct. 7, 1664. John Marsh, Jr., was made a freeman, 1670; was in the King Philip war in 1675 under Major Savage, and was a Deputy in 1693. He settled in Hartford where he died in 1727.

CHILDREN: (Marsh) Joseph, bap. at First Church, Hartford, March 3, 1671; Sarah, bap. Feb. 16, 1672; Elizabeth, bap. June 27, 1674; Hannah, bap. Oct. 2, 1677; Ebenezer, bap. Feb. 23, 1678; Hannah, again, bap. Apr. 10, 1681; Lydia, bap. Jan. 13, 1682; Hepzibah, bap. June 6, 1686.

(1) Capt. Joseph Marsh m. 1696, Hannah . . . . . He became a proprietor of Lebanon, Ct., 1697. Was made Capt. 1763, F. & I. war (prob. a son) in expedition of Fort Edward, 1757. Died in Lebanon, and family removed to Hartford, Vt., 1773-4. In First Ch. Hartford these baptisms: Nov. 11, 1697, Elizabeth; Dec. 10, 1699, Joseph, ch. of Joseph Marsh.

2. **Joseph Marsh**, bap. July 15, 1649. No history.

3. **Samuel Marsh**, m. 1667, Mary Allison. Settled in Hatfield, Mass. Freeman, 1690. Representative, 1705-6. Died, 1728. Several children.

4. **Jonathan Marsh**, of Hadley, Mass., m. 1676, Dorcas, widow of Azariah Dickinson. Freeman, 1690. Representative, 1701.



Died, 1730, aged 80 years. His son Jonathan grad. of Harvard, 1705, became minister at Windsor, Ct.

5. **Daniel Marsh**, of Hadley, Mass., m. 1676, Hannah, widow of Samuel Crow, and dau. of William Lewis of Farmington. Freeman, 1690. Representative, 1692, "and many times after." Died, 1725, aged 72 years.

6. **Hannah Marsh**, no history.

7. **Grace Marsh**, m. Jan. 16, 1672, Timothy Baker. (Said by some to have been an adopted daughter.)

(Lydia Marsh, dau. of John and Hepzibah (Ford-Lyman) Marsh, m. Dec. 8, 1692, David Loomis of Windsor. And Sarah Marsh, not named in Savage's list, m. Sep. 29, 1694, Lieut. John Merrill of Hartford. He was b. April 7, 1669, and d. 1748.)

SECTION 5.—*Children of Mary Webster who married John Hunt.*

1. **Jonathan Hunt**, a malster by trade, b. 1637 in Sudburrowe, Thrapstone, Northampton Co., Eng., came to Connecticut in 1658, and m. Sep. 3, 1662, Clemence Hosmer, b. about 1642, dau. of Thomas Hosmer of Hartford, Ct., and Hatfield, Mass. Jonathan Hunt removed to Northampton, Mass., where he took the oath of allegiance, Feb. 16, 1678; freeman, May 19, 1680; Deacon, 1681; Representative, 1690-'91, and died Sep. 29-30, 1691.

CHILDREN: (Hunt) Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1663; Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1664, d. same year; Jonathan (again) Jan. 20, 1665; John, Dec. 22, 1667; Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1669-'70; Clemence, b. Jan. 8, 1671, d. July 8, 1689; Ebenezer, bap. May 3, 1673, d. 1675; Ebenezer (again) b. Feb. 5, 1675; Mary, b. March 24, 1679; Sarah, b. July 20, 1682; Samuel, b. Sep. 15, 1684.

(1) Thomas, lived at Deerfield, 1684-94; Hartford, 1698; and was one of the nine who organized a Church at Lebanon, Nov. 7, 1700.

(2) Jonathan, a malster and cooper, m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Williams, of Pomfret, Conn. He was a Lieut. of Deerfield, 1684-6; removed from Northampton to Northfield at the 3d settlement which began 1714. He died at Northampton, July 1, 1738; and she, March 21, 1751, aged 80 yrs. CHILDREN: Martha, who m. 1725, Rev. Thos. White, of Bolton, Conn.; Samuel, a leading man and large landholder, grantee of Guilford, Vt., 1754; of Hartford, Vt., 1761, and m. Anna Ellsworth, of Windsor, Conn. Their dau. Anna, m. Rev. John Hulbard, the second minister of Northfield, Mass., 1753. There were six other children.

(3) John, died unmarried, Apr. 4, 1712.

(4) Hannah, m. Dec. 19, 1691, as his second wife, Dea. Ebenezer Wright.

(5) Ebenezer, m. May 27, 1698, Hannah Clark.

(6) Mary, m. Dec. 16, 1701, Ebenezer Sheldon. She d. 1767.

(7) Sarah; (8) Samuel, no record.

Mr. Horace Lyman Clark, 1896 of Easthampton, Mass., traced his descent from Mary Webster Hunt, beginning with Esther Wright, a dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Hannah Hunt Wright in the above list, who m.

Eliakim Clark; Lieut. Asahel Clark of Northampton and Easthampton, their son; Capt. Eliakim Clark of Easthampton; Capt. Anson Kingsley Clark of West Springfield, Mass., father of Horace Lyman Clark.

2. **Mary Hunt**, probably born in England, ~~m~~ in 1667, as his third wife, John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass., b. 1615, in Bedfordshire, Eng. He was first of Hartford, Ct., then, 1655, of Northampton, Mass. His first wife was Dorathy Lord, dau. of Thomas Lord, an original proprietor of Hartford, by whom he had Hannah, Dorathy and Margery. His first wife d. in Northampton, Jan., 1657. Sep. 12 of that year he m. Abigail Bascom, bap. June 7, 1640, dau. of Thomas Bascom, one of the first settlers of Windsor, and later of Northampton. By her he had Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1659, Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1660, Abiah, b. Aug. 24, 1663, and Hester, b. Sep. 9, 1665. By Mary Hunt his third wife he had the following

CHILDREN: (Ingersoll) (All born in Westfield) Thomas, b. March 28, 1668; John, b. Oct. 19, 1669; Abel, b. Nov. 11, 1671; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1673, d. March 4, 1682; Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1675; Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1677, d. unm. Aug. 18, 1690; Benjamin, b. Nov. 15, 1679, d. before 1704; Jonathan, b. May 10, 1681.

Both died at Westfield: Mr. John Ingersoll, Sep. 3, 1684, and his widow, Mary Hunt Ingersoll, Sep. 1, 1690. We note the following concerning their children:

(1) Thomas of Westfield and Springfield, m. (1) July 22, 1692, Sarah Ashley, b. Sep. 10, 1673, dau. of David; (2) Jan. 21, 1708, Abigail Dickinson, wid. of Hezekiah Dickinson of Springfield, and dau. of Samuel Blakeman of Stamford, Ct. She d. March 30, 1719, and he m. (3) May, 1720, Ruth Child of Watertown. He d. Nov. 14, 1732. CHILDREN: (All by 1st mar.) Thomas, b. Nov. 27, 1692; Moses, b. Feb. 10, 1694; Miriam, b. June 4, 1697; David, b. Sep. 30, 1699.

(2) John of Westfield, m. Apr. 12, 1699, Isabel Brown. He d. May 18, 1750, and she, Jan. 26, 1772. Child, Isabel, b. March 18, 1701.

(3) Abel of Northampton was unmarried and lived there many years.

(4) Joseph was slain at Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1704, when the town was destroyed by French and Indians. Unmarried.

(5) Jonathan, m. Sarah. They lived in Milford, New Haven Co., Ct., where both died, she Feb. 14, 1748, in her 62d year, and he, Nov. 28, 1760, in his 80th year. CHILDREN: (Ingersoll) Jonathan, b. 1713; Sarah, b. June 6, 1716, d. in childhood; Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1718, d. in early life; David, b. Sept. 4, 1720; Jared, b. June 3, 1722; Sarah (again).

Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, b. 1713, (Yale College, 1736) minister at Ridgefield, m. Nov. 10, 1740, Dorcas Moss, dau. of Rev. Joseph Moss, minister of Derby, Ct. He d. Oct. 2, 1778, in his 65th year, and the 40th year of his ministry. She d. Sep. 29, 1811, in her 86th year. CHILDREN: (Ingersoll) Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1741, m. Sep. 3, 1767, Dr. Seth Lee (Yale, 1750) a physician, of Farmington, son of Dea. Jared Lee. She d. July 15, 1770, aged 28, leaving one child, Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1769.—Dorcas, b. Oct. 15, 1743, m. Andrus of Darien, near Stamford, Ct.—Jonathan, b. Apr.



16, 1747, m. Apr. 1, 1746, Grace Isaacs, dau. of Ralph Isaacs of Branford, Ct. He (Hon. Jonathan Ingersoll) d. Jan. 12, 1823, in his 76th year. CHILDREN: Grace, b. Feb. 20, 1787; Ralph, b. Feb. 8, 1789; Mary, b. Mch. 27, 1791; William; Isaacs, b. May 25, 1793.—*Mary*, b. Dec. 20, 1748, m. 1771, Joseph Hooker of Farmington, b. Mch. 30, 1749. After 1792 they were of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hooker) Jared Ingersoll, b. in March, 1772, married, settled in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., and had eight children. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1774, m. Nov. 30, 1799, Rev. John Eastman. Four Children. Jonathan, b. Nov. 12, 1778, married, settled in Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Six children. Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1781, married, lived on his father's farm. Three children. Elias, b. Nov. 12, 1784, d. 1802. Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1786, a physician in Army of 1812; mar. dau. of Dr. Caleb Sampson, and d. 1829, at Oswego, N. Y. Two children.—*Abigail*, b. May 7, 1751, m. David Olmsted of Ridgefield, Ct.—*Joseph*, b. Aug. 11, 1753, no record.—*Hannah*, b. Apr. 9, 1756, m. Josiah Raymond of Bedford, N. Y., and Manlius, N. Y.—*Esther*, b. Aug. 10, 1760, m. Ebenezer Olmsted of Ridgefield, Ct.—*Moss*, b. June 9, 1763, m. Ruth Smith. Residence, Ridgefield, Ct.; later Auburn, N. Y., where he died.—*Anne*, b. Apr. 5, 1765, m. Joshua King, Esq., of Ridgefield, Ct. She d. Dec. 30, 1838, in her 74th year, and he, Aug. 13, 1839, in his 81st year. CHILDREN: (King) Catharine, b. Sep. 15, 1785, m. Dec. 24, 1806, Wm. Hawley; Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1787, m. Feb. 25, 1811, Rev. Wm. Neill. She d. Oct. 13, 1832. Sophia, b. March 11, 1790, m. Apr. 16, 1810, Wm. McHarg of Albany, N. Y. She d. March 24, 1838. John Francis, b. June 30, 1792, d. Nov. 28, 1838. Rufus Howard, b. Nov. 30, 1794, m. Sept. 15, 1824, Amelia Laverty. Ann Maria, b. March 10, 1797, m. Nov. 27, 1816, Elisha W. Skinner of Albany, N. Y. Charles Clark, b. July 1, 1799, d. Jan. 1, 1854, at Ridgefield, Ct. Joshua Ingersoll, b. Aug. 11, 1801, no record. May Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1803, d. Nov. 20, 1828. Grace, b. Apr. 16, 1809, no record.

David Ingersoll, b. Sep. 4, 1720, m. about March, 1740, Mehitabel Bryan, b. Aug. 15, 1721, dau. of Richard Bryan, Jr., of Milford, Ct., and Mehitabel, his first wife, dau. of Samuel Clark, same town. He d. Feb. 14, 1742, in his 23d year, and she, June 7, 1798, in her 77th year. They had one son, David, b. Dec. 11, 1740, of Milford, Ct., who m. March 9, 1768, Clement Treat, dau. of Lieut. Joseph Treat of Milford. He d. June 10, 1774, in his 34th year, and she, May 18, 1817, in her 74th year. CHILDREN: (Ingersoll) Mehitabel, b. Oct. 25, 1768; David Bryant, b. Aug. 16, 1771; Jonathan, b. Oct. 24, 1773.

Hon. Jared Ingersoll, b. June 3, 1722, of New Haven, Ct., m. Aug. 1, 1743, Hannah Whiting, b. Feb. 21, 1712, dau. of Hon. Col. John Whiting of New Haven. Col. Whiting was the son of Rev. John Whiting, fourth minister to Hartford, Ct., and Phoebe, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gregson of New Haven, and grandson of Hon. Wm. Whiting, one of the first settlers of Hartford. Hon. Jared Ingersoll was graduated from Yale, 1742, and became a lawyer. In 1757 he was a stamp distributor for the British Government, but under pressure of popular disapproval of the Stamp Act, he resigned, Sep. 19, 1765. He d. at New Haven, Aug. 25, 1785. CHILDREN: (Ingersoll) James, b. Apr. 21, 1748; Jared, b. Oct. 24, 1749. Hon. Jared Ingersoll, L.L.D., Judge of the District Court of Pennsylvania, became one



of the foremost lawyers of Philadelphia; was member of Congress, and the Convention which formed the Constitution of the U. S.; was Attorney General of Penn., which he resigned in 1816. In 1812 he was federal candidate for Vice-President of the U. S. He was the father of Charles J. and Joseph R. Ingersoll of Philadelphia. He d. Oct. 31, 1823, age 73.

Sarah Ingersoll, m. Nov. 7, 1751, John Whiting, a brother of the wife of her brother, Jared Ingersoll. She d. July 24, 1769, and he m. (2) May 24, 1770, Sarah Trowbridge, dau. of Lieut. Stephen Trowbridge of New Haven. CHILDREN: (Whiting) John, b. Dec. 25, 1753; Jonathan, b. Apr. 12, 1756; Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1758; William, b. Oct. 15, 1760; Samuel, b. Sep. 9, 1762; Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1765. The end. (From Goodwin's Genealogical Notes.)

## CHAPTER IV.

### Fourth Generation—Great Grand Children of Gov. John and Agnes Webster in the Line of their son Lieut. Robert Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—THIRD, CHILDREN OF LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FOURTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, by their son, Lieut. Robert Webster of Middletown and Hartford, Connecticut, who married Susannah Treat.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John and Sarah (Mygatt) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Sarah Webster**, bap. July 29, 1678, m. a Mr. Talcott. The end.

2. **Captain John Webster**, of Southington, Ct., bap. Oct. 26, 1680, mar. Dec. 25, 1712, Abiel Steel, b. Oct. 8, 1693, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Bradford) Steele.

The eldest great-grandchild of Gov. John and Agnes Webster of whom we have record is Sarah Webster, daughter of John and Sarah (Mygatt) Webster of Hartford, but of her life we have no history. Hence the distinction of leading the fourth generation passes to her brother, Capt. John Webster of Southington, here given.

He joined the First church of Hartford, Mch. 30, 1712. He was one of the original members at West Hartford, 1713. His wife's name appears in 1717.

1719, Apr. 30, Articles of Agreement between Thomas Morgan, John Webster, David Ensign, Jun., Jobanna Smith, Thomas Steele, David Bidwell, Cyprian Watson, Samuel Sedgwick, Jun., Caleb Watson of Hartford, each 1/9 toward building a suitable house for a bolting mill, on land of Thos. Morgan, and for purchasing bolting cloth.

He removed to Southington about 1730.

1752, John Webster of Southington deeds land as a gift to his "dutiful son John."

1752, June 30, John Webster of Southington in Farmington, wrote his Will in which bequests are made to Abiel, his wife, Elisha, Aaron, Osee

and John, his sons; and to his six daughters, Jerusha, Marsa, Sarah, Ann, Susannah and Abigail. The inventory is dated Sep. 1, 1753.

He died in Southington, 1753, and his widow mar. May 25, 1756, as his second wife, Stephen Hopkins of Waterbury, b. Nov. 9, 1689, s. of John and Hannah (Strong) Hopkins. His first wife was Susannah Peck of Waterbury. He d. Jan. 4, 1769. He had ten children by his first wife and none by his second.

CHILDREN: (Born and baptized at West Hartford) Elisha, b. Nov. 1713, bap. Nov. 15; Jerusha, b. Jan. 8, 1714, bap. Sep. following; Aaron, b. Feb. 24, 1717, bap. Mch. after; Abiel, b. July 31, 1718, bap. Aug. 3, 1718; Mercy (or Mary), b. July 23, 1720, bap. day after; Sarah, b. April 17, 1722, bap. Apr. 22; Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1724, bap. 25; Susan (or Susannah) b. July 8, 1726, bap. July 10; John, b. Sep. 4, 1728; Abigail, b. Sep. 23, 1731; Osee, b. Apr. 1, 1734; Robert, b. Apr. 8, 1736. Resumed in Chapter VI.

**3. Anne Webster**, bap. Dec. 3, 1682, mar. Feb. 21, 1716, Thomas Olmsted, b. Aug. 10, 1692, s. of Thomas and Hannah (Mix) Olmsted.\* His grandmother, Rebecca Mix, was dau. of Cap. Nathaniel Turner,† the noted Indian fighter. Thomas Olmsted d. at West Hartford, Aug. 18, 1759. She was living in 1738.

CHILDREN: (Olmsted) Anne (or Hannah) b. Nov. 5, 1717; Susannah, b. Oct. 1719; Moses, b. 1725.

(1) Anne Olmsted, m. July 14, 1747, Samuel Moody. They had five children. He d. May 5, 1761, aged 55, and she, Oct. 6, 1779, aged 69.

(2) Susannah Olmsted, m. Oct. 16, 1746, Nathaniel Steele, b. Nov. 3, 1721, son of Thomas and Susannah (Webster) Steele. He d. Oct. 15, 1789.

**4. Abigail Webster**, bap. Oct. 10, 1686, of Hartford, m. May 10, 1710, Jacob Merrill, s. of John.

CHILDREN: (Merrill) Elisha, b. Dec. 25, 1718; Asa, b. Feb. 16, 1720; Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1723.

---

\*Note: Thomas Olmsted of West Hartford, who d. 1741, was the son of Nicholas and ——— (Lummis) Olmsted. Thomas Olmsted who d. 1741, was divorced from his first wife and m. (2) June 25, 1691, Hannah Mix. CHILDREN: Thomas, b. Aug. 10, 1692; Stephen, b. 1694; Sarah, b. 1696; Rebekah, b. 1697; Demaris, 1699; Daniel, b. 1701; Hannah, b. 1704; Jerusha, b. 1706.

Thomas m. Ann Webster, (see above) Stephen m. June 27, 1723, Sarah Merrill; Sarah m. 1719, John Kellogg; Rebekah d. unm. 1762, aged 65; Demaris, no record; Daniel m. Jan. 27, 1730, Mary Cadwell, dau. of Samuel; Hannah d. 1762, unm.; Jerusha, no record. Some have queried whether she m. Cowles of Southington, and afterward Medad Lewis of Farmington.

†In King Philip's war, Captain Turner, May 18, 1676, surprised and slaughtered 300 Nipmuck warriors, near the Falls in the Connecticut river which have since borne his name,—“Turner's Falls.” (John Fiske in “Beginnings of New England,” p. 234.)



**5. Ebenezer Webster**, a miller, baptized July 14, 1689, mar. Hannah Webster his cousin, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Beckley) Webster, b. Nov. 7, 1695. They were of Hartford, Conn., where both died, she Nov. 11, 1775, aged 80, and he, Feb. 12, 1776, aged 86.

1724-5, Mch. 21, Ebenezer Webster and his wife Hannah joined the 2d church in Hartford.

1770, May 22, six years before his death, Ebenezer Webster of Hartford, deeded to William Stanley, his interest in the grist mill, on the river lot near the great bridge in Hartford, which descended to him from his uncle Samuel Webster.

1777, day and month not given, an inventory of the estate of Ebenezer, late of Hartford, deceased, was taken.

March 21, 1783, Capt. Medad Webster, exhibited an account as administrator against the estate of Ebenezer Webster, late of Hartford, deceased, by which it appears that said estate is indebted for the sum of 36 pounds, 9 shillings and 11 pence, and he was empowered to sell sufficient of the estate to indemnify himself.

July 14, 1784, The Probate Court appointed Barnabas Hinsdale, Josiah Clark and Daniel Seymour to distribute the estate of Ebenezer Webster, deceased, viz: to Matthew Webster eldest son of said deceased, a double share, and a single to each of the other children.

1707-8, Mch. 1, Ebenezer, a minor, one of the sons of John Webster, deceased, of Hartford, appeared and chose William Whiting to be his guardian. Jacob and Daniel chose their brother, John Webster, to be their guardian.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hartford) Matthew, Feb. 14, 1720, O. S., bap. Feb. 17, 1719; Hannah, bap. Sep. 17, 1721; Medad, bap. Jan. 5, 1723-4; Mary, bap. Mar. 13, 1725; Thankful, bap. Dec. 21, 1729; Ebenezer, bap. Oct. 1, 1732; Sarah; Rebecca. Resumed in Chapter VI.

**6. Jacob Webster**, of Hartford, Conn., mar. Feb. 16, 1718, Elizabeth, dau. of Cyprian Nichols, a sister of Sarah who mar. Ensign William Webster. An inventory of his estate was taken June 8, 1727.

Sep. 5, 1727, administration granted Elizabeth Webster wid. and relict of Jacob Webster late of Hartford. An inventory had been taken June 8, 1727.

March 5, 1728, Cyprian Nichols was appointed guardian to his grandchildren, Elizabeth Webster ab. 7 yrs. age, Jacob Webster ab. 5 yrs. and Hezekiah Webster ab. 18 mos.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 31, 1719-20; Jacob, bap. Apr. 14, 1723; John, bap. June 20, 1725, who probably died young, since he is not mentioned in the appointment of a guardian; Hezekiah, bap. July 31, 1726. Resumed in Chapter VI.

**7. Capt. Daniel Webster**, of Hartford, Ct., bap. Oct. 1, 1693, mar. (1) Nov. 11, 1719, Mirriam Kellogg, b. Sep. 30, 1690, widow

of Abraham Kellogg of Hartford, deceased, and dau. of Noah Cooke of Northampton, Mass., and Sarah his wife, dau. of Joseph Nash, one of the early settlers of Hartford. Abraham Kellogg, her first husband, died soon after their marriage, without issue.

The Denslow Genealogy has this: Noah Denslow, b. June 14, 1657, had a daughter Minerva who m. Capt. Daniel Webster, a great-grandson of Gov. John Webster. Capt. Daniel Webster had a son, Noah, b. March 25, 1722.

A Memorial signed by several citizens of "Up Neck," Hartford, in 1756, had as one of signers, Cap't Daniel Webster, who was appointed one of the committee to inquire into the matter of the memorial.

By his Will, dated Dec. 10, 1765, Daniel Webster gives to the following: His wife Hannah, oldest son Noah, youngest son, Daniel; only dau. Miriam, wife of William Sedgwick, and to Bevil and Zephaniah, the children of his deceased son, Zephaniah Webster of Hartford; to the two latter all his lands in the township of Hartford east of the Conn. river. Will admitted to Probate, June 10, 1766.

Daniel Webster mar. (2) Hannah Bird, widow of Jonathan Bird, deceased, of Farmington. Webster died Dec. 21, 1765, aged 72 years and 3 months. His widow died Oct. 17, 1776.

CHILDREN: (All by 1st mar.). Daniel, b. Feb. 16, 1720, bap. at W. Hartford, Feb. 19, 1721, d. Feb. 27, 1721; and Noah, b. March 25, 1722, bap. Mar. 28, 1722; Zephaniah, b. June 1, 1724, bap. June 7, 1724; Abraham, b. Jan. 17, 1727, bap. Jan. 22, 1727; Mirriam, b. Oct. 21, 1729, bap. Oct. 1729; Daniel, b. Sep. 4, 1731, bap. Sep. 5, 1731; Elihu, b. Nov. 15, 1733, bap. Nov. 18, 1733, d. young and unmarried. Resumed in Chapter VI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Deacon Jonathan and (1) Dorcas (Hopkins) (2) Mary (Judd) Webster, a merchant of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Jonathan Webster**, b. Mch. 18, 1681–2, and baptized Mch. 26, at which time his father "owned the covenant," mar. Dec. 14, 1704, Esther, b. Feb. 8, 1686, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Lewis) Judd, and sister of Benjamin Judd of New Britain, Ct. Jonathan Webster removed from Hartford to Glastonbury where, in 1713, he was a taxpayer, and in 1730 was a resident of Wright's Island.

1705, Mch. 6, Esther Webster, formerly Judd, then living in Hartford, sold to her brother, Benjamin Judd, out of her father, Benjamin Judd's estate, for 7 pounds and mentioned "my grandfather, William Lewis of Farmington." The deed was signed by Jonathan Webster, Jr., on behalf of his wife, Esther. (From Record of Deeds, Farmington.)

1705, Oct. 7, Jonathan Webster, s. of Jonathan publicly renewed the covenant.

1708, July 25, Esther Judd wife of Jonathan Webster received into the 2d church of Hd.

1736, Oct. 5, Jonathan Webster of Glastonbury buys land of Thomas and John Hopkins and Mary Sedgwick, in the "Five Miles" so called, in the town of Hartford, east of the great river.

1739-40, Feb. 16, Jonathan Webster of Glastonbury has land deeded to him in Bolton.

1743-4, Feb. 7, Jonathan Webster sells to Richard Keeney of Hartford, 35 acres "bounded and butted" w. by Jonathan Webster's own land, e. by highway, n. by Richard Keeney's own land, and s. by Richard Keeney, Sr.'s own land.

1745, Dec. 11, Jonathan Webster sells to Ezekiel Webster, for 67 pounds old tenor, land in the second tier of lots beginning at Windsor.

1746, Apr. 14, for 20 pounds Jonathan Webster sells to his son Jonathan of Glastonbury, 20 acres of upland in the "Five Miles."

1746, June 10, Jonathan Webster of Hartford deeds land in Bolton to Philip Bump. (Bolton records.)

1748, Mch. 3, Jonathan Webster "for love and affection" gives his son Stephen 150 acres with dwelling house, barn, mill, etc., bounded e. by highway, w. by another highway, s. by Cap. Cyprian Nichols, n. by heirs of Daniel Clark, deceased. Improvements reserved.

1748, May 11, Jonathan Webster sells to Peter Thatcher of Lebanon, 72 acres in the "Five Miles", for 216 pounds, bounded e. by Bolton line, s. by John Forbes, n. by thirds laid out to Mrs. Webster, now belonging to John Webster.

1752, Mch. 20, Jonathan Webster gives "to my son David" 150 acres in the "Five Miles," and mentions "my wife Esther."

1753, June 2, Jonathan Webster quit claims to Ezekiel Webster for 1200 pounds land in the "Five Miles."

1753-4, lot 13, Jonathan Webster's land bounds s. on Thomas Burnham, and n. by Thomas Thorntone—7 acres plus.

1758, Sep. 14, Jonathan Webster of Hartford, Will: (1) Esther my wife use of house where I now live with the grist mill and the barn; also one cow with a white face, two sheep, one swine, the wife to have her choice, etc.; (2) son Jonathan, 5 shillings; (3) the heirs of my son Ezekiel; (4) my son David; (5) my son Stephen one-half of grist mill; (6) my dau. Esther Smith, and her son, Timothy Smith; (7) my dau. Jemima Risley; (8) My dau. Mehitable Smith; (9) My dau. Dorcas Ensign; (10) My dau. Sarah Keeney; (11) the heirs of my dau. Mary Williams.

Jonathan Webster was named as Executor. Witnesses: Isaac Chalker, Thomas Pitkin, Margaret Keeney. The Will was probated Oct. 11, 1758.

1762, Apr. 6, the Probate Court of Hartford appointed Joseph Sweetland, Jonathan Mygat, and John Thatcher, or any two of them, to "set out" to Esther Webster, widow of Jonathan Webster of Hartford, her thirds according to the will.

Jonathan Webster, d. Sep. 18, 1758, aged 76 years and 6 months. She d. Dec. 22, 1782, at Bernardston, Mass., aged 97 years, and was buried there. Her epitaph reads, "My soul chooseth strangling and death rather than life. I would not live always. Let me alone for my days are vanity."



CHILDREN: Jonathan, b. Oct. 5, 1705; bap. Oct. 7, (2d ch. Hartford); Esther, b. Feb. 23, 1706-7, bap. Feb. 29, 1708; Jemima, b. Dec. 25, 1709; Ezekiel, b. June 7, 1712; Mehitabel, b. Oct. 20, 1714; Dorcas, b. Feb. 13, 1716-17; Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1718-19; David, b. Jan. 29, 1720-21; Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1723; Susannah, b. May 28, 1726, bap. July 10, 1726, d. Jan. 8, 1728; Stephen, b. June 11, 1728, bap. July 21, 1728. Resumed in Chapter VI.

2. **Samuel Webster**, bap. Feb. 17, 1683-4. No history. His name was not mentioned in his father's Will, dated Apr. 7, 1732, nor in the inventory of the estate, July 23, 1735. The end.

3. **Susannah Webster**, b. Apr. 25, 1686, and bap. the day following, married, May 10, 1709, Thomas Steele, b. Sep. 9, 1681, son of Samuel and Mercy (Bradford) Steele, brother of Abiel Steele who mar. Cap. John Webster of Southington. They resided in West Hartford where both died, apparently on the same day, namely, Nov. 27, 1757.

CHILDREN: (Steele) Jerusha, July 1, 1710; Samuel, Mch. 11, 1712; William, Dec. 10, 1713; Susannah, Dec. 15, 1715; Thomas, bap. Oct. 11, 1717; James, b. Dec. 22, 1719; Nathaniel, Nov. 3, 1721; John, bap. Nov. 17, 1723.

(1) Jerusha Steele m. Feb. 12, 1730, Daniel Mills of Windsor, Conn.

(2) Samuel m. (1) Dec. 20, 1739, Elizabeth Merry; (2) Martha S., surname not found. He died Sep. 12, 1779, the father of fifteen children.

(3) William m. Lydia Seymour, b. May. 11, 1719, at Hartford, dau. of John Seymour. They resided in New Hartford, Ct. He d. of smallpox in 1777, and she d. 1801. Mrs. Elizabeth (Kellogg) Hayden, a descendant, resided, 1894, at Waterbury, Ct.

(4) Susannah m. July 18, 1734, Thomas Hosmer of West Hartford, b. Oct. 28, 1701, and d. February, 1777. Their dau. Ruth Hosmer, b. Sep. 20, 1744, d. Jan. 25, 1818, m. Oct. 22, 1765, Ephriam Kellogg, b. Sep. 20, 1740, d. Feb. 11, 1819. Their son, Elisha Kellogg, b. Aug. 20, 1781, d. Aug. 6, 1857, m. Dec. 3, 1806, Jane Saxon, b. Aug. 28 1783, d. Oct. 24, 1853. Their dau. Ruth Jane Kellogg, b. Jan. 19, 1821, d. June 29, 1889, m. Sep. 23, 1841, Emmons Arnold, b. Dec. 2, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1878. Their son, Frederick Kellogg Arnold, b. July 10, 1844, at Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., m. Sep. 15, 1869, at Portland, Oregon, Mary Nichols Tower of Springfield, Vt., b. Apr. 7, 1847. Res. 1897, 335 Jefferson St., Portland, Oregon. CHILDREN: (Arnold) Elliott Emmons, b. Oct. 9, 1871, d. Nov. 8, 1880; Hosmer Kellogg, b. Oct. 14, 1873; Katharine Sabin, b. Jan. 1, 1884. Emmons Arnold had another son, Frank Emmons Arnold, b. March 30, 1853.

(5) Thomas m. and died without issue, at West Hartford, Ct.

(6) James m. Lois ..... He died 1766.

(7) Nathaniel m. Oct. 16, 1746, Susannah Olmsted. He died Oct. 15, 1789. They had ten children.

(8) Dr. John m. Lydia ..... He d. Dec. 5, 1760 and she m. (2) May 9, 1762, Robert Sanford. The end.

**4. Mary Webster**, b. and bap. Sep. 29, 1688, m. Feb. 21, 1705-6, John Bracy of Hartford, b. 1677, s. of Stephen Bracy, or Brace, a colonist, a hatter from London, well-to-do and of good standing. He came to Hartford from Swanzey about 1660 and d. in 1692. He left a widow and children. His children were: Elizabeth, Phoebe, Ann, Stephen, John, Henry. He owned land in the "Great Meadow" at Rocky Hill and Pottacunk, and left an estate of more than 400 pounds. In his will he ordered Henry put to a trade. His son John who m. Mary Webster removed from Hartford to Harwinton, Ct., where, 1738, he was one of the original settlers.

CHILDREN: (Bracy or Brace) (Baptisms in First Church, Hartford) Mary, bap. Apr. 3, 1709; a child of John Brace name illegible, bap. May 3, 1713, probably Jonathan; Elisha, bap. Feb. 13, 1714-15; Dorcas, bap. Nov. 3, 1717; Rebecca, bap. Oct. 15, 1721; Joseph, bap. Aug. 23, 1724.

(1) Mary m. Moses Webster, s. of William and Sarah (Nichols) Webster, which see. (2) Jonathan m. Mary Messinger. (3) Elisha m. Jerusha . . . . . Their children were John, Jared and Elisha, and the last m. Irene Catlin. Resided in Hartford and Bethlehem. The end.

**5. Mehitabel Webster**, b. March 8, 1691, mar. July 8, 1714, David Bidwell of Hartford, b. 1687, son of John and Sarah (Welles) Bidwell. John Bidwell the father of David was a tanner, and his wife the dau. of Thomas Welles of Hartford, and granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Welles, the fourth governor of the Colony of Connecticut.

The Genealogy of the Bidwell Family in America, by Edwin M. Bidwell, Albany, N. Y., 1884, Joel Munsell's Sons, publishers, shows that Richard Bidwell, founder of the family, settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. Dec. 25, 1647. John who is assumed to have been the son of Richard m. Sarah Wilcox, and in his Will he mentions his dau. Sarah House, wife of William House.

In his Will, dated Aug. 10, 1751, and probated Apr. 3, 1759, David Bidwell mentions Mehitabel his wife, David his oldest son, Jacob, "my second son," and Amos "my son."

CHILDREN: (Bidwell) David, b. Dec. 9, 1715, d. Feb. 7, 1716; Mabel, b. Aug. 18, 1718; David, b. Oct. 16, 1720; Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1723; Stephen, b. July 29, 1725; Jacob, b. Aug. 23, 1727; Amos, b. Aug. 18, 1729; Oliver, b. Dec. 13, 1732. Resumed in Chapter VI.

**6. Captain Stephen Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1693, and bap. Jan. 8, 1692-3, mar. June 6, 1717, Mary dau. of John and Mary (Olcott) Burnham, all of Hartford, Ct. She was bap. Dec. 19, 1690. He d. in 1724 and his widow mar. (2) Apr. 9, 1730, as his second wife, Ebenezer Merrill, b. Dec. 18, 1698, of Hartford, s. of John and Sarah (Marsh) Merrill. Sarah Marsh was a descendant of



John and Anne (Webster) Marsh, dau. of Gov. John Webster. Ebenezer Merrill removed from West Hartford about 1734-37 to New Hartford, Ct., where he d. 1789.

1724, July 2, an inventory of Stephen Webster's estate was taken, and his widow appointed administratrix, Aug. 4, 1724.

1730, April 7, Mary Webster, widow of Stephen Webster, was appointed by the court at Hartford, guardian of her three children, viz., Isaac aged 11 years, Mary aged 9 years, Timothy aged 7 years.

1739, Dec. 4, Timothy Webster chose his step-father, Ebenezer Merrill, to be his guardian, Timothy being 17 years old.

1739, Dec. 25, an agreement was entered into between Ebenezer Merrill and the heirs of Stephen Webster of Hartford, deceased, viz., Isaac Webster, Mary Webster and Ebenezer Merrill, guardian for Timothy Webster.

CHILDREN: (Webster) Isaac, bap. June 15, 1718; Mary, bap. Dec. 11, 1720; Timothy, born Oct. 27, 1723. Resumed in Chapter VI.

**7. Deacon Benjamin Webster**, the half-brother, b. Aug. 9, 1698, son of Jonathan Webster by his second wife, Mary Judd, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Peck, 3d, of Hartford, afterward of Litchfield. Benjamin Webster removed from Hartford to Litchfield after 1717, where both died, he July 10, 1755, in the 58th year of his age, and she July 17, 1775, aged 69 years. The epitaph on her tombstone reads, "Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of the late Deacon Benjamin Webster, one of the first settlers of the town in 1726, died July 17, 1775, aged 69. For the memory of numerous and pious descendants this monument is erected in 1839 by her grandson, Solomon Marsh." Benjamin Webster was buried some four or five miles distant from her grave.

Benjamin Webster was first constable and collector of West Litchfield in 1731, selectman in 1738, grand juror in 1734, lister or ratemaker in 1746, and a representative in the state legislature for Litchfield from 1752 to 1755.

CHILDREN: Elijah, born Dec. 28, 1732, d. Aug. 18, 1754, aged 22; James b. June 2, 1734, d. July 30, 1754, aged 21; Benjamin, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1736; Stephen, b. May 21, 1739; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1741-2; Charles, b. Mch. 18, 1743-4; John b. Apr. 3, 1747. Resumed in Chapter VI.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Robert and Hannah (Beckley) Webster, of Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Robert Webster**, b. Oct., 1689, (Robert and his bro. Abraham were bap. Oct. 28, 1694.) m. at Hartford, Apr. 3, 1718, Lois Stanley. He d. prior to Apr. 7, 1725, and she m. (2) Nov. 24, 1726, William Peck, of Hartford, son of Paul, and removed to Litchfield, 1727.



• An inventory was taken of the estate of Robert Webster, Jr., at Hartford, Apr. 7, 1725. Appraisers, Justus Brace and John Seymour. Lois Webster adm<sup>x</sup> of estate of Robert Webster, Jr., late of Hartford, exhibited an account May 2, 1727.

The Peck Genealogy gives the following: Lois Webster, m. Nov. 24, 1726, Wm. Peck, son of Paul and removed to Litchfield, 1727. CHILDREN: (Peck) Jerusha, b. Sep. 1727, m. Jos. Vaill; Timothy, b. March 6, 1730; Lois, b. Sep. 1732, m. John Osborn; Eunice, b. Sep. 1736; Margaret m. Capt. Harris Hopkins; Abigail m. James Stoddard; Sarah m. Abel Brown.

CHILDREN: (Webster) Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1718, bap. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1718-19; Justus, bap. Hartford, Oct. 28, 1722. Resumed in Chapter VI.

2. **Abraham Webster**, b. Sep. 1. 1693, bap. with his brother Robert, Oct. 28, 1694. No history.

3. **Hannah Webster**, b. Nov. 7, 1695, bap. Nov. 10, same year. She m. Ebenezer Webster, the son of John and Sarah (Mygatt) Webster. (See Ebenezer Webster for further history.)

4. **Joshua Webster**, b. March 7, 1700, bap. March 10. No history.

5. **Caleb Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1703, bap. March 1, 1702, (probably 1702-3) was a business man in Hartford as the following transactions show, yet there is much obscurity concerning him.

Feb. 23, 1744-5, Caleb Webster, of Hartford, deeds 17½ acres to Joseph Webster, of Hartford, land in Hartford, bounded West on the river, North on land of Ebenezer Webster, South on land of heirs of Robert Webster, deceased. On the same date he deeds land near that above mentioned to Ebenezer Webster. Witness, Jos. Webster, Jr.

Oct. 3, 1744, Caleb Webster, of Hartford, mortgages to Joseph Webster, land in Hartford, bounded on his own land and on land of Abigail Webster.

May 30, 1750, Caleb Webster sells to Medad Webster, both of Hartford, sixteen and one-half acres in the Commons.

March 30, 1753, Caleb Webster of Wethersfield sells to Samuel Flagg of Hartford, certain undivided common lands inherited from his honored grandfather, Robert Webster, formerly of Hartford, deceased, and his right on the east side of the River from his honored grandmother, Mrs. Webster, formerly of Hartford, deceased.

Of his marriage we have no record, but the following baptism seems clearly to have been that of his child.

CHILDREN: (Baptism in East Hartford) Joshua, son of Caleb Webster, bap. Jan. 28, 1750. Resumed in Chapter VI.

6. **Joseph Webster**, bap. Nov. 16, 1707, m. in 1726, Hannah Baker. The end.

7. **Abigail Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1710, bap. Jan. 22, 1709-10, m. May 2, 1753, Timothy Pitkin. (Farmington Records.)

May 2, 1750, Abigail Webster, quit claims to Ebenezer Webster, both of Hartford, land in Hartford, bounded in part on a little

river, belonging in equal shares to said Ebenezer Webster, Caleb Webster, to the heirs of Joseph Webster, Jr., and to said Abigail Webster. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Joseph and Mary (Judd) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. May 31, 1697, and bap. June 6, same year m. at Hartford, Dec. 26, 1717, Isaac Kellogg, of Hartford, b. Jan. 17, 1697, son of Deacon Samuel Kellogg of West Hartford, and grandson of Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, of Hadley, Mass.

He represented New Hartford in the Conn. Legislature twenty-three times; was Justice of the Peace, and a Deacon in the Church.

Clara Louisa Kellogg, the noted songstress, is a descendant of this Isaac Kellogg.

He d. July 3, 1787, at 90 yrs., and she, Jan. 3, 1780, at 82 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Kellogg) Samuel, Nov. 15, 1718; Abraham, Jan. 17, 1720-1; Mary, March 12, 1723; Theodosia, June 7, 1724-5; Isaac, Oct. 8, 1727; Noah, Dec. 13, 1729; Joseph, Oct. 14, 1731; Ashbel, Oct. 18, 1732; Sarah, Feb. 16, 1735; Margaret, June 12, 1737; Ann and Esther, twins, Aug. 21, 1739; Huldah, March 30, 1742.

(1.) Samuel Kellogg, born Nov. 15, 1718, mar. Mary Steel, of New Haven, and lived at Goshen and Enfield, Ct., and died at Poultney, Vt. They had 10 children. A grandson, Asaph Seymour, mar. a Nabbie Webster.

(2) Abraham, born Jan. 17, 1721, mar. June 17, 1747, Sarah Marsh, and lived at New Hartford, Ct. They had 11 children. A grandson, Warren Kellogg, mar. Rhoda Webster. Sarah Marsh, who mar. Abraham Kellogg, was a descendant of Anne Webster (Marsh), daughter of Gov. John Webster. New Hartford records: 1780, Apr. 4, Frederick Webster Kellogg m. Margaret Moor.

(3) Mary, born March 12, 1723, mar. John Birge, and lived in Torrington, Ct. They had six children.

(4) Theodosia, born June 7, 1725, mar. April 4, 1745, Jonathan Marsh, a carpenter of New Hartford, Ct. They had four children. His grandfather, John Marsh, of Hartford, Ct., or Hadley, Mass., mar. Anne, daughter of Gov. John Webster.

(5) Isaac, born Oct. 8, 1727, mar. Jan. 26, 1748, Martha Merrill, and lived at Winchester, and New Hartford, Ct. They had 8 children.

(6) Noah, born Dec. 13, 1729, mar. Nov. 18, 1754, Clemency Merrill. He was Deacon in the Church at New Hartford, Ct., and had 9 children.

(7) Joseph, born Oct. 14, 1731, mar. Esther Porter, of Farmington, Ct. They lived at New Hartford, Ct. Had 5 children and perhaps more.

(8) Ashbel, born Oct. 18, 1732, mar., first, April 5, 1759, Sarah Loomis; second, Lydia Steele; third, Lucy Cotton. Lived at New Hartford, Ct., and had 15 children. (Was Sarah Loomis the one born Feb. 22, 1733-4, dau. of Isaac & Hannah (Eggleston) Loomis of Windsor?)

(9) Sarah, born Feb. 16, 1735, mar. about 1752, William Merrill, of Canton, Ct. Had 9 children.



(10) Margaret, born June 12, 1737, mar. Joseph Moore, of Pittsfield, Mass.

(11) Ann, and (12) Esther, born Aug. 21, 1734, mar. as follows: Ann, Roger Crow, of New Hartford, Ct.; Esther, mar. a Birge, christian name unknown. (Kellogg Genealogy says "d. young.")

(13) Huldah, born March 30, 1742, mar. Joseph Benham, of New Hartford, Ct. Had 9 children. (Kellogg Gen. says James Benham.) The end.

**2. Elizabeth Webster**, b. March 6, 1700, bap. March 10, same year, m. Joseph Waters of Hartford, Nov. 2, 1729. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Waters, was received into the 2d Church of Hartford.

Letters of administration were granted to Elizabeth Waters, the widow of Joseph Waters, of Hartford, deceased, Jan. 20, 1740-1, who with David Ensign gave a bond of 100 pounds. The widow, Elizabeth, was appointed guardian of Joseph Waters, a minor of three years. An inventory of the estate was made by David Ensign, Isaac Kellogg and Nathaniel White and filed Jan. 21, 1740-1. Estate declared insolvent, Jan. 6, 1741-2. May 24, 1750, Abraham Waters, a minor of 16, chose his brother, Webster Waters, for a guardian. June 11, 1750, Elizabeth Waters, a minor, chose her mother, Elizabeth Waters, for guardian.

Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 14, 1758, to Theodore Gilbert of New Hartford, Ct., and Isaac Kellogg, Esq., on the estate of Elizabeth Waters, Jr., deceased.

CHILDREN: (Waters) (Baptisms in 2d Church of Hartford.) Mary, bap. Aug. 22, 1725; Mary, again, Dec. 18, 1726; Webster, b. about 1729; Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 7, 1730-31; Abraham, b. about 1734; Joseph, Jr., b. about 1737. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of William and Sarah (Nichols) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Cyprian Webster**, b. Sep. 3, 1701, bap. Sep. 7, same year, m. Sep. 25, 1729, Elizabeth Seymour, b. May 1, 1700, dau. of Daniel and Mabel (Bigelow) Seymour. (See later in this chapter.) He removed from Hartford to Harwinton in 1734-5; was town clerk of Harwinton from 1741 to 1756, and Selectman of Harwinton for the years 1737 and 1762. He was received into First Church, Hartford, March 21, 1724-5, and his wife, Nov. 1, 1730.

Chipman's History of Harwinton, Ct., states that Cyprian Webster had land conveyed to him by deed in Harwinton as early as Nov., 1733, but first went to the town in 1734, and was first recorded as an inhabitant of the town in 1737. He settled in the east half of the town. The first settlers of Harwinton, Ct., were Messenger, Brace, Hopkins, Webster, Phelps and Wilson.

The town records show that on July 6, 1739, Cyprian Webster recorded as the ear mark of his creatures, "a cross on the end of each ear and a slitt in the end of the left ear."

Jan. 20, 1741-2, Cyprian Webster was elected town clerk at a town meeting. Dec. 4, 1753, he was town Treasurer. First Tuesday in Dec., 1763, he was elected town clerk for ensuing year.



The town records show that Cyprian Webster was chosen town Treasurer from 1742 to 1757 inclusive.

The records of the Assembly of the Colony show that at each session for the years 1757 to 1761 inclusive, Cyprian Webster was made a Justice of the Peace for the County of Litchfield.

Jan. 29, 1780, Samuel Bull deeded land to Elizabeth Webster bounded in part by Cyprian Webster's land. Who was she? (The dau. b. 1731.)

Apr. 21, 1738, Cyprian Webster was appointed one of a committee to secure the services of Andrew Bartholomew as the minister for the meeting-house in Harwinton. Dec. 6, 1744, he was one of a committee that set apart certain lands for the minister, Mr. Bartholomew. Dec. 14, 1739, he was designated as one of the tithing men. May 20, 1745, he was appointed one of the committee to seat the meeting house in said town (probably to assign pews in the church). Feb. 17, 1745-6, it was voted that Elizabeth Webster, and several other females named, shall sit in ye pew under the stairs at ye east end of the meeting-house. Dec. 20, 1752, Cyprian Webster, and two others were appointed a committee to look after the making and paying for making of pews for the meeting-house, and he and several others were appointed "seaters" of the meeting-house. And on same date he was appointed one of a committee to appoint places for school meetings, &c.

Chipman gives in a list of the original proprietors of East Harwinton (all the proprietors of East H. probably belonged in Hartford, Ct., while the proprietors of West H. probably all belonged in Windsor, Ct.) the names of Abram Webster, Samuel Webster, and the heirs of William Webster. (The heirs of William seem to have been the only ones of the name who actually settled in the town.)

Aug. 20, 1751, a petition was presented to the State Legislature asking for the formation of Litchfield County, from certain towns named, and among the signers was Cyprian Webster.

She d. May 23, 1761, in the 61st year of her age, and he, Dec. 24, 1770, aged 70 years.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1730, bap. same day, and d. Aug. 3, 1730; Elizabeth, again, b. June 17, 1731, bap. June 20, same year; Cyprian, Jr., July 28, 1733; Timothy, Oct. 11, 1734, d. Jan. 23, 1755-6, in 22d year. Resumed in Chapter VI.

**2. Sergeant William Webster**, b. Sep. 3, 1703, and bap. Sep. 5, of Wintonbury in Windsor, Ct., m. (1) June 3, 1731, Mary Watson, who d. May 6, 1754, in her 44th year, and (2) Sep. 26, 1759, Anna Case, dau. of Josiah Case of Simsbury, Ct. He was a member of the Church in West Hartford, 1732.

The following real estate notes show something of his history. Always of Windsor unless otherwise stated. May 5, 1730, Wm. Webster buys of Thomas Clapp, land in F. June 22, 1741, Wm. and Samuel Webster buy of Matthew Allen. Feb. 28, 1755, Sergeant Wm. Webster buys of David Brown: Witnesses—Pelatiah Mills and Beriah Tree. May 4, 1757, Wm. Webster of Farmington buys of Zebulon Shepard of New Hartford, land in N. H., "laid out to John Keeney." March 23, 1759, Wm. Webster buys

of Gideon Burr. Jan 23, 1760, Wm. Webster sells to Ebenezer Doolittle of Wallingford, land in New Hartford. Oct. 22, 1765, gives to his son, James Webster, land in Wintonbury. Jan. 2, 1771, ditto "near my dwelling house." Wit., Matthew Cadwell, Jr. Jan. 2, 1772, "to my son, James Webster of Windsor."

By his Will dated Mch. 27, 1777, William Webster, of Windsor, gave to his wife, Anne; their sons, Joseph, Hezekiah, and Daniel; to his eldest son, William, besides what he had already given him by deed or gift; to eldest daughter, Sarah Lawrence; to daughter, Susannah Gillet; daughters, Anne and Welthean, and to his grandson, Roger Mills. This Will was exhibited in Court, May 3, 1779.

Jan. 4, 1790, distribution of estate ordered.

Jany. 7, 1790, Hezekiah Parsons was appointed to administer and divide the estate of the youngest son of Sergt. Wm. Webster, as follows: Whereas Daniel Webster, late of Windsor, lately died leaving estate both real and personal to which Wm. Webster, late of Windsor, but now of some part of the State of New York; Sarah, the wife of Amos Lawrence of Hartford; James Webster, of Windsor; Susannah, the wife of Capt. Amos Gillet; Roger Mills, Junr., of Windsor; Anna, the wife of Hezekiah Parsons, Junr., of Farmington; Joseph Webster, Hezekiah Webster, and Welthean Webster, all of Windsor, are heirs.

March 23, 1790, Matthew and James Cadwell were appointed to distribute the estate of Wm. Webster, late of Windsor, dec'd. 1. To Mrs. Ann Webster, the widow; 2. Joseph Webster, 3. Hezekiah Webster, 4. the legal representatives of Daniel Webster, deceased. Pelatiah Cadwell is mentioned.

April 5, 1790, The distribution of the estate of Daniel Webster, late of Windsor, was ordered, to the following—Wm. Webster—Joseph Webster—Hezekiah Webster—James Webster—Sarah Lawrence—Susannah Gillet—Ann Webster and Welthean Webster, brothers and sisters of the said deceased—and to the heirs of Mary Mills, an equal single share.

Sergeant Wm. Webster died, March 21, 1779, aged 75 yrs, 6 mos. 18 ds.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) A son still-born, July 12, 1732; William, b. Aug. 2, 1733 at Bloomfield, bap. at West Hartford, Aug. 26, 1733, d. Nov. 17, 1736; Sarah, b. January 8, 1735–6; William, (again) b. July 24, 1738; bap. at Wintonbury, July 30, 1738; James, b. November 11, 1740; bap. November 16, same year; Susannah, b. June 29, 1743, bap. July 3; Mary, b. March 5, 1746, bap. March 9; twin children born September 4, 1748, and died September 6, and 9, respectively, the same year. (Second marriage) Anna, b. June 18, 1760, bap. July 20; Joseph, b. February 1, 1762, bap. February 14; Welthean; b. January 4, 1764, bap. February 12; Hezekiah, b. March 18, 1766, bap. March 30; Daniel, b. February 5, 1769, baptized April 2, 1769. He died November 10, 1789, at 20 years. Resumed in Chapter VI.

**3. Captain Moses Webster**, b. Sept. 26, 1706, bap. Sept. 29, same year, m. Dec. 6, 1733, Mary Brace, dau. of John and Mary



(Webster) Brace, Rev. Daniel Wadsworth, officiating minister. She was bap. at the Center Church, Hartford, Conn., April 3, 1709. He removed from Hartford to Harwinton between 1734 and 1737.

Chipman, in his History of Harwinton says that Moses Webster first took a deed of land in the town in 1737. That he first went there in 1737 and was first recorded as an inhabitant in 1739. He settled in the East half of the town and is mentioned as Captain in 1740.

The town records show that on Dec. 14, 1752, Moses Webster, recorded as the ear mark for his creatures, "a square cross on the left ear and a slitt on each side of the right ear." Also Dec. 14, 1739, he was appointed by the Town Meeting a Tything man.

She d. Sep. 14, 1762 or 1764, and he at Harwinton, Dec. 29, 1797, aged 91 yrs. 3 mos. and 3 days.

CHILDREN: (Moses and Abijah, b. Hartford, others at Harwinton.) Moses, b. 1734; Abijah, 1736; Mary, July 29, 1738; Amos, July 12, 1740; Ozias, Aug. 22, 1742; Charles, March 22, 1745. Resumed in Chapter VI.

**4. Susannah Webster**, b. April 18, 1710, m. Nov. 8, 1733, Capt. William Marsh of Litchfield, Conn., bap. July 1, 1706, son of John and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Marsh.

CHILDREN: (Marsh) Ann, b. June 23, 1735; Susannah, June 16, 1737; Irene, Oct. 4, 1738; William, Sep. 14, 1740. The end.

**5. Sarah Webster**, bap. Aug. 10, 1712, m. Aug. 20, 1733, "by me, John Marsh, J. P.," Capt. John Marsh, of Litchfield, Conn., b. Oct. 20, 1712, son of John and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Marsh.

CHILDREN: (Marsh) John, b. Oct. 17, 1734; Jerusha, b. Oct. 23, 1735; Elizabeth; Rachel; Rhoda; Mary; Sarah. The end.

**6. Samuel Webster**, bap. Nov. 28, 1714, m. Dec. 17, 1741, at Wintonbury, Ct., Elizabeth Case.

May 30, 1737, Samuel Webster of Farmington purchased 80 acres there of Daniel Richards of Hartford.

May 2, 1741, Samuel Webster was admitted to the church in Wintonbury Parish.

July 27, 1748, Samuel Webster of Windsor, deeds land in Harwinton to his brother, Cyprian Webster of Harwinton, his interest in the land originally laid out to his honored father, Wm. Webster of Hartford, still undivided land. Deed made at Simsbury.

June 6, 1771, Samuel Webster of Windsor purchased land of Daniel, Eliphalet and Nathaniel Steele, and Aaron Webster, all of Hartford.

April 13, 1799, the Will of Samuel Webster late of Windsor, deceased, was exhibited in Court, dated Aug. 8, 1785, in which he makes bequests to his wife, and four sons, Micha, Timothy, Ashbel and Aaron. May 17,



1799, Elizabeth Webster, widow of Samuel, quit-claimed her third in the estate to her sons, "Michael" and Timothy of Windsor.

Samuel Webster died Nov. 13, 1798, aged 84, and his widow, Elizabeth, Sep. 24, 1799, in the 77th year of her age.

CHILDREN: Ashbel, bap. Dec. 17, 1741, and died on the day of his baptism; Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 30, 1743; Ashbel, again, bap. May 13, 1744; A child born, died February 22, 1746; Ruth, bap. March 8, 1747; Samuel Jr., bap. April 9, 1749; Micah, bap. Mch. 17, 1751; Aaron, bap. Sep. 1, or 5, 1753; Timothy, bap. and died Aug. 9, 1757; Anne, or Ame, or Amy, bap. Nov. 12, 1758; Timothy, again, born Feb. 9, 1761, and bap. Apr. 26, same year; Rachel, bap. Apr. 8, 1764. Resumed in Chapter VI.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Elizabeth Webster who married John Seymour, Jr., Hartford, Ct.*

1. **John Seymour** was born in Hartford, Dec. 25, 1694. He married (1) June 25, 1718, Lydia Mason, dau. of John and Hannah (Arnold) Mason, and granddaughter of Capt. John Mason. He married, (2) at West Hartford, May 7, 1733, Hannah Ensign, daughter of David Ensign, of West Hartford, or John Ensign of Hartford. John Seymour removed to West Hartford, about 1731–2, and from there to New Hartford, about 1750, where he died July 25, 1758. He had 20 children. He held several town offices.

CHILDREN: (Seymour) (1st mar.) Lydia, b. May 11, 1719; Abigail, b. Apr. 7, 1720; Elisha, b. Mar. 25, 1722; Isaac, b. Oct. 10, 1723; Lucretia, b. Feb. 19, 1725, d. May 13, 1728; John, b. Nov. 24, 1726; William, b. Aug. 18, 1728; Lucretia, again, b. Aug. 1, 1730. (Second Marriage) (All b. at New Hartford, Ct.) Uriah, b. Sep. 7, 1733; Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1735, d. Sep. 21, 1737; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1736; Elias, b. Aug. 23, 1738; Hezekiah and Hannah, twins, b. July 7, 1740; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1742; Ely (or Elijah) b. Aug. 6, 1744; Zerviah, b. Oct. 18, 1746; David, b. Aug. 7, 1748; Sarah, b. July 12, 1750. Resumed in Chapter VI.

2. **Ensign Timothy Seymour**, of Hartford, Conn., was born June 27, 1696, and married at West Hartford, April 27, 1727, Rachel Alleyn, b. Aug. 20, 1694, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Steele) Alleyn, of Hartford. He removed to West Hartford and became a member of the church there in 1730. The house he built and lived in is still (1882) standing on the brow of a hill at the intersection of the roads to New Britain and Newington and was in the possession of his descendants until 1870. He was appointed Ensign of the 4th Militia Company, of Hartford, in 1743. He died Sept. 8, 1749, leaving a large estate valued at 18,000 pounds, with debts to the amount of 5000 pounds. His widow, Rachel died in 1755. He was Selectman 1739, and held other town offices.

CHILDREN: (Seymour) Timothy, Jr.; Alleyn; Charles; Rachel; Charles, again.

3. **Daniel Seymour**, was born October 20, or 24, 1698, and married at West Hartford, May 10, 1727, Mabel Bigelow, daughter of Jonathan and Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow, of Hartford. She was baptized Nov. 6, 1703. He died Sept. 21, 1769. She died Nov. 10, 1757. They had four children. In 1734 he was collector of the town rate, was Selectman in 1749, and held other town offices.

4. **Elizabeth Seymour**, b. May 1, 1700, m. Sept. 25, 1729, Cyprian Webster, b. Sept. 1, 1701, son of Wm. and Sarah (Nichols) Webster. (See earlier in this chapter.)

5. **Jonathan Seymour**, born March 16, 1702-3, was a joiner and master builder. He m. May 27, 1725, Mary Bull, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Mygatt) Bull, of Hartford. He was appointed Ensign of the 2d Militia Company in Hartford, in 1744; Lieutenant in 1752, and Captain in 1754. He died Sept. 30, 1776. She died in Feb., 1786. They had 7 children. He held many town offices and served on numerous committees.

6. **Nathaniel Seymour**, b. Nov. 17, 1704, m. Dec. 23, 1725 his cousin, Mary Seymour, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth (Norton) Seymour, born at Hartford, Nov. 3, 1703. He was appointed Ensign of the 2d Militia Company, of Hartford, in 1754. He died in Feb. 1761, and she died Feb. 3, 1758. They had one child, a daughter. He held several town offices.

7. **Susannah Seymour**, b. April 13, 1706, m. at West Hartford, July 20, 1733, Nathaniel Pomeroy, of Suffield, Ct., son of Joseph and Hannah (Seymour) Pomeroy, b. Jan. 23, 1706. He died Feb. 20, 1781. She died Feb. 23, 1778. They had six children.

8. **Margaret Seymour**, b. Jan. 30, 1707-8, bap. Jan. 29, 1707, m. John Catlin, b. at Hartford, Oct. 20, 1703. They removed to Litchfield, Ct., where he died in 1768. They had nine children. George Catlin, the painter, was a grandson.

9. **Zebulon Seymour**, b. at Hartford, May 14, 1709, mar. at Hartford, June 7, 1733, Keziah Bull, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Mygatt) Bull, of Hartford, a sister of Mary, who married Jonathan Seymour, a brother. He was a joiner and master builder. He died Feb. 3, 1765 in his 56th year. She died at New Hartford, Jan. 4, 1800, aged 87. They had ten children. He was Selectman in 1750-51, and held other town offices.

10. **Moses Seymour**, b. Feb. 17, 1710-11, m. at Hartford, March 14, 1738, Rachel Goodwin, b. Nov. 15, 1765, daughter of Ensign Nathaniel and Sarah (Easton) Goodwin. He was admitted to the Church in West Hartford, in 1746, and his wife before 1757. He died Sept. 24, 1795. She died July 24, 1763, aged 48. They had 8 children.

The Hon. Horatio Seymour, one of the Governors of the State

of New York, and a Presidential candidate of the Democratic party, and the late Judge Origin S. Seymour, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, of Litchfield, Conn., were descendants of Moses Seymour. He held various town offices.

**11. Richard Seymour**, bap. March 22, 1712-13, m. (1) Feb. 25, or 26, 1741, Elizabeth Wadsworth, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Wadsworth. He was Quarter Master of the Troop of Horse in the 1st Regiment of the Colony, in 1753. Was also one of the Troop that marched to Ft. Edward after the alarm in 1757. Appointed Cornet of the Troop of Horse in the 1st Regiment, in May 1759. His wife Elizabeth died Oct. 12, 1759, and he mar. (2) at Hartford, Feb. 18, 1761, widow Mary (Benton) Skinner. He lived on Rocky Hill on land still occupied by his descendants. He died March 1, 1784, aged 71. His widow, Mary, died in Nov. 1818, aged 98. He had 8 children by the first wife, and one by the second. He held various town offices.



## CHAPTER V.

### Fourth Generation—Great Grand Children of Gov. John and Agnes Webster in the Line of their son Thomas Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—THIRD, CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FOURTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Gov. John and Agnes Webster, by their son, Thomas Webster, of Northampton, Hadley and Northfield, Massachusetts, who married Abigail Alexander.

Thomas Webster attempted to locate in Northfield, now in Franklin Co., Mass., but was driven back by the Indians. He lived temporarily at Hadley, but returned to Northfield where he died. Hostilities again arising, at least three of his children settled in Lebanon, New London Co., Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of George and Sarah (Bliss) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Abigail Webster**, b. Dec. 6, 1696, at Springfield, Mass., was included in the division of her father's estate, April 22, 1724. Nothing further.

The eldest great-grandchild of Gov. John Webster, in the line of his son Thomas, was Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1696, at Springfield, Mass., daughter of George and Sarah (Bliss) Webster. As we have no record of her life, the distinction of beginning the fourth generation passes to her brother, Samuel Webster of Lebanon, Ct.

2. **Samuel Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1698, at Northampton, Mass., m. Feb. 14, 1722-3, at Lebanon, Ct., Anne Marsh. Something of the history of this family may be gleaned from the following transactions.

1719, Oct. 18, Samuel Webster of Lebanon buys of Joseph Thomas also of Lebanon.

1722, May 10, Mrs. Samuel Webster united with First Church, in Lebanon.

1724, March 26, Samuel Webster of L. buys land there of Eleazor Williams of Stonington, Ct.

1724, Nov. 10, Samuel Webster of Lebanon buys in Bolton.

1726-7, Feb., he drew "lott" No. 19 in the second division of land laid out in Bolton. "For his privelege of Bump."

1731-2, Feb. 9, he deeded land in Bolton to Ebenezer Webster of Lebanon, (doubtless his brother) "50 pounds and divers other good causes," in the presence of John Webster, Jr., (his cousin.).

1732-3, Jan. 16, Jonathan Webster, Pelatiah Webster, Noah Webster, Jerusha Webster, all of Lebanon, sell to "our beloved brother, Samuel Webster of Lebanon, land of our honored father, George Webster of Lebanon, deceased."

1732, Nov. 29, sells to George Webster of Lebanon, land there.

1735, April 17, Samuel Webster was admitted to the First Church in Lebanon.

1736, May 12, Samuel Webster of Lebanon, purchased land in the town of Stafford, Ct., but the Stafford records show nothing further in regard to him. Buys of Jos. Payn of Stafford—wit's.: John Lamb and George Master.

1736, May 12, Samuel Webster of Lebanon, County of Windham, Ct., sells two pieces, one of which contained 50 acres.

1736, June 18, Samuel Webster purchased "lott" 34 of Joseph Colyer, of Bolton, second division of land in Bolton.

1737, Aug. 31, he sells to his brother, Benajah Webster.

1740, July 26, Anne, dau. of Samuel Webster was baptized.

1741-2, Jan. 11, sells to his beloved brother, Noah Webster of Lebanon, and takes in exchange land formerly owned by their honored father, George Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased.

1741, June 2, Zerviah Webster and Mary Webster sell to Samuel Webster, their brother, land formerly owned by their father, George Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased.

1743, May 4, he deeds lott 34 of the Second Division, to Joseph Webster (his brother), of Lebanon.

1757, Mch 26, Samuel Webster and Anne his wife of Lebanon, sell to Peleg Sanford Mason. Elihu Webster mentioned in the boundaries.

1757, Mch. 28, Samuel Webster and Anne his wife deed land in Lebanon lying "partly on the land of Elihu Webster."

1757, Dec. 23, Samuel Webster of Lebanon deeded land there to Jedediah Strong.

1785, Dec. 22, Dan Terry of Lebanon sells land there to Benjamin Kinne which extended "to land of Sarah Martin, set to her as part of her father, Mr. Samuel Webster's estate." (See Land Records, Vol. 14, p 461.)

From the foregoing it is evident that Samuel Webster and his wife Anne were living at the end of 1757, but of the exact date of the death of either we have found no record.

CHILDREN: (All born in Lebanon, Ct.) Samuel, bap. July 18, 1725, d. Nov. 4, 1742; Jerusha; Sarah, b. ab. 1730; Anne, bap. July 26, 1740. Resumed in Chapter VII.

3. **Jonathan Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1700, probably at Northampton, Mass., m. at Lebanon, Conn., Mary Strong, b. Sept. 19, 1707, dau. of Josiah and Joanna (Gillett) Strong.

Jonathan Webster was one of the founders of the church in Goshen Parish, in 1729, to which his wife was admitted as a member, Jan. 30, 1732. On the 19th of June, 1745, he purchased land in Lebanon of Josiah Dean, on which Dean lately dwelt, and on which said Webster now dwells.

He died July 27, 1746, aged 45 years, 8 months and 22 days. His widow was living as late as 1756, as shown in legal records recited below.

Jonathan Webster left a Will dated the day of his death, "he being sick," which was exhibited in court, Aug. 23, 1746. (Willimantic Probate records.) In it bequests are made to his wife, one-third; to his son Jonathan, his dau. Mary, his son Israel, and constituted his brother, Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon, sole executor, providing however that when his son Jonathan should be of age that he be joined with Pelatiah Webster as executor. The witnesses were Samuel Webster, Pelatiah Marsh and Pelatiah Webster, Jr. The estate was inventoried at 934 pounds, 4 shillings and 9 pence, dated Aug. 18, 1746.

Lebanon Town Records show that, March 16, 1746-7, Mary Webster, of Lebanon, widow of Jonathan Webster, late of Lebanon, deeded land to her son Jonathan Webster.

Jany. 1, 1747, David Roberts and Mary Roberts, both of Lebanon, receipted to Pelatiah Webster, of Lebanon, executor of last will "of our honored father, Mr. Jonathan Webster, of Lebanon." Witnesses, Pelatiah Webster, Jr., and Jonathan Webster.

Tuesday, Jany. 5, 1747-8, Court appointed Ebenezer Webster, Stephen Strong and Samuel Webster, all of Lebanon, to set out thirds to the widow, Mary Webster.

April, 1747, Samuel Webster, Stephen Strong and Pelatiah Webster, set off the thirds to the widow, Mary Webster.

Jany. 31, 1748-9, The Court declared Jonathan Webster, son of Jonathan Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased, to be of age, and eligible as executor under the terms of his father's will.

Probably 1750, David Roberts and Mary his wife, who was daughter of Jonathan Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased, receipted to the executor, Pelatiah Webster.

Nov. 22, 1756, Mary Webster receipted to her son Jonathan Webster, of Lebanon, in full of demands for what was willed to her son, Israel Webster, by his father Jonathan Webster.

CHILDREN: (All born at Lebanon, Ct.) David, b. April 8, 1725, bap. April 25, same year, died Jan. 2, 1727-8; Jonathan, b. Feb. 26, 1727, bap. May 7, 1728; Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1729, and bap. at Goshen Church, Jany. 4, 1730; Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1731-2, bap. at Goshen Church, Feb. 16, 1731, must have died prior to July 27, 1746, as she is not mentioned in her father's Will; Israel, b. June 18, 1735, bap. at Goshen Church July 6, same year, and died at Lake George, Oct. 24, 1755, "in ye 21 year of age." Resumed in Chapter VII.



**4. Pelatiah Webster**, b. Nov. 17, 1702, at Northampton, Mass., m. Dec. 14, 1725, at Lebanon, Conn., Joanna Crowfoot (Church record.), who was the widow, Joanna Smith. On this same date, Pelatiah Webster's mother, Sarah Bliss Webster, married Capt. John Marsh, which see. He was admitted to the church in Goshen Parish, July 12, 1730, and his wife, Joanna, Oct. 4, 1730.

The town records of Sharon, Ct., show: "April 19, 1746, Jeremiah Foster, of Sharon, deeds land in Sharon to Pelatiah Webster, of Lebanon."

Lebanon Town Records show, April 4, 1748, Pelatiah Webster, of Lebanon, deeded land to John Webster, of Lebanon, and Aug. 25, 1757, Pelatiah Webster, of Lebanon, deeded land in Lebanon, bordering on land of Samuel Webster.

From Willimantic Probate Records. March 3d, 1756, Administration was granted to William Clark and Joanna Webster, both of Lebanon, on the estate of Pelatiah Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased. March 4, 1756, an inventory was made of the estate which amounted to 588 pounds, 1 shilling and 2 pence.

Dec. 13th, 1756, the Court ordered them to sell a part of the estate, to make 100 pounds, notice of sale to be published at Lebanon. Again June 28th, 1757, ordered another sale to raise 80 pounds, and again April 6th, 1759, a similar order to raise 25 pounds, notice of two last mentioned sales to be published in the three Societies of Lebanon, and also in Windham, and in Coventry; and Aug. 22d, 1757, they reported sale of portions of estate, and the land is described as bordering on land of Samuel Webster.

In May, 1757, on petition of William Clark and Joanna Webster, the General Assembly of the Colony granted liberty to sell some of the estate of Pelatiah Webster to pay debts, and in March 1759, on petition of William Clark alone, as administrator, a similar grant was made.

Aug. 25, 1757, William Clark and Joanna Webster of Lebanon, ad. on est. of Pelatiah Webster late of Lebanon, deceased, sell to Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon.

April 2d, 1760, John Lyman and Israel Loomis, guardians of Constant and Abigail Webster, two of the heirs of the estate of Pelatiah Webster, moved for a division, which was ordered, viz: to Pelatiah, eldest son, to Shadrach, to Oliver, to Constant, to Jerusha Bailey, wife of Joseph Bailey, Jr., to Sarah Webster, and to Abigail Webster, all the heirs to said estate, and same date, division was made, viz: to "Oliver the 3d of said deceased" and to Sarah Webster, to Jerusha, to Constant, and to Abigail, and states that the eldest son, Pelatiah, hath made over his share to his brothers Shadrach and Oliver, and that Shadrach hath received his part at Greenwich, a freehold estate belonging to said deceased.

Dec. 20, 1771, Mrs. Joanna Webster, widow, and Oliver one of children petitioned for a division which was ordered, viz: to Pelatiah, eldest son, a double portion; to heirs of Shadrach, to Oliver, Sarah, Jerusha, Constant, and Abigail. Feb. 4, 1772, division made of that part of estate which had been set off as thirds to the widow, Joanna Webster, since deceased. (Pelatiah, the eldest son, having relinquished his double portions, to his brothers, Shadrach and Oliver, and Shadrach having taken for his

share, the farm which his father had owned in Greenwich, in Boston Govt.) Division was made to Oliver, to Constant, to Sarah, eldest daughter, to Abigail, youngest daughter, and to Jerusha, "mother of the heirs of said deceased." Part of the land was described as adjoining land of Samuel Webster.

Inscription on tombstone of Pelatiah Webster, in Cemetery, at Lebanon, Ct. "The body of Mr. Peletiah Webster lies buried here. He married Mrs. Joanna Smith, by her had eight children, gave his eldest son a liberal education, the rest he brought up reputably. He was a pious and prudent man. Born 17 Nov., 1702. Died 15th Feby., 1756."

Pelatiah Webster died Feb. 15, 1756, aged 53 years, 2 months and 28 days. She died prior to Feb. 4, 1772.

CHILDREN: (All born in Lebanon, and all except the first, who was bap. at Lebanon, baptized at Goshen Church.) Pelatiah, b. Nov. 24, 1726, bap. Feb. 26, 1728; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 15, 1729; Shadrach, b. Sept. 14, 1732; Oliver, b. May 6, 1735, and bap. June 8, following; Sarah b. Sept. 7, 1737, and bap. the 11th; Jerusha, b. Oct. 29, 1739, bap. Nov. 4, following; Constant, b. Dec. 7, 1741, bap. Dec. 22, following; Abigail, b. May 31, 1745, and bap. June 6th, following. Resumed in Chapter VII.

5. **George Webster**, b. Aug. 5, 1704, at Northampton, Mass., m. March 29, 1727, at Lebanon, Conn., Martha Taylor. She was admitted to the Goshen church in the year 1730. Nov. 20, 1732, George Webster 2d of Lebanon, granted a release of his claim to land which had been his father's, George Webster, 1st, to his brother, Samuel Webster of Lebanon.

Administration was granted, Dec. 17, 1742, on the estate of Mr. George Webster of Lebanon, deceased, to Samuel Torry and Martha Webster, both of Lebanon.

From Willimantic Probate Records, Feby. 13, 1743. Inventory exhibited of estate of George Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased. On the 2d Tuesday of Nov., 1743, Letters of Administration granted to Samuel Torry and Martha Webster (widow of George) on the estate of George Webster, late of Lebanon.

Sept. 14, 1743, Samuel Webster, of Lebanon, appointed guardian to "Luey" (Levi), son; Elihow, son; and Martha, daughter, minors of George Webster.

Dec. 16, 1743, Distribution made to widow Martha, to George, eldest son, to "Lonid" (Levi) 2d son, to Elihow, 3d son, and to Martha, daughter.

Feb. 27, 1744, Ebenezer Gray and Samuel Webster, guardians of George, 'Loith" (Levi), Elihow, and Martha, sons and daughter of George Webster, petition to have widow's thirds set off to Mrs. Martha Webster, widow and relict. April 8, 1745, thirds set off to widow.

June 1, 1745, Caleb Pierce, Timothy Clark, and Joseph Phelps distributed the estate to the widow, to George the eldest son, (delivered to



his guardian, Ebenezer Gray), to Levi, Elihu, and Martha (delivered to their guardian, Samuel Webster).

From Lebanon Records of Deeds. April 3, 1746. The Selectman of Lebanon, divided land, at request of Samuel Webster, of Lebanon, guardian of George, Levi, Elihu, and Martha Webster, all of Lebanon, children of the late George Webster, of Lebanon, deceased.

April 8, 1745, Jedediah Phelps, Samuel Williams, and John Lyman laid out to Martha Webster, etc., 20 acres of land laid out to Levi Webster, "on the highway which leads to the village."

April 8, 1746, Ebenezer Gray, being about to remove to Rhode Island, was released from guardianship of George, and Samuel Webster, of Lebanon, was appointed guardian in his stead.

May 12, 1748, "Lenie" (Levi) made choice of Samuel Webster, of Lebanon, to be his guardian.

Aug. 28, 1749, George, receipted to his late guardian, Samuel Webster, for his share of estate.

Jany. 19, 1758, Levi, at Lebanon, receipted to his late guardian Samuel Webster, in full of demands.

George Webster died, Oct. 30, 1742, at the early age of 38 yrs. 1 mo. and 25 days, leaving a widow and four children, the oldest being fourteen years of age. His widow, Martha, d. Feb. 13, 1788, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN: (All born in Lebanon, Ct., and bap. at the First Church) George, b. March 25, 1728, bap. May 19 following; Levi, b. May 5, 1733, bap. July 1, 1732-3; Elihu, bap. April 10, 1736; Martha, b. Jan. 21, 1741-2, bap. Apr. 18, 1742. Resumed in Chapter VII.

**6. Noah Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1706, at Lebanon, Ct., m. (1) at Lebanon, Katharine Newcomb, b. May 21, 1710, dau. of Deacon John and Alice (Lumbert) Newcomb of Lebanon; afterward of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1755, at Somers, Ct., Elizabeth Jones. At Springfield, Mass., is entered the record that, May 8, 1755, it was his intention to marry Margaret Chapin of Springfield, posted May 24, 1755. Whether her death or some other circumstance led to a change is unexplained in the records.

The Stafford, Conn., town records show that, Feb. 12, 1742-3, Noah Webster of Lebanon purchased of Timothy Simons of Lebanon, the one-third right of Simons, "in quality and quantity," of land by the last Will and Testament of Jonathan Pasco, late of Stafford, deceased, unto John Burroughs, Hannah Warner and said Timothy Simons. March 9, 1743, he sold the same to Amos Fuller of Lebanon. Witnesses, Ward Clark and Gershom Clark.

Lebanon town records, show, Dec. 22, 1749, Noah Webster, of Lebanon, deeded land in Goshen Parish, Lebanon, and Sept. 29, 1757, Noah Webster, of Lebanon, deeded land there, to Pelatiah Webster, of Lebanon. Feb. 19, 1757, Noah Webster, of Lebanon, deeded land in Lebanon, to Pelatiah Webster, of Lebanon, Samuel and Jerusha Webster, witnesses.

From Willimantic Probate Record. Aug. 20, 1762, date of Will of



Noah Webster, of Mansfield, Ct., "being in poor health," gave to his wife Elizabeth, to son Elijah, to son Asahel, to daughter Submit Carpenter, to son Daniel, to son Abraham, to daughter Elizabeth, to son George, to daughter Rhoda Webster, to son Noah, to son Moses, and constituted his son Moses and wife Elizabeth, his executors.

Sept. 16, 1764, Elizabeth Webster, and Moses Webster, executors, ask division of estate.

Feb. 1, 1765, Ebenezer Wright and Peabody Mosely distributed the estate as follows: To widow, Elizabeth, part of house and lands; Elijah and Asael, heirs, land in Somers; Moses, a son, part of house, some land, the saw mill, part of corn mill, and part of personal property; dau. Submit Carpenter, 2 pounds; son Daniel, 6 pounds; son Abraham, 2 pounds; dau. Elizabeth Webster, 6 pounds of value "in movables;" son George, 12 pounds; dau. Rhoda Webster, 6 pounds; son, Noah, 12 pounds; son Moses, "all the residue of the estate." Moses Webster his son, and Elizabeth his widow, sole executors. Witnesses, Elizabeth Smith, Bethiah Crery and Timothy Fuller. Will probated, Oct. 7, 1762. Inventory made Oct. 28, 1762, in which is mentioned land in Somers.

He died at Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1762, aged 56-1-11. His second wife outlived him, but the date of death of either wife has not been found.

CHILDREN: (All born in Lebanon, Ct. Baptisms at Goshen Church.) Elijah, b. Sept. 3, 1729; Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1730; Asahel, b. Sept. 25, 1732, died June 22, 1734; Submit, date of birth not known; Abraham, b. Jany. 1, 1736-7. (One of the proprietors of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in 1761.) Asahel, (again) b. April 29, 1739; Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1741; Moses, b. May. 25, 1743; Rhoda, b. June 12, 1747, baptized Sept. 6, following; George, b. June 1, 1749, baptized June 25, following; Huldah, bap. March 7, 1752, at home; Noah, bap. March 11, 1753. On this same date appears also the name Calvin Webster in another record. (By 2d mar.) Noah, b. March 13, 1757 (or 1759.) Resumed in Chapter VII.

**7. Ebenezer Webster**, b. June 9, 1708, at Lebanon, Conn., m. Dec. 5, 1734, Mehitable Thomas.

Lebanon town records show, Feb. 9, 1731-2, Ebenezer Webster, of Lebanon, granted quit claim deed to Samuel Webster, of Lebanon, of all the lands (in Lebanon) which he (Ebenezer Webster) had or ought to have of the lands belonging to George Webster, of Lebanon, deceased.

Ebenezer Webster was admitted to full communion in the First Church, Lebanon, March 11, 1739, and to the Church at Goshen, June 13, 1742. She was admitted to the First Church Lebanon, July 16, 1732.

Feb. 9, 1731-2, Ebenezer Webster, of Lebanon, had land deeded to him in Bolton, by Samuel Webster of Lebanon, "for 50 pounds and divers other good causes," in presence of John Webster, Jr.

Nov. 3, 1737, Ebenezer Webster of Lebanon buys of Samuel Thomas of Lebanon, land there, and Jan. 15, 1741-2, sells to his brother, Noah Webster the "home lot" of Samuel Thomas, and on the same day Noah deeds to Ebenezer.

Feb. 6, 1770, the Court "allows" Ebenezer Webster, of Lebanon, to be guardian of Philip Loomis, a minor, of Lebanon.

From Willimantic Probate Records, Nov. 26, 1779; Court ordered, and April 18, 1780, land was "set off" from estate of Samuel Thomas, late of Lebanon, to Ebenezer Webster, of Lebanon, to satisfy a debt.

April 26, 1783, Ebenezer Webster and Mehitable his wife; Samuel Fish and Abigail his wife, and Samuel Thomas, all of Lebanon, deed land in the 2d Society of Lebanon to Elkana Porter.

May 29, 1784, date of Will of Ebenezer Webster of Lebanon. Gave to wife, Mehitable; to daughter, Abigail Fish; and to granddaughter, Triphena Webster. Constituted his daughter, Abigail Fish, his Executrix. Witnesses, David Strong, Jr., Lucinda Fish, and David Strong. Jany. 10, 1786 the witnesses swore to Will. Feb. 8, 1786, the Will was exhibited in court, and Abigail Fish accepted as Executor and she gave bonds, with Samuel Fish and John Allen as sureties.

From Columbia Ct. records of deeds: Jany. 15, 1805, Mehitable Webster, Samuel Fish, Abigail Fish, and Ebenezer Fish, all of Columbia, Ct., deed land in Columbia, probably near line of Lebanon, to Stephen Hosmer, of Columbia.

From the foregoing summary of legal transactions it is clear that Ebenezer Webster died in the year 1785 in his 77th year, and his widow outlived him some years.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Lebanon and bap. in First Church.) Mehitable, b. June 9, 1738, bap. June 10, 1738; Lucy, b. April 22, 1742, d. Dec. 7, 1747; Abigail, b. Dec. 21, 1744; Zerviah, b. Feb. 14, 1746-7, bap. July 26, 1746. Resumed in Chapter VII.

**8. Sarah Webster**, b. May. 5, 1710, in Lebanon, Conn., m. there, Feb. 24, 1731-2, Samuel Terry, b. July 1, 1709, in Lebanon. She was admitted to full communion in the First Church, Lebanon, March 22, 1730.

1757, May 30, Samuel Terry and Sarah his wife, both of Lebanon, Ct., for 17 pounds in household goods given at the marriage of said Samuel to said Sarah, and 30 pounds now paid, by Samuel Webster, they quit-claim their right in the estate of our honored father, George Webster, deceased.

After her death he m. (2) Rachel ..... He died Jan. 18, 1798.

CHILDREN: (Terry) (All born in Lebanon, Ct.) (1st m.) Samuel, Nov. 24, 1732; Abigail, Mch 29, 1734; Sarah, Nov. 13, 1735; Elisha, Aug. 14, 1737, d. at Lebanon, Aug. 14, 1739; Anne, Apr. 15, 1739; Hannah, Dec. 15, 1740.

(1) Samuel m. Oct. 16, 1754, Susannah Taylor, and lived in Lebanon, Ct. (2) Abigail m. Nov. 21, 1759, Thomas Webster.

(3) Sarah, no history. (4) Anne m. April 7, 1763, Gideon Post.  
(5) Hannah, no history.

The Terry Genealogy conjectures that there was another son of Samuel and Sarah (Webster) Terry, namely, Josiah, b. May 14, 1758. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. July 22, 1844, in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. He m. Nov. 11, 1783, in Manchester, Vt., Deborah Eels, b. May 1, 1763, and she was living in Peru, N. Y., in 1848.

The same Genealogy conjectures that there were other children as follows: Ephriam, bap. June 15, 1760; Albemarle, b. Nov. 28, 1762, d. Mch 12, 1784; Samuel, bap. Apr. 19, 1765; Deborah, bap. Nov. 3, 1771. (May have been a daughter of Dan Terry.) (Lebanon Baptisms.) The end.

9. **Jerusha Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1711-12, at Lebanon, Conn., m. there, Nov. 28, 1734, John Morey. The end.

10. **Benajah Webster**, a farmer, b. Dec. 25, 1713, at Lebanon, Conn., m. there, Sept. 26, 1739, Eunice Strong, b. Nov. 19, 1711, dau. of Josiah and Joanna (Gillett) Strong of Windsor, Conn. She was a sister of Mary Strong, wife of his brother, Jonathan Webster.

Benajah Webster was admitted to full Communion in the First Church, Lebanon, Dec. 11, 1735, and she, May 16, 1740.

Aug. 31, 1737, Benajah Webster of Lebanon, released to his brother, Samuel Webster, land owned by his honored father, George Webster, deceased.

Dec. 26, 1740, Benajah Webster of Lebanon purchased land in Coventry of Robert Turner of Coventry.

Jan. 5, 1745-6, John Webster of Lebanon bound over to Benajah Webster of Coventry, Windham Co., Conn., Nathaniel Welch. One witness was Samuel Webster.

Nov. 3, 1749, Jacob Strong of Torrington, Nathaniel Strong of Windsor, Asahel Strong of Torrington, Timothy Strong of Windsor, Nathaniel Ellsworth of Windsor, Supply Strong and Ann his wife of Litchfield, Benajah Webster of Coventry and Eunice his wife, David Drake of Windsor and Elizabeth sell land to Daniel Ellsworth.

From Willimantic Probate: May 14, 1751, is date of Will of Benajah Webster, of Coventry, "being sick," gave whole of estate to be equally divided among his children, viz: to Benajah, Samuel, Cyrenus, Justus, and Abdiel, "my sons," Cloe and Eunice, "my daughters," "when they shall come of age," said children to be put out to good trades at the age of 14 years. Constitutes his brother, Pelatiah Webster, and Noah Porter, of Coventry, his executors. Witnesses, Ichabod Hatch, Gideon Church, Elihu Webster.

June 3, 1751, the estate was inventoried at 439 pounds, 11 shillings, 9 pence, of which the land was estimated at 218 pounds and 4 shillings.

Jany. 20, 1751-2, Pelatiah Webster, of Lebanon, was appointed guardian of Benajah, Samuel, Abdial, Justus, Cyrenus, Eunice Webster and Cloe



Webster, minors of Benajah Webster, late of Coventry, deceased. July 27, 1756, Ebenezer Bacon, of Lebanon, appointed guardian, of Justus, Samuel, and Abdiel, in the room of Pelatiah Webster, deceased, and on same date, Nathaniel Strong, of "Winsor," appointed guardian of "Cyprus," a minor of Coventry, "and the choice of Benajah and Eunice Webster, two more minors of Coventry is likewise allowed by this Court and approved, and the said guardian gave bonds," etc.

May 7, 1757, The administrators of the estate of Peletiah (Pele") Webster, deceased, exhibited an account for Peletiah Webster, as the late executor of estate of Benajah Webster, deceased.

Eunice, the wife of Benajah Webster, died Nov. 27, 1750, and he, between May 14, 1751, the date of his Will, and June 3, 1751, the date of the inventory of his estate, aged about 38 years.

CHILDREN: (All born in Coventry except the first born in Lebanon) Benajah, Oct. 2, 1740, bap. Oct. 5, following at First Church, Lebanon; Cloe, b. April 11, 1742; Eunice, b. Aug. 15, 1743; Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1744-5; Cyrenus, July 18, 1747; Justus, b. Dec. 16, 1747-8; Abdial, Jan. 3, 1749-50. Resumed in Chapter VII.

**11. Mary Webster**, b. April 1, 1718, at Lebanon, Conn., and bap. April 13, following, m. June 4, 1740, Joseph Smith.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1742; Mary, b. June 1, 1744; Elisha, b. March 24, 1746. There may have been other children. This line has not been thoroughly traced. The end.

**12. Joseph Webster**, a shoemaker, b. May 20, 1720, at Lebanon, Conn., m. (1) Nov. 14, 1744, as shown by the Bolton, Ct., town records, Martha Adams, and (2) about 1757, as shown by the Stafford, Ct., town records, Hannah .....

As shown in extracts following, Joseph Webster was of Lebanon in 1743 when he sold land which had belonged to his honored father, George Webster of Lebanon, deceased. In 1753 he was of Bolton. In 1756 he sold land in Windsor where he then resided, and evidently removed at once to Stafford where he was a resident in 1757, and remained until his death in 1788. In Stafford his church relations were with the "West Society," a church in the west portion of the town, whose records we are advised do not now, 1913, exist. This has obscured many points that might otherwise have been made plain concerning this family. In chronological order the land and other notes appear as follows:

1743, May 2, Joseph Webster of Lebanon deeded land there to Samuel Webster of Lebanon, which had belonged to his father, George Webster, deceased.

1743, May 4, Joseph Webster of Lebanon had land on "Lott" No. 34 of 2d division in Bolton, which was deeded to him by Samuel Webster of Lebanon.

1743, May 16, Joseph Webster of Lebanon, Cordwainer, sells to Samuel Webster of Lebanon, land there that belonged "to my honored father, George Webster of said Lebanon, deceased."

1753, April 12, Joseph Webster of Bolton deeded said "Lott No. 34," to Phynies Stadman in exchange for land of the latter in Windsor.

1753, April 12, Joseph Webster of Bolton buys of Joseph Steadman of Windsor, land in Windsor.

1756, July 17, Joseph Webster of Windsor sells to Abner Fitch of Coventry, land in Windsor. Witnesses: Joseph Strong, Jr., and Tabitha Strong.

1757, July 31, Joseph Webster of Stafford buys of Josiah Converse Stafford, land there. Witnesses, Isaac Pinney, Susannah Pinney.

1768, April 4, Joseph Webster of Stafford buys of Joseph Pasko of Stafford, 1½ acres in South west part of the town.

1768, Sept. 7, Joseph Webster of Stafford buys of Abner Burroughs of Windsor, land in Stafford. Wit's: Zebulon West, Samuel Cobb.

1774, Aug. 15, Joseph Webster of Stafford sells to Joseph Pasko of Stafford, land which he had previously purchased of Pasko.

1778, Mch 3, Joseph Webster of Stafford, buys of John Gager of Norwich. Wit's: Zephaniah Alden, Nathan Webster.

1778, April 10, Joseph Webster to Nathan Webster, both of Stafford, 20 acres, "being part of the farm on which I now live."

1779, July 3, Joseph Webster of Stafford to "my son, Nathan Webster."

1780, March 24, Joseph Webster of Stafford gave a deed to "my son Simeon," who, in turn, gave a bond in the sum of \$500 to support his parents the rest of their natural lives," showing that his wife Hannah, was then living.

1785, Nov. 7, Joseph Webster of Stafford sells to Joshua Pomeroy.

Joseph Webster is buried in Tolland, Ct., and his tomb-stone reads, "Died Feb. 28, 1788, in ye 66th year of his age,"—a discrepancy of one year, nine months and eight days. The dates of his wives' deaths are not found.

The town records at Stafford Springs, Conn., contain a partial list of the children of Joseph Webster by both marriages, but some of the names and dates have become illegible, and cannot be deciphered under the most powerful magnifying glass.

CHILDREN; (Stafford Town Records at Stafford Springs) (1st m.) 1753, Simeon Webster, son of Joseph and Martha Webster was born. (2d m.) April 19, 1758, Simeon Webster, son of Joseph and Hannah Webster was born, and died May 25, 1759; Feb. 13, 1760, Simeon 2d was born; Nov. 18, 1761, Anna was born; Amos was born, Feb. 5, 1766; Samuel was born, and d. Sep. 3, 1768; (Samuel's date of birth is also given, Sep. 20, 1767.) Sep. 2, 1768, Samuel 2d was born.

There may have been other children. There certainly was a Joseph Webster, Jr. as shown by the following:

1778, April 9, Joseph Webster, Jr., of Stafford, buys of Benjamin Thomas, Jr. Witnesses: Amos Webster, Nathan Webster.

1779, Aug. 9, Joseph Webster, Jr., of Stafford, buys of Samuel Gager of Stafford, land there which "I (Samuel Gager) bo't of my honored father, John Gager," being 40 acres by measure, b. on s. w. corner by land that I sold to Nathan Webster.

1779, Aug. 9, Joseph Webster, Jr., to Samuel Gagor, land that I bo't of Benjamin Thomas, Jr.

1788, Sept. 12, Joseph Webster of Stafford buys of John Thompson, Jr., of East Windsor. Wit. Joseph Allen and Anne Allen, and Joseph Kimball is mentioned in the boundaries.

Joseph Webster, Sr., died Feb. 28, 1788, and so his son Joseph omits the "Jr." in the above deed.

There are coincidences which suggest that Isaac Webster, b. 1755, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., may have been a son also. Samuel, 2d, removed first to Bennington, thence to Fairfax, Vt.

Anna Webster in the above list may be Anna Gladding of Fairfax, Vt., where Samuel Webster settled. See following:

1804, Aug. 14, Isaac Webster of Fairfax, Vt., buys of Gamaliel Hopkins of same place, and Samuel Webster and Anna Gladding appear as witnesses. Same occurs in a purchase the same day of Moses Norton. There were Gladdings in Stafford, Conn., where Anna Webster was born.

CHILDREN: Revised list—Joseph, the eldest, probably b. 1745; Simeon 2d, b. Feb. 13, 1760; Anne, b. Nov. 18, 1761; Amos, b. . . . .; Nathan; Samuel 2d, b. Sep. 2, 1768; and Isaac. There may have been a Mary and a Martha. Resumed in Chapter VII.

Note: 1790, the Census gives for Tolland, Tolland Co., Ct. the following Websters: Joseph, Thomas, David, Ransford, Martin, Joseph.

**13. Zurviah Webster**, date of birth unknown, but about 1721, m. Nov. 17, 1763, by Elder Colton, (Bolton Conn. records) Joseph Cobb.

Lebanon Town Records show, June 2, 1741, Zerviah and Mary Webster, of Lebanon, released to their brother, Samuel Webster, of Lebanon, land in Lebanon which had belonged to their father, George Webster, of that place.

Aug. 15, 1767, Joseph Webster, of Bolton, had land in Bolton deeded to him by Ralph Cox, and the same date by Zurviah Cobb. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Captain John and Elizabeth Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

**1. Elizabeth Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1700–1, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Dec. 4, 1722, Lieutenant Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., s. of Jedediah and Abiah (Ingersoll) Strong.

CHILDREN: (Strong) (From Lebanon Town Records.) John, b. Sep. 5, 1723; David, May 23 1725; Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1727, and d. Mch. 28 same year; Jedediah, Nov. 8, 1728; Solomon, Oct. 6, 1730; Elijah, Aug. 11, 1733; Benajah, Jan. 17, 1734–5.

(1) Cap. John Strong married twice. He settled at Woodstock, Vt., where his first wife—name not given—died, Jan. 15, 1784, aged about 60 years. He m. there, (2) Widow Mary Hoisington. He was a hotel



keeper. Was elected several times to the Vermont Legislature. He d. in 1806 at Argenteuil, Canada, near Montreal, having gone there with a grandson, Benjamin Burch, Jun., two years before. CHILDREN: Sally who m. Benjamin Burch, and Freedom who m. Richard English and had fourteen children. Mrs. English d. Oct. 6, 1839.

(2) David, a farmer and a Revolutionary soldier, m. (1) July 29, 1756, Rebecca Swift, of Columbia, Conn., who d. Apr. 21, 1757, and he m. (2) April 27, 1758, Deborah Terry.

(3) Jedediah m. Jan. 10, 1751, Hepzibah Webster, b. Oct. 31, 1727. (A Hepzibah Webster was baptized at Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 12, 1728.) Was she a daughter of Samuel Webster and Anne Marsh?

CHILDREN: Jedediah, Oct. 23, 1751, d. Feb. 25, 1832; Hepzibah, Oct. 7, 1753; d. unm.; Benajah, July 3, 1756; Eliphalet, July 6, 1758; Faith, Sept. 2, 1760, m. Asahel Woodworth; John, Sept. 23, 1762; Christian, Dec. 4, 1765, d. unm. was nurse for her invalid sister, Hepzibah; Elizabeth, Mch. 29, 1769, m. Jeduthun Woodworth of Lebanon.

(4) Solomon m. (1) about 1756, Mary White who d. June 10, 1777, and (2) July 5, 1782, Mary Hutchinson, nee Wilson. Resided after 1764 at Hartford, Vt. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Freeloze, Jan. 20, 1757; Molly, June 3, 1758; Lydia, Mch. 17, 1760; Solomon, June 19, 1763; James, May 3, 1768, d. Apr. 20, 1839. (2d m.) Jedediah, May 13, 1783.

(5) Elijah m. Mch. 18, 1756, Ruth Loomis, b. June 14, 1729, dau. of Zechariah and Joanna (Abel) Loomis. He settled at Hartford, Vt., where he died, 1775. CHILDREN: Olive, b. Jan. 7, 1758; Elizabeth, June 10, 1759, m. Mch. 2, 1780, Jonathan Reynolds; Elijah, July 4, 1760; Ruth, Aug. 19, 1762; Submit, Oct. 19, 1763; Joanna; John who lived at Bridgewater, Vt.; Ebenezer, Feb. 13, 1770; Ann.

(6) Benajah m. (1) Polly Bacon of Lebanon, Ct., who d. Aug. 8, 1790, and he m. (2) Widow Elizabeth Wilson of Bethel, Vt., b. May, 1748. He resided at Hartford, Vt., where he died, Jan. 26, 1821. CHILDREN: Barnabas, a farmer and Revolutionary soldier, m. Lydia Strong, dau. of Solomon Strong, and settled on the Holland Purchase, N. Y. \* \* Polly, b. Dec. 12, 1760, m. Ashbel Smith of Hartford, Vt., and died Oct. 17, 1806. \* \* Hon. William, b. 1763; Mercy m. Isaac Hinchey; Elizabeth m. Simeon Brooks of Bethel, Vt.; Tryphena, b. June 12, 1770, m. Joel English; Deacon Benajah, Dec. 3, 1771; Fredonia, m. Lemuel Wood of Randolph, Vt.; Lydia m. Henry Walbridge of Randolph, Vt.

Polly in the above list, b. Dec. 12, 1760, m. Ashbel Smith, son of George and Anna (Webster) Smith of Lebanon, Ct. He d. at New Haven, Ct., and she d. Oct. 17, 1806.

1761, Nov. 3, Daniel Pomeroy of Lebanon, Ct., paid 10 pounds to Benajah Strong of said Lebanon, one "shear" of land in Hartford, Vt.,—"a number of proprietors of whom I am one." The end.

**2. John Webster**, b. July 10, 1702, probably at Lebanon, Conn., m. Aug. 20, 1724, at Lebanon, Mary Dewey, b. Oct. 24, 1704, at Lebanon, dau. of Josiah Dewey 2d. She was admitted to the church at Goshen, June 13, 1742, and he, Nov. 18, 1750.

1723, June 5, John Webster of Lebanon purchased land in Hebron of Nathaniel Dewey of Lebanon.

1739-40, Mch 5, John Webster of Lebanon, yeoman, buys of John Mory of Lebanon, land there.

1744, Feb. 27, Court appointed John Webster of Lebanon, guardian of Nathaniel Wolch, minor son of Jonathan Wolch. (May have been 1746.)

1744, April 18, Josiah Dewey of Lebanon, "for the consideration of my love and parentall affection which I do have and do bear to my two daughters, Mary Webster and Mehitable Buel, both of said Lebanon," gives two parts of land "in equal proportion."

1747-8, Mch 3, John and Mary Webster of Lebanon deed land there.

1751-2, Jan. 31, John Webster of Lebanon to Pelatiah Webster.

1756, Aug. 10, John Webster of Lebanon was chosen by Ebenezer Humphrey, a minor of Lebanon, to be guardian of said Humphrey.

1757, July 26, John Webster of Lebanon deeded land in Goshen, Lebanon, to Elijah Webster his son.

1761, Feb. 9, John Webster of Lebanon deeded land in Goshen, Lebanon, to his son Abel Webster of Lebanon.

1761, Mch. 1, John Webster grants land in Goshen Society, Lebanon, to Elijah Webster, Jr.

1763, Dec. 2, John Bascom at Lebanon gives a tract of land to Elijah Webster, Jr.

1764, Nov. 6, John Webster grants land to "my son, Elijah Webster," being "part of the farm on which I now dwell." Witness: Phineas Webster of Lebanon.

1765, Apr. 6, Abel Webster son of John granted land to his brother Elijah Webster, bounded in part by land which John Webster had given to his son Daniel, and also by land which Abel had received from his father, John Webster. (Deed in possession of George Bird Webster of Lebanon, Ct., 1880, showing that John Webster had a son Daniel.)

1772, June 23, a bond given by Elijah Webster was witnessed by Abel Webster and Daniel Webster.

No record of the date of death of John Webster or his wife appears.

CHILDREN: (Born at Lebanon, Ct., baptized at First Church.) Mary, b. June 6, 1725, bap. June 13, following; John, Nov. 29, 1727; (died May 10, 1750.) Elijah, Feb. 19, 1730-31, bap. Feb. 21 following; Grace, Apr. 29, 1733; Elizabeth, Sep. 15, 1735; Abel, Nov. 23, 1737, bap. Nov. 27 following; Daniel, b. Apr. 29, 1740, (O. S.) bap. May 5 following. (John, again, b. July 17, 1751. This was probably son of John, above, b. Nov. 29, 1727.) A child, b. Jan. 16, 1743-4, d. same day.

John Webster, b. Nov. 29, 1727, is supposed to have died May 10, 1750 and not 1753 as given in the Dewey Genealogy. Resumed in Chapter VII.

**3. Thomas Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1703-4, probably at Lebanon, Conn., m. there, Aug. 17, 1727, Lydia Lyman, b. Nov. 23, 1709, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan and Lydia (Loomis) Lyman.

Thomas Webster of Lebanon purchased land in Hebron in 1732 of Nathaniel Dewey of Lebanon, and settled there in the Gilead Society, where

he remained for about 20 years, when the town of Bolton was set off. By the division he was left in Hebron, but as he was near the line, and was six miles from Hebron Centre, and only three and a half from Bolton Centre, he bought a small plot of ground adjoining his land, and moved his house over into Bolton. But several of his children who lived near him were within the limits of Hebron, and remained residents of that town.

The first mention of him in the Bolton Records is Oct. 23, 1751, when Jerijah Loomis deeded land to him in Bolton near the Hebron line and Nov. 25, 1751 and March 25, 1754 Beriah Loomis deeded land to him in the same neighborhood.

April 16, 1760, Thomas Webster and Lydia his wife of Bolton sold land in Coventry to Elijah Lyman, Simeon Webster a witness.

In May and June, 1760, Thomas Webster, of Bolton, Ct., was borne as a Deputy from Bolton, Ct., in a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of his Majesty's Colony of Conn.

He died at Bolton, Ct., Dec. 1, 1802, aged 99 years, 9 months, and 22 days. She died Dec. 10, 1790, aged 81 and both are buried at Bolton, Ct.

CHILDREN: (All born in Hebron, Conn.) Thomas, b. March 7, 1729; Liddia, Feb. 4, 1730-1; Jonathan, Feb. 12, 1732-3; Elijah, Nov. 12, 1734; Simeon, March 18, 1736; Rachell, Sep. 9, 1737; David, Feb. 13, 1738-9 (or May 17, 1739); Zeruah, Zuriah or Zavia, often called "Viah" for short, b. Aug. 29, 1740; Joseph, 1742; Sarah, Nov. 3, 1744; Jacob, March 31, 1746; Elizabeth, "Betty," May 12, 1748; Ann, Feb. 9, 1750-1; one other died young. Resumed in Chapter VII.

4. **Josiah Webster**, b. Jan. 26, 1705-6, at Lebanon, Conn., m. there, July 21, 1726, Hannah Huchison.

From Willimantic Probate Records, May 3, 1751, John Strong, of Lebanon, and Hannah Webster, widow of Josiah, were appointed administrators of the estate of Josiah Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased. March 17, 1752, inventory was returned.

March 19, 1754, Stephen Strong and David Strong, both of Lebanon, reported the distribution of the estate as follows: 1. To Hannah Webster, widow; 2. To Josiah Webster, eldest son, surviving; 3. To Daniel Webster, second son; 4. To Submit Webster, eldest daughter; 5. To Hannah Webster, second daughter.

April 14, 1767, Josiah Webster signed a receipt to Eleazer Huchinson, of Lebanon, guardian of Josiah, Hannah Webster, and Daniel, for the moveable estate set out from the estate of their father Josiah Webster, late of Lebanon, to said Josiah, and to said Hannah Webster, and Daniel Webster "which are since dead."

He died at Lebanon, Ct., April 10, 1751, in the 46th year of his age. She, at the same place, June 18, 1773, in the 64th year of her age.

From tombstone in Lebanon Cemetery. In memory, Mr. Josiah Web-



ster, who died April 10, 1751, in the 46" year of his age. Mrs. Hannah Webster, wife of Josiah Webster, died June ye 18, 1773, in the 64" year of her age. Mrs. Submit Webster, died Sept. 1765, in the 26" year of her age.

CHILDREN : (All born in Lebanon, and bap. at the First Church.) Josiah, b. May 29, 1727, bap. Aug. 6, 1728, and died July 25, 1739; Daniel, b. May 31, 1729, and d. June 27, 1739; Eleazer, born Oct. 19, 1731, bap. Jany. 2, 1732, and d. July 15, 1739; Paul, b. Sept. 11, 1734, bap. Sept. 15, same year, and died Sept. 19, 1734; Hannah, b. June 4, 1736, bap. June 6, same year, and died July 9, 1739; Submit, born Nov. 11, 1739, bap. Nov. 18, 1739, and died at Lebanon, Sept. 1765 in the 26th year of her age; and Josiah, b. Jany. 5, 1742-3, bap. Jany. 9, 1743; Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1745; Daniel, b. July 15, 1748, and bap. July 30, 1749. Resumed in Chapter VII.

## CHAPTER VI.

### Fifth Generation—Great Grand Children of Lieut. Robert and Susannah Treat Webster, son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, CHILDREN OF LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FOURTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FIFTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Robert and Susannah Treat Webster, by their eldest son John Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Sarah Mygatt.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Capt. John (John, Robert, Gov. John) and Abiel (Steele) Webster of Southington, Conn.*

1. **Rev. Elisha Webster**, b. Nov. 12, 1713, at West Hartford, m. March 8, 1749, (Wethersfield records) Sarah Warner.

Elisha Webster was ordained Oct. 1, 1740 as the first minister of the town of Canaan, Ct. He was the first person from the limits of Southington to enter Yale College, which he did in 1734, and was graduated, 1738. He remained at Canaan, Ct., until Oct. 14, 1752. It is not known where he was, from the latter date to 1783, when he was made a freeman at Southington, Ct.

June 6, 1744, Elisha Webster of Canaan sold land to Aaron Webster of Southington where the land was located. April 17, 1752, Elisha Webster of Wethersfield sold to David Page of Branford, land in Southington. June 22, 1753, Elisha Webster of Wethersfield purchased land there of John Coleman of Bolton.

Elisha Webster served in the French and Indian War in the expedition to Havana in Capt. John Patterson's Co. (afterwards Capt. Roger Eno's Co.), Col. Lyman's Conn. Regt. as a private from March 20 to Dec. 5, 1762, 37 weeks and 2 days, receiving as his total wages, 18 pounds, 12 shillings and 10 1-4 pence. He was reported as in hospital New York from Nov. 23, to Dec. 5, 1762.

Elisha Webster died at Southington, Conn., Jan. 29, 1788, at the house of Capt. Samuel Pardee, and his widow, in 1789, aged over 80 years as shown by the church record. Her Will, dated Jan. 7, 1789, and exhibited in court, Feb. 11, 1789, is signed Sarah

Webster. She gave all her property to Wm. Warner the 2d, of Wethersfield, and Wm. Warner was made the executor. The end.

**2. Jerusha Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1714. No history.

**3. Lieut. Aaron Webster**, b. Feb. 24, 1716-17, at West Hartford, m. Lydia —————.

He held the military rank of Lieutenant. The Colonial Records of Ct. show that the "Assembly" of the Colony in Oct. 1761, "established Mr. Aaron Webster to be Lieut. of the 2d Company, or trainband, in the parish of Southington."

He became noted among athletes for various feats, among others for throwing a stone over the steeple of the old Church. His name frequently occurred in connection with the interests of the Congregational church.

Copy of a Receipt recorded in Vol. 3, page 3, Probate Records, District of Farmington, Connecticut.

Southington, Dec. 7, 1785.

Received of Robert Webster of Southington the full amount of what is due us respectively from the Estate of Aaron Webster late of Southington, deceased, the whole being personal estate, and the said Robert being the only administrator thereon.

Witness our hands and seals this 7th day of December, 1785. Lydia Webster, Jared Harrison, Hannah Harrison, Aaron Webster, Elisha Webster, Daniel Barnes, Sarah Barnes.

Witnessed and sworn to before Timy. Clark, Justice of the Peace.

He died at Southington, Conn., March 21, 1783. The date of his wife's death not obtained.

CHILDREN: (All born and bap. at Southington, Ct.) Lydia, bap. July 29, 1744, died Sept. 5, 1746, in 3d year; Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1746; Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1748; Abiel, b. Feb. 6, 1750; Robert, b. Dec. 14, 1752; Aaron, b. Feb. 2, 1755; Jerusha, b. Dec. 14, 1756; Elisha, b. Nov. 22, 1758; Daniel, bap. April 14, 1765, and died same date; Sarah, born Aug. 7, 1767. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**4. Abiel Webster**, b. July 31, 1718. No history.

**5. Mercy Webster**, b. July 23, 1720, m. April 17, 1777, (Farmington records) Abel Carter. The end.

**6. Sarah Webster**, b. April 17, 1722, at West Hartford, Ct., m. as his first wife, Samuel Root, of Southington, Ct., b. Jan. 3, 1724, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cowles) Root. She died Feb. 12, 1755, aged 32 years. He mar., second, Mar. 22, 1757, Chloe Palmer. He died of smallpox April 8, 1782, aged 58, and his widow d. in Cheshire in 1794.

CHILDREN: (Root) (1st m. only.) Oliver, b. Feb. 10, 1748, d. Feb. 24, 1750; Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1750; Oliver, b. Nov. 1, 1754. (By his 2d m. 8 children.) Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**7. Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 18, 1724, at West Hartford, Conn., m. Dec. 15, 1757, as his second wife, Joseph Nichols, son of Joseph



Nichols, and grandson of Isaac Nichols, Jr., of Stratford, Conn. He d. Jan. 24, 1773. Date of her death not obtained.

CHILDREN: (Nichols.) Lucy, b. Dec. 5, 1758, m. Luke Adams. The end.

**8. Susan Webster, (Susannah)** b. July 8, 1726, at West Hartford, m. Nov. 6, 1746, Ebenezer Scott. She was admitted to full communion July 24, 1748.

CHILDREN: (Scott) (From Farmington Church Records.) Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1747, bap. Aug. 7, 1748; Lucy, b. April 20, 1749, bap. June 4, 1749; Elisha, b. Jany. 8, 1751, bap. March 17, 1750-1; Jerusha, b. Apr. 22, 1753, bap. March 10, 1753; Asel, b. Oct. 19, 1755. The end.

**9. John Webster,** b. Sep. 4, 1728, at West Hartford, Ct., m. Nov. 3, 1755, Rhoda Lewis, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Gridley) Lewis.

John Webster served in the French and Indian War in Capt. Eldad Lewis' Co., 4th (Connecticut) Regt., as Sergeant from Sept. 11, to Oct. 24, 1755, 7 weeks and 6 days, receiving as total "wages" 2 pounds, 9 shillings, 9 pence. 12 days was allowed for returning home.

Nov. 7, 1759, John Webster of Farmington sold land in Litchfield to Daniel Steward of Litchfield. Witnesses: Seth Lee and John Treadway.

Administration of the estate of John Webster was granted to Rhoda Webster, May 18, 1772. Aug. 12, 1772, she sold land of John Webster late of Farmington, deceased.

A distribution of John Webster's estate was made Jany. 20, 1778 to the widow Rhoda Webster, only son Philologus, and daughters Theodosia Webster, Hannah Lewis Webster, Ursula Webster, Vashti Webster, and Rhoda Webster.

Administration of Rhoda Webster's estate was granted Dec. 14, 1791, to Asahel Lankton.

An inventory of the estate of Rhoda Webster, of Southington was taken Jany. 23, 1790 by Timothy Clark and Ashbel Cowles. They gave the value at 11 pounds, 15 shillings, 9 pence. Distribution of the estate was made August 18, 1791. To only son Philologus Webster, to heirs of deceased daughter, Theodosia Cowles, viz. Rhoda, Seba and Theodosia. To heirs of deceased daughter Hannah Dutton, viz: Electa Dutton and Rowland Dutton. To daughter Ursula Sloper, to daughter Vashti Lankton, and to daughter Rhoda Howd.

John Webster lived in the south-east part of what is now the town of Southington, which was formerly in Farmington, where in April, 1772, he died, and she, Dec. 25, 1789, aged 56 or 57 years.

CHILDREN: (All born in Southington, Ct.) Theodosia, b. Aug. 19, 1756; Philologus, b. April 24, 1759; Hannah Lewis, b. May 20, 1762; Ursula, b. March 17, 1765; Vashti, b. Dec. 19, 1767; Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1769. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**10. Abigail Webster,** b. Sep. 23, 1731, at Southington, Ct., m. March 14, 1754, John Dutton, according to Farmington Town

Records; but according to Gad Andrus, of Southington, she mar. Samuel Root, son of Samuel. The end.

**11. Osee Webster**, b. April 1, 1734, at Southington, Ct., m. May 12, 1757, Mercy Beckwith, of Southington.

Osee Webster, Sr., served in the French and Indian War in Capt. Eldad Lewis' Co., 2d (Conn.) Regt., as clerk, from March 30, to Nov. 16, 1758, 33 weeks and one day, receiving as his total "wages" 16 pounds, 11 shillings, 5 pence.

Records of Bennington Co., Vt., show that Sep. 15, 1761, a charter was given Osee Webster and 61 others, 68 shares in all, under Benning Wentworth, governor of the colony.

Administration of the estate of Osee Webster was granted to Mary (ought it not to be Mercy) Webster, March 5, 1777. An inventory of his estate was taken by William Barnes and John Upson, Jr., March 5, 1777, and they assessed it as 18 pounds, 16 shillings, and 8 pence.

He d. in 1777 as above shown. No record of her death.

CHILDREN: (All born in Southington.) Osee, b. Feb. 20, 1763; Cyrus, March 24, 1765; Sarah, May 6, 1767; John, Aug. 14, 1769; Anne, May 28, 1771; Seth, Feb. 6, 1774; Anne, (again) Oct. 8, 1775. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**12. Robert Webster**, b. April 8, 1736. We have no record of this son except that he served in the French and Indian War as follows:

(1) As Sergeant in Cap't Benjamin Lee's Co., 3d Reg't, date of enlistment and time of service not given. Discharged Sep. 11, 1758. Roll dated Ft. Edward, Oct. 19, 1758. (2) As Serg't in Cap't David Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't. Dates of enlistment and discharge and length of service not given. Roll dated Woodstock, Apr. 25, 1759. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ebenezer (John, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Webster) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Matthew Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1720, O. S., at Hartford, Ct., m. 1747, Mabel, daughter of William Pratt, of Hartford, a descendant of John Pratt, one of the original settlers of Hartford, Ct., she being his great-great-granddaughter.

Matthew Webster removed to Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., with his sons Samuel and Benjamin in March 1792. They were the first New Englanders to settle among the Dutch of that region.

Matthew Webster died at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1807, aged 86 years, 11 months, 25 days, as shown by his tombstone. His wife, Mabel Pratt, died at the same place May 5, 1813, in her 89th year.

CHILDREN: (All probably born at Hartford, Ct.) Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1748; Mabel, b. 1749; Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1753; Achsah, b.



Sep. 13, 1755; Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1759, also given March 4, 1760; Charles R(ichard) and George, twins, b. Sep. 30, 1762. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**2. Hannah Webster**, bap. Sep. 17, 1721, at Hartford, Ct. m. Elijah Mills, of Windsor, Ct., b. May 30, 1726, son of Cap. Pelatiah and Martha (Chapman) Mills. She d. Feb. 13, 1782, in her 71st year, and he, Jan. 1, 1811, aged 86 years.

CHILDREN: (Mills) Hannah, bap. Nov. 10, 1745; Lucina, bap. Oct. 7, 1750; Diadema, bap. July 1, 1753; Judith, bap. May 2, 1756; "Nabby," (Abigail), bap. Jan. 7, 1759; Elijah, bap. Sep. 6, 1761; Oliver, bap. June 19, 1765, d. in a few days; Sarah, b. Sep. 1767, d. Mch. 30, 1768, aged 7 months; Sarah (again), bap. Sep. 18, 1768.

(1) Elijah Mills, bap. Sep. 6, 1761, m. Nov. 6, 1783, Huldah Drake. His oldest daughter, Alanthina, b. Oct. 19, 1784, mar. Dec. 4, 1806, Frederick Mills, of Wintonbury, Ct., a quaker preacher, b. Dec. 18, 1783, son of Frederick and Roxy (Storrs) Mills. They removed to and settled at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., where they raised a large and respectable family.

Timothy Mills, a brother, b. Dec. 15, 1789, at Wintonbury, Ct., m. Sep. 1813, at Canajoharie, N. Y., Catharine Taylor, b. Dec. 15, 1792, at Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of Henry and Phoebe (Herrington) Taylor. They also settled at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Mills) (All born in Lowville except first born in Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y.) Susan, Oct. 4, 1814; Roxey, June 15, 1816; Deloss, Jan. 8, 1818; Dwight, Nov. 5, 1819; Jane, May 27, 1821; Maria, Sep. 19, 1823; Frederick, Aug. 9, 1826, d. March 13, 1827; Melissa, March 17, 1828; Duane, July 25, 1835, d. March 2, 1836.

Of the above, Susan m. Hart Morris; Roxey m. Charles Chase; Jane m. Rev. Isaac Sabin Bingham, D.D., of the Methodist Episcopal church, and for many years a member of Black River and Northern New York Conferences; Maria m. Norman Brainard Foote of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., a leading citizen and business man, and representative in the Legislature for one or more terms. Edward H. Foote of the Philippine Islands, is a son. The end.

**3. Capt. Medad Webster**, a farmer, bap. Jan. 5, 1723-4, at 2d Church, Hartford, Ct., m. Nov. 10, 1748, Elizabeth Holten, dau. of Joseph Holton of Hartford. He (Capt. Webster) was a member of 2d Church, Hartford.

The Assembly of Ct. in May 1761 made him Ensign of the 2d Co. or Trainband of Hartford, in the 1st Regt. of the Colony. He was subsequently made Lieutenant, and then Captain.

Record of Deeds at Hartford shows, June 9, 1771, Medad Webster, deeds land in Hartford on the West side, formerly known as Town Commons, bounded on the North by Farmington road, and South on Wethersfield line, to Isaac Sheldon.



By Will dated April 7, 1790, Medad Webster, of Hartford, gives to his wife, Elizabeth, daughter Eunice Robbins, wife of Jacob Robbins, of Wethersfield, and sons Samuel Webster, and Joseph Webster. The Will was exhibited in Court, March 10, 1794.

Distribution of the estate of Capt. Medad Webster, deceased, of Hartford, ordered March 1, 1801, on motion of Samuel Webster, only surviving executor.

He died at Hartford, April 9, 1793, aged 70, and she Aug. 18, 1805, the notice of her death appearing in a paper Aug. 28, 1805.

CHILDREN: (All born at Hartford.) Samuel, born Sept. 1749; Joseph, born 1751; Eunice, born 1758. (No record has yet been found of the dates of their births. In their father's Will they are mentioned in this order, Eunice, Samuel, Joseph. But Eunice may have been the youngest. The birth dates of the sons are estimated from their ages at death. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**4. Mary Webster**, bap. March 13, 1725-6, m. Joseph Ensign of Hartford, Ct. She d. Feb. 19, 1805, aged 78 years. He died prior to 1778 as shown in the following extracts.

March 25, 1778, We, Mary Ensign, widow of Joseph Ensign, deceased, and James Ensign, eldest son of said Joseph, both of Hartford, sell to Elisha Dodd land in Hartford, bounded by Nathaniel Skinner, and John Skinner, heirs of John Austin, deceased.

April 3, 1787, Mary Ensign, widow, and James Ensign, both of Hartford purchased of Anna Webster, 12½ acres which descended to Anna Webster from her honored father, Ebenezer Catling, late of Hartford, deceased, bounded by land of Joseph Bull and the Estate of Wm. Staley or Stanley, and "lies in common with the land belonging to the heirs of Joseph Ensign, deceased."

Nov. 26, 1788, I, Mary Ensign of Hartford, widow, dau. of Ebenezer Webster, Sr., late of Hartford, to Thomas Seymour, land owned by my father, Ebenezer Webster. Witnesses, Jonathan Bull and Jemima Gains.

March 20, 1792, We, James Ensign, Asa Ensign, Perez Ensign, James Taylor and Abigail Taylor, his wife; Mary Ann Ensign, and Wealthy Ensign, all of Hartford, sell to Richard Seymour land in common and undivided with Mary and James Ensign. The end.

**5. Thankful Webster**, bap. Dec. 21, 1729, died unm. Dec. 22, 1784, aged 55 years.

**6. Ebenezer Webster**, bap. Oct. 1, 1732, First church, Hartford, m. Abigail Goodrich, dau. of Charles Goodrich of Wethersfield.

Ebenezer Webster, Jr., served in the French and Indian War in Lieutenant Col. Nathan Payson's Co., 1st Regt., of Conn. troops (the 2d Co. of the Regt.), as a private (dates of enlistment, discharge and length of service are not given). The roll was dated at Camp Ticonderoga, Oct. 14, 1759.

June 5, 1770, in the settlement of the estate of Charles Goodrich of Wethersfield, by the widow, Mary, "now the wife of Jonathan Curtis," she

released her right of dower to Abigail Webster, Dorcas and Mary Goodrich, children of said deceased.

June 7, 1782: Ebenezer Webster, of Hartford, deeds a part of his homestead in Hartford, near the South end of Cooper Lane, to John Graham, of Wethersfield.

Ebenezer Webster died Sunday, March 25, 1804, and Abigail his widow, Sept. 24, 1820, aged 87 years. There were apparently no children.

7. **Sarah Webster**, of Hartford, Ct., the date of whose birth is unknown, mar. a man by the name of Clark. Nothing further known.

8. **Rebecca Webster**, of Hartford, Ct., the date of whose birth is unknown, mar. Samuel Turner, of Hartford. Nothing further known.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Jacob (John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth Nichols of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Elizabeth Webster**, bap. Jan. 31, 1719–20. No history.

2. **Jacob Webster**, bap. April 14, 1723, of Hartford and afterward of Windsor, Ct., m. Jan. 10, 1748, Azubah Barber, b. Oct. 31, 1725, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Filley) Barber of Windsor, Ct. She d. Jan. 9, 1758, ten years after their marriage, and he d. Dec. 21, 1813, in his 91st year, both at Windsor.

CHILDREN: Hezekiah Wood, b. Oct. 23, 1749, d. Dec. 16 following. Their only child. The end.

3. **Hezekiah Webster**, bap. July 31, 1726. No history.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Captain Daniel (John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mirriam Kellogg of Hartford, Conn.*

1. **Capt. Noah Webster**, b. March 25, 1722, at Hartford, Ct., m. (1) Jan. 12, 1749, Mercy Steele, dau. of Eliphalet and Catharine (Marshfield) Steele of Hartford, and (2) at West Hartford, June 12, 1806, Sarah Hopkins of that place.

Noah Webster appears as a member of the Church at West Hartford, in 1739, and his first wife, Mercy (Steele) Webster, appears on the same record in 1759. His first wife was a direct descendant of Gov. Bradford, of the Mayflower, viz., Gov. William Bradford, 2d Governor of Plymouth.

Record of Deeds at Hartford, Ct., shows that on July 1, 1770, Noah Webster, Sr., deeded land in the West Division, to his son Abraham Webster.

In the Pension Claim of Asa Seymour it is alleged that Noah Webster, of Hartford, was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War, and went with his Co. to Fishkill, thence up the river to Livingston Manor, then back to Fishkill, and after two month's service was discharged. In the memoir of Noah Webster in the Dictionary it is said that, "Mr. Webster (Noah)

volunteered his services under the command of his father, who was captain in the alarm list, a body comprising those of the militia who were above forty-five years of age, and who were called into the field only on pressing emergencies. In that campaign, all the males of the family, four in number, were in the army at the same time."

On a list of individual records, the name of N. Webster is borne as Captain with the militia at Peekskill, 1777. On the same kind of a list, Hartford Volunteers, it is shown that Noah Webster marched with the militia to oppose Burgoyne on the Hudson in September and October, 1777.

By will dated March 7, 1813, Noah Webster, Sr. gives as follows: to his wife Sarah, his son Charles, and to his children: Mercy Belden, Abraham Webster, Noah Webster, Jerusha Lord and Charles Webster.

Noah Webster's first wife, Mercy Steele, d. Oct. 5, 1794. He d. Nov. 9, 1813, aged 90 years, 7 months, 14 days. His second wife d. June 4, 1819, aged 78 years.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage) Mercy, b. Nov. 8, 1749; Abraham, Sep. 17, 1751 (or Sep. 28); Jerusha, b. Jan. 22, 1756, bap. Feb. 1; Noah, b. Oct. 16, 1758, bap. Oct. 22; Charles, b. Sep. 2, 1762, bap. Sep. 5. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**2. Zephaniah Webster**, b. June 1, 1724, at Hartford, Ct., m. Lydia Seymour, dau. of Bevil and Lydia (Dodd) Seymour of Newington, Ct.

Her name appears upon the West Hartford Church Record in 1754, but his does not appear in the list of members.

Zephaniah Webster served in the French and Indian War as follows: (1) In Capt. Nathan Whiting's Co., 2d Regt., as private, for 4 weeks from April 29, 1756, receiving as his total "wages" one pound, 12 shillings. (2) In Maj. Nathan Payson's Co., 1st Regt., as a private from March 29 to Nov. 30, 1757, 35 weeks and 2 days, receiving as total "wages" 14 pounds, 2 shillings, 3 pence, and 2 farthings. The roll was dated Ft. Edward, Oct. 17, 1757. Both were Conn. Regts.

Dec. 21, 1761: Administration of the estate of Zephaniah Webster late of Hartford, was granted to Noah Webster. Inventory of the estate taken Feb. 1, 1762.

April 12, 1762: His estate was represented insolvent and commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors. Commissioners: Benjamin Colton, Abraham Merrills, and Elisha Seymour. The Court allows Lydia Webster, widow of the deceased, 2 pounds, 3 shillings, and 11 pence, for necessities.

He died March 7, 1761, aged 36 years and 9 months, and since her name is not mentioned in her father's Will, in 1774, it is assumed that she died before that date.

CHILDREN: (Baptized in West Hartford church) Thankful, bap. July 7, 1754; Babil; Zephaniah, bap. July 1, 1756; Zephaniah, (again) bap. July 15, 1759. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**3. Abraham Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1727, at Hartford, Ct., of whom nothing is known except that Nov. 30, 1751, an inventory



was taken of the effects of Abraham Webster, deceased, late of Hartford. The end.

**4. Mirriam Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1729, at Hartford, Ct., m. (1) Elias Hopkins, May 10, 1751; and (2) May 14, 1761, William Sedgwick, born June 29, 1707, son of Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Sedgwick. He died in 1771, and she mar. (3) Nov. 27, 1777, John Marsh, of New Hartford. Her husbands died as follows: Hopkins, 1756; Sedgwick, 1771; Marsh, 1805. She died at West Hartford, Ct., Sep. 17, 1819.

CHILDREN: (1st m., Hopkins) Mirriam, b. 1755. (2d m., Sedgwick.) Sarah, William, Timothy, Isabella. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

**5. Deacon Daniel Webster**, b. Sep. 4, 1731, at Hartford, Ct., m. Feb. 28, 1760, (Farmington records) although intentions were published at West Hartford in 1758, Azuba Judd, dau. of William and Ruth (Lee) Judd.

His name appears in the list of church members at West Hartford, in 1759, and again in 1770, at which latter date his wife's name also appears in the list. Daniel and Azubah Webster sell land in Farmington in 1760.

March 12, 1784: Inventory was taken of the estate of Capt. Daniel Webster, at Hartford, and March 26, 1784, administration on the estate of Daniel Webster, deceased, late of Hartford, was granted to Azubah Webster, and Daniel Webster. Aug. 15, 1787, estate distributed to widow Azubah, Daniel the eldest son, Asahel and Ruth.

He died Nov. 8, 1782 of palsy. She is recorded under the name of widow Zuba Webster, in West Hartford Church, in 1790.

CHILDREN: (All born and bap. at West Hartford.) Daniel, bap. March 29, 1761; Ruth, bap. July 25, 1762; Asahel or Asa, bap. Oct. 8, 1769. Resumed in Chapter VIII.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Robert Webster, by his son, Deacon Jonathan Webster, a merchant of Hartford, Ct., who m. Dorcas Hopkins, and Mary Judd.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jonathan (Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Esther (Judd) Webster of Hartford and Glastonbury, Ct.*

**1. Jonathan Webster**, a miller, b. Oct. 5, 1705, at Hartford, Conn., m. Feb. 1730, Mabel Risley, dau. of John and Mary (Arnold) Risley of Hartford. (Glastonbury records, p. 16.) John Risley was the son of Richard, the son of Richard Risley, one of the original settlers of Hartford. The name is sometimes improperly spelled Wrisley.

April 14, 1746, Jonathan Webster sold for 20 pounds, 20 acres of upland in the "Five Miles," to his son, Jonathan Webster of Glassenbury.

July 25, 1754, Jonathan Webster, Jr., of Glassenbury purchased land of Samuel Risley in the meadow at Hoccannum.

Jonathan Webster served in the French and Indian War in Maj. Nathan Payson's Co., 1st Regt., as a private from March 29, to Nov. 30, 1757, 35 weeks and 2 days, receiving as total "wages" 14 pounds, 2 shillings, 3 pence, and 2 farthings. The roll was dated at Ft. Edward, Oct. 17, 1757. A Conn. Regt.

April 25, 1767: Jonathan Webster, of Glassenbury gives to his son Jonathan, Jr., one half my mill lott in the Five Miles, bounded North by Elizur Webster, and South by Alexander King.

From Hartford Records of Deeds, Sept. 1, 1767: Jonathan Webster **deeds** to his son Ashbel one half of Grist Mill, mill lot, dam, house, barn, etc., situated on East side of river (Conn. river), and on the same date Jonathan Webster, Jr., gives a quit claim on same property to his brother Ashbel. And on the same date, Jonathan Webster, Sr., deeds to his son Elizur 200 acres of land on the East side of the river, situated in the "Five Miles."

At the October session of the General Assembly, 1777, provision was made that all freemen should take the oath of fidelity to the State and country. Jonathan Webster took that oath of fidelity at Glastonbury, in 1777.

Dec. 25, 1781, an inventory of the estate of Jonathan Webster of Glastonbury, deceased, was taken by Samuel Wells and Benjamin Porter, valued at 55 pounds, 5 shillings and 1 pence.

Both died at Glastonbury, Conn., she, Jan. 2, 1781, and he, Nov. 14, 1781, aged 76 years, 1 month and 9 days.

**CHILDREN:** (All born at Glastonbury.) Susannah, July 1, 1730, died Nov. 1, 1736; Ashbel, March 12, 1733; Mabel, July 29, 1735; Susannah, Sept. 21, 1737; Jonathan, Jany. 24, 1739; Asiel or Asahel, Oct. 28, 1740; Elizur or Eleazer, Sept. 30, 1743; Mary, May 8, 1745; John, May 12, 1747; Joshua, April 16, 1750. Resumed in Chapter IX.

**2. Esther Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1708, m. about 1724, Timothy Smith, b. June 10, 1702, at Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., son of Deacon Samuel and Mary (Smith) Smith, his 2d wife. Deacon Samuel Smith was the son of Philip, the son of Samuel of Wethersfield, and later of Hadley.

Timothy Smith lived at East Hartford, Windsor and Goshen, Ct., (leaving E. Hartford 1753), and thence to Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H., in 1776, and is buried in the family yard just east of his old home.

Both died at Hanover, N. H., he Jan. 30, 1792, and she Mch. 9, 1793.

**CHILDREN:** (Born at East Hartford, Ct.) Edward, Nov. 25, 1727; Mary, 1728; Rebecca, 1731; Timothy, May 14, 1734; Esther, 1735; Abijah, Dec. 3, 1738; Jemima, Oct. 9, 1739; John, June or Sep., 1744; Hannah, 1748, bap. at East Hartford, Feb. 19, 1749; Aaron, bap. March 24, 1751. Resumed in Chapter IX.



**3. Jemima Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1709, m. Samuel Risley, son of Samuel and Rebecca Risley, son of Richard, son of Richard, an original settler of Hartford, who was born, probably, in Oxon, County of Lancastershire, Eng., prior to 1615, as shown by the Risley Genealogy, entitled "The Risley Family History," Grafton Press, New York, 1909, by Edwin H. Risley, of Utica, N. Y.

Samuel Risley, Sr., died Feb. 6, 1756, in his 77th year, as shown in East Glastonbury church record. He left a Will dated May 9, 1752, in which he made bequests to his wife Rebecca, his sons Samuel, Richard, David, Job, Oliner, Thomas the youngest son; Rebekah Loveland, Ruth Hollister, Sarah Risley, daughters, and Abigail Risley, a grand-daughter. His son Thomas, named as Executor. 1756, April. 28, Inventory of Samuel Risley deceased was made and Thomas Keeney was one of the appraisers.

Thomas Risley referred to as the youngest son, and who was made Executor, died Jan. 1, 1813, in his 88th year, and Elizabeth Burnham, his wife, d. Aug. 29, 1801 in her 74th year, and both are buried in the Buckingham Cemetery.

Samuel Risley, Jr., who m. Jemima Webster removed to Greenfield, Franklin Co., Mass. The earliest real estate record there bearing his name is dated July 5, 1763 in which he is said to be of Hartford, Conn. He purchased 80 acres of John Severance of Bernardston, Mass. July 21, 1763, Samuel Wrisley of Hartford sells to Samuel Stoughton. The next year, May 5, Samuel Wrisley of Hartford, Conn., purchases in Greenfield of Nathaniel Dickenson, Samuel and Hannah Dickenson.

Samuel Risley, Jr., was evidently accompanied by his brother David in his removal from Glastonbury, Ct., to Greenfield, Mass., for March 5, 1764, David Risley of Greenfield sells to David Risley, Jr., his son; and Sep. 25, 1770, David Risley, Jr., of Greenfield sells 30 acres to Elijah Risley. An Elijah Risley of Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., who m. (1) Deborah, and (2) Polly Bancroft, may have been the above Elijah, and David Wrisley of Greenfield, b. 1740, who m. Hannah, may have been the David, Jr., above.

May 4, 1769, Samuel Wrisley of Greenfield sells to Timothy Bigelow. April 7, 1774, Samuel Wrisley of Greenfield sells to Noah Munn of Northfield.

The identity of the above Samuel is clearly established by the following real estate record in Glastonbury, Conn.: Oct. 11, 1774, Samuel Risley and Jemima Risley of Greenfield, and Stephen Webster of Bernardston, Hampshire Co., Mass. Bay Province, and Mehitable Smith of Hartford, Ct., quit-claim to Jonathan Webster of Glastonbury, land at west end of Jonathan Webster's lot, and the 20 acres sold by our honored father to Jeduthun Smith. Witnesses: Wm. Welles, Joshua Webster, Isaac Tubbs, Eunice Welles.

The last real estate record bearing his name is dated Aug. 23, 1787, in a sale of land to George Stoughton, son of Samuel Stoughton.

Undoubtedly some of the Risleys of that period, in and about Greenfield and Montague, were their children, although no birth list has been found. Oct. 8, 1788, Samuel Wrisley of Montague sells to Samuel Wrisley of Glastonbury, Conn., showing a continued relationship with the



home town. Risleys from Bolton, Conn., and Coventry, Conn., all relatives, located in this region. We note the following names: May 5, 1775, Elijah, David Jr., Asahel Risley, all of Greenfield. March 9, 1782, Benjamin Risley, Jedediah Darling, David Risley, David Risley, Jr., Ithamer Allen, Solomon Denio, David Gaines, all of Greenfield. Oct. 4, 1783, Benj. Risley of Hartford, Ct., sells in Greenfield, Mass., to Ephriam Andrews. In boundaries are Merodock Smith, Elijah Risley and Elijah Risley, Jr., Zepaniah Thayer, Jacob Fox and Wm. Richardson. April 3, 1777, Gershom Wrisley of Coventry, Conn., buys in Greenfield of John Hawks of Deerfield. May 29, 1777, Gershom Risley of Greenfield buys more land of Abner Barnard of Northampton and Selah Barnard of Deerfield. June 20, 1780, Gershom Risley of Bolton, Conn., sells land in Greenfield, Mass., to Benjamin Risley of Bolton, Ct. The end.

**4. Capt. Ezekiel Webster**, b. June 12, 1712, m. Jan. 21, 1730, Rebecca Gaines, b. July 5, 1709. She may have been the dau. of Samuel Gaines who the year following sold land to Ezekiel Webster.

Ezekiel Webster was Collector in that part of the town of East Hartford which is now the town of Manchester, in 1746. One of the schools established in 1751 in what is now Manchester, was located near Ezekiel Webster's in the Five Miles, then a part of Hartford.

Ezekiel Webster was appointed guardian of Jerusha Sparks, a minor aged about 13 years, Feb. 11, 1752, and Anna Sparks, a minor six years old, May 11, following, both daughters of John Sparks, late of Glastonbury, deceased, and Aug. 7, 1753 he exhibited in Court an inventory of the estate of Susannah Sparks, late of Hartford, deceased.

Cap. Ezekiel Webster was killed by an Indian. Tradition in various branches of the family says in the French and Indian War. He died July 3, 1756. Mr. John G. Fitch of Olmstead, Ohio, writing under date of Jan. 31, 1887, says: "Thaddeus Fitch m. Nov. 27, 1788, at North Bolton, Ct., now Vernon, Rebecca Webster, dau. of Elijah. Her grandfather, Ezekiel Webster, was killed by the Indians near Syracuse, N. Y."

Scribner's History of the United States, Vol. III, p. 290, recites: "On the 3d of July, when Col. Bradstreet, who had been charged with the conduct of a convoy of provisions and stores down the Onondaga to Oswego, was returning to Schenectady, he was suddenly attacked about ten miles from Oswego, and had a sharp skirmish with a body of Canadians and Indians," etc. On the 8th of the previous September the battle of Lake George had been fought, war had been declared by the English, May 17, 1756, and by the French, June 9, following. The coincidence of time and circumstance gives confirmation to the tradition.

Stephen Webster, a younger brother, sixteen years the junior of Ezekiel, named one of his sons in honor of Cap. Ezekiel, his brother, and in his later life told of this older brother "of light curled hair and immense build and strength," who was killed at Quebec, the place, no doubt an error.

In the line of Ephriam Webster, a son, is the tradition that Cap. Ezekiel Webster was an officer in the Revolutionary war; that he was killed by an Indian who removed his heart before life was extinct, and

ate it. The date of his death fixes the war in which he fell; it was too early for the Revolution.

Sep. 7, 1756, administration was granted on the estate of Cap. Ezekiel Webster, late of Hartford, deceased, to Jonah Olcott and Joseph Cowles. The inventory showed about 14 acres near Samuel Price's mill, with a mansion house. Thomas Pitkin, Jr., and Samuel Price, appraisers.

In his Will of Sep. 14, 1758, Jonathan Webster of Glastonbury makes a bequest to "the heirs of my son Ezekiel."

Nov. 5, 1761, the estate of Ezekiel Webster was declared insolvent, Samuel Weed, David Webster and Jonathan Webster being creditors, and 14 acres near Webster's grist mill were set out to said creditors.

Dec. 30, 1771, Rebecca Webster of Hartford sold to Samuel and Timothy Briant of Hartford, land in Orford Parish, Elijah Webster a witness. Feb. 13, 1773, Rebecca Webster, widow, deeds land in Orford Parish.

July 6, 1787, Elijah Webster, Alexander Keeney, Jun., and Sarah Keeney, all of East Hartford, sell land in Glastonbury to Joshua Webster.

June 9, 1789, Joseph McKee and Ruth McKee; Ephriam Webster and Eleazor Webster, unite in a deed for the transfer of the same land as the above.

For many years search was made in vain among all descendants for a birth list of the children of Cap. Ezekiel Webster. At last Mrs. C. A. Stevens of 53 Pine street, Waterbury, Conn., found one, and in a letter dated Sep. 18, 1904, she says: "The enclosed is a copy of an old paper I found not long since among old deeds, &c., taken from the garret of the 'mansion house' built by Ephriam Webster, on the banks of the Farmington river."

Capt. Ezekiel Webster d. July 3, 1756; Rebecca, his widow, d. June 28, 1796.

CHILDREN: (Born East Hartford, Parish of Orford.) Rebecca, b. Aug. 18, 1733; Ruth, b. June 3, 1736; Ezekiel, b. June 21, 1739, bap. June 24; Joseph, bap. Aug. 1741; Elijah, b. May 5, 1742, bap. May 22; Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1744, bap. Aug. 26; Ephriam, b. Nov. 26, 1747, bap. Nov. 27; Eleazor, b. Jan. 4, 1749, bap. Jan. 28. Resumed in Chapter IX.

**5. Mehitable Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1714, m. (1) a Morley, and and (2) John Smith, as shown by the following lease:

1770, July 15, I, widdow Mehitable Smith of Hartford, West Division, do for value received, lease unto my son, Timothy Morley (or Mosley) all my third part of the farm that was my last husband's, John Smith, deceased, the whole time and term of life after date hereof. Signed by X mark.

The following is given as a possible clew to John Smith. Farmington, Ct., Sep. 24, 1743: Mehitable Smith wife of John Smith of Rye, County of Westchester, Province of New York, and Hannah, wife of Thomas Smith of Highland, Orange Co., N. Y., buy of Mary Hart, John Bartlett and Sarah his wife of Guilford, New Haven Co., Ct., land in Newington of Farmington. Mary Hart was wife of Rev. John Hart. The end.



**6. Dorcas Webster**, b. Feb. 13, 1716-17, m. Feb. 12, 1739-40, Eliphalet Ensign. He was the son of David Ensign as note: Dec. 13, 1739, David Ensign of Hartford, Ct., gave Eliphalet, his son, land in New Hartford, where afterward Eliphalet resided, and where Eliphalet Ensign d. July 21, 1792, in his 75th year. She doubtless d. at Whitestown, Herkimer (afterward Oneida) Co., N. Y., as witness: 1797, Dec. 25, she gave power of att'y to her son Samuel to rent her farm in New Hartford, Ct., "on which my late husband, Eliphalet Ensign formerly lived," and describes herself as "late of New Hartford." Math. Hurlburt, Jutsice of the Peace, and Uriah Seymour are named in the paper. Eliphalet Ensign had a brother David who m. July 4, 1753, Elizabeth Stevenson. These brothers took the oath of freeman in New Hartford, Ct., Dec. 10, 1752.

Real Estate Note:—1777, Apr. 2, David Webster of Wethersfield; Eliphalet and Dorcas Ensign of New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Ct., quit-claim to Jonathan Webster of Glastonbury, land in Glastonbury. Witnesses, Zebulon Merrill of New Hartford, Aaron Austin, Sarah Kelsey, and Hepzibah Webster.

CHILDREN: (Ensign) (Born at New Hartford, Ct.) Datis, Dec. 23, 1739-40; Jerusha, Nov. 18, 1742; Samuel, Sep. 6, 1745; Eliphalet, Jr., Aug. 16, 1748; Elias, Dec. 26, 1750; Seth, Dec. 20, 1754; Seth (again), Apr. 10, 1755.

(1) Jerusha m. Jan. 25, 1770, Daniel Shepherd, Jr.

(2) Samuel m. Sep. 3, 1767, Mary Ives. CHILDREN: Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1768; Bela, Feb. 13, 1770; Linus, Apr. 10, 1772; Seba, b. Mch. 20, 1774, d. May 2, 1774.

(3) Eliphalet, Jr. m. Nov. 20, 1777, Esther Dickinson. CHILDREN: Esther, b. July 31, 1778; Elias, Apr. 17, 1780, d. June 22, 1783; Polly, Jan. 29, 1782; Elias (again), Jan. 7, 1784; Anna, Mch. 12, 1786; Eliphalet, Jr., Nov. 25, 1788; Dorcas, Apr. 9, 1791; Lucy, July 10, 1793; Sally, Nov. 2, 1795; Susanna, b. Chemung, Tioga Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1798; Titus, b. Ulster, Luzerne Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1801. (The above taken from town records at New Hartford, Ct.)

Linus Ensign of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1802 purchased land of Peter Smith and Elizabeth his wife, of Utica, N. Y., probably in the town of Cazenovia. 1839, Thomas Ensign, Nelson, N. Y.

Nov. 20, 1777, Uriah Seymour, Jr., and Dorcas Ensign were married. (New Hartford, Ct., records.) Was she a dau. of Eliphalet not included in above list?

Eliphalet Ensign, Sr., who m. Dorcas Webster, was the son of David Ensign of Hartford, Ct., who in his Will, dated Nov. 6, 1759, named his wife, Sarah, his daughters Abigail, Hannah, Zerviah; his sons, David, Eliphalet, Datis, Ezekiel; his grandson, Ebenezer Price, and "my son," Solomon Ensign, for executor. The end.

**7. Sarah Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1718-19, is mentioned in her father's Will of 1758, as Sarah Keeney. A deed is given in 1751



by John Keeney and Sarah his wife of Glastonbury, which may have been the above Sarah Webster and her husband. The Centennial of Glastonbury, p. 197, affirms that she married John Case. If she was twice married it is probable that John Case was her 2d husband. She had a niece, Sarah, dau. of Cap. Ezekiel Webster, who m. Alexander Keeney, Jr. The end.

**8. David Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1720-21, a lawyer of Glastonbury, Ct., m. (1) June 20, 1750, Lydia Andrus, b. July 20, 1730, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Gillett) Andrus of Newington Parish in Wethersfield, Ct. He m. (2) Oct. 29, 1761, Zerviah Hart, b. Dec. 16, 1728, dau. of Hezekiah and Martha (Beckley) Hart, and widow of John Allis, who was b. Sep. 11, 1726 and died Jan. 17, 1786, son of William Allis. Zerviah Hart had one son by John Allis, namely Abel Allis, b. 1775, who m. Widow Thankful Gilbert, and d. July 3, 1816. David Webster m. (3) Nov. 22, 1786, Olive Smith, widow of Abraham Deming.

David Webster graduated at Yale in 1741; studied and practiced law at Farmington and elsewhere. Taught school in Newington from 1751 to 1759, all but two years, and there made the acquaintance of Lydia Andrews, who became his first wife. He also taught school in Great Swamp society. Lydia, his wife, was large and tall, he small. The children were large like the mother. He located on the hill near the line between the town of Farmington and Wethersfield, where Jonathan Webster, now (1868) lives. He died at the house on the hill where the late Philo Webster lived and in 1864 died.

The Will of David Webster dated Jany. 8, 1805, when his age is given: "Aetate Octavo Decimo Quatuor." He gives to his wife Olive; son Amos A.; son David; son John; his daughter the wife of William Steele; his daughter Mary, relict and widow of Jonathan Beckley; daughter Hephzibah, wife of Israel Deming; daughter Lydia, wife of Elijah Bevins; his granddaughters Lucy, Lydia, and Olive Deming, Zerviah youngest daughter of his son John. Will exhibited in Court June 6, 1806. Inventory taken May 29, 1806.

The estate was distributed Dec. 12, 1806, to the widow, Amos, David, John, Hannah, Lydia, Hepzibah, Mary, and Zerviah, a granddaughter.

He and his wives died in Newington, Ct., as follows: Lydia Andrus, April 13, 1761, in her 31st year; Serviah Hart-Allis, Jan. 17, 1786, aged 57 years and 1 mo., and he, May 12, 1806, in his 85th year, and his widow, Olive Smith-Deming, March 31, 1831, aged 92 years.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Hannah, b. at Glastonbury July 10, 1751; Amos Andrews, b. probably at Newington, Aug. 30, 1752; Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1754, and bap. March 3, following; David, b. Feb. 5, 1757, bap. the day following; Lydia, born April 13, 1761, the date of her mother's death. She doubtless died soon, if not at that time, since another child born in 1765 is named Lydia. (2d mar.) Hepzibah, b. Nov. 3, 1763; Lydia, b. Sept. 28,

1765; John, b. April 7, 1768; Selah, Sept. 20, 1770, bap. at Kensington, Ct., Sep. 30, 1770, d. Nov. 13, 1776, in 7th year. Resumed in Chapter IX.

**9. Mary Webster**, b. Nov. 8, 1723, m. Samuel Williams of Wethersfield or Glastonbury, Ct. She was not living at the date of her father's will, Sep. 14, 1758.

CHILDREN: (Williams) Cornelius, b. July 9, 1750.

(1) Cornelius Williams, m. (1) Anna Kelsey, dau. of Daniel Kelsey. She d. in Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., and he m. (2) in Sep. 1778, Mrs. Thankful Nash, nee Sackett, widow of Jonathan Nash, and (3) Feb. 22, 1795, Sarah Kellogg, b. Sep. 19, 1767, in Canaan, Ct., dau. of Elijah Kellogg.

Cornelius Williams was a farmer in Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., where he d. July 25, 1821, and his third wife and widow, Sarah Kellogg, died Aug. 26, 1856. CHILDREN: (Williams) (7th Generation) (2d m.) Samuel, b. Thursday, July 27, 1780; Charles G. b. Sep. 8, 1782; Sylvester, b. Dec. 7, 1784; John, b. Jan. 4, 1790; King, b. Sunday, Jan. 22, 1792. (3d m.) Anne, b. Wednesday, July 26, 1796; Thankful, b. July 10, 1798; Sally, b. Thursday, June 5, 1800; Elijah Kellogg, Aug. 26, 1802; Cornelius, Jr., Feb. 22, 1805; Amanda Penelope, Aug. 28, 1807.

Notes on the above: The history of Samuel, Charles G., Sylvester and John, not obtained. King Williams settled in Curtisville, Stockbridge, Mass.—Ann Williams, m. a Kendall and located on the Hudson River.—Sarah Williams d. in Mich., 1879, unm.—Cornelius Williams, Jr., m. Mary Lowrey. Children: (8th Generation) Sylvina, Mary, Sarah, George, Amanda, Charles, Emma. In 1911, George Williams was living in South Egremont, Mass.—Elijah Kellogg Williams m. Dec. 2, 1833, Orret Antoinette Wheeler, b. Feb. 20, 1814, dau. of David and Abigail (Conklin) Wheeler. CHILDREN: (8th Generation) Julia Antoinette, b. June 2, 1836, d. June 10, 1838; Samuel Kellogg, b. Sep. 2, 1839; Julia Antoinette, b. Aug. 27, 1848, d. unm. May 21, 1871.

(1) Samuel Kellogg Williams m. (1) Jan. 31, 1866, Susan Maria Milligan, b. March 16, 1840, dau. of William and Maria (Edwards) Milligan. She d. Dec. 10, 1878, and he m. (2) Feb. 12, 1882, Julia Adelaide Lowrey, nee Mansir, wid. of Judson Lowrey. He d. Feb. 12, 1906, and his wid. res. 1911, at 32 Hopkins St., Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN: (9th Generation) (1st mar.) Mary Antoinette, b. Apr. 6, 1868; Laura Edwards, b. May 19, 1869; Julie Kellogg, b. Dec. 29, 1872. (2d mar.) Frances; William.

(1) Mary Antoinette m. in Nov., 1897, Charles Henry Smith and they res. 1911, at Alford, Mass.

(2) Laura Edwards m. Apr. 20, 1895, Stanley Millard, b. May 7, 1866, s. of David Crego and Eliza Curtis (Race) Millard. 1911 they res. at Alford, Mass., R. F. D. from Great Barrington, on the old homestead built in 1772, one room of which with fireplace is retained in the new and elegant house more recently built. CHILDREN: Helen Stanley, b. Sep. 20, 1897; Josephine Milligan, b. Aug. 31, 1902. The end.

**10. Stephen Webster**, b. June 11, 1728, m. (1) Rebeckah Williams, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Hubbard) Williams. He



m. (2) Dec. 2, 1767, at Glastonbury, Ct., Widow Elizabeth Fox nee Kilbourne, widow of Thomas Fox, son of Abraham Fox. He m. (3) (intentions published June 8, 1788, at Northfield, Mass.) Patience Johnson of Hinsdale, N. H.

Stephen Webster probably removed from Glastonbury, Ct., to Bernardston, Mass., between 1771 and 1775, as his son Ezekiel was learning his trade at the former place during the early part of the War of the Revolution. He removed from Bernardston, Mass., to Northfield, Mass., in 1805.

May 16, 1771, Stephen Webster, in a deed given John Foster of Bernardston, Mass., for a house and 50 acres of land, signs himself as of "Glossenbury, Ct."

Feb. 13, 1773, Stephen Webster and Elizabeth his wife of Bernardston, Hampshire Co., Mass., sell land in Glastonbury, Conn., in Eastbury Parish, to Thomas Hunt, where said Hunt now dwells, 17 acres set out to said Elizabeth by her father, Abraham Kilborn, deceased. Abraham Kilborn, b. 1675, d. 1713, m. in 1699, Sarah Goodrich, dau. of John Goodrich.

April 4, 1777, Stephen Webster, of Bernardston, Mass., land there of Ebenezer Mattoon of Amherst, bounded by land of Stephen Webster and Job Wright. Witnesses, John Burke and John Burke, Jr. Two years later, April 10, a deed includes the names of his grandsons, Charles, Jacob and David Webster.

Aug. 11, 1779, a deed (Glastonbury records) states that Samuel and Jemima Risley of Greenfield, and Stephen Webster, of Barnardstown, Hampshire Co., Mass. Bay Colony, and Mehitable Smith, of Hartford, for 8 pounds, sell to Jonathan Webster. Allusion is made to "our said father, Jonathan Webster, Sr."

Jan. 15, 1782, Stephen Webster of Bernardston buys of John Hollister of Hartford. Witnesses, George and Elizur Talcott.

Stephen Webster's first wife was Rebeckah Williams. Her father, Jacob Williams of Hartford, Ct., left a Will dated July 14, 1750, in which he made bequests to his loving wife, Rebekah, his son, John, (if John or Jacob dye before they come of age) his sons Aaron and Israll, wright in the 5 miles; his dau. Rebekah Webster, his daughters, Zubah Keeney; Anneh Williams, Deborah Williams and Thankful Keeney. (Hartford Probate.)

Stephen Webster's second wife was Elizabeth Kilbourne, the widow of Thomas Fox of Glastonbury, Ct. Her first-born, June 15, 1740, was Thomas Hunt. By Thomas Fox she had the following children: Michel, a daughter, b. Apr. 27, 1743; Sarah, June 1, 1745; Abraham, July 4, 1747; Ruth, May 21, 1749; Isaac, March 8, 1751; Elizabeth, April 16, 1753; Jacob, Aug. 28, 1755; Nama, July 25, 1757; Gad, Dec. 5, 1759. Administration was granted on the Est. of Thomas Fox of Glastonbury, deceased, to Elizabeth Fox, the widow, and Jonah Fox, both of Glastonbury. They, with Thomas Hunt, gave bonds for 200 pounds. Abraham Fox, a minor, son of Thos. Fox, dec'd, chose his brother, Thomas Hunt of Glastonbury, for guardian, and Ruth Fox, a minor, dau. chose her uncle, Jonah Fox for guardian.



Stephen Webster's third wife was Patience Johnson of Hinsdale, New Hampshire.

It is said his children were not well pleased with his last marriage, as his son Ezekiel being then (1806) town clerk at Northfield tacked up the "Publishing Notice" on the rear of the Church, instead of the front where such notices were usually placed.

The Bible from which the record of Stephen Webster, Jr.'s family was obtained contains the following: "This bible was bought Oct. A. D. 1762 by Stephen Webster for his mother Ester Webster upon thes conditions that she will endors the price of it upon a certain noat she hath aganst sd Stephen and also that I Ester Webster do by thes Presense will and give this bible to my son Stephen Webster and his heirs after my death. Witnes my hand this second day of April Anno Domony 1768."

her  
Ester X Webster.  
mark

"in presense of us  
Jacob Webster  
Nathan Webster."

"Stephen Webster his book  
God give him Grace thereunto look  
That he may run that blessed Race  
That Heaven may be his dwelling place."

Stephen Webster outlived his three wives. He d. at Northfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1818, aged 89 years, 7 mos, 23 ds. Rebeckah d. Oct. 8, 1766, Elizabeth d. Dec. 20, 1787, in her 69th year. Epitaph: "The eye of him that hath seen me shall see me no more." His third wife, Patience, died at Northfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1809.

CHILDREN: (All by 1st mar., and all b. at Glastonbury, Ct.) Jacob, Feb. 12, 1748; Jemima, Feb. 16, 1750; Nathan, Aug. 29, 1752; Anna, Dec. 12, 1754, died Sept. 2, 1776; Ezekiel, April 1, 1757; Stephen, Oct. 20, 1759; Rebeckah, Feb. 19, 1762; Esther, Feb. 29, 1764; Eunice, May 4, 1766, and died March 17, 1767. The dates of birth herein given are all new style, except the first three. Resumed in Chapter IX.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Mehitable (Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) who married David Bidwell of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Mabel Bidwell**, b. Aug. 18, 1718, m. Dec. 20, 1744, Uriah Judd, b. Dec. 28, 1713, of Farmington, Ct. No children.

The Porter Genealogy affirms that this Mabel Bidwell m. Enoch Kelsey, and their son, William Kelsey, b. Feb. 1, 1748, married and had a daughter Lucy, b. 1772, who m. Asahel Porter, and they had eight children, duly enumerated.

2. **Capt. David Bidwell**, b. Oct. 16, 1720, m. Esther Lawrence. He resided at Canaan, Ct., where three of his children were born.

He removed to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. April 16, 1778, he gave a deed to David Bidwell, Jr., and both are given as "yeomen." Witnesses, Chas. and Esther Moore. On the same day he purchased land of John, Ashbel, Joseph, Ephriam, and Titus Androus, all of Stillwater. May 23, 1785, he sold to David, Jr. Both were described as farmers. Witnesses, Moses Nelson and Jacob Bidwell.

Both died at Stillwater, N. Y.; he about 1794, and she, Nov. 10, 1809.

CHILDREN: (Bidwell) (First five born at Canaan, Ct.; the other two at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.) Esther, May 6, 1750; David, Oct. 20, 1754; Jacob, Sep. 9, 1758; Daniel, ab. 1760; Tryphena, no date; Abram, Mch. 3, 1769; Phineas, May 9, 1771.

April 29, 1795, Phineas Bidwell purchased land of a David Morehouse and Tryphena his wife, all of Stillwater. Witnesses, Charles Moore and David Bidwell. Apr. 21, 1819, David Bidwell and Desire, his wife, sell to Charles M. Bidwell, all of Stillwater. Resumed in Chapter IX.

**3. Capt. Isaac Bidwell**, b. Aug. 16, 1723, a blacksmith, m. June 5, 1745, Anna Porter, b. 1725. She d. May 12, 1809, at Farmington, Conn., where they resided.

CHILDREN: (Bidwell) Isaac, b. Aug. 5, 1746, d. Sep. 1, following; Oliver, Aug. 5, 1746, d. Sep. 21, 1746; Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1747; Isaac, (again) b. Dec. 5, 1749, d. Jan. 14, 1750; Theodore, b. ab. 1753; Huldah, b. Aug. 20, 1755; Anna, April 4, 1758; Levina, b. May 20, 1760; Isaac, (still again) b. Aug. 25, 1762; Chloe, b. Aug. 1, 1764; Titus, b. Oct. 3, 1765. Isaac Bidwell b. 1762, d. Nov. 15, 1822, and Titus d. Nov. 9, 1808.

**4. Stephen Bidwell**, b. July 29, 1725, m. Anna Rossiter, b. in Harwinton, Ct. They resided in Northfield and Litchfield, both in Litchfield Co., Ct.

CHILDREN: (Bidwell) Elijah, b. Dec. 9, 1760, d. May 10, 1848; Stephen, b. May 23, 1765; Polly; Amy; Ruth; Mabel.

(1) Stephen Bidwell Jr. m. Anna Rossiter and d. Oct. 25, 1850.

(2) Mabel Bidwell m. Timothy Webster, which see. They lived at Catskill, N. Y., and were early settlers of Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. She died between 1846 and 1850.

Benjamin Bidwell, b. Oct. 8, 1744, son of Daniel and Agnes (Abbe) Bidwell, of Chatham, Ct., m. Eunice and removed in 1786 to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He d. June 16, 1828.

**5. Jacob Bidwell**, b. Aug. 23, 1727, m. Dec. 31, 1764, Sarah Belden, b. June 20, 1748, dau. of Timothy Belden. Jacob Bidwell resided at West Hartford, Ct. He d. at Watertown, Ct., and she at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1833, where she was living with her son, Timothy Bidwell.

CHILDREN: (Bidwell) Mabel, b. March 29, 1766, d. July 21, 1766; Jacob, b. Sep. 2, 1767; Jared, b. Feb. 12, 1769; Mabel, b. June 23, 1771; Timothy, b. May 7, 1773, d. March 23, 1774; Sarah, b. March 31, 1774, d. unm. before 1816, in Coventry, N. Y.; Lucretia, b. Oct. 2, 1777; Polly, b. July 23, 1780, d. Feb. 13, 1781; Polly (again) b. Jan. 30, 1782, d. Feb. 4, 1782; Timothy, (again) b. Dec. 28, 1782; Abner, b. July 8, 1785, d. Aug. 30, 1880; Charles, b. Sep. 10, 1787.

(1) Mabel Bidwell m. Erastus Cadwell. Children: A son, and Mabel, b. ab. 1812, who died young. (2) Jacob Bidwell, d. Nov. 30, 1846. (3) Jared, d. Apr. 26, 1852. (4) Lucreta, d. Aug. 20, 1848. Timothy, of Coventry, N. Y., d. March 27, 1866; Charles d. Oct. 23, 1848.

6. **Amos Bidwell**, b. Aug. 18, 1729, m. Oct. 25, 1753, Phoebe Williams, dau. of Gabriel Williams. They lived at Hartford, Conn., where she d. after 1774.

CHILDREN: Susannah, b. Jan. 13, 1755, probably died unm.; George, b. Oct. 9, 1756; Phineas, b. July 9, 1758; Rachel, b. Dec. 7, 1759; Ruth, b. Dec. 28, 1761; Williams, May 28, 1764; Nancy, b. Oct. 21, 1766; Amos, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1769; Ozias, b. March 31, 1771; Eunice.

(1) George Bidwell d. April 17, 1840. (2) Williams d. Oct. 3, 1840. (3) Ozias d. Oct. 12, 1846.

7. **Oliver Bidwell**, b. Dec. 13, 1732. No record. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Capt. Stephen (Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Burnham) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Isaac Webster**, bap. June 15, 1718, at Hartford, m. Nov. 11, 1739, Ame White. He located in West Hartford, Ct. She is recorded as a member of the church in West Hartford in 1741 and he in 1770 and 1787.

Sep. 13, 1750, Isaac Webster of Hartford purchased land of Benjamin Merrills and Mary his wife. Thomas Ensign, Ebenezer Mix, Daniel Webster are mentioned in the boundaries.

Sep. 20, 1754, John Carter of Hartford deeds to Isaac Webster two pieces of land for his maintainance during his natural life, and March 4, 1756, he makes another conveyance.

April 10, 1756, Isaac Webster sells to Moses Seymour and April 29 buys of Daniel Webster of Hartford. Apr. 13, 1761, of Ebenezer Catlin.

March 21, 1765, Isaac Webster and Elisha Seymour appear as administrators of the estate of John Carter.

March 6, 1767, he buys land on the west side of Samuel Olmstead of East Haddam. Witnesses, Solomon Ensign and Irene Ensign. 1768, of Asa Gillit, of Hartford.

June 23, 1769, he with Elisha Seymour sells to Allen Stanley formerly of the estate of John Carter.

July 18, 1772, Isaac and Isaac, Jr., with Gideon Webster, buy of Thomas



Seymour, 26 acres. Wit's Benj. Payne, Edward Dodd, Jr., and Feb. 12, 1782, of Elisha Seymour, Noah and Charles Webster, witnesses. March 26, 1785, to Leah Hinsdale wife of Isaac Hinsdale, Elizabeth Webster, a wit., bounded by Isaac Hinsdale, Elisha Seymour, Martin Kellogg and Jonathan Skinner. May 5, 1788, of John Seymour.

Aug. 14, 1792, Isaac Webster, Stephen Webster, Isaac Webster, Jr., of Hartford sell to Thomas Pitkin of Somers, Tolland Co., Ct., their right to land in East Hartford, formerly belonging to Stephen Webster, Benjamin Webster, and Jonathan Brace, now belonging to their heirs. In presence of Noah Webster, Justice of the Peace. Two-thirds of one-sixth of the above land belonged to Stephen Webster, Benjamin Webster and Jonathan Brace. Charles Webster a witness.

By Will, dated March 24, 1801, Isaac Webster, of Hartford, gives to the following: Wife Ame, daughters Ami, and Anna, son Stephen, son Isaac, son Gideon, Ira son of Gideon, grandsons Ephron and Truman. The Will was exhibited in Court, December 1, 1801.

Dec. 12, 1801: The Record of Court shows distribution of estate of Isaac Webster, to Stephen eldest son, Isaac next eldest son, to Gideon third son. By Solomon Ensign, Aron Cook and Nathaniel Seymour.

He died in West Hartford, Conn., Sep. 19, 1801, in his 84th year (so on tombstone), and she d. June 23, 1807 in her 91st year.

CHILDREN: (All bap. at West Hartford.) Ruth, bap. Nov. 9, 1740, died young; Ruth, (again) bap. March 22, 1741, died Oct. 25, 1759, aged 18 years, 6 months and 25 days; Stephen, bap. July 31, 1743; Amy, bap. Jany. 26, 1746; Isaac, bap. May 22, 1748; Gideon, bap. June 16, 1751; Mary, bap. April 10, 1754, and died Nov. 3, 1759, aged 5 years and 7 months; Amny or Amna, 1759. Resumed in Chapter IX.

2. **Mary Webster**, bap. Dec. 11, 1720, m. Benjamin Merrill as shown by the following real estate note: Dec. 12, 1745, Timothy Webster of Hartford buys land of Benjamin Merrill and Mary Merrill, his wife, owned by "our honored father, Stephen Webster of said Hartford, deceased." The end.

3. **Timothy Webster**, b. Oct. 27, 1723, m. Aug. 15, 1745, Sarah White, probably of Hartford, Ct., b. 1724. He removed to and settled in Litchfield, Ct. He is said to have been a very large man.

Timothy and Sarah Webster are recorded as members of the Church at West Hartford, in 1741. He was a lister or ratemaker at Litchfield in 1766.

Record of Deeds, Hartford, shows, Feb. 15, 1775, Timothy Webster, of Litchfield, deeded land in the late Town Commons, in Hartford, to Isaac Sheldon.

Both died in Litchfield, Ct., he, April 30, 1803, aged 79 ys, 6 mos, 3 ds, and she, Oct. 7, 1814.

CHILDREN: (Probably all born in Litchfield) Timothy, b. Jany. 12, 1747; Michael, May 8, 1747-8; Sarah, Sept. 24, 1751; Elijah,

March 29, 1755; Reuben, May 12, 1757; James, b. Aug. 17, 1759; a child born and died in Feby. 1760; Ruth, b. March 2, 1762; a child b. 1765, d. in two days; Huldah, b. Feb. 21, 1767. Resumed in Chapter IX.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Deacon Benjamin (Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth Peck, of Litchfield.*

1. **Benjamin Webster**, b. Dec. 8, 1736, in Litchfield, Conn., m. Feb. 10, 1759, Lucretia Buell, b. April 26, 1742, dau. of Deacon Peter Buell, b. May 22, 1710, and Avis Collins. Stiles' Ancient Windsor affirms that Benjamin Webster 2d of Litchfield m. Lucretia Bull, b. April 7, 1742, dau. of John and Mary (Loomis) Bull of Windsor.

Benjamin Webster served in the French and Indian War in Capt. Archibald McNeal's Co., 4th Regt. of Ct., as a private from March 29, to Oct. 19, 1758, 29 weeks and 2 days, receiving as his total "wages" 13 pounds, 3 shillings, 7 pence. He named his son, Loudon in honor of Lord Loudon, Commander-in-Chief of the English forces. April 13, 1782, Benj. Webster of Litchfield, "for natural affection, love and good will," deeded land to his son, Elijah Webster.

Benjamin Webster died, Oct. 29, 1782, and she, March 23, 1809, aged 67 ys. After Webster's death she m. a Guernsey.

CHILDREN: (All born at Litchfield, Ct.) Elijah, March 19, 1761; Avis, April 20, 1763; Lucretia, Feb. 14, 1766; Benjamin, Feb. 10, 1769; Claudius, Aug. 27, 1772; Dan, Jany. 23, 1776; Loudon, March 3, 1780; Polly, Feb. 11, 1783. Resumed in Chapter IX.

2. **Stephen Webster**, b. May 21, 1739, at Litchfield, Ct., m. there, about 1763, Honor Kilbourn of Litchfield.

A granddaughter of Stephen Webster, Mrs. Anna Beach says, that he served through the War of Revolution. W. H. W. says, "I find an old roll on which appears the name of Corporal Stephen Webster, of Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co., Col. Thomas Belding's Regt., General Wolcott's Brigade, who enlisted April 16, 'and was discharged June 6.' I have not been able to make out the year whether 1776 or 1777, but there were quite a number of Companies called out at the same time."

Mrs. Beach further says that a few years before the War, Stephen Webster bought a farm of 100 acres, three miles from Litchfield on which he settled and where he spent the remainder of his days. After the War his children began to leave home and he selected his youngest son, Ozias, to remain with him on the homestead, but Ozias tired of farming and desired to go into other business and then, at the request of Stephen, his son Orange, with his family, went upon the homestead and lived there until both the parents died.

Stephen Webster d. Nov. 28, 1823, aged 84 ys, 6 mos, 7 ds, and she, March 30, 1813, aged 75 ys.

CHILDREN: (Lack of dates makes the true order of births impossible) Sarah, b. Sep. 8, 1765; Stephen, Jr.; Truman, 1767; Honor, 1768; Roswell; Heman, b. Nov. 7, 1773; David; Rachel, ab. 1773; Anna, ab. 1774; Orange, Dec. 28, 1780; Ozias, ab. 1786. Resumed in Chapter IX.

3. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. Jan. 23, 1742, at Litchfield, Ct., m. as his 2d wife, Cap. Solomon Marsh, b. Feb. 10, 1735-6. His first wife was Jerusha Marsh, his own cousin, born Oct. 3, 1735, dau. of Cap. John and Sarah (Webster) Marsh. No date of either marriage.

He d. May 30, 1804, and his widow, Elizabeth, d. June 29, 1839.

CHILDREN: Marsh (1st m.) Deborah; Jerusha. Both died young. (2d m.) James; Olive, b. 1766; Solomon, Jr., b. Sep. 1, 1777; Betsey; Lydia; David, b. Jan. 10, 1784; Deborah; Jerusha; Huldah.

(1) James Marsh m. May 10, 1785, Sarah McNeil and had eight children whose names appear in the Marsh Genealogy.

(2) Olive m. 1786, Levi Coe, she d. 1788.

(3) Lydia m. March, 1792, Cap. Salmon Buel, b. 1767. She d. 1808. He m. (2) her sister, Jerusha Marsh.

(4) David m. for his first wife, Olive Osborne. He d. Dec. 28, 1869.

(5) Deborah m. (1) Jabez McCall; (2) George D. Kasson; (3) Abner Everitt.

(6) Jerusha m. 1809, as his 2d wife, Cap. Salmon Buel, b. 1767. He d. 1868, aged 100 ys. and 7 mos. His first wife was her sister, Lydia Marsh.

(7) Huldah m. Joshua Garritt, the 3d.

(8) Solomon Marsh, Jr., died unm. and Betsey Marsh, no record. The end.

4. **Charles Webster**, b. March 18, 1743-4, at Litchfield, Ct., m. there, Rhoda Kilbourn, b. March 9, 1744, dau. of James Kilbourn. They removed to New Durham, Ulster Co., N. Y., and later to a place called Kiskeydong, Greene Co., N. Y., about 12 miles west of Catskill, where he d. in June, 1796. She m. (2) Galpin and returned to Woodbury, Ct. She d. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., in Jan. or Feb., 1835, aged 91 years. Some descendants affirm that she died in Waterbury, Ct.

CHILDREN: (The order of births as given by Mrs. M. F. Webster, Newport, Ky. The absence of dates makes a correct order impossible.) (All born in Litchfield Co., Ct.) James; Chrales; Friend; Rhoda; Comfort, b. May 20, 1774; Elizabeth, b. about 1772; Lydia; Tola; Wait; Jesse; Phineas. Resumed in Chapter IX.

5. **John Webster**, a farmer, b. April 3, 1747, at Litchfield, Ct., m. Anna, whose maiden name has not been obtained.



He removed to the town of Whitestown, Herkimer Co., N. Y., now Oneida Co., and purchased land there as early as 1792 as shown by deeds quoted below.

He was a soldier in the War of Revolution. He alleged (in his claim for pension) service as follows: First, enlisted in Feb. 1776, Captain Barzilla Beebe's Co., marched to the West end of Long Island, "crossing the Sound in vessels," to a place called "Brookline" where he stood guard, cut "fachines" and assisted in building a fort; served about three months. Second. In Aug. 1776, volunteered in Capt. Archelaus Buel's Co., of militia, Col. Sheldon's Regt.; "marched to the Sound and there took shipping for New York City;" was there at the time when the city was taken by the British, retreated to Kingsbridge; was in skirmish with the British there; marched up the river and, after "shipping of the enemy," returned; was discharged at or near Kingsbridge, after a service of three months and ten days. Third. In Aug. 1777, was drafted in Capt. Eaton Jones Co., of militia, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Regt.; marched to North River and had quarters at "Fishkill Barracks and performed service up and down the river to protect the inhabitants from incursions of the enemy; marched up the river when the British shipping proceeded up the river to the relief of Burgoyne, to prevent their landing and making depredations, and down the river after Burgoyne was captured and the shipping returned down the river; was discharged at or near Fishkill after a service of three months and fifteen days. Fourth. In Aug. 1778, was drafted in Lieut. Ephriam Harrison's Co.; marched to North River and was at Kingston and vicinity for twelve days. Fifth. In Oct. 1779, was drafted in Capt. Zebulon Taylor's Co., of militia, Col. Sheldon's Regt.; marched to Horseneck, North River, N. Y., where the British and Tories were making frequent attacks; served about two months.

He was allowed a pension of \$40.76 per annum.

Jan. 26, 1776, he receipted for a gun and bayonet, No. 63, at Litchfield, Conn., belonging to the Colony of Conn., which was drawn for use in the Colony's service.

At Utica, N. Y., is the following record of deeds: Edward Lewis, of Whitestown, Herkimer Co., N. Y., deeded land on Hugh Wallan's right, afterwards John Taylor's, on Sept. 19, 1792, to John and Simeon Webster. (Simeon probably the oldest son of John.)

Oct. 29, 1795, John Webster of Whitestown N. Y., sells land to Thomas Webster of Litchfield, Ct., "adjoining the farm this day sold to Chauncey Webster and Asa Webster.

Oct. 9, 1796, John Webster, of Whitestown, N. Y., gave a deed to Thomas Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and to Chauncey Webster, of Whites-town, and Asa Webster, of Litchfield, Ct. This land was on the road to "Anisga," or "Onisgo." Aug. 7, 1799, Anna, widow of John Webster, gave a deed.

He d. prior to 1799, as shown by preceding deed, and she was said to be living as late as 1832.

CHILDREN: (Born in Litchfield Co., Ct.) Simeon; Chauncey, b. Nov. 4, 1772; Thomas; Asa, b. June 11, 1775; William; John; Samuel. Resumed in Chapter IX.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Robert Webster, by his son Robert Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married as his first wife, Hannah Beckley, the mother of his children.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Robert (Robert, Robert, Gov. John) and Lois (Stanley) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Rebecca Webster**, b. Nov. 25, 1718, at Hartford, Ct., no record.

2. **Justus Webster**, bap. Oct. 28, 1722, at Hartford, Ct., m. Nov. 29, 1750, at Litchfield, Ct., Jerusha Stoddard, b. there Nov. 18, 1734, dau. of Cap. Moses and Ruth (Goodwin) Stoddard of Litchfield. Moses Stoddard, father of Jerusha, was born March 20, 1700–1, and m. May 18, 1732, Ruth Goodwin.

One of the early settlers of Litchfield was John Stoddard, b. Feb. 22, 1674–5, son of John and Elizabeth (Curtis) Stoddard, who m. Nov. 19, 1696, at Wethersfield, Sarah Camp, b. Feb. 17, 1677, at Hartford, dau. of John and Mary (Sanford) Camp.

Justus Webster was a Lister or Ratemaker at Litchfield in 1766.

Sept. 18, 1750: Justus Webster, of Litchfield, quit claimed to Ebenezer Webster, land in Hartford, lately belonging to Joseph Webster, Jr., a part of homestead sometime belonging to Robert Webster, of Hartford deceased.

Charles Webster of Sandy Hook, Ct., son of Obed Webster, has a Bible with family record in it, dated 1657, with the words, "Timothy Stanley, Jr., and Justice Gibbs, own this book." He suggests that Justus Webster was given his first name from Justice Gibbs.

June 7, 1777, administration was granted on the estate of Justus Webster, late of Litchfield, deceased, to John Stoddard and James Webster.

Both died in Litchfield of smallpox, he May 22, 1777, and she, May 29, 1777.

CHILDREN: (Probably all born in Litchfield) Rebecca, b. Sep. 7, 1751; James, Aug. 19, 1754; Obed, July 23, 1761; Asa, May 1, 1764, d. prob. before 1778, as he was not enumerated among the minor children; Jonah, b. 1766; John, June 4, 1770.

Farmington records show Asa, son of Asa Webster, was born Feb. 20, 1763. Who were they? Resumed in Chapter X.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Caleb (Robert, Robert, Gov. John) Webster of Hartford, East Hartford and Wethersfield, Ct., wife unknown.*

1. **Joshua Webster**, bap. Jan. 28, 1750, at East Hartford, son of Caleb, m. (Farmington Church record) Sep. 18, 1773, at Farmington, Ct., Abigail Booth, b. Oct. 3, 1743, dau. of Matthew and Abigail (Steele) Booth. Abigail Steele was b. Jan. 5, 1721. (History of New Britain, Ct.)

In the year 1772, Joshua Webster of Farmington sold land "on the Walnut hills."

Abigail Booth was admitted to church at New Britain, Ct., June 23, 1782. They lived on West Main street and the house he built gave place to the present residence of Edmund R. Swift. After Webster's death she m. (2) March 5 or 15, 1813, Sylvanus Dunham, who lived at the back of "Shuttle Meadow." She was received to Southington Church in 1814, by letter from the New Britain Church. After the death of Mr. Dunham she returned again, June 6, 1824, to the Church in New Britain.

The Will of Joshua Webster, of Berlin, Ct., dated May 28, 1798, proved Sep. 4, 1798, witnessed by Elihu Burrett, Bela Judd, and Lydia Judd, gives to wife Abigail, son Leonard, and daughters Abigail and Lucy. Executor, James North. Inventory made June 28, 1798, 332 Pounds, 9 shillings and one pence. Insolvent. Distribution made Sept. 1, 1801, to widow Abigail, son Leonard, oldest daughter Abigail and second dau. Lucy. Feb. 19, 1800, Abigail Webster was appointed guardian of Leonard, Abigail and Lucy Webster.

Both d. at New Britain, Ct., he, June 10, 1798, aged 49 yrs., and she, in May, 1829, aged 81 years.

CHILDREN: Leonard Booth, bap. July 14, 1782; Abigail, bap. March 2, 1783; Lucy, bap. Oct. 24, 1784. Resumed in Chapter X.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Robert Webster, by his son Ensign William Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Sarah Nichols.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Cyprian (Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Seymour) Webster of Hartford and Harwinton, Ct.*

1. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. June 17, 1731, m. Jan. 31, 1787, at Harwinton, Wm. Haydon. (New Hartford, Ct., records.) She was from Wintonbury. The end.

2. **Deacon Cyprian Webster**, b. July 28, 1733, m. Feb. 25, 1768, Sarah Hayden of Harwinton, Ct., b. Nov. 21, 1743, at Harwinton, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Grant) Hayden. In Windsor is this record: Cyprian Webster m. Feb. 25, 1768, Sarah Nichols, b. Nov. 21, 1743, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Nichols) Nichols.

Cyprian Webster was a representative for Harwinton in the Conn. State Legislature in 1777. He was appointed Deacon of the Congregational Church in 1793. He was Town Clerk from 1766 to 1767. He was Selectman of the town for 1775 and 1809.

On the tombstone of Deacon Cyprian Webster, in the old South burying-ground, are the following inscriptions. "The first burial in this yard." "The first corpse in the new meeting-house."

"Let virtue guard thy narrow bead  
Where virtue's image lays his head  
Religion shed a sweet perfume  
And angels watch around thy tomb."



He died at Harwinton, Ct., Apr. 12, 1809, aged 75 ys, 8 mos, 14 ds. His widow died March 11, 1828, aged 84 ys, 3 mos, 20 ds, and is buried in Goshen, Ct.

CHILDREN: Born at Harwinton) Cyprian, March 3, 1769; Sarah and Elizabeth, twins, born May 8, 1776. Resumed in Chapter XI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Sergeant William (Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and (1) Mary (Watson) Webster of Wintonbury in Windsor, Ct.*

1. **Sarah Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1735–6, m. June 2, 1757, Amos Lawrence of Kensington, Ct. A son, Joseph William Lawrence, b. Nov. 20, 1770, on Long Island, N. Y., settled first in Geneseo, N. Y., and then in Branch Co., Mich., Halls Corners, where he d. May 20, 1847. Henry N. Lawrence, a son, res. 1891, Lansing, Mich. The end.

2. **William Webster**, b. July 24, 1738, m. Edee Drake, b. July 6, 1737, at Windsor, Ct., dau. of Phineas and Deborah Drake, an Englishman, probably a deserter from the British Army.

Wintonbury, the home of William Webster, was at the corners of three towns, Windsor, Farmington, and Simsbury, and got its name from the first and last syllables of those three towns.

William Webster, Jr., was admitted to the Church at Wintonbury from the First Church at Simsbury, March 11, 1761. They were admitted to the Church at Wintonbury as husband and wife April 5, 1767.

April 9, 1783, Joseph Fitch and Prudence, his wife, both of Windsor; William Webster and Ede his wife, both of Farmington, unite in a deed to Thomas Eggleston of Windsor, conveying land which was their sister's share in the estate of their late mother, Deborah Drake, late of Windsor, deceased.

Sep. 18, 1784, Wm. Webster of Farmington, buys of David Weller of Wethersfield, land in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass.

His descendants say that he removed to Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., where he made a deed, Dec. 25, 1787. He sold his farm in Ct. Sept. 11, 1784. He removed later to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.

All of the above family lived for a time on the Hudson river near West Point, whence one of the family, Jehiel, is said to have started off one morning on horseback, saying that he was going to seek his fortune, and nothing was afterward heard of him until 1892. Another states that he left Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., then a young man without a family. A nephew says that just before Jehiel left home he (the nephew) remembers uncle Jehiel shooting into a flock of pigeons and killing 28 at one shot.

The Census of 1790 gives the name of William Webster of the town of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.

A deed dated March 27, 1805, enumerates the following heirs of Phineas Drake late of Windsor, deceased: Roger Drake of Royal Grant, N. Y.; Joseph Fitch and Prudence his wife of Windsor; John Lewis and

Hannah his wife of Suffield, Ct., Joseph Smith of New Haven, Ct., Ede Webster of Farmington, Ct., Benjamin Smith of Hartford, Ct., John Adams and Hannah his wife of Hambleton, N. Y., Fredeirek Wilcox and Eunice his wife of Cazenovia, N. Y., Polly Smith of New Haven, Ct., Joseph Smith, Jr., of Hanover, Vt., Deborah Owen of Westfield, Mass.

He probably died in Washington Co., N. Y., perhaps at Hartford, N. Y., but the date of his death or that of his wife is unknown.

CHILDREN: (All born at Wintonbury (Bloomfield,) Ct.) William, Dec. 29, 1766, bap. April 5, 1767; Asaph, born Dec. 6, 1767, bap. June 5, 1768, and died Sept. 24, 1779, aged about 11 years; Elijah Drake, born Dec. 6, 1769, bap. March 18, 1770; Elisha, born Feb. 29, 1772, bap. Aug. 9, same year; Chloe, bap. April 17, 1774, died Oct. 2, 1775, aged about 18 months; Phineas, born Jany. 17, 1775, bap. June 23, 1776; Jehiel, born 1777, bap. Oct. 10, 1779; Chloe, again, born Oct. 2, 1781, bap. Nov. 4, same year. Resumed in Chapter XI.

3. **James Webster**, b. Nov. 11, 1740, at Bloomfield, Ct., m. there, June 9, 1763, Hannah Hubbard, dau. of John and Hannah Hubbard.

James and Hannah (Hubbard) Webster were admitted to the church at Wintonbury, Jany. 15, 1764.

June 10, 1768, James Webster and Hannah his wife, buy of our honored father-in-law, Jonathan Palmer and Hannah Palmer his wife, land in Wintonbury, bounded south by land "set out" to said Hannah Palmer for her thirds in the Estate of honored father, John Hubbard. April 11, 1769, James Webster and Nathaniel Burr sell to Joel Cook of Windsor, land in Wintonbury Society. May 15, 1772, James Webster and Hannah his wife sell to Timothy Hubbard land from her honored father, John Hubbard of Wintonbury, deceased. Feb. 25, 1803, James Webster of Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt., and Hannah his wife sell to Miller Fish of Windsor, land there. Witnesses: John Webster, Samuel Dewey.

They probably died in Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vermont, but we have no record of dates.

CHILDREN: (Probably all born at Wintonbury) Hannah, bap. Jany. 15, 1764; James, bap. Feb. 7, 1768; Mary, bap. Oct. 15, 1770; John, bap. May 9, 1773, and died June 23, 1775, aged about 2 years; John, again, bap. Nov. 12, 1775; Susanna, bap. May 9, 1779; Alanson, born Mch. 6, 1787, bap. June 4, 1793. Resumed in Chapter XI.

4. **Susannah Webster**, b. June 29, 1743, m. at Wintonbury, Ct., Feb. 23, 1764, Amos Gillet, b. Oct. 15, 1743, son of Cap. Jonathan, Jr., and Abigail (Hubbard) Gillet. Susannah Webster Gillet d. Feb. 24, 1820, aged 76 ys, 7 mos, 25 ds. He d. April 4, 1830, aged 86 ys, 5 mos, 19 ds.

CHILDREN: (Gillet) (All born and bap. at Wintonbury) Susan-

nah, bap. Dec. 30, 1764, died Dec. 22, 1770; Huldah, bap. May 3, 1767; Rockee, bap. March 19, 1769; Susannah, (again) bap. July 28, 1771; Amos, bap. March 13, 1774; Jonathan, bap. Feb. 23, 1777; Mary, bap. June 13, 1779; Sarah.

(1) Huldah Gillet m. (1) Jonathan Filley, and (2) Elihu Mills.

(2) Roxy m. Oct. 5, 1786, Lemuel Roberts.

(3) Susannah m. Luther Fitch.

(4) Deacon Amos m. (1) March 9, 1797, Mitty Hubbard, and (2) Apr. 29, 1824, Miriam Brown.

(5) Jonathan married but wife's name not given.

(6) Mary m. July 24, 1800, Fred Newberry.

(7) Sarah m. David Filley. The end.

**5. Mary Webster**, b. March 5, 1746, at Wintonbury, Ct., m. as his first wife, March 23, 1768, Cap. Roger Mills. She d. Oct. 23, 1768, in her 24th year, and he m. (2) Abigail Griswold, by whom he had seven children. By Mary Webster he had one, Roger, bap. Oct. 16, 1768. Nov. 24, 1791, Roger Mills, Jr., m. Miss Bidwell in Wintonbury, Ct.

An Elijah Mills m. Nov. 6, 1783, Huldah Drake, and among their children was one named Samuel Webster Mills, bap. Apr. 20, 1794. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Sergeant William (Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and (2) Anna (Case) Webster of Wintonbury in Windsor, Ct.*

**1. Anna Webster**, b. June 18, 1760, m. at Wintonbury, Ct., June 25, 1778, as his first wife, Capt. Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., b. June 13, 1757, son of Ensign Hezekiah Parsons. Anna Webster Parsons died and he m. (2) Rose Case of Simsbury. He d. at Wintonbury, May 22, 1825, aged 68.

CHILDREN: (Parsons) (All born at Wintonbury.) A child, March 9, 1779, died March 11, 1779; Lizzie, bap. Feb. 27, 1780; Anna, bap. Aug. 25, 1782; Hezekiah, bap. March 20, 1784, d. Feb. 16, 1809; William Webster, bap. Aug. 26, 1787; Wealthy, bap. March 14, 1790; Daniel Latimer, bap. Aug. 12, 1792; Bishop Case, bap. July 5, 1795; Lamira, bap. Jany. 5, 1800.

(1) William Webster Parsons mar. Dec. 22, 1808, Eunice Phelps.

(2) Daniel Latimer Parsons had a daughter, bap. May 25, 1823, named Anna Webster Parsons. The end.

**2. Joseph Webster**, b. Feb. 1, 1762, mar. April 14, 1785, Mahitable Drake, who was born Jany. 28, 1766. They spent their lives at Bloomfield where he was a farmer.

1787, April 12, Joseph Webster of Windsor and Mahitable his wife sold land there to Moses Drake of Windsor, which came "by heirship from her honored father, Ebenezer Drake late of Windsor, deceased." Pelatiah Mills and Noah Drake in boundaries.



1800, Sep. 13, Jos. Webster of Windsor buys of Noah Burr, land there.

1819, June 30, Jos. Webster of Windsor buys of Daniel Porter and Ann his wife of East Windsor.

1825, Joseph Webster sells to Mary Webster.

He died at Bloomfield, March 13, 1831, aged 69, and she Dec. 30, 1834, aged 69.

CHILDREN: (All born at Wintonbury) A son born July 9, 1786, died July 23, two weeks old; Joseph Case, born June 9, 1787, bap. Jany. 11, 1801; Ebenezer, born March 22, 1789; Mahitable, born Oct. 14, 1791; Nancy, born Dec. 10, 1795; Daniel William, born April 21, 1797; Clarissa, born April 23, 1803. A son died Feb. 2, 1809, aged 2 years. Resumed in Chapter XI.

**3. Wealthean Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1764, m. Feb. 14, 1802, as his 2d wife, Thomas Shepard, Jr., bap. Nov. 29, 1764. His first wife was Mary Hoskins, who died Jany. 29, 1800, aged 35. Wealthean Webster died Jan. 11, 1809, and with her he buried a son and a daughter. Crazy with grief he cried out as the bodies were taken from his door, "come and get some more!"

His children by Wealthean Webster were Wealthyann, Mary and Lucy. All died young. It is said that Jason Shepard of West Hartford has a completer record of the family. The end.

**4. Deacon and Maj. Hezekiah Webster**, b. March 18, 1766, m. May 4, 1794, at West Hartford, Ct., Anna Goodwin, b. Jan. 5, 1776, dau. of Morgan and Mary (Hawley) Goodwin of Farmington, Ct. Hezekiah Webster removed from Wintonbury to Canaan, Ct., thence to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he arrived Oct. 7, 1821. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church, as was also his son William, and a son of William, all in the same church.

In answer to an inquiry in regard to the correct name of the wife of Hezekiah Webster, Mrs. H. A. Vorce, his granddaughter says, "All I can tell you of my grandmother's name is, I have a small painting of her taken for my grandfather when he was in the War of 1812, and on it is written her name in full, Anna Goodwin Holly Webster, and I always understood from my mother that her mother's name was Anna Goodwin Holly before she married my grandfather."

Maj. Hezekiah Webster, who was familiarly known in later life as Maj. Ky Webster, was a farmer and resided at Wintonbury Parish, now Bloomfield, Windsor, Ct., until Sept. 1815, when he removed to Canton, Ct., where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Brutus (now Sennett) Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he arrived Oct. 7, 1821, and where he remained until his death. Previous to 1829 he was engaged for several years in selling clocks in North and South Carolina, in company with a man by the name of Stone, which venture proved a sad experience to him and led to his removal to New York State, which removal was then, 1821, considered a great undertaking.

He served as Capt. of a detached Co., of the Conn. militia in the War

of 1812, in Col. Sterling's Regt., and was on duty at New London, Ct., from Sept. 13, to Nov. 1, 1813.

Cicero Webster says, Nov. 1, 1883, that Holley or Hawley was no part of his mother's name; that her maiden name was Anna Goodwin only; that Hawley was always a favorite name in the family but he cannot tell why. Later information shows that her mother's maiden name was Hawley.

Hezekiah Webster died in Sennett, N. Y., May 20, 1835, aged 69 ys, 2 mos, 2 ds, and his widow, May 20, 1841, aged 65 ys, 4 mos, 15 ds. She d. six years after he died, and on the same day of the month.

**CHILDREN:** (All born at Bloomfield, Ct., except the last, who was born at Canton, Ct.) Harriet Anna, born April 19, 1796, bap. Feb. 23, 1800; Hezekiah, born Oct. 1, 1798, died Nov. 15, 1798, aged six weeks; Hezekiah Goodwin, born Sept. 14, 1800, bap. Dec. 14, same year; William, born Sept. 25, 1802; David Hawley, born Nov. 21, 1805, bap. June 8, 1806, and died Jany. 29, 1809, aged 3 years; Julia Ann, born March 23, 1808; Wealthy Ann, born April 22, 1810, bap. Oct. 7, same year, died April 11, 1813, aged 3 years; Cicero, born Nov. 15, 1812; Samuel, born April 27, 1815, bap. Nov. 26, 1815; Sterling Edward, born at Canton, Ct., June 21, 1817. Resumed in Chapter XI.

**SECTION 4.**—*Children of Capt. Moses (Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Brace) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. **Moses Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., 1734, seems not to have mar., but the rolls show that he served in Capt. Aaron Hitchcock's Co., 1st Regt., of Ct., French and Indian War, as a private from June 4, to Oct. 15, 1756, 19 weeks and one day, at 12 shillings, per month, total "wages" being 7 pounds, 13 shillings, one pence, and 3 farthings. The roll was dated in Oct. 1756 at Ft. Wm. Henry, and he was reported "sick at Ft. Edward." The pay roll reported him "Died Oct. 15, 1756," which was evidently an error as the next item will show.

In Oct. 1764 his father represented to the Assembly that his son Moses, Jr., went into the campaign of 1756, and on his return was so worn out by hardship that his father was obliged to go to Albany to bring him home; that Moses, Jr., languished and after about five years died. The Assembly granted the father 25 pounds. Moses, Jr., died Feb. 20, 1761. The end.

2. **Abijah Webster**, born at Hartford, 1736, mar. March 27, 1760, Ann Smith, of Litchfield. He died June 30, 1762, and so far as we know without issue. The end.

3. **Mary Webster**, b. July 29, 1738. No history.

4. **Amos Webster**, born July 12, 1740, at Harwinton, Ct., mar. Nov. 19, 1767, Theodosia Bull, of Harwinton. Both died at Har-



winton, he Oct. 12, 1827, aged 88 years, and she Feb. 14, 1817, aged 70 years.

CHILDREN: (All born at Harwinton) Mary, Dec. 21, 1768; Amos, Feb. 1, 1771; Abijah, Dec. 6, 1783.

The "Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution," has Amos Webster in the 3d Co., Capt. Joel Clark, of Farmington, of the 8th Regt. Col. Jedediah Huntington, of Norwich, from July 10, to Dec. 18, 1775. The Regt. was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14, when it was ordered to the Boston Camps, and took part at Roxbury in Gen'l Spencer's Brigade. Resumed in Chapter XI.

**5. Ozias Webster**, b. Aug. 22, 1742. Wm. H. Webster says, "My father, Wm. B. Webster, affirms that this child must have died young as he never heard of him and never heard his father mention an uncle by the name of Ozias." The end.

**6. Charles Webster**, b. March 22, 1745, at Harwinton, Conn., m. there, Nov. 1, 1771, (Town records, 1772,) Hannah Phelps, b. April 20, 1753, at Burlington, Ct., dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Birge) Phelps.

Fragment of history on Phelps family from town records of Harwinton, Ct. Joshua Phelps m. at Litchfield, Ct., July 8, 1752, Hannah Birge. Among its first settlers (Harwinton) was Phelps, prob. Joshua or his father. In list of land owners at Windsor, Ct., in 1640, appear the names of Wm., Samuel, and Geo. Phelps.

CHILDREN: Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1753; Mary, July 29, 1756; Rhoda, Jan. 31, 1758; Abigail, Dec. 25, 1759; Joshua, Aug. 29, 1762; Eunice, Aug. 30, 1766; Sarah, Aug. 29, 1769; Lynd, July 10, 1771; Lois, July 18, 1774.

Charles Webster was in the War of the Revolution with his brother Amos. They were out on duty for several months at a time at different periods of the War. As Charles Webster had then only an infant son, the women, with only the aid of a 16 year old brother of Mrs. Webster, were obliged to get in the crops, while, he, Charles, was in the service.

His grandson, Ozias L. Webster, claimed that Charles Webster, was one of the first to start out for service in the War of the Revolution, not even waiting to be summoned. He also stated that he knew of none of the family who served in any Indian War or in the War of 1812.

Official Records show, Charles Webster, private, 3d Regt., Conn. line, July 1, 1780, to Dec. 13, 1780. Also as fifer in Lieut. Chas. Seymour's Co., at Peekskill, April 21, 1777, to June 6, same year. Also as private in Capt. Foote's Co., Col. Hooker's Regt., at Peekskill, March 29, 1777, to May 20, following.

Aug. 5, 1840, Hannah Loomis, widow of Charles Webster, made her first application for a pension; her residence, Torrington, her age 87, and said he rendered four tours of service. Same date, George Jones of Harwinton certified that he served in Capt. Aaron Foot's Co., Col. Epaphras Shelden's Reg't. of Conn. troops; that he marched from Harwinton in Aug. 1776, to New York and was stationed there, and served at Harlem, York Island and other places in that neighborhood for one or two months,



and that Charles Webster went with him, and served as waiter to Lieut. Jacob Hinsdale all that time.

Capt. Aaron Foot's Co. of Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt. of Farmington, at Peekskill, Charles Webster, private, marched, March 29, 1777, dis. May 20, 1777.

The Comptroller of Conn. certifies that he finds the following on his records: "Pay roll of the short Levies who have served in Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's 3d Conn. Regt. in Campaign of 1780. Charles Webster commenced service July 1, 1780, expiration of service, Dec. 13, 1780. Amount of service, 5 mos. 13 ds. Wages, 10 pounds, 17 shillings, 4 pence.

March 4, 1847, Allen Cook and Eunice Phelps say they were near neighbors to Charles Webster; swear to his mar. prior to the war and to his service; she swears that she lived with Charles Webster at the time of the War of Revolution, and was with his wife during his absence in the service.

For Hannah Loomis, wid. of Charls Webster, private, was issued a pension certificate at \$23.10 a year.

March 11, 1803, Charles Webster, late of Harwinton, son of Charles Webster, deceased, was appointed guardian of Martin Webster, age 13 years; Wyllys Webster, 11 years; Rhoda, ab. 20, and Nabby ab. 18, children of said Charles Webster, deceased.

He died at Harwinton, May 2, 1802, aged 57 years. She died at New Hartford, Ct., June 26, 1848. The Probate records at Harwinton certify that she died May 28, 1849, having m. (2) Aug. 22, 1805, Job Curtis, and (3) March 28, 1810, Timothy Loomis, of Windsor, Ct. She died at the home of her daughter Hannah (Webster) Goodwin, aged ninety-five years, two months and six days. Timothy Loomis, her third husband, born June 3, 1750, was son of Timothy and Sarah (Talcott) Loomis, and Hannah was his second wife. He, Timothy Loomis, died at Torrington, Ct., Feb. 15, 1832.

CHILDREN: (Webster) (All born at Harwinton) Ozias, March 14, 1773; Charles, Sept. 18, 1775; Hannah, April 14, 1778, bap. at New Hartford Church, Oct. 4, 1778, or at West Britain by Pastor of that Church; Susanna, April 26, 1780; Rhoda, March 27, 1783; Abigail or Nabbe, May 26, 1785; Roswell, Aug. 17, 1787, died July 8, 1788; Martin, born July 16, 1789; Wyllis, Feb. 26, 1792. A child, July 6, 1794, died July 8, 1794. Resumed in Chapter XI.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Samuel (Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Case) Webster of Wintonbury, Ct.*

1. **Elizabeth Webster**, of Wintonbury, Ct., bap. Jany. 30, 1743, mar. at Farmington, Ct., Jany. 21, 1781, Joseph Hawley, of Farmington, who was born July 7, 1732. Both died at Farmington, he Feb. 26, 1812, aged 79, and she Jan. 11, 1812, aged 69.

CHILDREN: (Hawley) (All born at Farmington, Ct.) Almira,

born Dec. 29, 1781, bap. Nov. 8, 1795, died March 1865; Levi, born Oct. 15, 1783, died Nov. 27, 1787, aged 5 years; Joseph, born Oct. 24, 1785, bap. Nov. 8, 1795. Resumed in Chapter XI.

**2. Ashbel Webster**, a farmer and shoemaker of Wintonbury (Bloomfield) Conn., bap. May 13, 1744, mar. (1) March 21, 1773, at West Hartford, Ct., Annie, daughter of Zacheus Kelsey, of Hartford. He mar. (2) at Wintonbury, July 22, 1778, Anna Atwell.

Apr. 28, 1755, Jos. Atwell buys of Jonathan Hurlbut, both of Woodbury, Ct. 1753, Apr. 3, Jos. Atwell buys in Woodbury. May 16, 1786, Ashbel Webster and Anna his wife of Windsor; John Cadwell and Annar his wife of Hartford, sell to Frederick Mills and Elihu Mills of Windsor, land in Wintonbury; land in partnership with our brother, and 16 heirs of our honored father, Jos. Atwell, by his first wife.

Ashbel Webster died at Avon, Ct., Feb. 8, 1823, aged 78. His first wife Annie, died at Wintonbury, Sept. 6, 1775, aged about 24 years. His widow, Anna, died at Avon, Ct., Feb. 3, 1832, aged 74.

CHILDREN: (All born in that part of Simsbury which is now a part of Bloomfield, Ct.) (1st m.) Lucy, bap. April 24, 1774, and died Sept. 2, 1775, aged 18 months; (2d m.) Lucy, bap. May 24, 1779; Eunice, born April 11, 1781, and bap. May 19, following; Ashbel, born Sept. 1785, bap. May 14, 1786; Rhoda, born Sept. 24, 1794. Resumed in Chapter XI.

**3. Ruth Webster**, bap. March 8, 1747. No history.

**4. Samuel Webster**, bap. April 9, 1749, is said to have been "lost at sea," but the Grant Genealogy identifies him as the one whose marriage follows: Samuel Webster m. Lucy Bissell, b. Apr. 23, 1739, dau. of David and Sarah (Grant) Bissell.

Jan. 11, 1765, Lucy Webster, wife of Samuel Webster, purchased land in Windsor of David, Daniel 3d, Elijah and Sarah Bissell, all of Windsor, wit's Josiah and Noah Bissell.

They resided at East Windsor Hill, Ct., where he d. June 2, 1799, in 62d year of his age (b. 1737), and she d. Jan. 19, 1823, aged 83 years.

July 12, 1799, an inventory of the estate of Samuel Webster was exhibited. Letters of adm. were granted July 5, 1799, to Lucy Webster and Richard Strickland. Creditors were Cyrenius and Walter Webster.

CHILDREN: Lucy, b. Sep. 2, 1763; Walter, July 21, 1765; Grove, Dec. 31, 1767; Wealthy, Nov. 9, 1769; Clark, Jan. 4, 1772, d. Feb. 8, 1790, aged 18 ys.

(1) Lucy, b. Sep. 2, 1763, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Bissell) Webster, m. Dec. 28, 1786, Richard Strickland.



(2) Walter, a brother, d. unm. 1808, Feb. 1, Inventory of the estate of Walter Webster was exhibited.

(3) Grove, a brother, d. unm.

In Dimock's records of Mansfield, Tolland Co., Ct. is this: 1845, Apr. 20, Lucy Webster of East Windsor, m. Edmund Craine of Mansfield.

(4) Wealthy, a sister, of East Windsor, Ct., b. Nov. 9, 1769, m. 1800, Asa Bowe, b. June 20, 1776, son of Amos Bowe and his first wife, Lydia ———. Wealthy d. Apr. 8, 1825, and he m. (2) Sabra Strickland. He d. at East Windsor Hill, June 20, 1848. CHILDREN: Abner, b. July 11, 1801, d. May 21, 1809; Eliza, Oct. 24, 1803, d. unm. Aug. 18, 1858; Wealthy, Jan. 28, 1806; Emeline, Nov. 1, 1808; Laura, May 3, 1811.

(a) Wealthy Bowe, m. Jan. 22, 1835, Eleazor Fenton of East Windsor. They removed to Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., and thence to Ridgeville, Warren Co., O., where she d. Aug. 29, 1885.

(b) Emeline Bowe, m. Nov. 5, 1839, Julius Birge.

(c) Laura Bowe, m. as his second wife, Obadiah Allen Bowe. She d. July 30, 1879. He was editor of The Mohawk Times and Herkimer Journal.

**5. Micah Webster**, of Wintonbury, Ct., bap. March 17, 1751. Was a soldier in War of Revolution, as shown in Stiles' Windsor and on Army roll.

Revolutionary muster rolls say, private Micah Webster enlisted May 25, 1777, for 8 months, in Capt. Abner Prior's Co., Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Regt., Conn. Foot, under Brigadier Gen'l. Huntington. He is borne on all the muster rolls from enlistment to his discharge, Jany. 8, 1778.

He lived, at least, during his latter days with his brother Aaron Webster. He never married. He died at his brother's in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 31, 1829, aged 78 years, and is buried in the Patterson Cemetery.

In a list of Windsor men, or those who enlisted there in War of Revolution, appear the names of Timothy, Zephaniah and Micah Webster; the latter enlisted in 1777 in 4th Conn. Reg't, Cap. Abner Prior's Co. And in a list of those who went out from Windsor in Oct. 1777, in a detachment under Ensign David Barber of Windsor, of Lt. Col. Willey's Regt. state militia, who started for Peekskill, Oct. 6, and were absent 38 days, appears the name of Corp. Zephaniah Webster. The end.

**6. Aaron Webster**, born Aug. 1753, and bap. Sept. 1, 1753, a farmer of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., mar. at Bloomfield (Wintonbury), Ct., July 1, 1778, Mary Sheppard, born Feb. 18, 1759, and bap. July 8, same year, same place, dau. of Thomas Sheppard.

In 1793, Aaron Webster removed to New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., and July 5, 1822, removed to Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.

He served in the War of the Revolution. He alleges service as follows, in his Pension Claim: 1st "Enlisted at Windsor, in 1775, for 7 months to go to Boston as a private under Capt. Humphrey in Col. Huntington's Regt. Served out the term and was discharged at Roxbury, Mass."

2d "Enlisted at Windsor in April 1776 for 7 months to go to New York as a Sergeant under Capt. Jonah Gillett, in Col. Gay's Regt., and



Gen'l James Wadsworth's Brigade. He says that Col. Gay died in New York and that Col. Hart succeeded to the command on Long Island. He served out his term and was discharged at North Castle."

3d "Enlisted at Windsor for two months in Sept. 1777, to go to Rhode Island as a Sergeant under Capt. Jonathan Humphrey, in Col. McClellan's Regt. Thinks that this Regt. belonged to the "New Levies" and to the "State Line." He served out the term and was discharged at Providence, R. I. Was in the engagements at Flattush and on Long Island."

Besides above mentioned services he served in the militia of Ct. for 4 years during the Revolutionary period. He says that his house was burned Dec. 10, 1800 with all his papers including his Sergeant's Warrant signed by Col. McClannan (McClellan).

The "Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution," reports Aaron Webster served in the 3d Co., Capt. Jabez Thompson, of Derby, of the 1st Regt., Col. (Gen'l) David Wooster, of New Haven, as a private, from May 18 to Dec. 20, 1775. The 3d Co. served at the siege of Boston. In the latter part of June the Regt. marched to New York and encamped at Harlem, and a small detachment guarded stock on Long Island during the Summer. About Sept. 28, the Regt. marched to the Northern department, Gen'l Schuyler's, and took part in operations along Lakes George and Champlain. It assisted in the reduction of St. Johns in Oct. and afterwards was stationed in part at Montreal. There is nothing to show on the record whether the 3d Co. served with the Regt. at all.

In the History of Seymour, Ct. (1879) a list of guards for duty detailed at Horse Neck from Sep. 15 to 21, 1777, contains the name of Aaron Webster. He was allowed a Pension of \$65 per annum.

Both died in Henrietta, N. Y., she July 26, 1833, and he June 4, 1843. Both are buried in the Patterson Cemetery, 1 1-2 miles from Fenner's near West Henrietta.

CHILDREN: (All born and bap. at Bloomfield, Ct.) Aaron, born May 26, 1779, bap. June 28, following; Samuel, bap. Aug. 25, 1782, and died at 6 years; Polly, bap. Sept. 29, 1784; Electa, born July 25, 1786, and bap. the Sept. following; Samuel, born April 28, 1787, bap. Nov. 24, 1787; Charlotte (or Charley) Sheppard, born April 9, 1789, bap. Oct. 14, 1792; Theron, born May 8, 1791, bap. Oct. 14, 1792; Almeron; Cynthia; Eliza. Resumed in Chapter XI.

**7. Anne Webster**, bap. Nov. 12, 1758, m. John Allen. Nothing further known.

**8. Timothy Webster**, born Feb. 9, 1761, bap. April 26, following, mar. at Windsor, Ct., July 1784, Sarah Allen, born Oct. 13, 1763, a relative (said to have been a cousin) of Gen'l. Ethan Allen.

Timothy Webster was a farmer and at one time owned a farm in Conn. which he lost by endorsing a friend, after which he removed to Columbia Co., N. Y. Dec. 17, 1784, Timothy Webster of Windsor and Sarah his wife sell to Elisha Allen of W. land in Wintonbury Parish.

It is alleged that he served as a soldier in the War of the Revolution

but no record of his service has been found and no Pension was allowed to his widow. It is claimed that he served as a private in Capt. Griswold's Co., of Conn. militia and also as an Ensign in Capt. Parson's Co., of Ct. militia and that he first enlisted in 1778 or 1779. His widow was residing in 1839, at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., then very poor and only kept out of the Poor House by her pride.

Stiles in his "Ancient Windsor," gives from old certificates of enlistment, etc., the name of Timothy Webster as one who went from Windsor in the War of the Revolution.

He died at Livingston Manor, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 9, 1813, and she at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., July 31, 1841.

CHILDREN: (All born in Hartford Co., Ct.) Timothy, Jr., born May 29, 1785; Sally, born Nov. 1, 1791; Truman, born Aug. 4, 1794; Mary, born March 4, 1801; Truxton, born March 9, 1803; Harlow, born Oct. 1, 1805. Resumed in Chapter XI.

9. **Rachel Webster**, bap. April 8, 1764, m. Gillett. Nothing further known.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Robert Webster, by his daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Seymour, Jr., of Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John and Lydia (Mason) Seymour of New Haven, Ct. John was the son of John Seymour, Jr. and Elizabeth (Robert, Gov. John) Webster.*

1. **Elisha Seymour**, b. March 25, 1722, Hartford, Ct., d. June 19, 1790, at West Hartford, Ct., m. there, July 5, 1743, Abigail Sedgwick, b. Dec. 2, 1722, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Merrill) Sedgwick.

CHILDREN: Elisha; Enos; Eli; Levi; Ebenezer; Abigail; Prudence.

(1) Ebenezer Seymour, one of the above children, a farmer, m. May 5, 1777, in Farmington, Ct., Achsah Woodruff, b. there ab. 1755, dau. of James and Lydia (Curtis) Woodruff. He rem. from West Hartford, Conn., to Rome, Herkimer Co., (now Oneida Co.) N. Y., where he d. ab. 1808. He was a soldier in the Revolution, 1st Conn. Reg't, Major Roger Newberry, commanding, 4th Co., Lieut. Charles Seymour, commanding, and others. His children were Miranda, b. W. Hartford, Ct., Sep. 16, 1779; Eber, bap. May 15, 1781; Ebenezer, bap. June 2, 1782; Archibald; Dyer.

Miranda Seymour, above, m. Feb. 6, 1803, prob. at Rome, N. Y., Amos Halbert, b. Apr. 6, 1778, in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass. Both d. in Pavilion, N. Y., she Aug. 1, 1851, and he, June 7, 1862. Their son Harrison Halbert, b. March 3, 1814, at Pavilion, N. Y., m. there, Nov. 1, 1838, Harriet Emelia Tillotson, b. there Oct. 4, 1819. Their dau. Emma Miranda Halbert, b. Jan. 28, 1840, at Perry, N. Y., m. Jan. 16, 1862, at Grand Rapids,

Mich., Myron Miller, a farmer, b. July 2, 1835, at Scottsville, N. Y. He was educated at the Homer, N. Y. Academy, and she at Ingham University, LeRoy, N. Y. He d. Apr. 26, 1890, at Scottsville. She was living, 1913, and with her son, Elbert Harrison Tillotson Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1863. She has made extensive tours abroad. He is interested in New England genealogy and hopes soon to publish the History and Genealogy of the William Miller Family of Northampton, Mass., to which he belongs. Residence, 1913, Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y. The end.



## CHAPTER VII.

### Fifth Generation—Great Grand Children of Thomas and Abigail Alexander Webster in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FOURTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FIFTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Abigail Alexander Webster, by their eldest son, George Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Sarah Bliss.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Samuel (George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Marsh) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Jerusha Webster**, date of birth unknown, m. (1) June 25, 1754, at Lebanon, Ct., Joseph Martin, bap. Aug. 29, 1729, d. 1755, s. of Joseph, s. of William. She m. (2) as his second wife, William Hall of Guilford, Litchfield, and Lebanon, Ct., and Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN: (Hall) (2d m.) Webster, Mercy, Joseph, Ithamar, Jerusha. Webster Hall and Ithamar Hall are named in the Census of 1790 in New Hampshire. The end.

2. **Sarah Webster**, b. ab. 1730, m. Abijah Martin of Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Ct., son of Joseph and Sarah (Harris) Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1720. He first married, July 13, 1741, Mary Terril, who d. in 1745. After her death he married Sarah Webster under an assumed name. Can this be it? 1748, April 14, James Jetson and Sarah Webster were married. (Lebanon, Conn. records.)

April 1, 1746, Abijah Martin for himself and his heirs does "resign up" certain lands to the proprietors. Oct. 1, 1746, sells to William Martin. July 8, 1755, Abijah Martin, Asahel Martin, Andrew Martin, Amos Martin (all begin with A.) sold to Benjamin Stiles land owned by their honored father, Joseph Martin, late of Woodbury, deceased.

Abijah Martin was a sea captain. Because of domestic troubles it is said that he changed his name. When this became known to his second wife, Sarah Webster, she refused to live with him. At length she relented and they were remarried under his true name. Their home was

in Bethlehem, a hamlet of Woodbury, Ct. In the French and Indian War he was taken prisoner, and was given up by his friends as lost. Twice she married him, and twice mourned him as dead.

He had one son by his first marriage: Elijah Martin, b. April 15, 1744, who was reared by his step-mother with such care that she seemed partial to him.

They finally removed to Peacham, Caledonia Co., Vt., where she reached the age of nearly ninety years, so well-preserved and self-reliant that she drove spirited horses to near the end of her life. She died June 18, 1819, and was followed to the grave by sixty of her descendants, and it was said in the funeral sermon of her, "a saint who had sojourned awhile on earth." Three of her sons were in the Revolutionary War, two enlisting from Bethlehem, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Martin) Sarah, b. 1751; Abijah; (1749, Dec. 25, Abijah s. of Abijah Martin died,) (the following b. at Woodbury, Ct.) Andrew, bap. Sep. 5, 1756; Jerusha, bap. Oct. 8, 1758; Ashbel, bap. Nov. 27, 1760; David, bap. Aug. 11, 1763; Samuel, bap. May 11, 1766; Marsh, Aug. 27, 1769, probably died in infancy; Mary Ann, May 31, 1772.

(1) Sarah m. Elias Hand of Bethlehem, Ct., where he d. prior to 1800. She removed to Peacham, Vt., and d. in 1844, aged 93. Her farm adjoined her brother David's.

(2) Andrew was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was twice married. Lived at Peachem, Vt. and Haverhill, N. H. Was 76 years old when he applied for a pension.

(3) Jerusha m. Seth Fairchild. She d. at Peachem, Vt., in 1838. Their daughter, Susan, m. Timothy Cowles of East Hartford, Conn. A granddaughter, Jane Elizabeth Cowles, resides, 1914, at 8 Sever Street, Plymouth, Mass., and has contributed much to the Cowles Genealogy which is being prepared for publication by Col. C. D. Cowles, retired, of the U. S. Army.

(4) Cap. Ashbel was in the Revolutionary War. He m. a Chamberlain. She d. at Peacham, Vt., at an advanced age.

(5) Captain David was in the Revolutionary War. He m. Olive or Sylvia Hard, and d. at Peacham, Vt., about 1840.

(6) Samuel m. (1) Chloe Stoddard, and (2) Ann Granger of Sheffield, Ct. He had a son and a grandson name "Webster" Martin. He d. at Stanstead, 1808.

(7) Mary Ann m. Nov. 20, 1795, Cap. James Chamberlain. She d. at Orwell, Vt., 1860, having survived her husband 56 years.

Tradition had it that Nathan Martin who took up land in Peacham, Vt., in 1784, was a son of Abijah and Sarah (Webster) Martin. (Furnished by Helen Guilford, 1820 Hawthorne Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 25, 1902.)

**3. Anne Webster**, bap. July 26, 1740, m. George Smith of Lebanon, Ct. Nothing further.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jonathan (George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Strong) Webster, Lebanon, Ct.*

**1. Jonathan Webster** b. Feb. 26, 1727, at Lebanon, Ct., m. (1) at Lebanon, Ct. May 25, 1748, Dorathy Hills, b. Nov. 20, 1730, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Cutting) Hills, who died April 3, 1762, and he m. (2) Nov. 24, 1763, Ruth Holdridge.

He was admitted to the church in Goshen, Ct., Aug. 23, 1741.

The Records of the Town of Sharon, Ct., show. "Nov. 13, 1744, Thomas Spafford, of Sharon, deeds a certain half right or allotment of land in Sharon, to Jonathan Webster, of Lebanon." Miss Talcott says she does not find the name of Webster on Family Records of Sharon at all and she thinks that they may have settled on the New York side of the line in Dutchess Co.

In an old Church Record of Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Ct., appears the following without date: The following are names of persons that subscribed for a building in Exeter to be used as a place of worship and schoolhouse called Brewster's Church. It (the Church) proved a failure and is now used as a schoolhouse, and called Church schoolhouse. In said subscription appear the names of David, Ruth, Jonathan, Benoni, Ruel, Gershom and Laban Webster.

Feb. 20, 1783, at Lebanon, David Webster, of Lebanon, and James Webster, same place, receipted for lands from the estate of their father, Jonathan Webster. Witnesses were Jonathan Webster, Jr., and Ruel Webster.

Williamantic Probate Records, April 23, 1783: Administration granted Ruth Webster and James Webster, (widow and son) on the estate of Jonathan Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased; and April 14, 1784, they were directed to sell some portion and give notice of the sale at Lebanon, and also, Exeter Parish; and April 21, 1785, they reported that they had sold to Rufus Lamb of Lebanon, and to Benoni Webster. June 19, 1783, an inventory was filed, taken by Daniel Abel, Jun., Israel Williams, and Elias Bliss.

April 21, 1785: Distribution ordered, viz: to widow, her thirds; to James Webster, administrator, to pay debts, 26 pounds, and remainder to be divided into 12 equal shares and distributed as follows; viz: to Jonathan, Israel, William, Benoni, Ruel, Gershom, Laban, Dorathy, Molly, Aaron and Ruth, equal shares to each, except Jonathan to whom a double share.

May 2, 1785: Distribution made to James Webster, administrator to pay a debt; to widow Ruth Webster, to eldest son Jonathan, to son Israel, to son William, to son Ruel, to son Benoni, to son Gershom, to son Laban, to youngest son Aaron, to eldest daughter Dorathy, to second daughter Molly, and to third daughter Ruth.

May 29, 1787: At Lebanon, Ruth Webster (the widow) receipted for 75 pounds, 19 shillings, 6 pence, in full for her dower. Witnesses, Ruel and Dolly Webster.

June 9, 1809: Claim allowed against estate of Jonathan Webster, who died in 1783, to the administrator, James Webster, and mentions that the widow had also been one of the administrators, but was then dead and refers to two sons who had become of lawful age before the widow died.

Oct. 10, 1809: Division of estate (widow's thirds) ordered, viz: to James Webster administrator, amount of his claim against deceased,



widow's thirds, to eldest son Jonathan a double share, and to the other 10 children equal shares.

Oct. 31, 1809: Distribution of that part of estate which had been set to widow as dower, viz: to James Webster, administrator, for a debt; to eldest son Jonathan two shares; to Benoni, Ruel, Laban, Israel, William, Gershom; to Dorathy Webster, Molly Webster, Aaron and Ruth.

Dec. 16, 1809: Isaac Webster (probably should be Israel), William Webster, Benoni Webster, James Morgan and his wife Ruth, and Aaron Webster, appeal from the decision of the Court which allowed \$40 to James Webster, one of the administrators.

In an old Co. roll of War of the Revolution, certified to by Capt. John Isham, and containing names of persons who enlisted at Colchester, Ct., and vicinity, appears the name of Jonathan Webster, "1776, New York City."

He died prior to April 23, 1783, at which date Administration was granted on his estate. His widow Ruth was in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1809, when she signed a lease for her property in Lebanon, Ct. She died in Hartland, Vt., Mch. 12, 1810.

CHILDREN: (Births at Lebanon; Baptisms at Goshen.) (1st m.) Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, 1748-9, bap. Feb. 26, same year; James, b. Dec. 22, 1751, bap. Jan. 26, 1752; David, b. Feb. 14, 1754, new style; Israel, b. May 25, 1756, bap. May 30, following; William, b. Aug. 1, 1758, and bap. Aug. 13, following; Zenas, b. June 7, 1760, bap. June 16, following; Benoni, b. April 3, 1762, and bap. next day at his father's house.

(2d m.) Ruel, bap. Oct. 23, 1764; Gershom, bap. July 7, 1765; Laban, bap. June 7, 1767; Dolly, bap. June 3, 1769; Molly, bap. May 23, 1773; Ruth, date unknown; Aaron, b. Sep. 20, 1778. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**2. Mary Webster**, b. Dec. 14, 1729, m. Jan. 3, 1745, David Roberts.

When her father's Will was written in 1746 she was not mentioned by her married name, but Jan. 1, 1747, she and her husband, David Roberts, sign a receipt. The end.

**3. Israel Webster**, b. June 18, 1735, d. at Lake George, Oct. 24, 1755, in the 21st year of his age, in the French and Indian War.

Original rolls on file in the State Library, at Hartford, Conn., show that Israel Webster served in Capt. Ebenezer Leach's Co. in the 4th Regiment of the Colony of Conn. in his Majesty's service; in the French and Indian War, as a private from Sept. 10 to Oct. 24, 1755 (6 weeks and 3 days) when he died. His "wages" amounted to 2 pounds, one shilling and 11 pence.

From Willimantic Probate Record, Lake George, Oct. 23, 1755, Israel Webster revealed his will to Joseph Hills and Samuel Hunt, that his sister Mary should have his mare and his brother Jonathan his best coat and jacket, and all the rest to go to his mother.

Jany. 15, 1756, Administration granted on estate of Israel Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased.

Hill and Hunt appeared in Court, at Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 31, 1755, and affirmed that Israel Webster declared his last will in their presence and that they committed the same to writing. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Pelatiah (George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mrs. Joanna (Smith, nee Crofoot) Webster of Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Rev. and Hon. Pelatiah Webster**, a merchant and statesman of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Nov. 24, 1726, m. (1) Sep. 24, 1750, at Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Mass., Mrs. Ruth Kellogg of Suffield, Ct.

The town records of Greenwich, Mass., state that a purpose of marriage between Rev. Pelatiah Webster of Quobbin, Ct., and Mrs. Ruth Kellogg of Suffield, Ct., was given Sep. 8, 1750. After being posted three public days a certificate was issued Sep. 24, 1750.

He m. (2) Rebecca Hunt. In the Boston records, Commonwealth Report, Vol. 30 is this: 1785, Oct. 8, Pelatiah Webster, Esq., of Philadelphia, and Rebecca Hunt were married.

Rev. Pelatiah Webster was graduated from Yale College in 1746, studied theology, and preached at Greenwich, Mass., 1748-49.

From the ministry he turned aside to an active business career. His father, Pelatiah Webster, Sr., died Feb. 15, 1756, and the numerous real estate transactions occurring after that date, bearing the name of Pelatiah Webster, were necessarily his, as no other Pelatiah Webster of suitable age was living at that time. We append the following:

1756, Sep. 1, Pelatiah Webster became a land-owner in Stafford, Ct., but his name does not further appear there. He purchased of Noah Colton of Stratford, and his mother, Joanna Webster (by x mark) and Oliver Webster were witnesses.

1757, Aug. 25, Wm. Clark and Jonathan Webster of Lebanon, administrators on Estate of Pelatiah Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased, sell to Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon.

1759, March 8, Pelatiah Webster of Ashford, Windham Co., Ct., gentleman, buys land of Edward Goddard of Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Mass., Gentleman, land in the westerly part of Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass. Witnesses: Sarah Ward, Artemas Ward.

1759, April 12, Daniel Bascom of Lebanon sells to Pelatiah Webster of Ashford, land in Lebanon.

1759, Dec. 1, Pelatiah Webster of Windham sells to Jonathan Baker of Ashford, land in Coventry.

1760, April 2 and 7, Pelatiah Webster of Windham buys of, and sells to Silas Bingham.

1761, Oct. 1, Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon, buys of Joseph Mason of Willington, Ct., land in Windsor, Ct. Elizabeth Hill a witness.

1761, Nov. 30, Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon sells to Oliver Pomeroy, land in Coventry.

1762, Oct. 12, Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon, sells to Joseph Mason of Willington, Ct., land in Wintonbury (Windsor), Ct.



1763, May 30, Pelatiah Webster, late of Greenwich, Mass., now of Lebanon, Ct., has land siezed in Hardwick, Mass., by Daniel Goddard, Att'y, for Edward Goddard, to satisfy a judgment.

Some authorities have given 1755 as the year when Pelatiah Webster removed to Philadelphia which is a decade too early as shown by the real estate transactions, and confirmed by the next following:

1770, Jan. 10, Pelatiah Webster, late of Lebanon, now of the City of Philadelphia, Pa., sells to his two brothers, Shadrach Webster of Greenwich, Massachusetts Bay Colony, and Oliver Webster of Lebanon, land formerly owned (in Lebanon) by "my honored father, Pelatiah Webster, deceased."

Of him Noah Webster, LL. D., says: "Mr. Webster being dismissed from his pastoral charge, entered into trade, and settled in Philadelphia where he accumulated a handsome estate. He had attended a good deal to matters of finance, and during the Revolution it was customary for members of Congress, especially the Connecticut delegation, to pass evenings with him, and consult upon the money concerns of the United States. In 1783 he wrote a dissertation on the "Political Union and Constitution of the United States." In this he attempted to prove the necessity of vesting Congress with more power. Mr. Webster had one son who died in Philadelphia in the summer after the British troops left the city. He had two daughters who married in Connecticut. Ruth married John Perit by whom she had two sons, John and Pelatiah. John settled in Philadelphia, and Pelatiah in New York. After the death of Mr. Perit she married Mr. Leffingwell of Norwich. She is still living (1836) and a widow. Sophia Webster, the other daughter of Pelatiah married Thaddeus Perit and had one son, Pelatiah, who died in early life."

Drake's Dictionary of American Biography gives this summary: "A political writer. He studied theology and preached at Greenwich, Mass., in the winter 1748-49. He was afterwards a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. He was an active Whig during the war of Revolution, and published a work on Political Economy. He succeeded David James Dove as teacher to the Germantown Academy, which was organized in 1760. In his "Political Economy" published in 1791, he gives an account (p. 187) of what he suffered by reason of the British occupation of Philadelphia. They threw him into prison in 1778 and detained him there 132 days."

A very interesting letter of Pelatiah Webster to Mr. Silas Dean, dated Philadelphia, Pa., April 2, 1774, is published in full in Hinman's "Connecticut in the Revolution."

An article entitled "Observations in Finance," dated Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1776, was written by him.

The General Assembly of Connecticut granted permission, Sep. 20, 1777, to Pelatiah Webster to transport 5000 lbs. of sugar to Pennsylvania.

The splendor of Mr. Webster's career is becoming more and more apparent. Hon. Hannis Taylor, a former American minister to Spain, and a writer of wide repute on constitutional law, prepared and presented to Congress in 1908 a memorial setting forth the claim that Hon. Pelatiah Webster of Philadelphia was the real and original architect of the Constitution of the United



States. That our form of Federal government is the product of his mind alone; that his "Dissertation on the Political Union and Constitution of the Thirteen United States of North America," written Feb. 16, 1783, and published that year, was the common source from which came the four "plans" presented to the Constitutional Convention four years later, known as "the Virginia plan," "the Charles Pinckney plan," "the Connecticut plan," "the Alexander Hamilton plan;" and that the Constitution, as finally written and adopted, embodied his ideals largely unchanged and with few rejected; that the greatest of modern governments sprang into life, full-orbed from his clear and mighty brain. If later, the Hon. Daniel Webster was the most illustrious expander of the Constitution, it should be remembered that Hon. Pelatiah Webster, an earlier native and product of New England, was its intellectual creator. One has fittingly said of the three great Websters; "Noah, Daniel and Pelatiah, but the greatest of these is Pelatiah." If out of the obscurity which has shrouded his memory for more than a hundred years should come at last a just estimate, it might go far toward establishing the above comparison.

Space cannot be given for the entire Memorial which is Document No. 461 of the Senate, presented by Mr. Carter, May 4, 1908, and may be had upon application to Senators or Representatives, but certain extracts follow:

"Pelatiah Webster needs the admissions neither of Madison nor Bancroft to establish his title to the authorship of the 'wholly novel theory' now embodied in the Constitution of the United States, because that title rests upon contemporary documentary evidence as clear and convincing as that upon which rests Jefferson's title to the authorship of the Declaration of Independence. If that be true, then he has made a larger personal contribution to the science of government than any other one individual in the history of mankind. Among our nation-builders he stands second to Washington alone.

"And yet among them all he only has been neglected and forgotten by his countrymen, not through any conscious omission, but because of a careless historical scholarship which has failed to present his great achievement in its true light. That conviction has impelled the undersigned—who has devoted more than thirty years to the special study of the origin and growth of our constitutional systems, State and Federal—to present to the Congress herein, very briefly, the historical data upon which Pelatiah Webster's right to immortality depends. He it was who first suggested the separate existence of the two Houses of Congress, when, in 1783, he said, 'That the Congress shall consist of two Chambers, an Upper and Lower House, or Senate and Commons, with the concurrence of both necessary to every act; and that every State send one or more delegates to each House: this will subject every act to two discussions before two distinct chambers of men equally qualified for the debate, equally masters of the subject, and of equal authority in the decision.'

(The italics in all the quotations from Pelatiah Webster's paper are his own.)

"Prior to that utterance no *Federal Assembly*, ancient or modern, had ever consisted of two chambers; no one had ever suggested such an idea. If after a careful examination of all the facts the Congress shall deem the architect of our Federal Constitution unworthy of a monument, the undersigned prays in his behalf that this humble memorial may be embodied in its records so that succeeding generations may determine for themselves whether or no his work has been justly judged."

Humbly presented by  
Hannis Taylor.

The following is a partial account of the personal suffering which he endured in the struggle for American Independence.

"In the Spring of 1777 Mr. Webster's connections in trade were again disastrously affected, not only by loss of property, but also for a time loss of personal freedom. Having loaded a vessel of his own with a cargo of flour and iron he sailed for Boston and, on April 6th, was unfortunately taken on the passage by the English frigate *Orpheus* and carried into Rhode Island, where he writes, 'after one month's imprisonment I was released on exchange, having lost my whole vessel and cargo to the amount of about 2000 pounds hard money for which I had not the least compensation.' Upon his release from prison in Rhode Island he immediately returned to Philadelphia and remained in the City when it was taken Sept. 26th, 1777, by the British. Among other reasons for so remaining he had a child sick with the small-pox, who could not be removed; 'but,' he writes 'I did not enjoy the least friendly or confidential interviews with the British troops.' 'For three months my time was spent in visiting the American prisoners in the gaols of Philadelphia and in procuring for and carrying to their relief such food and clothing as I could collect, at a time when their distresses were beyond all description, and when it was deemed a crime to show compassion to them. On Feb. 6th, 1778, I was taken out of my bed at 11 o'clock at night by order of General Howe and committed to gaol. I was under great apprehension that my daughters—one a little under, one a little over twenty years of age—would go out of their senses with their fright and their unprotected condition. I suffered a most severe confinement and my property to a large amount was seized and conveyed into the King's stores. I could not obtain any knowledge of the causes for these acts; the presumption generally admitted was that my constant and careful attention on the American prisoners was thought to imply too strong an attachment to Americans to be compatible with the duty or protection of a British subject."

After the evacuation of the city 1778—June 18th,—Mr. Webster recovered liberty and a part of his property, but sustained a loss of 500 pounds hard money.

A writer in the Philadelphia Public Ledger, under date of April 5, 1908, makes the following contribution to the history of this remarkable man:

"It appears that some time before the Revolution, perhaps about the



year 1770, Webster succeeded David James Dove as English teacher in the Germantown Academy. Dove it seems, became disgruntled with the management of the Germantown school and left, but he did not succeed very well with his school, which was established near the academy. Webster followed him, but how long he remained at the Germantown institution I do not know—probably only for a few years, since he is known to have been in business in this city about the time of the Revolution.

“The other fact, which I accidentally unearthed, was the burial of his wife. I do not remember to have seen stated anywhere that Webster was married, but it seems that he was. In the list of persons buried in the several churchyards in the city and Liberties from August 1 to November 9, 1793, under the caption “Second Presbyterian” appears the name of “Rebecca, wife of Pelatiah Webster.” The date is not given, consequently it is not known whether Mrs. Webster was one of the 4000 victims of the yellow fever or not. The fever did not rage during the whole of that period, and it was toward the end of August when it burst in its fury. It was very violent and secured many victims on Water street, and Webster, as is known, lived on that thoroughfare below Chestnut street.”

Nov. 11, 1793, Pelatiah Webster of the City of Philadelphia, merchant, made his Will, which was probated Sep. 9, 1795. The following are its bequests:

To my granddaughter, Alitheia Sparhawk, daughter of my late daughter, Alitheia, wife of Doct. John Sparhawk, lots on 4th Street, between Chestnut and Walnut Streets.

To my grandson, Pelatiah Perit, son of my late daughter, Sophia, wife of Thaddeus Perit of the City of New Haven, Ct., Merchant, land in New Haven that I bought of Jared Ingersoll, Esq.

To my two grandsons, John Webster Perit and Pelatiah Perit, sons of my son-in-law, John Perit, and my daughter, Ruth, his wife, my stock in the Company of Webster, Adgate and White.

To my granddaughter, Rebecca Hunt Perit,—devised to Maria Perit. My two granddaughters, Rebecca Hunt Perit and Maria Perit.

To such children of my son-in-law, Perit, and my daughter Ruth his wife, as shall be living at my death, a tract of land in Luzern County, lying on the waters of Wyalusing and Meschoping Creek, containing about 12,500 acres, which I bought of Samuel Wallis.

All my grandchildren, who are the above legatees, are infants under lawful age.

Executors: John and Ruth Perit.

Witnesses: Mordecia Wetherill, Joshua Lippencott, Charles C. White.

Pelatiah Webster and his son-in-law, John Perit, were buried in the Arch Street Cemetery, Philadelphia, one of, if not the oldest cemeteries in the city. It was subsequently abandoned, and the land condemned for business purposes. A section in Mount Vernon Cemetery, opposite Laurel Hill Cemetery was bought for the reinterment of removed bodies. The remains of Mr. Webster and Mr. Perit were accordingly taken from Arch street to Mount Vernon and placed side by side. A stone slab covers their graves, but the slab was erected for Mr. Perit and reads: “Sacred to the mem-



ory of John Perit, late of Norwich, in Connecticut, who departed this life, Jan. 12th, 1793, aged 56 years." Webster has no tombstone and his resting place is fixed by this slab only. The grave is located near the center of the northwest section which was purchased by the trustees of the old Arch Street Cemetery.

Dates of death have not been obtained of either wife, and his death occurred not long prior to the probating of his Will, Sep. 9, 1795. Descendants claim that there is no picture of Hon. Pelatiah Webster extant.

CHILDREN: (Record of Town of Greenwich, Mass.) Abethia, b. Oct. 24, 1751; Pelatiah, April 16, 1753; Ruth, Oct. 8, 1754, died Dec. 27, 1754; Ruth b. ab. 1755; Sophia, Jan. 9, 1761. Resumed in Chapter XII.

2. **Ebenezer Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1729, no history. Not mentioned in his father's Will, April 2, 1760. The end.

3. **Shadrach Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 14, 1732, mar. at Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Mass., (Intentions published March 6, 1756.) Elizabeth Wright, both of Greenwich. He died prior to Sept. 18, 1770, probably at Greenwich, Mass., and she was living at that place Sept. 18, 1770. She m. (2) Dec. 23, 1772, John Hunt, Jr., at Hardwick, Mass.

From Hunt Genealogy: John Hunt, of Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., son of John, b. in 1749, mar. (1) Dec. 23, 1772, Elizabeth Webster, and (2) Sept. 23, 1784, Sarah Foy. W. H. W. says: This Elizabeth Webster was probably the widow of Shadrach Webster, and yet the following would indicate that she must have been separated from Hunt as he married (2) Sarah Foy in 1784. Elizabeth Webster Hunt was not dead in 1782 when Patience Hunt made her will, next following.

Will of Patience Hunt, of Hardwick, Mass., dated Oct. 28, 1782, proved in 1784, bequeathed to daughter Elizabeth, late wife of John Hunt. Codicil mentions the heirs of her daughter Elizabeth; Caroline (Wright) Webster, and Patience (Wright) Webster.

North Hampton Probate Records show Sept. 18, 1770: Inventory made of estate of "Sharach" Webster of Greenwich; Elizabeth Webster, administrator.

CHILDREN: Sarah, born Sept. 5, 1759; Elizabeth, born Oct. 11, 1761; Lavina, born March 7, 1764; Patience Wright, born May 15, 1766. (All born at Lebanon, Ct., except the first, the place of whose birth is unknown. There may have been a fifth child, or making at least five in all, named Caroline Wright.) Resumed in Chapter XII.

4. **Oliver Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., May 6, 1735, mar. March 25, 1760, Patience Wright, of Greenwich, Mass. Bay. He was a resident of Lebanon, Ct., till about 1770, when he removed to Worthington, Mass. He died at Bennington, Licking Co., Ohio,

about 1816, having previously followed his son Pelatiah to that State. She died in Delaware Co., Ohio.

Oliver Webster, Sr., served in the French and Indian Wars in Capt. Edmond Wells' Co. as a private from April 9, 1757, for 2 weeks and 4 days, receiving as his total "wages" 10 shillings and 3 pence,—a Co. of Conn. troops.

Oliver Webster served in the War of Revolution for 8 months in Capt. John McGreiger's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regt. Conn. Line. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779, and discharged Jany. 15, 1780. Name on muster from Sep. 30, 1779 to Feb. 1, 1780. Muster of 1780 made at Morristown.

From Hunt Genealogy: Will of widow Patience Hunt, of Hardwick, Mass., dated Oct. 28, 1782, and proved 1784, bequeaths to daughter Patience, wife of Oliver Webster, of Worthington, Mass.; to daughter Elizabeth, late wife of John Hunt. Codicil mentions heirs of daughter Elizabeth; Caroline Wright Webster, and Patience Wright Webster.

1762, Feb. 8, Oliver Webster of Lebanon sells to Samuel Webster of Lebanon land there which did belong to my father, Pelatiah Webster dec'd. Boundaries mention land set out to my sister Abigail.

1772, Jan. 28, Oliver Webster of Lebanon sells to Beriah Southworth land set off to him from his mother Joanna's Est.

1791, June 24, Oliver and Constant Webster of Worthington, Hampshire Co., Mass., Sarah Wadsworth of New Britain, N. Y., Joseph Bailey and Jerusha his wife, of Sharon in Litchfield Co., Ct., and Gideon Osterhout (or Osterpont) and Abigail his wife of Shumway, Luzern Co., Pa., sell to Anderson Martin of Lebanon, land there from their father's estate.

CHILDREN: (The five following were born and bap. at Lebanon, Ct.) Oliver, born Feb. 7, 1761; Mary, Nov. 20, 1762, bap. Nov. 28, same year, at Goshen Church; Ebenezer, born Oct. 25, 1764, bap. Nov. 4, 1765; Huldah, born Jany. 18, 1767, bap. March 1, following; Joana, born Aug. 2, 1769. (The following were born at Worthington, Hampshire Co., Mass.) Lucinda, July 27, 1772; Claricy, Oct. 22, 1774; Sarah, May 25, 1777; Parthenia, Jany. 26, 1780; Pelatiah, Sept. 24, 1782; Althea, (Allethea) Feb. 11, 1787. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**5. Sarah Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Sep. 7, 1737, m. there, Nov. 4, 1760, John Wadsworth, b. there, 1737, son of John Wadsworth. They settled in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died in 1788. Her residence in 1791 was given as New Britain, N. Y. The Armenia, N. Y. records give in part the children following.

CHILDREN: (Wadsworth) John, b. June 27, 1762; Joanna, b. April 15, 1764, d. 1829; Joseph, 1765; Sarah, Aug. 27, 1767, d. 1818; Benjamin, June 29, 1768; Jerusha, April 12, 1771, d. 1814; Betsey, 1772, d. same year; Constant Webster, 1774; Betsey (again), 1776, d. 1777; Ebenezer, 1778. The end.



**6. Jerusha Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 29, 1739, m. there, Nov. 23, 1758, Joseph Bailey, Jr., b. May 4, 1733, s. of Joseph and Abigail (Ingraham) Bailey of Lebanon, Ct.

They resided, 1791, at Sharon, Litchfield Co. Ct.

Joseph Bailey, Jr., was a soldier in the War of Revolution. Both died in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Ct., and both are buried in the Ellsworth Cemetery, with others of their family. Inscriptions: "Joseph Bailey and Jerusha Webster, his wife, removed from Lebanon, Ct., in 1774. He died in Sharon, Ct., Sep. 15, 1802, aged 69. Mrs. Jerusha Bailey, wife of Joseph Bailey, died Aug. 12, 1803. Pelatiah W. Bailey, d. Dec. 3, 1812, aged 34. Jerusha Wadsworth Bailey, wife of Dea. Joseph Bailey, died Feb. 20, 1814, aged 43. Dea. Joseph Bailey, died Oct. 3, 1836, aged 69."

CHILDREN: (Bailey) Jerusha, b. Jan. 23, 1760; Abigail, April 1, 1762; Mercy, 1764; Sarah, Dec. 20, 1765; Joseph, b. 1767; Pelatiah, b. Mch. 21, 1778; Benjamin, b. 1780; Joanna, b. June, 1789.

(1) Jerusha Bailey, m. Mch. 17, 1792, Luke Wolcott. (2) Abigail Bailey, m. Aug. 12, 1785, Solomon Young. (3) Mercy Bailey, m. Mch. 17, 1792, Sylvester Babcock, probably a son of Elisha Babcock. (4) Sarah Bailey, m. July 17, 1803, in Sharon, Ct., Samuel S. Elliott, b. July 21, 1753. CHILDREN: (Elliott) Isaac, b. Sharon, Ct., July 9, 1806. Isaac Elliott, m. March 11, 1834, Sarah Hurd. He died in Ann Arbor, Mich. CHILDREN: (Elliott) Samuel Hurd, b. Mch. 13, 1840, d. 1841; Betsey Maria, called "Bessie," b. Nov. 21, 1841; Samuel Hurd, b. Mch. 2, 1846; Sarah, b. Sep. 1, 1848. Note: This Elliott family are descendants of John Elliot, the first missionary to the Indians, b. in England, 1604. He m. 1632, Ann Mountfort, and the same year became minister of the Church at Roxbury, Mass., where he died, May 20, 1690.

(5) Joseph Bailey, Jr., m. Jerusha Wadsworth. They lived and died in Sharon, Ct. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church in South Ellsworth, a village in the town of Sharon, where both died, she, Feb. 20, 1814, aged 43, and he, Oct. 3, 1836, aged 69. CHILDREN: (Bailey) William; John; Joseph; Jerusha; Sarah.

William Bailey, m. Cathrine Blake, dau. of James and Dorcas Blake. CHILDREN: James Blake Bailey, who m. Mary Schuyler. They both died at Tribe's Hill, N. Y., without issue. John Bailey married and has descendants in Western New York. Joseph Bailey married and has descendants in Niles, Mich. Jerusha Bailey m. a Mr. Hosford and settled in Carthage, N. Y. Sarah Bailey m. John Levi. Their son, Ezra Levi, married and removed to the west. Ezra Levi had a son James Bailey Levi, a mechanic and builder, who returned East and married Kate Silvernale, of Salisbury, Ct., and settled in Norfolk, Ct. Ezra Levi had also two daughters.

(6) Pelatiah Webster Bailey, m. Nov. 26, 1801, Phoebe Baldwin of New Milford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Bailey) Esther, b. Feb. 8, 1803; Lucretia, b. Aug. 8, 1805; Betsey, b. June 2, 1806; Joel Webster, b. Aug. 24, 1808; Truman Gaylord, b. July 24, 1810; Edwin H., b. June 21, 1812.

Esther Bailey, m. Ebenezer Abel.



Lucretia Bailey, m. Jan. 3, 1832, at New Milford, Litchfield Co., Ct., Alvah Harmon Buck, a lumber dealer, b. there in 1807, son of David Seeley and Susannah (Marsh) Buck. She d. in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sep. 11, 1845, and he in Michigan, Sep. 10, 1858, and he is buried there. CHILDREN: (Buck) (First two b. in New Milford, Ct., and other three in Bath, N. Y.) Moses Edwin, b. June 27, 1833; Lucy Ellen, b. Dec. 8, 1836; Martha, b. Aug. 28, 1839, d. May 9, 1841; Lois Susan, b. Mch. 11, 1842; John Webster, b. Aug. 30, 1844.

Moses Edwin Buck, a builder, m. at Towlesville, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1856, Ellen Willis. Both d. at Avoca, N. Y., she, Feb. 28, 1909, and he. Dec. 23, 1913. CHILDREN: (Buck) Frances A., who m. Aaron Shaver, and their son, Floyd A. Shaver, b. Mch. 1, 1883, m. Dec. 26, 1906, Clara Mae Palmer. Residence, 108 N. Water St., Elmira, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Shaver) Burton A., b. Jan. 20, 1908, d. Apr. 23, following.—Lucy Ellen Buck m. Sep. 25, 1854, at Bath, N. Y., Andrew Jackson Barton, a builder. He d. there in Mch., 1879, and she m. second, Daniel Hull. She resides, 1914, a widow, at 212 W. Morris St., with her son, Edwin H. Barton, Bath, N. Y.—Lois Susan Buck, m. Oct. 26, 1856, at Thurston, N. Y., Charles Washington Emerson, a farmer. He died in Bath, N. Y., where, 1914, she resides, the widow of her second husband, Simeon Stillwell, at 6 N. Washington Ave. CHILDREN: (Emerson) Herbert, b. Jan. 4, 1859; Albert Washington, b. Dec. 5, 1867; Ward H., b. May 4, 1874. Herbert Emerson, m. in May, 1888, Arvilla Shiesley. CHILDREN: Lawrence, b. Feb. 25, 1890; Ethel S., b. Mch., 1893. Lawrence Emerson, m. Jan. 14, 1914, Erma McCaslin. Ethel S. Emerson, m. Jan. 29, 1913, Frank Niffin. Albert Washington Emerson, m. Dec. 5, 1867, Emma Dildine. Res. Bath, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Emerson) Vera Belle, b. Nov. 22, 1888. She m. Nov. 24, 1908, Walter Benjamin. CHILDREN: (Benjamin) Gloria, b. Oct. 1, 1910. Ward H. Emerson resides in Syracuse, N. Y., 1318 S. Salina St.—John Webster Buck, m. July 1, 1865, at Bath, N. Y., Ella Smith, where he died, Mch. 15, 1902, and she resides, 1914. CHILDREN: Emma Lucretia, b. May 7, 1867. Emma Lucretia Buck, m. Nov. 26, 1885, Charles Courtland Smith. CHILDREN: Edna, who m. July 1, 1914, Frederick William Parker.

Betsey Bailey, m. Benjamin Handlin, of Sharon, Ct. Their dau., Esther Lucretia, b. there, Nov. 15, 1841, "a writer of history" married as his third wife, Sep. 23, 1889, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Rodney Curtis, a shoe merchant, b. Apr. 29, 1810, at Stratford, Ct., son of Evert and Lucy (Patterson) Curtis. He d. May 29, 1901, at Bridgeport, Ct. No children. She resides, 1914, at Bath and Keuka Park, N. Y. She has furnished much of the material for the above record. The end.

Joel Webster Bailey, m. Laura Marsh, of New Milford, Ct.

Truman Gaylord Bailey, m. Betsey Maria Clark, of Sharon, Ct. CHILDREN: (Bailey) Cornelia Ann, b. July 19, 1834; Phoebe Eliza, b. Nov. 2, 1837; Esther Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1845.

Cornelia Ann Bailey, m. Oct. 8, 1863, Rev. William James. CHILDREN: (James) Annie, b. Nov. 1, 1870, at Hoboken, N. J.; William Gaylord, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1871; Maria Louise, b. Jan. 11, 1872; George, b. Jan. 1, 1874. William James, Jr., was graduated at Rochester University. He m. Mabel Ford. He is pastor, 1913, of the Baptist Church at Ft. Plain, N. Y. Phoebe Eliza Bailey, m. Aug. 2, 1856, Benj. Franklin Dunham. Res., 1914, at 26 Foster St., Danbury, Ct. CHILDREN: (Dunham) Charles Francis, b.

Apr. 1, 1861; Truman Alphonso, Mch. 18, 1867; Clifford Corbin, b. Oct. 22, 1874. (1) Chas. Francis, m. Dec. 26, 1891, Jennie Dixon. (2) Truman Alphonso, m. May 11, 1892, Sarah Brush. (3) Clifford Corbin, m. Aug. 14, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Nichols.

Esther Maria Bailey, m. Sep. 12, 1867, Watson Edward Beach. Res. 1914, Seattle, Wash. CHILDREN: (Beach) Kitlena Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1869, at Amenias, N. Y.; Gail Watson, b. Dec. 11, 1874, at Norfolk, Ct.; Florence Esther, b. June 9, 1880; Lelia Virgil, b. July 2, 1884, both at Hays, Ellis Co., Kans. Kitlena Maria Beach, a graduate of the Boston Conservatory of Music, and instructor at Ottawa, Kans., m. there, Nov. 30, 1899, William Frederick Ingham. Residence, 1914, 5612 Greenwood Ave., Seattle, Wash. CHILDREN: (Ingham) Frederick Watson, b. July 9, 1902; Theodore, b. July 15, 1905; Gordon, b. Oct. 31, 1909, at Kansas City, Mo. Prof. Gail Watson Beach, m. Aug. 23, 1904, Blanche Willis, of Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kans. Both were graduated from Ottawa University in 1895. He was called to the Chair of Science in the University of Grand Island, Neb., 1900. Is now, 1913, at New Westminster, B. C. manufacturing shingles. CHILDREN: (Beach) Donald W., b. Nov. 4, 1907, at Seattle, Wash.; Robert Willis, b. May 2, 1909; Russell Esterly, b. Apr. 20, 1913. Florence Esther Beach, a graduate of Ottawa University, and in Art at Barnard College, resides, 1913, unm., at Seattle, Wash. Lelia Virgil Beach, m. in May, 1908, at Ottawa, Kans., Carl Judson Cutler, both graduates of Ottawa University. CHILDREN: (Cutler) Richard Horace, b. Apr. 19, 1910, at Seattle, Wash.; Lawrence Gaylord, b. Sep. 12, 1913, at New Westminster, B. C.

Edwin H. Bailey, died at twenty-three years, after studying for the ministry. The end.

(7) Benjamin Bailey, m. a Loraine. The end.

(8) Joanna Bailey, m. June 4, 1809, at Sharon, Ct., John Aaron Elliott. Both d. there, she, Jan. 11, 1848, and he, Dec. 17, 1864. CHILDREN: (Elliott) Anna Maria, b. Sep. 8, 1810; Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1812; John Williams, b. Oct. 18, 1814; Mary Amelia, b. Dec. 20, 1816, d. Dec. 16, 1819; Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1819; Joseph Bailey, b. July 21, 1821; Samuel W., b. Apr. 4, 1824; George Webster, b. Sep. 17, 1826, d. Feb. 13, 1832; Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 27, 1830, d. Mch. 13, 1859; Frances Amelia, b. Aug. 27, 1835.

Anna Maria Elliott, m. first, George Heath, and second, Harry Cowles. Both d. in Sharon, Ct., he, 1840, she, Sep. 30, 1884. Had one dau. by her first marriage, Anna Eliza, b. Aug. 24, 1837. She and her mother were teachers in a seminary in Alabama. She m. a Mr. Williams and soon both died with yellow fever. Her mother remained in the South until the Civil War, when she returned to Sharon, Ct., and married Harry Cowles, as above.

Margaret Elizabeth Elliott, m. Robert H. Getty. They removed from Sharon, Ct., to Indiana. She d. in Mich., Sep. 18, 1846. CHILDREN: (Getty) Frances Maria, b. July 6, 1840; Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1842; Robert Elliott, b. in April, 1845, and d. Aug. following. After her death Mr. Getty m. second, Agnes Mead of Meadville, Pa.

John Williams Elliott, m. and lived in Alabama. His wife d. leaving two sons and one dau. His sister, Anna Maria (Mrs. Heath) resided with him in Alabama. His dau. Luella is m. and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.



Henry Elliott, m. Oct. 14, 1850, Anna Gaylord, of Gaylordsville, Ct. Res. Bridgeport, Ct., where for many years he was in mercantile business, and where both died. CHILDREN: (Elliott) Grace, b. Aug. 24, 1852; Henry, Jr., who lives in Bridgeport, Ct.

Joseph Bailey Elliott, M. D., a graduate of Yale, a physician of New Hartford, Ct., and Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Miles, b. Dec. 25, 1828, in Philadelphia, Pa. Both d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., she, Nov. 4, 1892, and he, July 3, 1898. Two daughters survive.

Samuel W. Elliott, m. Oct. 11, 1848, Lucy Ann Belcher, dau. of Henry. Residence, Salisbury, Ct. CHILDREN: (Elliott) Mary Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1851.

Charles Frederick Elliott, m. Sep. 30, 1852, Jane Aletta Miles, dau. of Earl Miles of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside. CHILDREN: Marion, b. July 30, 1852.

Frances Amelia Elliott, a teacher before marriage, m. May 23, 1870, Rev. Edwin Janes, brother of Rev. Edmund S. Janes, D. D., one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They resided in Flushing, L. I. She died, Sep. 13, 1907, at East Northfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Janes) Amelia Elliott, b. May 23, 1872, who m. Oct. 10, 1893, William C. Roberts, of Flushing, L. I. One dau. Ruth Elliott Roberts, b. Nov. 6, 1898, at Melrose, Mass. William C. Roberts has for many years been cashier of the Northfield Seminary. Address, Highland Ave., East Northfield, Mass.

**7. Capt. Constant Webster**, b. Dec. 7, 1741, at Lebanon, Conn., having lost his father when he was about 14 years of age, was bound out to a neighbor in Connecticut to learn the blacksmith trade, but ran away. He is said to have enlisted in the army when quite young (in war of Revolution), but remained in service only a few months, and on his return married Miss Kinne and lived in Connecticut. The first wife died and he removed with his children to Worthington, Mass., where he mar. (2) Mrs. Chloe Sackett, nee Atherton, dau. of James Atherton. He was captain of a militia Company at Worthington, owned a farm there, carried on blacksmith business, and was a member of the Congregational Church.

1763, April 19, Constant Webster late of Preston, New London Co., Ct., now of Windham, do. Co., Ct., sells to Beriah Southworth of Leb. land in Leb. laid out to my sister, Jerusha Webster, from the Est. of my honored father, Pelatiah Webster, deceased.

Constant Webster was a soldier in the French and Indian War and also the Revolutionary War.

His name is found on the fragments of old rolls of the French and Indian War, 1755-63 on file in the Conn. State Library, where he is credited with a service as private in Capt. Azel Fitch's Co., 2d Ct. Regt., from April 13 to Dec. 4, 1761, 33 weeks and 5 days, for which he received 16 pounds, 17 shillings and 1 pence. The Co. was mustered, in June 1761, at Albany, but probably also rendered service at other points; mention is made of some of the sick as left at "Crown Point Fort."

Constant Webster, Sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Co., from Worthington; marched on Lexington Alarm April 20, 1775. Second Lieut., 11th Co., 2nd Hampshire (County) Regt., Commissioned April 5, 1776. Lieut.



in Webber's Co. on expedition to Stillwater Sept. 20, to Oct. 4, 1777. Lieut. in Christopher Bannister's Co. May 8, 1777 to July 8, 1777. Marched to Ticonderaga. Lieut. from Aug. 15, 1777, to Aug. 23, 1777; was in command of a company that marched from Worthington to Bennington to reinforce General Stark, returned home via Northampton conducting prisoners from Bennington.

The private named Constant Webster in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co. raised to reinforce the Continental Army, who served from Aug. 6, 1780 to Oct. 6, 1780, was no doubt the son of Capt. Constant Webster, in above list a Lieut.

The Probate Records of Northampton, Mass., show that Constant Webster, blacksmith, of Worthington, Mass., gave to his wife Chloe, and to his children (in the following order): to his son Constant; Shadrach; his daughters Mary, Lois, and Lydia; and to his sons Pilutack, James, Cyrus, Charles, Asahel, and Justus. His son Constant was appointed administrator.

He died at Worthington, Mass., about 1826, aged 85 years.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Constant, about 1760; Shadrach, ab. 1765; Pelatiah, lost at sea; Polly or Mary; Lois; Lydia, and three others who died young. (2d mar.) James Atherton, b. April 3, 1783; Justus, b. Nov. 10, 1786; Cyrus, b. Sep. 30, 1789; Asel or Asahel, b. Worthington, Mass., Feb. 17, 1785; Charles; Ebenezer, d. March 26, 1799, aged 8 ys.; Chloe, b. May 11, 1793; Betsey, d. Feb. 9, 1815, in her 18th year. The above deaths in Worthington, Mass. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**8. Abigail Webster**, b. May 31, 1745, and bap. June 6, 1745, m. May 22, 1766, at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Gideon Osterhout, or Osterpont, of Shumway, Luzern Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (Osterhout) (Amenia, N. Y. records.) Joanna, b. Sep. 20, 1767; Hannah, Mch. 18, 1770, "at Deacon Lotrup's"; Pelatiah Webster, Mch. 18, 1774. (These dates may be baptisms and not births). The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of George (George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (Taylor) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

**1. George Webster**, b. March 25, 1728, married, unknown.

George Webster was admitted to full communion in the First Church, Lebanon, Ct., July 26, 1740.

1749, Aug. 5, George Webster of Oyster Bay, County of Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., deeded land in Lebanon, Ct., which he had from his father, George Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased, to James Cushman of Woodstock, Ct.

1749, Aug. 26, George Webster, late of Lebanon, now of Oyster Bay, N. Y., deeds land which belonged to his father, to Samuel Webster of Lebanon.

1752, Oct. 7, George Webster, late of Lebanon, now of Essex Co., East New Jersey, deeds land in Lebanon, which had belonged to his father.

Bounded by \* \* \* land laid out to my brother, Elihu, and partly on land laid out to Levi.

1757: George Webster served in the French and Indian war, as private, from Feb. 21, 1757, to Aug. 18, 1757, 25 weeks and 4 days, receiving total "wages," 10 pounds, 4 shillings, 7 pence. He was in Major Phineas Lyman's Co., 1st Conn. Reg't. The roll was dated, Fort Edward, Oct. 3, 1757.

In all the study given to this case no clew has been developed which has led to any clear results. It is hoped that in case he married and had issue, the line may yet be discovered, especially if there are living descendants. The end.

2. **Levi Webster**, b. May 5, 1733, at Lebanon, Conn., m. (1) unknown. He m. (2) Oct. 1809, at Colchester, Ct., Mrs. Mercy Robinson. A newspaper, dated Oct. 23, 1809, commenting on the marriage declared that the groom was then aged 80 (in fact, if this was the Levi, 76) and she, 86, and that he had been a widower about three weeks, and she a widow about six weeks.

The Census of 1790 shows the following Websters living in Norwich, New London Co., Ct.: Stephen, Elizabeth, Levi.

1754, June 13, Levi Webster of Palmer, Hampshire Co., Mass., deeds land in Lebanon, Ct., to Peleg Sanford Mason, which was set off to him from the estate of his father, George Webster, of Lebanon.

Levi Webster was in the French and Indian War on the following tours, in Connecticut troops:

1755: In Cap. Joseph Savage's Co., as a private, from Sep. 2, 1755 to Nov. 23, 1755,—11 weeks and 6 days—for which his wages were 3 pounds, 19 shillings, 11 pence.

1756: In Cap. Edmund Wells' Co., as a private, from May 3, 1756 to Nov. 26, 1756,—29 weeks and 5 days—at 1 pound and 12 shillings per month, the total "wages" amounting to 11 pounds, 17 shillings, 8 pence, 3 farthings. Roll dated, "Camp at Fort William Henry, Oct. 13, 1756."

1757: In Cap. Edmund Wells' Co., as a private, for two weeks and three days, from April 12, 1757, receiving as "wages" 9 shillings, and 9 pence.

1758: Jan. 19, Levi Webster of Lebanon, Ct., gave receipt to Samuel Webster, his late guardian, for 5 shillings, in full for his estate, real and personal.

1777: A Levi Webster is borne on the record of Connecticut Men in the War of Revolution, among the "Conductors of teams for transporting supplies from Connecticut to the Continental army in 1777," as a teamster, and his residence is given as Colchester. Whether it is the above Levi, or his son, is not clear.

The First Society Church of Colchester, Ct., has the record of the following baptisms: (The first three are given as "sons of Levi Webster," and the remaining three as "sons of the wife of Levi Webster.")

CHILDREN: Levi, bap. Oct. 14, 1759; Absalom, bap. May 31, 1761; George, bap. July 20, 1766; Stephen, Aug. 27, 1769; Eliza-

beth, Sep. 9, 1770; a daughter, name illegible, Sep. 4, 1774. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**3. Elihu Webster**, bap. Apr. 10, 1736. Undoubtedly, from notes which follow, it may be presumed that this Elihu Webster married, and the minor Elihu Webster who died in Coventry may have been his son. In the record of New York soldiers in the Revolutionary War appears the name of Elihu Webster in the 13th Regt. of Albany Co. Militia.

Like his brother George, Elihu Webster seems to have disappeared, and left no clew in the public records of his fate. We record only the following notes.

March 28, 1757. Samuel Webster and Ann his wife deed land in Lebanon which is described as lying partly on land of Elihu Webster.

Jan. 24, 1763. Elihu Webster, of Lebanon, deeds land in Lebanon, to Peleg Sanford Mason, viz.: all his right in real estate of his father, George Webster, of Lebanon.

Lebanon Town Records show: Feb. 26, 1787, Letters of administration on estate of Elihu Webster, late of Coventry, were granted to Ozias Hawkins, who, Aug. 8, 1787, represented that said Elihu Webster was his apprentice and died under age and had no estate save a recovery on a trial of 6 Pounds Continental, against one Palmer (said Elihu being or having been a soldier) who had run away. April 14, 1788, appears inventory of estate of Elihu Webster, a young man, a minor of Coventry, Conn., deceased. "Cash due from and received of Captain Chester Wells on account of said Elihu's services in the army." Dr. "To cash paid Mr. James Parker for the purchase and redemption of his said Elihu's time, to whom he was bound on said Elihu's earnest desire. The end.

**4. Martha Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1741-2, m. Feb. 20, 1767, Richard Larabee of Coventry, Conn. The town records there give the name Mary instead of Martha.

A deed in Lebanon, dated Apr. 5, 1763, states that the land sold was one fifth of a tract which belonged to Mr. George Webster, late of said Lebanon, deceased, father of said Martha Webster. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Noah (George, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) Katharine (Newcomb) and (2) Elizabeth (Jones) Webster, Lebanon, Ct.*

**1. Elijah Webster**, b. Sep. 3, 1729, at Lebanon, Ct., mar. at Martha's Vineyard, March 28, 1757, widow Elizabeth Trapp. He died at Lebanon, Ct., 1767, she surviving him.

From Willimantic Probate Records: April 10, 1767, Jedediah Strong, of Lebanon, appointed administrator of estate of Elijah Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased. April 13, 1767, Inventory, no land mentioned. June 27, 1767, Administrator reported estate insolvent. Oct. 5, 1767, Return of creditors, and among them were Pelatiah Webster, and Oliver Webster. April 22, 1768, Court authorized sale of estate, saving widows thirds.



CHILDREN: (All born at Lebanon, and baptisms at First Church) Eddy, born Jany. 29, 1758; Betty or Elizabeth, born Dec. 18, 1759, bap. Oct. 25, 1761; Ransford, born Dec. 8, 1763, bap. May 6, 1764, and died Dec. 14, 1764; Ransford (again), born Dec. 5, 1765, bap. Dec. 26, same year. Resumed in Chapter XII.

2. **Daniel Webster**, b. Dec. 6, 1730, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Dec. 31, 1754, at Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Hannah Vosburgh. Real estate transactions show that he was also of Egremont, as see: "I, Daniel Webster, late of Sheffield, turner, now of Egremont, April 28, 1760." The latest real estate record in Egremont is dated Dec. 23, 1766. He thence removed to Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

This Daniel Webster was in the French and Indian War; went out of Sheffield in a Hampshire Co., Reg't, under Maj. John Ashley, to Fort Edward in 1757, for the relief of Fort William Henry.

He died near Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y., and is buried in the Hall Cemetery, north-west of the village about two miles. M. R. Webster, visited the spot, July 20, 1907, and read for himself the inscription: "Daniel Webster died Sep. 22, 1813, aged 82 years. A convert at the age of sixteen under Whitfield's preaching." He is buried beside his son David and six grandchildren.

CHILDREN: (First four born at Sheffield, Mass., as shown in the town records; the others elsewhere.) Ruth, July 20, 1755; Hannah, Oct. 2, 1756; Daniel, Jan. 10, 1758; Isaac Vosburgh, Oct. 1, 1759; David, 1763; Stephen, 1767; Ezekiel, March 6, 1770; \* Rhoda, b. Aug. 7, 1773; Polly, 1774; Abigail; Asahel. Resumed in Chapter XII.

3. **Submit Webster**, date of birth unknown, but ab. 1735, m. Jan'y 15, 1755, Joshua Carpenter, son of Amos Carpenter of Coventry, Ct. Details of this family are lacking except what follows. The Carpenter Genealogy has fuller records.

CHILDREN: (Carpenter) Catharine, b. May 2, 1757; Deborah, Dec. 2, 1758; Joshua Augustus, Mch. 5, 1763; Amos, April 10, 1765; Roger, Apr. 12, 1767; John, April 30, 1769; Frederick, Nov. 13, 1771; Catharine (again), Mch. 28, 1774; Benjamin; Jeremiah.

(1) Deborah Carpenter probably m. Thomas Hancock, April 16, 1775, and settled in Somersworth, N. H.

---

\*John B. Newcomb of Elgin, Ill., genealogist of the Newcomb family, obtained from Mrs. Mary (Webster) Norton, a daughter of the above Ezekiel Webster, a statement that Ezekiel was a son of Daniel Webster; that Ezekiel had a brother named Stephen, and gave the names of several of Stephen's children; and also that Ezekiel had a nephew, David, who m. Hannah Gifford, and lived in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where Ezekiel died June 9, 1824. Stephen Webster of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., had a sister Polly Eggleston of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.

- (2) Frederick m. Diana Heath and lived in Charlestown, Mass.
- (3) Benjamin was killed at Braxton, Va., in an Indian War.
- (4) Jeremiah was captured by the Indians when a lad and compelled to run the gauntlet, but escaped unharmed except the loss of one eye. The end.

**4. Abraham Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1736-7, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Sep. 12, 1758, Margaret White of Coventry, Ct. She was an only child whose mother died when she was very young. The father soon married again and took up a grant of land where the Isaac Reid place now is, near the old Campbellite Meeting House, close to the Upper Hyde Village where he lived and died.

Abraham Webster served in the French and Indian War as follows:

- (1) In Cap. Edmund Wills' Company of Conn. troops, two weeks as a private, from April 15, 1757, receiving as his total "wages" 8 shillings.
- (2) In Captain Azel Fitch's Company, 2d Reg't of Connecticut troops, as Sergeant. (Dates of enlistment, discharge and length of service not given.) The muster-roll is dated, Lebanon, May 1, 1759.

He went alone to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, in the year 1760, and sent for his wife and infant son in 1761. He was one of the original grantees of the township of Cornwallis, July 21, 1761. (See Yarmouth Herald, Nova Scotia, Jan. 28, 1902.)

1782, Sep. 20, Silas Clark and Abigail his wife of Lebanon; Abraham Webster of Cornwallis, N. S., and Hannah French of Coventry, sell to "our brother, Abner White of Coventry," their right in the estate of James White, late of said Coventry, deceased.

CHILDREN: Abraham, b. at Lebanon, Ct., April 13, 1759; (the rest at Cornwallis, N. S.) Daniel, Oct. 4, 1761; Margaret, Mch. 6, 1762; Isaac, July 28, 1763; Olive, Feb. 20, 1765; David, Dec. 20, 1767, d. Jan. 18, 1768, aged eighteen days; David (again), Jan. 11, 1768, died young; Cyrus and Darius, twins, Sep. 18, 1769. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**5. Asahel Webster**, b. Apr. 29, 1739, at Lebanon, Ct., mar. Mary Lawrence. He was recommended to Church at Vernon (formerly No. Bolton), by Rev. George Colton, of Bolton Centre. Church record of Vernon, Conn., shows that he and wife were admitted to Church there after 1762, date not given.

He served in the French and Indian Wars, as follows:

1. In Captain Edmund Wells Company, Connecticut troops, as a private for three weeks from April 8, 1757, receiving as his total "wages" 12 shillings.
2. In Captain Henry Champion's Company, 3d Regiment of Connecticut troops, as a private, from April 4, to Nov. 17, 1758, 32 weeks, and 4 days, receiving as his total "wages" 14 pounds, 13 shillings, and 2 pence. (The Company was called "A Company of Foot in his Majesty's service, raised for the reduction of Canada.")
3. In Captain Azel Fitch's Company, 2d Regiment of Connecticut troops,



as a Corporal, from April 10, to Nov. 21, 1760, 32 weeks, and 2 days, receiving for his total "wages" 17 pounds, 9 shillings, and 6 pence.

From Bolton, Conn., Town Records: June 16, 1768, Benjamin Kilbourn of Bolton, deeds land there to Asahel Webster, of Bolton, and March 30, 1779, Asahel Webster of Bolton deeds land in Bolton to Ebenezer Gilbert, of Hebron, and Nov. 19, 1772, Jonathan Olmsted, of Hartford, deeds land in Bolton, to Asahel Webster, of Bolton, and April 6, 1779, Abel West of Bolton, deeds land in Bolton to Asahel Webster of Bolton, and Feb. 25, 1783, Josiah Whitney, of Bolton, deeds land in Bolton, to Asahel Webster, of Bolton, and Feb. 21, 1793, Asahel Webster of Bolton, deeds land in Bolton (that part of Bolton which is now Vernon, Conn.) to Nathaniel Hammond, of Bolton. It is probable that all of the land above referred to was situated in what is now Vernon, Conn.

The Bolton records show that Asahel Webster took the Oath of Fidelity at Bolton, Ct., Aug. 22, 1777, and again, Sept. 16, 1777.

The Probate records of Columbia, Tolland Co., Ct., show: Will of Asahel Webster, late of Vernon, dated Mch. 11, 1805, and exhibited in Court, May 1, 1810. He appointed his wife Executrix, and gave her all of his estate, and after her death, to Asahel W. Lawrence, and in case of his death before her, then to the heirs of Asahel W. Lawrence. Inventory, Apr. 19, 1810.

The Vernon Church record shows that he d. at Vernon, Mch. 28, 1810, aged 71 years; and a Hartford paper, dated Apr. 16, 1810, a notice of her death at Vernon, aged 71 years. No children. The end.

**6. Elizabeth Webster**, b. April 8, 1741, at Lebanon, Ct., received a portion of her father's estate, Feb. 1, 1765.

Intentions of the marriage of Elizabeth Webster and Oliver Pier were published at Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., July 10, 1762. The marriage was consummated, but we have not the date. A tomb-stone at North Egremont, Mass., has this inscription: "In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife to Mr. Oliver Pier, died June 11, 1783, aged 43."

After her death Mr. Pier married (2) Phoebe Hayden Howard, a widow, who survived him. He lived at Great Barrington, Mass., and New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., where he died Jan. 11, 1805, and where he is probably buried. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war from Mass., and a member of the Vermont Constitutional Convention in 1791. He was a farmer, b. May 9, 1741.

CHILDREN: (Pier) Oliver, Jr.; Moses, b. Feb. 28, 1767; Justus; Lydia; Roselina; Calvin, Feb. 22, 1780; Ira Webster, May 19, 1783, at Egremont, Mass. Calvin was born at Great Barrington.

(1) Oliver Pier, Jr., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, from Mass. He lived at Vergennes, Vt., 1794-5; New Haven, Vt., 1796; Waltham, Vt., 1806. Married and had a family.

(2) Moses m. (1) prior to Aug. 23, 1787, Abigail Benjamin of Egremont, Mass., dau. of Nathan Benjamin of same place. He m. (2) Mercia



Seymour Rogers. He d. in Vergennes, Vt., in Sep., 1823, where he is buried beside Mercia or Marcia, his wife. Malinda, their dau. m. Feb'y 14, 1811, Elipalet Bush, both of Vergennes, Vt.

(3) Justus m. (1) unknown. (2) Phoebe Phelps, a widow. He d. at New Haven, Vt., where he is probably buried. His Will was filed Apr. 4, 1846. He was survived by his wife, Phoebe. Philetus Pier, son of Justus, m. at New Haven, Vt., Oct. 8, 1811, Lois Warner of Middlebury, Vt. Manford Pier, another son of Justus, m. there, Feb. 9, 1818, Susan Chilson of New Haven, Vt., their home.

(4) Lydia m. Samuel Munger.

(5) Roselina m. David Chittenden, a farmer and tanner.

(6) Calvin m. Sep. 23, 1801, at Middlebury, Vt., Esther Everts, the daughter of a Revolutionary soldier. Both died at Fon du Lac, do Co., Wis., he, Feb. 13, 1856, and she, Oct. 3, 1869.

CHILDREN: Edward, b. Mch. 31, 1807; Colwort Edwin, Jan. 14, 1810; Oscar, Mch. 24, 1814; Caroline Esther, May 6, 1816; Norman, May 30, 1818; Harriet, Dec. 2, 1820; Oliver Webster, May 31, 1823.

(a) Edward, a farmer and banker, m. June 2, 1829, Harriet Newell Kendall. CHILDREN: Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1832; Ruth R., Feb. 9, 1837; Colwort Kendall and Caroline Stearns, twins, June 7, 1841.

Colwort Kendall, a lawyer, was in the Civil War: 1st and 38th Wis. Infantry. He was Lieut. Col. of the 38th Wis. Infantry. He m. June 25, 1866, at Fon du Lac, do Co., Wis., Kate Hamilton. CHILDREN: Kate Hamilton, b. Dec. 11, 1868; Caroline Hamilton, Sep. 18, 1870; Harriet Hamilton, April 26, 1872; Mary Hamilton, Apr. 11, 1877, d. June 2, 1885.

(aa) Kate Hamilton m. Nov. 26, 1901, James Alexander McIntosh, No. children. Res., 1908, 20 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

(bb) Caroline Hamilton m. Nov. 17, 1897, John Henry Roemer. CHILDREN: Kate Pier, Sep. 17, 1898; John Pier, Aug. 10, 1901; James McIntosh, Nov. 3, 1906, d. Jan. 29, 1907.

(cc) Harriet Hamilton m. Sep. 9, 1905, Charles Gilchrist Simons. CHILDREN: Kate Pier, July 25, 1906.

(b) Caroline Esther Pier, b. May 6, 1816, dau. of Edward, m. Feb. 3, 1836, at Middlebury, Vt., the home of both, Joseph Olmstead.

(7) Dr. Ira Webster studied medicine at Burlington, Vt., and m. Oct. 23, 1810, at Belpre, Washington Co., O., Sarah Bradford. He d. Feb. 20, or 24, 1856, at Willoughby, O.

Loret Pier, m. May 22, 1833, Charles Lee Smith, at New Haven, Vt., their home. The end.

**7. Moses Webster**, b. May 25, 1743, at Lebanon, Ct., mar. Feb. 28, 1765, at Mansfield, Ct., Elizabeth Bennett, born Sept. 7, 1747, dau. of William Bennett. Moses Webster probably lived at Mansfield, Tolland Co., Ct., where his father was living at the time of his death. He probably raised his family in Ct. Admitted to church in Goshen Parish, Dec. 6, 1767.

June 18, 1770, Elizabeth Webster of Mansfield, Windham Co., Ct., sold to David Hale of Enfield, Hartford Co., Ct., 45 acres in said Enfield. Witnesses: Ephriam Terry, Israel Jones.

Jan. 21, 1788, Moses Webster and Elizabeth Webster his wife of Mans-

field, and which Elizabeth is sister and one of the legal heirs of Wm. Bennett, the younger, late of s'd Mansfield, said to be deceased, sell to Thos. Peck of Willington, 1-4 of said William's double share of the real estate of said Wm. Bennett's, now deceased.

From a Memoir kept by Isaac Webster, of Nova Scotia, son of Moses Webster, the following is taken:

"Noah Webster, the father of Moses Webster, and grandfather of Isaac Webster, removed from Lebanon, to Mansfield, with his family, consisting of Elijah Webster, Daniel Webster, Abraham Webster, Asahel Webster, Moses Webster (my father), and George Webster, a next younger brother also two daughters, Submit and Rhoda. I cannot give any dates.

A grandson of Noah John Webster says that, there was another son Abraham, who went to Nova Scotia and was a practising physician there. He says, "I am in possession of a Bible which this Abraham Webster gave to my grandfather, Noah John." This Abraham's son also graduated as a physician.

From Willimantic Probate Records: June 26, 1783, Moses Webster, of Mansfield, Conn., appointed guardian of John Carpenter, a minor of Lebanon, (probably son of his sister, Submit) in room of Jedediah Strong.

He died Jany. 28, 1815, aged 71 years, 8 months, and 3 days, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. She died at her son's (Augustine) at Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, Oct. 13, 1825, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 4 days.

CHILDREN: Isaac, born at Mansfield, Ct., June 26, 1766; Augustine, born March 30, 1768; Lucretia, born at Mansfield, Ct., Feb. 3, 1770; Elizabeth, born March 14, 1772; Noah John, born May 9, 1774; Huldah, born Sept. 28, 1776, died Nov. 25, 1790, aged 14 years, one month, and 27 days; Moses, born Jany. 31, 1779, drowned May 11, 1782, aged 3 years, 9 months, 11 days; a daughter born Feb. 5, 1781, died Feb. 8, 1781; Katharine, born Feb. 10, 1782; Moses, born July 18, 1787, bap. at 2d Church of Mansfield, Aug. 4, 1787; Jerusha, born Oct. 17, 1789, bap. 2d Ch. Mansfield, Jan. 3, 1790. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**8. Rhoda Webster**, b. June 12, 1741, at Lebanon, Ct., m. in Nov., 1771, at Mansfield, Tolland Co., Ct., John Royce, Jr.

CHILDREN: (Royce) (Born at Mansfield, Ct.) Oliver, b. Oct. 2, 1774; Oliver, (again) June 8, 1776; John, April 29, 1778; Rhoda, June 16, 1781. The end.

**9. George Webster**, a farmer, b. June 1, 1749, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Dec. 8, 1774, at Lebanon, Ct., Deborah Dewey, b. Aug. 11, 1756, in New London County, Ct., dau. of Charles Dewey, b. May 10, 1733, and Deborah Buell, his wife, b. Sep. 13, 1738, dau. of Timothy Buell. Both Charles Dewey and Deborah Buell were born in Hebron, Ct.

Nancy Winifred (Bauserman) Lockner, granddaughter of Nancy (Webster) Wyckoff, (dau. of Philo Webster) has a pair of gold ear-rings



which Deborah (Dewey) Webster, wife of George Webster, gave to Nancy (Webster) Wyckoff when she was a young girl.

"George Webster was killed by a fall from a horse, near Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he settled soon after the Revolutionary War, and being a quaker, gave the name to the locality of Quaker Hill." Letter of Mrs. Frances I. Wallace (Mrs. William A.), 199 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1898.

1801, August 28, Surrogate Anthony Marvin, at Kortright, Delaware Co. N. Y., appointed Deborah Webster administratrix of the estate of George Webster, of Kortright, N. Y., who lately died intestate.

The Dewey Genealogy says: Deborah Dewey m. ——— Webster. Mary Dewey, her sister, b. May 8 or 13, 1760, m. Dr. Josiah Graves of Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., and afterward of Rupert, Vt. A granddaughter of Charlotte, dau. of Josiah Graves, M.D., is the wife of Dr. F. M. Carpenter, Town Clerk of Rupert, Vt., in 1898.

Mrs. Sabrina Turner, dau. of Abraham Webster, b. Mch. 8, 1778, writes from Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., May 12, 1882: "I cannot tell where my grandfather lived but it seems now that it was Cooperstown, N. Y. He d. before my father came to this country, being thrown from his horse and hurt internally."

He died from injury, as above shown, by being thrown from a horse, about Aug. 1, 1801, at or near Harpersfield, N. Y., in his 53d year. She d. Nov. 19, 1837, at the home of her son, Philo Webster of Saybrook, O., where she is buried.

CHILDREN: Cynthia, born May 13, 1776; Abraham, b. March 8, 1778; Piercy, (Percis) b. July 27, 1780; Wealthy, b. Dec. 5, 1782, at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.; Belinda, b. May 24, 1785; George, b. May 16, 1789, at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; Polly, b. August 28, 1791; Philo, b. June 22, 1794 at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.; Lewis, b. July 31, 1800. Resumed in Chapter XII.

10. **Huldah Webster**, bap. March 7, 1752, "at home," may have died in infancy, at least was not mentioned in her father's Will dated Aug. 20, 1762. The end.

11. **Noah Webster**, b. March 13, 1757, or 1759, received a bequest in his father's Will dated Aug. 20, 1762. Nothing further known. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Ebenezer (George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mehitable (Thomas) Webster, of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Mehitable Webster**, b. June 9, 1738. No record. Is not in Will of her father, dated May 29, 1784. The end.

2. **Abigail Webster**, b. Dec. 21, 1744, m. Samuel Fish. Nothing further known.

3. **Zerviah Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1746-7 no record. In the Will of Ebenezer Webster, dated May 29, 1784, is a bequest to "my granddaughter, Tryphena Webster. Clearly Mehitable or Zur-



via must have married a Webster, or a daughter of Abigail Fish or one of the other two, in case there was not a son, or other children. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Benajah (George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Eunice (Strong) Webster, of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Benajah Webster, Jr.**, a farmer, b. Oct. 2, 1740, in Lebanon, Ct., m. at Dunstable (now Nashua), Hillsborough Co., N. H., Rachel Lovell, b. there about 1740.

She is said to have been a woman of excellent character and rendered many valuable services during the Revolutionary war. She encountered many bitter experiences with the Indians when her husband was a prisoner of war in Quebec. Her history was the subject of eulogy by the Mayor in an address in City Hall at Nashua, and Delia Webster, a descendant was introduced amid applause.

He served in the French and Indian War. In a list of those who served in Gen'l Phineas Lyman's Co., war of 1760, from Windsor and Suffield, appears the name of Benajah Webster, private, enlisted March 15. He was first in Captain Gideon Wolcott's Company, 1st Regiment; from April 13, to Nov. 15, 1758, 31 weeks, for which he was paid 13 pounds, 19 shillings; and served in Captain Edward Barnard's Company, 1st Regiment, from April 10, to Dec. 14, 1759, 35 weeks and 4 days, for which he was paid 16 pounds and 2 pence. It is alleged by his descendants that he also served in the Revolutionary War, and that his wife was noted for her efficient service to the army during that war. It is said that his grandson, Jared, has a part of the diary that Benajah kept while a prisoner at Quebec. Mrs. Mary Jane Bard, Ferrisburg, Vt., says E. H. Webster of Ticonderoga, N. Y., has the diary.

Mrs. Mary Jane Bard, a granddaughter, says, "My grandfather Benajah Webster, was busily engaged in his grist mill when he was taken prisoner and carried to Quebec. They burned his house, killed his pigs, and ravaged the premises. His wife and a neighbor in similar condition fled by boat to Whitehall, N. Y., Mrs. Webster rowing the boat. He built the first brick house and shop in Vergennes, Vt., and in 1900 it was still standing at the corner of Water Street, owned by Dr. Willard."

Among the "Windsor Men in the War," Stiles in his "History of Ancient Windsor," (Conn.) enumerates private Benajah Webster as borne on the muster roll of Gen. Lyman's Company in camp at Montreal, Sep. 4, 1760. The men were from Windsor and Suffield, Conn.

In an old Pension case of Josiah Kellogg, (File No. 41,722) dated July 12, 1820, mention is made of certain debts which he owed to Benajah Webster and Isaac Webster. At that date he lived at Ferrisburg, Vt., but removed about 1834 to Cayahoga Co., O., probably near Cleveland.

Dec. 10, 1762, Benajah Webster of Windsor, Conn., purchased land in Westfield, Mass., of John Barber of said Westfield, "laid out" to David Moseley, Esq.

In the town of Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt., Benajah Webster finally settled, and when, Dec. 11, 1788, he purchased for 90

pounds, one hundred acres of Isaac Gage of Ferrisburg, in the first division of Lot 129, in the west end of the lot, he was already a resident of Ferrisburg. He and his family were members of the Congregational Church. He died in Ferrisburg Feb. 8, 1791. His widow, Rachel, m. ——— Stockman. She died April 15, 1813, aged 73 years. Land note: 1810 Charles Stockman and Lucy his wife.

CHILDREN: (Recorded in Ferrisburg, but place of birth not indicated) William Wolcott, b. March 15, 1771; Eunice, b. March 22, 1773; Rachel, b. Dec. 4, 1775; Benajah, July 13, 1779; Hannah, Nov. 10, 1781; Jonathan Lovell, b. Dec. 7, 1787; John Champlain, b. July 2, 1789; Sally Fox, dau. to Rachel, wife of Benajah Webster, b. April 23, 1769.

It is said that Eunice was the first white child b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., and that all the others were born in Ferrisburg, except William who was born in Dunstable (Nashua), N. H. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**2. Cloe Webster**, b. April 11, 1742, at Coventry, Ct., m. Ichabod Wadsworth of Ellington, Tolland Co., Ct.

Aug. 20, 1767, Chloe Webster of Windsor buys of Ichabod Wadsworth of Ellington Parish. Wit's: Aaron and Dorothy Bissell.

Nov. 23, 1788, at Glastonbury, Ct., Cloe Webster and Nathaniel Windship were married. (Was this the same, or another?) The end.

**3. Eunice Webster**, b. Aug. 15, 1743, at Coventry, Ct., m. Moses Loomis, Jr., of East Windsor, Ct., b. Dec. 24, 1734.

Moses Loomis, Sr. was born June 24, 1696, and d. Feb. 16, 1761. He m. Elizabeth Bidwell, b. 1706, dau. of Daniel Bidwell, b. Oct. 19, 1682, and d. Aug. 24, 1765, of Hartford, Ct., and his wife, the widow, Esther Buckland, whom he m. Dec. 17, 1729. The children of Moses Loomis, Sr. and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife were: Rebecca, b. June 4, 1726; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1732; Moses, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1734; Submit, b. Oct. 20, 1736; Zerviah, b. Nov. 10, 1738, d. Dec. 10, 1740; Roxelena, b. Oct. 1, 1741, was living in 1761; Justus, b. Aug. 25, 1745.

The estate of Moses Loomis, Sr., was ordered distributed, Apr. 5, 1761, —"late of Windsor, deceased,"—to Moses Loomis of Windsor, eldest son, double share; with single shares to Justus, Rebecca, Mabel, Submit, Rose-lene.

Moses Loomis, Jr., sold his farm in Windsor and purchased in Bolton in the year 1765. He died about 1783.

In the East Windsor Probate Records is found the following: July 16, 1783, administration was granted on the estate of Moses Loomis, late of East Windsor, deceased, to Eunice Loomis and Cyrenius Webster, both of East Windsor.

CHILDREN: Reuben, b. Dec. 23, 1773; near Litchfield, Ct.; Orilla.



Stiles' Supplement, p. 91, gives the name of Erele or Ercle, b. 1760, and d. Dec. 21, 1794. Whether this was a child of Moses, Jr. and Eunice Webster has not been satisfactorily shown. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**4. Samuel Webster**, b. Feb. 21, 1744-5, in Coventry, Ct., m. Nov. 15, 1770, Jerusha Smith.

This has been one of the most difficult cases to trace and prove that we have found, but the excerpts given below remove all reasonable doubt as to the identity of this Samuel Webster.

1772, June 4, Samuel Webster of Coventry, Windham Co., Ct., *cordwainer*, sells to Thomas Harvey of Surry, Cheshire Co., N. H., husbandman, land in Surry. Witnesses: Benjamin Bellows and Samuel Wright.

On the same date Samuel Webster personally appeared at Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H., and acknowledged the above deed.

1774, Feb. 5, Samuel Webster, Jerusha Webster, and Mary Smith, all of Coventry, Ct., sell land there to Timothy Brown.

1772, June 26, Samuel Webster of Hartford, Vt., shoemaker, for 6 pounds buys of Abel Marsh, yeoman, same place, 100 acres on lot 17 in first division.

1776, June 24, I, Samuel Webster of Hartford, Cumberland Co., Province of New York (Hartford, Vt.), shoemaker, for 20 pounds, sell to Joseph Williams of the same place, two "sertain" undivided wites of land, belonging to the original wright (right) of John Seymour and Solomon Allen, as may appear by the Charter of records of the township of Hartford. Witnesses: Simeon How, Joel Marsh. Acknowledged at Gloucester, N. Y., before Joel Marsh, J. P. Recorded, Jan. 25, 1782.

1779, Jan. 21, Samuel Webster and Jerusha Webster, his wife, of Hartford, Cumberland Co., Vt., sell to Nathaniel Root of Coventry, Ct., land in Coventry.

1800, Mch. 11, Samuel Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Ct., sells for \$15, Pine lot 63, containing  $7\frac{1}{4}$  acres. Original right of Gideon Bingham, to Daniel Marsh. Witnesses: Daniel Hazen and William Strong.

1810, May 31, same to Joseph Paine of Hartford, Vt. Witnesses: Ebenezer Brown and Benjamin Durkee.

1812, July 1, same for \$333, to William Webster of the same place. Witnesses: Reuben Webster and Freegrace Leavitt.

1814, July 24, same to "my son, William Webster." Witnesses: Jeah Strong, and John Strong.

1814, July 24, William Webster of Hartford, Vt., released the use and improvements of thirty acres of land, given this day to him by his father, Samuel Webster, during the natural lives of his father and mother, and "quit-claimed" all his right in his father's estate for the benefit of said William Webster's brothers and sisters. Witnesses: Jedidah Strong and John Strong.

1817, Nov. 29, Samuel Webster of Hartford, Vt., sells to William Webster of the same place; and on the same day, William Webster executed a paper declaring that he (William) was firmly bound to his father and mother, Samuel and Jerusha Webster of Hartford, Vt., to care for them during their natural lives.



1818, Jan. 14, William Webster of Hartford, Vt., to Perry Green Gardner of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.

1818, Mch. 15, Jerusha Webster of Hartford, Vt., m. there, George G. Gardner of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., Rev. Austin Hazen, officiating.

1819, The voting list at Hartford, Vt., included, William Pixley, Asa Pixley, Samuel Webster, Reuben Webster.

1819, June 19, Elisha Smith of Washington, Orange Co., Vt., by Will gives to his wife, Sarah Smith, and to "my nephews and nieces:"

1. William Webster,
2. Mary Wood,
3. Reuben Webster,
4. Reuby Webster,
5. Jerusha Gardner,

all of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt.

1822, Aug. 26, William Webster of Hartland, Vt., sells to John Fletcher of Pomfret, Vt., "land which I have occupied, and on which I have lived for twenty years past."

1838, Mch. 27, William Webster of Hartford, Vt., buys of Andrew Tracey of Woodstock, Vt., land in Hartford, and on the same day sold it back again. (to Tracey.)

1880, July 17, Alma P. Webster of Hartford, Vt., buys of Frank W. Shattuck and Marinda A. Shattuck, his wife.

1886, Feb. 1, Frank D. Webster of Hartford, Vt., buys of Osie F. Barron, blacksmith, same place, a shop in Quechee Village.

1889, June 29, Charles A. Webster was appointed administrator of the estate of Frank D. Webster, late of Hartford, Vt., deceased.

1906, July 28, the Postmaster of Quechee, Vt., in a letter to M. R. Webster, said: "No Websters here now. F. D. Webster died here ten or fifteen years ago. Widow left town; can't tell where she went."

CHILDREN: William; Mary; Reuben; Reuby; Jerusha. We place Isaac, b. 1771, at the head of this list, as the oldest son of Samuel and Jerusha (Smith) Webster. It is not proved, but it is a fair presumption. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**5. Cyreneus Webster**, b. July 18, 1747, at Coventry, Ct., mar. Prudence Skinner, of East Windsor, born March 20, 1755, and took her brother Benjamin as an apprentice.

Cyreneus Webster was a farmer, tanner and shoemaker. His father Benajah died in 1751 and in his Will directed that all of his children should be "put out to good trades at the age of 14 years." On Jan. 20, 1751-2, Cyreneus was placed under the guardianship of his uncle Pelatiah Webster, who having died, Cyreneus was, on July 27, 1756, placed under the guardianship of Nathaniel Strong, of Windsor, Ct., and when about 16 years of age he was put out to learn the trades of tanner and shoemaker with a Mr. King, of East Windsor, (now South Windsor), Ct. After serving out his apprenticeship he commenced business for himself in that town near the line of East Hartford, and on the Main Road from East Windsor Hill to Hartford, where he remained for about 11 years, when he bought a farm a few miles to the Northeast, but still in the town

of East Windsor where he spent the remainder of his life carrying on the business of farming and shoe-making.

1777, June 7, Prudence Webster buys land of Nathaniel Porter of East Windsor.

He died at East Windsor, June 26, 1830, aged 84, and his wife, Prudence, same place, Jany. 24, 1846, aged 91 years.

CHILDREN: (All born at East Windsor, Ct., now South Windsor.) Chloe, born March 8, 1772; Eli, born Dec. 28, 1773; James, born May 7, 1776; Theodosia, born Feb. 26, 1778; Sally, born Jany. 16, 1780; Naomi, born April 24, 1782; a child bap. Feb. 15, 1784; Prudence, born about 1786; Betsey, born about 1788; Wareham, born Nov. 19, 1790, bap. Feb. 27, 1791; Cynthia, born about 1796. Resumed in Chapter XII.

6. **Justus Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1747-8, at Coventry, Ct., has not been located. In the early part of 1775, a Justus Webster settled at New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., (See Vermont Quarterly Gazette, No. 1, p. 70.)

7. **Abdial Webster**, b. at Coventry, Ct., Jany. 5, 1749-50, mar. Martha Churchill, born in Ct., in 1748.

Abdial Webster, a farmer, removed from Ct. in 1775, to Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt. He was one of the first settlers of that town and was one of the nine families which constituted the whole population of the town at the time of the battle of Hubbardton, in 1777, when all the settlers fled before the English and Indians. He returned to the town about 1780 and settled on the farm which has since remained in the family passing from him to his son Benajah, then to Benajah's son Lyman, then to Lyman's daughter, Mrs. Mariette Ganson, who now (1892) resides on the farm. The rose bush which Mr. Abdial Webster brought from Ct. still blooms every year by the side of the place where their first log house stood.

He died at Hubbardton, Vt., March 20, 1820, and she at the same place, Feb. 20, 1828.

CHILDREN: Samuel, date of birth unknown, a farmer, died without issue; Benajah, born in 1774; Persis, date of birth unknown. Resumed in Chapter XII.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Joseph (George, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) Martha (Adams) and (2) Hannah (——) Webster, of Lebanon, Bolton, Windsor and Stafford, Conn.*

1. **Joseph Webster, Jr.**, date of birth unknown, assumed to be the oldest of the children of Joseph and Martha (Adams) Webster, m. Azubah ———.

1778, Apr. 9, Joseph Webster, Jr., buys of Benjamin Thomas, Jr. Amos and Nathan Webster, witnesses.

1779, Aug. 9, Jos. Webster, Jr., of Stafford, of Samuel Gager.

1787, April 28, Joseph Webster of Stafford buys of Simeon Webster of Tolland. 1788, Sep. 12, Jos. of Stafford.

1790, Mch. 22, Joseph Webster of Stafford sells to Daniel Webster of Windsor. "My son Daniel."

1800, Sep. 13, Joseph Webster of Windsor buys of Noah Burr of Windsor, land there.

1800, Sep. 13, Jos. Webster of Tolland buys of Solvin Converse of Stafford.

He died at Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., and Feb. 2, 1813, Ira Webster was appointed administrator of the estate. The widow's name was Azubah. Boston Centennial, Aug. 19, 1812, reported: "Died in Springfield, Mr. Joseph Webster."

CHILDREN: Daniel; Joel; Ira, b. 1785; Porter, 1786; Joseph; Roswell. Resumed in Chapter XII.

2. **Simeon Webster**, b. Feb. 13, 1760, a farmer, m. Oct. 17, 1784, Sybil Converse, (spelled Sibel on tomb-stone) b. in Gilead, Ct., 1762. He lived in Stafford, Ct., having purchased land there in 1780 of Nathan Webster, his brother, and sold it in 1787 to Joseph Webster, probably his father, and removed to Tolland, the next town south, where both died; she, April 12, 1837, aged 75, and he, July 28, 1842, aged 82.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. "Ran away from home," says one of his descendants, "and enlisted when he was only sixteen years old; was wounded in the foot, one toe being shot off while he was on a horse."

In his application for a pension, May 4, 1818, he says that he enlisted at Stafford, Ct., under Lt. Blodget, in Cap. Walbridge's Co., late of Stafford; Col. Chas. Webb's Reg., Conn. Line, Continental establishment, in May, 1777, to date from Feb. 1777, as a private for three years. Joined his Co. and Reg. in the spring of 1777 at Stamford, Ct., Lt.-Col. Isaac Sherman then having command of the Reg.; was the 2d in the line, and soon marched to White Plains, thence to Penn. Was in several hard skirmishes, and also in the battle of Monmouth. Served three years without furlough or absence. Was discharged at Morristown, N. J., ab. Feb. 1, 1780. Sent his discharge for arrears of pay and lost it. Is 58 years old and has a deranged wife 56 years old and a weakly child.

June 26, 1820, he applies for restoration alleging a service in 1776 of seven months in Cap. Pease's Co. of Col. Wolcott's Reg., Conn. line, at Ft. Trumbull, in addition to service formerly alleged; also that he was in the battle of Chestnut Hill in 1777, and that in the battle of Monmouth he was in a detachment of 40 of whom 17 were killed.

A pension seems to have been obtained with some difficulty on the apparent ground that he had reduced his property by distribution among his children to a point which would permit it. Hence he petitioned Congress, Hon. Alvin Willey certifying his good character. A certificate was finally re-issued at \$8 per month.

Summary of his Will made July 24, 1842, and recorded at Tolland, Ct.: gives to his daughters, Polly who m. Roswell Russell; Lucia who m. Parley Johnson; Menda (the name of whose husband I have forgotten), and Ruth who m. Samuel Charters, deceased, \$40 each. To his grandchildren, being



children of his son Joseph Webster, deceased; of his daughter, Marcia, deceased, who m. Sylvanus Baker; of dau. Minerva who m. Timothy Benton of dau. Lucy who m. Elizur Hurlbut, said Minerva and Lucy, deceased, \$10 each to each grandchild. To his grandchildren, being the six youngest children of his son Samuel, deceased, \$20 each. To Samuel P. and William Webster, two eldest sons of his son Samuel, deceased, he gives nothing. All the residue to his son Milton Webster, whom he made executor, and his heirs.

CHILDREN: Polly, b. Oct. 3, 1780; Joseph Barnes, b. June 17, 1786; Lucia, ab. 1788; Marcia, 1789; Minerva, March 3, 1794; Samuel, 1796; Milton, 1798; Ruth, 1800; Amanda, 1802; Lucy, Aug. 25, 1804. Resumed in Chapter XII.

3. **Anne Webster**, b. Nov. 18, 1761. It is suggestive that in Fairfax, Vt., where Samuel Webster, a brother of Anne settled, that the name Anne Gladding frequently appears in family transactions. There were Gladdings in Stafford, Conn., and it is possible that she married a Gladding and removed to Fairfax, Vt.

4. **Amos Webster**, date of birth illegible in the Stafford, Conn., records. The real estate records of Stafford make clear the identity of this son of Joseph Webster, as note:

Nov. 21, 1777, Joseph Webster of Stafford deeds "to my son, Amos Webster of said Stafford," land in the S. W. part of town. Witness, Mary Sikes.

Oct. 3, 1780, Amos Webster of Stafford buys of Samuel Gager of same place. March 14, 1781, he sells the land to Alex. Glass of Stafford. Nathan and Betsy Aldrich, witnesses. Sept. 13, 1782, he buys of Amos Torry of Stafford in N. W. part of township. Witnesses, Isaac Foot, Mary Foot and Josiah Fuller.

October 14, 1785, he purchased a farm in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt., on which he lived several years, and owned the entire plot of land on which the village of Pittsford now stands, and built the second house in said village. He was a strong, ambitious man of high character, an excellent citizen and neighbor. He was supposed to be a brother of Nathan Webster who came from Burlington, Vt., and Nov. 7, 1785, also purchased a large tract in Pittsford. The Town Clerk, 1907, wrote that he had searched the entire records and found that they were residents of Pittsford from 1784 to 1788, when they sold their property and departed. There is no record of any birth, marriage or death in their families, and no Webster name has since been on the books.

1800, Nov. 1, Amos Webster of Cazenovia, N. Y., sold a tract of land called Newpetersburg, County of Shenango, N. Y., to Asa Dana of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., lot 49. (Chenango Co. notes.)

Much research has failed to identify any descendant, or make clear the later history of this man. The end.

5. **Nathan Webster**, b. date unknown, at Stafford, Ct., m. (1) Nov. 28, 1782, "when about 24 years of age," Sarah Russell, (2) Elizabeth. A deed given March 17, 1812, by Amos B. Fuller and

Catharine his wife of Madison, N. Y., was to Nathan Webster and his wife Elizabeth. Another deed given at Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1825, suggests that he had a second mar. It is signed, "Elizabeth."

His parentage is clearly shown by a deed given July 3, 1779, by Joseph Webster of Stafford, Ct., to "My son Nathan Webster of Stafford." May 20, 1783, he buys of Samuel Kent, both of Stafford, land in the West Society. June 5, 1786, Timothy Torry of Hartford sold to Nathan Webster, "late of Stafford but now of Vermont," bounded by heirs of the late Elijah Russell.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Jan. 6, 1825, he (writing a fair hand) made application for a pension, from Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Says he enlisted when ab. 17 years of age at Stafford, Ct., Apr. 21, 1777, into service of U. S., in Cap. Amos Walbridge's Co., Col. Charles "Web's" Reg., Gen. Huntington's Brigade. Joined his Co. at once and served till ab. Dec. 7, 1777, when he was wounded at the battle of White Marsh, near Schuylkill, Pa., in left arm, by a musket ball which passed through his arm at the elbow joint and shattered the bone in such manner that he has never recovered the use of his arm. Remained with the army in a wounded and helpless condition until the 25th of Dec., when he with others, whose terms of service would expire on the last day of the month, was discharged and sent home. He returned to his father's at Stafford, with whom he resided until he was ab. 24 years old.

His father was a shoemaker, and Nathan rendered him some assistance in his shop. By fastening the wrist of his wounded arm to his thigh, and "using the strength of his thigh to pull the thread," he could do some light work himself.

When he was about 24 he married and removed to Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt., where he kept a small tavern in a new country for ab. four years. He then formed a connection with a brother of his in a small country store. Carried on that business about three years and then failed and they became poor.

He then went to St. Johns, Lower Canada, and kept a tavern about eleven months, when he removed to Vergennes, Addison Co., Vt., and supported himself till 1809 by coarse shoe making and cobbling. 1795, Jan. 1, New Haven, Vt., bought; 1796, May 16, sold above.

Then he went to Pultney (Poultney, Rutland Co.), Vt., and after six months to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., where he resided ab. two years; thence to Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., supporting himself for four years by cobbling and such other work as his poverty compelled him to do.

Thence he removed to Phelpsstown, Ontario Co., N. Y., remaining four years, and thence to Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he resided about five years, his poverty, lameness and misfortunes following him.

Two physicians certified to his disability by reason of a gun-shot wound which had caused a shortening of the os lumeri, and partial ankylosis.

Jan. 6, 1825, Elijah Webster, in a fair hand, of Fredonia, N. Y., certifies that he is the son of Nathan Webster, aged ab. 40, and has a family of his own to support.

Feb. 14, 1825, Nathaniel Cushman of Hancock, Addison Co., Vt., certi-



fies that he was a soldier of the same Co. of Nathan Webster, and in detail corroborates Webster's allegations as to service, wounding, etc.

Feb. 11, 1825, Isaac Pinney of Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., certifies the same as Cushman, preceding.

He was pensioned at \$8 per month.

July 22, 1833, he asked the transfer of his pension to the Pittsburgh Agency, as he had removed to Huron Co., O. (Perhaps Norwalk or Milan.) But on the 15th of December, 1834, he requests its re-transfer to the New York City Agency, as, on account of fever and ague, he has been compelled to return to New York state to live with his children.

April 2, 1835, he wrote a letter to the Pension Office, dated Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y.

The dates and places of the deaths of Nathan Webster and his wives are not secured.

CHILDREN: Elijah, b. Stafford, Ct., Aug. 25, 1783. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**6. Samuel Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1768, at Stafford, Ct., a merchant, m. in Sep., 1790, Lavina Hopkins, b. Mch. 1, 1772, at Nine Partners, N. Y. He d. about 1845.

He settled first in Bennington, Vt. 1792. Thence removed about 1802, to Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., where he spent the remainder of his life. He d. about 1845.

1792, Feb. 14, Samuel Webster of Bennington, Vt., buys of Joseph Hall of Bennington, land there "below Silas Walbridge's saw mill."

1792, June 22, Samuel Webster of Bennington sells to Isaac Webster of Bennington, "a certain dwelling, mill and potash," below Silas Walbridge's saw mill. Witnesses: William Allen, Jonathan Robinson.

1797, Mch. 19, Samuel Webster of Bennington, Vt., sells to Isaac Webster of Bennington land there, bounded by Silas Walbridge, and witnessed by Jonathan Robinson and Samuel Way, 34 acres of land set to Jerusha Dewey, Clarisa Safford, Lavina Webster, and Horace Hopkins, of the estate of Benjamin Hopkins, late of Bennington, deceased.

1801, Feb. 19, Samuel Webster of Bennington buys of Zanish Hopkins of Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt., bounded by David Walbridge and Ephriam Smith. Witnesses: Rudd Hopkins, Samuel Webster.

1801, Sep. 29, Samuel Webster of Bennington sells to Timothy Harvey. Bounded by David Walbridge and Ephriam Smith.

1803, Mch. 1, a Town Meeting was held at the house of Josiah Safford, Fairfax, Vt., and the name of Samuel Webster appears as one of the highway officers.

1804, Feb. 15, "I, Samuel Webster, of Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt., to Moses Norton of Bennington, Vt." (Fairfax records.)

1807, Oct. 12, "I, Samuel Webster of Fairfax, Vt., to William I. Staell and Alfred S. Pell of the City of New York."

1845, April 22, The Will of Samuel Webster of Fairfax, Vt., was presented for probate. The following are mentioned: My sons, Joseph and Samuel; my daughters, Emeline Merrils and Aura Lowell, and my son, Theron Webster. His son Samuel Webster, Executor.



1893, Sep. 4, Mrs. Addio L. Allen of St. Albans, Vt., wrote to M. R. Webster, "I find in the family record of my father, Theron Webster that his father Samuel was born as given above, and d. in Fairfax, Vt., in 1845. Theron's grandfather, Joseph Webster, d. in Conn. (town not given) Feb. 28, 1784."

CHILDREN: (Born, Bennington, Vt.) Hopkins, b. Apr. 5, 1790; Hiram B., b. Mch. 12, 1793; Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1794 (Fairfax Town records state that this Samuel was born in Bennington, Vt., and moved with his parents to Fairfax when he was six years old—1800); Joseph, March 20, 1797; Isaac A. (Adams?), Feb. 15, 1799; Aura (also given Ora and Anna), Feb. 24, 1801; (Born, Fairfax) Emeline, March 25, 1803; Theron, March 12, 1805; Clarissa or Clara, Feb. 20, 1807, d. Feb. 25 following; Betsey, Jan. 21, 1809; George Washington, July 8, 1811; Henry Carlton, June 8, 1813; Harrison Bemon, June 12, 1817. Resumed in Chapter XII.

7. **Isaac Webster**, b. ab. 1755, parentage unknown. It is assumed that he was the son of Joseph Webster of Stafford, Ct. The fact that Samuel Webster and Isaac Webster both settled in Bennington, gives some coloring to the belief that they were brothers. Isaac seems to make his first purchase of Samuel. It is a matter of regret that no conclusive fact has been obtained to remove all doubt, but the presumption is sufficient to put this here even with the possibility that he belonged to some other branch of the numerous Webster families.

Isaac Webster m. July 6, 1780, at Bennington, Vt., Anna Robinson, b. Oct. 4, 1759, youngest daughter of Cap. Samuel Robinson, Sr., b. in Cambridge, Mass., 1705, but who resided and died in Bennington, Vt.

Isaac Webster died at Bennington, Vt., Jan. 28, 1827, aged 72 years. Anna Webster his widow d. there, Jan. 29, 1842, aged 82 years and 3 months. "I shall be satisfied when I awake, in thy likeness," is on her tomb-stone, and Prov. 27:1 on his. M. R. Webster visited their graves, Aug. 21, 1900.

Isaac Webster was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Jan. 11, 1819, he applied for a pension. Wrote in a good hand, was 64 years old, and resided at Bennington, Vt. Declared that he enlisted with Col. Seth Warner, and went into Canada; was in the taking of St. Johns, Chamblee, Montreal, and Sorrel.

After this campaign was ended, and in 1776, he engaged with Col. Heman Swift, and served a number of months, and in March, 1777, he

enlisted in Col. Seth Warner's Regt. of Continental troops, in Cap. Wait Hopkins' Co. for the term of three years and faithfully served out the whole time. Was in the battle of Huberston; was severely wounded, and had his arm broken by two musket balls, which disabled him for service for several months. By leave of his Col. he returned to his friends and hired a physician, and after his arm was in some degree restored, joined his Regt. and was in the battle of Bennington, and at the taking of Burgoyne at Saratoga. He continued to serve with his Regt. till the summer of 1779, when the Regt. was ordered to Fort George, where he was taken by the Indians and carried to Canada. After a few months, not being redeemed, he made his escape through the wilderness. It was 19 days before he arrived at the American Settlements, and "six long days without any provisions." On his return home he rejoined his Regt., and served out his three years, and in March, 1780, was legally discharged by Col. Seth Warner, in writing, but said writing was lost. In the year 1798, or thereabouts, he was placed on the pension list at \$30 per year, and by a late Act has been raised to \$48 per year. He makes this application to obtain the pension of \$96 per year.

Jacob Safford, an officer of Col. Warner's Regt., confirms Webster's statement in regard to his two services in Warner's Regt., also stating that Webster was in the retreat from Ticonderoga. He spells the place where the battle was fought, "Hubborton."

Jonathan Robinson, a neighbor, also corroborates Webster's statements in regard to his service, and says that after he was wounded at Hubborton he retreated to Bennington and employed a surgeon, whom he himself paid between \$40 and \$50, and boarded himself, and "as soon as he was able to bear arms he was in the battle of Bennington, although not able to carry a gun." On his return to Bennington "he married an amiable but very feeble wife, who for 35 years has been very sickly." He has a "considerable" large family of girls; his only son, on whom he leaned for support in his old age, he has buried. He has been unfortunate in being bail, which has subjected him to considerable loss.

Feb. 13, 1819, he was pensioned at \$8 per month.

It appears that his pension was subsequently discontinued on account of the amount of property he possessed, but he was again put on the rolls in 1820, at \$4 per month.

1792, June 22, Isaac Webster buys of Samuel Webster, both of Bennington, a certain dwelling, mill and potash." (See Samuel Webster preceding.)

1797, Apr. 10, Isaac Webster of Bennington, Vt., buys land there of Moses Robinson. Witnesses, Elijah and Jonathan Robinson. Bounded by Stephen Hopkins.

1797, Nov. 29, sells to Joseph Robinson, 2d, bounded by Ephriam Smith, and David Walbridge.

1800, Jan. 31, Isaac sells to Silas Walbridge. Witnesses, Silas Merryfield, Jason Sibley. Bounded by Benjamin Hopkins.

1805, Mch. 28, Isaac Webster buys of Samuel Thayer in the east part of Bennington, on the road from Gen. Safford's mill. Witnesses, Thomas Wilder and Seth Dodge.

1810, Mch. 13, Isaac Webster buys of Thomas Wilder in the east part



of Bennington. Bounded by Stephen Dewey, John Richmond and Paul House.

1815, March 14, Isaac Webster and Odiah Loomis of Windsor, Ct., buy land of Henry Allyn of Bennington, land in Bennington. Bounded by David Walbridge, Samuel Safford, Stephen Pratt.

1816, May 22, Isaac Webster sells to Thomas Wilder land in east Bennington, bounded by George Godfreys and Stephen Pratt.

1817, Jan. 13, Isaac Webster sells to Henry Allyn land which he bought of said Henry Allen. Witnesses, Olivia Norton, Martin Norton.

1828, Feb. 20, Mercy Webster, of Bennington, Vt., sold to David Weeks, "that part of my father's estate set out to me."

1838, May 8, Anna Webster (by mark) of Bennington, Vt., aged 78 the previous October, says that when her husband escaped from the Indians, a fellow-prisoner escaped with him. She says she was married to him on the 6th of July, 1780, and that he died in January, 1827.

The last Will of Isaac Webster, dated Jan. 6, 1826, gives to his wife, Anna, his daughters, Anna Wilder, Sarah Dewey, Persis Hubbard, and to her two sons, Edwin Safford and Albert Bruce, and to her son now in life by her present husband, Theophilus Hubbard. Also to his other daughters, Ruth Allen, Mercy Webster and Harriet L. Weeks. Executors, Stephen Dewey and David Weeks, Jr.

Pension, Continued: Pension was allowed Mrs. Webster at \$120 per annum, and the office seems to have given Mr. Webster credit for two years' service as a Sergeant in Warner's Regt. of the New Hampshire Line.

1842, Oct. 14, the widow's dower of Anna Webster, relict of Isaac Webster, was divided as follows: To Sarah, wife of Stephen Dewey; Anna, wife of Thomas Wilder; Persis, wife of Theophilus Hubbard; Ruth, wife of Henry Allyn; Mercy, wife of Randolph Beaumont; Harriet L., wife of David Weeks.

CHILDREN: (Born Bennington, Vt.) Anna, March 22, 1781; Sarah, Nov. 28, 1782; Joseph, July 20, 1784; Persis, Nov. 11, 1785; Ruth, March 20, 1790; Mercy, April 18, 1792; Isaac Robinson, March 8, 1795; Harriet L., Jan. 18, 1797; Isaac R., June 26, 1801. Resumed in Chapter XII.

**8. Mary Webster**, b. about 1753, m. Serg't John Gaylord. She d. Apr. 1, 1821, aged 68. She had a brother Isaac, and a brother who had an insane wife. John and Mary (Webster) Gaylord had three children: John who m. Sarah Phinney; Mary who m. Benj. Loomis; Betsey, who m. Roswell Miller. Simeon Webster (No. 2 in this family) certified May 4, 1818, in his pension application that he had a "deranged wife 56 years old, and a weakly child." We have no conclusive proof that Mary was a dau. of Joseph and a sister of Isaac, but the coincidences are strong. The end.

**9. Martha Webster**, b. probably prior to 1750, m. William Reade.



CHILDREN: (Reade) Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1771, in Enfield, Conn., and d. there, June 26, 1850, m. Dec. 24, 1794, Isaiah Allen, b. July 8, 1774, in Enfield, where they resided, and he died May 7, 1845. CHILDREN: (Allen) There were nine. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Abigail Alexander Webster by their son, Capt. John Webster, who married Elizabeth —, and Grace Loomis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John (Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Dewey) Webster, Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. June 6, 1725, of Lebanon. No record.

2. **John Webster**, b. Nov. 29, 1727, of Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Ct., m. about 1747, Mary Bliss. He d. May 10, 1750. The Dewey Genealogy gives it 1753 which contradicts facts which are given below.

After the death of John Webster she m. (2) May 6, 1752, Joseph Barstow and had ten children by Barstow. Dr. J. W. Barstow of New York City states (1899) that Joseph Barstow removed about 1735 from Pembroke, Mass., to Lebanon, Conn., and that May 6, 1752, he married the widow, Mary Webster.

CHILDREN: (Webster) John, b. about 1747; Polly, b. about 1749. (We have the record of a John Webster b. July 17, 1751. Could it have been a second son John, b. to John and Mary (Dewey) Webster, and given the name of his older brother, John, who died May 10, 1750? Resumed in Chapter XIII.

3. **Elijah Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 19, 1730–31, m. there, March 26, 1755, Abia Metcalfe, b. Mch. 3, 1736, dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Thankful Metcalfe. He was admitted to the church at Goshen, Sep. 24, 1758.

The descendants of Elijah Webster claim descent from the Mayflower. Mrs. Emma A. Whitney, of Burlington, Vt., gives the following line: Wm. Mullens and wife, and their dau. Priscilla. Also John Alden of the Mayflower. John Alden m. Priscilla Mullens, and had four sons and four daughters. The eldest dau. Elizabeth mar. Wm. Peabody; the next dau. Ruth m. John Bass, from whom descended John and John Quincy Adams.

A dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Peabody m. Ichabod Wiswall, pastor of church in Duxbury, Mass., and had a dau. who m. Rev. John Robinson, whose dau. Faith m. Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut, whose son Jonathan was also governor of Connecticut. Mercy Peabody m. John Simons and their dau. Martha m. Ebenezer Delano, whose grandfather came from Walloon, France.

John and Mercy Simons had Thankful, Abia and Joshua. Thankful m. Ebenezer Metcalf and had Reuben, Simeon, Levi and Abia, and Abia m. Elijah Simons.

Dec. 1, 1763, Elijah Webster, Jr., buys land in Lebanon of John Bascom

of Union. Nov. 6, 1764, John Webster, of Lebanon sells to "my son," Elijah Webster of Lebanon.

Dec. 31, 1777, court issued letters of administration on the estate of Elijah Webster late of Lebanon, deceased, to Reuben Porter, Jan. 8, 1778, inventory made of said estate. Oct. 3, 1778, Daniel Abel and Oliver Bill, appraisers made report on the above estate which included land "on the southeast side of the highway leading from Lebanon to Colchester."

April 23, 1785, court ordered thirds set off to the widow, Abiah Webster.

Aug. 4, 1817, Levi Webster, executor of the last Will of Abiah Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased, exhibited the will in court, Aug. 19, 1817, date of inventory. Witnesses to Will, Peleg Thomas, Chester Lamb, and Jabez Metcalf. Oct. 7, 1812, date of Will of Abiah Webster of Lebanon, gave to daughter Anna, one-half of real estate; to son Levi, to daughter Molly, gold ear rings; to daughter Hannah, gold necklace; to daughter Thankful, linen; to daughter Abia, linen; to sons Charles, Frederick and Elijah Hubbard, to the two last named she gave only \$2 each, to her son Levi, she gave all of her real estate, one half of which was under an encumbrance to her daughter Anna during her natural life. She constituted her son Levi her sole executor.

Both died in Lebanon, Ct., he of smallpox, March 23, 1777, and she, July 15, 1817.

CHILDREN: (Births at Lebanon, baptisms at Goshen Church.) Anne, born July 19, 1757, bap. Sept. 17, 1758; Eli, bap. Sept. 24, 1758; Thankful Augusta, born March 26 or 28, 1760; Molly, born Dec. 17, 1762, bap. April 24, 1763; Abia, born Jany. 9, 1765; Hannah, born May 25, 1767, bap. Oct. 25, same year; Simeon Metcalf, born July 1, 1769; Charles Frederick, born July 2, 1771; Elijah Hubbard, born Dec. 23, 1773 or 1774; Levi Abel, born March 12, 1776. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

4. **Grace Webster**, b. Apr. 29, 1733, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Dec. 3, 1750, Samuel Wise.

CHILDREN: (Wise) Jonathan, b. April 1, 1751; Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1753; Betty, b. Dec. 12, 1755; Lovina, b. Oct. 17, 1757; Betty (again), b. Jan. 28, 1760; Grace Webster, b. July 23, 1763. The end.

5. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1735. No history.

6. **Abel Webster**, b. Nov. 23, 1737, of Lebanon, Ct., mar. at Lebanon, May 11, 1759, Sarah Cole, of Colchester, Ct., born June 2, 1738.

Abel Webster, Sr., served in the French and Indian Wars in Capt. Caleb Hide's Co., the 6th Co. of the 3d Regt., as a private from June 9 to Dec. 2, 1756, 34 weeks, receiving as his total "wages" 13 pounds 12 shillings. A Conn. Regt.

From Willimantic Probate Records: March 30, 1773, Abel Webster, appears as one of the creditors of Abel Buel, late of Lebanon, deceased.

April 16, 1777, Letters of Administration on estate of Abel Webster,



late of Lebanon, deceased, granted to Ebenezer Cole, Jr., who died; and Dec. 25, 1777, Sarah Webster was appointed Administrator in his place. April 19, 1777, Inventory and appraisal by Isaiah Williams, Reuben Metcalf, and Reuben Porter. No real estate mentioned. Jany. 12, 1790, Abraham Wilcox, of Lebanon, was appointed guardian to Adonijah Webster and Abel Webster minor children of Mr. Abel Webster, late of Lebanon, deceased.

He died at Lebanon, Ct., March 22, 1777, of smallpox. She survived him. No date of death obtained.

CHILDREN: (Born at Lebanon, bap. at Goshen Church) Lydia, born March 20, 1760, bap. Aug. 31, same year; Amos, born March 10, 1762, bap. May 9, same year; Esther, born March 28, 1764, bap. June 17, following; Alexander, born March 16, 1766, bap. April 7, same year; Mason, born April 23, 1768, bap. May 8, same year; Luna, born June 26, 1770, bap. July 5, same year; Adonijah, born Sept. 27, 1772, bap. Oct. 25, same year; Abel, Aug. 26, 1774; Sally, Aug. 23, 1776. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

7. **Daniel Webster**, b. April 29, 1740, Old Style, at Lebanon, Ct., and baptized, May 5, 1740, m. (1) at Lebanon, Oct. 30, 1765, Bridget Holdridge, b. June 21, 1740, at Hebron, Ct. She d. April 5, 1780, soon after child-birth, as witness this entry in an old family Bible: "Our baby died Mch. 27, 1780." He m. (2) Jan. 17, 1782, Temperance Culver, b. Jan. 17, 1750, at Litchfield, Ct. He died Apr. 4, 1835, aged 95 years. His second wife died Mch. 7, 1839, aged 83-1-20. He resided at Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., and Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he died.

This Daniel Webster was a Revolutionary soldier,—a private in Cap. Ozias Bissell's Co., Col. Roger Enos' Reg't. Conn. state troops; engaged in forces of the U. S. for three months. He arrived in camp, June 29, 1778. Mustered at Ft. Arnold, Aug. 8, 1778. At White Plains, July 19, 1778. At Ft. Clinton, Sep. 5, 1778.

His grandson, Alexander McDonough Webster of Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., thinks that his grandfather, the above Daniel, did not receive any pension.

1766, April 6, John Webster of Lebanon, Ct., sells or gives his son Daniel Webster of Lebanon, and mentions land which he gave his son Abel Webster.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Abigail, b. Sep. 25, 1766, at Lebanon, Ct.; Ezekiel, Dec. 3, 1768; Lydia, Aug. 27, 1771; 1774; John, June 10, 1777. (2d m.) Ozias Bissell, b. Dec. 13, 1782, d. Feb. 12, 1784; infant, May 4, 1786, d. the same day. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Thomas (Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lydia (Lyman) Webster of Bolton, Ct.*

1. **Thomas Webster**, a farmer, b. at Hebron, Ct., March 7, 1729, m. April 12, 1759, at Hebron or Lebanon, Ct., Abigail Terry,



b. March 29, 1734, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Webster) Terry, of Hebron. He d. in Gilead Parish, Hebron, Sep. 18, 1789, and is buried in Bolton, Ct. She survived him fifteen or more years.

The Probate Records show, Hebron, Oct. 5, 1789, an order of Court for the appraisal of the estate of the above named Thomas Webster, Sr., and the appraisal was reported Nov. 11, 1789, at 100 pounds, 19 shillings, 3 pence.

CHILDREN: (All born in Gilead Parish, Hebron.) Thomas, born May 29, 1761, probably died young; Solomon, Nov. 27, 1762; Thomas, Jr., Aug. 12, 1764; John, April 7, 1766; Abigail, Dec. 6, 1767; Samuel, June 17, 1770, bap. at Bolton, Aug. 26, following; Daniel, June 13, 1772, bap. at Bolton, Aug. 23, following; Aaron, born Nov. 2, 1774. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

2. **Lydia Webster**, (Liddia in birth list) b. Feb. 4, 1730, at Hebron, Ct., m. as his 2d wife, Oct. 16, 1759, Waite Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 18, 1704, son of Wait and Sarah (Bishop) Hotchkiss. (Others say, son of Joseph and Hannah (Crittenden) Hotchkiss.

Waite Hotchkiss had by his first marriage, (1) Lois, b. Oct. 5, 1835, d. March 9, 1818, m. Dec. 11, 1760, Phineas Johnson, (2) Sarah, b. June 5, 1738, d. Feb. 5, 1746, (3) Selah, b. Dec. 24, 1742, m. Rebecca.

About 1764-5, they settled at Wolcott, Ct., where Lydia Webster died, April 12, 1776, and he m. (3) Oct. 10, 1776, Widow Deborah Twitchell. He died in 1799, aged 66, and his third wife, June 18, 1831, aged 89.

CHILDREN: (Hotchkiss by Lydia Webster) Joel, born at Guilford, Aug. 8, 1760; Lydia, same place, Aug. 28, 1762; Sarah, born at Wolcott, Ct., March 27, 1765; Abner and a twin sister, born at Wolcott, May 24, 1771. The sister died soon after birth. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

3. **Jonathan Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 12, 1732-3, at Hebron, Ct., m. (1) Oct. 16, 1759, Eunice Shaler or Shailor, of Bolton, Ct., and (2) at Hebron, Ct., May 11, 1763, Elizabeth Willcox of Gilead, Ct.

Revolutionary War: Jonathan Webster, of Sandisfield, Mass., on list of men raised for six months' service, Oct. 25, 1780. Served from July 2, 1780 to Jan. 5, 1781, in the Continental Army. (This may refer to Jonathan, Jr.)

They removed to Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., probably about 1767. Mrs. Elizabeth Webster was admitted to the Church at Sandisfield, Sept. 9, 1770.

Nov. 15, 1793, Jonathan Webster of Sandisfield purchased land in Bethlehem, Mass., of Samuel Webster of Hebron, Ct.

June 27, 1796, Jonathan Webster sold to Jonathan Webster, Jr., both of Sandisfield, witnesses, Obah Ward and Obah Ward, Jr.

The Will of Jonathan Webster, late of Sandisfield, deceased, dated

April 20, 1797, was admitted for probate, June 6, 1797, in which he makes bequests to "my beloved wife," Elizabeth, "My beloved sons," Jonathan, Ebenezer, and Joel; "My beloved daughters," Eunice, Elizabeth, Martha. Orders land in Bethlehem to be sold, and appoints his son, Ebenezer Webster sole executor. Witnesses, Jacob Webster, William Shepherd, and Abner Webster.

His first wife died at Hebron, Ct., Nov. 24, 1762. He and his second wife died at Sandisfield, Mass., he between Apr. 20, 1797 and June 6, 1797. No date of death of his widow.

CHILDREN: (First three born at Hebron, Ct., the other three at Sandisfield, Mass.) (By first mar.) Eunice, born Oct. 30, 1760. (2d m.) Jonathan, born May 4, 1764; Ebenezer, May 1, 1766; Elizabeth (Betsey) bap. Bolton, Ct., March 6, 1768; Martha, born July 20, 1770; Joel, born Feb. 28, 1773 (or Feb. 29, 1772). Resumed in Chapter XIII.

4. **Elijah Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., Nov. 12, 1734, a tanner and currier, a shoemaker and farmer, mar. at Hebron, Ct., Dec. 16, 1762, Deborah Post, of Gilead, Ct., who was born Aug. 13, 1741, dau. of Jeradiah and Deborah (Curtice) Post who were m. July 1, 1730. The old house of Elijah Webster, at Gilead, is still standing and occupied.

Notes from Probate Records of Columbia, Ct.: Elijah Webster, late of Hebron, Will dated Jany. 13, 1813, and Codicil dated Nov. 17, 1815, exhibited in Court, Dec. 5, 1815. Inventory exhibited Jany. 2, 1816. Gives to wife Deborah, and sons Elijah, Ezekiel and Joel, and to daughters Deborah and Clarissa (Clara). Among bequests are land and tan vats. Mentions land which she (probably his wife) purchased of Joel Webster, which he gives to her children (naming all five of his own living children). Appoints his sons Ezekiel and Joel executors.

He died at Gilead, Nov. 26, 1815, in his 80th year, and she July 30, 1813, aged 72.

CHILDREN: (Born at Hebron, bap. at Gilead Parish.) A daughter, b. Nov. 23, 1763, died Dec. 2, following; Debora, born Feb. 13, 1765; Elijah, b. Mar. 27, 1767; Ezekiel, born Dec. 21, 1769, died Sept. 7, 1775; Joel, born Dec. 21, 1772, died Sept. 2, 1775; Ezekiel, born Nov. 30, 1775; Joel, born Jany. 11, 1779; Clara, born Oct. 16, 1781. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

5. **Simeon Webster**, a farmer, b. at Hebron, Ct., March 18, 1736, mar. Sept. 13, 1764, Rebecca Brown, of Hebron, Ct. They resided at Bolton, Ct., Parish of Gilead in Hebron, in a house a short distance south of his father's house. He was probably a shoemaker as well as a farmer, for it appears from the testimony in the Pension case of the widow of Asa Stiles, that Simeon Webster, of Lebanon (that part which is now Columbia,) made the wedding shoes of said Stiles.



Simeon Webster, Sr., served in the French and Indian War in Capt. Samuel Chapman's Co., 1st Conn. Regt., as a private from May 25, to Nov. 16, 1758, 25 weeks and one day, receiving as his total wages 11 pounds, 6 shillings, 3 pence and two farthings.

Simeon Webster, Sr., died when his children were young and after his death, said children made their home with their grandfather Thomas Webster. In an inventory of the estate of Thomas Webster, father of Simeon Webster, Sr., mention is made of 80 acres of land willed to the heirs of Simeon Webster, late of Hebron, deceased. This inventory was exhibited March 1803.

Dec. 4, 1773, administration was granted to David Webster on the estate of Simeon Webster, dec'd, late of Hebron, Rebecca the widow, mentioned. (Colchester Probate Records.)

Simeon Webster d. at Bolton, Ct., Sep. 23, 1773, of pleurisy. No date of his widow's death.

CHILDREN: (Both born at Hebron.) Rebecca, March 22, 1765; Simeon, March 16, 1767. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

**6. Rachel Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., Sept. 9 or 19, 1737, mar. Lot Fuller, a farmer, who resided at Sandisfield (Montville Society), Mass. Both died at Sandisfield, he July 12, 1811, aged 78, and she Feb. 28, 1812, aged 75.

CHILDREN: (Fuller) (First four born in Bolton, Ct., and others probably at Sandisfield, Mass.) Lot, born Feb. 28, 1760; Simeon, Oct. 21, 1762; Judah, Feb. 3, 1765; Rachel, b. April 16, 1767; Abial, Jan. 24, 1769, d. Sep. 28, 1775; Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1770; Thomas, b. June 3, 1772, d. Nov. 18, 1777; Joseph, b. Apr. 18, 1775; Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1779; Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1781.

(1) Simeon Fuller resided in New York state with his son, Russell Fuller.

(2) Juda Fuller died in Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1819, aged 55. His first wife, Lois, d. there Feb. 19, 1791, aged 29, and his second wife, Sarah, d. there May 10, 1848, aged 85.

(3) Joseph Fuller m. (1) Lucy Hastings of Suffield, Ct., who d. Sep. 15, 1835, aged 57, and he m. (2) Sally Hastings, a half-sister of his first wife. They removed to northern Illinois, where both died. By first mar. he had Lucy, who d. at 5 years, May 19, 1803; Sheldon, Albert, Alanson, and perhaps others. No children by 2d mar.

(4) Elizabeth Fuller m. Perley Claflin and res. in Monteray, Mass. CHILDREN: Betsey, Lucinda, Philinda. The last m. as his second wife, John Northrop of Tyeringham, Mass., and is the step mother of Mrs. Daniel Webster. The end.

**7. David Webster**, a farmer, b. at Hebron, Ct., Feb. 13, 1738-9, mar. Dec. 18, 1766, Molly Wilcox, of Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct., born March 19, 1743. Some records have it Mary Hitchcock. They resided at Bolton, Ct., where he was admitted a freeman, Sept. 17, 1776, and took the Oath of Fidelity, at Bolton, Aug. 22, 1777, and Sept. 16, following.

Feb. 11, 1770, she was admitted to the church in Bolton.



April 27, 1772, David Webster of Bolton, Ct., purchased land there of Amasa Loomis.

Notes from Columbia Probate Records: David Webster, of Bolton, Will dated Aug. 20, 1811. Exhibited in Court Jany. 1, 1818. Inventory exhibited Nov. 19, 1818. Gives to wife Mary, to sons Oliver, David and Eldad, and to daughters Mary, Barbe, Rue and Martha. Appoints son Oliver his executor. April 22, 1818: The Court granted letters of administration on the estate of David Webster, late of Bolton, to Joel Webster, of Hebron (this was evidently owing to the death of Oliver Webster, the executor). April 19, 1819, distribution of estate of David Webster, was made to sons David and Eldad, and to daughters Ruea Bidwell, Barber Chappel, Mary Bidwell and Martha Webster.

He died at Bolton, Ct., Nov. 29, 1817, aged 78, and she at the same place, Aug. 1, 1814, aged 72.

CHILDREN: (All probably born and bap. at Bolton.) Mary, born Jany. 14, 1768; Barbara, June 12, 1770, bap. July 16, following; David, born Nov. 21, 1771, bap. Dec. 29, following; Eldad, born March 18, 1773, bap. May 9, following; Rue (Ruah) born Nov. 25, 1774, bap. Nov. 27, following, died July 29, 1776; same name as above, born June 27, 1776, bap. Aug. 25, following; Martha, born June 18, 1780, bap. June 25, following; Oliver, born Sept. 19, 1785. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

8. **Zeruah Webster**, also given Ziviah or Saviah, born at Hebron, Ct., Aug. 29, 1740, mar. (1) Nov. 17, 1762, Joseph Cobb, of Bolton, born in 1730, and (2) April 2, 1771, Joseph Sutliff, or Sutlief, of Bolton, and soon after removed to Wolcott, Ct.

Joseph Cobb died Aug. 10, 1767 or 1771, probably in the 31st year of his age. Joseph Sutliff died Nov. 11, 1801, aged 67, at Wolcott, Ct., where she also died April 20, 1819, aged 78.

CHILDREN: (First mar.) (Cobb) Hope, born at Bolton, Ct., June 4, 1764, died at Smyrna, N. Y.; Joseph, also born at Bolton, Ct., March 15, 1766, died there June 13, 1767. (Second mar.) (Sutliff) (All born at Wolcott, Ct.) Joseph, died at Damascus, Pa.; Zeviah, mar. Benjamin Hickox. She died at Waterbury, Ct. A daughter, Mrs. Mary Buck, widow of Daniel Buck, aged 80, resided in 1884, at Farmington, Ct. Abiather; Michael, born 1775, died on the ocean Sept. 10, 1799, in the 24th year of his age, returning from West Indies; Lydia, born Feb. 1, 1778, mar. Beach; Nathan, died at Smyrna, N. Y. The end.

9. **Joseph Webster**, a farmer; a Baptist Exorter and Deacon, b. 1742, who is said to have "attended the ministration of a Baptist Elder, at Stafford, Ct." some of the congregation living in Willington, some in Tolland, and some in Windsor. He mar. March 3, 1768, Ruth Loomis, b. Feb. 19, 1745, of Bolton, Ct., a sister of Jerijah Loomis, who mar. Sarah Webster, a sister of this Joseph Webster.

April 27, 1772, John Perkins, of Hebron, deeded land in Bolton, to Joseph Webster, of Bolton, and

Feb. 9, 1786, John Goodwin, of East Hartford, deeded land in Bolton bordering on Glastonbury, to Joseph Webster, of Bolton, and

Oct. 4, 1791, John Taylor, of Bolton, deeded land in Bolton, to Joseph Webster, of Bolton.

The East Hartford Records of Deeds show that, March 3, 1809, Alex. Brumbley deeded land to Joseph Webster, of Bolton.

Notes from Columbia Ct. Probate Records: Will of Joseph Webster, of Bolton, dated March 27, 1805. Inventory exhibited March 1, 1810, with Ruth Webster, as executrix. Gives to his wife Ruth, to son-in-law, Jeremiah Culver, to son-in-law, Reuben Risley, to daughter, Sabra Risley, and to granddaughter Ruth Webster Culver, and directs that the portion left to his wife should, after her death, go to daughter Sabra Risley, and to granddaughter Ruth Webster Culver. July 4, 1826, The Court granted administration to Jacob Webster, of Bolton, Ct., on the estate of Joseph Webster, late of Bolton, deceased. Inventory made at Bolton, Aug. 15, 1826. By order of Court, of Sept. 5, 1826 and Oct. 24, 1826, a committee was appointed to make distribution, and distribution was made Nov. 23, 1826, to Sabra Risley, wife of Reuben Risley, and to Ruth W. Webster, wife of Jacob Webster.

He died Dec. 31, 1809, aged 67, and she April 17, 1826, aged 80.

CHILDREN: Ruth, born 1768, and Sabra, born at Bolton, Ct., July 20, 1770. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

**10. Sarah Webster**, b. Nov. 3, 1744, mar. Jany. 3, 1765, Jerijah Loomis, son of Jerijah and Abigail (Atherton) Loomis, of Bolton, a farmer, born March 24, 1741. He was a brother of Ruth Loomis, who mar. Joseph Webster, brother of the above Sarah. He died at Bolton, Ct., Dec. 14, 1800, and she at the same place, Jany. 20, 1803, aged 57.

CHILDREN: (Loomis) (All born at Bolton, Ct.) Sarah, born Oct. 5, 1765, died young; Jerijah, born July 21, 1769, (mar. Susannah Risley, who died Aug. 20, 1848, aged 77. He died at Bolton, Ct., Feb. 15, 1846. They had 8 children.) Anne, born 1771, mar. first, Collins, second, Crandal, and third, Salter, of Cortland, N. Y.; Martha, born 1773, mar. John Howard, of White Pigeon, Mich.; Nathaniel, born 1775, of New York. Mrs. A. C. W. Andrus, names four other children, viz: Sarah 2d, Chloe, Clara and Jerusha. They probably all died young. The end.

**11. Jacob Webster**, a farmer, b. March 31, 1746, m. (1) Naomi Dunham, of Hebron, Ct., and (2) Aug. 24, 1786, Lois Baxter, b. July 25, 1759. They resided in what is now South Sandisfield, Mass.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; a private in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's Co., Col. Hopkins' Regt. Service between July 16, 1776 and Aug. 5th, 1776, 16 days. Company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; Roll



sworn in Berkshire Co. Mass., also Capt. Elijah Deming's Co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service July 8, 1777, dis. July 28, 1777; service 20 days. Company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

Feb. 2, 1808, Lois Webster of Sandisfield, was appointed guardian of Daniel and Lyman Webster, minors under 14 years of age, sons of the late Jacob Webster, deceased. March 1, 1808, the same Lois Webster was appointed by the court, guardian of Levi, Chloe, Jacob and Joseph Webster, minors above 14 years of age, children of the late Jacob Webster, deceased.

His Will mentions Abner and Eli, his sons, Mary Chalker, Kern Webster his daughters, and Lois his beloved wife.

His first wife, Naomi, d. about 1784; he died at Sandisfield, Jan. 6, 1808, and his widow, Lois, Oct. 29, 1848, aged 89 years.

CHILDREN: (All born at Sandisfield, Mass.) (First mar.) Abner, b. Sept. 7, 1772; Ellis, a daughter, b. April 26, 1774, died March or April 20, 1775; Eli, b. Feb. 24, 1776; Aseneth, b. Aug. 24, 1779, and died Oct. 21, following; Mercy, b. Dec. 3, 1780; Kerenhappuch, (early changed to Katherine,) b. July 23, 1783. (Second mar.) Levi, b. May 29, 1787; Chloe, b. Aug. 1, 1789; Jacob, b. June 7, 1791; Joseph, b. April 21, 1793; Daniel, b. Aug. 19, 1795; Lyman, b. Jany. 4, 1798. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

12. **Elizabeth Webster**, "Betty," b. May 12, 1748, d. unm. at Gilead, Conn., March 26, 1827, and is buried in Bolton.

13. **Anna Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., Feb. 9, 1750-51, mar. at Bolton, Ct., Dec. 19, 1774, Asa Kellogg, a farmer, descendant in the Fifth Generation from Samuel Kellogg, of Hatfield, Mass. He was born at Colchester, Ct., Jany. 21, 1749. They settled at Bolton, Ct., but about 1790 removed to Sandisfield, Mass. He died at South Sandisfield, March 22, 1823, and she at the same place, Dec. 16, 1846, aged nearly 96 years.

CHILDREN: (Kellogg) (Seven born probably at Bolton, Ct.; the last two at Sandisfield, Mass.) Russell, born Nov. 26, 1776, died Feb. 29, 1778; Asa, born Feb. 14, 1778, died March 18, same year; Anna, b. June, 1779, d. Nov. 13, following; Asa again, born Feb. 3, 1782; Russell, b. Jan. 17, 1786, d. March 29, 1787; Russell, again, b. Feb. 25, 1788, d. June 9, following; Orrin, b. April 26, 1789, d. Feb. 28, 1791; Sarah, b. Sep. 19, 1790; Orrin, again, b. July 20, 1793, bap. July 29, 1793.

(1) Asa Kellogg, m. Oct. 15, 1812, Mary Goodrich, b. Feb. 1788, in South Sandisfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 12, 1864, aged 82; and she, July 20, 1873, aged 85 years.

CHILDREN (Kellogg): Jared, b. Sep. 27, 1813, d. Feb. 15, 1891; Jemima, Emily, b. Nov. 10, 1816; George, b. July 10, 1819; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1821; Ruth Anna, b. March 26, 1823; Harvey, b. Aug. 7, 1825;



Irene Amelia, b. Nov. 23, 1827; David, b. Feb. 4, 1830; Harriet Estella, b. June 9, 1833; James Nathaniel, b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. Feb. 2, 1843.

Ruth Ann Kellogg, b. March 26, 1823, m. George Moses Seward, Sep. 14, 1845. Both died in September, 1898, she the 3d and he the 26th. They had ten children.

(2) Orren Kellogg m. Oct. 28, 1848, at Sandisfield, Mass., Harriet White of Sandisfield, b. Jan. 28, 1801, at Barkhamsted, Conn. They resided for a time in Sandisfield and removed to Winsted, Ct., and thence to Colebrook, Ct., where he d. Nov. 4, 1859. She m. (2) at Winsted, Conn., July 10, 1863, Anson Harrington, of Northampton, Mass. He d. Aug. 6, 1878. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Josiah (Capt. John, Thomas, and Gov. John) and Hannah (Hutchinson) Webster.*

1. **Josiah Webster**, a cooper, carpenter, and joiner, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Jan. 5, 1742–3, m. (1) Sarah Loomis, b. Nov. 15, 1736, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah (Woodward) Loomis, of Lebanon, Conn. They lived at Lebanon until about 1792–94, when they removed to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., then an unbroken wilderness. He mar. second, Miss Sarah Bacon, of Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Last Will of Josiah Webster of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., dated Jan. 31, 1816, has bequests as follows: To my son, Daniel Webster, 2 cows, now let out to Samuel Hatch; my dau. Lyndia Hatch; my sons, Josiah Webster, Jr., and Wm. Webster; my grandson, Josiah Nelson Webster, son of William, "a gun, to be given to the eldest male heir to latest posterity;" my daughters, Submit Hatch and Lyndia Hatch; my son-in-law Joseph Hatch, executor, and John Mix "the overseer of my Will."

He and his second wife died in Herkimer Co., N. Y., he Feb. 6, 1816, his first wife about 1794, and his second, 1814.

CHILDREN: (All born in Lebanon, Ct., except the youngest, who was born in Warren, N. Y.) (First mar.) Asaneth; Submit (Mittie), born 1767, bap. at Lebanon, April 5, 1767; Daniel, ab. 1770; Hannah, who died young; Josiah, born Oct. 24, 1774, bap. Oct. 30; Abigail, born 1776, died at Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 18, 1792, aged 16 years; Rhoda; Malinda, born Jany. 8, 1783; William, born Feb. 27, 1786. (2d mar.) Sarah; Daniel, born Oct. 7, 1800. Resumed in Chapter XIII.

2. **Hannah Webster**, b. Dec. 15, 1745, m. April 18, 1765, at Lebanon, Ct., Peter Perkins of New London, Ct. Probably left no issue. The end.

3. **Daniel Webster**, b. July 15, 1748. No record.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### Sixth Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Sarah Mygatt Webster of Hartford, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FIFTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Sarah Mygatt Webster, by their eldest son, Capt. John Webster of Southington, Ct., who married Abiel Steele.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Aaron (Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and Lydia his wife of Southington, Ct.*

1. **Lydia Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1746, at Southington, Ct., m. June 18, 1767, Amos Root, bap. June 29, 1740. Both died in Southington, she, April 9, 1780, aged 33 yrs., 6 mos., 2 ds., and he, May 11, 1787, aged about 47 years. He m. (2) May 9, 1781, Mercy Barnes who d. April 24, 1784.

CHILDREN: (Root) (All born in Southington.) Ashbel, b. May 26, 1768; Reuben, b. April 23, 1770; Margaret, b. Sept. 11, 1772; Chauncey, "Chaney," Nov. 7, 1774; Ruth Smith, Feb. 24, 1777; Lydia, Jany. 19, 1780.

(1) Reuben Root m. Hannah George and had Amos and George. The latter lived in Woodbury, Ct.

(2) Chauncey Root m. Polly Newell, b. Feb. 28, 1781. Both died in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., he, Nov. 18, 1825, and she, Sep., 1837. Their dau. Martha Ann Root, b. Nov. 26, 1815, m. Russell Hubbard of Cortland, N. Y.

(3) Ashbel Root was a teacher and died unm.

(4) Ruth Smith Root m. John Insley.

(5) Lydia Root m. John Neal of Southington, Ct., and their son was a Presbyterian minister. The end.

2. **Hannah Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1748, m. Dec. 21, 1769, Jared Harrison of Wolcott, Ct. The end.

**3. Abiel Webster**, b. Feb. 6, 1750, d. July 20, 1784, unmarried. The end.

**4. Robert Webster**, born at Southington, Ct., Dec. 14, 1752, mar. Feb. 23, 1775, Lucy, daughter of Zealous Adkins (or Atkins), of Southington. He lived on what has since been known as the Selah Barnes' place.

Administration of the estate of Robert Webster was granted to Lucy Webster, April 5, 1790, and an Inventory was taken by Timothy Clark and Ashbel Cowles, May 3, 1790, who placed the estate at 43 pounds, 8 shillings and 11 pence.

He died at Southington, Ct., March 10, 1790. No date of her death obtained.

CHILDREN: (All born at Southington.) Anna, Oct. 8, 1775, bap. Sept. 11, 1780; Lucy, bap. Sept. 11, 1780; Joel, b. June 26, 1779, and bap. Sept. 11, 1780; Lydia, b. Sept. 11, 1781; Ira, bap. Oct. 26, 1783, died March 17, 1784; Ira again, b. Dec. 24, 1784; Abigail, b. Jany. 9, 1787; Polly, bap. June 28, 1789, died March 2, 1790. Resumed in Chapter XIV.

**5. Aaron Webster**, born at Southington, Ct., Feb. 2, 1755, mar. Phoebe Winston, of Burlington, Ct.

They appear to have resided during the early part of their married lives at Southington, Ct., and to have spent the latter part of their lives at Bristol, Ct. The Records of Deeds in Southington show that he deeded land there in the early part of 1782, adjoining land of his father, Lieut. Aaron Webster. The records of Deeds of Bristol, Ct., show that he was in that town as early as 1787. The Records of admission to the Church at Bristol, Ct., are missing for the period from April 1782, to Oct. 1792, but Mrs. Phoebe Webster appears to have been admitted to Church there during said period. They probably moved to Bristol about or soon after 1782.

From Probate Records of Farmington, Ct. Will of Aaron Webster, of Bristol, Ct., dated March 25, 1797, and proved June 5, 1797. Witnesses, Joseph Byington, Ezra Ray, and Joel Barnes. Gave to wife Phebe, sons Addison and Aaron, and daughters Phebe, Laurana, Mercy, Jerusha and Betsey. Executor, his wife. Inventory made May 29, 1797, amount \$1145.69. No date to distribution, but it was made to the widow, sons Addison and Aaron, and daughters Mercy, Jerusha and Betsey.

Will of Phebe Webster, dated Aug. 11, 1804 and proved Oct. 2, 1804. Witnesses, Israel Barnes, Lurana Barnes and Elijah Barnes. Gave to daughters Phebe, Jerusha and Betsey, to son Aaron and to daughter Lurena. Executors, son Addison and Bliss Hart. Inventory made Sept. 26, 1804.

March 12, 1804. Addison Webster appointed guardian to Aaron Webster, a minor, and Bliss Hart appointed guardian to Betsey Webster, a minor, Oct. 2, 1804.

April 27, 1802, administration was granted to Addison Webster, on the estate of Mercy Webster of Bristol (daughter of Aaron and Phebe Web-



ster). Inventory taken April 26, 1802, amount \$90.71. Distribution made April 4, 1803, to eldest male heir, Addison Webster, and to heirs Phebe Webster, Laurana Webster, Jerusha Webster, Betsey Webster, and Aaron Webster (her brothers and sisters).

Above mentioned records show that 1799, Joel Barnes was appointed guardian to Lucretia and Jerusha Webster. Were these not Lurena and Jerusha, daughters of Aaron and Phebe Webster? Joel Barnes was made guardian of Lucretia (Lurena) June 12, 1799, and of Jerusha, Nov. 25, 1799.

Both died at Bristol, Ct., he, Apr. 17, 1799, and she, Aug. 28, 1804.

CHILDREN: (Three and perhaps four born at Southington, the others probably at Bristol, as follows): Addison and Mercy, twins, bap. Sept. 17, 1780; Phoebe, bap. Sept. 2, 1781; Laurena or Lurena or Lorena; Jerusha, b. March 21, 1787; Betsey, b. April 26, 1791; Aaron, b. Dec. 29, 1794. Resumed in Chapter XIV.

**6. Jerusha Webster**, born at Southington, Ct., Dec. 14, 1756, mar. Jany. 13, 1779, Lieut. Daniel Barnes. He married, Nov. 23, 1785, Sarah Webster, her sister, which see.

The record of this marriage and the births which follow are from the Farmington Town Records. She d. at Bristol, Ct., Feb. 20, 1785.

CHILDREN: (Barnes.) Lauren, born June 16, 1781; Horace, born April 16, 1783.

(1) Lauren Barnes an att'y at Bristol, Ct., d. May 28, 1811, unmarried.

(2) Horace Barnes was lost at sea, according to family tradition, when young and unmarried.

**7. Elisha Webster**, b. Nov. 22, 1758, m. Martha ————, as shown by the following deeds.

Aug. 13, 1783, Elisha Webster and Martha his wife of Southington, Ct., deed a piece of land lying in Farmington, in the town of Southington, butting east on the land of Lois Pond, and south on the land of widow Martha Pond, to Moses Pond.

Oct. 6, 1778, Elisha Webster of Farmington deeds land to Isaac Lewis of Farmington, butting in land of Jared Lee and Jonathan Barnes.

April 3, 1780, Elisha Webster of Southington, deeds land to Asa Allcox of Farmington, butting on land of Jared Lee and Jonathan Barnes.

May 1, 1782, Aaron Webster deeds land to Elisha Webster, Jr., "on account of love and near relationship" to his son, Elisha Webster, Jr., butting on land of Philologus Webster, Timothy Clark, and Chaney Merri-man.

One or more of these notes may refer to Rev. Elisha Webster who lived until 1788. Elisha Webster, son of Lieut. Aaron, b. Nov. 22, 1758, is said by some to have died May 17, 1764, in which case all the notes should be referred to Rev. Elisha Webster, a brother of Aaron. The end.

**8. Sarah Webster**, b. Aug. 7, 1767, m. Nov. 23, 1785, Capt. Daniel Barnes, whose first wife was Jerusha Webster, above, sister of Sarah. (This marriage and the births are taken from the Bristol Town Records.) She d. June 10, 1830, at Weymouth, Medina Co., Ohio. He d. Feb., 1814.

CHILDREN: (Barnes.) Marcus, b. Feb. 17, 1787; Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1788; Polly, Nov. 12, 1790; Giles, Oct. 30, 1792; John Bird, Feb. 23, 1795; Orville, Feb. 26, 1797; Romulus, Oct. 16, 1800; Oliver Ellsworth, Jany. 12, 1803; Decius Julius Cicero, April 28, 1804, died unm. 1834; Henry Marcus, Nov. 23, 1806. Resumed in Chapter XIV.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Sarah (Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband Samuel Root of Southington, Ct.*

**1. Sarah Root**, m. May 28, 1771, Samuel Beckley, b. Canaan, Ct., July 25, 1751, son of Joseph and Pede (Hancock) Beckley. They lived and died at Canaan, Ct., and were both members of the Congregational church. She d. Oct. 2, 1809, and he m. (2) Nov. 22, 1810, Mrs. Naomi Kellogg, nee Gaylord, widow of Asahel Kellogg. She d. Mch. 12, 1830, and he Jan. 13, 1840.

CHILDREN: (Beckley.) (Born Canaan, Ct.) (1st m.) Billa, Aug. 29, 1773; Samuel, June 15, 1776; Luther, Dec. 31, 1779; Silas, Jan. 11, 1786; Oliver, Oct. 11, 1793, d. Mch. 5, 1798 at Canaan. Resumed in Chapter XIV.

**2. Oliver Root**, b. Nov. 1, 1754, m. Oct. 1, 1778, Anna Holcomb of Canaan, Ct., dau. of David Holcomb. They rem. from South Canaan, Ct., to Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., where both died, she July 17, 1796, aged 36, and he, Sep. 5, 1797, aged 43.

CHILDREN: (Root.) (All born at Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.) Sarah, July 26, 1779; Elizabeth, July 5, 1781; Oliver, June 2, 1783; Amna (or Anna), June 17, 1786; Sartiel, Feb. 1, 1789; Levinda, May 23, 1791; Hiram, Aug. 18, 1793.

(1) Sarah Root, m. a Haskins.

(2) Dr. Oliver, a physician, m. Feb. 28, 1815, Polly Peet. He d. in Canaan, Ct., Sep. 21, 1822. CHILDREN: Mary, Oliver, Sartial, all b. in Canaan.

(3) Amna (or Anna) m. a Palmer and went to New York state. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of John (Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Lewis) Webster of Southington, Ct.*

**1. Theodocia Webster**, b. Aug. 19, 1756, m. Thomas Cowles. CHILDREN: (Cowles.) Lucinda.

(1) Lucinda Cowles, m. May 20, 1829, Emilius Bartholomew, a farmer, b. May 22, 1807, in Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Ichabod Bartholomew. She died June 22, 1835, and he married again. He was a merchant

and became postmaster at Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich. He d. Nov. 11, 1862. The end.

**2. Philologos Webster**, b. at Southington, Ct., April 24, 1759, mar. Feb. 11, 1784, at Cheshire, New Haven Co., Conn., Sarah Scott.

He resided first in Southington, Ct. (probably in the parish of Farmingburg), but soon after 1803 must have removed to Simsbury, Ct., to a neighborhood known as Bushy Hill, where he remained until after 1812, when he removed with his family to Cazenovia, N. Y. He remained there only a short time, and removed to Ohio and settled on a large farm in Franklin Co., north of Columbus. He and his children died and are buried on this farm. All of the members of this family were very large in build. The Conn. Courant, of Hartford, Ct., Aug. 24, 1784, contains the following notice: "The house of Philo (Philologos?) Webster in Southington was destroyed by a terrible gale of wind, but none of the family were killed."

Philologos Webster was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. (His name appears as Philo—an abbreviated form of Philologos). He served in Cap't Asa Bray's Co. He arrived in camp April 3 and was discharged May 15, 1777. His name appears on the payroll of the company, May 10, 1777. He served one month and twenty-two days. On his monument in Greenlawn Cemetery, near Columbus, Ohio, appear the words: "Philologos Webster, member Connecticut Militia, Col. Hooker's Reg't, Cap't Asa Bray's Co. of the Colonial Army."

Philologos Webster's name appears quite frequently on the records of deeds of the towns of Southington, Bristol and Simsbury, Ct., from 1780 to 1812.

Dec. 6, 1780, Robert Webster (probably a cousin) deeded land in Southington to him, adjoining land that he already had, and on the same day he deeded land in Southington, which adjoined land belonging to his sister, Ursula Webster, to Lemuel Clark.

April 19, 1782, Aaron Webster, Jr. (a cousin) deeded land in Southington to him.

Aug. 21, 1782, he deeded land in Farmingburg parish, Southington, to Joseph Dutton, Jr. (his brother-in-law, husband of his sister, Hannah Lewis Webster).

April 28, 1783, Elisha Webster, Jr. (his cousin) deeded land to him in Southington, adjoining land which he already owned.

Nov. 3, 1785, he deeded a saw-mill, one half of which he had previously bought of his sister, Hannah Lewis Webster, before her marriage, and which was situated about a mile and a half from the "meeting house" in Southington, to Joseph Dutton, Jr. (his brother-in-law).

March 29, 1787, James Beckwith, Jr. deeded 144 acres of land on Fall Mountain, in Bristol, Ct., to him.

Jany 23, 1804, Chauncey Case, of Cazenovia, N. Y., deeded land in Simsbury, Ct., to him (describing him as of Southington). (From Simsbury records.)

April, 1805, he deeded land in Simsbury to a resident of Southington. (Simsbury records.)



Jany. 26, 1808, he had land deeded to him at "Bushy Hill" in Simsbury, which adjoined land already owned by him. (From Simsbury records.)

Oct. 19, 1809, Philologos Webster had more land, near that already owned by him in Simsbury, deeded to him. (From Simsbury records.)

Aug. 3, 1812, Philologos Webster and Philo Peter Webster of Bushy Hill, Simsbury, Ct., had a piece of corn deeded to them in payment of a debt, and Harvey Webster signed as one of the witnesses.

Nov. 4, 1812, Philologos Webster purchases land in the town of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. Again in 1812, he, and Sarah his wife of Simsbury, Ct., buy land in town of Nelson, (Cazenovia) N. Y. Philo Webster a witness.

He died at Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio, May 28, 1824. She died July 28, 1822, aged 66 years.

CHILDREN: (Probably all b. in Southington, Ct.) Philo Peter, b. May 28, 1785; John, b. Jany. 11, 1787; Harvey, b. July 15, 1788; Levi, b. Feb. 13, 1790; Rhoda, b. March 15, 1792; Elihu, b. Sept. 6, 1795. Resumed in Chapter XIV.

3. **Hannah Lewis Webster**, b. at Southington, Ct., May 20, 1762, mar. Dec. 13, 1781, Joseph Dutton, Jr. She died May 10, 1790. The end.

4. **Ursula Webster**, b. at Southington, Ct., Mar. 17, 1765, mar. (1) Daniel Sloper, son of Capt. Daniel and Rachel (Langdon) Sloper. He died Nov. 3, 1790, in his 34th year, after which she mar. (2) Timothy White.

Oct. 5, 1786, Daniel Sloper and Ursula his wife unite in a deed conveying land bounded by land of Rhoda Webster.

CHILDREN: (Sloper.) (1) Lucy, mar. Caleb Savage; (2) James, died at sea; (3) Ruth, mar. a man who lived in Middletown, but died soon after marriage; (4) Daniel, who lived at the Savage House. The end.

5. **Vashti Webster**, b. at Southington, Ct., Dec. 19, 1767, mar. Asahel Langdon. She died July 30, 1792. The end.

6. **Rhoda Webster**, b. at Southington, Ct., Oct. 3, 1769, mar. Dec. 13, 1790, Salmon Howd. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Osee (Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mercy (Beckwith) Webster of Southington, Ct.*

1. **Osee Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1763, at Southington, Ct., mar. Ruth King, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Dakin) King, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., in which she was b. Oct. 30, 1773.

He is said to have served against the "cowboys" in the War of Revolution, having run away from home when only 14 years old to enter the service. He is also said to have served in the battle of Plattsburgh, but this is doubtful as he was then 51 years old. He was a mill-wright and

removed with his family about 1819 and settled on the line between what are now Monroe and Orleans Counties, N. Y.

March 27, 1787, deeds to Samuel S. Squire, butting on land of Capt. Joel Potter, David Smith, and Eleazer Peck.

April 2, 1787, Osee Webster of Southington, Ct., deeds land to John Woodruff, Jr., butting on Job Lewis, and Thomas and Josiah Andrews. Same date, to Abel Carter, butting on Carter, Samuel Pratt, and Daniel Carter. Also, same date, to Stephen Grannis, butting on Joel Grannis, and Abel Carter, with new dwelling house and barn.

Dec. 13, 1808, Benjamin Perry and Phoebe his wife; Osee Webster and Ruth his wife; Ansel King and Phoebe his wife; Asa Clothier and Phoebe his wife; Ommal King and Margaret his wife; John Terry, Jr., and Rebecca his wife of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., sell to Seth Perry, Jr., land in Northumberland.

He died Aug. 5, 1840, aged 77. She died May 17, 1864, aged 90 years, 6 months and 17 days.

CHILDREN: (All except the youngest b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y. at a place then called "Big Bend," more properly Northumberland.) Sally, b. Oct. 5, 1793; an infant of a few days; Ebenezer King, b. Jany. 1, 1795; Salmon, May 3, 1797; Noah, May 17, 1799; Luther Holley, May 12, 1801; Mariah Hannah, Jany. 12, 1803; Milton Holley (or Hawley) Aug. 3, 1805; Elisha, July 26, 1807; Rodney Osee, April 6, 1809; Caroline Angaline, Dec. 29, 1811; Lucy Emily, July 26, 1813; William Riley, May 1, 1815; an infant of a few days; Mercy Minerva, b. at Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Jany. 1, 1819. Resumed in Chapter XIV.

2. **Cyrus Webster**, b. March 24, 1765, at Southington, Ct., lived at Blanford, Russell (Westfield), Hampden Co., Mass. He m. Rhoda ————. After his death she m. Mr. Newton of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.

1797, Dec. 8, Cyrus Webster of Blanford, Mass., gentleman, takes execution on Samuel Ives of Great Barrington. 1795, July 3, David Ingraham and Lydia his wife of Blanford sell to Cyrus Webster of Russell, land in Blanford. 1795, Dec. 18, Jno. Cooley of Granville to Cyrus Webster of Blanford, yeoman, one half grist mill in North part of Granville, commonly called "Bagg's Mill." 1797, Cyrus sells half of Bagg's mill to Lewis Ely. 1799, Apr. 2, Jos. Mitchel sells to Cyrus W. of Blanford, yeoman, land in that part of Russell called Westfield, new addition, laid out to Daniel Root's heirs. Lots 5, 6, 7. 1800, Jan. 1, Cyrus Webster and Rhoda sell to David and Ebenezer King, Jr. of Suffield, Conn., land in Blanford, Mass. 1800, Sep. 29, Cyrus to Gad Langdon of Russell, land in that part of Russell called Westfield, lots 5, 6, 7. 1815, Feb. 27, Cyrus buys of Anna Parsons, a single woman of Granville, land there. Witnesses: Reuben Hills, David Curtiss. Also buys of Levi Higley and Levi Sutliff. 1815, Feb. 27, Cyrus Webster buys of Jno. Seward, do place, land there. Boundaries: Noah Bliss, Gad Bliss, Col. Seth Parsons, Polly Coe, Timothy Coe, Anna Parsons, John Jenkins, David Parsons, Ward Nicholas Boyls-



ton. 1820, Jan. 5, Cyrus and Rhoda sell to Att'y of Ephriam Root of Hartford, land in Granville, Mass. 1831, Cyrus and Rhoda his wife sell. Helena Webster and James Barlow, witnesses.

CHILDREN: Cyrus, b. Russell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1791.

The Vital Statistics of Granville, Mass., show the baptism of the following children of Cyrus Webster and wife: June 24, 1804, Rhoda, William Holland, Sarah; and, May 15, 1808, Mercy. Also the following marriages: Feb. 24, 1829, Rhoda Webster and Lewis Chapin of Springfield. Dec. 16, 1829, Mercy Webster and William Gaines of Granby, Ct. Resumed in Chapter XIV.

3. **Sarah Webster**, b. May 6, 1767, at Southington. No record.

4. **John Webster**, b. Aug. 14, 1769; at Southington, Ct., mar. Jany. 22, 1793, Thankful Hazzard, b. March 25, 1774. She was the daughter of a soldier of the Revolution, and her mother (Miss Stewart) was a sister of the mother of Commodore Perry.

John Webster carried on a mechanical, mercantile and milling business and aided generally in building up a new country.

Nov. 19, 1802, John Webster of the town of Hartford, Ontario Co., N. Y., purchased land in township No. 3, range 2, of James Wadsworth of Geneseo, Ontario Co., N. Y., lying west of the Genesee River, 2 parcels, in what was known as the town of Fairfield. Hartford included what are now the towns of Rush and Avon. Oct. 15, 1810, John Webster of Avon, N. Y., buys of James Wadsworth of Geneseo, land for a mill dam on Honeoye Creek in Avon. Witness, John Stanley.

John Webster died at Rush, N. Y., with his son, Hazzard, Nov. 29, 1840, and she at Hinesburg, Orleans Co., N. Y., with her daughter Betsey, Aug. 26, 1841. A tombstone in an old cemetery at East Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., reads thus: "John Webster, born in M'ss., Aug. 14, 1769, d. at Rush, Nov. 29, 1840, aged 77 years and 3 mos. T. Hazzard wife of John Webster born in N. Y., March 25, 1775, died at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1841, aged 66 years and 5 mos."

CHILDREN: (All born at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Mercy, b. Dec. 21, 1793; Stewart Hazzard, b. Dec. 5, 1796; Ira, b. Nov. 7, 1798; Margaret, b. May 10, 1801; Celesta, b. Aug. 3, 1804, died July 15, 1806; John Clark, b. Aug. 29, 1807; Milton, b. Aug. 10, 1809; Hazzard, b. March 8 or June 18, 1814; Betsey, b. Feb. 10, 1816; Sally, b. May 3, 1817, and died Sept. 3, following; Mary, b. Jany. 17, 1820, and died Aug. 10, 1821. Resumed in Chapter XIV.

5. **Seth Webster**, b. Feb. 6, 1774, at Southington, Ct. This family has eluded all search, and we record a few confused facts and recollections. They may lead to further discovery.

Mrs. Mercy Donalson thinks that Emily Webster, who is said to have mar. a man who lost a leg, perhaps named Wilson, a tailor by trade,



who lived near Oswego, N. Y., could tell of "Uncle" Seth's family. She believes that Emily was Seth's daughter, that she m. a man named Herman of Oswego; that Emily was an only child. She also speaks of Dr. Wm. Webster of Batavia, N. Y., as probably a son of Cyrus, at least of a different family from Emily. His father wanted him to study for the ministry. He preferred medicine, and aided by his grandfather, became a doctor. John Holbrook Webster gives the date of birth of Dr. Wm. H. Webster Dec. 12, 1841, and says he was an own cousin of his father, Milton Webster. (Milton was a son of John of Rush, N. Y.)

The Genesee County, N. Y., records furnish the following: May 20, 1835, William H. Webster of Batavia purchases of Chauncey and Angeline Kirkham a lot in Batavia. 1836, William H. Webster in Batavia. Aug. 5, 1837, William H. Webster of Batavia, N. Y., purchases of John Webster of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. Sep. 15, 1841, Wm. H. Webster of Batavia sells to Samuel N. Oothout.

Wm. H. Webster of Batavia, N. Y., made a Will, dated Dec. 5, 1841, which was presented to the Court, Jan. 3, 1842. In it his wife, Ruth Victoria, his dau. Frances Elizabeth, and his sons, William Cyrus, Charles Abram, and James Graves, are mentioned.

April 16, 1851, William S. Mallory appeared as special guardian of Frances Elizabeth, Wm. H., Charles A., infants under 21 years of age, and Ruth V., all of Batavia; sells to Ruth V. Webster and William Blossom of Batavia, N. Y. The end.

**6. Anne Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1775, at Southington, Conn. No record.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Sarah (Mygatt) Webster, by their son Ebenezer Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Hannah Webster, dau. of Robert and Hannah Beckley Webster.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Matthew (Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mabel (Pratt) Webster of Hartford, Ct., and Schaghticoke, N. Y.*

**1. Samuel Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 11, 1748, mar. March 2, 1786, at Hartford, Ct., Mary, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (King) Seymour, of same place. She was born May 15, 1754, and bap. May 19, following. The above marriage was by Rev. Benjamin Boardman. Samuel Webster removed with his father and mother and his brother Benjamin, from Hartford, Ct., to Schaghticoke, N. Y., in March, 1792.

Dec. 12, 1776. Samuel Webster, of Hartford, deeded land to Ebenezer Bannard, Jr.

The Will of Samuel Webster of Schaghticoke, N. Y., is dated May 8, 1811, in which mention is made of his wife (name not given) his daughters, Mary Flynn and Lydia Webster, his son, James Webster, and his brothers, Benjamin Webster and Charles R. Webster.

Samuel Webster, died at Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 9, 1813, in his 64th year, and his widow, Mary, at the same place, Oct. 26, 1832, aged 78, 5-11.

CHILDREN: (The first three b. at Hartford, Ct., and the remaining three at Schaghticoke, N. Y.) A child, b. 1787, died April 24, 1787; Mabel, Jany. 4, 1788, died Nov. 22 or 24, 1790; Mary, b. March 21, 1791; James, Jany. 29, 1794; Lydia, Aug. 27, 1798; Robert, date unknown, died at age of 11 months. Resumed in Chapter XV.

2. **Mabel Webster**, b. 1749. No record.

3. **Hannah Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 15, 1753, mar. (1) John Benton, Jr., and (2) Oct. 8, 1800, Deacon Ezra Corning, as his second wife. His first wife was Catharine Hull, whom he mar. Sept. 25, 1774, and who died July 9, 1798. Ezra Corning died July 16, 1816. She died Dec. 9, 1820.

CHILDREN: (Benton) (All by her first marriage.) Prudence Nott, b. 1775; Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1777; Mabel, b. Dec. 3, 1778. These were all evidently born at Hartford. (2d mar.) No children. Resumed in Chapter XV.

4. **Achsah Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 13, 1755 (or 1758), mar. Feb. 20, 1779, as his 2d wife, Elisha, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Whiting) Skinner, of Hartford, Ct.

Elisha Skinner served in the War of Revolution as a teamster or conductor of teams, and an Express rider a large portion of the time, between May 1775 and Nov. 1780, under Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, of Hartford.

Both died and are buried at Hartford, Ct., he March 2, 1822, aged 60, and she Oct. 13, 1836, aged 78.

CHILDREN: (Skinner) Elisha Webster, b. at Hartford, Sept. 22, 1780; Hezekiah, b. at Great Barrington, Mass., March 19, 1784. (All the following at Hartford.) John, b. Feb. 21, 1786; Daniel May 8, 1788; Charles, Oct. 21, 1790; Nancy, Oct. 22, 1792; Abigail Pratt, Feb. 7, 1795 (Family Record says, 1796); Catharine, June 18, 1797, (Family Record gives, June 10, 1798); Harriet, Jany. 29, 1799 (Family Record says, 1800). Resumed in Chapter XV.

5. **Benjamin Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 29, 1759 or March 4, 1760, mar. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., in July, 1807, Mrs. Eve Boss, b. ab. 1778, nee Millis, daughter of John Millis.

Benjamin Webster, Sr., was a Pensioner of the United States for services in the war of the Revolution. He enlisted in the Conn. line, Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 1st Regt., for the war, and served until its close, as a private. He was a sailor for seven years after the war, but for the last forty years of his life was a farmer.

Jan. 16, 1832, Benjamin Webster, Jr., of the village of Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., made his last Will in which are mentioned, "My wife," Eve Webster, Adam Boss and Rachel Boss, youngest children of



her first husband, George Boss. "My children," Matthew, Jacob, Charles Henry, Mabel, George, Edward, Lydia. (All under the name Webster.) James Webster a witness. Bedford Filkin and Charles Henry Webster, Executors.

Both died at Schaghticoke, N. Y., he Jany. 20, 1832, aged 72-10-23; she April 8, 1864, aged 85.

CHILDREN: (All born at Schaghticoke, N. Y.) Benjamin, May 11, 1805; Matthew, July 26, 1808; Jacob, May 15, 1810; Hannah, March 28, 1812, died May 27, 1815; Charles Henry, June 1, 1814; George, April 21, 1816; Mabel, May 19, 1818; Edward, Sept. 14, 1820; Lydia Jane, Aug. 20, 1823. Resumed in Chapter XV.

**6. Charles R. Webster**, (the R. is supposed to stand for Richard), b. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 30, 1762, a twin brother of George, mar. at Hartford, Ct., Monday, Feb. 17, 1787, Rachel, daughter of Ashbel and Rachel (Skinner) Steele, b. at Hartford, in 1763. Her father, Ashbel Steele, died at Albany, July 8, 1790, aged 59, and her mother Rachel (Skinner) Steele died at Albany, May 21, 1804, aged 66. Charles Richard Webster, mar. (2) at Albany, April 2, 1796, Cynthia Steele, a sister of his first wife, who was b. Sept. 19, 1770.

Charles R. Webster had some part in the Revolutionary War as shown by the following. In the year 1818, at Albany, N. Y., he certified that he was a printer; that in 1778 and 1779, he lived in Hartford, Ct., and was a member of an artillery company, raised in Hartford, Capt. Samuel Mattock. This company performed guard duty to Gen. George Washington and French officers at Hartford and Wethersfield when the interview took place prior to Arnold's treason. Was one of the firm (1818) keeping a book store in Albany.

When the militia of Conn. was called out in 1781, Charles R. Webster, then 19 years of age, became one of the members of Capt. Hezekiah Wyllys' Co., and went with the Co. to New Haven, Ct., where he served for 15 days.

Charles R. Webster was known as the Father of Printing at Albany, N. Y., where he and his twin brother George Webster carried on the Printing and Book Publishing Business for many years, having associated with them for a large part of the time, three of the sons of their sister, viz: Elisha W., Hezekiah and Daniel Skinner.

The father of Charles R. became surety for a stranger, an Englishman, and was compelled to make good the amount of his endorsements, by which means he lost all his property, being compelled to sell even his cow, and Charles R. then at the age of seven, was apprenticed to Hudson and Goodrich, printers of the Connecticut Courant, at Hartford, Ct., to remain until he should be 21 years of age.

In 1782, he removed to Albany and entered into partnership with Solomon Balentine, whose printing material (as Webster often said) consisted of as many types as a squaw could carry in her bag. He at once established a printing office at Albany, it being the first one started on the



Hudson higher up than Fishkill. As Balentine was not a congenial partner, Webster separated from him in 1783 and went to New York City, before the city was evacuated by the British, where he commenced the publication of the New York Gazette, but after the close of the war, Balentine having left Albany, and Webster's friends there urging his return, he again established himself in Albany. Soon after, his twin brother George united with him in the business, and not long after that, the three nephews, (Skinners) above named, were taken into the partnership.

In 1784, the firm issued the first number of the Albany Gazette, which paper continued its existence to 1845, when it was the oldest paper in the State. In Nov. of the same year they published the Webster Calendar or Albany Almanac, which has since been annually issued, and about the same time they published the New England Primer. In 1788 they published the Albany Journal, or Montgomery, Washington and Columbia Intelligencer. They also published the first Albany Directory, which was for the year 1813.

When he first went to Albany the Yankees were not generally liked by the old Dutch and other residents of that place, but Webster at once became quite popular, and was ever after prominent in almost every business and benevolent enterprise of that city. He was one of the originators of the Albany Mechanics' Society, of which he was President from 1799 to 1824, and later he was prominent in originating the Lancastrian School and the Apprentices' Library. He was also a member of the Washington Benevolent Society. He was a Trustee of the Albany Savings Bank, a Director of the Albany Insurance Co., was one of the Board of Commerce and Improvement, was a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church, and his wife Cynthia was one of the managers of the Albany Ladies' Society. He was Capt. of the Albany Independent Art'ly Co., of which his brother George was a Sergt. and he tendered the service of his Co. to President Adams, at the time of the anticipated war with France.

Through all the great political convulsions, amid the hurry of an increasing business, and under the burden of continual and engrossing cares, he retained all his early habits. He rose at four and came home at nine, and laid down before ten; his diet was plain; he was strictly temperate, remarkably laborious and of unwearying activity. No day found him so busy that it prevented him from reading, before breakfast, a chapter in the Bible, and uniting with his family in prayer.

He was said to be 6 ft. in height, erect and easy in manner, a high forehead, fair complexion, black hair, which turned silver gray in later life, eyes a light clear gray and lively and full of intelligence. He was dignified and full of courtesy and benevolence. His conversation was interesting, instructive, and pure. He died at Saratoga Springs whither he had gone for his health. His last words were, "The aim of my life has been to have my heart right with God and my trust in the merits of my Redeemer." (See the Annals of Albany for a full Biography and many references to Charles R. Webster.)

He died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 18, 1834, and is buried at Albany, N. Y. His wife Rachel died at Albany, March 31, 1794, aged 30 years and 10 months, and his widow at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1848, aged 78.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Albany, N. Y.) (By first mar.): Rachel, Sept. or Oct., 1789, and died aged 15 days; Eliza, Nov. 4, 1790; Charles, April 4, 1793. (By second mar.): Ashbel Steele, Feb. 17, 1797; Benjamin, April 25, 1799, died Aug. 31, 1800, aged 1-4-6; Lucy, April, 1802, died Dec. 24, 1802, aged 8 months; Matthew Henry, Nov. 22, 1803; Benjamin, 1805 or 1806, died Sept. 11, 1808; Edward, July, 1809, died Nov. 9, same year, aged 4 months; Richard, July 14, 1811. Resumed in Chapter XV.

7. **George Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 30, 1762, twin brother of the foregoing Charles Richard, mar. (1) Apr. 3, 1799 (reported in Providence, R. I. Journal.) Rachel Bush, and (2) at Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov., 1810, Sarah Bush, sister of his first wife, whose parents were Jonathan and Rachel (Steele) Bush, of Sheffield, Mass. Notice of this marriage was published in papers at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 12, 1810. George Webster was a printer and publisher, of Albany, N. Y., with his brother Charles Richard. See foregoing record of Charles R. Webster which includes much that is common to both.

He died at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1823. His first wife died (place unknown) 1809. His widow died at Albany, June, 1843.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Albany, N. Y.) (1st m.) George Bush, 1800; Samuel, b. 1802; William, b. July 3, 1804; John, b. in 1805; (2d. m.) Horace Bush, b. Feb. 11, 1813; Matthew Howard, b. July 4, 1816; Rachel, b. Aug. 3, 1820, died unmarried at Detroit, Mich., 1869. Resumed in Chapter XV.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Capt. Medad (Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Holten) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Samuel Webster**, a farmer, b. at Hartford, Ct., in Sept., 1749, mar. at Hartford, about 1770, Huldah Skinner, daughter by his first wife, of Jonathan Skinner.

Sept. 19, 1805, Samuel Webster, of Hartford, deeded land partly in Hartford and partly in Wethersfield, to Ezekiel Atwood.

Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Webster, Sr., were granted Sept. 21, 1813, to Menzies Webster. Inventory was taken Oct. 4, 1813. The administrator representing the estate insolvent was empowered, Oct. 13, 1814, to sell it for the benefit of the creditors.

Both died at Hartford, Ct., he March 25, 1813, aged 63 years and 6 months, and she April 1, 1813, aged 59 years and 4 months.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) Mary (Molly) b. Sept. 1, 1772, bap. July 31, 1791; Hepzibah (Heppy) b. about 1777; Huldah; Samuel Holton, Apr. 17, 1777; Menzies (Menza) b. Sept. 26, 1784; Henry (Harry) b. 1786; Elizabeth (Betsey) Aug. 28, 1789, bap. May 8, 1791, dau. Sam'l 2d; Fanny, May 15, 1792, bap. Sep. 23 following; Martha, "Patty," bap. Dec. 26, 1802; Charles, b. 1794, bap. Dec. 6, 1795. Resumed in Chapter XV.



**2. Joseph Webster**, a farmer, b. in 1751, at Hartford, Ct., mar. Nancy Bunce. They lived at Rocky Hill (Wethersfield) Ct. He died at Rocky Hill, Ct., Dec. 22, 1801, aged 50 years and she Feb. 12, 1831, aged 76 years. The Hartford Courant of Dec. 28, 1801, says: "Died on Tuesday (Dec. 22) last very suddenly, Mr. Joseph Webster of this town, aged 50 years. Mr. Webster went into the woods that afternoon for the purpose of cutting some hoop poles and not returning at his usual hour the family were alarmed and search was made for him. He was found lifeless lying on his back with some hoop poles across him. It is thought his death was caused by his falling. He leaves a wife, six children and an aged mother to lament his untimely fate." His wife outlived him some 30 years, dying Feb. 12, 1831, aged 76.

From the Probate Records of Hartford, Ct.: May 28, 1805, Letters of Administration on the estate of Joseph Webster, late of Hartford, Ct., were granted to Roderic Sheldon, of Hartford.

Aug. 31, 1808, William Webster, aged about 17; Frederick Webster, aged about 19; and Nancy Webster, aged about 14, made choice of Joseph Webster, of Hartford, to be their guardian, and the Court appointed Joseph Webster to be guardian to Jerusha Webster, aged about 11 yrs., all minors, being children of Joseph Webster, late of Hartford. The guardian must have been the brother of his wards.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Rocky Hill, Ct.) Eunice, b. Oct. 17, 1784; Joseph, July 24, 1787; Frederick, Sept. 13, 1789, bap. May 8, 1791; William, b. Oct. 28, 1791, bap. Aug. 5, 1792; Nancy, Oct. 20, 1794, bap. Nov. 8, 1795, died unmarried, Jany. 23, 1860; Jerusha, b. Nov. 10, 1797, bap. Mar. 17, 1799, died unmarried, Oct. 8, 1819. Resumed in Chapter XV.

**3. Eunice Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., about 1758, mar. Nov. 13, 1784, as his second wife, Jacob Robbins, b. Jany. 27, 1747, son of John Robbins, of Wethersfield, Ct. He died Aug. 9, 1823, and she at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill) Ct., Jany. 9, 1835, aged 77.

CHILDREN: (Robbins) (All probably b. at Wethersfield, Ct.) Silas Webster, b. Aug. 24, 1785; Austin, b. July 5, 1787; Chloe, b. June 29, 1789; Moses, b. July 29, 1791; Eunice Webster, b. Nov. 18, 1793. Resumed in Chapter XV.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Sarah (Mygatt) Webster, by their son, Captain Daniel Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Mirriam Kellogg.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Capt. Noah (Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mercy (Steele) Webster, Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Mercy Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1749, mar. at West Hartford, Ct., Sept. 18, 1769, John Kellogg Belding (Belden), b. May 19, 1740, son of John and Sarah (Kellogg) Belding, of Hartford. He died Nov. 22, 1815, and she Aug. 12, 1820.



CHILDREN: (Belden) (Probably all born at West Hartford, Ct.) Mercy, b. March 26, 1771, died April 18, 1777; Lucinda, b. Feb. 10, 1772; John, b. Jany. 14, 1774; Rachel, born Aug. 5, 1776, died Sept. 9, 1777; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 19, 1778; Mercy, b. May 2, 1782; Betsey, b. March 18, 1786. Resumed in Chapter XVI.

2. **Abraham Webster**, b. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 17 or 28, 1751, mar. (1) at New Hartford, Ct., Jany. 11, 1775, Rachel Merrill, b. 1752, who died in childbed at West Hartford, Jany. 19, 1776, in her 24th year. The intentions of marriage were published in West Hartford, Jany. 1, 1775. The date of Mrs. Rachel Webster's death as given on her tombstone at West Hartford, is Jany. 18, 1776, "in ye 24th year of her age." He mar. (2) at West Hartford, Feb. 17, 1778, Dorothy (Dolly) daughter of Moses and Rachel (Goodwin) Seymour, of West Hartford, born Oct. 13, 1746, and bap. Oct. 19, following. Moses Seymour, her father, was the son of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Seymour, b. Feb. 17, 1710-11. Rachel Goodwin her mother was dau. of Nathaniel Goodwin, and she was bap. Jan. 22, 1715-16. Moses Seymour and Rachel Goodwin were mar. March 14, 1737-8.

Abraham Webster enlisted for service in the war of Revolution, at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 1, 1776, for one year, in Capt. John Stevens' Co., of Col. Charles Burrell's Regt., Conn. line. He joined his company at Canaan, Ct., whence they marched to Albany, N. Y., thence to Ft. George, thence to Ticonderoga, and thence to Montreal, where their orders were countermanded and they proceeded to the Cedars, on the river in Canada, where there was a small fort, commanded by Maj. Butterfield, who was beseiged by the British Canadians and Indians. Here he was surrendered to the British and held by them as a prisoner for a short time. After his release he returned with the army to Ticonderoga and remained in service until Feb. 1, 1777, when he was discharged at Ft. Independence, opposite Ticonderoga. In 1829 Webster owned about 86 acres of land at Lebanon, N. Y., valued at \$810, and personal property of the value of \$171, but he claimed to be then in debt to the amount of nearly \$780.

He was allowed a pension of \$8 per month.

The "Record of Conn. Men in the Revolution," has Abraham Webster's name on "Lexington Alarm List," for a service of 2 days in April 1775, from Hartford, Ct., a private in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Co.

It also has him, in Capt. John Steven's Co., Col. Charles Burrall's Regt., raised on Continental establishment, 1776, from Feb. 5, (the end of his term is not given, but the term of the Regt. expired Jany. 19, 1777.) The Regt. was raised to serve in the Northern Department, under Gen'l Schuyler. It reinforced the troops beseiging Quebec under Arnold, and after the retreat from that position in April 1776 was stationed at Ticonderoga and vicinity. Stevens' Co. and one other was engaged in the affair at the Cedars, 40 miles above Montreal, and nearly all were made prisoners.

His name and the name of his first wife appear upon the church record at West Hartford, in 1775, and his second wife appears as a member in 1778.

The census of 1790 shows Abraham Webster of the town of Bethlehem, Berkshire Co., Mass.

In the year 1793, Abraham Webster and Dolly his wife of Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., sell land there.

1803, Abraham Webster of Hamilton, Chenango Co., N. Y., purchased land there of Sir Wm. Pulteney of England.

Abraham Webster was a brother to Noah, author of the Dictionary. He was doubtless the Abraham Webster who served in Capt. John Stevens' Co., in the War of Revolution, and who was surrendered with his Company to the Canadians and Indians at the Cedars in Canada, and who, in 1829, was residing at Lebanon, N. Y.

Dolly Webster, his 2d wife died at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., June 5, 1819. He mar. (3) at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1822, Eunice W. Childs, of Deerfield, Franklin Co., Mass. (The History of Deerfield has this: Ezekiel Webster mar. Eunice Childs, b. Aug. 17, 1778, and she mar. (2) Giles Hubbard.)

Abraham Webster died at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1831, having removed from Lebanon, N. Y., a few years before. He is buried at East Boston, Madison Co., N. Y. His widow and third wife d. at Sunderland, Franklin Co., Mass., April 24, 1844.

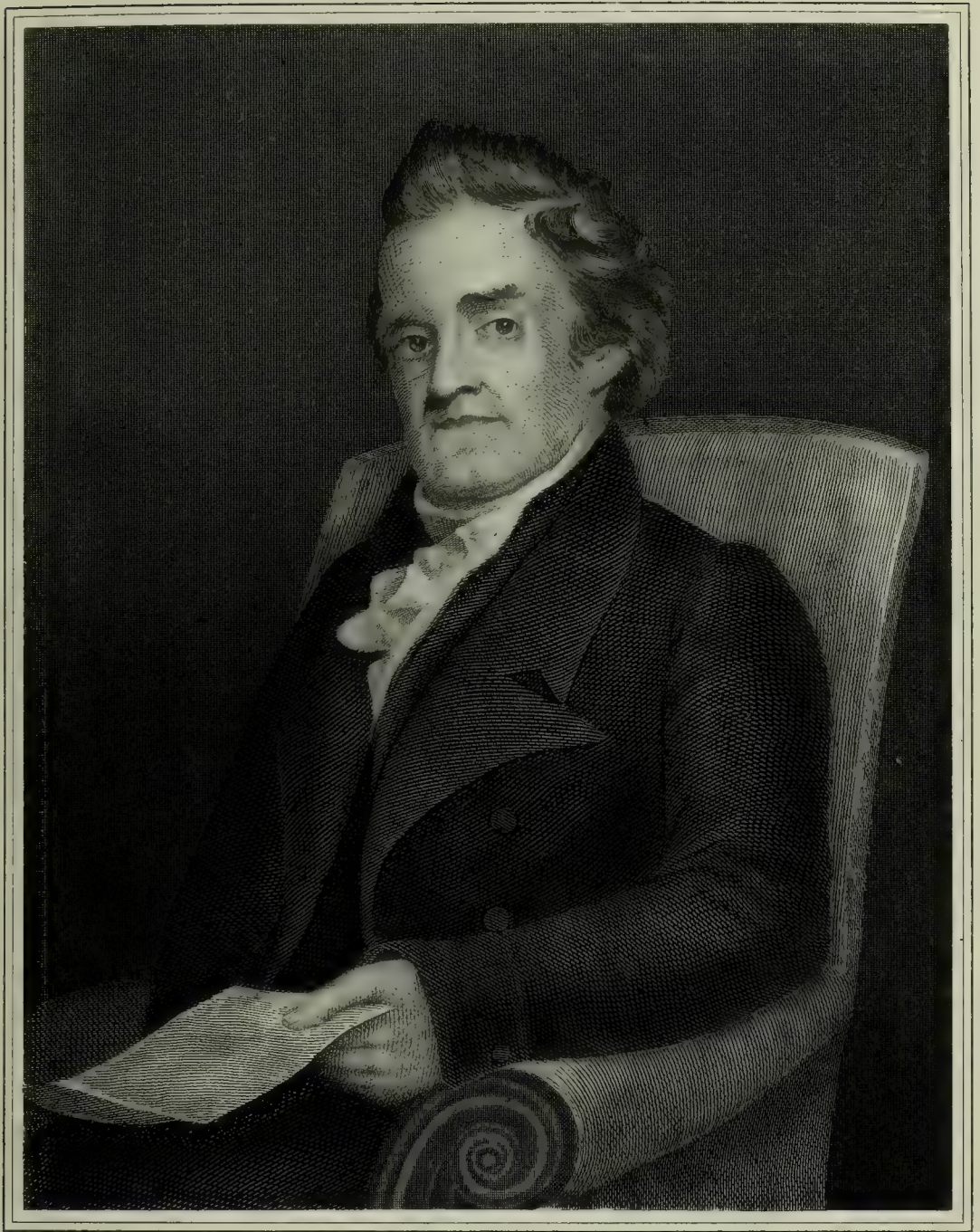
CHILDREN: (All b. and bap. at West Hartford.) (1st m.): Rachel: Abraham, b. and bap. Jany. 19, 1776, died Jany. 26, following, aged six days. (2d m.) Dorothy: Rachel, b. Jany. 25, 1779, bap. Jany. 31, following; Sophia, b. Sept. 6, 1781, bap. Oct. 14, following; Dorothy (or Dolly) b. Feb. 17, 1784, bap. June 13, following; Eunice, b. Dec. 12, 1786, bap. Feb. 26, following; Abraham Seymour, b. Nov. 19, 1789. (3d mar.) No children. Resumed in Chapter XVI.

**3. Jerusha Webster**, b. Jany. 22, 1756, mar. at West Hartford, Ct., Nov. 12, 1778, Joel Lord, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Ct., afterwards of Danby, Thompkins Co., N. Y. She died Aug. 4, 1831. The end.

**4. Noah Webster**, the distinguished author of Webster's "American Dictionary of the English Language," b. at West Hartford, Ct., Oct. 16, 1758, mar. Oct. 26, 1789, at Boston, by Rev. Peter Thatcher, Rebecca Greenleaf, of Boston, Mass., with whom he became acquainted in Philadelphia while teaching in an Academy. She was daughter of William Greenleaf, the first High Sheriff chosen by the people of Boston in the Revolution, and who at a public meeting of the citizens of Boston, on the 18th day of July, 1776, first read in part, at least, the Declaration of Independence to the people of Boston then and there assembled. Judge William Cranch, who was in 1801 appointed Associate Judge of the Circuit Court of the District of Columbia by his uncle, John Adams, President of the United States, and in 1805 was appointed Chief Justice of the same

Note.—The steel portraits of Noah Webster, LL.D., are used by permission of G. & C. Merriam Co., Publishers of Webster's New International Dictionary. They are from a painting made by Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of the telegraph.





A. E. Moore

1840

*N. Webster*





Court by Thomas Jefferson, mar. Nancy, another daughter of William Greenleaf. William Greenleaf's wife, the mother of the two daughters named above, was Mary Brown, of Plymouth.

The following is a summary of the ancestry of Noah Webster in the female lines which appeared in the *New York Times*, and is dated Sep. 30, 1908.

Susanna Treat, wife of Robert Webster, was the daughter of Capt. Richard Treat of Wethersfield. Capt. Richard Treat was one of the original proprietors of Wethersfield, and was commissioned Captain in Richard Lord's First Connecticut Cavalry in 1658.

Sarah Mygatt, wife of John Webster, was the daughter of Jacob Mygatt of Hartford and Sarah Whitney. Jacob Mygatt was the son of Deacon Joseph Mygatt, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, who came from England in the Griffin in 1633.

Sarah Whitney was the daughter of the Hon. William Whitney, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, and Treasurer of the colony in 1641 till his death, 1647.

Miriam Cooke Kellogg, wife of Daniel Webster, was the daughter of Noah Cooke of Northampton, Mass., and Sarah Nash. Noah Cooke of Northampton was the son of Capt. Aaron Cooke of Dorchester, Mass., who was born in England.

Sarah Nash was the daughter of Joseph Nash, an early settler of Hartford, Conn.

Mercy Steele, the mother of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, was the daughter of Eliphalet Steele and Catherine Marshfield. Eliphalet Steele was the son of Samuel Steele and Mercy Bradford. Samuel Steele was the son of John Steele, Jr., of Hartford, and Mercy Warner. John Steele, Jr., was the son of John Steele, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, and Secretary of the colony in 1634-1639. He was born in Essex County, England.

Mercy Warner was the daughter of Andrew Warner, one of the original proprietors of Hartford.

Mercy Bradford, wife of Samuel Steele, was the daughter of Major William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass., Commander in Chief in King Philip's war, and Alice Richards, his wife. Major William Bradford was the son of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth, who came over in the Mayflower, and Alice Carpenter Southworth, his wife.

Alice Carpenter was the daughter of Alexander Carpenter, a Pilgrim, who was born in Wrentham, England, but afterward lived at Leyden.

Alice Richards, the wife of Major Bradford, was the daughter of Thomas Richards of Plymouth.

Of the Marshfield family the writer has no knowledge. From the above it will be observed that Noah Webster came from sturdy stock, and that Connecticut may rightly claim him as one of her most distinguished sons.

In a sermon preached by Rev. Henry B. Roberts, at West Hartford, Ct., on Thanksgiving Day, 1888, devoted to the Life and Work of Noah Webster, and published in *The Connecticut Courant*, Dec. 6, 1888, he says:

"We have an interest in him because he was born in this place, was

brought up under the nurture of this church, and received his training for college just across the way. He came of substantial stock. His great-grandfather was one of the first settlers in Hartford, and governor of Connecticut. His mother was a descendant of William Bradford the Plymouth governor. His father was justice of the peace, and for many years deacon of this church. He died at the great age of ninety-one. You may see his tombstone in our oldest burying ground, and underneath his epitaph is that of his wife, Mercy, described as "his consort, equally respected for her piety and virtues."

"Noah Webster, the son, was born October 16, 1758, in a house still standing here. He told the lady who now occupies the house that he probably first saw the light in the front parlor, for the best room in the house was thought in those days none too good for such an event. The place is not changed much since the days of the Revolution. The farm of eighty acres around it has been divided and sold. A row of Lombardy poplars that once stood before the house has been cut down, and a little shop in the front yard has been torn down.

"When Noah was twelve years old his pastor, still a young man of thirty-three, died, and the Rev. Nathan Perkins succeeded him. His ministry lasted for the remarkable period of sixty-six years, and in that time he fitted more than one hundred and fifty men for college and instructed some thirty candidates for the ministry. Noah Webster was one of the first young men whom he prepared for college. In 1774 he entered Yale, probably going on foot from his father's house to New Haven. The father was deeply interested in his son's career, for he mortgaged his farm to pay the college expenses, and more than once rode horseback to New Haven to bring his boy home, walking back and letting his son ride, saying he was best able to walk.

"Yale college had then about one hundred and fifty students, and a faculty consisting of two professors and three tutors. The four years were spent in the acquisition of Latin and Greek and a smattering of mathematics, logic, rhetoric and metaphysics. The students lodged in the dormitories and boarded at commons.

"Young Webster entered college (1774) at an extraordinary time, when the political agitations without must have interfered seriously with scholastic quiet. He had been but a few months in college, when the thrilling story of Lexington and Concord came, followed soon by Bunker Hill. General Washington and his staff passed through New Haven on his way to take command of the Revolutionary forces gathered in Cambridge. They lodged there, and in the morning were invited to see the drill of a company of the students, who finally escorted General Washington as far on his way as Neck Bridge. Webster had the honor of leading the way blowing a fife.

"In the third year of his course, (1777) on account of the war, college life in New Haven was broken up, and the classes were dispersed to various towns. Webster's class went to Glastonbury. That summer New England was stirred as never before by the tidings of the invasion of Burgoyne from Canada. General Howe was advancing from the south to meet him; thus they hoped to strike a fatal blow at the rebellious colonists. Burgoyne, with his British forces, accompanied by large bands of savage Indians, came ever nearer. When he reached Albany he planned to send out those Indians over



Connecticut to burn, to pillage, to ravage, and to kill. He succeeded in reaching Lake Champlain and the banks of the Hudson.

"The alarm of our Connecticut people may easily be imagined. Men were hurried into the field to meet the invading army. A company went from West Hartford, commanded by Deacon Webster, and in that company went his three sons, Noah among them. All the male members of the family were away. Whether Mrs. Webster and the girls did the haying that summer, I know not. This West Hartford company took part in the brilliant victories which ended in Burgoyne's surrender. The British with the tune of Yankee Doodle in their ears laid down their arms at the feet of these New England farmers. Our towns' people came home from the brief campaign as heroes. But not all; for Dr. Perkins has recorded in the "Bill of Mortality" for that year, the name of Lewis Stanley as dying in captivity. Very likely he was taken by the Indians and put to death by torture. John Hooker and Lyman Gillette died of camp distemper, and William Henry died of wounds. Deacon Webster, however, and his three boys came home safe and sound.

"The following year, (1778) Noah finished his college course. His father gave him an eight-dollar bill of the Continental currency, worth about four dollars in silver, and sent him forth to win his own way in the world. He taught school for a living; read law as he could, and gained admittance to the bar, (in the year 1781)."

Noah Webster was a prodigious worker. He touched many lines of activity and all with ability. Methodical and tireless, he accomplished a life work astonishing in its variety and extent. Rising half an hour before sunrise daily, but never using lamp light for his studies, he husbanded his strength and preserved his health, which was never robust, to an advanced old age, working to the last.

His wish, we are told, was to be a lawyer, but his aptitudes led him steadily toward philology and his monumental work was "The American Dictionary of the English Language."

He taught a Classic School at Goshen, in Orange Co., N. Y., 1782, and here began to formulate his Institutes of the English Language, the first part of which was the basis of his famous spelling book, the sale of which, up to 1876, exceeded 70,000,000 copies.

In 1787 he was principal of an academy in Philadelphia, and upon the urgent wish of many of the founders of the new Constitution (the Constitutional Convention was in session that year), he wrote a valuable summary of its provisions and urged its adoption by the states. Previously (1785) he had written "Sketches of American Policy," which foreshadowed the character of the forthcoming Constitution. He had also, in 1786, delivered lectures in the principal cities along the Atlantic seaboard, on the English Language.

He located in New York and established, in 1788, *The American Magazine*, which he published a year at a heavy financial loss. The

following year, 1789, he returned to Hartford, and took up the practice of law. On the 26th of October that year occurred his marriage. His law practice became large and profitable, but upon the urgent solicitation of friends of President Washington's administration, the young lawyer dropped his briefs and went to New York City (fall of 1793) and founded "*The Minerva*," a daily, and "*The Herald*," a semi-weekly newspaper, since changed to "*The Commercial Advertiser*" and "*The New York Spectator*," respectively. In the year 1798 he settled in New Haven, having resigned editorial charge of his papers, but not his proprietorship.

Still voluminous in his authorship he published (1799) two volumes on Epidemics, inspired by the recent ravages of yellow fever. In 1802, "Origin and State of Banking Institutions and Insurance Offices," and "Rights of Neutral Nations in Times of War," and in 1807, "Philosophical and Practical Grammar of the English Language."

All this, however, seemed but a prelude to the larger work to which he was drawn—the master passion and purpose of his life—the production of an American Dictionary. To accomplish this, he removed to Amherst, Mass., where he became one of the founders of the college, and president of its first board of trustees, in the meantime representing the town in the Legislature as he had also done several times in New Haven, where also he had been Judge of one of its Courts. Returning to New Haven, in 1822, he was honored the following year with the title of LL.D., conferred by Yale College, his Alma Mater. For 36 years he labored in the production of his Dictionary and in his 70th year (1828), he brought it to completion and published its first edition in 2 volumes. This had required a trip to Europe in June, 1824, with two months in Paris at the Royal Library, and eight months at Cambridge University, England. He finished the work in Jan. 1825, and says of it:

"When I arrived at the last word, I was seized with a tremor that made it difficult to proceed. I, however, summoned up strength to finish the work, and then walking about the room I soon recovered."

From the revised edition of 1841 we have selected parts of his own narrative as there given in the preface, which we reproduce largely in his own words, as follows:

"In the year 1783, just at the close of the Revolution, I published an elementary book for facilitating the acquisition of our vernacular tongue, and for correcting a vicious pronunciation, which prevailed extensively among the common people of this country. Soon after the publication of that work, I believe in the following year, that learned and respectable scholar, the Rev. Dr. Goodrich of Durham, one of the trustees of Yale College, suggested to me the propriety and expediency of my compiling a



Dictionary, which should complete a system for the instruction of the citizens of this country in the language. At that time, I could not indulge the thought, much less the hope, of undertaking such a work; as I was neither qualified by research, nor had I the means of support, during the execution of the work, had I been disposed to undertake it. For many years, therefore, though I considered such a work as very desirable, yet it appeared to me impracticable; as I was under the necessity of devoting my time to other occupations for obtaining subsistence."

He then narrates how, to remedy these defects in the language, and supply the new words "which recent discoveries in the physical sciences had introduced into use," he published his *Compendious Dictionary* in 1806.

His original plan did not include "the origin and progress of our language, much less of other languages." "I limited my views to the correcting of certain errors in the best English Dictionaries, and to the supplying of words in which they are deficient. But after writing through two letters of the alphabet, I determined to change my plan."

Laying aside his manuscripts, and all books treating of language, except Lexicons and Dictionaries, he sought in about twenty languages the primary sense of words, and affinities between the English and many other languages.

"I spent" he says, "ten years in this comparison of radical words and in forming a *Synopsis of the principal Words in twenty Languages, arranged in Classes, under their primary Elements and Letters.*"

Before this was finished he visited Europe and gained what he was able in the matter of pronunciation and grammatical construction.

In all this is apparent the conviction which he expresses, that the people of this country needed an American Dictionary of the English Language, for while England and this country had much in common, there had sprung up on this side of the Atlantic another class of institutions and ideas which needed a new class of definitions to express them. The same words in the two countries did not mean the same thing.

And he adds this lofty utterance: "The United States commenced their existence under circumstances wholly novel, and unexampled in the history of nations. They commenced with civilization, with learning, with science, with constitutions of free government, and with that best gift of God to man, the Christian religion. Their population is now equal to that of England; in arts and sciences, our citizens are very little behind the most enlightened people on earth; in some respects they have no superiors; and our language, within two centuries, will be spoken by more people in this country than any other language on earth, except the Chinese, in Asia, and even that may not be an exception."

In concluding his prefatory history and the explanation of his great task, he modestly declares: "It satisfies my mind that I have done all that my health, my talents and my pecuniary means would enable me to accomplish. I present it to my fellow citizens, not with frigid indifference, but with my ardent wishes for their improvement and happiness; and for the continued increase of the wealth, the learning, the moral and religious elevation of character, and the glory of my country."

"To that great and benevolent Being, who, during the preparation of this Work, has sustained a feeble constitution, amidst obstacles and toils, disappointments, infirmities and depression;—who has borne me and my man-



uscripts in safety across the Atlantic, and given me strength and resolution to bring the Work to a close, I would present the tribute of my most grateful acknowledgments. And if the talent which he intrusted to my care, has not been put to the most profitable use in his service, I hope it has not been 'kept laid up in a napkin,' and that any misapplication of it may be graciously forgiven."

NOAH WEBSTER.

New Haven, 1840.

Noah Webster died in New Haven, Ct., May 28, 1843, and his widow, June 25, 1847, and they are buried there in the Grove Street Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Emily Scholten, b. at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 4, 1790; Frances Juliana (always called Julia), b. at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 5, 1793, bap. in private on account of sickness, Feb. 18, 1793; Harriet, b. in New York City, April 6, 1797; Mary, b. at New Haven, Ct., Jan. 7, 1799; William Greenleaf, b. Sept. 15, 1801; Eliza Steele, b. at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 21, 1803; Henry Bradford, b. Nov. 20, 1806, and died when about 10 weeks old; Louisa, b. at New Haven, Ct., April 12, 1808. Resumed in Chapter XVI.

5. **Charles Webster**, b. at West Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1762, mar. (1) Dec. 11, 1783, according to Farmington Church Record, Betsey Woodruff. (2) Jan., 1811, Mrs. Joanna Wilkinson, nee Darling, widow of Jonathan Wilkinson.

Charles Webster, Sr., was a merchant of Hartford, Ct., who mar. (1) Elizabeth Woodruff, daughter of Darius and Elizabeth Woodruff, and (2) Mrs. Joanna Wilkinson, of West Hartford, formerly of Cumberland, R. I., a daughter of Peter and Amy Darling. Peter Darling was a magistrate and a large land holder.

Charles Webster, of Hartford, mar. Elizabeth Woodruff, of Farmington. The intentions were published at West Hartford, Nov. 30, 1783. Notice of his second marriage was published in Hartford papers, Jan. 7, 1811. West Hartford Church Records give date of death of first wife, April 19, 1810, but notice of death published in a Hartford paper, dated Monday, April 23, says she died on the previous Monday, which would be the 16th of April, and gives her name as Elizabeth, wife of Charles Webster.

His, and his first wife's names appear as members of the Church at West Hartford, in 1787.

Charles Webster's first wife died at West Hartford, Monday, April 16, 1810, aged 51. He died Feb. 23, 1817, same place, aged 59, and his widow Joanna at Waterbury, Ct., in 1841.

CHILDREN: (All b. and bap. at West Hartford.) (By first mar.) Charles, bap. May 23, 1787; Nelson, bap. Feb. 18, 1788; Samuel Woodruff, b. 1791; (By second mar.) Elizabeth Amey, b. Oct. 14, 1811; Jonathan, b. Jan. 19, 1816, whose name was changed early in life to John Wilkinson, at the request of his uncle, Noah Webster, who wished to perpetuate the name of John in the family. Resumed in Chapter XVI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Zephaniah (Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Seymour) Webster, West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Thankful Webster**, bap. July 7, 1754. No record.

2. **Bavil Webster**, a printer, b. at West Hartford, date unknown, mar. Amna Catlin, who was born in 1758. After his death she mar. again, John Van Norden.

CHILDREN: None by either marriage.

Feb. 8, 1773, Bevil Webster, a minor, son of Zephaniah Webster, late of Hartford, deceased, made choice of his mother, Lydia Webster, to be his guardian.

Bavil (or as usually spelled, Bevil) was in business in Hartford from at least 1778 to 1781. He advertised "Indigo" in 1778 and in 1781 the "Psalms of David, by Dr. Watts," the "New England Primer," etc. "Printing and Book Binding carried on," "a few rods Southeast of the Court House."

March 25, 1778, Thomas and Experience Ensign, of Hartford, deeded land in Hartford, to Bavil Webster. March 25, 1778, Bavil Webster, of Hartford, deeded land in Town Commons of Hartford, to John and Elisah Dod.

Dec. 24, 1782, notice was published that Trumbull's Poem of MacFingle would come out soon, to be published by Bavil Webster.

Sept. 25, 1783, Bavil Webster, of Hartford, deeded land in Hartford, to Susa Dod wife of Edward Dod.

In a pay abstract of Capt. Jonathan, Wadsworth's Co., Col. Cook's Regt. of militia from the state of Conn., Corporal Bevil Webster marched Aug. 26, and was discharged Nov. 3, but the year is not given. (If the word "state" is correct, it was probably after the Rev. war.) The end.

3. **Zephaniah Webster**, probably a printer, bap. at West Hartford, Ct., July 15, 1759, mar. at Scotland, Windham Co., Ct., July 21, 1784, Huldah Drake, both of Hartford. CHILDREN: (See below).

1756, May 10, Zephaniah Webster of Hartford sells land in New Hartford, Litchfield Co. Ct., to "my honored father, Cap't Daniel Webster of Hartford."

Stiles, in his "Ancient Windsor" gives from old certificates of enlistment, etc., the names who served in the War of Revolution, who were natives of Windsor or enlisted there, and among them he has the name of Zephaniah Webster, who he says served in the Continental Army and who was at Boston and Fishkill.

Wm. H. Webster says, the following is furnished by me by George E. Hoadley, Hartford, Ct., "died at Philadelphia the 12th ultimo, Zephaniah Webster, aged 15, son of Zephaniah Webster, printer; the 19th ultimo, died, Mr. Zephaniah Webster, printer, and Mrs. Huldah Webster his wife. (Hartford Courant, Oct. 1, 1798.) They probably died of yellow fever."

The Revolutionary rolls have the following: Zephaniah Webster enlisted in the 4th Troop of Sheldon's Dragoons, 2d Regt., as a Corporal, in place of Elias Hopkins of Hartford, on Jan. 1, 1778. He (Webster) is described

as of Hartford, Ct., 5 ft., 9 in. high, light complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and a farmer. His final disposition is not shown. He probably served to the close of the war and was mustered out of service with his Regt.

Sept. 28, 1785. Zephaniah Webster, of Hartford, deeded to John and Elisha Dodd of Hartford, land in "Town Common," in Hartford, "laid out to my grandfather, Daniel Webster, lately deceased."

The Record of Conn. Men in the War of Revolution shows that Zephaniah Webster served as a Private in Capt. John Harmon's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt. of State Troops, at Boston, Mass., for about 6 weeks, Jany. and Feby. 1776. His Regt. was a part of the detachment which occupied Boston after the enemy evacuated the town.

Also that he served as a private at Peekskill, N. Y., from April 6 to May 23, 1777, in Capt. Abel Pettibone's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt. The End.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mirriam (Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster, and her husbands, (1) Elias Hopkins, (2) William Sedgwick, West Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Mirriam Hopkins**, b. 1755, m. Joseph Gilbert, b. 1748, and they removed in 1811, from Litchfield, Ct., to the town of Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died Nov. 11, 1812, in his 64th year. She died at Lima, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1839, in her 84th year.

CHILDREN: (Gilbert) Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1774; Elias, Nov. 29, 1776; Joseph, Nov. 2, 1778; Merriam, June 3, 1780; Clara, June 30, 1783; Luman, April 24, 1785; Theodotia, April 28, 1787; Truman, May 13, 1790; Orin, Dec. 30, 1792; Almira, June 28, 1794; Chloe, April 21, 1796; Edwin, Feb. 12, 1798; Caroline, Sept. 8, 1799. Resumed in Chapter XVI.

**2. Sarah Sedgwick**, m. Oct. 10, 1784, probably at New Hartford, Conn., Maj. James Benham, a farmer, b. there Aug. 14, 1764. He d. at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1809,—or near that year.

CHILDREN: (Benham) (All b. at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., except the first two and possibly the two following, at Hartford or New Hartford, Ct.) Polly, Mar. 15, 1786; Miles, Dec. 10, 1787; Harriet, Oct. 20, 1790; Huldah, Feb. 10, 1793, d. Dec. 28, 1797; Sedgwick, Mar. 26, 1795; George, Apr. 9, 1798; Ansel, Sep. 19, 1800; Sophronia Webster, Oct. 2, 1802; Henry, Aug. 17, 1805; James, Dec. 31, 1808. Resumed in Chapter XVI.

**3. Timothy Sedgwick**, m. Lucy Sedgwick.

CHILDREN: Pamela, b. Feb. 28, 1798.

(1) Pamela m. Dec. 24, 1823, Horace Welles, b. Aug. 11, 1795, son of Levi and Hannah (Welles) Welles. He d. Nov. 21, 1865. The End.



SECTION 4.—*Children of Deacon Daniel (Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Azubah Judd, West Hartford; Ct.*

1. **Daniel Webster**, bap. at West Hartford, March 29, 1761, mar. at Wethersfield, Ct. Mch. 18, 1790, Betsey Waterbury, of Wethersfield, Ct. Intentions published at West Hartford, Feb. 28, 1790.

Feb. 6, 1805, Daniel Webster of Hartford deeds land there to Asahel Webster of Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt.

Inventory of Daniel Webster, of Hartford, deceased, taken Oct. 18, 1806, by Lemuel Hurlburt and Asahel Porter.

March 21, 1807, Levia Webster, a minor, about 15 years old and Elizabeth B. Webster, a minor about 13 years old, daughters of Daniel Webster, late of Hartford, deceased, made choice of Lemuel Hurlburt to be their guardian.

Letter of administration on estate of Daniel Webster, late of Hartford, deceased, granted to Elisha Mix, Aug. 18, 1806. Distribution of his estate ordered June 13, 1808, viz.: to Levia Webster and Betsey Webster, daughters of said deceased, to each an equal share.

May 7, 1816, Levia Webster and Elizabeth Webster sell to Elisha Mix, all of Hartford land bounded by said Mix.

Betsey Webster died at West Hartford, Feb. 23, 1806, in her 44th year, and he at the same place, Aug. 10, 1806, aged 45.

CHILDREN: Levia, b. 1792; Elizabeth, b. West Hartford, Ct., 1794. Resumed in Chapter XVI.

2. **Ruth Webster**, bap. July 25, 1762, at West Hartford, Ct., m. there, Feb. 24, 1786, Simeon Merrills.

Oct. 21, 1800, Elizabeth Webster deeds land to Ruth Merrills, all of Hartford.

In 1805, Ruth Merrill, alias Ruth Webster deeded to Elisha Mix, of Hartford, land in Hartford, bounded in part by land sold the same day to Daniel Webster and in part on land of Azubah Webster, as her dower, as widow of Daniel Webster, deceased.

Feb. 10, 1809, Asahel Porter, conservator to Ruth Merrills otherwise called Ruth Webster, sells to Elisha Mix, land bounded by West Hartford Street, by Josiah Huntington and Asahel Webster. We have no record of children or deaths. The end.

3. **Asahel Webster**, a blacksmith, sometimes called Asa, bap. at West Hartford, Oct. 8, 1769, married but the name of wife not secured.

Dec. 1, 1786, Asahel Webster, a minor son of Daniel, aged about 17 years made choice of Elisha Mix to be his guardian.

Feb. 6, 1805, Daniel Webster, of Hartford, deeds land in Hartford, to Asahel Webster, of Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt. Also land in Farmington.

He removed to Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt., where he purchased a tract of 60 acres of land near the Conn. river. The deed is date May 29, 1797. The house which he built on this land (in 1892) is owned

and occupied by Deacon Adin A. Dutton, and the farm and buildings are among the best in the town. He sold the place in 1805 to Giles Alexander, and removed to Bennington, Vt. On his way over the Green Mountains to his new home he stopped on the heights of land that overlooked the Conn. valley and gave a long lingering look at the region he was viewing for the last time. A person who passed him at that time reported that he was seated on a log shedding tears abundantly. 1797, May 29, Asahel Webster of Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt., a blacksmith, of Cornelius Jones of same Dummerston, land in D. part of lot 10, 60 acres—more or less, bounded north by Wm. Miller, east, Aaron Brooks, southerly, Col. Wm. Boyden, Jesse Hildreth, and Chas. Davenport, Jun., and westerly by Aaron Brooks.

Wit. { Ezra Butterfield,  
      { Jason Duncan.

1805, Apr. 24, Ashahel Webster of Dummerston, Vt., to Giles Alexander of Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Mass., part of Lot No. 10, in D., b's same as in purchase except Wm. Miller and Aaron Brooks are "deceased," same that he bo't of Cornelius Jones.—Wit's—Samuel Porter, Chief Judge of Windham Co. Court, and Jabez Butler.

CHILDREN: (The first probably born in Ct., the others in Vt.) Olive, b. May 11, 1791; Asahel, Dec. 25, 1793; Azubah, June 23, 1796, died Sept. 11, 1797; Azubah, again, b. Aug. 22, 1798. The Dummerston, Vt., records have all the names as above except Olive. Resumed in Chapter XVI.

## CHAPTER IX.

### Sixth Generation—Great Grand Children of Dea. Jonathan and Dorcas Hopkins and Mary Judd Webster of Hartford and Glastonbury, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

---

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEACON JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CHILDREN OF DEACON JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FIFTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great-Grandchildren of Deacon Jonathan and Dorcas Hopkins Webster, by their son Jonathan Webster of Hartford and Glastonbury, Ct., who married Esther Judd.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jonathan “the miller” (Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John), and Mabel (Risley) Webster of Glastonbury, Ct.*

1. **Ashbel Webster**, a miller, b. at Glastonbury, Ct., March 12, 1733, mar. about 1753, Rachel Price, b. 1737, whose mother's maiden name was Blinn. His father, Jonathan, owned a grist mill at Hartford (afterward East Hartford) Ct., which was bequeathed to Ashbel, who carried it on for some years, and then sold out, removing to Washington Co., N. Y., where he settled within the limits of what afterwards became the town of Hampton. Part of his family was born at Glastonbury, Ct., and part at Hampton, N. Y.

Ashbel Webster, Sr., served in the French and Indian War in Capt. Elizur Goodrich's Co., 2d Ct. Regt., as a Corporal from April 15 to Sept. 12, 1755, 21 weeks and 3 days, at one pound, 8 shillings, per month, his total “wages” amounting to 7 pounds and 10 shillings. The roll does not show where his Co. served, but since most of the Companies at that time were on duty at or in the vicinity of Ft. William Henry at the head of Lake George, it is not unlikely that he was at that place. The battle of



Ft. William Henry and Ft. Edward was fought Sept. 5, 1755, 7 days before his discharge.

Who was Rachel Price, wife of Ashbel Webster?

Samuel Price of Glastonbury, Ct., m. (1) April 7, 1714, Dorothy Fox, b. 1693, dau. of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox. She d. Feb. 10, 1727-8, and he m. (2) May 22, 1729, (Hebron Records) Sarah Perrin.

CHILDREN: (Price) (1st m.) Samuel, b. June 19, 1715; John, b. Oct. 24, 1716; Dorothy, May 31, 1718; Zachariah, Oct. 13, 1719; Sarah, Sep. 25, 1722; Ebenezer, Apr. 20, 1726. (2d m.) Robert, b. Feb. 10, 1729-30; Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1731-2.

Rachel Price, b. 1737, whose mother's maiden name was Blinn, m. about 1753, Ashbel Webster, b. March 12, 1733; and Hannah Price of Glastonbury, m. May 5, 1760, Asiel Webster, a younger brother of Ashbel, b. Oct. 28, 1740.

John Price, b. Oct. 24, 1716, was drowned, March 31, 1737, and he left a widow, Rachel, and a son Elizur, b. July 1, 1736. May 3, 1737, administration was granted on the estate of John Price, dec'd (estate insolvent), to Samuel Price and Jeduthan Smith, all of Glastonbury; and

July 5, 1737, Samuel Price, his grandfather, was made guardian of Elizer Price, a minor one year old, son of John Price, deceased.

Rachel Price, who was born 1737, may have been the posthumous daughter of John Price, named for her mother Rachel. If not, then it is probable that she was the daughter of Samuel Price, Jr., b. June 19, 1715, and Hannah Price, who m. Asiel Webster, may have been a sister—otherwise, perhaps a cousin.

Was Samuel Price, Sr., who m. Dorothy Fox, of the Deerfield, Mass. family? Note that Feb. 15, 1715-16, Robert Price, "sometime of Deerfield, Mass.," has a land transaction. Again, July 15, 1735, Samuel Price, "only son and heir of Robert Price, formerly of Deerfield, deceased, which Robert was one of the soldiers in the Falls fight," (Turners Falls, May 10, 1676, with the Indians). Fallstown, now Bernardston, Mass., was set apart as pension land for those and their families who were in the "Falls" fight.

John Fox, b. 1688, a brother of Dorothy Fox, who m. Samuel Price, m. Dec. 15, 1709, Susannah White, dau. of Henry White of Deerfield. May 12, 1715, John Fox and Susanna Fox his wife of Glastonbury, Ct., sell land in Deerfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., to Samuel Barnard of Deerfield, land which came from Henry White, late of Deerfield, dec'd, father of said Susanna Fox. (Hampden Co. records.)

These facts are suggestive of relationship between the Deerfield, Mass., and Glastonbury, Ct., families, but nothing conclusive has yet been discovered.

April 15, 1783, Ashbel Webster of Hartford, deeded all his real estate, lands, mill, house, barn, etc., in the Parish of Orford, in Hartford, to John Willis, of Glastonbury, Ct. Also July 11, 1783, Ashbel Webster of East Hartford sells to John Couch, 24 acres, for 65 pounds.

The father and mother of this Ashbel Webster died as follows: Mabel (Risley) Webster, Jany. 2, 1781, and Jonathan Webster her husband, 10 months later in Nov. of the same year, at 72 years of age. Disencumbered of the care of the "old people" Ashbel the son prepared to leave Ct., selling the land mentioned in the notes above, April 15 and July 11, 1783.

The tax lists of Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt. show that he paid taxes in that place in the years 1785 and 1787. Five of his children at that time were of age and may have been married when he departed for Vt., perhaps in 1783. His son Ashbel followed him from Conn., a few years later as will be seen when his name is reached.

Both died at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., he, Aug. 1, 1801, in his 69th year, and she, May 8, 1813, in her 76th year.

CHILDREN: (Born probably in Orford Parish, East Hartford) Samuel, b. May 1754; Ashbel, b. Aug. 8, 1756; Susannah, b. about 1758; Benjamin, bap. July 6, 1760; Abijah, b. about 1762; Allen, about 1765; Rachel, about 1768, bap. at Bolton, Aug. 26, 1770; Rosetta, about 1769; Abel, Feb. 11, 1773; Aaron, Aug. 28, 1775; Miner, 1776. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

2. **Mabel Webster**, b. July 29, 1735. No record.

3. **Susannah Webster**, b. Sep. 21, 1737, died Sep. 27, 1755, probably unmarried.

4. **Jonathan Webster**, b. Jan. 24, 1739, at Glastonbury, Ct., mar. Agnes ———.

Jonathan Webster served in the French and Indian War, in Major Nathan Payson's Co., 1st Ct. Reg't, as a private from Mch. 29 to Nov. 30, 1757—35 weeks and 2 days, receiving as total wages 14 pounds, 2 s., 3d. and 2 far. Roll dated Ft. Edward, Oct. 17, 1757.

Nov. 10, 1762, Joannah Ruscoe (signed Risco) of the township of Southampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., sold land in the 5 miles to Jonathan Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., joiner. Signed also by David Hand. Witnesses, Job Pierson and Chloe Mulford.

That Jonathan Webster died early in life, at about 31 years of age, will appear in the following notes.

June 5, 1770, administration was granted on the estate of Jonathan Webster, Jr., unto Agnes Webster, of Hartford, widow of said deceased and to John Webster of "Glassenbury." Bonds were given by John Webster, William Densmore, Agnes Webster.

May 20, 1772, an account of administration on estate of Jonathan Webster, Jr., late of Hartford, deceased, was presented by John and Agnes Webster, administrators, by which account they have paid in debts and charges and supporting children under four years of age, the sum of 54 pounds, 15 shillings, 8 pence.

Dec. 11, 1772, Agnes Webster and John Webster were authorized by the Court to sell real estate as administrators of the estate of Jonathan Webster, deceased.

April 19, 1795, Agnes Webster, Samuel Fox, Mabel Fox, Elijah Keeney, Mary Keeney, Benjamin Brown, Dorinda Brown and Jonathan Webster, all of East Hartford, sell to George Hall, of Glastonbury, 25 acres for 144 pounds. These were daughters and their husbands, and one son, as will appear later.

CHILDREN: (Probably born in the Parish of Orford, East Hartford, or Glastonbury) Abigail, b. about 1759 or 60; Anna, 1761;



Mabel, b. June 3, 1763, bap. June 12, 1763; Mary, bap. Jan. 27, 1765; Jonathan, b. 1767; Dorinda, b. 1769. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

**5. Asiel Webster**, a farmer, (also spelled Asahel) b. Oct. 28, 1740, at Glastonbury, Ct., m. there, May 5, 1760, Hannah Price of Glastonbury.

Asahel Webster, Sr., served in the French and Indian War, as follows: (1) as Asael Webster, in Capt. Eliphelet Whittelsey's Co., of 1st Conn. Regt., as a private from June 17 to Nov. 15, 1758, 32 weeks and 3 days, receiving as his total "wages" 14 pounds, 11 shillings, 10 pence and 2 farthings. (2) as Asahel Webster, in Capt. Eliphelet Whittelsey's Co., 1st Ct. Regt., as a private from March 28 to Dec. 24, 1759, 38 weeks and 6 days, receiving as his total "wages" 17 pounds, 9 shillings and 9 pence.

He removed from Glastonbury to Mass., soon after his marriage. Oct. 18, 1765, Asahel Webster of Hartford, Ct., purchased land of Timothy and Mary Child of Greenfield, Mass. He is said to have owned and kept a tavern on the Connecticut River at Turner's Falls, Mass., when nearly all of the transportation in that neighborhood was by boats on the river.

Nov. 15, 1785, Asahel Webster of Greenfield, Mass., bought of Gideon Sage of Greenfield, land there, bounded by Asahel Webster, Joseph Barnard and the "Great River." Wit's: Seth Field, Richard Cary.

Nov. 15, 1795, Asahel Webster of Greenfield, buys of Gideon Sage, same place, land there, "running by G. Webster." (He had a son George and also a son Giles.) He lived in that part of the town of Greenfield known as Gill until his death.

The Records show that Asahel Webster bought land May 2, 1791, at Cheapside, now Gill, Mass. The Records also show that in 1808, Hannah Webster, widow, quit claimed to Chester Webster land willed to her by her late husband, and also April 18, 1794, an Asahel Webster sold land and signed by himself, no mention being made of a wife. It is said by a descendant that after the death of Asahel, Sr., his sons, Price and Chester, lived on the farm for several years, and then sold out and went West. The records show that March 29, 1810, Price Webster sold a piece of land in Gill "the same being land willed to William, Price, Jonathan and Chester, by their father Asahel." Again March 18, 1818, Price Webster, of Northfield, sold Real Estate to Ezra Purple of Gill. Both deeds are signed by Price and Polly Webster. If Price Webster lived at Northfield it could have been only for a short time as he was not taxed there between 1815 and 1820.

From North Hampton, Mass., Probate Records: Will of Asahel Webster, of Gill, Mass., dated Dec. 2, 1799, bequeaths to wife Hannah Webster, and to his "five sons;" to the three eldest, Giles, William and Jonathan, and to the two youngest, Price and Chester, and to daughter Lucy Darby and daughter, Hannah Webster, and to three grandchildren, Sally, George and Polly. Executors, Hannah (wife) and son William. The Will was exhibited in Court, Jan. 7, 1800. Inventory dated Sep. 9, 1800. Witnesses, Eliphas Alexander, Samuel Janes, Job Goodale.

Both died at Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., he just prior to 1800, and she prior to 1810.



CHILDREN: Asiel or Asahel, bap. Oct. 1, 1760; George, bap. Dec. 27, 1761, prob. d. y.; Giles, b. 1763, bap. May 20, 1764, by Rev. Simeon Backus of Hadley; Hannah, bap. May 25, 1766; William, bap. July 3, 1768; Lucy, bap. July 21, 1771; Jonathan, bap. June 12, 1775; Price, called also, George Price, b. March 15, 1783, at Gill, Mass., bap. May 8, 1783; Chester, b. March 17, 1785, bap. Feb. 15, 1786. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

6. **Elizur Webster**, a farmer, b. Sep. 30, 1743, at Glastonbury, Ct., mar. probably at East Hartford, Ct., Ruth Densmore, who was b. Aug. 24, 1747.

Elizur Webster served as a teamster in the War of Revolution and at the close of that war, or soon after, removed from Conn., probably going, first to Poultney, Vt., and later to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., although some of his descendants claim that he went direct from Conn. to Whitehall with many other settlers from Ct.

April 12, 1783, Elizur Webster, of Hartford, deeded to Stephen Bidwell, land on the East side of river in Society of Orford, third tier of lots from Bolton.

March 11, 1791, Eleazer Webster, sold land to John Treat. (See East Hartford Record of Deeds.) Same Records show that Eleazer Webster of Hartford, deeded land in East Hartford to Elisha Trayne, of East Hartford, viz: about 7 acres near the Powder Mills South of Hockanum river and two thirds of a dwelling house, except a life lease to Elizabeth Evans. Deed dated at Hartford in presence of Chauncey Goodrich and Israel Patten.

The descendants of Elizur Webster give his date of birth they say from an old Bible record, as Oct. 1745, which must be an error, as Mary, his sister, was born May 8, 1745.

He died March 26, 1791, and she June 27, 1829.

CHILDREN: (All born in East Hartford, Ct., except possibly two or three of the youngest, who may have been b. at Hampton, N. Y.) Elizur, b. Aug. 24, 1767; Obadiah, b. Sept. 27, 1769; Wait, b. May 2, 1772; Ruth, b. May 26, 1774; Roger, b. July 12, 1776; Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1778; Ann, b. Jany. 9, 1782; Mabel, b. Jany. 4, 1785; William, b. in Hampton, N. Y., May 4, 1787; Betsey, b. Dec. 24, 1789. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

7. **Mary Webster**, b. May. 8, 1745, at Glastonbury, Ct., m. June 17, 1762, as his 2d wife, Job Risley, Jr., b. March 3, 1743, son of Job and Beriah (Fox) Risley. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived in Glastonbury, Ct., where both died, she, Dec. 7, 1784, and he, May 23, 1786, and are buried in Hockanum Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (Risley) Russell, Jehiel, usually called Hiel; Elihu, died in infancy; Honour, Lucretia, Betsey, Molly, Prudence, b. Dec. 9, 1778; Anna.

(1) Russell Risley, no record. (2) Jehiel was a sea captain. (3)

Honour m. Elisha Beach of Hartford, Ct. (4) Lucretia m. John Allyn. (5) Betsey m. Sep. 26, 1791, Ebenezer Smith. (6) Molly m. Benjamin Roberts. (7) Prudence m. Elisha Sage. (8) Anna m. Vibberts.

Prudence Risley (Job, Jr., Job, Samuel, Richard, Richard), m. Nov. 27, 1802, Elisha Sage, b. Jan. 12, 1779. He d. April 28, 1854, and is buried in Durhamville, N. Y. She d. Sep. 26, 1865, in Oneida, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Sage) (First three born in East Hartford, Ct.; next two in Bruynswick, Ulster Co., N. Y.; William, unrecorded; Russell, Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Henry Risley, April 27, 1805; Sally, Jan. 26, 1807; Fannie, Feb. 14, 1809; Elisha Montague, Apr. 13, 1812; Elizur Webster, April 13, 1812; William, July 25, 1814; Russell, Aug. 4, 1816.

Russell Sage, youngest child of Elisha and Prudence (Risley) Sage, became one of the most distinguished financiers of his time. From poverty and obscurity he wrought his way into life. He left home at 14 to engage in business, and to tireless industry he added work in night schools and general evening study. Mercantile business in Troy, N. Y., soon led him to transportation by land and water. He was twice elected to Congress and was potent in the purchase of Mt. Vernon as a perpetual memorial to George Washington. In 1863 he removed from Troy to New York City and became one of the foremost financial magnates of the world. He m. (1) 1841, at Troy, N. Y., Maria Winnie, whose death occurred in 1867, and he m. (2) Nov. 24, 1869, Margaret Olivia Slocum, who survives him and carries on the benefactions made possible by his colossal fortune. No children by either marriage.

Fannie Sage, a sister of Russell Sage, m. in 1830, Samuel Chapin of Oneida, N. Y., and was the mother of 12 children. The end.

**8. John Webster**, b. May 12, 1747, at Glastonbury, Ct., m. Nov. 9, 1769, Elizabeth House of Glastonbury, dau. of Jonathan House.

Jonathan House was the son of Joseph House, b. 1687, who was the son of William House, who died in 1703. Joseph House, b. 1687, m. Rachel Pitkin, dau. of Col. Roger and Hannah (Stanley) Pitkin. Col. Roger Pitkin was the son of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Pitkin. Wm. Pitkin, last named was the son of Roger Pitkin. Hannah Goodwin was the dau. of Ozias and Mary (Woodward) Goodwin. Hannah Stanley was the dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Cowles) Stanley, while Caleb Stanley was the son of Timothy. Hannah Cowles was the dau. of John Cowles.

John Webster was a farmer and merchant of Glastonbury, Ct., where he took the Oath of Fidelity in 1779. He d. there Oct. 1, 1781, in his 34th year, and she m. (2) April 26, 1786, Benj. Porter of East Hartford. Benj. Porter d. Oct. 19, 1806, aged 76, and she d. Sep. 15, 1830, aged 80 y's. John Webster's grave in Glastonbury Cemetery is marked by a well preserved tombstone.

Dec. 24, 1788, the estate of John Webster of Glastonbury was distributed to the widow, now wife of Benjamin Porter; to John Webster, a son, a double share; Jerusha, a dau., wife of William Smith, and Bettie Webster, Heppy Webster, Mercy Webster, daughters. Stephen Treat and Elizabeth Webster were administrators.



CHILDREN: (All born in Glastonbury, Ct.) Jerusha, b. Sep. 24, 1771, bap. Oct. 7, following; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1773, bap. Dec. 20, following; Hepzibah, b. July 9, 1775, bap. July 16, following; John, b. April 28, 1778, bap. May 3, following; Abraham, bap. Oct. 8, 1780, probably died young; Mercy, b. March 5, 1781, bap. Mar. 11 following. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

NOTE: Benjamin Porter, the second husband of Elizabeth (House) Webster, was born Dec. 11, 1730, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Wright) (his 2d wife) Porter of Windsor and East Hartford, Ct. Benjamin Porter m. (1) 1753, Elizabeth Phillips, b. 1725, who d. 1786, in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Porter) Margaret, b. 1754, m. Job Porter; Isaac, b. 1756, m. Ruth Porter; Rachel, b. 1758, m. Jacob Wilcox; Benjamin, b. 1763, no record; Elizabeth, b. 1765, m. Israel Fox; Hezekiah, b. 1770, d. 1792 in Demerara, in British Guiana; Sarah, b. 1777, no record; Jonathan, b. 1784, m. Mary Willis.

Mrs. Erastus Tiffany of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., great granddaughter of the above John Webster, has an account book kept by said John Webster, of Glassenbury, Ct., purchased Dec. 18, 1771. The following names appear in it, copied and arranged in alphabetical order by M. R. Webster, Feb. 10, 1897.

Andres (Andrews), Elisha, May 22, 1772, shad and shad and salmon.

Bidel (Bidwell), Ephriam, Oct. 2, 1772, Rye, fish, tobacco, potatoes.

Case, John, May 23, 1773, weaving.

Courtes (Curtis), Samuel, Feb. 13, 1773, and Feb. 4, 1774, wood.

Covel, Ezra, Dec. 8, 1771, salt (salt).

Dean, Barnabas, June 22, 1772, 4 bbls of fresh alewives.

Denison, Thos., July 7, 1781, Rum.

Densmore, William, about 1771, riding his horse.

Fisher, Alexander, June 25, 1779, weaving.

Forbs, Moses, no date, weaving.

Fox, Ephriam, Oct. 3, 1772, April 3, 1773, July 10, 1781, Hogshead, Pork, use horse, oxen, rum. Account bal. Dec. 16, 1782.

Fox, Joseph, Jan. 23, 1772, Mar. 2, 28, and June 6, 1772, rye, 100 foot stickwork, mending a wheel, cash.

Fuller, Barnaba, Jan. 26, 1773, rye, wood, beans, potatoes.

Ganes, Nathaniel, Feb. 4, 1773, wood; Nov. 3, 1778, weaving.

Goslen (Goslee he signs it) John, June 10, 1772; Dec. 27, 1773, May 6, 1775, salt, ruin, shad, wheel (wheel).

Hale, Daniel, July 6, 1781, rum.

Hills, Daniel, Jan. 28, 1772, Mar. 30, 1773, Dec. 18, 1773, May 6, 1775, weaving, beans, flax-seed, shad, salt, tobacco.

Holding (Holden), John, Apr. 22, 1773, salmon, shad.

House, Jonathan.

Hubbard, Jonathan, Apr. 24 and May 1, 1770, shad.

Keeney, Richard, May 8, 1770, shad.

Kilbon, Stephen, Aug. 25, 1772, rye, use of horse, potatoes, tobacco.

Lucas, John, Apr. 4, 1775, % bal.

Morley, William, June 17, 1774, rum.

Pease, Jonathan, Jan. 7, 1770, wood.

Porter, Benjamin, June 1, 1775, Jan. 8 and June 24, 1779, spinning, oxen, calf, nails.

Porter, Job, ad. for Hannah Smith.

Porter, Jonathan, Aug. 23, 1770, barrel.

Porter, Timothy, Nov. 19, 1782. To horse to ride to army, % closed.

Porter, William, May 15, 1781, rum, Dec. 3, 1782 % closed.

Pratt, Samuel, Feb. 21, 1770, and Mar. 25, 1772, 1 bbl alewives, and horse 3 ds.

Prise, Samuel (Price), Aug. 27, 1770, June 3, '72, Feb. 5, '73, July 2, '74, Apr. 13, '75, Dec. 30, '83 % closed. Sold pigeons, wood, 1/2 veal, salt, weaving. Ashbel Webster a brother of John the merchant married Rachel Price, prob. a relat'v.

Risley, Benjamin, no date, rum.

Robbards (Roberts), Benjamin, May 1, 1772, weaving 21 yards cloth.

Robbards, Jonathan, Apr. 23, 1775, muskrat skins.

Robbards, Samuel, May 8, 1772, weaving.

Slew, John (Sellew in his signature), Jan. 31, 1773, corn and use of horse.

Slew, Philip, May 21, 1772, Nov. 15, '72, Feb. 16, July 27, '73, salmon, fowls, wood, riding horse to Molbory (Marlborough). % closed Dec. 10, 1782.

Smith, Allad, no date, weaving.

Smith, Asphraf, and in another place written Ashar and erased; June 28, 1774, rum and flax seed. Dec. 15, '74, pork.

Smith, George, June 28, 1772, Dr. to cash and riding horse.

Smith, Hannah, Dec. 10, 1779, wood, corn, horse, wheat flour, potatoes, shad, "Billing Spring" men-



tioned. Jan. 3, 1783, % settled with Stephen Treat and Elizabeth Webster, administrators, of John Webster, deceased. Dated, Glassenbury.

Smith, Israel, no date, rum.

Smith, Margaret, May 13, 1775, and May 23, 1776, salt. Closed Nov. 26, 1782.

Smith, Nathaniel, Dec. 14, 1771, cash.

Treet (Treat), Stephen, an administrator of estate of John Webster.

Webb, Joseph, Jan. 25, 1772, wood.

Webster, Elizabeth, widow of John.

Webster, John, "his book, Bought December the 18 Day of 1771." Price 0.4.4." Jan. 16, 1783, the widow settled with Stephen Treat, ad. est. of John Webster of Glassenbury, deceased. Webster died Oct. 1, 1781.

Webster, John, no date, weaving. May have been his own %. His son John was born April 28, 1778.

Webster, Jonathan, no date, weaving. This was probably the father of Mabel, Dorinda, Anna, &c.

Wheeler, Gecham, Dec. 18, 1771, rye.

Wheeler, Garsham, late of Glassenbury, deceased. Settlement with

his est. Jan. 11, 1783. % Dec. 12, 1771 "rie." Feb. 15, 1772. "Sammon."

Wheeler, Lazarus, % closed Jan. 11, 1783.

Williams, Oliver, Jan. 3, 1772, wood.

Woodruff, Gurd and Gurdung, May 18, 1774, fresh and "solt" shad, and "sammon."

Woodruff, Mart, Apr. 22, 1773, 60 shad.

Woodwith (Woodworth), Thomas, Aug. 18, 1772, weaving 32 yds 10 of it streaked.

Wright, Eleazer, Feb. 4, 1773, wood and "riding horse to Hartford."

Wright, Samuel, Feb. 15, 1772, cash by Garsham Wheeler.

Wright, Wm. or Mrs.—can't read—of Weathersfield, June 10, 1778, weaving.

\*\*\*\*\*

Notes on Foregoing. Martin Woodruff and Freelove Goodale were married at Eastbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1771.

Gurdon Woodruff and Anna Webster were married at Bolton, Conn., Sep. 18, 1777. Hence the Gurd or Gurdung Woodruff mentioned in the %'s was probably his father.

**9. Joshua Webster**, b. April 16, 1750, at Glastonbury, Ct., m. (1) at Glastonbury, Nov. 9, 1772, Beriah, daughter of Job and Beriah (Fox) Risley, of Glastonbury, b. Nov. 21, 1749, and (2) at Glastonbury, July 14, 1790, Prudence Smith, of Glastonbury, b. Dec. 31, 1756; and (3) at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1812, Elleanor Squires.

Joshua Webster was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was appointed 1st Sergt. in Capt. John Barnard's Co. of Col. Samuel Wyllys Regt. of Conn. forces in the war of Revolution, Feb. 24, 1777, having enlisted for the war about the 10th of Jany. 1777. He was discharged from the service May 2, 1779, on account of sickness. While absent sick at Glastonbury, he was at one time reported as a "deserter," but the record was corrected on the next return. His sickness was caused by an injury to his "Testacles," received in jumping from a barge to the shore, in which (barge) he had just made a trip from West Point to Robinson House (then Gen'l. Washington's Headquarters). He claimed to have been in the battle of Long Island with Lord Sterling, when the latter was taken prisoner, also to have been in an engagement with the British at Brunswick, N. J., where they drove the enemy to Amboy, on board their shipping, and there "I lost a part of my hair, shot by a musket ball." He also claimed to have enlisted in 1775, and to have served then 7 months at Boston. Also to have served with the militia at N. Y. City and Long Island in 1776. In the latter part of the war he claims to have served as a Capt. of ten teams for about one year. Also at the last to have commanded a State Privateer to the close of the war. He drew a pension from the General Government.

In 1818 and 1820 he was residing at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., and he probably removed to that county about 1792.

The Record of Conn. Men in the War of Revolution gives: Joshua Web-

ster a Sergeant in 10th Co., Capt. Oliver Hanchett, 2d Regt., Col. Joseph Spencer, enlisted May 3, 1775, and discharged July 3, 1775. The Regt. took part at Roxbury in the siege of Boston.

The same Record gives: Joshua Webster, a Sergeant, in Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Regt. Conn. Line, Col. Samuel Wyllys, enlisted Feb. 24, 1777, for the war, was discharged March 5, 1779, rejoined April 4, 1779, and again discharged May 2, 1779.

Joshua Webster removed from Glastonbury, Ct., to Delaware Co., N. Y., about 1792.

His first wife, Beriah, died Feb. 9, 1790; his second wife, Prudence died at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., May 3, 1811. The date of his death and last wife not obtained.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (All born at Glastonbury) Roxie, b. March 13, 1773, died April 14, same year. (This Roxie, according to the Glastonbury Record, was b. March 17, and bap. March 21, 1773); Roxie, again, b. July 29, 1774; Elijah, b. Jany. 11, bap. Jan. 24, 1779; Jared, b. Jany. 29, 1790, bap. Feb. 9, following. (2d m.) Grove, b. July 1, bap. Oct. 16, 1791 (at Stamford, N. Y.) Beriah, b. Jany. 13, 1793; Joshua, b. Aug. 6, 1794; Jonathan, b. May 6, 1798. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Esther Webster (Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) who mar. Timothy Smith, of East Hartford, Ct., and Hanover, N. H.*

1. **Edward Smith**, b. Nov. 25, 1727, a carpenter and farmer, m. Ruth Porter, b. Aug. 6, 1728, dau. of James and Mehitabel (Pitkin) Porter of Windsor, Ct. He d. at Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H., Jan. 15, 1815.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (All born at East Hartford, Conn.) Ruth, b. June 15, 1750, d. in five weeks; Ruth, again, May 6, 1751; Mary, Feb. 19, 1753; Esther, Aug. 15, 1755; Russell, Feb. 11, 1758; Rachel, May 17, 1760; Mabel, March 22, 1764; John, Feb. 24, 1766; Edward, Dec. 7, 1769.

(1) Edward Smith, last named, m. Hannah Chandler, "a notable woman who learned to read after she had sent three sons through College." She died April 2, 1850, and he, Feb. 28, 1851.

Among their children were Rev. Noah Smith, who died while pastor of the South Britain, Conn., Congregational church. He m. Laura Parmelee of Middletown, Ct.; Rev. Chandler Smith who d. at Danbury, Conn.; Hon. Cyrus P. Smith, the first elected Mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rev. and Hon. E. P. Smith, for six years Commissioner of Indian Affairs under President Grant, was a son of Rev. Noah Smith named above. He was also elected President of Howard University and Iowa University. He d. on the coast of Africa.

Mr. Roswell Timothy Smith of Nashua, N. H., in 1898 furnished the data concerning the descendants of Esther (Webster) Smith, and shows



that her grandson, Edward Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1769, also had a son Ashbel, who was the father of Roswell Timothy Smith. (Ashbel, Edward, Edward, Timothy, Samuel, Philip, Timothy,) and that all except himself were deacons in the Congregational church. Mr. R. T. Smith, although crippled for life by a shock received when three years of age, has been a successful portrait painter, a book seller, and has attained high distinction as an inventor.

**2. Mary Smith**, b. 1728, m. ——— Porter, and lived in Windsor and Ellington, Ct., sometimes called Windsor-Goshen, and (2) June 15, 1757, Hezekiah Goodrich. She d. Dec. 18, 1804.

CHILDREN: (2d mar., Goodrich) (Born, Ellington, Ct.) Hezekiah, May 10, 1758; Mary, b. May 5, 1760; Josiah, Dec. 22, 1761; Ruth, June 18, 1765; Charles, Nov. 14, 1767; Margaret, Sep. 18, 1770.

**3. Rebecca Smith**, b. 1731, m. Gideon Smith, known as "Master Gid Smith," a farmer and mason, son of Gideon, who was son of Joseph, who was son of Joseph. The last named Joseph was also father of Mary Smith, wife of Dea. Samuel Smith, the father of Timothy, so that Rebecca and Gideon were second cousins.

Gideon Smith was a large man of great enterprise; ran a flat-boat between Hartford and Hanover for some years, propelling it with a "white ash breeze,"—that is, a long pole placed on the bed of the river by which the boat was pushed forward by walking over the boat. He taught school in winter; laid the foundation for Dartmouth Hall (college), and the East abutment of the Hanover and Norwich bridge. But best of all, influenced several boys to go through college, including his own son Aaron, Nathaniel Kendrick, Noah Smith, Cyrus P. Smith, Chandler Smith and Nathaniel Wright, the apostle to the Indian Five Nations. Nathaniel Kendrick, his grandson, was a life-long educator.

CHILDREN: Aaron, b. July 23, 1752; Ann; Eunice; Mary; Rebecca; Mollie; Martha; Gideon; Elijah; Loudon. (1) Aaron m. Abigail Kendrick, b. Mch. 17, 1750; (2) Ann. m. Samuel Kendrick whose son is alluded to above. The Kendricks were from Coventry, Ct. (See Life and Times of Elder Ariel Kendrick of Ludlow, Vt.) Samuel Kendrick's father, Ebenezer brought him as a child to Hanover in 1776. Daniel Kendrick volunteered in the Burgoyne campaign. (3) Eunice m. Andrew Tenney. (4) Rebecca m. Jonathan Woodward. (5) Mollie m. Solomon Jacoks. (6) Martha m. Wm. Nevens. (7) Gideon m. Mahitable Carpenter. (8) Elijah m. Esther Smith. (9) Loudon m. Esther Risley.

**4. Timothy Smith**, b. May 14, 1734, m. Ruth Parsons, b. Oct. 1739. Both d. at Hanover, N. H., she July 3, 1829, and he Oct. 16, 1829.

**5. Esther Smith**, b. 1735, m. Gersham Risley, b. 1742, son of Richard and Hannah (Smith) Risley of Bolton, Ct. Hannah Smith was a dau. of Gershom Smith. Gersham Risley was a farm-



er and stone carver. She d. at Hanover, N. H., Aug. 6, 1825. Lewis Risley, of Piermont, N. H., is a grandson.

CHILDREN: (Risley) Asa, Hannah, Esther, Anne, Huldah, Elijah, Martha.

(1) Asa Risley m. Ruth Badger of Coventry, Ct., and removed to Hanover, N. H., in 1789. CHILDREN: Lewis, 1777; Ruth, 1781; Lucy, 1786, m. Feb. 28, 1820, James Francis, b. July 21, 1786; Asa, b. 1790, m. Leviah Kendrick.

6. **Abijah Smith**, b. Dec. 3, 1738, married, had a family, rem. to Jackson, N. H., where he d. Sep. 4, 1800.

7. **Jemima Smith**, b. Oct. 9, 1739, m. Asa Parker. She d. Dec. 27, 1826.

8. **John Smith**, b. June or Sep., 1744, m. Anna, dau. of Edward and Anna (Huntington) Hovey. He d. Jan. 5, 1808.

CHILDREN: (Smith) William, b. Aug. 2, 1775; Lucinda, Feb. 1777; Ezekiel, Dec. 3, 1779; Timothy, Dec. 1781; John, Nov. 2, 1782; Anna, Nov. 11, 1784; Priscilla, May, 1787; Polly, Jan. 5, 1789.

(1) Wm. m. Polly Parker and d. Mch. 1854. (2) Lucinda m. David Goodrich and d. Nov. 1805. (3) Ezekiel m. Ruth Risley and she d. Sep. 1860. (4) Timothy m. Achsah Wright; lived on the old home farm and d. there Sep. 28, 1875. (5) John m. Laura Owen; lived to old age at Hanover, N. H., and then rem. to Ypsilanti, Mich. She d. May 25, 1855, and he July 24, 1879. (6) Anna m. David L. Davis and d. June 27, 1871. (7) Pricilla m. Amasa Hurlbut and d. Nov. 1840. (8) Polly m. John G. Colt. He d. in Kansas, Sep. 5, 1856, and she, Nov. 6, 1856.

9. **Hannah Smith**, b. 1748, and bap. at East Hartford, Ct., Feb. 19, 1749, m. Isaac Walbridge—the first marriage in Hanover, N. H. Rev. Grant Powers, pastor at Haverhill, N. H., as was his father before him, in his history of the Coos Country, (variously spelled), a name given by the Indians for the valley of the Upper Connecticut, gives an account of it. Her parents were opposed to the marriage. They removed to Royalton, Vt. When the Indians burned that place their house escaped, it being the first as the Indians approached and they could not stop for one house. She d. there July 2, 1801. No children. C. B. Walbridge of Sharon, Vt., might know their history.

10. **Aaron Smith**, bap. March 24, 1751. No record.

NOTE: Roswell Timothy Smith of Nashua, N. H., says: The three branches of Edward, Rebecca and John Smith remained in Hanover, N. H. There is hardly a northern state which has not felt their influence to a notable extent for good, as teachers, preachers and leaders.

The Parish east of Hanover was settled by Connecticut men. It was a farming community. At the 89th anniversary of the first settlement it was found that 89 educated men—one for each year—had gone forth from that parish. The descendants of Esther Webster were not second

in this. They include Prof. J. K. Lord of Dartmouth, Prof. E. S. Parsons of Columbia. Dr. Kendrick, once President of Hamilton College, was a descendant. Rev. Nathaniel Wright, apostle to the Five Nations (Indians) called her "mother," for she adopted him when a little child.

SECTION 3. *Children of Capt. Ezekiel (Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca (Gaines) Webster of East Hartford, Conn., in what is now the town of Manchester.*

1. **Rebecca Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1733, m. William Simons. Nothing further.

2. **Ruth Webster**, b. June 3, 1736 (on tombstone, Ruth M.) m. Apr., 1761, Joseph McKee, b. Nov. 8, 1729, son of Andrew McKee (wife unknown since Mary, who survived him, was his second wife and may not have been the mother of Joseph).

Andrew McKee, b. 1691, d. Sep. 24, 1765, was the father of the following children: (McKee) Robert, b. 1726; Nathaniel; Joseph, b. Nov. 8, 1729; Betty; Jerusha; Miriam; Margaret; John.

The following inscriptions are from tomb-stones in the Manchester, Ct., Centre Cemetery: Mrs. Ruth M. McKee, wife of Joseph McKee, d. Feb. 6, 1803, in the 68th year of her age. Joseph McKee (grave marked as a Revolutionary soldier), died June 15, 1808, in his 78th year.

CHILDREN: (McKee) Joseph, b. Sep. 20, 1758, bap. Oct. 29; Elijah, b. July 26, 1762; Betty, May 19, 1764; Bille, b. Aug. 15, 1766, bap. Aug. 19, 1766, lived five days; Eleazor, b. June 27, 1767, bap. May 29, 1768; Aaron, b. May 10, 1770; Russell, b. Aug. 21, 1772; James, b. Nov. 26, 1774, d. in infancy; Ruth, b. June 17, 1777; David, b. Aug. 27, 1780. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

NOTES ON THE MCKEES.—Andrew McKee, "advanced in age and infirm in body," makes a Will dated Jan. 21, 1765, in which bequests were made to his wife Mary, his sons, Robert, Nathaniel and Joseph McKee; his dau. Betty Hollister; his two grandchildren, Ithamer and Mary Pelton; his dau's, Jerusha, Miriam and Margaret McKee. John McKee, his son, was made residuary legatee and executor.

(1) Robert McKee, his oldest son, b. 1726, wife unknown, had the following children: (1) Robert McKee, Jr., b. 1753, d. Oct. 24, 1826, a Revolutionary soldier, who had a wife Elizabeth who d. March 27, 1843, aged 90 years. Their son Robert McKee, b. Jan. 1, 1779, in South Manchester, Ct., m. (1) in Hebron, Conn., May 24, 1803, Dorothy Kellogg, b. Sep. 27, 1777, in Colchester, Ct., dau. of Israel Kellogg. She died Apr. 10, 1811, and he m. (2) in 1812, Amy Chubbuck of Tolland, Ct. They rem. to Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa. (2) Elizur McKee, b. March 18, 1766, m. Oct. 19, 1787, Abigail Fox, b. Aug. 22, 1786, dau. of John and Mary (Waterman) Fox of Middletown, Ct., John Fox a son of Joseph Fox and Esther Sparks his wife, of Glastonbury, Ct., who was a son of Richard Fox and his wife Beriah Smith. The children of Elizur and Abigail (Fox) McKee were: Katy, b. Sep. 25, 1788; Chaun-



cey, b. Feb. 3, 1791; Sidney, b. Aug. 15, 1795; Electa, b. Nov. 26, 1797; Austin, b. Nov. 4, 1799; William, b. Nov. 5, 1801. (3) Andrew McKee, no record. (4) Appleton McKee, no record. (5) Alexander McKee, b. March 12, 1768, m. July 27, 1788, Persis Cooper, b. July 12, 1770, and had a son, Samuel Cooper McKee, b. Jan. 21, 1789. Nothing further. (6) Francis McKee, no record. (7) James McKee, no record. (8) Jassar McKee, no record.

(2) Nathaniel McKee m. Prudence Hollister and settled in Bolton, Ct. CHILDREN: Nathaniel, b. April 10, 1750; George, b. Aug. 15, 1756; Prudence, b. May 10, 1760; Allen, March 26, 1762; Miller, April 3, 1764; Asahel, b. Feb. 16, 1766; Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1767; Mariam, Jan. 8, 1770; Anne, b. July 10, 1772; Timothy, b. July 26, 1774; George, b. Feb. 4, 1778; Jabez, b. June 29, 1780; Samuel, b. 1784, d. June 30, 1793, of convulsions. (Bolton records.)

(3) Joseph McKee, m. Ruth Webster, which see.

(4) Betty McKee, m. Dec. 13, 1753, Francis Hollister, son of Charles Hollister of Glastonbury. CHILDREN: (Hollister) Abner, b. Oct. 28, 1754; Betty, b. March 14, 1757; Jerusha, b. Sep. 6, 1759; Frances Vose, (dau.) b. May 19, 1761; Prudence, b. Aug. 24, 1763; Timothy, b. March 4, 1765; Appleton, b. Jan. 14, 1767.

(5) Jerusha McKee, and her sisters, Miriam and Margaret McKee, are named in their father's Will of 1765. No further record.

(6) John McKee m. Feb. 20, 1766, Elizabeth Wardwell (Somers records), spelled McKay. No further record.

The following groups some of the above McKees: Oct. 1, 1795, John McKee and Martha his wife; Alexander McKee and Persis his wife, all of East Hartford, Ct.; Samuel Marther and Olive his wife, in Molbury, Windsor Co., Vt. (now Marboro, Windham Co.) sell to Deliverance Cooper of Chatham, Ct. Witnesses, Richard Pitkin and Robert McKee.

The following Wethersfield, Ct., inscription suggests that a part of the family resided there. "Here lyeth ye Body of Robert ye son of Mr. Robert and Elizabeth MeccKee who died Apraill ye 11, A. D. 1736, in ye 4 year of his age."

**3. Ezekiel Webster**, b. June 21, 1739, m. Esther Smith. A baptism at East Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1765, of "Ezekiel, son to Ezekiel and Esther Webster," seems to confirm the above. But later it is clearly shown by Oneida County, N. Y., real estate records that Esther was the wife of Elijah Webster, a brother of Ezekiel. It is possible therefore that Ezekiel Webster died and Elijah, his brother, married his widow. No data yet found settles the matter, aged descendants being divided in their recollection. Unless the two brothers, Ezekiel and Elijah, married each an Esther, the above is probably the true solution. The end.

**4. Joseph Webster**, bap. Aug. 1741. No record.

**5. Elijah Webster**, b. May 1, 1742, m. Jerusha, possibly Jerusha Sparks.

This marriage is affirmed as a tradition and rests on the recollection of descendants. It is certain that he also married Esther, as shown



by this deed dated Jan. 29, 1806, which reads: Elijah Webster and his wife Esther of the town of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and late of New York, to Perry Hubbard of the same place, etc. In the acknowledgment it is said that Elijah Webster signed for himself and wife. Aug. 12, 1802, Elijah Webster sold to Rosel Fitch, both of Vernon, and deed is signed, Elijah Webster and Ester Webster. A deed was signed Jan. 29, 1807, by Ebenezer, Eli, Joseph, Seth, Elishar and Roiace (Horace) Webster to Abner Darling. In the meantime Elijah Webster died and Oct. 2, 1810, Widow Esther Webster, Joseph Webster and Olive his wife; Elisha Webster and Caty his wife (signed Catharine), Horace Webster, Ebenezer Webster and Roxy his wife; Eli Webster and Jerusha his wife, and the Widow Chloe Webster, all of the town of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., deeded land on lot 229 to Hewitt Hills. Russell Webster and Ebenezer Webster in the boundaries.

The following transactions in Connecticut are of interest:

1783, Mch. 19, Elijah Webster of Hartford (Ct.), sells to Samuel Benjamin of Hartford, land in the Parish of Orford.

1785, Sep. 1, Aaron Tryon of East Hartford sells to Timothy Bryant of East Hartford, and Elijah Webster of East Windsor, land in Orford Parish, East Hartford, joining Bolton, bounded by land of Samuel Benjamin, Elijah Webster, Noah Foot, Timothy Cheeney.

1797, Feb. 1, Elijah Webster and Alexander McKlen of Bolton buy land there of Eleazer Webster of Southwick, Hampshire Co., Mass.

1798, Nov. 30, Samuel Evans, Obadiah Wood and Elizabeth Wood his wife of East Hartford, sell to Elijah Webster of Bolton, land in Orford.

1800, Feb. 20, Elijah Webster of Bolton sells to Converse Fitch of East Windsor, land in Orford, b. north by East Windsor line. Thaddeus Fitch mentioned in the boundaries.

Resuming the New York state transactions, note the following:

1799, Sep. 14, Jedediah Darling of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., sold to Elijah Webster.

1800, Apr. 7, Samuel Ensign of Whitestown (a relative, see Ensign), sold to Elijah Webster of Augusta, N. Y. (Act for better support of Oneida, Onondaga and Cayuga Indians, passed Apr. 9, 1795, mentioned.)

1803, Nov. 7, Elijah Webster of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., sold to Russell and Allen Webster of same place, land in Oneida Reservation.

1807, Jan. 29, Ebenezer, Joseph, Eli, Seth, Elisha and Horace Webster, all of Vernon, sell to Monroe Darling, land in Vernon.

1811, Esther, Joseph, Olive, Elisha, Horace, Katy, Ebenezer, Roxy, Eli, Chloe and Jerusha unite in a deed.

Elijah Webster died between Jan. 29, 1807, when he signed a deed, and Oct. 2, 1810, when his wife signed a deed as "Widow Esther Webster," the exact date not determined. Esther the widow lived with her son, Eli, and died at his home in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., aged 90 years, probably about 1835.

In the deed given in 1811, the name of Ezekiel Webster does not appear, but the name of his widow, Chloe (Ellsworth) does. He died in Vernon, N. Y., of small-pox prior to the removal of the family to Chautauqua county.

CHILDREN: (Born in the Parish of Orford, East Hartford, Ct., East Windsor, and in or near Bolton) Rebecca, b. Sep. 10, 1766, said to have been born in that part of Bolton which in 1808 was set off as Vernon; Ebenezer, March 16, 1767; Eli, 1777; Ezekiel; Elisha; Joseph, July, 1783; Horace, June 10, 1786; Seth, Jerusha. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

6. **Sarah Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1744, m. Alexander Keeney, Jun. This marriage is confirmed by a deed given July 6, 1787, by Elijah Webster, Alexander Keeney, Jr., and Sarah Keeney, all of East Hartford, for land in Glastonbury to Joshua Webster.

It is said that Sarah Keeney removed from East Hartford to Farmington about the same time (1792) that her brother Ephriam Webster did. In the Webster plot in Farmington is a tombstone erected to Levi Keeney who died May 12, 1805, aged 25 years.

July 6, 1768, Alexander Keeney of Hartford, sold to Alexander Keeney, Jr., 30 acres, "and is one-half of the farm that I bought of Timothy Cole and Samuel Wells which formerly belonged to William Burnham, and is one-half of the farm on which said Alexander Keeney, Jr., now liveth."

Jan. 12, 1770, Alexander Keeney sells to Alexander Keeney, Jr., land in the five miles. Witnesses, Richard Pitkin and Joseph McKee.

CHILDREN: No record. The end.

7. **Ephriam Webster**, b. Nov. 26, 1747, m. (1) at East Hartford, Ct., Hopeful Olcott, b. June 25, 1756, and bap. July 1, 1756, dau. of Josiah and Penelope (Beckwith) Olcott. She d. at East Hartford about one year after marriage and he m. (2) Apr. 3, 1778, Prudence Smith of East Hartford, b. Aug. 1758, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam Smith\* of North Bolton, Ct., now Vernon. She d. Jan. 12, 1799, aged 41, and he m. (3) Jan. 1, 1800, at New Haven, Ct., Mrs. Eunice Olmsted, nee Kingsbury of Andover or Bolton, Ct., b. Apr. 30, 1755, being the widow of Nathaniel Olmsted, and mother of Dennison Olmsted, a professor in Yale College. Ephriam Webster d. May 17, 1833, aged 87, and she, Jan. 6, 1846, aged 91.

Ephriam Webster was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Cap't Nehemiah Rice's 3d Co. Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Conn. Reg't. Joined July 24, 1782, probably to serve to Jan. 1, 1783. On musters from July 29, 1782, to Oct. 13, 1782. For Sep. and Oct. he was noted as "on command," Quarter Master's general service. On a book of Conn. soldiers he is reported as in Cap't Selden's Co., Col. S. B. Webb's Reg't, and discharged Dec. 9, 1782.

---

NOTE: Jonathan Smith died Aug. 11, 1814, and his widow, Miriam Smith, died Jan. 13, 1828, aged 99 years. In his Will, dated June 21, 1805, he gave "to the legal heirs of my dau. Prudence Webster, deceased, five shillings each." His children were: Johanna who m. McLean; Miriam who m. Tucker and died May 3, 1790; Prudence who m. Ephriam Webster; Levina who m. (1) Williams, and (2) Sherman, and she d. July 20, 1843; and Orrin who m. Dart.



From the record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, Ephriam Webster is borne as a private on the Lexington Alarm List for six day's service in Cap't Timothy Cheney's Co. in April, 1775, and was from the town of Hartford.

He appears in a list of persons who signed a petition in 1772 for the formation of a new Society, which was set off from East Hartford and called the Parish of Orford, now Manchester, Ct. (From "The One Hundredth Anniversary of the First Church of Manchester.")

He was made elector at East Hartford, Apr. 12, 1784.

Deeds on East Hartford land records:—1782, Apr. 12, Ozias Bidwell (Bissell?) to Ephriam Webster, and same date, Ephriam Webster to Allen Olcott, Theodore Pitkin and Robert McKee.—1789, Joseph McKee is mentioned in one of Ephriam Webster's deeds.—1791, Nov. 25, Ephriam Webster and the Selectmen of Orford Parish exchange lands.—1791, Nov. 25, Ephriam Webster to Nathaniel Olcott and Robert McKee.—1793, Feb. 25, Ephriam Webster to Zebulon Bidwell, land in Fourth tier from Bolton, Orford Parish, Asahel McKee, witness.—1793, March 22, Ephriam Webster to George Griswold, bounded east on Bolton line.—1793, Apr. 13, Ephriam Webster to Robert McKee, Jr., of Orford.

He removed from Vernon, or East Hartford to Farmington with an ox team in April, 1792, and lived in the Romanta Porter house on the right bank of the Farmington river, just above the bridge of the New Haven and Northampton Railroad.

He purchased a farm in the West District of Farmington, consisting of about 200 acres and on the banks of the river. This must have been about the time slavery was abolished in Conn., for he had in his family an old colored woman, Aunt Chloe by name, an ex-slave, and the authorities of Farmington objected to his bringing her into the town fearing she might come upon the town for support, so Ephriam built a basement room to his house which Aunt Chloe occupied until her death.

He was a great worker and a good provider for his family. Not being able to read or write he always "made his mark," but he could count money and always correctly.

He always had morning prayers, his wife reading the scriptures and he offering the prayer which never varied; he went to evening service at the school house and offered the same prayer.

J. Erskin Webster, Fredonia, N. Y., July 16, 1893, writes: There were five brothers besides Ephriam Webster, who was not a brother (an uncle as it now appears), who settled on the Holland Purchase, New York state, within two miles of each other. The road took the name, "Webster Street." Ephriam lived here until his house burned, and everything he had; then he went back to Oneida Co. His wife is remembered as the introducer of penneroyal into this part of the country. She brought the seed from Oneida Co."

He returned to Connecticut where he died May 17, 1833, in Farmington.

Last Will and Testament: Proved June 13, 1833, and Inventory exhibited Sep. 28, 1833, showed real estate \$4,237.42, and personal, \$1,985.08. Ezekiel Cowles, executor. Nov. 19, 1834, al-



lowance was made for support of the widow. Distribution, Dec. 8, 1834, to eldest son, Russell, son Allen, daughter, Rachel Porter, Ephraim Webster, legatee; heirs of Chester Webster, Harvey Webster and the widow, Eunice.

Eunice Webster's will is dated New Haven, Ct., Oct. 10, 1835. Names her children by former marriage: Nathaniel Olmsted, Denison Olmsted, and her dau. Sarah, wife of Russell Richards of Farmington, and her aged sister, Lydia Kingsbury. She describes herself as "being far advanced in age." Appraisers appointed Feb. 17, 1846.

CHILDREN: (All b. at East Hartford, or Vernon, Ct., except youngest possibly at Farmington.) (First mar.) A child, d. early. (Second mar.) Russell, May 31, 1779; Allen, Nov. 1, 1780; Rachel, Jan. 1, 1783; Ephraim, May 29, 1785; Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1787; Harvey and Chester (twins), June 14, 1790; Martin, May 13, 1793, bap. at Vernon, Ct., Apr. 4, 1797. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

**8. Eleazor Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1749, m. Uranah Dewey. The Dewey Genealogy says that Urania Dewey, b. Dec. 2, 1769, at Westfield, Mass., dau. of Gad Dewey and Deidamia Wood his wife (son of Joseph Dewey), m. Eleazer Webster.

After Eleazor Webster's death in 1819 she married as his 2d wife, David Phelps of Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., b. July 11, 1752, at Simsbury, Ct. His first wife was Ruth Ward, whom he married in 1773. She died in Austerlitz, N. Y., May 26, 1825, after which he m. the Widow Urania (Dewey) Webster. She was killed by lightning, April 2, 1841, while riding in a carriage, and remained sitting as though not injured, the lightning melting her gold beads which were found in her shoes. She was in her 71st year.

Eleazer Webster was a soldier in the War of Revolution. 1777, from May 22 to Dec. 10, Eleazer Webster, a private, served in 2d Co. of Col. Benj. Hinman's Reg't. (See Conn. Men in the Revolution.)

Invalid File, No. 33,890, shows: April 18, 1818, Eleazer Webster says he was formerly of East Hartford, Ct., but now of Northampton, Mass., in the County of Hampshire,—age not given. Enlisted in May 1775 in Cap't George Pitkin's Co., of Col. Enos's Reg't, in the Conn. Line, and served until Jan. 1776 when he was discharged. Immediately enlisted again in Cap't Bissell's Co., of Col. Huntington's Reg't, in the Conn. Line, Continental Establishment, and served until Jan. 1777, when he was discharged at "Peekskiln," N. Y. Had lost his discharge.

Nov. 14, 1818, Ozias Bissell of Vernon, Tolland Co., Ct., testified that in Dec. 1775, he having been commissioned a Cap't in order to enlist men to serve in the Continental Army for one year, enlisted Eleazer Webster in his Co. in Dec. 1775, and marched him with the Co. to Roxbury, Mass., and joined the Reg't of Col. Jedediah Huntington of the Conn. Line and Continental Establishment, where he served until the month of Dec. when

he (Bissell) was taken prisoner by the enemy on Long Island, and being detained a prisoner one year could not testify as to Webster's discharge.

Oct. 15, 1818, Stephen Gibbs of East Windsor, Ct., testified that on Jan. 4, 1776, he joined the Co. of Cap't Ozias Bissell of Col. Jedediah Huntington's Reg't at Roxbury, Mass. After he had been absent from the Co. about twenty days on furlough, and when he so joined the Co., he found Eleazer Webster there as a private in said Co., and that Webster continued with said Co. at Roxbury and New York until the taking of Ft. Washington on York Island, which was about Nov. 1, 1776. When affiant left New York for southward, he saw said Webster no more in service. Pensioned at \$8 per month. Signed his own name.

From vouchers in the 3d Auditor's office at Washington, D. C., it appears that on Sep. 23, 1819, Justin Wright and Lyman Fowler of Northampton, Mass., testified that Eleazer Webster of Northampton died Aug. 11, 1819. Administration granted to Joshua Curtis, who, Oct. 4, 1819, appointed Daniel Hinckley of Boston his att'y to receive the pension money at the Boston Agency. On Mch. 6, 1819, Eleazer Webster himself had appointed David (or Daniel) Hinckley of Boston his att'y to collect his pension. He then signed in a fair hand. No Elizur Webster was found on the records of the 3d auditor's office.

1789, June 9, Joseph McKee and Ruth (her X mark) McKee, Ephriam Webster and Eleazor Webster unite in a deed to Joshua Webster, quitclaim, to land in Glastonbury, at the west end of the home lot of Jonathan Webster, late of Glastonbury, dec'd, bounded north and south by land of s'd Jonathan Webster dec'd, and west by Wethersfield and Glastonbury, being on Keeney's Point, and on the east by land owned by Jeduthan Smith.

1791, Feb. 13, William Corning of East Hartford sells to Eleazer Webster of same place, land in Orford Parish. Robert McKee mentioned in boundaries.

1792, Oct. 25, Eleazer Webster of Hartford sells to Elijah Trayne of East Hartford, land there near the Powder Mill. Boundaries: John Olds, Timothy Steadman, Samuel Flagg, the Hockanum River, George Keeney, excepting the use by Elizabeth Evans for her natural life. Benjamin Stacy Evans her son.

1791, Mch. 11, Eleazer Webster of East Hartford, Ct., sells to John Teel. (Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., records.)

1797, Feb. 1, Eleazer Webster of Southwick, Hampshire Co., Mass., sells to Elijah Webster and Alexander McKlen of Bolton, Ct., land in Westfield lately owned by Noah Ashley of Westfield, near Little River.

1809, June 6, Joshua Mills and Experience Mills his wife, sell to Eleazer Webster of Westfield, land there. Mentioned in boundaries, Josiah Kellogg, Ashbel Fowler, Martin Stiles, Charles Watherbee—15 acres. Experience Mills is described as heir of Josiah and Abigail Watkins, both late of Westfield. Witnesses, John Ingersoll, James Wright.

1810, Feb. 7, Eleazer and Uranah Webster of Westfield, Mass., and the following: Elijah Dewey and Rachel Dewey; George Weaver and Beulah Weaver; Roger Dewey and Ethan Dewey of Southwick, Mass., Salmon Stiles and Anna Stiles of Westfield; Benoni Veits and Esther Veits of Granby, Ct., sell to David Lounsbury of Southwick, Mass., 1-2 of a tract



of land in Southwick. Bounded by Gad Dewey, Josiah Kellogg and Charles Wetherby.

1817, Jan. 15, Eleazer Webster of Southwick, Mass., bids in real estate owned by Roger Dewey of Southwick who had mortgaged it to s'd Eleazer Webster. Boundaries: Salmon Stiles, Asahel Fowler, Silas Kellogg, Wm. King, Deputy Sheriff.

Probate records of Northampton, Mass.: 1819, Sep. 22, Joshua Curtis, Levi Lyman, Zenas Joy, all of Northampton, give bond to Hon. Samuel Hinckley, Esq., Judge of Probate, \$500, as ex's and admin's on the estate of Eleazer Webster. Same date estate reported insolvent. Court ap. Oliver Warner and Julius Phelps, both of Northampton, Commissioners to receive, examine and allow claims.

1819, Aug. 11, estate of Eleazer Webster inventoried at \$34.50.

1819, Widow of Eleazer Webster, without giving her name, was paid \$24.50.

1820, June 6, Joshua Curtis makes a final accounting and includes \$21.55 on account of pension. Same date Commissioners report and it is ordered put on file. Clarissa Webster is mentioned as a creditor—probably Clara, the adopted daughter.

Eleazer Webster died at Northampton (Easthampton), Aug. 11, 1819, as testified to in Pension Case. His widow, Urania m. David Phelps of Green River, N. Y., as above shown.

CHILDREN: Clara or Clarissa was an adopted daughter. Some have claimed that it was Clara who m. David Phelps and not her foster-mother, but descendants of Ethan Dewey, a brother of Urania, disclaim this. No record of Clara. The end.

SECTION 4. *Children of David (Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and (1) Lydia (Andrus) and (2) Zerviah (Hart-Allis) Webster of Glastonbury and Newington, Ct.*

1. **Hannah Webster**, b. July 10, 1751, at Glastonbury, m. Jany. 31, 1770, William Steele, son of William and Lydia (Seymour) Steele, b. at New Hartford, Ct., May 27, 1742. They were mar. and resided at New Hartford, Ct. He was an Ensign in the Revolution. William Steele died at New Hartford, Ct., May 9, 1806.

CHILDREN: (Steele) William, b. Feb. 16, 1773; Ezekiel, Aug. 21, 1774; Zadock, b. Oct. 21, 1776, died Feb. 10, 1777; Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1779; Zadock, again, b. Dec. 4, 1780; Lydia, b. March 29, 1782; Noah, b. Dec. 21, 1783; Lavina, b. Nov. 10, 1785; Lovisa, b. Sept. 8, 1789; Chloe, b. May 13, 1791, died Aug. 17, 1794.

(1) William Steele mar. Oct. 12, 1801, Polly Cone, b. Burlington, Ct., April 1, 1777. He died at Farmington, Ill., July 10, 1838, and she Sept. 21, 1860, leaving 5 children.

(2) Ezekiel, mar. Feb. 1, 1795, Polly Hinman, b. Aug. 13, 1775. He died at New Hartford, Ct., March 7, 1853, and she at same place, Feb. 17, 1845. They had 8 children.

(3) Hannah, mar. David Benjamin, and they had a large family.



(4) Zadock, mar. in 1805; Laura Lyman. They removed to West Andover, Ohio, where he died, having had 10 children.

(5) Lydia, mar. April 26, 1803, Selah Merrill. They had two children.

(6) Noah, mar. March 26, 1813, Susan Hart, of Farmington, Ct., b. Oct. 20, 1783. He died at New Hartford, Ct., in Jan., 1844. She died May 12, 1855. They had a son Isaac M. who resided at New Hartford.

(7) Lavina, mar. but other facts not known.

(8) Lovisa, mar. one Millard and had a son Salmon Millard, who resided at Manchester, Ct. The end.

**2. Amos Andrews Webster**, a farmer, constable and tax collector of Newington, b. Aug. 30, 1750, probably at Newington, Ct., mar. Dec. 18, 1777, Mabel Andrews, second daughter of Daniel 3d, and Eunice Andrews, who was b. June 17, 1754. She was a constituent member of Berlin Church in 1775.

A descendant of Amos Andrews Webster says that he was disinherited by his father, David Webster.

The Record of Conn. Men of the Revolution has Amos Andrew Webster on the "Lexington Alarm List" from Wethersfield for six day's service in Capt. John Chester's Co., in April 1775.

Both died at Newington, Ct., he, Jan. 10, 1827, and she, Dec. 23, 1831.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Newington, Ct.) Selah, Dec. 30, 1778; Amos Andrus, Jr., July 10, 1781, bap. Oct. 14, following; Daniel, June 28, 1783, bap. Nov. 2, following; Erastus, July 25, 1785, bap. Nov. 6, following; Leonard, Aug. 2, 1788, bap. Sept. 28, following; Lydia, Nov. 29, 1791, bap. Feb. 26, 1792; Mabel, Aug. 8, 1793, bap. March 9, 1794; Chloe, Dec. 30, 1795, bap. May 22, 1796; Cyrus, b. Dec. 31, 1798, bap. Oct. 6, 1799. (All the baptisms were at Newington and "in the right of the mother.") Resumed in Chapter XVII.

**3. Mary Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1754, at Newington, Ct. (Church records), mar. there, May 11, 1774, Jonathan Beckley, son of Daniel and Ruth (Hart) Beckley, b. in "Beckley Quarter," Ct., probably Wethersfield then, 1755. Both d. in Berlin, Ct., he June 30, 1804, and she Dec. 25, 1831.

CHILDREN: (Beckley) (All b. at Beckley Quarter except Hosea at Berlin) Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1776; Ruth, Aug. 12, 1777; Hosea, Dec. 18, 1779; Roxy about 1783; Norman, 1794. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

**4. David Webster**, b. at Newington, Ct., Feb. 5, 1757, a farmer of Berlin, Ct., mar. (1) Dec. 27, 1781, Ann Kelsey, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Bidwell) Kelsey, and (2) June 9, 1812, widow Lois (Savage) Sage, of Cromwell, Ct.

David Webster was one of the original members of the Second Congregational Church of Berlin. He died at Berlin, Nov. 17, 1818, in his 62d year, and his first wife Ann died March 7, 1811,

aged 53. His second wife Lois mar. as her (3) husband, Jany. 1, 1824, Noah Bacon, of Middletown, Ct.

CHILDREN: (All by his first marriage, and all born at Berlin) Jemima, April 5, 1783; Charlotte, July 18, 1785; Abel A. (only an initial), May 8, 1788; Annie, Oct. 5, 1793. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

**5. Hepzibah Webster** (by 2d m.) b. at Newington, Ct., Nov. 3, 1763, mar. Israel Deming, b. 1760, of Berlin Ct., son of Abraham. She d. Mch. 18, 1832, aged 69. He d. Apr. 30, 1848, at Beckleyville, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Deming) Levi; Jacob; Philip; William; Horace, b. Mch. 4, 1804; Lucy; Lydia; Olive, and Hepzibah.

Lucy m. Sep. 23, 1817, and d. Oct. 27, 1841, and Lydia mar. successively, Silas North. Olive mar. Elijah Smith and Hepzibah m. Jan. 14, 1824, Abijah North. She (Hepzibah) d. Nov. 9, 1831. The end.

**6. Lydia Webster** (by 2d m.) b. Sept. 28, 1765, mar. Elijah Bevins, of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Ct. They lived for a time in Mass. and then separated. A son Alvin (not certain about this name), went to Alabama to work and on his return died of yellow fever at sea, and was buried in the sea. There were probably other children. The end.

**7. John Webster** (by 2d m.) b. at Newington, Ct., April 7, 1768, a farmer in the Newington Society of Wethersfield, Ct., mar. Jany. 28, 1790, Eunice Deming, bap. Apr. 5, 1772, daughter of Abraham and his third wife Olive (Smith) Deming, of Beckley Quarter, Newington, Ct. John Webster occupied the house next north of his father, where Philo Webster lived and died, on the hill by the pear-tree, in the south part of Newington.

Both died at Wethersfield, Ct., he Feb. 26, 1829, aged 61, and she Aug. 12, 1835, aged 63.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Wethersfield, but the last.) Sylvester, April 3, 1790; Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1793; Olive Smith, June 20, 1796; Philo, May 5, 1799; Seviah Hart, b. at Berlin, Ct., Sept. 23, 1801. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

SECTION 5. *Children of Stephen (Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebeckah (Williams) Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., Bernardston and Northfield, Mass.*

**1. Jacob Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1748, at Glastonbury, Ct., m. May 13, 1770, at Wethersfield, Ct., Abigail Goodrich.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, was taken sick while in the service, and died while absent from home. He was a private from Bernardston, in Capt. Taylor's Co., Nicholas Dyke's Reg't, Sep. 17, 1776.

He lived in Conway, Mass. After his death his widow m. Coats, a brother of her dau. Anna Webster's husband.



Jacob Webster died Oct. 3, 1776, probably in the army.

April 10, 1779, Hezekiah Newcomb of Bernardston sells to Stephen Webster's grandsons, Charles, Jacob, and David Webster, all of Bernardston.

CHILDREN: Charles, b. July 23, 1770; Jacob, July 23, 1772; David Williams, Aug. 8, 1774; Anna, Sep. 25, 1776. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

2. **Jemima Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1750, at Glastonbury, Ct., m. Feb. 22, 1769-70 (Bolton records) at Bolton, Ct., Reuben Keeney, b. 1746, son of Thomas Keeney of Hartford.

A deed was given June 12, 1761, in which occurs the words: "The land that Thomas Keeney gave to his son Thomas, about 11 acres; to his son Joseph, about 10 acres, with ye house; land given to Reuben and Isaac Keeney, about 32 1-2 acres." The record is at Broad Brook, Ct., and after careful study it appears that Reuben and Isaac were intended to be understood as "sons," although that is not stated.

Reuben Keeney removed from Bolton, or East Hartford to Bernardston, Mass., but purchased land Aug. 27, 1787, in Greenfield of Mérodach B. Smith of Greenfield. Keeney was of Bernardston.

Aug. 7, 1797, administration was granted on the estate of Reuben Keeney, deceased, to Stephen Webster, Jr., at the request of the widow and son.

Dec. 4, 1798, Stephen Webster, Jr., was appointed guardian of Ephriam Keeney, aged 20; Stephen Keeney, 18; Lovica Keeney, 15; Lucinda, 12 years.

Oct. 17, 1800, Richard Gains releases all of his claim in the real estate of Reuben Keeney, the honored father of Lovica Gaines, who before her decease was "my lawful and wedded wife," to Jemima Keeney of Gill, Mass., widow, and mother of Lovica Gaines, late of Gill, deceased. Witnesses, Job Goodale and George Goodrich.

Reuben Keeney d. Feb. 26, 1797, in his 51st year, and Jemima, his widow, d. June 9, 1829, aged 79. Both are buried in the old cemetery at Bernardston, and both have headstones.

CHILDREN: (Keeney) (All b. in Greenfield, (Gill) Mass., except first two at Bolton, Ct.) Reuben, 1772; Charity, 1776; Ephriam, 1778; Stephen, 1781; Lovicy, 1782; Lucinda, 1786.

(1) Reuben Keeney, Jr., a farmer, m. March 11, 1799, Mary (Polly) Nightengale. They lived and died in Gill, Mass., he, Dec. 22, 1853, and she, Dec. 19, 1861, aged 81 years.

(2) Charity, Stephen, and Ephriam all died at Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., April 23, 1799, June 7, 1851, and March 31, 1852, respectively, unmarried. Stephen and Ephriam were farmers.

(3) Lovicy m. March 4, 1800, Richard Gaines. (See notes above.) In the old Cemetery at Bernardston is this inscription, "Lovicy, wife of Richard Gaines, died Aug. —, 1800, in the 17th year of her age."

(4) Lucinda m. (intentions, Feb. 16, 1805) Wm. Stevens. She d. at Montague, Franklin Co., Mass. The end.



**3. Nathan Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1752, at Glastonbury, Ct., m. (1) in New Hartford, Conn. in Aug. 1775, Mary Andrus, (2) in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth Fish, nee Pitcher, widow of Nathan Fish.

He resided at New Hartford, Conn., in early life, real estate records showing that he purchased and sold land there from 1775 to 1781; at Orford, Grafton Co., N. H. from 1783 to 1802; from 1804 to 1811, Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; 1813 to 1822, at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. In 1832 he was residing at Parkman, Geauga Co., O., but the next year returned to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He died at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., about 1838, aged 85 years. His first wife, Mary Andrus, was living in Lisle, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1811, as shown by her signature upon a deed. But in 1813 a deed was signed by his second wife, Betsey (Elizabeth) showing approximately the date of the first wife's death and his second marriage. The date of the death of his second wife is not ascertained.

Nathan Webster was a soldier in the war of Revolution. In his pension claim he alleged that in 1775, he enlisted at New Hartford, Conn., in a company of Light Infantry or Cavalry, commanded by Uriah Seymour in Col. Noah Phelps' Reg't, an independent Reg't designed to act as minute men; that he remained a member of that Co. during the war, except for about seven months in which he was engaged in Capt. Hubbell's Co. of militia. Also that he served six different tours in Seymour's Co., viz.,

(1) When the Co. was ordered out at the Lexington Alarm ab. Apr. 20, 1775,—to Lexington, Concord, etc., the Co. arriving after those places were destroyed, but remaining in service about one month.

(2) When Co. was called out in June 1776, and ordered to New York City, where it arrived in the latter part of the month, and where it was stationed on the day that the Declaration of Independence was promulgated, and whence it retreated with the main army to White Plains where it was engaged in the battle of that place, and in the vicinity of which the company remained until it was dismissed after about three months' service.

(3) When the Co. was ordered to Danbury in Apr. 1777, where it arrived a few hours after the place was burned, and was afterward engaged in the battle of Ridgefield, where he saw Gen. Wooster after he was mortally wounded, and remained in service about one month.

(4) When the Co. was ordered to White Plains in June or July, 1777, where it was stationed for about three months, watching the "motions" of the enemy.

(5) When the Co. was ordered to Fairfield, Green Farms, Norwalk, etc., in July 1779, arriving soon after those places were burned, and remaining in service about three or four weeks. And,

(6) When the Co. was ordered to New London in Sep. 1781, where it arrived immediately after that place was burned, and remained in service about one month, on which tour he "was at Groton soon after Col. Ledyard was massacred."

He also alleges that in the month of June, 1775, he enlisted at New

Hartford, Conn., for six months in Capt. Hubbell's Co., Col. Chas. Webb's Reg't of Conn. militia, which marched to Horseneck, remaining there about two weeks, then sailed to New Haven and from there marched to Boston and remained in that vicinity, being quartered on Winter Hill, a few rods in the rear of Gen. Lee's headquarters, until one month after the expiration of his service, at request of his officers, making the total service of this tour seven months.

He made application for the pension, Aug. 10, 1832, and gave his age at that time as 79 years, and his residence as Parkman, Geauga Co., O., and alleged that he resided at New Hartford, Conn., during the period of the Revolution; that from 1812 to 1832 he resided at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and that in June of the latter year he removed to Parkman, Ohio. In Sep. 1833, he rem. to Venen (Venice), Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was allowed pension at the rate of \$55.66 per annum. No documentary evidence of service found.

Hiram Webster, his grandson, says that Nathan Webster was known as Cap't Webster, that he rem. from Conn. to New Hampshire, near Haverhill or Concord; from N. H. to Broome Co., N. Y., thence to Cayuga Co., N. Y., three miles from Auburn.

From "Connecticut Men in the Revolution." (Certified.) Nathan Webster is borne on Lexington Alarm List, for three days,—from New Hartford,—Apr. 1775. Capt. Seth Smith's Co., same name, served in 8th Co., Capt. Wm. G. Hubbell of New Fairfield—other officers from Danby and Torrington.

Same name, served in Capt. John Mills of Fairfield, Co., 2d Regt. Conn. line, Col. Chas. Webb of Stamford and Col. Zebulon Butler of Wyoming from Apr. 21, 1777 (for eight mos.) to Jan. 1, 1778. Reg't recruited at large throughout the state—see its history. Same name, served in Capt. James Judsons' Co., "Militia Light Horse in Maj. John Skinner's Reg't, State of Conn.," from July 13 to Aug. 3, 1777.

1775, Mch. 13, Nathan Webster of New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Ct., buys there of Abram Cutting of same place. Abel Ives in boundaries.

1779, July 12, buys of Isaac Loomis. Bound: Isaac Loomis, Jr., Nathaniel Ives, Jr.

1780, Dec. 15, buys of Samuel, Eliphalet, and William Richards. B'd: David Bidwell. Wit's: Seth Smith, Ferdinand Smith, Elijah Phelps and Samuel Olecott.

1781, Dec. 6, of Joseph Kellogg; Zebulon and Susannah Merrill, witnesses.

1781, Dec. 6, sells to Esther Kellogg, wife of Capt. Joseph Kellogg. Bound.—Gabriel Flower.

1783, May 16, Nathan Webster of Orford, Grafton Co., N. H., carpenter, buys of Samuel Todd, Jr., of Orford, 70 acres in Orford, for 300 pounds. Witness, Theodore Andrew, and James Morey. Israel Morey, J. P. Note: Mary Andrus who m. Nathan Webster had a brother, Theodore, b. Sep. 18, 1751, who m. Susannah Thompson, b. Jan. 10, 1752, dau. of Solomon and Susannah (Gridley) Thompson. Both died in North Farmington, Ct., at the house of their son Frederick, he, Sep. 1823, and she, Feb. 19, 1825.

1783, Sep. 8, Nathan Webster of Orford, N. H., buys of Nathaniel Riley



of New Hartford, Ct. Solomon Woodruff, Jerijah Merrill and Zebulon Merrill named in the boundaries.

1785, Jan. 4, Nathan Webster of Orford, N. H., carpenter, sells to Stephen Webster, Jr., of Baringstown, Hampshire Co., Mass. Bay, yeoman, two certain river lots of 70 acres. Wit., Stephen Lumbard, Theodore Andrew.

1785, March 2, Stephen Webster of Barrington, Hampshire Co., Mass. Bay, yeoman, sells to Nathan Webster of Orford, carpenter, two river lots in Orford. Witnesses, Seth Field and Charles Frederick Field of Bernardston, Mass.

1798, June 12, Nathan Webster buys of Wm. Simpson, both of Orford, four acres there.

1799, May 21, Nathan Webster of Orford, gentleman, buys of Nathaniel Hopkins of Orford, 2 1-2 acres for \$550. Witnesses, Wm. Simpson, Elisha Williams.

1800, April 2, Nathan Webster and Mary his wife, both of Orford for \$800 sell 2 acres there to Wm. S. Rogers of Orford. Witnesses, Abiather G. Britton, John I. Doubledee.

1801, Nov. 27, Nathan Webster and Stephen Lombard buy of Samuel Todd, all of Orford, land there. Witnesses, David Webster, Jr., Thomas Russell, J. P.

1802, May 1, Nathan Webster, gentleman, buys of Thomas Williams, "taylor," both of Orford, one acre there. Witnesses, Wm. Howard and Jonathan Sawyer.

1802, July 15, Nathan Webster of Orford, Grafton Co., N. H., gentleman, buys of Edward Edwards of the town of Lisle, Tioga Co., N. Y., south half of lot 521, grand division of Boston lots.

1802, Dec. 8, Nathan Webster, joiner, to Samuel Morey, Esq., both of Orford, two river lots there. Witnesses: E. Kingsbury, Jr., and Nathan Webster, Jr.

1804, Jan. 21, Nathan Webster of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., (set off from Tioga County) of Josiah Parsons of Lisle, land theretofore deeded to Theodore Sedgwick of Berkshire Co., Mass. 1811, Sep. 16, Nathan Webster and Mary his wife of Lisle, sell. 1814, April 11, Nathan Webster of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., sells to Nathan Webster, Jr., of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., land in lot 3 of Scipio.

1815, June 28, Nathan Webster and Betsey his wife, sell to Daniel Van Allen and Polly his wife, land in Scipio.

Onondaga Co. land records show, Apr. 15, 1814, a deed signed, Lewis I. Nelson, and Betsey his wife; Nathan Webster and Elizabeth his wife; Nathaniel Fish, Belvidera Fish, Fanny E. Fish, Mary Fish, Aaron Olmstead and Laura his wife; Asa Simpson and Minerva his wife; Daniel Englis and Sallie, his wife, Aurelius, N. Y., to Jacob Schenck of Hannibal, Onondaga Co., N. Y., land in Hannibal.

His first wife died between 1811 and 1814; he died between 1815 and 1817, and Elizabeth the widow was living in 1817 when she signed a deed.

CHILDREN: (All born New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn., except last two at Orford, Grafton Co., N. H.) Anna, bap. Oct. 25,



1778; Polly, Nov. 5, 1780; Theodosia, Jan. 25, 1784; Nathan, born Mch. 10, 1786; Charles Ingalls, Mch. 23, 1789; Ira, 1795; Sophia; Betsey; Cynthia. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

**4. Ezekiel Webster**, b. Apr. 1, 1757, n. s. at Glastonbury, Ct., mar. (1) Feb. 28, 1782, Lois Norton, b. May 1, 1759. Mar. (2) April 25 (May 22) 1832, Hannah Holton, widow of John Holton, nee Sheldon, bap. Oct. 16, 1757.

Ezekiel Webster was a blacksmith, learned his trade of Deacon Arms, at Deerfield, Mass., during the early period of the War of Revolution; he was drafted for service in that war in Capt. French's Co., but his master furnished a substitute for him. In April, 1782, he purchased a house and lot at Northfield, Mass., being the same place upon which his grandson, Charles E. Webster, now (1882) resides. He was a Representative for Northfield in the Mass. Legislature, in the years 1808, 1814, and 1815. He was Town Clerk of Northfield from 1805 to 1818. He was also for a time sealer of weights and measures. He was quite an extensive manufacturer for his day. He established a forge and trip-hammer, and manufactured plows and other farming implements. "He was a man of large stature, whose feats of strength are told in story to this day."

1782, Aug. 30, Ezekiel Webster of Northfield, buys of Nathan Fisk of Westminster, Windham Co., Vt., land in Northfield. Witnesses, Samuel Williams, Aaron Whiting. 1785, Dec. 22, he buys land in New Hampshire, of Eliphalet Ensign, Jr., of New Hartford, Ct., and May 20, 1789, sells to Eliphalet Ensign, Jr., of New Hartford, three parcels of land there. In the boundaries are Abel Ives, Stephen Pitkin, Moses Douglass, Eliphalet Ensign and others.

He died at Northfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1839, and his first wife, Lois, same place, July 21, 1831.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Northfield, Mass. and all by 1st mar.) Melinda, Sept. 6, 1783; Sophia, b. Oct. 29, 1785; Ezekiel, Jany. 19, 1788; Arad, June 9, 1790, died the 27th of the same month; Susan, Aug. 26, 1792; Arad again, Jany. 25, 1795; Lois, Nov. 4, 1797; Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1800. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

**5. Major Stephen Webster**, a noted hotel keeper of Northfield, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1759, n. s. at Glastonbury, Ct., m. at Bernardston, Mass., Eunice Loomis, b. May 1, 1767, dau. of Daniel and Eunice (Lyman) Loomis of Lebanon, Ct. Her parents died at Bernardston, Daniel, July 11, 1819, aged 82; Eunice, Jan. 28, 1816, aged 82, and are buried in Old Cemetery in Bernardston.

Records of Deeds show that Jany. 30, 1790, Stephen Webster, sold to Stephen Webster, Jr., real estate in Falltown, now Bernardston, the deed being signed by Stephen Webster (no wife) and witnessed by David Webster and John Webster.

Stephen Webster is said to have been major in a Mass. Militia regiment.

Both d. at Bernardston, Mass., he, June 6, 1829, aged 69 years,

7 mos., 16 ds.; and she, Nov. 24, 1826, aged 59 ys., 6 mos. 23 ds. and are buried in the old cemetery near the village.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bernardston, Mass.) Bette, May 4, 1785, died March 30, 1787; Artemas, Oct. 7, 1787; Miner, July 24, 1791; Stephen Williams, Feb. 2, 1794; Sylvia Eunice, b. March 14, 1796; Stephen, June 14, 1798, died Jan. 6, 1808, aged 10 ys.; Esther, June 22, 1800; Sarah, Nov. 9, 1811, died Jany. 30, 1812. Resumed in Chapter XVII.

6. **Rebecca Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1762, is said to have mar. a Mr. Marston, and removed to N. H., and to have had several children, who used to visit Mrs. Slate, at Bernardston, Mass. The end.

7. **Esther Webster**, b. Feb. 29, 1764, mar. July 27, 1788, Israel Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass., and she died June 11, 1810. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Deacon Jonathan and Dorcas Hopkins and Mary Judd Webster, by their daughter, Mehitable Webster, (1st m.) who married David Bidwell, of Hartford, Conn.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Capt. David Bidwell (Mehitable Webster, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and his wife, Esther Lawrence.*

1. **Esther Bidwell**, b. May 6, 1750, m. Charles Wood. The end.

2. **David Bidwell**, b. Oct. 20, 1754, m. Mary Gregory. He d. May 6, 1829.

CHILDREN: Reuben, b. July 23, 1781; Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1785; Charles Moore, b. June 3, 1788.

(1) Reuben Bidwell, m. 1801, Sarah Hart, b. Oct. 18, 1784. She d. Nov. 3, 1841. He died Mch. 18, 1852. CHILDREN: David, b. July 25, 1802; Jeremiah Hart, b. June 3, 1804; Hiram, b. Apr. 12, 1806; Mary Polly, b. Feb. 17, 1808; Charles, b. Apr. 30, 1810; Harvey G., b. Aug. 26, 1812; Malinda G., b. Apr. 21, 1815; Matilda C., b. Nov. 6, 1817; Alvin, b. Sep. 27, 1819; Susan S., b. Feb. 2, 1822; Henry M., b. Apr. 12, 1824, d. Nov. 21, 1836.

*David Bidwell*, m. Dec. 5, 1833, Roxa Miller.

*Jeremiah Hart Bidwell*, m. (1) Feb. 21, 1838, Lydia Dennison, b. Dec. 10, 1814, who d. Apr. 14, 1840, and he m. (2) Nov. 24, 1840, Laura Elizabeth Swan. She d. Jan. 29, 1871. Date of his death not obtained. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Nathan Dennison, b. Mch. 28, 1840. (2d m.) Laura E., b. May 4, 1842; Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1844; Martha Malinda, b. July 16, 1846.

Nathan Dennison Bidwell, a teacher, and later a merchant and traveling salesman, m., Feb. 7, 1861, Phoebe Ann Wright, b. Jan. 10, 1836, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Losee) Wright of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y. The Wrights were earlier from Dutchess Co., N. Y. She d. at Astoria, N.

Y., June 10, 1891. He d. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1899. CHILDREN: Mary Janette; Taylor Daniel; William Thomas, who died young. Taylor Daniel Bidwell, assistant secretary of the Rochester Trust and Safe Deposit Company, of Rochester, N. Y., resides, 1914, and also his sister, Mary Janette, usually called "Minnie," at 50 Hancock Street, both unmarried.

Laura E. Bidwell, died Jan. 29, 1871.

Sarah Elizabeth Bidwell, m. Sep. 24, 1859, Lyman E. Miller. She died Aug. 29, 1863. CHILD: Mary Ella Miller, b. Apr. 4, 1862.

Martha Malinda Bidwell, m. Theodore Allen. She d. May 27, 1912. CHILDREN: (Allen) Jennie, b. Jan. 5, 1865; Fred, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

Hiram Bidwell, m. 1831, Perlina Comines.

Mary Polly Bidwell, m. Manning Taylor. He died Jan. 3, 1876, and she d. Jan. 22, 1880.

Charles Bidwell, m. Dec. 10, 1835, Mary Baldwin.

Harvey G. Bidwell, m. Oct. 10, 1833, Mercy Powell.

Malinda G. Bidwell, died April 5, 1873.

Matilda C. Bidwell, no record.

Alvin Bidwell, m. (1) Oct. 27, 1847, Helen Flagler. She died Feb. 27, 1878, and he m. (2) 1879, Mrs. Garrison. The end.

Susan S. Bidwell, died July 3, 1851.

3. Jacob Bidwell, m. Dolly Andrews.

4. Daniel Bidwell, m. Rachel Drake.

5. Tryphena Bidwell, m. David Morehouse.

6. Abram Bidwell, m. (1) Abigail Benedict, and (2) Clarissa Gregg. He died Feb. 4, 1842.

7. Phineas Bidwell, m. Hannah Williams. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Deacon Jonathan and Dorcas Hopkins Webster, by their son, Capt. Stephen Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Mary Burnham.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Isaac (Captain Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ame (White) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. Stephen Webster, bap. July 31, 1743, at West Hartford, mar. (1) May 9, 1765, Ann McCloud, of Wethersfield, Ct. Intentions were published at West Hartford, April 28, 1765. He mar. (2) June 1, 1806, Hannah, widow of Seth Kilborn, whose maiden name was Churchill, b. Jany. 11, 1749. He was admitted to Church at New Britain, Ct., July 5, 1807. Was a farmer and lived on the farm of his second wife after he mar. her, which farm was in 1867 owned and occupied by Levi S. Wells. The family removed to the West.

His grandson, Edward Webster, son of Stephen, Jr., says that Stephen Sr., served in the War of Revolution.

It is stated that Ann McCloud, wife of Stephen Webster, was of Scotch origin from Aberdeen, Scotland, and that she was b. on the ocean while her parents were on the way to this country.



Stephen Webster and wife are recorded as members of the Church at West Hartford in 1787.

A grandson of Stephen Webster says there were five Webster farms on the public road in West Hartford adjoining each other, in the following order: Stephen Webster, Sr.; his brother Isaac Webster; his brother Gideon Webster; Theodore Webster son of Stephen; and Stephen Webster, Jr.

His first wife died probably at West Hartford, Ct., March 10, 1805, in her 63d year. He died at Hartford, April 11 (or Sept. 11), 1819, aged 73. His widow died Jany. 25, 1838.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.; born and bap. at West Hartford.) Mary, bap. Aug. 10, 1766; Theodore, b. April 15, 1769, as given by the old Family Bible, but the record of bap. is April 15, 1768; Stephen, bap. Sept. 9, 1770; Norman, Oct. 10, 1773, as given in a Family Bible, but bap. Nov. 1, 1772; Billy, bap. Aug. 13, 1775, died Dec. 18, 1777; Billy again, b. Oct. 20, 1778, and probably bap. Jany. 4, following; Allen and Anna, twins, b. July 20, 1780, bap. Aug. 20, 1780; McCloud, b. Nov. 2, 1783. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

Oct. 17, 1801, Stephen Webster and Isaac Webster, both of Hartford, sell to Gideon Webster of Hartford, and the following are mentioned in the boundaries: Solomon Ensign, Elisha Mix, Stephen and Isaac Webster, Ezekiel Williams, Jonathan Gilbert, Levis Robbins, Zebulon Seymour. Witnesses, Nathan Perkins, Jr., Elisha Mix.

**2. Amy Webster**, bap. Jan. 26, 1746, at West Hartford, mar. Ebenezer, son of Isaac and Ruth (Gaylord—2d wife) Goodwin. In 1762, he received from his grandfather, William Gaylord, a deed of 57 acres of land in New Hartford, Ct., to which he soon removed, and where he became one of the leading citizens, holding various offices in town and Church. It is claimed that he served in the War of Revolution. Both died at New Hartford, Conn., he, May 18, 1810, and she, Jany. 8, 1835, aged 89.

CHILDREN: (All b. at New Hartford, Ct.) Ruth, b. June 3, 1764; Ebenezer, June 10, 1766; Lucy, July 18, 1768; James, Sept. 4, 1770; Seth, Aug. 12, 1772; William, Jany. 5, 1775, died young; William again, Oct. 15, 1776; Norman, Jany. 16, 1778; Pitts, Jany. 28, 1779; Horace, Feb. 12, 1781; Polly, Oct. 8, 1782; Amanda, Oct. 15, 1783. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

**3. Isaac Webster, Jr.**, bap. May 22, 1748, at West Hartford, mar. Abigail Woodruff, of Farmington, Ct., dau. of James. Intentions were published at West Hartford, March 19, 1781.

Clipping: Hartford, Dec. 9, 1777, "Mr. Thomas Goodman says there is a continental stray ox of Isaac Webster's at West Division. He has been there about a month."

1787, Isaac Webster, Jr., and wife are recorded members of the church at West Hartford.

Feb. 17, 1792, Isaac Webster, Jr., of Hartford, bought land of James Church of Hartford. He died at West Hartford, Oct. 20, 1827, aged 80, and she at Avon, Ct., Dec. 26, 1842, aged 84.

CHILDREN: (All b. and bap. at West Hartford.) Truman; Ephron William, b. July 15, 1782; Anson; Ruthy; Abigail (Nabby) all four bap. July 3, 1792. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

**4. Gideon Webster**, bap. June 16, 1751, at West Hartford, m. Dec. 30, 1779, Sarah Cadwell, b. Nov. 14, 1755, probably a dau. of Samuel and Elishabe (Brace) Cadwell of West Hartford. If this be true, either her date of birth should be 1754, which harmonizes with the date of baptism, Nov. 24, 1754, or the date of baptism may have been copied wrong. Intentions of marriage were published Nov. 15, 1779.

Gideon Webster is borne on the Lexington Alarm List, as a private for two days from the town of Hartford, Cap. Abraham Sedgwick's Co. As above, Col. Chester's reg't of Conn., Oct. 1, to Dec. 20, and 4 days to travel home. No year. Again, same Co. Jan. 19, to Feb. 28, 1776, Reg't went to N. Y. under Gen. Lee.

Gideon Webster and wife are recorded as members of the Church at West Hartford, in 1787.

Both died and are buried in the cemetery at West Hartford, he June 6, 1820, aged 69, and she March 27, 1830.

CHILDREN: Ira, bap. May 23, 1787. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

**5. Anna Webster**, b. 1759, m. about 1780, (intentions published June, 1780) Elisha Mix, a farmer, b. 1761 and bap. July 1, 1764, at West Hartford, Ct., son of Ebenezer and Anna (Goodwin) Mix.

1820, Mch. 23, Samuel Mix and Seth Goodwin, administrators of the Est. of Elisha Mix, Esquire, all of Hartford, sell land to Jedediah Mills, same bounded by Jeremiah W. Beardsley, Gideon Webster, Jesse Porter and Solomon Ensign, Abigail Mix a witness.

Both d. in West Hartford, he June 12, 1818, aged 59, and she Jan. 27, 1842, aged 83.

CHILDREN: (Mix) (Born, West Hartford, Ct.) Elisha, Feb. 14, 1781; Lucy Stone, March 26, 1782; Polly, Dec. 26, 1784; Samuel, Sep. 13, 1785, d. Oct. 5, 1786; Amny, June 11, 1787, d. March 16, 1797; Fanny, May 31, 1789; an infant son, twin with Fanny, June 1, 1789, d. same day; Samuel 2d, May 29, 1791; James, July 10, 1793; Henry, March 18, 1795; Amny Webster, March 22, 1797; infant, June 6, 1799, d. same day; Mahala, Feb. 16, 1801.

(1) Elisha Mix, Jr., m. Elizabeth Burbridge. He d. Nov., 1832, at New York City.

(2) Lucy Stone m. Nathaniel Carroll. She d. March 6, 1858, at Naugatuck, Ct.

(3) Polly m. David Selden. She d. April, 1842, at West Hartford, Ct.



- (4) Fanny unm., d. July 3, 1864, at West Hartford, Ct.
- (5) Samuel 2d m. Abigail Gridley. He d. January, 1849, Hartford, Ct.
- (6) James m. Dec. 8, 1814, Lucy Steele, of Hartford, Ct. He d. in 1859, at Terryville, Conn.
- (7) Henry m. May 24, 1821, Angelina Beardsley. He d. Sep. 25, 1866, West Hartford, Ct.
- (8) Amny Webster, m. June 12, 1820, Timothy Sedgwick. She d. Feb. 2, 1866, West Hartford, Ct.
- (9) Mahala m. Dec. 13, 1821, Thos. O'Hara Goodwin, b. Nov. 22, 1796, son of Seth and Jennet (Croswell) Goodwin. Thos. O'Hara Goodwin was a potter and a farmer in W. Hartford, where he d. July 16, 1880, and his wife, Mahala, d. May 18, 1873. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Timothy (Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (White) Webster of Litchfield, Ct.*

1. **Timothy Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1747, in Litchfield, Ct., m. Aug. 23, 1770, Mabel Bidwell, b. March 15, 1748, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Rossiter) Bidwell of Northfield and Litchfield, Ct. Timothy Webster was an early settler of Acra, Greene Co., N. Y.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. Muster roll data: Private Timothy Webster, Capt. Barnard's Co., Col. Samuel Wyllis (3d) Battln., Conn. forces. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1777 to serve to Jany. 1779 (for three years says another roll). On muster from July 21, 1778, to Jan. 3, 1779, when noted, "Disch'd Jan. 1, 1779." Muster of Aug. 4, and Sep. 1, 1778 at White Plains, and for Oct. 3, 1778, at Fredericksburg, and for Nov. 4, 1778, at New Milford, Second Hills, and for Dec. 12, 1778 to Jan. 5, 1779, at Reding. On muster of Nov. 4, 1778, noted as, "On Command Infantry." Conn. Men in the War of Revolution has: Timothy Webster enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Ell's Co., of the 3d Regt. Conn. Line, Col. Samuel Wyllis, Feb. 28, 1778 for 8 months and was discharged Jany. 1, 1779. A letter from him to his wife dated at Norwalk, Aug. 18, 1776, shows that he and his brothers, Elijah and James, were then in the service at that place, but does not give the Co. and Regt. in which they were serving.

May 4, 1853, Huldah Buel, of Newbury, Orange Co., N. Y., testifies that her five brothers, Timothy, Michael, Elijah, Reuben and James, then of Litchfield, Ct., were all in the service of the United States about the year 1776.

The following, an ancient looking letter, appears in the case for pension of James Webster's widow, addressed, "Mrs. Mabel Webster, at Litchfield,"—"this with care"—dated—"Norwalk, Aug. 18, 1776," and reads—"these lines are to let you know that throu goodness of god I am well as I hope they may finde you. I have no grate matter of nuse to write you we are all and got here well we shall set out to Day it is said fur Kingsbridge giveing duty to myne and your parents and love to brothers and sisters tell father and mother that Elijah and James are well I should be glad that you would write to me by the poste if you can find out when he comes down this morning the cannon was heard to goe very brisk but we have not heard any thing further I would have you keep



Sumbody with you so as not to be alone and take good care of the children So I must bid you farwell while I remain your loveing husband"

"Timothy Webster"

"tell sister patiens that hur husband is well and would have hur send his mare Down to live Sanfords to pastur till he Cums back"

Both died at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., he, date not found, she, between 1846 and 1850. She lived with her brother, Timothy Bidwell at the time of her death.

CHILDREN: Timothy, b. Nov. 10, 1772; Norman, b. at Litchfield, Oct. 18, 1774; Abner, b. Jany. 13, 1777; Dennis, b. Aug. 29, 1779; Mabel. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

**2. Michael Webster**, of Litchfield, Ct., b. May 8, 1748, a farmer of Litchfield, Ct., Freehold, Green Co., N. Y., Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and of Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, mar. July 10, 1774, at Middletown, Ct., Elizabeth Clark, of that place, and removed from Litchfield, Ct., to Ohio, as above.

He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He probably lived for a while at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Ct. He removed to Franklin, N. Y., soon after 1785, and about 1808 to Jefferson, Ohio, removing with ox teams through the wilderness, finding only three white families when he reached Jefferson, but plenty of Indians.

Michael Webster in his Pension Claim, made in 1832, signs his name, Mical Webster, and gives his residence then as Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and says that he enlisted in the fore part of June, 1776, at Litchfield, Ct., into Capt. Abraham Bradley's Co., as a Private for six months, and that he belonged to the Regt. of Col. Gay, of Farmington, Ct., and to the Brigade of Gen'l Wadsworth. He marched to New York City where the Regt. was quartered for some time, and then crossed over to Long Island, and was he thinks under the command of Gen'l Green. Was quartered for some time near Brooklyn Ferry. Was in action near Brooklyn, and after that retreated to New York City and went into quarters on East River and was there when the city was taken, after which his Division retreated to Harlem, near Kingsbridge, where he was taken sick and sent to New Jersey. Was absent sick about six weeks, when he rejoined his Co. on the Hudson, where he was quartered until his term of service was expired, and he was discharged about the last of Dec. 1776. Says he resided at Litchfield when he enlisted. He was pensioned at \$20.00 per annum. He was one of five brothers in the war. (See Timothy.)

He died at Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Feb. 27, 1850, aged 101 years, 9 months, 19 days. She died in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Oct. 15, 1842.

CHILDREN: (The following six b. at Litchfield, Ct.) Clark, Dec. 10, 1774; Daniel, b. March 24, 1776; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1777; Michael, March 10, 1779; Luman, Feb. 5, 1781; Leman, June 16, 1782; Polly, place of birth unknown, May 21, 1784; Sally, place of birth unknown, Dec. 12, 1785; Elemuel, b. at Freehold, N. Y., June 2, 1788; Fanny (and the two following b. at Franklin, N. Y.)

April 3, 1790; Clara, Aug. 10, 1792; Minerva, March 12, 1799. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

3. **Sarah Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1751, no record.

4. **Elijah Webster**, of Litchfield, Ct., b. Mar. 29, 1755, mar. Oct. 18, 1780, Martha Clark. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He appears to have been a resident of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1832. He removed there soon after 1814, after the death of his father and mother.

Elijah Webster in an affidavit in his brother Michael's Pension case, says that while his brother was in the service, he was drafted and taken to New York and there saw his brother. He does not give his Co. or Regt.

An Elijah Webster served in Cap't Amos Barnes Co., Col. Noadiah Hooker's Reg't of Farmington, from Apr. 12 to May 20, 1777, at Peekskill and vicinity.

1806, Nov. 26, Elijah Webster gives land to his son Smith Webster.

Elijah and Martha (Clark) Webster died at Kingsville, Ohio, he July 13, 1843, aged 88, and she Nov. 5, 1824, aged 69.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Litchfield, Ct.) White, Sept. 7, 1781; Smith, July 13, 1785; Levi, July 10, 1787, died Sept. 4, 1792; Anna, (Arma) b. March 9, 1789; Olive, Oct. 15, 1791, died Nov. 8, 1792; Olive again, Feb. 13, 1794; Tryphena, Apr. 24, 1796; Huldah, March 20, 1797; Maria, Jany. 14, 1800. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

5. **Reuben Webster**, of Litchfield, Ct., b. May 12, Sept. 1 or Oct. 15, 1757, a farmer, mar. June 2, 1781 Anne Buell, b. Nov. 3, 1763, daughter of Salmon, b. Oct. 14, 1739, and Margaret (Catlin) Buell, of Litchfield. He was a soldier in the War of Revolution.

Reuben Webster was a member of the Conn. House of Representatives for Litchfield in 1826; was a Selectman of Litchfield in 1822; was first constable and collector in 1805; was Assessor in 1828, and a Grand Juror in 1814 or in 1824.

1804, May 2, Reuben of Litchfield, Ct., and Anne his wife to Sibil Ogden a wid. of Catskill, N. Y.

He died at Litchfield, Aug. 2, 1833, aged 76 years.

CHILDREN: Arianda, b. Jany. 12, 1782; Belinda, b. Sept. 23, 1787; Hosea, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 14, 1789; Augustine (or Augustus) b. May 22, 1791; George Buell, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1796; Edwin Belden, b. May 18, 1803. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

6. **James Webster**, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 17, 1759, of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., mar. Mollie Rossiter, (pension papers give name Mabel) of Litchfield, Ct. He was a soldier in the War of Revolution.

In a paper published Oct. 10, 1859, it is stated that the five Webster brothers held a reunion at about that time at the house of Mrs. William Carpenter, of Saratoga, N. Y. She was the daughter of Russell. The brothers were all members of the Baptist Church.

James Webster's Revolutionary service as alleged by his children. Probably not very reliable as to length of service, etc. It is alleged that he rendered several tours of duty, amounting in all to about two years, all of the service being rendered as a private, that he served for about six months in and about New York City, being there when the British took the city in Capt. Ephriam Carpenter's Co., of Lieut. Col. Obediah Hosford's Regt. Also that he served in Cap. Archelaus Buel's Co., also that he served for about six months in Col. Sheldon's Light Horse, also that he served in Capt. Grant's Co. and that in 1777 he was drafted in Capt. Phineas Baldwin's Co., for three months and marched through Dutchess Co., N. Y., when he saw the smoke from the burning of Kingston, which was fired by the British army. Pension was not allowed.

1785, Oct. 29. Millicent Rossiter,—James Webster, Millicent Webster, Moses Sanford, Jr., Anne Sanford, Jonathan Rossiter sell land b. by Timothy Webster, Jr.

He removed from Litchfield, Ct., to Cairo, N. Y., about 1788 or 89, and died at the latter place Feb. 2, 1850.

CHILDREN: (All but the last b. in Litchfield, Ct.) James, Jany. 4, 1782 (or 87 according to the tombstone); Russell, April 5, 1783; Jarvis, Nov. 6, 1785; Lyman, Feb. 8, 1787; Chester, b. at Acra, Green Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1791. Resumed in Chapter XVIII.

**7. Ruth Webster**, b. March 2, 1762. No record.

**8. Huldah Webster**, b. Feb. 21, 1767, mar. Ashbel Buell, b. Jan. 10, 1765, in Litchfield, Ct., son of Archelus and Mary (Landon) Buell. In 1853 she resided at Newbury, Orange Co., Vt. She died Oct. 10, 1856.

CHILDREN: (Buell) Ward, b. Sep. 4, 1788; Candace, b. Apr. 2, 1791; Loveman, Apr. 22, 1794, all born in Litchfield, and others may have been born later. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Dea. Jonathan and Dorcas Hopkins, and Mary Judd Webster, by his son, Deacon Benjamin Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who m. Elizabeth Peck.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Benjamin (Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucretia (Buell) Webster of Litchfield, Ct.*

**1. Elijah Webster**, b. March 19, 1761, at Litchfield, Ct., m. about Jan., 1783, Lois Coe, b. March 24, 1762, dau. of Thomas and Mrs. Mary (Keyes, nee Goodell, widow of Zachariah Keyes) Coe.



He removed to the Mohawk country in 1791, and died at Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, of that year while building a house in the (then) wilderness and preparing for the removal of his family, which he had left at Litchfield, Ct.

To illustrate the newness of the country and the imperfect communications of that date, it was three weeks before the news of his death reached his family at Litchfield. His wife, Lois, was a woman of great energy and spirit and completed the settlement he had begun in the face of great difficulties. She made three journeys on horseback between Litchfield and Whitesboro (a distance of more than 100 miles) and finally removed there about 1795. Mr. Charles A. Webster, of Galesburg, Ill., a descendant of Lois has in his possession a part of the saddle tree upon which she rode in making these journeys. He also has two of the tablet bricks which had been built into the chimney of his ancestor's Conn. house, one of which is marked "E. W." and the other "1784." After the death of Elijah Webster, his widow mar. Robert Sennet, but the marriage not being a happy one they soon separated. It is believed there was no issue by this marriage with Sennet.

He died at Whitesboro, N. Y. (now Whitestown), Oct. 26, 1791, and she same place, Sept. 24, 1841, aged 79 years and six months, and was buried beside her first husband, Elijah Webster. A headstone, in part illegible, marks their resting place. One reads, "Died Sep. 24, 18—, Lois, wife of Elijah Webster and late wife of Robert Sennett, aged 79 years and 6 months." The inscription on the other stone, evidently that of Elijah Webster, cannot be read.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Litchfield, Ct.) Uri, b. Nov. 30, 1783; Clara; Guy, Dec. 7, 1787; Miles, Aug. 20, 1789; Lois, May 10, 1792. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**2. Avis Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1765, at Litchfield, Ct., mar. Jany. 1, 1783, Elon Crampton, son of Joseph and Mary Crampton, who died May 27, 1837, aged 77. They lived at Litchfield, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Crampton) (All b. at Litchfield.) Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1783; Anne, May 19, 1785; James, June 16, 1788; Elon, April 21, 1790, never mar. but lived and died at Litchfield; Avis, Sept. 21, 1794; Polly, Nov. 11, 1796; Elizabeth, June 22, 1806.

(1) Anne Crampton, mar. Charles Merrill and lived in Waterloo, N. Y.

(2) James mar., had children, and removed to the West.

(3) Avis mar. Caleb Pickett and lived at Hartland, Ct.

(4) Polly, mar. Guerdon Filley, and lived at Litchfield, Ct.

(5) Elizabeth mar. William Selley (or Selby), of Hartland, Ct., where they lived. No children. The end.

**3. Lucretia Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1766, at Litchfield, Ct., m. Jan. 8, 1785, Elisha Mason, b. Apr. 4, 1759, son of Joseph and Patience (Rossiter) Mason, Jr. Elisha Mason d. June 1, 1858. No record of her death.

CHILDREN: (Mason) (All b. at Litchfield) Cynthia, July 24,

1786; Stephen, April 11, 1787, and died May 17, following; Stephen again, b. May 30, 1788, died April 7, 1790; Lucretia, Nov. 1, 1790; Caroline, Dec. 22, 1792; Elisha, June 5, 1795, died in 1817; Elijah, June 7, 1797, died April 14, 1798; Elijah, May 25, 1799, died July 3, 1857, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; Joseph William, May 6, 1801; Edwin, Aug. 17, 1803; Benjamin W. (Webster?), b. May 22, 1805; Joshua, Feb. 18, 1807.

(1) Cynthia Mason, mar. (1) Mr. Turner and (2) Mr. Carrington. She died Jany. 12, 1871.

(2) Lucretia mar. Guy Webster, son of Elijah and Lois (Coe) Webster, her cousin.

(3) Joseph William was Post Master at Morris, Ct., and mar. (1) June 13, 1828, Lucy, daughter of Rev. Joseph Crossman, of Salisbury, Ct., who died Sept. 8, 1839. He mar. (2) Sept. 13, 1840, Lucretia Peartree, widow of David, of Bantam, Ct. Her maiden name was Stoddard. They had children. The end.

**4. Benjamin Webster, Jr.**, born Feb. 10, 1769, at Litchfield, Ct., a farmer of Litchfield, mar. (1) Sally Hotchkiss, daughter of Elihu and Lydia (Robinson) Hotchkiss, and mar. (2) about 1821, Abiah Hotchkiss, daughter of Joel Hotchkiss. She was the Widow Bradley when she mar. Benjamin Webster, was of Bethany, Ct., and not related to the first wife, who was of Morris, Litchfield Co., Ct.

He died at Litchfield, Ct., March 27, 1842. His first wife Sally, same place, June 3, 1818, aged 49, and his second wife, Abiah, at New Haven, Ct., in Spring of 1865.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Litchfield) (1st mar.) Marina, about 1791; Lucretia; Benjamin, May 24, 1795; Orrin, Sept. 4, 1797; Elihu, April 13, 1800; Julia, July 26, 1803; Elijah, May 31, 1805; Guy, 1808; Emily; Sally Ann. (2d mar.) Joel Hotchkiss, Sept., 1821; William, Nov. 27, 1823; Martha Pratt, 1825.

Benjamin Webster's second wife had four children before she mar. him, by Bradley, two of whom are living (at the time this note was made,) at New Haven, Ct., viz: Lucy Bradley, unmarried, and Adaline Treat, now a widow. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**5. Claudius Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1772, at Litchfield, Ct., a farmer, of Litchfield, mar. July 1, 1795, Margaret Buell, b. July 9, 1769, daughter of Salmon and Margaret (Catlin) Buell.

Claudius Webster was a Grand Juror, at Litchfield, in 1807 and was a Lister or Rate Maker of same town in 1814.

He removed to Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., in 1820, and occupied a farm near that place, where both died, she Jany. 18, 1845, and he April 19, 1852.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Litchfield, Ct.) Aranda, Sept. 16, 1796; Fanny, Dec. 23, 1799; Jeannette, Nov. 1, 1802; Peter Buell, Nov. 4, 1805. Resumed in Chapter XIX.



**6. Dan Webster**, b. Jan. 23, 1776, at Litchfield, Ct., a shoemaker and farmer of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., mar. at that place, Jerusha Goodrich, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Buell) Goodrich. Both d. at North East, N. Y., in June, 1812.

CHILDREN: (Born at North East, N. Y.) Angenetta Maria; Benjamin Franklin, Dec. 30, 1804; Edmund Brimhull; Dan Buel; John Milton, March 2, 1810; Samuel Dunham, b. Sep. 8, 1811. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**7. Loudon Webster**, b. March 3, 1780, at Litchfield, Ct., m. Feb. 14, 1804, Mary Ann Orton, b. Jan. 2, 1770, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Luroy) Orton, of Scotch Irish descent, and granddaughter of Samuel Orton by his wife, Abigail, dau. of Gideon Smedley. He died at Bridgeport, Ct., in 1834 or 1835, and she mar. (2) White Webster, and both were deceased in 1880. She died at Kingsville, Ohio, Jany. 11, 1869, at 85. White Webster, her second husband, was the son of Goodwin Long Webster, of Sennet, N. Y., and grandson of William Webster, of the same place.

Loudon Webster began life as a carpenter and joiner, but spent the greater part of it on a farm, which he owned, and where his children were all born.

In 1805 Loudon Webster of Farmington, Ct., and Marian his wife deed land which was distributed out of her brother, James Orton's land, late deceased, to Jonathan Mason.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Litchfield) Cynthia Ann, May 12, 1805; Ashbell Wheeler, Jany. 8, 1807; Mary Ann, March 15, 1809, (some say 1819); Harriet Lucretia, Sep. 4, 1811; Avis Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1816; Margaret Maria, Nov. 15, 1815; Cladius Buel, Aug. 11, 1818; Amelia Caroline, 1820; Edwin Elisha, July 26, 1822; Dan, died at 3 or 4 years of age at Litchfield, Ct. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**8. Polly Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1783, at Litchfield, Ct., m. Ashbell Wheeler and removed to New York state. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Stephen (Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Honor (Kilbourn) Webster, of Litchfield, Ct.*

**1. Sarah Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1765, at Litchfield, Ct., mar. a Mr. Paine, of Litchfield, and had a daughter Sally, who mar. Rev. John M. Peck, D.D., of Rock Spring, Ill., who, accompanied by his wife, went as a missionary to China or India. The end.

**2. Stephen Webster, Jr.**, mar. (1) Rebecca Catlin, and (2) Feb. 20, 1817, Mrs. Olive (Catlin) Way, a sister of his first wife. They lived near Catskill, N. Y., and are said to have had no children. The end.



**3. Truman Webster**, of Litchfield, Ct., b. about 1767, a farmer of Litchfield, Ct., mar. Oct. 8, 1795, Diana (or Diadema) Sanford, only child of Stephen and Abigail (Fuller) Sanford, of Northfield, Ct. They finally removed to Northfield, Ct., and lived with her parents, where he died Sept. 17, 1844, aged 74. His wife, Diana, died Saturday, Aug. 10, 1839, aged 65.

CHILDREN: Stephen Sanford, b. at Litchfield, Ct., about July, 1796, died Nov. 2, 1799, aged 3 years and 4 months; David, (Daniel) b. at Litchfield, July, 1798, died Nov. 4, 1799, aged 1 year and 16 months. (All the following were b. at Northfield, Ct.) David Sanford, May 10, 1800; Sophia, May 10, 1802; Lyman, Nov. 7, 1805; Abigail, July 10, 1808; Anna, April 12, 1811; Sally, March 11, 1814. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**4. Honor Webster**, b. about 1768, at Litchfield, Ct., m. Jonathan Wright, Jr., b. 1765, son of Jonathan and Leah (Bissell) Wright. Jonathan Wright, Sr., was a soldier in the Revolution and after the war lived in Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn., where his son Jonathan, owned and carried on a farm and tannery. He died suddenly from bursting a blood vessel by a strain, at Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 14, 1799, and she Aug. 24, 1803.

CHILDREN: (Wright) (Born, Milton, Conn.) Jonathan, Dec. 18, 1790; Amos Webster, Oct. 21, 1793; Honor, March 9, 1796; Rachel. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**5. Roswell Webster**, b. 1780, at Litchfield, Ct., a farmer, mar. there July 26, 1801, Clara, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Ferguson) Goodwin, b. July 26, 1781, at Litchfield, Conn. He served in the war of 1812.

He alleges that he entered the service of the detached militia of New York about Aug. 28, 1814, and about Sep. 8, volunteered to cross the Niagara River into Fort Erie, Upper Canada, and was placed under command of Captain John Markham, in Regiment of Lieutenant Colonel Caleb Hopkins, General Peter B. Porter's Brigade and on the 17th of Sep. in the sortie made on the enemy's Battery, he received a wound in the left side, was taken prisoner by the enemy and remained in their hands for several days, when he escaped from their hospital, rejoined his Company and was discharged Nov. 8. The wound was in the left side, the musket ball passing near the spleen, and causing epeleptic fits, for which he was allowed a pension of \$4.00 per month, and increased to \$8.00. 3d. Aud. reports service Aug. 29 to Oct. 31, 1814. He was reported "Deserted" but subsequently reported "wounded on furlough." In 1820 he was residing in Ontario County, N. Y. Says he was drafted at Canandaigua, N. Y. He lived for a time at Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y. He removed to Michigan a short time prior to March 1826, and in 1823, was at Indian Village, Macomb Co., Mich. He died in an epeleptic fit, Aug. 8, 1850, at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., where he left a widow.

His widow, Clara, in May, 1856, resided at Tuscola, do Co., Mich., and gave her age then as 74; was mar. to Roswell Webster, by. Rev. Judah

Champion, a Presbyterian minister, at Litchfield, Conn., July 26, 1801. In March, 1862, she was residing at Armada, Macomb Co., Mich., and gave her age then as 81. In March, 1869, she was residing at Romeo, Mich., and gave her age as 87. She was allowed a pension.

Nov. 22, 1856, Lucius Webster, of Macomb Co., Mich., appears as a witness in the case. Who was he?

Ed. I. Kendall, of Port Huron, Mich., April 7, 1893, in answer to my letter to Mrs. Harriet Fisher for information about the family of Lucius Webster, refers me to E. M. Webster, 521 Ninth Street, Washington, D. C. Also Amos Finch, and Dan Webster, St. Clair, Mich.; Charles Webster, Port Huron, Mich., 1022 Michigan Street. M. P. Owen, Romeo, Mich., and Walter Webster, Gratiot, Mich.

He d. at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., where for many years he resided, Sep. 14, 1850, aged 70 years, and she d. there, in March, 1874.

CHILDREN: Sally; Charles; David; Hiram; Arma; Wheeler Bella, b. at Lewiston, N. Y., July 11, 1822; Cyrenus, b. in Niagara County, N. Y.; Almeda, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 1, 1810; Maryette, b. Lewiston, N. Y., June 11, 1821; Lucius, July 21, 1822; Emily. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

6. **Heman Webster**, b. Nov. 7, 1773, at Litchfield, Ct., m. Sep. 27, 1802, Anna Bagley. Settled in state of Ohio from Litchfield, Conn., in Nov., 1815, in Morgan township, Ashtabula Co. 1811, Heman Webster of Farmington records real estate transaction in Windsor, Ct. He d. Apr. 27, 1850.

CHILDREN: Linus, b. May 3, 1803; Truman, March 1, 1805; David, July 27, 1807; Jeremiah, April 10, 1810; Harvey, May 7, 1813; Roxanna, b. Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 5, 1815; Merritt, Apr. 25, 1817; Heman Bagley, May 27, 1819; Noah, Nov. 9, 1822; Roswell, b. Morgan, Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 6, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

7. **David Webster**, date of birth unknown. Is said that he "went west," but some branches of the family express doubt if there was such a son.

8. **Rachel Webster**, of Litchfield, Ct., b. 1773, mar. April 24, 1794, Philo Morse of Litchfield, Ct., son of Amos and Betsey (Ives) Morse. They resided at Litchfield, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Morse) Anna, b. June 11, 1797; Esther, July 8, year not known; Philo, March 15, year not known; Harriet, July 1, 1803; Sarah, Dec. 18, year not known; Rachel, Sept. 8, 1806; Louisa, March 11, year not known.

(1) Anna mar. Philo Chase, of Milton, Ct. She died March 22, 1845.

(2) Esther mar. a Mr. Perry, of Bethlehem, Ct., and removed to Pennsylvania.

(3) Philo of Wallingford, Ct. He was sent to the Penitentiary for life, for barn burning.



(4) Harriet mar. May 9, 1821, Harly Moss, of Wallingford, Ct., where he was probably living in 1883.

(5) Sarah mar. Senator Blakeslee. Removed to Pennsylvania. She died young.

(6) Rachel mar. and died in Oct., 1845.

(7) Louisa mar. at Litchfield, Ct., Orson H. Moss, where they lived.

**9. Anna Webster**, b. 1774, mar. (1) Stephen (or Samuel) Russell. He was from Wethersfield, Ct., and his first wife was Sally Wadhams. He died and his widow, Anna, mar. (2) David Buell, b. Sept. 17, 1781, son of Salmon and Margaret (Catlin) Buell. The end.

**10. Orange Webster**, of Litchfield, Ct., b. Dec. 28, 1780, mar. Dec. 25, 1802, Diantha Catlin, b. June 15, 1782, at Milton, Ct., dau. of David and Anna Catlin. Orange after the death of his father and mother with whom he lived on their homestead near Litchfield, Ct., until they died, removed to and settled at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Orange Webster is said to have been drafted for service in the War of 1812, but was out for only a short time. Said to have been an Orderly Sergeant. Not found on the Conn. record.

March 20, 1830, Orange Webster of the town of Red Hook, N. Y., and Diantha his wife sell to Luther Webster, land there.

Both died at Saugerties, N. Y., she Sept. 26, 1854, aged 73, and he Oct. 25, 1856, aged about 77.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Litchfield, Ct.) Anna, Sept. 28, 1802; David, June 22, 1804; Stephen, March 9, 1807; Luther, March 8, 1809; James Kilbourn, May 26, 1811; Orange, Jr., Nov. 10, 1813; Diantha Belinda, Oct. 13, 1815; Honor Lucinda, Feb. 10, 1817; Nancy Catlin, Sep. 18, 1820; Truman Catlin, Sept. 18, 1823. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**11. Ozias Webster**, a farmer, b. about 1786, at Litchfield, Ct., mar. (1) Elizabeth Morse, dau. of Ives Morse; and (2) Betsey ——— and (3) Miss Jackson. He and his first wife removed from Connecticut to Kingsville, O., about 1811, traveling in a covered wagon and camping by the roadside on the way. He d. March 7, 1853, aged 67. He took cold going for the doctor for his son Harvey. His first wife died, date not found; his second wife d. Oct. 25, 1848, aged 60 years, and his third wife survived him.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar. b. at Kingsville, O., and by second mar. at Milan, Washtenaw Co., Mich.) (1st mar.) George Washington, d. unmarried at Kingsville, O.; Phineas, b. 1812; Harvy, b. about 1819; Kilbourn; Hannah Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1822; Daniel, d. young at Kingsville, O.; Osea Orlin, a dau. d. young at Kingsville, O.; (2d mar.) Osea, a dau.; (3d mar.) none.



Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth Hazen says that her mother died when she was a little girl and lost three children before she died. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Charles (Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Kilbourn) Webster of Litchfield, Ct., New Durham, Ulster Co., and Kiskeydong, Greene Co., N. Y., twelve miles west of Catskill, N. Y.*

1. **James Webster**, date of birth unknown, b. at Litchfield, Ct., m. April 17, 1792, Polly Orton. He removed from Litchfield to Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.

Jan. 11, 1814, James Webster of Greenland, Greene Co., N. Y., and Polly his wife sold land in lot 6 "in the mountain tract."

Jan. 10, 1849, James Webster of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., made his Will, in which bequests are made "to my niece, Mary Foote," "to my granddaughter, Milla Sanford;" to James Webster, Jr., Ralph Webster, Lyman Webster, Chester Webster, my grandsons, James and Edwin Sanford. Executors, James M. Sanford, Wm. G. Sanford.

A correspondent wrote that there were three brothers, James, Charles and Stephen Webster living in the southwestern part of the town Cairo, N. Y.

June 2, 1829, James Webster, Jr., and Polly his wife, sell land in Catskill to Charles Webster of Catskill. Polly Webster d. Aug. 31, 1884, and in her will remembered her dau. Charlotte Webster. Luke Roe of Cairo, N. Y. Ex'r.

May 1, 1837, Charles Webster of Cairo, and Alma, his wife, of Catskill, sell land in Catskill. Charles Webster died June 23, 1874. His son, Charles Webster, Jr., d. Oct. 25, 1892. The last Charles made his Will Sep. 13, 1892, in which he names his youngest son, Henry L. (yman?) as legatee and executor. Henry L. died March 25, 1897. Another son of the last Charles is William Webster who lives four miles from Cairo, "up in the mountains." Wm. Webster of Purling, Greene Co., N. Y. 1902.

1830, Stephen Webster of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., "of Cairo," buys land of Benedict Knapp and Katharine his wife. Stephen Webster d. April 11, 1882, and March 22 he made his Will and made bequests to my son, Daniel Webster, and Daniel's wife, Caroline. He was living a few years ago in Catskill.

We note the following deaths which probably belong to these families:

Russell Webster died March 2, 1870. Martin Webster died Feb. 25, 1885. Randall Webster died Aug. 4, 1885. Erastus Webster died Dec. 28, 1891. Mary E. Webster died Jan. 3, 1897. The end.

2. **Charles Webster**, of Litchfield, Ct., b. 1765, a farmer, mar. at Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Ct., May 12, 1793, Lydia Eggleston, dau. of James Eggleston. He removed in the year 1800, taking his family on an ox sled from Ct. to Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he resided until 1854 when he removed with his son Oliver to Troy, Will Co., Ill., and there died Sept. 4, 1859, aged 94. His wife died at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1838, aged 65.

CHILDREN: (Four b. at Bethlehem, Ct., and the last two at Westford, N. Y.) Jesse, April 13, 1795; Eliza, July 25, 1797; Charles, Aug. 9, 1799; Ruth, died in childhood; James, Nov. 13, 1805; Oliver, March 30, 1808. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**3. Friend Webster**, b. at Litchfield, Ct., date not found, mar. April 5, 1792, at Bethlehem, Conn., Philena, dau. of David Brown, of Bethlehem. (Another Friend Webster was married March 6, 1792, at Bethel, Fairfield Co., Ct., to Hannah Hine.)

He removed to Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1800, "when that country was a wilderness," whence he removed to Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and served at Buffalo, N. Y., whence he was sent home sick with typhus fever, on a furlough, and died three days after he reached home, and his wife took the disease from him and died a week after he did. They left a large family of boys to be cared for, who were very young, and who were put out to trades and professions. Nine of them married and raised families. "They were all strictly temperate and strong abolitionists."

Both died at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., about 1813. Mrs. Delia Allen, a granddaughter, says ('94) they died 81 years ago, and the wife died ten days after the husband.

CHILDREN: Horatio; Anthony; Joseph G.; Herald, b. Avon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1797; Friend, May 4, 1800; John Taylor, Oct. 6, 1803; David; Robert Ranson, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1807; Daniel Thompson, b. Avon, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1809; Asher; Ransom, died at 5 years of age. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**4. Rhoda Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., date not found, m. (1) Joseph Whitmore, sometimes spelled Wetmore, and (2) George Roberts.

CHILDREN: (Whitmore) Albert, Chester, Jesse, Lizzie, Rhoda, Lucy.

(1) Albert Whitmore was in the War of 1812, and killed in the battle of Kingston, Ca.

(2) Chester, a farmer, m. Mary Dumont and died at Allegan, Mich.

CHILDREN: Olivia, b. 1823, m. Levi Smith, d. 1851, Allegan, Mich.; Jarey Jane, b. April 3, 1824, d. 1847, at Allegan, Mich.; Joseph Henry, b. Mch. 1826, a farmer, m. Caroline F. Davison, Res. 1902, Kalkaska, Mich.; Rhoda M. b. Sep. 13, 1828, m. Wm. A. Bliss and d. 1887 at Allegan, Mich.

(3) Jesse m. Calista Wood, and d. at Knowlesville.

CHILDREN: Wm. and Chas. Wm. at Buffalo, N. Y.—one dau. Chas. five children in Rochester, N. Y.

(4) Lizzie m. Sylvanus Haynes and d. Knowlesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Joseph H. and a dau. who m. Silas Hood, Knowlesville.

(5) Rhoda m. Hosea Roberts a farmer. She d. 1869 at Allegan, Mich.

CHILDREN: Albert Dumont, b. 1833, a farmer and Lieut. 13 Mich. Infantry 1861, m. Jan. 31, 1866, Elizabeth Hudson. Res. 1902, Allegan, Mich.; Bracia D. b. 1836, m. Charles Rounds. She d. 1874 at Kalamazoo,



Mich.; Chester, died 1879 at Allegan, Mich.; Joseph H. res. 1902, Newark, N. J. The end.

(6) Lucy m. Mr. Toby and resided in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.

**5. Comfort Webster**, b. May 20, 1774, in Litchfield, Ct., known as "Old Put." m. Polly Jones of Bethlehem, Ct. They removed to Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Records of Ontario Co., N. Y., show that Comfort Webster, of Canandaigua, N. Y., bought land in Canandaigua, Aug. 3, 1809, of Oliver Phelps, of Suffield, Hartford Co., Conn.

Both died in the town of Canandaigua, she, May 7, 1838, aged 60 ys. and he, Aug. 31, 1862, aged 88 ys. 3 mos. 11 days, and both are buried in a rural cemetery on the road from Canandaigua to Bristol Centre by a school house.

In his last Will and Testament he mentions his sons, Sheldon and A. B., his daughters Lucy Hurd, deceased, and Rhoda; his son, Harvey C., and his dau. Polly Lee, and his grandson, Charles H. Lee.

CHILDREN: Sheldon, b. Dec. 20, 1798; Aaron Burr; Lucy; Rhoda; Harvey Comfort; Polly. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**6. Elizabeth Webster**, died in Litchfield, Ct., unm., July 5, 1796, aged about 24 years.

**7. Lydia Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., date unknown, m. William Emmons of Litchfield. They removed to New York state and then to New York City. The end.

**8. Tola Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., date unknown, m. Silence Garnsey of Watertown, Ct.

March 21, 1818, Tola Webster of Watertown, Ct., bought land of John Clark of New Milford, Ct., in Waterbury Park, so called.

Mr. F. J. Kingsbury, of Waterbury, Conn., says that they lived in the town of Watertown, just beyond the Gideon Camp place, on the middle Bunker Hill road, less than half a mile from Oakville (a village partly in Watertown and partly in Waterbury), the town line running, it is believed, through his house.

All the family moved away from Watertown after the death of the parents.

The Waterbury probate records say: Sept. 3, 1833. Administration granted on estate of Silence Webster, to Alva W. Talmadge. Distribution to Fanny W. French, eldest daughter; Eliza Camp, second daughter; and Lucy Webster, third daughter.

Both died at Watertown, Conn., he, March 31, 1830, aged 50 yrs. and she, July 21, 1833, aged 52.

CHILDREN: Fanny W.; Eliza; Lucy.

(1) Fanny W. Webster mar. Ager French, and moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa.

(2) Eliza, mar. Ephraim Camp, a repairer of clocks and watches. They



removed to Naugatuck, Conn., and lived on the back road, in the rear of the Cemetery.

CHILDREN: Abner W., and Sarah, who went West years ago. Abner W., '95, resided at Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill.

(3) Lucy, mar. a Hall. They lived recently in Baltimore. The end.

9. **Wait Webster**, of Litchfield, Ct., a farmer, date of whose birth not learned, mar. Oct. 24, 1803, Sarah Manville, daughter of David and Susannah (Hill) Manville, of Middlebury, New Haven Co., Ct. She was b. at Watertown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1784. She was of French descent. Her father, David Manville being the son of Nicholas, who was b. in Paris, France, and came to America "during the French War before the Revolution," and who mar. soon after arriving in this country, Mary Murry, of New Haven, Ct. Wait and Sarah (Manville) Webster removed to Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., in Nov. 1805. Dec. 16, 1806, he purchased land there of Jonathan Parker. He died at New Haven, Ct., Jany. 11, 1859, and she in New York City, May 26, 1868, aged 83-5-15.

CHILDREN: (The first two and last b. at Watertown, Ct., the other four at Coventry, N. Y.) Henry, July 7, 1804, died July 4, 1806; George Butler, Oct. 10, 1805; Sarah, Aug. 11, 1807; William, Sept. 15, 1810, died in three weeks; Henry W., April 4, 1812; Francis Manville, May 27, 1820; Susannah, Nov. 27, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

10. **Jesse Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., date not learned, is said to have died in N. Y. state at 11 years of age. Should this be incorrect a clew may be had of a Jesse Webster and Mary, his wife, of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., who sold land in 1827 to James Webster of Westford, and in 1830, James Webster and Polly, his wife, of Westford sell. The end.

11. **Phineas Webster**, b. at Litchfield, Ct., date unknown, m. Mabel Bidwell of Litchfield, and removed in 1811 to Ashtabula Co., O. The end.

SECTION 4. *Children of John (Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and the town of Whitestown, Herkimer Co., now Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Simeon Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., perhaps the oldest of the family, date of birth unknown, mar. (1) unknown. He mar. (2) in Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1804-1810, Jerusha Camp who came from Durham, Ct.

He came from Litchfield to Whitestown, N. Y., before 1792, since on Sep. 19, 1792, he with his father, John Webster, purchased land on lots 6 and 7 on the road leading to Oriskane, they were of Whitestown, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

He died in Chicago, Ill., about 1843-45, aged about 80 years.

We have no record of the death of his first wife. His second wife died, Jan. 16, 1847, aged 68 years, and is buried in the cemetery at Whitestown, and has a headstone, and about her lie the following children: Inscriptions—Catharine, daughter of Simeon and Jerusha Webster, b. April 17, 1813, d. Sep. 12, 1830, aged 17 ys. 4 mos. 12 ds. Martha (same parents) b. March 24, 1815, d. Sep. 5, 1833, aged 18 ys. 5 mos. 5 ds.

Jerusha Warner, died March 21, 1847, aged 41 years, wife of Harvey Warner.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) James; Sally. (2d m.) (All b. at Whites-town, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Jerusha, 1806; Bela Camp, June 1807; James, 1809; John Smith, Oct. 2, 1811; Catharine, Apr. 17, 1813; Martha, March 24, 1815; Charles Parmelee, Jan. 22, 1817; Daniel H., Jan. 20, 1819. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

2. **Chauncy Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1772, at Litchfield, Ct., a farmer, mar. Jany. 1, 1799; Lyndia Hills, b. April 28, 1780. After his death she mar. (2) Oct. 26, 1834, William Hathaway. He died June 24, 1831, and she May 13, 1853.

CHILDREN: (Born at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.) Philena, Feb. 16, 1800; Cynthia, Aug. 5, 1801, died Feb. 16, 1804; Benjamin Franklin, Jany. 23, 1803; Platt, April 27, 1805; Malinda, April 23, 1807; Chauncey, Jany. 17, 1809; Palmer, Oct. 17, 1811; Caroline, Sept. 14, 1813, died at Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y., June 19, 1826; Harris, March 17, 1815; Ledyard Palmer, March 25, 1817; Randolph Streeter, Feb. 29, 1820; Harmon Le Roy, Nov. 3, 1822; Joseph Palmer, Jany. 10, 1824.

It is to be noted that Nov. 29, 1804, Chauncy Webster and Linda his wife of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., sold land to Albon Comstock, so that the first three children were probably born in Western instead of Lenox. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

3. **Thomas Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., date unknown, purchased land of his father, John Webster, of Whitestown, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1795, in Taylor's Patent of 1792, divided into four lots, 50 acres of lot No. 3. Adjoining farms the same day were sold to Chauncey and Asa Webster. The tradition in the family is that Thomas Webster moved to Ohio, "and the last heard of him he had gone 700 miles further west."

In some genealogical inquiries we find this: "Please give ancestry of Thomas Webster who came to Cincinnati early in 1800, or thereabouts. He was a widower with six children, viz.: Clarissa, Harriett, Sallie, Havilah, Levi and Mary, whom he left in New York state with her grandmother. I think they came from Albany. Thomas had a brother William who remained East." We have not had time to search this matter and leave to others its solution. The end.



**4. Asa Webster**, b. June 11, 1775, at Litchfield, Ct., a farmer, mar. Aug. 15, 1802, Elizabeth Douglass, daughter of Rev. Caleb Douglass, a Baptist minister.

Asa Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was granted a bounty land warrant and in his claim therefor he alleged service as follows: In Capt. Edmund Fuller's Co., New York militia from about Oct. 8, 1814, to about Nov. 12, same year; was at Sacketts Harbor, and put in a substitute, James Blake, on the latter date and went home on account of sickness in his family. No record of his service was found, but James Blake's name was found on the rolls. Webster's claim was, however, allowed. He signed his name in poor handwriting and gave his residence in 1850 and in 1855 as Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Last Will of Asa Webster, Aug. 1, 1857: My wife, Elizabeth; my sons, Caleb and James; Robert, Elizabeth and Susan, children of my son, Samuel, deceased; my son, Albert; Adonirum, Simeon and Clinton, children of my dau. Eliza Grems; Diana and Lavina, children of my dau., Susan Putnam; my daughter Sarah Ann Adams, wife of Asahel Adams; Webster Wilson, son of Seth Wilson and Emily Wilson, also Martha and Emily their daughters; my dau. Rebecca Le Clear, wife of John B. LeClear; my dau. Hester Owens, wife of Owen Owens; Milton, Wesley, and an infant brother, children of my son George, deceased. Harry Grems and Archibald Hames, executors.

Last will of Elizabeth Webster of Western, dated Aug. 16, 1869, mentions Robert Webster, my grandson, my granddaughter, Elizabeth Webster, minor children of Samuel Webster, deceased. Owen Owens, executor.

Both died at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., she Dec. 11, 1837, aged 55-7-19, and he Sept. 27, 1857.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Western, N. Y.) Elizabeth, April 7, 1803; William Ryley, April 3, 1805; Sarah Ann, Feb. 16, 1807; Susan Elvira, Nov. 30, 1808; Caleb Douglass, Nov. 20, 1810; Rebecca, May 21, 1812; James, May 1, 1814; Emily, June 19, 1816; Albert, Aug. 1, 1818; Esther Maria, Nov. 17, 1820; George Henry, June 3, 1823; Samuel, Jany. 2, 1826. Resumed in Chapter XIX.

**5. William Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., date unknown. Nothing is known of this son.

In Rockland, Venango Co., Pa., settled a William Webster, whose widow was born in 1784. April 7, 1855, she applied for a pension on account of his services in the War of 1812. She had no record of his services but says he was drafted at Caledonia, Genesee Co., N. Y., in Capt. Wm. Pennock's Co., Militia, and served about 6 weeks, about July 1, 1813, and was again drafted to go to Buffalo, and served about 2 months. She affirmed that she, Roxie Ann Hill and William Webster were m. Sep. 30, 1802, at New Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., and that he died in Venango Co., Pa., March 28, 1845.

The name of this William Webster's father was John. He came from Connecticut, and settled in Rockland, Pa., about 1820.



This William had 11 children, all of whom lived to marry, and none was living in 1900.

CHILDREN: John, Maranda, William, Sally, Mary Ann, Lambert, Alfred, Harriet, Adeline, Warren, George.

- (1) John m. Sally Maitland of Rockland, Pa.
- (2) Maranda m. John Ford of Rockland, Pa.
- (3) William m. Mary Ann Collingwood of Rockland, Pa.
- (4) Sally m. James Hagerty of Rockland, Pa.
- (5) Mary Ann m. John Jolly of Rockland, Pa.
- (6) Lambert m. Jane Wood. No residence given.
- (7) Alfred married but who is not known.
- (8) Harriet m. John Stroup of Rockland, Pa.
- (9) Adeline m. John Kellerman of Rockland, Pa.
- (10) Warren m. Sally Ann McMillen, Apr. 8, 1847.
- (11) George m. Mary Jane Ross of Rockland, Pa. The end.

6. **John Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., date unknown, is buried in the old cemetery in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. He evidently had no headstone. The remains of those in the old have recently, 1910, been removed to the new cemetery. The end.

7. **Samuel Webster**, b. in Litchfield, Ct., the youngest of the family, was drowned in New York, apparently unmarried. The end.

## CHAPTER X.

### Sixth Generation—Great Grand Children of Robert and Hannah Beckley Webster, in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ROBERT AND HANNAH BECKLEY WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND HANNAH BECKLEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FIFTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ROBERT AND HANNAH BECKLEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE. THE SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GENERATIONS ALSO APPEAR IN A SUPPLEMENT WITHIN THIS CHAPTER, CLOSING THE RECORD IN THIS LINE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Robert and Hannah Beckley Webster by their son, Robert Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Lois Stanley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Justus (Robert, Robert, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Stoddard) Webster of Litchfield, Ct.*

1. **Rebecca Webster**, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 7, 1751, mar. Sept. 16, 1773, Stephen Plant.

E. N. Sheppard says, Stephen Plant and Rebecca Webster had: Jerusha, Naomi, Orpah, Stephen, Reuel, Rebecca, Ammi, and Isaac.

(1) Reuel Plant mar. Phebe Springer and had the following children: Isaac, Mary Ann, Harriet, Stephen, Jane, David, Phebe, Charlotte, Abigail and Miles. (a) Phebe mar. George Curtis, of Campville, Ct. (b) Abigail mar. Aaron Baldwin. The end.

2. **James Webster**, evidently married, because April 19, 1804, John Stoddard and Levi Coe were appointed by the Probate Court to distribute the estate of James Webster, late of Litchfield (Conn.), deceased, to Clarissa Webster, a minor daughter.

1794, May 8, James Webster of Litchfield, sold to John Webster of said Litchfield, "out of my father's estate," bounded by Jonah and Obed. Webster. (John 2d, in index.)

1795, he sells his right to estate of David Stoddard.

1797, Aug. 4, he sells to John Webster, 2d, " $\frac{1}{2}$  part of the land descended to me from my honored mother, Jerusha Webster, deceased, from her father, Moses Stoddard."

1806, Ama Webster to Levi Coe (This may have been wife of James.)

1778, he was ap. guardian of John Webster, a minor of about eight years. The end.

**3. Obed Webster**, b. July 23, 1761, at Litchfield, Ct., a carpenter and joiner, m. (1) July 24, 1785, Betsey Lake, of Derby, New Haven Co., Ct., who was b. Dec. 2, 1762. He mar. (2) April 15, 1805, Charity Johnson, b. Sept. 18, 1774. He mar. (3) April 11, 1813, widow Lucy Hall, of Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., who was b. at Great Hill (Derby), Ct., Aug. 16, 1771 or 1773. She was daughter of George Beard, a blacksmith, who died at Johnstown, N. Y.

Obed Webster was a soldier in the Revolution, in Capt. Harrison's Co., Conn. troops, and in Capt. John Stoddard's Co., Col. Beebe's Reg't., Conn. line. Also on same roll with Michael Webster, evidently the 17th Regt., commanded by Col. Sheldon. Private Obed Webster is on the roll of Capt. James Smith's Co., Col. M. Mead's Regt. No length of service given. Again was appraised at a certain sum, Nov. 24, 1779. On the back of the roll "Obed Webster and 30 others beg to be furloughed for reasons that they can render."

In 1832, Obed Webster of New Haven Co., Conn., was on the roll of pensioners.

Feb. 14, 1789, Obed Webster of Derby, Ct., buys land there. (Now Seymour, Ct.)

He died at Derby (Great Hill), Oct. 31, 1837. His first and second wives same place, Betsey, March 13, 1804, in childbirth, and Charity, Oct. 4, 1810. His widow died at Bethany (Beacon Falls), Ct., Jany. 18, 1858.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Derby, Ct.) (By first mar.) Harriet, Feb. 22, 1787, died April 29, same year; Lucretia, May 11, 1788; David, July 6, 1790; Sally, Aug. 16, 1792; Harriet, Aug. 21, 1794; Betsey, Nov. 6, 1796; Laura, May 14, 1799. Three still born children, respectively, Aug. 3, 1801, Oct. 1, 1802, March 13, 1804. (By second mar.) Clark, Sept. 23, 1805; Aaron, April 6, 1807. (By third mar.) Charles, Jany. 1, 1814. Resumed in this Chapter in a Supplement, page 239.

**4. Jonah Webster**, b. 1766, at Litchfield, Ct., probably did not marry. In 1778 the estate of Justus Webster was distributed, among others, to Jonah Webster a minor about 11 years, to Stephen Plantz, guardian to said Jonah Webster. 1794 he is mentioned in the land boundary of his brother James.

Sept. 2, 1841. Jonah Webster's estate was distributed to John Webster, heirs of Rebecca Plants, heirs of Obed Webster, and heirs of James Webster. The end.

**5. John Webster**, b. June 4, 1770, at Litchfield, Ct., a farmer, m. Dec. 24, 1795, at Goshen, Litchfield Co., Ct., by Rev. Mr. Hooker, Mary Bartholomew, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lucas) Bartholo-



mew, b. there Feb. 28, 1771. Her father settled there in 1766, having come from Branford, New Haven Co., Ct.

1794, May 8, John Webster purchased of James Webster, both of Litchfield, Ct., land out of their father's estate. He is called John 2d to distinguish him from John of another family.

1778, James Webster is appointed guardian of John, aged about eight years. Their parents died of small-pox.

1796, Jan. 3, John Webster sells to Daniel Stoddard his right to the estate of David Stoddard.

1809, Dec. 18, John Webster of Winchester, Ct., yeoman, sold to Geo. Minor of Loudon, Mass.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a saw-mill known as Owen's saw-mill in Loudon.

1812, Nov. 30, Samuel Bartholomew of Goshen, Ct., sold land to Mary Webster of Goshen, land in Alford, Mass., and Hillside, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1814, Mch. 17, same Bartholomew to John Webster of town of Hillsdale, N. Y.

He also lived at Great Barrington, Mass., and spent his final years at Green River (town of Hillsdale), Columbia Co., N. Y., where both died, she Dec. 9, 1841, aged 70 ys, 9 mos, 11 ds, and he Nov. 25, 1851, aged 81 ys, 5 mos, 21 days.

CHILDREN: Asa, b. Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 28, 1796; Ari, Feb. 1, 1799; Mary, Dec. 19, 1810. Resumed in Supplement to this Chapter, page 242.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Robert and Hannah Beckley Webster, descendants by their dau., Hannah Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Ebenezer Webster, son of John and Sarah (Mygatt) Webster. (See Ebenezer Webster for this line.)

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Robert and Hannah Beckley Webster, descendants by their son, Caleb Webster of Hartford, East Hartford, and Wethersfield, Ct., whose wife is unknown in this book.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Joshua (Caleb, Robert, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Abigail (Booth) Webster of Farmington and Berlin, Ct.*

1. **Leonard Booth Webster**, bap. July 14, 1782, at New Britian, Ct., m. Frances ———, whose name in deeds is given as "Fanny."

In the year 1805 Leonard B. Webster of Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass., and Abigail Webster deeded land previously sold by Wadsworth to Joshua Webster.

1809, April 29, Leonard B. Webster buys lands in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y. of Joel Warren and Peggy, his wife, all of Lisle, N. Y.

1809, Dec. 16, Leonard B. Webster and Fanny, his wife, of the town of

Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., sell to Timothy Clark of Lisle, N. Y., land in Lisle.

April 30, 1813, Leonard B. Webster buys land of Joseph Adams and Mary his wife, of the town of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., land there, and on the same day he with Fanny his wife sold the land to Tilly Lynde.

George Nelson Webster, a grandson, is authority for the fact that Leonard Booth Webster was a school teacher and died at Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Norman Stanley, b. Feb. 28, 1810, at Sharon, Chenango Co., N. Y.; Walter Nelson, b. April 7, 1814, at Ithaca, N. Y. Some have suggested that there was a daughter. Resumed in this Chapter (Supplement), page 244.

**2. Abigail Webster**, bap. March 2, 1783, at New Britain, Ct., m. March 2, 1802, at Kensington, Ct., Abner Webster of Bristol, Ct., possibly the son of Timothy and Mabel (Bidwell) Webster, b. Jan. 13, 1777, of Litchfield, Ct.

Nov. 14, 1792, Timothy Webster of Litchfield sold land in Bristol, showing that his activities reached in that direction. That Abner was the son of Timothy is not proved. The end.

**3. Lucy Webster**, bap. Oct. 24, 1784, at New Britain, Ct., m. Sep. 27, 1801, Amzi Stanley, a lawyer and judge of Circuit Court, b. Oct. 23, 1770, son of Col. Gad and Mary (Judd) Stanley of Farmington, Ct. They removed from New Britain, Ct., to Marietta, O., in 1814, where both died with yellow fever, he Aug. 4, and she Aug. 8, 1823.

CHILDREN: (Stanley) (All b. in New Britain, Ct.) Walter, Apr. 18, 1803; Sheldon, Oct. 19, 1804; Henrietta Maria, Jan. 30, 1807; George, June 12, 1808; Philip, March 30, 1810; Amzi, Jr., Feb. 5, 1811. Resumed in Supplement to this Chapter. Page 247.

### Supplement to Chapter X, Seventh Generation.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Obed (Justus, Robert, Robert, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Betsey (Lake), and Charity (Johnson), and Widow Lucy (Hall, nee Beard) Webster of Derby, New Haven Co., Ct.*

**1. Lucretia Webster**, b. May 11, 1788, (by first m.) of Oxford, Ct., mar. Isaac Tomlinson, son of Isaac and — (Hawkins) Tomlinson, of Derby, Ct. They lived in the southern part of Oxford, Ct. He was a seafaring man, and was known as "Captain." She died at Oxford, Ct., Feb. 13, 1869; Nov. 13, 1869, another, and he "many years ago."

CHILDREN: (Tomlinson) Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1806; Jennette, June 2, 1810, died unmarried, Sept. 23, 1875; Grace, April 8, 1813; Jane, June 21, 1819; George Decatur, June 3, 1821; Isaac William, March 27, 1824, died unmarried, Jan'y 24, 1848.

(1) Maria m. Silas Gunn, of Oxford, Ct., who died at West Haven, Ct., in 1867. She died at Oxford, Ct., July 16, 1862. They had five sons, viz.: George, Andrew, Luzerne, Luther, Arthur.

(2) Grace m. Samuel Lake, of southern part of Oxford, Ct., son of William and Tryphena (Tomlinson) Lake. He died Aug. 1, 1866. They had one son and a daughter, viz.: (1) Isaac Burr, b. April 27, 1832, who m., May 24, 1860, Sarah Maria Buel, of Clinton, Ct., b. March 19, 1837, and they had a son, Myron, b. May 2, 1870. (2) Fannie Maria, b. April 7, 1837, and died, unmarried, Jan'y 8, 1881.

(3) Jane m. John Lewis, of Waterbury, Ct. She died Dec. 12, 1842. They had one son, George, who had the consumption, and died young.

(4) George Decatur m. (1) name unknown, from whom he soon separated; and (2) Laura Goodrich, of New Haven, Ct. He died Jan'y 25, 1881; and she, Jan'y 23, 1876. By second wife he had a daughter, Jennette, who m. William Dodge, of Massachusetts. The end.

**2. David Webster**, b. July 6, 1790, (by first mar.), a carpenter and joiner, of Derby (Great Hill, now Seymour), Ct., mar. Anna Bunnell, of Great Hill, daughter of Philemon and Ruth (Botsford) Bunnell. He died at Derby, Feb. 9, 1873. She was insane for several years prior to her death, May 5, 1873. The end.

**3. Sally Webster**, b. Aug. 16, 1792, (by first m.) mar. Abijah Holbrook, of Derby, Ct. They resided at Oxford, Ct., where both died, he, Oct. 10, 1836; and she, Nov. 10, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Holbrook) Sarah Ann, b. Jan'y 21, 1817, died, unmarried, Jan'y 20, 1861; Thomas William Wire, b. Jan'y 17, 1819, was living '81, unmarried. The end.

**4. Harriet Webster**, b. Aug. 21, 1794, (by first m.) mar. Elijah Lindsley, a farmer, of Litchfield, Ct. They removed to the Black River country, Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y. He died Aug., 1876; and she, March 2, 1849.

CHILDREN: (Lindsley) Lucius, b. April 5, 1818; Clark, June 18, 1819; Daniel Hall, Dec. 8, 1821; Polly Maria, Dec. 24, 1822; Hannah Amanda, Nov. 23, 1824, died; Emily Jane, May 12, 1826, died; Elijah Miles, May 19, 1828; Caroline Matilda, July 15, 1830, died; George, July 11, 1832; Charles, July 31, 1834, died; Helen Elizabeth, July 20, 1835, died; Charles Hazen, Aug. 6, 1839.

(1) Lucius m. Nancy Torry.

(2) Clarke Lindsley, a silversmith of Hartford, Conn., mar. Oct. 2, 1841, Amanda Doolittle, of Woodbury, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Betsey Colyer (Moore) Doolittle. Benjamin Doolittle was b. at Wallingford, Conn., and Betsey Cuyler Moore, at Litchfield, Conn. Clark Lindsley and wife resided, '82, at Hartford, Conn.—CHILDREN: Hubert Edgar, b. July 4, 1842, mar. and resides at Hartford, Conn.; Walter Terry, b. June 28, 1845, served in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 27, 1864; Mary Frances, b. June 16, 1847, married and resides at Hartford, Conn. The end.



(3) Daniel Hall, a farmer, served in the War of Rebellion, in Co. L. 10th N. Y. Artillery, from Aug. 25, 1864, to June 23, 1865. He m. (1) Caroline Matilda Carey, b. at Pamela, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct 8, 1820; and he m. (2) Esther Ressegenie, b. at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 13, 1826. His first wife died Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan'y 23, 1863, at which place his second wife was living '82. He has a daughter by second wife.

(4) Polly Maria m. Levi A. Randall. They resided '82, at Danville, Dodge Co., Wis. He is dead but wid. Mch. 27, 1899, res. at Arlington, Kingsbury Co., So. Dak. Sons' names—Lucus Eugene and Walter and both live there.

(5) George mar. Sarah Lawrence. He was in the army in the War of Rebellion. They resided '82, at Neilsville, Clarke Co., Wis.

(6) Charles Hazen mar. Augusta Amadon. He was in the army in the War of Rebellion. They have four children, and resided '82, at Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

**5. Betsey Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1796, (by first m.) mar. at Parish of Kingsbury, Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., June 1, 1827, Samuel Ware Marshall, who was born in Swanzey, Cheshire Co., N. H., and was a farmer and blacksmith. He enlisted in the Regular Army, May 26, 1812, and served until May 25, 1817, and at the time of his discharge was a Sergeant in Co. D., 2d U. S. Infantry. He was said to have been wounded twice, viz.: at the battles of Little York or Toronto, and at Sacketts Harbor. They resided from 1828 to 1850 at Lime, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; and from 1850 to 1853, when he died, at Alto, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; and since his death she has made her residence with her niece, Maria Randall, wife of Levi A. Randall, at Danville, Dodge Co., Wis. He died at Alto, Wis., July 12, 1853, where she was living '82. No children by Marshall. The end.

**6. Laura Webster**, b. May 14, 1799, (by first m.) mar. Benjamin Perry, of Oxford, Ct., son of Joel Perry. They resided at Oxford, Ct., where both died, he, March 9, 1851; and she, Oct. 14, 1879.

CHILDREN: (Perry) Charles, b. May 29, 1829, mar. May 10, 1851, Mary Ann Allen, of Oxford, Ct., daughter of Eli and Maria Allen. They had three sons, viz.: Charles, Walter, and John. The end.

**7. Clark Webster**, b. Sep. 23, 1805 (by 2d m.) m. (1) Nov. 7, 1830, Sarah M. Stetson (given also Stilson), who lived only a brief time, and he m. (2) Sarah Hitchcock, dau. of Timothy and Raina (Twitchell) Hitchcock of Derby, Ct. Res. Oxford, Ct. No children. The end.

**8. Aaron Webster**, b. April 6, 1807, d. unm. March 11, 1838. He was a farmer of Derby, Ct.

**9. Charles Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1814, (by third m.), a mason,

of Derby (Great Hill, now Seymour), Ct.; of Beacon Falls, Ct.; and of Sandy Hook (Newtown), Ct., mar. (1) Feb. 18, 1838, Mary Antoinette Hard, of Oxford, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1814, daughter of Joseph Nettleton and Agnes (Bartice) Hard, of Oxford; and (2) April 13, 1863, Mary Louisa Clark, of Zoar (Newtown), Ct., b. at Zoar, Sept. 4, 1819, daughter of Granderson and Hannah (Hard) Clark. He (Granderson) was b. at Zoar, March 16, 1793, and died Sept. 25, 1850; and she (Hannah), b. Nov. 19, 1793, and died Dec. 11, 1853.

Charles Webster's first wife, Mary Antoinette, died July 31, 1861; and his second wife, Mary Louisa, was living '81, at Sandy Hook (Newtown), Ct.

CHILDREN: Charles Franklin, b. Jany. 7, 1839, died Sept. 9, 1845; Josephine, May 30, 1840, died Jan'y 3, 1843; Alice Mary, Aug. 25, 1843; Jane Adelaide, Aug. 21, 1845, died, unmarried, July 9, 1869; by second wife: no children.

(1) Alice Mary was afflicted with a spinal disease, never walked. She died, unmarried, March 4, 1873. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (Justus, Robert, Robert, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Bartholomew) Webster of Goshen, in Litchfield, Ct., and Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

1. **Asa Webster**, b. Oct. 28, 1796, at Litchfield, Ct., m. at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., (1) Nov. 22, 1817, Elizabeth Newcomb who d. Apr. 14, 1821, and he m. (2) May 23, 1822, Polly Moore, b. Sep. 29, 1795. All d. at Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., he Apr. 7, 1854, and his second wife, May 2, 1866, age 70.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Maryette Lucretia, Nov. 22, 1818; Justus, Mch. 11, 1820; (2d m.) Almon Moore, March 11, 1826, Albert and Egbert, twins, Oct. 1, 1827. Resumed in Supplement to this Chapter. Page 243.

2. **Ari Webster**, b. Feb. 1, 1799, m. Rhoda. There is some confusion about this. Notes taken by M. R. Webster seem to show that Rhoda the wife of Ari died Aug. 26, 1829, aged 30 years. Earlier notes affirm the same date of him, although it would make his age at death, 30-6-25. This name appears in a real estate note of 1825. No children. The end.

3. **Mary Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1810, m. Sep. 5, 1833, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Samuel Belwin Rowe, a farmer, b. there June 30, 1810, son of James and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Rowe. Both died and are buried at Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y., he Sep. 3, 1853, and she Dec. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN: (Rowe) (All b. in the town of Hillsdale, N. Y.) Porter, July 11, 1835; Myron, Oct. 25, 1837; Henry James, and Mary Jane (twins) Aug. 6, 1844.



(1) Porter, a farmer, m. Mary Sperry. Res. 1903, Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich.

(2) Myron, a farmer, m. Emma Hoyt. Res. 1903, Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass.

(3) Henry James, a farmer, m. in 1869, Jennie A. Stoddard. She died at North Egremont, Mass., Mch. 30, 1884 and he at Hartford, Ct., Jan. 27, 1891.

(4) Mary Jane m. Dec. 7, 1864, Henry William Burgett, a farmer. Res. 1903, North Egremont, Mass. The end.

**Eighth Generation.—Children of Asa and Elizabeth (Newcomb) and Polly (Moore) Webster, in this Chapter.**

1. **Maryette Lucretia Webster**, b. Nov. 22, 1818, m. Dec. 14, 1836, by Rev. Wm. Lull, William Waltermire, son of Peter. He d. at Spencertown, N. Y., May 20, 1885, where, 1903, she res. with her son, Richard Codowning Waltermire.

CHILDREN: (Waltermire) (Born in town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., unless otherwise indicated.) Thaddeus John, Nov. 12, 1837, d. Nov. 17, 1851; Thuressa, June 7, 1843, d. June 10, 1844; Virgeneia, Jan. 10, 1845; Webster, Aug. 4, 1846, d. Mch. 9, 1849; William Stewart, Jan. 1, 1849, d. Apr. 16, 1850; (all following b. New York City) Theadore, Jan. 8, 1851, d. July 29, 1853; Milan LaFayette, May 26, 1852, d. Apr. 29, 1853; Kate, June 9, 1854, d. Sep. 30, 1870; Richard Codowning, Dec. 16, 1859; Fred B., June 16, 1862, d. Sep. 16, 1862.

(1) Virgeneia m. Dec. 17, 1863, Edward Forest Miller, a real estate agent of New York City. She d. Aug. 12, 1870, and he in 1889. CHILDREN: Maryetta, b. May 25, 1864, m. Ephriam Baldwin. She d. Sep. 17, 1889, soon after the birth of her child Maryetta. Mr. Baldwin res. 1903 at North Egremont, Mass.

(2) Richard Codowning, a mechanic, m. June 29, 1879, Minnie May Barden, b. Nov. 21, 1857, dau. of Wesley and Jane (Eggleston) Barden. Res. 1903, Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Kenneth Richard, b. May 24, 1880. The end.

2. **Justus Webster**, b. March 11, 1820, d. unm. at Green River, N. Y., Sep. 9, 1851, in the 31st year of his age.

3. **Almon Moore Webster**, a merchant, b. March 11, 1826, s. of Asa and his second wife, Polly (Moore) Webster, m. (1) Mch. 18, 1847, Cornelia Becker who d. Dec. 19, 1850, in the 25th year of her age, and he m. (2) Lucy Ann Lacy, b. Nov. 15, 1827, dau. of Elisha and Electa Lacy. He d. March 30, 1858. The widow afterward m. Lorenzo Kellogg, and she died July 22, 1903, and was buried at Spencertown, N. Y. She has a dau. Mary Estella who m. Nov. 3, 1889, Edwin R. Blunt, a farmer, Chatham, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.



Almon Moore Webster and first wife d. at Green River, N. Y., and are buried there, she Dec. 19, 1850, and he Mch. 30, 1858. The end.

**4. Albert Webster**, a twin, b. Oct. 1, 1827, m. Feb. 8, 1856, Eunice Ann Becker. Res. 1903, Austerlitz, N. Y. The end.

**5. Egbert Webster**, a twin, b. Oct. 1, 1827, m. April 3, 1850, Lucinda Van Duesan, at Hollowville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

He enlisted Oct. 4, 1862, in Co. E, 159 N. Y. Vol's, at Hudson, N. Y. He was discharged Oct. 12, 1865, at Augusta, Ga.

He died at Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 7, 1872, aged 44 ys, and 5 months. Lucinda his wife d. Oct. 16, 1873, aged 49 ys and 6 mos. Both are buried at Green River, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Delmar Van Duesan, b. May 4, 1851; Mervin Asa, b. June 17, 1856.

Delmar Van Duesan res. 1903 at Wakefield, Washington Co., R. I. Mervin Asa at Narragansett Pier, R. I.

Massachusetts records show birth of Harriet L. Webster at Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 5, 1893, dau. of Delmar Webster, a paper-hanger, born at Stephentown, N. Y., and Lillian Ranshouse, his wife, b. at Pittsfield, Mass. The end.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Caleb Webster and his wife, unknown, by his son Joshua Webster of Farmington and Berlin, Ct., who married Abigail Booth.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Leonard Booth (Joshua, Caleb, Robert, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and his wife Frances, or Fanny, of Southwick, Mass., Lisle, Broome Co., and Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.*

**1. Norman Stanley Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1810, at Sharon, Chenango Co., N. Y., m. (1) Sarah Chase, and (2) about 1840, Lucy Harrison Bates, of Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O.

His first wife d., date not given. He d. Sep. 10, 1882, and his second wife res. '92 in Virginia.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) George, b. Geneva, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1831; Mary Frances. (2d mar.) Elisha Bates; Sada, b. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., Dec. 23, 1843; Wm. Norman, b. New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., O., June 6, 1848. Continued. (See below.)

**2. Walter Nelson Webster**, b. April 7, 1814, at Ithaca, N. Y., a weaver by trade, removed from New Philadelphia, Ohio, and became lost to the knowledge of his relatives. Rev. W. N. Webster of Deerfield, O., wrote in 1891, (Aug. 3) that Walter lived in New Philadelphia in 1846; that he then had three children; that one of them, George, was crippled in his hand. He continues: "Walter went west soon after their visit in 1846 and father saw a statement in a Western paper that a man by the name of Walter Webster, who had recently come into the neigh-

borhood, was sitting under a tree in the edge of the woods and was killed by hostile Indians. Father never heard of him afterwards and gave him up as dead, and never heard from any of his family."

He married, at Smithtown, N. Y., Elizabeth Morris, b. June 14, 1816, at New Town, North Wales, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Humphries) Morris. She died in Toronto, Ca., Dec. 30, 1905, and is buried at Otterville, Ontario, Ca. A Walter Nelson Webster, supposed to be the above, d. in June, 1887, at Lawson, Clear Creek Co., Colorado.

CHILDREN: (First, born West Bloomfield, N. Y., the next two, Round Plains, and remaining two at Waterford, both in Norfolk Co., Ontario, Canada.) George Nelson, Apr. 25, 1842; Sarah Frances, Sep. 13, 1844; Elizabeth, July 26, 1846; Norman Daniel, June 4, 1848; Minerva Maud, Jan. 9, 1851. Continued in this Chapter.

**Eighth Generation.—Children of Norman Stanley and Sarah (Chase) and Lucy Harrison (Bates) Webster, in this Chapter.**

1. **George Webster**, b. Apr. 25, 1831, a manufacturer, m. (1) March 5, 1854, at New Philadelphia, Ohio, Fanny Ellen, dau. of Peter and Mary (Kinsley) Williams, b. there Sep. 12, 1833, and (2) Sep. 6, 1864, at Leo, Allen Co., Ind., Mary Craven, (the widow of Jacob W. Barnhart when Webster mar. her) b. Jan. 8, 1837, near Wooster, O., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Medcalf) Craven. His first wife d. Nov. 29, 1860, at New Philadelphia, O., his second wife and himself at Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind., she Apr. 29, 1900, and he July 7, 1900. He was Post Master of Monroeville, Ind., four years under Benj. Harrison, president.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Born, New Philadelphia, O.) Edward Chase, Jan. 21, 1855; Lizzie Bates, Oct. 22, 1857. (2d mar.) (Born, Monroeville, Ind.) Fanny, July 2, 1865, d. July 22, 1865; Frank Stanley, Nov. 29, 1866; Henry Merton, Dec. 23, 1869; George, Jr., Feb. 16, 1871, d. Aug. 18, 1872; Charles Bruce, Sep. 28, 1873, d. June 8, 1879; Don Hiram Lycurgus, July 6, 1876; Mary Sims, Aug. 14, 1879, d. May. 1, 1880.

(1) Edward Chase is (1900) a salesman in St. Louis, Mo.

(2) Lizzie Bates m. Oct. 26, 1880, Clarence A. Phillips, a salesman. Res. 1900, 504 Douglass St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

(3) Frank Stanley, a lumber dealer with saw and planing mill, unm. 1900, Monroeville, Ind.

(4) Henry Merton, foreman in a shoe factory, m. June 4, 1894, Margaret Bell Bowen. Res. 1900, Mishawaka, Ind.

(5) Don Hiram Lycurgus, a shoemaker, unm. 1900, Mishawaka, Ind. The end.

2. **Mary Frances Webster**, b. date not given, m. but died of consumption. The end.

3. **Rev. Elisha Bates Webster**, no birth date, a clergyman, was a member of the Pittsburg Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church for over twenty years; was very successful, but went into the educational work and is President of the West Farmington College, West Farmington, Ohio, which belongs to the Conference.

CHILDREN: One son and two daughters.

4. **Sada Webster**, b. Dec. 23, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1870, at Freedom, Beaver Co., Pa., Wm. Baldwin Marshall, a merchant, b. March 12, 1846, in Allegheny Co., Pa., son of Archibald and Sarah Elizabeth (Burns) Marshall. He d. Sep. 12, 1894, at Richmond, Va., and she res. '99, at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Marshall) (Born, New Wilmington, Pa.) Lilian, Nov. 3, 1871; Blanche, Oct. 20, 1873; Willa Beatrice, July 5, 1878.

(1) Lilian m. Dec. 22, 1896, Geo. Edson Minich, a physician. Res. '99, West Farmington, O.

(2) Blanche m. Nov. 15, 1898, Charles Herbert Adams, a salesman. Res. '99, Pittsburg, Pa. The end.

5. **Rev. William Norman Webster**, b. June 6, 1848, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. March 5, 1872, at Senecaville, Guernsey Co., O., Carrie Aurelia, dau. of Perry and Adaline (De Lander) Shipley, b. there Feb. 17, 1849. Res. 1899, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., O.

CHILDREN: Lulu Lucy, b. Stanleyville, Wash'n Co., O., Jan. 17, 1874, mar. Oct. 26, 1898, Edward Francis Kenney, a druggist. Res. '99, Youngstown, O. The end.

#### **Eighth Generation.—Children of Walter Nelson and Elizabeth (Morris) Webster, in this Chapter.**

1. **George Nelson Webster**, a patent medicine vender, m. Mch. 19, 1865, Sabrina M. Hilleker. Res. '06, 50 Elm Grove, Parkdale, Toronto, Ca.

2. **Sarah Frances Webster**, m. Jan. 1, 1866, Charles Davis, a builder. Res. 1911, 65 Gloucester St., Toronto, Ca.

3. **Elizabeth Webster**, m. Jan. 1, 1872, Arthur Haywood, a farmer (now '06) deceased. Her res., 52 Gerrard St., Toronto, Ca.

4. **Norman Daniel Webster**, a telegraph operator, m. Julia Bromley. Res. '06, 1112 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born with right arm ending just below the elbow, without a hand. He graduated May, 1868, from Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College.



5. **Minerva Maud Webster**, m. Wm. James Hughes, a builder. He is deceased and, '06, she res., 26 Gerrard St., West Toronto, Ca. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lucy (Joshua, Caleb, Robert, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) Webster of Hartford, Ct., and her husband, Judge Amzi Stanley, of Marietta, O.*

1. **Henrietta Maria Stanley**, b. Jan. 30, 1807, m. Orson H. Seymour of New Britain, Ct. After the death of her parents, Mrs. Seymour returned to New Britain, Ct., riding the entire distance on horseback. She d. Hartford, Ct., June 1, 1879, aged 73.

CHILDREN: (Seymour) Eliza North, b. Apr. 20, 1828; Lucy Webster, Sep. 3, 1829, d. June 8, 1830; Lucy Webster, March 12, 1831; Frederick Stanley, Nov. 8, 1836; Hattie A., Aug. 24, 1837.

(1) Eliza North, m. 1847, Frederick Langdon.

(2) Lucy Webster, a sister, m. May 4, 1852, Ira B. Smith, of Oxford, Ct.

(3) Frederick Stanley, a brother, m. Nov. 1855, Hattie Granger, of Suffield, Ct. Enlisted as a Sergt. in 14th Regt. Conn. Vols.

(4) Hattie A., a sister, m. Oct. 1, 1857, Wm. M. Bird, of Charleston, S. C. The end.

## CHAPTER XI.

### Sixth Generation—Great Grand Children of Ensign William and Sarah Nichols Webster in the Line of Robert the Son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FIFTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ensign William and Sarah Nichols Webster, by their son, Cyprian Webster of Hartford and Harwinton, Ct., who married Elizabeth Seymour.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Deacon Cyprian (Cyprian, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Haydon) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. Maj. Cyprian Webster, b. March 3, 1769, at Harwinton, Ct., m. Nov. 21, 1790, Sabra Rossiter, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 8, 1768.

Cyprian Webster, 3d, was clerk in a store at Goshen, Ct., from 1810 to 1812. He was Representative from Harwinton, in the State Legislature from 1813 to 1816.

He went south probably about 1816, and took with him two of his sons, Erastus and Cyprian. Erastus did not remain south. They carried on business in the State of Alabama, at Claiborne, Montgomery and Mobile. He died in Claiborne, Monroe Co., Ala., July 3, 1821. She died in Harwinton, Ct., Jany. 5, 1833, aged 65.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Harwinton.) Born Feb. 1791, triplets, sons, all of whom died the same day; Cyprian, May 26, 1792, died Oct. 20, 1793; Cyprian again, Nov. 5, 1793, died April 2, 1794; Erastus, April 5, 1795; Cyprian still again, Jany. 28, 1797; Horatio, Nov. 5, 1798; Horace, Oct. 26, 1800; twins, Julius and Junius, b. Feb. 24, 1803; George, Nov. 4, 1805; Sabra Elizabeth, May 2, 1808; Sarah Mariah, May 28, 1810. Resumed in Chapter XX.

2. **Sarah Webster**, b. May 8, 1776, in Harwinton, Ct., a twin with her sister, Elizabeth, mar. Nov. 20, 1799, Samuel Lyman, a farmer, of Goshen, Ct., son of Col. Moses and Ruth (Collins) Lyman. He was b. July 23, 1770. Both united with the Church at Goshen, Ct., July 1, 1827. He held many offices in the gift of the town and was several times its Representative in the State Legislature. He died April 28, 1842, aged 72, and she at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., April 2, 1848, aged 72.

CHILDREN: Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1800; Sarah.

Eliza united with the Church, March 7, 1817, and mar. Nov. 7, 1832, James B. Pierce, of Newark, N. Y., and had four children. The end.

3. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. May 8, 1776, in Harwinton, Ct., a twin with her sister, Sarah, mar. May 10, 1791, Roger Cook, of Litchfield, Ct., b. in Harwinton, May 23, 1766. He d. Aug. 1, 1838.

CHILDREN: She had four sons and two daughters, viz: David, James, Richard, Wolcott, Sally and Maria.

(1) Richard, the eldest son, went into business in Georgia and died there:

(2) Wolcott studied law in Litchfield, Ct., but had the consumption and started for the West Indies for his health and died on the passage.

(3) The third son went South but returned and died with consumption, and his mother with the same disease.

(4) The daughter Sally m. Oct. 25, 1816, James Butler, b. Feb. 4, 1790. He was of Litchfield, Ct., and Mentor or Painesville, Ohio.

(5) The daughter Maria m. Truman Smith, and each left a daughter. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ensign William and Sarah Nichols Webster by their son Sergeant William and (1) Mary Watson, and (2) Anna Case Webster of Windsor, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of William (Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Edee (Drake) Webster of Wintonbury and Farmington, Ct.*

1. **William Webster**, (Mary Watson line) b. Dec. 29, 1766, at Wintonbury, Ct., m. (1) June 28, 1789, Lydia Cone, b. Sept. 18, 1768, and (2) in Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 12, 1813, widow Jane (Garrison) Van Amburgh, b. at Torbut, Northumberland Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1783. His first wife died in Cayuga Co., April 6, 1813. He died in Richland Co., Ohio, Feb. 4, 1840, and his widow, Jane, April 2, 1848, place not given.

William Webster was a farmer and removed with his father from Ct. to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., between 1785 and 1789, his father having sold his farm in Ct., Sept. 11, 1784; and then in the spring "of 1795" he removed to Onondaga Co., N. Y., and 1797 to Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., locating on a leased farm, or tract of wild land, where he remained until 1815, and then removed to Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.



CHILDREN: (1st m.) (First four b. in Hartford, N. Y., and the remaining five in Locke, N. Y.) Asaph, April 28, 1791; Mary, June 7, 1793, died in Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 24, 1796; William Alexander, Feb. 3, 1795; Abner, April 10, 1797, died in Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 10, 1802; Amos Gillett, March 31, 1799; Mary, April 3, 1801; Susanna, March 14, 1803; Calvin Filmore, June 25, 1805; Elvira, Jany. 29, 1809. (2d m.) Sylvester, b. in Locke, N. Y., March 12, 1814; (the three following b. in Troy, Richland Co., Ohio) Alfred, Aug. 1, 1817, died at Troy, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1830; Orrin, Nov. 5, 1819; John Garrison, April 5, 1823. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

**2. Deacon Elijah Drake Webster**, (Mary Watson line) b. at Wintonbury, Ct., Dec. 6, 1769, a farmer and preacher, mar. (1) at Poultney, Vt., by William Ward, Esq., Oct. 5, 1795, Mrs. Esther Miles, a widow, daughter of Peter and Mary (Munson) Mallory, of Ct., b. Aug. 4, 1760. He mar. (2) at Poultney, Vt., Rev. Clark Kendrick officiating, April 20, 1812, Miriam Atwater Mallory, a niece of his first wife, b. at Hamden, Ct., Oct. 26, 1787. She was a daughter of Calvin and Miriam (Atwater) Mallory. Miriam's mother, wife of Calvin Mallory, died Nov. 4, 1787, and Mr. Calvin Mallory removed in 1788 to Poultney, Vt., with his widowed mother, Mrs. Mary Munson Mallory, who cared for Miriam, his infant daughter.

Deacon Elijah Webster removed to Vt. prior to 1793. An order appears on the Church records at Milton, Vt., dated Oct. 14, 1793, to pay him for preaching. A license to preach was issued to him at Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 22, 1793. He was then a Congregationalist, but at about that time united with the Baptist Church at Fairfax, Vt. He is supposed to have settled at Poultney about July, 1794.

All died at Poultney, Vt.; his first wife Esther Miles, Feb. 9, 1812, in her 52d year; he Jany. 17, 1823, in his 54th year; and his second wife Miriam, Nov. 8, 1869, aged 82. His tombstone reads thus: "The memory of the just is Blessed." "Here lies the mortal part of Deacon Elijah Webster, whose talents and piety gave him an elevation in society and in the Baptist Church of which he was a member."

CHILDREN: (All b. at Poultney, Vt.) (1st m.) Amanda, Feb. 9, 1797; Laura Rowley, Nov. 9, 1798; Julia Ann, April 1, 1801; Armenia, June 28, 1805, died April 29, 1814. (2d m.) Mary Munson, Aug. 8, 1813; William Jay, June 14, 1815; Charles James, April 14, 1817; Caroline, July 27, 1819. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

**3. Elisha Webster**, (Mary Watson line) a farmer, b. Feb. 29, 1772, on Saturday at 2 o'clock, at Wintonbury, Ct., m. Jan. 24, 1793, Dolley Fosdick, b. May 31, 1773, on Saturday. They

resided at West Granville, Washington Co., and later at Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., where both died, she, Apr. 15, 1852, and he, May 26, 1852, and are buried in the South Livonia Cemetery.

1819, Oct. 8, Elisha Webster of the town of Granville, N. Y., and Dolley his wife, sold land there to John Webster of the same place.

CHILDREN: (All probably b. at West Granville, N. Y.) Elisha, Jr., Monday, Oct. 14, 1793; Moses, Monday, Nov. 16, 1795, d. 1807, aged 11 years and 5 months; Dolley, Tuesday, June 27, 1797; John, Wednesday, Oct. 9, 1798; Amanda, Wednesday, Sep. 29, 1800; Roxcena, Monday, Mch. 8, 1802; William, Thursday, Dec. 27, 1803; Polly, Wednesday, Mch. 27, 1805; Lawrence, Sunday, Mch. 1, 1807; George, Tuesday, May 30, 1808; Wealthy Warren Fosdick, Wednesday, June 28, 1810; Betsey. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

4. **Phineas Webster**, (Mary Watson line) b. at Wintonbury, Ct., Jany. 17, 1775, a manufacturer of spinning wheels and looms, mar. May 18, 1800, Sarah Ripley, who was b. June 13, 1778. They resided at Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., until 1836, when they removed to Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, where he died Feb. 4, 1856. Her death not recorded.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Ft. Ann, N. Y.) George, Tuesday, July 15, 1800; John William, Thursday, Feb. 25, 1802; Charles, Thursday, Sep. 22, 1803; Willard, Sunday, June 30, 1805, died, unmarried, of typhus fever when a young man; Jehiel, Friday, Aug. 28, 1807; Anna, Tuesday, March 27, 1810; Mary, Sunday, Dec. 20, 1812; Elijah, Friday, Oct. 22, 1813; Chloe, Saturday, May 6, 1815; Amanda, Sunday, Jany. 3, 1819; Joseph, Saturday, July 7, 1822; Betsey, date unknown, died of typhus fever, aged 15. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

5. **Jehiel Webster**, (Mary Watson line) b. at Wintonbury, Ct., in 1777, and bap. Oct. 10, 1779. This is an interesting case as the following facts will show. According to tradition in the family, Jehiel left the family home, then on the Hudson river near West Point, when a young man without a family of his own, and has not since been heard of by the family. He started off one morning on horseback, stating that he was going to seek his fortune. Some of the family think that he went to sea.

M. R. Webster, in 1892, found a Jehiel Webster, of Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., who answered the description. Replying to a letter of Aug. 9, 1892, W. H. Webster returned several Jehiels, among them this one b. at Wintonbury, Ct., 1777. Members of the family wrote that the coffin plate reads, "Died April 20, 1858, being 81 years and 6 months old." This so nearly agrees with the dates given that it seems certain that he was the Jehiel in question. But an additional proof is to be found in the following real



estate record, Book O, page 35, Cortland Co. Records: April 16, 1820, Jehiel Webster, of Preble, late of Cooksackie (Coxsackie), Greene Co., N. Y., bought of Jacob Ostrander 20 acres of land in Preble for \$1,000.

1824, Dec. 18, Jehiel Webster of Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., and Phoebe his wife, to Henry Wolf, same place, land there.

1828, Apr. 16, Jehiel Webster of Preble, N. Y., late of Cooksackie, N. Y., land in Preble.

Jehiel Webster, of Preble, N. Y., mar. Phoebe Roe.

Phoebe Roe, wife of Jehiel Webster, died Sept. 19, 1859, aged 77 years. He was buried in Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Edith and Phoebe. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

**6. Chloe Webster**, b. at Wintonbury, Ct. Oct. 2, 1781, mar. at Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 2, 1842, as his fourth wife, John Williams, a farmer of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. After his death she removed to Ft. Ann, N. Y., where she died March 16, 1856, aged 75. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of James (Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Hubbard) Webster of Wintonbury, Ct. and Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt.*

**1. Hannah Webster**, bap. Jan. 15, 1764, at Wintonbury, Ct., m. Stephen Severance; settled in Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt.; had one child, George, who died. No descendants.

**2. James Webster**, bap. Feb. 7, 1768, at Wintonbury, Ct., m. Jan. 11, 1791, Belinda E., dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Butler) Filley of Windsor, Ct., b. March 6, 1772. They settled in Sheldon, Vt., prior to 1800.

A deed recorded Feb. 2, 1804, at Windsor, Ct., is from James Webster, Jr., of Sheldon, Vt., and "Lendy," his wife, to Jonah and Gurdon Filley of Windsor, and "quit-claims" all rights in the property of Hezekiah Filley, deceased, late of Windsor. Witnesses: Jonathan Palmer and Elihu Mills.

Oct. 10, 1814, James Webster of Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt., made his Will. Names My son, James; My loving wife Lendy Webster "so long as she remains a widow;" three dollars each to my sons, and one dollar each to my daughters when they come of age.

CHILDREN: Julia, b. Apr. 12, 1792; (Almon, bap. June 4, 1793, in Windsor, Ct., son of James, but may not be this James); Nancy, Apr. 22, 1794; James, b. Apr. 8, 1796; Verneria, Sep. 8, 1798; Jason, July 4, 1803, d. Mch. 28, 1804; Eliza, Jan. 21, 1805; Jason (again), May 11, 1807; Levi M., b. Sheldon, Vt., Sep. 1, 1809; Mary, June 23, 1812, d. Aug. 13, 1813. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

**3. Mary Webster**, bap. Oct. 15, 1770, at Wintonbury, Ct., died unm. at 60 years of age.

**4. John Webster**, a merchant, b. Sep. 1, 1775 (bap. Nov. 12,



1775 at Wintonbury, Ct.,) m. Dec. 27, 1806, at New Haven, Ct., Charity Bennett, b. Mch. 6, 1786, at New Fairfield, Ct.

1803, Nov. 14, John Webster of Sheldon, Vt., sells to John Hubbard, Jr., and Joab Hubbard, of Windsor, Ct., and in Windsor, deeded to said John by Theodore and Lucy Cadwell of Sheldon, Vt.

He lived at Wintonbury, Ct., Sheldon, Vt., and Salina, Washenaw Co., Mich., where, March 29, 1834, he died, and she at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., Nov. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN: (Born, at Sheldon, Vt., except Daniel and James b. Swanton, Vt., Wm., Navy Island, N. Y., and Asahel at Auburn, N. Y.) John Hubbard, Sep. 28, 1807; Anson Bennett, Aug. 15, 1809; Charity Harriet, July 10, 1811; Roxy Ruana, Oct. 2, 1813; Daniel Noble, June 9, 1816; William H., b. Sep. 2, 1818, on Davy Isle, d. in infancy; Asahel Phipeny, Feb. 18, 1819; Alanson Gaylor, Sep. 6, 1822; James Loren, July 4, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

5. **Susannah Webster**, bap. May 9, 1779, at Wintonbury, Ct., married late in life, Warner. She came to Sheldon, Vt., in the year 1800, and resided with her brother Alanson.

6. **Alanson Webster**, b. March 6, 1787, bap. June 4, 1793, at Wintonbury, Ct., m. Lucy Reed, b. 1790, of Sheldon, Vt. He was a native of Wintonbury, Ct., and came in 1799 to Sheldon, Vt., and remained until most of his children were born; then moved to Fairfax, Vt., in 1832; thence to Lowell, Vt.

1831, Aug. 4, Alanson Webster of Sheldon, Vt., sells to Lawrence Brainard of St. Albans.

1832, Oct. 2, Alanson Webster of Fairfax, Vt., to Anson Bennett Webster of Sheldon, Vt.

Both died at Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt., he Feb. 21, 1881, aged 93, 11, 13, and she Aug. 8, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Born Sheldon, Vt.) Alonzo Alanson, Jan. 15, 1817; Lucy Jane, July 12, 1819; Buel Goodsell, Sep. 25, 1821; Ami Parker, Nov. 5, 1823; Fidelia, March 28, 1827; Clark Hubbard, Sep. 21, 1830; Mary Ann, Sep. 7, 1832; Helen, born Aug. 4, 1836, died Nov. 4, 1840, at Sheldon, Vt. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Joseph (Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mahitable (Drake) Webster of Wintonbury and Bloomfield, Ct.*

1. **Joseph Case Webster**, a farmer of Wintonbury (Bloomfield), Ct., b. June 9, 1787, (Anna Case line). He mar. Dec. 12, 1838, Eunice Ellsworth. He died June 12, 1839, aged 52, and after his death she returned to Blandford, Hampshire Co., Mass. They had no children.

1834, June 24, Jos. C. Webster of Windsor buys land there of Dwight Webster of Litchfield, Ct. The end.

**2. Ebenezer Webster**, b. at Wintonbury, Ct., March 22, 1789, (Anna Case line), a farmer, mar. July 5, 1807, Mary Welles, of Farmington, Ct. He died at Bloomfield, Ct., July 27, 1829, aged 40; and she July 5, 1872, at what place is not reported.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bloomfield or West Hartford, Ct.): George, Nov. 14, 1808; Henry, 1809, died Sept. 30, 1811; Hiram, about 1811, bap. Aug. 4, 1822; Dwight, bap. Aug. 4, 1822; Ebenezer Welles, bap. Aug. 4, 1822; Mary Jane, West Hartford, b. Nov. 17, 1819, bap. Aug. 4, 1822; William Willis, b. at Bloomfield, Sept. 18, 1821, bap. Aug. 4, 1822; Sarah Jennette, b. June 8, 1823, bap. Oct. 1, 1826; twins, Milo Merry and Martha Marilla, b. at West Hartford, March 5, 1826, and bap. Oct. 1, following. Milo Merry died Feb. 27, 1829, aged 3 years.

From Farmington Probate Record. Aug. 24, 1829. Administration was granted to Joseph C. Webster, on the estate of Ebenezer Webster, insolvent. Inventory was exhibited Nov. 16, 1829. Personal property \$244.72.

1826, June 20, Ebenezer of Farmington and Mary his wife sell to Joseph, land in Windsor. Wit.—Dwight Webster and Jas. Goodwin. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

**3. Mahitable Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1791, at Wintonbury, Ct. (Anna Case line), died unm. Sep. 10, 1840, aged 49.

**4. Nancy Webster**, b. at Wintonbury, Ct., Dec. 10, 1795, (Anna Case line), mar. April 20, 1825, Rev. Edwin Elijah Griswold, a Methodist Episcopal minister, of Simsbury, Ct. Both died at Danbury, Ct., she April 3, 1870; and he April 3, 1878.

Rev. Edwin Elijah Griswold was stationed as follows: 1829, Monkton circuit, residence, Hinesburg, Vt.; 1831, Windsor circuit, residence Wintonbury, Ct.; 1833, Wethersfield circuit, residence, Berlin, Ct.; 1835, New York City; 1837, New Haven, Ct.; 1839, Brooklyn, L. I.; 1841, Newburgh, N. Y.; 1843, Middletown, Ct.; 1845, Hempstead, L. I.; 1847, Presiding Elder of Hartford District; 1848, New York City, Mulberry Street; 1850, New York City, Ninth Street; 1852, Essex circuit; 1854, Danbury, Ct., where he spent the remainder of his life, but was appointed Presiding Elder as follows: 1856, Bridgeport, Ct. District; 1860, New Haven District; 1861, New York District; 1865, New Haven District; 1868, Long Island, South District, which was his last appointment.

CHILDREN: (Griswold) Fanny Fidelia, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., Feb. 22, 1826; Edwin Chauncey, b. at West Hartford, Ct., May 18, 1827; Harriet Webster, b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., Feb. 23, 1830; Anne Augusta, b. in New York City, Sept. 18, 1836; Mary Victoria, b. in New Haven, Ct., Nov. 27, 1838, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1839. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

5. **Daniel William Webster**, b. at Wintonbury, Ct., April 21, 1797, (Anna Case line), a farmer, mar. at Windsor, Ct., Oct. 24, 1821, Rhoda, daughter of Roger Philer. Rhoda (Philer) Webster died at Bloomfield, Ct., July 16, 1866; and Daniel William Webster, same place, Oct. 8, 1871.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bloomfield, Ct.) Lodesca, Dec. 28, 1822; Emeline, Oct. 31, 1825; Sarah Ann, May 26, 1828; a son, Sept. 21, 1832, died Oct. 2, following; Daniel Henry, Oct. 31, 1836; Ellen Eunice, May 25, 1840. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

6. **Clarissa Webster**, b. April 23, 1803, at Wintonbury, Ct., mar. Oct. 27, 1836, Lorenzo Burr, of Bloomfield, Ct. He died Sept. 19, 1872; and she Oct. 7, 1872.

1834, Nov. 21, Clarissa Webster of Windsor sells to Daniel Wadsworth of Hartford, "land distributed to me out of my father's, Joseph Webster's, estate. Boundaries mention Mehitable Webster.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bloomfield, Ct.) Son, May 21, 1838, died soon; Mary Clarissa, April 17, 1840; Harriet Rosella, Feb. 12, 1845.

(1) Mary Clarissa, m. at Hartford, Ct., April 23, 1861, Charles Henry Dean.

(2) Harriet Rosella, m. at Bloomfield, Ct., Nov. 10, 1872, Charles Franklin Watkins, of Hinsdale, Mass. Res. 1913, 73 Laurel Street, Hartford, Ct. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Deacon and Maj. Hezekiah (Anna Case line) (Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna (Goodwin) Webster of Wintonbury (Bloomfield) and Canaan, Ct., and Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Harriett Anna Webster** b. Apr. 19, 1796, at Bloomfield, Ct., m. Jan. 15, 1823, Ashley Clark, a harness maker and saddler of Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., who was born in Northampton, Ct. She died in Elbridge, N. Y., July 28, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Born at Elbridge, N. Y.) Caroline Augusta, Oct. 17, 1824; Edward Webster, Aug. 2, 1826; Frances Amelia, Dec. 6, 1834.

(1) Caroline Augusta, m. Dec. 8, 1844, James Munroe, an attorney. Res. 1905, Paris, France. CHILDREN: Julia, b. Mch. 6, 1846; Edward, b. July 13, 1849, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 1884.

(2) Edward Webster, a manufacturer, m. (1) Nov. 2, 1859, Fannie E. Phelps; (2) July, 1874, Frances Emma Wolcott; (3) Mrs. Rosanna S. Bennett. Res. 1905, Elbridge, N. Y.

(3) Frances Amelia, m. May 29, 1856, Dr. Emmet Roberts. She d. at Iona, Mich., Mch. 29, 1879. CHILDREN: James Monroe, May 9, 1857; Laura Lathrop, Jan. 28, 1858; Harvey, May 25, 1861. (1) Laura Lathrop m. James Melone of Jamesport, Mo., where 1906 they resided.



**2. Hezekiah Goodwin Webster**, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., Sep. 14, 1800, a farmer, mar. (1) at West Hartford, Ct., Sept. 28, 1828, Mary Ann Hurlburt, daughter of Gideon and Anna (Gilbert) Hurlburt, of West Hartford. He mar. (2) at West Hartford, March 31, 1858, Mrs. Emily Barber, nee Clark, daughter of Thomas and Millie (Marble) Clark.

Hezekiah Goodwin Webster appears to have removed from Ct. with his father and was probably for a short time a resident of Brutus (now Sennett), Cayuga Co., N. Y., although at the time of his mar. he was mentioned as of Westport, Essex Co., N. Y. He probably returned to Ct. and settled at West Hartford not far from the year 1830, where he remained until his death.

Cayuga Co., N. Y., land records show that Hezekiah G. Webster, Oct. 10, 1820, late of Canton, Hartford Co., Conn., purchased land; also Nov., 1822, from Henry and Jane Polhemus.

His first wife died at West Hartford, Sept. 18, 1853, aged 43; and he, same place, April 20, 1880, aged 79. His widow, in 1881, was still living at West Hartford.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Elizur Goodwin, b. at Sennett, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1829, bap. at West Hartford, Ct., May 29, 1831; William Gideon, b. and bap. at West Hartford, Ct., b. Dec. 27, 1831, and bap. June 3, 1832; Adelbert Ashley, b. at W. Hartford, Ct., May 31, 1842. No children by second mar. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

**3. William Webster**, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., Sept. 25, 1802, a farmer of Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Removed when a young man from Ct. with his father to Sennett, where they settled upon a farm. Upon the settlement of his father's estate the farm passed into his hands and he occupied it until his death, and his widow was still living on the farm when this was written. He mar. at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 9, 1841, Flora, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Porter) Long, of Coventry and Hartford, Ct. He died at Sennett, N. Y., of heart disease, Aug. 14, 1872, aged 69-10-20.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sennett, N. Y.) William Oliver, Feb. 20, 1842; Goodwin Long, Jany. 4, 1844; Hanson Samuel, Aug. 22, 1846; Hezekiah, March 31, 1849; Flora Elizabeth and Florion Emerson (twins), b. May 18, 1851; Edward, Jany. 17, 1856, died Nov. 16, 1857, aged 22 months. Resumed in Chapter XXI.

**4. Julia Ann Webster**, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., March 23, 1808, mar. March 8, 1837, Philo Perry Baldwin, a farmer, of Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., whence he removed in March 1853, to Brighton, near Arlington, Alexander Co., Va. Being an Abolitionist and daring to vote with the Republican party, his life was threatened and he was forced to sell his farm in Va. and return to the North. In May, 1861, he removed to Montgomery Co., Ohio, where he remained for a year and then removed to Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he purchased a farm and spent the remainder of his

life. She died at Fall Church, Va., Oct. 30, 1860; and he at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 28, 1870.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sennett, N. Y.) (Baldwin) Sarah Anna, March 31, 1838; Julia, Sept. 9, 1840, died Sept. 19, following; Frances Augusta, March 30, 1843.

(1) Sarah Anna mar. at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1859, Nelson, son of Allen Vorce. She died at Arlington, Va., July 22, 1879.

(2) Frances Augusta mar. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 26, 1866, William Allen Vorce, son of Nelson Vorce, her sister's husband. They resided (1882) at Mason, Ingham Co., Mich. She d. about 1887. The end.

**5. Cicero Webster**, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., Nov. 15, 1812, a farmer, mar. Thursday, March 7, 1839, Minerva Sophia Bentley, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Jane (Ladow) Bentley, of Weedsport, N. Y. Both were living in 1881.

Cicero Webster at first purchased in the Spring of 1838, and settled upon a farm known as the Mosley farm, at Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., but from about 1848 to 1878 he was a farmer and wood dealer at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. In 1878 he sold out at Cato and removed to Weedsport, N. Y., where in 1881, he was residing.

CHILDREN: They had but one child, Chester Albert, b. at Cato, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1859, and in 1881 was unmarried, a salesman in a large dry goods store at Auburn, N. Y. The end.

**6. Samuel Webster**, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., April 27, 1815, a farmer and carpenter, of Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., mar. at that place, Feb. 1, 1860, Mary Arvilla, daughter of Joseph Delos and Eliza (Rood) Averill. He died at Elbridge of heart disease, March 1, 1873; but she was living at that place in 1882. (Also 1906).

Last Will and Testament of Samuel Webster of the town of Elbridge, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1873, gives to Mary Arvilla Webster the widow; Hanson S. Webster, F. Emerson Webster, Lucia Sawdry and Wm. Averill Webster.

CHILDREN: (Born at Elbridge) Lulu S., (Lucia Sawdry in will), b. June 23, 1862; William Averill, April 10, 1864.

(1) Lulu S. mar. Dec. 1, 1881, Clarence Sheldon, of Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of William and Ellenor (Burrett) Sheldon. They were residing in 1882, at Sennett, N. Y.

(2) William Averill is a turner by trade. The end.

**7. Sterling Edward Webster**, b. at Canton, Ct., June 21, 1817, was a farmer and mason, and resided at Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where, May 21, 1845, he married Julia A., daughter of John N. and Lydia P. (Fargo) Stoddard, of Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt.

The home of the above was Sennett, N. Y., until Mar. 1, 1851, when he removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he remained until



July 19, 1853. He then returned to Sennett, N. Y., and remained until Feb. 13, 1855, at which time removed to Cato, N. Y., where he resided at the time of his death, March 8, 1868. His death occurred by accidental drowning in Owasco Outlet, Auburn, N. Y. He fell, by a misstep, from a mill dam, and being struck by a heavy volume of water with great force he was instantly killed. The body was not recovered until April 11th; it was buried at Sennett, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1868.

They had no children. The widow was residing (1881) at 635 South Seventh St., Burlington, Iowa. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ensign William and Sarah Nichols Webster by their son, Capt. Moses Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Mary Brace.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Amos (Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Theodosia (Bull) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. Dec. 21, 1768, at Harwinton, Ct., m. Allen Colt, b. March 4, 1769, son of Jonathan Higley and Mary (Tuttle) Colt, of Torrington and Harwinton, Ct. Jonathan Higley Colt was the son of John, the son of Jabez Colt of Windsor, (1715) Ct.\*

CHILDREN: (Colt) Chloe, probably mar. Ephriam Cleveland, and died prior to 1882. Laura, Allen, Mary, residence in 1882, Canada. Harry, Canada. Nancy, Wis. Martin, went South and died prior to 1882.

---

Note: Some of the grandchildren of Mary (Webster) Colt are said to be: Mrs. Mary Pickwick, Waterbury, Ct., Lorenzo Brunt, Northfield, Ct., Sarah Welton, Bristol, Ct., Mrs. Jennett Welton, Bristol, Ct., Mrs. Adaline Warner, Bristol, Ct., whose nephew, George A. Warner was postmaster; Alfred Palmer, Harwinton, Ct., Theda Douglass, Watertown, Ct.

\* Jonathan Higley Colt m. Oct. 13, 1761, Mary Tuttle, and had the following children: John, b. Sep. 9, 1762; Eliphalet, b. Feb. 12, 1764; Anson, b. July 19, 1766; Abel, (Allen) b. March 4, 1769; Truman, b. Jan. 13, 1771; Millicent, b. Jan. 1, 1773; Rhoda, b. Jan. 11, 1775; Sally, b. Oct. 3, 1776; Polly, b. Dec. 20, 1778; Huldah, b. Aug. 7, 1780; Electa, b. April 15, 1795, at Harwinton, Ct.

(1) John Colt m. Ruth Gilbert and had Belinda, John, Jr., Gilbert, Lyman, Riley, Wolcott, Elias.

(2) Dr. Eliphalet m. Huldah Adams.

(3) Anson m. Chloe Gillett and had Nancy, Anson, Jr., Cloe, Charlotte and Henry.

(4) Abel (Allen) m. Mary Webster. (See above.)

(5) Truman m. (1) Ann Forbes, (2) Widow Ann Pardee, and had by 1st mar. Willis Forbes, Anson and Truman. Res. New Haven, Ct.

(6) Millicent m. Ruel Gridley and had Clarissa, Fanny, Amos, Ann, Rhoda, Betsey and Ruel.

(7) Rhoda m. Benjamin Hopkins and had Joel, Polly, Malissa, Rebecca, Chester and Maria.

(8) Sally m. Darias Wilson and had Darias. She married a second time.

(9) Polly m. a Williamson and had James, Riley, and one other.



(10) Huldah m. Silas Gridley, Jr., and had Eliza, Sally, Belinda, Silas Riley, Mary and Electa.

Belinda who m. Beckwith; Mary who m. Riggs. Byron R. Plumb and Henry

(11) Electa (Eliza) m. Romanta Plumb and had Sally who m. Dodge; Dodge, grandchildren, resided 1899, in Bristol, Ct. The end.

**2. Amos Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 1, 1771, a farmer of Harwinton, mar. (1) Mary, daughter of Roswell and Lydia (Rogers) Pond, of Harwinton, b. Nov. 14, 1769; and (2) in May, 1840, Experience Barnum. He died at Harwinton, Dec. 13, 1849, aged 78-10-12. His first wife, Mary, died at Harwinton, Oct. 11, 1838, aged 69; and his widow Experience died at Goshen. Nothing is known of her after the death of her husband, excepting the fact of her death.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Harwinton, Ct.) A daughter in Jany., 1800, died soon; Lovina, and another, twins, b. Oct. 23, 1803, the one unnamed died Nov. 19, 1805; Cynthia, June 24, 1805; Amos, Oct. 27, 1806; Roswell, Dec. 27, 1809. Resumed in Chapter XXII.

**3. Abijah Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 6, 1783, mar. at Harwinton, Jany. 20, 1807, Olive Rossiter, b. Sept. 12, 1785.

Abijah Webster was a Representative for Harwinton in the State Legislature for 1833 and 1834. Was Selectman for 1826, 1832 and 1833.

He died at Harwinton, March 26, 1855, aged 71, but the record of his death being in Farmington Town Records may indicate that he died there instead. She died at Harwinton, April 19, 1863, aged 78.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Harwinton) Caroline, Nov. 13, 1807; Abijah, April 24, 1810, died Sept. 2, 1820, in his 11th year; Charles Rossiter, Oct. 18, 1813; Walter Rossiter, May 5, 1815; Jonathan Rossiter, May 7, 1817; Addison and Adaline, twins, b. April 23, 1819; Huldah Ann, April 27, 1829, died unmarried Oct. 10, 1848. Resumed in Chapter XXII.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles (Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Phelps) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

**1. Ozias Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., March 14, 1773, mar. at Harwinton, Dec. 7, 1800, Hannah, daughter of William and Deborah (Catlin) Merriam, also b. at Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 17, 1773. Both died at Harwinton, he July 23, 1842, in the 70th year of his age; and she May 23, 1853, aged 80 years.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Harwinton) Sabrina, Nov. 22, 1801; Lovina, April 27, 1804, died July 18, 1807; Hannah, Dec. 17, 1805; Lovina again, April 16, 1807; William Burnham, Dec. 27, 1808; Susannah Deborah, Feb. 7, 1811; Eunice Phelps, April 14, 1813; Ozias Loomis, March 29, 1815; Rhoda Catlin, June 22, 1818.

Mrs. Hannah (Merriam) Webster and her brother Joseph Mer-

riam, and three of her children, Sabrina, Hannah, and Lovina, became communicants of the Episcopal Church at East Church, situated near where Plymouth, Bristol and Burlington join, about the year 1831. Ozias, probably the father, became a communicant also Aug. 5, 1832. Inscription on tombstone of Ozias Webster, in Old South Burying Ground:

"Behold my friend as you pass by,  
As you are now, so once was I;  
As I am now, so you must be,  
Prepare for death and follow me."

Inscription on tombstone of Lovina, daughter of Ozias and Hannah (Merriam) Webster, b. April 24 or 27, 1804, in Old South Burying Ground, as follows:

"Thy soul beloved one has fled,  
Soon thy cup of sorrow drain;  
Loved when living, mourned when dead,  
Thou the victor's prize has gained."

Resumed in Chapter XXII.

**2. Charles Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., Sept. 18, 1775, mar. at Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 7, 1803, Chloe Cook, daughter of Joseph and (widow Benton) Cook, of Harwinton, Ct. Both died at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, he Feb. 14, 1837, aged 61; and she Jany. 2, 1833, aged 53.

He was a farmer and removed from Harwinton to Peterborough, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1808; thence to Berkshire Co., Mass., before 1812; and thence to Crawford Co., Pa., before 1816; and thence to Mt. Gilead, Ohio, prior to 1824.

1806, Charles Webster of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., land in Cazenovia, N. Y.

1810, Charles Webster of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and Chloe his wife.

**CHILDREN:** Marvin Griswold, b. at Harwinton, Ct., Feb. 5, 1804; Charles Cook, b. at Harwinton, Feb. 3, 1806; Roswell Phelps, b. at Peterborough, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1808; Julian, b. at Peterborough, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1810; George, b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., Sept. 10, 1812; Julia Ann, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., May 5, 1816; Joseph Willis, b. at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1824, died at 3 years and 11 months. Resumed in Chapter XXII.

**3. Hannah Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., April 14, 1778, mar. (1) at Harwinton, Ct., Jany. 23, 1800, Roswell Pond, Jr., bro. of Amos Webster's first wife, and (2) July 3, 1832, as his second wife, Ebenezer Goodwin, of New Hartford, Ct., b. June 10, 1766, son of Ebenezer and Ame (Webster) Goodwin.

Roswell Pond died at Harwinton, Ct., Sept. 18, 1826, aged 54-2-3. Ebenezer Goodwin died March 3, 1851, aged 85. She died at Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio, Nov. 15, 1854, aged 76.

CHILDREN: (All by marriage with Roswell Pond, and all b. at Harwinton, except the last two.) Roswell, Jr., Feb. 16, 1801; Lydia, b. July 1, 1803; Lewanna, June 30, 1805; Hannah Webster, Oct. 10, 1807; Charles Webster, Feb. 8, 1810; Martin Webster, March 12, 1814; Edwin Loomis, b. at Burlington, Ct., Sept. 6, 1816; Julius Roswell, b. at Burlington, Ct., Feb. 11, 1822. No children by second marriage. Resumed in Chapter XXII.

Hannah Webster, father's sister, (a note made by Wm. H. Webster) in a letter to her sister, Eunice and her husband, Jehiel Way, Oct. 25, 1830, mentioned Joseph Merriam, and his daughter Rosalia, who had written that her father was sick and that two of her sisters had married.

Sabrina Webster, Nov. 8, 1836, wrote to Jehiel and Eunice Way and said they had a letter from Lubeck, Me., and that cousin Merriam had been very sick. The connection indicated is that cousin Merriam lived at Lubeck, Me.

William J. Phelps, who described himself as "a farmer on Johnycake Mt.," May 22, 1827, wrote to father.

Lovina Webster wrote June 16, 1834, to Jehiel and Eunice Way and spoke of "uncle Wilcox," and "aunt Lois," who had "been and seen their grandchild in Winsted, for Sheldon has got a daughter and Olive is living there. Caroline is keeping school, Maria lives at home." (See Ozias Webster.)

**4. Susanna Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., April 26, 1780, mar. at Harwinton, Nov. 20, 1800, Edward Hopkins Gaylord, son of Deacon Edward and Wealthy (Hopkins) Gaylord, of Harwinton. He was b. Feb. 26, 1779.

He entered the service in the War of 1812, Sept. 10, 1814, as Adjutant of Col. Farnham's Regt., New York Militia, under Col. J. N. M. Hurd, and served at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., to Nov. 9, 1814.

Susanna (Webster) Gaylord died at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., June 6, 1810, of consumption; and he mar. (2) at Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1812, widow Ruth (Fisk) Green, of that place, who was b. in 1787, and was still living there in 1857. He died at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jany. 13, 1850.

CHILDREN: (Gaylord) (1st m.) Franklin Webster, b. at Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Ct., July 2, 1802, died Jany. 29, 1804; Parinthia Phelps, b. same place, Feb. 2, 1804; Franklin Webster, same place, Aug. 5, 1805. (2d m.) Ruth; William, b. Dec. 19, 1814; Susan, died unmarried; Marietta, mar. a Mr. Creadell.

(1) Parinthia Phelps Gaylord mar. May 5, 1840, William Henry Wedge, of Warren, Ct., and removed about 1854 to Little Valley, N. Y., where in 1881, they were residing.

(2) Franklin Webster Gaylord never married. Learned trade of Tanner and Currier with his uncle Martin Webster. When he became of age he



removed to Pickensville, Pickens Co., S. C., and is supposed to have lost his life in a battle in the late war, as a Col. in the Confederate Army.

(3) William Gaylord resided some years since (1881) at St. Louis, Mo. The end.

**5. Rhoda Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., March 27, 1783, mar. (1) Oct. 2, 1804, Deacon Warren Kellogg, son of Abraham and Sarah (Seymour) Kellogg, b. at New Hartford, Ct., Jany. 5, 1779, who was a carpenter and lived at New Hartford, Ct., but removed in 1805 to Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Rhoda (Webster) Kellogg died at Trenton, May 29, 1811, and he mar. (2) April 11, 1813, Rhoda Case, b. Feb. 21, 1791, dau. Caleb and Rhoda (Mills) Case, b. July 25, 1754. She d. Mch. 11, 1861, and he, at Westmoreland, N. Y., May 21, 1869.

CHILDREN: (Kellogg) (By first wife, Rhoda Webster) (Probably all b. at Trenton, N. Y.) Julia Ann. June 16, 1805; Frances Maria, June 24, 1809; Joseph Warren, May 13, 1811. (By second mar.) (Kellogg) Frederick William, b. March 6, 1815; Rhoda Webster, Nov. 13, 1816; Charles Horace, April 15, 1819; Norman Bissell, April 7, 1822; Harriett Aurelia, Jany. 31, 1825; Catherine Janette, Sept. 24, 1827; Mary Eliza, July 28, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XXII.

**6. Abigail or Nabbe Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., May 26, 1785, mar. Asaph Seymour, b. Feb. 23, 1785, and bap. at New Hartford, Ct., Feb. 12, 1790, a son of Hezekiah and Ruth (Kellogg) Seymour. He removed to Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he carried on the business of iron casting. He is said to have finally joined the Oneida Community. He was a cousin of Hon. Horatio Seymour, one of the Governors of the State of New York. Bradford Seymour, a brother of Asaph, lived at Westmoreland, N. Y. She died at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1851, and he at Yellow Springs, Green Co., Ohio, May 21, 1863.

CHILDREN: (Seymour) Susan Webster, b. Dec. 13, 1810; Abby Ann, b. April 13, 1813; Mary Eliza, July 29, 1818, died Sept. 8, 1829. Resumed in Chapter XXII.

**7. Martin Webster**, b. at Harwinton, Ct., July 16, 1789, mar. Oct. 20, 1819, Pamela North, daughter of Phineas and Chloe (Skinner) North, of Torrington, Ct., b. March 2, 1800 or 1801.

Martin Webster lived at Torrington, Ct., and from 1828 to 1831 he was one of the Selectmen of the town. In 1833 he was a Representative from the town, in the State Legislature, and in 1842 he was a State Senator. He at one time had a tannery, and from 1831 to 1851 he was one of a firm engaged in manufacturing gilt buttons and other metal articles. He died in Mo., Aug. 24, 1879; and she at Torrington, Ct., March 31, 1831.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Torrington) Susan Augusta, Oct. 14, 1820;

Henry Alfred, Sept. 16, 1822; Sarah Jane, July 27, 1824; William North, Dec. 2, 1827. Resumed in Chapter XXII.

8. **Wyllis Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1792, d. July 24, 1821, near New Orleans, La., unmarried.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ensign William and Sarah Nichols Webster, by their son Samuel Webster of Windsor who married Elizabeth Case.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elizabeth (Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster of Wintonbury, Ct., and her husband, Joseph Hawley of Farmington, Ct., where both died.*

1. **Joseph Hawley**, b. at Farmington, Ct., Oct. 24, 1785, mar. Feb. 16, 1816, Hannah Root of Southington, daughter of James and Mercy (Woodruff) Root, b. Nov. 7, 1785. He was a farmer of Farmington, Ct., and d. Aug. 24, 1865.

CHILDREN: (Hawley) (All b. at Farmington, Ct.) Elizabeth Merrill, b. Jany. 11, 1817, bap. March 22, following; Emily Cornelia, b. May 29, 1818, bap. Aug. 22, following; Samuel Chauncey, b. March 17, 1820, bap. June 4, following; Edward Newton, b. June 4, 1824, bap. Oct. 10, following. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ashbel (Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and (1) Annie (Kelsey), and (2) Anna (Atwell) Webster of Wintonbury, Ct.*

1. **Lucy Webster**, bap. April 24, 1779, at Simsbury, Ct., (mother Anna Atwell) m. March 5, 1795, Manning Brace, b. Dec. 25, 1774, at Hartford, West District, Rev. Roger Viets officiating.

Prof. Morton W. Easton of the University of Penn. ('92) is a grandson of Manning Brace and Lucy Webster, and gives date of Manning Brace's birth as Dec. 25, 1774, and his mar. to Lucy Webster as March 5, 1795; date of his death as May 30, 1828.

Manning Brace was a son of Henry and Abigail (Hooker) Brace.

Both died at West Hartford, Ct., he, May 30, 1828, and she, Oct. 16, 1848.

CHILDREN: (Brace) (Born West Hartford) Mahala, b. Aug. 5, 1796, d. May 6, 1802; Lucy, b. Jan. 29, 1798, d. Feb. 28, 1798; Fanny, b. 1799, d. 1804; Lucy Mahala, Oct. 28, 1801; Fanny, (again) March 6, 1804; Fidelia, June 27, 1808; Hezekiah Hooker, June 7, 1811; Wm. Webster, May 15, 1815; Emeline Maria, Oct. 28, 1818.

(1) Lucy Mahala Brace m. Ebenezer Bevans, and d. at West Hartford, Sep. 11, 1865. (2) Fanny Brace m. Harvey Sweetland and has three children. (3) Hezekiah Hooker Brace m. March 27, 1833, Mary Loomis, and their dau., Mrs. E. A. Nellis, 1906, resided at 12 Halibird Avenue, Winsted, Ct. The end.



**2. Eunice Webster**, b. April 11, 1781, at Bloomfield, Ct., never married. In 1820, Eunice Webster of Farmington, Ct., purchased land in New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., and in 1825, sold the same. Witnesses, Nathaniel Olmstead, and Horace Cowles. She died at Avon, Ct., Dec. 9, 1873, aged 92 ys, 7 mos, 23 ds. The end.

**3. Ashbel Webster**, b. Sep. 1785, at Bloomfield, Ct., (formerly Simsbury) a farmer, butcher and meat dealer, mar. Dec. 2, 1806, Esther, daughter of Roswell (b. May 3, 1755), and Olive (Stoughton) Bissell, of East Windsor, Ct. Stiles' Ancient Windsor says, "dau. of Roswell and Chloe (Thompson) Bissell.

Jan. 5, 1841: Administration granted on estate of Ashbel Webster, late of Avon, Ct.; to his wid. Esther. Returned Feb. 10, 1841, personal, \$709.41; real, \$2,410. Distribution ordered Apr. 5, 1842; made, Apr. 19, '42; returned, May 26, 1842, to seven children: Eliza P., Esther Maria, Leverett F., Mary Ann, Harriet A. Woodford, Laura Emma Carrier, Chloe F. Woodward and wid. Esther.

Both died at Avon, Ct., he Dec. 13, 1840, aged 55; and she Nov. 16, 1880, aged 93-3-10.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Bloomfield, the fourth at Simsbury, and the rest at Avon, Ct.) Laura Emma, April 15, 1807; Eliza Paulina, March 25, 1809; Chloe Thompson, Oct. 17, 1811; Esther Maria, b. at Simsbury, Ct., April 9, 1814; Harriet Atwell, b. at Avon, Ct., July 7, 1816; Miles Harrison, July 3, 1819, died at Avon, Ct., Feb. 25, 1822, aged 3 years; Mary Ann, Oct. 27, 1821; Leverett Franklin, Jany. 20, 1828. Resumed in Chapter XXIII.

**4. Rhoda Webster**, b. at Simsbury, (now Bloomfield) Ct., Sept. 24, 1794, mar. Jany. 9, 1833, Chauncey R. Johnson, who died some years ago at Washington, D. C. She was living (1883) at 848 Main St., Hartford, Ct. She d. Mch. 17, 1886. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Aaron (Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Sheppard) Webster of Bloomfield (Wintonbury), Ct., and Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

**1. Aaron Webster**, a farmer, b. May 26, 1779, at Bloomfield, Ct., m. in Columbia Co., N. Y., Amy Bentley, of same Co., daughter of Thomas and Barbara Bentley, formerly of Rhode Island. They removed in 1813 from Columbia Co., to Otsego Co., N. Y., and in 1820, to Monroe Co., N. Y., and a short time prior to his death, to Genesee Co., N. Y.

March 4, 1820, Aaron Webster, late from New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., buys land in Henrietta of Wm. Roderick and Polly his wife of Rush, N. Y.

Feb. 26, 1825, Aaron Webster, Jr., and Amy his wife, of Henrietta, N. Y., sell to Ebenezer Beach, Simeon P. Alcott, and Erasmus D. Smith of Rochester, N. Y.

Oct. 11, 1832, Aaron Webster, Jr. and Amy his wife of the town of



Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., sell to Josiah Gilbert of same place, land in the town of Brighton, "west of Irondequoit Bay."

Sep. 10, 1832, Aaron Webster, Jr., and John Markham of the town of Rush, buy of Alanson Case and Eliza his wife, land in Rush near Case's Mill.

March 29, 1839, Aaron Webster, Jr., and Amy his wife of Henrietta, sell to Lester Webster and Lyman Dickerson of Henrietta, land there. Witness, Aaron A. Webster.

He died at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., at the home of his daughter Mary S., Oct. 2, 1838. She died at South Bend, Ind., at the home of her son Aaron A., Feb. 6, 1849.

CHILDREN: (All but two youngest b. at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., and they in Otsego Co., N. Y.) Lester, Dec. 2, 1799; William, Thursday, Sept. 3, 1801; Harry Crosswell, May 25, 1804; Russell Bentley, Feb. 22, 1807; Mary Sheppard, Oct. 11, 1809; Harriet Amy, May 13, 1811; Aaron A., May 3, 1814; Betsey Electa, Oct. 12, 1817. Resumed in Chapter XXIII.

2. **Polly Webster**, bap. Sep. 29, 1784, at Bloomfield, Ct., m. in New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sweet Case, who enlisted in the war of 1812, and is supposed to have been killed at the battle of Queenstown, Canada, Oct. 12, 1812, as he was never seen after the final engagement there. He probably d. at Queenstown, Canada, Oct. 12, 1812, and she d. in Monroe County, N. Y., in 1824. Sweet Case was undoubtedly Sweet W. Case, s. of William and Anna (Gale) Case of Rush, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Case) William, d. in Branch County, Mich.; Almeron; Charles, d. in Monroe County, N. Y.; Nelson, d. in Wisconsin.

Almeron, mar. Miss Marcia M. Tripp. He d. at Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., 1881, leaving a widow and a daughter who were, when last heard of, at Ovid, Mich. The end.

3. **Electa Webster**, b. at Bloomfield (Wintonbury), Ct., July 25, 1786, mar. in Columbia Co., N. Y., (New Canaan) in 1802, Oliver Case, b. July 26, 1785, son of William and Alice (Tripp) Case. They removed about Aug. 1836, to Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., where he died Aug. 3, 1841. She d. at Petersburg, Monroe Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Case) (All except two eldest b. in Monroe Co., N. Y.) Alice Mary, b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1803; Almira, b. in Livingston Co., N. Y., July 14, 1805; Aaron Webster, b. Oct. 21, 1807; Caroline, Aug. 14, 1810; Talmon, Jany. 3, 1813; Edmund, March 9, 1815; Cynthia Ann, May 28, 1817; Anthony, Oct. 19, 1819; Abner Sheldon, Jany. 13, 1822; Emanuel, April 21, 1824; Alonzo, Jany. 9, 1827, died Jany. 2, 1834; Bradley, March 27, 1829. Resumed in Chapter XXIII.

**4. Samuel Webster**, a farmer b. at Bloomfield (Wintonbury), Ct., April 28, 1787, mar. at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1809, Mercy, daughter of Job and Joanna Green, b. at Pitts-town, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1787. Both died at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., he June 15, 1878; and she Oct. 27, 1864.

CHILDREN: (Four born at Canaan, N. Y., Eliza Ann at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., and the rest at Henrietta, N. Y.) Harry Morgan, March 19, 1811; Amanda, March 1, 1813; Philo Hamilton, June 28, 1815; Emeline, Oct. 26, 1817; Eliza Ann, Aug. 19, 1822; Rhoda, June 9, 1826; Mercy Maria, Aug. 24, 1828; Andrew Samuel, Dec. 19, 1833. Resumed in Chapter XXIII.

**5. Charlotte or Charley Webster**, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., April 9, 1789, mar. Feb. 28, 1808, Russell Bentley, b. April 17, 1786. They resided at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. He died March 22, 1872; and she March 30, 1824.

CHILDREN: (Bentley) (All b. at Westford, N. Y.) Electa Ann, April 2, 1812, died Sept. 24, 1813; twins, Almira Charley and Alfred Russell, b. May 7, 1815. Almira died March 28, 1816, and Alfred, June 12, 1816; William Rufus, b. March 12, 1817; Elizabeth Ann, b. March 22, 1819; Aaron Webster, Oct. 19, 1822.

(1) William Rufus, mar. Feb. 8, 1843, Miss Sarah A. Roseboom. They resided (1884) at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

(2) Elizabeth Ann, mar. in May, 1842, Spencer E. Lake. They resided (in 1884) at Mt. Vision, Otsego Co., N. Y.

(3) Aaron Webster, mar. Aug. 26, 1849, Miss Iesinthie Roseboom. They resided (1884) at West Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.

**6. Theron Webster**, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., May 8, 1791, a blacksmith, mar. at Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1813 (perhaps a later date), Sarah Wickham, b. at Middlefield, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1796. They made their home for many years at Middlefield, but about 1851 removed to West Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. Both died at the latter place, he Nov. 2, 1862, aged 71-5-24; and she Feb. 9, 1866, aged 70-8-21.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Middlefield, N. Y.) Egbert, died at about three months; Harry Davis, March 3, 1817; Alonzo Deloss, July 8, 1819; Harriet Elvira, 1821; Russell Bentley, Oct. 24, 1823; Edwin Northop and Adrial Ealy, twins, b. Feb. 22, 1832. Resumed in Chapter XXIII.

**7. Almeron Webster**, no birth date, m. Charlotte Baker, Dec. 11, 1826. Charlotte Webster was the widow of Almiron Webster of Parma, N. Y. He d. at Parma Center, N. Y. After his death she m. a Webster, not a relative of her first husband.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Electa, Bradley (last heard of in Wisconsin); Rensalaer, and some add William who m. before 1815 and settled in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.



8. **Cynthia Webster**, no birth date, m. Joshua Palmer and had Eliza and Cynthia. Last heard of in Ohio.

9. **Eliza Webster**, no date of birth, m. Hosea Martin of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., where both died, she, Apr. 12, 1834, aged 30 ys, 4 mos, 15 ds, and he, July 22, 1848, aged 54 ys and 8 mos. After the death of Eliza Webster, his first wife, he m. (2) Charlotte L—— who d. May 11, 1837, aged 24 ys and 15 ds. He m. (3) Harriet Maxon.

David Martin of West Rush, N. Y., advised Aug. 2, 1900, that he was the third child of Hosea Martin, and that he was living in the same house occupied by Hosea's first wife and children.

CHILDREN: Mary L. d. Nov. 21, 1839, aged 16-11-18; Harriet E., d. Dec. 24, 1842, aged 11 ys, 4 mos. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Timothy (Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Allen) Webster of Windsor (Wintonbury Parish), and Livingston Manor, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

1. **Timothy Webster, Jr.**, b. May 29, 1785, in Hartford Co., Ct., married and had several children. He resided, Aug. 1839, in Monroe Co., N. Y.

Oct. 16, 1854, Timothy Webster and Harriet his wife of the City of Rochester, N. Y., sell to John C. Van Epps of the same place, real estate in Rochester.

Corporal Timothy O. Webster, a soldier in the Union Army, is believed to have been a son. He m. Aug. 25, 1852, at Charlotte, Monroe Co., N. Y., Harriet Stevens, and in 1852 was a resident of Rochester.

May 18, 1858, Harriet N. Webster, nee Stevens, and Timothy O. Webster, both of Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., sell to James N. Stevens of Lockport a lot in that village.

Timothy O. Webster enrolled July 24, 1862, in Co. F., 24th Mich. Inftry., at Detroit, Mich. He was killed near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864, "by the bursting of a shell." His widow was a resident of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865. She was 36 years old, Sep. 13, 1866. There were two surviving children in 1866,—Charles Franklin, b. Sep. 18, 1853; Harriet Emma, b. Aug. 27, 1856. The end.

2. **Sally Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1791, mar. Samuel Foot, and had five children. She died at Penn Hollow, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1853. The end.

3. **Truman Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1794, fell in a fit from the bank of a river, while fishing, in Madison Co., N. Y., and was drowned, May 15, 1829. Died unmarried.

4. **Mary Webster**, b. in Hartford Co., Ct., probably Wintonbury Parish in the town of Windsor, March 4, 1801, mar. at Manlius Square, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 27, 1827, Ashley Brooks, of Worcester, Mass., b. March 4, 1797. His mother's name was Elizabeth, and she resided in April 1851, at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He died at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1870; and she at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1880.



CHILDREN: (Brooks) (All b. at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.) George Washington, b. July 12, 1828; Sarah Jane, Sept. 14, 1829; Mary Veline, Jany. 9, 1832; Angeline, Nov. 5, 1834; Argelius, Dec. 18, 1836, died at Austin, Lander Co., Nevada, in 1873; Austin Spencer, Nov. 17, 1838; Ashley, Jr., Feb. 28, 1840, died at Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1845.

(1) George Washington Brooks, mar. at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1855, and resided in 1884 at Detroit, Mich. Died in Syracuse, N. Y. A son Webster Brooks.

(2) Sarah Jane mar. at Kelloggsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1848, Joshua Lorenzo Phelps, b. July 24, 1820. They resided in Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Judson Lorenzo Phelps, b. May 7, 1854, at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He is mar. and his mother, a widow resides with them, 1913, at 18 Bellevue Drive, Rochester, N. Y. He is a Wall Paper Dealer at 149 State Street.

(3) Mary Verline m. at Kelloggsville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1848, William H. Main. They resided, 1884, at Ovid, Mich., and 1904, at Ellendale, Dickey Co., North Dak.

(4) Angeline m. at Chicago, Ill., in 1866, Hiram C. Main. They resided 1884 at Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

(5) Austin Spencer mar. at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1858, Harriet Hoagland, b. at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 29, 1838. She was daughter of Lewis Hoagland. They resided (1884) at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. Res. at 435 Main Street East, Room 14, Rochester, N. Y. The end.

**5. Truxton Webster**, b. in Hartford Co., Ct., March 9, 1803, removed from his home in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1834, to Indiana, and is said to have made the journey on foot. He was missing very strangely from his new home, near South Bend, Ind., in the Spring of 1835, and is supposed to have been murdered for his money. He was never again heard of, and if his death occurred at that time he was unmarried.

**6. Harlow Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1805, in Hartford Co., Ct., a carpenter, mar. May 16, 1852, Nancy Scribner, daughter of Abraham Scribner, b. Aug. 9, 1822, at Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio. They made their home at South Bend, Ind., to which place he removed from Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1834. He, like his brother, is said to have made the journey on foot. He died at South Bend, Ind., Jany. 2, 1860, and she was residing at that place in 1883. She d. May 20, 1890, in So. Bend, Ind.

CHILDREN: (All b. at South Bend, Ind.) Lewis Harlow, April 4, 1853; Sarah Jane, Sept. 7, 1855; Jonathan Allen Listen, Dec. 27, 1857. In 1883 all three were unmarried and resided at South Bend, Ind.

Sarah Jane d. Aug. 19, 1890, South Bend, Ind. She was a manager in dry-goods store of Rose & Ellsworth, a member of the Reformed Church and active worker in the Sunday School. A memorial sermon on "A Useful Life" was preached Aug. 31, 1890, by her pastor, Rev. N. D. Williamson. The end.

## CHAPTER XII.

### Sixth Generation—Great Grandchildren of George and Sarah Bliss Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FIFTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of George and Sarah Bliss Webster by their son, Jonathan Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Mary Strong.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jonathan (Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) Dorathy (Hills), and (2) Ruth (Holdridge) Webster of Lebanon, Goshen Parish, Ct.*

1. **Jonathan Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1748–9, at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Dorathy Hills) received his double share of his father's property, as the first-born, and was named in the distribution of his mother's estate, June 9, 1809.

Oct. 27, 1788, Jonathan Webster sold land to Gershom Webster. Benoni Webster a witness. All of Lebanon, Ct.

2d Reg't, Gen. Joseph Spencer's, Cap't Levi Wells Co. of Colchester, had in it Jonathan Webster, from May 11 to Dec. 17, 1775, a private.

Lexington Alarm List, Cap. Daniel Tilden's Co., had private Jonathan Webster, Jr., 15 days service. The company was from Lebanon, Ct.

No trace of Jonathan Webster after June 9, 1809, has been found. The end.

2. **James Webster**, b. Dec. 22, 1751, at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Dorathy Hills) m. Anna Marsh, b. Oct. 13, 1758, dau. of Pelatiah and Anna (Marsh) Marsh. He died April 24, 1829, aged 77 years, and she, April 15, 1829, aged 70 years. The Marsh Genealogy gives the date, April 10, 1825.

James Webster is borne on the Lexington Alarm List for fifteen days in April, 1775, from the town of Lebanon, in Cap. Clark's Company.

1795, May 8, James Webster and Anne his wife sell to Rufus Lamb all of Lebanon.

1803, Sep. 20, James Webster and Anne his wife, and Molly Marsh, all of Lebanon, sell to Flavia Marsh, their right to the estate of "our honored mother, Ann Marsh, now deceased."

James Webster and family seem to have belonged to the Parish of Exeter in Lebanon.

CHILDREN: Thena; Anna; Sally; Abigail, usually called "Abby," 1783; Emily, d. in Lebanon; Erastus, b. Feb. 28, 1788; Lucy, b. Mch. 22, 1791; James, b. Sep. 20, 1795. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

**3. David Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1754, N. S. at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Dorathy Hills) m. (1) Jerusha Berge, and (2) Nancy Randall. He lived at Lebanon, Ct., and Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 15, 1819.

1790, Feb. 10, Benoni Webster sells to David Webster, both of Lebanon, Ct., land there.

Lebanon, New London Co. Ct.:—David Webster is borne on the Lexington Alarm List for a service of 4 days—April 1775—from the town of Lebanon—Capt. Jas. Clark's Co.—Same name—served in 10th Co. Capt. John Ripley (of Windham)—8th Regt. Col. Jedidiah Huntington (of Norwich) from July 11 to Dec. 18, 1775—Regt. recruit mainly in New London, Hartford and Windham Counties—was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14 when it was ordered to Boston Camp and took part at Roxbury in Gen'l Spencer's Brigade.

Data from Pay Roll: Private, David Webster—Capt. Wells Co.—Col. Thos. Belding's Regt., Gen'l Wolcott's Brigade, Conn. Milit.—enlisted May 10th, 1777 or 1776—Discharged May 22d, 1777 or 1776.

1822, Apr. 4. Nancy Webster of the town of Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., mother of Seymour C. Webster, who is a son of David Webster, late of the town of Pittstown, Rens. Co., N. Y., said Seymour C. Webster being three years old the 19th day of Feb. last, do appoint said Nancy guardian of said Seymour C. Webster.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) David b. at Lebanon, Tolland Co., Conn., May 19, 1775; Jerusha; Fila; Lydia; Justin, b. May 1, 1788; Polly; (2d m.) Lot, who died young; Alvah Harrison, b. Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 9, 1816; Seymour Clinton, b. Feb. 19, 1819; Hannah. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

**4. Israel Webster**, b. May 25, 1756, at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Dorathy Hills) m. there Mch. 13, 1781, Mary Sophia Carpenter, dau. of Ephriam and Sophia (Wheeler) Carpenter, b. about 1762. They removed to Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., about 1789, and to Ascot, Lower Canada, about 1811, where he died May 3, 1838, and she, April 5, 1854, aged 94 years.

Israel Webster was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and alleges that he enlisted, first, for one year, at Lebanon, Ct., in April or May, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Co., of Col. John Durkee's Regt., Conn. Line, on



the Continental establishment, and served his full term as a Private and was discharged in New Jersey. He alleges and the muster rolls confirm as to dates and places, that he enlisted, second, for three years, May 10, 1777, as a corporal, in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., of Col. John Durkee's Regt. (4th Conn. Regt.) The Company was subsequently commanded by Capt. Robert Hallam, then by Lieut. Col. John Sherman, and still later by Col. John Durkee. He says that he enlisted this time at Norwich, Ct., and the company rendezvoused at New Haven, Ct., and marched thence to Robinson's Farm on the Hudson River, and thence to Morristown, New Jersey. The rolls show that the Company was at Valley Forge, April to June, 1778, at White Plains in Sept. 1778, at Reading, January to May, 1779, at the Highlands, New York, June to Nov., 1779, at Morristown, Jany., 1780, and at Westfield, March and April, 1780. Webster was promoted to a Sergt. Nov. 20, 1778, and to 1st Sergt. about July, 1779. In May, 1779 all of his superior officers being absent he was in command of his Co. He was absent from his Co. on a furlough for 28 days from Dec. 28, 1778, and for four days in Sept. 1779. In March and April, 1779, he is reported as "on command at the lines"—and in Feb., 1780, as "on Detachment." He was discharged from this service April 20, 1780. He alleges that he was in the battles of Germantown, and Monmouth.

He alleges that in April, 1782, he was commissioned by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull as an Ensign, in Capt. Mills Co., Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt., of Conn. Militia, to serve one year, that they were stationed at Horseneck in Stamford, Ct., to protect the inhabitants from the outrages of the Tories, that he assisted in building a fort at Stamford, and was out on several scouts, in one of which a company of the enemy's dragoons surrounded the house where they were, killed and wounded many, and took their Capt. and Lieut. prisoners. At the expiration of his year the news of peace arrived, and he was discharged. He was pensioned at \$180 per annum, and after his death, his widow was allowed the same rate.

Frances, wife of Hon. Aaron Matson, Member of Congress from New Hampshire, was a sister of Mrs. Webster. Their father, Ephriam Carpenter, kept a public house in Lebanon, Ct.

Israel Webster served in the Company of Cap. Jedediah Hyde of Norwich, 4th Reg't Conn. Line, Col. John Durkee of Norwich. Enlisted April 20, 1777; promoted Sergeant Nov. 20, 1778, and dis. Apr. 20, 1780. Reg't recruited mainly in New London and Windham Counties.

Israel Webster, Orderly Sergeant, says he enlisted in Continental army for the war and served to its termination, at which time he was an Orderly Sergeant in Cap. Robert Holland's Co., 4th Reg., Conn., Line. Signs poorly, Nov. 7, 1829, at Ascot, Province of Lower Canada. (No. 1773, Act of 1828.)

1789, Jan. 27, Israel Webster of Hartford, Vt., for 60 pounds, buys of Ephriam Carpenter of same place, estimated 25 acres on highway that leads to Woodstock. Boundaries, Christopher Pease. Witnesses: Melissa and Fanny Carpenter.

1793, Nov. 12, Israel Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., purchased land there of Amos Robinson of the same place. Witnesses: Thos. Holbrook and Jonathan Wright.

1796, June 6, same to Thos. Holbrook for \$500. Witnesses: Jeddediah Strong, James Strong, all of Hartford, Vt.

1808, Apr. 23, Israel Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., and Mary Sophia Webster his wife; Elias Hull of Charlestown, N. H., and Cynthia Hull his wife; Aaron Matson of Stoddard and Fanny Matson his wife, to Ephriam Carpenter of Charlestown, N. H. One witness: Chester Webster.

1808, Apr. 25, Israel Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., and Mary Sophia his wife; Elias Hull of Charlestown, Cheshire Co., N. H., and Cynthia Hull his wife; and Aaron Matson of Stoddard, Cheshire Co., N. H., and Fanny his wife; by virtue of last will and testament of Phineas Wheeler, their—Mary Sophia, Cynthia and Fanny—grandfather, late of Lebanon deceased, sells to Elijah Mason of Hartford, Vt., aforesaid, their right in said estate.

1808, Oct. 3, same to Israel Webster, Jun., \$600, undivided half of lot 5 "on which I now live," deed to me by Amos Robinson. Witnesses: Joanna Dewey and Sherman Dewey.

1809, Apr. 11, same, for \$500 to Israel Webster, Jun., land he bought of Amos Robinson, Nov. 12, 1793. Witnesses: Dan Wright, Freeman Jewett, Freegrace Leavitt.

1809, May 22, Israel Webster, Jun., \$600 to Samuel Pease, 2d, all of Hartford. Witnesses: Asahel King and Freegrace Leavitt, Town Clerk.

1810, Israel Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., and Mary Sophia his wife. Witness: Chas. Webster.

1810, Mar. 13, Israel Webster buys of Samuel Pease, 2d, of Hartford, Vt., \$600. Bound: Judah Riley's land to Eliot Porter's.

1810, Apr. 25, Israel Webster of Hartford, Vt., sells land in Lebanon "of my honored father Jonathan Webster" and set out to his widow Ruth Webster for her thirds.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Lebanon, Ct.; others at Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt.) Israel, b. Mch 15, 1782; Harry, b. 1785; Sophia; Harriet; Chester; Horace, b. Aug. 27, 1798, at Hartford, Vt.; Mary Sophia. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

**5. William Webster**, b. Aug. 1, 1758, at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Dorathy Hills) m. Oct. 27, 1785, at Glastonbury, Ct., her home, Anna Hodge, b. Feb. 11, 1758, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Wells) Hodge. They removed, about 1789, to Canaan, Grafton Co., N. H., and to Hartland and Woodstock, Vt., about 1795. Later he removed to North East, Erie Co., Pa., but came back, four years later, to the town of Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died Jan. 10, 1841, and she at North East, Pa., Nov. 25, 1861, aged nearly 104 years.

William Webster was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and alleges seven tours of service of about two months each, in the Conn. Militia.

1st, was drafted in Sept., 1776, at Lebanon, Ct., served in Capt. Ephriam Carpenter's Co., of Col. Hosford's Regt., marched to New Haven, Ct., thence to Rye, N. Y., and thence to Froge Point, near New York. The main army then marched to White Plains but Hosford's Regt. retreated to Rye, and



thence to the Saw Pits, near Byram River, where they had a skirmish with a force of British and Tories in which some of the enemy were killed and wounded, and Gen'l Parsons coming up with a Brigade dispersed the enemy. His Regt. remained at the Saw Pits a short time, when he was discharged and got back to Lebanon in Nov.

2d, in April or May, 1777, he was drafted on an Alarm, and served for two months at Ft. Trumbull, New London, Ct., in Capt. John Skinner's Co. of Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt.

3d, about June, 1777, was drafted on an Alarm, and served for two months at Ft. Griswold, Groton, Ct., in Capt. Bush's Co., of Col. Jones' Regt., and while there frequently saw the British fleet, three ships of which lay at anchor off there for about three weeks at one time.

4th, in Sept., 1777, he was drafted to go to the North, served under Capt. John Skinner, in Col. Jonathan Lattimore's Regt., "marked to the taking of Gen'l Burgoyne," and was there at the surrender. His brigade was then under the command of Gen'l Poor. Served in this expedition two months, served from Aug. 25, to Nov. 2, in Poor's Brigade of Arnold's Div.

5th, in March, 1778, was called out on an Alarm, and served two months at the Fort in New London, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Co., of Col. Mason's Regt.

6th, in Sept., 1778, was called out on an Alarm, and served two months at Fort Griswold, Groton, Ct., in Capt. Azariah "Right's" Co., of Col. Eliphalet Buckley's Regt.

7th, in Nov., 1778, he with four others, under command of Sergt. Clark, at the particular request of Gov. Trumbull, went to Stamford, and Fairfield, Ct., in pursuit of Tories, who were supplying provisions to the British on Long Island. They arrested three of them and took them to Lebanon, Ct., where they were held as prisoners for several months. Was gone from home one month, and marched 100 miles. He was allowed a pension of \$43.33 per annum, and after his death his widow was also allowed one.

1785, July 11, William Webster of Lebanon sells to Rufus Lamb, land in Lebanon set out to said William from his father's estate. Boundaries mention Israel Webster and Ruel Webster.

1810, March 24, William Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., sells to Israel Webster of said Hartford, 34 acres—his right in the estate of Jonathan Webster, and the thirds of Ruth Webster in Lebanon, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Copied from the Town records of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., July 6, 1906, by M. R. Webster.) (First two b. in Ellington, Tolland Co., Ct., next three at Canaan, Grafton Co., N. H., and remaining three at Hartland, Vt.) Zenas, Sep. 3, 1786; Electa, Feb. 2, 1788; Pamela, May 1, 1790; Hiram, Jan. 16, 1792, d. Oct. 22, 1801; Anna, Oct. 24, 1794, d. April 30, 1800; Roxalana, June 18, 1796; Earl, June 18, 1798; Julia Anna, Feb. 6, 1801. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

6. **Zenas Webster**, b. June 7, 1760, at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Dorathy Hills) evidently died before 1783 inasmuch as he is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate. There is a tradition that he died in the Revolutionary war. The end.



**7. Benoni Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1762, at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Dorathy Hills) m. there, Dec. 17, 1789, Sally Metcalfe, b. 1772.

They settled in East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., in the Spring of 1797, having previously resided at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt. He settled in the northeast part of the town on lot No. 3, of the 1st range, now owned by James Steele, which he had bought in 1796, then an unbroken wilderness. His first house was logs, roofed with bark, and floored with split basswood, smoothed with an axe. In 1810 he built a large framed house, making the rooms about 2 feet higher than it was usual to make them at that time so that "Uncle Sam Metcalf (of Royalton), could stand up in them with his hat on." The doors were also made unusually high, so that his wife's tall relations could come in without stooping, as he said. He was the first to plant fruit trees in town.

1789, March 6, Benoni Webster of Lebanon, Ct., sells to Ruel Webster of same Lebanon, land then purchased of Ruth and James Webster, Administrators. Same date to Gershom. 1790, Feb. 10, Benoni sells to David.

1791, June 21, Benoni Webster of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., purchased Lot 3, 12th range, at Hartland, of Ann Van Horn, Ex'x of estate of David Van Horn of New York City.

1794, Dec. 29, he sold half of Lot 3 to Thomas Cristy of New Boston, Hillsborough Co., N. H.

1796, Feb. 17, to Thomas Cristie of Hartland, Vt., and 20th, to David Hazeltine of Hartland.

1803, Nov. 15, Benoni Webster of Roxbury, Vt., sold to Rufus Lamb of Lebanon, Ct., land there, formerly owned by the late Jonathan Webster—and part of thirds laid out to Ruth Webster, his widow.

Benoni Webster died Jan. 8, 1823, aged 60-9-21. His wife d. 1838, aged 66 years.

**CHILDREN:** (All b. at East Roxbury, Vt., except the first two b. at Lebanon, Ct., and Benoni, Jr., at Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt.) Charles, b. June 5, 1790; Alfred, Jan. 6, 1798; Moses Metcalf; Mary, Feb. 3, 1800; Rhoda; Sarah, Jan. 7, 1794; Malinda; Edmund, April 5, 1808; Benoni, April 10, 1810; Samuel Hammond, Oct. 29, 1812. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

**8. Ruel Webster**, bap. Oct. 23, 1764, at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Ruth Holdridge) m. there, Polly (Mary) Metcalf of Lebanon, Ct.

1788, June 24, Ruel Webster of Lebanon, Ct., sells to Jesse Wright of Lebanon.

1795, March 26, Ruel Webster of Lebanon sells to James Webster of same place, and mentions Joseph Hills' and Aaron Webster's land.

1795, May 21, Ruel Webster of Lebanon sells to Rufus Lamb, and mentions Daniel Haynes' land; Widow Ruth Webster's thirds, and "my honored father, Jonathan Webster, deceased."

Town of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.: 1799, Oct. 8, William Angell sells to Ruel Webster—both of Otsego Co., N. Y.—land on the David Schuyler patent, bounded by William Angell and Susannah Angell, his wife. Witnesses: Thomas and Caleb Angell.

1803, Feb. 8, Thomas Angell, farmer, of the town of Exeter, and

Mehitable Angell, his wife, sell to Ruel Webster of the same place, land on the David Schuyler patent.

1807, June 17, Ruel Webster and his wife Mary, sell.

1808, Nov. 26, Peletiah Bliss of Exeter sells land there to Ruel Webster.

1818, Sept. 17, Ruel Webster of town of Exeter buys in the town of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.

No record of the death of Ruel Webster or his wife, Polly Metcalf.

CHILDREN: Ruel, Jr., named above; Aaron Holdridge; Moses Hyde, b. Sep. 3, 1807; one dau. "whose hair touched the floor." One thinks there were two sisters: Ruth and Polly and Wealthy who m. a Curtis and died at 18. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

9. **Gershom Webster**, bap. July 7, 1765, at Lebanon, Ct., Goshen Parish, (mother, Ruth Holdridge) m. Rebecca Holdridge, dau. of Arnold Holdridge.

1790, March 25, Gershom Holdridge of Lebanon, and Rebecca Crouch of Hebron, were married. (Hebron, Ct., records.)

1790, Sept. 20, Gershom Webster sells to Amos Bliss, both of Lebanon.

1792, Oct. 8, Gershom Webster of Lebanon sells to Joseph Hills of Colchester, land in Lebanon.

1810, Aug. 9, Gershom Webster of the City of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., sells to Rufus Lamb of Lebanon, "my right in the estate of Jonathan and Ruth Webster, his wife, now deceased."

1828, March 1, Gershom Webster and Rebecca, his wife, of the City of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., sell land to Sherman Griswold of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., and the boundaries include land owned by Hosea and Arnold Holdridge, "being part of the land inherited by said Rebecca from her father, Arnold Holdridge, deceased."

1845, July 21, Alfred, Henry and Gershom Webster of the City of Hudson, N. Y., unite in executing a deed to Ashley H. (oldridge) Webster.

CHILDREN: Alfred, b. 1801 at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; Henry M., Feb. 2, 1806; Ashley Holdridge, b. Hudson, N. Y., 1808; Gershom. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

10. **Laban Webster**, bap. June 7, 1767, at Goshen Church, Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Ruth Holdridge) m. Lucy Wright.

Real estate notes show that he was of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., in 1790, and first appears in Hartland, Vt., in 1795. As late as Sep. 25, 1839, when he was a witness in the pension case of his half-brother, Israel, he was of Hartland, Vt., and swore that his age was 72 years, and that he was a son of Jonathan Webster of Lebanon, Ct.

He kept a tavern in Hartland, near Woodstock, before railroad times. They were members of the Christian Church at Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt.

Dec. 22, 1790, Laban Webster, of Hartland, Vt., buys land of Ephriam Carpenter, bounded by land of Daniel Dewey, bought of Elijah Mason, on



line of Jeddiah Strong to Israel Webster's land. Witnesses, Joseph and Dolly Marsh.

Feb. 4, 1793, Laban Webster, of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., sold land to Ruel Webster, of Lebanon, Ct., "land which I bought of Gershom Webster, Aaron Webster and Joseph Hill's land in the boundaries.

Some of the names prominent in his real estate transactions were: 1794, Thomas Holdridge, William Strong, Thomas Brigham; Daniel Marsh, J. P. 1795, James Denison of Lisbon, New London Co., Ct. 1798, Joshua Dewey; Benjamin Right, late of Hartford, Vt., deceased; Ebenezer Allen, Wm. Hunter. 1798, Ebenezer Allen and Mary Brigham, adms. of Estate of Abner Brigham, deceased, late of Hartland, Vt. 1800, William Cobb. 1801, Samuel Healey, Joseph Wilder.

Feb. 23, 1809, he sells to Rufus Lamb of Lebanon, Ct., 34 acres owned by the late Jonathan Webster of Lebanon, Ct., deceased, and set out to his widow, Mrs. Ruth Webster, now living.

March 12, 1811, Laban Webster, Gardner, Marcy, and Wm. S. Ashley were appointed guardians of William Gallup. Oct. 23, 1823, he sells to Samuel Healy his partner; Hosea Healy and Roxand Tewksbury, witnesses, in 1821.

The date of his death and that of his wife, Lucy Wright, not obtained.

CHILDREN: Horace, b. Sep. 21, 1794, at Hartford, Vt.; Clarina (town records) Aug. 23, 1796, at Hartland, Vt.; Homer; Lucien Boneparte, Mch. 17, 1801; Benjamin Franklin; Lucy, b. Mch. 3, 1793; Betsey; Adeline; Ruth. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

**11. Dolly Webster**, bap. at Goshen Church, Lebanon, Ct., June 3, 1769, (mother, Ruth Holdridge) was apparently unm. at the settlement of her father's estate in 1809. May 2, 1792, she sold land to Anna Webster of Lebanon, Ct. (was that Aaron?) The end.

**12. Molly Webster**, bap. May 23, 1773, as sister of the above was also apparently unm. 1809, at settlement of her father's estate. June 6, 1794 she sold land to James Webster of Lebanon. The end.

**13. Ruth Webster**, date of birth or baptism unknown, (mother, Ruth Holdridge) m. Dec. 30, 1804, James Morgan, both of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., as shown by the Hartland town records.

1796, Jan. 28, Ruel Webster of Lebanon, Ct., sells to Ruth Webster, of the same place, land there. No further record. The end.

**14. Aaron Webster**, a farmer, b. Sep. 20, 1778, at Lebanon, Ct., (mother, Ruth Holdridge) m. Jemima (Gemima) Braley, b. Nov. 15, 1781, at Chesterfield, New London Co., Ct., dau. of John and Ruth (Streeter) Braley. They settled at East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., where both died, he, Mch. 3, 1864, and she Nov. 17, 1869.

1800, March 4, Aaron Webster of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., sells to James Webster, of Lebanon, land there.



1810, March 12, Aaron Webster of Roxbury, Orange Co., Vt., sells to Rufus Lamb of Lebanon, all his right in the estate of his father, Jonathan Webster, and his mother, Ruth Webster, (her thirds) both being now deceased.

CHILDREN: (Born East Roxbury, Vt.) Christiana, Jan. 20, 1802; Lucretia, Oct. 5, 1803; Morris, Jan. 7, 1805; Thomas, Sep. 25, 1806; Marinda, Feb. 28, 1808; Orvilla, Apr. 10, 1810; Philo, Dec. 1, 1811; Lyman, Oct. 7, 1813; Alonzo, July 28, 1815, d. Dec. 30, 1815; Caroline, Oct. 3, 1816, d. Sep. 28, 1823; Manerva, Aug. 12, 1818; Ward, Apr. 27, 1820, d. May 4, 1820; Lucina, Apr. 25, 1822; Infant d. at birth, Apr. 7, 1824; Laban, Apr. 29, 1826; Maryette, Jan. 13, 1829. Resumed in Chapter XXIV.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of George and Sarah Bliss Webster of Lebanon, Ct., by their son, Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon, who married Mrs. Joanna Smith, née Crofoot.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Rev. and Hon. Pelatiah (Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mrs. Ruth (Kellogg) Webster of Suffield, Ct.*

1. **Abethia Webster**, b. Oct. 24, 1751, at Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Mass., m. Dr. John Sparhawk. In the will of Hon. Pelatiah Webster of Philadelphia, Pa., dated Nov. 11, 1793, her name is written Alitheia, but in the Greenwich, Mass., town records it is Abethia. It should probably be Alitheia. When the above will was written they had one daughter—at least one is mentioned in the will: Alitheia Sparhawk. The end.

2. **Pelatiah Webster, Jr.**, b. April 16, 1753, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., in the summer of 1779, unmarried.

3. **Ruth Webster**, b. about 1755, m. (1) in Connecticut, 1779, John Perit of Norwich, Ct., son of Peter Perit, 3d. He d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1793, aged 56 years, and she m. (2), subsequent to 1809, as his third wife, Col. Christopher Lefingwell of Norwich, Conn., who died in 1840.

John Perit, her first husband, was born about 1737. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, serving as ensign in the Third Company of the Second Regiment, in 1761; as 2d lieutenant, 1762. Shortly after he located in Norwich, and in the year 1771 purchased the Goodhue property. In the year 1775 he probably raised an independent company for the relief of Boston. Ruth Webster accompanied her father in a visit to Norwich in 1776, during which she formed the acquaintance of John Perit, whom she married in 1779. He left Norwich in 1786, and after residing in Scotland, Ct., for a while, located in Philadelphia, where he died.

Ruth the widow of John Perit and Col. Christopher Lefingwell was living in Norwich, Ct., as late as 1836.

CHILDREN: (1st m.—Perit) John Webster, b. 1783; Pelatiah, b. 1785; Rebecca Hunt, 1789; Maria. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

**4. Sophia Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1761, m. March 10, 1782, Thaddeus Perit of New Haven, Ct., a merchant, b. about 1753, son of Peter and Abigail Perit of Milford, Ct. She d. May 22, 1784, aged 24, and is buried in New Haven, Ct. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1789, Desire Sanford, bap. June 5, 1768, dau. of Benjamin Sanford. He d. Aug. 3, 1806, aged 51, and she, Aug. 27, 1838.

"The old mansion of William Leffingwell, in New Haven, Ct., was built by Jared Ingersoll before the Revolution; was purchased by Pelatiah Webster of Philadelphia, as a wedding present for his daughter, Sophia, wife of Thaddeus Perit." ("Old Houses of the Acient Town of Norwich." 1895, Bulletin Co., Norwich, Conn., 1660-1800. Mary E. Perkins.)

CHILDREN: One son, Pelatiah Perit, is named in the Will of Pelatiah Webster. He died in early life. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Shadrach (Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Wright) Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Greenwich, Mass.*

**1. Sarah Webster**, b. Sep. 5, 1759, m. Nov. 3, 1777, at Hardwick, Mass., Aaron Hudson. The end.

**2. Elizabeth Webster**, b. Oct. 11, 1761, m. Sep. 20, 1781, at Hardwick, Mass., Moses Doty. Recorded, "Betsey" Webster. The end.

**3. Lavina Webster**, b. March 7, 1764. No record.

**4. Patience Wright Webster**, b. May 15, 1766, at Lebanon, Ct., m. (1) in 1783, at Wilmington, Windham Co., Vt., William Strickland who, in 1775 was of Granville, Hampden Co., Mass. They lived in Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., until his death, June 25, 1823. She m. (2) Dec. 29, 1825, then of Gill, to Nathan Prindle of Northfield. The publication was in Northfield. "Northfield people were fond of running to Vermont to be mar., as no publication of intention was required." She d. in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1846.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.—Strickland) Sally, May 30, 1784; Polly, May 21, 1787; Sinthia, March 20, 1788; Lusinda, Dec. 6, 1789, d. in infancy; Lusinda E., May 9, 1793; Alanson, Oct. 15, 1795; Amanda, Apr. 10, 1797; Caroline, Oct. 18, 1799; Lyman, March 21, 1802; Amanda (again), May 3, 1804; Barbary, Oct. 14, 1810.

(1) Sally m. Mr. Scott, a farmer, who resided in Vernon, Vt.

(2) Polly m. Geo. Howland, a farmer, who res. in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.

(3) Sinthia m. Mr. Brown, who was a shoemaker, and lived at one time in Gill, Mass. Had a son Elcander.

(4) Lusinda E. m. Jeduthan Strickland. Res. in Keene, N. H., but d. Apr. 21, 1871, at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y.

(5) Alanson, no record.

(6) Caroline m. Tolman Rogers, a farmer, who res. in Barre, N. Y.

(7) Lyman, a shoemaker, res. at Unadilla Forks, a few miles from Utica, N. Y.

(8) Amanda, no record.

(9) Barbary m. Benjamin Rogers, a farmer, and lived in Barre, N. Y.

**5. Caroline Wright**, date of birth not given, may have been a fifth child. No record.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Oliver (Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Patience (Wright) Webster, of Lebanon, Ct., Worthington, Mass., and Bennington, Licking Co., Ohio.*

**1. Oliver Webster**, b. Feb. 7, 1761, at Lebanon, Ct., was lost at sea.

A New London paper of Jany. 23, 1784, says, "Oliver Webster was lost overboard from a sloop, Capt. Nathan Saltonstall, on the voyage from New London to St. Martins. His father lately removed from Lebanon, Ct., to Vermont." He was in the employ of the United States Government when drowned.

Oliver Webster was in the Revolutionary War, as shown by the following:

Oliver Webster, private, Berkshire Reg't, Daniel Brown's Co., Miles Powell's Reg't, June 23, 1779, to Sept. 1, 1779. Served at New Haven.

Oliver Webster, private, Lt. Abner Dwelley's Co., July 20, 1777, to July 31, 1777. Marched on expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Oliver Webster, Abner Pomeroy's Co., Ezra Woodis' Regt. 1778.

Oliver Webster, private, Thomas Nixon's Regt., Joseph Thompson's Company, 1776.

Oliver Webster, Jr., receipted for money, &c. due before Jan. 1, 1777. Receipts given by father of said Oliver Webster, Jr. Oliver Webster came from Worthington. In Capt. Webber's Co., May 31, 1777. The end.

**2. Mary Webster**, b. Nov. 20, 1762, at Lebanon, Ct., m. May 10, 1781, at Worthington, Mass., Roger Haskell, a farmer, b. April 2, 1753, son of Zachariah (John, Mark, Roger) and Keziah (Goss) Haskell. He was a descendant of William and Susanna (Fuller) White of the Mayflower. They removed from Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., to Peru, then called Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., Mass., where both died; he April 8, 1847, and she Dec. 16, 1849. Roger Haskell was a revolutionary soldier and was pensioned at \$96.00 a year.

CHILDREN: (Haskell) Daniel, b. Feb. 13, 1782; Mary, March 18, 1783; Zachariah, Nov. 3, 1784; Simon, Feb. 2, 1787; Patience, Apr. 14, 1789, d. March 20, 1790; Huldah, June 13, 1791; Ebenezer, July 15, 1794; Sylvia, March 28, 1797; Parthenia, June 13, 1799; Sarah, Aug. 15, 1801; Allen, June 28, 1803; Lester, Feb. 15, 1805; Luzilla, Feb. 21, 1807. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

**3. Ebenezer Webster**, b. Oct. 25, 1764, at Lebanon, Ct., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as see the following:



Ebenezer Webster, Hampshire Co., residence Worthington, 17 years old, 5 feet, 5 inches tall, light complexion, light hair, farmer. Enlisted for three years, April 25, 1781.

Sheridan Webster, of St. Louis, says Ebenezer was drowned in the Susquehanna river, just below Harrisburg, Pa., about 1784. Unmarried. The end.

4. **Huldah Webster**, b. Jan. 18, 1767, at Lebanon, Ct. No record.

5. **Joanna Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1769, at Lebanon, Ct. No record.

6. **Lucinda Webster**, b. July 27, 1772, at Worthington, Mass. No record.

7. **Claricy Webster**, b. Oct. 22, 1774, at Worthington, Mass., m. Andrew Sharp.

CHILDREN: (Sharp) Sophia; Eletheria; Mary; Parthenia; Andrew. (1) Andrew Sharp resided at Oeola, Crawford Co., Ohio.

8. **Sarah Webster**, b. May 25, 1777, at Worthington, Mass. No record.

9. **Parthenia Webster**, b. Jan. 26, 1780, at Worthington, Mass., m. Babcock.

CHILDREN: (Babcock) Jefferson; Patience; Parthenia; Lucretia.

Remarks—Jefferson Babcock had a son, George Washington Babcock; Patience m. Wells, Parthenia m. Gafford, Lucretia m. Wooster. The end.

10. **Pelatiah Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1782, at Worthington, Mass., a farmer, of Deerfield, Mass., Hillsboro, N. Y., and Loch, Knox Co., Ohio, removed from Mass. to New York, via Plattsburg, about 1804, and to Ohio in an ox cart in 1811. He m. 1807, at Hillsboro, N. Y., Mary Corey. He was a Local Preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church.

After reaching Ohio he became acquainted with a man who had a war-grant of a large tract of land in Knox Co., and entered into contract with him to build a dam across a small river in consideration of a portion of the land, which laid the foundation for his homestead. He owned, at one time, more than six hundred acres.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Knox and Licking Cos., O., except Chas. R. and Sarah, b. in Essex Co., N. Y.) Paul, b. Aug., 1809, d. in infancy, 1810, at Pittsburg aged fourteen months, when family was on the way to Ohio; Charles Roy, b. May 25, 1806; Sarah, Nov. 4, 1807; Patience, Sep. 14, 1811; Oliver, b. Newark, O., Apr. 30, 1813; Mary, April 11, 1817; Clarissa, Feb. 8, 1819, at Berkshire, Delaware Co., O.; Pelatiah, b. Jan. 31, 1820; Daniel Albert, Aug. 27, 1822; Lucius, May 7, 1824; Louisa, Jan. 7, 1826; Jane Charlotte, Jan. 1, 1830, at Lock, Knox Co., O. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

11. **Althea Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1787, at Worthington, Mass. She may be the Althea who m. Sparhawk. Otherwise, no record.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Capt. Constant (Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) (Kinne) and (2) Mrs. Chloe (Sackett, nee Atherton) Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Worthington, Mass.*

1. **Constant Webster**, b. at Preston, New London Co., Ct., probably, about 1760, by his father's first mar., mar. at Worthington, Mass., about 1787, Chloe Daniels, daughter of Walter Daniels, b. Jan. 19, 1766. Her parents came from Scotland. He died at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb., 1830, in his 70th year.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Stephentown, N. Y.) Sophia, about 1788; Anna, June 3, 1788; Constant, Nov. 9, 1792; John, about 1794; Alma, about 1796; Chloe, about 1798; Electa, June 16, 1798; Cyril, about 1800; Aurelius, Jan. 4, 1804; Alfred, Aug. 4, 1808. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

2. **Shadrach Webster**, b. ab. 1765, (by 1st m.). Rev. William Henry Webster, D.D., of Danville, Ill., writing under date of July 20, 1891, says: "My father was Shadrach Webster, son of Capt. Constant or Constance Webster. I well remember my father saying that his father was a Captain in the Revolutionary war, and was wounded.

My father also told me, as I sat on his lap, of going as a soldier to Plattsburg, N. Y., to repel the British if they attempted to land from Lake Champlain."

He also says, "According to my best calculations, my father died about Jan. or Feb., 1845. He was about seventy-two at his death. I remember hearing him spoken of as seventy-two. That would bring his birth in 1772 or 1773. I was nine years old, Sep. 26, 1844, and remember that my father died from having taken a severe cold. He walked from home (Orangeville) to Warsaw and back, on a very cold day, and although, often in poor health, he was quite active at times. He was not married until late. My mother was much younger, I think from twenty to twenty-three years his junior. She died before I was ten years old and I heard her speak of fifty as though that was about her age."

Shadrach Webster m. Elizabeth Beach, often called Betsey, born in Connecticut where the marriage also occurred.

He died at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., about 1844.

CHILDREN: Charles, b. 1819; Abel Beach, 1821; Constant, d. in infancy; Louisa Permelia, 1823; Nathaniel, 1827; John David, 1829; William Henry, Sep. 26, 1835, at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

3. **Pelatiah Webster**, (by 1st mar.) said to have been lost at sea. In his father's will is given the name Pilutack, but it is in



the group of children by his second marriage, and so is not probably a misspelling of Pelatiah. Ebenezer Webster of Wyoming, N. Y., states that he heard his uncle, James Atherton Webster, say that he had a half-brother, Pelatiah Webster, who married, but on account of marital infelicities left home and became a Lieut. in the navy. He was a ship carpenter by trade. The end.

**4. Mary Webster**, (by 1st m.) m. Sylvanus Parsons, Oct. 4, 1838. Azariah Parsons of Worthington, Hampshire Co., Mass., testifies that he was present at the m. of his brother, Sylvanus Parsons to Mary Webster, at Worthington in the Fall of 1784, and that Sylvanus Parsons died in Nov., 1825.

CHILDREN: (Parsons) (All baptized at Worthington on the dates indicated.) Mary, June 6, 1786; Jerusha, July 13, 1788; Josiah Spalding, Aug. 1, 1790; Sylvanus, Jr., July 7, 1793; David, June 5, 1796; Elizabeth, June 23, 1799; Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1801; Sally, Aug. 18, 1805; Benjamin, May 1, 1808. The end.

**5. Lois Webster**, (by 1st mar.) m. (1) Nathan Croft, b. March 4, 1776, at Ware, Mass., and removed to Orangeville, Genesee (now Wyoming) Co., N. Y. She mar. (2) Jacob Bartlett, and (3) James Fales. Her first husband died in 1817.

CHILDREN: (Her children were all by her first husband, as follows) (Croft) Nathan; Abner; Webster; William, d. at five years; William again; John; a daughter who mar. Daniel Tupper; another daughter who mar. a Mr. Kinsman; Orlando Riley, b. 1817. three months after his father's death. He was a practicing physician at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., until his death about 1893. He had a son Ganson W. Croft, a practicing physician at the same place, who died a few months after his father. The widow of Dr. Orlando R. lives (1895) at Bethany, and also a daughter May who mar. Elias Harding, at Bethany. Webster Croft lived East Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Soon removed to Barnum, Wis. The end.

**6. Lydia Webster**, (by 1st m.) mar. Joseph Duncan, March 27, 1808, both of Worthington, Mass. Ezra Starkweather, Justice of the Peace, officiated. They had three sons and one daughter, viz.: (Duncan) Daniel, Elisha, Cyrus W. and Abigail. She died in western New York, probably in Genesee Co. Her son Cyrus W. lived (1895) at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. The end.

**7. James Atherton Webster**, b. April 3, 1783, at Worthington, Mass., (by 2d m.) a carpenter, m. Orpah Curtis, at Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., where the "intentions" were published, July 10, 1804. Both died at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., she, April 12, 1854, aged 67, and he, April 14, 1864, aged 81 years.

CHILDREN: (First three b. in Mass., Sarah and Charles in Orangeville, N. Y., and all the others at Warsaw, N. Y., except the last at Wethersfield, N. Y.) Polly, b. 1805, d. same year; Chloe,



1806; Betsey Smith, 1808; Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1811; Charles, May 14, 1813; Lydia, b. July 22, 1815; Mary Ann, Feb. 11, 1818; Orpah, Oct. 30, 1820; James Constant, May 20, 1823; Eliza Ann, May 8, 1826; Francis Curtis, March 9, 1829; George Washington, July 18, 1833. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

Note: In a letter to his sister, Chloe Webster Hatch, dated Orangeville, N. Y., April 12, 1857, James Atherton Webster wrote: Sister Failes (Lois, who m. (3) James Failes) went to Mich. last fall. Her son, Webster Crofts lives at East Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Thomas Dickson, who m. my daughter Lyddia, lives at Algona, Winnebago Co., Ill. Francis Webster lives in Winnaconna, Winnebago Co., Wis. Samuel Gibson, who m. my daughter Orpha, lives in the town of Forest, Fond-du-lac Co., Wis. Sheldon Crossett, who m. my daughter Eliza Ann, lives near Sycamore, DeKalb Co., Ill. Brother Charles' children live in Algona, Winnebago Co., Ill. Brother Cyrus' son Washington lives in the town of Salem, Miriam Co., Ill.

**8. Justus Webster**, b. Nov. 10, 1786, at Worthington, Mass. (by 2d m.) a farmer, resided at different times at Worthington, Mass.; Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y.; and Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., where he settled about 1846. He mar. at Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 28, 1811, Hannah Wentworth, a descendant of Gov. John Wentworth, of Mass. He died at Canton, Pa., Dec. 14, 1852.

CHILDREN: Leander, b. about 1812; Horace, b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., May 11, 1814; Ann Maria, Stratford, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1816; Henry Milo, same place, Feb. 22, 1819; Dennis Emmerson, b. at Middlebury, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1824; Daniel Wentworth, May 6, 1827; Spencer Seldon, Stratford, N. Y., April 9, 1829; Melissa Alvira, Stratford, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1833. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

**9. Cyrus Webster**, b. Sep. 30, 1789, at Worthington, Mass., (by 2d m.) a mechanic in wood and steel, m. (1) Jan. 11, 1810, at Becket, Mass., Phedia Merryfield, daughter of Thomas and Eunice Merryfield, of Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. Aug. 21, 1795. He mar. (2) Nov. 15, 1826, Mrs. Eliza Tew (whose maiden name was Thompson) b. April 15, 1802. He lived at one time at Warsaw, N. Y., and afterward in Ohio, and died at Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, Dec. 29, 1842, aged 53. His first wife died April 15, 1829. His second wife, July 16, 1875.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Cyrus Washington, b. March 15, 1811; Eunice Zilpah, Jany. 21, 1813; Ebenezer Chandler, Nov. 16, 1814; Pliades Malinda, July 1, 1816, d. Oct. 17, 1817; Oliver Constant, Dec. 1, 1818, died July 24, 1825; Pliades Malinda again, Sept. 28, 1820; James Eugene, May 21, 1823, accidentally killed May, 1835; Mary Jane, July 25, 1825, died Apr. 1827; Christopher

Columbus, April 20, 1827, died Dec. 1849, without issue; Harriet Eliza, April 11, 1829, died 1842.

(2d m.) Elizabeth Chlorinda, b. June 14, 1830, died same day; Orson Warren, Nov. 10, 1831; Chloe Elizabeth, b. Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, Dec. 10, 1833; Chlorinda Lucinda, Sept. 15, 1835, d. same year; Perry James, Sept. 1, 1837; Van Buren Thompson, b. in Summit Co., Ohio, June 22, 1839. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

**10. Asel or Asahel Webster.** b. Feb. 17, 1785, at Worthington, Mass., (by 1st m.) m. Oct. 30, 1806, at Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., Susannah Wentworth, b. 1786.

Asel, Asa, or Asahel Webster was a teamster in the War of 1812. His widow applied for bounty land (which was not granted) alleging that her husband was employed as a teamster between Boston and Vergennes, Vt. She filed some original papers such as receipts for arms, recommendations, orders in regard to the arms, orders to buy certain articles, etc. In one of these old papers he was said to be a resident in 1812, of Peru, Berkshire, Mass. She gave her age in April, 1855, as 69 years, and her residence as Brownhelm, Lorain Co., Ohio.

The Northampton, Mass.. Probate Records show: June 8, 1842, the estate of Asahel Webster, of Northampton, Mass., was appraised. Administrators were, Susannah Webster, and Levi Webster.

He died at Worthington, Mass., May 27, 1842.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hinsdale, Mass.) Harriet, May 31, 1808; Asahel, b. Peru, Mass., Jany. 3, 1810; Samantha, Nov. 8, 1811; Levi, Aug. 27, 1813. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

**11. Charles Webster,** a farmer, b. June 5, 1795, (by 2d m.) at Worthington, Mass., m. April 15, 1819, probably at Worthington, Adah Sherman, dau. of Asa Sherman, born at Worthington. He located in Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died, Oct. 5, 1850. She died Oct. 1, 1854, at Nekimi, Wis.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Worthington, except Phoebe at Lenox, Mass., Constant at Clay, N. Y., and Arthur and Adah Maria, unknown.) Charles Austin, Jan. 8, 1820; William James, May 21, 1822; George, Nov. 1, 1823; Sabra, Dec. 18, 1825; John, Dec. 3, 1827, d. Jan. 2, 1828; Margaret Ann, Dec. 25, 1828; Cyrus, May 10, 1831; Daniel, July 7, 1833; Adah Maria, Apr. 30, 1836, d. Apr. 2, 1852; Phoebe Amanda, Dec. 24, 1838; Constant, Mch. 1, 1841; Arthur, Jan. 19, 1844.

(1) Charles Austin Webster, a teacher, m. at Freehold, N. J., Kate Schank, where both died.

(2) William James Webster, a farmer, m. Betsey Corey and lived in Wisconsin where both died.

(3) George Webster, m. at Nekimi, Wis., Martha Gum, who died there and he in Grandforks, British Columbia.

(4) Sabra Webster, m. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Orson Porter, a cabinet-maker, where both died.



(5) Margaret Ann Webster, a seamstress, m., May 21, 1856, at Oshkosh, Wis., Franklin Westfall, a farmer. He died April 8, 1904, at Artesian, S. D., and she resided, 1914, at Salem, S. D.

(6) Cyrus Webster, a farmer, m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Maria Hatch. Res. 1914, 306 24th St., Oakland, Cal.

(7) Daniel Webster, a farmer, died unm. at Oshkosh, Wis.

(8) Phoebe Amanda Webster, m. Oct. 12, 1856, at Oshkosh, Wis., Thomas Elliott Hayter, an engineer and farmer, b. Feb. 13, 1836, in New York state, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hayter. He died Jan. 6, 1912, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., and is buried at Artesian, S. Dak., where, 1914, his widow resides. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Oshkosh, Wis., third at Floyd, Iowa) Charles Elliott, Feb. 10, 1858; James Philetus, Feb. 7, 1869, d. Aug. 24, 1886; McPherson, Feb. 1, 1887. Charles Elliott Hayter, a hardware dealer, m. Jan. 13, 1886, at Miner, S. D., Cora Ellen Bigelow, a teacher. Res. 1914, Artesian, S. Dak. McPherson Hayter, a druggist, m. June 24, 1903, at Brookings, S. D., Maude Stearns, a teacher. Res. 1914, Artesian, S. D.

(9) Constant Webster, m. in Idaho, Nessia Jones, and res., 1914, at Binghamton, Wyoming.

(10) Arthur Webster, a soldier in the Civil War, died and is buried at Nekimi, Wis. The end.

**12. Chloe Webster**, b. May 11, 1793, at Worthington, Hampshire Co., Mass., (by 2d m.) m. (1) John Turner of Windsor, Mass., ab. 1816, and after his death about five years later she m. (2) Noah Hatch, a farmer, b. Aug. 3, 1783, at Worthington, Mass., son of Zephaniah and Molly (Vinal) Hatch. Both d. at Worthington, he Jan. 21, 1861, and she Feb. 14, 1867.

CHILDREN: (1st mar. (Turner) b. Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass.) Betsey Eliza, Dec. 6, 1817; Chloe Ann, Nov. 15, 1819, d. Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass., July 18, 1886. (2d mar. (Hatch) b. Worthington, Mass.) Emerson James, Oct. 26, 1826; Cyrus Artemas, Aug. 26, 1829, d. Worthington, Aug. 19, 1845; Celinda Emeline, Sep. 18, 1831. Resumed in Chapter XXV.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of George and Sarah Bliss Webster, by their son, George Webster, of Lebanon, Ct., who married Martha Taylor.

SECTION 1.—*Children of George (George, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and wife unknown, Lebanon, Ct. This line has disappeared. If there be descendants it is hoped that they may yet be discovered.*

SECTION 2.—*Children of Levi (George, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) wife unknown, (2) Mrs. Mercy (Robinson) Webster of Colchester, New London Co., Ct.*

**1. Levi Webster**, bap. Oct. 14, 1759, at Colchester, Ct.

1775: Private Levi Webster, enlisted July 8, 1775, marched Aug. 7, 1775, in Capt. Abijah Rowlee's Co., Conn. troops. Allowed 12 shillings



and 6 pence for billeting in 1775. No further data. (If this were Levi the father, he was a veteran of the French and Indian War, aged about 42 years. If it was Levi the son he was 16 or 17.) Data from a Muster roll or Pay Abstract.

1776: Levi Webster, Cap. Hyde's Co., Col. Wyllys' Reg't, convicted by Court Martial, of which Col. Malcolm was President, of desertion, and sentenced to receive 39 stripes. Published in orders from Head Quarters, New York, Sep. 7, 1776. The sentence was approved by the General, and ordered to be executed on the Regimental Parade at the usual hour in the morning. Parole given for the day, "Temple." Counter-sign, "Liberty."

1777: Nehemiah Wadsworth, in a/c with Teamsters employed by him in 1777, has this: "Levi Webster, Teamster, of Colchester, Dr. and Cr. charges run from April 1, 1777 to Aug. 19, 1777."

1777: On an old memorandum kept by John Jefferys, probably connected in some way with the Teamster's Co., dated June 19, 1777: "Also Levi Webster, 3/6—stop it out of his wages for D———." "Webster's is stopped." This was probably money which Levi Webster owed Cap. Isaac Goodrich, judging from another item in the same charge.

1777: Aug. 19, "I am to pay Isaac Goodrich 3/6 for Levi Webster who is already charged with it." The end.

**2. Absalom Webster**, bap. May 31, 1761, at Colchester, Ct. In the Massachusetts Archives, Revolutionary Soldiers, is this:

Absalom Webster: Residence, Colrain. In Garrison at Ticonderoga, Dec. 23, 1776 to Feb. 24, 1777. From May 10, 1777 to July 17, 1777, two months and nine days in David Wells' Regiment, Hampshire County. Engaged Oct. 30, 1777 for three years. Reported that he died Nov. 27, 1778. Yet an Absalom Webster, private, was in Jeduthan Baldwin's Regt. at Morristown, July 26, 1780. The end.

**3. George Webster**, bap. July 20, 1766, at Colchester, Ct.

George Webster, private, nineteen years old, five feet, ten inches high, light eyes. Enlisted April 6, 1781, for Greenfield, for three years. Was in Francis Green's Company, Col. Vose's Regiment. Was with Col. Scammel at Peekskill. Died Jan. 1, 1782. (Mass. Archives.) The end.

**4. Stephen Webster**, bap. Aug. 27, 1769, at Colchester, Ct., m. at Colchester, Aug. 3, 1790, Widow Dalilah Shon.

1805, Nov. 15, Stephen Webster of Colchester, Ct., purchased half an acre of land and a house in Westchester Society, of John Isham of Colchester, and April 26, 1809, sold the same to Cephas Cone of Colchester.

CHILDREN: Levi, b. April 29, 1791.

(1) Levi, a farmer, was twice married. The second time, Mch. 30, 1851, to Anna Jones, both of Colchester, and both a second marriage. Children: A female child, b. Jan. 4, 1857. He is recorded as of Westchester, and a "laborer," and their ages respectively sixty-five and forty-five. He, "a widower and a pauper," d. Aug. 29, 1868, of heart disease. He was born in Colchester.

1851, Jan. 23, Levi Webster, by mark, aged 60, of Colchester, New London Co., Ct., says he enlisted at Fort Griswold about June 15, 1814, and was discharged there about May 11, 1815. That he served in the Company of Cap's. Brown and Ripley, in the Light Infantry Regt. commanded by Major Lee. (4th U. S. Infantry?) His name not found.

William H. Webster records these notes: Levi Webster enlisted at Ft. ordered to Pennsylvania in September, under Gen. McDougall; fought Griswold, Ct. June 19, 1814, "for the war." Deserted Aug. 29, 1814. Apprehended, tried and punished. Deserted again in October, 1814. Apprehended and deserted Mch. 10, 1815. Was b. at Colchester, Ct., aged 23, a farmer, 5 feet, 4½ inches high, dark eyes and hair, light complexion. The end.

**5. Elizabeth Webster**, b. Sep. 9, 1770. No history.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of George and Sarah Bliss Webster, by their son, Noah Webster of Lebanon and Mansfield, Ct., who m. (1) Katherine Newcomb, and (2) Elizabeth Jones.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah (Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and the Widow Elizabeth (Trapp) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

**1. Eddy Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1758, at Lebanon, Ct., died in the Continental Army, Sep. 8, 1777.

He enlisted March 12, 1777, for three years, in Cap. Paul Brigham's (Coventry) Co., Col. John Chandler's (Newton) 8th Regt. of the Conn. Line, and died as above stated.

On the pay and muster rolls, from July 7, 1777 to Oct. 1777; Aug. 13, 1777 and Sep. 9, 1777, reported "sick in hospital."

The Regt. went into the field at Peekskill in the Spring of 1777; at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777.

On pay and muster rolls from July 7, 1777 to Oct. 1777, when it is noted, "Died Sep. 8." July 7, 1777, noted, "On command" Aug. 13 to Sep. 9, 1777, reported "sick in the hospital."

Col. Russell's 8th Conn. Regt. has: "Eddy Webster, private, dead." Due, \$29.75. The end.

**2. Betty Webster**, b. Dec. 18, 1759, married as follows, as shown by the Norwich, Conn., Town Records: 1774, March 21, Benajah Bushnell, b. 1714-15, of Norwich, son of Richard Bushnell of Norwich, and Betty Webster of Lebanon, were married by me, Benjamin Lord, Clerk. The end.

**3. Ransford Webster**, a farmer, b. Dec. 5, 1765, at Lebanon, Ct., m. April 2, 1789, at North Bolton (now Vernon) Ct., by Ebenezer Kellogg of Vernon, Tryphena Vaughn.

1793, June 2, Tryphena, wife of Ransford Webster, was baptized at Vernon, Ct., formerly North Bolton. On the same day they both "owned the covenant" there.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted Apr. 24, 1782, for three years, in the 4th Troop, Col. Sheldon's 2d Light



Dragoons of Conn., and is noted on the rolls as having pay due to Sep., 1782. The rolls do not show how much longer he served, or what became of him. He is described as of Bolton, Ct., a farmer, 5 ft. 9 in. high, light complexion, light eyes, light hair.

1791, Nov. 9, Ezekiel Richardson of Bolton deeds land there to Ransford Webster and Deborah Newcomb of Bolton.

1792, March 16, Deborah Newcomb of Bolton deeds land in Bolton (that part which is now Vernon) to Ransford Webster of Bolton.

1792, March 16, Ransford Webster of Bolton deeds land in North Bolton, now Vernon, to Deborah Newcomb.

1792, Nov. 28, Ransford Webster of Bolton deeds land there to David King of Bolton.

1809, Oct. 31, Ransford Webster of the town of Boyle, Ontario Co., N. Y., buys land there of George Dunn and Fanny his wife.

1817, April 28, Elijah Webster of Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.

1828, Elizabeth Webster of Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.

It is said that Ransford Webster died at about the age of 36. His widow married James Murray.

CHILDREN: (Baptisms at Vernon, Ct.) Betsey, bap. Aug. 25, 1793; Elijah, bap. Aug. 25, 1793; Chauncey Dutton, bap. Sep. 28, 1794; Eli, bap. Apr. 2, 1797, evidently died early; Major, b. at Pittsford, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801; Daniel; Jane; Alice; Eli Harmon, b. Jan. 18, 1805. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Daniel (Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah Vosburgh Webster of Lebanon, Ct., Sheffield, Mass., and Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

1. **Ruth Webster**, b. July 20, 1755, at Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1781, at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Robert Parke, a farmer, b. 1757-8, in the town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Ct., son of Nathan and Mary (Walton) Parke. A Justice of the Peace named Beebe officiated at their marriage.

Robert Parke d. Sep. 18, 1812, (another says Sep. 16, 1813) near Hall's Corners, (Seneca,) Ontario Co., N. Y., and she at Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y., about 1850. He settled in township No. 9, (now Stanley's,) Ontario Co., N. Y., his farm adjoining one owned by his brother, Squire Parke, where both brothers died.

Robert Parke was a soldier in Revolutionary War. Ruth, his widow, July 11, 1846, then of Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., aged "84 and upwards," says that Robert Parke, her late husband, was a soldier in the war of Revolution, and resided at Brimfield, near Boston, Mass., at the commencement of the war; that he served eight months in 1775, in Cap. Walbridge's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt. of Mass. Militia. Also that he served during most of the war, but does not remember in whose Company, but thinks, under a Cap. Morgan, a Col. Sheppard, and a Col. Mason; also among the New York troops. He was in the battle of Germantown,



and Ft. Stanwix. Says that she married him Jan. 1, 1781, at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., a Justice of the Peace, named Beebe, officiating; that her maiden name was Ruth Webster, and that her husband died at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sep. 18, 1812, and that she was never previously nor subsequently married.

On the same date—July 11, 1846—Percis Chase, a resident of Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., aged 65 years on Oct. 24, 1846, says that she is the eldest child of Robert and Ruth (Webster) Parke, and was b. Oct. 24, 1781, at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., and when about six years old, removed with her parents to Oneida Co., N. Y., where she remained until she was 21 years old, and for the last 27 years she has lived at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., and further says that her parents removed to Seneca, Oneida (now Ontario) Co., N. Y. in 1804.

Mass. records show Parke's service in 1775, in Cap. Amos Walbridge's Co., Col. David Brewer's Regt., Mass. troops. But no other time in other Regiments is alleged. He was out for two tours in 1775. Nathan, Oliver and Squire Parke enlisted together in the 17th New York Regt., Albany Co., N. Y. Oliver, Squire and Robert were brothers.

CHILDREN: (Parke) (The first one and some others b. at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., and the others in the town of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Persis, Oct. 24, 1781; Ann; Margaret; Nathan, b. Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 7, 1787; Mary; Ruth; Fanny, b. 1796. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

2. **Hannah Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1756, at Sheffield, Mass. No record.

3. **Daniel Webster**, b. Jan. 10, 1758, at Sheffield, Mass., "was several times married," writes a descendant, Mrs. Mary L. (Webster) Mudge, April 16, 1900, of Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., "and had thirteen or fourteen children, among them, two or three pairs of twins." One wife was Martha Vaughn, b. Feb. 11, 1759, daughter of John Vaughn, "late of the town of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y."

Daniel Webster was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Montreal, Canada, April 1776, as private, for one year, in Cap. Lathrop Allen's Co., Samuel Elmore's Regt. of Conn. troops. The first Lieut. was from Branford, and Col. Elmore from Sharon, Ct. Service from July 1, 1776. End of service not stated, but the Regt. broke up in the Spring of 1777. It took the field under Gen. Schuyler, and in August marched from Albany into Tryon County. During the remainder of its term it was stationed at Fort Stanwix and vicinity. This Company was in garrison at Fort Dayton (German Flatts), also.

Daniel Webster, Aug. 19, 1825, of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., aged 67 (b. 1758), applied for a pension, and certified that he enlisted for one year, on the 15th day of April, 1776, at Montreal, Canada, in Cap. Lathrop Allen's Co., of Col. Samuel Elmore's Regt. of the Conn. Line, Continental estate, and continued in service until May, 1777, when he was discharged at Herkimer, N. Y. Household property valued at \$37.26. Says

that there was no one living in his family except himself and wife, the latter 55 years old. Signs in a good clear hand.

May 3, 1825, Samuel Doty of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., and Jonathan Peak of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., testified of Webster's services from April 15, 1776, to May 1, 1777, and that they served with him. Pensioned at \$8 per month.

Oct. 10, 1795, Daniel Webster of Westmoreland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., buys of Robert Parke of Paris, Herkimer Co., N. Y., (his sister and brother-in-law). Witnesses: Asahel Webster, (s. of David and Susannah (Bliss) Webster) Daniel, Jr., his own son, and Justin Webster, (son of David and Jerusha (Berge) Webster.)

Aug. 18, 1804, Daniel Webster of the town of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., sells to Reuben Hecox of Paris, for \$2,000, 55 acres in Cox's Patent, lot 13, 5th Division, reserving 20 acres. He mentions Ruel Pelton and Capt. John Vaughn's lot, and "my lot purchased of Robert Parke."

Capt. John Vaughn was the father of a large family, and Daniel Webster married his dau. Martha. Real estate transactions and legal procedure outlined in the following, bring together the names of many in and related to the family.

March 8, 1821, Stephen Webster, and Ruth his wife of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., sell to Eliphalet Bailey of Westmoreland their right and title to land owned by John Vaughn, late of Vernon, deceased.

July 16, 1821, James Parmele and Martha Parmele; Betsey Beach, wife of Ambrose Beach; Oliver G. Adams and Pamela Adams; Daniel Webster, Jr., and Amanda Webster, heirs at law of Martha Vaughn, wife of Daniel Webster, are seized in fee of goods and lands, whereof John Vaughn, late of the town of Westmoreland, died seized, appoint Ambrose Beach of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., our Attorney.

Signed and sealed in the presence of Chauncey Beach, Jr., Oliver G. Adams and Pamela Adams of the County of Genesee; Daniel Webster and Amanda Webster, and also James Parmele of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Ambrose Beach and Betsey Beach his wife of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oliver G. Adams and Permelia Adams of Batavia, N. Y., Daniel Webster, Jr., and Amanda his wife, of Bloomfield, sell to Reuben Heacox their right in the estate of John Vaughn of Westmoreland, 48 acres.

Court of Chancery: June 10, 1824, Nathaniel Griffin of the town of Paris; Reuben Hickox, James Parmele and Patty Parmele his wife; Martin Beebe and Trial Beebe his wife, Complainants:

Anna Beebe, Roderick Beebe, Elizabeth Nismith, Benjamin Nismith, Obadiah Latham, Eliphalet Bailey, Polly Crane, Francis Crane, Henry Dunn, George Dunn, George Vaughn, Zilphia Webster, Peter Waterman, Nicholas Budine, Sally Budine, Louisa Budine, Daniel Vaughn, James Murry, Tryphena Murry, Philo Vaughn, Eli Vaughn, Jonathan Vaughn, and persons unknown, defendants.

Capt. John Vaughn was born in October, 1732, at Norwich, Ct., and m. June 3, 1752, Ann Beebe, and removed to Lebanon, Ct. He served as Ensign, and later as Captain of an Independent Co., in the War of Revolution. He was with Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point, and had two sons with him in the war: John, a drummer and Daniel, a Sergeant.



He died in Oneida Co., N. Y., June 9, 1820. His children were Daniel; John; Martha, b. Feb. 11, 1759; Ruth, b. Sept. 27, 1774; and others.

May 16, 1812, John Vaughn of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., made his last Will. Bequests were given to his wife Anne, his eldest son, Daniel, his second son, John, his grandson, Jonathan Vaughn; heirs of my daughter, Mary Waterman; my daughters, Anne Beebe, Martha Webster, deceased; Elizabeth Wright, Trial Beebe, Pamela Hyde, my son, Roderick Vaughn, deceased; my daughter, Ruth Webster, and my daughter, Lydia Russell.

Daniel Webster was living Aug. 19, 1825. (See Pension Application.) His wife, Martha Vaughn, was not living when the Will of her father, Capt. John Vaughn was made, May 16, 1812. But the last wife of Daniel Webster, b. 1770, was living with him in Bloomfield, 1825, when he applied for his pension. Dates of death not found.

CHILDREN: (By 1st m.) Justus, b. 1781, at Whitestown, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (By Martha Vaughn) Martha; Betsey; Pamela; Daniel, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1793, at Westmoreland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; Zilpah. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**4. Isaac Vosburgh Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1759, at Sheffield, Mass., m. (1) Clarissa, no doubt at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., and (2) Clarinda. He resided at Chatham and Wayne, N. Y.

Isaac Webster was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In the year 1832, Sep. 21, he applied for a pension from Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he was then residing, and gave the following summary of his services: Enlisted, June, 1776, as Sergeant, under Cap. George Dawson, Lieut. Samuel Bailey, Lieut.-Col. Ten Eyck, Col. Van Dyck's Regt. Marched to Albany and lay there about three weeks; thence by Fort Miller and Fort Edward to Kingsbury, where he was employed in making a road and bridges from Kingsbury to Fort Ann; then up and down Wood Creek from Fort Ann to Skensborough (now White Hall) and remained till about November; then went to Fort Edward where he was dismissed in November, after a service of five months.

In April, 1777, he volunteered "on an alarm," under Cap. Josiah Warner, and Lieut. Ebenezer Cady, in Col. Whitney's Reg't, Lieut.-Col. Asa Waterman. Marched by the way of Albany, Stillwater, Fort Miller and Fort Edward to Fort George; remained there a few days, and then returned, guarding baggage, provisions and munitions of war, which were at that time brought away from Fort George. Arriving at Fort Edward, a part of the militia was dismissed, but he voluntarily remained in that neighborhood till sometime in July following, when he was dismissed, having served three months. While at Fort George the Brig on Lake George was burned by the American troops.

About August 1, 1777, he volunteered under Cap. John Smith, Lieut. Perry and Ensign Perry; marched by Albany to Stillwater and was put into Col. Shepherd's Regt., in Col. Glover's Brigade, and remained until the battle was fought with Burgoyne at Stillwater, in which he was engaged. General Gates commanded, assisted by Generals Arnold, Glover and



others. Soon after this he fell sick, and was sent to Troy to hospital, and there remained until about Nov. 7, when he was dismissed, during which time, on October 17, Burgoyne surrendered.

Says he was called out at various other times on alarms,—once, up the Mohawk against the Indians; once at Palmerston, and once at Esopus, and he thinks, at other times, but cannot remember the particulars, in all about three months.

Says he was born at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1759,—the date copied from his father's Bible. He lived in King's District—the part called Chatham, N. Y.,—when he enlisted, and has lived there ever since.

Two comrades,—Joseph Miller and Simeon Beeman,—corroborate his statements.

Pensioned at \$45.60 per year for 13 months and 20 days service as private in Cap. Darrow's Co., Col. Shepherd's Reg't., New York Militia.

1834, Feb. 4, Isaac Webster and Clarissa, his wife, of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., sell to James Valen of Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y., land in Chatham, bounded by Benedict Westcott, Simon Bemon, James N. Parks (should be Parke), Joseph Wilbor, John Woods.

Hiram Webster of Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y., is authority for the statement that "Isaac Webster, father of David, died at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y. He lived finally with his son, Enoch.

Aug. 22, 1834, Isaac Webster of Wayne, Steuben Co. (now Schuyler Co.) N. Y., purchased land in Wayne of Henry S. Williams and Margaret his wife of Tyrone, N. Y. Again, April 13, 1835, of David Lang and Mary his wife, of Tyrone.

May 1, 1838, Isaac Webster and Clarinda his wife, of Tyrone, N. Y., sell to Charles Whitehead.

March 23, 1849, David Webster of Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y., and Abigail his wife; and Lydia Gerow and Clarissa Carlisle, heirs at law of Isaac Webster, sell to Edwin D. Tompkins and Reuben Compton of Tyrone, N. Y.

Isaac Webster, by the above, died prior to 1849, between 80 and 90 years of age. Dates of death of his wives not obtained.

CHILDREN: David, b. March, 1783; Enoch, b. 1787; Clarissa; Lydia. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**5. David Webster**, b. about 1764, at Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., m. Susannah Bliss, b. March 21, 1764, dau. of Stephen and Catharine (Burt) Bliss. (Stephen Bliss was of Wilbraham, Mass., and Catharine Burt of Springfield, Mass.)

Both died in the town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., she, Dec. 25, 1832, aged 68 years, and he, Sep. 20, 1850, in his 86th year. They are buried in the Hall Cemetery, near Lee Centre, N. Y.,—at least he is.

David Webster, was a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a great reader of the Bible. He was remarkably well preserved, his teeth even remaining unblemished to the last.

1794, June 26 and June 30, David Webster was of the town of Westmoreland, Herkimer Co. (now Oneida), N. Y. (Cayuga Co. records.)

1797, Aug. 25, David Webster and Susannah Webster his wife sell in the town of Western,—where they lived,—Herkimer Co., N. Y. Witnesses: Ephriam and Ira Hart.

1805, Sep. 30, David Webster of the town of Western.

1809, — David Webster of Western buys land there of Ephriam Simmons of Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. No wife signs.

Last will of David Webster, Sep. 12, 1850. Bequests to my son-in-law, Nathaniel Kenyon; my oldest daughter, Alphleda Downing; my granddaughter, Almira Green; my youngest daughter, Susan Eames; my son, Asahel Webster, Ex'r.

CHILDREN: (Born in the town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., except possibly the two oldest.) Sylvester, b. 1786; Alphleda, b. 1788; Polly, about 1790; David, Jan. 24, 1793; Fanny about 1795; Isaac, 1798; Asahel, about 1800; Lorenzo Dow, 1803; Susan, Aug. 19, 1808. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**6. Stephen Webster**, a farmer, b. 1767, perhaps at Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., or Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. Ruth Vaughn, dau. of John Vaughn of Westmoreland, Herkimer (now Oneida) Co., N. Y.

Both died in the town of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., he April 26, 1839, aged 72 years, and she, Feb. 27, 1856, aged 81 years and 5 months. Both are buried at Hulberton, Orleans Co., N. Y., in the Cemetery in the rear of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

1803, Aug. 30, Stephen Webster of the town of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., a farmer, buys of Thaddeus M. Wood, Esq., of the Town and County of Onondaga, N. Y., and Patty, his wife, for \$1500, lot 214 in late Oneida Reservation.

1806, March 19, Stephen Webster and John Barton of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., buy of Jephtha Brainard, a lot in the village of Whitestown. Same year the same parties buy of Hugh White, all of Whitestown.

1809, May 27, Stephen Webster and John Barton sell to David Tucker and Jesse Ives of Whitestown, for \$1000, 45 6/10 acres. Signed, Stephen Webster and Rhoda his wife—should be Ruth.

1821, March 8, Stephen Webster and Ruth his wife, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., sell to Eliphalet Bailey of Westmoreland, N. Y., their right and title to land owned by John Vaughn, late of Vernon, deceased.

Ruth Vaughn, wife of Stephen Webster, was a sister of Martha Vaughn, wife of Daniel Webster, a brother of Stephen, as shown by a sale made by the heirs of Martha Vaughn, late wife of Daniel Webster, lands whereof John Vaughn, late of the town of Vernon, died seized. Dated July 11, 1821. In a farm boundary dated Aug. 18, 1804, he is spoken of as Captain John Vaughn. Tryphena Vaughn who married Ransford Webster, and then James Murray, was a sister of Ruth and Martha Vaughn. Note: 1824, June 10, James Murray and Tryphena Murray, with several Vaughns appear as defendants in a suit, which see.



CHILDREN: Larry, b. 1789; Hannah, b. 1791; Justus, b. 1793; Warren, b. 1795; Ann, b. 1798; Truman, b. Feb. 10, 1803; Ruth, b. 1806; Stephen, Jr., b. 1810; Norton Larry, b. July 5, 1814; Amanda Louisa, b. 1815. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**7. Ezekiel Webster**, b. March 6, 1770, probably at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. at Chatham, N. Y., Rhoda Richmond, b. May 5, 1775, daughter of George Richmond.

Ezekiel Webster died in the town of Fabius (near Apulia) Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 9, 1824, and she in December, 1843, at Inlet, Lee Co., Ill., Lee Centre, Ill., being the nearest Post Office.

CHILDREN: (All born in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.) Horace, d. in infancy in Fabius; Asahel d. in Fabius about 1810; Laura, b. 1800; Sophia, b. Sep. 16, 1804; Orange, b. April 27, 1805; Hannah, b. May 3, 1807; Betsey, b. April 25, 1810; Polly, b. March 8, 1811; George Richmond. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**8. Rhoda Webster**, b. Aug. 7, 1773, m. Iri Peak or Peck, and resided in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

**9. Polly Webster**, b. 1774, of Chatham, N. Y., m. Nathaniel Eggleston.

Dec. 26, 1795, he was of Paris, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and sold land to George W. Kirkland. Feb. 1, 1814, he was of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he sold land to Ward Parks of Canandaigua. Apr. 19, 1815, he and his wife, Mary, sell to Hervey Montgomery. Jan. 17, 1816, Horace Eggleston and Nathaniel Vosburgh are witnesses to a deed. Nov. 23, 1818, Elisha Eggleston a witness.

May 14, 1822, date of his last Will. Bequests as follows: "My well-beloved wife," Mary Eggleston. My daughters: Matilda Beach, wife of Chauncey Beach; Lucina Putnam, wife of Peter Putnam; Amanda Parsons. My four sons: Elisha, Horace, William and Hamilton Washington Eggleston. Witnesses: Elisha Webster, John Sloan, Ezra Waite. Executors, Elisha Eggleston and Moses Fairchild.

In the Cemetery at East Bloomfield, N. Y., near the entrance is a monument erected to those whose bodies were brought from the old cemetery and re-interred, and among them are Nathaniel Eggleston, 1769-1822; Mary Eggleston, 1774-1825; Ashbel Beach, 1769-1825; Lurany Beach, 1778-1824.

CHILDREN: (Eggleston) See Will of Nathaniel Eggleston above. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**10. Abigail Webster**, b. probably at Chatham, N. Y.

James Marsh Eames, of Lathrop, Mo., says, "David Webster had a sister Abbie who m. a Fuller and resided at North Bay, Oswego Co., N. Y. On his authority we place the name here. The end.

**11. Asahel Webster**, no birth date, and no record except the following Will, dated Jan. 11, 1800:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Asahel Webster, of the town of Chatham, County of Columbia, and State of New York: Being weak in Body, but of



sound and perfect memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following (That is to say:)

First: I give and recommend my soul to God who gave it to me, not doubting but I shall receive it again at the the Resurrection, and my body to the Earth, to be buried in a decent, Christian like manner, at the discretion of my Executors. And as for touching such worldly affairs as it pleased God to bless me with, I bequeath it equally between by brother, Ezekiel Webster, of the town of Chatham, County of Columbia and state of New York, and my brother-in-law, Iri Peak of the town of Westmoreland, County of Oneida, and state aforesaid, (which property consists of one Note of hand for \$50, against Job VanWorden, which I left with my brother-in-law, Ira Peak, for collecting, and one note of hand for fifteen dollars against George H. Perry, and another note of hand for eight pounds against John Griffin, which two last notes I left in keeping with the aforesaid Iri Peak, and one note of thirty dollars against John Blake, left with Esquire Christopher Chism; notes, or the value of them, when recovered, I order and shall be applied, as far as they reach, to pay my honest debts, and the residue, if any should be remaining, I give and bequeath unto the above named Ezekiel Webster and Isaac Peak (elsewhere erased and written Iri Peak), equally as above directed, to whom I also give and bequeath all other debts or demand which I have against any other person or persons, whatsoever.

And I hereby appoint the said Ezekiel Webster and Iri Peak, sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament; hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the eleventh day of January, in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred.

Asahel (his X mark) Webster.

Witnesses: William VanNess,  
Benjamin Walker,  
Luke Gilbert.

The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Abraham (Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Margaret (White) Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

1. **Abraham Webster**, b. April 13, 1759, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Feb. 28, 1786, at Cornwallis, N. S., Polly Jeffers, a "ward" or adopted child of Widow Elizabeth Harrington, or Hanington, who was, by her second husband, the mother of Stephen and Christopher Knight.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.) Margaret and Catharine, twins, March 28, 1786; Daniel, Oct. 13, 1788; Sarah, Dec. 19, 1790; Abraham, Jan. 7, 1793; Isaac, Jan. 17, 1795; Jacob, March 28, 1797; Charlotte, October 25, 1799; John, June 10, 1802; Asahel, Sep. 2, 1804. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

2. **Daniel Webster**, b. Oct. 4, 1761, at Cornwallis, N. S., m. in June, 1821, Sarah Godfrey, a dau. of Elisha Godfrey. Daniel Webster died, Aug. 19, 1785, aged 23-10-15.

**3. Margaret Webster**, b. Mch. 6, 1762, at Cornwallis, N. S., mar. Oct. 26, 1786, David Bentley, b. Jan. 18, 1761. They lived and died at Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia.

**4. Isaac Webster**, b. July 28, 1763, at Cornwallis, N. S., m. Dec. 4, 1793, Rev. Hugh Graham, officiating, Abigail English, dau. of John and Christina English.

CHILDREN: Diadema, b. Apr. 6, 1785; Augustine, Jan. 4, 1794; Hannah and Christiana, twins, Sep. 1, 1797.

The last is probably the Christiana mentioned by the Newcomb Genealogy as the one who m. Holmes Morton, b. March 6, 1788, son of Maj. Lemuel and Martha (Newcomb) Morton of Cornwallis, N. S. The end.

**5. Olive Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1765, at Cornwallis, N. S., m. Samuel Godfrey, and removed to Stewiacke, Colchester, N. S. The end.

**6. Cyrus Webster**, a twin with Darius, b. Sep. 18, 1769, at Cornwallis, N. S., a farmer, m. Nov. 28, 1799, Elizabeth English, b. at West Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., dau. of Joel and Sarah (Lee) English. He d. Apr. 12, 1863, at Sheffield Mills, N. S., and she at Cornwallis,—date not given,—and both are buried at Cornwallis, at Upper Church Street.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Upper Dyke Village, the next five at Kentville, and the rest at Canning, all in N. S.) Jane, b. March 21, 1802; Margaret, Sep. 15, 1804; Mary Alice, June 15, 1806; Elizabeth, Mch. 21, 1808; Olivia, Dec. 4, 1810; George Augustus, Sep. 23, 1811; Thomas William, Sep. 26, 1813; Cyrus, Jr., Aug. 25, 1816; Clarissa, Apr. 21, 1821; Gordon; Henry. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**7. Darius Webster**, a twin of Cyrus, b. Sep. 18, 1769, at Cornwallis, N. S., m. Elizabeth Kennedy.

CHILDREN: Robert Canada, b. Sep. 12, 1799; Phoebe Sabina, Dec. 18, 1801; Abraham, Feb. 8, 1803; Sarah Ann, Jan. 8, 1805; Emma, July 17, 1808; Mary Jane, April 30, 1810; Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1811; Derias William, Feb. 12, 1813; Worthington, Feb. 13, 1815; Dan, Dec. 19, 1817; Samuel Denison, May 31, 1818; Harriet, March 7, 1820; Charles Grandison, March 14, 1822. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Moses (Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Bennett) Webster of Mansfield, Ct.*

**1. Dr. Isaac Webster**, b. at Mansfield, Ct., June 26, 1766, mar. Oct. 30, 1794, Prudy (Prudence) Bentley, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, daughter of David Bentley, b. May 10, 1773. She died of consumption and dropsy Feb. 15, 1841, aged 67-10-5. He died Oct. 29, 1851, aged 85-4-3.



Dr. Isaac Webster was a physician and studied medicine with Dr. David Adams, and removed to Nova Scotia, in 1791, where he followed his profession, residing at Kentville, Kings Co.

CHILDREN: Cynthia, b. Nov. 30, 1795; William Bennet, b. Jany. 18, 1798; Esther, b. March, 1800, died the May following; Harriet, b. July 24, 1801; Henry Williams, b. July 25, 1804, died Feb. 1, 1807; Frederick Augustus, b. Jany. 13, 1807; Luana, b. April 13, 1809; Henry Bentley, b. Sept. 21, 1811; Elizabeth Ann, b. March 15, 1816. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

2. **Augustine Webster**, b. probably at Mansfield, Ct., March 30, 1768, a farmer, mar. Oct. 20, 1793, Mary Tyler, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Tyler, b. June 28, 1775. He removed to Columbia Co., New York State, was mar. there, bought the farm on which his wife was, and lived there until 1811, when he removed to Ohio, and settled at Pomeroy, Meigs Co. He died at Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1850, aged 81-10-20. She died at Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio, March 17, 1858.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., except the three youngest, who were b. in Meigs Co., Ohio) Huldah, b. Aug. 12, 1794, died Dec. 9, following; Ebenezer Tyler, b. Dec. 27, 1795; Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1797; Daniel Bromley, b. Sept. 26, 1799; Isaac Augustine, b. April 9, 1801; George Kinney, b. March 25, 1803; Samantha, b. Sept. 2, 1805; Clarissa Hoskins, b. May 2, 1807; Melissa, b. Oct. 9, 1809; Moses Augustine, Sept. 25, 1811; Elizabeth (Betsey), b. July 16, 1813; Wesley, Dec. 24, 1814; Abram Augustine, b. at Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, June 2, 1817.

An old record shows that Augustine Webster was a member of the Grand Jury, at Athens, Athens Co., O., in Dec. term, 1811. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

3. **Lucretia Webster**, b. at Mansfield, Ct., Feb. 3, 1770, mar. April 1, 1787, Thomas Newcomb, a farmer, b. May 14, 1761, a son of James and widow Submit (Downer-Davis) Newcomb. After the death of his first wife he mar. (2), May 9, 1836, Mrs. Sylvia (Alfred) Bronson. They lived in 1829, near Syracuse, N. Y.

Thomas Newcomb enlisted at the age of about 16 years, in Sept., 1777, in the Revolutionary Army, in Capt. Skinner's Co., of Col. Lattimore's Regt., for two months. He also rendered several other services, both as a soldier and as a sailor. He removed from Lebanon to Mansfield, Ct., April 1, 1785, and remained there three years, and then removed to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he remained one year, and then removed to Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., where he remained 14 months, and then removed to Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y. In April, 1825, he removed to Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. In 1836, he removed to Cicero, N. Y. In 1838, to Van Buren, N. Y., and then back to Cicero, where he died.

Lucretia (Webster) Newcomb died in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.,



Sept. 2, 1831. Thomas Newcomb died at Cicero, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1851, aged 90-4-26.

CHILDREN: Persis, b. March 15, 1788; Lucretia, Dec. 21, 1789, died April 1, 1792, burned to death by clothing taking fire; Thomas, b. March 1, 1792; Orson, b. June 10, 1794; Marcus, b. July 9, 1796; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1800; Leonard, died at four years by falling into boiling soap; Moses, April 3, 1802; Ann (Brazee), an adopted daughter, died at the age of 7 or 8 years; Beranus, died in infancy; Seth Crowell, b. July 5, 1811; Cyrus, b. March 10, 1815; Christopher Columbus, b. July 2, 1818. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**4. Elizabeth Webster**, b. March 14, 1772, at Mansfield, Ct., mar. Feb. 7, 1796, Jacob Raymond, b. Sept. 5, 1768. In 1829 they lived between 14 and 20 miles from Ashtabula, Ohio, and 27 miles from Erie, Pa. He died March 28, 1829, aged 60-6-23.

CHILDREN: Margaret, b. Wednesday, Nov. 23, 1796; Lucretia, b. Saturday, Nov. 17, 1798; Cintha, b. Thursday, Feb. 26, 1801; Isaac W., b. Thursday, Aug. 18, 1803; William, b. Saturday, March 29, 1806; David W., b. Monday, Nov. 7, 1808; Betsey Melinda, b. Tuesday, June 4, 1811; James Nelson, b. April 8, 1814, died March 16, 1815, aged 11 months and 8 days; Catherine, b. Monday, April 28, 1817. The end.

**5. Noah John Webster**, b. May 9, 1774, at Mansfield, Ct., a farmer, mar. Feb. 26, 1796, Desire Allen (or Alling) b. June 24, 1769. They were living in 1829, at Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y. He removed to that Co. when a young man and remained there until he was nearly 70 years old, when he sold his farm, and lived with his son, Noble Thomas Webster, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., until he died.

Noah Webster was drafted at Hillsdale, Columbia., N. Y., in the War of 1812, and served as a Private in Capt. Robert Etting's Co., New York Militia, from Sept. 14, to Oct. 12, 1814. In 1850 and 55, he was residing at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was discharged from service at Harlem, N. Y.

Miron Noah Webster says that William Webster, son of Dr. Isaac, of Nova Scotia, stopped to visit the family of Noah Webster, in Columbia Co., N. Y., when Thomas and Myron were boys.

His death occurred at Westford, N. Y., about 1854, and he is buried at Worcester Valley Cemetery, Otsego Co., N. Y. She died at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., and is buried at Worcester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.) Zadock Adams, b. Jany. 20, 1797, died March 10, following; Wealthy Ann, June 10, 1798; Desire Allen, March 1, 1800; Jeremiah Allen, April 21, 1802; Twins, Miron Noah, and Mira Adams, b. May 6, 1804; Huldah Eugene, b. Sept. 6, 1806; Noble Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1809; Laura Maria, b. July 24, 1813. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

6. **Katharine Webster**, b. Feb. 10, 1782, d. unm. Oct. 10, 1807, aged 25 ys. and 8 mos.

7. **Moses Webster**, b. July 18, 1787, at Mansfield, Ct., a farmer, mar. June 3, 1802, Polly Stephens. They removed from New York state to Ohio, where they remained for a time, and then went to Kanawha Co., W. Va. After his death she mar. (2) again. He died at "Salt Works," Kanawha Co., W. Va., about 1825-6. She died at Germantown, Montgomery Co., Ohio, about 1836-7.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Kanawha Co., W. Va.) Elizabeth, about 1817; Catharine; Lloyd Washington, June 25, 1823. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

8. **Jerusha Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1789, mar. Feb. 23, 1808, Gorham Newcomb, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., son of James Newcomb, a Revolutionary soldier and Widow Puella Fitch-Pierce, his wife. He was a nephew of Thomas Newcomb to whom her sister Lucretia was married. They lived in 1829, five miles from Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and 7 miles from Auburn, N. Y. They also resided in the Counties of Seneca, Cayuga, Genesee, and Wyoming, N. Y., and in 1874, he resided at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. He served in the War of 1812 just before Buffalo was burned. She died at Akron, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1867.

CHILDREN: George, b. at Romulus, N. Y., April 17, 1810, died Oct. 15, 1811; Jane, May 13, 1812; Elizabeth, b. at Mentz, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1814, died Jany. 8, 1855; Delilah, b. Dec. 15, 1816, died March 26, 1817; Lydia Ann, Romulus, N. Y., June 11, 1819; Laban, June 29, 1821, died Aug. 3, following; Gorham, Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1823; Florilla, at Mentz, N. Y., May 14, 1826; Jerusha, Dec. 15, 1828, died Nov. 22, 1831. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

SECTION 5.—*Children of George (Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Deborah (Dewey) Webster of Lebanon, Ct., Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., and Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.*

1. **Cynthia Webster**, b. May 13, 1776, probably in Lebanon, Ct. No record.

2. **Abraham Webster**, b. March 8, 1778, probably at Lebanon, Ct., m. (1) Mary (Polly) Bartholomew, b. Aug. 24, 1781, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Patchen) Bartholomew of Harpersfield, N. Y. He m. (2) Cynthia Gilbert. After his death she m. again, Mr. Belding, and d. Feb. 1907, at Kokomo, Ind.

Both d. at Geneva, O., she, Aug. 16, 1831, and he (Abraham) Aug. 29, 1865.

Abraham Webster was a private soldier in the War of 1812. Mch. 20, 1853, at the age of 75 years, he applied for a pension, and stated that he enlisted at Harpersfield, now Geneva, Ohio, in Cap't Jacob Bartholomew's Co., Ohio Militia. He is credited on the



official records with service from the 3d to the 13th of October, 1812, but he claims for another tour of duty in Aug. and Sep. 1812, which is not found in record. One of his witnesses was Norman Webster, who, in 1853, was aged 78, of Geneva, O., and is credited with service in the same company from the 3d to the 12th of October, 1812. Apr. 27, 1863, Abraham Webster was identified by Orange Webster and Lewis D. Webster, both of Geneva, O. Dec. 13, 1863, Abraham Webster, still of Geneva, O., says he has been a resident of Ashtabula Co., O., for the past sixty years.

CHILDREN: Hiram, b. 1801; Sabrina; Samantha, b. 1806; Sophronia, b. 1812; Orange, b. 1816; Parthenia, b. Jan. 27, 1820; Philena; Polly (Mary E.) b. 1827. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**3. Piercy Webster**, (Persis) b. July 27, 1780, probably at Lebanon, Ct., m. Benjamin Green and they removed to Penn. The end.

**4. Wealthy Webster**, b. Dec. 5, 1782, at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. March 21, 1800, Michael Birdsall, b. May 10, 1775, son of Lemuel and Martha (Calkins) Birdsall. He d. 1863, probably at Pawlings, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a brother of Benjamin Birdsall who m. Belinda, a sister of Wealthy Webster.

CHILDREN: (Birdsall) George Webster, b. Oct. 13, 1803, at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.; Elemuel, Mch. 12, 1806; Hiram, Feb. 22, 1808; Polly Maria, Apr. 1, 1810; Wealthy, June 25, 1812; Ausburn, Nov. 13, 1814; Oliver, Apr. 15, 1817; William, July 6, 1819; Thaddeus Austin, Feb. 3, 1824; Henry Dwight, Aug. 19, 1826.

(1) George Webster Birdsall m. Feb. 9, 1826, Esther Gilbert, b. July, 1803, at West Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. Both d. at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y., she, Dec. 14, 1889, and he, Oct. 7, 1892. Children: Harriet, b. Dec. 26, 1826; Phimelia, b. Sep. 8, 1831; Adelaid, b. June 5, 1834; Hiram, no date; Mary Ann, no date.

(2) Elemuel mar. and d. Aug. 12, 1881.

(3) Hiram mar. and d. Nov. 9, 1877.

(4) Polly Maria m. Jan. 23, 1833, Daniel Towner, and had Louise, Ausburn, Charles. Louise m. Youmans and res. 220 Williams St., Elmira, N. Y. Ausburn resides in Washington, D. C. Charles lives in Bridgeport, Ct.

(5) Wealth m. Nov. 6, 1844, Harvey Hunt and d. Nov. 5, 1892. Children living (Hunt), Dr. Dwight Birdsall and Dr. Wm. Birdsall, Otego, N. Y., and James Birdsall, Cortland, N. Y.

(6) Ausburn m. Eliza Montgomery, and their children, Ausburn Montgomery and Grace, res. in New York City.

(7) Oliver m. March 2, 1853, Melissa Rice and d. Nov. 19, 1863. The widow with her dau. Ella reside at 717 Park Place, Elmira, N. Y.



(8) William m. (1) Nov. 10, 1875, Marion Jennings, who d. March 10, 1902, and he m. (2) Aug. 1, 1888, Alice Jennings. Children: (1st m.) Marion, b. Sep. 6, 1877, m. Wood D. Van Derwerker, Otego, N. Y.; Wm. Michael, b. Apr. 29, 1879, resides at Ft. Plain, N. Y. (2d m.) Webster Jennings, b. Sep. 30, 1889, resides at Otego, N. Y.

(9) Thaddeus Austin m. and died Sep. 12, 1903.

(10) Henry Dwight m. Anna and d. May 31, 1896. She resides with her son, Walter Dwight, a lawyer in Stamford, Ct. The end.

**5. Belinda Webster**, b. May 24, 1785, probably in Columbia Co., N. Y., m. Benjamin Birdsall, a brother of Michael who m. Wealthy, her sister. The end.

**6. George Webster**, b. May 16, 1789, at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. March 18, 1811, at Austenburg, Ashtabulah Co., Harriet Stone, b. Jan. 11, 1794, in the town of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn.

George Webster removed with his mother and three brothers in the year 1804, from the town of Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., to Wrightsville, now Saybrook, Ohio. He resided four miles from Geneva, O., on the Ridge Road.

Both died in the town of Saybrook, Ashtabulah Co., O., she Feb. 6, 1857, and he, Sep. 22, 1864, and both are buried in Saybrook.

CHILDREN: (Born in the town of Saybrook, O.) Persis Maria, Jan. 14, 1813; Chelsea, Aug. 5, 1815; Polly Louisa, March 2, 1818; Paulina Temperance, July 8, 1820; George Randolph, May 16, 1823; Lewis Dewey, Feb. 26, 1828; Harriet Melissa, Mch. 10, 1833. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

**7. Polly Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1791, came West and m. Grove Henderson of Austinburg, O. She d. in June, 1840, at Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Henderson) Eliza, b. July 21, 1835, m. Moses W. Beede. P. O. Jefferson, O., R. F. D. She d. at Lennox, O., Sep. 14, 1874. They had children, one named George. The end.

**8. Philo Webster**, b. June 22, 1794, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., m. (1) at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O., Mch. 5, 1820, Deborah Heyward, b. Oct. 1, 1798, at Nine Partners (now the town of Clinton) Dutchess Co., N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Bethenia (Simmons) Heyward. She d. at Saybrook, O., Feb. 9, 1823, and he m. (2) at Geneva, O., Feb. 19, 1825, Celestia Knapp, b. July 21, 1803, at Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn., dau. of Caleb and Experience (Smith) Knapp. Both died at Saybrook, O., he, Sep. 17, 1850, aged 55 ys, and she, Mch. 13, 1865, and both are buried there.

CHILDREN: (All born at Saybrook, O.) (1st m.) Bethena Heyward, Mch. 30, 1821; Nancy, July 31, 1822. (2d m.) Cynthia, Dec. 19, 1825; Welthia, July 19, 1827; Samuel, Dec. 9, 1829;

Joseph, Feb. 5, 1832; Philo Wiltshire, July 5, 1834. Resumed in Chapter XXVI.

9. **Lewis Webster**, b. July 31, 1800, d. at Saybrook, O., Sep. 25, 1823, unm.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of George and Sarah Bliss Webster, by their son, Benajah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Eunice Strong.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Benajah (Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rachel (Lovell) Webster of Lebanon, Conn., Dunsstable (now Nashua,) N. H., and Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt.*

1. **William Wolcott Webster**, b. March 15, 1771, a farmer, of Ferrisburg, Vt. He m. Mrs. Betsey Marks, widow of Isaac Marks of Ferrisburg, by whom she had Levi and Eliona Marks. Her maiden name was Collins of Brandon, Vt. He was of Ferrisburg. His death occurred prior to Sep. 7, 1818, as shown by an order of the Probate Judge issued from Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt. She was living, February 16, 1825, as shown in a real estate transaction of that date. She died in 1833. Her heirs were Levi Marks, Isaac Webster, Cynthia Roburds, Sally Kellogg.

CHILDREN: Isaac; Sarah, b. May 7, 1803; Aseneth; Cynthia. Resumed in Chapter XXVII.

2. **Eunice Webster**, b. March 22, 1773, "the first white child born in Ferrisburg, Vt.," m. Darius Ferris. March 26, 1814, they were of Panton, Addison Co., Vt., as shown by a deed in which they convey to Benajah Webster of Vergennes, land "which we are entitled to as heirs to the estate of Rachel Webster, late of Vergennes."

CHILDREN: (Ferris) Benajah; Darius; Melancton; Peter; Clark; Clarissa, who m. Babcock; Polly, who m. Jacobs; Eunice, who m. Nights; Sarah, who m. Hopkins; and Fanny L.

(1) In a deed dated Jan. 28, 1814, the witnesses are Sally Hopkins and Ross Hopkins. The end.

3. **Rachel Webster**, b. Dec. 4, 1775, m. Jared Dewey, a farmer. Their oldest child, Ira, was born in Ferrisburg, Vt., in 1804, and his mother carried him "in her arms, riding horse back, all the way from Vermont to Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.," where they settled, and where both died, he Dec. 13, 1850, and she at the home of her son, William Webster Dewey, June 12, 1858.

CHILDREN: (Dewey) (All b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., except Ira b. in Ferrisburg, Vt.) Ira Brunson, b. Aug. 31, 1804; Diadema, Feb. 24, 1808; William Webster, Aug. 24, 1810; Sally Mariah, July 19, 1812; Jared Lovell, July 23, 1815.



(1) Ira Brunson Dewey, a farmer, died in early manhood, in 1844.

(2) Diadema m. Aaron Terril Smith a farmer, and both d. at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., Minn., she June 15, 1888. They had two children, both born in Hopkinton, N. Y., Eunice A——, Sept. 29, 1846. She resides, 1913, unm. at Fergus Falls, Minn. Adah E——, Nov. 20, 1849. She m. C. H. Marshall and 1913 they resided at North Bend, Coos Co., Oregon. Four children but none are living.

(3) William Webster, m. Nov. 18, 1835, Harriet Blanchard, b. July 7, 1812, dau. of Amasa and Lucy (Hopkins) Blanchard. He d. in May, 1906. CHILDREN: Rachel Alzina, b. June 10, 1838; Martha Ann, b. June 5, 1840; Mary Mariah, May 1, 1842; Rhoda Marilla, b. July 11, 1844; William Benajah, b. May 12, 1857 ('47?). (a) Rachel Alzina m. Jan. 1, 1856, Francis L. White. She d. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1862. (b) Martha Ann m. Nov. 24, 1881, in Minn., Joseph Marple. She d. Oct. 11, 1883. (c) Mary Mariah m. Dec. 23, 1863, in Hopkinton, N. Y., G—— W—— Sheldon. She d. in Minn., Feb. 17, 1875. (b) Rhoda Marilla m. Nov. 25, 1865, in Hopkinton, N. Y., Ira Brown. Both res. 1913, at Fergus Falls, Minn. (e) William Benajah m. Dec. 2, 1884, Ella M—— Toombs. They res. 1913, in the town of Western, Minn., P. O. Campbell, Wilkin Co., Minn.

(4) Sally Mariah m. Benjamin Page, a blacksmith. Both d. in Hopkinton, N. Y. They had five children: Edgar, Mary, Jared, Harry, Asa, all born in Hopkinton. Asa d. in childhood.

(5) Jared Lovell m. Eliza Jordan and had eight children: Ira, Abner, Emeline, John, Jared, Lucy, George, William. (a) Ira was a soldier in the Civil war. (b) Emeline m. Jerome Peacock. She d. in 1910. Had three or four children. He is in Vermont. (c) Lucy m. Ashley Dudley and they, 1913, res. in Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich. No children. (d) William m. Loella Beecher, and they res. 1913, at Fort Jackson, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. They have one son who is married and he also has one son. William Dewey was adopted by a family named Smith and he bears that name. The end.

**4. Benajah Webster**, b. July 13, 1779, a farmer, m. Jan. 26, 1806, at New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., Esther Ann Bostwick, b. Sep. 15, 1784, at Manchester, Bennington Co., Vt., dau. of John Warriner and Anna (Collins) Bostwick. They had removed to New Haven, Vt. Benajah Webster and family were members of the Congregational Church. He held various town offices. Nov. 5, 1805, he was of Vergennes, Addison Co., Vt., at which date he conveyed to his brother William Webster of Ferrisburg, "all that descended to me as son and heir of Benajah Webster, deceased." Both died in Ferrisburg, Vt., he Jan. 30, 1851, aged 71-6-17, and she June 13, 1870, aged 85-8-28.

CHILDREN: (Born in Vergennes, Addison Co., Vt.) Charles Bostwick, Dec. 12, 1806; Richard, Aug. 13, 1808, d. May 11, 1835; Warren H. (all of name), Aug. 31, 1809; Julia Maria, May 29, 1811; William W., March 20, 1813, d. Feb. 27, 1814; Mary Jane, Dec. 14, 1814; Ruth, Dec. 8, 1816, d. same day; Delia Ann, Dec.



17, 1817, "at 7 a. m. under Jupiter and Mars;" Esther Ann, March 18, 1820, d. April 7, 1836; Martha Ann, June 1, 1826. Resumed in Chapter XXVII.

NOTE: 1838, John Bostwick quitclaims estate of Wm. Bostwick, late of Wakeman, Huron Co., O., rec'd from estate of John Warriner Bostwick.

1838, Feb. 15, Zilpha Bostwick of Weedsport, N. Y., to Benajah Webster of Ferrisburg, Vt., Clara Taylor, Peleg Bowe of Pittsford, Vt., and John Bostwick of Alton, Ill., my late husband, Wm. Bostwick, John W. Bostwick, father of Wm.

1803, Mch. 30, Robert Bostwick mar. Sibbel Geer, all of Vergennes, Vt.

**5. Hannah Webster**, b. Nov. 10, 1781, may have died unmarried. Nov. 23, 1827, Isaac Webster purchases of Benjamin W. Gage and Betsey E. Gage his wife, both of Beaverdam, Erie Co., Pa., land set off to Honor (Hannah) Webster, heir of Benajah Webster, deceased, and also heir of the widow of Benajah Webster. On the other hand, March 26, 1814, a family deed is witnessed by Hannah Hammond and Jared Brace, suggesting that she may have mar. a Hammond. Nothing further known.

**6. Jonathan Lovell Webster**, b. Dec. 7, 1787, m. Betsey Ferris of Westport, Essex Co., N. Y. Real estate records show that, Aug. 9, 1806, he was of Corinth, Orange Co., Vt. Dec. 12, 1810, he was of Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y. It is said that he later lived at Montreal, Ca., and had two children, Horatio and Louisa. Horatio was connected with a Medical College there. He had two sons, William and Henry who were graduated therefrom, but before they began practice, both were drowned in Lake Champlain while on an excursion. Nothing further known.

**7. John Champlain Webster**, b. July 2, 1789, a blacksmith, a brother, m. Roxanie Jennings of New Haven, Addison Co., Vt. Nov. 28, 1810, he resided in Vergennes, Vt., as shown by a deed of that date. Also at New Haven, Vt., but settled finally at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y. He died Dec. 7, 1881, aged 92-5-5, at the residence of his dau. Roxana, Mrs. Seth Wright, at Winnebago City, Fairbault Co., Minn. She died there also.

CHILDREN: Norman; Edward; William; Jared, b. May 9, 1830, in Vt.; Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1835, at New Haven, Vt.; Charlotte, b. April 7, 1817; Sarah Jane; Armenia Cornelia, b. Jan. 24, 1826, at Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt.; and Ellen who d. when she was 13 years old; Roxana. Resumed in Chapter XXVII.

NOTE:—Sally Fox, b. April 23, 1769, dau. of John and Rachel (Lovell) Fox, (before the mar. of Rachel Lovell with Benajah Webster) married, 1792, as his second wife, Josiah Kellogg, b. Aug. 7, 1770, at Hatfield, Mass., s. of William and Bathsheba (Karley) Kellogg. Josiah Kellogg married in 1789 as his first wife, Clarissa Alford. CHILDREN: (Kellogg) (2d mar.) Sally, b. 1792; Catharine Honey, b. Nov. 8, 1796; Hiram Webster, b. Jan. 5, 1798; John Fox, b. 1800; Abel Thompson, b. June 28, 1802; Rachel, b.

June 4, 1804; Wealthy Ann, b. 1807; Clarissa A.; Edward who died at three years. Their farm in Ferrisburg, Vt., was known as the "Wester" farm. She died about 1832, aged 63. About 1834 he went to Ohio and resided with his daughter Rachel. He d. at Middleburg, Logan Co., O., in 1847 or 1848. The history of their children is briefly this: Sally was a cripple and died unmarried. Catharine Honey m. Isaac Brydia of Ferrisburg. Hiram m. Sally Webster, dau. of William Webster of Ferrisburg. April 30, 1834, they sell land to Isaac Webster which Sally inherited from her father, William Webster, and her mother, Betsey the wid. of said William Webster. John Fox m. (1) Elizabeth McKillips, and (2) Phoebe Pemberton. Abel Thompson m. Sarah Maria Cobb. Rachel m. John Himes. Wealthy Ann m. Daniel E. Grignor or Greenough. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Eunice (Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) of Coventry, Bolton and East Windsor, Ct., who mar. Moses Loomis, Jr., of East Windsor, Ct.*

1. **Reuben Loomis**, b. Dec. 23, 1773, near Litchfield, Ct., left a half-orphan by the death of his father, ab. 1780, was reared by his mother's family. In the year 1790 he enlisted and served in the war against Indians on the Ohio, Wabash and Maumee rivers, and was in St. Clair's defeat.

At the close of the war, without returning home, he settled, 1795, six miles south of Newport, Ky. In 1804 he moved to the lower end of Campbell Co., near Bryant's Ford, on the Licking river. Here, Dec. 25, 1804, he m. (1) Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1782. She d. Nov. 12, 1813, and he m. (2) June 23, 1814, Mrs. Agnes Abercrombie, b. June 15, 1780. She d. Nov. 11, 1841, and he died Aug. 19, 1850, both at Bryant's Ford, Ky.

CHILDREN: (Born, Campbell Co., Ky.) (1st m.) Thomas, Oct. 21, 1805; Mariale, Apr. 12, 1807, d. Feb. 12, 1822; John, Jan. 8, 1809; Orilla, March 15, 1811; Martin, Feb. 13, 1813; (2d mar.) William, Apr. 16, 1815; Samuel, Apr. 1, 1817; Reuben, March 7, 1819, d. same day; Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1820; James Webster, Apr. 29, 1822; Benjamin G., b. July 9, 1824, d. Aug. 19, 1839. Resumed in Chapter XXVII.

2. **Orilla Loomis**, date of birth not obtained, m. Casey. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel (Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Smith) Webster, of Coventry, Ct., and Hartford, Cumberland (now Windsor) Co., Vt.*

1. **Isaac Webster**, b. 1771, of Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., m. Lucy Whitcomb, b. 1772, at Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Vt. Both died at Fairfax, Vt., she, Mch. 7, 1848, and he, Mch. 25, 1858.

As a reason for placing Isaac Webster at the head of the list of Samuel Webster's children the following facts were given in a



letter to a descendant, written by M. R. Webster, Feb. 5, 1907, as follows:

"Last summer I took two trips through New England, the first of which included Fairfax, Vt., and the second, Coventry, Conn. A year before I searched New Hampshire on the west as it borders Vermont. Out of the three trips I gathered material which throws light on many of my Webster problems, and yours in particular. Enough to say I found that Samuel Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., was of Coventry, Conn. That he married Jerusha Smith, Nov. 15, 1770. That the census of 1790, recorded Hartford, Vt., as having in it two Websters, namely Samuel and Isaac. The last deed which Samuel gave at Coventry, Conn., was dated Feb. 5, 1774. That is signed by his wife Jerusha, and Mary Smith, "all of Coventry." He had evidently moved back from Vermont, temporarily for June 26, 1772, he buys land in Hartford, Vt., of Abel Marsh, and gives his residence as Hartford, Vt. Quite likely his family had not removed from Coventry. He was a shoemaker—"cordwainer." But Jan. 21, 1779, he and his wife, Jerusha, "of Hartford, Cumberland Co., Vt.," sell land in Coventry, and this appears to be the end of their relations with Coventry."

1804, Aug. 14, Isaac Webster of Fairfax, Vt., buys land of Gamaliel Hopkins of same place. Same date of Moses Norton. Samuel Webster and Anna Gladding witnesses.

1805, Feb. 20, Isaac Webster of F. was drawn as a petit juryman.

1805, Apr. 30, "I, Isaac Webster of Fairfax, Vt.," to Benjamin Gale of the same place, land there. Samuel Webster and Anna Gladding, wits.

War of 1812: Isaac Webster, a private, Sep. 2, 1857, of Fairfax, Vt., aged 86 years, signed by mark, stated that he entered the service at Fairfax, Vt., in the Company of Captain Joseph Beeman, Vermont militia, and served at the invasion of Plattsburg in September, 1814. (W. H. W. thinks that he was mistaken in the Co.; that probably it was that of Captain Josiah Grout.)

He was living, as above shown, Sep. 2, 1857. Date of death, or of his wife, not obtained.

CHILDREN: (Born at Fairfax, Vt.) Harriet Pane, 1808; Rhoda who d. in youth; Maria, Aug. 27, 1814; Charles Pinkney, 1817; Sarah, 1818; Chauncey; Abigail; Porter; Lavinia, 1825, who d. unm. at Fairfax, Vt.

(1) Harriet Pane m. Giles Taylor, a farmer, and d. Feb. 27, 1874, at Lena, Stephenson Co., Ill. He was living Feb. 25, 1907, at Union, Iowa.

(2) Charles m. 1842 Hannah Clotilda Austin, dau. of Jeremiah Austin of Fairfax, Vt., and Ester Colegrove, and d. 1877 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill. She d. in Chicago, 1899. Edna Webster Doty, 1250 North California Ave., Chicago, Ill., is a daughter, and has brothers and sisters as follows: Ellen, Chicago; Hiram, Nashville, Mich.; Carlton, Greenwood, Ill.; Isaac; Daniel; Porter; Delia m. McIlwain, Albany, Oregon.

(3) Chauncey m. Phebe ————— and after living in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt., removed to New York State.

(4) Maria m. Oct. 29, 1844, Franklin H. Morehouse, a farmer and shipbuilder. She d. Aug. 5, 1877, at Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt. Her



dau. Jean (Mrs. George G.) Edwards, resides at 55 Sedgwick St., Jamaica Plains, Suffolk Co., Mass.

(5) Sarah m. 1840, Nelson I. Morehouse, a farmer, and she d. 1868, at Barton, Orleans Co., Vt.

(6) Abigail m. Lewis Wood.

(7) Porter d. unm. July 27, 1862, off Manzanilla, Mexico. Lost by burning of steamer, "Golden Gate," returning to Vermont from San Francisco, Cal., for a visit. He was a manufacturer of brick in San Francisco. The end.

**2. William Webster**, no date of birth found. July 24, 1818, he was of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., when he gave papers concerning Samuel Webster, his father, for the care of his father, said Samuel and his mother Jerusha, during their natural lives. 1822, he seems to have been of Hartland, Vt. The end.

**3. Mary Webster** married James Wood; Hartford, Windsor Co., Vermont records.

CHILDREN: (Wood) Mary, born Dec. 2, 1802; Alvin, born Feb. 10, 1804; Sophia, born June 18, 1806; Harvey W., born Feb. 15, 1809; Frances, born Apr. 30, 1811; Amos, born Sep. 18, 1813; Melinda W., born June 30, 1815; James S., born Feb. 11, 1817; Samuel W., born July 31, 1819; Emeline C., born Mch. 26, 1822; Norman, born, since deceased. The end.

**4. Reuben Webster**, no date of birth, was of Hartford, Vt., in 1812, and a voter there in 1819.

**5. Reuby Webster**, no date of birth, was unm. in 1819.

**6. Jerusha Webster**, no date of birth found. She m. March 15, 1818, at Hartford, Vt., George G. Gardner of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Cyreneus (Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Prudence (Skinner) Webster of Coventry and East Windsor, Ct.*

**1. Chloe Webster**, b. March 8, 1772, at East, now South Windsor, Ct., March 8, 1772, mar. Feb. 24, 1802, David Bancroft, of East Windsor, Ct., who was b. there Nov. 5, 1774, son of Isaac and Lydia (Chapin) Bancroft. He died at East Windsor, Ct., Aug. 9, 1862, and she Dec. 16, 1850, aged 78.

CHILDREN: (Bancroft) (All b. at East Windsor, Ct.) David Owen, April 20, 1803; Chloe, Jan. 18, 1807; Eunice, Nov. 8, 1812.

(1) David Owen Bancroft, mar., and a son Isaac Bancroft resided in 1884, at Windsorville, Ct.

(2) Chloe mar. a man by the name of Hamilton, and resided in 1884, at East Windsor, Ct.

(3) Eunice mar. and resided in 1884, at East Windsor, Ct. The end.

2. **Eli Webster**, a farmer, mar. in 1810, in McKean tp., Erie Co., Pa., Huldah Lee, from Massachusetts, dau. of Captain Daniel Lee, (a soldier of the Revolution) and Patience Lee. Both d. in Erie County, Pa., she, Sep. 24, 1859, and he, Oct. 11, 1869.

CHILDREN: (Born, Green tp., Erie Co., Pa.) Cyreneus Easton, Oct. 11, 1811; Zelotes Lee, Dec. 5, 1814; Roxana Norris, May 24, 1820; Almeria Patience, b. in June, 1833. Resumed in Chapter XXVII.

3. **James Webster**, b. May 7, 1776, died unmarried Sept. 22, 1842, aged 66 years.

4. **Theodosia Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1778, mar. (1) on Tuesday, Nov. 8, 1804, Luther Goodale, and (2) on Thursday, March 14, 1822, Benjamin Bancroft, a younger brother of her sister Chloe's husband, she being then in her 45th year. The end.

5. **Sally Webster**, b. Jany. 16, 1780, mar. on Tuesday evening, Nov. 5, 1805, Charles Gaylord, she being in her 26th year. The end.

6. **Naomi Webster**, b. April 24, 1782, in Wapping Parish, East Windsor, Ct., m. Wednesday eve., Sep. 10, 1810, Joseph Courrier of Manchester, Ct., b. Sep. 4, 1787. Both died in Richland Co., Ill., she Oct. 7, 1845, and he, Jan. 1, 1843.

CHILDREN: (Courrier) William, b. Aug. 4, 1811; George, b. May 4, 1813, d. at Warehouse Point Ct., Dec. 20, 1829; Sophia, b. Jan. 21, 1815, d. 1819; John, b. May 20, 1816; Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1819; Alexis, b. May 4, 1821; Loretta A., b. May 4, 1824.

(1) William Courrier d. in New York City, May 4, 1880; (2) John d. at Palatka, Florida, Feb. 22, 1883; (3) Joseph d. at West Springfield, Mass., Sep. 17, 1880; (4) Alexis resided about 1890, at Springfield, Mass.; (5) Loretta d. Dec. 25, 1887, at Springfield, Mass. The end.

7. **Prudence Webster**, b. about 1786, mar. Dec. 20, year not known, Elisha Crosby. She died Jany. 25, 1831, aged 45. A daughter, Harriet, died Aug. 13, 1840, aged 21. The end.

8. **Betsy Webster**, b. about 1788, m. March 23, 1819, Rockwell Hayes, b. Oct. 16, 1796, son of Timothy and Sally (Rockwell) Hayes. Both d. at East Windsor, Ct., she, Oct. 25, 1874, and he, March 10, 1883.

CHILDREN: (Hayes) Cynthia, b. Jan. 26, 1820; Henry Rockwell, b. Oct. 5, 1822; Gordon Rockwell, Aug. 1, 1827.

(1) Cynthia Hayes m. (1) Fred Butler; (2) Oct. 23, 1853, W. H. Barker. He d. Sep. 14, 1876, and she, May 5, 1884.

(2) Henry Rockwell Hayes m. Sep. 17, 1845, Almira Potter. Residence, South Windsor, Ct.

(3) Gordon Rockwell Hayes, m. Nov. 26, 1849, Cecelia E. Bond.

9. **Wareham Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1790, at East Windsor, Ct., a farmer, mar. at Manchester, Dec. 1, 1814, Eunice Simonds, b.

Oct. 15, 1793. She came with her mother from New York State, and her mother being a widow without means, she was put out with different families, and when living with David Bancroft, became acquainted with Wareham Webster and married him. After his death she removed to Hartford, Ct., where some of her children were living.

Wareham Webster lived on the old homestead after the death of his father. He served as a private in the War of 1812, at New London, Ct., from Aug. 3, to Sept. 16, 1813, in Capt. Edward Wolcott's Co., Col. Timothy Shepard's Regt., of Conn. Militia. He died at East Windsor, Ct., Nov. 28, 1834, aged 44; and she at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 29, 1863, aged 70. (Buried in Windsor.)

CHILDREN: (All b. at East Windsor, Ct.) Sally Maria, Oct. 28, 1815; Cynthia Jane, Oct. 17, 1817; Eli, Feb. 8, 1822; Susan, June 15, 1825, died Nov. 22, 1840, aged 15; Hannah, b. Jany. 22, 1828; Sophia Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1832. Resumed in Chapter XXVII.

10. **Cynthia Webster**, b. about 1796, mar. (1) in the 21st year of her age, Dec. 25, 1817, Alfred Gleason, and (2) on Tuesday, April 13, 1830, Lucius Parsons. She died Jany. 15, 1835, aged 37. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Abdial (Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (Churchill) Webster of Coventry, Ct., and Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.*

1. **Samuel Webster**, date of birth unknown, a farmer, died without issue.

2. **Benajah Webster**, b. in 1774, probably in Coventry, Ct., a farmer, mar. at Castleton, Rutland Co., Vt., in 1799, Betsey Brush, who was b. at that place in 1781. He held the offices of Lister and Selectman of Hubbardton, Vt., and owned a large farm, the most of which he sold to his son Lyman. Both died at Hubbardton, Vt., he Sept. 12, 1838; and she March 27, 1866.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hubbardton, Vt.) Anne; Levi, April 3, 1802; Sabrina; Wealthy; Lyman, April 20, 1809; Epenetus, about 1812; Benajah Austin; Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 14, 1816; Luthera; Martin J., May, 1820; Clara or Clarinda; Sarah, Dec. 12, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XXVII.

3. **Persis Webster**, mar. Stephen Hurlburt. He died Sept. 17, 1850; and she April 18, 1852. Both died very old. She is buried in Middlebury, Vt., but there is no tombstone. (Hurlbut Genealogy gives no clew to above).

CHILDREN: (Hurlbut) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1797; Esther, 1801; Charlotte, 1804; Perses, 1806; Stephen, Jr., 1808; Harry, Aug. 5, 1810.

Harry mar. Feb. 11, 1835, Harriet Slason. He died June 15, 1855. They had two daughters, Esther and Delina. The end.



Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of George and Sarah Bliss Webster, descendants by their son Joseph Webster of Lebanon, Bolton, Windsor, and Stafford, Tolland Co., Ct., who m. (1) Martha Adams, and (2) Hannah, maiden name unknown.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Joseph, Jr. (Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Azubah (————) Webster of Stafford and Windsor, Ct., and Springfield, Mass.*

1. **Daniel Webster**, of Stafford, Ct., m. July 27, 1788, Mehitable Simons. He was twice married. His wives were sisters. He had no children by one, but a large family by the other; so wrote Mrs. Albert Allen, Warehouse Point, Ct., R. F. D., April 13, 1906. He owned a grist mill in Broad Brook, town of East Windsor, Ct. ("I have heard my sister say that one of Grandfather Webster's wives was Annie." Mr. Albert Allen.)

1790, Mch. 22, Joseph Webster of Stafford, Ct., sells to his son Daniel Webster of Windsor.

1795, Feb. 7, Joseph Chandler of Springfield, Mass., sells to Daniel Webster of Stafford, 43 acres in Springfield, being part of the lot that Joel Webster and myself bought of William Pyncheon, Esq.

1795, Dec. 30, Daniel Webster and Joel Webster of Springfield, sell to James Bennit of Springfield.

1796, May 5, Daniel Webster of Stafford, Ct., sells to Joseph Simons of Enfield, Mass., land in Springfield formerly sold by Chandler and Joel Webster.

1809, Dec. 6, Daniel Webster and Noah Strong of Stafford, buy of Oliver Edwards of S. and 1814, sell it back again.

1824, Daniel Webster of East Windsor, Ct., buys of James Allen, land in East Windsor. Also in 1826.

1844, Louisa B. Webster sells land in East Windsor.

CHILDREN: Levi, b. Aug. 17, 1799, at Stafford, Ct.; Daniel, b. —. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

2. **Joel Webster**, m. Hannah Allen, b. Feb. 2, 1770, dau. of John and Mehitable (Rumerrill) Allen of Enfield, Hartford Co., Ct.

Sep. 12, 1772, John Allen sells to John Hall, both of East Windsor, Ct., land in the Parish of Ellington.

Oct. 4, 1790, Joel Hotkins and Mehitable his wife; Peter Allen, Isaac Allen, Nathaniel Collins and Mehitable his wife, Joel Webster and Hannah his wife, all of Enfield, Ct., sell to Noah Phelps of Enfield, land in East Windsor, owned in his life-time by John Allen, Jr.

March 13, 1793, Thaddeus Ferre of Springfield sells to Joel Webster and Joseph Chandler, Jr., both of Enfield, land in Springfield.

Dec. 30, 1795, Joel and Daniel Webster, both of Springfield, sell to James Bennett, yeoman of Springfield, land there and both Daniel and Joel Webster are in the boundaries.

Oct. 22, 1796, Joel Webster of Springfield buys of Joseph Simons of S. and on same date sells to Jacob Swetland.

March 31, 1797, Joel Webster of Springfield and Hannah his wife sell to Joseph Webster of Longmeadow, land in S. Oct. 20, 1800. Joel Webster and Hannah his wife were of Springfield.

April 4, 1814, Joel Webster of Wilbraham, Mass., sells to Ira Webster of Springfield land lately owned by Joseph Webster, deceased. (He died Aug. 11, 1812.)

CHILDREN: Hannah, b. 1789, at Enfield, Ct.; Orrin, b. 1793; Horace, b. 1795, in Conn.; Norman, b. Feb. 8, 1802; Peter, Isaac, Joel, John, Philura. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

**3. Ira Webster**, b. 1785, of Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass., m. Susan Russell, b. 1779, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Russell, of Ellington, Ct.

Oct. 23, 1802, Ira Webster buys of Wm. Carlisle of Chester, land in Springfield, "on northerly branch of Mill river."

Aug. 30, 1814, Ira Webster as adm. of the est of Joseph Webster, late of Springfield, deceased, sells to Eleazer Williams of Sp'd.

Sep. 16, 1814, Ira Webster and Susan his wife, sell to Apollos Spelman, "16 acre Mills."

Dec. 10, 1814, Ira Webster and Susan his wife sell to Orrin and Horace Webster, all of Springfield, land there.

He d. July 8, 1816, aged 31 years, and she, June 7, 1861, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN: Oct. 2, 1821, Susan Webster, widow of Ira Webster, was appointed guardian of her (their) four minor children under 14 years; Ebenezer Russell and Orren Dimmick sureties; Betsey P., Rowland C., Joseph Porter, b. Dec. 28, 1812, and Mary. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

**4. Porter Webster**, m. July 27, 1809, Betsey Meacham, at Springfield, Mass., where the intentions were published July 8, 1809. He died suddenly Sep. 19, 1810, in the 24th year of his age (b. 1786). The widow m. (2) Nov. 21, 1811, Eliakim Benton of Springfield; intentions published Oct. 26. Record is "Miss" but may have been intended "Mrs."

1810, (should be 1811) Feb. 8, Betsey Webster was ap. by Probate Court of Sp'd, adx. on est. of Porter Webster, late of Sp'd, deceased. The end.

**5. Joseph Webster**, of Windsor, Ct. No record except what follows:

1800, Sep. 13, Joseph Webster of Windsor buys of Noah Burr of Windsor, land there.

1819, June 30, Joseph Webster of Windsor buys of Daniel Porter and Ann his wife of East Windsor.

1825, Joseph Webster sells to Mary Webster. The end.

**6. Roswell Webster.** The Buel Genealogy says that he m. about 1805-8, Rhoda Buell, sixth child of Josiah Buell, of Somers, Ct., Shaftsbury, Vt., and Northumberland, N. Y. She was b. in Somers, Ct., 1784.

1796, Oct. 10, Roswell Webster of Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Mass., buys of Ebenezer and Theoda Harris of Sp'd, Mass., land lying partly in Sp'g and partly in Longmeadow.

1796, Dec. 3, Roswell Webster of Longmeadow sells to Daniel Root of Enfield, Ct., "land which I purchased of Ebenezer Harris."

1822, Dec. 25, Roswell Webster of Shaftsbury, Vt., purchased land of Samuel Slocum \$25.

1827, Mch. 27, Roswell Webster of Shaftsbury sells the above to Gardner Barton: bounded by school lot belonging to James Bowen; also Curnel Vaughn and Otis Haywood, one acre and 41 rods.

**CHILDREN:** (Probably all b. at Shaftsbury, Vt.) Amos, b. about 1802; Minerva, b. May 8, 1803; Norman, b. 1804; Noah; Orra or Cleora, b. about 1809; Zubia, b. about 1810; Simeon George, b. July 16, 1814; Roswell, b. Apr. 22, 1815; Phoebe; Mercy; Rhoda; Horace. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of Simeon (Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sybil (Converse) Webster of Stafford and Tolland, Ct.*

**1. Polly Webster,** b. Oct. 3, 1789, in Stafford, Ct., m. at Tolland, Ct., 1803, Roswell Russell, a farmer, b. there July 4, 1784, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Grover) Russell. They settled in Orwell, Bradford Co., Penn., where both died; she, March 2, 1872 and he, May, 1873, and are buried there.

**CHILDREN:** (Russell) (All b. Orwell, Penn., except first b. in Tolland, Ct.) Austin, Nov. 5, 1809; Mary Ann, Jan. 17, 1814; Arta Eliza, March 9, 1819; Amanda, March 6, 1822; Marcia Minerva, Feb. 15, 1824.

(1) Austin, a farmer, m. Feb. 14 1833, Aner A. Bates. He d. Oct. 2, 1852, in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., where 1900 she res. **CHILDREN:** Charlotte L., b. May 2, 1834, d. Jan. 13, 1835; Newton A., May 5, 1835; Polly M., Jan. 17, 1837; Chas. L., March 5, 1839, d. July 15, 1853; Florilla L., March 11, 1841; Joseph P., May 9, 1844; Erastus L., June 14, 1846, d. Aug. 2, 1847; Cynthia A., Oct. 16, 1849; Reuben S., Sep. 12, 1851, d. Sep. 26, 1851; Merton L., Feb. 9, 1852. Notes; Newton A., d. March 30, 1870; Florilla L., d. Nov. 18, 1896; others living, 1900.

(2) Mary Ann m. Harry Waite. They lived and died in Waite Settlement near Owego, N. Y., she, June 16, 1895.

(3) Arta Eliza m. Isaac Shultz. Lived at Windham, Pa., and Nichols, N. Y., where he d. and she res. 1900.

(4) Amanda m. Solomon Sibley and they were given the old homestead, Orwell, Pa., for caring for her father and mother. He d. there, where 1900 she resided.



(5) Marcia Minerva m. Peter Wolf. He d. at Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa., and she, 1900, was res. at 55 Pleasant St., Waverly, N. Y.

Note: Ruth M. Bosworth, wid., is a dau. of Roswell Russell. D. L. Bosworth a grandson, both of Orwell, Pa.; Mrs. Nathan Pendleton, So. Warren, Pa., a grand daughter. The end.

2. **Joseph Barnes Webster**, a farmer, b. Tolland, Ct., June 17, 1786, m. there May 20, 1813, Achsah Barnard, b. there Aug. 28, 1790. They removed from Tolland to Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., about 1815. Both d. at Windham Centre, Pa., he Aug. 14, 1830, and she Apr. 3, 1884.

CHILDREN: (First two b. Tolland, Ct., and the others at Windham, Pa.) Achsah and Anna, twins, June 23, 1814, Achsah d. June 24, 1814, and Anna, June 25, 1814; Porter Barnard, Aug. 28, 1815, d. Dec. 16, 1815; Almira Anna, March 7, 1817; Minerva, Apr. 5, 1819, d. Apr. 9, 1819; Joseph P. ——— Barnard, May 20, 1820; Anna Morgan, June 20, 1824; Washington Converse, Oct. 9, 1826; Angeline Jane, Nov. 4, 1828; Achsah Amanda, Nov. 6, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

3. **Lucia Webster**, b. about 1788, at Tolland, Ct., m. Parley Johnson.

CHILDREN: (Johnson) Said to be 8 children. John Lynch a descendant of Parley Johnson res. on the old Johnson homestead. P. O., Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

4. **Marcia Webster**, b. 1789, at Tolland, Ct., m. Sylvenus Baker. She d. July 12, 1822, aged 33 yrs., and he Dec. 25, 1824, aged 38. Joseph Webster and his sisters, Polly, Lucia and Amanda settled in the town of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (Baker) Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 19, 1817; Emily, b. Jan. 6, 1810; Mary; Caroline; Susan Minerva; Emily, the oldest d. in Sep. 1865, aged 75 yrs.

(1) Charles Wesley m. Dec. 6, 1842, Emeline Kemp. No children. Res. '99, Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

(2) Susan Minerva m. Elijah Shoemaker of Windham, Pa.

(3) Emily m. Thomas Laing. She d. in Sep. 1865, aged 75 years. CHILDREN: (Laing) Emily Amelia, b. Oct. 10, 1835, at Newark, N. J. She m. in 1854, Samuel Snow of Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Snow) (a) Evelyn Snow Barrows, 8 Livingston Park, Rochester, N. Y. (b) Myra Snow Carter, Ce Punavera, Tucubaya, Mexico. (c) Albert Laing Snow, San Antonio, Texas. (d) Mabel Snow Sidman, 70 Madison Ave., Jersey City, N. J. (e) Frances Snow, b. in Rochester, N. Y., May 10, 1859, m. Jan. 20, 1887, in Mexico City, Mexico, Hiram P. Hamilton, res. 1905, Avenue 15, No. 2216 San Pedro de los Pinos, Tacubaya, D. F. Mexico, P. O. box 2155, Mexico City, Mexico. The end.

(4) Mary m. Rev. Isaac Cross a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C.

(5) Caroline m. Ralph Gillette of Hartford, Ct. The end.

**5. Minerva Webster**, b. March 3, 1794 at Tolland, Ct., m. Dec. 14, 1811, at Tolland, do Co., Conn., Timothy Benton, Jr., a farmer, b. there March 3, 1786, son of Cap't Timothy and Sarah (West) Benton.

Cap't Timothy Benton, Sr., was the son of Timothy Benton, b. 1709, and Abigail ———, b. 1721 and m. Nov. 9, 1780, Sarah West. All three Timothies are buried in Tolland. Sarah West was the daughter of Joseph West, Jr., and his second wife Lois Strong, who were m. March 10, 1752, and Sarah, the second child, was b. Apr. 7, 1754. Minerva Webster Benton d. Feb. 23, 1818 in the 24th year of her age, and this stanza is on the headstone :

"Friends and Physicians could not save,  
This mortal body from the grave;  
Nor can the grave confine it here,  
When Christ shall call me to appear."

After her death he m. (2) Sep. 10, 1818, Deliverance Coleman of Bolton, Conn., to whom was born, July 27, 1819, John Coleman Benton. Timothy Benton d. May 6, 1858, and his second wife, ("Delia C." is the name on the tombstone) Feb. 15, 1861.

CHILDREN: (First m., b. in Tolland, Ct.) Milton Webster, Dec. 16, 1812; Charles West, July 7, 1814; Sally Minerva, May 3, 1816; Clarissa Sophronia, Feb. 16, 1818. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

**6. Samuel Webster**, b. 1796, at Tolland, Ct., m. there Apr. 30, 1818, Mrs. Maria Howard, of Tolland, a widow, nee Ward, b. in New Haven, Ct. They spent their lives in Tolland, and died there, he March 4, 1837, aged 41, and she, Apr. 30, 1871, aged 72.

CHILDREN: (Born in Tolland, except Wm. in Willington) Samuel Porter, b. Feb. 11, 1819; William, Oct. 21, 1820; Marcia Maria, 1822; Ira, 1824; Rosette, June 7, 1826; Harriet Elizabeth, March 7, 1828; Lucy Ann, Jan. 21, 1832; Martha, Nov. 5, 1833. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

**7. Milton Webster**, a farmer, b. about 1798, at Tolland, Ct., m. there Nov. 22, 1822, Sarah Eddy, dau. of Othniel and Alice (McKinstry) Eddy, of Willington, Ct. He d. Jan. 13, 1846, aged 47, and she Aug. 1, 1866, aged 68. They res., Stafford, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Born, Tolland, Ct.) Son, March 27, 1824; Gardner, July 9, 1825, d. July 12, 1826; James, May 17, 1827; John Randolph, Sep. 13, 1829; Gardner (again), May 13, 1831; Joseph, March 1, 1833; Richard, Feb. 19, 1835; Emeline, March 16, 1837; Mary, Sep. 5, 1839; Daniel, Dec. 5, 1841. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

**8. Ruth Webster**, m. (1) at Ellington, Ct., Jan. 22, 1823, Samuel Charter, a farmer, b. July 30, 1798; and (2) Sanford Charter, a farmer, his brother, b. Feb. 25, 1800, sons of Aaron and Lydia (Post) Charter, both b. at Ellington, Tolland Co., Ct.

Samuel was drowned at Tolland, Ct., June 21, 1838, and Sanford d. at Crystal Lake, Ct., Feb. 23, 1881, and she Nov. 28, 1895.

CHILDREN: (1st m. and b. at Tolland, Ct.) Samuel Post, Jan. 7, 1824; Sylvester Frederick, Jan. 17, 1825; Mary Ann, Nov. 27, 1826; Angeline Sophronia, May 17, 1828; Caroline Amelia, July 1, 1832; Charles Wesley, Nov. 19, 1829; Henry Webster, July 6, 1837; Emily Hannah, Feb. 9, 1834; George Sanford, March 2, 1836; Lucy Amanda, March 17, 1831; (2d m., all b. Ellington, Ct.) Alonzo Dwight, Sep. 20, 1839; Clinton Joseph, Jan. 4, 1841; James Munroe, Feb. 19, 1842; Martha Jane, July 14, 1843; Frank Eugene, Oct. 29, 1844; Alfred Uriah, Nov. 28, 1848.

(1) Samuel Post Charter, (By first m.) a farmer, m. (1) Sevalia Baker, and (2) Harriet Hiscox. He res. at Tolland, Ct., and d. there Aug. 23, 1879.

(2) Sylvester Frederick, a farmer, m. (1) Mary Crane, and (2) Sophronia Page. Res. '99, Hazardville, Conn.

(3) Mary Ann m. Albert Aborn, a farmer. Res. '99, Tolland, Ct.

(4) Angeline Sophronia m. Wm. Wallace Smith, a merchant and res. '99, at New London, Ct.

(5) Caroline Amelia d. unm, at Hazardville, Ct., Aug. 14, 1853.

(6) Charles Wesley, a farmer, m. Abi Brown. Res. '99, Rockville, Ct.

(7) Henry Webster, a farmer, m. Jane Warner. Res. '99, North Manchester, Ct.

(8) Emily Hannah m. Adonijah Dimock, a farmer. Res. '99, Somers, Ct.

(9) George Sanford, a merchant, m. Mrs. Julia Marsh. They res. at Hartford, Ct., where, Aug. 30, 1876, he died.

(10) Lucy Amanda m. Horatio Palmer, a farmer. Res. '99, Rockville, Ct.

(11) Alonzo Dwight, (2d mar.) a farmer, m. (1) Ellen Carpenter, and (2) Lilla Spooner. Res. '99, Stafford Springs, Conn.

(12) Clinton Joseph, a farmer, m. Betsey Thrall. Res. '99, Ellington, Ct.

(13) James Munroe, a farmer, m. Sarah Eaton and res. at Tolland, Ct., where, Aug. 6, 1898, he died.

(14) Martha Jane m. Julius C. West, a farmer. Res. '99, Tolland, Ct.

(15) Frank Eugene, a merchant, m. Angeline Carpenter. Res. '99, Bridgeport, Ct.

(16) Alfred Uriah, a farmer, m. Hattie L. Lewis. Res. '99, Crystal Lake, Ct. The end.

**9. Amanda Webster**, b. 1802, m. 1824, at Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., Jacob Reel, a builder and hotel keeper, b. Sep. 10, 1800, at Harrisburg, Pa. Both d. at South Waverly, Pa., (no such P. O.) he April 27, 1879, and she Dec. 10, 1889.

CHILDREN: Minerva Catharine, b. town of Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1838, and m. Apr. 23, 1856, Perrin Ross Ackley, a merchant. Res. '99, Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.



**10. Lucy Webster**, b. Aug. 25, 1804, m. at Tolland, Ct., Dec. 9, 1824, Elizur Stevens Hurlbut, a farmer and mechanic, b. Apr. 3, 1803, at Manchester, Hartford Co., Ct., son of Jesse and Sally (Stevens) Hurlbut. She d. at Collinsville, Hartford Co., Ct., Dec., 1830, and he at Rockville, Tolland Co., Ct., Aug. 15, 1875. (He m. 2d Fanny C. Humphrey, of Canton, Ct., b. Jan. 16, 1803, and d. Apr. 14, 1878).

CHILDREN: Lucy Ann, b. Tolland, Ct., May 13, 1827, m. Dec. 8, 1844, Hiram French Fiske, a mitts manufacturer, and she res. '99, at Rockville, Conn., 93 Union St. He d. May 17, 1881. They had no children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Nathan (Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Russell) Webster of Stafford, Ct., Pittsford, Vt., and Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

**1. Elijah Webster**, a blacksmith, b. Aug. 25, 1783, at Stafford, Tolland Co., Ct., m. at New Hartford, Ct., Catharine Spargar, b. Oct. 9, 1786.

Elijah Webster, b. 1783, was in the war of 1812, and in 1825 was of Fredonia, N. Y.

1815, May 1, Jeremiah Baldwin and Betsey his wife of Pomfret, and Elijah Webster of same place. Signed, Elizabeth (not Betsey) Baldwin.

1815, Sep. 10, Hezekiah Barker and Sarah his wife of Pomfret, and Elijah Webster of same place.

1815, Dec. 10, Joseph Hall of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., sells to Elijah Webster of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., land in Phelps.

1829, Jan. 24, Elijah Webster of the town of Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., first part, and Sally Webster of the same place, party of the second part.

He died at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835, and she at Sandusky, O., Apr. 24, 1846.

CHILDREN: William, b. Apr. 11, 1806; Sarah Ann, b. March 4, 1808; Polly M., b. March 20, 1810; Francis A., b. Aug. 4, 1812, d. Feb. 14, 1813; Nathan Spargar, b. Jan. 9, 1814; Alonzo Elijah, b. Feb. 23, 1816; Alvina, b. May 23, 1818; Catharine J. E., b. Apr. 27, 1820; Isaac Edgar, b. Aug. 4, 1822. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Samuel (Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lavina (Hopkins) Webster of Stafford, Ct., Bennington, do Co., and Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.*

**1. Hopkins Webster**, a lawyer, b. Apr. 5, 1790, probably Bennington, Vt., m. (1) in Vermont, Elizabeth Grosvenor, and (2) Phoebe Denman, b. 1800, in Miami Co., O., and (3) Martha Stockbridge, who was born and died in Ohio. He d. Feb. 22, 1870, near

Lockington, Shelby Co., O., where he is buried, and she, (2d wife) near Piqua, O., in 1847.

1812, 1st Tues. in September, Hopkins Webster of Fairfax, Vt., took free-man's oath.

Hopkins Webster, b. 1790, of Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., served in Cap't Josiah Grout's Co., Vermont Militia, War of 1812. In 1855 he res. in Miami Co., O., and 1857 in Fairfax, Vt.

May 22, 1855, in fair hand, aged 65, of Miami Co., Ohio, enlisted at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., and served in Cap't Josiah Grout's Co. at the battle of Plattsburg, Sep. 11, 1814. Oct. 24, 1857, Samuel Webster of Fairfax, Vt., certified that he is a brother of Hopkins Webster, and served in the same battle with him at Plattsburg, and that Hopkins Webster was the first man in the Company who volunteered for service.

1816, Jan. 3, Hopkins Webster buys of Samuel Webster.

1818, June 25, Hopkins Webster of Fairfax sells to Hopkins Safford.

CHILDREN: (By 1st m.) Justice Brunson, b. ———; Royal Grosvenor, b. ———; (By 2d m., born, Piqua, Miami Co., O.) Elizabeth, d. in infancy; Lavinia, Sep. 21, 1835; Hiram Corwin, Dec. 26, 1842. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

2. **Hiram B. Webster**, a carpenter, farmer and manufacturer, b. March 12, 1793, in Bennington, Vt., m. 1822, near Troy, Miami Co., O., Sarah Winans, b. Aug. 3, 1805, dau. Lewis and Lydia (Winans) Winans, at Cincinnati, O. He d. Apr. 28, 1843, and she, Oct. 26, 1847, both near Piqua, Miami Co., O., and are buried in "Fletcher's Cemetery." He was a member of the Baptist Church and held several town offices.

1814, Sep. 6, Hiram Webster took the freeman's oath in Fairfax, Vt.

Hiram Webster served in Cap't James Taylor's Co., Vermont Militia, War 1812. He died in 1843, probably in Miami or Shelby Co., Ohio. His widow m. again Mr. Samuel Kesler or Ketzler and in 1855 they resided at Spring Creek township, Miami Co., O. Jacob and George Ketzler both, 1859, of Orange, Shelby Co., O., testify in the case, and a son Benj. H. H. Webster, in 1856, gave his res, as in Shelby Co., O. The family probably removed to and lived in that County.

May 5, 1858, Theron Webster says he is the uncle of the children of Hiram Webster, late of Fairfax, Vt.

CHILDREN: (From Bounty Case) (Born, Piqua, Miami Co., O.) Joseph Coe, July 27, 1824; Samuel Winans, Feb. 26, 1827; Mary Jane, Feb. 25, 1829; George Washington, March 3, 1831; William Clark, Feb. 26, 1833; Benjamin Henry Harrison, Jan. 20, 1835; Lewis Hopkins, March 5, 1837; Rhoda Ann Maria, Feb. 19, 1839; Telitha Ellen, Nov. 11, 1842. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

3. **Samuel Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1794, at Bennington, Vt., m. (1) Dec. 25, 1823, Betsey Bowker, (2) Dec. 25, 1833, Harriet Story, and (3) March 14, 1848, Electa Marsh. His first wife d. July 21, 1831, his second wife d. May 17, 1847, and he died Aug.

24, 1868, aged 73-7-29. His third wife, and widow d. Nov. 8, 1891.

May 15, 1855, Samuel Webster in poor hand, aged 60, of Fairfax, Vt., alleges service in Capt. Josiah Grout's Co., Vt. militia, at Plattsburg, Sep. 1814.

April 20, 1878, Electa Webster, widow of Samuel Webster, (in fair hand) aged 62, of Fairfax, Vt., says that her husband served for 2 months in 1813, in the Vermont militia; that he volunteered in Capt. Grout's Co., at Fairfax, Vt., in Sep. 1814, and served at the battle of Plattsburg. They were m. at Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) George d. 1844, and his widow m. James Hale (2d m.) Hopkins, b. Oct. 8, 1834, died same day; Hiram, Mch. 8, 1836; died Mch. 25, 1843; Charlotte, April 18, 1844, d. Sep. 5, 1845 (3d mar.) Betsey B., Mch. 15, 1849; Emma J., May 25, 1856.

(1) Betsey B. m. Feb. 14, 1866, Lucius Loveland. He d. Sep. 21, 1868, and she m. (2) Apr. 13, 1871, Henry Butler. CHILDREN: (Loveland) Cora W. Mch. 3, 1872; Guy L. Apr. 2, 1873; Clara M. Apr. 17, 1885; Harry W. Aug. 23, 1886; Leon E. Dec. 2, 1888. (a) Cora W. Butler m. Dec. 18, 1895, Arthur Southard; one child Ralph R. b. Dec. 27, 1897. (b) Guy L. m. June 10, 1896, Cora Hicks, one child, Ruth b. Feb. 25, 1898. The end.

(2) Emma J. m. June 4, 1873, Lucian Caswell, one child, Ethel M. b. Nov. 3, 1882. The end.

**4. Joseph Webster**, b. March 20, 1797, Bennington, Vt. Died in N. Y. State about 1870, but left no heirs. Vermont relatives unable to give more facts.

1813, Sep. 17, Joseph Webster took freeman's oath at Fairfax, Vt.

1827, Jan. 10, Joseph Webster and Nathan Richardson buy of Samuel Webster. The end.

**5. Isaac A. Webster**, b. Feb. 15, 1799, at Bennington, Vt.

Madison Webster said in 1903, that he was 75 years old, and his uncle Isaac had not lived in Vermont since his remembrance; he thought he lived in Mass., near his sister, Betsey Jasaph.

1822, Jan. 22, Isaac A. Webster, and Wm. B. Parker of Fairfax, Vt., buy of Daniel Wilkins. (Oct. 25, 1821, Wm. B. Parker and Lucy Wilkins, both of Fairfax, were married.)

Monday, June 3, 1835 (or 3d Monday) Isaac A. Webster of Griswold, New London Co., Ct., received a judgment against Benjamin F. Jasaph, and Carlton Webster, both of Leominster, Worcester Co., Mass. Nothing further—the end.

1835, July 16, Isaac A. Webster and Lucy his wife of Norwich, Ct., yeoman, quit-claim land in Leominster, Worcester Co., Mass., reserving to David Dutton and Carlton Webster the right to draw water from the well,



and a passage thereto; part of the homestead belonging lately to Benjamin F. Jasaph, today set off to me to satisfy an execution against said Jasaph.

**6. Aura Webster**, b. Feb. 24, 1801, at Bennington, Vt., m. Joseph Lowell and lived near the homestead in Fairfax, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Lowell) John, George, Harrison, Ursula, Emeline, Lucia, Clara.

(1) John Lowell m. the widow of his uncle, Harrison Bemon Webster, at or near Marion, Ind.

(2) Harrison resided, 1903, at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Ct.

(3) Ursula never mar. and was not living in 1903.

(4) Emeline m. Charles Marks. Their dau. Ida Marks, m. Herbert Hunt, and they have one child, Aura Hunt. Res. 1903, Fairfield, Vt.

(5) Lucia m. Eli Richardson. She is a widow and resides at Swanton, Vt.

(6) Clara m. Milo Honsinger. She is a widow and 1903, her brother, George Lowell, resided with her at Ogdensburg, N. Y. The end.

**7. Emeline Webster**, b. March 25, 1803, at Fairfax, Vt., m. Oct. 4, 1825, Harvey Merrill of the State of New York. She lived near her birthplace, but removed to Mass. Her dau. Betsey m. Samuel Story. Her heirs live near Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. The end.

**8. Theron Webster**, a contractor, b. March 12, 1805, at Fairfax, Vt., m. there June 20, 1826, Ursula Lowell, dau. of John Lowell, b. March 10, 1805, at Salisbury, Merrimack Co., N. H. Both d. at St. Albans, Vt., he May 9, 1884, and she, Oct. 16, 1887.

Feb. 10, 1864, in a fair hand, aged 58, of St. Albans, Vt., was drafted Apr. 5, 1839, at Highgate, Vt., and served to Apr. 22, 1839, in Cap't Beeman's Co., in the Patriot War—N. Y. Frontier Disturbances.

1827, Mch. 17, Theron Webster of Fairfax, Vt., sells to Noah B. Wells and Lawrence Brainard, both of St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Born at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.) Madison Joseph, Sep. 24, 1828; Ozro Carlos, Sep. 21, 1833; Helen Maria, Nov. 15, 1840; Addio Louisa, Aug. 7, 1843. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

**9. Betsy Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1809, at Fairfax, Vt., m. Benjamin Franklin Jasaph, and they resided at Leominster, Worcester Co., Mass., where she died Nov. 16, 1833. For other particulars see Isaac A. Webster, her brother, No. 5 in this list. The end.

**10. George Washington Webster**, a builder and contractor, b. July 8, 1811, at Fairfax, Vt., m. Dec. 17, 1835, in Piqua, Miami Co., O., Maria Jane, dau. of William and Sallie (Scott) McKinney, b. May 12, 1816, at Spring Creek (Piqua, Miami Co.), O. Both d. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., he Feb. 13, 1892, and she, June 18, 1893.

CHILDREN: (Born, Marion, Ind., except Fielding, b. in Piqua,

O., and Ellery in Bluffton, Ind.) Fielding, March 25, 1837, d. Nov. 7, 1838; William Carlton, March 16, 1839; Euretta Guernsey, Nov. 6, 1841; Ellery Channing, July 9, 1844; Robinson, May 16, 1847, d. June 26, following; Samuel, Jan. 8, 1848, d. June 10, following; George, Oct. 28, 1849; Marietta, Apr. 2, 1853. Resumed in Chapter XXVIII.

**11. Henry Carlton Webster**, died in North Adams, Mass. Was twice married. Went in his youth to Providence, R. I., and spent nearly all his life there. Was always engaged in Cotton Mills—was overseer at age of 22. Said to have had two daughters. The end.

**12. Harrison Bemon Webster**, b. June 12, 1817, m. about 1841, in Piqua, Miami Co., O., Mary Ellen Scott. He d. at Marion, Ind., about 1853, and she m. (2) John Lowell, son of Aura Webster Lowell (No. 6). She d. in Chicago, Ill., 1880.

CHILDREN: Aura, b. Marion, Ind., March, 1843; Jennie, b. same place, 1851, d. unm. in Chicago, Ill., in March, 1877.

(1) Aura m. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 1867, S. B. Barker, b. Marion, Ind., 1844. They had one child, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Apr., 1869, and she m. in 1894, Geo. R. Alley, and d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1895. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Isaac (Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Robinson) Webster, of Bennington, do Co., Vt.*

**1. Anna Webster**, b. March 22, 1781, m. Thomas Wilder.

**2. Sarah Webster**, b. Nov. 28, 1782, m. Hon. Stephen Dewey, of Bennington, Vt. He was a member of the Vermont Legislature.

CHILDREN: (Dewey) Sarah, b. April 27, 1800; Ruth, b. April, 1802, d. 1803; Ruth (again) b. Aug. 13, 1804; Eliza or Eloisa, b. June 22, 1806.

(1) Sarah Dewey m. Reuben Brush.

(2) Ruth Dewey m. Samuel Weeks.

(3) Eliza (Eloisa) Dewey m. Peter John Hobson, b. in London, Eng., son of Rev. William Hobson, a minister of the Church of England. Children: (Hobson) Sophia L., educated in Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., died, 1900, Ventura, Cal. William Dewey Hobson, b. Jan. 20, 1829, in Green Co., Ill., res. 1905, at Nordhoff, Ventura Co., Cal.

**4. Joseph Webster**, b. July 20, 1784, died unm.

**5. Persis Webster**, b. Nov. 11, 1785, m. Theophilus Hubbard. Mary Elizabeth Bruce, a dau. of the American Revolution, N. Y., No. 3778, dau. of Albert Webster Bruce and Adelia Elizabeth Denton, a grand dau. of Jonathan Force Bruce, and Persis (Hubbard) Bruce, and great granddaughter of Isaac Webster.

**6. Ruth Webster**, b. Mch. 20, 1790, m. Henry Allyn.

**7. Mercy Webster**, b. Apr. 18, 1792, m. Randolph Beaumont.

**8. Harriet L. Webster**, b. June 26, 1801, m. David Weeks. The end.



MR. AND MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBSTER.  
ON THEIR 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY.





## CHAPTER XIII.

### **Sixth Generation—Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Elizabeth, and Grace Loomise Webster of Lebanon, Ct. in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH, AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—FIFTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Elizabeth, and Grace Loomise Webster by his son, by first marriage, John Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Mary Dewey.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John (John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Bliss) of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **John Webster**, b. about 1747, m. (1) Aug. 5, 1771, (Goshen records) Amy Webster Martin, and (2) Mrs. Rebecca West, nee Abell. His first wife d. about 1775, at the birth of her son, John, Feb. 8, 1775. He died at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., about 1820, and Rebecca, time and place not found.

1804, June 12 (Lebanon, Ct., Land Records), "I, John Webster of Canian in N. York State," to Ira A. Kimball, of Lebanon, \$9 for a tract of land in Parish of Exeter, in Lebanon, being the whole of my right in the estate of my honorable grandfather, Mr. John Webster, of Lebanon, deceased.

CHILDREN: (First four b. in Lebanon, Ct., and the rest at Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y.) (1st m.) Polly, 1772; John Martin, Feb. 8, 1775. (2d m.) Amy or Amos; Elijah; Abel, April 8, 1781; Lucy, 1780; Rhoda, Sep. 19, 1787; William West, b. 1793; Charlotte; Julia; Alvah. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

2. **Polly Webster**, b. about 1749. No record. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Elijah (John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Abia (Metcalf) Webster of Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Anne Webster**, b. July 19, 1757, d. at Hebron, Ct., Nov. 7, 1817, aged 59-3-18, unmarried. Reported in a paper dated Nov. 24, 1817.

Notes from Columbia Probate Records: Anne Webster, of Lebanon, Will dated, Oct. 15, 1817, gives to sister Abia Watrous, to niece, Abia Babcock, and remainder to heirs of Jonathan Watrous, and Levi Webster, and the Court, Nov. 19, 1817, granted administration to Jesse Wilcox. Inventory exhibit, Feb. 13, 1818. The end.

2. **Eli Webster**, bap. Sep. 24, 1758, m. Boughton. He settled in West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass. Where or when they died has not been learned.

CHILDREN: Elihu, b. Aug. 13, 1776; Eli, b. Oct. 1, 1780. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

3. **Thankful Augusta Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., March 26 or 28, 1760, mar. (1) Judah West; and (2) Ellis Bliss, and lived at Bradford, Vt. No issue, but Bliss had children by a former wife. Her second husband, West, died, in 1830; and she probably died in 1841. The end.

4. **Molly Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 17, 1762, mar. Jany. 18, 1788, Deacon Oliver Kellogg, a farmer, of Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., who was the son of Ezekiel and Ann (Owen) Kellogg, and b. Nov. 30, 1761. He was fifth in descent from Samuel Kellogg, of Hatfield, Mass. He was for many years Deacon of the Congregation Church at Lee, Mass. He removed from Granby, Ct., to Lee, Mass., about 1812. He died Feb. 27, 1830, and she died Feb. 14, 1833.

CHILDREN: (Kellogg) (All probably b. at Granby, Ct.) Anna, Sept. 25, 1789, died in two days; Annie, Dec. 14, 1790, died Jany. 18, 1793; Jephtha, b. Jany. 6, 1793; Thalia, March 27, 1795; Oliver, May 12, 1797; Lois, Jany. 5, 1801, died unmarried, Sept. 17, 1824.

Jephtha Kellogg, a farmer, m. (1) Amelia McKnight, b. Dec. 17, 1793, in Washington, Mass., and died March 11, 1854; and (2) Fanny ———, who d. 1883, in Clarendon, N. Y. He had no children and lived at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y. He died in Clarendon, June 7, 1881. For fifteen years he was totally blind.

Thalia, mar. Feb. 22, 1821, Deacon Ezra Osborn, of Lenox, Mass.—three children. Oliver Webster Osborn, a son, resided, 1887, at Lenox, Mass.

Oliver mar., May 23, 1833, A. Minerva Sumner. He resided at South Adams, Chester, and Lee, Mass., and at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. The end.

5. **Abia Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Jany. 9, 1765, mar. in Jany., 1783, Jonathan Watrous, of Hebron, Ct., who was b. in 1758. The name Watrous was formerly spelled Waterhouse. She died at Gilead, Ct., March 9, 1835, aged 70 years; and he at Somers, Ct., Sept. 23, 1841, aged 83.



CHILDREN: (Watrous) (All probably b. at Hebron, Ct.) Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1783; Polly, March 29, 1786; Morgan, Aug. 11, 1788; Dudley, Oct. 3, 1790; Ichabod Brewster, Feb. 7, 1793; Jonathan Bissell, Sept. 28, 1795; Abia Maria, March 17, 1798; Elijah Abel, Sept. 28, 1800; Hubbard, Aug. 6, 1803, died Feb. 5, 1806; Hubbard Judson, April 26, 1808. The children mar. as follows:

(1) Rhoda Watrous mar. Thomas Webster, b. Feb. 14, 1789, son of Thomas and Susanna (Skinner) Webster, of Bolton, Ct.

(2) Polly mar. George Darling, a farmer, of Bolton, Ct. Both died at Milan, Erie Co., Ohio. He prior to 1872.

(3) Morgan mar. Dec. 6, 1818, Mary Mallory. He died in New York State, March 9, 1865.

(4) Dudley mar. Prudence Nichols. They resided at Glastonbury, Ct. He died Aug. 11, 1867; and she at an earlier date.

(5) Ichabod Brewster mar. Phebe Freeman, of Glastonbury, Ct. He died at Gilead, Ct., Aug. 21, 1862. She was living in 1884.

(6) Jonathan Bissell mar. June 8, 1820, Matilda Moore. He died at Salem, Wayne Co., Pa., in Nov., 1880. She was living in 1884, in Pa.

(7) Abia Maria mar. Horace Babcock. They resided at Hebron, Ct. She died April 7, 1835.

(8) Elijah Abel mar. Prudence Scovill, of Bolton, Ct., where they resided. He died at Bristol, Ct., Dec. 23, 1883. She died in 1881.

(9) Hubbard Judson mar. Thankful Maria Houghton, of Hebron, Ct. He died April 28, 1861. She was living in 1884. They had four sons and one daughter, of whom two sons and the daughter were living in 1872. The daughter, Amanda, mar. Philander Leek, of Hartford, Ct. The end.

**6. Hannah Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., May 25, 1767, mar.

(1) April 13, 1788, Daniel Payne, Jr., of Thetford, Vt. He was b. Nov. 3, 1764. (Others say Oliver Payne). She mar. (2) Nov. 20, 1832, Deacon and Cap't Isaac Newton Russell, of Brattleboro, Vt. Daniel Payne, Jr., died Sept. 24, 1824, aged 60 years. Isaac Newton Russell died at Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 21, 1838, in his 77th year. She died at Shelburn, Vt., May 8, 1845, aged 78 years.

CHILDREN: (Payne) (All by first husband) Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1789, died May 13, 1815; Asena, Feb. 6, 1792; Russell, June 26, 1794, died Aug. 17, 1794; Hannah, Dec. 31, 1795, died March 27, 1813; Simeon, June 7, 1798, died July 13, 1802; Abia Maria, b. April 16, 1803; Simeon Webster, b. July 21, 1806; infant daughter, b. Sept. 10, 1810, and lived one day. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

**7. Simeon Metcalf Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., July 1, 1769, mar. at Lebanon, March 24, 1811, Anna Spafford, b. Sep. 28, 1775, dau. of Nathan Spafford. Both died at Lebanon, Ct., he Jany. 16, 1854, and she Oct. 5, 1850.

CHILDREN: Geo. Bird Webster, b. at Lebanon, Ct., April 23, 1812. An only child.

A Hartford paper, April 8, 1811, gives: "Married at Lebanon, Mr. Simeon M. Webster, to Miss Ann Spafford, after a courtship of 15 years." (W. H. W. says, "the name Spafford cannot be correct. I obtained the record from the Family Bible of Mr. George Bird Webster, which gives it Shepard." (The Spafford Genealogy gives it "Spaford.") Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

**8. Charles Frederick Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., July 2, 1771, of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., mar. May 4, 1796, Elizabeth Moran; of Suffield, Ct., daughter of John and Mindsel Moran. In 1806, he was a tanner of Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He died at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1850, and she at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 16, 1838.

CHILDREN: Lucy, b. March 6, 1797; John Turner, b. at Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y. Sept. 6, 1802, died same day; Simeon Metcalf, same place, Sept. 2, 1803; Emily, same place, Dec. 24, 1805, died unmarried at Oswego, N. Y., in 1849; Elesey, same place, March 1, 1807, died at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1810; William Gaylord, b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., April 6, 1811; Angeline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1813. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

**9. Elijah Hubbard Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 23, 1773 or 1774, a farmer of Ellisburg, N. Y., mar. Anna Ferguson, who was b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1778. In 1806 he was a tanner of Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y.

He died at Ellisburgh, N. Y., May 4, 1854, and she July 3, 1853.

CHILDREN: (The first six b. at Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y., and the remaining four at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y.) Benjamin Franklin, Aug. 13, 1801; Abia Ann; Albert Gallatin, June 18, 1805; Mary Tear, March 28, 1807; Levi Abel; Catharine Sarah, July 5, 1812, died at Ellisburgh, April 21, 1813; Almira Tuttle; Andrew Embler, March 9, 1817; Hannah Louise, May 19, 1819, died unmarried at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1843; Elijah Hubbard, May 16, 1822. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

**10. Levi Abel Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., March 12, 1776, mar. there Oct. 13, 1801, Martha Munn, of Colchester, Ct., b. June 17, 1782. He was a shoemaker and removed to Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., sometime between 1817 and 1821. Both died at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., he Oct. 12, 1849, and she Sept. 22, 1855.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Lebanon, Ct., except the last two, who were b. at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa.) Benjamin Franklin, Feb. 8, 1803; Elijah Hubbard, Jany. 8, 1807; Dan Payne, Sept. 12, 1812; Conrad Delamater, Jany. 15, 1815; Lucy Wells, April 13, 1817; Gustavas Adolphus, Jany. 13, 1821; Gilbert Lafayette, April 15, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.



SECTION 3.—*Children of Abel (John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Cole) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Lydia Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., March 20, 1760. She mar. Abraham Willcox, and lived at Lebanon, Ct. Their son, Elias, mar. Lovise Cole; Abraham, mar. Sophia Wells; Jesse, mar. Lucy Safford; Russell, mar. Alice Lamb; Lydia, mar. Joseph Loomis. (Not in Loomis genealogy). The end.

2. **Amos Webster**, a shoemaker, of Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. March 10, 1762, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Polly Curtis of Conn., March 19, 1772.

Amos Webster was a soldier of the Revolution. He was out on several short tours in the Conn. Militia. When 15 years old he rendered a tour of three months' duty at Ft. Trumbull; in June, July and Aug., 1777, was a substitute and under command of Capt. Waterman. Served again for about one month in Oct., 1777, at New London. In June and July, 1778, he served again, under Capt. Abner Hawley, in Cherry Valley, N. Y. Also served about a month in Aug. and Sept. 1779, at Groton, under Capt. Ellis Bliss, and Col. Ledyard. In 1837 he was living at Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He probably died prior to 1853, as one Elias Webster, doubtless a son, there gave a power of Attorney, at Broome Co., N. Y., to complete the case.

Revolutionary service of Amos Webster. He alleges that he rendered four tours of service as a Militiaman, in the Conn. Militia, serving in all about six months. 1st, He served during the months of June, July, and Aug., 1777, at Ft. Trumbull, New London, Ct., as a substitute for William Bascom, in Capt. David Waterman's Co., being then only 15 years old. 2d, He served during the month of Oct., 1777, at New London, Ct., as a substitute for Harris Huntley. 3d, He served during the months of June and July, 1778, under Capt. Abner Hawley, in the campaign in Cherry Valley, N. Y., and 4th, He served during parts of the months of Aug. and Sept., 1779, in Capt. Elias Bliss' Co. under Col. Ledyard, at Groton, Ct. He was himself drafted for the last two tours of duty. Pension was not allowed. He was living in Feb., 1837, and then resided at Choconut, Pa.

In a History of Susquehanna Co., Pa., it is said that Amos Webster was a native of Connecticut; that he came from near the Mohawk in 1810 (Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.) and located on the creek north of E. Doty. Adonijah Webster, a brother, first took up land here, but did not settle for some years after, and somewhat later than his only son, Elias.

Both died in Choconut, Pa., he in Aug. 1834, and she in Aug. 1836.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., except the last, as follows) Luna, June 5, 1786; Abel, Aug. 9, 1788; Lovina, March 9, 1790, died at about 5 years of age; Alexander, Feb. 23, 1792; Asahel, July 24, 1795, never mar.; Belinda, Feb. 19, 1798; Clarissa, Aug. 27, 1800; Alvah, Sept. 19, 1803; Sylvester, May 29, 1805; Elias, July 23, 1808; Russell, b. at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1810. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.



**3. Esther Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., March 28, 1764, mar. at Lebanon, Ct., Hosea Birge, of Chatham, N. Y., where they lived and died, without children. The end.

**4. Alexander Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., March 16, 1766, a carpenter of Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., mar. Lucy Ann Bebee, of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., where they were mar.

Apr. 29, 1823, Alexander Webster and Lucy Ann his wife of Canaan, N. Y., to John Powers of the City of Hudson and James Powers of Catskill, Green Co., land in Canaan, bounded by house of Alex. Webster, Hosea Beebe, Philo Kilborn and Abijah Hall.

He died at Oneida, N. Y., June 1, 1836, and she at Flemingsville, Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1860.

CHILDREN: Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1793; Elias, June 11, 1797, died at Oneida, N. Y., 1806; Lydia, Sept. 17, 1801; Lodema, March 19, 1806; Harriet, Oct. 8, 1808; Jane, Oct. 24, 1811; Clarissa, Feb. 1, 1814. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

**5. Mason Webster**, b. Apr. 23, 1768, at Lebanon, Ct., removed to Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y., and thence to Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. He m. (1) Sally Lee, who died about 1825, and he m. (2) Mrs. Clarissa Badger nee Doolittle. She had six children by Badger and none by Webster.

May 8, 1792, Mason Webster, a carpenter, buys of Robert McMaster, both of the town of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y. 100 acres on lot 13, and 143 acres on lot 60.

Feb. 28, 1793, (Berkshire Co., Mass. records.) Moses Ingersoll, Miney Ingersoll and Loviney Ingersoll; Mason Webster, Sarah Webster and Stephen Lee, all of a place called Chenango, in the County of Tioga, in the State of New York, for 5 pounds paid by Horace Olds of Great Barrington, Mass., gentlemen, sell their right and title in the estate of Ithamer Hubbell, deceased, in the distribution set off to Sarah Lee, wife of Nathaniel Lee and daughter, and one of the heirs of Ithamer, lands descending to our late mother, Sarah Lee, aforesaid, one of the heirs of said Ithamer.

Feb. 10, 1795, Nathaniel Lee, "for natural affection and love," gives  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a tract of land on the west bank of the Chenango river, to Mason Webster, both of Tioga Co., N. Y., and same date, Mason sells to Stephen Lee of same county for the half support of Nathaniel Lee. Aug. 3, 1795, Mason Webster, in the town plot of Owego, sells to David Pixley. Amos Pixley a witness.

July 8, 1800, Mason Webster and Sally his wife; and Stephen Lee and Lucy, his wife, all of the town of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y., to Nicholas Schoonover of the town of Peenpack, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Jan. 21, 1811, Ira Badger sells to Mason Webster, both of the town of Tioga, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Sep. 18, 1813, Mason Webster of the town of Tioga and Sally his wife, to Anson Camp. Catharine Webster, a witness.

April 4, 1818, Mason Webster of Owego sells to William Webster.

July 20, 1824, Mason Webster and Sarah his wife to Albert S. Bacon of New Haven, Ct.

Sep. 29, 1831, Mason Webster and Clarissa his wife of Owego to Ezra Ferguson. April 10, 1837, same to Charles Webster,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of farm "Now occupied by Nathaniel Webster." Same date, by same, to Mason Webster, 2d, George, James, Ithamer, Emily, Francis, William and Mortimer, all children of Nathaniel Webster.

March 22, 1842, Mason and Clarissa lease to John H. Webster. John Hubbell Webster a son m. Melissa Andros. May 7, 1847, they sell to Melissa Webster. CHILDREN: Sarah Webster, Edward Webster. Nov. 24, 1853, Mason and Clara, with John H. and Melissa, sell to George W. Hollenbeck.

His first wife d. about 1825, and he in 1855, aged 87 years. No date of his widow's death.

CHILDREN: (Born at Chenango, N. Y.) Nathaniel, 1792; Nancy; William; Mason Lee, b. Feb. 28, 1802; Sarah, Aug. 23, 1797; John Hubbell, Aug. 3, 1815. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

**6. Luna Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., June 26, 1770, mar. Daniel Bourne, of Cooperstown, N. Y. They had a daughter who mar. a Mr. Bates. The end.

**7. Adonijah Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Sept. 27, 1772, a farmer, of Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa., mar. April 28, 1794, Polly Hills, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 25, 1772, bap. May 9, 1773, a daughter of Eliab and Naomi (Woodworth) Hills.

From Willimantic Probate Records: April 13, 1801. Adonijah Webster, of Lebanon, was appointed guardian to Asa Strong, of Lebanon, Ct., an illegitimate child.

Columbia Town Records show, May 9, 1805, Adonijah Webster, of Columbia, deeded land to Benjamin Strong, of Hebron.

Dec. 22, 1806, and Nov. 19, 1818: Adonijah Webster was elected as one of the Surveyors of Columbia, Ct.

He died at Choconut, Pa., July 16, 1832; she at Forest Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1858.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Columbia, Ct.) Elias, March 28, 1796; Polly Ingham, Aug. 17, 1800; Parthenia Hills, May 13, 1807. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

**8. Abel Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Aug. 26, 1774, who lived at Lebanon and Columbia, Ct., mar. (1) Nov. 25, 1798, Jerusha Hills, bap. June 23 —, between 1764 and 1773, daughter of Eliab and Naomi (Woodworth) Hills, and (2) Feb. 7, 1815, Miriam Hunt, b. in 1776, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Fuller) Hunt, of Columbia, Ct. Miriam Hunt joined the Congregational Church, Second Society of Lebanon (now Columbia), Ct., in 1802.

Columbia Town Records show deeds by Abel Webster, of Columbia, to different persons on May 9, 1805; Jany. 20, 1807; Jany. 31, 1807; Feby. 20, 1807; Oct. 29, 1809; March 12, 1810.

Probate Records of Columbia, Ct., Feb. 13, 1818, show that at said date Abel Webster and his wife Miriam agreed to a certain sum as their proportion, as the heirs of Joseph Hunt.

On May 10, 1817, Abel Webster, was elected as one of the Surveyors of Highways in Columbia, Ct.

He died Dec. 12, 1853, at Columbia, Ct., of heart disease, aged 79. His first wife died May 23, 1814, aged 44. His second wife died Jany. 21, 1864, aged 88.

CHILDREN: (Born at Columbia, Ct.) Hubbard, Oct. 5, 1802; Jerusha, Sept. 16, 1809. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

9. **Sally Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Aug. 23, 1776, mar. 1795, Amos Porter, of the same place, b. 1753, son of Amos and Joanna (Allen) Porter. He afterwards lived and died (1818) at Columbia, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Porter) Their son, Henry, b. 1798, mar. Polly Spafford. Esther, b. June 1, 1799, mar. Augustus Spafford, and Harriet mar. Joseph Mann. None were known to be living in 1881. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Daniel (John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) Bridget (Holdridge), and (2) Temperance (Culver) Webster of Lebanon, Ct., Green River, Columbia Co., and Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y.*

1. **Abigail Webster**, (mother, Bridget) b. Sep. 25, 1766, at Lebanon, Ct., mar. 1786, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Elder Aaron Baxter, an Evangelist minister of the Free-Will Baptist Church, a land agent and farmer, b. at Hebron, Tolland Co., Ct., 1766, son of Aaron and Hannah (Burrows) Baxter.

He was ordained at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1810. He was called from the church at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Prior to this, in 1806 or 1807, he had removed from Canaan, N. Y., to Green or Smithville, N. Y., and in 1824 removed to Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life, residing with his son Ira. In 1828 he built a new house near the Pennsylvania state line, at what is now known as Tuscarora, and there lived. The church which he built and where he preached is about two miles from the state line.

He was a soldier in the war of Revolution, enlisting at Spencertown, N. Y., in March, 1782, as a private in Cap. Henry's Co., Col. Willett's Reg't, and served nine months, and was discharged at Fort Plain, N. Y. He enlisted a second time, May, 1783, as a substitute for Samuel Hosford, in Cap. Peter B. Leonard's Co., and served until Jan. 1784.

It is probable that his father was the Aaron Baxter who rendered four tours of service in same war in Conn. Regiments. (See "Connecticut Men in the War of Revolution.")

Aaron Baxter, Jr., is believed to have been a member of the Masonic fraternity.



Both d. at Tuscarora near Addison, N. Y., she Feb. 19, 1833, and he Dec. 6, 1836.

CHILDREN: (Baxter) (Born Canaan, N. Y., and four after the first born, d. there in infancy) Ira, June 29, 1787; Ralph, 1789; Temperance, 1791; Hannah, 1793; a dau.; Lydia, 1797; Betsey, 1799, d. at Smithville, N. Y., 1813; Lucy, 1802, d. same place, 1820; Sally, Sep. 17, 1804. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

2. **Ezekiel Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 3, 1768, (mother, Bridget) mar., but his wife died in childbirth, leaving no issue, and he did not marry again. He lived at one time at Canajoharie, N. Y. Was there at least until 1835, when he went to visit his sister in Ohio.

Nora Baxter says that Ezekiel Webster came to Addison (now Tuscarora), Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1835, to settle the accounts of his father who must have died not long before. Ezekiel came from Canajoharie, N. Y., but had lived in Schoharie Co., N. Y. As Ezekiel was a bachelor she thinks that he probably had lived with his father. After staying at Addison several weeks he went to Ohio to visit his sister Lydia, after which he was not heard from. She also says that her aunt, who was 15 years old when Ezekiel visited them, thinks that Ezekiel had a brother who must have been younger than he, and she thinks that Ezekiel had lived with the brother on the old homestead of their father, and perhaps for many years, before he came to Addison and then came for the purpose of settling up the estate of his father.

The above Ezekiel, b. Dec. 3, 1768, in fact married twice, and the name of one wife was Lydia. By his first mar. he had three sons—Noah, Mason, and Daniel Eliot,—the “Eliot” for his mother’s relatives. By his second mar. he had two children: Esther and John Daniel. The latter died unm. in 1871 or 1872, and Esther died a number of years prior to 1904 in St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co., Ia. She mar. and had five children: (Surname unknown) James, who d. in infancy; Joanna; Peter Webster; Edwin and Esther—the last m. Fritcher or Tritcher.

Mrs. Celinda Eckert of Frankville, Iowa, says: “Uncle Ezekiel’s wife d. before I can remember. After his wife’s death he lived with my father, and after my father’s death he lived with my brother Daniel, and when Daniel moved to Iowa he took Uncle Ezekiel with him. Ezekiel d. near Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Ia.” The end.

3. **Lydia Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1771, (mother Bridget), mar. William Barnes, lived in Ohio, and was alive as late as 1836. The name is also spelled Barrus. The end.

4. **John Webster**, b. June 10, 1777, (mother, Bridget) m. (1) Oct. 11, 1798, Mirrium Leach, who died Apr. 15, 1804, aged 29 years. He m. (2) in Nov., 1804, Hannah Elliott who died June

30, 1805, aged 16 years. He m. (3) Sirlima Phillips,\* b. Oct. 7, 1790. Both died in the town of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., she Dec. 30, 1836, aged 46 ys., and he, Jan. 24, 1840, aged 62-7-14.

CHILDREN: (2d m.) Hannah, b. June 26, 1805. (3d m.) Daniel Danforth, Dec. 3, 1806; George, Apr. 20, 1808; Marium, Oct. 30, 1810; John Nelson, Apr. 15, 1814; (the following b. at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y.) Sirlima, Nov. 2, 1817; Lydia Ann, Apr. 24, 1819; David M., Apr. 2, 1821; Alexander McDonough, Aug. 2, 1823; Elvina, June 16, 1825; Jane, Feb. 20, 1828; Celynda, Sep. 20, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XXIX.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Captain John and Elizabeth, and Grace Loomise Webster, by their son Thomas Webster (mother, Elizabeth) of Lebanon and Bolton, Ct., who married Lydia Lyman.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Thomas (Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Abigail (Terry) Webster of Hebron and Bolton, Ct.*

1. **Solomon Webster**, b. Nov. 27, 1762, died unmarried, at Ellington, Ct., July 15, 1808. "He was not quite right in his mind."

The Record of Conn. Men in the War of Revolution, gives: Solomon Webster, of Hebron, a Private in Lieut. Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt., of Brig. Gen'l. David Waterbury's Brigade, of Conn. Militia, on duty at West Point, in March, 1781.

Aug. 16, 1808: Hebron. Administration was then granted to Elijah Webster on the estate of Solomon Webster, late of Hebron, deceased, and Oct. 11, 1808, the said Elijah W. exhibited an inventory in court, showing one sixth part of 50 acres in Hebron; it being land that Thomas Webster, late of Bolton, Ct., deceased, willed to his son Thomas Webster, late of Hebron, deceased, and said Solomon Webster being an heir of the said Thomas Webster, deceased. June 28, 1809, Elijah Webster made return of sale of said land, having sold it to Joel Webster, of Hebron, and May 30, 1809, the commissioners made report upon the debts of Solomon Webster's estate. The end.

2. **Thomas Webster**, b. in Hebron, Ct., Aug. 12, 1764, a farmer, mar. Feb. 1, 1787, Susanna Skinner, of Bolton, Ct. Both died at Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct., he June 12, 1848, and she June 22, 1821.

---

\*This name is also given Phelps, but Mrs. Celinda Eckert says, "I knew my mother's name was Phillips. Uncle Alexander and Rebecca Phillips were out here visiting. Mother had a brother "Jo." Grandfather Phillips died and his wid. m. Bannister—one was Joseph and one was Joel. She also says her mother had a sister Irene who married a Carpenter. Had two boys Harvey and Ira. Aunt Irene was crazy and committed suicide.



CHILDREN: (All b. at Hebron or Bolton, Ct.) Susanna, Oct. 10, 1787; Thomas, Feb. 14, 1789, bap. at Bolton, Oct. 28, 1790; Sylvester, Feb. 15, 1792, bap. at Bolton, June 17, following; Sophia, Nov. 25, 1794; Cynthia, b. March 17, 1796, bap. at Bolton, May 21, following; Martin Bliss, b. July, 1799, bap. at Bolton, Oct. 7, 1799; Royal Anson, b. Sept. 19, 1805; Harriet, b. July 14, 1808. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

3. **John Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., April 7, 1766, a farmer, mar. at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1789, Rachel Fuller, b. at Bolton, Ct., April 16, 1767. He removed in the winter, about the year 1821, with a horse, a yoke of oxen, and a cart to Cambridgeborough, Crawford Co., Pa., taking his family with him. He erected and owned a sawmill there.

1825, Dec. 20, John Webster and Rachel his wife sell land to John Webster, Jr., all of Rockdale township, Crawford Co., Pa.

1830, July 13, John Webster and Rachel his wife of Venango, Crawford Co., Pa., sell to Lyman Webster.

Both died at Cambridgeborough, Crawford Co., Pa., he April 11, 1835, and she Oct. 19, 1839.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Otis, Mass.) Rachel, 1791; Phila, July 12, 1793; Visa, July 23, 1796; John, March 25, 1798; Sally, April 23, 1800; Lyman, Oct. 1, 1804. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

4. **Abigail Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., Dec. 6, 1767, mar. in April, 1818, as his second wife, Jonathan Shurtleff. She died Jany. 8, 1853, at East Glastonbury (now Buckingham), Ct. He died about 1825 at Glastonbury, Ct. (M. R. W. has the mar. of Jonathan Shurtleff, Jr., April 14, 1785, with Saray Goslee. Sarah Shurtleff, wife of Jonathan Shurtleff, d. June 26, 1813, in her 48th year. (Buckingham (Eastbury) Cemetery.) The end.

5. **Samuel Webster**, b. June 17, 1770 (descendants report it, 1771) married at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., about 1794, Anna Porter, b. Oct. 2, 1777, at Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., dau. of William and Esther (Carpenter) Porter.

1794, Feb. 12, Samuel Webster and Anna Webster of Hebron, Ct.

He settled first, or lived at one time, at Troy, Orleans Co., Vt.

Both died at Lyme, N. H., he, July 19, 1821, and she, Sep. 29, 1845. He was killed by the falling of a tree while at work in the woods at Lyme, N. H.

CHILDREN: (Born probably at Lyme, N. H.) Samuel, Jr., Jan. 6, 1795, d. Jan. 21, 1795; Nancy, Mch. 10, 1796; Abigail, Mch. 15, 1798; Esther Carpenter, July 25, 1801, at Danby, Vt.; Samuel Porter, May 15, 1805; Catharine, July 19, 1806, d. Sep. 13, 1810; Asher, Feb. 6, 1809, d. Apr. 13, 1809; William Carpenter, Oct. 13, 1811, d. Jan. 17, 1813; William Carpenter (again)



July 23, 1813; Joseph, June 11, 1815; George, Oct. 22, 1817; Frances Jane, Mch. 21, 1821. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

6. **Daniel Webster**, b. June 13, 1772, at Hebron, Ct. No record. The end.

7. **Aaron Webster**, a tanner and shoemaker, b. Nov. 2, 1774, at Hebron, Ct., mar. at Lindley, Tioga Co., Pa., Mary Campbell, b. about 1779, at West Stockbridge, Mass. She mar. (2) about 1819, William Babb, by whom also she had children.

It is said that when Aaron Webster removed from Connecticut, he started with a team and wagon load of leather, and at some place in New York State, sold the outfit to a man for part cash and the balance on time, and that the man went to Canada without paying the balance.

The lack of exact data has left this case in obscurity. Aaron Webster's death while yet a young man, and his children still young, left them without reliable information. Among the traditions is that a peddler from Connecticut, by the name of Chamberlain, asked if his name was Webster, declaring that he resembled a family of that name which Chamberlain knew in Conn. and told of an uncle of Aaron by the name of Thomas Webster who was in the mercantile business in Albany, N. Y.; that another brother went to Mich., and that Aaron's father and grandfather were tanners by trade, and their names were Aaron. Much of the detail of the tradition is obviously inexact, but the certainty that he was from Conn.; that Thomas was a family name, and tanning was a trade in the family, are strong points. No other Aaron, b. Nov. 2, 1774, has been found, and this clearly is so near his age, as shown by all the circumstances, that it seems proper to place his name here.

He settled in Tioga Co., Pa. It is said that he was from New London, Ct. (probably County).

Aaron Webster's wife was Mary Campbell, who was b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., in 1779, and d. in August, 1846, aged 67 years. She removed to Pennsylvania with a family by the name of Buckley, and afterwards mar. Aaron Webster, at Lindley, near Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Aaron Webster d. at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., about 1811, and she, Aug., 1846, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., except last b. at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.) Sarah Maria, July 7, 1807; Sylvester, March 17, 1804; Lyman, b. about 1809; Ethen. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lydia (Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster of Bolton, Ct., who married as his second wife, Waite Hotchkiss.*

1. **Joel Hotchkiss**, b. Aug. 8, 1760, at Guilford, New Haven Co., Ct., m. Feb. 6, 1785, Mary Rogers, b. Oct. 25, 1758, dau. of

Deacon Josiah Rogers, of Wolcott, Ct., b. Sep. 16, 1733, d. Oct. 1, 1803, and Sarah Ives, his 1st wife, b. 1738, d. Sep. 17, 1779.

Wait Hotchkiss d. in 1798, aged 38. Wife, no record.

2. **Lydia Hotchkiss**, b. Aug. 28, 1762. No record.

3. **Sarah Hotchkiss**, b. March 27, 1765, died unm.

4. **Abner Hotchkiss**, b. May 24, 1771, at Wolcott, Ct., (whose twin sister died soon after birth) m. Nov. 19, 1805, Mary Frisbie, b. 1780. He d. March 21, 1846, aged 75, and she, Feb. 3, 1852, aged 71. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Jonathan (Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) Eunice (Shailor) and (2) Elizabeth (Willcox) Webster, of Bolton, Ct., and Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

1. **Eunice Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., Oct. 30, 1760, (Eunice, mother) mar. Samuel Phelps Hull, b. at Norfolk, Ct., June 17, 1766. Both died at Fairfield, Vt., he Aug. 6, 1815, and she Aug. 27, 1830.

CHILDREN: (Hull) Anson, b. at Milton, Vt., March 17, 1793; Patty; Orilla or Aurilla; Francillo, b. Aug. 23, 1803.

(1) Anson Hull mar. in Berkshire, Vt., May 24, 1837, Mary H. Royce, b. at the same place, July 19, 1798. He died there July 11, 1861, and she resided there in 1884. No children.

(2) Patty mar. Aaron Sherwood, of Fairfield, Vt. She had four children, probably two sons and two daughters all of whom are deceased. She also died in early life.

(3) Orilla mar. Joseph Bartran, of Fairfield, Vt. Had probably six children, some of whom are deceased, but two are said to be somewhere in the West, and it is thought that two daughters may be still living at Fairfield, Vt.

(4) Francillo mar. Dec. 29, 1825, Sally Fairbanks, b. Aug. 26, 1795. He died June 7, 1872, and she April 18, 1879. CHILDREN: Eunice M., b. July 27, 1827, died Sept. 9, 1828. There were also one son and three daughters who died in infancy. The family record was destroyed in a fire; Lyman Monson, b. Feb. 11, 1835, died April 30, 1879; Samuel Edwin, b. Aug. 26, 1837; Anson Harry, b. Jany. 18, 1840, died the next day. The end.

2. **Jonathan Webster**, (mother, Elizabeth) b. May 4, 1764, at Hebron, Ct., a farmer, m. Jan. 4, 1787, Huldah Orvis. He settled in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Either this Jonathan or his father was in the Revolutionary War, on a list of men raised Oct. 25, 1780, for six months; served from July 2, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1781, in the Continental Army.

May 5, 1818, Luther Butler was ap. guardian to Jonathan and Cyrus Webster, sons of Jonathan Webster late of Sandisfield, dec'd. Also Huldah Webster of Allen and Clarissa Webster. The estate was distributed to



Huldah the widow, Huldah Sackett, wife of Solomon Sackett, and Roswell, Abiall, Eunice, Rhoda, Horace, Jonathan, Cyrus, Allen, Clarissa Webster, children of deceased.

Both died at Sandisfield, Mass., he, Sep. 24, 1817, and she, Aug. 29, 1844.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Huldah, Feb. 14, 1788; Roswell, July 27, 1789; Abial, Aug. 29, 1791; Eunice, Oct. 6, 1793; Rhoda, Sept. 17, 1795; Horace, Aug. 14, 1797; Jonathan, Nov. 28, 1799; Cyrus, Jany. 11, 1802; Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1805; Clarissa, March 14, 1808. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

2. **Ebenezer Webster**, b. May 1, 1766, (mother, Elizabeth) committed suicide Jan. 20, 1809, in the cellar of his father's house in Sandisfield, unmarried.

3. **Elizabeth Webster**, (mother, Elizabeth) b. in Sandisfield, but bap. in Bolton, Ct., March 6, 1768, removed to Vermont, but never married.

4. **Martha Webster**, (mother, Elizabeth) b. at Sandisfield, Mass., July 20, 1770, mar. Dec. 28, 1798, Jonathan Chappel, b. in Andover parish, Hebron, Ct. He was a farmer, and resided at Lebanon, Ct. He died June 15, 1851, aged 78, and she March 10, 1844, aged 74.

CHILDREN: (Chappel) (All b. at Hebron (now Andover), Ct.) Joel, 1796; Twins, Salinda and Electa, b. in May, 1802; Harvey, July 4, 1810.

(1) Joel Chappel mar. (1), Dec. 9, 1824, Mary L. Throop, b. in Lebanon, Ct., 1803. She died June 8, 1848, aged 45. He mar. (2), Jany. 2, 1849, Mrs. Mary Wildman French. He mar. (3), Oct. 1856, Mrs. Adaline (Rundul) Robison, widow of James Robison. She was b. at Worthington, Mass., Sept. 6, 1802. She died Feb. 15, 1873, at Cummington, Mass. He died Oct. 15, 1857, aged 61. He had by first wife: Sarah who mar. Sumner H. Warner, who resided in 1884, at Springfield, Mass. She died years ago. They had a son, Walter H., who mar. and has a son living at Springfield, Mass.

(2) Salinda mar., March 14, 1825, Deacon Augustus Tilden, b. at Lebanon, Ct., July 25, 1798. She died Oct. 16, 1826. He mar. (2) Nov. 29, 1827, Malinda Clark, of Lebanon, and they removed in 1833, to Forest Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where his second wife died in 1881 or in 82. He died in Binghamton, N. Y., while returning from a visit to Ct., Sept. 10, 1875. He had by his first wife a son George b. May 9, 1826, who died at Forest Lake, Pa., Aug. 17, 1870, leaving a widow, and one daughter (Mrs. Alice T. Frink), and two sons Fred and Henry, who resided in 1884 at Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

(3) Electa, the other twin, mar. March 30, 1826, Robert Champlin, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Jany. 22, 1805. They resided at Lebanon. She died Jany. 8, 1840, aged 37. He mar. (2) again, Sept. 1, 1840, Lucretia Bailey. He died March 23, 1870, aged 65.

(4) Harvey, a farmer, resided at Lebanon, Ct., never mar. He died Feb. 19, 1884. He was found in his house where he lived alone, with his skull crushed in, probably murdered for money. The end.



**6. Joel Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1773, (mother, Elizabeth) a farmer, mar. in 1799, Hannah Billings, daughter of Nathan and Reliance (Bangs) Billings, born Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 16, 1777. Joel Webster removed from Sandisfield, Mass., to Vt., in 1797, and settled at Bakersfield, in Franklin Co. He was there a Capt. of Militia at the time of his death. After his death his widow mar. (2) Jan. 12, 1815, Rufus Field, b. Jan. 17, 1774. His first wife was Lydia Davis of Guilford, Vt. He removed to Sodus and Phelps, N. Y., but returned to Bakersfield, Vt.

1813, Mch. 26, at a Probate Court held at St. Albans, Vt., for the District of Georgia, Hannah Webster and Daniel Billings of Bakersfield were appointed ad's. on est. of Joel Webster, late of Bakersfield, deceased.

He died at Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1813. She died at Enosburgh, Vt., Jany. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bakersfield, Vt.) Daniel Billings, b. March 18, 1801; he was the second male child b. in the town; Joel Columbus, b. Dec. 17, 1802; Arvilla Reliance, b. April 19, 1804; Hannah Euphemia, b. May 10, 1806, and a daughter unnamed, twins; the latter died May 23, 1807; Betsey Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1809; Jason Galon, Dec. 14, 1811. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Elijah (Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Deborah (Post) Webster of Hebron, Gilead Parish, Ct.*

**1. Deborah Webster**, b. Feb. 13, 1765, at Hebron, Ct., m. Feb. 11, 1790, Deacon John Newell of Ellington, Ct.

June 4, 1794, Nathaniel Newell, for love and other good and sufficient reasons, gives land to his son, John Newell, all of Ellington, Ct.

Both d. at Ellington, she Feb. 16, 1830, and he, Feb. 11, 1836. The end.

**2. Elijah Webster**, b. March 27, 1767, at Hebron, Ct., a tanner and farmer, mar. (1) Nov. 29, 1791, Sarah Jones, b. at Coventry, Ct., April 26, 1771; mar. (2) Feb. 28, 1806, Marcy Chapin, of Wilbraham, Hampton Co., Mass., b. Oct. 4, 1779, dau. of Zebulon and Lydia (Ely) Chapin. He resided at Wilbraham, Mass., from about 1795.

1794, May 29, Elijah Webster, Jr., of Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn., buys of Noah and Polly Warriner of Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., land in Wilbraham.

1799, Jan. 31, Elijah Webster of Wilbraham buys of Elisha Shepard of same place, land there.

From Northampton, Mass., Probate Records. June 1, 1802: Elijah Webster, of Northampton was appointed guardian of Elijah Lyman Webster; Augustus Webster; Miles Mattoon Webster; and Marcus Webster,

children of said Elijah Webster. Appointment made to receive property bequeathed to said children.

July 16, 1828, Isaac Chapin, Elijah Webster and Mary his wife, Solomon Chapin, all of Wilbraham; Ezekiel Webster and Matilda, his wife, of Hebron, Ct., Isaac L. Gardner of Watertown, N. Y., and Achsah his wife; Elijah L. Webster and Celia his wife, both of Greenwich, Mass.; and John B. Chapin of Springfield, Mass., sell land in Chicopee Parish to Harvey Chapin. Witnesses, Marcus Webster, John L. Webster.

1844, Hampden Co., Mass., Marcy Webster of Wilbraham, shows that Elijah Webster died Oct. 22, 1844, and asks that John Carpenter, with herself, be made administrators. Isaac Chapin and Wm. Sessions, sureties.

All died at Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., his first wife, Sarah Jones, Dec. 17, 1801; himself, Oct. 22, 1844; and his widow, Marcy Chapin, Oct. 20, 1852.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Elijah Lyman, b. at Gilead, Ct., Sept. 20, 1792, bap., 1794; Augustus, b. at Gilead, Ct., June 20, 1794, bap. during same year; Sarah (all the following b. at Wilbraham, Mass.), b. Sept. 10, 1796, bap. at Gilead, Ct., same year, and died July 23, 1799, aged 2 years, and 10 months; Miles Milton, b. Oct. 3, 1798, died in 1812, aged 14 years; Marcus, Jany. 29, 1801. (2d m.) William, Oct. 16, 1807, died unmarried at Wilbraham, Mass., April 25, 1827; Sarah, May 30, 1809; Jedediah Post, March 17, 1811; Miles Milton again, Oct. 2, 1812; twins, and next after, a child, all of whom died in infancy; Marcy, b. May 12, 1816; Lydia, March 22, 1818; George, March 26, 1820; Betsey, Oct. 9, 1822. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

**3. Ezekiel Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., Nov. 30, 1775, a farmer, of Gilead Parish, town of Hebron, Ct., mar. April 4, 1805, Matilda Chapin, of Wilbraham, Mass., b. at Wilbraham, Mass., July 5, 1783, dau. of Zebulon and Lydia (Ely) Chapin. Both died at Gilead, Ct., he March 24, 1857, aged 81; and she May 10, 1862, aged 79.

CHILDREN: (Probably all b. at Gilead, Ct.) Ezekiel Ely, b. Jany. 17, 1806; John Luman, Jany. 30, 1807; Laura, Oct. 29, 1808; Matilda, June 11, 1810; William Chapin, Aug. 12, 1813; Dudley, Dec. 23, 1817; Celia Almira, Nov. 16, 1821; Charles Nichols, May 27, 1824; Joel Carlos, Sept. 8, 1828. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

**4. Joel Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., Jany. 11, 1779, a farmer, mar. Dec. 30, 1807, Martha, daughter of David and Molly (Wilcox) Webster, of Bolton, Ct., b. June 18, 1780. They married own cousins: Elijah, the father of Joel, and David, the father of Martha were brothers. They lived on the farm which had been his father's at Gilead Parish. Both died at that place, he Nov. 30, 1857; and she May 6, 1857.



CHILDREN: (Born at Gilead, Ct.) Martha Maria, June 16, 1812; Mary Louiza, Sept. 30, 1816. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

5. **Clara Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., Oct. 16, 1781, mar. Jany. 15, 1805, Abiathur Sutliff, of Wolcott, New Haven Co., Ct., whence they removed in 1821, to Millsford, now Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he was soon after killed by a falling tree, leaving his family in the wilderness, with only two other families in the town. He died Jany. 9, 1822, and she, Feb. 7, 1852, at Dorset, Ohio, at the home of her son, Hiram Sutliff.

CHILDREN: (Sutliff) (All b. at Wolcott, Ct.) Anson, Jany. 5, 1806, is believed to be dead; Abiathur Lyman, b. Oct. 8, 1807, was killed, maliciously shot; Henry, Sept. 7, 1809; Joel, May 19, 1812, is in Iowa; Hiram, June 30, 1814. Resided in 1883, at Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; a daughter March 24, 1817, died next day. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Simeon (Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rebecca (Brown) Webster of Hebron and Bolton, Ct.*

1. **Rebecca Webster**, b. March 22, 1765, at Hebron, Ct., m. Nov. 11, 1784, at Coventry, Ct., Eliakim Jones, a farmer, b. there Oct. 1, 1764.

Both d. at Coventry, Ct., she in May, 1809, and he, Jan. 25, 1827, in his 63d year.

CHILDREN: (Jones) (All born in Tolland, Ct.) Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1786; Eliakim, Jr., Jan. 27, 1788; Garner, March 25, 1793. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

2. **Simeon Webster**, b. at Hebron, Ct., March 16, 1767, mar. Anna Porter, at North Coventry, Ct.

In my Berkshire Co., Mass., notes of 1899, in the Great Barrington records I find a Simeon and Anna Webster.

1797, Jan'y 22, Simeon Webster of Bethlehem, to Hosea Francis of London, land there on Granville line.

1803 Simeon Webster of London, Berkshire Co., Mass., buys of Bishop and Sarah Fuller of Coventry, and in 1805 he was of Coventry.

They lived at North Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. It is thought he died in the Spring of 1834; and that she died in the Spring of 1839.

CHILDREN: (Where b. unknown.) Lydia, 1790; Simeon, July 24, 1793; Anna; Clarissa; Lura; Olive; Betsey.

Mrs. Button, of Andover, Ct., says that there is a grandson, Selden Ransom, who in 1892, lived at Quarryville, Tolland Co., Ct., and another, Stephen Ransom, at Rockville, Ct. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

SECTION 6.—*Children of David (Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Molly (Wilcox) Webster of Hebron and Bolton, Ct.*



1. **Mary Webster**, b. at Bolton, Ct., Jan'y 14, 1768, mar. Nov. 26, 1794, Russell Bidwell, son of Jonathan and Anne (Benton) Bidwell, b. Oct. 8, 1769, of East Hartford, Ct., at which place they afterward resided and died, she May 9, 1819, after which he mar. (2) Mary Wilcox. He died July 26, 1828. No issue. The end.

2. **Barbara Webster**, b. at Bolton, Ct., June 12, 1770, mar. April 5, 1792, John Chappel, of Hebron, Ct. They resided at Andover, Tolland Co., Ct., where he was a farmer and owner of a grist-mill. She died Feb. 26, 1835; and he April 26, 1846, aged 74.

CHILDREN: (Chappel) (All b. at Andover, Ct.) John Webster, June 16, 1793; Phila, March 3, 1798; Octavia, May 13, 1802; Mary Maria, June 4, 1811. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

3. **David Webster**, b. at Bolton, Ct., Nov. 21, 1771. Was admitted freeman at Bolton, Ct., April 8, 1793, mar. Feb. 8, 1795, Hannah Post, b. Jan. 10, 1775, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Bushnell) Post, of Gilead Parish, in Hebron, Ct., who were m. Feb. 9, 1764. David Webster removed to Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., and thence to Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, in 1823, at which place both died, she March 4, 1855; and he Nov. 14, 1867.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Otis, Mass.) Betsey, May 20, 1796; Russell Bidwell, April 25, 1799; Oliver Post, May 31, 1805; William Wilcox, July 14, 1808; Mary Roxana, July 13, 1811. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

4. **Eldad Webster**, b. at Bolton, Ct., March 18, 1773, was made a freeman at Bolton, Ct., April 13, 1795, mar. Sept. 14, 1794, Lydia Sweetland, b. June 24, 1773, dau. of Aaron and Patience (Clark) Sweetland, who died Jan'y 12, 1832, and he mar. (2) Oct. 28, 1832, Mrs. Mary (Wilcox) Bidwell, of East Hartford, Ct., b. Nov. 3, 1774. He was a farmer, and removed to, and resided at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died Sept. 6, 1851, aged 78 years. His first wife, Lydia, died Jan'y 12, 1832, aged 58. Mary Webster, his second wife, died March 3, 1866, aged 89. All three are buried in District No. 9 Cemetery, Cazenovia, N. Y. No children. The end.

5. **Rue, or Ruah (Loruhmah) Webster**, b. at Bolton, Ct., June 27, 1776, mar. Nov. 10, 1802, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Anne (Benton) Bidwell, born Dec. 29, 1776, brother of her sister Mary's husband, of East Hartford, Ct., where they lived and died, he March 8, 1858, aged 81 years; and she Feb. 25, 1866, aged nearly 90 years.

CHILDREN: (Bidwell) Their only child, Ruhama, was b. at East Hartford, April 30, 1807. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

6. **Martha Webster**, b. at Bolton, Ct., June 18, 1780, mar. Dec. 30, 1807, Joel, son of Elijah and Deborah (Post) Webster, her cousin, which see.

7. **Oliver Webster**, b. at Bolton, Ct., Sept. 19, 1785, a farmer, admitted freeman at Bolton, Ct., April 10, 1807, mar. April 10, 1811, Rachel Babcock, of Bolton, Ct., b. April 9, 1790. They spent their lives at Bolton.

Notes from Columbia Probate Records:—April 22, 1818, the Court granted administration to Joel Webster, of Hebron, on the estate of Oliver Webster, of Bolton. Inventory exhibited June 26, 1818, and May 11, 1825, dower was set off to the widow, Rachel, and June 9, 1825, the Court appointed Augustus Webster and his wife, Rachel, guardians to Rachel A. Webster, Oliver W. Webster, and Emily Webster, minors of Bolton, the guardians also being of Bolton. And June 9, 1825, a committee was appointed to set off dower to the widow and relict of Oliver Webster, deceased, of Bolton, Conn., and Aug. 27, 1830, the Court appointed Joel Webster, of Hebron, guardian of Rachel A. Webster, Oliver W. Webster, and Emily Webster, minors of Bolton, and March 4, 1837, he was released by the Court, the minors having arrived at age. And May 15, 1837, Joel Webster, as guardian of Amelia R. Webster, a minor of Bolton, makes a return of the sale of real estate of said Amelia R., viz.: all her interest in the real estate of Oliver Webster, deceased.

After his death she mar. (2) Augustus Webster, of Wilbraham, and Pelham, Mass. He died April 15, 1818; and she June 1, 1830.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bolton) Emily, Oct. 14, 1812; Oliver Wilcox, April 6, 1815; Amelia Rachel, Oct. 12, 1817. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Joseph (Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ruth (Loomis) Webster of Bolton, Ct.*

1. **Ruth Webster**, mar. in 1785, Jeremiah Culver, of Bolton, Conn. She d. April 28, 1788, aged 20 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Culver) Ruth Webster, b. April 21, 1788, and she mar. Jacob Webster, which see.

2. **Sabra Webster**, b. at Bolton, Ct., July 20, 1770, mar. Feb. 9, 1794, Reuben Risley, b. at Glastonbury, Ct., Jany. 14, 1769. He made her acquaintance while teaching in the Birch Mountain school district, of Bolton, the residence of her parents. After marriage they lived with her parents, he working on the farm in summer and teaching in the winter until 1802, when they removed to and settled at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., which was then an almost unbroken wilderness. He was Supervisor and Town Clerk when the Town was first organized.

Probate Records of Cortland Co., N. Y., show, that Reuben Risley made a last will and testament April 1, 1842, which was probated March 17, 1851, in which he names his wife, Sabra, Jacob Webster, of Bolton, Ct., and Wait Fox, of Manchester, Ct. He bequeathes to his son Alvah; his daughter Minerva, wife of Joseph Herrinton; his daughter Ruth, wife of Luke Stewart. Also his grandchildren, Sabra, Alvah, and Charles Herrinton; his grandson Reuben R. (Risley) Stewart.



Both died at Truxton, N. Y., he Dec. 17, 1850; and she Aug. 12, 1855.

CHILDREN: (Risley) Minerva, b. at Bolton, Ct., Dec. 19, 1795; Alvah, Bolton, Ct., Oct. 28, 1800; Ruth, Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1804. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Jacob (Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) Naomi (Dunham) and (2) Lois (Baxter) Webster of Hebron, Ct., and Sandisfield, Mass.*

1. **Abner Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1772, a blacksmith, mar. at that place, Sept. 19, 1793, Sarah, daughter of John and Huldah Stevens, of Glastonbury, Ct., b. July 24, 1773. They resided at South Sandisfield, Mass., where both died, he Sept. 21, 1842, aged 70; and she Dec. 1, 1850, aged 78.

CHILDREN: Their only child, Abner Stevens, was b. probably at South Sandisfield, March 4, 1805. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

2. **Eli Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Feb. 24, 1776, mar. Anna Chalker.

Eli Webster with his brother-in-law Samuel Chalker purchased a farm at Liberty or Lawsville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., but lost it all by default of title. He then removed to Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He had two sons and two daughters. One son and both daughters were mar. and lived in that neighborhood, but they all removed from there soon after. It is not known where they went. They may have been lost on the lakes. Abner S. Webster visited them at Fabius, N. Y.

Eli Webster and wife spent their last days with their son Daniel and died at his house "a good while before the late war."

Both died in Farmington, Tioga Co., Pa., he some years before his wife, who was younger, but both lived to be 84. He died about 1860.

CHILDREN: Anna; Abner; Fanny; Daniel. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

3. **Mercy Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1780, mar. March, 1797, Samuel Chalker, a farmer, b. in 1771. They removed to Liberty or Lawsville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where they purchased a farm in partnership with her brother, Eli Webster, but lost it all through a defective title. He died in 1843; and she May 10, 1850.

CHILDREN: (Chalker) Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1798; Mary T., March 14, 1801; Joseph Webster, Oct. 8, 1803; Betsey, March 2, 1805; Mercy, July 3, 1807; Samuel, Oct. 8, 1809; Harriet, June 17, 1811; Catherine, July 17, 1813; Jacob, Sept. 17, 1815; Crusia, Jan'y 30, 1819; Alanson, May 15, 1822; Eli, Jan'y 1, 1824; Maria, Oct. 16, 1829, died Jan'y 1, 1831. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

4. **Katharine Webster**, (Kerenhappuch) b. at Sandisfield, July 23, 1783, mar. at Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1805, Joseph Shepard, a wagon maker, b. at New Marlborough, Mass., March 22,



1781. Both died at Sandisfield, she April 21, 1831; and he Feb. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Black River, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and the remaining two at Sandisfield, Mass.) Chloe Electa, Sept. 29, 1806; Sarah Stevens, June 22, 1808; Joseph Lyman, Oct. 19, 1810; Phebe Lucinda, March 18, 1814; Harriet Almira, April 14, 1819. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

5. **Levi Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., May 29, 1787, a farmer, mar. at Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1813, Louisa F. Coy, of Great Barrington, daughter of Jacob Eda and Flavia (Gibson) Coy, married by Ezra Kellogg, Esq., and record of mar. is at Great Barrington. They resided at or near Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich. He died near that place May 24, 1865, and she at Madison, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 10, 1863.

CHILDREN: (Born at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Jane Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1814; George Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1816; Flavia Lois, b. July 29, 1817; Permelia Minerva, b. Nov. 5, 1821; Jacob Eda, b. July 21, 1824; Orange Bonaparte and Lemon, twins, b. Sep. 10, 1826; Cynthia, b. Nov. 4, 1828, d. Nov. 8, 1828; Levi, b. 1834 (d. Apr. 1, 1857). Resumed in Chapter XXX.

6. **Chloe Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1789, mar. Stephen Sage, who was b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1786. They resided at Granby, Hartford Co., Ct., where he owned a farm and a fulling mill. He died at Granby, Ct., April 28, 1828. She died at her son's, Stephen Gustavus, at Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 16, 1868.

CHILDREN: (Sage) (All b. at Granby, Ct.) Hiram A., b. March 10, 1812; Stephen Gustavus, April 2, 1815; Henry Austin, 1818, died at Granby, Ct., Aug. 15, 1832, aged 14 years. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

7. **Jacob Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., June 7, 1791, a farmer, mar. Feb. 14, 1814, Ruth Webster Culver, of Bolton, Ct., b. April 21, 1788, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth (Webster) Culver, of Bolton. They lived at Bolton on the homestead of her grandfather, Joseph Webster, which she inherited from him, and in the house he built in 1778-9, where his children and grandchildren, and great grandchildren were all born. The house is still in fair condition and was in possession of Joseph Webster's descendants until 1875.

Jacob Webster held various town offices, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, etc.

He died at Bolton, Ct., Feb. 3, 1847; and she at Manchester, Ct., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Andrus, where she spent her last few years, Aug. 30, 1872.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bolton, Ct.) Lois Elvira, b. March 27, 1815; Ruth Amanda, March 25, 1817; Daniel, April 21, 1820, died Nov. 3, 1826; Sabra Minerva, b. May 19, 1823; Jacob Daniel,

March 12, 1827, died March 24, 1842; Amoret Chloe, Nov. 1, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

8. **Joseph Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., April 21, 1793, mar. (1) Aug. 19, 1817, Sally Gray, b. at Stonington, New London Co., Ct., Nov. 26, 1791; and (2) in Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1845, Ruth Drake, of Adams, aged 42 years. He removed to Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., where he sold land May 6, 1827, and July 1, 1828, thence to Lorain Co., Ohio, thence to Wood Co., Ohio, thence to Hillsdale Co., Mich. He died at Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1876, aged 83 years. His second wife, Ruth, was living in 1882, at Amboy, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Cynthia Almira, b. July 11, 1819; Daniel Orlando, b. in Broome Co., N. Y., March 5, 1823; Lyman Leroy, same place, May 17, 1825; Joseph Seneca, same place, Nov. 21, 1828; Sally Clarinda, b. in Carlisle, Lorain Co., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1832; Minerva Elmira, in Lorain Co., Ohio, March 4, 1835. (2d m.) no children. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

9. **Daniel Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1795, a farmer, died Feb. 3, 1823, at Sandisfield, Mass. He expected to marry Phila Chappel, of Bolton, Ct., at about the time of his death. While sick he sent for her and requested her to marry his brother, Lyman, which afterwards she did. (See next).

10. **Lyman Webster**, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Jany. 4, 1798, a farmer and surveyor, mar. July 8, 1823, Phila Chappel, of Andover, Ct., daughter of John and Barbara (Webster) Chappel, of Bolton, Ct., b. at Andover, Ct., March 3, 1798. He died at Sandisfield Feb. 17, 1880, but she was living in 1883, with her son, Daniel on the old homestead of her husband's father, at South Sandisfield, Mass. She died at Sandisfield, Dec. 17, 1887.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Daniel, May 10, 1824; Gilbert, April 30, 1827, died Sept. 15, 1828; Celestia, Dec. 7, 1830, died Sept. 11, 1837, aged 6 years and 9 months; Chappel, Dec. 20, 1833, died Sept. 10, 1837, aged 3 years. Death supposed to have been caused by eating some poisonous herb found by them while out playing. Resumed in Chapter XXX.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and (1) Elizabeth, and (2) Grace Loomise Webster, by their son, Josiah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who m. Hannah Hutchison.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Josiah (Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and (1) Sarah (Loomis) and (2) Sarah (Bacon) Webster, of Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

1. **Aseneth Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., mar. at same place, April 12, 1787, Elijah Smith. After her death he mar. (2) Aug. 29, 1793, Betsey Stubbs. She (Aseneth) died at Lebanon, Ct., Aug. 19, 1792.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (All b. at Lebanon) Phebe, Oct. 21, 1788;



Erastus, Sept. 24, 1790. Elijah Smith had by his second mar., with Betsey Stubbs, one son, Uriah, b. April 12, 1797. The end.

**2. Submit (Mittie) Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., 1767, and bap. there April 5, 1767, mar. at same place, March 25, 1790, Samuel Hatch, of Lebanon, Ct., a brother of the husband of her sister Malinda. In 1793 they removed to Herkimer Co., N. Y., and settled at Ft. Herkimer, near what now is Herkimer village, but prior to 1800 they removed to Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Her eldest child was b. at Ft. Herkimer in a log house, with bark covering, through which the rain fell upon her bed at the time of the birth. She died in Oct. 1855, aged 88 years.

CHILDREN: (Hatch) (All b. at Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., except the first, b. at Ft. Herkimer) Hannah; Daniel; Samuel; Jerome; Golden; Tryphena; Abigail, b. 1804. Resumed in Chapter XXXI.

**3. Daniel Webster**, b. about 1770, d. unm. in Herkimer Co., about 1798.

**4. Josiah Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 24, 1774, a cooper and farmer, removed with his father in 1792 from Lebanon, Ct., to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he cleared up a farm. He returned to Lebanon to get a wife and there mar. July 8, 1794, Abigail Babcock, b. May 2, 1775, daughter of Abijah and Mary (Loomis) Babcock, of Lebanon, Ct. In Feb. 1816, he removed to Steuben Co., N. Y.

1813, Mch. 8, Josiah Webster, Jr., of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., purchased land in the town of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., of Ichabod Lester, Sinai Lester, Wm. D'Wolfe, Jr., Phebe D'Wolfe, Elisha Moseley and Lois Moseley.

Feb. 12, 1851, Josiah Webster of Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., made his Will, and gave, to my son Gurdon L. Webster; to my wife Abigail, to enjoy her right of dower, etc.; to my dau. Rhoda Clark, wife of Silas Clark; to my son Erastus Webster; to my dau. Harriet Cole; to my sons, Oren Webster, Dudson Webster, Marcus T. C. Webster, and to my dau. Lydia Marinda Aulls. Abigail Webster, Executrix, and Gurdon L. Webster, Executor.

Both died in Urbana, N. Y., he Sept. 1, 1852; and she Jany. 31, 1861.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., except Gurdon Lathrop) Rhoda, Nov. 14, 1795; Erastus, April 16, 1797; Harriet, Feb. 14, 1799; Orin, Oct. 8, 1800; Dudson, June 23, 1804; Marcus Tullius Cicero, July 4, 1806; Gurdon Lathrop, b. at Jordonville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1810; Lydia Marinda, June 26, 1812; Abigail Mary, Jany. 11, 1815, died Nov. following. Resumed in Chapter XXXI.

**5. Rhoda Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., no date, no record.

**6. Malinda Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Jany. 8, 1783, mar. Joseph Hatch, a farmer, of Lebanon, Ct., b. Jan'y 27, 1770, a



brother of the husband of her sister Submit. They removed to Herkimer, N. Y., about 1794, and both died at Columbia, N. Y., she Aug. 22, 1843; and he Jan'y 4, 1856.

CHILDREN: (Hatch) (All b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y.) Emeline, April 19, 1803; Joseph Loomis, July 14, 1805; Juliann, June 1, 1807; Maryette, Feb. 14, 1813; Samuel Alonzo, March 15, 1816; Delos D., Aug. 21, 1818. Resumed in Chapter XXXI.

7. **William Webster**, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 27, 1786, a farmer and cooper, mar. at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1808, Phebe Gates, of Warren, N. Y., b. at Mansfield, Ct., Aug. 31, 1785. He died at Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan'y 27, 1836, aged 49 years, 11 months. She died in Lorain Co., Ohio, April 17, 1878, aged nearly 93 years.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y. The first three in Warren, and the remaining four in Columbia) Josiah Nelson, Feb. 23, 1811, died Aug. 16, 1826, aged 15 years, and 6 months; Adelia, Oct. 19, 1812; Asenath, Feb. 6, 1815; Charlotte, March 12, 1817; Melinda, April 18, 1820; Abigail Loomis, April 6, 1822; Elmira, Sept. 19, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XXXI.

8. **Sarah Webster**, no date of birth, dau. by 2d mar. No record.

9. **Daniel Webster**, (by 2d mar.) a physician and surgeon, b. at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1800. His mother died when he was young, and his father soon after. He then went to Baldwinsville, N. Y. to live with his mother's people, where he studied medicine with Dr. Baldwin, whose daughter he married. This occurred at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1826, with Julia Anna, daughter of Dr. Cyrus and Susan (Dorr) Baldwin, who was b. at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1802. Susan Dorr, the mother of Julia Ann Baldwin, was a daughter of Joseph Dorr, who was one of the men disguised as an Indian at the "Boston Tea Party" and helped to make a teapot of Boston Harbor.

Dr. Daniel Webster practiced medicine in New York State until 1832, when he removed with his family to Mich. After his death, his widow mar. (2) at Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich., Dec. 13, 1838, Hiram, son of Simeon Fillmore, of Clarence, N. Y., a brother of the Rev. Glezen Fillmore, D. D., and a brother, both members of the Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and first cousin of President Millard Fillmore. She had one child only by Fillmore,—Dorr, b. Aug. 10, 1841, and died July 27, 1842.

Dr. Daniel Webster died at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1832. His widow, Mrs. Fillmore, died near Lansing, Mich., June 28, 1890. Mr. Fillmore died in California about 1857.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Central Square, town of Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y.) Edwin Baldwin, Nov. 7, 1826; William Bacon, Oct. 20, 1828; Isabella Graham, Aug. 28, 1831. Resumed in Chapter XXXI.

## CHAPTER XIV.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Abiel Steele Webster of Southington, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Abiel Steele Webster by their son, Lieut. Aaron Webster of Southington, Ct., who married Lydia.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Robert (Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Lucy (Adkins) Webster of Southington, Ct.*

1. **Anna Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1775, m. Jared Clark, b. July 11, 1775, son of Enos and Elizabeth (Parker) Clark. He lived on the "Clark farm" in the southeast part of Southington, Ct., whence, in 1822, he removed to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Clark) Ira; Wyllis; Malissa; Sylvester; Alvan; Polly. The latter b. in Feb. 1798, and died May 20 following. The other five were bap. Sept. 4, 1814. The end.

2. **Lucy Webster**, bap. Sep. 11, 1780, mar. Oct. 28, 1812, Capt. Martin Smith, of Southington, Ct., at which place both died, he July 17, 1816; and she Dec. 20, 1849.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Louisa Maria, b. at Southington, July 27, 1813; Joel Martin, b. same place Dec. 5, 1816, and died there Aug. 20, 1831.

Louisa Maria Smith mar. May 15, 1844, William Peck, a farmer of Cheshire, Ct., where she died Oct. 22, 1881. The end.

3. **Joel Webster**, b. June 26, 1779, at Southington, Ct., m. Nov. 7, 1797, Mary, dau. of Samuel Allen and Catharine (Thorp) Boardman, of Southington, Ct.

Pension: Polly Webster, Apr. 3, 1851, resident of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., aged 73, says she had resided there four years, and portions of that



time had resided at Naugatuck and Southington, Ct.; that she m. Joel Webster, Nov. 7, 1797, that her mother was Catharine Boardman; that she was the only surviving child of Samuel Allen Boardman who served in the war of the Revolution under Col. Comfort Sage; who enlisted about June 14, 1776 and served 2 yrs. and over, and died in service in 1778 of camp distemper; that her father was m. at Southington to Catharine Thorp, same place, and that she d. in 1842.

1805, Mch. 19, Jared Clark deeds land to Joel Webster of Southington.

1824, Apr. 27, Polly Webster of Southington, buys of Linus Stevens of Waterbury, Salem Society. Same date she sells to Linus Stevens.

Administration of Joel Webster's estate was granted Apr. 16, 1816, to Mary Webster and Ira Webster. Inventory was made April 6, 1816, \$2,108.08. Distribution was made Aug. 26, 1817, to widow, Mary Webster, to Polly Webster, to Catherine M. Webster, to Robert A. Webster, to Harriet Webster and to Joel F. Webster, equal shares. June 9, 1817, Mary Webster was appointed guardian of Catharine M., Robert, Harriet, and Joel F., all minors. Jan'y 30, 1824: Ira Webster, guardian, complains that Mary Webster, guardian of Catharine, Robert, Harriet and Joel F., is squandering their estate. He was appointed, Feb., 1824, guardian of Catharine M., Harriet A., and Robert A.

Joel Webster d. at Southington, Ct., March 18, 1816, aged 36 ys., 8 mos., 22 ds., but was buried at Catskill, N. Y. His widow d. May 16, 1861, aged 83 years.

CHILDREN: (All prob. b. at Southington, Ct.) Polly, b. Apr. 11, 1804; Catharine Maria; Robert Adkins, 1809; Harriet Augusta, b. May 3, 1811; Joel Francis, b. May 27, 1814. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

4. **Lydia Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1781, m. Aug. 7, 1806, Asahel Upson, son of James and Mary (Cowles) Upson, of Southington, Ct. She died June 28, 1861, at Marion (Southington), Ct.

CHILDREN: (Upson) (All b. at Marion (Southington), Ct.) Warren and Lauren (twins), b. Aug. 12, 1807; James Robert, April 26, 1809; Dewitt, Feb. 17, 1812; Edwin, May 24, 1814; Asahel Augustus, April 9, 1816; Josiah, Sept. 12, 1818; Charles, March 19, 1821; Gad Ely, June 3, 1823. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

5. **Ira Webster**, b. Dec. 24, 1784, at Southington, Ct., mar. June 30, 1806, Amy Grannis, daughter of Elihu and Mary (Bunnell) Grannis, of Northfield, New Haven Co., Ct. (History of Southington gives her name, Amy Mallory). He was a wheel-wright of Southington and East Haven, Ct. After his death, his widow mar. (2) Jan'y 6, 1850, Mr. Edmund Bunnell, of Southington. Ira Webster lived at the south end of Southington, on the east side of the road north of the lane leading to the paper mill. He died at Southington, Sept. 25, 1834, aged 50; and Mrs. Amy Bunnell, his widow, same place Aug. 22, 1859.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Southington) Horace, May 23, 1807;



Asahel, May 5, 1809; Joseph, Feb. 11, 1811; Lucy Sarah, March 7, 1813; Amy Ann, July 14, 1815; Jane Emily, Nov. 19, 1818; Ira, Aug. 4, 1822; Dennis, Dec. 16, 1825; Robert, June 12, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

6. **Abigail Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1787, at Southington, Ct., mar. May 13, 1807, Zebulon Byington, and had two children, William and Emeline. The family removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, many years ago and all are dead. William was Capt. of a steamboat on the Ohio river for many years. He left a daughter who resides at Cincinnati. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Aaron (Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Winston) Webster of Southington and Bristol, Ct.*

1. **Addison Webster**, a twin, bap. Sep. 17, 1780, was a teacher and farmer, and removed to Virginia prior to 1829. In the Broome County, N. Y., records, it is shown that he was for a time a resident of and a land owner in that county.

May 21, 1810, Pierpont Edwards of Conn., by his attorneys, Amos Patterson and James Pumpilly, sell to Addison Webster of the town of Union, Broome Co., N. Y., in the "Boston ten Townships," so called. May 21, 1812, Addison Webster of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., sells to Joseph Moreau of Berkshire, Broome Co., N. Y., land in the Ten Boston Townships. May 12, 1813, the same to the same, land in Lisle. Witnesses, John Brown and Mehitable Brown.

He probably mar. in Conn., prior to his removal to Virginia. But no record has been found except that the Church Records at Bristol show that a daughter of Addison Webster died there Jan'y 31, 1805, aged about 2 yrs. He taught a school at Walker's Church (now Hixburgh) Appomattox Co., Va., in 1829, but later settled on a farm about three miles from that place. He mar. twice in Va. (1) a widow named McCormick; and (2) a widow, Mrs. Lucy Woodbridge. He had no children by either marriage but the first of these two had children by her former husband. He became partially deranged before his death and was confined in Appomattox jail to keep him from injuring himself, where he died in 1845, and was buried at Walker's Church. He survived his last wife.

Miss N. J. Lumpkin, Post Mistress at Hixburgh, Va., says he was married before he came to Va., but she cannot learn the name of his first wife. The end.

2. **Mercy Webster**, a twin, bap. Sep. 17, 1780, died unmarried at Bristol, Ct., in her 22d yr., Oct. 24, 1801. She was a member of Church at Bristol, Dec. 7, 1800. The end.

3. **Phebe Webster**, bap. Sep. 2, 1781, mar. at Bristol, Ct., Nov. 12, 1804, James Farnsworth. She was drowned at New Haven, Ct., May 30, 1805, in the 25th yr. of her age. She, her husband,

her sister and her sister's husband were returning from a sailing excursion when the boat capsized in New Haven harbor. All were saved except herself and a young child of her sister, Mrs. Rich. No children. The end.

**4. Laurena Webster**, date of birth not found, mar. at Bristol, Ct., Aug. 11, 1802, Sheldon Rich, of Bristol. They were admitted to Church there May 20, 1810. He died at Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., 1828, aged 45 yrs. She died at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind., 1865.

CHILDREN: (Rich) (All b. at Bristol, Ct.) A son, Oct., 1804; George Shipman, bap. July 1, 1811; Henry Sheldon, b. Jany. 1, 1807, bap. July 1, 1811; Laurena, bap. Sept. 14, 1817; Phebe S.

(1) A son b. in 1804 was drowned in New Haven harbor, Ct., while the parents were on a pleasure sale, May 30, 1805, aged 17 months.

(2) George Shipman Rich, resided, in 1883, at 747 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis, Ind., and has an only son, William S., b. June 2, 1853.

(3) Henry Sheldon admitted to Church, Bristol, Ct., Sept. 5, 1830. Was a missionary to the Indians and a teacher of the whites. Died unmarried at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1834.

(4) Laurena mar. near Knoxville, Tenn., but died at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind. She was admitted to Church at Bristol, Ct., Jan'y 8, 1832.

(5) Phebe admitted to Church at Bristol, Ct., Sept. 5, 1830, mar. near Knoxville, Tenn., and died at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind. She may have been older than Laurena. The end.

**5. Jerusha Webster**, b. March 21, 1787, mar. at Bristol, Ct., July 20, 1809, Raphael Johnson, b. March 4, 1785. They resided at Bristol, Ct., and she mar. (2) at Bristol, Nov. 18, 1844, John Birge as his second wife. Raphael Johnson died Aug. 11, 1817; and she at Bristol, Ct., in the night between the 30th and 31st of Jan'y, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Johnson) Eliza Laura, b. July 21, 1811; Rosalie P., April 26, 1813; Franklin J., April 9, 1815, died unmarried Aug. 26, 1843, aged 28 yrs.; Raphael, March 21, 1817.

(1) Eliza Laura mar. David Noble Day and lived at Westfield, Mass. He died May 20, 1867; and she Sept. 24, same yr. They had children. She was admitted to Church at Bristol, Ct., Sept. 5, 1830.

(2) Rosalie P. mar. Henry Miller and lived at Southington, Ct.

(3) Raphael mar. at Ft. Smith, Ark., where in 1883 he resided, and has children. The end.

**6. Betsey Webster**, b. Apr. 26, 1791, mar. at Bristol, Ct., July 12, 1815, William Rich, son of William, b. April 4, 1788. They spent their lives at Bristol where he was admitted to the Church Feb. 17, 1811; and she Feb. 14, 1816, which is noted in a Church Record as "A day never to be forgotten" probably on account of the large number who joined the Church that day. Both died at Bristol, Ct., he Sept. 24, 1828, aged 40 yrs.; and she Nov. 13, 1853, aged 63 years.



CHILDREN: (Rich) (All b. at Bristol) Caroline Amelia, May 26, 1818, bap. Aug. following; William Wells, March 20, 1820; Samuel Grandison, March 21, 1822, bap. May 31, following, and died Feb. 14, 1823; Betsey Jane, b. Jany. 24, 1824, bap. March 28, following; Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1827, bap. May 27, following.

(1) Caroline Amelia mar. Aug. 15, 1843, Rev. John H. Hanson, b. at Jamaica, West Indies, Nov. 18, 1815, an Episcopal clergyman and a grand nephew of Oliver Goldsmith. He was the author of the "Lost Princes." He died Oct. 9, 1854, being at that time in charge of Calvary Church, New York City. She died July 18, 1860. They had four children, two of whom still live.

(2) William Wells mar. at Louisville, Ky., Ann North. He died May 11, 1852. No children.

(3) Betsey Jane was admitted to the Church at Bristol, Ct., March 3, 1844, and mar. Sept. 13, 1853, Dr. Roswell Hawley, of Farmington, Ct. He died Dec. 7, 1867, and she was living in 1883, at Colorado Springs, Col. They had four children.

(4) Ann Eliza admitted to Church, Bristol, Ct., March 3, 1844, mar. May 17, 1852, as his second wife, Dr. Loomis North, of Cornwall, Ct., who practiced medicine at Bethlehem, Ct., and later at Bristol, Ct. He died at Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 16, 1856, while on his way to the West. They had one child, Jennie Eliza Rich, who was graduated at Bates College, in 1877. The end.

**7. Aaron Webster**, an inn-keeper, b. Dec. 29, 1794, mar. Dec. 26, 1821, Amy Tyler, b. June 27, 1801. He kept a hotel at Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich. He lived at Danby, Thompkins Co., N. Y., (sold land in Ulysses, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1836) and also on farm at Lyons, Fulton Co., Ohio, near the Mich. line, before he removed to Palmyra, Mich. Both died at Palmyra, Mich., she Dec. 21, 1844; and he probably soon after and prior to 1850.

CHILDREN: Julia, b. Nov. 7, 1822, died March 21, 1844; Leander, Feb. 21, 1830; Francis Newell, Oct. 29, 1835.

(1) Leander was a clerk in a grocery store at Palmyra, Mich., and died within a year after his father.

(2) Francis Newell was a printer and employed at Toledo, Ohio, until his health failed shortly before his death, which occurred from consumption at Palmyra, Mich., July 6, 1855. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Sarah (Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Capt. Daniel Barnes of Southington, Ct.*

**1. Marcus Barnes**, b. Feb. 17, 1787, at Southington, Ct., d. unm., Aug. 19, 1806. The end.

**2. Daniel Barnes**, a farmer, b. Sep. 1, 1788, removed from Southington, Ct., to Medina Co., O., in the fall of 1817; was twice married, and had one son by the first mar. who died 1857, aged 15 years. He died in 1868, and with his two wives and son is buried near Hudson, Summit Co., O. The end.



**3. Polly Barnes**, b. Nov. 12, 1790, m. Jan. 1, 1817, William Painter, a farmer, of Plymouth, Ct. March 29, 1794, they removed in an ox wagon from Conn. to Weymouth, Medina Co., O., arriving in the spring of 1817. This was their "bridal tour," and occupied six weeks. In 1821 he returned to Conn. and brought back with him his wife's mother and her two youngest brothers. She d. Apr. 2, 1858, and he, June 26, 1860, both on the farm on which they had lived for over forty years.

CHILDREN: (Painter) (Born at Weymouth, O.) Thomas Webster, b. Jan. 23, 1820; William Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1822.

(1) Thomas Webster Painter, m. (1) Dec. 17, 1840, Lucy A. Sedgwick; (2) 1844 Philena A. Fairchild; (3) Oct., 1849, Helen M. Kingsbury. His first wife died Nov. 2, 1842; his second wife, Aug. 13, 1848; his third, date not given. He d. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 9, 1880. CHILDREN: (Painter) (1st m.) Lucy A. b. Oct. 19, 1842, m. Sept. 17, 1865, E. C. Carrington, res. Medina, Ohio. (2d m.) Wm. R. b. Feb. 21, 1846, d. Aug. 13, 1848. (3d m.) Hobert Kingsbury, b. Aug. 8, 1850, m. Sept. 1886, Minnie Maxwell Dickinson. He is a Cong. Minister and res. at Fairmount, Minn. Two children: Minnie S., b. Sep. 5, 1888, and Hobert K. b. March 30, 1896. Winthrop D., b. June 2, 1852, Oberlin, '77, m. 1880, Jennie D. Lyon. Ira Sawyer, res. Binghampton, N. Y.

(2) William Henry Painter, m. July 14, 1843, Phoebe Seymour. After his m. he practiced medicine; 1857 he became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was pastor and presiding elder. Res. 1907, Loraine, Ohio. No children.

**4. Giles Barnes**, b. Oct. 30, 1792, joined the Cong. Church in West Hartford, Ct., 1812. In 1817 he went with his brother Daniel to Medina Co. O. taking up a tract of land near his brother-in-law, Wm. Painter. In 1818 he m. Eliza Northrup who was the first school teacher in the township, and their marriage was the first wedding in that township. He was one of the organizers of the Cong. Ch. in Medina, and was for many years a deacon of the same. Soon after the death of his wife, Apl. 31st, 1862, he went with his sons, Romulus and Cornelius to St. John, Mich., where he died June, 1874.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Weymouth, O.) Sarah Ann, b. Apl. 29th, 1820; Amanda N., b. Nov. 27th, 1821; George W., b. Feb. 22nd, 1823; Romulus B., b. July 12th, 1825; Henry M., b. Aug. 23rd, 1829; Cornelius Giles, b. Feb. 7, 1832; William P., b. Jan. 7, 1835; Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 28, 1838; Marietta E., b. June 21, 1840. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

**5. John Bird Barnes**, b. Feb. 23, 1795, at Bristol, Ct., joined the Cong. Church at West Hartford, Ct., in 1812. Removed to Medina Co., O., 1817, and was one of the first members of the Cong. Church in Medina Township, O. He m. (1) Sep. 20, 1820, Emelia Eldridge, of Hudson, O., b. 1800; (2) Mrs. Sarah Gardner.

He removed from Hudson, O., to Richland, Mich., 1830; thence to Olivet, Mich., 1844, where his first wife died in April, 1846, and he, Dec. 13, 1856. Death of 2d wife not reported.

CHILDREN: (Born, Hudson, O., 1st mar. only) Orville, b. June 29, 1823; Mary, May 8, 1825; Harriet, b. Aug. 28, 1827, d. Oct. 8, 1848; Hiram, Oct. 13, 1834; Willis E., b. Dec. 21, 1836. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

6. **Orville Barnes**, b. Feb. 26, 1797, was educated at Andover, taught school in the South several years, and then settled on a farm near Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. He m. 1828, Thankful Sears, b. Feb. 3, 1809, at Ashfield, Mass. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and a Justice of the Peace. He d. in April, 1847, and she, March 13, 1895, at Ann Arbor.

CHILDREN: Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1834; Emily B., b. Aug. 22, 1837; Eliza Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1840; Albert, b. Nov. 17, 1842. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

7. **Rev. Romulus Barnes**, b. Oct. 16, 1800, graduated from Yale, 1828; Theological Seminary, 1831, m. Apr. 21, 1831, Olivia Denham, dau. of Capt. and Matilda (Goodale) Denham of Conway, Mass. Ordained a minister in the Cong. Church, 1831. He was a strong supporter of Elijah P. Lovejoy, and he himself suffered persecution during most of his ministry, and was assaulted by a pro-slavery mob, and wounded, his wife being with him at the time. He contributed largely to Lovejoy's means as one after another of his presses were destroyed.

He d. Sep. 24, 1846, at Newark, Kendall Co., Ill. His widow removed in 1852 to Galesburg, Ill., to educate her children in Knox College. She d. Apr. 19, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: Romulus Edwin, b. March 4, 1832, at Canton, Ill.; Charles Montgomery, b. Sep. 8, 1833; Joseph Avery, b. Oct. 10, 1835; Sarah Matilda, b. Sep. 25, 1837; Samuel Denham, b. Oct. 5, 1839; Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 21, 1842; Jane Olivia, b. Nov. 28, 1843; Henry Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1845, d. April 15, 1847. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

8. **Oliver Ellsworth Barnes**, b. Jan. 12, 1803, m. 1830, Julia M., dau. of Darius and Ruby Woodruff of West Hartford, Ct. They removed from West Hartford to Plainville, Ct., in the Spring of 1863, where he d. Sep. 22, 1863, and his widow, Oct. 1, 1877, aged 72 years.

CHILDREN: Romulus Augustine, b. May 20, 1831; Albert Norton, b. Dec. 21, 1833, d. Jan. 1, 1836; Mary R., b. Jan. 1, 1836. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

9. **Henry Marcus Barnes**, b. Nov. 23, 1806. In 1821, with his mother and brother Darius, he removed from Bristol, Ct., to near Weymouth, Medina Co., O., where his brothers Daniel and Giles and his sister Polly had settled. He m. Sep. 25, 1836, Polly Beech-



er Dye, b. Jan. 11, 1814, dau. of Asel and Asenath (Beecher) Dye, of Weymouth, O. They early united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and removed in 1852 to Sauk Co., Wis. He d. May 8, 1880, and she, Jan. 11, 1882.

CHILDREN: Mortimus Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1838; James Beecher, b. Dec. 29, 1840; John Dye, b. Sep. 1, 1847; Flora, b. Nov. 4, 1855. Resumed in Chapter XXXII.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Abiel Steele Webster of Southington, Ct., by their daughter, Sarah Webster who married Samuel Root of Southington, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sarah Root (Sarah Webster, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Samuel Beckley of Canaan, Ct.*

1. **Billa Beckley**, a farmer, b. Aug. 29, 1773, m. Apr. 27, 1796 at Canaan, Ct., Wealthy Ann, dau. of Thos. and Hannah (Everitt) Hosmer, b. Apr. 27, 1778, at Falls Village, Litchfield Co., Ct. Both d. at Canaan, Ct., he Mch. 17, 1858, and she, June 6, 1861.

CHILDREN: (Beckley) (Born Canaan, Ct.) Sarah, Apr. 9, 1797; Everett, Sep. 5, 1798; Chester, Aug. 3, 1804, d. Sep. 13, 1810; Hannah, June 24, 1806, d. Sep. 28, 1810; Amelia Hosmer, July 30, 1809; Wealthy Ann, Jan. 16, 1814; Horace C., Oct. 13, 1816.

(1) Sarah Beckley, m. Jan. 1, 1828, Isaac White. She d. May 19, 1884, at Canaan, Ct. No children.

(2) Everett Beckley, m. Sep. 27, 1824, Julia Maria Johnson. He d. Jan. 10, 1857 at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. Had children.

(3) Amelia Hosmer, Beckley, m. July 5, 1832, Silas A. St. John. She d. at Canaan, Ct., Apr. 13, 1893. Had children.

(4) Wealthy Ann Beckley, d. Jan. 12, 1897, unm., at Canaan, Ct.

(5) Horace C. Beckley, m. Oct 14, 1846, Martha E. Landon. He d. July 17, 1888, at Canaan, Ct. No children. The end.

2. **Samuel Beckley**, b. June 15, 1776, m. Sep. 20, 1810, at Canaan, Ct., Sarah, dau. of John and Abigail (Forbes) Adam, b. June 26, 1782. Both d. Canaan, Ct., he Dec. 9, 1848, and she Aug. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN: (Born Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., save possibly the first b. Canaan, Ct.) Caroline, Aug. 14, 1802; Olive, May 16, 1804; John Adam, Sep. 2, 1808; Laura, Sep. 5, 1815.

(1) Caroline Beckley, m. Sep. 9, 1824, Luther Monson. She d. Jan. 10, 1848, at Canaan, Ct.

(2) Oliver Beckley, d. May 19, 1874, unm. at North Canaan, Ct.

(3) John Adam Beckley, m. (1) May 4 or 5, 1836, Sarah D. Monson, and (2) Nov. 3, 1858, Mrs. Adeline Simmons. He furnished iron for the first gun-boat, "Monitor." He d. at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 14, 1874.

(4) Laura Beckley m. Whiting Kellogg. The end.



**3. Luther Beckley**, b. Dec. 31, 1779, a farmer, m. Oct. 13, 1803, at Canaan, Ct., Jette, dau. of Isaac and Jette Beebe, b. Apr. 15, 1786, at South Canaan, Ct. He d. at Canaan, Sep. 8, 1866, and she at North Canaan, Aug. 30, 1871.

July 5, 1864, Silas Beckley of North Canaan, Ct., wrote: "My brother Luther, lives on the farm that my grandfather settled on. It has been in the family about 120 years (115 exact).

CHILDREN: (Born Canaan, Ct.) Amanda Malvina, Aug. 4, 1804; Luther Beebe, Nov. 22, 1805; Jane Webster, June 19, 1807; Charlotte Eliza, July 27, 1810; Levi Washington, Jan. 2, 1812; Harriet M., July 6, 1814; Lucy A., Jan. 5, 1817.

(1) Amanda Malvina Beckley, m. (1) Apr. 16, 1825, Horatio Nelson Hollibird, and (2) Oct. 17, 1850, Robert Clinton Henden. She d. Apr. 4, 1882.

(2) Luther Beebe Beckley, m. Aug. 16, 1825, Maritta Sawyer. He d. of yellow fever in Baltimore, Md., date unknown.

(3) Jane Webster Beckley, m. Jan. 7 or 8, 1830, Simon Branch. She d. at Canaan, Ct., Aug. 9, 1897.

(4) Charlotte Eliza Beckley, m. Aug. 30, 1831, Nelson Holcomb. She d. at Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1880.

(5) Levi Washington Beckley, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 27, 1839, Rosina Button, and (2) Feb. 2, 1876, Mrs. Olive Ruggles.

(6) Lucy A. Beckley, m. May 22, 1843, Ashel Kellogg. She d. at Canaan, Ct., Oct. 19, 1891. The end.

**4. Silas Beckley**, a merchant and farmer, b. Jan. 11, 1786, m. Mch. 11, 1808, at Warren, Litchfield Co., Ct., Lydia, dau. of Ephriam and Huldah (Monson) Tanner, b. in Washington or Warren, Ct., Mch. 2, 1788. She d. in Canaan, Ct., Nov. 20, 1864, and he in New York City, Oct. 5, 1869.

CHILDREN: (First two b. in Warren, Ct. and the others in Canaan) Laura Talmadge, Aug. 7, 1809, d. Sep. 21, 1810; Samuel Marvin, Nov. 22, 1811; Maria Eveline, Oct. 4, 1818, d. unm. June 28, 1841; James Falconer, Dec. 5, 1830, d. Oct. 22, 1834.

(1) Samuel Marvin, son of Silas and Lydia (Tanner) Beckley, a dry-goods merchant, m. July 29, 1834, Margaret Demitt Van Antwerp. He was at one time in partnership with Don Alonzo Cushman, New York City, then alone, and later of the firm Clapp, Kent and Beckley, from which he retired in 1860. He was a member of the Grand Jury which indicted Wm. M. Tweed. His daughter, Margaret VanAntwerp Beckley m. Seth Hastings Grant, and their son, the Rev. Arthur Hastings Grant of Newburgh, N. Y., furnished some of the above information. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Abiel Steele Webster of Southington, Ct., by their son John Webster of Southington, who married Rhoda Lewis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Philologus (John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Scott) Webster of Southington, Ct.*

1. **Philo Peter Webster**, b. May 28, 1785, a wheel-wright or cabinet-maker, mar. May 13, 1812, Lydia Spary or Sperry, b. July 22, 1795, in Connecticut. They settled in Ohio, about 1812 or 1813. Both died at Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio, he June 16, 1854; and she Sept. 26, 1858.

CHILDREN: Philo, b. Dec. 13, 1813; Orville, May 13, 1817; Levi, June 3, 1822, died Nov. 5, following. Resumed in Chapter XXXIII.

2. **John Webster** a shoemaker, b. Jan. 11, 1787, mar. at Farmington, Ct., Nov. 8, 1811, Lydia Steadman, b. at Farmington, Ct., Sept. 12, 1792, daughter of Amason Steadman. Both died at Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio, he May 20, 1860; and she Jan'y 13, 1839.

CHILDREN: (The two oldest b. at Hartford, Ct., and the others at Columbus, Ohio.) Charles Levi, Sept. 12, 1812; John (possibly in New York State), Jan'y 4, 1814; Amason, July 30, 1815; Oliver Wolcott, Jan'y 11, 1817; Mary Jane, Sept. 11, 1819; Ezra Griswold, Sept. 8, 1823; Cynthia Lamira, Jan'y 18, 1828. Resumed in Chapter XXXIII.

3. **Harvey Webster**, b. July 15, 1788, at Southington, Ct. (of Simsbury, Ct., when mar.) a tanner and shoemaker, mar. at Windsor, Ct., March 8, 1809, Lucinda Marie Brown, daughter of Alpheas Brown, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was wounded at Monmouth, N. J., and drew a pension; was a cooper and lived near Hartford, Ct., perhaps at Wintonbury. Harvey often spoke of the "meeting house" at Simsbury, Ct. He is said to have been the "handsomest man that ever walked into that meeting house." He resided at Clinton Township, (Clintonville) Franklin Co., Ohio, where he died Nov. 15, 1847; and his wife Nov. 27, same year.

CHILDREN: Harriet Lucinda, b. in Ct.; the following b. in Clinton, Ohio: Sarah Marie; Eliza Lavina, 1817; Lewis Harvey, March 24, 1819; Charlotte Melissa, 1821, died 1836. Resumed in Chapter XXXIII.

4. **Levi Webster**, b. Feb. 13, 1790, d. unm. at Simsbury, Ct., March 30, 1807, aged 17 years.

5. **Rhoda Webster**, b. March 15, 1792, mar. Faren (or Pharan) Olmstead, a cousin of her brother, John Webster's wife, Lydia Steadman. They lived at Blendon Township, Ohio, and moved from there to West Jefferson, Ohio. No children. The end.

6. **Elihu Webster**, a farmer, b. Sep. 6, 1795, mar. in Ohio, Oct. 15, 1817, Nancy Anderson, b. Feb. 3, 1798. He died at Clintonville, Franklin Co., O., Aug. 30, 1870.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Clinton, Franklin Co., O.) Fanny, Sept. 8, 1819; Calvin, Dec. 22, 1822; Loyal, Jan'y 11, 1826; Edward, July 23, 1828; Martin, Aug. 1, 1834. Resumed in Chapter XXXIII.



Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. John and Abiel Steele Webster of Southington, Ct., by their son, Osee Webster of Southington, Ct., who married Mercy Beckwith.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Osee (Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Ruth (King) Webster of Big Bend, or Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Sally Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1793, mar. David Arnold, a millwright, and they spent their lives at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y. Both died there, he Nov. 22, 1877; and she Nov. 3, 1875.

CHILDREN: (Arnold) (All b. at Murray) Adaline, Jan'y 18, 1824; Thomas, May 10, 1826; William, Oct. 15, 1829; George Webster, Dec. 3, 1831; John David, Feb. 2, 1833.

(1) Adaline mar. Greenman. She died Nov. 3, 1874 leaving a son and daughter.

(2) Thomas was a millwright. He died in the State of Ga., Sept. 4, 1854.

(3) William mar. and resides at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., a millwright. No children.

(4) George Webster a grocer, married, and resides at Murray, N. Y.

(5) John David, a grocer, mar. and resides at Murray, N. Y. The end.

2. **Ebenezer King Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1795, mar. at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1822, Cloey Perry, a sister of his brother Salmon's wife, daughter of John and Jennie (Williams) Perry. He and his brother Salmon in company bought lands at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., where they carried on farming and built saw and grist-mills on Sandy Creek. Ebenezer and his wife Cloey both died at Kendall Mills, N. Y., he Dec. 19, 1878; and she Aug. 2, 1877.

CHILDREN: Myron Holly, b. at Waterloo, N. Y., May 16, 1824; Simon Perry, b. at Murray, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1829; the following b. at Kendall Mills: John, Dec. 12, 1831; Ruth Ann, Feb. 15, 1834; Malinda, Feb. 20, 1836; Cloey Caroline, Dec. 14, 1840. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

3. **Salmon Webster**, b. May 3, 1797, mar. in Seneca Co., N. Y., 1824, Sally Perry, sister of his brother, Ebenezer King Webster's wife, a daughter of John and Jennie (Williams) Perry. He mar. (2) Nov. 25, 1851, Mrs. Jane Perry, of Waterloo, N. Y., mother of the wife of her stepson, Martin Webster, with whom she lived 20 yrs. before she died. (See Martin, son of Salmon Webster.)

Salmon and his brother, Ebenezer King, bought lands in company at Kendall, N. Y., and carried on farming and built a saw and gristmill on Sandy Creek. In 1840, Salmon built a new grist mill and also kept a store at Kendall Mills. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years. He and his wife died at Kendall, N. Y., he April 22, 1865; and she May 8, 1850. His (2) wife died at Holley, N. Y., March 15, 1889.



CHILDREN: (All b. at Kendall Mills, N. Y.) (1st mar.) Eveline, Sept. 9, 1826; Washington, Aug. 26, 1828; Jane, Feb. 12, 1830; George, May 21, 1831; Lucy, April 23, 1834, died May 25, 1851, aged 17 yrs.; Martin, Oct. 29, 1835. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

4. **Noah Webster**, b. May 17, 1799, a farmer, mar. in Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan'y 10, 1825, Maria Miller, b. Jan'y 10, 1806. They removed in the Spring of 1826 (May) to Mich., and settled on a farm in Ray Township, Macomb Co., where he remained farming and milling until his death, March 5, 1836. No children. (P. O. prob. Ray Centre.) The end.

5. **Luther Holley Webster**, b. May 12, 1801, a farmer during all his life, but early in life he was also a Free Will Baptist minister.

"He had only a limited school education but was a great reader, the Bible being his favorite study and next to it he took most interest in the political newspapers of the day. He was a man of more than ordinary talent, possessing considerable argumentative ability. His philanthropy outran his economy and kept him always in straightened circumstances."

In 1835 he held the office of Justice of the Peace at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.

He mar. March 25, 1827, Mary Pease, b. at Avon, N. Y., March 24, 1812, daughter of George and Betsey (Greene) Pease. George Pease was son of Joseph and Mary Pease, of Ct., and Betsey Green was daughter of John and Hannah Green, of Ct.

He died at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., May 7, 1865, of small pox and is buried on the Redman road in Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y. She was living in 1891 with her daughter Marietta.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Clarkson, N. Y., the others at Kendall, N. Y.) Betsey, Feb. 22, 1828; Ora, April 22, 1830; Ira, March 6, 1832; Ellen, March 21, 1834; Laura, July 12, 1837; Mark, Feb. 24, 1840; Mercy, Oct. 18, 1842; Mariette, Feb. 22, 1845; Jerome, Sept. 9, 1847; Eliza, Feb. 26, 1850. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

6. **Mariah Hannah Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1803, mar. near Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y., Roswell W. Green and they spent most of their mar. lives in Macomb Co., Mich., raising a family of 6 or 7 children. Both died at New Baltimore, Macomb Co., Mich.

Her eldest daughter mar. a Mr. Lemon, and her second mar. John Bates, both of whom resided in 1882 at New Baltimore, Mich. The end.

7. **Milton Holley Webster**, a farmer, b. Aug. 3, 1805, when 21 yrs. of age removed to Mich., arriving July 9, 1827, and bought 80 acres of land in Washington Township, Macomb Co., upon which he settled.

He mar. (1) Jan'y 5, 1830, Elizabeth Sessions, b. in Union, Tolland Co., Ct., April 2, 1806. He mar. (2) July 12, 1859, Clarissa Colman, b. at Otsego, N. Y., April 1, 1807.

His first wife died in Washington, Mich., near Romeo, of consumption, Feb. 4, 1859. His second wife died at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., of paralysis, March 5, 1869. He died at Almont, Mich., of Inflammation of the lungs, Nov. 10, 1884.

CHILDREN: (All by first m. and all b. at Washington, Mich.) Mary, March 6, 1831; Maria, Oct. 27, 1832; Eliza Ann, Jan'y 12, 1835; Susan Ruth, Feb. 2, 1837; Osee William, April 2, 1839; Hannah S. (all of name), April 20, 1845; Lodie May, Nov. 21, 1847. (2d m.) None. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

8. **Elisha Webster**, b. July 26, 1807, a farmer, mar. at Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., Jan'y 26, 1831, Harriet Thompson, b. at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1811, daughter of Isaac and Jane Thompson.

Soon after their mar. they settled on a farm which they located from the Government, at Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., where they spent the remainder of their lives and they and all of their children who have died are buried in a cemetery on said farm.

Both did at Almont, Mich., he Feb. 12, 1873; and she June 12, 1882.

CHILDREN: Martha, b. at Bruce, Mich., Jan'y 9, 1832; (the following at Almont, Mich.) Mya, March 3, 1833; Hale, Feb. 15, 1835, died Feb. 10, 1837; Noah, Aug. 31, 1837; Jane, July 21, 1839; Daniel, Aug. 14, 1841; Sabra, Oct. 11, 1843; Agatha, Nov. 30, 1845; Taylor, Jan'y 2, 1848, died March 10, following; W. S. (all of name), April 15, 1849; Caroline, Aug. 27, 1852, died Sept. 6, 1852; Ida, May 12, 1854, died Feb. 12, 1855. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

9. **Rodney Osee Webster**, an Inn keeper, b. April 6, 1809, remained at Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., until 9 years of age and then removed with his father's family and settled on the line between what are now the counties of Monroe and Orleans, where he grew up and remained until the last of the year, 1866, when he removed to, and settled at Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Ind. He mar. at Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y., April 12, 1846, Jane Cook, b. in Canada, Aug. 3, 1823, the daughter of Edward and Martha Cook. They were residing in 1884 at Middlebury, Ind.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Kendall Mills, N. Y., about 25 miles west of Rochester, N. Y.) Sarah, Oct. 31, 1848; Ella, Nov. 3, 1853..

(1) Sarah mar. at Middlebury, Ind., Dec. 20, 1871, Edward L. D. Foster, a successful hardware merchant. They had a son b. Feb. 22, 1873, and a daughter Sept. 27, 1883.



(2) Ella mar. at Middlebury, Ind., Aug. 13, 1873, Henry H. Beers, a successful business man. They had a daughter b. July 10, 1874. The end.

**10. Caroline Angeline Webster**, b. Dec. 29, 1811, mar. Dec. 30, 1834, Asa Whitehouse, b. Dec. 31, 1808, a farmer. She mar. (2) Samuel Wilkerson, a Methodist clergyman.

Asa Whitehouse died at Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 7, 1856. She died at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 13, 1867. Rev. Samuel Wilkerson was living in 1882.

CHILDREN: (Whitehouse) (Both by first marriage) William Rodney, b. at Kendall, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1835, and died at Rose, Mich., Jan'y 4, 1856; Ruth Rosalia, b. Rose, Mich., Feb. 14, 1840. (2d mar.) None.

(1) Ruth Rosalia Whitehouse of Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., mar. July 4, 1859, at Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., her cousin, Dr. Oscar Bliss. He served in the late war in the 8th Michigan Vols.; was in the campaign of the Wilderness; at Port Royal, S. C.; at Vicksburg; also through Kentucky and East Tennessee. They resided '82, at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Bliss) William Asa, b. at Rose, Mich., March 27, 1861; Glen Ellsworth, Blissfield, Mich., Sept. 13, 1867; Carrie May, Deerfield, Mich., Sept. 26, 1869. The end.

**11. Lucy Emily Webster**, b. July 26, 1813, mar. Nov. 2, 1834, Alanson Perry, a farmer. They spent their lives at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., both dying there, he July 18, 1849; and she Aug. 20, 1874.

CHILDREN: (Perry) (All b. at Kendall, N. Y.) Harriet Lucy, Nov. 21, 1836; Sally Olivia, Aug. 4, 1838; Milton Webster, Oct. 18, 1840; Adaline Lavanda, June 12, 1845; Alanson, Jr., Oct. 30, 1849.

(1) Harriet Lucy mar. Nov. 21, 1854, John Carl, of Murray, N. Y.

(2) Sally Olivia mar. Jan'y 1, 1856, George Haskell, a farmer, of Linden, Genesee Co., Mich.

(3) Milton Webster mar. Nov. 29, 1860, Malissa Lane. He is a farmer of Tustin, Osceola Co., Mich.

(4) Adaline Lavanda mar. Nov. 1, 1871, Charles C. Downs, of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., where they resided in 1882.

(5) Alanson, Jr. mar. Dec. 20, 1870, Betsey Ann Secoy. He is engaged in lumbering at Bay City, Mich. The end.

**12. William Riley Webster**, b. May 1, 1815, a farmer, mar. (1) Lidda Whitehouse, b. at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., daughter of Jonathan and Lidda (Youngs) Whitehouse. She d. Mch. 22, 1863, at Rose, Mich. He mar. (2) Aug. 2, 1863, at Argentine, Mich., widow Sarah L. (Chase) Gardner, b. July 18, 1834, at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., dau. of Edward and Lucintha (Shurtleff) Chase. She was the widow of Morris Gardner. He



(Webster) was a Justice of the Peace at Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., for six years from 1848.

William Riley Webster died Nov. 4, 1893.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Rose, Mich.) (1st m.) Riley Osee, b. Nov. 12, 1843; George William, Dec. 11, 1853; Noah Wallace, Nov. 25, 1856. (2d m.) Sarah Emma, b. Sep. 27, 1864. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

**13. Mercy Minerva Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1819, of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., mar. Oct. 31, 1837, Moses Bliss, a farmer, of Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., b. Oct. 14, 1812, son of William Chapin and Phebe (Chapin) Bliss, of Chicopee, Mass. They resided in 1882, at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Bliss) Oscar, b. at Kendall, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1838; Francis, Mch. 2, 1840, d. July 30 following; Webster, b. Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., July 17, 1842; Martin, b. Sweden, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1845; (the following b. at Kendall, N. Y.) Abiah, April 18, 1847; E. K., Oct. 20, 1849; Frances, June 12, 1851; Benj. Franklin, July 18, 1858, d. Apr. 22, 1863; Horace, Feb. 25, 1861.

(1) Webster Bliss, a physician, mar. Jan'y 17, 1869, Cordelia Wilcox, of Deerfield, Mich., where they resided in 1882. He graduated from the Medical College of Chicago.

(2) Abiah mar. Jan'y 1, 1873, Orrin French, a farmer, of Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich.

(3) E. K., mar. Jan'y 1, 1871, Annett Sisson. He was a farmer of Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. They resided in 1882, at Deerfield, Mich.

(4) Frances, mar. Sept. 16, 1873, Benjamin Sisson, a farmer, of Deerfield, Mich.

(5) Oscar, mar. July 4, 1859, at Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., his cousin, Ruth Rosalia Whitehouse.

(6) Martin, a dealer in cigars and Yankee notions, mar. (1) July 4, 1870, Clara Alcesta Lewis, b. in Ohio, 1855; and (2) Sept. 16, 1873, his cousin Mary Ellen McMonagle, daughter of Cornelius Nahor and Maria (Webster) McMonagle. His wife died Nov. 18, 1870. He and his second wife resided '83, at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (By second wife) (First three b. in Deerfield, Mich., the other two at Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.) Clara, Aug. 29, 1874; Annie Mercy, April 25, 1876; Emma Abia, March 5, 1878; Nora Frances, April 18, 1870; Martin Cornelius, July 11, 1882. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Cyrus (Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rhoda Webster of Blanford, Russell, and Westfield, Mass., and Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

**1. Cyrus Webster**, b. Nov. 2, 1791, at Russell, Mass., m. Dec. 29, 1814, Mary Stiles, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1793, dau. of Martin and Tirzah (Loomis) Stiles, of Westfield, Mass. About 1830 John Webster of Rush, N. Y., used to visit Cyrus, who called him "Uncle John."

(Westfield, Mass., Record). Nov. 16, 1751, Martin Stiles of Westfield and Dorcas Adams of Suffield, pub. their int. to marry. CHILDREN: Martin, b. May 5, 1753.

Martin Stiles, grandfather of Mary (Stiles) Webster, was b. July 7, 1728, son of Isaac and Mary (Brooks) Stiles who were m. Dec. 1722.

Cyrus Webster purchased land in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 2, 1816, and thence onward to 1846.

Feb. 26, 1873, he made his Will with bequests to his children, John C. and Milo S. Webster, Tirza Emily Eckler, H. Milton Webster, Clarissa Jenks Hill, Julia Sophia Eckler, Sarah Ann Chamberlain, Marietta Johnson. Executors, Gilbert Porter and Noah H. Cole, of Mendon.

He res. at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., where both d. she, Sep., 27, 1871, and he, Feb. 13, 1875.

CHILDREN: John Cyrus, b. Aug. 5, 1816; Milo Stiles, Feb. 14, 1818; Tirza Emily, June 27, 1820; Henry Milton, Nov. 1, 1821; Clarissa Jane, Dec. 16, 1823; Julia Sophia, Dec. 8, 1825; Sarah Ann, Nov. 6, 1828; Maryette, Sep. 4, 1830, d. July 23, 1833; (again) May 28, 1835. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

SECTION 3.—*Children of John (Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Thankful (Hazzard) Webster of Southington, Ct., and Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mercy Webster**, b. Dec. 21, 1793, m. Horace or Elijah Little, of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., and had: Horace, Harvey, Thankful, Mary. The sons reside at Henrietta, N. Y. Thankful mar. and removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where she died. Mary was an accomplished young woman and was lost by the foundering of the ship in the English Channel when on her way to Paris to perfect her studies. The end.

2. **Stewart Hazard Webster**, b. Dec. 5, 1796, a farmer and innkeeper, mar. at East Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan'y 8, 1817, Margaret Amy, daughter of Thomas and Lucha (Hall of Waterbury, Ct.) Wiard. She was aunt of Norman Wiard, the inventor of a steel rifle cannon.

They resided at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., for some 20 yrs. after marriage, and then in the Spring of 1835 removed to Genesee Co., Mich., and purchased 160 acres of land three miles South of Flint, where they made themselves a home. About 1844 he built a hotel which became quite famous. The "Webster Tavern" was one of the important stopping places on the Saginaw road, and its proprietor one of the most genial and hospitable of men. Both died at Flint, Mich., he Oct. 10, 1864, aged 68-9-14; and she April 12, 1871, aged 74-3-11.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Rush, N. Y.) Sally, March 11, 1818; Mercy, Jan'y 22, 1820; Mary, March 22, 1825. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.



**3. Ira Webster**, a merchant, miller and farmer, b. Nov. 7, 1798, mar. (1) Feb'y 15, 1820, Amelia Moor, of Blanford, Hampden Co., Mass., and (2) Derna Welch. He resided for several years in Livingston Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in mercantile and milling business.

Jan. 10, 1821, his name is signed to a deed as Ira H. Webster, and on several succeeding deeds.

1831 he signs as Ira Webster of Rush, N. Y.

1835, Nov. 13, Ira Webster of Rush, and Derna his wife, sell to Horace P. Smith and Hiram Smith of Wheatland, N. Y., and "Case's Mills" are mentioned.

In July, 1837, he removed to Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., where he located 1200 acres of land, "cutting his way through the woods, eighty miles," and spent the balance of his life in farming there. He died at Portland, Mich., Jan'y 22, 1845, aged 46. His first wife died May 17, 1822, at Avon, N. Y., and his second, Apr. 2, 1886, at Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) James Moor, b. at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1822. No children by 2d marriage. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

**4. Margaret Webster**, b. May 10, 1801, mar. Harvey Dickson, of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. She died at Rush, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1830. She had three sons and two daughters. Tombstone at East Rush, N. Y., "Margaret Webster, wife of Harvey Dixon, d. Sep. 23, 1830, aged 29 years."

1830, Dec. 10, John Webster and Harvey Dixon, both of Rush, sell to Matthew Armstrong of Pittsford. The end.

**5. John Clark Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1807, has three children. His Post Office address, Linden, Iowa Co., Wis., where he resides. Tombstone in East Rush: Nancy, wife of John C. Webster, d. Jan. 23, 1838, aged 32 years. Milton, son of J. C. and Nancy Webster, d. Sep. 8, 1839, aged 12 years.

1834, Sep. 22, John C. Webster of Rush and Nancy his wife sell to Austin Allen of Rush land there. Wit. Abner Pratt. The end.

**6. Milton Webster**, a merchant and farmer, b. Aug. 10, 1809, was engaged in Dry Goods business, at Rochester, N. Y., about 1837, where he was burned out in about nine months, losing everything.

He then removed to Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was employed for nearly nine years as clerk for the firm of Camp and Colville, after which he went into partnership with one of his employers, Col. Alfred H. Camp, but in about a year this was dissolved and he removed to Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and went into partnership with Perkins, Son and Co., with whom he remained about and a half years when they were burned out and then again lost everything. After this he



resided about a year at Rochester, N. Y., then in California for about three years, then in Buffalo, N. Y., for about one year. He then removed to River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis., where he bought wild land and improved it. After living on his farm there for nearly 12 years, he sold out and moved into town, where he held the office of Post Master for a year or more during the late war, when he was compelled to resign on account of his politics, being a Democrat.

He mar. (1) Dec. 31, 1834, Mary Holbrook, b. March 24, 1810, a daughter of Daniel and Anna (Lewis) Holbrook. Daniel Holbrook, his first wife's father was b. Feb. 7, 1764, and died Aug. 27, 1823. Anna Lewis, his wife, was b. Aug. 17, 1770, and mar. Jan'y 12, 1792. Milton Webster mar. (2) Sept. 10, 1844, Mary E. Hibbard (or Hebard) b. May 4, 1820, daughter of Joseph and Clarissa (Buck) Hibbard. His first wife died Aug. 3, 1842; and he and his second wife were residing in 1884 at River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) John Holbrook, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 18, 1836; Rollin, b. Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1840, and died Nov. 13, 1842. (2d m.) Spencer Hibbard, b. Forestville, N. Y., July 10, 1845; Evelyn, b. River Falls, Wis., Nov. 16, 1855; Alice, River Falls, Wis., Nov. 26, 1859, died Oct. 21, 1863. Resumed in Chapter XXXIV.

7. **Hazzard Webster**, b. March 8 or June 18, 1814, of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1838, April 30, and Elsa his wife (also spelled Elsey), sell to Nathan Calhoun of Pittsford, N. Y. June 11, 1842, same, of Rush, N. Y., sell to David M. Smith.

In the Cemetery at Rush is this inscription: Betsey Ann, dau. of H. & E. Webster, d. Nov. 18, 1842, aged 19 mos.

He removed to Sonora, Toulumne Co., Cal. Is said to have three daughters. The end.

8. **Betsey Webster**, b. Feb. 10, 1816, m. Samuel N. Oothout, b. Aug. 15, 1810 at Schenectady. His father, Henry Oothout, an Albany lawyer, sent him to Union College, which his grandfather, General Abram Oothout, had helped to found. At the time of his death Mr. Oothout was the oldest living alumnus of Union College.

After the death of Betsey Webster Oothout, Feb. 7, 1855, he m. (2) Christina ——— who survived him. He d. Aug. 1, 1905, at Rochester, N. Y. He was a man of wealth and position, a member of the English Lutheran Church, and was Past Master of Rochester Lodge, F. and A. M.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) John Webster; William N.; Harry. The end.

## CHAPTER XV.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Webster) Webster, in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, EBENEZER AND HANNAH (WEBSTER) WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND HANNAH (WEBSTER) WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND HANNAH (WEBSTER) WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ebenezer and Hannah (Webster) Webster by their son Matthew Webster of Hartford, Ct., and Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Mabel Pratt.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Samuel (Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Seymour) Webster of Schaghticoke, N. Y.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. March 21, 1791, mar. March 10, 1812, John Flynn, of Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y. A grandson, Frank Wilson, resided in 1883 at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and a daughter, Mrs. Ellen Wilson, resided in 1891, at Half Moon, N. Y., Post Office, Waterford. The end.

2. **James Webster**, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 29, 1794, mar. (1) Dec. 2, 1812, Hannah Waldron, b. Jan. 28, 1793; daughter of William and Margaret Waldron, of that place. He mar. (2) Oct. 28, 1846, Margaret M. Van Vechten, daughter of Peter and Henrietta (Waldron) Van Vechten. He mar. (3) Dec. 11, 1850, Catherine A. Dorman, daughter of John and Sarah (Agard) Hogle, of Schaghticoke, N. Y.

At the time of the invasion of Plattsburg, N. Y., in Sept., 1814, James Webster served for about 16 days, in Capt. Bryant's Co., of the New York Militia.

Records of Saratoga Co., N. Y., show that James Webster and Catharine, his wife, of Schaghticoke, N. Y. bought land April 1, 1854, in the town of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Samuel Webster of town of Lansingburg, N. Y., bought land March 26, 1859, in town of Clifton Park, N. Y.

All died at Schaghticoke, he Aug. 24, 1879; his first wife Nov. 28, 1845; and his second wife Dec. 11, 1848. His third wife resided in 1881, on the old homestead, at Reynolds, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and in 1894 at Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y.) (By first wife) Samuel, Aug. 18, 1813; William, Jan'y 14, 1816; Daniel Seymour, Nov. 21, 1818, died Feb. 5, 1819, aged 2 mos. and 14 ds.; James Henry, Sept. 29, 1821; Daniel Seymour, Aug. 10, 1825; Margaret, May 8, 1828; Benjamin, July 30, 1833, died March 11, 1834. (2d m.) None. (3d m.) Mary Augusta, Nov. 28, 1852; Robert Hasbrouch, April 28, 1854; Charles Richard, April 3, 1859. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

**3. Lydia Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1798, mar. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1826, Roland Adams, son of Timothy and Deidamia Adams, of Albany, N. Y., where they settled. He died April 29, 1851, aged 54; and she Nov. 3, 1875.

CHILDREN: (Adams) (All b. at Albany, N. Y.) Mary Eliza, Jan'y 15, 1827; Jane Augusta, Dec. 15, 1828; Samuel Webster, Sept. 15, 1831; Charles Roland, Jan'y 24, 1837. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hannah (Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster by her first husband, John Benton, Jr.*

**1. Prudence Nott Benton**, b. 1775, mar. Nov. 8, 1795, Oliver Terry. They lived at Hartford, Ct., where both died, he April, 1823, aged 60; and she July 24, 1844, aged 69 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Terry) (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) Ann Eliza, Sept. 9, 1796; John Benton, Dec. 2, 1798; Hannah Maria, Aug. 12, 1801; Sarah, Sept. 29, 1803; Charles William, April 1, 1806; Emeline, Dec. 12, 1808; Oliver Randolph, Nov. 20, 1811; Harriet Prudence, Aug. 24, 1814; Julia Benton, Aug. 8, 1817. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

**2. Hannah Benton**, b. Feb. 15, 1777, mar. in Nov., 1804, George Corning, b. Dec. 18, 1776, son of Ezra and Catharine (Hull) Corning. Dea. Ezra Corning was Hannah Benton's step-father. George Corning died Oct. 18, 1840; and Hannah, his wife, April 9, 1855.

CHILDREN: (Corning) (Probably b. at Hartford, Ct.) Julia Catharine, Aug. 3, 1805; George Webster, Nov. 2, 1807; John Benton, Feb. 5, 1811; Hannah Maria, June 24, 1815; William Henry, Dec. 15, 1820. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

**3. Mabel Benton**, b. Dec. 3, 1778, mar. May 1, 1800, James Sellew, of Glastonbury, Ct., b. April 19, 1778. Both died there, he April 11, 1854; and she July 2, 1870.

CHILDREN: (Sellew) (All b. at Glastonbury, Ct.) Caroline, Oct. 4, 1801; Julia Ann, Feb. 7, 1804; Chauncey, March 3, 1806; Lavina, May 21, 1808; Charles W., Oct. 31, 1810; James H., June 9,



1814; Henry, March 4, 1817; Hannah M., Feb. 5, 1821, died at Glastonbury, Ct., April 22, 1842; Washington Fayette, July 30, 1823. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Achsah (Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Elisha Skinner, Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Elisha Webster Skinner**, b. Sep. 22, 1780, was of the firm of Webster and Skinner, Book Publishers, of Albany, N. Y.

He mar. Nov. 27, 1816, Ann Maria King, daughter of Joshua and Ann (Ingersoll) King, of Ridgefield, Ct. He died at Albany, Nov. 7, 1863; and she May 6, 1882 in her 85th yr. The Albany Evening Journal said of her, and of the family:

"Mrs. Anne Maria Skinner, who passed quietly away at her residence No. 53 Columbia street yesterday, was one of the oldest residents of Albany, being at the time of her death in the 85th year of her age. Sixty-five years ago, in 1817, the deceased, who was a sister of Mr. Rufus H. King, father of Mr. J. Howard and Gen. Rufus H. King and Mrs. Franklin Townsend, came to this city from Ridgefield, Conn., having married Mr. Elisha W. Skinner, of the well-known firm of Webster & Skinner, book-sellers and printers, whose place of business was on the corner of State and North Pearl street, known as the Elm tree corner. In 1838 he and his brother Charles became proprietors of the Albany Daily Advertiser, and remained in possession of it until 1845, when the EVENING JOURNAL bought out the same.

"Mrs. Skinner leaves three children, Mr. John W. Skinner, of this city, Mr. J. King Skinner, of Ellicottville, N. Y., and Mrs. Benjamin C. Butler, of Warren county. A granddaughter, Grace King, is the wife of Jonathan Ingersoll, Esq., of New Haven. The only surviving brother of the deceased is Gen. Joshua I. King, of Ridgefield, Conn.

"Mrs. Skinner's funeral took place this afternoon from her late residence. Rev. Mr. Nicholas, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, of which for over half a century she had been a communicant, conducted the solemn services."

CHILDREN: (Skinner) as given in above Memorial: John W. Skinner, Albany; J. King Skinner, Ellicottville, N. Y.; Mrs. Benjamin C. Butler, Warren Co., N. Y.; and a grand-daughter, Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll, wife of Jonathan Ingersoll, Esq., New Haven, Ct. The end.

2. **Hezekiah Skinner**, b. March 19, 1784, also a book publisher at Albany, N. Y., died at Hartford, Ct., July 2, 1833, unmarried. The end.

3. **John Skinner**, b. Feb. 21, 1786, followed the sea and died at Buenos Ayres, South America, Oct. 31, 1818, but was buried at Hartford, Ct., unmarried. The end.

4. **Daniel Skinner**, b. May 8, 1788, also a book publisher at Albany, N. Y., died at Hartford, Ct., May 12, 1828, unmarried. The end.

5. **Charles Skinner**, b. Oct. 21, 1790, a book merchant at Albany, N. Y., died at Hartford, Ct., June 22, 1865, unmarried. The end.

6. **Nancy Skinner**, b. Oct. 22, 1792, mar. May 8, 1814, George Bacon, b. at Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 21, 1791, son of Richard and Anna (Fosdick) Bacon. He became a piano manufacturer in New York City, where he died July 29, 1855; and she at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 9, 1868.

CHILDREN: (Bacon) George Ferdinand, b. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1815; Catharine Skinner, b. at Hartford, Ct., June 12, 1818; Anna Fosdick, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 9, 1821; (the following b. in New York City) Margaret Achsah, April 6, 1826; Elisha Skinner, Aug. 6, 1828, died at New York City, Aug. 26, 1836; Francis, Jan'y 22, 1831. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

7. **Abigail Pratt Skinner**, b. Feb. 7, 1795, was living in 1881 at Hartford, Ct., unmarried. The end.

8. **Catharine Skinner**, b. June 18, 1797, died at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 9, 1881, unmarried. The end.

9. **Harriet Skinner**, b. Jan. 29, 1799, died at Hartford, in Dec., 1867, unmarried. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Benjamin (Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mrs. Eve (Boss, nee Millis) Webster, of Schaghticoke, N. Y.*

1. **Benjamin Webster**, a shoemaker of Schaghticoke, N. Y., and New Haven, Ct., b. May 11, 1805, mar. at latter place, Jan'y 8, 1828, Susan Augusta Butler, b. at Durham, Ct., May 27, 1811, daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Camp) Butler. Both died at New Haven, Ct., he Oct. 5, 1853; and she Aug. 23, 1863.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., and the others at New Haven, Ct.) Ellen Rebecca, June 14, 1829; Hannah Rossella, Dec. 22, 1831; Eliza Jane, Oct. 21, 1834; Sarah Augusta, April 9, 1837; Charlotte Virginia, May 18, 1840; Caroline Jennette, Jan'y 14, 1849; Lavinia Medora, June 17, 1852. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

2. **Matthew Webster**, b. July 26, 1808, in a transaction of April 1, 1854, is mentioned as a Justice of the Peace. He resided in 1881, at Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., a farmer, unmarried, but died at Pittstown, N. Y., Jan'y 6, 1892. The end.

3. **Jacob Webster**, b. May 15, 1810, resided in 1881 at Valley Falls, N. Y., a farmer, unmarried, and died at Pittstown, N. Y., July 14, 1882. The end.

4. **Charles Henry Webster**, b. June 1, 1814, resided in 1881 at N. Y., Aug. 19, 1889. The end.

5. **George Webster**, b. Apr. 21, 1816, a farmer, mar. at Pitts-Valley Falls, N. Y., a farmer, unmarried. He died at Pittstown,



at Pittstown, N. Y., Jan'y 1, 1825, daughter of Jotham and Alida Fran (Cisco) Brundige. She died Feb. 22, 1869; and he resided in 1893 at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Pittstown, N. Y.) Harriet Amelia, March 23, 1848; Sarah Elizabeth, July 9, 1852; Benjamin Edward, July 28, 1855; Emily Augusta, July 27, 1859; Lydia Jane, Oct. 15, 1862; Matthew, July 13, 1865. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

6. **Mabel Webster**, b. May 19, 1818, mar. Feb. 14, 1860, James Overocker. She died April 7, 1865, without children. The end.

7. **Edward Webster**, b. Sep. 14, 1820, a farmer at Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., mar. Nov. 5, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Ingraham, of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where she was b. March 1, 1836, daughter of Humphrey Denton and Eliza (Congdon) Ingraham. Both were living in 1893 at Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y.) Jennie Louisa, Feb. 1, 1864; Charles Ingraham, March 19, 1867. Both were unmarried in 1883, and lived at Valley Falls, N. Y.

Charles Ingraham is a lawyer; graduated from Williams College, Mass., in 1887 with the degree of A. B., and also graduated from Georgetown University Law School in 1889 with the degree of LL. B. Residence, 1914, Troy, N. Y. The end.

8. **Lydia Jane Webster**, b. Aug. 20, 1823, died at her home, Valley Falls, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1884, unmarried.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Charles Richard (Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rachel (Steel) and Cynthia (Steel) Webster, of Albany, N. Y.*

1. **Eliza Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1790, (mother, Rachel) m. May 7, 1834, Rufus Brown of Albany, N. Y. She died without children, Albion, N. Y. The end.

2. **Rev. Charles Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1793, (mother, Rachel) graduated from Union College in 1813; and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1817; installed Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Hempstead, L. I., in March, 1818, where he remained for nearly 20 years. He then preached about one year at Bloomsburg, N. J., and Nov. 7, 1838, was settled over the congregation at Middletown Point (now Matteawan), N. J., where he remained for ten years. He mar. June 4, 1818, Jane Wilson Brant, b. Sept. 27, 1793, second daughter of Capt. William and Elizabeth Brant, of Conn. Farms, N. J. He died Dec. 28, 1862, at Middletown Point, N. J., aged 69; and she at Bellville, N. J., July 14, 1866, aged 72.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hempstead, L. I., except the last) Charles Richard, July 21, 1819; William Henry, Oct. 7, 1821; Edward, May 20, 1824, d. June 24, 1824; Elizabeth, June 13, 1825; Francis Nesbit, Dec. 5, 1828, d. Oct. 11, 1834; Theodore, Jan'y 19, 1831;



Anna Townsend, June 3, 1833; Jane Wilson, March 20, 1837; Edgar, b. at Middletown Point, N. J., May 13, 1839, died Sept., 1840. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

**3. Ashbel Steel Webster**, b. Feb. 17, 1797, (mother, Cynthia), graduated at Union College, became a physician and practiced medicine at Patchogue, Suffolk Co., L. I. He mar. Sept. 25, 1826, Anna C. Harbeck. After his death she mar. (2) Nov. 28, 1842, C. L. A. Bittenger, by whom she had children. Ashbel Steel Webster died at Albany, N. Y., March 24, 1840; and his widow, Mrs. Bittenger died at Islip, Suffolk Co., L. I., July 26, 1871.

CHILDREN: Anna Louisa, b. at Babylon, L. I., July 6, 1829, died at New York City, Nov. 8, 1833; Ashbel Steel, b. at Patchogue, L. I., Nov. 16, 1832; Harbeck, at same place, April 18, 1835, died at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1836.

(1) Ashbel Steel, Jr., mar. Dec. 12, 1859, Ellie Visschen. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan'y 12, 1870; and she was living 1899 at 130 2d St. Albany, N. Y. CHILDREN: Willie, b. June 5, 1861, died Sept. 23, 1861; John H., March 31, 1863; Annie L., March 4, 1868. The end.

**4. Matthew Henry Webster**, b. Nov. 22, 1803, (mother, Cynthia), graduated from Union College in 1821, studied law, wrote a drama, some poems, and other pieces. He was strongly recommended by Hon's William H. Seward, Gideon Hawley, John A. Dix, and other prominent men for the chair of languages at the University of Va., but appears to have spent the most of his life in the practice of law in Albany and New York City.

He mar. March 10, 1837, Harriet Rosanna Cullen, b. at Westmead Co., Ireland, about 1819, daughter of Edward and Ann (Green) Cullen. She came to this country in the Spring of 1836, and went to Canada; not liking the country she started in the Fall for New York City intending to return to Ireland, but when she reached Albany, the river was closed and while she was waiting an opportunity to proceed she became acquainted with M. H. Webster, and married him.

He died at New York City, July 28, 1846. She was living in 1882 with her daughter, Mrs. Stocking, at 53 Tompkins Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Albany, N. Y., unless otherwise mentioned) Harriet Sybil, Dec. 5, 1837; Henrietta Agnes, Jan'y 18, 1840; Kate Mansfield, April 23, 1841; Matthew Henry, Guelph, Canada, June 6, 1843; Godfrey Richard, Jan'y 18, 1845, died in New York City, March 10, 1863, unmarried; Charles Edward, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1846, died June 23, 1846. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

**5. Rev. Richard Webster**, b. July 14, 1811, graduated from Union College in 1829; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1834; or-

dained by Presbytery of Albany, N. Y., April 29, 1835; installed Pastor of Presbyterian Church at Maunch Chunk, Pa., July, 1837, where he remained until his death. He was author of "History of Presbyterian Church in America, from its origin until the year 1768," published in 1857, by J. M. Wilson, Philadelphia. (See his Biography prefixed to that work.)

He mar. April 26, 1838, Elizabeth Cross, b. Nov. 17, 1817, daughter of William Stuart and Jane (Boyd) Cross, of Baltimore, Md. He died at Mauch Chunk, June 19, 1856, where his widow resided in 1881. She died there, March 29, 1909.

CHILDREN: John Cross, b. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 22, 1839, died at Mauch Chunk, June 13, 1842; Charles Edward, b. Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 5, 1842; William Stuart Cross, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1844; (the following were b. at Mauch Chunk) Richard Boyd, June 2, 1846; Martha, Jan'y 18, 1849; Margaret Cross, April 10, 1851; Henry Horace, Nov. 12, 1854; Elizabeth, Jan'y 15, 1857. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

SECTION 6.—*Children of George (Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rachel (Bush) and Sarah (Bush) Webster of Albany, N. Y.*

1. **George Bush Webster**, b. 1800, died unmarried, 1850, in N. Y. State.

2. **Samuel Webster**, b. 1802, d. unmarried at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1828.

3. **William Webster**, b. July 3, 1804, died unmarried, Oct. 1877, at Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich.

4. **John Webster**, b. 1805, was a hardware merchant at Detroit, Mich., where he died, unmarried, May 11, 1857.

5. **Horace Bush Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1813, a lawyer, d. Dec. 8, 1843, unmarried, at Albany, N. Y.

6. **Matthew Howard Webster**, b. July 4, 1816, was a hardware merchant at Detroit, Mich., but in 1881 was Post Master at Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich. He mar. (1) in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 11, 1840, Martha I. Kearsley, daughter of Jonathan and Margarine (Immel) Kearsley; and (2) name unknown, but she was living in 1881 in San Francisco, Cal. His first wife died March 16, 1862. He was living in 1881 at Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (By first wife) Sarah Margarine, b. Oct. 26, 1842; Rebecca Kearsley, April 8, 1851; Jonathan Kearsley, June 30, 1857.

In claim for bounty land warrant it is shown that M. Howard Webster served in the "Patriot war" of 1838-39, in Capt. J. L. Rowland's Co., Mich. Vols. as Private from Nov. 22, 1838, to Feb. 22, 1839 and from March 1, to May 31, 1839, company known as "Brady Guards."

March 3, 1854, William Webster, John Webster, M. Howard Webster, and



Martha I. his wife of Detroit, Mich., sell to Rachel Webster of Albany, N. Y., lot 98 in the city of Albany, N. Y. Resumed in Chapter XXXV.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ebenezer and Hannah (Webster) Webster by their son, Capt. Medad Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Elizabeth Holton.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Samuel (Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Huldah (Skinner) Webster, of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Mary (Molly) Webster**, b. Sep. 1, 1772, mar. Nov. 24, 1791, Phineas Shepard, b. Nov. 2, 1766, son of Thomas Shepard, of Bloomfield, Ct. (See her portrait.)

"When Molly Webster was married her father gave her a slave, and 'Jinny' was the devoted nurse for all the Shepard babies."

He died in 1840, aged 74 yrs.; and she in 1848, aged 76 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Shepard) Polly, b. May 15, 1793; Almeron, Oct. 20, 1795; Heppy, May 31, 1798; Eliza, Oct. 28, 1800; Charlotte, April 28, 1803; Ann, Jan'y 19, 1806; Jane, Aug. 24, 1808; Mary, March 4, 1815, died unmarried, Apr. 20, 1857. Resumed in Chapter XXXVI.

2. **Hepzibah (Heppy) Webster**, b. 1777, mar. Oct. 24, 1802, Stephen Camp. He died at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 11, 1832; and she at Windsor, Ct., June 16, 1842, aged 65.

CHILDREN: (Camp) (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) Heppy, Feb. 15, 1803; William, Feb. 13, 1805, died at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 30, 1807; James, Dec. 28, 1806; William, (again) Feb. 1, 1808; Mary, May 22, 1810; Charles March 15, 1813; Bede, Nov. 8, 1816; Ellen, Jan'y 4, 1820; Eliza A., April 4, 1822; Stephen, Jr., Dec. 9, 1824, died at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1826. Resumed in Chapter XXXVI.

3. **Huldah Webster**, b. (no date) mar. Dec. 22, 1796, Frederick Steele, of Hartford, Ct., b. June 6, 1774, son of Lemuel and Mary (Clapp) Steele. They resided at Litchfield, Ct., at which place both died, dates unknown.

CHILDREN: (Steele) Charles, b. April 7, 1798; Frederick, June 29, 1800, died Nov. 30, 1823; William H., Jan'y 17, 1803; Henry, March 17, 1805; Menzey, June 17, 1807; Mary D., Dec. 6, 1809, died Feb. 27, 1811; Mary, May 12, 1812; Huldah Maria, Nov. 12, 1815, died Dec. 24, 1816; Huldah Maria again, July 14, 1818, died Oct. 15, 1844.

(1) Mary Steele, mar. in 1841, Samuel Stearns, b. Oct. 31, 1814. They resided at Hartford, Ct. The end.

4. **Samuel Holton Webster**, b. Apr. 17, 1777, a carpenter and joiner, m. (1) Betsey Knowles. He removed from Hartford, Ct., first, to Syracuse, N. Y. All of his other places of residence are not known to his descendants, but the last known of him he was living



at Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y. She d. in New York City, and he m. (2) Jan. 4, 1817, in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Betsey Stillson, b. Feb. 13, 1794, at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., dau. of Peter and Ruth (Hanel) Stillson. Both d. in Galena township, La Porte Co., Ind., he Apr. 9, 1858, and she Apr. 1, 1860.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) John, d. in infancy; John (again), b. at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 18, 1805; Mary Ann, July 28, 1808; Charles, b. Litchfield, Ct., Sep. 3, 1810; Richard Holton. (2d mar.) (Born at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., except Menzies, b. Van Buren, N. Y.) Ruth, Sep. 14, 1818; Thomas Stillson, Dec. 27, 1820; Solomon, Apr. 15, 1822; Harry, May 3, 1824, d. Sep. 14, 1825; Sabrina Jane, Aug. 19, 1827; Menzies, Sep. 16, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XXXVI.

Note: Mary Marsh, dau. of Samuel Holton Webster, says that her parents died when she was young, and that she lived with her aunt, Mrs. Betsey Slater, until she was seven years old, when she was bound out to Solomon Stoddard, of Northampton, Mass., until she was 18. She says that she never heard that her father was mar. a second time.

Samuel Holton Webster had six children by his first wife—was twice married. Do not know last wife's name. His youngest brother was a sailor Cap't. (Frank W. Webster, Great Falls, Mont.)

**5. Menzies (Menza) Webster**, b. Sep. 26, 1784, a sailor, mar. at Hartford, Ct., July 11, 1811, Abigail Bunce, of Hartford. He lived on Washington Street, Hartford, in 1822, and died June 15, 1827, aged 43 yrs. Date of wife's death unknown.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) Eliza Amelia, April 23, 1812; Abbey Maria, Jan'y 5, 1815, unmarried, residing in 1883 at Hartford, Ct.; Julia Ann, Oct. 1, 1817; Henry Menzies, July 27, 1822, died unmarried, July 22, 1846, buried July 24th.

(1) Eliza Amelia mar. Feb. 12, 1849, John P. Strong, of New Jersey. She resided '82, with her daughter at New Brunswick, N. J. CHILDREN: Fannie Webster; and Edward Leslie.

(2) Julia Ann mar. June 25, 1837, Timothy L. Skinner. They resided '83, in Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: Maria Katherine, who mar. Walter P. Beach; Katherine Webster; and Fannie Taft. She d. Feb. 27, 1895. The end.

**6. Henry (Harry) Webster**, b. 1786, a shoemaker of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., mar. there Dec. 30, 1809, Maria Kidney.

He served in the War of 1812, from Aug. 27, to Oct. 11, 1812, in Capt. Nelson's Co., Col. Swartout's Regt., New York Militia; was stationed at Staten Island and attached to a Battery of Artillery. He died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1852 or '53, at which place his widow was living in 1871, aged 78 yrs.

CHILDREN: They had two sons and two daughters. Robert and Aurelia. Aurelia mar. Dr. Deyo. Both resided in 1883 at Poughkeepsie; the other two died. The end.

**7. Elizabeth (Betsey) Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1789, mar. at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 23, 1809, Samuel Slater, of New Britain, Ct., b. at Simsbury, Ct., April 19, 1786. They spent most of their married lives at Hartford, Ct. But late in life removed to Urbana, Ohio, at which place both died, he June 26, 1878; and she April 22, 1859.

CHILDREN: (Slater) (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) Fannie Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1811; Samuel W., Jan'y 24, 1814; William F., Oct. 7, 1817; Julia A., July 14, 1820; Charles B., Sept. 17, 1822; George Warren, Dec. 27, 1824; Franklin W., July 23, 1827; John M., Feb. 26, 1830; Edward F., Jan'y 4, 1835, died, aged 2 yrs.

(1) Fannie Elizabeth mar. Oct. 27, 1879, G. W. Kappell. They resided in 1883 at Newington, Ct.

(2) Samuel W., mar. and died in New Orleans, La.

(3) William F., mar. at Urbana, Ohio, and resided in 1883, at Chicago, Ill.

(4) Julia A., mar. a Mr. Ross, and resided in 1883, at Urbana, Ohio.

(5) Charles B., mar. and the last heard of him, he was in Chili, South America.

(6) George Warren mar., and died at Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 5, 1868.

(7) Franklin W. Nothing known of him, whether dead or alive.

(8) John M. Reported killed in Walker's Filibustering Campaign, in South America.

**8. Fanny Webster**, b. May 15, 1792, mar. April 13, 1814, Alvin Steadman, of New Britain, Ct. They resided at Hartford, Ct., at which place both died, he Feb. 11, 1862, aged 70 yrs.; and she March 20, 1870, aged 77.

CHILDREN: (Steadman) Frances, b. Jan'y 31, 1815, died Nov. 24, 1867, aged 52 yrs.; Emeline, May 4, 1817, died Feb. 23, 1818, aged ten months; Emeline, again, June 24, 1819; Jane, Sept. 9, 1821; Daniel, March 3, 1826, died March 30, 1827, aged 13 months; Ellen Maria, Aug. 21, 1828, died Sept. 10, 1829, aged 13 mos.; Ellen Maria, again, April 5, 1831, died April 18, 1871, aged 40 yrs.

(1) Emeline mar. May 12, 1840, Oliver P. Treat, of Hartford, Ct. He died March 28, 1871; and she resided (1883) at 145 Allen Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

(2) Jane resided, unmarried, in 1883, at Hartford, Ct. The end.

**9. Martha Webster**, bap. Dec. 26, 1802, mar. Pliney Slater, of New Britain, Ct. Both died at Harwinton, Ct. No children. The end.

**10. Charles Webster**, bap. Dec. 6, 1795, died Aug. 8, 1807, aged 13 yrs., buried at Hartford, Ct. His epitaph:

"Come all my friends both far and near,  
Behold the place for I am here;  
To moulder with my kindred dust,  
O youth, prepare, for come you must."



SECTION 2.—*Children of Joseph (Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Nancy (Bunce) Webster of Rocky Hill in Wethersfield, Ct.*

1. **Eunice Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1784, mar. Jan'y 31, 1833, as his second wife, James Seymour, son of Truman Seymour, of Hartford. He died May 30, 1844, aged 61 yrs.; and she Dec. 30, 1863. No children. The end.

2. **Joseph Webster**, b. July 24, 1787, a farmer, mar. Dec. 31, 1818, 2d Ch. H'd record, Martha Benton Clark, daughter of Dorus Clark, of Hartford, Ct., b. March 17, 1791. He died Jan'y 11, 1852, aged 65 yrs.; and she June 1, 1849.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Rocky Hill, Ct.) Jerusha Olivia, June 3, 1820; Martha Jane, July 18, 1826, died Oct. 23, 1826; Frederick Josiah, Oct. 31, 1827; Martha Eliza, May 20, 1830, died unmarried, March 5 or 6, 1860, aged 29 yrs.; Joseph Everet, June 8 or 12, 1833; Edward Payson, Nov. 11, 1836.

(1) Joseph Everet and Edward Payson were raised on a farm and died there unmarried, Joseph, March 6, 1860, aged 27 yrs.; and Edward, March 19, 1863, aged 27 yrs.

(2) Jerusha Olivia mar. Dec. 14, 1843, William H. Barber. In '82 she resided at Hartford, Ct. No children.

(3) Frederick Josiah mar. June 10, 1852, Ellen Pyle, of Philadelphia, Pa. He died at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 29, 1861, aged 34 yrs.; and after his death she returned to Philadelphia, where their children were raised, and where she married again. CHILDREN: By first husband, Webster: Edward Clark, b. Feb. 4, 1854, unmarried '82. He learned the plumbing trade, but for the past five years has followed the sea, and is mate of a merchantman trading in China; Isabella, b. Aug. 19, 1856, unmarried '82, a teacher and spends her time when not teaching with her mother in Philadelphia, where she and her brother were born. The end.

3. **Frederick Webster**, b. Sep. 13, 1789, a farmer, died unmarried, July 3, 1816. The end.

4. **William Webster**, b. Oct. 28, 1791, a farmer and carpenter, mar. May 24, 1826, Fanny Boardman, b. May 23, 1791, daughter of William and Jeanette Boardman, of Hartford, Ct. He died March 15, 1860; and she at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 20, 1859.

CHILDREN: Janette Catlin, b. Aug. 11, 1827; Frances Boardman, Feb. 6, 1829; William Daniel, Nov. 2, 1830, died unmarried, at Bridgeport, Ct., June 19, 1868, aged 37 yrs.

(1) Janette Catlin mar. Dec. 14 or 17, 1849, Charles B. Seymour, b. at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 16, 1824. They resided at Bridgeport, Ct., where she died Sept. 25, 1875, aged 48 yrs. He resided '82, at Bridgeport, Ct. CHILDREN: (Seymour) Charles Judson, b. April 5, 1852; Edward Blake, Oct. 10, 1855; Jennie Louise, Nov. 10, 1857, died June, 1862. Charles J. and Edward B., resided at Bridgeport, Ct., in '82, unmarried.



(2) Frances Boardman mar. Sept. 6, 1864, as his second wife, James W. Clark, of Hartford, Ct., where they resided '82. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Eunice (Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Jacob Robbins of Wethersfield, Ct.*

1. **Silas Webster Robbins**, b. Aug. 24, 1785, mar. Caroline Tracy. He died at Springfield, Ill., leaving one child, Mrs. Washington Cockee, who resided in 1882, at Peoria, Ill. The end.

2. **Austin Robbins** b. July 5, 1787, died Nov. 11, 1862, unmarried.

3. **Chloe Robbins**, b. June 29, 1789, mar. her cousin, Richard Robbins, and had three sons, as follows: (1) Silas Webster, who mar. Jane Johnson, and had four children, and in 1882, one grandchild. (2) Edward Griswold mar. (1) Elizabeth Tucker, by whom he had three children. She died, and he mar. (2) Louise Pratt, by whom he had two children. (3) Richard Austin mar. Harriet Welles, and had five children. All three of the foregoing children, Silas, Edward, and Richard, resided, in 1882, at Wethersfield, Ct. Their mother, Chloe Robbins, died Feb. 15, 1861. The end.

4. **Moses Robbins**, b. July 29, 1791, married at Rosedale, Parke Co., Ind., wife's name unknown. None of his descendants were living in 1882, except his widow, at Rosedale, Ind. The end.

5. **Eunice Webster Robbins**, b. Nov. 18, 1793, died Apr. 10, 1865, unmarried. The end.

## CHAPTER XVI.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Captain Daniel and Mirriam Kellogg Webster, in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. DANIEL AND MIRRIAM KELLOGG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. DANIEL AND MIRRIAM KELLOGG WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. DANIEL AND MIRRIAM KELLOGG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Daniel and Mirriam Kellogg Webster, by their son, Capt. Noah Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Mercy Steele.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Mercy (Capt. Noah, Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, John Kellogg Belding (Belden) of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Lucinda Belden**, b. Feb. 10, 1772, m. Lorry Brace of West Hartford. She died Jan. 31, 1831. The end.

2. **John Belden**, b. Jan. 14, 1774, mar. at West Hartford, Ct., Asenath Darrow. He died Oct. 14, 1851.

CHILDREN: (Belden) John, b. Jan'y, 1796, died same day; Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1797; Mary Ann, March 3, 1800; Mercy Webster, b. Feb. 14, 1802, bap. April 25, following, died Sept., 1804; Lucy B., b. Dec. 13, 1803, died Sept., 1804; Edwin Webster, b. Sept. 19, 1805, bap. Nov. 3, following; Henry J., b. March 1, 1813, died July 8, following; Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1814.

(1) Benjamin was living in 1881 at New Haven, Ct., but died there April 1, 1887. The end.

(2) Mary Ann, m. Griswold, and died May 11, 1862. The end.

(3) Eliza Jane mar. Dr. E. E. Crofoot of Syracuse, N. Y. They were residing in 1891, at Hartford, Ct. She died Aug. 31, 1901. The end.

(4) Edwin Webster mar. Feb. 17, 1830, Sophia Brace. They resided '91, at West Hartford, Ct. He died Jan. 22, 1893. CHILDREN: Henry John, died Feb. 23, 1831; Edgar A., b. Aug. 11, 1833, and resided at Hartford, in '91; Annetta S., b. Oct. 9, 1835, mar. Joseph E. Brace. She died, 1874,

and left one son, William Belding, who in '91, resided at Hartford, Ct. The end.

**3. Ebenezer Belden**, b. Sep. 19, 1778, a journalist, mar. Jane Haynes Whitall, daughter of John Whitall, of Philadelphia, Pa. He died May 25, 1826, at Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Belden) Anne Whitall, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.; John Whitall, b. Lima, N. Y.; William Webster, b. Moscow, N. Y., June 25, 1820, bap. West Hartford, Ct., April 2, 1829; James Gridley, b. Moscow, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1821; Joseph Cooper, b. Batavia, N. Y.

Rev. William Webster Belden, a son of Ebenezer Belden, says that his father went early to New York City, and with his brother, John Belden, learned the printer's trade, and became partners of their uncle, Noah Webster in publishing Webster's Spelling books. When the question was asked, "Why can we not have a daily paper in the United States?" Alexander Hamilton replied, "Yes, if we can make Noah Webster editor." Accordingly the *Daily Advertiser* was started with Noah Webster, Editor, and Ebenezer Belden, publisher with Francis Hall. In ten years Ebenezer Belden sold his interest and went into trade in Canada. Turning his back on prosperity there he crossed the lines, joined the U. S. Army at Ft. Niagara, and shared its defeat, and the loss of all his property. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

**4. Mercy Belden**, b. May 2, 1782, mar. (1) Dea. Ebenezer Gridley, b. July 24, 1776, son of Timothy and Rhoda (Woodruff) Gridley, of West Hartford, Ct. She mar. (2) William Dennison, of Vt. They had by this marriage one daughter, Mary, who died young. She and her second husband are buried at Castleton, Vt. Inscription: Mercy Webster, daughter of William and Mercy Dennison, d. Dec. 22, 1838, in the 13th year of her age. The end.

**5. Betsey Belden**, b. March 18, 1786, mar. Rev. Elihu Mason, of Herkimer, N. Y. She died Nov. 6, 1881. They had two sons, John and James, who died young, and four daughters, two of whom, Harriet and Julia Webster died young. In 1881, one daughter, Elizabeth, was living at Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Abraham (Capt. Noah; Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Dorothy (Seymour) Webster, of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.*

**1. Rachel Webster**, b. Jan. 25, 1779, mar. March 25, 1799, Amos Blair, b. March 26, 1773, in Berkshire Co., Mass. He was the son of Alexander and Betsey (Mar) Blair. He was a farmer of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. His mother, Betsey, was the daughter of James Mar, a brother of the Earl Mar of Scotland. After the death of his wife, Rachel, he married again, about 1829. He died at So. Bend, Ind., Nov. 28, 1837, and she at Clinton, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1822.

CHILDREN: (Blair) (All b. at Clinton, N. Y.) (1st m.) Seymour



Harry, b. Jan'y 31, 1801, drowned in Oswego River, Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1835, unmarried; Sophia Webster, Aug. 30, 1802; Emery Woodruff, June 15, 1805, died, Clinton, Oct. 3, 1808; Emeline Rachel, July 9, 1809; William Emery, July 14, 1811. (2d m.) (Blair) Amos Edwin, still living (1882).

(1) Sophia Webster mar. at Vernon, N. Y., June 24, 1832, George Parkinson, of Scotch descent. She died at South Bend, Ind. 1850.

(2) Emeline Rachel mar. at Utica, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1832, James Stevens a merchant, son of James and Betsey (Randall) Stevens, b. April 18, 1807, at Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt. He died at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., April 24, 1847; and she at Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., Sep. 5, 1865. CHILDREN: (Stevens) Franklin Fenton; Frederick James, and Mary Ann. Franklin F., resided '82, at Janesville, Wis., and is known as Major F. F. Stevens. Mary Ann m. a Bradley.

(3) William Emery mar. at Chittenango, N. Y., May 15, 1836, Eliza, daughter of Sampson and Margaret (Liddle) Sammons, of Johnstown, N. Y. He resided '82, at Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Sophia E., unmarried, '82, and resided at Chittenango, N. Y. The end.

**2. Sophia Webster**, b. Sep. 6, 1781, mar. at Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1806, William Bradley, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., June 16, 1783, son of Lieut. Bradley, b. June 14, 1751, and his wife Anna Bristol. Sophia Webster lived for about eight years with her uncle, Noah Webster, LL. D. Wm. Bradley died at Broadhead, Wis., 1872-3, aged 90 yrs.; and she at Buffalo, N. Y., June 1, 1821.

CHILDREN: (Bradley) (All b. at Lebanon, N. Y.) Frederick Ives, Aug. 16, 1808; Lavinia, Sept. 30, 1810; Julia, Sept. 4, 1812; Mary Ann, July 13, 1817; Sophia, March 12, 1820; William Webster, Oct. 1, 1825.

(1) Frederick Ives graduated at Yale Medical College in 1830, was a physician and also a portrait painter of some note. He painted a good portrait of his grandfather, Abraham Webster. He mar. at Westfield, N. Y., 1832, Asenath Farnsworth. He died at Roscoe, Winnebago Co., Ills., Sept. 1, 1841. She was living in 1882, at Westfield, N. Y.

(2) Lavina mar. Aug. 27, 1841, as his 2d wife, Rev. William Leonard Parsons, D. D., a Congregational minister b. June 25, 1811, at Fairhaven, Vt. He was graduated from Oberlin in 1838, in Theology, there, 1841, preached at Newark, N. J., Aurora, Ill., Milwaukee, Wis., and was professor in Ingham University, Le Roy, N. Y., where he d. in 1877. CHILDREN: (Parsons) Wm. Bradley, b. July 18, 1842, d. Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1853; Levinia Bradley, b. Jan. 13, 1844, d. same day.

(3) Julia mar. at Westfield, N. Y., June 4, 1833, Lester Stone, a woolen manufacturer. Both were living in 1882, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

(4) Mary Ann, mar. at Aurora, Ill., in 1845, Dr. Charles C. Bradley. They resided in 1882, at Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Iowa.

(5) Sophia mar. at Albion, N. Y., in 1842, Judge Frederick Ricord. She died at Newark, N. J., Aug. 1, 1853.

(6) William Webster, an architect, mar. in 1859, Marilla Taft. They resided in 1882, at Englewood, Cook Co., Ill. The end.

3. **Dorothy Webster**, b. Feb. 17, 1784, mar. Feb. 22, 1807, Mars Blair. If related to Amos, husband of her sister Rachel, the relationship is not known. She died at Aurora, N. Y., July 11, 1833. They had two children, a son and a daughter. The daughter Fanny mar. George Shearer, and removed some forty years ago from Mendon, N. Y., to the West. Present whereabouts of neither son nor daughter is known. The end.

4. **Eunice Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1786, mar. Feb. 9, 1806, Isaac Ward Adams, b. at Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Mass., Jan'y 4, 1799, a farmer, and son of Asa Adams, who was of the 5th generation in line of descent from Henry 1st, of Braintree, Mass., and a son of Thomas 4th, one of the early settlers of Amherst, Mass., and of Grace Ward, second wife, who was a relative of General Artemas Ward, of Revolutionary fame. Both died at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., he Dec. 21, 1860; and she Aug. 4, 1874, or Sept. 5, 1876. A newspaper published following summary of her life:

"Mrs. Adams was the widow of Mr. Isaac Adams, whose death at the age of eighty-two years, took place in our village, in 1860. In 1795, when she was but nine years of age, her father, Deacon Abram Webster, a brother of Noah Webster, LL. D., removed from Hartford, Ct., to the town of Lebanon, in this county, where, as we believe, he afterward spent the remainder of his life, living on the road leading from Eaton to Lebanon village. Here he was visited by his brother, celebrated even at that early day as lexicographer and author. At the period in which Deacon Webster removed to that portion of the county, it was almost entirely a wilderness, the township not being laid out and named, until 1807. Mr. Webster is credited in the early annals with having introduced the first wagon that was brought into the town.

"In 1806 she was married to Mr. Isaac Adams, then a resident of the town of Vernon, whither he had removed some five or six years previous, being himself a native of Massachusetts. Immediately upon her marriage, she came with her husband to Vernon, where, with the exception of some three years spent in Lysander, Onondoga county, forty-five years of married life were passed. In 1856 Mr. Adams removed to this village, where he died in 1860, Mrs. Adams continuing to reside here until her death, last week. A family of six children, four sons and two daughters, with one exception are still living. Rev. Seymour Webster Adams died some ten years since, after having served for a considerable term in the Gospel ministry, his pastorate over the First Baptist Church, at Cleveland, Ohio, having extended over a period of eighteen years. Mr. Silas Adams and one sister are residents here, the remaining portion of the family living at the West.

"With the blood of the Websters and Bradfords, of Colonial days, Mrs. Adams inherited the puritanic principles of those earlier times, chastened, however, with the enlarged charities of Christian grace. For she was in-



deed a Christian, living the principles she professed, alike inculcating by precept and example, the faith upon which she was grounded. Experiencing religion at the age of fifteen, she had ever after maintained a godly life, her church relations for a long number of years being with the Baptist denomination."

She was buried at Oneida Castle.

CHILDREN: (Adams) (All b. at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Belina, b. Dec. 11, 1806, died unmarried, at Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1874; Silas, July 4, 1809; Cornelia, May 5, 1812; Seymour Webster, Aug. 1, 1815; Benjamin Franklin, Dec. 4, 1822; Isaac, April 19, 1825.

(1) Silas, a farmer, mar. (1) at Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1834, Alvira Snow, daughter of Cyrus Snow; and (2) at Oneida, N. Y., 1865, Mrs. Frances Allen. They resided in 1881, at Oneida, N. Y.

(2) Cornelia mar. at Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1835, Anson P. Stone, son of Samuel Stone. He died at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., March 14, 1852, aged 37 yrs.; and she at same place, Feb. 16, 1882.

(3) Seymour Webster, a clergyman, mar. (1) at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1843, Caroline E. Griggs; and (2) Nov. 22, 1849, Mrs. Cordelia E. Peck; and (3) Aug. 9, 1855, Augusta Hoyt. He died at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1864. Four children by his third wife survive.

(4) Benjamin Franklin, a farmer, graduated at Hamilton College, was a Psi. U. He mar. at Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1848, Caroline M. Shepard, daughter of Aaron and Sylvia Shepard. They resided (1882) at Madison, Wis., to which country he removed 36 years ago, when that section was a complete wilderness.

(5) Isaac, a farmer, mar. at Vernon, N. Y., May 29, 1849, Harriet T. Brigham, daughter of Stephen Brigham. He died at Door Creek, Wis., Sept. 28, 1879. The end.

**5. Abraham Seymour Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1789, died in the Army in War of 1812. He was drafted. His Regt. was mustered at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., and went to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and he was taken sick on his way home and died at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1814, without reaching home. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Noah (Capt. Noah, Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca (Greenleaf) Webster of West Hartford and New Haven, Ct.*

**1. Emily Scholten Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1790, mar. Sept. 14, 1813, William Wolcott Ellsworth, b. at Windsor, Ct., Nov. 10, 1791, son of Oliver Ellsworth, the trusted friend of Washington, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and of his wife, Abigail Wolcott. William Wolcott Ellsworth graduated from Yale College in 1811, was a lawyer, a member of Congress in 1827, Governor of Connecticut from 1839 to 1842, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut from 1857 to 1861. She died Aug. 23, 1861; and he Jan'y 15, 1868.



CHILDREN: (Ellsworth) (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) Pinckney Webster, Dec. 5, 1814; Emily, Sept. 27, 1816; Harriet, July 4, 1818; Oliver, Dec. 13, 1820; Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1822, died Jan'y 20, following; Elizabeth, June 8, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

2. **Frances Juliana Webster** (always called Julia), b. Feb. 5, 1793, mar. Oct. 1, 1816, Rev. Chauncey Allen Goodrich, b. Oct. 23, 1790, then of Middletown, Ct., son of Elizur and Anne Willard (Allen) Goodrich, of New Haven, Ct. He was graduated from Yale College in 1810; became Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory at Yale College in 1817. In 1839 he accepted the chair of "Pastoral Charge" in the Theological Seminary at New Haven, Ct. He was the author of Latin Lessons and a Greek Grammar, extensively used in schools. In 1827 he superintended the abridgement of Webster's Quarto American Dictionary. In 1829 he established the Quarterly Christian Spectator, which he edited for nearly ten years. In 1846-7, he prepared with great labor and care "Revised Editions of the Unabridged and Abridged Dictionaries of Webster." In 1859 he prepared an Appendix, for the pictorial editions, of ten thousand new words, with a very full and complete Dictionary of Synonyms, which is esteemed the best in the language. In 1852 he published his admirable work on British Eloquence. In fact, it would not be easy to state the amount of his literary labor. His father was the Hon. Elizur Goodrich, of New Haven, Ct., who was a lawyer, and representative of the town in the State Legislature, Clerk and Speaker of the House, and 1799 a member of the United States Congress, and was present at the last session of that body in Philadelphia, and at its first session in Washington. He was Chief Judge of the County Court of New Haven Co., Ct., for 13 years, Judge of Probate for 17 years, was Mayor of New Haven City from Sept., 1803 to June 1822, when he resigned his office. He was Professor of Law in Yale College, and Secretary of its Corporation for 28 years, indeed it was a striking circumstance that he was uninterruptedly connected with that institution for 71 years. The mother of Chauncey Allen Goodrich was Anne Willard Allen, of Great Barrington, Mass. (For his Genealogy see Goodwin, p. 308.)

Both died at New Haven, Ct., he Feb. 25, 1860; and she Aug. 7, 1869.

CHILDREN: (Goodrich) Chauncey, b. at Middletown, Ct., July 20, 1817; the following at New Haven, Ct. Edward Cobb, Feb. 14, 1820, died Nov. 14, 1822; William Henry, Jan'y 19, 1823; Julia Webster, Sept. 30, 1828; Frances Louisa, March 26, 1832. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

3. **Harriet Webster**, b. April 6, 1797, mar. (1) May 22, 1816, Edward H. Cobb, a shipping merchant, of Portland, Me., in partnership with his father and brother, Richard. He died in the second year after their marriage, of consumption, when three days out

at sea from Portland on a voyage in one of his ships en route to Havanna for his health.

She mar. (2) July 21, 1825, Rev. William Chauncey Fowler, LL. D., b. at Killingworth, now Clinton, Ct., Sept. 1, 1793. He was a son of Reuben Rose and Catharine (Chauncey) Fowler. He was graduated from Yale College in 1816, and at the time of his marriage was a settled minister at Greenfield, Mass. Later he became Professor of Chemistry in Middlebury College, Vt., and still later Professor of Rhetoric in Amherst College, Mass. He also served as State Senator in the Connecticut Legislature. He was the author of Books on Philology and Antiquarian subjects.

Edward H. Cobb died at sea in 1818. Rev. William C. Fowler died at Durham, Ct., on the old Chauncey place, Jan'y 15, 1881, of Gastric Pneumonia. She died at Amherst, Mass., March 30, 1844.

CHILDREN: (Cobb) (1st m.) Harriet Webster, died at about six months of age. (2d m.) (Fowler) Emily Ellsworth, b. at Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1826; Charles Chauncey, b. at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 8, 1829; William Worthington, same place, June 24, 1832; Webster Winthrop, same place, March 3, 1835, died at Amherst, Mass., Sept. 1, 1842, of peritonitis. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII

4. **Mary Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1779, mar. May 18, 1818, Horatio Southgate, a lawyer, of Portland, Me. She died Feb. 28, 1819.

CHILDREN: (Southgate) Their only child was, Mary Webster, b. at Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1819. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

5. **William Greenleaf Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1801, mar. at Christs' Church, Frederick Parish, Winchester, Va., by Rev. J. E. Jackson, May 5, 1830, Rosalie Eugenia Stuart, youngest daughter of Dr. David Stuart, of Va., a gentleman of high literary attainments; a graduate of Edinburgh University, Scotland, an intimate confidential friend of Gen'l Washington; and married to Mrs. Washington's daughter-in-law, the widow of her only son, John Park Custis, who had died of camp fever at the close of the war of Revolution. Soon after his death, the beautiful young widow, who was a daughter of Gov. Calvert, of Maryland, mar. Dr. David Stuart, and their youngest daughter became the wife of the only son of Dr. Noah Webster. The grandfather of Dr. David Stuart was the Rev. David Stuart, a Church of England divine, who came to America in 1715, after the Scotch rebellion and settled in King George's Co., Va., and was given charge of St. Paul's Parish, which he served faithfully until his death. He was from Inverness, Scotland. His wife was a daughter of Sir John Gibbon, Gov. of Barbadoes, who was brother of Sir William Gibbon, an English Baron. Their eldest son, William Stuart, studied for the ministry, was ordained in 1745, in London, by Bishop Edmond, returned to America and took charge of St. Paul's Parish, where the fine old



brick church, now standing, was built for him. He had a neat parsonage and extensive glebe lands. He remained pastor of this church for many years and until age and ill health forced him to resign. Dr. David Stuart was the eldest son of this Rev. William Stuart, and after being educated at Edinburgh University, Scotland, attended Medical lectures in Paris for a year. On his return to America he at once joined the Revolutionists. He was several times a member of the House of Burgess, at Richmond, Va., and after the war practiced his profession at Alexandria, Va. From this stock was descended the wife of William Greenleaf Webster.

William Greenleaf Webster was divorced from his wife, by decree of Supreme Court of New Haven, Ct., in Sept., 1864, and he mar. (2) at Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 26, 1866, Sarah Joanna Appleton, of Boston, aged 27, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Appleton, the family with whom he boarded after his separation from his first wife. He had no children by this second wife, who since his death has again married a Mr. Adams.

It appears by the Preface to Webster's Dictionary that William Greenleaf Webster was engaged with his father in 1840-1, in getting out the second edition of the Dictionary, and in 1847, he assisted the Rev. Chauncey A. Goodrich in getting out another edition, and in 1856 his name appears among the publishers of that work.

He died at New York City, Jan'y 1, 1869. His first wife was living in Baltimore, Md., in 1882.

CHILDREN: (By first marriage) William Eugene, b. in New Haven, Ct., Aug. 28, 1831; Calvert Stuart, same place, Nov. 4, 1832; Eleanor Rebecca, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio; Washington Calvert, b. at New Haven, Ct. The last two died in early childhood. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

6. **Eliza Steele Webster**, b. Dec. 21, 1803, mar. at New Haven, Ct., Sept. 5, 1825, Rev. Henry Jones, b. at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1801, son of Major Daniel and Rhoda (Mather) Jones, of Hartford, Ct. He was graduated from Yale College, 1820; Andover Theological Seminary, 1824; settled at New Britain, then a parish of Berlin, Ct., Oct. 12, 1825, as the third pastor of the church there. He was dismissed from this charge in Feb., 1831, and turned his attention to teaching, at which occupation he spent the remainder of his life. He first established a school for girls at Greenfield, Mass., where he taught with great success until 1838, when he established a school for young men and boys at Bridgeport, Ct., which became widely known as "The Cottage School on Golden Hill," where many young men were prepared for Yale. He and his wife and all the members of his family were members of the North Congregational Church at Bridgeport, Ct. She was admitted to the church at New Britain, Ct., by letter from the Church at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 1, 1826, and dismissed from the New Britain



church, Feb. 6, 1831. "She is an intelligent and accomplished lady."

He died at Bridgeport, Ct., at 6 P. M., Nov. 9, 1878; and she was still living in 1882, at that place in the home built by her husband at No. 274 Washington Avenue.

CHILDREN: (Jones) Frances Juliana (always called Julia) b. at New Britain, Ct., July 15, 1826; Emily Ellsworth, same place, Nov. 8, 1827; Eliza Webster, b. at Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1833, and died there Oct. 17, following; Henry Webster, same place, March 10, 1835. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

7. **Louisa Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1808, died unmarried, Nov. 21, 1874. She was infirm from childhood.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Charles (Capt. Noah, Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Betsey (Woodruff) and Mrs. Joanna (Wilkinson, nee Darling) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Charles Webster**, (by first marriage) bap. May 23, 1787, was a merchant and publisher, of Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., to which place he removed in early life. He began in the mercantile business, but subsequently was the publisher and owner of the *Berkshire Star and County Republican*. Was at one time a Representative from his town in the State Legislature. He was a gentleman of the utmost urbanity of manner. He mar. Sept. 3, 1815, Ann Eliza, daughter of Richard and Jane Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1795.

On Oct. 8, 1806, Charles Webster, Jr., advertised that he had bought the stock in trade of Truman Webster, and would carry on the business in Canton, Ct. He died at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840; and she, Sept. 24, 1878.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Stockbridge, Mass.) Nelson, Aug. 25, 1816, died Sept. 8, following; Nelson, again, May 23, 1818; Henry Dwight, March 4, 1820; Caroline Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1822; Helen, April 17, 1825; Charles, Jr., May 31, 1827; Jane Electa, Oct. 3, 1829, died June 18, 1858; an infant, April 10, 1833, died same day; Mary Chandonette, April 16, 1837. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

2. **Nelson Webster** (by first marriage) bap. Feb. 18, 1788, was a Midshipman in the ship "Lawrence," commanded by Capt. Eliot, in the engagement on Lake Erie, in the War of 1812, and conducted himself so gallantly as to be promoted on the spot, a Lieutenant. His appointment as Midshipman in the Navy was made Jan'y 16, 1809; promoted Lieut. Dec. 9, 1814. He mar. Miss Electa Hopkins, of Stockbridge, Mass., a lady of great culture and refinement, daughter of John Sergeant and Lucinda (Fellows) Hopkins. He died Aug. 24, 1825. No children. She m. (2) Samuel Doggett of Dedham and Roxbury, Mass. She died at Stockbridge, Mass., July 13, 1848. The end.

3. **Samuel Woodruff Webster**, b. 1791, died unmarried, March 2, 1810, at West Hartford, Ct., aged 19 years. The end.

4. **Elizabeth Amey Webster**, (by second marriage) b. Oct. 14, 1811, mar. June 14, 1837, Orville H., son of Cyrus Perry.

CHILDREN: (Perry) Elizabeth Anna, b. at New Haven, Ct., Aug. 5, 1838; Franklin Webster, b. at Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 8, 1840; Ella Henrietta and Isabella Julietta (twins) b. at New Haven, Ct., Nov. 7, 1846.

(1) Elizabeth Anna mar. June 14, 1865, Isaac Delano Judd, of Cheshire, Ct. They had three children, as follows: Willie Webster, b. Dec. 5, 1867; Henry Darling, b. Aug. 26, 1870; Frederick, b. Jan'y 28, 1876.

(2) Franklin Webster mar. second, March 14, 1881, Miss Ella McMullen, of Baltimore, Md. He had one child by first wife, Ella Isabella, b. Sept. 1, 1867.

(3) Ella Henrietta mar. Nov. 19, 1867, Edward Livingston Peck, then of Waterbury, Ct., now (1881) of New York City. They had one child, George Edward, b. May 28, 1869. She died, date unknown.

(4) Isabella Julietta mar. Aug. 2, 1870, Franklin Ensign Terry, a clock-maker, of Bristol, Ct., b. July 7, 1845. They had one child, Isabella b. Jan'y 6, 1878. Bristol, Ct. The end.

5. **John Wilkinson Webster** (by second marriage) b. Jan. 19, 1816, was graduated from Yale Law School Yale University, 1844, with the degree, B. L. He established himself in the practice of law at Waterbury, Ct., where he has since remained and been recognized as a foremost member of the bar. He mar. March 28, 1860, Elizabeth Pickle, daughter of James H., and Elizabeth (Crane) Hickox. He resided in 1892 at 22 Field Street, Waterbury, Ct.

He was judge of the Probate Court; Mayor of the City; for many years Chairman of the Board of Education; declined appointment to the Superior Court of Connecticut, and died one of the most honored and trusted citizens of the community and commonwealth, and enjoyed an enviable legal reputation throughout the state.

He died in Saint Luke's Hospital, New York City, June 4, 1896, and his widow, at Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 8, 1909, "A woman of great refinement and charm of character, a typical 'old fashioned lady.'"

CHILDREN: Josephine Darling, b. July 14, 1861, at Waterbury, Ct. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Daniel and Mirriam Kellogg Webster, by their daughter, Mirriam Webster who married (1) Elias Hopkins, (2) William Sedgwick, and (3) John Marsh of West Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Mirriam Hopkins (Webster line; Mirriam, Capt. Daniel, John Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Joseph Gilbert of Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. **Thodotia Gilbert**, b. April 28, 1787, m. June 19, 1809, Le-man Hotchkiss. She d. Apr. 4, 1813.



CHILDREN: (Hotchkiss) Hiram Gilbert, b. June 10, 1810; Leman B., b. Feb. 3, 1813, and died Nov. 24, 1884. Hiram Gilbert Hotchkiss (1895) resided at Lyons, N. Y..

2. **Chloe Gilbert** m. Leman Hotchkiss after the death of his first wife, her sister. No children. After the death of Mr. Hotchkiss she m. (2) Joel Stearns. She d. May 16, 1859.

Notes: Elias d. May 4, 1872; Luman d. Jan. 27, 1846; Truman d. Jan. 7, 1824; Orin d. Nov. 14, 1862; Edwin d. Apr. 6, 1861. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Sarah Sedgwick (Webster line; Mirriam, Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Maj. James Benham of Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Polly Benham**, b. March 15, 1786, m. May 22, 1803, at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Joel Parker, son of Ezra Parker, a revolutionary soldier who fought under Arnold and marched through Maine to Quebec where he had smallpox in the winter of 1775. Afterwards fought at Saratoga where Burgoyne surrendered. Ezra Parker is buried near Birmingham, Oakland Co., Mich. Polly (Benham) Parker died at New London, Huron Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN: (Parker) Mary Benham, b. Feb. 21, 1804; Sarah Sedgwick, 1807; John Delos, July 13, 1809; Julia Angeline, Aug. 5, 1813; George Augustus, 1815; Joel Webster, March 28, 1817; Harriet Stewart, Feb. 26, 1819; Elizabeth, 1825; Dougald Stuart, Sep. 5, 1829; Ann Jeanette, 1832.

(1) Mary Benham Parker, m. Feb. 22, 1831, James Hervey Rogers, and d. Mch 22, 1845. He d. May 28, 1873. In 1903 their only living child was Mrs. Julia Rogers Hart, 417 North 7th Ave., Maywood, Ill. The end.

(2) Sarah Sedgwick Parker, m. 1829, Titus Gilbert and d. Jan. 28, 1881. CHILDREN: (Gilbert) Byron, Berea, O.; Andrus Jay, and Frank, Mansfield, O. The end.

(3) John Delos Parker, m. Aug. 22, 1833, Clarissa Winter, and d. July 4, 1849. In 1903 the only living child was John Jay Parker, Phillips, S. D. The end.

(4) Julia Angeline Parker m. Mch 10, 1834, Sidney Mills. He d. May 31, 1870, and she Apr. 18, 1881. In 1903 the only living child was Mrs. Ellen Brookins, Mt. Morris, N. Y. The end.

(5) George Augustus Parker m. Cordelia Cole and d. Nov. 11, 1891. Only son is George Parker, Bluff Point, Yates Co., N. Y. The end.

(6) Joel Webster Parker m. (1) Feb. 26, 1845, Mary Colburn and (2) Rebecca Colburn. He d. in 1893. One son, James Webster Parker, Sioux Falls, So. Dakota. The end.

(7) Harriet Stewart Parker m. Feb. 16, 1843, Alexander Payton McConnell. He d. Nov. 25, 1887, and she Mch. 29, 1890. CHILDREN: Frank M., Quincey, Mich., and James P., Alpena, Mich. The end.

(8) Elizabeth Parker m. Chester Putney and d. at Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., Feb., 1847. Had two sons who died without issue. The end.



(9) Dougald Stuart Parker m. Elizabeth Case and d. May 6, 1858. He has one grandchild in Arkansas, name unknown. The end.

(10) Ann Jeanette Parker m. Walter Sutfin. Both buried in New London, O. No issue.

**2. Miles Benham**, b. Dec. 10, 1787, m. (1) Dec. 5, 1811, Phebe Hackley, and (2) Cynthia Monroe. He was two years in the New York Legislature from Oneida Co., and three years Sheriff. He d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1866. Rev. DeWitt Miles Benham, pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Md., is a descendant.

**3. Harriet Benham**, b. Oct. 20, 1790, m. George Stewart. She died in Detroit, Mich., (but buried in Penn Yan, N. Y.) where, 440 Jefferson Ave., Miss Mary B. Stewart (1902), a descendant resided.

**4. Sedgwick Benham**, b. March 26, 1795, m. Betsey Bennett, a sister of Hon. David S. Bennett, of Buffalo, N. Y. He d. at Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1876. Mrs. S. A. Sherwood (1902), Camillus, N. Y., is a descendant.

**5. George Benham**, b. Apr. 9, 1798, m. Jane McArthur. He d. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1885. Has a son James Benham living (1902) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**6. Ansel Benham**, b. Sep. 19, 1800, m. Aurillia Willard. He d. Apr. 24, 1857. Mrs. J. W. Parker, (1902) of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, can give the history of this family.

**7. Sophronia Webster Benham**, b. Oct. 2, 1802, removed from Bridgewater to Penn Yan, thence to Jamestown, all in N. Y., thence to Warren, Penn. She m. Jan. 8, 1823, Wm. Rufus Rogers of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a merchant, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. She died at Warren, Pa., Dec. 19, 1865, and both are buried in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Rogers) Llywelyn App, b. Feb. 9, 1824, at Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y.; George Dorrance, b. Nov. 19, 1825, at Portage, Allegany Co., N. Y.; Lucy, b. Nov. 20, 1827, d. May 7, 1830; Lucius, b. Dec. 18, 1829, in Geneseo, N. Y.; (Following b. at Jamestown, N. Y.) Henry, Feb. 5, 1832; Lucy, Mar. 13, 1834; Harriet, Nov. 17, 1836; Wm. Rufus, Dec. 1, 1839.

(1) Llywelyn App Rogers m. May, 1861, Louisa Johnson of Warren, Pa., where he d. Dec. 9, 1896. He was a graduate of Hamilton College. CHILDREN: Wm. Rufus, b. Mch. 5, 1863; Llywelyn McNeil, James Parmley. The wid. and two sons res. 1903, at Warren, Pa. Llywelyn deceased. The end.

(2) George Dorrance Rogers m. Elizabeth Langford of Jamestown, N. Y. He was a soldier, Co. F, 58th Reg't, Penn. Vol's, and died of chronic diarrhea, Oct. 3, 1864. Children: Lucius; Wm Rufus. The latter died at an early age. Lucius res. 1903, Denver, Colo. The end.

(3) Hon. Lucius Rogers m. (1) May 31, 1860, Liria McCall Goodwin

of Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., and (2) Jan. 8, 1891, Sarah Gratz of Harrisburg, Pa. Res. Kane, Pa. Lucius Rogers was a member of the Legislature in 1872, and was Captain of Co. F, 58th Penna. Reg't for nearly two years. He was treasurer of McKean County, Pa. one term, and was Editor of McKean County Miner for many years—is now Post Master at Kane, Pa. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Hattie Kate, Lucy Sophronia, Fantine Liria, Henry Smull. (2d m.) No issue.

Lucy Sophronia, mar. Rev. Wm. F. Shew of Fredonia, N. Y. They reside in Lancaster, Pa. Fantine Liria mar. Dr. Wm. P. Burdick of Smethport, Pa. They reside in Mt. Jewett, Pa. Henry Smull, an attorney, mar. Miss Helen Choate of Smethport, Pa. They reside in Mt. Jewett, Pa.

(4) Henry Rogers enlisted for the war in 1861. Was First Lieutenant and afterwards Captain of Co. F, 58th Reg't, Penna. Vol. He held positions in the Treasury and War Departments at Washington, D. C. for many years. Went to Colorado in search of health. Was a man of fine literary tastes and a devout Christian. He d. at Salida, Colo., Apr., 1891, and is buried in Jamestown, N. Y. The end.

(5) Lucy Rogers m. Dec. 17, 1856, W. D. Brown of Warren, Penn., who was President Judge for one term. She was a Christian of beautiful character. She d. Mch. 16, 1896. CHILDREN: Mary, Hattie Kate and Katherine. The first two died within a few days of each other when first blossoming into womanhood. Katherine mar. John Galbraith Smith who is a practicing attorney of Warren, Pa. The end.

(6) Harriet Rogers m. Dec. 10, 1857, Gholson James. CHILDREN: (James) Lucy, Joseph, Dewit,—both sons are deceased. Lucy m. Geo. Noyes and they with her mother, now (1903) a widow, res. in Warren, Penn. The end.

(7) Wm Rufus Rogers enlisted in the 1st Penn. Cavalry in 1861, and was shot and killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain. The end.

**8. Henry Benham**, b. Aug. 17, 1805, m. (1) May Cleveland, and (2) in 1875, Mrs. Sarah Smith. Mrs. Hattie Fairchild of Bath, N. Y., a daughter. The end.

**9. James Benham**, b. Dec. 31, 1808, m. March 20, 1833, Julia Hill. He d. in California, July 21, 1883. Hon. J. W. Benham, a grandson, lives at Phoenix, Arizona. Was in the Legislature, 1899, 1900. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Daniel and Mirriam Kellogg Webster, by their son, Deacon Daniel Webster, of West Hartford, who married Azuba Judd.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Daniel (Dea. Daniel, Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Betsey (Waterbury) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Levia Webster**, b. 1792, nothing after May 7, 1816, when she sold land to Elisha Mix.

**2. Elizabeth Webster**, b. 1794, m. as his first wife, Feb. 2, 1821, at West Hartford, Ct., Samuel Rockwell Grant, a farmer, b. July, 1795 in Mass., s. of Sylvester and ——— (Gilbert) Grant. They

rem. to Windsor, Ohio, ab. 1830, and to Harts Grove, O., 1838, where both died, he Nov. 29, 1868, and she Sep. 14, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Grant) Daniel Webster, b. at E. Windsor, Ct., Jan. 7, 1822.

(1) Daniel Webster Grant, a farmer, mar. in Hart's Grove, Ashtabula Co., O., March 7, 1844, Mary, dau. of Isaiah and Charlott (Morse) Clark b. Oct. 6 1823, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa. They removed to Geneva, O., in 1878, and still reside there. CHILDREN: (Grant) Edway Albert, b. Hart's Grove, O., April 20, 1845; Frederick Moore, b. same place, Feb. 12, 1853, d. there, Feb. 28, 1854; Elizabeth Louisa, b. same place, Sep. 20, 1854.

Edway Albert Grant, mar. (1) at Windsor, O., July 3, 1866, Lucy Jane Grover, who d. there, in January, 1897; he mar. (2) after obtaining a divorce from his first wife, in 1882, Anna Miles, of Oshkosh, Wis. They were mar. Sep. 24, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo. He served in . . . Ohio Regiment, 1865; was Post Master at Fargo, Dak., 1872-'83, and Superintendent of mines in Mexico, since 1886. CHILDREN: Gail Grover, b. Hart's Grove, O., Jan. 15, 1870; Maria Almira, b. same place, Nov. 26 1871. Gail Grover, a men's outfitter, mar. at Geneva, O., Nov. 24, 1891, Sadie M. Wright, dau. of Charles Mann and Addie (Carpenter) Wright. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, holding positions as treasurer, steward and president of the Epworth League. Maria Almira, mar. in October, 1895, Ernest Carpenter, and '97, resided at Windsor, O. The end.

Elizabeth Louisa Grant, mar. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 22, 1876, John Foster Callender, a farmer son of Robert Foster and Lois (Winslow) Callender, b. Oct. 15, 1848, at Windsor, Ashtabula Co., O. He was, '97, Post Master at Hart's Grove, O. CHILDREN: (Born at Hart's Grove, O.) Wilma Lois, Oct. 29, 1876; Ethelyn Jennie, Sep. 7, 1878; Robert Ford, Sep. 10, 1884; Hugh Hamilton, Oct. 2, 1891. Wilma Lois, mar. July 28, 1897, Dr. George Brinton Sturgeon, and they reside in Hart's Grove, O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Asahel, (sometimes called Asa) Dea. Daniel, Capt. Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and wife unknown, of West Hartford, Ct., and Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt.*

1. **Olive Webster**, b. May 11, 1791. No record after the birth list.

2. **Asahel Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1793. No record.

3. **Azubah Webster**, b. Aug. 22, 1798. No record. The end.



## CHAPTER XVII.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Esther Judd Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

**The Keeney Valley, New York.** At the organization of Onondaga County, March 5, 1794, from Herkimer County, this valley, an unbroken wilderness, was a part of the town of Pompey, and was wholly in Onondaga County. In due time the town of Fabius was set off from Pompey, and its first Town Meeting was held April 3, 1798, at the house of Joseph Tubbs. Timothy Jerome was elected Supervisor of the election; Josiah Moore, Town Clerk; Benjamin Brown, Timothy Walker, and Elijah St. John, Supervisors. The first settlers of the town of Fabius were Josiah Moore and Timothy Jerome who came from Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1794, and were entirely alone the first year.

Cortland County was taken from Onondaga, April 8, 1808, and the dividing line of the two Counties bisected the Keeney Valley at right angles, leaving the northern half in the town of Fabius, Onondaga County, and the southern half in the newly erected town of Truxton, and Cortland County. These lines have remained unchanged except that the town of Truxton was divided Nov. 18, 1858, and its eastern portion, which included the southern section of the Keeney Valley, was set up as a separate town and named Cuyler.

The rather high but undulating hills on either side of the Keeney Valley run north and south. At the head of the valley looking northward, rises an abrupt and gigantic hill locally known as "Wilson's Heaven," which deflects the valley slightly to the northeast, and narrows the western passage to something like a ravine. Coursing through the valley from north to south on its way to the Sus-

quehanna is a stream of pure water, rivaling "Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus."

**First Settlers, 1795.** How this particular spot was located is not known. But the history of its occupation and settlement is well authenticated. Five men from Orford Parish, East Hartford, Connecticut, closely united by marriage, came in the early summer of 1795 with axes upon their shoulders, and such needful things as they could carry, and selected a place for a house, cleared away the timber, and built of logs the first house in the valley. They planted the space surrounding the house with potatoes, and the next spring, when they returned with their families, they were dug from the hill for food.

The five men above mentioned who came from Connecticut, were Simon Keeney, Jr., Benjamin Brown, Gurdon Woodruff, Samuel Fox and Jonathan Webster. Three of the men had married sisters of Jonathan Webster, and Webster had married the sister of Simon Keeney, Jr., so that the community of interest was close. Simon Keeney, Jr., had married Polly Bates; Benjamin Brown, Dorinda Webster; Gurdon Woodruff, Anna Webster; Samuel Fox, Mabel Webster, and Jonathan Webster, Thankful Keeney.

Before launching their enterprise in the New York wilderness, each had sold his land in Connecticut, and the deeds, duly recorded in Connecticut, all show the same date, April 1, 1795. They came by the way of Albany and followed the Mohawk to Utica, and probably to Fort Stanwix, now Rome, and when they reached Manlius, whether by the Fort Stanwix route, or a shorter one from Utica, they deflected to the southwest, and by marked trees, or marking them as they went, found their way to the valley in question, and began a settlement which for nearly a century and a quarter has been known as "the Keeney Settlement."

After completing their task they returned to Connecticut over the route by which they came. The journey was made in nineteen days. Two nights before arrival, Jonathan Webster was taken sick with "camp distemper," and soon died. He is buried in the Centre Cemetery at Manchester, Ct., a portion of East Hartford set off as a town, in May, 1823, and the inscription on his tomb-stone reads, "In memory of Jonathan Webster who departed this life Sep. 18, 1795, in the 29th year of his age."

The next February the remaining four men with their families, and some others, with ox teams, made their way over the snow to the log house in the wilderness, and temporarily twenty-eight persons occupied it until others could be built, living in part upon the unharvested potatoes that were planted the summer before, and which were dug from underneath the snow.

The widow of Jonathan Webster did not accompany them, but



later came and married as his second wife Nathaniel Bacon, and lived in the valley which her first husband had helped to prospect and prepare. She and Nathaniel Bacon are buried in the Old Cemetery at the Baptist Church at Fabius, and the inscriptions read, "Thankful, wife of Deacon Nathaniel Bacon, died Aug. 17, 1835, aged 65 years and 6 months," and "Nathaniel Bacon, died August 21, 1855, aged 82 years." His first wife, Orral, died and is buried in Keeney Settlement, and the tomb-stone reads, "Mrs. Orral Bacon, wife of Nathaniel Bacon, died April 2, 1806, in the 29th year of her age." Albert Bacon, a life-long citizen of Fabius, N. Y., was a son of Nathaniel Bacon and his second wife, Mrs. Thankful Webster, nee Keeney.

With the families which came in February, 1796, were two sons of Samuel and Margaret (Keeney) Webster, Samuel Webster, Jr., and Salmon Webster. Their mother was also a sister of Simon Keeney, Jr., and they spent a part of their time in his employment. They were however to select a location for a farm and a site for building a house against the coming of their parents and the rest of the family. One day exploring the woodland on the west side of the river they came upon a knoll somewhat level at the top, and agreed that it was a proper place to build a house, which was done, and the place was long the home of Deacon Eli and his son, Francis Strong Webster, and is now known as "the Holl farm" and the hill on which the house stands is practically the same as when the spot was selected. As soon as it was agreed to build there, Salmon Webster the younger of the two brothers, raised his ax to cut the first tree, when Samuel said, "Stop! Don't you know that I am the older? Let me strike the first blow." To this Salmon graciously yielded, and so Samuel, the first-born son struck the first blow that felled the first tree on the original Webster farm.

African slavery existed for a time in that first colony. Simon Keeney, Jr., brought with him "Joy," a human chattel to whom he promised freedom at a given date. But the maple sugar season intervened and "Joy" partook too freely of maple sugar and lost his life. His was the first grave in Keeney Settlement, and there was buried in it not only an African, but human slavery in that community.

The original settlers were reinforced by others from East Hartford, Glastonbury, and Eastbury Parish in Glastonbury, and became a strong body devoted to education, religion, and industry in a remarkable degree. The large number of names appearing in this chapter and which will appear in subsequent chapters who were either born in this historic valley, or descended from those who were so born, make it fitting that this preliminary sketch be inserted here.



First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Esther Judd Webster by their son, Jonathan Webster, "the miller," of Glastonbury, Ct., who married Mabel Risley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ashbel (Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rachel (Price) Webster of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Samuel Webster**, b. May, 1754, a farmer, m. Jan. 24, 1775, in Orford Parish, now Manchester, Ct., where he was born if not in Glastonbury, Margaret Keeney, b. May 16, 1756, dau. of Simon and Margaret (Keeney) Keeney.

Samuel Webster was a soldier in the War of Revolution. His widow alleged service as follows:

(1) Volunteered at East Hartford in Feb., 1776, under Lieut. Richard Pitkin and marched to Boston, where the company joined Col. Wyllis' Regt., stationed at Roxbury. Served two months and was discharged in April, 1776.

(2) Volunteered in July or Aug., 1776, in Capt. Timothy Cheeney's Co. (Lieut. Richard Pitkin), marched to New York City, and remained there until the city was evacuated and then after "peeping over King's bridge" and remaining near by a short time, was discharged in Oct., 1776, having served two months.

(3) Volunteered in Aug. or Sept., 1777, under Capt. Zebulon Bidwell, of East Hartford, with whom he participated in the battle of Saratoga, where Capt. Bidwell was wounded, and died, after having a leg amputated. After the battle Webster was detached with a party to guard prisoners to Albany, from whence he returned home, where he arrived about Nov. 1st, having been out nearly three months.

(4) In July or Aug., 1778, he was drafted under Capt. Richard Pitkin (Lieut. David Little), marched to Fairfield, remained there a few weeks and then marched to Rhode Island, where he was put under Ezekiel Olcott, in Col. Chapman's Regt. Served there more than a month, was in Sullivan's retreat and was in the rear of the army, which was conducted from the island by Gen'l La Fayette, and was discharged in Oct., 1778, at a place below Providence, after a service of more than two months with the rank of Sergeant. Pension was allowed.

Both died at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y., he Dec. 11, 1834, aged 80 yrs. and 6 mos.; and she May 20, 1839, aged 83 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Probably all b. at East Hartford, Ct.) Margaret, born Dec. 30, 1775, bap. at Eastbury, Ct., Jan'y 16, 1776; Samuel, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1777; Salmon; Lovice, b. May 17, 1783, bap. Eastbury, Ct., June 29, following; Polly, b. June 24, 1787; Eli, Dec. 10, 1789; Adin, Aug. 9, 1792; Jeremiah, Aug. 4, 1793; Marvin, Feb. 1, 1800. Resumed in Chapter XXXVII.

2. **Ashbel Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1756, probably in Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., a farmer and miller, mar. at Bolton, Ct., Sept. 7, 1777, by Rev. Elder Colton, Pastor of the Presbyterian Society,

of Bolton, at the Pastor's house, Mercy, daughter of Israel and Dorcas (Dewey) Swetland, of Hartford, Ct., b. 1761. "She was small in stature and a great worker; would knit a pair of striped woolen mittens in an evening." They resided at East Hartford, Ct., until 1789, when they removed to Poultney, Vt., and thence in 1792 or '93 to a place called Union near Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. This is taken from one of his statements in his pension case. In another he gives the date of his removal to Poultney as 1793, and to New York State, as 1796. In Dec., 1836, they were residing at Cuba, N. Y., and he was then said to be suffering from a stroke of paralysis. They settled at Cuba, May 17, 1831. "The November following the snow fell, and never thawed in forty days."

Military history of Ashbel Webster. He alleges in his pension claim that, while living with his father in East Hartford, Ct., he enlisted about May, 1775, under Lieut. Samuel Wright, of that town, in the State troops for eight months, was mustered at Suffield, and marched by way of Springfield and Concord to Roxbury, where they were stationed the whole season and he was discharged and got back to East Hartford about Jan'y 1, 1776. Hanchett of Suffield was his Capt., S. Wright, his Lieut., and King, of Suffield, his Ensign; was in Col. Pitkin's Regt., and Meigs was his Major; was under Gen'l Putnam until Washington arrived. "Staid to guard Boston neck on the day of Bunker Hill fight."

Again in Jan'y, 1776, engaged in the State troops and went to Providence and was there when the British went to Rhode Island. "Staid two months."

Again in latter part of April, 1776, volunteered in the State troops for eight months, in Glastonbury, under Capt. Samuel Wells, of that town; Thomas Hollister was Lieut., and Kibbe of Somers was the Ensign; they marched to New Haven; went thence by water to New York. They were stationed there and on Long Island until after the battle of Long Island; was "drove" out of New York, and retreated to White Plains, where he was discharged Dec. 25th, and returned to East Hartford. Gay of Farmington was his Col. until he died of sickness in New York, and his Gen'l was Huntington, of Conn.

Again in latter part of Summer of 1778, was on a two months' tour at New London, during which time he helped convey 29 prisoners, British and Hessians taken in a ship near New London, to Hartford. Cone or Coun of Bolton was his Capt.

Again in 1779 or 1780 was hired by a class at East Hartford, for eight months, went to West Point and was there put into a company. Thought that he was under Gen'l Huntington; was on duty near West Point, first on one side of the Hudson and then on the other. At the expiration of the eight months was discharged and returned to East Hartford. Was out, in all of his tours, about 29 months.

His services as above alleged are only in part confirmed by any records yet found. The records of the Comptroller of Ct., show his service in the 10th Co., 2d Regt. of Troops raised by the Colony of Ct., as a Private from May 15 to Dec. 17, 1775, 7 months and 14 days in Co. of Capt. Oliver Hanchet and the Regt. of Col. Joseph Spencer. Col. Fisher Gay's Regt. was



ordered raised in June, 1776, to serve to Dec. 25, 1776, but the rolls are charged to the United States. No record has been found of the other services alleged.

He was pensioned at \$28.20 per annum for a service of eleven months and 14 days.

The Atty. who prosecuted his pension claim, spoke of him as "a man of easy circumstances but not rich."

In Conn. Men in War of Revolution it is shown that Private Ashbel Webster served from May 3 to Dec. 17, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's Co. (Lieut. Samuel Wright and Ensign Eliphalit King) of 2d Regt., Col. Joseph Spencer (of East Haddam); Maj. Return Jonathan Meigs (of Middletown); Joshua Webster was one of the Sergeants of the Co. No other record of his service is found in Conn. Men in Revolution.

The British occupied Rhode Island in Dec., 1776. It seems probable therefore that he has not got time of service correctly stated in 1776. It was probably rendered in Jan'y and Feb., 1777, when Generals Spencer and Arnold planned an attack on the British in Rhode Island, but did not carry out their intentions.

A Battalion raised by Col. Fisher Gay, of Farmington, in June, 1776, to reinforce Washington at New York, served at Brooklyn front just before and during battle of Long Island (Aug. 27, 1776), was in the retreat to New York, Aug. 29-30, and in retreat from New York, Sept. 15, and with main army at White Plains. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776. It was the 2d Battalion of Wadsworth's Brigade. The 7th Co. of the Battalion was commanded by Capt. Samuel Welles (of Glastonbury); (Lieut. Thomas Hollister, of Glastonbury, and Ensign Reuben Phelps, of Hebron). Men of W. are not given

Lieut. Jared Cone, of Bolton rendered a service at the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, but there is no record of a service by him in 1778. Sullivan's expedition was in Aug. and Sept., 1778.

Mercy Swetland the wife of Ashbel Webster was descended from William and Agnes Swetland, who were residents of Salem, Essex Co., Mass., in 1676. Their son John Swetland, b. July 1, 1681, married Sarah Davis, and lived near Lebanon, Ct.

Their second son, Joseph Swetland, b. April 3, 1710, married Nov. 9, 1732, Hannah Lyman, a descendant of Richard Lyman one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Ct. They settled at Bolton, Ct.

Their second child, Israel Swetland, b. Jan. 12, 1736, m. (1) Dorcas Dewey, dau. of Thomas Dewey who was a grandson of Joshua Dewey of Westfield, Mass.; and (2) Mary Miner of New London, Ct. Israel Swetland was a soldier of the Revolution, under the name in the public records of Israel Swetlin. (See Connecticut Men in the Revolution.)

By the first marriage of Israel Swetland, Mercy Swetland, wife of Ashbel Webster, was born in 1761.

1812, Mch. 15, Ashbel Webster, of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., buys land in the Road Township of Cazenovia, Lot 43½, of John Linklean and Helen his wife, of Cazenovia.

1816, Feb. 14, Ashbel Webster and Mercy his wife sold land on Lot 43 to Eliphalet Elmore.

1818, Ashbel and Mercy sell to Caleb Smith and Stephen Card.

1829, Jan. 1, Ashbel and Mercy sell to Daniel Webster.



Both died at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., he Nov. 13, 1838; and she Sept. 16, 1843.

CHILDREN: (First three b. in East Hartford, the following six at Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., and the remaining two at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.) Plumley, Jan'y 8, 1779; Jesse, Sept. 19, 1780; Ashbel, Feb. 15, 1783; George, April 12, 1786; Jason, Jan'y 12, 1789; Hannah, Feb. 4, 1791; Daniel, Dec. 2, 1793; Jared, Feb. 17, 1795; Mercy, March 16, 1798; Israel Swetland, Aug. 29, 1801; Eliza, April 10, 1804. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**3. Susannah Webster**, b. about 1758, m. Jan. 25, 1774, in Bolton, Conn., John Couch, b. 1744, son of John and Mary (Scott) Couch.

John Couch, Sr., was born Aug. 5, 1713, son of Simon and Rebecca (Strickland) Couch, both of Glastonbury, Ct. Simon Couch, b. 1669, was the son of Thomas and Hannah Couch of Wethersfield, Ct.

Thomas Couch of Wethersfield was a brother of Simon Couch of Fairfield Co., Conn., ancestor of Hon. Edward I. Couch of (1898) Ridgefield, Ct.

John Couch, the father of John, b. 1744, married Mary Scott. Nov. 3, 1761, Charles Andrews and Mary Couch, widow of John Couch, reported the debts on the estate of John Couch, late of Hartford, deceased, and Apr. 26, 1763, they were appointed administrators. Jan. 26, 1762, John Couch, a minor, son of above, aged 18, chose Charles Andrews for his guardian. Dec. 30, 1762, Elijah Woodruff, Oliner Risley, and Benjamin Damon, Jr., were appointed to "set out" to Mary Couch, widow, etc., her dowry. Dec. 20, 1770, Stephen Couch, a minor, son of John Couch, deceased, chose Thomas Drake of East Windsor for his guardian. March 1, 1774, Elisha Couch, a son of John, deceased, aged about 19 years, chooses his uncle, Zebulon Scott for his guardian.

The entire list of John Couch's children, living at the time, is obtained by the following order, Apr. 22, 1776, for the distribution of the Estate of Susannah Couch of East Windsor, Ct., to her brothers and sisters, namely: John Couch, Elisha Couch, Stephen Couch, Mary Buckland, Martha Fox, Prudence Couch, Ann Couch.

John Couch and David Buckland were administrators.

John Couch and his wife, Susannah Webster were living Jan. 14, 1803, when their son Russell made a Will. Nov. 21, 1808, the estate of John Couch of East Hartford was appraised. No record of her death. He died Oct. 11, 1805, aged 60 years, and is buried at South Manchester, Ct., Centre Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (Couch) (All b. at East Hartford.) John, Sept. 6, 1775; Elijah, Jan'y 25, 1777; Russell, Sept. 2, 1779; Susannah, Sept. 10, 1781; Chester, Dec. 19, 1783; George, Jan'y 21, 1789. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**4. Benjamin Webster**, bap. July 6, 1760, at East Hartford, Ct., a farmer, m. Sep. 30, 1786, at Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., Esq. Wright officiating, Lydia Kingsley, b. ab. 1762. He resid-

ed respectively at Glastonbury, Ct., Poultney, Vt., Westfield, Washington Co., Truxton, Cortland Co., and Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Benjamin Webster was a soldier in the War of Revolution. Lydia Webster, widow of Benjamin, Oct. 30, 1832. Benjamin Webster (by mark) of Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y., aged 72, says: Enlisted in April, 1777, under one Sergt. Day, in Capt. Abijah Sargent's Co., Lieut. Kimbly, in Col. Sherman's Regt., at East Hartford, for 8 months. Marched to a place called Dugaltown, on the East side of Conn. river, thence to Kings Ferry, on East side of North River, thence to Hurly on North River, remained there a short time, thence to East Chester, near White Plains, thence to West Point, where the Regt. was stationed until Dec., when it was dismissed.

Col. Webb and Col. Meigs, were in command of regular troops which belonged to the same detachment he was in, and Gen'l Putnam was there and he thinks in command of that station. Lived at East Hartford when he enlisted.

In Aug., 1778, he resided at East Hartford, and the Militia in that part of the country was ordered up "en masse," to repel the invasion on Rhode Island. He was in Capt. Richard Pitkin's Co., not attached to a Regt. until they reached Rhode Island, and he does not remember the name of the Col. to whose command they were assigned; was in the battle of Rhode Island under command of Gen'l Sullivan; after the battle retreated to Tiverton, where he was dismissed, he thinks in Oct., about two months after he was ordered out.

In the Spring of 1779, enlisted under Capt. Buckley, who commanded the American Armed Brig called the "Brig Dean," and served as a marine on said Brig during two cruises, in one of which they were South of the equator and took some prizes. Was in this service about two months (in another paper he says four months, and his brother says four months) and was dismissed at New London; Lieut. Olmstead was second in command on this Brig.

At time Col. Ethan Allen commanded at Ticonderoga he was employed with a number of others to escort a party of Tories from the American to the British lines under a flag of truce, commanded by Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde. On arrival at enemy's camp he, with others of the party was arrested and confined on board one of the enemy's armed vessels for 30 days, during which they suffered much from close confinement and harsh treatment. After discharge from the arrest he returned to Pultney, Vt., where he resided at the time he was employed by Col. Allen. This was in the latter part of the Summer.

He was in the Militia service at the time they were called out by the alarm at the time of the massacre by the Indians of the inhabitants of Cherry Valley; was in Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde's Co. Company marched in pursuit of the enemy to Mt. Independence, then crossed the Lake to Ticonderoga, then marched to Crown Point, then to Gillener's Creek, when they learned that the Indians had escaped into Canada, and the Co. returned to Pultney and was dismissed, were out 8 or 10 days.

He removed from Pultney to Westfield, Washington Co., N. Y., where he resided a number of years, then went to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he resided about 30 yrs., and then removed to Caneadea.



Oct. 30, 1832. Ashbel Webster (in a poor hand) of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., aged 72 the March previous, says he is a brother of Benjamin Webster. Testifies in regard to his brother's service, substantially corroborating his brother, but gives name of his brother's first Capt. as Abijah Savage (instead of Sargent), and says that he was himself in service a part of the time in that war, was then 20 yrs. of age.

Pension of \$30.00 per year was allowed for 9 mos. service as a Private, Capt. Sergeant's Co., Col. Sherman's Regt., Conn. Militia. The Department could find no record of such a Brig as the Dean, and concluded that it must have been a private armed vessel.

Dec. 15, 1843. Lydia Webster (by mark) of Caneadea, N. Y., aged 81, says she was mar. to Benjamin Webster, at Shaftsbury, Vt., by Esq. Wright, Sept. 30, 1786, and that her husband died Nov. 19, 1840, at Caneadea, N. Y. Has no family record.

Perez Kingsley, who says that Mrs. Webster is his sister, testifies to the marriage as alleged by Mrs. Webster. The town clerk of Shaftsbury found no record of the marriage.

Feb. 7, 1845. Sophia Webster (by mark) of Caneadea, aged 50, says that she, and Phiana Cole, wife of Hezekiah Cole, of Caneadea, and Asahel Webster, of Truxton, N. Y., and Lucy Gardner, wife of Seth Gardner, residence unknown, and Laura Hurlburt, wife of Erastus Hurlburt, of the Territory of Wisconsin, county and town unknown,—and Lydia and Lovica Webster, of Caneadea, are all and the only heirs of Benjamin and Lydia Webster, that were living at the time of the death of their mother Lydia. She alleges that her mother was mar. to Benjamin Webster, Sept. 30, 1784, that her father died Nov. 19, 1840, and her mother died Nov. 21, 1844, at Caneadea.

May 17, 1845. George Webster (signs in fair hand) of Cuba, N. Y., aged 59, says he is the son of Ashbel Webster and Mercy Webster, who were both pensioners, testified to the fact of his uncle, Benjamin Webster and Lydia, living as man and wife, etc.

Same date. Plumley Webster (in a fair hand), a brother of the last above named, of Cuba, N. Y., aged 67, corroborates the statement of his brother.

The Atty. claimed all the money for Sophia on the ground that the mother had lived with and been cared for by her.

Third Aud. reports (1884) that Phiana Cole, Lydia Webster, and Lovisa Webster, were at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., in Dec., 1847. "There were four other children, but the papers on file in this office do not give their whereabouts."

Both died at Canadea, Allegany Co., N. Y., he Nov. 19, 1840, and she, Nov. 21, 1844. He is buried in Belfast, N. Y., Riverside Cemetery, beside his son, Sylvester.

His Will, made Jan. 21, 1826, was probated Dec. 19, 1845, at Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: Phiana; Lucy; Laura; Asahel, b. Oct. 7, 1789; Chloe; Lydia; Lovisa; Cynthia; Sylvester, 1788. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

5. **Abijah Webster**, b. about 1762, at East Hartford, Ct., m. (1) according to Mrs. Simeon Stowell of Pontiac, Mich., a daugh-



ter of Chester Webster, some one to Mrs. Stowell unknown, but by that marriage a girl was born, and after the early death of her mother she was brought up by her mother's relatives and mar. a man by the name of Curtis in New York state. He mar. (2) Sarah Warren, b. 1769, dau. of Gideon Warren, and (3) March 5, 1814, widow Olive Ward, nee Kingsley, dau. of John and Anne (Salsbury) Kingsley.

Abijah Webster was a soldier in the War of Revolution. Olive Webster, widow of Abijah. Sept. 23, 1856, Olive Webster (in a fair hand) of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., aged 76, says Abijah Webster entered the service in the War of Revolution, at Hartford, Ct., as a substitute for John Wallace and continued in service for 6 months, and was in the battle in which Gen'l Burgoyne was taken prisoner, his captain was killed in said battle, but she does not remember his name. Abijah Webster was about 15 yrs. old when he served. She was mar. to him March 5, 1814, and he died Sept. 8, 1832.

The Comptroller of the State of Conn. reported in 1856 that he was unable to find the name of either Abijah Webster or John Wallace on his rolls, but said that many of the rolls had been lost. (Pension was not allowed.)

June 9, 1855, Mrs. Webster made application for Bounty Land, alleging service exactly as in the pension claim, and marriage on same date, but adding that the ceremony was performed by Mr. Cole, a Justice of the Peace, and that her name before said marriage was Olive Ward, and that her maiden name was Olive Kingsley, and that her husband died at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.

June 18, 1855. Benjamin Brown, of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., swears that he was a neighbor to Abijah Webster, in Hartford, Ct., and remembers to have heard that he was in the war of the Revolution, and knows that he was absent from home at the time of the taking of Burgoyne, and heard it reported that Capt. Bidwell (thinks his first name was Zebulon) was wounded in that battle, and had his leg amputated and died before he got home. Thinks Webster was in Bidwell's Co., as they both went from the same town, Hartford. Also says that Webster came with his family to the same town in Cortland Co., N. Y., where affiant resided "about fifty years since."

A sworn copy of the record from the family Bible in the Bounty Land case, is as follows: "Abijah Webster and Olive Ward were married March 5, 1814, by Esquire Cole."

Warrant No. 36,559, for 160 acres of land, Act of 1855, was issued to Mrs. Webster.

His second wife, Sarah Warren, died Sep. 3, 1813, and he at Union, four miles from Cazenovia, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1832, and is buried there without a tombstone. Death of Olive Ward Webster not learned.

CHILDREN: (Places of births unknown, but prior to 1800, probably Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., after that, Cazenovia, N. Y.) (By Sarah Warren) Abijah, Apr. 21, 1789; Clarissa,

usually called "Clarry," Aug. 22, 1790; Lydia, Dec. 29, 1791; Olive, July 18, 1793; Chester, Jan. 13, 1795; Alonson, June 9, 1797; Hyrum, May 23, 1799; Harry, March 6, 1801, died Dec. 13, 1835, unmarried at Cazenovia, N. Y.; John, July 4, 1804; Sarah, May 2, 1806; Eliza, May 30, 1812. (By Olive Ward, nee Kingsley) Anne, Feb. 19, 1815; Lorra, July 6, 1818, d. March 5, 1820; Alfred, Feb. 27, 1821, d. at 5 years. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**6. Allen Webster**, b. about 1765, at East Hartford, Ct., m. (1) June 20, 1820, Rebecca, surname unknown, b. about 1773, and (2) Mrs. Blackman.

Allen Webster was a soldier in the War of Revolution. Rebecca Webster, widow of Allen. Sept. 29, 1832, Allen Webster (signs illegibly) of Truxton, in Cortland Co., N. Y., aged 67, enlisted on last of June or first of July, 1780, for 6 mos., in Capt. Hinkley's Co., Col. Hoyt's Regt., Gen'l Huntington's Brigade, Conn. Militia, enlisted at East Hartford. Lieut. Parson, Ensign Booth, and Samuel Darrowby belonged to the same Co. Went to Peekskill on North River, thence to "Toppon" and while there saw Maj. Andre hung, thence with a party of 30 men, under a Lieut. to repair roads and bridges for the main army to march to Morristown, N. J., after which rejoined his Co. at a place called "Musqueto Hill," thence to Peekskill, and thence to the Highlands, where he was discharged, Jan' 1, 1781.

Again, was "draughted" for three months, at East Hartford, in Capt. Stephen Robert's Co., Conn. Militia; marched to New London, Ct.; was stationed at Ft. Trumbull and Ft. Griswold the whole time, and was discharged at Ft. Trumbull. Went on said "draught," Sept. 1, 1781, and was discharged Dec. 1, 1781.

Was born in East Hartford, in 1765. Moved from there to Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.; from there to Underhill, Vt.; from there to Poultney, Vt.; from there to Hampton again; from there to Fair Haven, Vt.; from there to White Hall, N. Y., and from there to Truxton, N. Y., where he now resides.

June 28, 1832. Samuel Webster (by mark), of Cortland Co., N. Y., swears that he knows that Allen Webster served six months in 1780, and three months in 1781.

Aug. 10, 1832: Isaac Bellows of Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., claims to have served in same Regt., but in a different Co., with Allen Webster, and corroborates Webster's statements in detail.

Oct. 31, 1853: Rebecca Webster of Cortland Village, Cortland Co., N. Y., aged 80, says she was mar. to Allen Webster, June 20, 1820, (place not given or her maiden name) and that her husband died Dec. 27, 1851. Furnishes no proof of her marriage, only proves cohabitation, by one witness for 10, and by another for 30 yrs.

Soldier pensioned at \$25.32 for 9 mos. service in Capt. Hinkley's Co., Col. Hoyt's Regt.

Third Aud. reports (1884). Last paid (widow's Pension) Aug., 1854, to Jan'y. 23, 1855, to L. Jenkins, Atty., for Polly Webster, only child, who then resided at Cortlandville, Cortland Co., N. Y.



Allen and his sister Rachel remained with their parents at Hampton, N. Y., while the rest of the family moved on to Cazenovia, Truxton, and elsewhere. Ashbel, the father of Allen, died Aug. 1, 1801; and Rachel, his wife, May 8, 1813. Just prior to his mother's death, March 15, 1813, he sold his farm to John Lawrence, described as on the "main road from Poultney to Whitehall." Price Blinn Webster says that Allen lived at Whitehall, N. Y., in the Winter of 1818, and "tended" a grist mill, he being a miller. This may be so or it may have been at an earlier date.

CHILDREN: Polly; Alvin; Sally; Hiram. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**7. Rachel Webster**, bap. at Bolton, Ct., Aug. 26, 1770, m. Caleb Warren, son of Col. Gideon and Unice Warren of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.

Col. Gideon Warren of Hampton, N. Y. (from Brimfield, Hampden Co., Mass.) made his Will, March 15, 1802, and had at that time, "My beloved wife, Unice"; my sons, Comfort who is insane; David B., Caleb, Asa, Ebenezer; my daughters, Mary Reynolds, Sarah Webster, Elizabeth Webster, heirs of my daughter, Phoebe Sharp, namely, Frederick Sharp and Phoebe Sharp; my daughter, Clorinda Warren, a single woman; my son, Ammi Warren, and my son, Gideon Warren, "provided he has arrived to the age of 21 within two years of my decease." Unice, the widow, and Samuel Hooker, were the Executors.

Col. Gideon Warren d. Apr. 4, 1803, in the 73d year of his age.

Rachel Webster, with her brother Allen Webster, remained at Hampton, N. Y., with the "old folks," her parents, after the other children had removed westward to Cazenovia, N. Y., and elsewhere. In due time, after the death of both father and mother, Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster, Allen also left, while Rachel and her husband, Caleb Warren, remained, rearing a large family, and the old Warren homestead was still in the possession of their descendants in 1913.

Both died in Hampton, N. Y., she, March 29, 1844, aged 75 years and 5 mos., and he, Sep. 5, 1846, aged 83. "They lived together 60 years."

His Will, dated March 28, 1844, mentions "My beloved wife, Rachel Warren; my daughter, Polly Newell; my daughter, Diana. Ethen Warren, Executor."

CHILDREN: (Warren) (Probably all b. in Hampton, N. Y.) William; Ethan, b. March 6, 1786; Abel; Rachel, b. March 10, 1792; Lucy; Harris; Plinney R.; Russell; Benjamin; Asa; Diadamah (or Diana), 1812; Polly; Amanda. There seems to be a daughter Elvira, b. in 1808, and a son, Ebenezer. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**8. Rosetta Webster**, b. about 1769, at East Hartford, Ct., m. Silas Haskins, of the town of Fabius, N. Y., son of Benoni and Mehitable Haskins. Mehitable Haskins died May 2, 1823, in the



76th year of her age, and is buried in Keeney Settlement, south of Fabius four miles. This Benoni Haskins was probably from Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., where Sep. 14, 1770, a document was dated as belonging to him. He may have been the son of Daniel Haskins, who purchased land there, Feb. 19, 1762.

Benoni Haskins of Fabius, N. Y., was the father of four sons: Silas who married Rosetta Webster; Zelotus who m. Polly; Hutton, as he was called, but William Hutton, in fact, who m. Lydia; Leander who m. Sally, in Smyrna, N. Y.

Rosetta Webster, wife of Silas Haskins, died Jan. 25, 1843, and is buried in the cemetery back of the Baptist church in the village of Fabius, N. Y. Date and place of his death and burial not obtained.

CHILDREN: (Haskins) Minerva, b. Sep. 4, 1786; Ira; Price; Benoni; Philo; Milo; Silas, b. July 10, 1810; Milley; Adency; Lucinda; Leafy, b. 1807; Calvin. There were 19 children in all. The above grew up. The others died in infancy or early life. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

9. **Abel Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1773, a farmer, removed from Poultney, Vt., (or Hampton, N. Y.) to Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1795. He was a member of the Baptist church. He mar. Nov. 30, 1797, Lydia Keeney, b. 1779, in Conn., dau. of Simon and Margaret (Keeney) Keeney. Abel Webster and Lydia Keeney were the first persons married in Fabius, N. Y. Both died at Fabius, N. Y., she May 25, 1837, in her 58th yr.; and he, Jan'y 29, 1858, aged 85 yrs, and are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.) Achsah, Oct. 31, 1798; Henry Keeney, Nov. 25, 1800; Melvin Almeron, Jan'y 22, 1803; Tryphena, May 21, 1805; Anna, July 7, 1807, died at four years, killed by falling into a pail of hot water; Abel, Sept. 17, 1809; Mansel, Jan'y 7, 1812; Lewis Howell, Feb. 22, 1814; Miner H., b. Dec. 20, 1816; Martin Luther, July 22, 1819; Isaac Newton, Aug. 20, 1821. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

10. **Aaron Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1775, at East Hartford, Ct., m. about 1796, Sarah Norton, b. Aug. 12, 1778, probably in Vermont, dau. of Solomon Norton.

Aaron Webster was a farmer, inn-keeper, lumberman and miller, running both grist and saw-mills. Soon after marriage he removed to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; in 1812, to Auburn, N. Y.; 1820, to Mich.; and located in Oakland Co., naming the town, Auburn, after his place of residence in New York state. He first followed farming, then kept a hotel, and after removing to Michigan, engaged in lumbering, and finally built and carried on a grist and saw-mill. He served as a "minute man" in the War of 1812, at the engagement at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.

May 8, 1820, Aaron Webster and Sarah his wife of Aurelius, Cayuga

Co., N. Y., sold land on Lot 80, to Abraham Dunning. William Price, witness.

In the years 1820-'22, Aaron Webster, with others, purchased land in the town of Troy, Oakland Co., Mich.

Both died at Auburn, Oakland Co., Mich., he Aug. 17, 1823, in his 48th yr.; and she, Aug. 18, 1823. A family tradition among the eastern relatives is that he died one hour before his wife, which could only be by his dying just before midnight, and she just after. They died with typhoid fever.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., except the last, b. at Auburn, N. Y.) Luther Norton, b. Aug. 29, 1799; Calvin Price, Feb. 10, 1802; Rachel, Mch 15, 1804; Eliza, Oct. 31, 1806; Mariah, July 1, 1809; William Aaron, Jan'y 12, 1812; George Blinn, May 15, 1818. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

11. **Miner Webster**, b. 1776, at East Hartford, Ct., mar. (1) 1799-1801, Lydia, daughter of Solomon and Lydia (Buckley) Savage. Solomon Savage, the father of Miner Webster's wife, was a soldier in the War of Revolution, and did duty at Middletown, Ct. He mar. (2) at Poultney, Vt., about the last of Jan'y or first of Feb., 1820, a widow, Mrs. Jane Bingham. After his death she returned to Vermont with her two young children by her former husband, the youngest of whom was Belden Bingham, aged 8 yrs. in 1820.

Miner Webster became the owner of the farm on which he was born and lived there until 1818, when he removed to Covington, Genesee (now Wyoming) Co., N. Y., into the woods a mile and a half from any neighbors, reaching there in the month of March. He and his wife died soon after, leaving a family of six children in the forest, the eldest of whom was only 16 yrs. of age. About 20 yrs. prior to his removal from Hampton, N. Y., he served as Fife-major in the militia. Both died at Covington, N. Y., she in Feb. 1819; and he, Aug. 13, 1820.

CHILDREN: (By first marriage) (All b. at Hampton, N. Y.) Solomon Savage, Dec. 14, 1803; Price Blinn, March 22, 1807; Emily, April 11, 1809; Abel, Oct. 13, 1812; Otis Warren, Sept. 2, 1815; Charles Lockwood, Aug. 11, 1817. (2d m.) None. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jonathan (Jonathan, "the miller"; Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Agnes Webster of Parish of Orford, East Hartford, Ct. He died at 31, leaving wife and orphan children.*

1. **Abigail Webster**, b. about 1759 or 1760, at East Hartford, Ct., m. Stephen Couch, a brother of John Couch, who mar. Susanah, daughter of Ashbel Webster. (See.) A singular fact is, that Sept. 18, 1777, John Couch and Abigail Webster were mar-



ried at Bolton, Ct., and Sep. 8, 1778, Gurdon Woodruff and Anna Webster were married. It seems evident that this should be Stephen Couch, instead of John, but it is not so on the books. They lived and died in Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Probate Records, Cortland Co., N. Y.: Stephen Couch made a Will, Jan'y 20, 1824, probated July 7, 1834, in which he names "my dear and beloved wife Abigail;" my sons Aaron and Noah; my daughters, Anna, Polly, Phebe, Elma, Laura, Abigail. Benjamin Brown, his brother-in-law, was named as executor. Signed in the presence of Jehiel Dart, Dorinda Brown, and Benjamin Brown.

Stephen Couch, Sr., died April 5, 1834, aged 76; and his son, Noah, died Aug. 15, 1837, aged 35 yrs. and 5 mos., both of whom are buried at Keeney Settlement. If Abigail is buried there she has no tombstone.

CHILDREN: (Couch) Stephen, Jr., b. 1778; Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1780; Polly, b. 1785; Phoebe; Elma, b. Aug. 6, 1789; Laura, b. May 21, 1792; Abigail, May 2, 1793; Hannah; Aaron, b. May 21, 1798; Noah, b. March, 1802. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**2. Anna Webster**, b. 1761, at East Hartford, Ct., m. Sep. 18, 1778, at Bolton, Ct., Gurdon Woodruff, b. 1755, son of Simmons and Sarah (Smith) Woodruff, of Bolton, Ct. She was a dau. of Jeremiah Smith.

Simmons Woodruff was b. Jan. 5, 1710-11, and lived in Farmington, Ct. The name is sometimes incorrectly spelled Simeon. With his brother Elijah, Simmons removed from Farmington to the "Five Miles," near the Bolton line, and there reared his family.

He made his Will, March 6, 1767, but did not name his widow or children, although he made bequests to his wife while she remained his widow, and to his three sons, and "my daughter Sarah," giving her "a cow which she brought up." In another place he mentions, "my son, Martin."

Jan. 2, 1770, his Will was offered for Probate, "by Sarah the widow, and Asa, a son." As there was named no Executor, the Court appointed William Wallis.

Their children were in fact, Asa, b. Dec. 10, 1745; Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1751; Martin; Gurdon; Sarah.

The father of Simmons Woodruff was John Woodruff, b. 1669, of Farmington, whose estate, March 2, 1752, was distributed to his three sons, Joseph, b. March 5, 1709; Simmons, b. Jan. 5, 1710-11; Elijah, b. Nov. 23, 1718.

The mother of the foregoing, and wife of John Woodruff of Farmington, was Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson.

John Woodruff, b. 1669, father of Simmons Woodruff, was the son of John Woodruff of Farmington, who married Mary. This John Woodruff, Sr., whose Will is dated Apr. 8, 1692, was the son of Matthew Woodruff of Farmington, the settler.



Gurdon Woodruff (Simmons, John, John, Matthew the settler) was one of the five men who walked from Connecticut to the Keeney Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1795, where he and his wife spent godly lives and are now buried. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, but not a pensioner.

Both died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., he, April 6, 1830, in his 75th year, and she, July 29, 1849, aged 88.

CHILDREN: (Woodruff) Gurdon, Jr.; Joseph; Leonard, b. March 31, 1798, the second child born in Keeney Settlement; Anna; Esther, b. July 26, 1794; Amanda; Agnes Ruth, b. Sep. 14, 1804; Orrin, b. Aug. 29, 1805; Asenath; Sarah. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**3. Mabel Webster**, b. June 3, 1763, at East Hartford, Ct., Orford Parish, m. Samuel Fox, b. Oct. 6, 1756, son of Samuel and Eunice (Wright) Fox, of Glastonbury, Ct.

He was born soon after the death of his father who was lost at sea, and was the youngest of three children: (1) Esther, b. 1751, who married May 1, 1771, Ichabod Hollister, b. 1747, son of Charles and Prudence (Francis) Hollister, of Glastonbury, Ct., who lived and died at Five Forks in the town of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. (2) Eunice, b. 1754, m. Dec. 7, 1788, as his second wife, Samuel Buck of Wethersfield, Ct., b. June 10, 1738, son of Samuel and Sarah (House) Buck. His mother, Sarah House was the dau. of John and Eunice (Fox) House, and Eunice Fox the dau. of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox. Samuel Buck had no children by Eunice Fox, sister of Samuel.

Samuel Fox, the father of Samuel who married Mabel Webster, was the son of Joseph Fox, b. Aug. 7, 1695, d. May 21, 1733, and Esther Sparks, his wife. Their children were: Esther, b. 1718, unmarried at nearly 53 years of age; Hosea, b. 1718, who m. Janet Hollister; Beriah, b. 1721, who m. Job Risley; John (of Middletown, Ct.), b. 1725, who m. Mary Waterman; Noah, b. 1728, who died June 5, 1749, in his 21st year; Samuel, b. about 1731, who m. Eunice Wright; Joseph, b. 1733, d. March 25, 1756, in his 23d year. Joseph Fox, Sr., is buried in the cemetery in the south part of the village of Glastonbury and has one of the few well-preserved ancient tombstones.

Joseph Fox, b. Aug. 7, 1695, was the youngest of ten children of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox of Glastonbury, Ct.

Beriah Smith was the daughter of Richard Smith of Wethersfield, Ct. Her sister, Bethia Smith (also spelled Berthia) m. Aug. 15, 1680, Joshua Stoddard of Wethersfield, b. there, Sep. 12, 1648, son of John and Mary (Foote) Stoddard. His estate, Aug. 2, 1726, was ordered distributed to his brothers and sisters, but her estate was ordered distributed, July 13, 1725, to her brothers and sisters, as follows: Samuel Smith, Joseph Smith, Benjamin Smith, Beriah Fox, and heirs of Hester Strickland.

Esther Sparks, who m. Joseph Fox, was the dau. of John Sparks of Hartford. She was bap. March 29, 1695-96, at the First Church, Hartford.

Sep. 8, 1693, John Sparks of Podunk in Windsor, buys land of Richard Burnham and Sarah, his wife.

The estate of John Sparks of Windsor was inventoried May 20, 1710, and July 3, following, Dorothy Sparks, his widow was appointed administratrix. She m. (2) John Parsons and died prior to June 7, 1714.

May 4, 1713. The following were minor children of John and Dorothy Sparks. The baptisms which we have added were in First Church, Hartford. Esther, aged 18, bap. March 29, 1696, (married Joseph Fox); Martha, aged 16, bap. May 1, 1698; Ruth; John; Anne; Dorothy; Thomas. Noah the eldest, who was of age when this list was made, was bap. March 4, 1694.

Samuel Fox who married Eunice Wright, was born about 1731, and was lost at sea, prior to the birth of his son, Samuel, who was born Oct. 6, 1756. The confirmation of this fact is found in the Probate records at Hartford, that an inventory of the estate of Samuel Fox of Glastonbury, deceased, dated Dec. 2, 1756, was made by Samuel Talcott and Samuel Wells.

After his death his widow, Eunice (Wright) Fox, b. July 4, 1729, dau. of Daniel Wright, married, May 7, 1761, as his 2d wife, Comfort Stancliff, b. Oct. 18, 1731, son of James and Abigail (Bevin) Stancliff. They settled in Chatham, Ct., and had at least these children: (Stancliff) Christopher and Timothy, twins, b. March 1, 1762; Lemuel, b. April 9, 1764; Margaret, b. June 9, 1766. She became the widow of Comfort Stancliff and died Aug. 20, 1807.

The Samuel Fox, b. Oct. 6, 1756, who married Mabel Webster, was the son of Samuel and Eunice (Wright) Fox.

Samuel Fox was a soldier in the Revolutionary War who saw long and hard service.

He first enlisted at Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Ct., in May, 1775, and was stationed at Roxbury, Mass., for the siege of Boston, under Capt. Hanchett and Col. Joseph Spencer. He served seven months. Again in 1776 he served two months in the militia on Long Island, and was doubtless in the fight on Long Island, and the retreat of Washington to White Plains. In Feb., 1777, he for the third time enlisted, this time "for the war." His Capt. was Barnard; his Col., Wyllys. In July, 1780, he was appointed Corporal, a position he held till his discharge in June, 1783. In July, 1780, he was detached as Light Infantry under Major J. P. Wyllys, and sent to the command of La Fayette in Virginia, where he was in the battle at the mouth of the James River, the siege of Yorktown, and the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781. Thus he put seven years and one month into the service of his distressed country.

Before leaving Connecticut he united in the following deed: March 9, 1782, Samuel Fox, Ichabod Hollister, Esther Hollister, all of Glastonbury, sell to Job Risley. These were the three children of Samuel and Eunice (Wright) Fox.

He was one of the five men who penetrated the Fabius wilderness in 1795. (See account.)

Samuel Fox became a resident of Dryden, N. Y., about 1810, he having sold his farm at Keeney, Jan'y 16, 1810. They spent the remainder of their lives at West Dryden, N. Y.

Both died at West Dryden (Fox's Corners), N. Y., she, Jan. 1, 1844, aged 80 years and 7 months lacking two days, and he, Oct. 10, 1844, aged 88 years and 4 days.



CHILDREN: (Fox) Edmund, b. at Glastonbury, Ct., March 31, 1788; Polly, Aug., 1789. (In the East Hartford or Glastonbury Records is this entry: March 4, 1791, Polly, daughter of Samuel and Mabel (Webster) Fox, was bap. in private.) Anne, Dec. 23, 1790; Samuel, March, 1792; Julius Webster, Dec. 17, 1793; (the following b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y.) Jonathan, June 12, 1796; Eunice, Dec. 22, 1797; Chester, 1799, died 1801; Asa, April, 1801; Chester Webster, June 7, 1803; Elijah, date unknown, died Mar. 14, 1844. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

4. **Mary Webster**, bap. Jan. 27, 1765, m. Elisha Keeney, b. 1768, son of Thomas and Sarah (Gerald or Jeralds) Keeney. They remained in East Hartford, Conn., and are buried in the Manchester Centre Cemetery. He d. June 15, 1807, in his 39th year, and she Mch 4, 1851, aged 87.

1805, Feb. 27, administration was granted on the estate of Thomas Keeney, late of East Hartford, father of Elisha, and May 20, 1806, distribution was made as follows, viz., to Sarah, the widow, and these children: Sarah (afterward married McKee); Samuel (the oldest son); Cap't Ashbel, Elisha (above), Noah, Abigail, Nancy.

1898, Sep. 24, Alice E. Strong of 486 Boylston St., Boston, a granddaughter of Noah Keeney in the above list, wrote concerning the family.

1795, Apr. 1, Agnes Webster, Samuel Fox, Mabel Fox, Elisha Keeney, Mary Keeney, Benjamin Brown, Dorinda Brown, and Jonathan Webster, all of East Hartford, Ct., sell 25 acres of land for 144 pounds to George Hale of Glastonbury.

CHILDREN: (Keeney) Phila, b. 1790, d. Jan. 21, 1864, aged 74; Walter S., b. 1792, d. Mch. 6, 1798, aged 5-6-0; Watson, b. 1796, d. Feb. 29, 1832, aged 36 years; Gurdon, b. 1798, d. Mch. 1, 1844, aged 46 years; and Polly.

(1) Phila outlived her mother. "She lived alone, a strange shut-in life, for years refusing proper clothing, wearing an old cloak for a gown, and rarely combing her hair.

(2) Polly was the only one who married. She m. Eleazer Keeney of Glastonbury, s. of Hosea and Mary Keeney. They had two daughters, Samantha and Charlotte. Samantha Keeney m. Henry Munsel Fish of Manchester. Both were dead in 1900, but left two children, Jane and Alphonzo Henry, born May 17, 1849. Jane Fish m. Isaac N. Blinn of Vernon, Ct., and res. 1900 at East Hartford. They had three children, one of whom was living then, DeForest Blinn, who was married. Alphonzo Henry Fish m. Ellen Ford of Manchester and, 1900, they had two children. Charlotte Keeney m. Henry Chalmer Cushman. They d. at Meriden, Ct., where their one son, Ira, married and probably resides. The end.

5. **Jonathan Webster**, b. 1767, at East Hartford, Ct., m. Thankful Keeney, b. Feb. 11, 1770, dau. of Simon and Margaret (Keeney) Keeney, of East Hartford.



In the Center Cemetery, Manchester, Ct., the inscription on his tombstone reads: "In memory of Mr. Jonathan Webster, who departed this life, Sept. 18th, 1795, in the 29th year of his age."

The importance of this date grows out of the fact that Jonathan Webster was one of the five men who came into the Fabius wilderness in the Summer of 1795, which see at the beginning of this chapter.

He died in the part of East Hartford which is now Manchester, Sep. 18, 1795, in the 29th year of his age, and is buried in the Manchester Centre Cemetery. After his death his widow m. (2) May 1, 1806, Nathaniel Bacon, b. March 6, 1774, of Fabius, N. Y., where she died, Aug. 17, 1835. One son by Bacon, Albert Bacon.

CHILDREN: (Webster) Jared, b. Aug. 24, 1788; Jemima, b. Jan. 16, 1790. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**6. Dorinda Webster**, b. 1769, at East Hartford, Ct., Orford Parish, m. Aug. 26, 1787, Benjamin Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1767, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Keeney) Brown.

In the East Hartford, Ct., Town Records may be found the following record of the family, to which the above Benjamin Brown belonged: Married, Sept. 4, 1763, Benjamin Brown to Sarah Keeney. Their children: Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1764, died Dec. 17, 1785; Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1767; Abigail, Aug. 17, 1769; Edmond, March 2, 1772; Esther, June 6, 1774; Achsah, Aug. 23, 1778, died May 24, 1795; Ireanus, Oct. 23, 1780; James, April 5, 1783; Sarah, Dec. 26, 1784.

In the Manchester, Ct., Centre Cemetery, are buried the parents of the above children with the following inscriptions: Benjamin Brown died March 27, 1809, in his 69th year (born 1740). Mrs. Sarah Brown, relict of Benjamin Brown, died July 3, 1815, in the 70th year of her age (b. 1745).

The above Benjamin Brown, Sr., was born in Coventry, Ct., and was the son of Abraham Brown who died July 29, 1749, and his wife Abigail. Their children as shown in the town records were, Benjamin, b. Sep. 16, 1740; James, b. Apr. 25, 1743; Elisha, b. Apr. 14, 1745; Stephen, b. March 9, 1749.

Deeds recorded in Coventry show that Nov. 1, 1720, Ephriam Brown of Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Mass., purchased land in Coventry of James Smith of Suffield, Ct., and Nov. 20, 1728, Ephriam Brown of Coventry, sold land in Coventry to Josiah Brown of Reddin, Middlesex Co., Mass.

Jan. 3, 1728-9, John Brown of Mendon, Suffolk Co., Mass., sells land in Coventry to Thomas Domman of Charlestown, Mass.

July 5, 1744, John Brown and Ruth Fox of Coventry, were married, and their dau. Ruth d. Nov. 15, 1749.

April 9, 1753, Stephen Brown purchases land in Coventry of John Fowler.

March 21, 1757, Benajah Deans of Coventry gave land to "My son" Abraham Brown.

Children of Joshua Brown, Jr., and Prudence Welch, his wife, were born as follows: (Brown) Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1758; Simeon, Dec. 19, 1770.

John Brown and Elizabeth Dorman were married Oct. 14, 1784.

Thomas Brown died 1803, aged 71 (born 1732).

June 10, 1762, Benjamin Brown of Coventry, Windham Co., Ct., purchased land in the Five Miles (East Hartford) of Joseph Swetland of Hartford.

Miss Harriet N. Brown, of South Manchester, Ct., told M. R. Webster, July 18, 1896, that she was a daughter of Col. Ireanus Brown, a son of the above Benjamin and Sarah (Keeney) Brown, and brother of the Benjamin who lived at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. Col. Ireanus Brown mar. Susanna Keeney. After the death of Col. Ireanus, his widow Susanna (Keeney) Brown, mar. Erastus Fuller, who kept a tavern in Hebron, Ct. Susanna Keeney, who married Brown and Fuller, was a sister of Thomas Keeney.

Benjamin Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1767, bap. Sep. 29, 1767, who married Dorinda Webster, was one of the five men who walked from East Hartford to the Fabius wilderness in 1795. (See Keeney Valley at the head of this chapter.)

Both died and are buried in Keeney Settlement, N. Y., he, Oct. 9, 1857, aged 90 years, 1 month, and 19 days, and she, July 25, 1853, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN: (Brown) (First four born in East Hartford, now Manchester, Ct., the others in Keeney Settlement, N. Y.) Seabury, June 31, 1787; Abner, Aug. 12, 1789; Hiram, 1791; a son, b. 1793 or 1794, d. y.; Eleazer, May 2, 1797; Edmund, b. Sep. 1799; Achsah, b. Sep. 30, 1801, d. Nov. 17, 1802; Alvin, b. Dec. 2, 1802; Wesley, b. April 21, 1805. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Asiel or Asahel (Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Price) Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., and Gill, Franklin Co., Mass.*

1. **Asiel, or Asahel Webster**, bap. Oct. 1, 1760, at Glastonbury, Ct., was killed at Springfield, Mass., in Shay's Rebellion, Jan'y 26, 1787. Probably unmarried. History of Palmer, Mass., by J. H. Temple (1889) calls him Asiel and says that he was of Gill, Mass., and one of the insurgents in Shay's Rebellion, and was killed, Jan'y 24 (not 26, as above), 1787, by a cannon shot, which also killed two of his companions.

He had previously been a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as follows: Asahel Webster; Private. 1 month 11 days service at New London in James Wolworth's Co., Elisha Porter's Regiment, from July 22, 1779 to Aug. 27, 1779. Again, Asel Webster; Private. In Agrippa Wells' Co., Porter's Regiment, from July 10 to Aug. 12, 1777. To reinforce Northern Army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Capt. Daniel O. Shays, the moving spirit in "Shay's Rebellion," was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, b. at Hopkinton, Mass., 1747, and died in Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., Sep. 29, 1825. With a thousand of his followers he attempted in Dec., 1786, to prevent the assembling of the Supreme Court at Springfield. In this he was foiled by the Militia. A little later, in January, the same force, aided by Luke Day and Eli Parsons,



commanding smaller bodies, marched on Springfield, Jan. 25, 1787, to capture the Continental Arsenal, but were repulsed by Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and 4000 Militia troops. February 4th, the entire force was scattered at Petersham, Worcester Co., Mass., and 150 taken prisoners. The leaders were sentenced to death, but ultimately pardoned. Shays retired to Winchester, N. H., and then settled in Livingston Co., N. Y.

He had served with distinction in the Revolution, and was brevetted for gallantry at Bunker Hill. The government pensioned him for his services. His rebellion was against imprisonment for debt. It was estimated that each person in Mass. owed, on the average, \$200, and many were thrust into prison for nonpayment. In 1903 there was a movement by the Livingston County Historical Society to erect a monument at his grave in a little cemetery at the head of Conesus Lake, in the town of Sparta. The end.

**2. Giles Webster**, bap. May 20, 1764, by Rev. Simeon Backus of Hadley, a farmer, (though he probably never owned a farm,) of Gill, Mass., mar. "Holda" (Huldah) Thornton. He died at Gill, Mass., Dec. 15, 1845, aged 81 yrs. After his death, his widow lived with her son, Robert, at Stamford, Bennington, Co., Vt., where she died Feb. 11, 1849, aged 80 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Gill, Mass.) Dorathy (Dolly), July 1, 1787; Asahel, Sept. 15, 1789; Robert, April 6, 1791; Francis, July 26, 1794; Lucy, May 21, 1797; Betsey, May 21, 1805; Jonathan, June 5, 1807, died June 20, 1810; Waite, (a daughter) Nov. 5, 1809; Harriet, April 5, 1812; George, Oct. 5, 1815, died Nov. 5, 1817. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**3. Hannah Webster**, bap. May 25, 1766, m. in Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., and had a son and daughter—names unknown.

**4. William Webster**, b. Dec. 29, 1766, bap. July 3, 1768, a cooper, removed from Northfield, Mass., to Worthington, O., with his father about 1814, and there mar. (1) June 17, 1815, Emily Case, b. Mch. 25, 1792, dau. of Israel and Joanna (Case) Case of Simsbury, Ct. He mar. (2) March 9, 1822, Lucy Elgar, b. Feb. 11, 1797, probably daughter of Thomas and Azubah (Briggs) Elgar, of Hinsdale, N. H. He returned from Worthington, O., to Northfield, Mass., in 1820, soon after the death of his first wife. In 1882 he was an inmate of the Alms House at Northfield, Mass., during which year he died. His first wife died at Worthington, O., in 1820; and his second wife at Northfield, Mass., April 7, 1875, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., and 26 ds.

CHILDREN: (By first wife) (Born at Worthington, O.) Wm. Orrin, b. Feb. 25, 1816; Lester Jotham, b. Sep. 13, 1817; Ralph Arial, b. May 11, 1820, at Delaware, O. (By second wife) (All b. in Northfield, Mass.) Harriet Emily, 1823; Azubah Margaret, and Susia, twins, b. Oct. 24, 1825, Susia died at Northfield; George Washington, 1827, died at Northfield; Lucy Ann, Dec. 1, 1829;



George William Henry, 1831; Mary Maria; Sarah Jane, died at Northfield. (Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

5. **Lucy Webster**, bap. July 21, 1771, mar. at Gill, Mass., April 7, 1794, Oct. 30, 1794, Eleazer Darby, of same place. Nothing further.

6. **Jonathan Webster**, bap. June 12, 1775, is said to have enlisted in the U. S. Navy at the time of the war with Algiers, and for a long time was supposed to have been killed there, but in 1835, some of his old schoolmates met him in St. Louis, Mo., and learned that he was then Capt. of a steamboat on the Mississippi River. Another account says, he was drowned in Cayuga Lake, N. Y., but nothing more can be learned.

7. **Price (or George Price) Webster**, b. March 15, 1783, at Gill, Mass., a farmer, remained at Gill, Mass., and with his brother Chester carried on their father's old farm until about 1818, when they sold out, when Price is said to have removed to Ohio and settled somewhere in the vicinity of Marietta and from there followed the business of a drover, and is said to have been killed by the breaking down of a bridge at Youngstown, O., about 1828, while taking a drove of cattle to Philadelphia. He mar. Oct. 4, 1806, at Gill, Mass., Polly Lawrence, of Wendell, Mass. He is buried at Monroe, Butler Co., O.

CHILDREN: Samuel Price, b. at Gill, Mass., Dec. 20, 1807; (others in Ohio) Lyman, b. Nov. 28, 1810; Lydia Messenger; Mary, July 15, 1820, at Monroe, O.; Edward. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

8. **Chester Webster**, b. March 17, 1785, a farmer and cooper, remained at Gill, Mass., and with his brother Price, carried on his father's old farm until after 1807, and then removed to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He is said to have gone from there to Upper Canada, near Niagara Falls, and it is thought that some of his descendants may be living now near Suspension Bridge or Niagara Falls in Canada, as they were traced there 25 yrs. ago.

Chester Webster enlisted in the War of 1812, in the New York Militia, at Canton, N. Y., and served at or near Ogdensburg, N. Y., from the 10th to the 19th of Sept., 1812. On the 26th of April, 1859, he was residing at Hampden, Geauga Co., O., where he died Aug. 8, 1864.

He mar. at Gill, Mass., Aug. 9, 1805, Senney Wrisley, of Gill. She d. at Hampden, O., Oct. 29, 1856.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Gill, Mass.) Louisa, Feb. 22, 1806; Hiram, Sept. 30, 1807; Melinda, in Ontario, Canada, July 5, 1809; George, Aug. 1, 1811; Harriet, Feb. 2, 1813.

(1) Louisa Webster, m. Lathan Clark.

(2) Hiram m. Phebe Gardiner.

(3) Melinda m. Oct. 10, 1827, Richard Gardiner, a farmer, b. Aug. 20,

1801, in Halowell, East Canada, son of David and Rachel (——) Gardiner. Both died at Hampden, Geauga Co., O., he Feb. 3, 1861, and she Oct. 15, 1872.

CHILDREN: (First three b. Columbus, Ontario, Ca.) Asenath, Aug. 30, 1828; Rachel, May 28, 1830; Florilla, Jan. 28, 1833; Sarah, Nov. 3, 1836; Hiram Webster, Aug. 15, 1839; Harriet Melinda, Jan. 1, 1842.

Asenath Gardiner, m. Dec. 2, 1847, John Fitchet, a wagon maker. She d. Aug. 26, 1875, at Trumbull, O. Rachel Gardiner, m. Oct. 3, 1848, George Salter, a shoemaker, she d. Jan. 2, 1857, at Hampden, Ohio. Florilla Gardiner m. Jan. 28, 1858, George Salter, former husband of her sister Rachel. Florilla d. Jan. 15, 1904, at West Farmington, O. Sarah Gardiner, m. May 25, 1855, Ralza Clark Thayer, a politician. She d. Feb. 5, 1893, in California. Hiram Webster Gardiner, a housekeeper, m. Nov. 23, 1864, Amelia Bailey. Harriet Melinda Gardiner, unm., res. 1905, West Farmington, Trumbull Co., Ohio. The end.

(4) George left home when they lived in Canada. Never heard of him again. (Miss Harriet M. Gardiner.)

(5) Harriet m. Elisha Linscott. One son, Chester Webster Linscott, res. 1905, at West Farmington, Trumbull Co., O. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Elizur (Jonathan, "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ruth (Densmore) Webster of East Hartford, Ct., and Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.*

1. **Hon. Elizur Webster, Jr.**, b. Aug. 24, 1767, at East Hartford, Ct., a farmer, mar. at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1791, Elizabeth Warren, b. May 15, 1774, dau. of Col. Gideon Warren. (See Rachel Webster, who m. Caleb Warren.)

Elizur Webster removed from Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., to the "Holland Purchase," N. Y., where in 1803 he took up a tract of 3000 acres of land in what afterwards became the town of Warsaw, Genesee Co. (now Wyoming Co.), N. Y., where he accumulated a large fortune for his time. He was the pioneer settler of the town of Warsaw, where in 1804 he built the first saw-mill, raised the first crop, and not long after his arrival opened the first inn or tavern; at an early day set out a large orchard and erected the first cider mill on the "Purchase." His first cider sold at \$7.00 per barrel. His daughter, Mrs. A. W. Young was the first person born in the town. At the first Town Meeting he was elected, in 1808, supervisor, and held the office by successive elections for seven years. He was for several years a Justice of the Peace. In 1813 he was appointed one of the Associate Judges of the County Court. In 1816 and 17 he was a Representative for Genesee Co. in the General Assembly, and in 1821 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the State. In 1837-8 he sold out his farm in Warsaw, and removed to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

The Will of Elizur Webster, of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dated Jan'y 25, 1851, gave to the following persons: Children of Arvin, deceased, \$2,000; Warren, \$2,183; Chipman, \$3,134; Horace, \$2,180; Lemuel, \$1,450; Elizur, \$2,800; Gideon, \$2,221.64; William Harrison, \$2,400; Eliza Young, \$1,850; Clorinda Hough, \$2,166; Harriet J. Smallwood, \$3,989; Lucinda Norton, \$10.



Both died at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., she, Dec. 17, 1848; and he, March 8, 1854.

CHILDREN: (First six b. at Hampton, N. Y., and the remaining seven at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.) Arvin, Nov. 28, 1792; Warren, Nov. 11, 1795; Chipman, Dec. 26, 1797; Lucinda, May 26, 1800; Clorinda, May 3, 1802; Eliza, June 9, 1804; Lemuel, March 6, 1806; Horace, Jan'y 3, 1808; Elizur, Nov. 19, 1809; Gideon, April 27, 1812; William Henry Harrison, Dec. 11, 1813; Harriet Jennett, Oct. 22, 1815. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**2. Obadiah Webster**, b. Sep. 27, 1769, at East Hartford, Ct., a carpenter and farmer, mar. Elizabeth Keeney, b. Nov. 30, 1774, dau. of Dea. John and Phoebe (Swetland) Keeney of East Hartford, Ct. They resided at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y. He was a man highly esteemed. He built many of the first frame structures in his neighborhood. Both died at Hampton, N. Y., he, June 17, 1829; and she, May 14, 1840.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hampton, N. Y.) Leonard, May 21, 1792, probably died quite young; Amos, Feb. 12, 1796; Phebe, March 23, 1798; Orrin Hollister, June 14, 1800; Harriet, Dec. 23, 1802; John Keeney, April 23, 1806; Diadama, Aug. 15, 1808; Fanny, Aug. 27, 1811; Betsey, Aug. 12, 1818. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**3. Wait Webster**, b. May 2, 1772, at East Hartford, Ct., a farmer, mar. (1) at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1799, Anna Wheat; and (2) at same place, July 12, 1812, Hannah Wheat, b. 1791, a sister of his first wife. Their father was a clergyman.

During the War of 1812, he served as a teamster in removing the baggage of the sailors from Lake Champlain to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., after the battle of Plattsburg, in Sept. 1814.

He died at Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1849; his first wife, same place, date unknown; and his second wife at Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 9, 1872.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hampton, N. Y.) (By first m.) Lucy, Dec. 19, 1801; Asenath, Sept. 26, 1803; Henry, July 22, 1805, died at Hampton, N. Y., aged 22 yrs. (By second m.) Anna Maria, April 19, 1813; Emily Lydia, April 29, 1815; Isabella, Aug. 12, 1817; Horace Wait, Nov. 29, 1820; Hiram Wheat, Jan'y 10, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**4. Ruth Webster**, b. May 26, 1774, at East Hartford, Ct., mar. at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., James Hard. He died about 1825 or perhaps as early as 1814 or 15; she died at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., March 27, 1846.

CHILDREN: (Hard) (All b. at Whitehall, N. Y.) Bethiah; Elisha; Joseph, b. Dec. 20, 1804; Betsey; Samuel, Dec. 20, 1807;



Levi, April 2, 1810; William; Amos, Dec. 12, 1812; Dennis. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

At Arlington, Bennington Co., Vt., 1784, Aug. 24, Lucy Hard mar. Ozi Baker, both of Arlington, Vt. 1792, Nov. 3, Noble Hard mar. in Arlington, Vt. CHILDREN: Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1793; Martin, b. May 30, 1795. The end.

**5. Roger Webster**, b. July 12, 1776, at East Hartford, Ct., a farmer, mar. (1) at Granville, Vt., Abigail West, b. on Cape Cod, Mass.; and (2) Elizabeth Feryall, of Granville, N. Y. He probably lived at Whitehall and Hampton, in Washington Co., N. Y., until after 1840, and then removed to Wyoming Co., N. Y., and lived at Gainesville, and Warsaw, in that County. After his death, his second wife returned East to her friends. He died at Gainesville, N. Y., July 16, 1849; and his first wife at Whitehall, N. Y.

"Roger and his first wife," says H. D. Webster of Dawkins, Allen Co., Ind., in a letter dated Apr. 28, '96, "were buried in the town of Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., by the side of my uncle, Amos, his wife, and son, Walter Wood Webster."

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Whitehall, N. Y.) (By first m.) Minerva; Reuben. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**6. Sarah Webster**, b. Aug. 26, 1778, at East Hartford, Ct., mar. Jan'y 3, 1797, John Norton, son of Solomon Norton. They resided for many years at Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., and removed thence, after 1821, to Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. He died Jan'y 20, 1843; and she, Sept. 23, 1840.

CHILDREN: (Norton) (All b. at Poultney, Vt.) Lucy, March 13, 1798, died at Poultney, Vt., Sept. 19, 1800; Harris J., Aug. 11, 1801, died at same place, Aug. 1, 1806; Edward R., March 22, 1804; Emily, Nov. 18, 1805; Nelson R., Nov. 22, 1807; George W., June 8, 1810; Anna, May 11, 1812, died at Poultney, Vt., July 8, 1812; Calista, Nov. 7, 1813; Melissa C., Sept. 7, 1815; Clark K., Jan'y 12, 1818; Adian K., Oct. 16, 1819, died at Poultney, Vt., Aug. 18, 1821; Lydia B., April 26, 1821.

(1) Edward R. Norton, m. at Hampton, N. Y., Lucina Wells. He died at Gainsville, N. Y., Aug. 1863.

(2) Emily m. at Poultney, Vt., Eber Inglesby. She d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1881.

(3) Nelson R. m. at Hampton, N. Y., Clarissa Darling. Res. '84, at Alden, Freeborn Co., Minn.

(4) George W. m. Feb. 22, 1837, Adeline Tiffany. Res. '84, at Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.

(5) Calista m. at Holland, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835, William C. Russell. She d. at South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., Sep. 3, 1873. A son, Wesley, res. '84, at Wales or Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

(6) Melissa C. m. at Holland, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1833, Abner Currier. They removed in Sep. 1837, to Maple Park, Kane Co., Ill., where, '84, she resided.

(7) Clark K. m. in Wis., Mary Elizabeth Evarts. They res. at Burlington, Racine Co., Wis. He d. March 20, 1883.

(8) Lydia B. died unmarried, at Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., June 20, 1881, in her 61st year. The end.

**7. Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1782, at East Hartford, Ct., mar. Shubal Morris. She died at New Albion, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. They had: (1) Cornelius, who resided in 1894, at North Branch, Lapeer Co., Mich. (2) Dennis, who resided in 1894, in Peoria Co., Ill. (3) Norton, who resided in 1894 in Lime Co., Mo. (4) Harvey. (5) William. (6) Almond. (7) Harris. (8) Sylvanus. The end.

**8. Mabel Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1785, at East Hartford, Ct., mar. at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Stephen Pond. They removed about 1820-25, to Dayton, Ohio. He died Dec. 1, and she, Dec. 6, 1868, and both were buried in one grave. His age was 89-2-2.

CHILDREN: (Pond) (All b. at Poultney, Vt.) Betsey, Aug. 11, 1812; Harris, Oct. 14, 1814, died Dec. 21, 1814; Harvey Curtis, April 9, 1816, died Feb., 1818; Jairus, Feb. 16, 1818; Ann Eliza, March 18, 1820, died Aug. 31, 1822; Eliza, June 4, 1822; Bethiah, Dec. 6, 1824, died Feb. 18, following; Lucy, June 21, 1826; Harriet Ann, Nov. 22, 1829.

(1) Betsey Pond, m. Geo. Foster of Windham, Portage Co., O. She d. after 1876.

(2) Jairus Pond, d. at New London, Huron Co., O., Nov. 15, 1872, unmarried.

(3) Eliza m. Sep. 20, 1856, Josiah H. Coats. She died at Rochester Depot, Lorain Co., O., March 29, 1867.

(4) Lucy m. Andrew Jackson Pardee, of Windham, Portage Co., O.

(5) Harriet Ann m. Wm. B. Messenger, of Windham, Portage Co., O. He died in the army at Chattanooga, Tenn. She res. '84, at New London, Huron Co., Ohio. The end.

**9. William Webster**, b. May 4, 1787, at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., removed to Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., in 1803. He held a commission in the militia under Gov. Tompkins, in 1815. He was a Supervisor of Warsaw, a Justice of the Peace, and held other offices in the town.

He mar. (1) Lydia Day, b. April 15, 1791, daughter of Elkannah and Polly Day; and (2) at Warsaw, N. Y., April 30, 1812, Charlotte Phelps, b. at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., April 28, 1788, daughter of Isaac and Lydia Phelps. He died at Warsaw, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1876, in his 90th yr.; his first wife died, Oct. 14, 1811; his second wife, June 7, 1878.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Warsaw, N. Y.) (By first m.) No issue. (By second m.) Lydia Day, Feb. 10, 1813; Charlotte Phelps, Dec. 28, 1814; Susan, Jan'y 9, 1817; William, Dec. 15, 1818; Emily

Norton, Jan'y 6, 1821; Julia, Nov. 4, 1822; Rollin Rumsey, Dec. 20, 1824; Henry Wolcott, March 12, 1827, died at Warsaw, June 25, 1832; Delight, Feb. 13, 1829, died same place, Aug. 10, 1829; Phelps Mills, Aug. 8, 1830; Henry Douglass, Jan'y 23, 1833. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**10. Betsey Webster**, b. Dec. 24, 1789, at Hampton, N. Y., mar. Jan'y 16, 1806, John Truesdell, b. at Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1774, and removed, in 1806, from Hampton to Warsaw, N. Y. Both died at Warsaw, he, July 5, 1838; and she, April 9, 1870.

CHILDREN: (Truesdell) (All b. at Warsaw, N. Y.) Pauline, Dec. 21, 1807; Solomon, Oct. 21, 1809, died at Warsaw, Sept. 14, 1815; Annis, May 25, 1813, died same place, Sept. 22, 1815; Philander, April 15, 1815; Simeon, Dec. 30, 1816, died Dec. 31, 1816; Lucinda, March 21, 1818; Calista, June 9, 1820; Malvina, May 9, 1822; Betsey, Aug. 18, 1824; Elon Galusha, Sept. 24, 1826; Sally, Oct. 1, 1828; Eleanor, Dec. 24, 1830; Isabell, July 16, 1833.

(1) Pauline Truesdell, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1828, John F. Clarke. Both d. at Warsaw, N. Y., she Nov. 27, 1839, and he April 8, 1881.

(2) Philander m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1836, Eliza Lincoln. He d. at Warsaw, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1882, where she res. '84.

(3) Lucinda m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Aug. 1839, Alonzo Choate. Both d. there, she Aug. 14, 1842, and he July 11, 1876.

(4) Calista m. (1) at Warsaw, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1838, Thos. W. Blowers, from whom she was divorced in Mich., May 13, 1873. He is supposed to be dead. She m. (2) at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1879, Benj. F. Fargo. They res. '84, at Warsaw, N. Y.

(5) Malvina m. at Warsaw, N. Y., July, 1841, Cyrus D. Blowers. He d. at Gainesville, N. Y., June 14, 1866, where she res. '84.

(6) Betsey m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1843, Elijah Chamberlain, and res. '84, at Warsaw, N. Y.

(7) Elon Galusha m. at Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., May 30, 1848, Lucy Popple. She d. at Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 8, 1884, where he resided.

(8) Sally m. at Pavillion, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1848, Alonzo Cleveland. Both d. at Warsaw, N. Y., she March 13, 1851, and he Feb. 12, 1867.

(9) Eleanor m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1851, Gurdon G. Clarke. Res. '84, at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

(10) Isabell m. (1) at Warsaw, N. Y., June 12, 1850, Mortimer M. Clarke, who d. at Warsaw Feb. 16, 1859, and (2) Mar. 29, 1860, Stephen McCulloch, and res. '84, at Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Mich. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of John (Jonathan, "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (House) Webster, of Glastonbury, Ct.*

**1. Jerusha Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1771, at Glastonbury, Ct., mar. Jan'y 1, 1788, William, son of Lieut. Benjamin Smith. The



following entry is found in an old account book: "June 19 day, 1775, then Gerushe Webster went to school."

CHILDREN: (Smith) Penelope, b. May 5, 1788. The end.

**2. Elizabeth Webster**, b. Dec. 18, 1773, at Glastonbury, Ct., mar. at Wethersfield, Feb. 26, 1795, James, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Deming) Stillman, b. Sept. 9, 1770, at Wethersfield, Ct.

She died Sep. 9, 1845, aged 73, and he, Sep. 23, 1854, a. 84.

CHILDREN: (Stilman) James, Feb. 12, 1796; Giles, Aug. 11, 1798; Allyn Southmayd, April 28, 1800; Mehitable, Sept. 26, 1803, died Sept. 19, 1881, aged 78 yrs; Elizabeth, Jan'y 15, 1807; John Webster, May 10, 1813, drowned Jan'y 11, 1822, aged 9 yrs. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**3. Hepzibah Webster**, b. July 9, 1775, at Glastonbury, Ct., m. Russell Porter of East Hartford, Ct. She d. March 7, 1862, aged 87 years. The end.

**4. John Webster**, b. April 28, 1778, at Glastonbury, Ct., a farmer, mar. (1) at East Hartford, Ct., April 13, 1800, Thankful Robbards (Roberts), b. at East Hartford, Ct., April 7, 1773, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Dorothy (Goodwin) Robbards. Dorothy Goodwin was a dau. of Dea. John Goodwin. He mar. (2) Nov. 22, 1835, Rhoda Cranston, of Hamilton, N. Y., b. in Rhode Island, Jan'y 7, 1789.

He removed to New York State in 1801, and settled at first near what is now called East Hamilton (on the East Fork of the Chenango River), which place was mainly settled by people from Connecticut, and was at first named Colchester, from the town of that name in Connecticut. He soon after removed a few miles, to a location where he passed the remainder of his life, about a mile and a half from Hamilton village. He was a Universalist in religion and belonged to the Church of that denomination at Hamilton Centre.

He died at Hamilton, N. Y., June 18, 1850; his first wife at same place, April 14, 1835; his second wife died Oct. 28, 1866.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., and all by first marriage) Betsey, May 17, 1802; Charlotte, Dec. 1, 1803; John Goodwin, March 18, 1805; Sophia, Oct. 20, 1806, died Oct. 2, 1809; Julia, April 24, 1808; Paschal House, Nov. 28, 1809, died Hamilton, N. Y., March 15, 1811; Madison House, April 21, 1812; Paschal, March 1, 1814; Hamilton Robbards, Aug. 29, 1816. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**5. Mercy Webster**, b. Apr. 28, 1778, at Glastonbury, Ct., mar. (1) at Glastonbury, Nov. 8, 1798, George Loveland; and (2) Aug. 11, 1816, Simon Smith, she being his second wife, his first wife, Phebe, having died May 3, 1814. The date and place of George Loveland's death have not been furnished. Simeon Smith died at Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1837, aged 58 yrs.; and she, Dec. 15, 1863.

CHILDREN: (Loveland) (by 1st m.) Elizabeth, b. at East Hartford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1799; Joel, b. at Adams, Mass., March 29, 1802; Hannah, July 20, 1804, died, probably unmarried, at Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1824. (2d m.) (Smith.) Angelina, July 20, 1817.

(1) Elizabeth mar. Simeon Smith, a nephew of her stepfather. They had three children. She died at Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., April 20, 1835, and he afterwards took the children to Michigan.

(2) Joel mar. (1) Hannah Brownard; and (2) Matilda Abbey. By first wife he had: George Washington; Joel S.; Lavina; and Frank. In 1892, Joel S. Loveland was living in Herkimer, N. Y.

Joel, the father, died at Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1843; and his second wife, at same place, Oct. 19, 1838, aged 35 yrs. There was one child by the second marriage.

(3) Angelina Smith mar. at Hamilton, N. Y., May 29, 1836, James Wilmarth Shores, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1809. She died July 20, 1879, and he resided (1892) at Hamilton, N. Y. They had: (All b. at Hamilton) Simeon Smith, June 3, 1837; James Jerome, Aug. 5, 1839; Harriet Rosalfy, May 9, 1842. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Joshua (Jonathan, "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Beriah (Risley), and Prudence (Smith) Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., and Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y.*

1. **Roxie Webster**, b. July 29, 1774, at Glastonbury, Ct., (by first m.) mar. in Glastonbury, Nov. 3, 1791, Aaron Blish, a farmer, b. Oct. 21, 1769, son of David and Zerviah (Skinner) Blish. Marlborough, Ct., Cemetery: David Blish d. Oct. 26, 1817, in his 85th yr. Zerviah, his wife, d. Jan. 27, 1813, in her 84th yr.

Aaron Blish died March 4, 1843; and she, March 20, 1859.

CHILDREN: (Blish) (First three b. in Connecticut, and the others at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y.) Frances, Nov. 22, 1792; Novatus, April 3, 1795; Aristarchus, March 21, 1797; Roderick Skinner, July 1, 1800; Henry M., Oct. 30, 1802; Sophia Leet, March 11, 1805; Sally T., Sept. 13, 1807; Almira S., July 15, 1810; Lewis I., March 1, 1813; Emily, June 2, 1816.

(1) Frances mar. Aug. 18, 1811, Virgil Bunnell, who was a merchant and farmer.

(2) Novatus mar. Nov. 13, 1817, Sophia Brett. He was a blacksmith, merchant and farmer. He died Nov. 17, 1848.

(3) Aristarchus mar. Jan'y 28, 1823, Nancy Merriam. He was a farmer and died Nov. 13, 1872.

(4) Roderick Skinner mar. Sep. 16, 1825, Florilla Farrington. He was a blacksmith, and died Jan'y 8, 1873.

(5) Henry M., was a merchant and died unmarried, April 1, 1827.

(6) Sophia Leet mar. March 6, 1823, Burr Gould, who was a farmer.

(7) Sally T. mar. June 2, 1824, Sellick Gould, a farmer.

(8) Almira S. mar. Oct. 15, 1834, Harrison French, a blacksmith.

(9) Lewis I., was a painter, and died unmarried, Aug. 4, 1834.



(10) Emily mar. March 20, 1843, L. Bethuel Southerland, a Railroad contractor, Kortright, N. Y. The end.

**2. Elijah Webster**, b. Jan. 11, 1779, at Glastonbury, Ct., (by first m.), mar. Oct., 1799, Ann, dau. of St. Leger and Mary (Reed) Cowley,\* and was one of the ten children mentioned in his will. He died, May 7, 1857; and she, Nov. 20, 1870.

CHILDREN: Mary Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1800; George Risely, b. Aug. 9, 1802; Erastus Blish, Dec. 16, 1805; Roxy Blish, July 20, 1807; Oscar, Nov. 29, 1809; Aaron Blish, Aug. 24, 1812; Jared, June 13, 1816; Beriah, Sep. 11, 1819; Novatus Blish, Dec. 29, 1829. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**3. Jared Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1790, at Glastonbury, Ct., (by first m.), a farmer for most of his life, mar. Dec. 26, 1810, Isabella Gemmel, of Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. in Loudon Parish, Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 20, 1790, daughter of Hugh Gemmel, whose wife's maiden name was Morton. Both died at Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill., she, Feb. 9, 1855; and he, May 22, 1856.

CHILDREN: Nancy Beriah, b. at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 19, 1812; (the following b. at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y.) Jane, July 24, 1815; Frances, June 7, 1817, died at Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1823; Alfred Morton, Sept. 28, 1819; Hugh Gemmel, Sept. 10, 1822, died 15th of same month; Virgil Bunnel, March 14, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**4. Grove Webster**, b. July 1, 1791, at Glastonbury, Ct., (by second m.), a farmer, of Stamford, and Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., when quite young removed with his father from Connecticut to Delaware Co., N. Y., and resided until 1841 at Stamford; then removed to Delhi, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was for eight years a Supervisor in the town of Stamford. He served in the War of 1812, as Sergeant, in Capt. Alexander McPherson's Co., N. Y. Militia, from Sept. 8 to Dec. 10, 1814, and was stationed at New York City. He mar. Dec. 22, 1811, Polly Adams, b. Sept. 13, 1789, daughter of Nathaniel and Ellen (Burr) Adams. Ellen Burr was a daughter of Ruth Jennings, of the

---

\*St. Leger Cowley was born probably in Dublin, Ireland, in 1735, and died in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1797. He was captured by the Indians. (See Jay Gould's History of Delaware County, pages 80-87. Also Symms's History of Schoharie County, pp 291-93.) He was Adjutant in the 5th Regiment New York troops, in war of Revolution. (Vol. I., p. 297. Archives, New York Revolution.) He was a member of the Com. of Vigilance. (Gould, p. 57.)

His wife died at Harpersfield, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1831. He was a Presbyterian. Children: (Cowley) Jonathan, b. Jan. 1764, in Ireland, mar. Huldah Hotchkiss, d. Dec. 1813; Samuel, b. Jan. 1768, in Ireland, d. 1849; William, b. March, 1770, New York City, mar. Esther Thayer and d. Sep. 8, 1850; (All following, b. at Greenbush, N. Y.) Mary, May 20, 1773, mar. as his second wife, John Willson Rockwell, and d. Jan. 8, 1837; Martha, May 10, 1776, mar. Alban Davis, and d. Feb. 26, 1860; Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1779, mar. Charles Peck, and d. 1848; Ann, (see above); St. Leger, Jan. 27, 1787, mar. (1) Rebecca Maynard, and (2) Hannah Hall, and d. Jan. 23, 1852.



famous Jennings's Estate family. Both died at Delhi, N. Y., she, Jan'y 27, 1873; and he, May 19, 1875.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Stamford, N. Y.) Samuel Adams, Sept. 19, 1812; Smith Burr, July 10, 1814; Sabra Redfield, July 18, 1816; Ann Eliza, Sept. 17, 1818; Betsey Adams, May 13, 1821; John Griffin, July 15, 1823; Stephen Adams, Jan'y 27, 1826; Frances Jane and Mary Sanford, twins, April 19, 1829. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

**5. Beriah Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1793, at Stamford, N. Y., (by second m.) mar. March 14, 1813, John Griffin, b. at Newtown, Ct., May 11, 1789, son of Amos and Susan (Foote) Griffin. Amos Griffin's father was a French Huguenot, whose wife's name was Larabee. John Griffin died June 29, 1869; and she, Feb. 27, 1882.

CHILDREN: (Griffin) (All b. at Stamford, N. Y.) Juliet, Oct. 9, 1814; Lucy Ann, Feb. 4, 1817; George Hith, March 3, 1819; Charles Wainright, Dec. 26, 1821, died at Johnstown, Cala., Aug. 8, 1854; John Webster, July 4, 1823; Laura Augusta, Oct. 2, 1827; Frances Emilie, July 28, 1831.

(1) Juliet mar. Feb., 1837, Samuel Perkins. She died Nov. 21, 1854.

(2) Lucy Ann mar. April, 1840, Peter Kilpatrick.

(3) John Webster mar. June 1, 1870, Helena Wyatt Griffin. They resided (1882) at Hobart, Delaware Co., N. Y.

(4) Laura Augusta mar. Dec. 12, 1867, Lawrence Gaige. The end.

**6. Rev. Joshua Webster**, b. Aug. 6, 1794, at Stamford, N. Y., (by second m.) mar. (1) March 16, 1817, at Colborne, Canada, Rebecca Merriman, b. July 10, 1792, at Hartford, Ct., daughter of Joel and Anna (Perkins) Merriman; and (2) June 19, 1877, at Cobourg, Canada, Pamela Tourje.

Joshua Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812; Pamela, widow of Joshua Webster. May 6, 1878: Pamela Webster (writes fair hand) aged 53, of Cobourg, Northumberland Co., Province of Ontario, Canada, was married to Joshua Webster, at Cobourg, Canada, June 19, 1877, by the Rev. William Hansom, Methodist, her maiden name being Pamela Tourje. Mr. Webster had previously married Rebecca Merriman, who died Feb. 24, 1876, at Bellville, Ontario, Canada, and he died at Cobourg, March 13, 1878. "He had resided in Canada ever since in or about 1815." He was about 20 years old when he enlisted, was born at Hartford, Conn., 6 ft. high, dark hair, dark eyes, and light complexion. Was drafted in Delaware Co., N. Y. There is record of the marriage to Pamela, and of the death of Webster at Cobourg.

3d Aud. reports service of Webster, as Ensign, in Capt. Alex. McPherson's Co., of N. Y. Militia from Sept. 8 to Dec. 10, 1814.

May 22, 1871: Joshua Webster (in a good hand) aged 76, of Hilton, Northumberland Co., Canada. Was married to Rebecca Merriman at Colborne, township of Cramahe.

March 16, 1817: Was drafted in Delaware Co., N. Y., and rendezvoused at Delhi, N. Y., and was discharged at N. Y. City.

June 16, 1874: Mr. Webster made a statement giving his history, which is now so badly mutilated that much of it cannot be made out. Says he is an old Methodist minister, was born at Hartford, Conn., and moved to York State. Was twice wounded in service. Commenced teaching before he was 18. Got to Canada by accident. Sailed from Sacketts Harbor for Detroit, but was set down in Canada, and being offered better wages to teach there than he could get in N. Y. State, remained. Married a Connecticut woman, "whose father was for many years the first and only J. P. in this town (Hilton, town of Brighton).

It appears from evidence in the case that Mr. Webster was commissioned as a Justice of the Peace by the Canadian authorities Oct. 29, 1856, for the Counties of Northumberland and Durham, and he still retained that office as late as June 4, 1874.

A letter from the U. S. Consul, says that Mr. Webster, in 1874, owned no real estate, although he had held some, which he sold. Also says that he was a staunch Republican, being on the side of the Union in the war of the rebellion.

May 28, 1851: Mr. Webster made his application for Bounty Land in Monroe Co., N. Y., but gave his residence as in Canada, and said he was drafted in 1814, at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y. His original commission as Ensign is on file in this case, and names him Joshua Webster, Junior, and was issued at Albany, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1814.

His original discharge is also on file in this case, signed by Lieut. Col. Putnam Farrington, Mar. 20, 1855.

He made another application in Canada, giving his residence as Hilton, Canada.

Joshua Webster, Ensign, May 25, 1851: (in good hand), aged 56, of Cramahe, Canada. Called into service as Joshua Webster, Jr., at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., in Capt. Alex. McPherson's Co. Served 3 mos., and was discharged at N. Y. City, Dec. 2, 1814. Original discharge on file, also his commission as Ensign, issued by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins. Mar. 14, 1855, he gave his residence as Hilton, Northumberland County, Canada.

He was a Methodist minister and a teacher, and died at Cobourg, Canada, March 3, 1878. His first wife died in the city of Belleville, Can., Feb. 24, 1876, and he, Mch. 12, 1879.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Cramahe, what is now Brighton, Ontario, Canada) Ann Janet, June 5, 1818; Lavinia (Lannier) Beriah, b. Aug. 24, 1820, died in infancy; Caroline Lannier, June 30, 1823; Sophia Tryphena, Nov. 24, 1825; Mary Beriah, Dec. 22, 1827; Cornelia Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1829; Joel Merriman, July 24, 1832; Henrietta Prudence, Dec. 27, 1834. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

7. **Jonathan Webster**, b. May 6, 1798, at Stamford, N. Y., (by second m.), a farmer for the greater part of his life, of Stamford and Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., mar. (1) at Stamford, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1825, Ellen Lyon, b. at Stamford, May 23, 1805, daughter of Walter and Priscilla (Redfield) Lyon; and (2) at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 30, 1841, Emily Dart. He died at Afton,



Chenango Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1872. His first wife at Hobart, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 30, 1838. Second wife, nothing known.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage and all at Stamford, except last.) Sidney Smith, July 22, 1826; Mary Elizabeth, July 27, 1829; Joseph Burr, July 4, 1832; John Gould, b. at Kortright, N. Y., Jan'y 4, 1835. Resumed in Chapter XXXVIII.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Deacon Jonathan and Esther Judd Webster, by their son, Capt. Ezekiel Webster of East Hartford, who married Rebecca Gaines.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ruth (Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster of East Hartford, Ct., and her husband, Joseph McKee.*

1. **Joseph McKee, Jr.**, b. Sep. 20, 1758, at East Hartford, Ct., m. Irene Marsh. He was in Middlebury, Vt., 1787, 1788, in Weybridge, Vt., both in Addison Co. He died Nov. 20, 1829.

CHILDREN: Horace, b. Dec. 4, 1784.

(1) Horace McKee m. Feb. 9, 1808, at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Clarissa King, b. there Dec. 6, 1786, dau. of Jotham and Charity (Colston) King. Both d. in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., he Sep. 1, 1828, and she, Sep. 4, 1866. CHILDREN: Clarissa Sophronia, b. Feb. 16, 1809; Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1810; Charity Irene, Apr. 29, 1812, d. May 15, 1813; Horace King, Jan. 26, 1815; William, Jan. 17, 1817, d. April 22, 1818; George Washington, Jan. 15, 1818, d. Sep. 6, 1818; Sally Ann, Oct. 25, 1819; Jotham, Oct. 27, 1821; William Hiram, June 3, 1826.

(a.) Clarissa Sophronia m. Nov. 27, 1828, Franklin Wild, a fuller. She d. at Ellisburg, N. Y., May 17, 1888.

(b.) Joseph, a farmer, m. March 1, 1832, at Ellisburg, N. Y., Mary Wild, b. Dec. 26, 1812, at North Adams, Mass., dau. of John and Lydia (Newcomb) Wild. Both d. at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., he Nov. 29, 1899, and she, Aug. 16, 1899. CHILDREN: Sarah Salome, b. May 21, 1832; Harriet Eliza, and Helen Elizabeth, twins, b. July 9, 1838. These married as follows: Sarah Salome m. Sep. 10, 1851, William U. Davis, a farmer, res. 1905, Mannsville, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1. Harriet Eliza m. Sep. 15, 1858, Rev. Andrew Jay Cottrell, a member of the Northern New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Both d. at North Cohocton, N. Y., he, Dec. 12, 1903, and she, March 1, 1911. CHILDREN: (Cottrell) Delano Dempster, b. at Oswego Centre, N. Y., June 8, 1864; Nettie Ardell, b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., June 1, 1867, d. Feb. 13, 1877; Lora Helen, b. June 29, 1872, at same place.—Delano Dempster Cottrell, m. June 2, 1894, at Utica, N. Y., Edith Charlotte Megaffee, b. Nov. 15, 1867, at Somerset Centre, Mich., res. 1915, North Cohocton, N. Y., where he is postmaster and president of the Moore-Cottrell Subscription Agencies, the largest of its kind in the United States. CHILDREN: (Cottrell) Edward Jay, b. Mch. 8, 1895; Lora Belle, May 25, 1903.—Lora Helen Cottrell, m. Dec. 26, 1895, at Stittville, N. Y., Irving George Burch. She died at Lowville, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1901, without children. His residence, 1914, is Atlanta, N. Y. Helen Elizabeth McKee m. July 1, 1858, Ward Sprague, a music dealer. Res. 1905, Sandy Creek, N. Y.

(c) Horace King, a farmer, m. (1) Aug. 25, 1836, Louisa Tracy, and (2) Emeline Lemon. He d. Oct. 16, 1846, at Parkersburg, Va.

(d) Sally Ann m. March 2, 1841, Stephen Martin, a farmer. She d. June 3, 1897, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

(e) Jotham, a farmer, m. Apr. 7, 1846, Esther Delight Frink. Res. 1905, Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill.

(f) Hiram William, a mechanic, m. (1) July 4, 1847, Laurency Weser, and (2) March 10, 1867, Eliza Owens. Res. 1905, Utica, N. Y.

**2. Elijah McKee**, b. July 26, 1762, d. Sep. 30, 1839. No other record.

**3. Betty McKee**, b. May 19, 1764, d. Jan. 21, 1847. No further record.

**4. Eleazor McKee**, b. June 27, 1767, d. Aug. 17, 1851. Nothing further.

**5. Aaron McKee**, b. May 10, 1770, m. Thankful Goodwin, b. Jan. 12, 1777, dau. of William and Mary (Rockwell) Goodwin. He d. Sep. 15, 1832. The end.

**6. Russell McKee**, b. Aug. 21, 1772, m. Feb. 4, 1798, Abigail Ames, b. June 5, 1774, dau. of John Ames. Russell McKee d. Aug. 4, 1851, and she, Feb. 24, 1849. In 1802 they were of Chatham, Ct.

CHILDREN: Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1799, d. Aug. 7, 1802; William Ames, b. Apr. 18, 1800; Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1802; Mary, b. June 18, 1804, d. Aug. 10, 1804; Abigail, b. July 12, 1806; Joseph Webster, b. July 26, 1808.

(1) William Ames McKee m. Aug. 26, 1822, Cynthia Gaylord, dau. of Wm. Cheney Gaylord. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1861.

(2) Henry m. Sarah Sage, dau. of Allen Sage. He d. in San Jose, Cal., Oct. 20, 1852.

(3) Abigail m. Francis Stocking who, in Aug. 1830, was lost at sea, and she was badly scalded by the bursting of the steamboat boiler, and d. Oct. 15, 1833. CHILDREN: (Stocking) Frederick McKee, an only son, living in San Francisco, Cal.

(4) Joseph Webster resides in Alameda, Cal. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Elijah (Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Jerusha Webster of East Hartford, and Bolton, Ct., and Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

**1. Rebecca Webster**, b. Sep. 10, 1766, m. (1) at Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn., formerly North Bolton, Nov. 27, 1788, Thaddeus Fitch, b. there July 29, 1761. He d. at Vernon, Ct., Apr. 16, 1816, and she m. (2) Feb. 11, 1819, John Walker of Vernon, who d. there in 1828. She d. at Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Sep. 30, 1849.

Mrs. Rebecca (Webster) Fitch "owned her covenant" at the old church in North Bolton, now Vernon, Sep. 26, 1790, and she as "Mrs. Rebecca (Webster) (Fitch) Walker," was dismissed from that church in 1835. Her children were all bap. at that church. Nearly all her children removed to Ohio, Sep. 8, 1831, and settled at or near Olmsted Falls. It is not known whether she accompanied her children or followed later.



CHILDREN: (Fitch) (Born at Vernon, Ct., and all by 1st mar.) Daniel, b. Nov. 1, 1789, bap. Sep. 26, 1790; Chester, b. March 17, 1791, bap. March 27, 1791; Nancy, b. Jan. 10, 1793, bap. June 9, 1793; Chauncey, b. Jan. 1, 1795, bap. Jan. 11, 1795; Almira, b. Jan. 19, 1797, bap. July 2, 1797; Eli, b. Sep. 27, 1798, bap. Oct. 21, 1798; Betsey, b. Oct. 25, 1800, bap. May 31, 1801; Sanford, b. Nov. 19, 1802, bap. June 12, 1803; Horace, b. Nov. 18, 1804, bap. July 28, 1805; Elisha, b. July 3, 1807, bap. June 26, 1808; Walter, b. Feb. 23, 1809, bap. Sep. 10, 1809, d. June 3, 1811; Mary Vaughn, b. Feb. 25, 1811, bap. June 9, 1811, d. at Vernon, Ct., Sep. 15, 1830.

Thaddeus Fitch, Walter and Mary Vaughn Fitch, his children, and a child of Chester Fitch, and Mr. John Walker, are buried in what is called the "Old Southwest Cemetery" which is a little way from that part of Vernon called Talcottville, on the east side of the road leading to Rockville, Ct.

(1) Daniel m. prob. at Vernon, Ct., Jan. 7, 1813, Jerusha Loomis. Moved to York state, and later farther west. He d. Sep. 18, 1852, at Townsend, O.

(2) Chester m. March 17, 1813, Betty Edmonds. A child of theirs aged nearly eight months d. Aug. 12, 1814, and is buried at Vernon, Ct.

(3) Nancy m. March 31, 1814, Minor White, a farmer of North Manchester, Ct., where they both lived and died, she Feb. 21, 1874.

(4) Chauncey m. (1) Dec. 30, 1814, Anna Loomis of E. Windsor, Ct. He d. at Olmsted Falls, O. (2) Aug. 18, 1833, Clarissa Loomis, her sister.

(5) Almira m. Simeon Wetherell, Jr., of No. Manchester, Ct., a farmer. They lived near her sister, Mrs. White, and she d. Aug. 24, 1870. Their son, Horace Wetherell m. (1) Nov. 29, 1848, Lucina Bailey of Middletown, Ct., and (2) Nov. 31, 1869, Abbey Ann White of Bolton, Ct. Seven children by the first marriage and the following by the second: Hattie; Lulu Esther; Horace Herbert; Martha Elizabeth; and Clayton.

(6) Eli d. Nov. 9, 1868, near Olmsted Falls, O.

(7) Betsey m. (1) ——— Wright, and (2) ——— Walker, and removed first to York state and then Ohio where she d. Oct. 27, 1868.

(8) Sanford d. Aug. 18, 1869. (See Hillside, Columbia Co., N. Y.)

(9) Horace d. Dec. 28, 1872.

(10) Elisha res. '83 at Olmsted Falls, O. The end.

**2. Ebenezer Webster**, a farmer, b. at North Bolton, now Vernon, Ct., March 16, 1767, m. (1) at No. Bolton, Ct. (Military record says, New Hartford, Ct.) Roxana, dau. of David Benjamin, b. Aug., 1774. She d. Aug. 1, 1825, aged 51 years, and he m. (2) Polly Martin. (See Real Estate notes.) She d. bet. 1841 and 1843, and he at Fredonia, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1863, aged 96 years.

1794, Oct. 26, Ebenezer Webster and his wife "owned the covenant" at Vernon, Ct.

Early in or before the present century they removed from Vernon, Conn., to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Jan. 29, 1807, the following united in giving

a deed for land there to Monroe Darling of that place, viz., Ebenezer, Joseph, Eli, Seth, Elisha, Horace. A birth-list secured by Wm. H. Webster included the name of Ezekiel.

1810, Oct. 2, the following united in giving a deed for land in Vernon, N. Y. (all Websters) Esther, Joseph, Olive, Elisha, Catharine, Horace, Ebenezer, Roxa, or Proxa; Eli, Jerusha.

About 1810 the family came to the town of Pomfret, N. Y., in which is the village of Fredonia. Ebenezer Webster was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Fredonia, and held the office of a deacon until his death.

He served in the war of 1812. June 4, 1852, he applied for a land warrant, alleging that he served at the mouth of Canaway Creek in Pomfret, in the summer of 1812, in Cap. Martin B. Tubbs' Co. of New York Militia, and that he again entered service in the company of Capt. Jas. Hale and Martin B. Tubbs, in Dec., 1813, and served at Buffalo.

The records of the Third Auditor's office, U. S. Treasury, show service in Tubbs Co. from Dec. 20, 1813, to Feb. 3, 1814. On March 19, 1855, he gave his age as 87 years. In his brother's bounty land claim he says, Jan. 12, 1858, that he removed to Chautauqua Co. and settled in Pomfret in 1810. Also that he and his brother Eli occupied adjoining farms, and that their dwellings were near together on "Webster street" in Pomfret, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (First three b. Vernon, Ct., next three at Vernon, N. Y., and last two at Pomfret, N. Y.) Russell, b. Feb. 9, 1793, bap. Nov. 9, 1794; Nancy, b. Sep. 22, 1796, bap. Feb. 13, 1796; Electa, b. Sep. 6, 1799, bap. Sep. 15, 1799; Emily, b. Dec. 12, 1804; Amelia, b. Oct. 26, 1806; Esther, b. Apr. 24, 1809; Fidelia, b. July 27, 1812; Samuel Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1817. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**3. Eli Webster**, b. 1777, m. at New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn., by Rev. Amasa Jerome, a Presbyterian minister, Aug. 23, 1806, Jerusha Cone, b. 1783 or 1784. Both d. at North East, Pa., he June 12, 1847, aged 70, buried in Pomfret, N. Y., and she, Dec. 1861, aged 78 yrs.

He served in the war of 1812. In bounty land claim by widow service is alleged at mouth of Canadaway Creek, in Pomfret, N. Y., prob. in summer of 1812, when his brother Ebenezer claimed service, and again served, as shown by report of Third Auditor U. S. Treasury, in Cap't Martin B. Tubb's Co. N. Y. Militia, from Dec. 20, 1813 to Feb. 3, 1814. The brother says this service was at Buffalo, N. Y.

It appears from evidence in the case that soon after his mar. he removed from Conn. to Vernon, N. Y., and afterward, 1811, to Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and settled on a farm adjoining his brother Ebenezer who had removed to Pomfret the year before. It is also shown that he removed to North East, Pa., 1840. Also that he had seven children by Jerusha and that five of them died before he did, and are buried at Pomfret, N. Y. She gave his age (in bounty land case) June 14, 1852, as 68 years. She res. '52 at North East, Pa.

Chautauqua Co., N. Y. records, show that Oct. 31, 1821, Eli Webster, of do Co., bought land of parties in Amsterdam, Holland.



CHILDREN: Seneca and Lucinda, who rem. to North East, Pa., and died in the Poor House, and five who d. before he did. Others: Sally, Harriet. Sally was a school teacher and d. ab. Dec. 1, 1846. The end.

**4. Ezekiel Webster**, b. no date found, m. Chloe Ellsworth.

Bradford Webster, a grandson, says Ezekiel d. after they got to Oneida, N. Y., which explains why his name does not appear in the list of those who signed the deeds, while that of Chloe, his widow does. The same Bradford Webster says "five uncles" came to Chautauqua Co., with "my father, his mother, and (his) sisters, Polly, Eliza and Welthey" in 1814. Bradford Webster, June 3, 1899, says: "It was my grandfather, Ezekiel Webster, who d. of smallpox in Oneida, N. Y., then on their way to their new home in Western New York." He was called "Zekel,"—that's why I remember it so clearly.

CHILDREN: Ellsworth, 1797; Polly, Eliza; Welthy, bap. at Vernon, Ct., May 10, 1801, as the dau. of Ezekiel Webster. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**5. Elisha Webster**, b. (no date found), m. probably at Springfield, Mass., Catharine Butler, a sister of the Butler who had command of the fort at Pittsburg, Pa., in 1812.

CHILDREN: (Born, Fredonia, N. Y., except first b. Vernon, N. Y.) Adaline Catharine, Aug. 17, 1810; Charles Frederick, 1812; Orrin Chandler, Oct. 6, 1815; Lemuel Butler, Dec. 9, 1819; Maria Ada, b. 1820; John Butler, b. 1821. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**6. Joseph Webster**, a farmer, b. July, 1783, m. Olive Ackley, b. March or April, 1784. She d. Jan. 31, 1853, at Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and he Aug., 1860, at Messopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio; buried in Bloomfield, above.

CHILDREN: Mary Ann, b. 1807; Lucina, b. 1809; Angeline, b. Avon, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1814; Susannah, b. Fredonia, Chau. Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1816; Ellen; Lavina; Sobrina, b. 1824; Delilah.

(1) Mary Ann m. Hiram Sprague. She d. Jan. 13, 1858, at Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

(2) Lucina m. Seth Smith. She d. June 24, 1850, and is buried at Bloomfield, O.

(3) Angeline m. (1) Japeth Cox, and (2) ——— Hinckley. Res. 1900, North Bristol, Trumbull Co., O.

(4) Susannah m. 1841, John Sparrow, and d. Aug. 1, 1854, at Poland, O.

(5) Ellen m. Thorton Lane. Res. 1900, Nebraska.

(6) Lavina m. George Swain. She d. Aug. 8, 1855, Cass Co., Neb.

(7) Sobrina m. in Bristol, Trumbull Co., O., 1845, Amaziah Rose. Res. 1900, Cass Co., Neb.

(8) Delilah m. Christopher Aiken. Res. 1900, Nebraska. The end.

**7. Horace Webster**, a farmer, b. June 10, 1786 or 1788, m. June 25, 1818, Nancy, dau. of Lemuel and Eunice Porter, b. Nov. 26, 1796.

He served in the War of 1812. He claims service in Capt. James Hale's and Capt. Martin B. Tubb's Co. N. Y. Militia. He entered service at Fredonia. The 3d Auditor, U. S. Treasury shows service in Capt. Tubb's Co. from Dec. 20, 1813 to Feb'y 3, 1814. This service was probably rendered at Buffalo, N. Y. and his brothers Ebenezer and Eli served at the same time and in same Co. One of the identifying witnesses to the widow's pension claim, May 1, 1878, was Lemuel B. Webster, of Pomfret, N. Y. (who Geo. N. Frazine says was adopted by Horace, but was son of Elisha.) Mrs. Nancy Webster in her claim for widow's pension, May 1, 1878, quotes from a family record which she says was made in 1868, by *Mary Jane Webster*. Mrs. Nancy Webster resided in 1878 at Fredonia, N. Y.

He d. Oct. 20, 1868, aged 82 yrs., and she July 10, 1880, aged 84.

CHILDREN: No issue. Lemuel Butler Webster, son of Elisha Webster was adopted by Horace Webster. The end.

**8. Seth Webster**, was b. in East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1780. He m. Jan. 30, 1812, at Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass., Tirza, b. Mch. 15, 1788, dau. of Martin and Tirzah (Loomis) Stiles. She m. (2) John Sargent. Seth Webster d. at Mendon, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1822.

CHILDREN: (Born in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., except first b. Chatham, Ct., and second, b. Westfield, Mass.) Horace Stiles, Jan. 13, 1813; Mary Ann, b. May 6, 1815; Harriet Jane, Nov. 15, 1817; Martin Stiles, Jan. 20, 1820; Seth Isaac, July 30, 1822; Elizabeth E. Sargeant, b. Dec. 4, 1831, dau. of John Sargeant and Tirza Webster, m. Frederick Probst. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**9. Jerusha Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1775, m. Apr. 1, 1795, Nahum Benjamin, a farmer, b. May 17, 1771. Both d. at Phelps, N. Y., he June 16, 1839, and she, Sep. 8, 1850.

CHILDREN: (Benjamin) Polly, b. near Hartford, Conn., Sep. 7, 1796; Elijah, March 24, 1798; Sally, July 15, 1800, d. Aug. 30, 1812; Grove, Apr. 20, 1802; Celinda, b. Menden, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 10, 1804; Esther, Dec. 22, 1806, d. Aug. 25, 1812; Lewis, Sep. 1, 1810; Horace, March 9, 1813; Caroline, June 15, 1815; Esther (again) Dec. 21, 1820. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Ephriam (Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Prudence (Smith) Webster of Farmington, Ct.*

**1. Russell Webster**, b. May 31, 1779, at East Hartford, Ct., a farmer, m. (1) in Penn., Tryphena Rosetta Joslyn, dau. of Jacob and Miribah (Jenks) Joslyn, b. in R. I.; and (2) Mrs. Eliza Derain.

He removed from Connecticut to New York and settled near Mayville, Chautauqua Co. whence he went as early as March, 1816, to Cassewago (now Mosiertown), Crawford Co., Pa. where he died Nov. 27, 1857, aged 78 years. His first deed to land there is dated, July 19, 1817.



**CHILDREN:** (By first mar.) Prudence, b. Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 17, 1807; Malinda, b. July, 1814; Eliza; Sanford, b. 1811; Emeline, b. Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1812; Adaline, March 12, 1818; Julia, died insane at thirty, unmarried. (By second mar.) Probably no issue. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**2. Allen Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1780, a farmer, m. in April, 1807, at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Esther, dau. of Jacob and Miribah (Jenks) Joslyn (or Joclyn) b. in Massachusetts. She died at Mosiertown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1835; and he at Epworth, Dubuque Co., Ia., Jan. 15, 1861.

**CHILDREN:** (First three b. at Vernon, N. Y., three following at Cassewago, Pa., and Charlotte, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa.) Eunice, d. in Penn.; Nathaniel, b. June 21, 1809; William, June 3, 1811; Allen; Louisa, died in Penn.; Angelina, May 13, 1818; Charlotte, Aug. 23, 1820. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**3. Rachel Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1783, m. May 12, 1808, Romanta, son of William and Sarah (Lusk) Porter, of Farmington, Conn., b. Dec. 22, 1780. Both died at Farmington, Conn.; she, Oct. 23, 1859, aged 76 years; and he, Feb. 29, 1872, aged 92.

**CHILDREN:** (Porter) (Born Farmington, Ct.) Wales Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1810, bap. Dec. 9, 1810; Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1812, bap. in Oct., 1812; Alpheus, b. Dec. 23, 1814, bap. in March, 1815; Ephraim, b. Nov. 1, 1817, bap. May 18, 1818; Cornelia, b. Oct. 7, 1823; William, b. May 1, 1827; Eliza, b. May 21, 1829, at Avon, Ct. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**4. Ephraim Webster, Jr.**, a farmer, m. (1) Mercy Wilcox; and (2) midsummer of 1827, Mrs. Mary Clark, nee Begun, as her third husband, b. April 3, 1797, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. Her first husband was Gilbert; and her second was John Clark. (By Gilbert, Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1816, d. Sep. 4, 1861. By Clark, Esther N. and Elizabeth).

He removed with his brother Russell from Connecticut, and probably settled first in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., whence he removed in the spring of 1832 to Crawford Co., Pa., settling at Cassewago (Mosiertown) (Crawford Co.) removing in 1844 to Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., and again removing in 1854 to Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, about three miles south of Elliota, Minn.

His first wife died in 1826. He and second wife died in Winneshiek Co., Iowa, he, Jan. 20, 1868, and his 3d wife, Feb. 5, 1883, aged nearly 86 yrs.

**CHILDREN:** (By first mar.) Henry, b. Farmington, Conn., March 8, 1814; Hiram, b. in New York State, Jan. 22, 1818; Aurelia, July 12, 1820; Rosanna; Eli. (By second mar.) Lucetta, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 14, 1828; Truman Rundall, Sep. 25, 1832; Marietta, July 6, 1834; Martin Melvin, b. Cassewago, Pa., Dec. 27, 1835; Ephraim, March 22, 1838; Eleanor R., Jan. 20, 1840; Ches-

ter Amazia, b. Mosiertown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1842. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**5. Nathaniel Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1787, died unmarried, at Farmington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1809, of spotted fever, aged 22 yrs. The end.

**6. Harvey Webster**, b. June 14, 1790, a twin, a farmer, m. Jan. 7, 1817, at Canton, Conn., Clarinda, dau. of Solomon and his second wife, Hannah (Brown) Humphrey, of Canton, b. Feb. 18, 1789, and sister of President Heman Humphrey, of Amherst College.

He lived in a house about sixty rods South of his father's. He was admitted a freeman in Farmington, Sep. 15, 1817. His will was dated Oct. 30, 1858, proved Aug. 5, 1869, and inventory returned Sep. 25, 1869, \$3,-884.25. He mentioned his wife Clara, his daughter Candace C. Paytt, and a granddaughter Martha Webster. No executor.

Both died at Farmington, Conn., he, Aug. 1, 1869, aged 79 yrs.; she, Feb. 3, 1872, aged 82 or 83.

CHILDREN: Candace Clarinda, b. Aug. 1, 1823, bap. Sep. 29, 1823. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**7. Chester Webster**, a twin, b. June 14, 1790, a farmer, m. Nov. 7, 1814, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Winchell) Dutton, of Farmington, Conn., bap. Aug. 12, 1792. (Capt. Jos. Dutton was a private soldier in Rev. War.)

They always lived in Farmington, in the little house on the West side of the street, formerly called Back Lane, at the northwest corner of Colton Place. He was a partner of James Sweet in the tannery business. He was admitted freeman April 7, 1817.

After his death his widow married (2) between 1834 and 1836, Chester Lewis, of Bristol, who was killed by the cars. No children. Administration was granted on the estate of Joseph Dutton, Feb. 12, 1831, to Joseph Dutton, Jr. Inventory was exhibited March 11, 1831, personal \$459.10. Furniture set to the widow.

Both died at Farmington, Conn., he, Feb. 2, 1831, aged 41 yrs.; and she, Aug. 2, 1870, aged 78.

CHILDREN: (All b. Farmington, Conn.) Celia, Nov. 9, 1815, bap. Jan. 14, 1816; Harriet, Feb. 11, 1817, died March 18, 1817; Hannah, Jan. 8, 1818, died next day; Julia Ann, Oct. 7, 1819, bap. Jan. 9, 1820; Purdy, b. Nov. 1, 1820, d. next day; son, July 19, 1821, d. "in the birth"; son, June 20, 1822, d. day following; son, Aug. 22, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1823; son, March 19, 1825, d. same day; Elvira Jane, Dec. 19, 1827, bap. May 25, 1828; Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1828, bap. Aug. 1, 1830, d. Sep. 5, 1844. Resumed in Chapter XXXIX.

**8. Martin Webster**, b. May 13, 1793, died unmarried, Sep. 29, 1813, aged 19 yrs. He was bitten by a horse and died of lock-jaw,



falling from his horse in a fit while on his way home from church in Farmington, Ct.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Esther Judd Webster, by their son, David Webster of Glastonbury and Newington, Ct., who married (1) Lydia Andrus, and (2) Zerviah Hart-Allis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Amos Andrews (David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mabel (Andrews) Webster of Newington, Ct. (Note: Newington was a Parish in Wethersfield until 1871 when it was erected into a town.)*

**1. Selah Webster**, b. Dec. 30, 1778, at Newington, Ct., was a prominent man of East Hartford, Ct., where he carried on a tannery on Prospect street. (See Goodwin's East Hartford, Its History and Traditions.)

From East Hartford Records of Deeds: Giles Olmsted sold to Selah Webster, and William Johnson, buildings and tan vats. Giles Olmsted bought them again, April 23, 1811.

Selah Webster was four times elected Selectman of the town, and was twice elected a Representative to the State Legislature, viz.: in 1825 and 1831, and died while serving his last term. He mar. Sept. 1, 1802, Rhoda Wolcott, of Wethersfield, b. May 9, 1782. He died at East Hartford, Ct., April 11, 1831, aged 53; and she, at 41 Morgan Street, Hartford, Ct., at 2:30 P. M., Wednesday, Dec. 16, 1868, aged 86 yrs., 7 mos., and was buried at East Hartford, Friday, Dec. 18th.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Hartford, the others at East Hartford) Edwin, July 29, 1803; Sarah, June 28, 1805; Charlotte, July 27, 1807; Dudley H., Nov. 4, 1809; Lovisa, April 4, 1812; Sheldon Wolcott, Jan'y 24, 1815; Sherman, May 27, 1817; Norman, June 30, 1819; Wolcott Fayette, Oct. 4, 1824 (or LaFayette Wolcott). Resumed in Chapter XL.

**2. Amos Andrus Webster**, a farmer, of Long Meadow, Mass., and Enfield, Ct., b. July 10, 1781, at Newington, Ct., mar. Nov. 3, 1807, Mary Royce, b. May 25, 1789, and bap. July 26, following, daughter of Ephriam Royce and his second wife, Abigail Andrews, the widow of Samuel Andrews. She afterward, probably, mar. a third time to a Mr. Richards, as the private record gives her death, July, 1836, aged 86 yrs., under the name of Abigail Richards.

Ephriam Royce, was the son of Ephriam Royce, of Meriden, Ct., and was bap. July 15, 1744. Amos Andrus Webster, Jr., died at Hartford, Ct., Sunday, Dec. 7, 1862, at 6 P. M., aged 81 yrs., and was buried at Enfield, Ct., having lived to see four generations. His wife, Mary Royce, died at Enfield, Ct., Sunday, Oct. 30, 1853, at 11 P. M., aged 65 yrs.

CHILDREN: Abigail Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1810; William Andrus, May 24, 1814; Mary, b. at East Long Meadow, Mass., Dec. 29, 1815; Henry, April 25, 1821; Caroline Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1828. Resumed in Chapter XL.

3. **Daniel Webster**, b. June 28, 1783, of the Society of Newington, town of Wethersfield, Ct., mar. April 15, 1805, Anne, fourth daughter of Elizur Andrews, of Newington, and his wife, Anna Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1786, at Richmond, Mass. Daniel Webster was a carpenter and joiner and lived at Somers, Ct. He was a noted fife major in the militia and also made fifes. He died March 3, 1846, in his 63d yr., at Somers, Ct. She died of "old age" Feb. 21, 1856, aged 69-2-23. (Church record says 74 years).

CHILDREN: (All b. at East Long Meadow, Mass.) Frances, July 21, 1806; Nathan, April 10, 1808; Caroline, June 2, 1810, died Feb. 26, 1813, aged 2 yrs. and 9 mos, at East Long Meadow, Mass.; Daniel, July 27, 1812; Caroline (again), Feb. 12, 1815; Calvin, Oct., 1818; Walter, Jan'y 28, 1821, died at East Long Meadow, Mass., Feb. 1, 1822, aged 1 yr., and 4 ds. Resumed in Chapter XL.

4. **Erastus Webster**, b. July 25, 1785, at Newington, Ct., joined the Shakers about 1807, became one of their Elders, and died at Shaker Village, Enfield, Ct., unmarried, Feb. 22, 1864, aged 79 yrs.

5. **Leonard Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1788, at Newington, Ct., a farmer, mar. Nov. 25, 1811, Alma (or Almira) Rockwell, of Wethersfield, Conn., b. April 3, 1784, dau. of Robert (?) and Sarah Rockwell.

CHILDREN: (Born at Newington, Hartford Co., Conn.) Almira, April 9, 1813; Joseph Rockwell, July 2, 1815; Sarah Ann, May 14, 1817; David, Dec. 17, 1818; Minerva, Dec. 3, 1820; Martha, Jan. 29, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XL.

6. **Lydia Webster**, b. Nov. 29, 1791, at Newington, Ct., mar. at Berlin, Ct., Sept. 16, 1816, William Ellis, b. at New Britain, Ct., Feb. 16, 1792, son of Abel, and Thankful (Dickinson) Ellis. He was a successful farmer and owned one of the oldest and best farms in New Britain, near the Berlin line. Both died at New Britain, Ct., he Aug. 18, 1875; and she August 6, 1876.

CHILDREN: (Ellis) (The first five b. at Berlin, Ct., and the others at New Britain, Ct.) Sylvender, Sept. 18, 1817; Charlotte, May 5, 1819; William, Jr., Feb. 4, 1821; Edwin, Dec. 5, 1823; Jerusha, Jan'y 1, 1826; Jane, July 2, 1828, died at New Britain, Ct., Aug. 23, 1837; Julius and Julia, twins, Aug. 22, 1831, Julius died at New Britain, Ct., May 13, 1838; Henry Julius, May 27, 1837.

(1) Sylvender Ellis m. at Enfield, Ct., April 27, 1842, Louvisa, dau. of Seth and Plony (Bemet) Alden of Enfield. He is said to be a very skillful carpenter and joiner, and lived, '81, at New Britian, Ct.



(2) Charlotte Ellis m. at New Britian, Ct., Sep. 1, 1846, Thomas J. Huddleston of Columbus, Miss. She graduated at the Troy, N. Y. Female Seminary, and taught school in the south prior to her marriage. He is a farmer and they res. '81, at Iowa City, Iowa.

(3) William Ellis, Jr., was graduated from Yale College in 1842; studied medicine and practiced it some, and taught school in a number of the southern states. He m. at Washington Harbor, Wis., Feb. 29, 1852, P. Jane, dau. of Adam and Mary (Weaver) Royce of Canton, N. Y. Resided at Riverside, Washington, '81.

(4) Edwin Ellis m. at Simsbury, Ct., Sep. 21, 1853, Minerva, dau. of Sylvester and Hancy (Humphrey) Tuller of that place. He is a farmer and res. '81, on the old homestead at New Britain, Ct.

(5) Jerusha Ellis m. at Newington, Ct., March 9, 1857, Josiah Elbert Atwood, son of Josiah and Prudence (Kellogg) Atwood of same place. He is a farmer and res. at Newington, Ct., '81.

(6) Julia Ellis the surviving twin, m. at New Britain, Ct., Aug. 14, 1851, Hubert L., son of Dea. Morton and Lucina (Dunham) Judd. He carries on an extensive business as a wholesale merchant and manufacturer in New York City. They res. '81, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(7) Henry Julius Ellis m. at Amityville, Long Island, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1865, Amelia, dau. of John and Phoebe (Chichester) Terry of that place. In 1881 he was a successful grocer at New Britain, Ct. The end.

**7. Mabel Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1793, at Newington, Ct., mar. at Newington (Wethersfield), Ct., Feb. 22, 1816, Horace Porter, a farmer, b. at Wethersfield, April 20, 1793, son of Aaron and Lois (Kelsey) Porter, of Wethersfield and Berlin, Ct., respectively, and grandson of Aaron and Rhoda (Sage) Porter. He died at Wethersfield, in 1857; and she died at West Rocky Hill, Ct., Nov. 16, 1884, aged 91 yrs., and 3 mos.

CHILDREN: (Porter) (All b. at Wethersfield, now Rocky Hill, Ct.) Louisa Webster, Feb. 28, 1817; Sally Maria, Oct. 5, 1818; Joseph Bunce, Aug. 6, 1821; Jane Smith, April 30, 1825.

(1) Louisa Webster Porter lived, unmarried, (1881) near Beckley Station with her mother, and Mr. and Mrs. Stevens.

(2) Sally Maria Porter m. June 28, 1837, Alexander Collins, son of Elijah and Florinda (Thompson) Stevens of Wethersfield, Ct. He is a farmer and they res. '81, at Beckley Station, Berlin, Ct.

(3) Joseph Bunce Porter m. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Oct. 12, 1848, Filialeta Miner, dau. of Nehemiah and Christiana (Miner) Stevens of Rocky Hill, Ct., where, '81, they lived. He is a wagon maker.

(4) Jane Smith Porter m. at Rocky Hill, Ct., May 19, 1848, Joseph Jorey, a blacksmith b. in England, son of James Jorey. Both are dead, he, Joseph, dying July 17, 1875, and she, June 12, 1858. The end.

**8. Chloe Webster**, b. Dec. 30, 1795, at Newington, Ct., mar. at Berlin, Ct., March 23, 1815, Henry Fuller, b. at Colchester, Ct., Dec. 9, 1791. They removed to Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., where they spent the most of their lives. Both died at the old

homestead, Saugerties, N. Y., with their youngest son, she, March 15, 1880; and he, April 10, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Fuller) Susan, May 6, 1817; Amos, Feb. 26, 1819; Henry, March 20, 1821; Philo, Dec. 7, 1823; Ralph, March 22, 1826; Caroline Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1828; Adeline, March 15, 1830; Cyrus, Sept. 27, 1832; Jerusha, Nov. 22, 1833, died May 6, 1834; Erastus, Jan'y 9, 1835; Franklin B., June 20, 1838.

(1) Susan mar., 1837, at Haddam, Ct., Martin Spencer. They have six daughters and four sons, and 25 grandchildren. She was living in 1882.

(2) Amos mar. at Saugerties, N. N., 1840, Mary Ransom, daughter of ———— and Lydia (Baxter) Ransom. They have eight children living (lost two), and eight grandchildren. He was living in 1882.

(3) Henry mar. at Saugerties, N. Y., 1853, Margaret Van Vlerin, daughter of ———— and Alida (Post) Van Vlerin. (Her grandfather came from Holland and was a preacher.) They have three children and one grandchild. He was living in 1882.

(4) Philo mar. at Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Augusta J. Summers, daughter of ———— and Lana (Brown) Summers. They have a son living, named Webster Fuller, and had three other children. He is (1882) a prominent merchant, and Post Master at Glasco, Ulster Co., N. Y.

(5) Ralph mar., 1858, Susan Van Bogart (German), daughter of ———— and Polly (Shultis) Van Bogart, of Saugerties. No children. He was living in 1882.

(6) Caroline Elizabeth, adopted by Amos Andrus Webster, her uncle.

(7) Adeline mar. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1850, Charles Davis. They have six children living (lost one), and four grandchildren. She was living in 1882.

(8) Cyrus mar. at Woodstock, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1856, Harriet Shultis, daughter of ———— and Catharine (Wood) Shultis. They have two children, and one grandchild. He was living (1882) at Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.

(9) Erastus mar. at Saugerties, N. Y., 1856, Martha Dealenoy, daughter of ———— and Sarah (Hobby) Dealenoy. They have seven children living (lost four). He was living (1882) at Kingston, N. Y.

(10) Franklin B mar. at Saugerties, N. Y., Alice Pierce, daughter of ———— and Lana (Van Deusen) Pierce. He was living (1882) at Saugerties, N. Y. The end.

**9. Cyrus Webster**, b. Dec. 31, 1798, a farmer, of Newington and Berlin, Ct., mar. Nov. 21, 1822, Cynthia, daughter of Solomon and Lucretia (Marsh) Churchill. Lucretia Marsh was b. March 12, 1764, and mar. Oct. 28, 1787, Solomon Churchill, of Newington, Ct. Both died at Berlin, Cyrus Webster, Aug. 24, 1876, aged 78 yrs.; and Cynthia, his wife, May 11, 1869, aged 67.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Newington, Ct.) Chester Churchill, Nov. 10, 1825; Chauncey, May 26, 1828; Charles Selah, Nov. 22, 1834. Resumed in Chapter XL.



SECTION 2.—*Children of Mary (David, Jonathan, Dea. Johnathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster, and her husband, Jonathan Beckley, of Beckley Quarter and Berlin, Ct.*

1. **Ruth Beckley**, b. Aug. 12, 1777, at Beckley Quarter, Ct., m. at Berlin, Ct., Jan. 1, 1798, John Goodrich, s. of John and Hannah (Dewey) Goodrich, b. there, May 19, 1776. Both d. there, she Jan. 16, 1849, and he, May 4, 1858.

CHILDREN: (Goodrich) (Born at Berlin, Ct.) Darius Newton, Mch. 14, 1799; Nathan Fenn, June 22, 1801; Lydia Gilbert, Sep. 9, 1805; Mary Webster, June 12, 1807; Hannah Dewey, Sep. 7, 1814; Martha H., Oct. 25, 1817, d. Sep. 7, 1823.

(1) Darius Newton m. June 15, 1829, Maria Forsyth of New York, b. 1801. He d. Aug. 29, 1867.

(2) Nathan Fenn m. Eveline Todd. He res. 1881 at Meriden, Ct., and d. Mch. 1, 1883.

(3) Lydia Gilbert m. Henry Stowe. She d. Aug. 7, 1846. Mrs. E. P. Stowe, 49 Wooster St., New Haven, Ct., is a daughter.

(4) Mary Webster m. Horace Haskell and res. at Claremont, N. H. She d. Jan. 2, 1834.

(5) Hannah Dewey m. Aaron Dutton and d. Oct. 30, 1839. The end.

2. **Rev. Hosea Beckley**, b. Dec. 18, 1779, a clergyman, m. Sep. 21, 1808, at Killingworth, Ct., Lydia, dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Redfield) Pierson, b. June 8, 1785. He d. at Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., N. H., Oct. 15, 1843, and she May 9, 1857.

CHILDREN: (Beckley) Lydia Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1809, d. unm. Mch. 24, 1856; Fanny Emily, Oct. 11, 1811, d. Sep. 11, 1826; Jane Louisa, July 1815; Abraham Pierson, May 29, 1820, d. unm. Oct. 25, 1843; David Webster, Oct. 25, 1822.

(1) Jane Louisa m. (1) Oct. 5, 1840, Nelson W. Herrick, and (2) June, 1861, Alonzo Church Wood of Chicago.

(2) David Webster m. May 9, 1849, Mary H. Chase. She res. '82, at Keen, N. H. Mrs. Francis A. Corey, Keen, N. H., a daughter. The end.

3. **Roxy Beckley**, b. ab. 1783, d. unm. at Berlin, Ct., Dec. 18, 1865.

4. **Norman Beckley**, b. 1794, m. June 13, 1819, at Newington, Ct., Mary Evans, b. 1796 in the state of Delaware. Both d. in Berlin, Ct., he June 7, 1836, and she, Jan. 27, 1861.

CHILDREN: (Beckley) Levi, b. ab. 1820, d. unm. May 17, 1852; Lewis, ab. 1823; Linus, ab. 1824; Mary Ann, ab. 1828; Emily Jane, ab. 1830, d. 1831; Emeline L. and Emily, twins, ab. 1832; Norman, Aug. 3, 1836, d. Aug. 6, 1836.

(1) Lewis m. Apr. 30, 1849, at Middletown, Ct., Roxanna, dau. of Elijah and Harriet (Lucas) Tryon, b. there ab. 1831. Res. Berlin, Ct., where he d. Nov. 18, 1891, and their only son, Norman, lives on the old homestead, —land purchased of the Indians, 1660.

(2) Mary Ann m. Oct. 30, 1853, George S. Johnson, and d. in Wallingford, Ct.

(3) Emeline L. m. Sep. 18, 1854, Abraham Warner, b. ab. 1829 in Bern, N. Y.

(4) Emily m. Sep. 18, 1854, Philip H. Deming. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of David (David, Jonathan, Dea. Johnathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann (Kelsey) Webster of Berlin, Ct.*

**1. Jemima Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1783, at Berlin, Ct., mar. Oct. 5, 1805, Selah Hart, of New Britain, Ct., second son of Deacon Elijah and Anna (Andrews, dau. Hezekiah Andrews) Hart, b. Nov. 6, 1784. He was a cooper by trade, but followed farming. They settled in Hart Quarter, in New Britain, and became members of the First Church, Aug. 5, 1821. He had the military rank of Major. He kept a Hotel for several years and had one for a while at Saratoga, N. Y. She was distinguished for her tall queenly form and lady-like appearance, and manner. He died of dropsy, Sept. 7, 1851, aged 68 yrs.; and she died July 6, 1872, aged 89-3-1.

CHILDREN: (Hart) Edward, Sept. 4, 1806; Selah, Nov. 25, 1808; Nelson, Nov. 25, 1812; Laura Ann, Nov. 15, 1816; Harriet, Dec. 10, 1821.

(1) Edward Hart mar. March 26, 1834, Viana Perry, of Egremont. His second son, Edward (Selah) Hart, mar. Jane Eliza Webster, which see.

(2) Selah mar. Nov. 11, 1829, Sarah North.

(3) Nelson mar. Oct. 8, 1834, Lucy Jane Dewey.

(4) Laura Ann mar. April 13, 1837, Anson W. Francis.

(5) Harriet mar. Oct., 1835, Cary B. Moon. The end.

**2. Charlotte Webster**, b. July 18, 1785, mar. at New Britain, Ct., Nov. 18, 1805, Appleton Andrus Francis, of Kensington, Ct., b. Aug. 7, 1778, son of Major Justus Francis, and his second wife, Keturah, daughter of Phineas Andrus, of Newington, Ct. Justus Francis and Keturah Andrus, mar. May 2, 1773; and she died Aug. 14, 1780.

CHILDREN: (Francis) Charlotte, who mar. Sept. 24, 1832, Horatio Andrews Pratt, b. June 25, 1803, and bap. June 16, 1811, son of Andrew Pratt, and his third wife, Hannah Andrews, whom he mar. June 12, 1796.

Appleton Andrus Francis lived at New Britain and Kensington, Ct. He was "a mighty hunter in early life." He died at Kensington, Ct., Jan'y 15, 1831, aged 53 yrs. The end.

**3. Abel Andrus Webster**, b. May 8, 1788, at Berlin, Ct., a farmer, mar. (1) Elizabeth Goley, daughter of Thomas and Sallie Goley. They resided at Mansfield and West Windsor, Richland Co., O.; and (2) Sarah Barr. He died at Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., O., May 18, 1876. His first wife died Jan'y 6, 1861.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Ellis Lusk, b. Canton, O., April 7, 1814; (all the other children b. at West Windsor, O.) Delilah,



July 29, 1815; Jemima, Nov. 2, 1816; Aaron Richard, Oct. 10, 1818; Eliza Ann, Dec. 25, 1820; Lovina, May 22, 1823; Thomas Barnes, Feb. 2, 1826; John Lemuel, Nov. 6, 1828; Abel Andrus, Oct. 10, 1830. No children by second m. Resumed in Chapter XL.

4. **Annie Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1793, mar. Oct. 5, 1812, William Miller, son of David Miller, of Rocky Hill, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Miller) Lois Ann, who probably never married; David; Fanny, who probably never married; Gustavus, who never married, and lives (1882) with Mrs. Dickenson, in Berlin, Ct.; Jason; Leary Ann, who mar. and lived at New Britain, Ct.; and the following who lived (1882) at the same place; Andrew, William and Charlotte, the last of whom married. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of John (David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eunice (Deming) Webster of Newington, Ct.*

1. **Sylvester Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1790, Wethersfield, Newington Society, a farmer, unm., lived 1881 with his nephew, John Webster of Newington. He d. at Berlin, Ct., Aug. 16, 1883, aged 93 ys.

2. **Jonathan Webster**, b. Feb. 27, 1793, a farmer, of Berlin, Ct., mar. (1) Dec. 20, 1818, Roxana Selden, daughter of Thomas Selden, of Middle Haddam, Ct.; and (2) Jan'y 15, 1827, Esther Dickenson, b. Oct. 12, 1788, daughter of David and Sybil (Andrews) Dickenson, of Berlin, Ct. (Beckley Quarter). David Dickenson was b., 1756, and his wife, Sybil, May 30, 1756.

Jonathan Webster died at Berlin, Ct., Sept. 17, 1884, aged 92; his first wife, at Berlin, May 3, 1826, aged 32; and his second wife, Sunday, Feb. 1 or 4, 1874, aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Born at Berlin) John, Dec. 20, 1820; Luther Selden, Sept. 20, 1825. Resumed in Chapter XL.

3. **Olive Smith Webster**, b. June 20, 1796, mar. May, 1820, Simeon Selden, of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Ct., where they lived and died, he, Aug. 23, 1828.

CHILDREN: (Selden) Norris, Lora, Minerva, and Simeon. The family is said to have become extinct. The end.

4. **Philo Webster**, b. May 5, 1799, a farmer, of Wethersfield (Newington), Ct., mar. Dec. 2, 1829, Nancy Wright, daughter of Capt. Nymphus and Hannah (Daniels) Wright, of Haddam, Ct. He died at Wethersfield (Newington), Ct., May 18, 1863, aged 64 yrs. She was living, in 1882, at Haddam, Ct. She d. May 10, 1890, aged 85 years.

CHILDREN: Eunice Eliza, b. at Newington, 1832.

(1) Eunice Eliza m. Lemuel Whittlesey, son of Homer and Delia (Whittlesey) Camp of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Nov. 6, 1829. She d. at Newington, Ct., May 14, 1872, aged 40, where he died Oct. 30, 1906. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1874, Mary S. Robbins. CHILDREN: (Camp) (1st m.) Eliza Webster, b. Feb. 3, 1861, d. Sep. 20, 1892; Katharine, Dec. 31, 1862; Laura

Kellogg, Sep. 12, 1865; Mary, Apr. 6, 1867, d. Sep. 12, 1868; Alice M., Aug. 10, 1869, d. June 17, 1873; Grace, Apr. 25, 1872, d. Mch. 26, 1873. The end.

**5. Seviah Hart Webster**, b. Sep. 23, 1801, mar. at Berlin, Ct., Dec. 9, 1824, Erastus Lattimer, a farmer, son of Uzziel and Lucy (Taylor) Lattimer, of Newington, Ct. Both died there, he Sept. 19, 1876; and she, March 21, 1869.

CHILDREN: (Lattimer) (All b. at Newington, Ct.) Eunice Cordelia, Sept. 14, 1826; Jane Aurelia, Oct. 15, 1828, died Aug. 10, 1834; Charles Clinton, Oct. 17, 1831; Franklin Carroll, Aug. 1, 1835.

(1) Eunice Cordelia mar. Jan'y 21, 1847, Heman Alonzo Whittlesey, a farmer, son of Heman and Electa (Kellogg) Whittlesey, of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Oct. 25, 1823. They resided in 1881, at Newington, Ct. CHILDREN: (Whittlesey) Jane Electa, b. Nov. 7, 1848, mar. Geo. S. Deming; Eunice Cornelia, Jan. 13, 1855, m. Chas. Paddock Elliott, and d. at Middletown, Ct., Jan. 24, 1896; Heman Chas., b. Jan. 4, 1857, m. Mary C. Wilcox; Georgianna, b. Nov. 16, 1859, m. Gibson W. Wilson.

(2) Charles Clinton, graduated at Yale College, and mar. Aug., 1858, Emily M. Peck, of West Bloomfield, N. Y. Removed to Princeton, Ill., where he practiced medicine until his death. He died at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1874.

(3) Franklin Carroll mar. (1) Dec. 5, 1866, Mary Ann Seymour, daughter of Heman and Celia Seymour, of Newington, Ct. She died at Newington, Oct. 3, 1869; and he mar. (2) May 25, 1871, Mary Deming Welles, daughter of William and Cornelia Welles. The resided (1881) at Newington, Ct., where he is a farmer. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, by their son Stephen Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., Bernardston and Northfield, Mass., who married Rebeckah Williams.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jacob (Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Abigail (Goodrich) Webster, of Bernardston and Conway, Mass.*

**1. Charles Webster**, b. July 23, 1770, a blacksmith, served his apprenticeship with his uncle Ezekiel Webster, at Northfield, Mass.

He removed to Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H., about 1795. He accumulated considerable property and was a large landholder for his day. He held prominent town offices for several years. On Sept. 28, 1805, he became a member of the New Hampshire Militia (28th Regt.), was advanced through all subordinate ranks to the rank of Major, and resigned his commission June 15, 1811, having been compelled by ill health to decline a commission as Colonel which had been forwarded to him.

He mar. at Alstead, N. H., Nov. 26, 1797, Irene Shepard, b. July 20, 1776. The record at Concord, N. H., gives it Irene Thayer, by Samuel Mead, clergyman.



He died at Alstead, N. H., Jan'y 8, 1853; and she, at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H., April 30, 1864.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Alstead, N. H.) Martha, May 26, 1798; Laura, Nov. 2, 1799; Charles Goodrich, July 6, 1801; Oliver Shepard, Sept. 12, 1803; Irene Norton, May 30, 1805; Harriet, Jan'y 19, 1807; Kimball David or David Kimball, Dec. 16, 1810; Abigail Zerviah, March 24, 1812; Miranda, June 16, 1814; William Hatch, Oct. 6, 1818, died at Alstead, N. H., Sept. 25, 1829. Resumed in Chapter XLI.

2. **Jacob Webster**, b. July 23, 1772, a farmer, mar. Lovina Heminway, b. Feb. 10, 1773, "of Framingham, Conn." (probably Framingham, Mass., or more likely Farmington, Conn.) He held office of Highway Surveyor, at Conway, Mass., about 1814.

Apr. 3, 1833, Jacob Webster and Lovina his wife of Conway, Mass., sell land. Witnesses: Lovina Webster, Sarah A. Webster.

Oct. 22, 1821, Jacob Webster of Conway buys land of Artemas Williams and Amelia his wife, and others.

She died at Curtesville (Stockbridge), Berkshire Co., Mass., June 11, 1845; and he died at Housatonic (Barrington), Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 15, 1857, aged 85-6-22.

CHILDREN: (Born, Conway, Franklin Co., Mass.) Anna, March 4, 1793; Olive, Nov. 25, 1794; David, Sep. 22, 1796; Silas A., Feb. 12, 1799; Lovina, Feb. 14, 1802, d. unmarried at Curtesville, Mass.; Lyman, Feb. 8, 1803; Huldah Amsden, Jan. 16, 1805; Daniel, Dec. 22, 1806; Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1809; Jacob Heminway, Jan. 5, 1811; Sarah Amsdell, Sep. 2, 1813. A child of Jacob Webster, died at Conway, Mass., April 3, 1814. Name and age not given. Resumed in Chapter XLI.

3. **David Williams Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1774, went abroad for his health and died at sea.

4. **Anna Webster**, b. Sep. 25, 1776, m. a Mr. Coats, brother of her mother's second husband, and removed to Canada where she died. From 1742 to 1786, a Charles Coats appears in Deerfield (1742), and from 1762, in Bernardston, and May 18, 1786, Charles Coats and John Coats his son were both of Bernardston, Mass. Whether of this family we are not informed. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Nathan (Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Andrus) Webster, of New Hartford, Ct., Orford, N. H., Lisle, Broome Co., and Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Anna Webster**, bap. Oct. 25, 1778, at New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Ct., m. at Orford, Grafton Co., N. H., March 11, 1799, (Orford town records), Elisha Williams.

Sep. 1, 1797, Elisha Williams buys land in Orford, N. H., of William

Simpson, both of Orford, N. H. Again in 1798, Elisha Williams, with John Mann, and John Mann, Jr., buys of Joseph Pratt. 1799, he buys of Nathaniel Hopkins, all of Orford.

Elisha Williams came to New York state, and lived and died in Cayuga Co., N. Y. The end.

**2. Polly Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1780, m. a Lombard. They lived and died in Ohio. The end.

**3. Theodosia Webster**, b. Jan. 25, 1784, m. John Bosworth and settled at Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y. The end.

**4. Nathan Webster, Jr.**, b. March 10, 1786, a farmer, m. (1) Jan. 6, 1814, Rebecca Torrence Watson, b. Jan. 6, 1795, dau. of John and Jane Watson of Pennsylvania; (2) Feb. 8, 1837, Mrs. Phoebe Cole, nee Noe.

Nathan Webster, Jr., served as a soldier in the War of 1812, volunteering at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sep. 9, 1813, he served as private from Sep. 11, 1813, to Dec. 9, 1813, in Capt. Joel Dunk's Co., Lt. Col. G. Fleming's Regt., of N. Y. Militia. He marched with his company to the Niagara frontier, and was stationed at Ft. Niagara, and later crossed the river, and was stationed at Ft. George, Canada, and still later marched to Burlington Heights, Ca., to attack the enemy while enroute, and encamped at Twenty Mile Creek, where he contracted a cold on guard duty, and the next morning he retreated with the army to Ft. George, where he was discharged. He was granted a bounty land warrant, and an invalid pension of \$8 per month for his services in the War of 1812. He applied for a pension, May 22, 1852, and for bounty land in Mich., in Nov. 1855, and gave his residence on both occasions as Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and his ages as 64 and 68 ys, respectively.

He lived in Venice and Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and all died at Scipio; his first wife, July 9, 1835, his second wife Jan. 6, 1861, and he, Jan. 15, 1864.

**CHILDREN:** John Watson, b. July 17, 1815, d. Sep. 1, 1816; Mary Jane, b. Sep. 8, 1817, d. in March, 1820; Nathan John, b. April 30, 1820; Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1822; Norton Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1825; Mary Jane, May 19, 1827; Theodotia, b. Oct. 1, 1830; Harriet Amanda, June 21, 1834, d. Feb. 15, 1836. Resumed in Chapter XLI.

**5. Charles Ingalls Webster**, a farmer, b. March 23, 1789, at Orford, N. H., m. Arvilla Fish.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. No record is found of his service, but on Apr. 5, 1855, he made application for bounty land and alleged that he enlisted at Delaware, Delaware Co., O., in Capt. Elias Murray's or Norton's Rifle Co., ab. Aug., 1812, and served for about one month, when he was discharged by furnishing a substitute, and that afterward he served as a commissary under one Moses Bixby, at Militia Grand Camp. As no record of service was found this claim was rejected. In this claim he gave his age as 66 ys, and his res. as Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Mch. 10, 1871, he made another application for bounty land, alleging



that he served in the Ohio Militia as a teamster, or pack-horse man, in the War of 1812, and that he was paid by Quartermaster Morrison, of Ohio. (He seemed to remember but little about his service and his claim was again rejected).

He gave in this application his age as 81 years, and his residence as Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was identified in 1871 by Ella L. Gervis (Jervis) and Maggie E. Webster, both of Throop, and both, probably, his daughters.

**CHILDREN:** (All b. in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.) Nathan Ezekiel, Jan. 9, 1818; Cynthia Elizabeth, June 4, 1819; William, Aug. 12, 1820; James Valentine, May 19, 1822; Ellen Minerva, Apr. 6, 1824; Hiram, June 12, 1827; Louisa; Mary Manerva, Oct. 12, 1832; Sophia Jane, Apr. 2, 1834; Jerome Bonaparte and George Washington (twins), Dec. 28, 1835; Margaret Elvira; Flavius Josephus, b. at Throop, N. Y., July 27, 1840; Thomas Jefferson, Oct. 21, 1842; Frances Arvilla, Oct. 23, 1843; Juliet A.; Ira O.; George. Resumed in Chapter XLI.

**6. Ira Webster**, born 1795, m. (1) Clarissa Davis, (2) Ann Watson, (3) Maria Hoyt. He removed from Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Parkman, Geauga Co., and thence to Chardon, same Co., both in Ohio, and he died there Oct. 8, 1877.

Ira Webster served as a soldier in the War of 1812—a corporal in Capt. Alex. Price's Co. of New York Militia, from Aug. 29, to Sep. 24, 1814. He was drafted at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. and took part in the sortie at Ft. Erie. He applied for bounty land Apr. 22, 1852, and gave his residence as Chardon, O., and for service pension, Jan. 8, 1876, giving his age then as 81 ys. and his res. still Chardon, O.

**CHILDREN:** Hannah Sophia, Apr. 3, 1818; Julia Ann, Apr. 28, 1820; Isaiah, b. Dec. 14, 1822, and d. Jan. 3, 1835.

(1) Hannah Sophia m. as his 2d wife, Abel P. Wilkins. She d. Nov. 12, 1849, and he res. 1882, at 1030 Wilson Ave., Cleveland, O.

(2) Julia Ann m. as his first wife, Abel P. Wilkins (see above), and she d. Jan. 1, 1846.

**Note:** The postmaster at Chardon, O., who was the executor of Ira Webster's estate said, 1882, that one grandchild, Mrs. Clara Ayers of Delaware, do Co., O., and one great, great grand child, Mrs. Julia Pierce of Cleveland, O., are all the descendants left.

**7. Sophia Webster**, b. (date not learned) m. Jonathan Mooers from Mass. She died at Troy, Geauga Co. (Troy is in Miami Co.) Ohio.

**CHILDREN:** (Mooers) Harrison; Julia Ett; Arvilla; Ira; Tilden; Sophia; Mary Ett.

(1) Ira Mooers m. July 20, 1847, at Venice, N. Y., Theodotia Webster, b. Oct. 1, 1830, daughter of Nathan Webster, Jr., which see. The end.

**8. Betsey Webster**, b. (date not obtained) m. Stephen Babcock, of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where both lived and died. The end.

**9. Cynthia Webster**, b. (date not found) m. Comfort Barnes and lived in Granville, Licking Co., O.

Descendants find serious difficulty in tracing back to this family inasmuch as the family records were burned in the homestead.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Ingalls; Ira; Betsey; Lucy; William; Comfort, b. Feb. 8, 1815; Wallace; Melissa. Resumed in Chapter XLI.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Ezekiel (Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lois (Norton) Webster of Northfield, Franklin Co., Mass.*

**1. Melinda Webster**, b. Sep. 6, 1783, d. unm. March 25, 1811, at Northfield, Mass. The end.

**2. Sophia Webster**, b. Oct. 29, 1785, m. Dec. 27, 1827, Thomas Mason of Troy, N. Y., where she d. Apr. 4, 1844. The end.

**3. Hon. Ezekiel Webster**, b. Jan. 19, 1788, graduated at Harvard College in 1812. About six months before he graduated, while playing at foot ball on the college grounds, he came in contact with an ornamental bush. A thorn entered one of his eyes, and resulted within a year in the loss of sight of both eyes, and he was ever after totally blind. But such was his familiarity with the streets that he could, without assistance, find the stores, and call upon his neighbors, even at some distance from his residence. He intended to study law, which was made impossible by his blindness, yet he represented the town of Northfield in the Legislature of Massachusetts for three years.

He m. April 18, 1840, Mrs. Elizabeth Cushing, nee Shute, b. Oct. 9, 1791, widow of Isaac Cushing of Salem, Mass., whom she m. May 25, 1815. Her mother was Betsey Cushing, dau. of Isaiah Cushing, who married Dec. 31, 1789, Daniel Shute, son of Daniel and Mary (Cushing) Shute.

Hon. Ezekiel Webster died June 26, 1845, and she, April 27, 1852, in her 61st year. No children. The end.

**4. Susan Webster**, b. Aug. 26, 1792, m. Jan. 23, 1814, Henry Holton of Northfield, Mass. She d. Apr. 4, 1867, at Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The end.

**5. Arad Webster**, b. Jan. 25, 1795, was a blacksmith, and a saw-mill and grist-mill owner, of Northfield, Mass. He was a Representative for Northfield in the Massachusetts Legislature from 1834 to 1836 inclusive. He was a Selectman for Northfield in 1830-33-35-44, and 49, and was for several years Assessor of that town.

He mar. (1) at Warwick, Mass., Oct. 14, 1829, Lucy L. Williams, b. Sep. 9, 1803, dau. of Joseph Williams of Warwick, Mass.,



son of Joseph of Roxbury, Mass., b. May 2, 1724, and a descendant of Robert Williams who came from England and settled in Roxbury, 1638. Arad Webster m. (2) Feb. 9, 1868, Mrs. Elvira Priscilla Hodge, nee Stearns, b. in Warwick, Mass., dau. of John Stearns. Her first husband was James Sullivan Hodge, of Warwick, whom she m. March 18, 1834. He was killed in the Civil War, leaving one dau., Sarah Jane, who m. Frederick J. Lawrence, of Orange, Mass.

Arad Webster's first wife died Dec. 14, 1863; his second wife Feb. 19, 1872, and himself, Sep. 8, 1872, all at Northfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Northfield, Mass.) (1st m.) Lewis Taylor, April 27, 1832; Lois Sophia, May 4, 1833; Ellen Maria, June 18, 1836; Charles Edward, Feb. 27, 1839; Henry Williams, July 26, 1841; Lucy Malinda, Oct. 14, 1848. Resumed in Chapter XLI.

6. **Lois Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1797, m. Nov. 8, 1820, Lewis Taylor, b. 1793, son of Hollis Taylor, of Hinsdale, N. H., where she d. May 1, 1864, and he was living, 1882. The end.

7. **Rebecca Webster**, b. Sep. 28, 1800, m. May 25, 1823, Stephen B. Williams, of Warwick, Mass. She d. Feb. 19, 1872, at Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Major Stephen (Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eunice (Loomis) Webster, of Bernardston, Franklin Co., Mass.*

1. **Artemas Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1787, a farmer, mar. at Bernardston, Mass., Lorana Patterson. They lived at Bernardston until the Spring of 1837, when they started for the West, in a "covered emigrant wagon," taking their entire family, including the two lately married sons. They settled first in Rose, Jefferson Co., Pa., where they remained until he died. The rest of the family removed about 1844 to Rock Island Co., Ill., where they remained until about 1870, when they scattered to various parts of the country.

He died in Jefferson Co., Pa., June 30, 1839; and she at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., 1870.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bernardston, Mass.) Mary Eliza, Dec. 8, 1810, died April 6, 1814; Stephen Pattison, March 6, 1812; Orpha Lorana, July 25, 1813; Charles Artemas, May 1, 1815; Andrew Jackson, Jan'y 16, 1817; Hazard Perry, Oct. 29, 1819; Esther Lannissa, Nov. 26, 1820; Sylvester Munroe, Oct. 19, 1822; Sylvia Calista, Aug. 28, 1824, died Aug. 27, 1825; Ezekiel Loomis, Aug. 10, 1826; Minor Williams, Aug. 29, 1828; Sylvia Calista, June 11, 1831; Uriah Calno, May 25, 1833; John Stearns, Nov. 23, 1834, died, date unknown. Resumed in Chapter XLI.

2. **Lieut. Minor Webster**, b. July 24, 1791, a farmer, was Lieut. of a militia Company at Bernardston, Mass., at which place

he mar. March 28, 1811, Sally Scott, of same place, daughter of Moses and Betty (Slate) Scott. Moses Scott d. July 23, 1799, aged 86 years, and is buried in the old cemetery at Bernardston. Elijah the son of Moses and Elizabeth Scott, who d. Sep. 13, 1777, aged 13 years is buried beside him.

After the death of Minor Webster she m. (2) Nov. 27, 1826, Chester Wright, and removed to Mich. Sarah Lucinda, a dau. of Minor Webster, married Joseph Wright, a son of Chester. By Chester Wright, Sally Scott had four children, one of whom m. Theodore L. DeLand and resided, 1883, at Washington, D. C.

Minor Webster died at Bernardston, Mass., July 20, 1819, aged 28 yrs.; and his wife, Sally, afterward Mrs. Wright, died at Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., Sept. 12, 1855, aged 63 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bernardston, Mass.) Sarah Lucinda, March 6, 1813; George Minor, Aug. 24, 1814; Asaph Williams, Oct. 15, 1816. Resumed in Chapter XLI.

3. **Stephen Williams Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1794, d. unm. May 5, 1819, at Westminster, Vt., aged 25.

4. **Sylvia Eunice Webster**, b. March 14, 1796, mar. at Bernardston, Mass., June 17, 1813, Cap't Joseph Slate, of same place, where he afterward died, Aug. 16, 1867, and where she was living in 1882. She d. Aug. 7, 1886. The end.

5. **Esther Webster**, b. June 22, 1800, mar. at Bernardston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1820, John Stearns, of Hinsdale, N. H., a dealer in horses and cattle, b. Aug. 10, 1801, son of Walter Clapp and Tryphena (Shattuck) Stearns of Dover, Windham Co., Vt. She died Aug. 1, 1879, aged 79 years.

CHILDREN: (Stearns) Eight. The end.



## CHAPTER XVIII.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Stephen and Mary Burnham Webster of Hartford, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEACON JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Stephen and Mary Burnham Webster by their son, Isaac Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Ame White.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Stephen (Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann (McCloud) Webster of West Hartford, Conn.*

1. **Mary Webster**, bap. Aug. 10, 1766, is recorded as a member of the Church at West Hartford, Ct., in 1787. She mar. (1) a Mr. Cartwright; and (2) Augustus Cook, of Plymouth, Ct. A daughter, Mrs. Eliza Shoales, a widow, lived at Berea, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Another statement is, that Mary mar. at West Hartford, Ct., Dec. 17, 1787, Mr. Garuryck, of New York City, and lived above Albany, probably Lansingburg, N. Y.

In March, 1899, the Postmaster at Berea, Ohio, wrote: Mrs. E. Shoales and her dau. Clarissa Pierce, are dead. Wm. H. Pierce, and Charles Pierce, grandsons, and Mrs. M. Curtis are living here. The end.

2. **Theodore Webster**, b. Apr. 15, 1769, of West Hartford, Ct., mar. Feb. 12, 1795, Chestina, daughter, and third child of Stephen and Rhoda (Stedman) Hart, probably of Farmington, Ct. She was b. Oct. 22, 1773, at New Britain, Ct. Both died at West Hartford, she, April 26, 1828, aged 55 yrs.; and he, Aug. 2, 1851, aged 83 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at West Hartford, Ct.) Albert, Feb. 12, 1799; Hart C., July 5, 1804, died at West Hartford, Feb. 21, 1813, aged 9 yrs.; James Granger, Aug. 31, 1808, died at same place, Sept. 4, 1811, aged 3 yrs.; James Granger (again), July 5, 1811; Theodore, March 10, 1815, died Sept. 8, 1815, aged 6 mos. Resumed in Chapter XLII.

**3. Stephen Webster**, bap. Sep. 9, 1770, m. Sep. 29, 1794, at Cromwell (Middletown), Conn., Prudence Butler, of Middletown, "Upper Houses" (Cromwell). Her parents were farmers and keepers of the toll gate.

His son, Edward, says that Stephen Webster served in the War of 1812, in a Grenadier Company, and that after that he became a seafaring man, and followed that occupation for ten years, although he had a farm all that time at West Hartford, Conn.

She d. at Hartford, Conn., prior to the 20th of October, 1823, aged 71 years, notice of death appearing in newspaper, Oct. 21, 1823.

CHILDREN: Chester, b. in 1799; Edward, b. March 30, 1801; Betsey, Annie, Permelia, Timothy, George. Resumed in Chapter XLII.

**4. Norman Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1773, a blacksmith, resided during a portion of his life at Wellington, Ontario, Canada. He mar. (1) Phimelia Hill, b. Dec. 29, 1777; and (2) at New Marlborough, Mass., April 13, 1801, Mary Anna Hyde, b. Sept. 30, 1779, at Poultney, Vt., daughter of Joseph Hyde, of Poultney.

1812, Aug. 15, Norman Webster, of Ballston (spelled Boylston) Spa., Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Anna his wife, sell to David Perry of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., land in Ballston, N. Y.

He died at Wellington, Canada, Aug. 31, 1849; first wife, Oct. 30, 1800; second wife, Sept. 10, 1859.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Norman, b. July 21, 1797, died July 7, 1798; Loren, Dec. 16, 1798; Phimelia, b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1800. (By second m.) Louisa, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan'y 28, 1803; Emeline, Dec. 3, 1804; Aldura, Dec. 31, 1806; Celinda, Jan'y 12, 1809; Mahala, Jan'y 28, 1811; Daniel Hyde, b. Ballston, N. Y., March 28, 1813; John Hyde, b. June 24, 1816, died Sept. 27, 1816; John Fletcher, Sept. 5, 1817, died in infancy; Mercy Ann, Aug. 9, 1819, died Sept. 18, following; John Hurlburt, b. Picton, Canada, March 27, 1822; Benona, June 16, 1823, died Sept. 14, following. Resumed in Chapter XLII.

**5. Billy or William Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1778, of Berlin, Ct., and after of Oneida and Onondaga Counties, N. Y., mar. at Berlin, Ct., Aug. 25, 1800, Abigail Johnson, b. at Berlin, Ct., Jan'y 4, 1783. He was a blacksmith, having learned his trade at Hartford, Ct. He finally removed to Lorain County, Ohio, in May,



1828, where he died, at Carlisle, Oct. 27, 1844; and she, at her daughter's, Mrs. Abigail Lee, Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis., Aug. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN: Harriet, b. at Berlin, Ct., June 21, 1801; Amanda M., at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1803; Horace, at Saratoga, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1806, died Aug. 27, 1808; William, at Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1809; Abigail, at Berlin, Ct., Nov. 17, 1811; Bethuel J., b. same place, Feb. 25, 1815; (the following were b. at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.) Louisa, Jan'y 11, 1819; Nancy, March 28, 1821; Henry De Lafayette, Aug. 29, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XLII.

6. **Allen Webster**, a twin of Anna, born July 20, 1780, bap. Aug. 20, 1780, mar. March 4, 1802, Polly Hurlbert, of Newington, Ct. They lived and died in Indiana.

Allen Webster enlisted, at Burlington, Ct., in Aug., 1814, and served at New London, Ct., in Capt. Dan Deming's Co., Col. White's Regt., Conn. Militia, until Oct. 26, 1814. In 1850, he resided at Dubuque County, Iowa. In March, 1855, he resided at Belden, Henry Co., Ill. At the latter place he was identified by Timothy P. Carpenter, and Joseph Kimball. The end.

7. **Anna Webster**, a twin of Allen, born July 20, 1780, bap. Oct. 20, 1778, is recorded as a member of the Church in West Hartford, in 1798. She mar. Henry Shapley, a shoemaker, born July 5, 1780, at New London, Conn., and his mother's name was Hannah Bartlette. He did at Cazenovia, N. Y., and she at New London, Conn.

CHILDREN: (Shapley) (Born at Cazenovia, N. Y., except the first b. Sangerfield, N. Y.) Fannie Maria, Sep. 27, 1804; Mary Ann, May 15, 1807; Abby, Apr. 14, 1809; Wm. Henry, Aug. 5, 1813; Seth Bartlette, May 31, 1821.

(1) Fannie Maria mar. Dec. 19, 1824, Warren Wake Marvin, a farmer, and died at Van Buren, N. Y., July 12, 1838.

(2) Mary Ann mar. Aug. 24, 1829, Benj. Franklin Davis, a farmer, and she died Mar. 12, 1891, at Lysander, N. Y.

(3) Abby mar. in Mch. 1848, Joseph Davis, a farmer, and she died Nov. 22, 1876, at Lysander, N. Y.

(4) Wm. Henry, a jeweler, mar. Sep. 15, 1840, Sylvia Louesa Carner,

(5) Seth Bartlette d. unmarried Mch. 5, 1861, at Lysander, N. Y. and res. '99 at Athens, Bradford Co., Penn.

8. **McCloud Webster**, b. Nov. 2, 1783, of Hartford, Ct., where he carried on the Pottery business all his life, and was generally known as Mack Webster, mar. (1) March 4, 1808, Cina (or Lucina) Townsend, b. Nov. 12, 1789, daughter of David and Hannah Townsend. David Townsend, her father, died April 5, 1836, aged 81 yrs.; and Hannah Townsend, her mother, died Feb. 5, 1833, aged 69. They were of Bolton, Ct. He mar. (2) July 1, 1846, Betsey

Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass., b. at Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 11, 1793, dau. of Ephriam and Mary (Smith) Chapin.

The records of Chautauqua County, N. Y., show quit-claim deed to land in Dunkirk, N. Y., from Mack C. Webster, dated July 16, 1859, in which the following are mentioned as his heirs: Charles T. Webster, and Margaret P., his wife; George Webster, and Julia A., his wife, of Hartford, Ct.; David H. Webster, and Lena, his wife, of Springfield, Mass.; Joseph H. Howard, and Sophia M., his wife, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

He and his first wife died at Hartford, Ct., she, Dec. 1 or 6, 1843, aged 54 yrs.; and he, Oct. 24, 1857, aged 73-11-22. His second wife was still living in 1881. She d. at Sp'd, Mass., Dec. 14, 1886, aged 93-4-3.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) David Henry, March 5, 1809; Charles Townsend, Oct. 6, 1810; Laura, Feb. 23, 1815; George, Dec. 24, 1816; Harriet Newell, Feb. 12, 1822; Sophia McCloud, Oct. 3, 1826. Resumed in Chapter XLII.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Amy (Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Johnathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Ebenezer Goodwin of New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Ct.*

1. **Ruth Goodwin**, b. June 3, 1764, m. a Mr. Phillips. She died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Phillips) Shubael; James. The end.

2. **Ebenezer Goodwin, Jr.**, b. June 10, 1766, mar. (1) Ruth Goodwin; and (2) July 3, 1832, Hannah (Webster) Pond, widow of Roswell Pond, and daughter of Charles and Hannah (Phelps) Webster. (See Hannah Webster.) He was a farmer, and died at New Hartford, Ct., March 3, 1851. The end.

3. **Lucy Goodwin**, b. July 18, 1768, m. John Birge. She died at Southington, Ct., Feb. 12, 1858. The end.

4. **James Goodwin**, b. Sep. 4, 1770, mar., 1795, Chloe Henderson. He was a farmer, and died at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1853. A son, James, mar. Mary Wightman, and resided (1892) at Saybrook, O. A daughter, Chloe, mar. Julius Jeffers. The end.

5. **Seth Goodwin**, b. Aug. 12, 1772, a manufacturer, mar. Jan'y 12, 1795, Jennet Croswell. He died at West Hartford, Ct., Oct. 3, 1828. She died Nov. 16, 1846, aged 76. They had a daughter, Maria, who mar. Azel Cook; and a son, Thomas O'Hara, who mar. Mahala Mix. She was a dau. of Elisha and Ann (Webster) Mix, and was b. in West Hartford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1801. She mar. Dec. 13, 1821, Thos. O'Hara Goodwin as above. He was b. Nov. 22, 1796, son of Seth and Jennet (Croswell) Goodwin. He was a farmer and potter. Both d. in W. H., she May 18, 1873, and he July 16, 1880. The end.

6. **William Goodwin**, b. Oct. 15, 1776, a clothier, m. Aug. 12,



1796, Abigail Croswell, b. Jan. 20, 1774, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Kellogg) Croswell of West Hartford, Ct.

He d. Apr. 20, 1849, at Pine Meadow, Litchfield Co., Ct., and she, 1852.

CHILDREN: (Goodwin) Harley, b. March 10, 1797; Orrin, b. Sep. 3, 1799; Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1801; Amanda, b. Feb. 11, 1803; Jennet, b. July 16, 1806; Caleb Croswell, b. Feb. 14, 1808; Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 27, 1812; William, b. Jan. 1, 1814.

(1) Harley m. (1) Maria L. Smith, (2) Lydia R. Swift.—(2) Orrin m. Eliza Driggs.—(3) Hannah m. William Warner.—(4) Amanda m. Carlo Smith.—(5) Jennet, d. Apr. 27, 1827.—(6) Caleb Croswell m. Eunice Perkins.—(7) Horatio Nelson, m. Laura Ames.

(8) William m. (1) Jan. 1, 1848, Charlotte Elizabeth Crane, b. Dec. 22, 1828, and (2) Sep. 16, 1868, Mrs. Calista Vinton Warner, nee Bestor, dau. of Rev. F. and Abigail (Hartshorn) Bestor, and widow of E. Warner. CHILDREN: (Goodwin) (1st m.) Horatio Nelson, b. Sep. 6, 1848, m. Elizabeth G. Humphrey. Clara Maria, b. March 30, 1853, m. William P. Chapman; Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1855, m. George A. Sanford. Abby Eliza, b. Dec. 9, 1856, d. Sep. 29, 1857. A son, b. Dec. 12, 1861, d. Dec. 12, 1861. William Taylor, b. Oct. 5, 1864, d. Sep. 28, 1898. Charles Alfred, b. June 24, 1866, m. Nov. 11, 1892, Alice Palmer (2d m.) Caleb Lewis, b. Aug. 15, 1875. The following are descendants of the above: Mrs. Clara G. Chapman, 53 Hinsdale Ave., Winsted, Ct., Mrs. George A. Sanford, Upson Ave., Winsted, Ct., Mrs. Horace Nelson Goodwin, resides on Strong's Terrace, Winsted, Ct. The end.

**7. Norman Goodwin**, b. Jan. 16, 1778, a hotel proprietor, m. a Miss Skinner. He d. March 22, 1832, at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Seven daughters. The end.

**8. Pitts Goodwin**, b. Jan. 28, 1779, a farmer, mar. (1) in 1801, Miriam Gilbert; and (2) Dec. 25, 1822, Jerusha Fyler. He died at New Hartford, Ct., Aug. 2, 1875. They had: Miriam Webster, who mar. H. D. Bolles; Sherman, who had four wives; and Theodosia, who mar. Edward Russell. The end.

**9. Horace Goodwin**, b. Feb. 12, 1781, a manufacturer, mar. March 29, 1808, Lydia Andrus. He died at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 3, 1850. They had: (1) Louisa who mar. James S. Hinsdale; (2) Julia, who mar. Peter D. Stillman, (whose daughter, Mrs. Julia G. Pelton, resided in 1892, at 792 Asylum Avenue, Hartford, Ct.); and (3) William Welles, who mar. Mary Currier, and resided in '92, at Newburyport, Mass. The end.

**10. Polly Goodwin**, b. Oct. 8, 1782, mar. Chauncey Burritt, a farmer. She died at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 4, 1860. They had: William, who mar. Elizabeth Collins; and Charles Webster, who mar. Sarah Campbell. The end.

**11. Amanda Goodwin**, b. Oct. 15, 1783, mar. Erastus Fenn, a farmer. She died at Burlington, Ct., June 29, 1850. They had:

Mary, who mar. Eli Curtiss; John, who mar. three times; and Emily, who mar. Lyman Baldwin. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Isaac (Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Abigail (Woodruff) Webster, of West Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Truman Webster**, b. at West Hartford, Ct., date not found, of Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., mar. Dec. 1, 1813, Fanny or Frances Perkins, b. ab. 1783, daughter of Rev. Dr. Nathan and Catharine (Pitkin) Perkins, of Hartford, Ct. Truman Webster was an Editor and Publisher at Waterford, N. Y. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct., 1852; and she, July, 1847, aged 63 yrs.

At the time of the birth and death of the first child, at West Hartford, Ct., the father was at Waterford, N. Y., as shown by the West Hartford Church Record, and at the time of the baptism of the three children, Catharine Frances, Truman, and Edward Perkins, Oct. 27, 1827, the father was a resident of Troy, N. Y., as shown by the West Hartford Church Record.

CHILDREN: A child b. at West Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1817, died the same day; Julia, about 1821; Catharine Frances, 1823; Truman; Edward Perkins, b. in New York State, Sept. 17, 1827.

Truman probably died in infancy, as his brother Edward Perkins did not know that he had any brother. Resumed in Chapter XLII.

**2. Ephron William Webster**, was b. July 15, 1782, at West Hartford, Ct. The William was not a part of his baptismal name, but was taken as a Saint's name, after he went to Cuba to live, to enable him to hold property there. He removed to Cuba about 1816, where he became an extensive coffee planter. He lived in the jurisdiction of, and about 27 miles east of Matauzas, Cuba, in the District of Guamatáro.

Ephron William Webster entered Yale College, and was for some time a student there, but it is thought did not graduate.

He mar. at Middletown, Ct., Feb. 7, 1807, Maria Sage, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Reed) Sage, of Middletown, Ct., granddaughter of the Hon. Jabez Hamlin, and also of Gen'l Comfort Sage. He died in Cuba, Nov. 13, 1841, and is buried in Linonnar, Cuba. She died at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1850.

CHILDREN: (First three b. in Middletown, Ct., the others in the Island of Cuba.) A still born child; Mary Reed, July 29, 1810; George Sage, Dec. 13, 1812; Maria Louisa, Oct. 17, 1814; Serafina Catharine, Oct. 19, 1818; Frederick William, Feb. 12, 1820; Helena Eliza, July 29, 1822; Carolina Augusta, July 25, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XLII.

**3. Anson Webster**, b. at West Hartford, Ct., date unknown, mar. Jan'y, 1816, Harriet Seymour, of Litchfield, Ct. She was b. March 24, 1789. A daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Osborn) Seymour, of Litchfield, Ct., at which place Anson Webster after-



ward lived. Intentions were published at West Hartford, Jan'y 13, 1816. He died at West Hartford, March 13, 1836, aged 50 yrs.

CHILDREN: Julia, b. June 17, 1809, at West Hartford, Ct.; Frederick, died Oct. 18, 1819, at West Hartford, aged 3 yrs.; Jane; Frederick, again.

(1) Julia m. Sep. 30, 1845, at Litchfield, Ct., Luther Holcomb Stebbins, a farmer, and mechanic, b. Mch. 19, 1812, at Hartland, Ct., son of Azariah and Moriah (Granger) Stebbins. He d. Apr. 11, 1862. CHILDREN: Milton Webster, b. Aug. 16, 1846; Mary Harriet, June 1, 1851, d. Sep. 24, 1868.

Milton Webster Stebbins m. Katharine Collins Burnham. CHILDREN: Lucy Delephine, b. Nov. 20, 1883. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

(2) Jane mar. a Mr. Thompson, of Waterbury, Ct. Children of Jane Webster Thompson are Frederick Webster, and Charles Seymour, now, '81, living at Waterbury, Ct.

(3) Frederick. Miss Louisa W. Taylor, a granddaughter of Ephron Webster, brother of Anson, thinks that Frederick Webster went to California. The end.

4. **Ruthy Webster**, b. at West Hartford, Ct., date not found, mar. Aug. 2, 1826, Preserved Marshall, of Farmington, Ct., an old man, a farmer, of Avon, Ct. They had no children. She died at Avon, Ct., and is recorded as a member of the Church at West Hartford, in 1808. The end.

5. **Abigail Webster**, bap. July 3, 1792, at West Hartford, Ct. m. Samuel Hurlburt of West Hartford. She was recorded as a member of the church there in 1808.

CHILDREN: (Hurlburt) Justus Gregory, b. Feb. 10, 1818, at West Hartford, Ct. He m. Priscilla Della Pretta Hayes, b. Feb. 8, 1827. He was a rule maker, and died April 5, 1873, at New Britain, Ct., where she continued living with her son.

CHILDREN: (Hurlburt) Julia Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1850, and m. July 1, 1868, Wm. Elnathan Gaylord of Cheshire, Ct. Leuri William, b. Oct. 25, 1855, who is a "stuffer" in the Rule and Level factory at New Britain, Ct.

It appears that Samuel and Abigail (Webster) Hurlburt had a daughter who m. Case and lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he was postmaster in 1840. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Gideon (Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Cadwell) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Ira Webster**, bap. May 25, 1787, at West Hartford, Ct., mar. at Hartford, Ct., Monday morning, Sept. 11, 1809, Ann Lockwood Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1787, daughter of Asa and Prudence May (Warner) Francis, of Hartford, Ct.

Ira Webster is recorded as a member of the Church at West Hartford, in 1806, and his wife in 1810.

Ira Webster graduated at Yale College in 1802. Studied for the ministry with the Rev. Dr. Backus, of Somers, Ct., but being an only child, his parents induced him to remain on the old homestead with them. Although he never accepted a pastorate and was always nominally a farmer, he took a deep interest and an active part in Christian work. He wrote many sermons; rendered valuable aid to his Pastor, Dr. Nathan Perkins; instituted the Sunday School at West Hartford, and was for many years its Superintendent. He devoted much time to the study of classic literature and theology. In 1830 he removed to New Haven, in order to secure better educational advantages for his children, and while there he published several works, among which were a "Fac Simile of the Oldest Edition of the New England Primer," and the "Life and Some of the Works of President Dwight" (who was the President of Yale College, while he was a student there). Not very long prior to his death he returned to Hartford, where his sons, William Francis, and John Keep, and his son-in-law, Henry L. Miller, then resided.

Both died at Wallingford, Ct., he, Feb. 4, 1859, aged 78 (probably 72 yrs.); and she, Jan'y 6, 1862, aged 74, and both are buried in North Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (All b. at West Hartford, except the last who was b. at New Haven, Ct.) William Francis, b. Sept. 12, 1810, bap. Oct. 28, following; Sarah Ann, b. June 8, 1812, bap. Aug. 9, 1812; Emeline, b. Feb. 26, 1814, bap. May 23, following; John, Feb. 19, 1816, died March 18, following; John Keep, b. March 11, 1817, and bap. May 24, following; George, Feb. 21, 1819, died March 25, following, aged 4 wks., and 3 days; Martha, b. March 13, 1820, bap. May 28, following; Lucy Dyer, b. March 22, 1822, bap. June 9, following; George Gideon, March 14, 1824, bap. May 30 following; Asa Francis (or Daniel), b. June 18, 1828, bap. Aug. 24, following. Resumed in Chapter XLII.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Stephen and Mary Burnham Webster, by their son, Timothy Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Sarah White.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Timothy (Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mabel (Bidwell) Webster of Acra, Greene Co., N. Y.*

1. **Timothy Webster**, b. Nov. 10, 1772, mar. at Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1799, Hannah Lumm, b. at Rutland, Vt., Jan'y 7, 1775.

Sep. 21, 1825, Timothy Webster of Cairo, N. Y., purchased land there of Zira Trowbridge and Betsey his wife of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.

She died March 29, 1841, aged 66-2-21. Date of his death not obtained.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Cairo, N. Y.) Mabel, Oct. 30, 1800; Tim-



othy Horace, Dec. 23, 1801; William, April 14, 1804; Ansel, Jan'y 21, 1806; Angeline, Feb. 10, 1809. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**2. Norman Webster**, b. Oct. 18, 1784, at Litchfield, Ct., mar. (1) Lois Andrus; and (2) Aug. 20, 1810, Ruth, dau. of Ambrose and Bethia Norton, of Greenfield, Greene Co., N. Y. He removed to Acra, Greene Co., N. Y., and in 1811 to Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., and settled on the farm, where, '94, Horace Horatio lived.

June 3, 1809, Norman Webster of Cairo, N. Y., sold land in Cairo to Thomas B. Cook of Catskill, N. Y.

Norman Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812. May 19, 1856, in a fair hand, he applied for a pension. Residence, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O. Age, 81. Enlisted at Harpersfield, now Geneva, O., in Capt. Jacob Bartholomew's Co. Record shows that he served from the 3d to the 13th of October, 1812. Served at Ft. Huron against the Indians, says that he furnished 30 yards of linen cloth for a tent for the soldiers for which he got no pay. Also that he had an ox killed by the British troops for their use.

April 10, 1865, Abraham Webster, in fair hand, aged 87, of Geneva, O., says that he served in the same Co. with Norman Webster.

His first wife d. (date unknown) and his second wife d. April 17, 1878, aged 86 years. He d. at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., April 11, 1867.

**CHILDREN:** (1st m.) William, went with his father to Ohio and died at five years of age; Timothy went to Canada and died in early manhood. A third child d. in infancy. (2d m.) (All b. at Geneva, O., except Lucy, b. at Greenville, N. Y.) Sally Bethia, Sep. 24, 1812; Lucy Ann, Aug. 29, 1814; Ambrose Nelson, June 7, 1816; Louisa Mabel, June 18, 1818, (or 1819) d. in 1821; Dennis Norman, Nov. 17, 1820; Louisa Mary, Jan. 22, 1823; Horace Horatio, July 5, 1826; Newton Harvey, Jan. 19, 1829; William George, Jan. 11, 1831. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**3. Abner Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1777, m. March 22, 1802, Abigail Webster, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Booth) Webster. The data in this case is not very complete, or conclusive. The end.

**4. Dennis Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1779, m. Ruby Olmstead. Both are dead. No children.

**5. Mabel Webster**, date of birth unknown, m. about 1814, Eli Trowbridge, son of Eli, and removed to Canada.

**CHILDREN:** (Trowbridge) Eli, b. Dec. 22, 1815; Oliver; Sarah.

(1) Eli d. March 3, 1876, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

(2) Oliver died crossing Panama for the gold fields of California in 1849.

(3) Sarah m. Ira Morrison of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y. The end.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of Michael (Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Clark) Webster, of Litchfield, Ct., Freehold, Greene Co., and Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Jefferson, O.*

**1. Deacon Clark Webster**, b. Dec. 10, 1774, was a farmer, of Litchfield, Ct., Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.

He removed to Franklin, about 1804, and in the Spring of 1808, removed with his family to Ashtabula, O., and about a year later took up a farm about seven miles from Ashtabula, where he afterwards made his home. He and his wife joined the Baptist Church a short time prior to their removal to Ohio, and after his arrival there he took a prominent part in the organization of a Baptist Church, of which he was chosen Deacon, which place he filled until he joined the Church of Disciples, of which Church he was also chosen Deacon and filled the office until his death. In 1812, after Hull's surrender at Detroit, he performed duty as a patrol for a short time along the lakes. He held various Town offices.

He mar. (1) at Lanesborough, Mass., Sept. 20, 1796, Naamah Hall, daughter of Gersham Hall, of Lanesborough; and (2) at Monroe, Butler Co., O., 1846, Mrs. Elizabeth Goodsell, a widow, a pious Methodist lady. He died at Kingsville, O., March 1, 1848, aged 74-2-27. His first wife, at same place, Sept. 29, 1843, aged 69 yrs., 7 days. His widow died at Monroe, Butler Co., O., in March, 1871.

CHILDREN: Michael Willens, b. at Lanesboro, Mass., Dec. 3, 1798, died at same place, in 1803; Hiram Hall, same place, May 17, 1800; Francis Clark, same place, Feb. 9, 1802; Almira, b. at Franklin, N. Y., April 16, 1804; Michael Willens, same place, May 19, 1806; Ardavan William West, b. at Kingsville, O., Oct. 17, 1811; Sally, same place, Sept. 12, 1814. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**2. Daniel Webster**, b. Mch. 24, 1776, at Litchfield, Ct., m. Deborah Ferris, a sister of his brother Luman's wife, at Catskill, N. Y., about Nov. 22, 1794.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, in the Ohio Militia. Enlisted at Jefferson, Ohio, and served in Cap't Wareham Grant's Co., from Aug. 23 to Sep. 3, 1812. In same Co. with his brother Michael.

He d. at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., June 9, 1852, and she same place, in autumn of 1863.

CHILDREN: (Born at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., except Horace and Elvira, birthplace unknown, and Ferris, b. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.) Horace, Tuesday, Apr. 29, 1800; Ferris, Feb. 2, 1802; Elvira, Feb. 14, 1804; Lorena, April 22, 1808; Isaac, Feb. 14, 1810, d. same day; Sarah, March 14, 1811; Harriet, March 13, 1813; Luman, Feb. 27, 1824. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**3. Elizabeth Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1777, at Litchfield, Ct., mar. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Solomon Allen. They subsequently removed with her parents and the entire family to Ashtabula County, Ohio. She died at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O.,



March 21, 1813; and he, in Michigan, whither he removed after the death of his wife, taking with him his younger son.

CHILDREN: (Allen) (All b. at Franklin, N. Y., except the last, who was b. at Jefferson, O.) Augustus Sylvester, March 12, 1805; Emeline Amelia, Sept. 20, 1807; Cordelia Eliza, in 1811; Lemon, March 21, 1813. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**4. Deacon Michael Webster**, b. March 10, 1779, was a farmer, of Litchfield, Ct., Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O.

In 1804, he went with his brother, Luman, from Franklin, N. Y., to Jefferson, O., bought 320 acres of land, made a small clearing and returned to Franklin, N. Y. In the following year he removed with his family to Jefferson, and remained during the balance of his life. He served as a private in the War of 1812, in Capt. Wareham Grant's Co., Ohio Militia, from Aug. 23 to Sept. 3, 1812. He was also in service in the same Company in July of the same year, for one week, when he employed a substitute for the remainder of that tour. His brother Daniel was in the same Co.

He mar. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Olive Loveland, b. Oct. 2, 1783. Both died at Jefferson, O., he, July 22, 1859; and she, Oct. 13, 1862.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Jefferson, O., except the first, who was b. at Franklin, N. Y.) David Loveland, March 6, 1804; Polly, July 5, 1806; Caroline, July 25, 1810; Ralzamon, Feb. 18, 1814; William, June 17, 1819; Dwight Warren, May 9, 1821; George Franklin, Dec. 24, 1825. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**5. Luman Webster**, b. Feb. 5, 1781, at Litchfield, Ct., mar. (1) Ruth Ferris, a sister of his brother Daniel's wife, who died near Erie, Pa., about 1816; and he mar. (2) widow Eliza (Gillett) Hall, Aug. 24, 1824, at North Canaan, Ct. He died at Kingsville, O., April 3, 1853. No children. His wife was living in 1872, at Rockford, Ill., with her son, John H. Hall.

Gilbert Webster was the son of Ruth Ferris, and was b. Nov. 28, 1795. He was reared by Luman Webster and took the name by defacto adoption, but was not otherwise a Webster. He m. Polly Webster, which see. The end.

**6. Leman Webster**, b. June 16, 1782, d. unm. Nov. 10, 1812, in North Carolina. The end.

**7. Polly Webster**, b. May 21, 1784, mar. (1) at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan'y 23, 1803, Samuel Osborn, Jr., b. at East Windsor, Ct., July 12, 1774. He removed to Franklin, N. Y., at an early day. In 1813, he removed to Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., and in the year following, to Erie, Pa.; and in 1816, to Huron County, Ohio, and lived on a farm which is now within the limits

of Sandusky, now in Erie Co., O. She mar. (2) at Jefferson, O., Feb. 4, 1824, Gilbert Webster, b. Nov. 28, 1795. He was brought up by Luman Webster, a brother of Polly, but was not related to the family or the name.

She died at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., Dec. 16, 1877. Samuel Osborn, Jr., died at Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1819; and Gilbert Webster, at Conneaut, O., Sept. 16, 1866.

CHILDREN: (Osborn) (By first marriage) Salmon Spring, b. at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1804; (the following b. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.) Solomon Clark, Jan'y 1, 1807; Sally Maria, March 26, 1809; Sylvester Webster, July 1, 1811; Susan Eliza, July 2, 1813; Samuel Ardin, b. at Erie, Pa., March 21, 1816; Sophronia Minerva, b. at Sandusky, O., April 16, 1819, d. at Painesville, O., Oct. 16, 1819. (By second marriage) (Webster) (All born at Jefferson, O.) Mary Almeda, Nov. 5, 1824; Alfred Handy, Aug. 22, 1828. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

8. **Sally Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1785, mar. at Jefferson, O. (the first married in that town), Falvin Stone. She died at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., O., April 14, 1808. She probably removed to Jefferson, O., with her brother Michael about 1801 or 1802. She left one son. The end.

9. **Elemuel Webster**, b. June 2, 1788, at Freehold, N. Y., of Painesville, Lake Co., O., and Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., mar. (1) at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1810, Philena Barnes, daughter of Silas and Philena (Parker) Barnes, b. March 14, 1793; and (2) at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1828, Mrs. Sarah Edson, a widow, b. Aug. 5, 1799, daughter of Silas Barnes. She was a sister of his first wife and a daughter by her first husband, viz.: Miss Susan Edson, in 1881, was a noted Homeopathic physician, at Washington, D. C.

He was killed by lightning, at Jefferson, O., Sept. 13, 1851. His first wife died July 21, 1828; and his widow, at Washington, D. C., Feb. 22, 1881.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) (First five b. at Painesville, O., the others at Jefferson, O.) Susanna, Oct. 10, 1812, died Oct. 10, 1812; Silas Barnes, Nov. 17, 1813; Anson Elemuel, March 8, 1816; Susan Philena, Feb. 26, 1818; Horatio Nelson, Feb. 10, 1820, died the next day; Flavius Josephus, March 17, 1821; Chauncey Parker, Feb. 3, 1824; Lemon Gillet, March 9, 1826; Ann Eliza, July 13, 1828. (2d m.) Mary Emeline, Sept. 12, 1835; Ellen Adelaide, Oct. 17, 1837. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

10. **Fanny Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1790, at Franklin, N. Y., mar. David Squires, who lived and died at Jefferson, O. She died at Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O., March 3, 1873, and he March 23, 1830. They had several sons and daughters, one of whom, J. Squires, was b. at Jefferson, O., Dec. 23, 1816, and mar. at Kingsville, O., Oct.



28, 1838, Cynthia Woodbury, and lived in 1881 at Monroe, O. Another son was De Anville Squires, of Kingsville, O. The end.

**11. Clara Webster**, b. Aug. 10, 1792, at Franklin, N. Y., mar. Aaron Lyon. She died at Kingsville, O., Jan'y 17, 1815, and left one son. The end.

**12. Minerva Webster**, b. March 12, 1799, at Franklin, N. Y., mar. at Jefferson, O., Oct. 11, 1815, William North, b. May 16, 1794. She died at Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., O., Jan'y 24, 1853; and he, at the same place, Jan'y 1, 1864. They had eight children, three of whom, in 1881, were living. The eldest was Elizabeth, b. at Williamsfield, O., July 7, 1822, and mar. Aug. 10, 1840, Charles A. Belknap, of Williamsfield, O., and they resided (1881) at East Williamsfield, O. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Elijah (Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Martha (Clark) Webster, of Kingsville, Ohio.*

**1. White Webster**, b. Sep. 7, 1781, at Litchfield, Ct., mar. (1) Jan. 6, 1803, at Litchfield, Ct., Phebe Hart, b. Aug. 28, 1784, twin sister of Lucy Hart, and third daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Curtiss) Hart, of Litchfield, and Wallingford, Ct. He mar. (2) at Roxbury, Ct., May 4, 1846, Mary Ann. (Orton) Webster, widow of Loudon Webster, son of Benjamin Webster, of Litchfield, Ct. He removed to Ashtabula Co., O., about 1808, and all died at Kingsville, O., his first wife, Sept. 29, 1845, aged 61 yrs.; he, April 17, 1864, aged 83; and his widow, Jan'y 11, 1869, aged 85.

CHILDREN: Lucy, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Sep. 5, 1805 (town records say 1808); died at Kingsville, O., 1810; Laura (town records) Lamira, b. at Kingsville, O., Jan. 19, 1809, died July 10, 1822; Lucius, same place, Jan'y 10, 1814. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**2. Smith Webster**, b. July 13, 1785, a farmer, removed to Ashtabula County, O., about 1808, and mar. (1) at that place, Margaret Blodgett, of Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O., but originally of Vermont, b. June 12, 1796; and mar. (2) Mrs. Hitchcock. He and his first wife d. at Kingsville, O., he, Sep. 10, 1854, and she, March 1, 1839. No record of second.

CHILDREN: (Born at Kingsville, O.) (By first mar.) Levi Smith, b. about 1817; Louisa, b. about 1819; Erastus Crocker, b. July 24, 1824; Albert Walbridge, Jan. 1, 1826; Laura Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1831; (by second mar.) None. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**3. Anna Webster**, b. March 9, 1789, at Litchfield, Ct., mar. at Kingsville, O., about 1810, Jonathan Hart, b. Aug. 11, 1786. He was a farmer of Litchfield, Ct., a son of Benjamin and Hannah (Curtiss) Hart. Andrews gives his parents as Benjamin Hart, of

Wallingford, and Litchfield, Ct., and Hannah Curtiss, of Wallingford. Andrews also gives the date of mar. of Anna Webster to Jonathan Hart, as 1810.

Jonathan and Anna (Webster) Hart, removed to Ohio in 1814, and settled at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., among the very early settlers of that place, when that country was a wilderness, and he remained on the farm upon which he first settled until his death. Both died at Kingsville, O., he, May 25, 1845, aged 59; and she March 6, 1872, aged 80 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Hart) (First b. at Litchfield, Ct., the others at Kingsville, O.) Henry Harrison, Feb. 5, 1812; Truman, Oct. 14, 1814; Benjamin Franklin (Franklin not a part of baptismal name), Sept. 23, 1816; Julia, Sept. 20, 1819; died March 21, 1839; Anna, April 5, 1821; Jonathan, Nov. 17, 1825. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

4. **Olive Webster**, b. Oct. 15, 1791, mar. a Mr. Forbes. A daughter, Miss Euseba Forbes, resided at Painesville, O., in 1882. Both are deceased, leaving three daughters. The end.

5. **Huldah Webster**, b. March 20, 1797, mar. Zina Byington. She died in Illinois, leaving two children. He was, when last heard of, living with a daughter, Mrs. A. C. Olmsted, Box 1103, Jackson, Mich. A granddaughter, Mrs. Frank A. Sullivan, lives at Erie, Pa. The end.

6. **Maria Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1800, mar. Nov. 26, 1818, Artemas Luce, a farmer, son of Mayhew and Joanna (Gorham) Luce. They still reside (1882) on a part of the old homestead originally purchased by her father, Elijah Webster, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Luce) (All b. at Kingsville, O.) Sidney, Sept. 19, 1819; Charles, May 19, 1821, died unmarried, Sept. 8, 1843; Sarah Ann, June 15, 1823; Martha, Feb. 18, 1826; Lyman, Aug. 10, 1828; Orlando, Oct. 10, 1830; Edwin Webster, Sept. 10, 1833; Elisha Gardner, Sept. 4, 1839, died Sept. 4, 1843. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Reuben (Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann (Buell) Webster of Litchfield, Ct.*

1. **Arinda Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1782, mar., at Litchfield, Ct., April 27, 1806, Jerry (Jeremiah) Radcliff, a clothier, who was b. in England. Both died at Buffalo, N. Y., he, March 21, 1856; and she, Oct. 1, 1862.

CHILDREN: (Radcliff) Woolsey Webster and William Kelsale (twins) b. at Litchfield, Jan'y 5, 1807; James Buel, same place, Aug. 13, 1808; Belinda Ann, at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 6, 1810; Jane Ellen, same place, Jan'y 23, 1812; (the following b.



at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.) Henry Pearl, Dec. 19, 1813; Delia Margaret, Nov. 15, 1815; Julia Maria, Jan'y 31, 1818; Mary Augusta, Feb. 26, 1820; Catharine Louisa, b. at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1823, died at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1833; Frances Amelia, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1825, died at same place, Aug. 21, 1826. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**2. Belinda Webster**, b. Sep. 23, 1787, mar., Sept. 12, 1807, Seth Preston Beers, of Litchfield, Ct., b. at Woodbury, Ct., July 1, 1781, a son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Preston) Beers. Josiah Beers, the father, was b. April 12, 1751, and died April 17, 1815; and Elizabeth Preston, the mother, was b. July 1, 1751, and died Feb. 22, 1825. Josiah and Elizabeth (Preston) Beers were mar. Jan'y 1, 1778.

Seth Preston Beers, studied law at Litchfield, Ct., where he settled in the practice of his profession. He was appointed in 1803, by President Madison, Collector of direct taxes, and internal revenue of the United States for Litchfield County, and held the office until 1820, in which year he was appointed State's Attorney for his County and held that office for five years. He was Representative for Litchfield in the Connecticut General Assembly from 1820 to 1823 inclusive. In 1821 he was Clerk of the House and in 1822-3, he was Speaker of the House. In 1824, he was elected State Senator, and while holding that office was appointed State Commissioner of the School Fund, which position he resigned Dec. 1, 1849.

Both died at Litchfield, Ct., he, Sept. 9, 1863; and she, Jan'y 4, 1868.

CHILDREN: (Beers) (All b. at Litchfield, Ct.) Horatio Preston, March 24, 1811, died at school, at Derby, Ct., Dec. 11, 1824; George Webster, Feb. 18, 1817; Julia Maria, July 20, 1819; Henry Augustin, March 24, 1823, died at Litchfield, Nov. 11, 1834; Alfred Horatio, Nov. 4, 1828. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

**3. Hosea Webster**, b. Dec. 14, 1789, at Litchfield, Ct., spent a portion of his boyhood at Catskill, N. Y.; returned to Litchfield, Ct.; removed thence to Georgia, and settled in business at Augusta where he remained to 1830, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has since resided.

While in Georgia he rendered a tour of service during the War of 1812, in the Georgia Militia. He enlisted in Capt. Roger L. Gamble's Co., called the Homespun Forresters, and served from Nov. or Dec., 1814 to March, 1815. He enlisted and was discharged at Louisville, Ga.

After his removal to Brooklyn, N. Y., he was for several years a warden and verstryman of St. Ann's Church of that city, and for the past 20 years has held the same positions in Holy Trinity Church of that city. He has been President of the Brooklyn Savings Bank for more than forty years.

He mar. (1) at Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 18, 1820, Julia, daughter of

David and Lucy (Lewis) Parmelee; and (2) at Litchfield, Ct., in the Fall of 1824, Maria, daughter of Dr. William and Abigail (Bacon) Buel, of Litchfield, b. Jan'y 31, 1796; and (3) at Goshen, N. Y., July 6, 1854, Mrs. Margaret Warner, daughter of Benjamin B., and Eliza (Skelton) Hopkins. His first and second wives, died at Litchfield, Ct., the first Dec. 19, 1823; the second Aug. 24, 1852. He died June 1, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; his third wife survived him.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Litchfield, Ct., except the last, who was b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.) (By first m.) Julia Converse, June 26, 1823. (By second m.) Harriet Buel, Sept. 7, 1825; Annie Maria, Oct. 12, 1828; William Reuben, Oct. 20, 1830. (By third m.) No children. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

4. **Augustine or Augustus Webster**, b. May 22, 1791, died unmarried. Went to South America and was never heard of. The end.

5. **George Buel Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1796, at Catskill, N. Y., a merchant and forwarder or ship chandler, of Buffalo, N. Y., mar. (1) at Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 26, 1819, Maria, daughter of Rev. Truman and Clarissa (Seymour) Marsh, b. Jan. 14, 1797. Her parents were b. in New Milford, Ct., and her mother was a daughter of Major Seymour, of Litchfield, Ct. He mar. (2) at St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., by Rev. Horatio Potter, Feb. 22, 1836, Hannah, daughter of Thaddeus and Huldah (Miles) Joy. She was b. at Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1816. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., April 3, 1857; his first wife at Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1833; and his second wife, not reported.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) George Clemm, b. at Litchfield, Dec. 28, 1820; Truman Marsh, at Buffalo, Oct. 10, 1825, died at Litchfield, Aug. 6, 1826; Julia Maria, same place, May 12, 1828; Seymour Marsh, at Litchfield, Aug. 22, 1830, died at Buffalo, April 13, 1839. (2d m.) (All b. at Buffalo, N. Y.) Thaddeus Joy, Nov. 23, 1836, died July 28, 1837; Hannah Joy, March 17, 1838; Jane Radcliff, Sept. 5, 1839; Catharine Barker, Oct. 4, 1840; Walter Joy, Sept. 4, 1843, died July 13, 1844; Anne Buel, June 23, 1845, died July 16, 1845; Anne Buel again, April 21, 1851, died July 9, following. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

6. **Edwin Belden Webster**, b. May 18, 1803, of Litchfield, Ct., a merchant, mar. there, June 27, 1842, Anne Eliza M. Belden, dau. of George Ogilvie and Minerva Anne (Heacock) Belden, b. Oct. 17, 1822, at Monticello, N. Y. He was President of the Litchfield Savings Bank in 1856, and a Director, 1850-59. He d. at Litchfield, Aug. 31, 1869, where his widow was living, 1880.

CHILDREN: (Born Litchfield, Ct.) George Ogilvie, July 29, 1843; Edwin Belden, Jr., March 7, 1858.



George Ogilvie entered West Point as a cadet, Sep. 1, 1861; was promoted 2d Lieut., 4th Infantry, U. S. Army, June 18, 1866; 1st Lieut. Nov. 25, 1873; Captain, Aug. 5, 1888. He mar. (1) Nov., 1869, Charlotte Luvetia Cox; (2), Sep. 1875, Mary A. V. Miller; and (3), Dec. 16, 1880, at Ft. Sanders, Wyoming, Mary Virginia Lane, dau. of Edwin D. and Eliza Matilda (Richardson) Lane, b. March 9, 1859, at San Antonio, Texas. Res. Litchfield, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Born Elpaso, Tex.) (By 3d mar.) Charlotte Belden, Nov. 11, 1883; Florence Paschal, Nov. 11, 1883 (twins). The father, 1904 is deceased.

Edwin Belden, Jr., graduated from the Naval School, Annapolis, Md. He mar. Jan. 6, 1886, at Seattle, Washington, Stella Gates, where, after a legal separation in 1897, she resided in 1905, 1114 6th Ave. He is now Paymaster in the U. S. Navy. Res. '98, Litchfield, Ct. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of James (Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mollie (Rossiter) Webster, of Litchfield, Ct., and Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.*

1. **James Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1782, of Litchfield, Ct., and Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., mar. (1) in 1805, Sabrina Catlin, of Litchfield, Ct., who died March 18, 1824; and he mar. (2) in 1828, Mrs. Lydia (Hawley) Benjamin. He died Oct. 7, 1879; and she was living in 1881.

Land records, Ontario Co., N. Y., show that James Webster, of Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt., bought land in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 26, 1806, of Asher Warner, and more land July 21, 1812.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Phelps, N. Y., except the first two.) (1st m.) James Russell, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Jan'y 20, 1806; a child, son, died in infancy; Isaac Catlin, b. at Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., April 8, 1808; Chauncy Lyman, Nov. 14, 1812; a child, daughter, died in infancy; Julia Ann Sabrina, June 30, 1818; (2d m.) Wallace Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1829; Armenia Louisa, Sept. 11, 1846. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

2. **Russell Webster**, b. April 5, 1783, of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., mar. Oct. 8, 1808, at that place, Mary Havens, daughter of Silas and Procula Havens, of Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., b. March 19, 1771. He lived during all his married life at Cairo, N. Y., under the roof where Thurlow Weed was born, and remained active in body and clear in mind to the time of his death. Both died at Cairo, N. Y., she, Oct. 17, 1851; and he, March 4, 1870, aged 87 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Cairo, N. Y.) Procula, July 31, 1809; Jarvis Havens, April 14, 1811; Amanda Mosier, Oct. 8, 1812; Erastus, Oct. 8, 1814; Caroline Rositer, Dec. 14, 1816; James Leander, May 31, 1824; Mary Philinda, Aug. 8, 1831. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

3. **Jarvis Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1785, a tanner, mar. Eliza Maria Lieunau, b. in 1775. They removed from Litchfield, Ct., about

1810 or 12, and probably settled first at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., and later, removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where both died, she, Oct. 27, 1839; and he, Nov. 1, 1861, aged 76 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Philadelphia, Pa.) Amelia Amanda, April 21, 1820; George Washington, July 1, 1822; Lafayette Laurence, Aug. 24, 1824; Wallace Montgomery, Sept. 5, 1826; Imogene Malvina Tucker, Nov. 14, 1828, died at Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1829; Imogene Ophelia, Aug. 14, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

4. **Lyman Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1787, a farmer, removed from Litchfield, Ct., to Hudson, N. Y., probably about 1810 or 12, where he mar., in the Fall of 1816, Sarah Gifford, daughter of Abner and Mary (Allen) Gifford. He died at Orangeburg, Rockland Co., N. Y., April 19, 1876; and she, Jan'y 8, 1859.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hudson, N. Y., except Mary Elizabeth, who was b. at Lenox, Mass.) Emeline Augusta, Dec. 5, 1817; William Wallace, Aug. 25, 1821; Mary Elizabeth, May 13, 1828; Daniel Lyman, Oct. 14, 1833; Frances Minert, died at the age of 15 mos., at Hudson; Samuel White, died in his 8th year, at same place. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.

5. **Chester Webster**, b. August 4, 1791, at Acra, N. Y., lived at Hudson, Columbia Co.; and Phelps, and Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., mar. June 24, 1813, (1) Phebe Pinkham, third cousin to Benjamin Franklin, of Hudson, N. Y.

Chester Webster volunteered at Hudson, N. Y., for service in the War of 1812, and served in New York City, in Capt. Elias Worden's Co., N. Y. Militia, from Sept. 8 to Dec. 6, 1814. He is described as 6 ft. high, dark complexion, and hair, and black eyes.

Chester Webster learned the shoe maker's trade, and when first married he had a shoe store at Troy, N. Y., but some time prior to 1830, removed to Ontario Co., N. Y., and there became a farmer.

Records of Deeds show: Chester Webster, of Troy, N. Y., bought land at Phelps, Ontario Co., April 8, 1828; and again Feb. 20, 1835. Surrogate's record shows: Chester Webster, of Phelps, N. Y., died intestate, Aug. 26, 1860.

His first wife died April 19, 1838; and he mar. (2) at Elizabethtown, N. J., July 24, 1838, Margaret Buchanan, of New York. He died at Oaks Corners, Aug. 26, 1860, aged 69 yrs.; and his second wife, Feb. 17, 1879, aged 77.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Hudson, N. Y., Phebe Ann, at Troy, N. Y., and the others at Phelps, N. Y.) (1st m.) George Chester, April 12, 1814; William Dorey, July 6, 1818; Charles Henry, Sept. 17, 1825; Phebe Ann, April 6, 1828; Permelia Moseley, July 7, 1830; Joseph Harvey, March 21, 1833; Benjamin Franklin, May 1, 1836; (2d m.) Caroline Helen Augusta, June 8, 1839; Alexander Buchanan, March 31, 1843. Caroline Helen Augusta was living, unmarried, at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1892. Resumed in Chapter XLIII.



## CHAPTER XIX.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Dea. Benjamin and Elizabeth Peck Webster of Litchfield, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEACON JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEACON BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF DEACON BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF DEACON BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Deacon Benjamin and Elizabeth Peck Webster by their son Benjamin Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Lucretia Buell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah (Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lois (Coe) Webster of Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Uri Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 1783, at Litchfield, Ct., of Whitesboro, and West Bloomfield, N. Y., mar. at Whitesboro, Jan'y 6, 1812, Mercy, daughter of Maj. Daniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ashley, b. at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 24, 1789. He removed to West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1816, where he owned a farm, and a saw-mill.

May 16, 1820: Uri Webster bought land at Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., and March 15, 1827, Uri Webster and Mercy, his wife, sold land at Lima, N. Y.

Land records of Ontario Co., N. Y., have record of deed May 15, 1852, which contains following names: Elijah A. Webster, and Marietta R., his wife, of Bloomfield, Legrange Co., Ind.; Horace Webster of South Milford, Legrange Co., Ind.; James O. Hudnut and Marcia, his wife, in her right, of Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y.; Othniel J. Gilbert and Seraph, his wife, in her right, of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.; Nelson M. Lloyd and Sophia, his wife, in her right; Lucius A. Webster; Uri B. Webster and Mercy Webster, of her right of dower, of the town of Lima, N. Y., by Edward Webster, of Nunda, their lawyer.

He died at West Bloomfield, Sept. 28, 1851; and she at Petersburg, Boone Co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1858.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Whitesboro, N. Y., and the others at Bloomfield, N. Y.) Elijah Ashley, Feb. 20, 1813; Seraph, April 27, 1814; Horace, April 30, 1816; Edward, March 6, 1818; Sophia, May 24, 1820; Lucius Alcott, Aug. 2, 1824; Marcia, Dec. 31, 1827; Uri Briggs, Oct. 11, 1831. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.

2. **Clara Webster**, date of birth not learned, m. (1) Samuel Collins and lived probably in the vicinity of Whitesboro, N. Y. She m. (2) a Mr. Crayne. She d. in 1876.

CHILDREN: (Collins) Clara who m. Kavanaugh. The end.

3. **Guy Webster**, b. Dec. 7, 1787, a farmer, removed from Litchfield, Ct., to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; whence he removed to Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., in 1837, when that country was a wilderness, where his wife did not see the face of a white woman for six months after they settled there. He built the first frame house in the town in 1840, which is still occupied by his descendants and the farm on which he settled in 1837 is still in possession of the family.

He served as an Ensign or Lieut. in the War of 1812, on three tours in the New York Militia, viz.: in Capt. Martin Tubb's Co., from Sept. 1 to 30, 1812, and Dec. 20, 1813 to Feb. 3, 1814; and in Capt. Silsbee's Co., Col. Warren's Regt., from about middle of Nov. to about middle of Dec., 1813. He enlisted at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and the service was rendered under Gen'l McClure, at Newark, Upper Canada.

The records of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., show that Guy Webster, of Chautauqua Co., bought land of parties in Amsterdam, Holland, and that on April 7, 1826, he sold land, and that on June 18, 1831, Guy Webster and Lucretia, his wife, of the town of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., sold land, also that on May 27, 1826, Guy Webster, of Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., bought land of Miles Webster and Sally, his wife.

He mar. at Litchfield, Ct., by Rev. Judah Champion, Jan'y 1, 1810, others say Jan'y 20, 1809, Lucretia Mason, his first cousin, daughter of Elisha and Lucretia (Webster) Mason. He was for many years, and until his death, a Justice of the Peace. He died at Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., Aug. 13, 1853; she died at Rouland, Ionia Co., Mich., Dec. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hanover, N. Y., except otherwise stated.) Cynthia, July 11, 1811, died at Hanover, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1812; Louise, July 6, 1813; Caroline, Sept. 25, 1815; Marcia, Aug. 14, 1817, died at Hanover, Oct. 6, 1818; Marcia again, Sept. 15, 1819; Betsey B., Feb. 28, 1822; Lucretia, April 5, 1825; Eusebia, b. at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., April 25, 1827, died at same place, Dec. 22, following; William, b. at Boston, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1828, died at Concord, N. Y., April 30, 1829; Eusebia again, b. at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., May 9, 1830, died at same place, Oct. 22, 1830; Guy, Jr., same place, Sept. 20, 1831; Elisha M., b. Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., June 2, 1834, d. Orleans, Mich., May 21, 1839. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.



**4. Miles Webster**, b. Aug. 20, 1789, mar., April 10, 1813, Sally Morehouse, b. May 15, 1796. They resided at Elyria and Carlisle, Lorain Co., O.

Miles Webster served as a Sergeant in Capt. Martin B. Tubb's Co., N. Y. Militia, from Dec. 20, 1813, to Feb. 3, 1814; and from Aug. 1 to Sept. 26, 1814. He was drafted at Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Records of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., show that on March 30, 1812, Miles Webster, of that County, bought land of parties in Amsterdam, Holland, and that on June 18, 1831, Miles Webster, of Hanover, N. Y., sold land, also that on May 27, 1826, Miles Webster and Sally, his wife, sold to Guy Webster.

He died Feb. 24, 1864; and she, Dec. 28, 1850.

**CHILDREN:** (All b. at Hanover, N. Y., except the first, who was b. near Utica, N. Y.) De La Fayette, April 12, 1814; Lois Coe, June 24, 1816; Pulaski, April 21, 1819, died Aug. 24, 1837; Aaron Morehouse, April 14, 1821; Curtis, April 13, 1825; Guy, Aug. 27, 1827; Rhoda Barto, Jan'y. 7, 1830, died Aug. 12, 1832; Elijah Daniel, June 23, 1835. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.

**5. Lois Webster**, b. May 10, 1792, mar., March 17, 1809 or 1810, William Hill, and remained on the old homestead at Whitesboro, N. Y., where both died, she, June 26, 1847; and he, "many years ago."

**CHILDREN:** (Hill) (All b. at Whitesboro, N. Y.) Emeline, March 12, 1812; Lois, May 14, 1816; William, April 18, 1820; Mary, Aug. 28, 1822; Horace, May 13, 1825; Harriet, Dec. 12, 1827; Jane, June 8, 1830; Hetty, Oct. 15, 1832; George, 1838.

(1) Emeline mar. George Crane, and they had several children.

(2) Lois mar. Isaac Crane, brother of the above.

(3) Mary mar., and lived in 1896, at North Kingsville, O.

(4) Horace, resided in 1896, at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.

(5) Jane mar. Isaac Buchanan, and they resided in 1893, in Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. They had two sons, and one daughter. The end.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of Benjamin (Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally (Hotchkiss), and Widow Abiah Bradley, nee Hotchkiss, of Litchfield, Ct.*

**1. Marina Webster**, b. about 1791, (by first m.), mar., Dec. 28, 1812, Norman Buel, of Litchfield, Ct., b. 1789, son of Norman, b. Apr. 9, 1767, and Rhoda (Peck) Buel. She died Feb. 1, 1852; and he, Nov. 17, 1865, aged 76 yrs.

**CHILDREN:** (Buel) Lucretia, b. April 25, 1814. Married Royal R. Barber, and resided, in 1883, at Harwinton, Ct. Amelia, b. Feb. 24, 1818. Married Lyman A. Barber, brother of the above, and they resided at Medway, Mass. The end.

**2. Lucretia Webster**, b. date not learned, mar., Nov. 27, 1816, William Buel, 2d, of Litchfield, Ct., b. 1791, son of Norman and

Rhoda (Peck) Buel. She died, May 15, 1851; and he, June 16, 1874, aged 80 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Buel) Marina, b. Apr. 8, 1818; Rhoda, b. July 11, 1822.

(1) Marina Buel m. Royal A. Ford and res. '83 at Litchfield, Ct.

(2) Rhoda m. Feb. 21, 1844, at Litchfield, Ct., John Aaron Warner, a farmer, b. Apr. 2, 1817, at Plymouth, Ct., s. of Aaron and Mary (Camp) Warner. She d. Jan. 24, 1861, at Esmond, Livingston Co., Ill., and he at Pomona, Cal., Apr. 13, 1898. CHILDREN: (Born Plymouth, Ct.) Mary Lucretia, June 20, 1845; Aaron Prosper, Nov. 24, 1854, d. Sep. 20, 1855.

Mary Lucretia Warner m. Dec. 4, 1871, at Odell, Ill., Selden Irving Ford, a horticulturist, b. May 16, 1843, at Bath, Grafton Co., N. H., s. of Arad and Mary (Hutchins) Ford. Res. '99, Pomona, Cal. CHILDREN: (Born Odell, Ill.) Stella Mae, Dec. 12, 1872; Frank Warner, Aug. 3, 1876; Harry George, Sep. 1, 1883. The end.

**3. Capt. Benjamin Webster**, b. May 24, 1795, a farmer, of Litchfield, Ct., mar. there Dec. 19, 1818, Rachel, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Mason) Baldwin, of same place, b. Sept. 28, 1794. He was Captain of the Litchfield Light Infantry. He died there, Aug. 30, 1880; and she, same place, Nov. 25, 1886, aged 92 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Litchfield, Ct.) Maria Lucretia, Aug. 18, 1820; Charles Baldwin, July 11, 1822; Benjamin Fletcher, Jan'y 28, 1825; William Mason, Jan'y 9, 1828; Frederick Buel, June 22, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.

**4. Orrin Webster**, b. Sep. 4, 1797, a saddler and harness manufacturer, of Hartford, Ct., mar. at the old homestead of her father, North Main Street, Hartford, Sept. 12, 1820, Amelia, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Ward) Danforth, b. at Hartford, May 27, 1800. Jonathan Danforth was b. at Middletown, Ct., and his wife, Lucy Ward, at Ashford, Ct. They resided, however, with the exception of a few years at Middletown, at Hartford, Ct. After the death of Orrin Webster, she mar. (2) at the old homestead, Nov. 21, 1837, Col. Solomon Olmsted, of East Hartford, Ct., b. in 1791, she being his second wife, and resided at Minneapolis, Minn.

Orrin Webster died at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 24, 1830, aged 33 yrs.; and Amelia Danforth Webster, afterward Olmsted, died at her son's, at Bethlehem, Pa., June 10, 1876.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hartford) Benjamin Crampton, Oct. 8, 1821; Orrin, Jr., May 6, 1823; Jonathan Danforth, June 25, 1826, died May 15, 1827.

(Amelia Danforth Webster had one child by her second husband, Olmsted, viz.: Amelia Electa, b. at East Hartford, Ct., July 13, 1839. She mar. Henry Tucker, of Hartford, where, in 1881, they resided. No children.) Resumed in Chapter XLIV.



**5. Elihu Webster**, b. Apr. 13, 1800, a farmer, of Northfield, Litchfield Co., Ct., mar. Nov. 27, 1823, Sarah, a daughter of Col. James and Sarah (McNeil) Marsh. She died at Northfield, Ct., April 3, 1869, at which place he was still living, in 1884.

CHILDREN: (Two b. at Northfield.) Solomon Marsh, March 19, 1827. Was living, unmarried (1882) on the farm with his father at Northfield, Ct. Feb. 9, 1830, infant dau. b. in town of Plymouth, Ct.; Kirby, b. July 9, 1832, died unmarried, Sept. 4, 1868.

(Sep. 1895, Solomon Webster lived a mile and a half west of Northfield Centre, town of Litchfield, alone.) The end.

**6. Julia Webster**, b. July 26, 1803, mar., Oct. 6, 1835, Harvey Hayes Fox. She was living in 1881, at Waterbury, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Fox) Benjamin Webster, b. Oct. 10, 1836, died April 25, 1837; Guy Webster, Oct. 25, 1838, died July 21, 1860; Emily Marsh, Sept. 20, 1840; Sarah Ann, Feb. 8, 1842, died Aug. 28, 1842; Mary Jane, Nov. 4, 1844; Ellen Sarah, May 19, 1847.

Emily Marsh mar. Sept. 10, 1861, Charles William Rowe. They had: Guy Webster, b. Aug. 21, 1862.

Mary Jane mar., March 12, 1865, Cleveland Evans Smith. They had: Julia Eliza, b. May 19, 1868.

Ellen Sarah mar., Sept. 17, 1865, William Williams. They had: Charles Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1868, and died Sept. 19, 1870; Also Frederick J., b. Feb. 17, 1872, and died March 14, following. The end.

**7. Elijah Webster**, b. May 31, 1805, was a harness maker.

Elijah Webster removed from Litchfield to Hartford, Ct., in 1821; thence to Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1826; thence to Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1828; thence to Oakfield (then Elba), Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1835; and thence to Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1858. He held the offices of Trustee and Steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, at West Barre, N. Y., for several years during the time he lived at Oakfield, N. Y.

When a young man he held a Captain's Commission in the N. Y. Militia, but was not in any War.

He mar. at Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1830, Susan Cleveland Pratt, b. at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 16, 1809, daughter of Harry and Susan (Cleveland) Pratt. Susan Cleveland was a daughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, and in 1882 was living, and although she was in her 98th year, was retaining her faculties in a remarkable degree. Wm. E. Dodge, the philanthropist, Bishop Coxe of the Episcopal Church, and Grover Cleveland, President of the United States, were all nephews of her. She died at Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1883.

Elijah Webster d. Dec. 16, 1889, and his wife, Dec. 12, 1896, at Albion, N. Y.

CHILDREN: George Pratt, b. Dec. 31, 1831, died March 27, 1857; Henry Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1833; Elijah Dexter, b. at Oak-

field, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1836; Susan Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1838; Lucy Emily, Oct. 25, 1841; Caroline Cornelia, Sept. 17, 1847; Mary Amelia, Nov. 28, 1850. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.

**8. Guy Webster**, b. 1808, was a farmer, at Woodbury, Ct., where he died of consumption, unmarried, July 6, 1865, aged 57 years. The end.

**9. Emily Webster**, date of birth not found, mar. Kirby Marsh, and removed to New York State. She died in an Insane Asylum at or near Troy, N. Y. No children. The end.

**10. Sally Ann Webster**, date of birth unknown, mar. Edward Parker, and resided in 1882, at Plymouth, Ct. No children. The end.

**11. Joel Hotchkiss Webster**, b. Sep. 1821, (by 2d m.) a machinist, mar. (1) at New Haven, Conn., Henrietta Gorham, who was the dau. of a Custom House officer who was a great Democrat; and he mar. (2) (taken from New Haven records) Dec. 17, 1846, at that place, by Rev. S. Cooke, Rector of St. Paul's, Miss Harriet Esther Gorham, a cousin of his first wife. His first wife died, and he was killed by being thrown over a grindstone and striking on his head, Aug. 9, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y. His second wife survived him and lived with a married daughter.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (First two b. at New Haven, Conn.) William; a son. (By second mar.) a dau.; a dau.

(1) William Webster mar. in New Haven, Conn. He was a joiner. He d. there leaving a widow and one child. His widow mar. again and resides there.

(2) The son, d. quite young, probably unmarried.

(3) One of the daughters mar. a Mr. Davenport, who is a clerk in New York. The end.

**12. William Webster**, b. Nov. 27, 1823, (by second m.), a farmer, unmarried, resided in 1882, at Scott Swamp, Farmington, Ct., where he has lived for forty years. He served in the late war as a member of Co. I, 25th Conn. Vols., and received honorable mention for engineering work in constructing bridges. He left home very young. The end.

**13. Martha Pratt Webster**, b. 1825, (by second m.), taught school from the time she was about 16 years old, and died, unmarried, at the age of about 19 yrs. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Claudius (Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret (Buell) Webster, of Litchfield, Ct., and Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y.*

**1. Aranda Webster**, b. Sep. 16, 1796, mar. at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1826, William Hall. She died at Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1831.



CHILDREN: (Hall) (All b. at Bloomingburgh.) William Claudius, Sept. 6, 1827, died at Monticello, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1835; Margaret Ann, May 24, 1829; Jennette Frances, June 7, 1831. The end.

2. **Fanny Webster**, b. Dec. 23, 1799, m. a Mr. Hall. Children: Ann Jeannette, m. Prof. Darwin G. Eaton of the Packer Collegiate Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died, and May 18, 1895, Alice A. Chadwick, at a meeting of the Alumnae of the Institution, wrote a tribute to his memory which was published in a memorial booklet. Residence, 53 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

3. **Jeannette Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1802, mar. at Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1832, John Beale, b. at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1801. He died at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., March 29, 1867; and she at Cobden, Union Co., Ill., Nov. 28, 1873.

CHILDREN: (Beale) (All b. at Phelps, N. Y.) Virgil, Nov. 30, 1835; Sarah Frances, Sept. 8, 1838; Edward, June 2, 1841, died at Cobden, Ill., Dec. 27, 1876.

(1) Sarah Frances Beale, d. at Owasso, Mich., July 6, 1893. Her husband, James Cummin d. Dec. 1892 at Morrice, Mich. The end.

4. **Peter Buell Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1805, a farmer, mar. at Monticello, N. Y., in 1833, Charlotte Huntington, b. there Oct. 7, 1814, second daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Royce) Huntington. He occupied the old homestead farm of his father near Monticello, N. Y., at which place both died, he, June 14, 1879; she, Jan'y 12, 1866.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Monticello, N. Y.) David Buell, b. June 11, 1836; Sarah Minerva, Dec. 30, 1837; Daniel Huntington, Oct. 9, 1841; Ruth Ann, Feb. 26, 1844. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Dan (Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Goodrich) Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y.*

1. **Angenetta Maria Webster**, date of birth not found, m. Dec. 7, 1819, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Hiram Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1798, in state of New York. She d. June 12, 1865, at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich. His death not reported.

CHILDREN: (Martin) (First two b. probably in North East, next three at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., and remaining three at York, Livingston Co., N. Y.) Frances Adelia, Oct. 3, 1822; Benjamin Webster, July 21, 1824; Phebe Jerusha, Apr. 30, 1827, d. Sep. 11, 1828; Oscar W., Dec. 1, 1829, d. Sep. 2, 1831; Julia, March 26, 1832; Jerusha Goodrich, May 16, 1834; Hiram Howard, July 26, 1855; Melancton, Apr. 6, 1838.

(1) Frances Adelia m. Feb. 11, 1843, Chas. Rollin Lamson, a physician. Res. 1900, White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

(2) Benjamin Webster, a carpenter, d. in California.

(3) Julia m. Nov., 1857, John Lester, a grain buyer on the Board of Trade. She d. May 12, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and he is also, 1900, deceased.

(4) Jerusha Goodrich m. July 7, 1861, at Manchester, Mich., Thos. Logan, a farmer, b. Jan. 21, 1833, in Penn., son of John and Mary (Cooper) Logan. He d. Oct. 28, 1884, at Manchester, Mich., where 1900 she resided. CHILDREN: (Born, Manchester, Mich.) Webster Thomas, May 9, 1869, a farmer, m. Sep. 14, 1899, Emma Koffberger; Hiram Martin, Feb. 24, 1873; Frances Julia, March 24, 1875, m. Dec. 31, 1896, Elwin B. English, a farmer; Mary Angenetta, Apr. 22, 1880. All res. 1900 at Manchester, Mich.

(5) Hiram Howard, a farmer, m. 1861, Lydia Clark. Res. 1900, Manchester, Mich.

(6) Melancton enlisted for 3 mos. in Civil war. Taken prisoner at Bull Run and confined in Libby Prison until exchanged. Re-enlisted and remained to close of war. Died of effects of service, at Manchester, Mich., Oct. 15, 1867. The end.

**2. Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Dec. 30, 1804, at North East, N. Y., m. Minerva Bissell of that place.

The will of Benjamin F. Webster of the town of North East, dated Feb. 7, 1873, records his age as 68 years, and mentions: to grand-daughters, Cora Webster, Fannie Webster, Rachel M. Webster, daughters of his deceased son, Ira B. Webster; his daughter, Catharine I. Mackwee and John M. Webster.

CHILDREN: (Born at North East, N. Y.) John Milton, Sep. 16, 1833; Ira Bissell, Catharine Jerusha, Rachel Minerva. Last three resided at North East, N. Y., and died there.

(1) John Milton Webster was, '94, at Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

(2) Catherine Mackwee, a dau. resides same place, and is said to know of the descendants of Claudius Webster, and of the children of Avis (Webster) Crampton. The end.

**3. Edmund Brimhull Webster**, date of birth not obtained, married and resided at North East, N. Y.

Nov. 9, 1836, Edmund B. Webster of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., made his Will and in it mentioned, "My beloved wife, Abbey; my daughter, Harriet Webster, under 12 years of age; my nephew, Ira B. Webster, son of my brother, Benj. F. Webster." The end.

**4. Dan Buel Webster**, date of birth not obtained, lived and died in North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y. No further record.

**5. John Milton Webster**, b. March 2, 1810, mar. May 20, 1834, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Rebecca M., dau. of Joshua and Sybil (Benjamin) Meade, b. at Amenia, Dutchess



Co., N. Y. He removed to Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1833, and has ever since resided there. She d. at Parma, N. Y., April 22, 1880, and '82, he resided there.

CHILDREN: (Born at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Amelia, May 9, 1836, d. Aug. 13, 1852; Jane Electa, May 16, 1839; Charles Milton, Aug. 13, 1841; Emily Louisa, Oct. 22, 1844; Mary Augusta, April 5, 1848; Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1850, d. May 9, 1850; Ida Jerusha, Dec. 1, 1851; John Mead, Oct. 5, 1853; Edmund Daniel, b. July 14, 1859. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.

6. **Samuel Dunham Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1811, m. (1) Louisa Clark, of Monroe Co., N. Y., and (2) Feb. 3, 1848, Elizabeth Lewis, b. 1827. His first wife died eighteen months after marriage, leaving one child, Franklin Dunham who died at 6 years of age.

Real estate notes show that he was of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1845. He d. at Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Ill., Feb. 9, 1892, but is buried at Parma Centre, N. Y.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Loudon (Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Ann (Orton) Webster, of Litchfield, Ct.*

1. **Cynthia Ann Webster**, b. May 12, 1805, m. Clark Edwards. She d. March 24, 1844, aged 39, and he, March 31, 1854, aged 54. They had a dau. in Texas, and two sons who are dead. The end.

2. **Dr. Ashbell Wheeler Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1807, a physician, mar. by Rev. Henry Strong, at Vienna or Phelps, N. Y., Jan'y 31, 1832, Julia Strong, daughter of John Bates and Roxanna (Pease) Strong. She was b. at Delhi, N. Y., Jan'y. 18, 1814. Her father was a lawyer in New York City, removed from there to St. Augustine, Fla., where he became Judge of the Circuit Court. He was living there when the territory was transferred to the United States. He was a law partner of Judge Smith, the father of Gen'l. Kirby Smith. His father was Judge Strong, of Salisbury, Ct. Mrs. Webster's mother was from Somers, Ct. Mrs. Webster was a cousin of Judge William Strong, formerly Associate Judge of the Supreme Court, U. S. Mr. Webster lived and practiced his profession at St. Louis, Mo.

He died at St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1884; and she at Greenport, Long Island, N. Y., at her daughter's, July 2, 1891.

CHILDREN: Julia Strong, b. at Phelps, N. Y., June 3, 1833; Mary Ann, same place, Aug. 28, 1836; Harriet Hubbel, Columbus, O., Jan'y 14, 1842; Eliza Roxanna, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1849; Alice, same place, Sept. 12, 1852, died at St. Louis, Mo., May 7, 1860. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.

3. **Mary Ann Webster**, b. March 15, 1809, mar. (1) Daniel Sheldon Edwards, son of Alpheus and Narcissa (Seeley) Edwards, and (2) Dec. 25, 1839, Truman Shepard, b. May 18, 1806, at

Leavenworth's Bridge, Ct., on the Derby side, eldest surviving son of Nathan and Nancy (Leavenworth) Shepard.

Narcissa Seeley, mother of her first husband was the daughter of David Seeley, and was born Sep. 6, 1788, at Trumbull, Ct., and died at Roxbury Ct., May 31, 1851. David Seeley was the son of David, and his wife, wid. Susannah Curtiss (1755), son of Lieut. Joseph of Stratford, Ct., son of Nathaniel, son of Robert. The last named (Robert) was a Lieut. in the Pequot war in 1637, in the first American army ever organized. Robert's son Nathaniel was also a Lieut. in King Philip's war and was killed Dec. 19, 1675 in the Great Swamp Fight. Alpheus, father of Daniel Sheldon Edwards, d. at Roxbury, Mar. 18, 1861, aged 79.

Her second husband's ancestry was as follows: His mother was a daughter of Captain Gideon Leavenworth of Leavenworth's Bridge, Huntington side. His father, Nathan (1777-1858), was the oldest son of Abraham Shepard (1744-1832), a soldier of the Revolution, and his wife Rhoda, dau. of Abraham and Bette (Booth) Ferris of Newtown, Ct. *Abraham Shepard* was the son of Ensign John (1708-1795) of Newtown, Ct., and his wife Mary, dau. of Sergt Abraham Pierson of Derby, Ct. *Ensign John Shepard* was the son of John Shepard (or Sheppard) (1681-1719) of Milford, Ct., and his wife Abigail, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Pruden) Allen, and grand daughter of Rev. Peter and Abigail (Boyse) Pruden, founder of Milford. *John Sheppard* was the son of Dea. John (1653-1736) of Hartford, Ct., and his wife Hannah, dau. of Dea. Paul Peck, great aunt to Elizabeth dau. of Paul Peck 3d who mar. (1) Benjamin Webster of Litchfield, (p. 40) and (2) Elon Crampton. *Dea. John Sheppard* of Hartford was the son of Sergt John (1627-1707) of same place, and his wife Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Greenhill from Staplehurst, Kent. *Sergt. John Sheppard* was the son of Edward of Cambridge, Mass., from the vicinity of Dedham, England, who was in the coasting trade between Boston and Hartford, and ports on the Sound, and his wife, Violet Stanley.

Mary Ann Webster d. at Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Ct., Feb. 25, 1866, and her second husband, Truman Shepard, same place, Feb. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN: (Edwards) (1st mar.) Harriet Narcissa. (2d mar.) (Shepard) Zilpha M., b. April 28, 1841; Mary, Apr. 15, 1845; Truman, b. Jan. 25, 1848, d. April 18, 1849; Naaman, Apr. 20, 1850. Resumed in Chapter XLIV.

4. **Harriet Lucretia Webster**, b. Sep. 4, 1811, mar., Nov. 6, 1830, Pernette Warner, a farmer. They resided in 1892, at Newark, Kendall Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Litchfield, Ct., remaining three at Newark, Ill.) Julia Alida, Nov. 11, 1832; Mary Jane, Dec. 15, 1834; Elizabeth A., March 1, 1837; Edwin P., Jan'y 11, 1840; Emma Maud, Sept. 15, 1849; Thedocia A., Feb. 23, 1854.

(1) Julia Alida mar. Aug. 18, 1853, Platt Potter. She died at Newark, Ill., Feb. 19, 1858.

(2) Mary Jane mar. Edwin H. Rice, a clerk (1892) at Meadville, Pa. She died at Newark, Ill., Nov. 29, 1863.



(3) Elizabeth A., mar. April 5, 1860, Edwin W. Luce, a merchant. They resided in 1892, at Meadville, Pa.

(4) Edwin P., a farmer, mar. Jennie Derby. They resided (1892) at Newark, Ill.

(5) Emma Maud mar. Sept. 7, 1887, Luther Redfield, a merchant, (1892) Newark, Ill.

(6) Thedocia A., mar. Clement C. Jones. Resided (1892) Rantoul, Ill. The end.

**5. Avis Elizabeth Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1816, mar. at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Sept. 8, 1840, Charles, son of Alpha and Sarah (Booth) Nettleton, of same place. He was b. there March 12, 1817. He died Oct. 18, 1886, and she was living there 1892.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Kingsville, O.) Sarah Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1842; Charles Booth, Jan'y 30, 1847; Alpha, Dec. 23, 1848, died Dec. 20, 1866; Margaret Amelia, Oct. 8, 1853, died Nov. 7, 1878.

(1) Sarah Elizabeth mar. Jan'y 1, 1873, John W. Dewey. They resided (1881) at Cleveland, O., where she died July, 1886.

(2) Charles Booth mar. July 1, 1870, Mary Ann Evans. They resided (1892) at Dayton, O. He is an artist. The end.

**6. Margaret Maria Webster**, b. Nov. 15, 1815, m. Phylander Y. Stuart. They lived at Bloomington, Ill., Belleville, Ill., where she d. about 1860. No children. The end.

**7. Claudius Buell Webster**, b. Aug. 11, 1818, of Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich., followed the occupation of builder for the greater part of his life. Was also the half owner of a Steam Planing Mill, Sash and Blind Manufactory, and Lumber Yard. Lost heavily by the burning of the Steam Planing Mill, but rebuilt. Sold out his half of interest in the Mills about seventeen years ago, and has since been in mercantile business, as a Boot and Shoe Dealer.

Claudius Buell Webster removed from Litchfield, when about 17 years old, and went with his brother, Ashbel Webster, to Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.; and from there removed to Columbus, O., where he lived for about eight years, and where he made and sold 1000 fanning mills; and from there he removed to Marshall, Mich., where he has resided for about 39 years. He was a member of the Village Trustees, at Marshall, and when it became a city, was elected a Councilman, and after a Supervisor. At 18 he joined the Presbyterian Church at Phelps, N. Y., and has been for several years an Elder in that Church, at Marshall, Mich.

He mar. (1) Oct. 8, 1845, Maria Brigham, daughter of Aaron Brigham, of Nashua, N. H.; and (2) at Marshall, Mich., Nov. 6, 1861, Sarah M., daughter of Col. Loren Maynard. His first wife died Aug. 17, 1860; and his second, in 1881, was living at Marshall, Mich. He d. Feb. 25, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Marshall, Mich.) (By first m.) Arabell Maria, Feb. 22, 1849. (By second m.) Edward Maynard, July 18, 1864; Hattie Claudean, June 4, 1867, died Nov. 8, 1870; Mabel Stevens, Nov. 4, 1871.

Arabell Maria mar. Oct. 5, 1867, Frank G. Stevens, of Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. She died at Fredonia, May 7, 1871. No children. The end.

**8. Amelia Caroline Webster**, b. 1820, m. Nov. 30, 1840, says one, and Dec. 1, 1841, says another, at Litchfield, Ct., Joseph Sherman Titus, b. Nov. 30, 1819, s. of Joseph and Polly (West) Titus, at Litchfield. They resided at Washington Depot, Litchfield Co., Ct., where Wednesday, Jan. 16, 1884, he died. She res. at Carthage, Ill.

CHILDREN: (Titus) (Born at Washington, Ct.) Ellen Amelia, Dec. 13, 1845; Lillie Eliza, Dec. 22, 1854.

(1) Ellen Amelia Titus, mar. (1) Oct. 1, 1867, at Washington, Ct., Howard Norman Hazen, where he d. July 27, 1869. He was a farmer. She m. (2) Jan. 19, 1875, same place, George Pierpont, a Justice of the Peace. He d. Feb. 14, 1884. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Hazen) Theodotia Webster, Aug. 24, 1868, d. Mch. 13, 1869. (2d mar.) (Pierpont) George Sherman, b. Jan. 6, 1876; Flora Humiston, Nov. 9, 1877, d. Dec. 8, 1877. George Sherman Pierpont is a clerk and res. '96, at Thomaston, Ct. The end.

(2) Lillie Eliza Titus, mar. June 4, 1884, Wm. Lee Douglas, a clergyman, res. '96, Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Douglass) William Lee, b. Nov. 12, 1885, at Sag Harbor, N. Y.; Henry Titus, Dec. 12, 1889, at Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.; James Barteau, July 12, 1892, same place. The end.

**9. Dr. Edwin Elisha Webster**, b. July 26, 1822, a physician, m. at St. Louis, Mo., 1867, Sarah B., dau. of John and Sarah Milla (Birgdon) Benney, b. at Catskill, N. Y., 1837. Her mother was born in Dorchester, Eng., and was the dau. of an English officer. He and his second wife lived, '93, at 6827 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: (By second wife—none by first) Edwin Newell, a physician, b. at St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1869. Resided, '93, at St. Louis. The end.

Second Division, showing the great grandchildren of Deacon Benjamin and Elizabeth Peck Webster, by their son, Stephen Webster of Litchfield, who married Honor Kilbourn.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Truman (Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Diadema (Sanford) Webster of Litchfield and Northfield, Ct.*

**1. David Sanford Webster**, b. May 10, 1800, at Northfield, Ct., a farmer, of Bethlehem, Ct., mar. in 1827 or 1828, Clarissa



Wattles, of Waterbury, Ct. He became insane, and in the Fall of 1865 went to Virginia, and has not since been heard of. Supposed to be dead. She died at Waterbury, Ct., Jan'y 15, 1873, aged 73 years.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Bethlehem, Ct., except the last, Albert William, who was b. at Pleasant Valley or Barkhamstead, Ct.) Louisa, died in infancy; Henrietta Louisa, June 11, 1830; Albert, died in infancy; Truman Monroe, March 13, 1833; Erwin Wattles, April 9, 1835; Albert William, Jan'y 21 (Sunday), 1838. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

2. **Sophia Webster**, b. May 10, 1802, mar. at Northfield, Ct., Titus Turner, Oct. 23, 1827. She died April 3, 1872, aged 70 yrs., at that place.

CHILDREN: (Turner) Sally, b. March 27, 1830, mar. James T. Smith; David, b. Feb. 25, 1837. Both resided, '94, at Northfield, Ct. The end.

3. **Lyman Webster**, b. Nov. 7, 1805, a farmer, of Northfield and Whitneyville, Ct., mar. (1) at Northfield, Ct., Aug. 28, 1828, Eliza R., daughter of Lemuel and Nancy (Jones) Smith, b. there, May 7, 1806. She died at Huntington, Ct., Jan'y 21, 1856; and he mar. (2) at Whitneyville, Ct., Jan'y 15, 1879, Caroline Bradley, who was b. April 11, 1826.

Lyman Webster was a constable at Litchfield, in 1838; a Grand Juror there in 1839; and a Selectman there in 1846.

He died at No. Haven, Ct., Aug. 14, 1882, aged 76 years and 9 mos.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Northfield, Ct., except Oscar, the last, who was b. at Morris, Ct.) Elizabeth Jane, March 9, 1830; Mary Ann, April 27, 1832; Nancy Anna, Oct. 9, 1834; Edgar Lyman, Sept. 12, 1839; George Smith, Dec. 1, 1841; Oscar Monroe, March 31, 1845, and died at Morris, Sept. 7, 1849. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

4. **Abigail Webster**, b. July 10, 1808, mar. Jan'y 23, 1828, Tertius W. Turner. She died at Meona, Clayton Co., Iowa, April 29, 1893, having died at Luana, Clayton Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Turner) (All b. at Northfield, Ct., except Levi, who was b. at Mt. Washington, Mass., and Henry, whose birth place is unknown.) Caroline Elizabeth, March 3, 1830; Amelia Mary, Sept. 7, 1832; Emily, July 21, 1835; Levi, Aug. 17, 1838; Henry Webster, March 10, 1842.

(1) Caroline Elizabeth mar. at Northfield, Ct., Nov. 30, 1848, David Thomas Welton, and now (1881) resides at Luana, Iowa. Residence (1894) Riceville, Mitchell Co., Iowa.

(2) Amelia Mary mar. at Whitneyville, Ct., July 22, 1850, Chauncey Brooks Webster, b. Burlington, Ct., June 19, 1826, and died March 4, 1867, at Waterbury, Ct. Not of the Gov. John Webster family, so far as known.

(3) Emily mar. at Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., Feb. 22, 1853, Daniel Fairbanks Burrington, and now resides at Windsor, Wis. He resided (1894) at Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis.

(4) Levi mar. at Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 13, 1858, Elizabeth Starks, and died at Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., Sept. 6, 1862.

(5) Henry Webster mar. at National, Clayton Co., Iowa, March 29, 1865, Persis Antonette Nichols, and now (1881) resided at Luana, Iowa. Residence (1894) Wagner, Clayton Co., Iowa. The end.

**5. Anna Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1811, mar. March 2, 1828, at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn., Abner Gilbert Fox, a rivet manufacturer, b. Sep. 6, 1807, at (probably) Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of Daniel and Fanny (Whitney) Fox. She died at Northfield, July 11, 1834, and he mar. (2) in Nov., 1835, Eliza J. Downs. He died Dec. 9, 1841, and his second wife Sept. 7, 1856.

CHILDREN: (Fox) (All b. at Northfield, Conn.) (1st m.) Daniel Webster, Feb. 7, 1830; Albert Dickenson, July 3, 1834. (His 2d m.) Frank Gilbert; Anna, Aug., 1840, and died Aug. 8, 1841.

(1) Daniel Webster Fox, an undertaker mar. (1) March 22, 1853, Charlotte Bartholomew. And (2) April 9, 1855, May Pamela Cook, and res. '99 at Plainville, Conn.

(2) Albert Dickenson Fox, a carriage painter, mar. Sarah Maria Cook, and died at Plainville, Conn.

(3) Frank Gilbert Fox, a carriage painter, mar. Martha Hamilton, and died at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1868. CHILDREN: Frank Gilbert, Jr., b. in Massachusetts, Jan. 16, 1866, and died at Ware, Mass., Jan. 5, 1896. The end.

**6. Sally Webster**, b. March 11, 1814, mar. Aaron Watson Fox, July 1, 1832. She died Dec. 15, 1843, aged 30 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Fox) Truman Webster, b. Oct. 31, 1833; Stephen Webster, Sep. 6, 1835. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Honor (Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Jonathan Wright, Jr., of Litchfield, Ct.*

**1. Jonathan Wright**, b. Dec. 18, 1790, a saddler and harness manufacturer, mar. (1) in 1814, at Litchfield, Conn., Elmira or Almira Griswold, dau. of John and Rhoda (Wetmore) Griswold, born at Milton, Conn., Jan. 6, 1793; and (2) Jan. 25, 1824, by Rev. Isaac Jones, at Litchfield, Elizabeth Griswold, sister of his first wife, born Aug. 30, 1798.

Captain Jonathan Wright was born on his father's estate near Litchfield, and lived there until nine years of age, and after his father's death went to live with his grandfather, Stephen Webster, in Litchfield, where his mother died a short time after, and he afterward made his home. He desired to study law, but his grandfather had strong prejudices against that profession, so, employing the money left him by his father, he em-



barked in the manufacture of saddles and harnesses. In the prime of life he received a traumatic injury to his brain, which rendered further business life impossible. He left Litchfield, and went to Waymart, Wayne Co., Penn., on a farm, hoping that the change would benefit him, but the hope was not realized and he soon died there.

He was a Knight Templar, having received all the Masonic degrees possible in this country. He was also Captain of militia in Litchfield, date of commission unknown.

His first wife died at Litchfield, Conn., May 4, 1821; he at Waymart, Pa., Nov. 2, 1843, and his second wife at Orchard, Iowa, Mch. 13, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Wright) (All b. in Litchfield Co., Conn.) (1st m.) Henry Stanton, b. Milton, Aug. 2, 1820; Almira Juliet, same place, Aug. 28, 1816. (2d mar.) George Frederick, b. at Warren, Dec. 19, 1824; Gustavus Adolphus, b. Washington, Nov. 4, 1826; Washington Irving, same place, Nov. 30, 1828; Charles Belden, same place, Oct. 22, 1831, d. at Litchfield, Conn., Sep. 22, 1844; Benjamin Franklin, b. Litchfield, Jan. 2, 1835; Adelia Theressa, b. same place, Nov. 5, 1839; Richard Corbet, same place, Jan. 6, 1841, died at Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., Sep. 2, 1842. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

2. **Amos Webster Wright**, b. Oct. 21, 1793, a farmer, a brother, mar. Feb. 18, 1816, at Litchfield, do. Co., Conn., Minerva, dau. of John and Rhoda (Wetmore) Griswold, b. Dec. 2, 1795, at Parish of Milton, Litchfield, Conn. They resided at Gage's Lake, Lake Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (Wright) (All b. at Herkimer, N. Y., except first, b. at Binghamton, N. Y.) Louisa, Nov. 20, 1816; William, Feb. 25, 1821; Melinda, Feb. 18, 1825; John, Nov. 3, 1827; Orlando, Sept. 29, 1829; Silas, Aug. 18, 1832; Henry Griswold, Aug. 13, 1834.

(1) Louisa Wright mar. in 1840, Churchill Edwards. Res. Rollins, Ill.

(2) William, a merchant, mar. Mary Keath. He died in March, 1889.

(3) Melinda mar. Elijah M. Haines. She died in June, 1881, at Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill.

(4) John, a farmer, mar. (1) in ——— at Hainesville, Ill., Lucy Wilson; (2) in 1856, at Waukegan, Ill., Mary Fay; (3) in 1880, at Charles City, Iowa, Nora Howard; and (4) in 1887, at Osage, Iowa, Emily Alexander. They reside at Orchard, Iowa.

(5) Orlando, a real estate dealer, mar. (1) July 27, 1851, Maria Davis. Residence, San Diego, Cal.

(6) Silas, a farmer, mar. in Oct., 1860, Sarah Phelps. Residence, Libertyville, Ill.

(7) Henry Griswold, real estate and loaning money, resides at Gray's Lake, Ill. The end.

3. **Honor Wright**, b. March 9, 1796, mar. in 1813, at Litchfield, Conn., Anson Booth, of same place, b. Sep. 21, 1793, at

Oxford, Conn. He d. at Brighton, Cal., July 8, 1869, and she d. June 1, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Booth) Honor Almira, b. June 28, 1814; George Anson, Oct. 5, 1818; Maria Louise, June 5, 1824; Jonathan Wright, July 20, 1830.

(1) Honor Almira m. a Nelson, of Portage Co., O. Prob. had no issue. She d. at Windham, O., Oct. 28, 1840.

(2) George Anson m. Margaret Montgomery, of New Orleans, La. Res. '91, at Downville, Cal.

(3) Maria Louise unm. '91, at res. at Freedom, O.

(4) Johnathan Wright d. at Garrettsville, O., July 30, 1832. The end.

**4. Rachel Wright**, no date of birth, mar. Camp Bidwell of Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn. Others say George or Martin Bidwell. They moved to Rochester, N. Y., where both died leaving a son and daughter. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Roswell (Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Clara (Goodwin) Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and Romeo, Macon Co., Mich.*

**1. Sally Webster**, no date of birth, m. Jonas Cutler. The end.

**2. Charles Webster**, no birth date, m. Hopey Brainard. Residence, 1893, Millington, Tuscola Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: John M.

(1) John M. Webster mar. June 19, 1860, at Millington, Tuscola Co., Mich., Clarissa M. Bentley, b. 1844. He enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, in the 7th Mich. Cavalry. He died of consumption at the hospital in Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 27, 1864.

After his death his widow married, May 30, 1865, George W. Dickerson. The end.

**3. David Webster**, no date of birth, supposed in 1893 not to be living. The end.

**4. Hiram Webster**, no birth date, and no history. Not living, it was believed, in 1893. The end.

**5. Arma Webster**, no birth date, m. Henry Van Cleet. Residence, Lamb's Corners, Lapeer Co., Mich.

**6. Wheeler Bella Webster**, b. July 11, 1822, at Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., a carpenter, mar. Feb. 22, 1847, at Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., Catherine E., dau. of Asa and Nancy Southwell, b. Aug. 18, 1824, at Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. He served three years in the late Civil War as a member of Company E, 28th Regiment, Wisconsin Vol's. Removed from Romeo, Mich., to Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis., in November, 1854, where '93, they resided.

CHILDREN: Burdette, b. Romeo, Mich., May 30, 1854.

Burdette, a paper hanger, painter, designer and decorator, mar. Oct.



20, 1885, Carrie, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Parker) Hickson. They resided, '93, at Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Born at Delavan, Wis.) Edith May, b. July 8, 1886; Luella, May 4, 1888; Charles Joseph, March 16, 1893. The end.

**7. Cyrenus Webster**, no date of birth, a farmer, mar. in 1839, at Pontiac, Mich., Maria Coddington, of Macomb County, Mich.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Berlin, Ottawa Co., Mich., except first two, b. at Armada, Macomb Co., Mich.) Wesley William, Oct. 12, 1842; Roswell, April 6, 1843; Orson, Jan. 14, 1846; Mark Flanagan, Jan. 13, 1848, (or 1849); Isabell Deborah (or Deborah Isabell), Aug. 15, 1851; Jay Burdett, March 12, 1857.

(1) Wesley William, a farmer, unmarried, '93, and resided at Taymouth, Saginaw Co., Mich. He served nearly four years in the war of the Rebellion, in the 10th Michigan Vol's.

(2) Roswell, a farmer, mar. Aug. 25, 1872, at Tuscola, do Co., Mich., Lucy Ann Wilson. They resided, '93, at Elmwood, Tuscola Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born at Elmwood, Mich.) Vernia Isabell, Dec. 11, 1873; Charles Cyrenus, b. Nov. 6, 1875; Florence Isola, May 26, 1877; Willie Orman, Jan. 11, 1880; Claudie Cloyis, July 3, 1884; Eve May, April 16, 1888.

(3) Orson, a farmer, mar. (1) Oct. 2, 1872, Myra L. White, and (2) Jan. 31, 1881, Matilda Jacoby. He d. at Armada, Mich., June 13, 1889.

(4) Mark Flanagan, a farmer, mar. Jan. 30, 1873, at Linden, Genesee Co., Mich., Martha Jane, dau. of Calvin Tracy and Ann Eliza (Booth) Burnett, b. Dec. 14, 1850, at Deerfield, Mich., where, '93, they resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Deerfield, Mich.) Anna Isabelle, b. March 2, 1874; Infant, b. April 3, 1875, d. same day; Edward Tracy, Nov. 11, 1876; Jesse Mark, Dec. 7, 1878; Charlotta May, April 7, 1881; Dollie Laura, Feb. 4, 1883; Guy, Jan. 29, 1885; Ella Rose, March 20, 1887; Orson B., Aug. 30, 1889; Infant, b. July 8, 1891, d. Sep. 12, 1891.

(5) Deborah Isabel, mar. Oct. 7, 1870, at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., Mathew William Carr, a mechanic, son of Mathew and Margaret (Humphreys) Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1841, at Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich. They resided, '93, at Copac, St. Clair Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Copac, Mich.) Bertha Maria, July 16, 1871, d. Aug. 31, 1872; Edith Ellene, April 3, 1874.

(6) Jay Burdett, a farmer, mar. Nov. 1, 1882, at Cass City, Tuscola Co., Mich., Ella Jane, dau. of Samuel Lester and Elizabeth (Smith) Pardo, b. in 1862, at Harwick, Kent Co., Canada. They resided, '93, at Grant, Huron Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born at Elmwood, Mich.) Pearl Gurtie, b. May 2, 1884; Hattie Adell, Sep. 23, 1886; Harvie Lee, Sep. 29, 1888. The end.

**8. Almeda Webster**, b. March 1, 1810, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., mar. March 20, 1828, Sylvester Finch, a farmer, son of Albert and Chloe (Knapp) Finch, b. March 1, 1805. They resided, '93, at Armada, Macomb Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Finch) (Born at Armada, Mich.) Warren, Jan. 6, 1829; Edwin, Dec. 31, 1829; Alanson, March 1, 1832; Henry, June

8, 1834, d. there, Sep. 1, following; Amos, July 11, 1836; Cyrenus, Dec. 4, 1838; Emery, Nov. 23, 1840; Clarissa, April 2, 1843; Emily Jane, Oct. 2, 1845; Elenora, July 28, 1847.

(1) Warren, a farmer, mar. in 1854, Electa French. He d. in Newaygo County, Mich., June 28, 1856.

(2) Edwin, a farmer, mar. Abby Lewis. They resided, '93, at Armada, Mich.

(3) Alanson, a farmer, mar. Elizabeth Done. They resided, '93, at Armada, Mich.

(4) Amos, a farmer, mar. Sep. 24, 1867, Anna Smith. They resided, '93, at Armada, Mich. He served in the war of the Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 14, 1862, in Company E, 5th Michigan Cavalry, as private; made Corporal, Aug. 30, 1862; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862; 1st Sergeant, March 1, 1865; appointed 2d Lieutenant, June 27, 1865, but not mustered; and discharged June 27, 1865. He participated in battles of (all in Virginia) Brandy Station, Richmond, Old Church, Wilderness, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Cold Harbor, Winchester, Fort Royal, Shepardstown, Opequon, Port Republic, Five Forks, South Side R. R., Sailor's Creek, Appomattox, and nineteen others of importance.

(5) Cyrenus, a farmer, mar. March 18, 1871, Annie Smith. They resided, '93, at Tacoma, Wash.

(6) Emery, a farmer, mar. Feb. 22, 1867, Emeline Woodin. They resided, '93, at Armada, Mich.

(7) Clarissa, mar. April 15, 1867, Thomas Proctor, a farmer. They resided, '93, at Armada, Mich.

(8) Emily Jane, mar. Dec. 28, 1865, William H. Morgan, a farmer. They resided, '93, at Lynn, Mich.

(9) Elenora, mar. Dec. 25, 1866, Oliver Hosner, a farmer. They resided, '93, at Dryden, Mich.

**9. Maryette Webster**, b. June 11, 1821, at Lewiston, N. Y., mar. Sep. 9, 1835, at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., William Gaffield Willcox, a carpenter, b. March 30, 1814, at Burlington, Hartford Co., Conn. They removed to Grant County, Wis., in 1842. They resided, '93, at Waterloo, Grant Co., Wis. (Post Office, Beetown, Wis.)

CHILDREN: (Willcox) (All b. at Waterloo, Grant Co., Wis., except first three, b. at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich.) Omar, May 1, 1836; Virginia Ann, Aug. 25, 1838; Isaac Newton, Jan. 14, 1841; Aruna, May 11, 1843, d. there, May 11, 1845; Aruna, again, Feb. 5, 1846, d. there Aug. 5, 1848; Emily, Oct. 31, 1848; Solon, July 15, 1852, d. there, in August, 1858; Juliette, Oct. 9, 1854; William Lewis, July 22, 1857, d. there, in March, 1858; Hiram Lewis, b. in May, 1859, d. there, in November, 1859; Welcome Lewis, Jan. 11, 1862.

(1) Omar, a farmer, mar. Flora Waldorf. He served in the war of the Rebellion in Company C, 2d Wisconsin Vol's, and was wounded by



the bursting of a shell at 2d battle of Bull Run. They resided, '93, at Greeley, Delaware Co., Iowa.

(2) Virginia Ann, mar. (1) Marion Waldorf, a farmer, who died; and she mar. (2) Ezekiel Whittaker, who died. She d. at Beetown, Wis.

(3) Isaac Newton, a farmer, served in the war of the Rebellion in Company C, 2d Wisconsin Vol's, and was killed at battle of Gainesville, Va., Aug. 18, 1862.

(4) Emily, mar. July 4, 1866, H. H. Hampton, a butcher. They resided, '93, at Fennimore, Grant Co., Wis.

(5) Julyette, mar. in February, 1872, John Kinney, a farmer. They resided, '93, at Oakdale, Antelope Co., Neb.

(6) Welcome Lewis, a farmer, mar. Dec. 2, 1885, Alice Hampton. They resided, '93, at Waterloo, Wis.

**10. Lucius Webster**, b. July 21, 1822, a farmer, mar. May 3, 1848, Harriet, dau. of Robert M. Thompson, b. March 27, 1830, in England. After his death, she mar. second, May 8, 1866, at St. Clair, do Co., Mich., Thomas Fischer, b. about 1818, in Ireland, and he d. at Port Huron, Mich., Aug. 28, 1892. She had one child by Fischer, Eva, b. at Marysville, St. Clair Co., Mich., July 20, 1867, and d. at Romeo, Mich., July 16, 1868. Lucius Webster d. at Marysville, St. Clair Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1865. She resided, '94, at 941 Howard Street, Port Huron, Mich.

CHILDREN: (Born, at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.) Lucius John, Feb. 2, 1849; Alice Jennett, b. March 9, 1851, d. there, May 8, 1854; Sarah Ella, Aug. 16, 1853 (or 1854); Anna Mariett, Aug. 10, 1856; Harriet Helen, Jan. 30, 1859; Elmer Myron, April 5, 1861.

Lucius John, a painter, mar. June 1, 1884, at Detroit, Mich., Ollie Fannin, dau. of John Fannin, of Flint, Mich. She d. at Detroit, Mich., Sep. 15, 1885, aged 30 yrs., and 4 mos. He resided, '94, at 43 South Carpenter Street, Chicago, Ill. No children.

Sarah Ella, mar. Feb. 2, 1881, at Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich., James Dixon Austin, a salesman, son of Barnabas Dixon and Mary Ann (Bentley) Austin, b. Dec. 4, 1852, at Clyde, St. Clair Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at Port Huron, Mich. CHILDREN: (Born at Port Huron, Mich.) Ethel Harriett, b. Nov. 21, 1884; Madge Ann, March 19, 1887; Gladys Alice, June 26, 1889.

Anna Mariett, unmarried, '94, and resides at Port Huron, Mich.

Harriet Helen, mar. Dec. 21, 1880, at Port Huron, Mich., Ed. Jasperson Kendall, a marine reporter, b. Aug. 13, 1858, at Algenac, St. Clair Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at Port Huron, Mich. CHILDREN: (Born at Port Huron, Mich.) Burt Gibson, Oct. 28, 1885; Bessie May, Oct. 7, 1887.

Elmer Myron, a book-binder, mar. Feb. 14, 1888, at Baltimore, Md., Margaret Gertrude, dau. of John and Mary Catherine (Wulff) Duffy, b. Feb. 9, 1869, at Washington, N. C. He was employed, '93, in the Government Printing Offices. They resided, '94, at 521 Ninth Street, N. E., Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: (First b. at Baltimore, Md., the others at Washington, D. C.) Myron Elmer, Dec. 21, 1888; Joseph Morris, Sep. 16, 1890; Herbert Kendall, June 14, 1893. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Heman (Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna (Bagley) Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and Morgan township, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. **Linus Webster**, b. May 3, 1803, m. Sophia Prince, and she res. at Keen, Portage Co., Wis.

CHILDREN: Almeda Wegington; Julia Alair; Heman T.; James; Almira Sherman, Buena Vista, Portage Co., Wis. The end.

2. **Truman Webster**, b. March 1, 1805, m. Betsey Hoyt, and lived and died in Jo Daviess or Stephenson Co., Ill., and had several children. Orlando Hoyt, Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., is a nephew of Truman's wife. The end.

3. **David Webster**, b. July 27, 1807, m. (1) Woodworth, and (2) Mrs. Cook. Lived at Lenox, O.

CHILDREN: (Born at Hampden, Geauga Co., O.) Almon, b. Dec. 26, 1834; Edward, Dec. 1, 1836; Ruby Ann, Jan. 12, 1840; Ora Ann, Sept. 12, 1842; Heman Hezekiah, Jan. 11, 1846. Mrs. Rush Henry Holcomb, West Andover, O., a dau.

Ora Ann m. Nov. 1861, Seth Pellett, son of Daniel and Louisa (Loomis) Pellett, of New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., O. She d. Jan. 23, 1862, and he m. (2) Martha Snow. He res. 1900, West Farmington, O. The end.

4. **Jeremiah Webster**, b. Apr. 10, 1810, m., had one boy. Wife died at boy's birth. Lived in Jo Daviess Co., and later in Iowa.

5. **Harvey Webster**, b. May 7, 1813, lived many years single, then mar., but had no children. Records with Ella Bixby, Warren, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. The end.

6. **Roxanna Webster**, b. Feb. 5, 1815, at Litchfield, Ct., m. Apr. 21, 1839, at Rock Creek, Morgan township, Ashtabula Co., O., Albro Woodruff, a farmer, b. June 23, 1816, at New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Ct., son of Edward Woodruff. Both d. in Ashtabula Co., O., he Apr. 11, 1896, at Morgan, and she July 16, 1897, at Lenox, and both are buried at Eagleville.

CHILDREN: (Woodruff) (Born, Morgan, (Eagleville) Ashtabula Co., O.) Heman Bagley, Aug. 13, 1840; Sylvia Louisa, Jan. 14, 1850.

(1) Heman Bagley Woodruff, a farmer, m. Aug. 23, 1860, Amanda M. Bennett. No children. Res. 1900, Jefferson, O.

(2) Sylvia Louisa m. Nov., 1868, John Wilson Forrest, a farmer, b. Jan. 20, 1843, Bovina Centre, Del. Co., N. Y. Res. 1900, Jefferson, O. CHILDREN: Wilson Albro, b. Nov. 16, 1869; Frank Heman, Apr. 14, 1876; Mae, Oct. 12, 1887. (1) Wilson Albro m. Ethel Chatman and has one child, Ferna, b. June 12, 1895. Res. Daupland, Alberta Ca. (2) Frank Heman m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 20, 1897, Elizabeth Wilson. CHILDREN: Gladys Sylvia, b. Jan. 3, 1899; Della Maud, b. Cleveland, O., Apr. 27, 1906. Res. 1907, 527 103d St., N. E., Cleveland, O., Bus. 1110



Williamson Building. Wilson Albro at Telluride, Colorado; Mae, now Mrs. Frank Steele, 91 Jefferson St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

**7. Merritt Webster**, b. Apr. 25, 1817. Lived in Wis. and later Iowa. Several children. The end.

**8. Heman Bagley Webster**, b. May 27, 1819, was in Mexican war. After the war closed he came and visited his mother, then went to Jo Daviess Co., Ill., and located his land warrant; then he and Jeremiah went to California. He and Jeremiah soon separated, he going to the Sandwich Islands, from there to Australia, and from there to Peru, S. A. Have heard nothing from him for 40 years or more prior to 1900. The end.

**9. Noah Webster**, b. Nov. 9, 1822, m. Rosette Barbor, who d. in a few years. He went to Iowa and m. again. He d. in Missouri. Is supposed to have left no children.

**10. Roswell Webster**, b. Feb. 6, 1824, a farmer and stock raiser, m. (1) Emily Harvey, and (2) Dec. 24, 1896, at Lenox, O., Flavia A. Waters, b. there Nov. 28, 1839, dau. of Timothy and Lydia S. (Bailey) Waters. His first wife d. Oct. 5, 1867, and he, Nov. 20, 1899, both at Lenox, O., where 1900 the 2d wife resided.

CHILDREN: (Born, Lenox, O.) (1st mar.) Amers S., July 10, 1848; Alma A., Nov. 5, 1850; Melvin H., Nov. 14, 1852; Cornie D., March 20, 1866; Kate E., 1867; (2d mar.) Fred A., April 19, 1871.

(1) Amers S., a farmer, m. Ida E. Clawson. Res. 1900 Black Ash, Crawford Co., Pa. (1892, Randolph township.)

(2) Alma A. m. Sep. 14, 1869, P. P. Church, a farmer. Res. 1900, Wahoo, Saunders Co., Neb.

(3) Melvin H., a miller, m. May 4, 1878, Carrie Mack. Res. 1900, Dorset, Ashtabula Co., O.

(4) Cornie D., a farmer, m. March 5, 1891, Addie Sturgis. Res. 1900, Hydetown, Crawford Co., Pa.

(5) Kate E. m. Apr. 24, 1893, Byron Bullfinch, a laborer. Res. unknown. She d. Cleveland, O., May 20, 1890.

(6) Fred A., a farmer, m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ida O. Gillette. Res. 1900, Lenox, O.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Orange (Stephen Dea, Benjamin Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Diantha (Catlin) Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.*

**1. Anna Webster**, b. Sep. 28, 1802, mar. at Litchfield, Ct., March 1, 1823, Laban Beach, of that place, who was b. March 25, 1801. He was an architect and builder, and died at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 1869. She was living at Holley, Oakland Co., Mich., in 1881, died in 1886.

CHILDREN: (Beach) Stephen Russell, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1823; Jane Maria, same place, Feb. 24, 1826; Laban, b. at New York City, Dec. 20, 1827; Diantha Ann, b. at Red Hook, N. Y.,

Apr. 14, 1830 and d. Sep. 3, 1831. (All the following b. at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Edmund, Jan'y 11, 1835; Diantha, Oct. 1, 1837, died Oct., 1839; Willie, Dec. 10, 1858, died at the age of four weeks; Dewitt, Dec. 24, 1839, died Jan'y 1, 1841; Joseph April 12, 1844; Mary Cornelia, March 12, 1845; Charlotte Ann, June 12, 1847, died in Van Buren Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1855, aged 8 yrs. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

**2. Rev. David Webster,** b. June 22, 1804, of Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich., mar. July 20, 1826, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nancy Burnett, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 1, 1804. He was originally a Universalist, but after his marriage he became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In an obituary notice of the death of the Rev. James Webster, it is stated that the Rev. David Webster was at one time pastor of the Methodist Church at Saugerties, N. Y.

June 7, 1827, David Webster of the City of New York and Nancy his wife sold land in Milan to Jacob Shook of Milan.

He died at Groveland, Mich., Jan'y 6, 1848, aged 44-6-18. She died at Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 24, 1868.

CHILDREN: Merit, b. at Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 13, 1827, died Oct. 1, 1831; Robert James, same place, April 10, 1830, died Aug. 7, 1830; Julia Eliza, same place, May 28, 1831, died Oct. 18, 1833; Isabella, b. at Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1834; Julia and Eliza, twins, b. at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., March 9, 1836, and Julia died May 19, 1842; Eveline, same place, July 12, 1838, died Oct. 5, 1838; Eveline again, b. at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Oct. 18, 1839; Diantha Maria, b. at Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., April 3, 1842; Sarah Catharine, b. at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y. April 8, 1845. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

**3. Stephen Webster,** b. March 9, 1807, of Lansing, Mich., mar. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1827, Catharine, dau. of Josiah and Catharine Burnett. He d. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1893, aged 86 years, and his wid. res. '94 with her dau., Mrs. Sarah Maria Miller, at 262 Selden Ave., Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN: (Born at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., except first b. at Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.) Sarah Maria, Dec. 23, 1829; Orange, March 31, 1832; Stephen Merritt, Oct. 31, 1834; Mary Jane, Dec. 7, 1836; James Robert, July 23, 1840; David, June 3, 1843. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

**4. Luther Webster,** b. March 8, 1809, a farmer, of Rosendale, Ulster Co., N. Y., mar. (1) in 1831, Cornelia C., daughter of William and Catharine Stewart Hermance, b. April 25, 1811; and (2) at High Falls, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan'y 4, 1844, Harriet Wood, daughter of Frederick F. and Esther Wood, b. Sept. 22, 1822. He



and his first wife died at Rosendale, N. Y., he July 4, 1852; and she, April 7, 1843. In 1881 his second wife (widow) was living at Park Ridge, Cook Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Rosendale, N. Y., except the first two, who were b. at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.) (1st m.) Diantha, Nov. 25, 1831, died April 7, 1842; William Stewart, June 19, 1833; Sarah Amanda, Dec. 31, 1835; Oliver Cromwell, Nov. 19, 1837; Charles, Sept. 29, 1841, died May 20, 1842; Cornelia, April 3, 1843, died same year. (2d m.) Paulena, Dec. 26, 1845; Esther Benson, Jan'y 1, 1848; Belinda D., Oct. 5, 1850, died Sept. 23, 1853; Luther Catlin, Aug. 17, 1852, died Dec. 23, 1852. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

**5. Rev. James Kilbourn Webster**, b. May 26, 1811, of Fairfax Co., Va., mar. at Hudson, N. Y., July 3, 1832, Elizabeth Bowman, who was b. at Hudson, N. Y.

Rev. James Kilbourn Webster, when a young man, was bound out to the blacksmith's trade in New York City. After serving out his time, he removed to Hudson, N. Y., and formed a partnership in the business of Blacksmithing and Ship-Building.

In 1838 he removed to Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich. He became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and travelled in the Fenton Circuit of Michigan.

He was elected to the Michigan Legislature in 1848. Was a delegate to the Michigan State Convention to revise the statutes, in 1850. Was elected to the State Senate; was a candidate for U. S. Senator, but on a tie vote with Zack Chandler the latter defeated him by the use of money.

In 1854, he removed to near Fairfax, Court House, Vt., where he was residing when the war of rebellion broke out. He was an uncompromising Union man, and in 1862 was arrested by Gen'l Fitzhugh Lee, was taken to Manassas Junction; kept for two or three weeks and subjected to hardships and exposures in inclement weather. Was then taken to Libby prison, Richmond, Va., where he was promised his liberty, if he would take the oath of allegiance to the Southern Confederacy, which he refused to do and died in said prison.

A letter written by him when he was on his death bed in a rebel prison, at Richmond, was dated March 22, 1863, and was published in the Michigan State News, June 23, 1863. He died March 23, at half past 5 P. M., and was buried March 24, the Rev. Mr. Eddy, Chaplain of the 20th Conn. Regt., also a prisoner of war, read the burial service, and preached. In one published account of Rev. James Webster's death it is said that two of his "sons were forced into the rebel army, but after the battle of Bull Run deserted and came into the Federal Army."

He died at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., March 23, 1863, and she, at Washington, D. C., May, 1878.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, b. at Yorkville, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 4, 1833; David, b. at Roundout, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1835; Francis Budd, b. New York City, March 23, 1838; William, b. Groveland,

Mich., April 7, 1843; Emma Arabella, same place, 1848, died at Groveland, 1854. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

**6. Orange Webster**, b. Nov. 10, 1813, of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., m. July 10, 1835, at Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of Bernard and Jane Wygant, of Marlborough, N. Y. He is a farmer, and in 1881, was residing at High Woods, near Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: A daughter, b. at Kingston, N. Y., April 11, 1836, died at birth; Jane, same place, Dec. 10, 1837; Cordelia, b. at Newburg, Orange Co., N. Y., April 27, 1840, died May 7, 1846; a son, same place, Oct. 27, 1842, died at birth; Daniel Wygant, b. at Rosendale, Ulster Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1844. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

**7. Diantha Belinda Webster**, b. Oct. 13, 1815, m. Judson Hurd of Holly, Mich. The end.

**8. Honor Lucinda Webster**, b. Feb. 10, 1817, mar. (1) at Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 4, 1835, Daniel B., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Mosier) North, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; and (2) Oct. 7, 1856, Wait Peck, formerly of Litchfield, Ct. He died at Freedom, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1850. She was residing (1880) at Manchester, same county and state.

CHILDREN: (North) Hellen Ann, b. at Kingston, N. Y., April 9, 1836; Orange W., b. at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan'y 12, 1838, died Nov. 18, 1841; Leila Catharine, b. at Lodi, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Dec. 8, 1841; Granville Furgison, b. at Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich., April 15, 1844; Arthur Everitt, Lodi, Mich., April 19, 1846; James Merrett, Freedom, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Aug. 10, 1849. By second marriage: (Peck) Flora May, date unknown.

(1) Hellen Ann North mar. George Smalley.

(2) Leila Catharine mar. March 1, 1858, Myron Row, of Sharonville, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

(3) Granville Furgison mar. Oct. 13, 1870, Frances Cady, of Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich.

(4) Arthur Everitt mar. June 2, 1868, Margaret Woodruff, of Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich.

(5) James Merrett mar. (1) Nov. 5, 1866, Nettie Cook, of Grass Lake, Mich.; and (2) Aug. 8, 1868, Mary Jane Smith, of same place. The end.

**9. Nancy Catlin Webster**, b. Sep. 18, 1820, mar. at Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1838, William H., son of William and Elizabeth (Maxon) Potter, b. at Stonington, Ct. They lived in 1881, at Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN: (Potter) James, b. at Malden, Ulster Co., N. Y., March 4, 1840; Susan Elizabeth, b. at Rosendale, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843; Diantha Ann, same place, March 27, 1846; Charles Henry, same place, Nov. 28, 1848; Hannah, b. at Stoning-



ton, Ct., April 18, 1852, died; Hannah 2d, same place, June 24, 1853, died; Jesse, same place, Aug. 21, 1855; Mary Billings, same place, May 10, 1858, died; Mary Billings, 2d, b. at Westerly, R. I., Sept. 20, 1861, died.

(1) James mar. May 8, 1861, Harriet B. Lawton, of Westerly, R. I., and resided there in 1881.

(2) Susan Elizabeth mar. Nov. 30, 1867, J. Morton Hiscox, of Westerly, R. I., and resided there in 1881.

(3) Diantha Ann mar. Dec. 28, 1871, Robert Mitchell, of Scotland. Resides at Plainfield, Union Co., N. J.

(4) Charles Henry, unmarried (1881), and resides at Westerly, R. I.

(5) Jesse, unmarried (1881), resides at Westerly, R. I. The end.

**10. Truman Catlin Webster**, b. Sep. 18, 1823, a farmer, of Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., mar. there April 23, 1845, Harriet Springer. He served in Co. C., 8th Michigan Calvary in Civil War, until he was injured and discharged. He enlisted at Holly, Mich., Jan'y 6, 1863, and was discharged Sept. 16, following, at Detroit, Mich. He died Oct. 4, 1884; and she, in 1888.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Holly, Mich.) Andrew, May 19, 1846; Elmira Bell, Feb. 21, 1848. Resumed in Chapter XLV.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Ozias (Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Betsey Elizabeth (Morse), and Betsy Webster, of Litchfield, Ct., Kingsville, O., and Milan, Washenaw Co., Mich.*

**1. Phineas Webster**, b. 1812,, a farmer, mar. Sarah M. Foot, b. March 6, 1816. They removed in 1840 to Milan, Monroe Co., Mich., from Kingsville, O. After his death she mar. (2) William Uptagrafft. He d. at Milan, Mich., in 1850, and she resided, '94, at Minnie, Dickinson Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (It is said four sons were in the army, and that three were dead in '94.) Martin, b. about 1838 (or 1840); Edwin, b. 1842, Alden.

Martin was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. Enlisted Oct. 7, 1861; re-enlisted at Marion, Olmsted Co., Minn., Dec. 13, 1863, in Company K, 3d Minnesota Infantry. He died of typhoid fever at Pine Bluff, Ark., Sep. 27, 1864.

Edwin, a farmer, was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. Enlisted at Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 29, 1863, in Company G, 4th Michigan Infantry, and discharged Feb. 26, 1866. He mar. at Milan, Monroe Co., Mich., March 3, 1867, Alice Jane Shaw, b. in 1848. After his death she mar. again to ——— Pilbear. He d. from kick of horse, at Milan, Mich., Nov. 22, 1869. They had, Herbert (or Edwin) b. Feb. 7, 1868, who resided, '94, at Azalia, Monroe Co., Mich.

Alden's address, '94, was care of Mrs. Uptagrafft, his mother.

In the mother's pension claim (made by Mrs. Uptagrafft) mention is

made of a William Webster, aged about 68 years, in 1888,—probably William Uptagrafft is meant. The end.

**2. Harvey Webster**, b. about 1819, a farmer, mar. Ellen Johnson. Removed to Milan, Mich., in 1840, and d. there Feb. 25, 1853, aged 34 years. She d. before he did. No children. The end.

**3. Kilbourn Webster**, b. date unknown, a store-keeper, mar. Rosa Johnson. Removed to Milan, Mich., in 1839, and d. there in 1851.

CHILDREN: Hannah; Mary Jane. Hannah, mar. a Hendershot, and they reside at Saline, Mich. Mary Jane, mar. (1) a Riley; and (2) a Dennison, and they reside at Cone, Mich. The end.

**4. Hannah Elizabeth Webster**, b. Jan. 31, 1822, mar. March 27, 1842, at Milan, Monroe Co., Mich., Daniel Thomas Hazen, a farmer, son of Jasper and Abigail (Thomas) Hazen, b. Oct. 31, 1816, at Woodstock, Vt. He died, and she resided, '94, at Azalia, Monroe Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Born, at Milan, Mich.) Jasper Ozias, Feb. 14, 1843, d. there, March 8, 1861; Nelson Truman, Sep. 24, 1845; Daniel Webster, Aug. 6, 1849; Laura Jane, July 20, 1852; Emma Elizabeth, Sep. 5, 1855. The end.

**5. Osea Webster**, (by second mar.) date of birth not given, m. Socoates Hoag, a farmer. She died at Milan, Mich., March 5, 1889. She was the mother of twelve children. Mrs. Martha Landt, Cone, Monroe Co., Mich., was the fifth child. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Deacon Benjamin and Elizabeth Peck Webster, by their son Charles Webster of New Durham, Ulster Co., and Kiskeydong, Greene Co., N. Y., who married Rhoda Kilbourn.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Charles (Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Eggleston) Webster, of Bethlehem, Ct., Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Troy, Will Co., Ill.*

**1. Jesse Webster**, b. Apr. 13, 1795, at Bethlehem, Ct., mar. Jan'y 30, 1817, Mary E., daughter of John and Hannah Williams, b. July 16, 1797.

1854, Jan. 18, last will and testament made of Jesse Webster, Cherry Valley, N. Y., probated Mch. 10, 1864, Otsego Co., N. Y. Bequest to wife Mary, and Henry Webster of town of Westford, executor.

He died at New Lenox, Will Co., Ill. Dec. 9, 1863; and she, at Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill. Jan'y 31, 1879.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Westford, N. Y., except the last, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y.) Anna Chandler (Chandler not a part of the baptismal name), Nov. 17, 1818; William Hilton, Nov. 8, 1820;



Emily Bowen (Bowen not a part of baptismal name), Feb. 6, 1825; Hannah Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1830; Mary Augusta, Aug., 1833, died March, 1835; Harriet Amanda, Dec. 9, 1838, died at Cherry Valley, Dec. 27, 1853. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

2. **Eliza Webster**, b. July 25, 1797, m. a Thurber, and resided at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died Oct 21, 1883, and where their son Oliver Thurber resided in 1905. The end.

3. **Charles Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1799, a carpenter and farmer, mar. at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1824, Sally, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Wilbur) Robbins, of Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., N. H. He learned the carpenter's trade of his uncle, James Eggleston, and followed it for more than 20 years, when he settled down at farming. He removed to Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1850, where they were living in 1882.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Westford, N. Y.) Fanny Calista, Aug. 2, 1827; Sally Ann, Aug. 22, 1829; Lucius, May 20, 1833; Henry, July 14, 1835; Milo Charles, April 13, 1838. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

4. **James Webster**, b. Nov. 13, 1805, of Solon, Cuyahoga Co., O., mar. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1830, Caroline L., daughter of Orrin and Anna (Gillett) Birge, formerly of Litchfield, Ct. They were living in 1881, at Solon, O., but removed prior to 1891, to Kansas. He d. in July, 1898, at North Cedar, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

CHILDREN: Irwin Clinton b. at Westford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1831; Lydia Ann, Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1837; Waldo Daniel, same place, Oct. 22, 1845. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

5. **Oliver Webster**, b. March 30, 1808, a farmer and carpenter, of Joliet, Will Co., Ill., mar. at Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan'y 6, 1833, Catharine, daughter of Heman and Rebecca (Frarry) Leonard. He removed with his three youngest children from New York State, (New Berlin, Chenango Co.) to Will Co., Ill., in 1855. Both were living at Joliet, Ill., in 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.) Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1833; Horace, Sept. 22, 1835; Heman, Sept. 22, 1844; Emily Catharine, Dec. 13, 1853. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Friend (Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Philena (Brown) Webster, of Bethlehem, Ct., and Canandaigua, Ontario Co., Livonia and Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.*

1. **Horatio Webster**, no date of birth, died probably unmarried if not at 7 years of age. No reliable record.

2. **Anthony Webster**, no date of birth, a saddler and harness maker, of Canandaigua, N. Y., mar. June 22, 1816, Julia, dau. of

Asaph and Rhoda (Phelps) Saxton, b. Feb. 1, 1799. He died at Auburn, Mich., Feb. 1, 1828.

CHILDREN: (All b. in New York State.) Alfred, Aug. 22, 1817, d. young and unmarried; Friend, b. Palmyra, Nov. 16, 1819; Horatio, b. Canandaigua, April 12, 1822; Saxton, same place, Feb. 24, 1825; Julia Ette, Palmyra, July 22, 1827. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

**3. Joseph G. Webster**, no date of birth, a saddler and harness maker, mar. Wealthy H. Barnard, dau. Samuel and Wealthie (Steele) Barnard, b. Sep. 22, 1797, of Litchfield, (South Farms) Conn. He was in the town of Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1843, when he and his wife gave a deed. He was at one time Post Master at Hillsdale, Mich., and is said to have died when holding that office. Mrs. Delia Allen, his niece, says he died at Honeoye Falls, N. Y. O. F. Webster says that Joseph Webster did live at St. Johns, Mich.

CHILDREN: Lucius; Henry; Henrietta; Myron.

(1) Lucius died, says Mrs. Allen, over 50 years ago, '94, aged about 20 years.

(2) Henry; O. F. Webster says, '94, that Henry's address was St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.

(3) Henrietta; Mrs. Allen gives the name of Wealthy instead of Henrietta.

(4) Myron; Mrs. Allen names only three children, and does not give Myron. The end.

**4. Herald Webster**, b. Nov. 27, 1797, a carder and clothier, and later a farmer, mar. Jan. 26, 1820, at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Emily, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Hawley) Haywood, b. there, March 6, 1802.

They resided: at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; at Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.; at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y.; at Clear Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; at Frewsburg, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; at Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He was Class Leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Clear Creek, N. Y., from 1830 to 1862.

Records of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., show that he and his wife, Emily, of Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., bought a farm March 6, 1867, in Poland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

He died at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 19, 1892, aged 94 years, 7 months, and 22 days; and she d. Oct. 27, 1892. They lived together 72 years, 5 months, and 24 days.

CHILDREN: Philania, b. East Bloomfield, June 18, 1820; Martin, b. Livonia, N. Y., July 22, 1822, died there, April 8, 1824; Phidelia (known as Delia) b. Springwater, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1825; Laura Ann, b. same place, May 7, 1828; (Five following born at Clear Creek, N. Y.) Emily and a son, twins, Aug. 1, 1832, son



died same day; Lucy, May 11, 1835; Dan and Hayward, twins, Nov. 3, 1838, and Dan d. same day; Mary, b. Conewango, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1843.

(1) Philania, mar. July 5, 1840, at Clear Creek, N. Y., Charles Culver Crumb, a miller, son of Culver and Mary (Gifford) Crumb, b. at Clear Creek, N. Y. Resided, 1st, Clear Creek, N. Y.; 2d, Conneaut, Pa.; 3d, '93, at Burlingame, Osage Co., Kansas. CHILDREN: Three daughters.

(2) Phidelia, mar. Sep. 16, 1846, at Clear Creek, N. Y., Ripley Townsend Allen, a merchant, son of James and Hannah (Townsend) Allen, b. Aug. 25, 1820, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. Resided, 1st, Clear Creek, N. Y.; 2d, St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.; 3d, Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill.; 4th, Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., and 5th, '93, Sinclairville, N. Y. CHILDREN: a son, b. June 12, 1847, d. May 28, 1868.

(3) Laura Ann, mar. Oct. 23, 1848, Charles L. Norton. She died at Frewsburg, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1858. No issue.

(4) Emily, twin, mar. June 23, 1852, as her first husband, Joseph Westley, and had two sons and a daughter. She died and he mar. (2) her sister, Mary.

(5) Lucy, died at Clear Creek, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1852.

(6) Hayward, twin, died Clear Creek, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1841.

(7) Mary, mar. Sep. 23, 1863, at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., as his second wife, Joseph Westley, a farmer, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shrewsbury) Westley, b. May 28, 1825, at Northampshire, England. They, '93, resided at Sinclairville, N. Y. The end.

**5. Friend Webster, Jr.**, b. May 4, 1800, a tanner and currier, mar. Jan. 20, 1824, at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Renolds) Galloway, of same place.

July 30, 1825, Friend Webster of Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., buys land there.

Aug. 18, 1828, Friend Webster and Mary his wife, of Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., in company with Alex. Galloway and Phoebe his wife, and George Rush and Fanny his wife, sell land.

Dec. 13, 1837, Friend Webster and Mary his wife of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y. sell land there.

She died at Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., March 12, 1847, and he at Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1882.

CHILDREN: James Galloway, b. Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1827; Myron I., same place, April 6, 1830; Sarah Jane, b. East Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., April 26, 1832; Mary Frances, same place, May 13, 1835, d. at Auburn, Mich., March 5, 1837; Orville Francis, b. Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 9, 1837. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

**6. John Taylor Webster**, b. Oct. 6, 1803, a blacksmith, mar. April 4, 1826, probably at Penfield, N. Y., Elizabeth, dau. of William and Rebecca Mann, b. Feb. 14, 1809.

They lived for some time at Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., where both died, he July 23, 1841, and she, Aug. 10, 1879.

CHILDREN: Jane Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1827; Ruth Elizabeth, b. Perinton, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1828; Anthony, b. Aug. 10, 1832, drowned at Pontiac, Mich., March 1, 1836; William Haskell, b. Pontiac, Mich., April 25, 1835; Filenee, b. Jan. 11, 1838, died Jackson, Mich., Sep. 7, 1855. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

**7. David Webster, b. (no date) a cabinet maker, married.**

Mrs. Allen says he buried his wife and five children before he went to Illinois to live. F. O. Webster says he was a widower, as his wife died many years ago. He also says that he was a marine engineer, and that he was the 1st Engineer, and his son, Thadious, the 2d Engineer on the Great Eastern. He also thinks that he had been an inmate of the National Soldiers Home, at Dayton, O., and Mrs. Allen thinks that he died there. The Adjutant General of Soldiers Home, Dayton, O., says, '94, that the only man of the name "David Webster" found on their records, was David Webster, late of Co. H, 5th Ohio Cavalry, who died Sep. 16, 1875, who when admitted stated that he was a widower and gave the name of J. D. Webster, of New York City as his son, and gave his own age as 62 years, and his birth place as Ohio. The first account given stated that he was during the war an engineer in the employ of the Government on the Mississippi River, and that when last heard of he was at the Soldiers Home, Dayton, O.

CHILDREN: Claudius; Thaddius. The latter, last heard of in New York City. The end.

**8. Robert Ransom Webster, b. Jan. 3, 1807, m. in Centre Co., Pa., Amelia, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Gill) McMillan.**

He served in the 6th U. S. Infantry and deserted in 1836, but returned and made up lost time. He enlisted again for five years but deserted May 14, 1839 from Co. F, 3d U. S. Infantry. He enlisted at Pittsburg, Pa. In 1850 he resided at Berlin, O., 1854, E. Saginaw, Mich., and 1859, Granger, Ohio.

In the old War and Navy records are these data: Ransom Webster, late private of Co. G, 6th U. S. Infantry, served from June 11, 1835, to Feb. 2, 1839.

Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861, at Toledo, O., as private in Co. B, 67th Ohio Vol's, and transferred to Co. H, same Reg't. Deserted Jan. 19, 1862 or Oct. 29, 1861, and name dropped from all rolls subsequent to Jan., 1862. Says that since first discharge he has resided at Granger, Medina Co., O., East Toledo, O., and Gibonburg, O. Says he first enlisted at Canandaigua, N. Y.; that his occupation was coopering, but since discharge has been agent for various patents.

He d. at Gibonburg, O., May 4, 1893; she d. at Milan, O., July 22, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Born, West Berlin, Erie Co., O., except Isaac, b. Saginaw, Mich.) Wealthy Ann, Sep. 28, 1843; Eliza; Josephine; Chas. Albert, Jan. 30, 1851; Isaac Franklin, Dec. 25, 1856.

(1) Wealthy Ann m. John Carpenter and they reside at Elkhart, Ind.

(2) Eliza m. James Smearage, and they res. in Clyde, O.



(3) Josephine m. James Coultrip, and they res. at Berlinville, O. She d. there Apr. 27, 1891.

(4) Charles Albert, a farmer, m. May 28, 1879, at Norwalk, O., Clara Messenger, b. Feb. 17, 1861, at Collins, O., dau. of Norman and Eliza (Hamer) Messenger. They res. at Berlinville, O. Children: (Born, West Berlin, O.) Robert Ransom, Nov. 28, 1880; Fannie Amebia, Oct. 8, 1882; Horace Neill, July 27, 1885; Asher Lee, Aug. 11, 1895; Charles Albert, Oct. 27, 1896.

(5) Isaac Franklin, a farmer, m. Mary Bitner and they res. '99 at Milan, O. The end.

**9. Dr. Daniel Tompkins Webster**, b. Aug. 10, 1809, a physician, mar. (1) June 7, 1838, at Taunton, Mass., Maria Hathaway, b. June 12, 1809; (2) June 30, 1846, at Taunton, Mass., Helen W. Hathaway; and (3) May 15, 1851, at Mendon, N. Y., Hannah L., dau. of Philander and Malina (Treat) Chamberlain, b. Jan. 10, 1823.

Land records show that Oct. 11, 1843, Bain Bradley and Lydia his wife of East Bloomfield, sold land to Daniel T. Webster.

They lived at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he died April 20, 1880. His first wife died Dec. 13, 1844, and his second Dec. 8, 1847. His third wife, '95, was living. She d. May 13, 1897, at Victor, N. Y., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William B. Gallup.

CHILDREN: (All b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., except last b. at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y.) (By first mar.) Daniel, Nov. 2, 1839. (By second mar.) Helen Maria, May 4, 1847. (By third mar.) Fred Francis, May 1, 1852; William Everard, Oct. 2, 1859; Jennie Esther, May 10, 1864. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

**10. Asher Webster**, date of birth not obtained, a shoe maker, married, and lived at Bay City, Mich., where he died.

CHILDREN: The Post Master at Bay City says (Feb. 24, 1894), that he is unable to furnish the name or address of any of the children of Asher Webster. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Comfort (Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Polly (Jones) Webster of Bethlehem, Ct., and Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

**1. Sheldon Webster**, an agriculturist, b. Dec. 20, 1798, at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. Margaret Ross, b. there Apr. 21, 1796, dau. of David Ross. Both died at Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, he Nov. 13, 1862, and she, Feb. 21, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Born, Canandaigua, N. Y.) Rodney Comfort, Dec. 23, 1822; Mary Ann, July 25, 1824; David, Dec. 25, 1827. Charles L. Webster, a plumber, 42 Seneca St., Buffalo, N. Y., says that he is a son of Sheldon Webster, a saloon keeper at 73 Ohio Street; that his father was born near Syracuse and rem. to Buffalo. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

2. **Aaron Burr Webster**, birth date missing, lived in Medina Co., O. In the Cemetery on the Bristol Centre road from Canandaigua, are two tombstones inscribed: Zophar B. Webster, son of A. B. and H. A. Webster, d. Sep. 17, 1820, aged 9 years. Charles C. (same parents) d. Jan. 11, 1831, aged 9 weeks and 2 days. The end.

3. **Lucy Webster**, no birth date, m. Hurd. Not living July 7, 1862, when her father made his Will. The end.

4. **Rhoda Webster**, no birth date, was unm. July 7, 1862, when her father made his Will. The end.

5. **Harvey Comfort Webster**, lived in Medina Co., Ohio. The end.

6. **Polly Webster**, m. a Lee, and Charles H. Lee was her grandson. She resided with her father at Canandaigua, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Wait (Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Manville) Webster of Watertown, Ct., Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.*

1. **George Butler Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1805, an oyster shipper and dealer, mar. at New Haven, Ct., Sept. 10, 1826, Eliza, daughter of Charles and Tempe (Parmelee) Noyes, b. there June 24, 1808. He died at Fair Haven, Ct., Feb. 4, 1841; and she, at New Haven, Ct., in 1869.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Watertown, Ct., except the last, which was b. at New Haven, Ct.) George Parmelee, June 24, 1828; Mary, 1830, died 1839, aged 9 yrs.; an infant, date of birth and death not reported; Henry Jackson, Dec. 26, 1833; Emily Thompson, Jan'y 20, 1837; Francis Elias, Feb. 1, 1839. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

2. **Sarah Webster**, b. Aug. 11, 1807, mar. (1) at Watertown, Ct., James B. Grey, and removed to New Haven, Ct., whither her parents followed her; and (2) March 12, 1837, Timothy Fowler, of New Haven, Ct., at which place she died, Dec. 25, 1861, aged 54 yrs. Her first husband died at Newark, N. J.; second, unknown.

CHILDREN: (Grey) (1st m.) Sarah Jane, who mar. David Thomas. They had several children, and resided in New York City, where she died in 1889, aged 60 yrs., or over. James B., Jr., a lawyer, removed to Covington, Ky., and practiced law; and there mar. Elizabeth Ellis, of Covington, Ky. Both are dead. They had five children, of whom two only, in 1893, were living. (2d m.) (Fowler) Sarah Gay, mar. Charles Yale. He died and she resided (1893) a widow in New York City, engaged in the Buttricks' Pattern Agency. The end.



**3. Rev. Henry W. Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1812, a Methodist clergyman, mar. at Farmington, now Bristol, Ct., Mch. 28, 1832, Lydia Ann Porter, of Watertown, Ct. He died at Neosho, Newton Co., Mo., April 20, 1880; and she at Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo., March 20, 1881, but is buried at Neosho.

CHILDREN: Daniel Henry, b. at Bristol, Ct., June 27, 1833; Lucelia Annetta, same place, Jan'y 29, 1835; John Francis, b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 7, 1837, died April 9, 1839; John Francis, 2d, New Albany, Ind., Aug. 1, 1839. (The following, all b. at Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., except the last.) Noah Willis, Dec. 19, 1841; Charles Westley, Sept. 27, 1843, died April 9, 1845; William Fletcher, April 15, 1845; George Egbert, July 5, 1847; Charles Edward, June 1, 1849; Justinah Eliza, b. in Cass Co., Mo., Nov. 19, 1852. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

**4. Francis Manville Webster**, b. May 27, 1820, a lawyer, mar. in Bath Co., Ky., March 15, 1843, Anna Eliza, daughter of Miles and Mary (Berry) Swiney, of that County. Miles Swiney was a son of John and Jenett (Watts) Swiney, his wife being a descendant of Isaac Watts, a popular writer of "hymns and spiritual songs." Mr. Webster removed to Kentucky in 1836, remained there two years; and returned to Connecticut; but again removed to Kentucky in 1839; and then to Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., in 1848, where he continued to reside until his death, which occurred March 17, 1882. He was for 35 years one of the leading lawyers of Kentucky, a prominent Free Mason, and was buried with Masonic honors. His widow, in 1893, was residing at Newport, Ky.

CHILDREN: Mary Alice, b. in Bath Co., Ky., April 3, 1846; Sarah Nazirene, same place, April 5, 1849, died at Newport, Ky., April 2, 1866. (The following b. at Newport, Ky.) Frances Gertrude, July 25, 1852, died at Newport, Nov. 1, 1868; Susannah Kate, March 7, 1856; Anna Manville, Jan'y 20, 1859. Resumed in Chapter XLVI.

**5. Susannah Webster**, b. Nov. 27, 1824, mar. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 3, 1844, William Jumper. She died April 10, 1850, aged 25 yrs.; and he resided (1893) in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN: (Jumper) (All b. in New Haven, Ct.) William Webster, b. Dec. 1, 1845, resided in 1893, at St. Louis, Mo.; Frances Alice, b. March 15, 1848, died Aug. 11, following; Francis Manville, b. Dec. 13, 1849, died July 27, 1850. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Deacon Benjamin and Elizabeth Peck Webster, by their son, John Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and Whitestown, Herkimer (now Oneida) Co., N. Y., who married Anna, whose maiden name is unknown.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Simeon (John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Camp) Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and Whitestown, N. Y.*

1. **Sally Webster**, (1st m.) m. a Merchant. No record.

2. **James Webster**, (1st m.) went to seek his fortune in South America.

3. **Jerusha Webster**, b. 1806, (by 2d m.) mar., about 1837, Harvey Warner. Lived at Whitestown, N. Y., where she died, Mch. 21, 1847, aged 41 years, as shown by the tombstone. They had a daughter, Jessie, who mar. and lived in Michigan. She, Jerusha, died soon after the birth of her daughter Jessie, and Jessie herself is now deceased. The end.

4. **Bela Camp Webster**, b. June, 1807, a dry goods merchant, removed from Whitesboro (or Whitestown), N. Y., in the Spring of 1830; went by way of the Lakes to Chicago, then Ft. Dearborn; bought a pony from the Pottowatomie Indians, and encamped there, and went on horseback southward through the State "prospecting" for a location, and shortly afterwards settled at Springfield, Ill., where he was a merchant for 21 years. He was a warm friend of Lincoln, Douglass, and many other prominent men of his time. He was an ardent Democrat in politics, and a popular, energetic, liberal-minded man. His son, Douglass, was named after Stephen A. Douglass. He served as Quarter Master's Sergeant in the 2d Regt., of Illinois Mounted Vols., under Col. James D. Henry, in the Black Hawk War on the frontier of Illinois, from June 19 to July 2, 1831. He removed with his family to Baltimore in the Summer of 1851, and thence to New York City in the Spring of 1856. He was engaged in the dry goods business in all three places of his residence. Abraham Lincoln is said to have served in the same command with him in the Black Hawk War.

He married at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 23, 1837, Emily Porter Huntington, b. Oct. 5, 1819, in Boston, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Lathrop) Huntington.

Jonathan Huntington was b. Oct. 17, 1771, in Windham, Ct., and d. July 29, 1838. Ann Lathrop was born, same place, Oct. 14, 1774, and d. in Boston, May 7, 1826. Jonathan Huntington was the son of Eliphalet Huntington, b. April 24, 1737, d. June 15, 1799, and Dinah Rudd, b. Feb. 12, 1745; both born in Windham, Ct. Eliphalet Huntington was the son of Nathaniel Huntington, b. Norwich, Ct., Sep. 1, 1691; died in Windham, Ct., Dec. 2, 1767; and Mehitable Thurston, b. Bristol, R. I., June 8, 1700, O. S., died in Windham, Ct., Oct. 4, 1781.

Bela Camp Webster died in New York City, Oct. 4, 1880; Emily Porter Huntington, his wife, died in Elizabeth, N. J., June 19, 1866.

CHILDREN: (The first four b. at Springfield, Ill.) George Hunt-



ington, Aug. 31, 1838; Ellen Ridgley, Feb. 4, 1841; John, Feb. 15, 1843; Charles, July 31, 1845, died same place, Nov. 18, 1846; Emily Huntington, b. at New York City, June 15, 1848 or Aug. 31, 1847; Anna Lathrop, b. at Springfield, Ill., Dec. 8, 1850, died at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 21, 1851; Kate Campbell, b. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1855; Douglass, b. at New York City, Dec. 24, 1859. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**5. James Webster**, b. 1809, d. of yellow fever, unm., at New Orleans, La., about 1830, or 1831.

**6. John Smith Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1811, was a carriage maker. He enlisted in the United States Military service Aug. 20, 1835; discharged, Aug. 20, 1838, and was employed during the entire term of his service as a carriage maker, in the Ordnance Corps, at the Arsenal in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was described as 5 feet, 7 inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, and brown hair. He mar. in May, 1832, Caroline Atwood Seymour, b. March 4, 1814, daughter of Truman and Mehitable (Chamberlain) Seymour. He was killed on a Railroad at Monroeville, Huron Co., O., April 6, 1865; and she resided '92, at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Rome, N. Y., and all the following, except the last, at Standardsburg, near Monroeville, Huron Co., O.; the last at Monroeville.) Martha Emeline, Nov. 26, 1833; Hermon George, Dec. 4, 1835; Catharine, Oct. 17, 1837; Annette, Jan'y 26, 1840; Daniel, March 21, 1842; Caroline, Jan'y 3, 1844, died June, 1844; Emily Sophia, Oct. 6, 1846; Sarah Folger, Aug. 11, 1848; Lucy Ann, Feb. 28, 1851; Mary, Sept. 12, 1854; Carrie, Oct. 20, 1856. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**7. Catharine Webster**, b. Apr. 17, 1813, d. Sep. 12, 1830, unmarried.

**8. Martha Webster**, b. March 24, 1815, d. Sep. 5, 1833.

**9. Charles Parmelee Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1817, was a merchant at Springfield, Ill., until 1854, when he was appointed a clerk in the United States Pension Office, at Washington, D. C. He remained in that office until 1870, when he was appointed a Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for the District of Columbia, which position he held until a short time prior to his death.

He mar. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Oceana (Collins) Walker, b. at Portsmouth, Va., June 11, 1840. He died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1889, where she resided (1892) at 930 R Street, N. W.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Washington, D. C.) Annie Marion, Jan'y 20, 1858; Burton Collins, Jan'y 5, 1860; Charles Fenwick, Jan'y 13, 1862, died at age of 19 mos.; William Harvey, Sept. 5, 1864, died same day; Florence Ethel, Sept. 6, 1866; also three other children, still-born. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**10. Daniel H. Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1819, died unm. at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 17, 1838, in his 19th year.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Chauncey (John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lyndia (Hills) Webster of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.*

**1. Philena Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1800, mar. at Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan'y 21, 1817, Asher H. Palmer, b. Dec. 8, 1793. He died June 23, 1860; and she at Rome, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1865.

CHILDREN: (Palmer) (All b. at Lennox, N. Y.) Fidelia Webster, b. Nov. 24, 1822; Arminda Caroline, b. May 28, 1832, died Jan'y 22, 1836; Gustavus Mortimer, b. April 22, 1837. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**2. Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Jan. 23, 1803, a farmer, mar. March 4, 1827, Lucy Ann Palmer, b. at Stonington, Ct., Dec. 27, 1808, daughter of Stephen and Prudence Palmer. He died at Norwell, Jackson Co., Mich., July 23, 1865; and she, May 18, 1866.

CHILDREN: George L., b. at Lennox, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1829; Caroline Amanda, b. at Ripley, N. Y., May 15, 1832; Chauncey Stephen, same place, Aug. 3, 1835; Sophia Hunt, Norwell, Mich., Feb. 11, 1838. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**3. Platt Webster**, b. Apr. 27, 1805, a farmer, mar. at Ripley, N. Y., May 26, 1836, Olive Eliza, daughter of Rev. George and Betsey (Tennant) Sawin of Ripley, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1815. He died at Evansville, Rock Co., Wis., May 14, 1882; and she, Jan'y 9, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Ripley, N. Y.) Helen Melinda, Aug. 6, 1837; Maria Emma, March 4, 1845. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**4. Malinda Webster**, b. Apr. 23, 1807, mar. Jan'y 10, 1830. Harry Simons, a blacksmith, b. June 22, 1802, son of David Simons. She died at Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y., June 10, 1876; and he, Dec. 20, 1883. No children. The end.

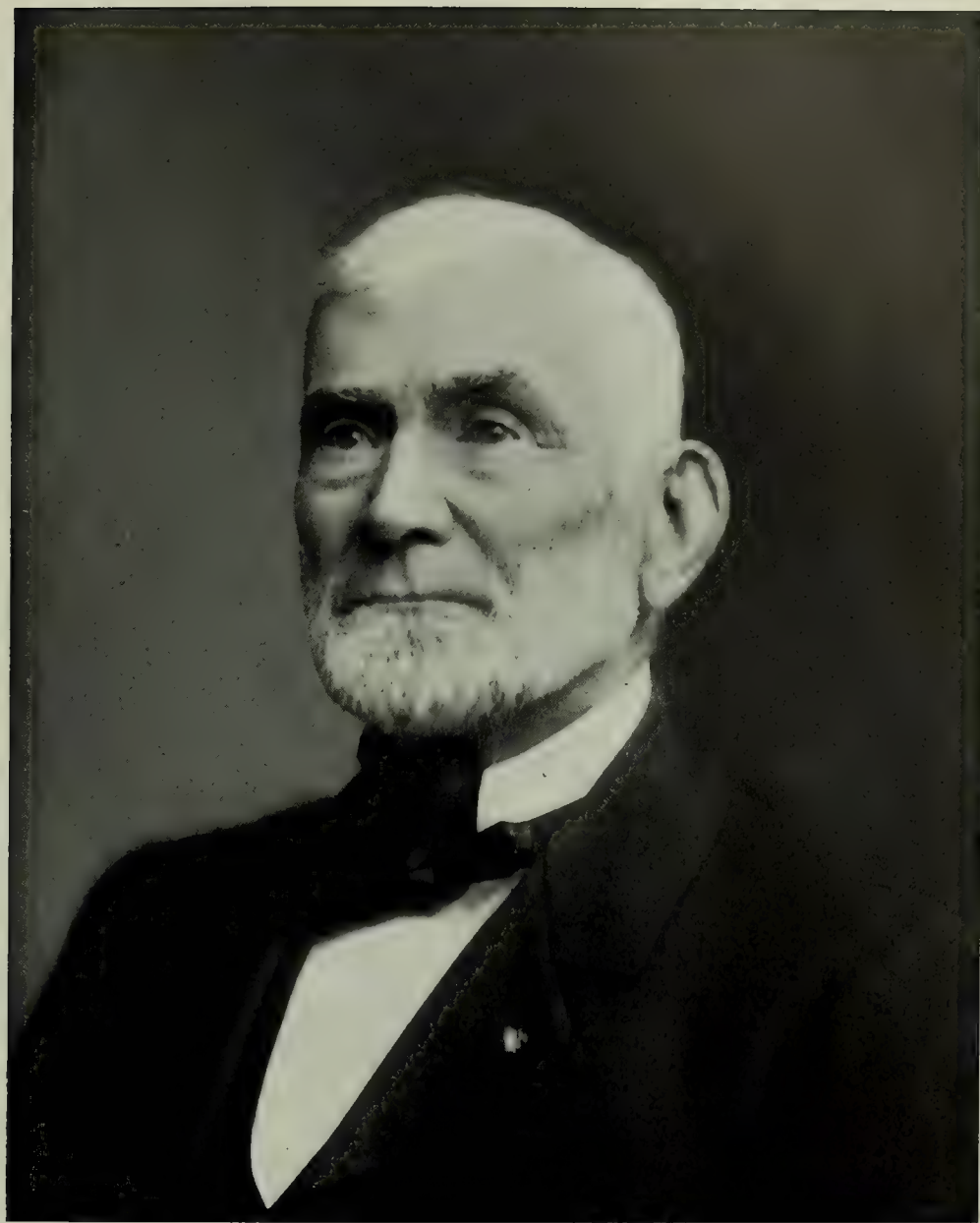
**5. Chauncey Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1809, a farmer, mar. in New York State, Feb. 10, 1831, Sarah Ann Davis. He died at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 30, 1849; and she, at Janesville, Wis., May 21, 1859.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.) Fidelia Matilda, b. March 23, 1834; Arabella Stanhope, 1837; Polly Ann Livona, May 11, 1840; Rush Benjamin, June, 1846. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**6. Palmer Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1811, a farmer, mar. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1835, Sarah Ann Shirley, b. June 22, 1814. He died at Braidwood, Will Co., Ill., Nov. 5, 1869, and she at Wilmington, Ill., May 8, 1897.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill.) Clarence Linden,





MAYOR JOSEPH PALMER WEBSTER.

*See Page 497.*





Aug. 9, 1842; Austin Marshall, Jan'y 26, 1845; Emergene Josephine, April 20, 1847; Sydney Le Roy, April 20, 1849; Edgar Palmer, June 15, 1854; Alice Maud, March 4, 1857. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**7. Harris Webster**, b. March 17, 1815, a farmer, mar. at Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 17, 1844, Charlotte Ann, daughter of William and Laura (Hills) Jones, b. at Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1825. He held the office of Assessor of the town of Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., for the years 1851-52, 54, 55, 57 to '67 inclusive, and of Supervisor for 1853, and of Collector for 1856, and was Census Enumerator for his district for 1880. He died at Kensington, Cook Co., Ill., Jan'y 15, 1887; where she resided, 1897. She d. Apr. 1, 1915, at Fredericksburg, Iowa.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Palatine, Ill.) Arminda Caroline, Nov. 30, 1845; Seth, April 16, 1849; Ida Bell, Feb. 16, 1857. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**8. Ledyard Palmer Webster**, b. March 25, 1817, served as a private in Co. I, 58th Regt. Illinois Vols., from Nov. 23, 1861, in the Civil War. Was taken prisoner in 1862, and confined in Andersonville prison for three months. He died, unmarried at Wheeling, Cook Co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1862, having been discharged on Surgeon's Certificate, Aug. 23, 1862. The end.

**9. Randolph Streeter Webster**, b. Feb. 29, 1820, a blacksmith, mar. (1) at Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1845, Fannie M. Seeber, b. March 1, 1822, daughter of Sylvanus and Catherine (Auguist) Seeber; and (2) Feb. 26, 1858, Mrs. Lucy Yates, b. July 4, 1822, daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Woodworth) Hill. His first wife died Aug. 12, 1857; he and his second wife resided, in 1892, at Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Clockville, N. Y.) (1st m.) Melissa, Aug. 28, 1845; Chauncey Seeber, Sept. 27, 1846; Daniel Roselle, Feb. 21, 1848; Austin J., Oct. 18, 1849, died at Clockville, Oct. 13, 1853; Ophelia M., Feb. 11, 1855, died at Clockville, June 7, 1855; Cora Malinda, April 15, 1856, died at same place, June 27, 1874. (2d m.) Carrie Belle, Feb. 14, 1865. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**10. Harmon Le Roy Webster**, b. Nov. 3, 1822, a farmer, m. Mar. 15, 1848, Jane Olds. After his death she married (2) at Dresden, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1866, Elias Sanders, who died in June 1880 or 81. He died at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1861.

CHILDREN: Harry Simons, b. at Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1849; (the following at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill.) George Carlton, June 14, 1851; Frank, Dec. 20, 1852; Bert, Sept. 4, 1859. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**11. Joseph Palmer Webster**, (See portrait), b. Jan. 10, 1824, a farmer and cattle dealer, mar. Jan'y 28, 1849, Phoebe Ann Staples, daughter of Abraham and Catharine (Griffith) Staples.

She was b. at East Dorsett, Vt., June 26, 1828. They resided in 1892, at Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa. He has held the office of Mayor.

They celebrated their Golden Wedding at Bower's Opera House, Jan. 28, 1899. The marriage service was repeated before some two hundred guests.

He died Jan. 17, 1913, at Waucoma, Iowa. He had been married sixty-four years, lacking eleven days.

The Waucoma Sentinel of Jan. 23, 1913, says of him, under the title, "The Father of Waucoma."

He was the youngest of thirteen children; his father dying when he was eight years old. When he was eighteen years old he worked his way west to Palatine, Ill., where he married. \* \* \* The same year he crossed the plains to California, returning the next year via Panama. In 1854 he moved from Illinois to Iowa, entering the land from the Government where the present town of Waucoma is located. It mentions that he "donated the mill site and thus started the town of Waucoma;" "gave the right of way and depot ground to the Davenport and St. Paul Railway, and was for a time a member of its Board of Directors," "was elected Waucoma's first Mayor in 1883, and served over a quarter of century, the last fifteen continuously,"—the oldest mayor in age and service in the United States. The great concourse of people present at the funeral in the Congregational church attested his hold on the city. Escorted by the Knights Templar and the Masonic orders, and borne by his sons and grandsons, to his burial, the last rites were most impressive.

CHILDREN: Ace, b. at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., May 19, 1853; Charles, Waucoma, Iowa, May 18, 1859. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Asa (John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Douglass) Webster of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. Apr. 7, 1803, mar. at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1822, Henry Grems, a farmer, b. at Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1800. Both died at Western, N. Y., she, Jan'y 8, 1848; and he, March 22, 1864.

CHILDREN: (Grems) Manerva, b. at Western, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1823, died at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., March 4, 1833. (The next four b. at Rutland, N. Y.) Lovina, April 15, 1825; William, June 25, 1826; Eliza, Nov. 19, 1827, died at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1836; Henrietta, Sept. 6, 1831; (the next three b. at Boonville, N. Y.) Henry, Aug. 7, 1833, died at same place, April 22, 1836; Judson, Jan'y 30, 1835, died, same place, April 22, 1836; Adoniram Judson, Jan'y 20, 1837; (The next three b. at Rutland, N. Y.) Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1838, died Rutland, April 11, 1839; Simeon Henry, Feb. 20, 1840; Clinton Webster, March 11, 1842; Sarah Ann, b. at Western, N. Y., April 2, 1845, died



same place, March 31, 1848; Mary Sybela, same place, Aug. 6, 1847, died March 8, 1849.

(1) Lovina Grems, m. Feb. 22, 1844, Nicholas P. Lewis, a farmer. They res. '92, (which is the date of all following,) at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

(2) William Grems, a farmer, m. Feb. 17, 1850, Corinnah A. Lewis and they live at Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

(3) Henrietta Grems, m. Feb. 17, 1850, Daniel Yourdon, a farmer, and they live at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.

(4) Adoniram Judson Grems, m. Nov. 10, 1859, Mary Ann Griffith. He is a carpenter and resides in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.

(5) Simeon Henry Grems enlisted as a private in 1862; was promoted sergeant in Co. I, 117th Reg't N. Y. Vols. Died at Chapin Farm, Va., Sep. 29, 1864.

(6) Clinton Webster Grems, a farmer, enlisted Sep. 3, 1864, in Light Battery H., 3d N. Y. Vols., and was discharged at Richmond, Va., June 24, 1865. He m. Oct. 15, 1868, Mary Ann Davis, and they reside, '94, at Rome, N. Y. The end.

**2. William Ryley Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1805, a farmer and brick maker, mar. Miss Cady. He died at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 28, 1859, and his wife d. there a few years after. He had a son, Harvey, who died unmarried; and a daughter, whose name was Jane, who died at the age of 14 years. Harvey became deranged and died about 1890. The end.

**3. Sarah Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1807, mar. (1) Levi Doty, a farmer; and (2) Asahel Adams. She died at Western, N. Y., April 15, 1872.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Doty) Edward; Harvey. (2d m.) (Adams) L. D.; Adelma.

(1) Edward Doty married and left two sons: Charles Doty, 503 East Aukney St., Portland, Oregon, is one. Squire Doty, unm., the other.

(2) Harvey Doty died without issue.

(3) L. D. Adams has descendants, Asa Adams of Dunn Brook, Oneida Co., N. Y., is one.

(4) Adelma Adams m. Harvey Paddock, North Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. The end.

**4. Susan Elvira Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 1808, mar. in 1831, David Putman, a blacksmith, of Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., about 1810. Both died at Boonville, N. Y., he July 8, 1880; and she, May 5, 1839.

CHILDREN: Lovina Elvira, b. Aug. 8, 1832, mar. Feb. 14, 1860, James R. Rogers, who resided in 1892, at Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y. She died March 23, 1883.

Diana, b. 1835, mar. W. H. Diefendorf. They resided in 1892, at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y. The end.

**5. Caleb Douglass Webster**, b. Nov. 20, 1810, a farmer, mar. at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 1833, Nancy Conly Putman, daughter of

Peter David and Hannah (Adams) Putman. She was b. at Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., N. Y., April 12, 1813. In 1892, they lived at Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Wis.; 1900 Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., where she d. Dec. 6, 1903, and he d. Jan. 13, 1904.

Mr. and Mrs. Caleb D. Webster of Clinton, Wis., celebrated the sixty-seventh anniversary of their marriage Aug. 28, 1900. Their ages are eighty-nine and eighty-seven years respectively, and both are enjoying good health, considering their age. Bro. Webster has been a subscriber of THE NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE from its first issue. They have been among the pioneer Methodists of southern Wisconsin, and many of the pastors of the Wisconsin conference will be glad to congratulate this happy old couple who have filled their years so well. Rev. Dr. Painter of Rockford, Ill., who was their pastor in his early ministry, was among the guests.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Western, N. Y., except the two youngest, who were b. at Troy, Wis.) David Putman, Jan'y 13, 1834; James Nelson, Jan'y 15, 1837; Maria, July 20, 1838, died Nov. 3, 1842; Hannah Margaret, May 8, 1840; Susan Laura, June 25, 1842; Henry Clay, June 30, 1844; Helen Mead, Oct. 23, 1851; Mary Elizabeth, July 12, 1855. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**6. Rebecca Webster**, b. May 21, 1812, mar. at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., May, 1833, John Battis Le Clar, a farmer, son of Anthony and Martha (Haynes) Le Clar, b. at Western, N. Y., May 21, 1808, where they resided, and at Ava, and Rome, N. Y. He died at Ava, N. Y., Jan'y 30, 1864; and she, at Rome, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1891.

CHILDREN: (Le Clar) All b. at Western, N. Y., except the last two, who were b. at Ava, N. Y.) Asa Webster, July, 1834, died at Western, N. Y., Sept., 1834; Ferdinand, March 1, 1836; Mary Ann, Jan'y 30, 1839; Elizabeth, Jan'y 7, 1842; Floretta Louisa, Jan'y 16, 1848, died at Knoxboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan'y 15, 1883; Peter, Nov. 20, 1849.

(1) Ferdinand Le Clar, a farmer, m. Dec. 31, 1857, Mary Catherine Fox. He died at Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y., his home, March 30, 1882. The end.

(2) Mary Ann Le Clar, m. May 26, 1858, Rev. Robert Flint, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in the Northern New York Conference. He died June 13, 1910, at Black River, Jefferson Co., N. Y., aged 76 years, after 49 years in the ministry. Dr. Flint of Watertown, N. Y., a physician, is a son. The end.

(3) Elizabeth Le Clar, m. March 9, 1862, Garrott Milton Flint. She d. at Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y., her home, Nov. 8, 1862. The end.

(4) Rev. Peter Le Clar, a clergyman in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, m. March, 1875, Carrie White, and resided, 1892, at White House, Lucas Co., Ohio. The end.

**7. James Webster**, b. May 1, 1814, a farmer, mar. at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1837, Maria Putman, daughter of Peter



D., and Hannah (Adams) Putman, b. at Western, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1816. Both died at Danville, Dodge Co., Wis., he, Feb. 14, 1881; and she, April 10, 1889.

CHILDREN: Henry, b. at Western, N. Y., March 15, 1839, died, same place, Feb. 6, 1840; Jane, b. same place, July 27, 1841; (The following all b. at Danville, Dodge Co., Wis., except the first, who was b. at Portland, same county.) Spencer, June 16, 1845, died at Danville, Wis., Sept. 20, 1853; Chester Highby, June 5, 1850, died at Danville, Jan'y 12, 1867; Samuel Robert, July 7, 1854; John Putman, Sept. 9, 1857. Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**8. Emily Webster**, b. June 10, 1816, mar. Dec. 25, 1833, Seth Wilson, a cooper. She died in Iowa, 1860; and he resided in 1892, at Davenport, Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Wilson) Martha; Emily; Rhoda Ann; and Webster, who died in the army. Martha m. a Root. Rhoda Ann may be the Ann that m. Alauson Kees. The end.

**9. Albert Webster**, b. Aug. 1, 1818, a farmer, m. 1846, Maria Turner, b. Nov. 30, 1823, at Half Moon Point, near Cohoes, N. Y.; dau. of Justin and Olive (VanDeWalker) Turner. Both died in Northwestern, N. Y., he June 13, 1900, and she, Jan. 13, 1910, and both are buried in the "Wells Cemetery."

CHILDREN: (Born in the town of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Mary, Aug. 2, 1847; Andrew, October 16, 1851; Ichbert Adolphus, Oct. 23, 1853; Asa, June 12, 1855.

(There were six others children who died in infancy.) Resumed in Chapter XLVII.

**10. Esther Maria Webster**, b. Nov. 17, 1820, mar. Nov. 7, 1841, Owen Owens, a farmer, son of Hugh and Ann (Roberts) Owens, b. at Auglesia, Wales, Aug. 1, 1820. He died at Ava, N. Y., July 22, 1890, where she resided in 1894.

CHILDREN: (Owens) (All b. at Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y., except the first, who was b. at Boonville, same county.) Philena Martha, April 27, 1842; Rhoda Ann, Aug. 1, 1843; Asa Webster, May 11, 1848; Minerva Gertrude, March 19, 1861.

(1) Philena Martha mar., Nov. 6, 1866, Andrew Hurlbut, a merchant, b. June 22, 1843, in Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Samuel and Minerva (Beardsley) Hurlbut. Res. 1905, Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Ava, N. Y.) Russell Chauncey, Aug. 14, 1866; Minerva Esther, Feb. 15, 1873; an unnamed daughter, Sep. 17, 1880, died same day. (a) Russell Chauncey, a veterinary surgeon, m. Dec. 24, 1891, Matilda Sophia Blessing. (b) Minerva Esther m. July 2, 1891, Guy Elmo Enearl, a merchant. Russell and Minerva both res. 1905, at Boonville, N. Y.

(2) Rhoda Ann mar., May 14, 1867, Ezra Wood, a farmer. She died at Ava, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1868. He died at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 17, 1871. A dau. Mrs. Frank E. Castle of Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y. (1905.)

(3) Asa Webster, a farmer, mar. Aug. 26, 1869, Mary Harger. They resided in 1894, at Ava, N. Y. (Also 1905.)

(4) Minerva Gertrude mar., Aug. 2, 1882, John Davis, a miller. They resided in 1894, at Lewis, Lewis Co., N. Y. (No such P. O.) Ava, N. Y., 1905. The end.

**11. George Henry Webster**, b. June 3, 1823, a farmer, mar., 1844, Olive Siser. After his death, she mar. John Cogswell, and resided in 1900, at Ava, N. Y. Webster died at Western, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1856.

(1) Milton B. Webster, b. 1847, m. April 25, 1877, at Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., Ida A. Hovey, b. 1853 in New York state, dau. of John and Charlotte H. (Smith) Hovey. Res. 1905, Pueblo, Colorado.

(2) Wesley Webster resided, 1905, at Rome, N. Y.

(3) George Webster, 1905, was in the Insane Asylum at Utica, N. Y., and was deemed incurable. The end.

**12. Samuel Webster**, b. Jan. 2, 1826, a farmer, mar. at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 4, 1847, Ann, daughter of Duncan and Elizabeth (Haynes) McGreggor, b. at Amsterdam, Mar. 2, 1826. He died at Western, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1856; and she, at Rome, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Western, N. Y.) Robert G., Oct. 20, 1851; Elizabeth, May 4, 1854; Susan, July 18, 1856, died at Western, July 2, 1859.

(1) Robert G., a farmer, m., July 4, 1872, Jennie Waters. They resided in 1894 at Hecla Works, Oneida Co., N. Y.

(2) Elizabeth mar. Oct. 18, 1887, Jasper R. Niles, a merchant. They resided in 1894, at Stanwix, Oneida Co., N. Y. The end.



## CHAPTER XX.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Cyprian and Elizabeth Seymour Webster, in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CYPRIAN AND ELIZABETH SEYMOUR WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF CYPRIAN AND ELIZABETH SEYMOUR WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CYPRIAN AND ELIZABETH SEYMOUR WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Cyprian and Elizabeth Seymour Webster by their son Deacon Cyprian Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Sarah Haydon.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Maj. Cyprian (Dea. Cyprian, Cyprian, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sabra (Rossiter) Webster of Harwinton, Ct., and Claiborne, Monroe Co., Ala.*

1. **Erastus Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1795, mar. (1) at Burlington, Ct., Olive Tyler, of that place; and (2) Sept., 1830, Amy Southard, of Jerusalem, L. I., who was b. Sept. 2, 1813. He died at Locust Valley, Queens Co., L. I., April 28, 1875; his first wife at Burlington, Ct., Aug. 12, 1821, aged 28 yrs.; and his second wife at Hemstead, Queens Co., L. I., March 11, 1864.

CHILDREN: (All but first b. at Roslyn, Queens Co., L. I.) Olive, (by first m.) date and place of birth unknown. (By second m.) Sarah Maria, Dec. 28, 1831; Mary Ann, July 2, 1833; Adeline, June 2, 1835; Martha Jane, Dec. 11, 1837, died at Roslyn, L. I., Jan'y 22, 1839; Erastus, July 27, 1839; Daniel, July 27, 1840; Sabra Elizabeth, May 2, 1842; Edith Diana, Dec. 27, 1844; Katharine Jane, Aug. 27, 1846; Delia, June 27, 1848; George Henry, March 9, 1850, died at Roslyn, L. I., June 9, 1850; Amelia, June 11, 1851, died at same place, July 1, 1851. Resumed in Chapter XLVIII.

2. **Cyprian Webster**, the 4th, a merchant, b. Jan. 28, 1797, reported in Census of 1860 as a "clerk," possessed of real estate valued at \$3,600, and personal estate valued at \$2,800, mar. at Montgomery, Ala., July 6, 1824, Agness Thompson, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 29, 1803, daughter of John Young and Mary

(Ferguson) Thompson. He died at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 17, 1867; and she, at Waynesboro, Wayne Co., Miss., May 24, 1874.

CHILDREN: Cyprian George, b. at Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 12, 1825; Agness Mary, b. at Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Ct., Oct. 1, 1827, died at Oxford, O., July 18, 1829; (The next three b. at Oxford, Butler Co., O.) Junius Thompson, July 13, 1829; John Clinton, Dec. 14, 1831, died at Clinton, Miss., July 4, 1836; Julius Franklin, Nov. 1, 1833; Agness Hellen, b. at Clinton, Miss., Feb. 17, 1836; (The four following, b. at Mobile, Ala.) John Dade, Dec. 28, 1838; Virginia Harrison, Nov. 10, 1840; Henry Brougham, Nov. 25, 1843, died same place, July 9, 1844; William McKay, Jan'y 15, 1846. Resumed in Chapter XLVIII.

3. **Horatio Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1798, d. Oct. 18, 1840, at Harwinton, Ct., m. at Granby, Ct., Eunice Curtis, bap. at New Britain, Ct., June 21, 1812. He was a farmer. No children. The end.

4. **Horace Webster**, b. Oct. 26, 1800, d. in May, 1827.

5. **Junius Webster**, b. Feb. 24, 1803, d. in May, 1827, unmarried. He was a Free Mason and was buried by them.

6. **Julius Junius Webster**, b. Feb. 24, 1803, a twin brother of Junius, whose name he evidently adopted after his twin brother's death, was a shoe maker and settled at Manhasset (North Hemstead), Queens Co., L. I., where he mar. in 1835, Ann E. Brombush. Both died at Manhasset, she, Oct. 23, 1846; and he, Oct. 25, two days later.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Manhasset) John Cyprian, May 10, 1836; Sarah Eliza, Oct. 2, 1837; Emeline Downing, May 25, 1839; Junius Julius, March 24, 1841; George Cyprian, Dec. 3, 1843, died in United States Navy. Resumed in Chapter XLVIII.

7. **George Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1805, was a merchant at Grafton, Worcester Co., Mass., and mar. at Mendon, ditto, May 21, 1834, Annis (Anice) Nichols, who was b. at Holden, ditto, April 6, 1801, dau. Jonathan and Reliance. Both died at Grafton, Mass., he, July 23, 1853; and she, March 2, 1877.

CHILDREN: George Cyprian Nichols, b. at Grafton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1843, was a currier and tanner and died at Northbridge, Worcester Co., Mass., May 12, 1878. No children. The end.

8. **Sabra Elizabeth Webster**, b. May 2, 1808, died Apr. 5, 1852, unmarried.

9. **Sarah Maria Webster**, b. May 28, 1810, mar. March 30, 1833, Henry Hopkins, b. May 3, 1809, son of Joseph and Marilla (Hinsdale) Hopkins. He died Feb. 2, 1875, at Wolcottville, Ct. She was living '81, with her daughter, Mary Jane, at Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN: Sarah M., b. Feb. 24, 1834, died Dec. 29, 1843, at Wolcottville, Ct.; Mary Jane, May 22, 1836; Charlotte Agnes, July 22, 1846, died Sept. 10, 1849, at Wolcottville, Ct.

(1) Mary Jane Hopkins, mar. July 21, 1870, at Wolcottville, Ct., Seaman R. Fowler, son of Moses and Rhoda (Burtis) Fowler. They resided '81, at Vineland, N. J. They had a daughter, Minnie. The end.



## CHAPTER XXI.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grandchildren of Sergt. William and Mary Watson and Anna Case Webster in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SERGT. WILLIAM AND MARY WATSON AND ANNA CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF SERGT. WILLIAM AND MARY WATSON AND ANNA CASE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF SERGT. WILLIAM AND MARY WATSON AND ANNA CASE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Sergeant William and Mary Watson and Anna Case Webster, by his son, William Webster, Wintonbury and Farmington, Ct., who married Edee Drake.

SECTION 1.—*Children of William (William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Cone) and Widow Jane (VanAmburgh, nee Garrison) Webster of Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio.*

1. **Asaph Webster**, b. April 28, 1791, at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., (by first m.), a blacksmith and farmer, removed with his father from Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Richland Co., O., in 1815. Resided there until 1834, when he removed to Joliet, Will Co., Ill., and remained about two years. He then removed to La Porte Co., Ind., where he lived for about twenty years. Thence he removed to Howard Co., Iowa, where he lived until 1866. Again he removed to Rock Co., Wis., where he remained with his son William A., until 1870, when he removed with that son to South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

He rendered service in the War of 1812, as a musician (fifer) in Capt. Cantine's Co., of N. Y. Militia, from Sept. 11, to Dec. 8, 1813. He enlisted at Owasco Flats, Cayuga Co., N. Y., as a substitute for Latham Clark. Apr. 6, 1871, aged 80, in fair hand, applied for pension from Janesville, Rock Co., Wis. He applied for Bounty land Dec. 14, 1850, from LaPorte Co., Ind.

He mar. at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1812, Ama-

luna Sharp, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1790, daughter of Eliakim and Hannah (Guthrie) Sharp. He died at South Haven, Mich., Nov. 18, 1880; and she, near Footville, Rock Co., Wis., Jan'y 22, 1870. Both are buried at Footville, Wis.

CHILDREN: (First two b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and the others in Richland Co., O.) Aurora, Aug., 1813; Harlow Sharp, March 15, 1815; William Alexander, Feb. 27, 1817; Julius Fox, Nov. 9, 1818; John Edgington, Nov. 5, 1820; Sheldon Merrill, Nov. 3, 1824; Julia Anna, Nov., 1826, died at Joliet, Ill., May 11, 1836; Calvin Filmore, June 3, 1830. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

**2. William Alexander Webster**, b. Feb. 3, 1795, at Hartford, N. Y., (by first m.), a farmer, served in the War of 1812, from Aug. 22 to Nov. 6, 1812; enlisted as a substitute in Capt. Martin Barber's Co., as a fifer, and marched to Canandaigua, N. Y., where his Company joined Col. Henry Bloom's Regt., the 19th N. Y. Militia, when he was appointed Drum Major of the Regt., and marched with it to the Niagara frontier, near Niagara Falls, where he was taken sick and discharged on account of disability. He was granted a pension on account of necrosis of the femur and rheumatism. After his discharge he lived for several years in Tompkins and Cayuga Counties, N. Y., and about 1822, removed to Richland Co., O., where he resided until about 1828, when he removed to Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and remained there until about 1845, when he removed to La Porte Co., Ind., and remained there until about 1860, when he removed to Howard Co., Iowa, and resided there until about a year before he died, when he removed to Moody Co., Dakota Ter'y. He is described as 5 ft. 9 or 10 in. in height, brown hair, blue eyes, and light complexion.

He mar. at Pompey Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 4, 1818, Chloe Eldridge, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., March 25, 1800. He died at Colman, Moody Co., So. Dak. May 2, 1882. She died Aug. 19, 1885.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., the next three at Richland Co., O., and the remaining seven b. at Westfield, N. Y.) Harriet Newell, July 15, 1819; William, May 17, 1821, died Aug. 16, 1821; Lydia Sabrina, July 14, 1822; Mary Jane, July 20, 1824; Lewis Eldridge, Oct. 16, 1826; Loretta Elvira, Jan'y 22, 1829, died at Westfield, N. Y., July 18, 1830; Susan Mariah, Feb. 5, 1831; George Washington, June 29, 1833; Ellen Densy, or Densy Ellen, Dec. 10, 1836; Jesse Buel and a son, twins, Feb. 21, 1839, the son, unnamed, died March 7, 1839; Jerusha Celia, June 19, 1842. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

**3. Amos Gillet Webster**, b. March 31, 1899, at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., (by first m.), a merchant, resided at Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., until sometime after the close of the War of 1812,



when he removed to Richland Co., O., where he remained to about 1834, when he removed to La Porte Co., Ind., where he remained to the time of his death. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for some time. He served in the War of 1812, as a substitute for John Cone, who was drafted in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He enlisted at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1814, in Capt. Joseph Cone's Co., of N. Y. Militia, and was discharged at Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1814. In 1850 his address was Union Mills, La Porte Co., Ind., and in 1871, it was Westville, in the same county.

He mar. in Richland Co., O., Oct. 21, 1821, Hilah Harding, b. in Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 10, 1805. He died at Westville, LaPorte Co., Ind., Jan'y 27, 1879. Her death not reported.

CHILDREN: (First five b. in Richland Co., O. and the remaining three in La Porte Co., Ind.) Westley Lobdell, Sept. 24, 1823; Welcome Alexander, Feb. 17, 1826; Wilson James, Feb. 25, 1828; Hilah Jane, April 19, 1830; William Wirt, Sept. 24, 1832; Celestia, June 27, 1835, died Aug. 22, following; Zoradia, April 23, 1837, died June 1, following; Amos Gillet, July 14, 1841. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

4. **Mary Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1801, at Locke, N. Y., (by first m.) mar. in Richland Co., O., June 21, 1821, Rev. Ebenezer Slocum Harding, b. in Susquehanna Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1798, son of Amos and Phoebe (Tripp) Harding. He was a clergyman of the Old School Baptist Church. He died April 22, 1882; and she, April 28, 1844.

CHILDREN: (Harding) (The first seven b. at Bloomfield, Richland Co., O.; the others in La Porte Co., Ind.) Charles Webster, April 1, 1822; Lydia, May 19, 1824; John Philips, March 21, 1826, died at Bloomfield, O., Oct. 19, 1828; Phoebe, Jan'y 3, 1828, died same place, Aug. 2, 1829; Elvira, Jan'y 29, 1830, died same place, 1833; Lemuel I., Jan'y 19, 1832, died in La Porte Co., Ind., May 8, 1844; Lawrence Greatrake, Dec. 17, 1833; James Edmond, Feb. 26, 1836; Ebenezer, Nov. 30, 1837, died in La Porte Co., Ind., Feb. 13, 1838; Ebenezer Slocum, Feb. 7, 1839; Mary, Sept. 13, 1841.

(1) Charles Webster Harding, a farmer, mar. Oct. 1, 1844, Esther Tamson Jones. They resided '91, at Cordova, Le Sueur Co., Minn.

(2) Lydia mar. (1) Aug. 5, 1843, Amos Reeve; and (2) May, 1852, Hiram Meeker. She died at Spokane, Wash., July 2, 1889.

(3) Lawrence Greatrake, a farmer and stock-raiser, served in the War of Rebellion, enlisted early in 1862, was captured at Bank's defeat in Louisiana, and held by the enemy to the close of the War. He mar., 1866, Vina Wright. They resided '91, at Kingsley, Plymouth Co., Iowa.

(4) James Edmond, a farmer, enlisted in the Union Army early in 1862, and served to the close of the war. He mar., 1861, Mary Ann Reese. They resided '91, at O'Neill, Holt Co., Neb.

(5) Ebenezer Slocum, a railroad employe, mar. Sept. 3, 1866, Eliza Drake. They resided '91, at Clinton, do Co., Iowa.

(6) Mary mar., 1863, Frank Parker, a farmer. They resided '91, at Peone, Spokane Co., Wash. The end.

**5. Susanna Webster**, b. March 14, 1803, at Locke, N. Y., (by first m.) mar. Feb. 14, 1823, Samuel Halstead, son of Micah Halstead. Deaths not reported.

CHILDREN: (Halstead) Letta, b. at Bucyrus, Sandusky Co., O., Aug. 8, 1824; David, same place, May 23, 1826; William W., b. at Caroline, Seneca Co., O., 1828, died at Attica, same county; Merri-man, b. at Attica, Seneca Co., O., 1830, died at Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.; Micah Brundage, same place, 1832; Joanna, same place, and died at La Porte, Ind., dates unknown; George, b. at Lowell, Lake Co., Ind., died at Ottawa, Ill., dates unknown.

(1) Letta mar. Sept. 10, 1848, Jared Benjamin. They resided in '91, at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind.

(2) David, a farmer, mar. (1) July 2, 1848, Teresa Reeve; and (2) Nov. 6, 1880, Patience Sharpe. Residence in '91, Andover, Day Co., S. Dak.

(3) Micah Brundage, a stock-raiser, mar. Aug. 30, 1857, Virginia Unity Harris. They resided in '91, at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. The end.

**6. Calvin Filmore Webster**, b. June 25, 1805, at Locke, N. Y., (by first m.), a farmer, mar. Oct. 11, 1832, Betsy Burrows, of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., daughter of Abraham Burrows. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for several terms. He died at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa, Nov. 28, 1879. Her death not reported.

CHILDREN: (First four b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; the others in La Porte Co., Ind.) Eliza Jane, June 5, 1834; William Byron, Feb. 21, 1836; Lydia Sabrina, June 12, 1840; Abram Judson, July 24, 1843, died March 26, 1854; Alfred James, or James Alfred, Sept. 17, 1847; Rachel Susanna, b. Sept. 18, 1850, died March 5, 1852; Lydia Emaline, March 3, 1853, died April 19, 1854. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

**7. Elvira Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1809, at Locke, N. Y., (by first m.) mar. Feb. 14, 1829, James Reeve, b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1801, son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Quick) Reeve. They resided at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. Their deaths not reported.

CHILDREN: (Reeve) The first five b. at Millsborough, Richland Co., O., and the others at Union Mills, La Porte Co., Ind.) Gaylord Wallace, Oct. 19, 1830; Tressa, June 16, 1832; Nathaniel Willis, March 15, 1834; William Webster, Nov. 1, 1835; Evaline, Aug. 21, 1837; Amos Gillet, Oct. 6, 1839; Calvin Filmore, Oct. 2, 1841; Charles Harding, Oct. 11, 1843; Catherine, Dec. 6, 1846; Samuel Hawkins, Nov. 24, 1848; Asaph C., Feb. 22, 1851.



(1) Gaylord Wallace Reeve, a clerk, mar. April 14, 1865, Martha Towner. They resided in '91, at Kenwood, Madison Co., N. Y.

(2) Tressa Reeve mar. June 2, 1848, David T. Halstead. She died at Magnolia, Miss., June 25, 1878.

(3) Nathaniel Willis Reeve, a bank accountant and abstractor of titles, mar. (1) June 6, 1869, Ada Travis; and (2) April 8, 1875, Amanda P. Rhoades. They resided in '91, at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind.

(4) William Webster Reeve, a farmer, mar. Sept. 13, 1859, Elizabeth E. Horner. They resided in '91, at Rensselaer, Ind.

(5) Evaline Reeve, mar. Sept. 11, 1859, Wilson J. Talbot. They resided in '92, at Syracuse, Otoe Co., Neb.

(6) Amos Gillet Reeve, a farmer, unmarried, enlisted in the Navy, Sept., 1864, and served as Landsman until his death on Gunboat, "Essex," at Memphis, Tenn., June 16, 1865.

(7) Calvin Filmore Reeve, died, unmarried, at Rensselaer, Ind., June 19, 1868.

(8) Charles Harding Reeve, a farmer, mar. June 17, 1865, Rebecca Jones. He died at Haddam, Washington Co., Kan., Oct. 29, 1889.

(9) Catherine Reeve, mar. Feb. 27, 1881, William A. Webster. She died at South Haven, Mich., Nov. 13, 1885.

(10) Samuel Hawkins Reeve, a mason, mar. June 17, 1875, Carrie, surname unknown. They resided in '91, at South Elliot, Me.

(11) Asaph C. Reeve, a lumber merchant, mar. Dec. 18, 1881, Carrie Cornell. They resided in '91, at Minden, Neb. The end.

**8. Sylvester Webster**, b. March 12, 1814, at Locke, N. Y., (by second m.), a cabinet maker and collecting agent; held the office of Justice of the Peace, and Postmaster; mar. (1) at Benton, Elkhart Co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1837, Eliza Bole, b. May 7, 1816; and (2) same place, Dec. 15, 1839, Malinda Proctor Boyd, b. Sept. 16, 1818, daughter of Matthew and Sophia (Dennis) Boyd; and (3) at Ontario, Richland Co., O., May 12, 1853, Martha Jolly, b. Sept. 20, 1816. He died at Kansas City, Mo., June 19, 1886. The deaths of his wives not reported.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Benton, Elkhart Co., Ind.) (By first m.) John, Oct. 25, 1838, died June 2, 1839. (By second m.) Sophia Jane, Feb. 10, 1841; Edward Hannegan, Feb. 21, 1843; Louis Jerome, Nov. 8, 1844, died Nov. 21, 1844; Charles Francis, March 18, 1846, died July 16, 1850; Elma Josephine, Oct. 26, 1848; Ann Clementine, Feb. 27, 1851. (By third m.) Diantha Minerva, Jan'y 22, 1854, died May 23, 1854. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

**9. Orrin Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1819, in Troy, Ohio, (by second m.), a lawyer and farmer, mar. May 19, 1842, Ruth W. Croninger, b. in Richland Co., O., Jan'y 31, 1820. He died Jan'y 6, 1864. She resided, Aug. 29, 1890, at 1327, M. Street, Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Ontario, Richland Co., O.) Daniel Sylvester, April 25, 1843; Orlando Watson, July 18, 1844; Alfred Kelly, April 4, 1846; Eliza Manerva, Jan'y 9, 1848; Vernelia Mary, July 19, 1850; William Wollan, Dec. 3, 1851; Roselie Jane, Dec. 5,

1853, died Oct. 16, 1860; Alice Cary, Jan'y 6, 1855; Candace Sarah, April 20, 1857; Idella Elizabeth, July 22, 1859. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

10. **John Garrison Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1823, in Troy, Ohio, (by second m.), a railroad employe, mar. May 24, 1842, Maria, daughter of Eliphalet and Julia (Miller) Flint. They resided '92, at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Springfield, Richland Co., O.) Melvin Gilbert, May 2, 1844, died at Springfield, O., June 11, following; Frances Amelia, Sept. 7, 1850, mar. Sept. 1, 1868, Arthur Carlton Ziemer. She died at Lincoln, Neb., Jan'y 20, 1884. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Dea. Elijah Drake (William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Widow Esther (Miles nee Mallory) and Miriam Atwater (Mallory) Webster of Poultney, Vt.*

1. **Amanda Webster**, b. Feb. 9, 1797, at Poultney, Vt., (by 1st m.) mar. Jan., 1822, Cogswell Williams, a farmer. She d. in an Insane Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 26, 1848, and he d. in 1853.

CHILDREN: (Williams) Miron C.; James Edward; Julia Jane, d. 1847, unm.; Samuel Dana; Mary Amanda; Norman; Pauline E.

(1) Miron C. Williams res., 1884, at Westfield, Marquette Co., Wis. Had four children: Carlos M.; Charles; Jennie; Emma.

(2) James Edward Williams lived ab. '84 at Poultney, Vt., but lost his wife and removed to Palmer, Mass. CHILDREN: Martha C., Cora, Geo. S.

(3) Samuel Dana Williams was '84 a shoe dealer in Hydeville, Vt. (Rutland Co.) CHILDREN: Elbert, Egbert, Arthur.

(4) Mary Amanda Williams m. Daniel S. Potter, and d. in Poultney, Vt., July 5, 1876. CHILDREN: Seymour, Eugene, Edgar.

(5) Norman Williams is married and '84 res. at Worcester, Mass.

(6) Pauline E. Williams m. Alanson Sinnet of Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 9, 1871. His first wife was Julia Ann Webster. The end.

2. **Laura Rowley Webster**, b. Nov. 9, 1798, at Poultney, Vt., (by first m.) mar. Aug., 1823, Richard Jones, a brother of George Jones, at one time Editor of the New York Times. She died at Granville, Licking Co., O., Jan'y 22, 1834. No children.

3. **Julia Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 1, 1801, (by 1st m.) m. Alanson Sinnet of Granville, O. She d. at Moline, Ill., Feb. 11, 1868. He m. (2) Pauline E. Williams, Nov. 9, 1871. (See above.)

CHILDREN: (Sinnett) (1st m.) James; Georgianna; Eugene; Francis M.; Laura; Ellen; Henry.

1. James Sinnet is '84, a lawyer at Carthage, Mo.

2. Georgianna Sinnett is living at Moline, Ill., with Geo. Heck, her 3d husband. Florence Valedine a dau. by her first mar.

3. Eugene Sinnett res. '84 at Granville, O.



4. Francis M. Sinnett res. near his father at Rock Island, Ill. Has wife and three children.

5. Laura Sinnett m. Wilson, and lived at Newton, Iowa.

6. Ellen Sinnett m. Henry Bowman. She d. at Rock Island, Ill., their home, leaving four young children.

7. Henry Sinnett is insane and is in an Asylum at Jacksonville, Mo. The end.

4. **Mary Munson Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1813, at Poultney, Vt., (by second m.) mar. by Rev. Eli B. Smith, Oct. 20, 1831, Reuben Hosford, b. Aug. 18, 1806, son of Philo and Azubah (Lynch) Hosford. He was at one time a Lieutenant in the Militia. Both died at Poultney, Vt., he, Oct. 2, 1850; and she Feb. 13, 1892.

CHILDREN: (Hosford) (All b. at Poultney, Vt.) Lucy Eveline, Sept. 14, 1832; Mary Ellen, July 30, 1834; William Webster, June 25, 1836; Anna, June 11, 1838. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

5. **William Jay Webster**, (2d m.) b. June 14, 1815, a wagon maker, d. unmarried of consumption, Oct. 2, 1836.

6. **Charles James Webster**, (2d m.) b. Apr. 14, 1817, a teacher and farmer, and in 1876, a Justice of the Peace, in Granville, O., m. Oct. 6, 1842, Ruth Miranda Falley, b. Nov. 9, 1819, in Granville, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Root) Falley. He removed from Poultney, Vt., to Granville, Licking Co., O., 1838, and about 1880 to Mahila, Buffalo Co., Neb. She d. of consumption, July 30, 1879, and he at Denver, Col., Jan. 6, 1892, aged 74-8-22. He held several local offices during his life.

CHILDREN: Mariam Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1844; Helen LaMar, Oct. 28, 1846; Lottie who d. at two years. The end.

7. **Caroline Webster**, b. July 27, 1819 (2d m.) was a teacher. She d. unmarried, of consumption, May 6, 1865, in her 46th year.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Elisha (William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Dolley (Fosdick) Webster of Granville, Washington Co., and Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y.*

1. **Elisha Webster, Jr.**, b. Oct. 14, 1793, at West Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., a farmer and stone mason, m. Betsey Northrup, b. May 31, 1800, in Granville, N. Y., dau. of Tibbits and Nancy Northrup.

Elisha Webster, Jr., was in the war of 1812. Bounty Land Claim, Warrant No. 52,305,—160—1855, gives Elisha Webster, Jr., aged 61. In his application, dated Mch. 19, 1851, he says that he was drafted at North Granville, N. Y., and discharged at Burlington, Vt.

The 3d Auditor of the U. S. Treasury reports that he served as fifer in Cap. Martin Lee's Co., N. Y. Militia, from the 11th to the 23d of September, 1814. At the time of the battle of Plattsburgh he was present but did not get into the battle. Webster also claimed that in the Spring of 1813 he served as a teamster for nine days from Albany to Vergennes, hauling rigging for shipping, to be used in Lake Champlain. Also five

days as a teamster at another time in 1813 hauling baggage of a Company of Baltimore regulars from Albany to Whitehall. In 1855 he gave his residence as Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Both died at Conesus, N. Y., he Feb. 25, 1865, she, date not given.

**CHILDREN:** (All down to Mahlon, b. in Granville, Washington Co.; the others, Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y.) Elisha Tibbitts, Nov. 29, 1818; Betsey Dolley; William James, May 2, 1823; Infant son d. same day; Orlando Daniel; Alanson Dyer, July 2, 1829; Mahlon Gray, Mch. 11, 1832; Infant son, d. day of birth; Mary Ann, Jan. 11, 1837; Sarah Jane; next twins, a boy and girl, both of whom d. in infancy; Victoria; John Drake, Jan. 16, 1848. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

**2. Dolly Webster**, b. June 27, 1797, was mentally defective, and died at the home of her father in Conesus, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1852, aged 54-9-15. Her mother died three days later, and her father in less than two months.

**3. John Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1798, a farmer, m. about 1821, Hannah Larkham, b. 1802. Another reports that he m. Roxy Fosdick, a sister of Levi Fosdick. Hannah Larkham Webster d. in Sparland, Marshall Co., Ill., May 22, 1871, and he Sep. 11, 1873, at La Prairie Centre, Ill. Both are buried at Yankee St. Cemetery, Sparland, Ill.

**CHILDREN:** (Born, Wash'n Co., N. Y.) Moses, Dec. 15, 1823; John Crandle, March 11, 1825; James Edwin, June 16, 1826; Amanda Melissa, May 9, 1828. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

**4. Amanda Webster**, b. Sep. 29, 1800, m. Ichabod Northup (a brother of her brother William's wife). Removed to Iowa where she died.

**CHILDREN:** George; Ira; John and two daus., all in West, if living.

(1) George m. Sarah Jones, dau. of Wealthy Webster Jones, and she resides, 1900, in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y. He d. Sep. 17, 1898. The end.

**5. Roxcena Webster**, b. March 8, 1802, m. Levi Fosdick, and moved from Hartford, N. Y. to Angelica, N. Y., thence to Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. She d. at Tiskilwa, Ill., Feb. 17, 1883. He d. ab. 2 yrs. later.

**CHILDREN:** (Fosdick) Jay; Janet; John; Ann.

(1) Jay Fosdick started for California, overland, and froze to death en route.

(2) Janet Fosdick, oldest girl, killed by cars at Tiskilwa, Ill.

(3) John Fosdick d. in Kansas.

(4) Ann Fosdick m. Jacob Hoselton. The end.

**6. William Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1803, a farmer, m. Jan. 24, 1826, at Hartford, Wash'n Co., N. Y., Sarah Ann Northrup, b.



there March 4, 1804, dau. of George and Mary (Mead) Northup. They were among the first settlers of Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., where both died, he Feb. 24, 1883, and she March 6, 1898.

CHILDREN: (Born, Hartford, Wash'n Co., N. Y., except Norman, b. Angelica, N. Y.) Relief Elizabeth, Sep. 24, 1824; William Daniel, Sep. 3, 1830; Norman, Apr. 7, 1832. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

7. **Polly Webster**, b. March 25, 1805, m. George Washington Durkee, a wagon and cabinet maker. They lived and died in Dansville, N. Y. George W. Durkee, of Conesus, N. Y., is a son. The end.

8. **Rev. Lawrence Webster**, b. March 1, 1807, a Baptist minister, m. (1) March 15, 1830, Olive Garrette, in Washington Co., N. Y., where she d. May 14, 1832, and he m. (2) at Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., April 25, 1833, Elizabeth Hayward, b. Feb. 12, 1812, dau. of Montgomery and Susanna (Tucker) Hayward, b. in Livonia, N. Y. Both d. at Conesus, N. Y., he Dec. 1, 1865, she Nov. 13, 1875.

He was early converted and joined the Baptist church, but became finally a Second Adventist and an evangelist among them, preaching especially in destitute regions to within three weeks of his death.

CHILDREN: (Born, Conesus, N. Y.) (2d mar.) Willard, March 4, 1834, d. unm. March 1, 1850; Celestia A (all of name), July 30, 1835; Elizabeth, July 31, 1837; Susanna, July 25, 1839; Olive Garrette, Feb. 28, 1841; Angeline, July 14, 1843; Wealthy, Apr. 23, 1845; Lawrence, Jr., June 28, 1847; Caroline, Sep. 10, 1849; Florence Amelia, Sep. 11, 1851; Jennie Zervia, Sep. 11, 1858, d. Conesus, Feb. 28, 1863. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

9. **George Webster**, b. May 30, 1808, a farmer and lumberman, m. May 22, 1831, at Rutland, Vt., Lydia, dau. of Stephen A. and Anna (Emerson) Rogers, b. Danby, Vt., Jan. 18, 1808.

George Webster lived at West Granville, Wash'n Co., N. Y., till he was about 21 years old, when he with his parents removed to near Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., and two years later returned to W. Granville and married, but settled at Conesus working his father's farm till about 1843, when he left the farm in care of his brother Lawrence, and, with his family of six children removed to Jefferson Co., Pa. He cleared and paid for a farm in the wilderness by most rigid economy and industry, declaring that he would not buy a "wamas" (coat) till it was done. They lumbered in winter, cleared land and farmed in summer, made shingles evenings, the women spun yarn, wove cloth and hatched flax which they had raised. In the spring of '55, returning from Pittsburg where he had sold his lumber, Mr. Webster said his debts were now paid, and he had purchased the coat so long desired, and his younger children could be educated. Even then typhoid fever was burning in his veins and in two

weeks he died. His son Aaron, then in Minnesota, returned home, and cared for the farm and the family.

He d. June 9, 1855, at Seigbe (Sigel), Eldred tp., Jeff. Co., Pa.; and she Nov. 11, 1863, at the home of her son, near Richardsville, Warsaw tp., Jeff. Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., except last two b. Eldred, Jefferson Co., Pa.) A son, Apr. 15, 1832, d. aged 3 wks.; Aaron, June 6, 1833; Dolley, Apr. 1, 1835; George, Nov. 6, 1837; Osker, May 17, 1839; Asher C., Oct. 13, 1840; Anna, Nov. 19, 1843; John, Jan. 24, 1846; Newton, Apr. 14, 1850. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

10. **Wealthy Warren Fosdick Webster**, b. June 28, 1810, m. Alpheus Palmer Jones, and lived at one time at Ft. Ann, N. Y., but removed from there long ago to New York City. She d. Sep. 17, 1899, at Big Indian, Ulster Co., N. Y., and is buried at Hyland Mills, N. Y., beside her husband, who d. 23 years before. Mrs. Dr. W. Annie Jones Hatfield, Middletown, N. Y., is an only child. The end.

11. **Betsey Webster**, no birth date, m. William Jones. Their second daughter was Mary, and their third daughter married a Victory. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Phineas (William, Sgt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Ripley) Webster of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., and Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O.*

1. **George Webster**, b. July 15, 1800, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 1, 1838, Lydia Ann Milliard, b. Jan'y 14, 1819. He died at Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1864; and she March 25, 1843.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Ft. Ann, N. Y.) Joseph Benorris, May 27, 1840; Elijah Lyman, July 9, 1841; Lydia Ann, Sept. 5, 1842, died May 16, 1854. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

2. **John William Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1802, a farmer, mar. at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan'y 15, 1835, Mary B. Kinner. After the death of his first wife he removed to Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O.; and mar. (2) Jan'y 1, 1838, Nancy Lane. His first wife died at Whitehall, N. Y., May 20, 1836. He and his second wife resided '83, at Strongsville, O.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Whitehall, N. Y.) (By first m.) John Barrett, b. May 20, 1836. (By second m.) Phineas Ebenezer, b. March 28, 1839. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

3. **Charles Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1803, mar. Louisa. He died June 4, 1861; and she, April 7, 1863.

CHILDREN: Willard, b. May 5, 1825; Mary Jane, June 10, 1827, died Feb. 2, 1858; Eclly Ann or Edian, Sept. 14, 1830; Derius, Oct. 20, 1832, died Jan'y 24, 1858; John William, Feb. 22, 1834;



Jerome Wallace, July 4; Julia Ett, June 22, 1844; Lydia Louisa, April 22, 1847; Elerey Alison and Eleanor Alice, twins, Aug. 22.

(1) Julia Ett Webster mar. a Mr. Northrup. The end.

4. **Jehiel Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1807, a farmer, mar. Aug. 4, 1845, Permilla Fish, b. Feb. 14, 1824. They resided '82, at Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: Sally Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1846; Lorry Ann, Sept. 13, 1848, died Jan'y 20, 1849; Hannahett, Oct. 24, 1849; Phineas, Sept. 14, 1850, died May 5, 1874; Warren, April 2, 1856; Esther Jane, May 7, 1859; Celestia Amanda, Aug. 26, 1861, died Dec. 10, 1863.

(1) Sally Ann, unmarried '83.

(2) Hannahett mar. May 28, 1868, George Carpenter. She died Aug. 5, 1875. They had: Charles, b. March 5, 1869; and George, b. May 10, 1874.

(3) Warren mar. Aug. 5, 1881, Annie Porter.

(4) Esther Jane mar. April 16, 1877, Arthur E. Keach. They had: Bertha, b. Jan'y 20, 1878; and Willis, b. Aug. 30, 1880. The end.

5. **Anna Webster**, b. March 27, 1810, mar. (1) March 7, 1833, James Fish, b. April 12, 1810; and (2) Sept. 12, 1844, Jesse Clark, b. Jan'y 20, 1822. She and her first husband removed to Ohio in Sept., 1835. James Fish died Aug. 25, 1843; Jesse Clark, Aug. 1874; and she, July 14, 1871.

CHILDREN: (Fish.) (1st m.) Laura Ann, b. Jan'y 17, 1834; Betsey, May 30, 1835; Lawrence, Jan'y 25, 1837, died June 1, 1837; Sarah, July 4, 1841; Charles James, Jan'y 24, 1844. (2d m.) (Clark) Alanson, Aug. 2, 1851.

(1) Laura Ann Fish, mar. June 8, 1862, Douglass Arnold, b. April, 1826. CHILDREN: Frank Adell, b. Oct. 14, 1865; Harry Alvah, Dec. 29, 1868; Anna Josephine, April 25, 1874; Sarah May, Sept. 6, 1876.

(2) Betsey Fish, unmarried '83.

(3) Sarah Fish resides, '83, at Berea, Cuyahoga Co., O., unmarried.

(4) Charles James Fish, mar. Dec. 25, 1872, Alice Richards, b. May 8, 1851. They had: Frederick Newton, b. Oct. 11, 1873; Ernest James, b. Nov. 9, 1877; and George Harland, b. Nov. 17, 1880.

(5) Alanson Clark unmarried '83. The end.

6. **Mary Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1812, mar. at Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., July 17, 1834, Harry, son of Nathan and Phebe Fish, b. at Ft. Ann, Nov. 29, 1812. She died at Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1883, at which place he resided.

CHILDREN: (Fish) (First b. at Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O.; the others at Fort Ann, N. Y.) Mary Amanda, Sept. 30, 1836; Jehiel, Sept. 10, 1838, died at Dresden, Washington Co., N. Y., May 10, 1847; Lowell, Oct. 5, 1839; Elijah Phineas, Jan'y 8, 1842; Emily Clarissa, April 6, 1844; Harry Leroy, June 2, 1847. Resumed in Chapter XLIX.

7. **Elijah Webster**, b. Oct. 22, 1813, was killed when a young man and unmarried. He had loaded his gun and placed it by his side when his dog jumped upon it, causing the discharge of the load into his body and he lived only a few hours.

8. **Chloe Webster**, b. May 6, 1815, mar. Ebenezer Wright, b. March 11, 1812. He died Oct. 20, 1857; and she resided '83, at Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Wright) John, b. Aug. 15, 1836, died March 11, 1847; Leonard, Jan'y 4, 1839, died July 5, 1854; Josiah, Dec. 25, 1841; Phineas, March 4, 1844, died June 15, 1849; Sarah D., Jan'y 22, 1846; Jane, Oct. 10, 1848, died Sept. 25, 1852; Ebenezer, Feb. 27, 1850; Lilian M., Oct. 23, 1852; Walter Morrison, Aug. 22, 1854. The end.

9. **Amanda Webster**, b. July 3, 1819, mar. Nov. 2, 1841, Nathan A. Fish. He died Dec. 29, 1851; and she, Dec. 1, 1874.

CHILDREN: (Fish) Willard, April 18, 1842; Sarah E., July 15, 1843, died Sept. 30, 1844; Martha A., Jan'y 30, 1847; Chloe R., July 25, 1848; Clarissa L., Oct. 12, 1850, died Jan'y 9, 1871.

(1) Martha A. Fish mar. Sept. 6, 1868, William Corlew. They had: Nora D., b. Sept. 2, 1870; and Fannie A., b. May 3, 1872.

Note. Her brother says that he can learn nothing more of this family. They are all scattered, and he does not know where. The end.

10. **Joseph Webster**, b. July 7, 1822, a wheelwright, mar. Wednesday, Nov. 3, 1856, Melinda C., daughter of John and Bethia Millar, b. at Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O., Dec. 29, 1836. They resided '83, at Strongsville, O.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Strongsville, O.) Elizabeth Lois, Jan'y 9, 1858; Bertha Carpenter, March 8, 1860; Sarah May, April 8, 1865; Joseph Jehiel, July 15, 1867, died Oct. 13, 1876; Lewis Elijah, June 23, 1870, died Feb. 7, 1874; Ruby Jane, Nov. 3, 1875; Norman Georgia, March 6, 1880.

(1) Elizabeth Lois Webster mar. March 23, 1881, Alvin Carpenter, son of Almeron Carpenter. They resided, '83, at Cleveland, O. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Jehiel (William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Roe) Webster of Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Edith Webster**, died a maiden lady and her body, with that of her father, was interred in the cemetery at Cortland, N. Y.

2. **Phoebe Webster**, mar. William Hine. He was b. in Litchfield Co., Ct., and at one year of age was brought to Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Hine) They had nine children, all b. probably in Cortland Co., N. Y. (1) Webster, died at 18 mos.; (2) Adeline, died in infancy; (3) Mary, died at 18 yrs.; (4) Webster again, went away in war times and was never heard of again; (5) Edith,



mar. William Northup Brockway, of Homer, N. Y. He is deceased, but she, '92, was still living there; (6) Phebe Ann, mar. Hamilton Spoor, and they live at Truxton, N. Y.; (7) Edgar lives in Detroit, Mich.; (8) Sarah, mar. Samuel Thompson, Truxton, N. Y.; (9) Cornelia Jane, generally called "Nellie" lives in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Sergeant William and Mary Watson and Anna Case Webster, by their son James Webster of Wintonbury, Ct., and Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt., who married Hannah Hubbard.

SECTION 1.—*Children of James (James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Belinda E. (Filley) Webster of Sheldon, Vt.*

1. **Julia Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1792, in the town of Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct., m. Feb. 23, 1811, at Sheldon, Vt., (P. O. Highgate) David Chappel, a cabinet maker and wheelwright, b. Feb. 27, 1791, at Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. She d. at Berkshire, Vt., Mch. 27, 1871, and he at Richford, Vt., Mch. 2, 1876, and both are buried at West Sheldon, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Chappel) (All b. at Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt.) Almon Buel, Sep. 20, 1815; Nahum W., Oct. 28, 1818, d. Aug. 5, 1820, at Sheldon; Lendy Filley, Sep. 10, 1821; Demaris Docia, Sep. 26, 1824; Mary, Apr. 28, 1827; Albert B. Dec. 23, 1830, d. Aug. 24, 1832; Marilla, Mch. 4, 1835; Norman Webster, Aug. 21, 1837.

(1) Almon Buel Chappel, a farmer, m. June 28, 1836, Elizabeth Kennison. He d. at Richford, Vt., Oct. 26, 1903.

(2) Lendy Filley Chappel, m. Apr. 24, 1842, William Gardner Arms, a farmer. She d. at Essex, Vt., Nov. 19, 1898.

(3) Demaris Docia Chappel, m. Jan. 15, 1843, John R. Arms, a farmer. She d. July 27, 1900, at Tarpon Springs, Fla.

(4) Mary Chappel, d. unm. at Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 7, 1849, and is buried at West Sheldon.

(5) Marilla Chappel, m. Aug. 5, 1879, Asa Aseltine, a farmer. They res. 1905, at Swanton, Vt.

(6) Norman Webster Chappel, a mechanic, m. May 4, 1861, Sarah Jane Ross, who d. Oct. 9, 1893, at Highgate, Vt. The end.

2. **Nancy Webster**, b. Apr. 22, 1794, m. Peter Green, a Frenchman, and they had two daughters, one of whom d. y. He went away and was not heard from. She died Aug. 12, 1874, at Fall River, Mass. The other dau. m. and lived in Sutton, Quebec, Canada. The end.

3. **James Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1796, m. Marilla Manly and settled in Jackson, Mich. Had two sons who grew to manhood—Milo and John, the latter, an att'y, settled in Denver, Colo., in the

sixties. He died some years since (1905) leaving widow and one child. James, the first named above died early in life in Jackson, Mich., where also his wife died. The end.

4. **Verneria Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1798, m. Manly. She died early, leaving one daughter, Permelia, who was reared by her uncle, Levi Webster. She m. Martin Heffolen who died some years prior to 1905 leaving one son who lives in Boston, Mass., and with whom the widow resides. The end.

5. **Eliza Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1805, m. Scott McKinney. They settled in Sheldon, Vt., near the old home, where her husband died early. They had two sons, Walter and Charles who died early, unmarried, and one daughter, Paulina, who m. Myron Pelton and resided on the home farm and then in Highgate where she died. They had four children. The end.

6. **Jason Webster**, b. May 11, 1807, married. Died Oct. 6, 1833, in the West. Others say unmarried. The end.

7. **Levi M. Webster**, (All of name) b. Sep. 1, 1809, a farmer, m. May 28, 1834, at Swanton, Vt., Esther Birchard, b. Apr. 4, 1805, at Schoharie, do Co., N. Y., dau. of Elias Birchard. Both died at Sheldon, Vt., he Mch. 9, 1859, and she, Feb. 26, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All born at Sheldon, Vt.) Francis Marion, July 8, 1835; Truman Best, Mch. 6, 1837; Edwin Filley, July 9, 1840, d. Oct. 8, 1846; James Henry, Apr. 15, 1843, d. Dec. 20, 1843; Elias Birchard, Aug. 5, 1845.

(1) Francis Marion Webster, a farmer, m. about 1855, Mary Stimets, lived and died on the Webster homestead. The end.

(2) Truman Best Webster, a farmer, m. July 4, 1865, Helen Ophelia Smith. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 9th Vermont Infantry. Res. 1905, Shelburne, Vt. The end.

(3) Elias Birchard Webster, a carpenter, m. July 4, 1865, Sarah Livingston. She d. in Mar. 1902, at Newton Centre, Mass. He was in Civil War, serving in Co. L. 1st Vermont Cavalry from Aug. 18, 1862, to Jan. 15, 1867. Was a prisoner of War for eight months. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Charity (Bennett) Webster of Salina, Washtenaw Co., Mich.*

1. **John Hubbard Webster**, b. Sep. 28, 1807, m. Nov. 25, 1833, at Conneaut, O., Alkaline Cloa Benham, b. May 22, 1813, town of Ashtabula, O. He d. at Danville, Ill., Nov. 26, 1872, and she Aug. 11, 1868. He was twice married.

CHILDREN: (Born, Ashtabula, do Co., O.) Algernon Sidney, Dec. 4, 1836; Ferdinand Verizano, Jan. 4, 1840; Asahel Adna, Jan. 11, 1843; Newton Alanson, March 26, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1850; Arletta Maria, June 24, 1847; Lucetta Nancy, Apr. 14, 1850; John Loren, Apr. 4, 1852; James Azor, Feb. 23, 1854; Margary Ellen, b. Danville, Ill., May 26, 1856. Resumed in Chapter L.



2. **Anson Bennett Webster**, b. Aug. 15, 1809, a dry goods merchant, m. (1) Oct. 4, 1832, at Sheldon, Vt., Charity P. Morey. She d. at Saline, Mich., about 1842, and (2) Nov. 17, 1846, at Tecumseh, Mich., Harriet Maria Spofford, b. Jan. 16, 1816, at Hopkinton, New Hampshire, dau. of Abner and Betsey (Litch) Spofford. He d. Oct. 11, 1854, at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., and she July 30, 1898, at Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (First b. Fairfield, Vt., second Sheldon, Vt., following three at Salina, Mich., and last two, by second mar., at Darlington, Ind.) (First mar.) Candace, Oct. 3, 1833, d. unm. Oct. 3, 1852 at Darlington, Ind.; Cornelia A. Dec. 8, 1834; Olivia, Oct. 2, 1836; William Sullivan, Dec. 27, 1839; Alfred Bennett, Jan. 9, 1843; (2d mar.) Eliza Virginia, May 19, 1850; Eleanora, Feb. 15, 1852. Resumed in Chapter L.

3. **Charity Harriet Webster**, b. July 10, 1811, m. Apr. 27, 1833, at Fairfax, Vt., James Madison Warner, a physician, born June 27, 1811, at Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt. They located in Cleveland, O., after marriage; land he then purchased is now the Public Square; then rem. to Manhattan, O., suburb of Toledo, O.; built first framed house; thence to Darlington, Ind., where Dr. Warner died.

He died Dec. 22, 1851, at Darlington, Indiana, and she, Nov. 16, 1897, at Cleveland, O., and are buried at Conneaut, O.

CHILDREN: (Warner) Heman, b. Sep. 6, 1836, at Saline, Mich.; James, Mch. 10, 1841, d. Jan. 4, 1844; Mary Hila, Oct. 13, 1845, both in Manhattan, Ohio; Jerome, Jan. 17, 1848, Darlington, Ind. The end.

4. **Roxy Ruana Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1813, m. Oct. 1, 1845, at Salina, Mich., Wm. Hulbert, a retired farmer, b. Oct. 20, 1796, at Wethersfield, Ct. He d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 4, 1882, and she at Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 4, 1896, and buried at Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN: (Hulbert) Emma, b. at Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sep. 9, 1846; Daniel, same place, 1849, d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1863; James, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 31, 1854.

(1) Emma Hulbert m. Oct. 11, 1871, John S. Orr. Res. 1900, 719 Franklin St., Michigan City, Ind.

(2) James Hulbert m. July 11, 1880, Mary Storms. He d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1887. The end.

5. **Daniel Noble Webster**, b. June 9, 1816, a merchant and banker, m. (1) March 4, 1841, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., Emma E. Wallingford, b. Aug. 14, 1817, at Stanstead, Prov. Quebec, Canada, dau. of David Wallingford, 2d and Abigail Stecker of Hopkinton, N. H. She d. at Conneaut, O., March 2, 1842, and he m. (2) March 5, 1851, at Conneaut, O., Martha Elthea Wheel-

er, b. Nov. 19, 1833, at Middleburg, Vt., dau. of Philander Wheeler. He d. Jan. 20, 1892, at Conneaut, O., where 1900 she resided.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Augustus Livingston, b. Conneaut, O., Feb. 17, 1842. (2d mar.) Elwyn Porter, b. Conneaut, O., Apr. 9, 1852. Resumed in Chapter L.

6. **Asahel Phipeny Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1819, a merchant, m. Harriet Burgess. He d. July 8, 1856, at LaFayette, Ind. She m. again. Had one son, Daniel, who d. in early life. The end.

7. **Alanson Gaylor Webster**, b. Sep. 6, 1822, a merchant, m. (1) July 20, 1848, at Annapolis, Park Co., Ind., Harriet Newell Bosworth, b. June 23, 1829, at Washington, D. C., and (2) July 10, 1852, at South Raub, Tippacanoe Co., Ind., Margery Raub, b. Sep. 29, 1833, at Chillicothe, O., dau. of Jacob and Mariah (Ostrander) Raub. His first wife d. Aug. 29, 1850, Perrysville, Indiana, and she was buried at Terry Haute, Ind. Res. 1900, Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN: (First mar.) Hattie Ella, b. Perrysville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1849; (2d mar.) Mary Forbes, b. S. Raub, Ind., Apr. 21, 1853; Emma Lida, b. Danville, Ill., July 18, 1861. All unm. 1900. Res. Danville. The end.

8. **James Loren Webster**, b. July 4, 1824, a merchant, m. Mahala A. Carpenter. He d. Nov. 8, 1883, leaving no wife, no children. His wife d. about 1870, Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN: Ella d. at Conneaut, O., about 1854, aged 3 yrs. Son, Freddie killed by cars May 23, 1874, aged 13 yrs. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Alanson (James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucy (Reed) Webster of Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt.*

1. **Alonzo Alanson Webster**, a farmer, b. Jan. 15, 1817, in Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt., m. at Georgia, Vt., Nov. 3, 1842, Sophronia England Purmoret, b. there, Aug. 2, 1820, dau. of John and Ruth (Phillips) Purmoret. She died at Sutton, Vt., Oct. 2, 1889, and he at Lyndon, Vt., Apr. 14, 1896, where both are buried.

He was called out on military service as a private, April 1, 1839, in Cap. Beeman's Co. of Vermont Militia, and was discharged Apr. 20, 1839. Entered service at Fairfax, Vt. Jan. 1, 1863, at the age of 45, he applied for and rec'd 160 acres of bounty land. Residence then, Lamaille, Chittenden Co., Vt.

CHILDREN: (Born, Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.) John Purmoret, Aug. 8, 1844; Jason Bennett, Sep. 11, 1846; Delucia and Delilia, twins, June 6, 1849.

(1) John Purmoret Webster, a postmaster, m. July 27, 1880, Clementine P. Foss. Res., 1905, Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., Vt. One child, Ralph Baldwin, b. Feb. 19, 1887, d. in 6 d's.

(2) Jason Bennett Webster a farmer, res. 1905, unmarried, at Lyndonville, Vt.



(3) Delucia Webster, m. Dec. 31, 1874, Windsor A. Corliss, a salesman. She died Oct. 8, 1886, at Spencer, Mass.

(4) Delilia Webster m. Aug. 24, 1889, Marshall Clark, a laborer. She died Sep. 26, 1890, at Lyndonville, Vt. The end.

**2. Lucy Jane Webster**, b. July 12, 1819, m. Mch. 10, 1842, at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., Laban Pattee Stannard, a farmer, born June 29, 1818, in Georgia, Vt., son of Samuel and Rebecca (Pattee) Stannard. Both died at Lowell, Vt., he, Dec. 14, 1886, and she, Oct. 31, 1899.

CHILDREN: (Stannard) (Born, town of Fairfax, Vt.) Henry Clay, Mch. 6, 1844; Edson Bruce, July 3, 1845; Buel Webster, Mch. 25, 1847; Hartley Daniel, Dec. 25, 1851.

(1) Henry Clay Stannard, a farmer, m. Mch. 28, 1868, Alice M. Dana. He died July 16, 1896, at Lowell, Vt.

(2) Edson Bruce Stannard, a farmer, m. Nov. 16, 1876, Mary L. Curtis. Res. 1905, Lowell, Vt.

(3) Buel Webster Stannard, a farmer, m. Apr. 20, 1874, Julia Farman. Res. 1905, Lowell, Vt.

(4) Hartley Daniel Stannard, a carpenter, m. Sep. 4, 1879, Hattie M. Parker. Res. 1905, Barton Landing, Orleans Co., Vt. The end.

**3. Buel Goodsell Webster**, b. Sep. 25, 1821, m. Helen Newell. She resided, a widow, 1905, at Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN: William A., b. Nov. 24, 1856; Anna Olive, b. Dec. 25, 1858. William A. Webster of Ripon, Fon du Lac Co., Wis., has a son, Harry Buel, of Chicago, Ill., b. Nov. 21, 1880. Anna Olive Webster m. Hoskins and res. 1905, at Janesville, Wis. The end.

**4. Ami Parker Webster**, a farmer, b. Nov. 5, 1823, m. Feb. 22, 1846, at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., Mary Hall Orton, b. there, Aug. 23, 1825, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Hall) Orton. Ami Parker Webster was a member of the Baptist Church; held several town offices, and was a representative from Lowell, in the Vermont Legislature, in 1867 and 1868. He d. at Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt., Dec. 4, 1901, and she at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., Mch. 20, 1899.

CHILDREN: (Born, Fairfax, Vt.) Mary Maria, Nov. 22, 1847, d. July 9, 1850; Sarah Lula, Mch. 23, 1850; George Hubbard, May 9, 1855, d. at Lowell, Vt., Feb. 15, 1864.

(1) Sarah Lula Webster m. Nov. 5, 1876, George Washington Crafts, a carriage maker and farmer, and 1905, their P. O. is Fairfax, Vt., R. F. D. No. 3. The end.

**5. Fidelia Webster**, b. March 28, 1827, d. unm., June 3, 1851, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., O.

**6. Clark Hubbard Webster**, b. no date given, a commercial traveler, m. Jan. 27, 1869, at Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., Racine Bostwick, b. Sept. 1, 1845, at Roanoke, Genesee Co., N. Y., dau. of

Joseph and Fannie (Mattison) Bostwick. He died at Janesville, Wis., Jan. 21, 1890, and she m. (2), June 8, 1892, Russell L. Colvin and they res. 1905, at 201 East Milwaukee St., Janesville, Wis. No children by Clark H. Webster. The end.

7. **Mary Ann Webster**, b. Sep. 7, 1832, m. Nov. 8, 1853, at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., Sidney Buritt Hawley, a physician, b. Mch. 29, 1831, at Buck's Hollow, Franklin Co., Vt., son of Lyman and Melina (Wells) Hawley. He died at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1877, where, at 227 Walnut Street, she resided in 1905.

CHILDREN: (Hawley) (First two b. Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., the next, (Buritt S.), b. Chicago, Ill., and remaining two at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.) Clark Wilder, Nov. 15, 1854; Idella Medora, Mch. 9, 1856; Alanson Webster, Dec. 14, 1865; Arthur Lyman, May 31, 1868.

(1) Clark Wilder Hawley, an oculist, m. Edna V. Chittenden, May 2, 1885. Res. 1905, 208 S. Seventh St., LaGrange, Ill.

(2) Idella Medora Hawley, m. Dec. 2, 1883, James C. Hanna, a dry goods merchant. Res. 1905, 94 Lake St., Aurora, Ill.

(3) Alanson Webster Hawley, an oculist, m. Sep. 5, 1901, Mary B. McGrail. Res. 1905, 718 E. Howell St., Seattle, Washn.

(4) Arthur Lyman Hawley, Manager of Investment and Banking Co., m. June 19, 1895, Olive McGrath. Res. 1905, 803 E. Union St., Seattle, Washn. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Sergt. William and Mary Watson and Anna Case Webster by his son, Joseph Webster of Wintonbury and Bloomfield, Ct., who married Mehitable Drake.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ebenezer (Joseph, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Welles) Webster of Farmington, Ct.*

1. **George Webster**, b. Nov. 14, 1808, a mechanic, mar. at Burlington, Ct., Jan'y 24, 1830, Celestia Johnson, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Johnson. He died at Torrington, Ct., Nov. 19, 1869, where she resided '83.

CHILDREN: Maryette, b. at Bloomfield, Ct., Aug. 15, 1832; Jane Ann, b. at Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 8, 1834; Dwight, same place, Aug. 23, 1836, died July 25, 1839; Harriette Marilla, b. at Torrington, Ct., May 28, 1840; George Lyman, same place, April 3, 1844, died Oct. 25, 1867; Emergene Eliza, same place, Dec. 9, 1846.

(1) Maryette Webster, mar. Philander Warner, of Glastonbury, Ct. She died at Torrington, Ct., Oct. 13, 1864.

(2) Jane Ann Webster mar. Allen Hemstreet. They resided '83, at Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

(3) Emergene Eliza Webster, mar. (1) July 17, 1862, Milo Young, of Litchfield, Ct., b. July 30, 1833, at Kent, Ct., son of Samuel and Caroline



(Barnum) Young, a blacksmith of Torrington Ct. He served in Co. C., 2d Conn. Heavy Art. He died in Hospital, May 1, 1865; and she mar. (2) March 29, 1877, Augustus Miller Fish, of West Hartford, Ct. They resided, '83, at Newington, Ct.

(4) Harriette Marilla Webster, mar. July 29, 1855, at Torrington, Conn., Nathan W. Tubbs, and, '83, they resided there. CHILDREN: (Born at Torrington, Conn.) Dwight Eugene, Feb. 14, 1857; William Edwin, Feb. 9, 1863, d. Oct. 13, following. The end.

**2. Hiram Webster**, b. about 1811, m. at Bloomfield, Ct., Mrs. Sally Brown, nee Higley, widow of Watson Brown, both d. at Bloomfield, he, Feb. 3, 1863, aged 52, and she, date not given. No children, and she had no children by her first marriage. The end.

**3. Dwight Webster**, bap. Aug. 4, 1822, a carpenter, mar. (1) at Farmington, Ct., in the Summer of 1841, Eunice Woodruff, of Farmington; and (2) at Burlington, Iowa, in 1851, Harriet A. Wood. The second marriage of Dwight Webster to Harriet A. Wood, is recorded at Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., July 25, 1861, not '51. After his death she mar. (2) a Mr. Huffman. He died at Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1868, aged 56 yrs.; where his first wife died in 1849. His second wife, Mrs. Huffman, resided '83, at Canton, McPherson Co., Kan.

CHILDREN: Milo Burgess, b. at Hartford, Ct., May 14, 1842; Dwight, b. Nauvoo, Ill., 1845, died in 18 mos.; Mary; Annie; Robert; a son, died in infancy.

(1) Milo Burgess Webster, is a foreman in the planing mills of the C. B. & Q. R. R., and resided '83, at 513 South 9th Street, Burlington, Iowa, where he mar. Dec. 25, 1865, Emma Levina Bartruff, daughter of Henry Server and Mary Elleanor Bartruff. He served in the late war from 1861 to Nov. 1864, two years of the time as Commissary Sergeant. He enlisted in Co. K., 1st Engineer, Regt. of West Missouri Vols. A letter sent to Milo Burgess Webster, Jan'y 22, 1894, was returned marked "Unknown."

CHILDREN: (Born in Burlington, Iowa) Ella Eunice, March 14, 1868; and Stella Levina, Feb. 27, 1871. The end.

**4. Ebenezer Welles Webster**, bap. Aug. 4, 1822, mar. (1) at Farmington, Ct., Oct. 12, 1835, Sarah Jane Grimes, of Simsbury, Ct., daughter of Oliver and Olive (Graham) Grimes; and (2) 1866, Mrs. Sarah Jane Foster, nee Beach. His first wife died April 23, 1866, aged 46 yrs., and 10 mos. He and his second wife resided '92, at Waukesha, do Co., Wis.

CHILDREN: (By first m. b. at Plainville, Ct.) Sarah Woodbridge, Feb. 12, 1837; Jane Eliza, Nov. 11, 1838; Helen or Ellen Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1846. (By second mar.) Carrie, b. in Wisconsin, about 1869.

(1) Sarah Woodbridge Webster mar. Oct. 1, 1855, Jeremiah Sanford

Corban, a wagon maker, b. about 1829, at Cornwall, Conn. She d. in June, 1881, at Plainville, Conn., and he, '82, resided there.

CHILDREN: (Corban) Ella; Charles. The end.

(2) Jane Eliza Webster, mar. (1) Oct. 8, 1861, Edward S. Hart, of Plainville, Conn., a carriage trimmer, second son of Edward and Viana (Vina) (Perry) Hart, of New Britain, Conn., b. there, Oct. 8, 1836; and (2) Sep. 24, 1877, Hezekiah Tillotson, son of Seth and Fanny (Whitman) Tillotson. Her first husband d. of consumption, Dec. 26, 1865, at Plainville, Conn., aged 29 years, and she and her second husband, '82, resided there.

CHILDREN: (Hart) (Born at Plainville, Conn.) (By first mar.) Edward Perry, June 24, 1864, d. Jan. 8, 1878; Frederick Wells, July 12, 1866; (By second mar.) None.

(3) Helen Elizabeth Webster mar. about 1867, James Rogers. They resided, '82, at Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN: (Rogers) Olive; Maria; Robert; Clarence; an infant. The end.

**5. Mary Jane Webster**, b. Nov. 17, 1819, at West Hartford, Ct., mar. at Wolcottville, Ct., Jan'y 20, 1840, Lucius Mills Andrews, son of Ezra and Clarissa (Wilson) Andrews. They resided '83, at Bridgeport, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Andrews) Charles Henry, b. at Wolcottville, Ct., Nov. 4, 1846; Francis Lucius, b. at Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1848; Elmer Palmer, same place, April 3, 1854; an infant, same place, died at birth. The end.

**6. William Willis Webster**, b. Sep. 18, 1821, at Bloomfield, Ct., a millwright, mar. at Waterbury, Ct., April 19, 1851, Mary Ann Seeley, daughter of Asa Leavenworth and Julia Ritta Seeley, of Oxford, Ct., They resided '92, at 61 East Main Street, Waterbury, Ct.

CHILDREN: Mary Ella, b. at Bethany, Ct., July 22, 1853; William Willis, b. at Westville, Ct., April 4, 1855; Frank Eugene, b. at Seymour, Aug. 21, 1868.

(1) Mary Ella Webster mar. Nov. 26, 1873, at Derby, Conn., Richard Patchen. No children. The end.

(2) William Willis Webster, Jr., an employe of the Waterbury Button Company, mar. Dec. 20, 1876, at Waterbury, Conn., Dora O. Woods. They resided, '92, at 33 Pearl Street, Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN: (Born at Waterbury, Conn.) George Gilbert, Oct. 27, 1879; Jane Elizabeth, March 22, 1881, d. in infancy; Jenny May, Dec. 29, 1882. The end.

(3) Frank Eugene Webster resided, '92, at 61 East Main Street, Waterbury, Conn. The end.

**7. Sarah Jennette Webster**, b. June 8, 1823, mar. (1) at Wolcottville, Ct., March 22, 1840, Jeremiah Penfield, a mechanic, of New Britain, Ct., b. March 16, 1821; and she mar. (2) at New Britain, Jan'y 31, 1869, Edwin Brace, a farmer. Jeremiah Pen-



field died July 10, 1863, aged 42 yrs. She and her second husband resided '83, at West Hartford, Ct.

**CHILDREN:** (Penfield) (All by first marriage.) William Chester b. May 18, 1841, died Oct. 7, 1844; Ellen Adalaide, Oct. 18, 1842, died Oct. 12, 1843; George Henry, June 25, 1844, died Sept. 5, 1844; Henry North, Jan'y 14, 1856.

(1) Henry North Penfield, a mechanic, mar. at Simsbury, Ct., May 6, 1875, Hattie M. Blake, of Westfield, Mass., b. Sept. 23, 1855. They resided '83, at New Britain, Ct. The end.

**8. Martha Marilla Webster**, b. March 5, 1826, at West Hartford, surviving twin, mar. at Bethany, Ct., July 29, 1854, Miles Deloss Thomas, son of Miles and Susan Thomas. They resided '83, at Bridgeport, Ct.

**CHILDREN:** (Thomas) (Born at Torrington, Ct.) George Deloss, Oct. 29, 1858; Henry Webster, Aug. 4, 1860.

(1) George Deloss Thomas mar. at Birmingham, Ct., July 11, 1879, Hattie L. Paton. They resided '83, at Bridgeport, Ct. The end.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of Nancy (Joseph, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, the Rev. Edwin Elijah Griswold, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church.*

**1. Fanny Fidelia Griswold**, b. Feb. 22, 1826, at Bloomfield, Ct., resided, unmarried, 1883, at Danbury, Ct. The end.

**2. Edwin Chauncey Griswold**, b. May 18, 1827, at West Hartford, Ct., mar. at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 2, 1852, Anna Sweetland, of Hartford. They resided '83, at Elyria, O. The end.

**3. Harriet Webster Griswold**, b. Feb. 13, 1830, at Hinesburgh, Vt., mar. (1) at Danbury, Ct., March 3, 1859, Abel Montgomery Wheeler, of New Fairfield, Ct., who died June 24, 1863, of wounds received at La Fourche, La., in the late Civil war. She mar. (2) at Danbury, Ct., April 24, 1867, Elias Burchard Stevens, of Danbury. They resided '83, at Elyria, O. The end.

**4. Anne Augusta Griswold**, b. Sep. 18, 1836, in New York City, mar. at Danbury, Ct., Dec. 3, 1857, Horace Purdy, of that place, where she resided '83. The end.

**SECTION 3.**—*Children of Daniel William (Joseph, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Philer) Webster of Bloomfield, Ct.*

**1. Lodesca Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1822, at Bloomfield, Ct., m. there, Emerson Burr, son of James Burr. She d. at West Hartford, Ct., May 12, 1871, aged 48-4-14. He resided 1884, at Hartford, Ct.

**CHILDREN:** (Burr) Charles Emerson, b. Oct. 15, 1843; Owen,

b. May 2, 1845; William, b. June 3, 1847; Frances, b. Aug. 3, 1849; Franklin E., b. Oct. 13, 1854; Nellie R., b. June 5, 1860; Howard, b. Oct. 25, 1858.

(1) Charles Emerson Burr served in Co. D, 22d Connecticut Volunteers, in the Civil War of 1861-5. The end.

**2. Emeline Webster**, b. Oct. 31, 1825, mar. in New York City, Aug. 24, 1849, Samuel Fish, a farmer, b. July 2, 1826, son of Miller and Ann (Goodwin) Fish,\* of Wintonbury (Bloomfield), Ct. They resided, '84, at Avon, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Fish) (All b. at Bloomfield, Ct.) John Henry, March 4, 1850; Sarah Maria, Sept. 20, 1852; Daniel Webster, June 19, 1854; Augustus Miller, July 23, 1856; Luella, Oct. 23, 1858; Norton, June 20, 1860; Dwight Watters, April 11, 1864; Edgar Wilis, Feb. 19, 1866.

(1) John Henry Fish, a store keeper, mar. Jan'y 15, 1872, Adie Bramand, daughter of Milton Bramand, of West Hartford. They resided, '84, at Newington, Ct.

(2) Sarah Maria Fish, mar. March 1, 1871, John Ellsworth, a farmer, son of John Ellsworth. They resided '84, at West Hartford, Ct.

(3) Daniel Webster Fish, a grocer and meat-peddler, mar. April 18, 1878, Martha Davis, of Newington, Ct., daughter of Josiah Willis Davis. They resided, '84, at West Hartford, Ct.

(4) Augustus Miller Fish, a grocer, mar. March 29, 1877, Mrs. Emergene Eliza Young, widow of Milo Young, his first cousin, daughter of George and Celestia (Johnson) Webster. They resided '84, at Newington, Ct.

(5) Luella Fish mar. June 9, 1875, George B. Nichols, of West Hartford, son of Lemuel Nichols. She died Sept. 12, 1883. He resided '84, at Avon, Ct.

(6) Norton Fish, a farmer, mar. at New Haven, Ct., March 8, 1883, Alice Sophronia Gariet, daughter of Julius Gariet. They resided, '84, at Avon, Ct.

(7) Dwight Watters Fish, a blacksmith, resided, '84, at West Hartford, Ct.

(8) Edgar Wilis Fish, employed in mill, mar. Nov. 25, 1883, Mary Case, of Canton, Ct. They resided, '84, at Avon, Ct. The end.

**3. Sarah Ann Webster**, b. May 26, 1828, mar. at Simsbury, Ct., 1848, Walter Munroe Barnard, a farmer, of Bloomfield, Ct., son of Harvey Barnard. Sarah Ann Barnard died March 8, 1882; and he, Sept. 5, year not reported.

CHILDREN: (Barnard) James; Hattie; Evah; George Harrison; Samuel.

Their son George Harrison, b. April 26, 1858, mar. April 28, 1880, Julia Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Oct. 24, 1854, daughter of Chester and Mary (Barber) Goodwin. The end.

---

\* Miller Fish, b. June 5, 1792, was the son of John and Lydia (Lathrop) Fish. Anna Goodwin, b. July 4, 1801, was the dau. of Hezekiah Goodwin.



4. **Daniel Henry Webster**, b. Oct. 31, 1836, a farmer, m. Emeline J. Case, b. Nov. 6, 1827, dau., of Hiram Case. Both died in Bloomfield, Ct., he, Dec. 31, 1905, and she, March 4, 1906.

CHILDREN: (Born in Bloomfield) Ida Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1859; William Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1861.

(1) Ida Jane Webster, m. in February, 1883, Clayton Chidsey, son of Harry Chidsey of Avon, Ct. They resided, 1884, at Orange, New Haven Co., Ct. 1913, Plymouth, Ct.

(2) William Henry Webster, m. June 4, 1892, Laura C. Jacobson, and resided, 1913, at 98 Babcock St., Hartford, Ct. The end.

5. **Ellen Eunice Webster**, b. May 25, 1840, mar. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 8, 1855, Moses J. Griswold, son of Deacon Josiah Griswold, of West Hartford, Ct. They resided there in '84.

CHILDREN: Harriet; Charles; John; Frankie; Mamy; Edwin, died Feb. 1883; and Mertie, died same month and year. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Sergt. William and Mary Watson, and Anna Case Webster by his son Major Hezekiah Webster of Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., who married Anna Goodwin.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Hezekiah Goodwin (Maj. Hezekiah, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Ann (Hurlburt) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Elizur Goodwin Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1829 (by first m.), manufacturer and merchant of silver plated ware, Brooklyn and New York City, N. Y., carries on business with his brother under the firm name of "E. G. Webster and Bro.," at No. 14 Maiden Lane, New York City, and Nos. 622-624 Atlantic Street, Brooklyn, and also under the firm name of "Webster Bro's. and Co.," (Irving A. Lewis being the Co.) at Nos. 241-243 Fulton Street, Brooklyn. He is a member of the Episcopal Church. Married at Circleville, Pickaway Co., O., Jan'y 28, 1858, Harriet Melissa Thrall, b. at Granville, Licking Co., O., May 28, 1835, daughter of Walter and Harriet (Mulligan) Thrall. They resided '81, at 304 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. there ab. 1899.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.) Frederick Hezekiah, Sept. 12, 1860; George Albert, April 21, 1862; William Adelbert, Oct. 20, 1865; Harriet Marian, May 12, 1868, died Jan'y 2, 1870; Hawley Thrall, Nov. 20, 1870; Mamie, April 9, 1872, died in 1873; Charles Thrall, Feb. 19, 1874, died same year.

(1) Frederick Hezekiah Webster, m. July 18, 1887, at Detroit, Mich., Eugenie Wesson Butterfield. Res. 1905, 458 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2) George Albert Webster, m. in Chicago, Ill., Mch. 20, 1894, Jessie Fraser. Res. 1905, 66 Wabash Ave., Chicago.

(3) Wm. Adelbert Webster, m. Florence Boyd, in Chicago. He d. in Boston Mass., Mch. 17, 1903. His wid. res. 1905, at 14 Glenwood Road, Upper Montclair, N. J.

(4) Hawley Thrall Webster, m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1894, Georgia Miller Hart. Res. 1905, 394 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

2. **William Gideon Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1831, died at Elbridge, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1850, in his 19th year. Buried at West Hartford, Ct.

3. **Adelbert Ashley Webster**, b. May 31, 1842, at West Hartford, Ct., (by first m.), is a manufacturer and merchant of silver plated ware. Carries on business with his eldest brother (see previous page). He mar. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1865, Annie Hore, b. at Hastings, England, April 18, 1846, daughter of Edward and Ann (Hills) Hore. He is a member of the Congregational Church, and they resided '81, at No. 1, McDonough Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1905, 440 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.) Charles Ashley, April 26, 1869, died April 16, 1870; Henry Goodwin, Oct. 7, 1870; Edward Adelbert, Aug. 15, 1872, died Jan'y 4, 1875; Clarence Barnett, July 6, 1874; Annie Ethel, Sept. 2, 1876; Irving Lewis, 1884; Aveline, 1886; Marjorie, 1888.

(1) Henry Goodwin Webster, a physician and surgeon, (A. B., Yale, 1892, M. D. Columbia, Physicians and Surgeons, 1895), m. Nov. 18, 1897, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jennie Voris Sloan, b. there Sep. 26, 1871, dau. of Augustus Kellogg and Julia (Voris) Sloan. Res. 1905, 162 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.) Henry Goodwin, Oct. 1, 1899, d. Mch. 17, 1902; Ashley Sloan, Mch. 7, 1904.

(2) Annie Ethel Webster, graduate of Packer Collegiate Institute June 8, 1896, m. Apr. 18, 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Wm. Harrison Corbett, a mechanical engineer, b. Oct. 31, 1868, in the City of New York, son of Charles Hawley and Amanda Catharine (Underhill) Corbett. Res. 1906, 831 Kearney St., Portland, Oregon. CHILDREN: (Born Portland, Ore.) Dorothy, Feb. 10, 1901; Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1905. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William (Maj. Hezekiah, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Flora (Long) Webster, of Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y.*

1. **William Oliver Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1842, at Sennett, N. Y., a lawyer, of Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich. He prepared for college at Elbridge Academy, Elbridge, N. Y. Graduated at Hamilton College in 1865. Was the principal of Unadilla Academy, Otsego, N. Y., 1865-6. Entered Junior Class in law at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1866, where he studied for six months, and there entered a private law office at Ionia, Mich., where he completed his studies, and was admitted to the bar, Jan'y, 1869. He removed to California in Nov., 1869, but soon returned to Ionia, Mich., where he has since



practiced his profession. He has held the office of Circuit Court Commissioner for two terms, and was in 1880, Chairman of the Ionia County Republican Committee.

He mar. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18, 1874, Susan Pyncheon Montgomery, b. Jan'y 28, 1840, eldest daughter of Rev. Alexander and Laura Abigail (Bliss) Montgomery. The father, Alexander Montgomery graduated from Amherst College, 1836; and the mother, Laura A. Bliss, graduated from Ipswich Institute, Massachusetts, and was afterward a teacher at Mt. Holyoke, Mass. The parents (Montgomery) mar. in 1839. Webster and his wife resided '82, at Ionia, Mich. He died Dec. 2, 1904. Had just been elected Judge of Probate second time. Gov. appointed his son.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Ionia, Mich.) William, Jan'y 4, 1875, d. Feb. 20, 1890; Montgomery, Sept. 13, 1876; Anna Porter, Oct. 17, 1878; Ruth Bliss, Nov. 9, 1880.

(1) Montgomery Webster, a Judge of the Probate Court of Ionia County, Mich., was graduated from Literary Department of the University of Michigan, with the degree of A. B., in Nov. 1904. He m. Aug. 9, 1813, Jessie Lee. Residence, Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Montgomery Lee, b. Oct. 2, 1914.

(2) Anna Porter Webster resided, 1913, unmarried, at Ionia, Mich.

(3) Ruth Bliss Webster, resided, 1913, unmarried, at Ionia, Mich. The end.

**2. Goodwin Long Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1844, a farmer, at Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y., was educated at Elbridge Academy, Elbridge, N. Y., and in a Commercial College, at Syracuse, N. Y., 1862-3, and at Adrian, Mich., 1863-4. Married (1) at Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Trulan, only daughter of James and Harriet Sophia (Smith) Trulan. She d. Sep. 28, 1887. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1889, Margaret J. Roberts.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sennet, N. Y., except Hezekiah Goodwin, who was b. at Auburn, N. Y.) Mary Lizzie, Sept. 23, 1870; Alice Carrie, Aug. 11, 1873; Hezekiah Goodwin, Aug. 15, 1877; Hattie Frances, Sept. 2, 1881. (2d m.) Roberts Emerson, Oct. 3, 1889; Ruth Blanche, May 26, 1894.

(1) Mary Lizzie (Elizabeth) Webster, m. June 18, 1895, Sidney B. Bachman. Residence, 154 Highland Street, Hammond, Ind. CHILDREN: (Bachman) Austin Trulan, b. June 8, 1896; Lorajane, b. Aug. 4, 1910. The end.

(2) Alice Carrie (Caroline) Webster, m. June 24, 1899, Hermon Seymour. Residence, Auburn, N. Y. No children. The end.

(3) Hezekiah Goodwin Webster m. Sep. 26, 1904, Mary Gertrude Baker. Residence, Norway, Benton Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Geraldine, b. Sep. 16, 1906; Hezekiah Goodwin, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1913. The end.

(4) Hattie Frances (Harriet) Webster, m. April 27, 1900, William H. Hogle. Residence, 7 Throop Ave., Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hogle)

Naomi Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1901; Edward Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1902; Irene Marie, b. Apr. 18, 1906; Thelma Frances, b. Oct. 22, 1907. The end.

(5) Robert Emerson, 1913, unmarried, resides at Norway, Iowa. The end.

(6) Ruth Blanche, 1913, unmarried, resides at Sennett, N. Y. The end.

**3. Hanson Samuel Webster**, b. Aug. 22, 1846, a lumberman, at Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y. Prepared for College at Elbridge Academy, Elbridge, N. Y. Entered Hamilton College, 1866, but left in the Spring of 1870 to go with the Greely Colony to Colorado, returning in July of the same year. He mar. at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1877, Emma Janet Anderson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Shultz) Anderson, of Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y. He died June 21, 1913, at his home, 2215 Tilden Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Florence Huntington, b. at Boonville, N. Y., April 10, 1879; Frank Emerson, b. April 9, 1889; and both reside unmarried, at the above address.

**4. Rev. Hezekiah Webster**, b. March 31, 1849, a Presbyterian minister at Belle Valley, Erie Co., Pa. Prepared for College at Elbridge Academy, Elbridge, N. Y. Entered Hamilton College in 1868, but left in 1871, in middle of first Senior term. Entered Auburn Theological Seminary, Sept., 1873; '74 became a tutor in Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey, where he remained until 1877, when he returned and in the Fall of that year re-entered Auburn Theological Seminary, and graduated May 8, 1879. He m. at Erie, Pa., May 27, 1886, Minnie M. Russell of Erie, Pa. He d. in Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1902. She resides at Erie, Pa. No children. The end.

**5. Flora Elizabeth Webster**, b. May 18, 1851, one of the twins, completed her education at Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1871. Resided, unmarried, '82 with her mother on the old homestead, Sennet, N. Y. 1913, at 174 West Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y. The end.

**6. Florion Emerson Webster**, b. May 18, 1851, twin brother of the above, a farmer, carries on the old homestead farm at Sennet, N. Y. Prepared for college at Elbridge Academy, Elbridge, N. Y. Entered Hamilton College, 1871, in Class of '75, but remained for only four terms. He mar. Dec. 29, 1881, Mary Alene Maxon, b. March 8, 1888, daughter of Norman and Caroline (Eaton) Maxon, of Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Residence, 1913, Sennett, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Effie Maxon, b. March 8, 1888.

(1) Effie Maxon Webster, m. Sep. 15, 1910, Charles Hutchinson Dunning. Residence, Prescott, Yavapai Co., Arizona. CHILDREN: (Dunning) David Webster, b. July 30, 1911. The end.



## CHAPTER XXII.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Captain Moses and Mary Brace Webster in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

---

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. MOSES AND MARY BRACE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. MOSES AND MARY BRACE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRAND-CHILDREN OF CAPT. MOSES AND MARY BRACE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Moses and Mary Brace Webster by their son Amos Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Theodocia Bull.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Amos (Amos, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Pond) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. **Lovina Webster**, b. Oct. 23, 1803, a twin, mar. at Goshen, Ct., Oct. 23, 1826, Isaiah Sheppard, b. April 13, 1800, son of Isaiah and Lydia (Winston) Sheppard. Both were living '81, and had for the previous sixteen years been keeping toll-gate about one and a half miles from Brookville, Montgomery Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Sheppard) Samuel, b. July 8, 1827; Amos A., Jan'y 19, 1829; Mary Jane, Sept. 16, 1833.

Samuel Sheppard, mar., at Ashland, O., Sophia E. Foot. Went west about thirty years ago and was not heard of again. Supposed to have been killed by Indians.

Amos A. Sheppard, mar. at Johnsville, O., Jan'y 11, 1857, Ellen Kepler, daughter of George and Elizabeth Kepler.

Mary Jane Sheppard, mar., May 16, 1875, Thomas G. Kepler, a brother of the above. The end.

2. **Cynthia Webster**, b. June 24, 1805, mar., May, 1828, Elias Buel, of Litchfield, Ct. He was b. Nov. 16, 1790, son of Obed and Hannah Buel. She died at Litchfield, Ct., March 29, 1863, aged 57-9-5. His death not reported.

CHILDREN: (Buel) (All b. at Litchfield, Ct.) Eliza M., April 27, 1829; Elias Webster, Feb. 4, 1831, died Dec. 25, 1842; Mary Almira, March 3, 1833, died June 13, 1842; Sarah Miranda, Jan'y 17, 1836, died Aug. 26, 1854; Cynthia Maria, May 1, 1840, died Aug. 30, 1848; Henry Elias, June 6, 1844.

(1) Eliza M. Buel, mar. April, 1853, Arthur Catlin. She died Feb. 13, 1859, aged 29-9-17. They had: Edith E., b. Aug. 22, 1855.

(2) Henry Elias Buel, mar. Oct. 26, 1865, Carrie Hart. He died Oct. 29, 1876, aged 32 yrs. CHILDREN: Frederick H., b. Aug. 14, 1866; Fannie E., b. Oct. 25, 1868, died at Plainville, Ct., Sept. 2, 1880; Ellen C., Oct. 2, 1871. The end.

**3. Amos Webster**, b. Oct. 27, 1806, of Harwinton, Ct., mar. Nov. 21, 1832, at Plymouth, Ct., Martha M. Mallory, of that place, daughter of Amos and Sarah Mallory. He and his wife were admitted to Congregational Church, Bristol, Ct., in 1858. She died at Plainville, Ct., Feb. 14, 1893, aged 89 yrs., where in '93, he was still living. He d. there Dec. 29, 1895, aged 89-2-2.

CHILDREN: (Born in Harwinton, Ct.) Lyman Mallory, Nov. 15, 1833; Juliaett, Nov. 3, 1836.

(1) Lyman Mallory mar. at Bristol, Ct., April 5, 1857, Sarah Hungerford, b. at Bristol, Ct., Dec. 13, 1837, dau. of Leander G. and Janette (Jones) Hungerford. He died at Bristol, Ct., Oct. 1, following, aged 24 yrs. No children. After his death she mar. Wallace Blakesley.

(2) Juliaett, lived '82, unmarried, at Plainville, Ct. She d. Jan. 23, 1905, aged 69 years. The end.

**4. Roswell Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1809, a clock maker, of Harwinton, Ct., and of Bristol, Ct., mar. Oct. 2, 1842, Emily Ann Thorp, of Southington, Ct., daughter of Caleb and Mary Ann Thorp, b. Aug. 6, 1812. Both died at Bristol, Ct., she, Sept. 13, 1862, aged 50 yrs.; and he, Sept. 16, same year aged 53.

CHILDREN: (Born at Bristol, Ct.) Adelbert Daniel, March 19, 1845; Ellagene Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Abijah (Amos, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Olive (Rossiter) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

**1. Caroline Webster**, b. Nov. 13, 1807, mar. Aug. 13, 1826, George Kellogg, son of Azariah Kellogg, b. March 3, 1803. He was a farmer, removed to Georgia in 1819, settled in Jackson Co., but in 1834 removed to Forsyth Co. He was in both branches of the Georgia Legislature, and was Superintendent of the United States Mint, at Dahlonega, Ga. Both died in Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co., Ga., he, May 14, 1876; and she, Oct. 15, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Kellogg) Henry Clay, b. May 19, 1828, died Feb. 15, 1829; Henry Clay again, Dec. 20, 1829; Abijah Webster, Jan'y 5, 1833, died Sept. 19, 1833; Jane Roxanna, Dec. 17, 1834; Adeline Webster, Nov. 11, 1837; George and Caroline, twins, June



21, 1840; (Caroline died July 19, following, and George died the next day) Truman Ezra, Nov. 4, 1841; Cynthia Caroline, May 22, 1844; George, May 14, 1848, died Aug. 16, following; George Walter, Dec. 24, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LI.

**2. Charles Rossiter Webster**, b. Oct. 18, 1813, mar., Feb. 13, 1841, Hannah Potter Miller, of Plainfield, Ct., daughter of Samuel and Freelope (Potter) Miller. He was a farmer and merchant; was one of the early settlers in Southern Ohio, and afterwards resided for a short time in Iowa, and in 1865 removed to Grundy Co., Mo. Both died at Buttsville, Grundy Co., Mo., he, Jan'y 2, 1872; and she, April 14, 1876.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Athens Co., O.) John Addison, Nov. 19, 1841; Olive Freelope, March 10, 1846; James Miller, Oct. 16, 1847; Huldah Ann, Jan'y 25, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LI.

**3. Walter Rossiter Webster**, b. May 5, 1815, of Atlanta, Ga., mar. Dec. 20, 1838, Elika Ann Braselton, of Jackson Co., Ga. She was b. March 9, 1822. He died June 9, 1883; and she resided '95, at 246 Fornwalt Street, Atlanta, Ga.

Walter Rossiter Webster, when 15 years old went to Georgia to be company for his sister, Caroline (Webster) Kellogg, who was then residing in Jackson Co., Ga. After remaining there one year, returned to Harwinton, Ct., and went to school for six months. Then returned to Georgia, and became a clerk for his brother-in-law, Kellogg and Co., in Hall County, 9 miles South of Gainsville, Ga. Remained there a year and then went with a stock of goods to sell to the Cherokee Indians, on the Etowah River three quarters of a mile south of Canton. Remained in that business two and a half years. Then went into company with his brother-in-law, Kellogg, in Forsyth Co., Ga., six miles north of Cumming, Ga. Was in business there two and a half years. Then went to Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., and was in business there two and a half years, as a member of the firm of Sanford, Kellogg and Co., and while there was married. From there removed to Crossville, Lumpkin Co., Ga., bought a farm and opened a store, under the firm name of Webster and Julian. Was there nine years (16 miles south of Dahlonega). Sold out there and moved to a farm on Coosa River, 16 miles from Rome, Floyd Co. Remained there five years, and then sold farm, and removed to Cave Springs, six miles southeast, in Floyd Co. Purchased a Hotel and Store house, opened a stock of goods, and kept a Hotel and Livery Stable. In 1855 was sent to State Legislature, from Floyd Co., for two years. Was Post Master at Cave Springs, also Secretary and Treasurer of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, located at Cave Springs, for five years, and one of the Board of Trustees for 19 years. Afterwards sold out and removed to Rome, Ga., and went into the State Railroad office as General Ticket Agent, with office in Atlanta. Held that office nine years, during which time the war of the Rebellion came on, and he was obliged to get away. Says he took his family, and negroes and lived for ten months on the cars, keeping away from the enemy. After the war returned to Atlanta. Was in Railroad office under Gov. Joseph E. Brown before the war. After the Confederate sur-

render the new Governor, R. B. Bullock, displaced him from his office on the Railroad. Dec. 1, 1873, he again took a position on the Western and Atlanta Railroad, as General Purchasing Agent, under Joseph E. Brown, who had become one of the Lessees of the road, and the President of the Board. He was Deacon and Clerk of Decatur Baptist Church, at the time of his death.

CHILDREN: Mary Jane, b. April 24, 1840; Caroline Ann, April 20, 1842; George Addison, April 7, 1844; Olive Rossiter, June 9, 1847; Abijah Jacob, Nov. 8, 1849, died June 4, 1855; Adaline Huldah, Sept. 15, 1852, died Jan'y 25, 1868; Walter Raymond, March 16, 1855, died Oct. 14, 1855; Telulah, Feb. 25, 1858, died May 7, 1859; Ophelia Jetton, Jan'y 10, 1864. Resumed in Chapter LI.

4. **Jonathan Rossiter Webster**, b. May 7, 1817, died unmarried at Marion, Ala., Sep. 25, 1840.

5. **Addison Webster**, twin of Adaline, b. Apr. 23, 1819, mar. at Harwinton, Ct., July 23, 1845, Ann Maria Catlin, of Harwinton, b. March 25, 1822, daughter of Lewis and Candice (Catlin) Catlin. Both were living in '80, at Harwinton, Ct. He d. Dec. 17, '85.

Addison Webster was for 25 years Secretary and Treasurer of the Harwinton Fire Insurance Company. Was Selectman of Harwinton, for 1849 and '52.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Harwinton) Luella Maria, Aug. 9, 1846, died March 13, 1871, unmarried; Morris Catlin, Sept. 28, 1848; Walter Addison, Nov. 4, 1850, died May 25, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LI.

6. **Adaline Webster**, twin of Addison, b. Apr. 23, 1819, went in April, 1837, to Georgia, to visit her sister, Mrs. Caroline Kellogg, and while on that visit married at Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co., Ga., Oct. 3, 1838, George Hampton Julian, who soon after went into partnership with Walter R. Webster, merchandizing, which partnership was dissolved in 1845, when Julian settled on a farm three miles east of Crossville, Lumpkin Co., Ga., where he remained the rest of his life. He was for many years Deacon of the Liberty Baptist Church. He was elected to the Georgia Legislature in 1857, and served for two sessions. He died Oct. 23, 1858, aged 45 yrs. She was living '81, with her son, at Wolley's Ford, Forsyth Co., Ga. She d. Aug. 22, 1892.

CHILDREN: (Julian) Abijah John b. Dec. 2, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LI.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Moses and Mary Brace Webster, by their son Charles Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Hannah Phelps.



SECTION 1.—*Children of Ozias (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Merriam) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. **Sabrina Webster**, b. Nov. 22, 1801, d. unm. Oct. 2, 1860, aged 59.

2. **Hannah Webster**, b. Dec. 17, 1805, m. Nov. 10, 1840, as his second wife, Mark Warner, of Waterbury, Ct., son of Mark and Hannah (Foote) Warner. He was b. Dec. 22, 1792. His first wife was Lydia Williams, of Waterbury, who died Oct. 23, 1838. No children by Hannah Webster, his second wife, who died at Waterbury, Feb. 9, 1849. The end.

3. **Lovina Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1807, d. unm. Sep. 29, 1840, aged 33 years.

4. **William Burnham Webster**, of Harwinton, Ct., b. Dec. 27, 1808, mar. at Burlington, Ct., Oct. 19, 1837, Sarah Adelia Hull, of Burlington, who was b. in North Haven, Ct., April 11, 1817, daughter of Elisaph and Rhoda (Clark) Hull. Elisaph and Rhoda (Clark) Hull, became communicants of the Episcopal Church, at East Church, where the town of Plymouth, Burlington, and Bristol join, in the year 1839.

William Holcomb Webster, the original author of this book, was a son of the above, and he prepared in connection with his father's marriage the following notes upon his maternal ancestry, which we insert at this point.

1. *The Clark Family*.—Stephn Clark was born in England, and married a Burr, who was born and died in Cheshire, Ct. Diamond Clark, son of Stephen was born in Cheshire, Ct., about 1750, and enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War, Feb. 28, 1778, for three years, in Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in Col. Return Jonathan Meig's Regt., 6th of the Conn. Line, but was rejected at the muster in March, 1779. He died in Burlington, Ct., March 27, 1835, aged 85 yrs. He mar. (1) Sybil Tuttle, of Hamden, Ct., b. in 1754, who died at Burlington, Ct., Aug. 10, 1794, aged 40 yrs., daughter of Enos and Martha (Brockett) Tuttle, both of whom died in Hamden, Ct. He mar. (2) Sally Bunnell, of Burlington, Ct., b. in 1759, and died in Burlington, Ct., Nov. 23, 1830, aged 71 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Clark) (All b. at Burlington, Ct.) (1) Lois Clark, 1785, died in Burlington, May 18, 1838, aged 52. (2) Rhoda Clark, April 27, 1788, mar. Dec. 30, 1811, Elisaph Hull, and died in Burlington, April 16, 1873. (This was the grandmother of W. H. W.) (3) Phebe Clark, b. in 1791, mar. Ithra Brockett, of Burlington, Ct. She died March 10, 1872, aged 81 yrs. (4) Wooster Clark, b. in 1800, mar. Maria Parks, and died in Burlington, Jan'y 16, 1835, aged 35 yrs. The end.

2. *The Hull Family*.—Benjamin Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1726, at North Haven, Ct., son of Joseph and Lydia (Blakeslee) Hull, m. in March, 1746, Anne Hill, b. May 29, 1726, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Bishop) Hill. Stephen Hill, b. Apr. 1, 1700, m. June 7, 1725, Rebecca Bishop. He was the son of

John Hill, b. Jan. 10, 1650, who m. Jan. 13, 1680, Hannah Grannis. John Hill was the son of Robert Hill.

Joseph Hull, the father of Benjamin Hull, was b. in England, but died in the United States. He (according to statement by my grandfather) went to England during the War of the Revolution, and died there, or according to a statement of the son of my grandfather's brother, Elijah, he was during the War of Revolution working in the fields with one of his sons when a small force of men suddenly appeared and siezed, and carried them both away with only the clothing they wore, and that, although search was made, they were never seen or heard from again.

Joseph Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1672, was the son of Jeremiah Hull, and m. July 12, 1722, Lydia Blakeslee.

Jeremiah Hull, father of Joseph, d. June 13, 1700. His estate, 241 pounds was settled June 10, 1709. To his son John he gave lands in the "Westfield," to Joseph, his house and lands in "Yorkshire Quarter," and at "Oyster Point;" he (Joseph) to maintain "my present wife." He mentions his daughters, Mary Hotchkiss, Sarah Chidsey, and Martha Hull.

The estate of Joseph Hull was probated Oct. 31, 1765, when Joseph, Benjamin and Daniel agreed to divide the property in equal shares, and in the same year Lydia appears as the widow of Joseph.

Benjamin Hull and Anne Hill, his wife, had the following children, born in New Haven, Ct.: John, b. Oct. 17, 1747, given below as Oct. 28, 1748; Hannah, b. June 8, 1749; Elijah, b. Oct. 13, 1750; Benjamin, b. May 22, 1753. But the probate of the estate of Benjamin Hull, Oct. 15, 1782, of which Benjamin and John were administrators, shows a widow and seven children, but their names are not given. The following is a summary of the children of Benjamin and Anne Hill Hull.

CHILDREN: (Hull) (All b. at North Haven.) (1) John, b. Oct. 28, 1748, mar. Martha Pardee, b. at North Haven, July 6, 1747, where both died, he, in 1823; and she, in 1815. (2) Joseph, said to have been a Tory, and suffered confiscation of his property. His name and that of his wife, Hannah, appear on the Congregational Church records in 1760. After the confiscation, he probably removed to, and died at Norfolk, Ct. (3) Benjamin, was alive from 1770 to 1781, and in the latter year had a child baptised in the Church of England. He is not traced in North Haven after 1796. He was enrolled as a member of the Episcopal Society from 1784 to 1790. (4) Philip. (5) Name not known, but he is the one who was seized and carried off to England with his father.

John Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1748, who mar. Martha Pardee, had the following CHILDREN: (All b. in North Haven.) (1) Sarah, 1768, died in North Haven, in 1772. (2) John, 1771, mar. Hannah Wood. They, or at least he died in Oxford, N. Y., in 1864. (3) Sarah, 1773, died at North Haven, in 1793. (4) Ebenezer, 1775, mar. in North Haven, Beda Jacobs, and died in Oxford, N. Y., in 1851 or 1852. (5) Patty, 1777, died in North Haven, in 1786. (6) Eli, 1779, mar. (1) in Hamden, Ct., Amelia Dickerman, who died in Hamden; and he mar. (2) in Milford, Ct., Mehitable Pardee, who died, same place; and he mar. (3) in Southford or Southport, H. Talmadge. They died in Hamden, in 1856. (7) Rosanna, 1781, mar. in North Haven, Thomas Smith. She died there, 1851. (8) Elijah, b. 1784, mar. in 1812 or 13, in North Haven, Nancy Blakeslee, b. in North Haven, in 1787. A



son, John William, resided in '91 in North Haven, and has a son named John.

(9) Elisaph Hull, b. Oct. 30, 1786, the grandfather of William Holcomb Webster, died at Burlington, Ct., Jan'y 22, 1876. Rhoda (Clark) Hull, his wife, b. at Burlington, Ct., April 27, 1788, died there April 16, 1873. They were mar. Dec. 30, 1811, by Joshua Barnes, Esq., in North Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Hull) (All b. in North Haven, Ct.) (1) Lucinda, Oct. 25, 1812, died Jan'y 1, 1840 or 39, aged 26 yrs. (2) Patsy, b. Feb. 2, 1816, date of death not reported. (3) Sarah Adelia, b. April 11, 1817, mar. William Burnham Webster, father of W. H. W. (4) Sylvanus, b. June 27, 1820, mar. (1) Eveline E. Pond, in Plymouth, July, 1839, who died Sept. 14, 1840, aged 19 yrs.; and (2) Florilla Clark, in Burlington, April 9, 1843. He died Jan'y 28, 1873. He had by his first wife, Eveline E., b. July 30, 1840, who mar. Isaac Hartwell, of Rochdale, Mass. He had by his second wife, George S.; and Burton. (5) Elisaph Andrew, b. Sept. 7, 1824, mar. (1) May 9, 1849, in Wolcottville, Ct., Sarah Jane Burr, who died Jan'y 23, 1862, aged 30 yrs.; and he mar. (2) in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1862, Sarah V. Russell. (6) Eli Lucius, b. June 14, 1828, date of death not reported.

Note. The most of the members of the Hull family in North Haven, Ct., are said to have been identified with the Church of England. In a list of land owners of New Haven, Ct., in 1643, appear the names of Richard Hull and Andrew Hull. The site of John Hull's house is given in '92, as Lyman M. Hyde.

3. *The Merriam Family.*—The following notes on the Merriam family, says William H. Webster, are the recollections of my uncle, Ozias Loomis Webster given in June, 1879. ——— Merriam, probably of Meriden, Conn., mar. (1) Miss Lankton; and (2) Miss Blakeslee. CHILDREN: (Merriam) (By first mar.) William, b. Cheshire, Conn., July 16, 1751; Ebenezer; (By second mar.) Merritt, Rual, Ruth.

(1) William Merriam, by first mar., named above, a farmer, of Harwinton, Conn., to which place he removed from Meriden, Conn., mar. Nov. 5, 1772, at Harwinton, Deborah, dau. of Captain Joel and ——— (Holcomb) Catlin, b. Sep. 19, 1750.\*

The first record of him in Harwinton is dated, Aug. 7, 1773, when George Willis of Hartford deeded to him 60 acres of land in Harwinton. (At about the same time a deed of land in Harwinton was made to his brother, Ebenezer Merriam.) Several other parties deeded tracts of land to William Merriam, which made him one of the largest land owners in the town. The most of this land belonged to the place on which my grandfather, Ozias Webster, afterwards lived, on which my father, William B. Webster, was born.

It was claimed by my uncle, Ozias L. Webster, that William Merriam served as a substitute in the war of Revolution, but some of the present residents of Harwinton, '91, allege that he was a Tory and that he and one Prindle and other Tories hid in a cave East of Merriam's house, which has been "handed down" as the "Tories Den."

He d. at Harwinnton, Conn., March 28, 1800, aged 50 years.

CHILDREN: (Merriam) (Probably all b. in Harwinton, Conn.) Hannah, Aug. 17, 1773; Deborah, April 21, 1775; William, Jr., Feb. 14, 1777;

Honor, Feb. 10, 1779, d. Aug. 26, 1783; Clement, March 24, 1781; Honor 2d, May 31, 1784; Josephus, May 9, 1786, d. June 23, 1807; Joel C., May 10, 1792, d. in April, 1821.

Hannah Merriam, mar. Dec. 7, 1800, Ozias Webster.

William Merriam, Jr., mar. in 1797, Anna Hotchkiss.

Clement Merriam, became an Episcopal clergyman, and settled at Providence, R. I., and d. Sep. 6, 1807. (Taken from Harwinton town records.)

(2) Merritt Merriam, a half-brother, by second marriage, mar. and had issue.

CHILDREN: (Merriam) Hannah; Martha; Ann; Henry; Daniel.

Martha Merriam, mar. Mr. Gaylord, of Norfolk, Conn., and went West.

Daniel Merriam mar. and had (1) Hannah, who mar. Elias Danes, of Falls Village, Conn.; (2) Sabrina, who mar. Arton Brown, of Canaan, Conn.; and (3) Ann, who mar., Drum.

(3) Rual Merriam, had one child who mar., and left two children.

(4) Ruth Merriam, mar. Thomas Bull. CHILDREN: (Bull) Merrit; Ransley; Sabria.

Merrit Bull mar. Cook, and had these children: Mary; Sidney; Trumbull; Lizzie; Henry, all of whom removed to Massachusetts; and Delia who mar. a man in Unionville, Conn., and died there.

Sabria, mar. a Coe, and left a son, Trumbull Coe, who, '79, lived near Norfolk Centre, Conn. The end.

\* Captain Joel Catlin, a farmer, of Harwinton, Conn., served in the war of Revolution. He mar. ——— Holcomb.

CHILDREN: Joel; Deborah; Rebecca, and three others.

Deborah, mar. Nov. 5, 1772, William Merriam. (See above.)

Rebecca, mar. James Bartholomew. CHILDREN: Catlin, who mar. in Granby, Conn., and had two daughters; Daniel; Ursula; Rhoda; Rebecca, who mar. Elijah Spencer, of New Hartford; Gusta. Ursula, Rhoda and Gusta left no issue.

William Burnham Webster (continued) was a farmer, teacher, surveyor and mechanic. He was educated at common school and academy in his native town, Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Conn. He spent his early life on his father's farm, but commenced teaching at the age of twenty, and taught as follows: In 1829 in Burlington, Ct., receiving \$10 per mo. and board; in 1830 in Bristol, Ct., receiving \$12 per mo. and board; in the winter of 1835 at Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio, for three months, spending however seven months from home, one month of which was given visiting with his uncle, Charles Webster, in Morrow Co., Ohio, much of the rest of the time being given to the trip out and back, especially the latter one which he assisted a man in driving a drove of horses from Ohio to Morristown, N. J.; in 1836 he was teaching at the old Methodist Church place in Burlington, Ct.; in 1837 on West Street, Bristol, Ct., where he received \$18 per mo. and board and where he had his largest school, averaging from 90 to 100 pupils a day; in 1838, the winter after he was married, his school was in East Plymouth, Ct., and in 1839, the year of the birth of his oldest son he had a



school in the Hayden Dist. in Harwinton, Ct. During the winter of 1831 he was employed in canvassing the upper counties of New Jersey for subscribers for a "Family Encyclopedia" compiled by Chas. A. Goodrich and published by Cook & Belknap of Hartford, Conn. The most of 1832 and 1833 were spent on his father's farm, where he assisted in the winter of 1833 in building a saw mill (which was burned by an incendiary in March, 1834).

He was appointed early in life as a reading clerk at the Episcopal Church in East Plymouth, Conn., where he was also confirmed; in 1839 he was appointed as one of the wardens of the Episcopal Church at Harwinton, to succeed his father who had been warden for many years and was getting too old to attend to the duties. He retained this position until 1845 when he removed to Wolcottville, Conn., where he found that he had already been chosen warden of the church there in anticipation of his coming, and he held this position until he removed from Wolcottville in 1849. While at Wolcottville he was engaged in the manufacture of cotton cloth, in company with other parties, through whom he lost heavily, and with whom he was subsequently involved in a long and expensive law suit which impoverished him and compelled him to start life anew. In 1852 he removed to a small village in the town of Watertown, on the borders of Waterbury, now known as Oakville, Ct., whence he removed in 1852 to New Britain, Ct., where he spent the remainder of his life. He studied surveying when he was nineteen years old and when 21 was appointed by the Superior Court at Litchfield, Ct., county surveyor for the county of Litchfield, and he retained this position until he removed from the county in 1849.

Mrs. William Burnham Webster died at New Britain, Ct., April 2, 1856; and he, at Berlin, Ct., Aug. 31, 1887, aged 78 yrs., and 8 mos.

CHILDREN: William Holcomb, b. at Burlington, Ct., Jan'y 24, 1839; Rhoda Amelia, b. at Harwinton, Ct., April 17, 1840, died Feb. 26, 1841, aged 10 mos.; Rhoda Lovenia, same place, Dec. 14, 1841; Hobart Clark, April 19, 1843, died March 18, 1844, aged 11 mos.; Henry Elisaph, b. same place, Nov. 7, 1844, died Sept. 13, 1845; Emily Adelia, b. at Wolcottville, Ct., Dec. 12, 1845; a son, same place, April 10, 1847, died same day; Mary Sabrina, same place, May 23, 1848; Sarah Helen, Watertown, Ct., April 4, 1850; (The following at New Britain, Ct.) Henry Merriam, Dec. 29, 1851, died Sept. 23, 1856; Charles Herbert, Jan'y 29, 1854; Francis Hull, March 9, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LII.

**5. Susannah Deborah Webster**, b. Feb. 7, 1811, mar. by Rev. Frederick Holcomb, March 12, 1839, David Alling, a farmer and carpenter, b. at Waterbury, Ct., 1814, son of Isaac and Sylvia (Kimberly) Alling. Both died at Waterbury, Ct., he, Jan'y 14, 1867; and she, Jan'y 3, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Alling) (All b. at Waterbury, Ct., where all died in the list below, marked deceased.) George Isaac, b. April 25, 1842; Eunice Jennette, April 3, 1844, died unmarried Aug. 1886; Rhoda Sabrina, Jan'y 31, 1846, died unmarried Oct. 28, 1865; Hannah Susannah, 1848, died May, 1853.

(1) George Isaac Alling, a millwright and carpenter, mar. Dec. 13, 1865, Cordelia Rosette, dau. of Charles and Mary (Ralph) Brown, b. in Aug., 1845, at Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y. They have resided at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y.; Moyock, Currituck Co., N. C.; North West, Norfolk Co., Va.; and they resided, '91, at Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: Nellie Eunice, b. at Riga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866; Ida A., b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1870, and she mar. Oct. 6, 1891, Samuel C. Prescott, and they resided at Washington, D. C.; George Webster, b. at Moyock, N. C., July 1, 1885; Anna Laura, b. at North West, Va. Feb. 8, 1887.

**6. Eunice Phelps Webster**, b. Apl. 14, 1813, mar. (1) at Harwinton, Ct., April 14, 1836, Jehiel Preston Way, b. at Meriden, Ct., Sept., 1814, son of Samuel and Betsey (Preston) Way, of Meriden, Ct. After her death, he mar. (2) at Madison, New Haven Co., Ct., June 5, 1849, Rebecca Dudley, daughter of Ebenezer and Julia Ann (Munger) Dudley. His first wife Eunice Phelps Webster, died at Harwinton, Ct., Nov. 23, 1843.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) (Way) Martin Isaac, b. at New Hartford, Ct., Jan'y 24, 1839. (By his second m.) Charles Augustus, b. at Chester, Ct., March 22, 1850.

(1) Martin Isaac Way, a harness maker, mar. (1) March 20, 1862, at Annawan, Henry Co., Ill., Minerva Patterson, dau. of Henry Patterson, b. Feb. 20, 1842, in New York State; and (2) Dec. 24, 1870, at Bennett, Pratt Co., Ill., Nannie White, dau. of Arthur W. and Elizabeth M. (Connor) Spence, b. June 19, 1855, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Both of her parents were b. in Ireland.

He was first cousin to the author of this Genealogy, William H. Webster, and was b. upon the same day with the author, and as near as can be determined upon, the same hour, but since the death of Martin I. Way's mother in 1843, he and the author have never met nor heard from each other.

His first wife d. Aug. 26, 1867, at Annawan, Ill. He and his second wife resided, '80, at Carbondale, Osage Co., Kan.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Way) Eunice Minnie, b. at Annawan, Ill., March 4, 1863. The end.

**7. Ozias Loomis Webster**, a farmer and mechanic, b. Mch. 29, 1815, mar. at Haverstraw, N. Y., August 15, 1849, Maria Louise Burroughs, b. Feb. 16, 1821. He held the office of constable, and State and Town collector at Harwinton, Ct., for several years, until he left the town, in 1845. He was an officer in the company of State Militia at Harwinton, from 1836 to 1845, receiving a warrant as non-commissioned officer in 1836; a commission



as Ensign in 1838; Lieutenant in 1839; and Captain, in 1840. He died at New Britain, Ct., Dec. 27, 1882, where she was living, '94.

CHILDREN: Isadore Hannah, b. June 9, 1850, mar. at Farmington, Ct., Dec. 6, 1868, Elam Slater, Jr., aged 19 yrs., of New Britain, Ct.; Elenor Rhoda, Sept. 12, 1852, died Oct. 8, 1854; Eveline Rhoda, b. Nov. 1, 1855; Rosalie Burroughs, b. June 23, 1858. The end.

**8. Rhoda Catlin Webster**, b. June 22, 1818, mar. June 7, 1841, Hobart Williams, son of Horace Williams. She d. at Waterbury, Ct., May 29, 1848.

CHILDREN: (Williams) Horace Ozias, b. July 26, 1842; Hannah Eliza, June 20, 1844. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Chloe (Cook) Webster of Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio.*

**1. Marvin Griswold Webster**, b. Feb. 5, 1804, at Harwinton, Ct., of Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., mar. at Mt. Gilead, O., Dec. 25, 1828, Maria Newson, daughter of Joseph P. and Susanna Newson. He bought the land on which he was living '81, near Mt. Gilead, O., from the Government more than fifty years before, and resided there ever since.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Mt. Gilead, O.) Susanna Chloe, Sept. 30, 1830; Mary Ann Timins, 1831; Joseph P. Newson, 1833; Charles, July, 1835; Dorcas Delilah, Sept. 11, 1836; John Powers, Jan'y 15, 1840, unmarried. Resumed in Chapter LII.

**2. Charles Cook Webster**, b. Feb. 3, 1806, at Harwinton, Ct., a farmer, at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., and of Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill., mar. at Mt. Gilead, O., in 1827, Anne Warsley, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Wetzel) Warsley, of Washington, D. C. Both were living '81, at Mendota, Ill. He died Oct. 27, 1884, in Troy Grove township and is buried there.

CHILDREN: George Ritenhouse, b. April 13, 1830; Frederick DeKalb, June 1, 1832; Joseph Willis, March 16, 1835; Margaret Lucretia, Dec. 10, 1837, died Aug. 13, 1840; Charles Leander, May 24, 1841; Susan Henrietta, March 25, 1844; Nancy Ann, April 4, 1847; Martha Matilda, April 17, 1850, died Sept. 4, 1864. Resumed in Chapter LII.

**3. Roswell Phelps Webster**, a carpenter, b. Dec. 28, 1808, at Peterborough, N. Y., mar. June 24, 1830, Sarah Barrickman, daughter of John and Salley Barrickman. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1881. She was living '82, at Washington, Polk Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Born at Mt. Gilead, O.) Emily, Feb. 19, 1832; Matilda, April 4, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LII.

**4. Julian Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 9, 1810, at Peterborough, N. Y., m. Mch. 28, 1833, Sarah Ann Wherry. When last heard of he was in Arkansas. He left home intending to go to California. His whereabouts are unknown. His wife died in May, 1852.

CHILDREN: (Supposed to have been born in Bureau Co., Ill.) Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1834; Cecelia Ann, Feb. 7, 1836; Emily, Feb. 13, 1838; Simeon Roscoe, March 6, 1840; Charles H. and Martha, twins, b. Dec. 29, 1848; Marion; Rachel; Ann; Julia.

(1) Mary Webster resided in Missouri. (2) Cecelia Ann m. Wright, and 1905, was at Jefferson, Iowa, P. O., R. F. D. 5. (3) Martha m. Russell and res. at Jefferson, Iowa. (4) Rachel m. White, (5) Julia m. Sturgeon and res. in Missouri. The end.

**5. George Webster**, b. Sep. 10, 1812, in Berkshire Co., Mass., died unm. about 1835, at St. Louis, Mo.

**6. Julia Ann Webster**, b. May 5, 1816, in Crawford Co., Pa., resided unm., 1881, at Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill., and 1891, Rising City, Butler Co., Neb. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Hannah (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her first husband, Roswell Pond, Jr., of Harwinton, and Burlington, Ct.*

**1. Roswell Pond, Jr.** b. Feb. 16, 1801, d. unm. at Hartland, Ct., March 18, 1819.

**2. Lydia Pond**, b. July 1, 1803, mar. at Burlington, Ct., May 19, 1825, Ezra Stiles Adams, of North Canton, Ct., and immediately removed to Elyria, Lorain Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Adams) (All b. at Elyria, O.) Mary Laura, Sept. 1, 1826; Albert H., May 8, 1830, died Oct. 23, 1831; Alfred Henry, Dec. 10, 1832, died March 15, following; Lydia Ann, Feb. 3, 1834; George Hurlbut, Feb. 1, 1837; Ezra Stiles, June 4, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LII.

**3. Lewanna Pond**, b. June 30, 1805, mar. at Burlington, Ct., Dec. 15, 1825, Edmund A. Wooding.

CHILDREN: (Wooding) Adaline, b. in Connecticut, Jan'y 8, 1827; (the following two at Torrington, Ct.) Julia, Oct. 28, 1835; Mary, Feb. 25, 1838.

(1) Adaline Wooding, mar. Nov. 3, 1846, Augustus Merrill, of New Hartford, Ct. They had: (1) Addie, b. Nov. 15, 1849, who mar. at Thomaston, Ct., Nov. 25, 1868, William Baker Gilbert, and by him had, Grace, b. Oct. 12, 1880. (2) Gracie, b. at Thomaston, Ct., Jan'y 18, 1854, who mar. Dec. 25, 1875, Charles Stoddard Spaulding, of Winsted, Ct., and they had two children, Jesse, b. July 22, 1878; and Annie, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

(2) Julia Wooding, mar. at New York City, May 17, 1877, William Burtis Fowler. No children.

(3) Mary Wooding, mar. Nov. 25, 1855, Walter Scott Lewis, of Bridge-



port, Ct. They had two children: (1) Lizzie, b. at Wolcottville, Ct., March 28, 1857, who mar. Jan'y 6, 1881, Addison A. Ladley, of Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Charles W., b. at same place, Oct. 16, 1859. The end.

**4. Hannah Webster Pond**, b. Oct. 10, 1807, mar. at Wolcottville, Ct., June 16, 1833, Jeremiah D. Root. He died in New York City, Aug. 6, 1875; and she, at New London, Ct., Jan'y 10, 1871. Both are buried at Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Root) (All b. at Hartford.) Frank, 1834; Edward Jay, 1837, died at Hartford, March 16, 1842; Albert Homer, June 15, 1840, died Feb. 19, 1841; Ella, Oct. 15, 1842.

Frank died in the U. S. Naval service, on board a steamer in New York Harbor, by the explosion of the boiler, in 1864, leaving a son, Edward Samuel, b. in 1857. Frank Root was twice married, and was an engineer in the United States service, when killed. The end.

**5. Charles Webster Pond**, b. Feb. 8, 1810, of Toledo, O., mar. (1) at Smithville, Canada West, Oct. 21, 1846, Martha Smith. who d. there May, 1856, and (2) at Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1857, Cath. Vantiplen.

CHILDREN: (Pond) (1st mar.) Robert, b. July 28, 1850; Ezra Stiles, Feb. 29, 1856; 2d mar.) Charles Henry, b. Brighton, Mich., March 12, 1858.

(1) Robert mar. May 7, 1873, Emeline Hungerford of Bedford, Monroe Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born at Bedford, Mich., except Maud b. at Toledo, O.) May, Feb. 5, 1874; Maud, Aug. 1, 1877; Charles E., July 15, 1879. The end.

**6. Martin Webster Pond**, b. March 12, 1814, removed with his sister, Lydia, to Elyria, Lorain Co., O., in the year 1825, where he mar. Dec. 10, 1835, Eliza Jane Sayles, b. March 26, 1817, at Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. They lived '81, at Elyria, O.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Elyria, O.) (Pond) Henry Clay, Sept. 11, 1839; Martin Webster, Jr., April 30, 1841; Horace Roswell Brown, Oct. 31, 1842; Frank, April 14, 1848, died Feb. 7, 1851; Franklin Gaylord, Dec. 25, 1849, unmarried '81; Lizzie, Feb. 21, 1854.

(1) Henry Clay Pond, mar. at Hartford, Ct., March 23, 1865, Loretta Ryerson Paine. No children. They lived '81, at 131 West 16th Street, New York City.

(2) Martin Webster Pond, Jr., mar. Feb. 12, 1871, Fannie J. Thrall, of Cleveland, O. They had: George Horace, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

(3) Horace Roswell Brown Pond, mar. Sept. 5, 1867, Jennie Keyes, of Sandusky, O. He served in the late war in Co. I., 8th Ohio Vols., and died at his father's house, from disease contracted in the army, May 14, 1870, leaving a son, Harry, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

(4) Lizzie Pond mar. Dec. 5, 1877, Samuel Howe Bowen, of Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They had a daughter, Helen Pond, b. at Green Springs, O., Aug. 15, 1878. They lived '81, at Elyria, O. The end.

**7. Edwin Loomis Pond**, b. Sep. 6, 1816, at Burlington, Ct., lived, unm. 1881, at Lahaina, Sandwich Islands in poor health. The end.

**8. Julius Roswell Pond**, b. Feb. 11, 1822, at Burlington, Ct., mar. at Hartford, Ct., July 2, 1850, Martha A. Watson, b. at New Hartford, Ct., March 19, 1821.

CHILDREN: (They had two children, b. at New Hartford, Ct.) Edwin Watson, June 17, 1853; and Cora Lena, March 24, 1863.

(1) Edwin Watson Pond m. Florence St. John. Res. 1903, Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Rhoda (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster, and her husband, Warren Kellogg of New Hartford, Ct., and Trenton, Oneida Co. N. Y.*

**1. Julia Ann Kellogg**, b. June 16, 1805, m. Aug. 25, 1832, Nicholas Moran of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., an oculist, b. Sep. 17, 1804, in the County of Wexford, Ireland. Both died in Rome, N. Y., he, Jan. 30, 1879, she, June 23, 1890.

CHILDREN: (Moran) (Born Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.) John, May 12, 1833, d. July 23, 1836; Mary Eliza, Apr. 16, 1835; John Warren, June 5, 1837; Susan Webster, Sep. 1, 1840, d. Apr. 23, 1842; Susan Rhoda, Nov. 2, 1842; Harriet Maria, Oct. 9, 1845.

(1) Mary Eliza Moran m. Aug. 13, 1855, at Rome, N. Y., Daniel Parry, a stone mason and engineer. Both d. in Rome, he, May 11, 1880, and she, June 12, 1907. CHILDREN: Minnie Jane, b. May 30, 1856. She m. Apr. 25, 1882, Carroll G. Miller. Res. 1909, 213 N. George St., Rome, N. Y.

(2) John Warren Moran, a railroad man, m. about 1860, at Rome, N. Y., Elizabeth Eunice Hawley. He d. in the summer of 1877 at Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Mo., and she, about 1900, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. A surviving dau. Hattie, m. John Woodward. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(3) Susan Rhoda Moran, m. Oct., 1864, at Rome, N. Y., Norton LaFayette, a harness maker. Both d. there, he about 1881, and she, May 12, 1904. CHILDREN: Arthur Moran, res. 1909, at East Orange, N. J., and Julia A. who m. Andrew Greenshields.

(4) Harriet Maria Moran, unm., res. 1909, 39 Lincoln Ave., Lansdowne, Penn. The end.

**2. Frances Maria Kellogg**, b. June 24, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1831, at New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn., Schuyler Wade, a merchant, b. June 9, 1806, at Winsted, Conn., son of Stephen and Louisa (Hills) Wade. She d. Oct. 6, 1854, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Susan Clark, nee Waldo and d. Dec. 25, 1878, at Buffalo, N. Y. Both are buried at Westmoreland, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Wade) (All born at Westmoreland, N. Y., except the first born at Stanwix, N. Y., both in Oneida Co.) (1st m.)



Stephen Warren, Sep. 10, 1832, d. Aug. 24, 1833; Helen Maria, June 9, 1834; Frank Abernethy, Aug. 7, 1836; Birdsey Bronson, May 21, 1840.

(1) Helen Maria Wade m. Dec. 29, 1857, at Westmoreland, N. Y., David George Jackson, a lawyer. She died Apr. 25, 1890, in Buffalo, N. Y., and 1909, he resided in Albany, N. Y. CHILDREN: Nellie Maria b. Nov. 29, 1858, unm. 1909; Lillian Wade, b. Feb. 28, 1864, m. Sep. 30, 1885, Wm. Geo. Doorty. Res. 1909, 110 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y. One dau. Helen Coleman, b. Aug. 29, 1886; William Schuyler, b. Apr. 11, 1869, Att'y General of the State of New York, 1909, m. Charlotte Staley, and has Helen Wade and David Staley; Birdsey David, b. Apr. 7, 1872, an atty., m. Mary Ann McMullen. CHILDREN: Marion and Marshall.

(2) Frank Abernethy Wade, a travelling salesman, m. Nov. 24, 1869, at Cassville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Flint. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1906. CHILDREN: Blanche Elizabeth, Frank, and Hermon. The mother, Elizabeth Flint Wade, and Blanche Elizabeth Wade are writers of some note for Magazines.

(3) Birdsey Bronson Wade, unm. Died in Bayfield, Wis., Aug. 17, 1892. The end.

**3. Joseph Warren Kellogg, M. D.,** b. May 13, 1811, was a physician in Utica, N. Y., where he died, Feb. 28, 1838, unmarried.

The children of Warren Kellogg by his second marriage with Rhoda Case, married as follows:

(1) Frederick William Kellogg mar. March 31, 1840, Rhoda Armenia Gates, of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.

(2) Rhoda Webster Kellogg, mar. Oct. 15, 1851, Ashbel Stanley Merrill, a Druggist, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(3) Charles Horace Kellogg, mar. March 10, 1853, Almira Olney.

(4) Norman Bissell Kellogg, mar. Sept., 1850, Sarah Jane Avery. Rem. to Indiana.

(5) Harriet Aurelia Kellogg, mar. Jany. 18, 1849, Jarius Smith Knapp.

(6) Catherine Janette Kellogg, mar. Sept. 20, 1848, Jacob Spencer Merrill.

(7) Mary Eliza Kellogg, mar. Moses Bicknell Knapp. The end.

SECTION. 5.—*Children of Abigail (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Asaph Seymour of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

**1. Susan Webster Seymour,** b. Dec. 13, 1810, mar. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1844, Oswald Backus, of Bridgeport, Ct., b. Aug. 10, 1808. She died May 27, 1849, and he mar. (2) at Utica, N. Y., May 24, 1854, Mary Parker Prentiss, daughter of Solomon Prentiss, of Stockbridge, Wis. He died at Bridgeport, Ct., March 7, 1870.

CHILDREN: (Backus) (By first wife) Jennett Elizabeth Edwards, b. Aug. 12, 1847, died Feb. 17, 1848; Joseph Seymour, b.

May 19, 1849, died Oct. 27, 1865. (By second wife) Oswald Prentiss, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 10, 1855. Is a lawyer at Rome, N. Y. The end.

2. **Abby Ann Seymour**, b. Apr. 13, 1813, mar. Nov. 26, 1840, Rev. Josiah Jerome Ward, b. April 13, 1813, a Presbyterian minister, who resided in 1868, at Michigan City, Ind. She died Sept. 15, 1870.

CHILDREN: (Ward) Gertrude Electa, b. March 28, 1842; Seymour Jerome, Dec. 24, 1843; Samuel Lawrence, Feb. 21, 1850; Clara Leila, July 1, 1856.

(1) Gertrude Electa Ward, mar. Sept. 2, 1869, Joseph Edward De Wolfe, of Michigan City, Ind.

(2) Seymour Jerome Ward, mar. Oct. 26, 1876, Julia E. Karkner. They resided '83, at Toledo, O.

(3) Samuel Lawrence Ward mar. Aug. 1, 1876, Irene Briggs, of Crawfordsville, Ind. He was '83, a missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Tabruz, Persia.

(4) Clara Leila Ward mar. Dec. 29, 1874, Peter McRostie, of Red Wing, Minn. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Martin (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Permelia (North) Webster, of Torrington, Ct.*

1. **Susan Augusta Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1820, at Torrington, Ct., mar. at Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis., Feb. 17, 1851, David Judson Pulling, son of Bradley Pulling, a French physician. He was '81, and had been for many years prior, a Judge of one of the Circuit Courts of Wisconsin, and was residing '91, at Greenville, Fla. She died at Lake Mary, Florida, Nov. 25, 1895.

CHILDREN: (Pulling) (All b. at Fox Lake, Wis.) Martin Webster, Jan'y 26, 1853, died July 24, 1861; Bradley Webster, Feb. 4, 1860; Fred Haskell, May 25, 1861; David, March 15, 1863, died July 31, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LII.

2. **Henry Alfred Webster**, of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Sep. 16, 1822, mar. there May 17, 1858, Ellen Frances Cary. He was a merchant and farmer, and died at Nevada City, Mo., April 19, 1876; and she resided '92, at 711 Clybourn Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN: Charles Henry, b. at Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., Wis., April 2, 1859; Mary Jane, Rossville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, Feb. 22, 1861, died Feb. 20, 1864; William Martin, same place, Aug. 8, 1863; Thomas Edward, b. at Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo., July 19, 1868; Cary; Margrette Jane, and another daughter who died in infancy. Resumed in Chapter LII.

3. **Sarah Jane Webster**, b. July 27, 1824, mar. at Fox Lake, Wis., Dec. 24, 1846, Charles Doty, son of Gov. James Duane and Sarah (Collins) Doty, of Madison, Wis., b. at Green Bay, Wis.,



Aug. 16, 1824, the first white child born in the state. He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention, of Wisconsin, a Colonel and Commissary of Subsistence during the War of the Rebellion. Was Supervising Architect during the erection of the new Custom House at St. Louis, Mo. Both were living '81, on a stock farm near Alton, Ill., and in '91 at St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. She died at Cranberry, Georgia, June 25, 1893.

CHILDREN: (Doty) Webster, b. at Taycheeda, Wis., Oct., 23, 1847; Edmond, b. at Menasha, Wis., March 17, 1852; Bradley, same place, March 23, 1854.

(1) Webster Doty graduated at Annapolis Naval Academy, in Class of '68, and is now (1881) a Lieutenant in the Navy.

(2) Edmond Doty, mar. April 6, 1876, at St. Louis, Mo., Evelyn Hunter Smith, daughter of Arden R. and Mary B. (Hunter) Smith, of St. Louis, b. Jan'y 18, 1853. He graduated at Homeopathic Medical College, of St. Louis, Mo., in 1881. Residing now '81, temporarily at Alton, Ill. Has one child, Arden Duane, b. at Alton, Ill., Jan'y 7, 1878. Died at San Antonio, Tex., April 16, 1887.

(3) Bradley Doty was admitted to the bar in Wisconsin in March, 1875, and is now practicing law at Detroit, Mich. He mar. at Ansonia, Ct., Feb. 20, 1886, Jessie Fremont Clemens, b. at Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 17, 1856, daughter of Andrew Burton and Katherine Eliza (Gerard) Clemens. He was in '92, clerk with the De La Vergne Refrigerating Co., New York City, address 635 East 135th Street. The end.

**4. William North Webster**, b. Dec. 2, 1827, of Menasha, Winnebago Co., Wis., mar. at Oshkosh, Wis., March 28, 1858, Sarah Emeline Wilson, b. at Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1838, daughter of John and Anna E. Wilson. He has been engaged in manufacturing, but '81 was a book-keeper. He resided in Litchfield Co., Ct., to 1843; in Winnebago Co., Wis., from '43 to '86. Has been a steamboat man much of his life. Resided '97 at Lake Mary, Orange Co., Fla., where he was made Post Master in March, '87, and where he was a merchant.

CHILDREN: (Born at Menasha, Wis.) (1) Ida Jane, Dec. 29, 1858, mar. Dec. 24, 1884, George W. Cameron. He died, Dec. 18, 1887; and she resided '92, at Oshkosh, Wis. (2) Annie Isabella, Jan'y 27, 1864, resided '92 at Oshkosh, Wis. The end.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Case Webster of Windsor, Ct., in the Line of Robert the Son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CASE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CASE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Samuel and Elizabeth Case Webster by their son, Ashbel Webster of Wintonbury, Ct., who married Anna Atwell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ashbel (Ashbel, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Esther (Bissell) Webster of East Windsor, Ct.*

1. **Laura Emma Webster**, b. April 15, 1807, at Bloomfield, Ct., mar. Oct. 10, 1827, Isaac P. Carrier. He died near Troy, Pa., Feb., 1865; and she in Pennsylvania, April 4, 1864.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Pamela, b. at New Hartford, Ct., March 27, 1829; John Franklin, at Marlboro, Ct., Feb. 13, 1831; James Webster, at Avon, Ct., March 11, 1833; Isaac Newton, at East Hartford, Ct., Dec. 27, 1835; Charles A., same place, March 23, 1838; (the following at Glastonbury, Ct.) Emma Jane, July 12, 1840, died June 4, 1842; David B., Aug. 10, 1842; Emma Jane, June 26, 1845; Albert C., April 23, 1848.

(1) Elizabeth Pamela mar. at Bristol, Ct., May 10, 1851, John H. Woodruff, of Plainville, Ct. She died at Plainville, Aug., 1853.

(2) John Franklin mar., Aug., 1853, Elizabeth B. Miller.

(3) James Webster mar. (1) April 23, 1860, Anne E. Phelps, of Northampton, Mass.; and (2) April 13, 1865, Lina P. Culver, of Burrill, Mass.; and (3) Oct. 7, 1866, Mercy M. Bleakney, of Troy, Jefferson Co., Pa.; and (4) April 20, 1880, Lewca A. Strathman, of Warren, Pa. He resides '83, at Richardsville, Jefferson Co., Pa.

(4) Isaac Newton mar. April 15, 1865, Fannie Amelia Pomeroy, of Suffield, Ct. They resided '83, at Edgerton, Rock Co., Wis.

(5) Charles A., mar. Sept. 5, 1871, Ellen Carrier.



(6) David B., died in Andersonville prison, Georgia, Aug., 1863. He was a member of the 16th Connecticut Vols.

(7) Emma Jane mar. Nov. 4, 1873, Thomas Brownlee, of Warren, Pa.

(8) Albert C., mar. March 20, 1870, Allie Nellson, of Warren, Pa. The end.

**2. Eliza Paulina Webster**, b. March 25, 1809, d. unm. March 20, 1848, at Avon, Ct., aged 39.

**3. Chloe Thompson Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1811, mar. April 18, 1838, Orris Osmond Woodford. She died at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN: Gustavus Clapp, b. Dec. 11, 1839, died March 7, 1842. He mar. (2) her sister. (See next below.)

**4. Esther Maria Webster**, b. April 9, 1814, at Simsbury, Ct., mar. as his second wife, Nov. 28, 1844, Orris Osmond Woodford, whose first wife was her sister Chloe. (See above.) She died at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 8, 1849; and he died Dec., 1860. No children. The end.

**5. Harriet Atwell Webster**, b. July 7, 1816, mar. Aug. 18, 1840, Chester Randolph Woodford. They resided '83, at Avon, Ct. She died, 1897. He was 100 years old, Oct. 26, 1914, and 150 people called that day to congratulate him. He still drives his own horse to town.

CHILDREN: (Woodford) (All b. at Avon, Ct.) Mary Estella, July 16, 1842; Anna Maria, June 28, 1844; Frederick Gustavus, Nov. 29, 1848; Prescott Hamilton, Jan'y 10, 1851; Harriet Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1853; Carrie Annette, Sept. 20, 1857.

Mary Estella, Prescott Hamilton and Carrie Annette, were unmarried in 1883.

(1) Anna Maria mar. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 15, 1866, A. S. Oberly. They resided '83, at Avon, Ct.

(2) Frederick Gustavus mar. at Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 3, 1876, Isabel Bull. He died at Avon, Ct., March 22, 1880; and she at Simsbury, Ct., March 25, 1883.

(3) Harriet Elizabeth mar. at Avon, Ct., Oct. 13, 1874, Charles Allen McLean. They resided '83, at Simsbury, Ct. The end.

**6. Mary Ann Webster**, b. Oct. 27, 1821, died June 15, 1858, unmarried, at Avon, Ct.

**7. Leverett Franklin Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1828, a farmer, mar. at Simsbury, Ct., May 1, 1856, Harriet Elizabeth Moses of Simsbury, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Latimer) Moses. They spent their married lives at Avon, Ct., where he held town offices, and '83 resided. She died at Avon, Feb. 3, 1884, aged 50 years. He d. Apr. 6, 1912.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Avon, Ct.) Louis Moses, Aug. 3, 1858; Helen Maria, Sept. 15, 1860; Anna Crane, April 27, 1865; Ada Gertrude, March 20, 1870.

(1) Louis Moses Webster, a farmer, m. Sep. 8, 1881, Mira Isabelle

Brockett, b. June 5, 1860, dau. of Miron C. and Emma (Spring) Brockett, of Canton, Ct. CHILDREN: Henry Brockett, b. Feb. 8, 1883; Maud A. b. July 20, 1884; married Dec. 17, 1903, Linwood Ross Brewer, of E. Hartford, Ct., and they have one child, Dorris Webster, b. Sep. 13, 1904. Res. 1913, 59 Preston St., Hartford, Ct.

(2) Helen Maria Webster, unmarried, Oct., '91, and residing at Avon, Ct. She was then quite actively interested in the Young People's Christian Endeavor Union, of Hartford Co., Ct.

(3) Anna Crane Webster, mar. at Avon, Ct., by Rev. N. J. Seeley, Nov. 27, 1884, S. J. Edgerton, M. D., of Monterey, Mass., 1912, Unionville, Ct.

(4) Ada Gertrude Webster, mar. at Avon, Ct., Oct. 7, 1891, by Rev. N. J. Seeley, George Burton Case, a piano tuner, b. Sep. 23, 1867, at Canton, Ct., son of George Jarvis and Ruth (Case) Case, of Canton. She died Apr. 28, 1896. CHILDREN: Carol Burton, b. Apr. 14, 1896. He m. (2) June 1, 1899, Jennie Olive Nellis, b. Feb. 4, 1872, at Watertown, N. Y., dau. of Oliver Kingsbury and Emogene (Smith) Nellis, Watertown, N. Y. Res. Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: Jarvis Dixon, b. Sep. 16, 1900.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Samuel and Elizabeth Case Webster by their son, Aaron Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Mary Sheppard.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Aaron (Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Amy (Bentley) Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

**1. Lester Webster**, b. Dec. 2, 1799, at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., a farmer and carpenter, lived there until he was 14 years of age, when he removed with the rest of the family to Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming; in 1825, removed to East Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he engaged in the business of a carpenter, and built many of the houses in that vicinity. In 1835, he removed to St. Joseph Co., Ind., and settled near South Bend.

He mar. (1) at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July, 1821, Caroline Dickinson; and (2) in St. Joseph Co., Ind., April 4, 1860, Mrs. Almira (Dickinson) Morey, sister of his first wife, daughters of James and Huldah Dickinson. His first wife died April 28, 1859; his second wife, Aug. 20, 1872. He was living, almost blind, '84, at South Bend, Ind.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) James Dickinson, b. at Otsego Co., N. Y., July 31, 1822; (the three following had no middle names.) Charles, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., May, 1825, died in infancy; Mary, same place, May 13, 1830; Emily, same place, May 14, 1833; Harriet Amy, b. at St. Joseph Co., Ind., July 8, 1838. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

**2. William Webster**, b. Sep. 3, 1801, at New Lebanon, N. Y., a farmer, mar. (1) at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb., 1823, Esther Coats, b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1802, daughter of Solomon Coats, of Cherry Valley; and (2) at Boon-



ville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan'y, 1830, Mehitable Denslow, b. Aug. 5, 1802; and (3) at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Mrs. Cornelia (Young) Roper, b. in Onadaga, Pa., who had three sons by a former husband.

He appears to have resided at various places, viz.: at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.; in Oneida Co., N. Y.; at Alder Creek, Oneida Co., N. Y.; and near South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. He removed from Alder Creek, N. Y., to St. Joseph Co., Ind., in June, 1833, and settled on a farm two and a half miles East of South Bend. After his third marriage he removed to Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., where he lived for three or four years, but about 1856-7, he separated from his third wife, and made his home at South Bend, with his daughter, Harriet, for about three years, when he went to live with a brother of his second wife, Henry Denslow, about two miles East of South Bend, where he remained until his death.

He died near South Bend, Ind., Nov. 25, 1860; his first wife in Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1828; his second wife at South Bend, Ind., Sept. 21, 1848; and his third wife at Mishawaka, Ind., May 12, 1862, aged 37 yrs.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Mendon, N. Y.; next two in Oneida Co., N. Y.; and the others at St. Joseph Co., Ind.) (By first m.) Harriet, Saturday, Jan'y 10, 1824; Menzo, Sunday, Nov. 6, 1825; Louisa, Sunday, June 30, 1828. (By second m.) Carlista, Saturday, April 30, 1831; Volney, Monday, April 16, 1832; Wheeler Russell, Monday, Aug. 5, 1833; William Henry, Sunday, Feb. 18, 1835; Amy Sherman, Saturday, March 5, 1836; Robert, Sunday, Feb. 3, 1838, died at St. Joseph Co. Ind., Aug. 1839; Cornelia, Monday, Jan'y 3, 1842. (By third m.) Almira Jane, May 29, 1854. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

**3. Harry Croswell Webster**, b. May 25, 1804, at New Lebanon, N. Y., a farmer and carpenter, mar. at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1825, Jane D. Haight, daughter of John and Phebe Haight. She died March 25, 1877; and he died at South Bend, Ind., Jan'y 23, 1885.

CHILDREN: (First five b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., and the others in St. Joseph Co., Ind.) Albert, April 25, 1827, died Dec. 14, 1831; Almira Jane, July 25, 1829; Cairra, June 3, 1831, died at St. Joseph Co., Ind., Dec. 14, 1847; Alonzo Delos, May 29, 1833; Maritte, June 20, 1835; Russell, Jan'y 19, 1838, died in St. Joseph Co., Ind., July 22, 1851; Sarah Ann, Feb. 9, 1839; Loirette, May 18, 1841; Fidelia, June 20, 1842; Mark LaFayette, Apr. 22, 1845; Lavancia, Oct. 26, 1846; Melissa, Jan'y 19, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

**4. Russell Bentley Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1807, at New Lebanon, Ct., a farmer, mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1831, his cousin Caroline Case, daughter of Oliver and Electa

(Webster) Case. He died at Lagrange, Ind., June 15, 1865, where she resided '84. No children. The end.

**5. Mary Sheppard Webster**, b. Oct. 11, 1809, mar. at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827, James Haight. He died June 7, 1849; and she, in Genesee Co., N. Y., April 17, 1839.

CHILDREN: (Haight) Mary Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1828; Albert Webster, April 2, 1832, died unmarried, March 30, 1853; James Harvey, Feb. 13, 1838. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

**6. Harriet Amy Webster**, b. May 13, 1811, at New Lebanon, N. Y., mar. at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1832, Lyman Dickinson, son of James and Huldah (Lockwood) Dickinson. She died in St. Joseph Co., Ind., May 29, 1837, where he was living '84, aged 80 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Dickinson) Charles, b. in Henrietta, N. Y., May 30, 1833. Is a physician, practicing his profession, '83, at Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He graduated at the Albany Medical College, in Dec., 1860; mar. at Seward, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1859, Celia Melvina France, daughter of Gilbert G. and Angeline France. CHILDREN: (All b. at Seward, N. Y.) Everett Miffin, b. May 16, 1864; Hattie Angeline, March 30, 1866; Melville Day, March 24, 1868. The end.

**7. Aaron A. Webster**, b. May 3, 1814, in Otsego Co., N. Y., cashier of People's Saving Bank, South Bend, Ind., mar. in Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1835, Elvira Keyes, daughter of Lewman and Nancy Keyes. They resided '83, at South Bend, Ind., where she died Jan'y 23, 1887.

CHILDREN: (Born at South Bend, Ind.) Melvina, May 13, 1837; Jerome Alonzo, Sept. 21, 1846.

(1) Melvina mar. Jan'y 8, 1858, Samuel Bowman, a farmer. They resided, '83, at South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: Both b. at South Bend. Florence, Oct. 20, 1859, Mary E. 1865.

(2) Jerome Alonzo, a farmer, mar. Dec. 24, 1869, Eva J. Milburn. They resided '83, near South Bend, Ind. They had one child, Sadie, b. at South Bend, Feb. 4, 1872. The end.

**8. Betsey Electa Webster**, b. Oct. 12, 1817, in Otsego Co., N. Y., mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 10, 1836, John Markham, b. in New Hampshire, 1815, son of Major John and May (Betts) Markham. He died at Penn, Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1882, where she resided '83.

CHILDREN: (Markham) (First two b. at Rush, N. Y., and the others in Calhoun Co., Mich.) Fernando Webster, Aug. 10, 1837, died Feb. 13, 1839; Horace Aaron, July 2, 1839; Melissa Amy, July 16, 1842; Mary Sophia, Aug. 10, 1844, died March 3, 1851; Delbert Fernando, July 4, 1846; Maria Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1850; Bion John, Aug. 21, 1857.



(1) Horace Aaron, a farmer, mar. (1) Oct. 15, 1861, Nancy Hunt, who died Aug., 1872; and he mar. (2) 1875, Ella Miller. CHILDREN: (By first wife) Francis, b. Feb. 22, 1863, died Oct., 1866; Cecelia, Oct. 13, 1864, died March, 1871; Alta, 1866, died, March 1871; Thad, Oct. 13, 1867, died March, 1871. Last three died of Scarlet Fever. (By second wife) Burt Mandell; Charles; and Addie. He resided '84, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.

(2) Melissa Amy mar. May 13, 1864, Robert Luttur McIllican. She died April 25, 1867, leaving a daughter, Chloe (?) who mar. a Watkins, and they have a son, Delbert; and a daughter Melissa.

(3) Delbert Fernando, a farmer, mar. Oct. 25, 1872, Seville Miller. CHILDREN: Lynden J., aged 11 yrs.; and Clara, aged 3 mos. They resided '84, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.

(4) Maria Elizabeth mar., 1883, Philip W. McSaron. They had a son, b. Jan'y 12, 1884. They resided '84, at Penn, Cass Co., Mich.

(5) Bion John mar. Aug. 21, 1879, Lydia Ann Boyce. CHILDREN: Cora; and Bertha. They resided '84, on the farm with his mother. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Electa (Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Oliver Case of Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich.*

1. **Alice Mary Case**, b. Aug. 7, 1803, at New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., mar. Feb. 6, 1823, Ethan Davis, who died at Petersburg, Monroe Co., Mich., March 30, 1877. She resided, '84, at Petersburg. Died Aug. 1, 1887. The end.

2. **Almira Case**, b. July 14, 1805, mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 1, 1832, Henry Gifford. She died at Petersburg, Mich., April 25, 1870. The end.

3. **Aaron Webster Case**, b. Oct. 21, 1807, mar. March 27, 1835, Sophia Markham. He died at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., July 10, 1880. The end.

4. **Caroline Case**, b. Aug. 14, 1810, mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1831, Russell Bentley Webster, her cousin, a farmer. He died at Lagrange, Ind., June 15, 1865, where she resided '84. No children. The end.

5. **Talmon Case**, b. Jan. 3, 1813, mar. at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., in May, 1845, Eudocia Canter. They resided '84, at Lansing, Mich. He d. Nov. 9, 1885. The end.

6. **Edmund Case**, b. March 9, 1815, mar., March, 1838, Louisa Bodley, who died Aug. 3, 1863. He resided '84, at Plymouth, Richland Co., O. He m. (2) Sep. 14, 1864, Margaret Bassett. He d. Jan. 7, 1892. The end.

7. **Cynthia Ann Case**, b., May 28, 1817, mar. Feb. 1837, Aaron Field Stockwell. They resided, '84, in Codington Co., Dak. The end.

8. **Anthony Case**, b. Oct. 19, 1819, mar. Oct. 6, 1841, Enfield McNiell. He died at Norvell, Jackson Co., Mich., March 26, 1881. The end.

9. **Abner Sheldon Case**, b. Jan. 13, 1822, held the offices of Clerk and Recorder of his county, and also that of State Senator. He mar. at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan'y 6, 1845, Anna Bunker, who died July 29, 1881. He resided '84, at La-grange, Ind. He d. Nov. 13, 1887. The end.

10. **Emanuel Case**, b. Apr. 21, 1824, mar., 1848, Matilda Ann Hammond. He died at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 27, 1875. The end.

11. **Bradley Case**, b. March 27, 1829, mar. at Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., June 5, 1850, Lucy Ann Reynolds. They resided '84, in Codington Co., Dak. He d. Dec. 14, 1891. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel (Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mercy (Greene) Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Harry Morgan Webster**, b. March 19, 1811, a farmer, mar. at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1835, Phebe Nichols, daughter of Isaac Fairchild and Deborah Nichols. Both died at Henrietta, N. Y., he, Oct. 20, 1885, aged 74 yrs., and 7 mos.; and she, July 4, 1887, aged 75 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Henrietta, N. Y.) Freeloze Adeline, Dec. 18, 1835; Albert, May 26, 1848; Andrew, Aug. 18, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

2. **Amanda Webster**, b. March 1, 1813, mar. at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 5, 1834, Ira McNall. They resided '83 at Henrietta. He died there Feb. 24, 1886, aged 74; and she, Feb. 28, 1898, aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN: (McNall) Jennie, b. Sept. 7, 1845, died July 5, 1876; Webster, Aug. 3, 1848, died April 15, 1881; Schuyler, June 8, 1853; a child which died in infancy.

Schuyler McNall, a farmer, 1913, at West Henrietta, N. Y. The end.

3. **Philo Hamilton Webster**, b. June 28, 1815, a carpenter, mar. at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 9, 1839, Martha M. Elwell. He died at Henrietta, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1843; and she died after. No children.

1842, Oct. 1, Philo H. Webster and Martha M. his wife of town of Henrietta to Harman Brinninstool of same place, land in Henrietta. The end.

4. **Emeline Webster**, b. Oct. 26, 1817, mar. at Henrietta, N. Y., July 18, 1839, Harmon Brininstool. She died in Michigan, Jan'y 15, 1871.

CHILDREN: (Brinninstool) They had eight children, of whom four are dead. Alonzo and George Brininstool, sons, resided '83, at Battle Creek, Mich., on Marshall street. Harry Brininstool resided at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich. The end.



5. **Eliza Ann Webster**, b. Aug. 19, 1822, mar. at Henrietta, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843, S. Hayden Burr. They resided '83, at Henrietta.

CHILDREN: (Burr) They had three children, two of whom died in infancy, and Edwin Burr, b. March 22, 1844, who is '83, a farmer, at West Henrietta, N. Y. John Burr, a son (Burr & Starkweather) res. 1913, Flint St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

6. **Rhoda Webster**, b. June 9, 1826, mar. at Rochester, N. Y., July 3, 1847, Seth W. Remington. She died at Henrietta, N. Y., Jan'y 22, 1866.

CHILDREN: (Remington) They had four children, of whom two are living, Hattie and Iola. Hattie m. Merrill and res. Versales, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. The end.

7. **Mercy Maria Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1828, mar. at Henrietta, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1846, John G. Perry. They resided '83, at Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Perry) They had six children, of whom three are dead. Andrew, Oliver and Lincoln, all live at Gates, N. Y. Lincoln res. 1913 at 527 Plymouth Ave., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

8. **Andrew Samuel Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1833, a farmer, died unmarried, at Henrietta, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1855, aged 21-10-11. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Theron (Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Wickham) Webster of West Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Harry Davis Webster**, b. March 3, 1817, a blacksmith and farmer, removed to Western New York, when a young man. He mar. in the town of Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 20, 1841, Hannah Orcutt Beaman, and settled at Gates, N. Y., where he worked for a few years at his trade, and then purchased a farm at Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., where they resided '84, (No. Chili.) Died North Chili, May 29, 1901, aged 84 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Gates, N. Y.) Joshua Beaman, May 19, 1846; Alonzo Deloss, April 24, 1848; Hattie Elvira, May 27, 1856.

(1) Joshua Beaman, a farmer and engineer, mar. Sept. 15, 1878, Carrie Elida Near, of Rochester, N. Y. They resided '84, at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. They had one child, Walter Harry, b. at Ogden, N. Y., July 25, 1882.

(2) Alonzo Deloss, a farmer, unmarried '84, and resides with his parents at North Chili, N. Y. Res. 1914, at 110 Atkinson St., Rochester, N. Y.

(3) Hattie Elvira, unmarried '84, and resides with her parents at North Chili, N. Y. The end.

2. **Alonzo Delos Webster**, b. July 8, 1819, a farmer and merchant, mar. (1) Feb. 21, 1850, Elizabeth Price, of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Jefferds) Price, who

is the historian of Rush, N. Y.; and (2) Feb. 8, 1854, Cornelia J. Jefferds, of Rush, N. Y., daughter of Nathan and Mary Jefferds, a cousin of his first wife. He and his first wife died at West Henrietta, N. Y., she, Jan'y 6, 1851; and he, Nov. 18, 1871, aged 52-4-10. His second wife resided '91, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at West Henrietta, N. Y.) (By first mar.) Elizabeth Price, Dec. 30, 1850, died at West Henrietta, N. Y., July 27, 1862, aged 12 yrs. (By second mar.) Frances Orphelia, Oct. 29, 1854; Sarah Emma, Nov. 20, 1856; Alonzo Jerome, March 8, 1859; James Bentley, Dec. 1, 1861.

(1) Frances Ophelia Webster m. Oct. 14, 1880, at Rochester, N. Y., as his 2d wife, Samuel Smith Eddy, a shoe manufacturer, b. Oct. 27, 1838. His first wife was Susan W. Carry. They were married, in Jan., 1857. He was 2d Lieut. in the 51st Mass. Regt. Vols. in the Civil War. In 1863, he raised in Worcester Co., Mass., Co. F. of the 42d Regt. of which he was made Captain. He removed to Rochester, N. Y., and was Col. of the 54th Regt. of National Guards. No children. The end.

(2) Sarah Emma Webster, unmarried, '91, and resides at Rochester, N. Y. She has been engaged in school teaching.

(3) Alonzo Jerome Webster, in '84, a book-keeper, unmarried, and resided at Rochester, N. Y. In '91, a shoe manufacturer, in Company with his brother-in-law, Samuel S. Eddy. Died at 273 Garson Ave., Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1911.

(4) James Bentley Webster, in '84, no occupation, unmarried, and resided at Rochester, N. Y. In '91, he was a salesman, unmarried, and resided with his mother. The end.

**3. Harriet Elvira Webster**, b. 1821, died unmarried, Nov. 3, 1850, at West Henrietta, N. Y., aged 29 years.

**4. Russell Bentley Webster**, b. Oct. 24, 1823, a farmer, of West Henrietta, N. Y., mar. there April 6, 1851, Phebe Baker, of that place, where he died May 10, 1878. She was the daughter of Samuel Baker, and died Sep. 5, 1885.

Jan. 3, 1876, he made his Will, and mentions "my beloved wife, Phoebe," and "Samuel B. Baker, son of Tyler T. Baker." Robert and George Martin, witnesses.

April 8, 1885, Phoebe Webster made her last Will, and gave to Mary N. Ryno, and Samuel Bentley Webster, the son of Tyler T. Baker. Warren Caswell, Executor, and witness with Abel P. Ryno. CHILDREN: None. The end.

**5. Edwin Northop Webster**, (a twin), b. Feb. 22, 1832, a farmer and merchant, married at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858, Orpha Tillottson Sherman, of West Henrietta, N. Y., where both resided '91. She d. Aug. 14, 1910, at West Henrietta, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Willie Frank, b. at West Henrietta, Aug. 19, 1859.

(1) Willie Frank Webster, m. Dec. 12, 1899, Helen Josephine Parsons,



b. Jan. 12, 1874, at Albion, N. Y., dau. of Thaddeus Wyman and Charlotte Amelia (Chamberlain) Parsons. She died Dec. 18, 1913, at their home 64 South Washington St., Rochester, N. Y.

"Mrs. Webster had a lovable character. Her talents in music and painting were of a high order. A cheerful disposition endeared her to all those with whom she came in contact, and did not forsake her through her long illness. Different climates were tried in the hope of prolonging her life.

"Mrs. Webster descended from old Maryland families prominent in early colonial history, and also was of New England Revolutionary ancestry. Two of her forefathers fought at Lexington and Concord."

No children. The end.

**6. Adrial Ealy Webster**, (twin), b. Feb. 22, 1832, a merchant, mar. at Covington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1857, Mary D. Bond. He died at Rochester, N. Y., April 20, 1883; and she resided '91, at 6 Glasgow Street, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (1) Etta Beach Webster, b. at Covington, Ky., July 14, 1858, mar. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1882, Charles Loveny, a merchant of that city. CHILDREN: Arthur Charles, b., 1889; Walter Edward, May 24, 1891. They resided '91, at Rochester, N. Y., 1913, 64 Sanford St.

(2) Charles Selves Webster, b. at West Henrietta, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1861, a photographer, unmarried, and resided '91, at Cincinnati, O.

(3) Walter Ray Webster, b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 17, 1875, resided '84, with his mother at Rochester, N. Y., 1913, 62 Stillson St. The end.

## CHAPTER XXIV.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Mary Strong Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND MARY STRONG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MARY STRONG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MARY STRONG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mary Strong Webster, by their son, Jonathan Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Dorothy Hills and Ruth Holdridge.

SECTION 1.—*Children of James (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Marsh) Webster of Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Thena Webster**, no birth date, m. Erastus Williams. They resided at Broken Straw, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., but were unknown there in 1899. The end.

2. **Anna Webster**, no birth date, married Julius Warren and removed to the state of New York. No record.

3. **Sally Webster**, no birth date, m. Israel Spencer, and they resided at Broken Straw, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. No other record.

4. **Abigail Webster**, no birth date, died April 25, 1829, unmarried, at the age of 46 years.

5. **Erastus Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1788, mar., at Lebanon, Ct. March 28, 1816, Annie Bolles, of Lebanon, b. at Colchester, Ct. He died of paralysis June 28, 1874, aged 86; and she Jan'y 1, 1864, aged 71 yrs. They were of Colchester, Ct.

CHILDREN: Emily E., Sept. 20, 1818; Lucy A., June 30, 1822; Nelson Erastus, Nov. 24, 1824. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

6. **Lucy Webster**, b. March 22, 1791, m. Oct. 17, 1812, Ebenezer, son of Bezaleal Dewey, b. Oct. 15, 1788, at Lebanon, Ct. He died Nov. 16, 1869, at Hamilton, N. Y., and she same place 1864.

CHILDREN: (Dewey) Nelson, b. Dec. 19, 1813; James J., Nov. 23, 1815; Orrin F., Sep. 30, 1818; Lucy Ann, Sep. 9, 1820, d.



July 19, 1821; John Jay, Sep. 9, 1822; Lucy Ann (again), Apr. 8, 1825, d. Oct. 1, 1838; Abigail Jane, Nov. 7, 1827; Mary M., Dec. 18, 1829, d. Sep. 24, 1838; Wm. Pitt, b. July 30, 1833; Frances A., b. Sep. 20, 1836.

(1) Hon. Nelson Dewey was b. in Lebanon, Conn., but removed with parents to Cooperstown, N. Y., when he was 6 mos. old. Parents settled in Louisville, Otsego Co., N. Y. He left for Wis., 1836. 1838, elected to the Legislature and in 1840, was Speaker. In 1848 he was elected Governor, and was re-elected 1849, 1850, 1851. He was a Democrat in politics. He married, Dec. 18, 1849, Kate A. Dunn. He resided at Cassville, and Plattville, both in Grant Co., Wis. Mrs. Theodore Cole, 1326 Nineteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C., is a daughter.

(2) James J. Dewey, m. June 28, 1853, Margaret Jane Van Duzer.

(3) William Pitt Dewey, m. Sep. 4, 1861, Eleanor M. Wood.

(4) Frances A. Dewey, m. Nov. 10, 1870, William W. Eastman, and 1907, resided at 2602 Seward St., Omaha, Neb. The end.

**7. James Webster**, b. Sep. 20, 1795, a farmer, of Lebanon, Ct., mar. there in 1823, Abigail Tyler, b. Oct. 28, 1805, daughter of Daniel Tyler, of Lebanon. Both died at Lebanon, he, on the old homestead of his father, July 31, 1852; and she, Aug. 10, 1864.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Lebanon, Ct.) George Williams, April 30, 1825; Abby Elizabeth, July 7, 1827; Ann Theodora, April 15, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

SECTION 2.—*Children of David (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Berge) and Nancy (Randall) Webster of Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

**1. David Webster**, b. May 19, 1775, at Lebanon, Ct., m. (1) about 1798, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., to which he removed when fourteen years of age, Lois Keith, dau. of Henry Keith of Pittstown, but formerly of Uxbridge, Mass. He removed ab. Mch. 20, 1805, from Pittstown to Hartford, Wash'n Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Hall. He d. in Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1856.

CHILDREN: (Born Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.) (1st m.) Hannah, b. Apr. 4, 1799; Horace, b. Nov. 9, 1802; Juliet, b. Feb. 16, 1805; (following b. at Hartford, N. Y.) David Berge, b. Feb. 4, 1807; Mary Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1809; Rodney Keith, b. Dec. 12, 1811; Louisa, b. Mch. 18, 1815; Henry Harden, b. May 19, 1817. No children by second marriage. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**2. Jerusha Webster**, no date of birth, m. Nehemiah Wiltsie, and they resided at Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.

They had a son Elijah Wiltsie whose wife's name was Polly. Two grandchildren were George Wiltsie of Greenfield Centre, Washington Co., N. Y., and his sister, Harriet. The end.

**3. Fila Webster**, no date of birth. No record.

4. **Lydia Webster**, no date of birth. Probably never married. Sep. 14, 1837, in Oneida Co., N. Y., Lydia Webster and Justin Webster (her brother) unite in signing a deed. Jan. 29, 1820, she gave power of attorney to Justin Webster for the settlement of the estate of her father, David Webster, late of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Done at Vernon, N. Y. The end.

5. **Justin Webster**, b. May 1, 1788, m. (1) in March, 1810, Elizabeth Phillips, b. July 27, 1787, "a sister of Mrs. Polly Peckham," and (2) Dec. 28, 1840, at Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Rev. David Stone of the Methodist Episcopal Church, officiating, Mrs. Mary Muckle, nee Sanford, b. Jan. 26, 1807, at Cobbeskill, N. Y., widow of William Muckle.

Justin Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812. Enlisted at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and served at Ogdensbury, and New York City. He was a corporal and also a Sergt. Third Auditor reports Webster's service in Capt. Gideon Reed and Andrew Brown (joint command) New York militia from Sep. 18, 1812 to Jan. 2, 1813.

In Feb. 1852, Webster gave his age as 63, and his residence, Durhamville, N. Y. Says he was first drafted in 1812 at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and second in 1814 at Troy, N. Y. His original discharge for the 1812 tour was turned over as a part of his case. In Bounty Land Case, 3d Auditor reports service in Capt. G. Reed's Co. from Sep. 18, 1812 to May 2, 1813; and in Capt. D. St. John's Co. from Sep. 22, 1814 to Dec. 9, 1814.

Justin Webster was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for over sixty years.

His Will, dated May 15, 1874, provides for "my son, Joseph; my daughter, Jennie Webster Mertaugh, or her son Frank, and my great grandchildren, Henry Alphonso and Gertrude Fisher." Executor, his son, Joseph Webster.

Justin Webster died at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 15, 1876, and his second wife and widow, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1894.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) (First three b. at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; the others at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Anson, b. July 25, 1811, d. March 27, 1812; Lot Berge, b. 1813; Noah Coleman, b. Oct. 28, 1816, d. July 27, 1832; Lurana, July 19, 1821; Joseph Elijah and Mary, (twins) b. Oct. 27, 1825, and Mary died Feb. 3, 1834; (2d m.) Frances Cromwell, b. July 15, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

6. **Polly Webster**, no date of birth. Rev. David Berge Pope of Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich., believes that this name should be Sally Webster, and not Polly, as his mother had an aunt Sally who married Ezekiel Harden of Washington Co., who settled in Oneida Co. She was the mother of fourteen children of whom I knew Mrs. Charlotte Stone at Oneida, N. Y., and another by the



name of Newcomb, where Sally sat paralyzed for thirty years. The end.

**7. Alvah Harrison Webster**, b. July 9, 1816, at Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Louisa Cable Richmond, b. Dec. 21, 1815, in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Dyer Richmond, b. Jan. 23, 1785, at Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., and Sally Cox, his wife, b. April 10, 1792, of Hoosick, N. Y.

Both died at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., he, Nov. 22, 1884, and she, March 3, 1901, and both are buried there.

CHILDREN: (Born in Hoosick, N. Y.) Sarah Louise, Aug. 28, 1839; Dyer Richmond, Feb. 18, 1848; Alvah Harrison, Jr., June 2, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**8. Seymour Clinton Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1819, a farmer, m. (1) Dorcas C., dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Nichols, b. in the town of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. and (2) Sarah Peters.

1859, Dec. 26, Dorcas C. Webster, wife of Seymour Webster of Hoosick, buys land there of Caleb Nichols of same place.

He d. May 28, 1892, at Hoosick Falls, Rens. Co., N. Y. Other deaths not noted.

CHILDREN: (Born in the town of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.) Elizabeth C.; Mary C.; Susie C.; David C.

(1) Elizabeth C. Webster m. Jacob Wilbur and died in Missouri.

(2) Mary C. m. Aug. 7, 1871, John Haviland, a tobacco merchant (1905), of 353 Court St., Janesville, Wis. CHILDREN: Merritt H.; Dora L.; Mary T.

(3) Susie C. m. Byron Manchester, a farmer. Residence, 1905, Chiles, Miami Co., Kansas.

(4) David C. removed to the West and whereabouts are not known. The end.

**9. Hannah Webster**, no birth date. No record. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Israel (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary Sophia (Carpenter) Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., and Ascot, Lower Canada.*

**1. Israel Webster, Jr.**, a farmer, b. March 15, 1782, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Sep. 2, 1804, at Hartford, Vt., Lucy Pease, b. June 5, 1780, dau. of Christopher and Rebecca (Wright) Pease.

The following were the children of Christopher and Rebecca (Wright) Pease, as recorded in the Town Clerk's office at Hartford, Vt., namely: Jesse, b. March 6, 1773; Adrial, b. Nov. 24, 1774; Abel, July 7, 1776; Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1777; Lucy, b. June 5, 1780, m. Israel Webster, Jr. (see above); Rebeckah, b. July 7, 1782; Charles, b. Sep. 8, 1784; Susannah, b. Apr. 18, 1787; Christopher, b. Apr. 16, 1791; Lorra, b. Sep. 1, 1793; Lucinda, b. Dec. 24, 1795.

Christopher Pease was the son of Christopher Pease whose Will is dated, Hartford, Vt., March 23, 1785, in which bequests are made to "my wife,

Hannah; my sons, Samuel and Christopher Pease, and my daughters, Anna and Theodory. Witnesses, John Marsh and Thomas W. Pitkin, Charles Marsh." Probated at Norwich, Vt., May 12, 1794.

Israel Webster, Jr., removed to Canada about 1818 and settled first at Ascot, but later removed to Compton, Province of Quebec, where both died, he in 1861 and she, 1872.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Hartford, Vt., except last, b. in Ascot, Canada.) Adrial Pease, b. about 1808; Homer, Oct. 18, 1811; Sophia, ab. 1812; Israel, Jan., 1813; Rinaldo, 1814; Chester, 1817; Christopher Pease, 1820. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

2. **Harry Webster**, b. 1785, m. Nov. 8, 1809, according to Windsor Co., Vt., records, Lucinda M. Brown.

One account says he left home in Vermont for the Great West, and has not been heard from since. Records of A. G. O. show that Harry B. Webster enlisted at Barre, Washington Co., Va., June 1, 1812, for five years. In Cap. David Crawford's Co., late 11th U. S. Infantry. Became Sergeant, was reduced to Private Sept. 26, 1813, and discharged at Ft. Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1815, with pulmonary consumption. He was described as b. at Lebanon, Ct., aged, in 1812, 27 yrs., a farmer, 5 ft. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. high, blue eyes, dark hair, and light complexion. The end.

3. **Sophia Webster**, no birth date, m. in Vermont, Anthony Pease, not a brother to Israel's wife. She d. leaving one son, Theophilus, who went to Upper Canada, and raised a family. He m. (2) Harriet Webster, a sister, which see.

4. **Harriet Webster**, no birth date, m. in Sherbrooke, Canada, as his second wife, Anthony Pease, widower of her sister, and had children. In 1884, a son, Horace, lived at Stafford Springs, Ct. At the same time, another son, George Matson, lived at Lennopville, Province of Quebec, Canada. Anthony Pease lived in 1841, at Ascot, Canada. She d. Aug. 9, 1838, and he Apr. 6, 1842.

CHILDREN: (Pease) (Furnished by Mrs. Horace Pease, Stafford Springs, Conn., Feb. 21, 1900.) Sophia, b. Aug. 12, 1815; Horace, Nov. 10, 1818; Julia, March 28, 1821; Nelson, Dec. 8, 1824; Arabella, May 19, 1826; Cynthia, Nov. 30, 1828; Maranda, July 20, 1831; George, May 10, 1834; Harriet, Apr. 18, 1837, d. in infancy.

(1) Sophia Pease m. Robert Glenday. Both dead.

(2) Horace Pease (see above) m. (1) Lovina Blodgett of Canada, (2) Name not known.

(3) Julia Pease m. John Taylor. Both dead. Mrs. Geo. Glenday, Huntingville, Prov. Quebec, is a descendant.

(4) Nelson Pease, d. Aug. 2, 1863.

(5) Arabella Pease m. Robert Eckles. Res. 1900, Clearwater, Minn.

(6) Cynthia Pease m. Orange Hoyt. Res. 1900, Clearwater, Minn.

(7) Miranda Pease m. Horace Webster, Jr., Clearwater, Minn.

(8) George Pease lived at Laconia, N. H., last known. Mrs. Jennie Norcross, a niece lives at Lennoxville or Denotville, Prov. Quebec. The end.



**5. Chester Webster**, no birth date, m. 1814, Polly B. (Olive) Bliss, dau. of Samuel Bliss, of Hebron and Coventry, Ct. He d. at Hatley, Prov. Quebec, Canada, aged 81 yrs.

CHILDREN: Oscar F.; Waterman; Olive, Sep. 1, 1814; Mortimer, 1825; John Bliss, 1827; Lyman, 1832; Malcom, 1839; Mary Ann; Henry; Fanny.

(1) Oscar F. Webster, a farmer, m. and in '84, was 65 yrs. old. CHILDREN: (1) Walter C., a wholesale and retail hardware merchant, at Coaticook, Prov. Quebec, Canada. (2) Edgar, lives at home with his parents. (3) A dau. m. a Shurtleff. (4) A dau. lives at home with her parents.

(2) Waterman Webster, a tailor, resided '84, at Stockton, Cal. He d. and his wid. res. 1900, Wolverine, Sheboygan Co., Mich.

(3) Mortimer Webster, a farmer, res. '84, at Hatley, Canada.

(4) John Bliss Webster, a shoemaker, res. '84, at Hatley, Canada. He enlisted Sep. 17, 1862, Co. K or G 15th Vermont Vol's.; dis. Aug. 15, 1863. He was prob. b. in Canada and m. Oct. 23, 1845, at Hatley, Canada, Marilla Burroughs, b. 1827 in Burlington, Vt. They lived at Stanstad, Quebec, Canada. He d. at Ayer's Flat, Quebec, Nov. 22, 1888.

(5) Lyman Webster, a carriage maker, res. '84, in Dakota.

(6) Malcom Webster, a farmer, res. '84, at Hatley, Canada.

(7) A dau. m. Glidden. She d. leaving two sons.

(8) A dau. m. a Barry. She d. leaving two children. The end.

**6. Horace Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1798, a farmer, m. Apr. 19, 1819, at Eaton, Prov. Quebec, Canada, Anna, dau. of Alexander and Anna (Hyatt) McDougall. Both d. at Ascot, Prov. Quebec, Canada, he Feb. 27, 1867, and she Nov. 5, 1874, aged 74.

CHILDREN: (Born, Ascot, Canada.) Clarissa, April 6, 1821; Henry, (Harry B.) Sep. 14, 1822; Sally Miranda, Sep. 11, 1824; Franklin Alexander, Dec. 4, 1827; Horace Amander, July 6, 1829; William Wallace, April 1, 1831; Elvira Lucretia, April 7, 1834; Miriam Cordelia, May 13, 1836; Horaito Hogle, Oct. 13, 1838, d. Nov. 5, 1841; Charles Edgar, Oct. 1, 1843, d. in April, 1844. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**7. Mary Sophia Webster**, b. no record of date, and no history.

SECTION 4.—*Children of William (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Hodge) Webster of Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

**1. Zenas Webster**, born Sep. 3, 1786, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Parnell Palmer, b. Feb. 25, 1794. He died near Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill., May 14, 1844, and she July 18, 1872. She lived with her son Hiram Zenas and died at his home in Marion Co., Iowa. She is buried in Peoria, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He served in the War of 1812, in Cap. Burnap's Co., Vermont Militia.

In the year 1811, Mch. 11, he purchased land of Alfred Tucker of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., 20 acres in the S. W. corner of lot 3, in the 3d range, paying \$150, and was himself of Hartland. June 2, 1819 he was of Woodstock, Vt., and sold the above land to Gratia and Martin Billings, both

of Hartland. Nov. 25, 1819, he was of Woodstock, Vt., and sold to James Crooker "one undivided half of the farm on which I now live, which I hold by deed from the same James Crooker, dated Dec. 29, 1817."

Evidently soon thereafter he removed to the "far west." A letter written by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Parmelia Thomas, dated Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 13, 1833, and addressed to him at Edwardsville, Ill., declares: "Once more I take up my pen to address you, though at so great a distance that it seems almost like addressing the inhabitants of another world. When I realize the land and seas that divide us, and the probability of never again beholding you face to face, my heart dies within me."

The letter continues: "The Indian depredations committed in your section of the country caused us much anxiety as we feared that you were sufferers with others of your own state." After further remarks about reading all the comments of the home papers concerning the assaults of the Indians, and expressing a fear that the Almighty is about to come out in judgment against the United States for the abuse of the many blessings which He has bestowed on them, she adds: "We feel, however, a good degree of confidence in the wisdom and skill of our Chief Magistrate. . . . I know of no one better qualified than President Jackson. He is a Mason, it is true, and he is also a Republican of the old school—for the latter principle I love and regard him. This you know is our inheritance, and never shall I forget the zeal with which our dear father espoused and advocated the best interests of his country. He was a decided Jackson man. We know not, Brother, whether you and your wife, are Jackson men or not; or whether you are Anti-Mason or not; on these points you have remained silent."

June 28, 1871, Parmel, widow of Zenas Webster, in good hand, aged 77, of Pella, Marion Co., Iowa, made application for a pension. She alleged that he enlisted at Woodstock, Vt., where she married him, Dec. 1, 1814, under the name of Parnel Palmer, Rev. Seth Sterling, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, officiating; that her husband, Zenas Webster died in Madison Co., Ill., near Edwardsville, May 14, 1844. She said she was residing at the time of this application with her son, Hiram Z. Webster about seven miles North East of Pella. She was identified by Melville M. Palmer, a grandson of Mrs. Webster, aged 30, of Young America, and Chester W. Palmer, a nephew of Mrs. Webster, of Monmouth, both in Warren Co., Ill. Her attorney wrote July 3, 1871, that she had lived until recently with a son-in-law, Geo. W. Holcomb, five miles from Young America, and that both Mr. and Mrs. Holcomb had died within a few months. Report in the Bounty Land case shows that Zenas Webster served in Capt. Burnap's Co., Vt. Vols., from Sep. 17 to Nov. 30, 1812. It shows the marriage, Dec. 1, 1814, of Parnel Palmer and Zenas Webster, certified by the Clerk of the town of Woodstock, Vt.

Zenas Webster settled near Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill., where he died May 14, 1844. The family then removed north to Ogle County, thence to Young America, now Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill., and finally to Pella, Marion Co., Iowa. The date and place of her death not obtained.

CHILDREN: (Born Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt.) Cordelia Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1815; Pamelia Parnel, Oct. 22, 1818; William Wal-



lace, Jan. 22, 1823; Cornelia S., Sep. 22, 1826; Hiram Zenas, March 1, 1829; Noah Hamilton, b. March 6, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**2. Electa Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1788, in Ellington, Tolland Co., Ct., m. Apr. 6, 1819, at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Adams Daniel Blake, both of Hartland, Vt., b. Apr. 29, 1787, son of Asahel and Ithamer Blake. They resided at Buffalo, N. Y., where he died Dec. 4, 1839, and she removed with her dau. Sarah Ann to California, where she died Apr. 10, 1876.

CHILDREN: (Blake) Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1821; William Adams, Oct. 28, 1823, died unm. Oct. 16, 1839; Pamela Ithama, Oct. 26, 1825. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**3. Pamela Webster**, b. May 1, 1790, Canaan, N. H., m. Joseph McHoeing. She died Nov. 3, 1830, probably at North East, Erie Co., Penn.

CHILDREN: (McHoeing) LaFayette; Pamela Anna; Abigail.

(1) Pamela Anna m. George Staley. She died in 1896. She had two sons and one daughter. All were deceased in 1906.

(2) Abigail m. J. B. Ingraham. He was living, 1906, at North East, Pa., where his wife died "fifty years ago." They had one daughter who died in 1904. The end.

**4. Roxalana Webster**, b. June 18, 1796, at Hartland, Vt., (also called Diroxalana, although Roxalana is the name in the Hartland, Vt., town records), m. French Barnes. They resided near North East, Penn., where she died in December, 1841. They had no children but adopted Pamela Anna and Abigail McHoeing, daughters of her sister, Pamela. The end.

**5. Earl Webster**, b. June 18, 1798, at Hartland, Vt. No records.

**6. Julia Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 6, 1801, at Hartland, Vt., died in Woodstock, Vt., probably unmarried, Sep. 21, 1831. In a letter to Zenas Webster of Edwardsville, Ill., dated Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 13, 1833, written by Mrs. Pamela Thomas, nee Palmer, an account is given of her death at the home of Plutarch Houghton in Woodstock, Vt. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Benoni (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sally (Metcalf) Webster of Hartland and East Roxbury, Vt.*

**1. Charles Webster**, a farmer, b. June 5, 1790, at Lebanon, Ct., m. 1823, at East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., Eleanor Penelope Ryder, b. 1800 at Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt., dau. of Samuel Black and Betsey (Chase) Ryder.

He d. Nov., 1834, at East Roxbury, Vt., and she, 1870, in New Jersey and was buried in East Roxbury.

CHILDREN: (Born, East Roxbury, Vt.) Charles, Sep., 1824; Aaron the 2d, March 17, 1826; Samuel Morton, Jan., 1827; Lovina Andrews, Oct., 1829; Sophronia Brigham, Nov., 1834; John, Nov. 15, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

2. **Alfred Webster**, a farmer, b. Jan. 6, 1798, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Dec. 2, 1824, at Braintree, Orange Co., Vt., Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Boss) Harwood, Jr., b. there March 5, 1805. He died there Feb. 3, 1843, and she at Randolph, Vt., Oct. 6, 1870.

CHILDREN: (Born, Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., except last two b. in Orange Co., Vt., Alfred at Brookfield, and Ruth Victoria at Braintree) Lydia Jane, Aug. 11, 1825; Mary Harwood, Feb. 12, 1827; Lucinda Blodgett, May 31, 1829; Ruth Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1831, d. June 22, 1837; Alfred, Dec. 10, 1837; Ruth Victoria, March 25, 1841. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

3. **Moses Metcalf Webster**, no date of birth, of Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., m. (1) Feb. 21, 1828, Eliza Collins of Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., and (2) June 1, 1839, Mary Ann ———, b. May 2, 1819. Had six children by each marriage.

"A man of giant frame, and about 1839, had, I believe, six children. About that time he disappeared, but some years afterward returned from Canada with a large family, and I think went West." (From John Webster, Haywards, Cal.)

CHILDREN: (2d m.) Benjamin Frank, a soldier in the Civil War. Enrolled at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., Aug. 9, 1862, Co. H., (1st Art.) 11th Vermont Vols. He d. unm. Mch. 20, 1863, in the Regimental Hospital, at Fort Massachusetts or Fort Stevens, Washington, D. C. His mother resided, 1863, at Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt.

Another son, Henry Webster, a tanner, removed from Bethel to Woodstock, Vt., and in 1905, to Mr. Vernon, Davidson Co., So. Dak. His mother, then Mrs. Parker, accompanied him. He married Nellie Harrington, nee Ballard, a sister of Arthur W. Ballard of Gaysville, Windsor Co., Vt. The end.

4. **Mary Webster**, b. Feb. 3, 1800, at East Roxbury, Vt., m. Aug. 17, 1830, at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., Edward Nary, a farmer, b. Aug. 17, 1792, at Kilkenny, do Co., Ireland. Both d. at Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., he Sep. 1, 1866, and she Jan. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Nary) (First b. Royalton, Vt., and the others at Northfield, Vt.) Wm. Wallace, July 24, 1832; Daniel, Aug. 17, 1834; Ellen Janette, June 17, 1836; Rosette Nancy, Aug. 6, 1838; Susan Violette, Feb. 8, 1841.

(1) Wm. Wallace Nary, a farmer, m. Jan. 1, 1859, Susan Jewett. They settled at Albion, Wright Co., Minn., where, June 8, 1894, he died.

(2) Daniel, a machinist, m. Nov. 6, 1856, Charlotte Chandler. Res., 1900, Stoneham, Middlesex Co., Mass.



(3) Ellen Janette m. July 19, 1858, Erastus Huntley, a merchant. Res., 1900, Northfield, Vt.

(4) Rosette Nancy m. Nov. 10, 1860, Orcutt Bixby, a dealer in live stock. Res., 1900, Chelsea, Vt.

(5) Susan Violette m. May 14, 1866, Lewis W. Avery, a farmer. Res., 1900, St. Paul, Minn. The end.

**5. Rhoda Webster**, no date of birth, b. at East Roxbury, Vt., m. Elisha Perrin, a farmer, and died in Texas.

In 1847, Rhoda Perrin and family moved to Texas. Alonzo Don., and John Wesley Perrin were officers in the Confederate Army. Wrote to Confederate Military Records June 25, 1900, Richmond, Vt., and received the following about June 30, 1900:

"Neither the name Alonzo, Don, nor John Wesley, Perrin has been found on the rolls, on file in this Department, of any Texas organization of the Confederate States Army. The records, however, show that one John W. Perrin, aged 31 years, was enlisted May 23, 1862, at Camp Burnett, as a private, of Company E, 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry, C. S. A. to serve 12 months. He is reported present on the rolls to and including June 30, 1863. His name does not appear on rolls subsequent to that date.

"It is further shown by the records that one John W. Perrin, a hospital steward of the 18th Texas Infantry, C. S. A., was enlisted May 23, 1862, at Houston, Texas, to serve three years. The muster roll for January and February, 1864, reports him present. No further record of him has been found." The end.

**6. Sarah Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1794, at East Roxbury, Vt., m. July 4, 1818, at Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., John Hammond Metcalf, a farmer, b. Feb. 5, 1794, at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., son of Samuel and Jane (Stearling) Metcalf. Both died at South Royalton, Vt., she, Nov. 3, 1872, and he, Sep. 13, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Metcalf) (Born, South Royalton, Vt.) Mary Webster, Oct. 6, 1819; John, Jan. 27, 1822, d. Feb. 10, following; George, April 16, 1826, d. Sep. 11, 1830; John Washington, July 6, 1828; Mark George, Jan. 30, 1835.

(1) Mary Webster m. Feb. 3, 1839, James Freeman, a farmer. She d. May 7, 1857.

(2) John Washington, a teacher and druggist, m. Oct. 25, 1858, Harriet Victoria Bruce. He d. Jan. 5, 1888.

(3) Mark George, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 30, 1860, Mary Esther Simmons, and (2) Jane Helen Cleveland. Res., 1900, So. Royalton, Vt. The end.

**7. Malinda Webster**, b. (date not given) at East Roxbury, Vt., died at an advanced age, unmar., at Royalton, Vt.

**8. Edmund Webster**, a farmer, b. Apr. 5, 1808, m. (1) Jan. 27, 1835, at Bridgeport, Addison Co., Vt., Hannah Hamilton, b. there Sep. 26, 1806, dau. of Micah and Lucy (Temple) Hamilton, and (2) Nov., 1883, Mrs. Olive (Pearsons) Luck, b. March, 1826. Her

res. 1900, East Randolph, Vt. His first wife and he died there, she, July 11, 1878, and he, Jan. 28, 1899.

CHILDREN: Hamilton, b. Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Sep. 28, 1835; Hannah Amelia, b. East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., May 28, 1837; George Micah, b. ditto, July 11, 1841, d. June 25, 1843; George Orvill, b. Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., May 5, 1843; Lucy Orcelia, b. Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., Apr. 12, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**9. Benoni Webster**, a farmer, b. Apr. 10, 1810, at Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., m. March 12, 1833, at Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vt., Arathusa Balinda Churchill, b. July 10, 1811, at Montgomery, Franklin Co., Vt., dau. of Isaac Churchill. Both died at Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., he Dec. 13, 1884, and she, Nov. 13, 1889.

"Of Benoni Webster it was truly said, he was one of nature's noblemen. His fellow citizens confided to him many offices of trust which he filled much to their satisfaction and his own credit. He was for forty-five years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Northfield, Vt., and for fifteen years was a class leader. Religion was the controlling element of his life. He died at peace with the world and in firm trust of a better hereafter."

CHILDREN: (Born in Washington Co., Vt., all at Roxbury except last three at Northfield.) Norman, June 9, 1834; Amanda Jane, May 25, 1836, d. March 25, 1841; Calista Electa, Dec. 28, 1837, d. March 24, 1841; Frederick, March 28, 1841; Harriette, Dec. 29, 1842; Cornelius, Oct. 19, 1844; Melvina Electa, Aug. 20, 1846, d. June 24, 1849; Carlos, Jan. 17, 1849, d. May 1, 1851; George, Nov. 3, 1851; Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1853, d. March 4, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**10. Samuel Hammond Webster**, a farmer, b. Oct. 29, 1812, at East Roxbury, Vt., m. March 6, 1839, at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Elvira Lydia, dau. of Mark and Lydia (Herrick) Aldrich, b. there Jan. 14, 1819. Both d. and are buried at Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., he Feb. 26, 1875, and she Oct. 1, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Born in Orange Co., Vt., first five at Washington, the others at Williamstown.) Emagene Aldrich, March 9, 1840; Laurette Elvira, Oct. 3, 1841; Julia Gertrude, Apr. 30, 1844; Byron Hammond, Oct. 21, 1846; Herman Merritt, Dec. 21, 1849; Alma Ella, Aug. 19, 1852, d. June 3, 1857; Cora Ella, March 11, 1858; Willis Erwin, Oct. 17, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Ruel (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Metcalf) Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

**1. Ruel Webster, Jr.**, no date of birth, died intestate, June 20, 1817, and Ruel Webster, his father was appointed administrator.



**2. Aaron Holdridge Webster**, no date of birth, m. Eliza Earling, b. near Albany, N. Y. They resided at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Chickery, near Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. She died at 51 and he at 83. He m. (2) Rachel.

CHILDREN: Mary, b. Sep. 19, 1835; Reuel; Victoria, b. Aug. 11, 1836. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**3. Moses Hyde Webster**, a shoe, harness and trunk maker, b. Sep. 3, 1807, m. Climena Loomis. She died Sep. 7, 1848, in the town of Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and he Oct. 14, 1854, in the town of Oakfield, Fond du lac Co., Wis. Moses Webster removed to Wisconsin in 1850 and located at Lamartine, Fond du lac Co., and is buried in the cemetery at that place.

CHILDREN: (All b. in or near Jefferson Co., N. Y.) Charles Castor Loomis, June 1, 1831; Fanny M., May 15, 1833; Hobert Metcalf, Oct. 28, 1834; Henry W., Aug. 2, 1836, d. at Lorraine, N. Y., May 25, 1849; Mary Louisa, Sep. 18, 1837; Adelia Delina, Jan. 31, 1839; Olive Ann, Oct. 14, 1841; Wealthy Victoria, Nov. 5, 1843; Caroline Phillips, May 10, 1845, d. at Lorraine, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1846; Caroline Climena, Jan. 28, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**4. Ruth Webster**, no date of birth, m. a Hammon. No record.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Gershom (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rebecca (Holdridge) Webster, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

**1. Alfred Webster**, a cooper by trade, b. 1801, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. (1) Ann Eliza Smith; and (2) July 11, 1853, Rebecca Knapp. He d. at Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 13, 1876 and is buried in West Stockbridge.

CHILDREN: (Born, Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.) Mary Elizabeth, 1834; David Nelson, Sep. 18, 1838; Wm. Ward, 1841; Henry Edwin, 1844.

(1) Mary Elizabeth m. David Hiram Proper, a farmer. Both d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., she Jan. 21, 1867, and he July 13, 1878. Son, Samuel Proper, West Stockbridge, Mass.

(2) David Nelson, a farmer, m. March 17, 1880, at Glendale, Mass., Nellie Elizabeth Castle, b. May 25, 1859, at Stockbridge, Mass., dau. of Edwin Sands and Ellen (Barker) Castle. Res. 1900, Stockbridge, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born, Stockbridge, Mass.) Alfred Castle, May 30, 1881; Edwin Herbert, Nov. 23, 1882; John Henry, May 7, 1884, d. Sep. 25, 1884; Walter Eldridge, May 30, 1885; Florence May, March 29, 1887; Mary Ellen, Feb. 21, 1889; Edna Louise, Jan. 31, 1891.

(David Nelson Webster, Sep. 10, 1900, writes: "The last I heard from my brothers some years ago they were in England.") The end.

**2. Henry M. Webster**, a carpenter and builder, b. Feb. 2, 1806, m. July 4, 1827, Clara (or Clarissa) A. Holdridge, b. Nov. 13,

1805, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., dau. of Arnold H. and Mary (Webster) Holdridge.

Last Will: 1885, Aug. 18. Henry M. Webster, of Hudson, N. Y., gives to his wife Clarissa, dau. Janet, my son James, my son Robert, Mary Jane, wife of Benj. Thompson, Sarah Ann, wife of Sidney Holdridge.

Both d. at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., he Oct. 20, 1855 or 1865, and she Feb. 11, 1890.

CHILDREN: (Born, Hudson, N. Y., except first b. at Austerlitz, N. Y.) Mary Jane, July 13, 1833; Sarah Ann, Dec. 3, 1837; James Arnold, Sep. 12, 1840; Janette, June 15, 1843; Robert Frary, Jan. 25, 1849.

(1) Mary Jane m. Nov. 13, 1851, Benjamin Thompson, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.

(2) Sarah Ann m. June 19, 1862, Sidney Holdridge, a carpenter and builder. 1900, Hudson, N. Y.

(3) James Arnold, a carpenter, m. Oct., 1863, Rachel Hollenbeck. 1900, Hudson, N. Y.

(4) Robert Frary, a carpenter, m. Sep. 25, 1875, Carrie Mulford, 1900, Hudson, N. Y. The end.

**3. Ashley Holdridge Webster**, a carpenter, b. 1808, m. Mary Membert, b. 1810, at Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., N. Y., dau. of Wm. Membert.

Both d. at Hudson, N. Y., she Sep. 21, 1877, and he Oct. 17, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Born, Hudson, N. Y.) George Holdridge, Oct. 11, 1839; Frances, 1842, d. unm. Jan. 17, 1874; Alice, 1844; Ellen, 1846, d. unm. June 30, 1863; Julia, Oct., 1848; Isabella, 1851, d. June 15, 1878; Edward, druggist, b. 1855, d. Apr. 23, 1877.

(1) Geo. Holdridge, a carpenter, m. Eveline Huntly. He d. Jan. 11, 1879.

(2) Alice m. Leonard J. Rossman, a druggist. Res. 1900, Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y.

(3) Julia m. Oct. 11, 1876, Alex. R. Benson, a banker. Res. 1900, Hudson, N. Y. The end.

**4. Gershom Webster**, no date of birth and no history. The end.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Laban (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lucy (Wright) Webster of Hartford and Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt.*

**1. Lieut. and Prof. Horace Webster**, an eminent educator, b. Sep. 21, 1794, at Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., m. Sarah Maria Fowler, b. 1813, at or near Albany, N. Y., dau. of William Fowler.

Horace Webster was appointed in the regular army from Vermont in 1814, and was graduated from West Point in 1818. He was appointed 2d Lieut. in the 3d Infantry, July 24, 1818; 1st Lieut., April 5, 1820, and resigned



Dec. 31, 1825. He became Assistant Professor of Mathematics at West Point in 1818, and continued until Dec. 31, 1825. He was Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Geneva, N. Y., from 1825 to 1848; Principal of Free Academy, New York City (now College of New York), from July 19, 1848.

From Kenyon College he received the degree of LL.D. in 1842, and from Columbia in 1849. In 1850 he received the degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania. Land records show that he purchased real estate in Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 26, 1827.

He died at Geneva, N. Y., July 12, 1871.

CHILDREN: Margaret, b. July 7, 1840, at Geneva, N. Y.; Edward Bayard, b. Sep. 2, 1842; Horace. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

2. **Clarina Webster**, b. Aug. 23, 1796, at Hartland, Vt., m. Joseph Dunbar, a carpenter, stage-driver, and farmer, son of John and Eunice (Gallup) Dunbar. He was part proprietor of a stage line running from Windsor to Royalton, Vt. Both d. at Hartland, Vt., she Aug. 1, 1839, and he Oct. 6, 1874.

CHILDREN: (Dunbar) (Born, Hartland, Vt.) Charles Stanhope, Apr. 15, 1821, d. Apr. 27, 1824; Frederick Augustus, June 12, 1822; Eunice, Sep. 15, 1823; Catharine Choat, Dec. 20, 1824; Norman Williams, Sep. 4, 1826; Charlotte Ann, Feb. 26, 1828; John Burnell, Sep. 24, 1829; Helen Marcella, Aug. 23, 1831; Henry Denison, Feb. 23, 1833; Oliver Phelps, Jan. 9, 1835; Frances Julia, Dec. 26, 1836; Joseph, March 18, 1838, d. in infancy. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

3. **Homer Webster**, a farmer, no birth date, m. (1) Nov. 25, 1824, at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Lucy Dunbar, b. Woodstock, Vt., and (2) Lucy Marcy. He died at Augusta, Maine, in 1866, and is buried there.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Born in Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt.) Lucy, 1825; Horace, 1827.

(1) Lucy m. Dr. Horace Brown and they resided in Cassville, Huntington Co., Pa.

(2) Horace, a merchant, m. March, 1856, in San Francisco, Cal., Ann M. Simons. He d. 1890, in Oakland Cal.

CHILDREN: 1st, Kate who m. Cyrus R. Sergeant, and reside at Hanford, Kings Co., (Luzerne Vineyard), California. 2d, Minnie who m. Capt. Charles A. Gove or Gore of the U. S. Navy. 3d and 4th, Frank Homer and Horace, unmarried. The end.

4. **Brevet Lieut.-Col. Lucien Bonaparte Webster**, b. March 17, 1801, at Hartland, Vt., m. Dec. 21, 1837, at Ft. Augustine, Florida, Rev. Raymond Henderson (Protestant Episcopal) officiating, Frances Marion Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1809, at Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Judge Joseph Lee Smith, a soldier, attorney, U. S. Judge in Florida, 1838-42, appointed by President Monroe, born in New Britain, Ct., and Grand-daughter of the "celebrated Ephriam Kirby of Litchfield, Conn., of Revolutionary fame."

Lucien Boneparte Webster was appointed from Vermont as a cadet in the United States military academy, at West Point, in August, 1819. He graduated June 30, 1823, promoted Brevet 2d Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, July 1, 1823; 2d Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, July 1, 1823; Acting Assistant Professor Mathematics, Military Academy, Aug. 31, 1828 to Aug. 31, 1830; Quarter Master, Military Academy, Oct. 24, 1830 to June 26, 1834; 1st Lieutenant, May 30, 1832; Captain, Sep. 30, 1836; Brevet Major, Sep. 23, 1846 for gallant and meritorious conduct at the several conflicts at Monterey, Mexico, on 21st, 22nd, and 23d of Sept., 1846; Commander Artillery in defense of Saltillo, Feb., 1847; Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Feb. 23, 1847 for gallant and meritorious conduct at Buena Vista, Mexico; Major 4th Artillery, Aug. 3, 1852. (His commission as Major, was signed by Millard Fillmore, President, and C. M. Conrad, Secretary of War, was, in 1878, on file in his widow's pension claim. There is also a very flattering letter in that claim, in regard to the character and bravery of Colonel Webster, from J. C. Donaldson, Assistant Quarter Master General and Brevet Major General United States Army; and the widow in her petition to Congress gives an account of her husband's services, from the Everglades of Florida to the wilds of the Cherokee Country, and from the North-eastern boundary of Maine to Mexico.) He was stationed at Fort Mifflin, Pa., from Sep. 1, 1848, to Nov., 1850. He was in command of Company C, 1st Artillery in war with Mexico.

She was granted a pension of \$25.00 per month by special Act of Congress, July 27, 1868. March 10, 1866, the widow gave her address as Baltimore, Md. Aug. 4, 1868, she gave it as York, Pa., and Nov. 15, 1875, she also gave it as York, Pa. He d. of yellow fever, at Ft. Brown (Brownsville) Texas, Nov. 4, 1853. (See Hugh's American Biographical Notes for Lucien B. Webster, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, etc.) She d. in New York City, Dec. 10, 1881.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Houlton, Aroostook Co., Me., except last, b. at Baton Rouge, La.) Josephine Clara, Oct. 1, 1840; Katharine Sophia, Nov. 13, 1842, d. May 9, 1843; Frances Isabel, Feb. 14, 1845; Lucien Boneparte, March 16, 1848, d. Aug. 8, 1848; Edmund Kirby, June 29, 1852. (Was baptized as Edmund Kirby Smith, but the "Smith" was omitted at West Point and is not now used). Resumed in Chapter LIV.

**5. Benjamin Franklin Webster**, no date of birth, m. Oct. 17, 1836, at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Theodora S. Dennison, both of Hartland, Rev. Jasper Hazen, officiating. Apr. 24, 1832 he was of Hartland and purchased of Laban Webster of same place, land there in lot 3, range 4. He removed to Iowa. The end.

**6. Lucy Webster**, b. March 3, 1793, m. June 14, 1818, at Hartland, Vt., (town records) Rev. Jasper Hazen, officiating, Asa Wheeler of Hanover, N. H. She d. in Dec., 1881.

CHILDREN: (Wheeler) Augustus; Charles; Georgeanna; Cornelia.

(1) Augustus Wheeler m. Lucretia Babcock.



CHILDREN: (Wheeler) Clara; Homer Webster who was Captain in the 5th Cavalry, U. S. A., stationed, 1895, at Fort Brown, Texas, 1909, Major of 11th U. S. Cavalry.

(2) Charles married and had Arabella, Catharine, and Charles. The end.

**7. Betsey Webster**, b. 1791, at Hartford, Vt., married Joseph Pope, b. at Danvers, Mass., son of Eleazor and Mary (Gardner) Pope. He d. at Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt., Aug. 22, 1860, and she at Santa Cruz, Cal., in August, 1880.

CHILDREN: (Pope) (All born at Danville, Vt.) Horace Webster, b. May 12, 1823; Joseph Warren, b. Apr., 1825; William Fowler, b. June 12, 1828; Percentia, b. Mch. 24, 1835, d. Mch. 31, 1835.

(1) Horace Webster Pope, a painter, m. first, Aug. 13, 1848, at Newport, Ky., Mary McKay, who died July 26, 1852, and he m. second, Anna Farrar. He d. Aug. 23, 1881, at Santa Cruz, Cal., where, 1914, she resided. The end.

(2) Joseph Warren Pope, a farmer, m. in Jan., 1859, in San Francisco, Cal., Wilhemina Abrams. She died in Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 17, 1886, and he, at San Jose, Cal., Feb. 1, 1903. CHILDREN: (Pope) Josephine, b. San Jose, Cal., March 19, 1866; (the following b. at Santa Cruz) Frank E., b. Oct. 7, 1867; Fred P., b. Aug. 10, 1871; Olive, b. July, 1874. Josephine Pope, m. Feb. 28, 1886, Ernest Kohlhoff. Frank E. Pope, m. Feb. 26, 1886, Margaret Rowe. He d. 1904. Fred P. Pope, m. Sep. 4, 1896, Anne Welch. Olive Pope, m. Jan. 29, 1893, William S. Runyon. The end.

(3) William Fowler Pope, an engineer, m. at Danville, Vt., July 30, 1873, Harriet S. Norris. He d. Oct. 31, 1897, at Santa Cruz, Cal., where, 1914, she was living. CHILDREN: (Pope) Norris Fowler. He m. Sep. 30, 1901, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Dorothy McConnelly. CHILDREN: Norris Fowler, b. 1909. The end.

**8. Adeline Webster**, no birth date, m. Nelson Griswold and had, David, Wallace, Imogene. The end.

**9. Ruth Webster**, no date of birth, m. Allen Palmer, a farmer, b. Feb. 18, 1806, at Castleton, Vt., son of James and Nancy (Bo-land) Palmer. Allen Palmer and wife Ruth died in Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Palmer) Sarah; Lucy; Helen; Perry David, d. in infancy; Lucien Webster; Ernest.

(1) Sarah Palmer m. Horace Dyer.

(2) Lucy Palmer m. Mr. Cook.

(3) Lucian Webster Palmer, a R. R. Superintendent, m. April 27, 1863, at Milburry, Worcester Co., Mass., Jennie Cornelia Greene. She d. July 4, 1883, at Providence, R. I., and he, Sep. 9, 1810, in Florida, but both are buried in Providence. A son, Dr. Harry Lucian Palmer, is a physician in the State Hospital, Utica, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 9.—*Children of Aaron (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jemima (Braley) Webster, of East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt.*

1. **Christiana Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1802, d. unm. at East Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 25, 1825. The end.

2. **Lucretia Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1803, m. Orin Bates and d. at Northfield, Vt., March 26, 1849. Hattie Eastman of Northfield, Vt., is of this family. The end.

3. **Morris Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1805, d. at East Roxbury, Vt., unm. June 12, 1863. The end.

4. **Thomas Webster**, a farmer, b. Sep. 25, 1806, m. Rebecca Blovel, and d. at Northfield, Vt., Dec. 11, 1866. All deceased. The end.

5. **Marinda Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1808, m. Joseph Bates, and d. at East Roxbury, Vt., Sep. 8, 1882. George Bates, Tunbridge, Vt., is of this family. The end.

6. **Orvilla Webster**, b. April 8, 1810, m. Josiah Rice Hart, a farmer, b. 1817. Both d. at Round Grove, Whiteside Co., Ill., he Aug., 1858, and she Feb. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN: (Hart) (Born, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt.) Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1840, d. Sep. 19, 1858; Friendly Ellen, Dec. 7, 1841; Josiah Sidney, Sep. 27, 1843; Russell A., Aug. 6, 1845; Caroline A., Apr. 30, 1847.

(1) Josiah Sidney Webster, m. Sep. 3, 1872, Alice Perrigo. Res. 1900, College View, Neb.

(2) Russell A. Webster, m. June 16, 1869, Buenister Morrison. Res. 1900, Battle Creek, Mich.

(3) Cornelia A. Webster, m. Oct. 5, 1870, Elwood Tysen. She d. Aug. 23, 1875. The end.

7. **Philo Webster**, b. Dec. 1, 1811, a farmer, m. Mary Dexter. He d. at Northfield, Vt., July 9, 1879. Cleaveland is a grand son of Philo, son of Philo. Henry Webster, Northfield, Vt., is of this family.

8. **Lyman Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1813, a farmer, m. ab. 1830, Miranda Lamberton, b. 1816, in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vt., dau. of John Lamberton and ———— Cutting. He died at East Roxbury, Vt., Mch. 31, 1871.

CHILDREN: Augusta, b. 1834; Jeanette, 1844, died Oct. 1865, unmarried; Charles Edgar, Apr. 1850; Fred Lyman, Feb. 10, 1856.

(1) Augusta m. 1864, William Clark. Two sons, Eugene and Frank. She d. at Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., May, 1876. Frank Clark res. at Northfield, Vt.

(2) Charles Edgar, a tanner and lumberman, m. June, 1875, Hannah Clark. Res. 1905, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

(3) Fred Lyman, a tanner and lumberman, m. (1) Hattie Townsend, and (2) July 16, 1884, Fanny Caroline Hopkins. Res. 1905, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The end.

9. **Manerva Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1818, m. Apr. 15, 1819, at Roxbury, Vt., Benjamin George Pearson, a farmer, son of Timothy



Pearson and Fanny Manerva Webster. She d. at Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN: (Pearson) (Born, Roxbury, Vt.) Judge Francis, Aug. 12, 1840; Hattie Emily, July 8, 1844; George Homer, March 5, 1848; Sarah Evelin, Nov. 2, 1852.

(1) Judge Francis, an inventor, res. unm. 1900, Berwick, Me.

(2) Hattie Emily m. Wm. Perno. She d. June 7, 1889, at Roxbury, Vt. and he res. 1900, at Brookfield, Vt.

(3) Geo. Homer, a soldier in Union Army, Co. D., 9th Reg't Vermont Vols, d. Apr. 4, 1864, in Salisbury prison.

(4) Sarah Evelin m. George Hall. She d. at Roxbury, Vt. Left one son, Homer P. Hall, a clerk, b. Aug. 18, 1877, at East Roxbury, Vt. The end.

**10. Lucina Webster**, b. April 25, 1822, m. Dec. 14, 1842, at Northfield, Vt., Sylvester Morfitt, a farmer, son of Joseph H. and Lucretia (Carpenter) Morfitt, b. Apr. 19, 1821, at Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt. He d. Nov. 19, 1891, at East Roxbury, Vt., where, 1900, she resided.

CHILDREN: (Morfitt) (First three b. Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., and other two at East Roxbury, Vt.) Alice L., Dec. 13, 1843, d. unm. June 3, 1864; Vilora J., June 11, 1845, d. unm. Aug. 10, 1879; Nelson S., Jan. 28, 1848, d. Sep. 28, 1849; Leland J., Oct. 7, 1850; Gertrude L., March 29, 1857, d. Sep. 16, 1863. The end.

**11. Laban Webster**, a farmer and lumberman, b. April 29, 1826, m. Nov. 6, 1853, at Northfield, Vt., Arvilla B. Morfit, b. Sep. 1, 1823, at Roxbury, Vt., dau. of Joseph and Lucretia (Carpenter) Morfitt. Both d. at Roxbury, Vt., he Aug. 29, 1879, and she May 30, 1897, and both are buried at Northfield.

CHILDREN: Frank Laban, b. Roxbury, Vt., Sep. 22, 1854; Willie J., b. Northfield, Vt., Jan. 30, 1863.

(1) Frank Laban, unm., a farmer and sawyer. Res. 1900, Northfield, Vt.

(2) Willie J., a farmer, m. Oct. 15, 1892, Gerty F. Royce. Res. 1900, Northfield, Vt. Both R. F. D. The end.

**12. Maryette Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1829, d. Apr. 9, 1848, unm. at Lowell, Mass., aged 19-2-26. The end.

## CHAPTER XXV.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot, Webster in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, PELATIAH AND MRS. JOANNA SMITH, NEE CROFOOT, WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF PELATIAH AND MRS. JOANNA SMITH, NEE CROFOOT, WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF PELATIAH AND JOANNA SMITH, NEE CROFOOT, WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot, Webster of Lebanon, Ct., by their son, Rev. and Hon. Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Philadelphia, Pa., who married Mrs. Ruth Kellogg of Suffield, Ct., and Rebecca Hunt of Boston, Mass.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ruth (Pelatiah, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her first husband, John Perit of Norwich, Ct., and Philadelphia, Pa.*

1. **John Webster Perit**, b. 1783, m. Margaret Dunlap, of Philadelphia, Pa., where they afterward resided. He was one of the earliest, if not the earliest East India and China merchants of Philadelphia. The end.

2. **Pelatiah Perit**, b. 1785, m. (1) Sep. 6, 1809, Jerusha Lathrop, b. Feb. 8, 1789, dau. of Thomas Lathrop. She d. Oct. 18, 1821, and he m. (2) 1823, Maria Coit who died in 1885. He was for many years President of the Chamber of Commerce in New York City. The end.

3. **Rebecca Hunt Perit**, b. 1789, m. Sep. 20, 1809, Joshua Lathrop, b. July 25, 1787, in Norwich, Conn., son of Thomas and Lydia (Hubbard) Lathrop. He died Aug. 20, 1856, and she, Sep. 12, 1862. Thomas Lathrop was the son of Joshua, b. 1723. Lydia Hubbard was the dau. of Wm. Coit Hubbard of Boston, Mass. Thomas Lathrop and Lydia Hubbard were mar. Oct. 9, 1783.

CHILDREN: (Lathrop) (First seven born in New York City, the other five, LeRoy, N. Y.) Thomas, b. ————, d. in infancy; Mary, d. in infancy; Mary (again) May 25, 1814; Thomas Perit,



July 16, 1816; Lydia Hubbard, Sep. 16, 1818; Rebecca Perit, Feb. 11, 1821; Ruth Webster, Mch. 20, 1823; Joshua, b. LeRoy, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1825; James Trumbull, May 18, 1827; John Pelatiah Perit, Aug. 3, 1829; Emily Georgianna, July 31, 1831, d. Aug. 20, 1837; Francis Cummings, Apr. 19, 1833.

(1) Mary Lathrop, m. Aug. 25, 1841, Alfred Bartow, a lawyer.

(2) Thomas Perit Lathrop, m. Jan. 8, 1843, in New York City, Priscilla Allen.

(3) Lydia Hubbard Lathrop, m. Jan. 9, 1850, in New York City, Daniel B. Pierson, a merchant of Cincinnati, O.

(4) Rebecca Perit Lathrop, m. May 26, 1845, Rev. and subsequently, Bishop George D. Gillespie, of the Diocese of Western Michigan. He died in March, 1876.

(5) Ruth Webster Lathrop, died unmarried, July 2, 1908, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y. She was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal church, "in which her family were always prominent."

(6) Joshua Lathrop, Jr., m. in Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1850, Emily R. Blackwell, dau. of Samuel and Margaret. Joshua Lathrop d. in Astoria, Dec., 1892.

(7) James Trumbull Lathrop, died unmarried, at LeRoy, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1850.

(8) John Pelatiah Perit Lathrop, m. Feb. 15, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y., Anna R. Noyes. He died in LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1877.

(9) Francis Cummings Lathrop, a banker, m. July 10, 1861, at LeRoy, N. Y., Fanny Aurelia Comstock, b. July 24, 1842, at LeRoy, dau. of Asahel Otis and Fanny Aurelia (Wheeler) Comstock. Res. 1913 at 1512 North Gratz St., Philadelphia, Pa. CHILDREN: (Born at LeRoy, N. Y.) Ruth Webster, May 23, 1862; John Pelatiah Perit, Sep. 28, 1870.

Prof. Ruth Webster Lathrop is a teacher of Physiology in the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, North College Ave., and 21st street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dr. Ruth Webster Lathrop is justly regarded as one of the foremost physicians of the country, and her sphere of activity extends to many branches of service outside the class room and the College. She resides, unmarried, at 1512 North Gratz St., Philadelphia, Pa.

John Pelatiah Perit Lathrop, a Civil Engineer and Contractor, m. Sep. 27, 1893, at Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Mary Hamilton. Res. '08, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot, Webster of Lebanon, Ct., by their son, Oliver Webster, of Worthington, Mass., and Bennington, Licking Co., Ohio, who married Patience Wright.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Mary (Oliver, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Roger Haskell, of Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

1. **Daniel Haskell**, b. Feb. 13, 1782, m. July 21, 1804, Polly Rich. They removed "to the West" where he died April 4, 1832. The end.

2. **Mary Haskell**, b. March 18, 1783, m. May 14, 1807, Carmi Turner. They resided in "New Connecticut," (Berkshire Co., Mass.) where she died May 14, 1861. The end.

3. **Zachariah Haskell**, b. Nov. 3, 1784, a farmer, m. Apr. 3, 1810, Unity Anderson, who was the widow of Calvin or Marcus Geer, and d. at Peru, Mass., Aug. 10, 1860. She had one child, Mary, by Geer, who m. Chaffee. After her second m. they removed to Willink, Erie Co., N. Y., but were driven back by the Indians in mid-winter to Peru, Mass., where they lived until his death.

CHILDREN: (Haskell) Anderson, Roger, Chloe, Ann, and others.

(1) Ann Haskell m. Theodore Rust of Meriden, Ct., where their only dau., Theodora Rust, resides at 113 East Main St. The end.

4. **Simon Haskell**, b. Feb. 2, 1787, m. July 16, 1826, Chloe Haskell. They resided at Granville, Hampden Co., Mass. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. The end.

5. **Huldah Haskell**, b. June 13, 1791, m. Dec. 14, 1816, Phineas Atwood, a farmer. They resided at Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., and Harlan, Allen Co., Ill.

6. **Deacon Ebenezer Haskell**, b. July 15, 1794, m. April 13, 1823, Lydia Phillips. They resided at Peru and Hinsdale, Mass., where he died July 19, 1870. He was a man of high character, a member and Deacon of the Congregational Church, and held town offices.

CHILDREN: (Haskell) Richard Baxter, b. Feb. 23, 1824; John Leland, b. June 12, 1827; Lydia Eliza, b. March 14, 1832, d. young; Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1833; Susan Sophronia, b. Feb. 9, 1839.

(1) Richard Baxter m. Apr. 13, 1848, Martha Frizzell, of Peru, Mass. He d. Jan. 14, 1870. CHILDREN: John Byron, b. Oct. 21, 1849; Eliza Ashton, b. Oct. 24, 1864.

(2) John Leland m. Sep. 4, 1851, Eliza Ashton. Residence, 2219 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal. They have a son.

(3) Mary m. Apr. 23, 1868, Miles Stowell of Peru, Mass., who d. Aug., 1896. She d. Aug. 22, 1889. They resided at Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass. CHILDREN: (Stowell) Marion, b. Oct. 16, 1866; Myron, 1868; Merwin, Jan. 1873, d. Nov. 20, 1890; Melvorn, 1875. The end.

(4) Susan Sopronia, m. Sep. 15, 1858, Charles Combs, a farmer. They resided at Middlefield, Chester and Springfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Combs) Arthur, b. Dec. 12, 1859; John, July 23, 1861; Cora, May 5, 1863; William, March 21, 1865; Charles, Nov. 4, 1869; Ada, Sep. 11, 1872; Mabel, July 2, 1880; Frank, Jan. 12, 1878, d. May 19, 1878. The end.

7. **Sylvia Haskell**, b. March 28, 1797, m. Feb. 14, 1822, Dr. John M. Smith, a practicing physician, of West Boylston and Southbridge, Mass. One son, Jason Smith. The end.

8. **Parthenia Haskell**, b. June 13, 1799, m. Oct. 2, 1827, Col. Artemas William Lloyd, of Blanford, Mass. He was a man of public spirit and intensely "American;" conspicuous as a Whig



of the Daniel Webster and Henry Clay type; was markedly efficient as an officer in the Militia of Massachusetts, and was a representative in the Legislature of that state. They resided at Blanford, Stockbridge and Washington, Mass., and at Malta and Sycamore, Ill., where she died July 2, 1867, and he died in 1885.

CHILDREN: (Lloyd) Paulina Dorr, b. Dec. 9, 1836; William Artemas, Dec. 2, 1832; Eli White, Dec. 14, 1834; Mary Webster, Sep. 13, 1836; Sergius, June 22, 1839; Louis, Sep. 19, 1841; Alice Eliza, April 17, 1847.

(1) Rev. William Artemas Lloyd, a Congregational minister, m. Jan. 8, 1862, Helen Maria Chamberlain, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, 1855, dau. of Dr. Levi and Abigail (Felton) Chamberlain. He (Rev. Wm.) graduated from Williams College, studied in the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny City, Pa., and was ordained in St. Charles, Ill., 1862. Pastor at St. Charles, Ill., Plymouth Church, Milwaukee, Wis., Morris, Ill., and Ravenswood Congregational Church, Chicago, Ill., 1869-1890. Res. 1904, 2585 North Hermitage Ave., Chicago. CHILDREN: (Lloyd) (Last three b. Chicago; Wm. at St. Charles, Hattie at Milwaukee, and Ray at Morris) Wm. Webster, Apr. 20, 1864; Hattie White, July 28, 1865; Ray Newton, Feb. 12, 1867; Helen Martha, Apr. 19, 1869; Robert Chamberlin, Sep. 29, 1872; Abby Felton, Dec. 20, 1873.

Wm. Webster Lloyd, graduated from Beloit College, 1885, m. Oct. 9, 1895, Henrietta Ireland of Utica, N. Y. CHILDREN: Alice Priscilla, Oct. 22, 1896; Wm. Webster, Jr., Sep. 19, 1898.

Ray Newton Lloyd, m. Dec. 31, 1897, Mary Foulke of Chicago. CHILDREN: Esther, b. Dec. 26, 1898; Felton Chamberlin, 2d, Dec. 21, 1902. The end.

**9. Sarah Haskell**, b. Aug. 15, 1801, d. unm. Aug. 3, 1872, at Atchison, Kansas. The end.

**10. Allen Haskell**, b. June 28, 1803, m. Feb. 14, 1832, Lucy A. Harmon of New Ashford, Mass. They resided on the old homestead of his parents at Peru, Mass., where she died, 1883. A son, Albert G. Haskell now occupies it, address, Hinsdale, Mass. The end.

**11. Lester Haskell**, b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. (1) Jan. 16, 1841, Abigail Howard, and (2) May 19, 1843, Eliza Dolby. Residence, Peru, Mass. N. W. Haskell, of Westfield, Mass., is a son. The end.

**12. Luzilla Haskell**, b. Feb. 21, 1807, m. July 12, 1837, Dr. Levi Hubbard. He d. at Otis, Mass., and she, May 27, 1888, at Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN: (Hubbard) Harvey N. P.; Benjamin; Mary.

(1) Harvey N. P. Hubbard is Curator of Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass. Married a Wadsworth, and has Jennie and Edith. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Pelatiah (Oliver, Pelatiah, George Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Corey) Webster of Lock, Knox Co., Ohio.*

**1. Charles Roy Webster**, b. May 25, 1806, farmer, spent most of his life in Milford tp., Knox Co., O., until near the time of death. He m. Mila Fowler, b. in Mass., a sister of his brother Oliver's wife. He d. at Berkshire, Delaware Co., O., Feb. 4, 1885, in his 79th year.

CHILDREN: (Born, Milfordton, Knox Co., O.) Loring Curtis, Jan. 14, 1830; Lucretia Orinda, Jan. 1, 1832; Chas. Wesley, Feb. 27, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LV.

**2. Sarah Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1807, m. Ben Evans.

CHILDREN: (Evans) Cortiss, d. in infancy; Louisa; Lewis; Julius; Patience. Louisa m. George Washington Babcock. Patience m. Perry Morey.

**3. Patience Webster**, b. Sep. 14, 1811, m. Job Beardsley, York, Ohio.

CHILDREN: (Beardsley) Sarah, Mary, Julius, Clarissa, Orlena, Wheeler. Mary is Mrs. Mary Cowgill, Richwood, Union Co., O. The end.

**4. Rev. Oliver Webster**, b. Apr. 30, 1813, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Dec. 22, 1831, at Lock, Knox Co., Ohio, Nancy, dau. of Eliseus and Sarah (Knox) Fowler, b. May 11, 1813, at West Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass. He d. July 1, 1890, at Berkshire, Del. Co., O., and she Feb. 7, 1899, at York, Union Co., O.

He entered the travelling ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the North Ohio Conference, in 1856. (His granddaughter says 1852 and has his parchment, but that was probably his ordination.) He was converted at fifteen years of age. At twenty-five he was made a Local Preacher. He was in active service twenty-five years after he joined the Conference, and served the following churches:

Appointments: 1852-'53, Ft. Recovery; 1853-'54, supernumerary; 1854-'55, Fredericktown; 1855-'56, Gilboa; 1856-'57, Bakersville; 1857-'58, Millersburg; 1858-'59, Mt. Eaton; 1859-'61, Wadsworth; 1861-'62, Roscoe; 1862-'64, Galena; 1864-'66, Gambier; 1866-'67, Woodbury; 1867-'69, Chesterville; 1869-'71, Shreve; 1871-'73, West Salem; 1873-'75, Ontario; 1875-'77, Woodbury again; 1877-'79, Rossville; 1879, retired.

His biographer says, "As a preacher he was instructive, practical, evangelical and often eloquent." His final sickness was la grippe terminating in bone cancer.

CHILDREN: (Born, Lock, O.) Orlena Calista, b. Jan. 9, 1834; Corintha Huldah, Jan. 2, 1836. Resumed in Chapter LV.

**5. Mary Webster**, b. Apr. 11, 1817, m. (1) Henry Lampson, and (2) Francis Coe.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Lampson) Cortiz; Emily; Ellen; Patience. (2d m.) (Coe) Delano. The end.

**6. Clarissa Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1819, at Berkshire, O., m. June 5, 1835, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., Jesse Elsworth Smith, a



tailor, son of John and Mary Smith, b. March 3, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa. Both d. at Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wis., she Nov. 21, 1890, and he Feb. 22, 1894. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**CHILDREN:** (Smith) (First five b. in Ohio, and the others in Wis., except Samuel Huston, in Wheaton Co., Ill.) John Burneley; Porter Napoleon; Pelatiah Webster; Jesse Seymour; Elijah Floyd; Nellie Eleanor, b. Aug. 10, 1857; Clarissa; Samuel Houston; Charles Milton and Charles Milo, twins.

(1) John Burneley, a "prospector" m. Fidelia Norton. Res. '99, Phoenix, Arizona. Craig, Arizona.

(2) Porter Napoleon d. unm. at 40 years at Black River Falls, Wis.

(3) Pelatiah Webster d. unm. at 25 years, at Black River Falls, Wis.

(4) Jesse Seymour d. unm. in the army at Memphis, Tenn., Aug., 1862.

(5) Elijah Floyd, a farmer, m. Elizabeth McLeod. Res. '99, Jackson Co., Minn. P. O., Black River Falls.

(6) Nellie Eleanor m. June 22, 1882, at Black River Falls, Wis., Commodore George Mason, b. there, May 10, 1855, son of Isaac and Isabella (Douglass) Mason. He d. at Black River Falls, Nov. 22, 1911, and she resided, 1912, at 2015 Eleventh Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. **CHILDREN:** (Mason) Isabella, b. July 10, 1885, m. John Francis. Res. Glendive, Dawson Co., Montana. Dena Winifred, b. Nov. 17, 1890, resided, 1912, unm., with her mother in Minneapolis. Robert Emmett, b. Sep. 22, 1891, resided, 1912, with his mother. Commodore Clyde, b. Nov. 10, 1893, unm., resided, 1912, at Glendive, Montana.

(7) Clarissa m. Winderline Postwiler, a carpenter. Res. '99, Marshfield, Woods Co., Wis.

(8) Samuel Huston, a farmer, m. Mary Hues. Res. '99, Shamrock, Jackson Co., Wis.

(9) Charles Milton, a farmer, res. '99, Bottineau, do Co., No. Dak.

(10) Chas. Milo. Res. '99, Bottineau, N. Dak. The end.

**7. Rev. Pelatiah Webster**, b. Jan. 31, 1820, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of York Centre, Ohio, m. Oct. 25, 1843, in Knox Co., O., Elizabeth Battenfield, b. in Harrisburg, Pa. He d. at York Centre, O.

**CHILDREN:** (Born, Lock, Knox Co., Ohio, except last b. at York, Union Co., O.) Clarissa Almina, b. Sep. 28, 1844; Elias Wellington, Apr. 7, 1846; Lydia Ellen, Feb. 8, 1848; Emily Josephine, Dec. 25, 1850; Sarah Hayden, Dec. 27, 1852; John Loren, Aug. 5, 1855; Lewis Melville, Apr. 14, 1857; Laura May, May 18, 1860; Edwin Jordan, Apr. 19, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LV.

**8. Daniel Albert Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1822, a physician, mar. (1) in Knox Co., Ohio, April 1, 1846, Eunice Hilpa Thurston, and (2) same County, Sep. 16, 1853, Statira Bellus. His first wife, '92, was probably living under another name at Columbus, O. His second wife died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 25, 1886, where, '92 he resided at 1222 Pine St.

CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) Glesner Thurston, born at Lock, Knox Co., O., Dec. 29, 1846; Julia Arista, b. Centreburg, Knox Co., O., July 26, 1848; (By 2d mar.) Matilda, b. Lock, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1855; Scott, b. Edgar Co., Ill., Oct. 20, 1856; Chester, originally named Winchester, an adopted son, b. State Line, Vermillion Co., Ill., Dec. 12, 1858; Lincoln, b. Brooks, Madison Co., Ill., or Newton Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1861; Sheridan, b. Dongola, Union Co., Ill., June 27, 1864; Elsworth, b. Champaign, do Co., Ill., April 29, 1867; Mary, b. Effingham, do Co., Ill., Nov. 11, 1869, d. at Fred-erictown, Madison Co., Dec. 12, 1873. Resumed in Chapter LV.

**9. Lucius Webster**, b. May 7, 1824, a farmer, m. June 5, 1856, at Centreburg, Knox Co., Ohio, Sarah A. Reynolds, b. Feb. 27, 1835, at Rick Hill, Knox Co., Ohio, dau. of Wm. and Sophia (Houck) Reynolds. She died at Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, Sep. 23, 1902, and he at York, Union Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1903, and both are buried at Mt. Vernon, O.

CHILDREN: (All b. in the town of Lock, Knox Co., Ohio, except the last, b. at York, Union Co., O.) Mallie, b. Aug. 5, 1857, d. at Lock, O., April 16, 1860; Daniel Oliver, Feb. 11, 1859; Jennie Cora, Sep. 20, 1861; Elmer Ellsworth, Dec. 19, 1866.

(1) Daniel Oliver Webster, an attorney and broker, m. Dec. 21, 1894, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Elwell Thomas, dau. of Abram Bonsell and Maria (Elwell) Thomas. Res. 1908, 170 Beck Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

(2) Jennie Cora Webster, d. unm.

(3) Elmer Ellsworth Webster, a pattern maker, m. June 6, 1890, at Akron, Ohio, Emily Baird. Res. 1908, 103 North College Street, Akron, Ohio. The end.

**10. Louisa Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1826, m. Marvin Hubbard, and they resided, 1899, at York, Union Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Hubbard) Jane, Margaret, Norman M., Clarissa, Orliana, Link. Norman M. Hubbard resided, 1894, at York, O. The end.

**11. Jane Charlotte Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. June 30, 1856, at Lock, Knox Co., O., John Wesley Reading, a physician. She d. Nov. 25, 1872, at Bellville, Ohio.

CHILDREN: (Reading) Wm. Webster, b. Bellville, O., Jan. 23, 1864; Benjamin Franklin, b. York, Ohio, Sep. 8, 1866.

(1) William Webster Reading, a general merchant, m. Nov. 26, 1885, at Richwood, Union Co., O., Ida Bell, dau. of Harrison and Catharine (Marquand) Glosser, b. Aug. 22, 1865, at Conesville, O. He res. '99, at Woodland, Union Co., O., where she d. Feb. 2, 1898. CHILDREN: (Born, York, O., except first b. Richwood, O.) Nellie May, Sep. 23, 1886; Minnie Lovenia, Apr. 6, 1888; John Webster, Feb. 2, 1890; Catharine Ola, (twin) Apr. 11, 1894, was burned Dec. 31st and died after much suffering, March 2, 1898, following; Jennie Golda, (twin) Apr. 11, 1894; Alice Alma, July 18, 1891.



(2) Benjamin Franklin Reading, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. March 15, 1888, at York, O., Blanche, dau. of Horace and Theresa (McElroy) Watts, b. Oct. 9, 1867, at York, O. He graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University with the degree of A. B., June 21, 1899. Entered the ministry while attending school and "worked his way through by preaching. They res. '99, at Rawson, Hancock Co., O. CHILDREN: Paul McKendree, b. Agosta, O., May 13, 1893; Bashford Watts, b. Delaware, O., June 30, 1895; Edwin Joyce, b. Radnor, O., May 29, 1897; Mary Jane, b. Radnor, O., Sep. 22, 1898. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot, Webster, by their son, Capt. Constant Webster of Worthington, Mass., who married Miss Kinne, and Mrs. Chloe Sackett, nee Atherton.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Constant (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Chloe (Daniels) Webster of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

1. **Sophia Webster**, b. about 1788, at Stephentown, N. Y., m. there, John Whitbeck, a hotel keeper. He died at Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1870; and she, at Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Whitbeck) Harry, Webster, Matthew, and daughters. Webster and Matthew are deceased.

A grandson of Matthew Whitbeck, was proprietor of a hotel in Buffalo, a few years since. In 1892 he kept a hotel at Lockport, N. Y. (See Tift Genealogy.) The end.

2. **Anna Webster**, b. June 3, 1788, mar. Capt. Simon Tift, a farmer, b. at Exeter, Washington Co., R. I., April 27, 1784, son of John and Anna (Vallett) Tift. He was Captain of the Stephentown and Nassau Militia, under Gen'l Eddy, in the War of 1812. Both died at Hoag's Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., he, March 3, 1873; and she, Sept. 14, 1859.

CHILDREN: (Tift) (All b. at above place) Elijah Gillett, July 9, 1809; Hamilton Webster, June 20, 1811; Chloe Ann, Aug. 19, 1813; John, May 15, 1815; Mary, March 19, 1817; Abby, Aug. 10, 1819; Sophia, May 29, 1822, died Sept. 20, 1824; Wilson Simon, Jan'y 10, 1825; Frances Sophia, Dec. 23, 1827; Webster, March 18, 1832, died July 8, 1837.

(1) Elijah Gillett Tift, a merchant, mar. (1) Lydia Thomas; and (2) Lydia Ann Lewis. He held the office of Supervisor of Nassau, N. Y., and Deputy Sheriff of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He d. at Angola, Erie Co., N. Y., April 7, 1883.

(2) Hamilton Webster Tift, a mason, mar. Lydia Ann Watson. He held the office of town Collector of Nassau, and Deputy Sheriff of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He d. at East Nassau, N. Y., March 7, 1883.

(3) Chloe Ann Tift, mar. Marcus Lashur. She d. at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1867.

(4) John Tift, a merchant, mar. Jan 23, —, Sally White. He d. at Hoag's Corners, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1852.

(5) Mary Tift, mar. Merriman J. Lester. She d. at Hoag's Corners, N. Y., March 19, 1888.

(6) Abby Tift, mar. Denis Lewis, and resided, '92, at East Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

(7) Wilson Simon Tift, a milk and real estate dealer, mar. (1) Feb. 12, 1856, Cynthia Sophia Lester; and he mar. (2) July 5, 1874, Maria Elizabeth Maxon. He has held office of Trustee of Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo, N. Y., and they resided there, '92, at 196 Linwood Avenue.

(8) Frances Sophia Tift, mar. Francis Burdick. He d. at East Nassau, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1853. The end.

**3. Constant Webster**, b. Nov. 9, 1792, a farmer, mar. (1) Jan'y 1, 1819, Fanny Spring, b. at Tyringham, Mass., 1792, daughter of Ebenezer and ———— (Sedgwick) Spring; and (2) at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1826, Ann Dusenberry, b. at Nassau, N. Y., daughter of Jacob and Ann (Sweetland) Dusenberry.

1833, Oct. 30, Eliphat Weeks of Jamaica, Queens Co., N. Y., sells to Constant Webster, Jun., of Tompkins Co., N. Y., for \$240, military lot 66, town of Dryden.

1834, Mar. 21, Constant Webster and Ann his wife, of town of Dryden, N. Y., sold to Wm. Tood of the town of Cattskill, Greene Co., N. Y., for \$620, land in town of Dryden.

1835, June 13, land in Catt. Co., N. Y., \$670, by Constant Webster of Genesee Co., N. Y.

He died at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842. Deaths of his wives not reported.

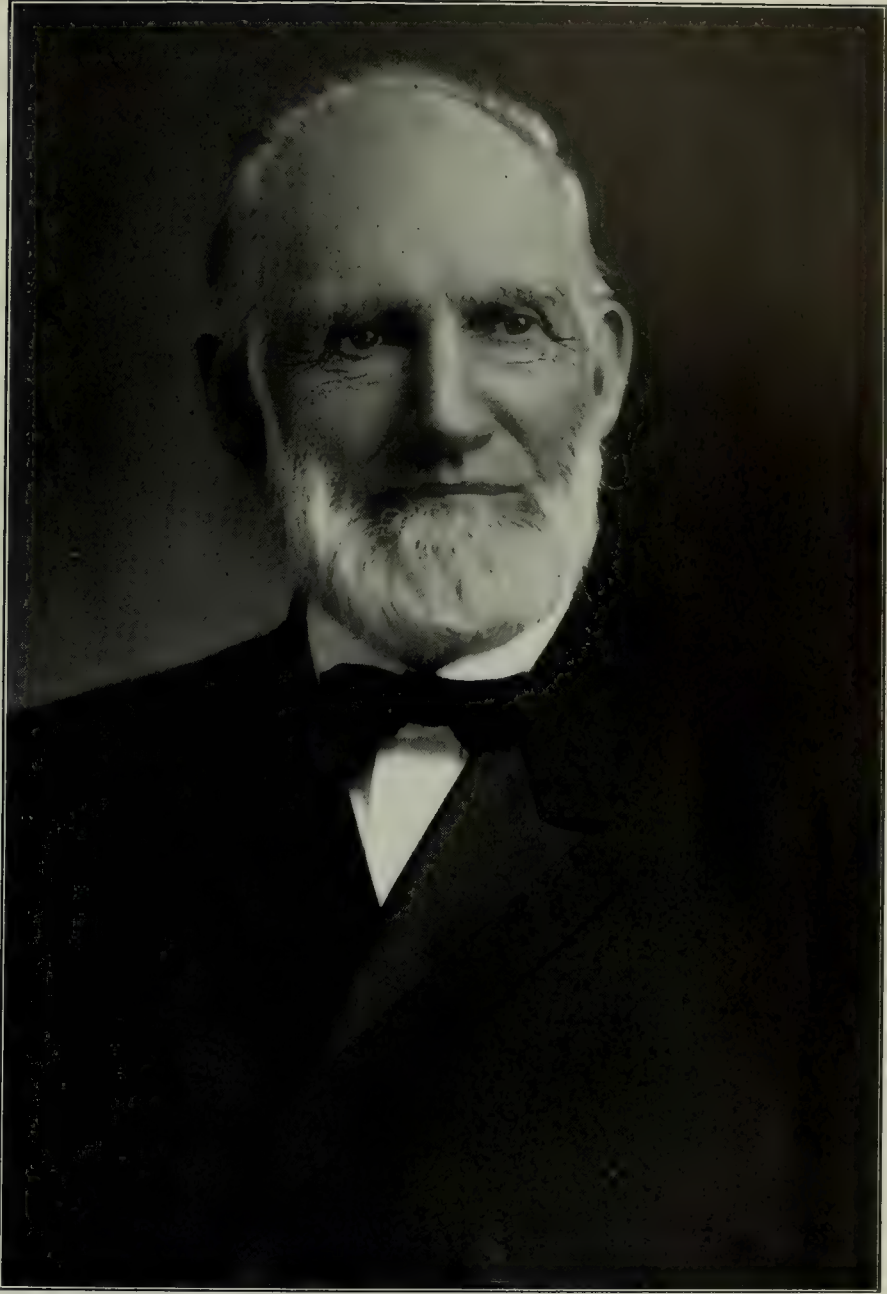
CHILDREN: (1st m.) James Henry, b. at Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 27, 1820; John Melancton, Florida, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (There is no Florida in Herkimer, but one in Orange Co.), July 1, 1822; Almira, same place, Oct. 7, 1823; Ebenezer, b. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1824. (2d m.) Alfred Constant, same place, Jan'y 15, 1828; Oren Stimson, same place, Jan'y 9, 1831; Aaron Bogart, same place, March 8, 1833; Helen Adel, Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1838; died at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855; Mary, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 1840, died Jan'y 17, 1841. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**4. John Webster**, b. about 1794, a blacksmith and hotel keeper, mar. Catherine Link. Was on Courtland Street, New York City, 1872, where he died.

Dec. 5, 1827, John Webster and Catharine his wife of the town of Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y., sell to Sylvester Phelps land there.

In early life they lived in Jersey City, N. J., and afterwards in New York City, and kept a boarding house there. Went to the country with





REV. WILLIAM HENRY WEBSTER, D.D.





his brother, Alfred, for a time, and while there broke his leg. After it got well he went to his daughter's.

**CHILDREN:** Nelson, died at 12 years of age; Calvin Elson, b. at Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 21, 1821; Adaline.

Mr. Tift says that John Webster spent a large portion of his time in New York City in a hotel, failed and afterwards lived with Alfred Webster. He says that he had three children, two daughters and one son. The daughters are dead. One daughter mar. a Mr. Brainard, a steam-boat Captain; they lived in New York City, and both are dead. **CHILDREN:** Sophia.

Calvin Elson Webster, a liveryman, d. unmarried at Varysburg, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct., 1890. The end.

**5. Alma Webster**, b. June 16, 1798, mar. at Stephentown, ——— Tiffany.

**CHILDREN:** (Tiffany) Orlando, resided, 1892, at Kanona, Steuben Co., N. Y. Edward, b. and d. in Michigan. The end.

**6. Chloe Webster**, b. about 1798, mar. John Chapman, noted as a fox hunter. The Leonard Genealogy says he m. Almira Webster. Their daughter, Mrs. Chloe A. Platt, nee Chapman, m. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1863, as his second wife, Franklin Leonard.

**CHILDREN:** (Chapman) Chloe, d. about 1872, in Stephentown, N. Y. No children. The end.

**7. Electa Webster**, b. June 16, 1798, Mar. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., William Burton Hoag, b. at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 14, 1796, a farmer and hotel keeper. Resided at Hoag's Corners. He died March 21, 1876; and she, at Green Island, near Troy, N. Y., March 12, 1877.

**CHILDREN:** (Hoag) Henry, b. July 9, 1824, died June 17, 1826; Emeline, June 4, 1826; Judson, June 6, 1828; Margaret Ann, b. at Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1831; Clark, Hoag's Corners, N. Y., June 11, 1835; Harriet, same place, Sept. 28, 1839; also a son and daughter, who died young. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**8. Cyril Webster**, b. about 1800, a farmer and horse dealer, mar. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1825, Elizabeth Robinson, b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1807, daughter of Ebenezer Robinson. He died at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1862.

**CHILDREN:** (All b. at Dryden, N. Y.) Warren, 1829; Isaac, 1831; John James, Oct. 13, 1833; Orlando, 1835, killed when a boy; Chloe, 1837; Marietta, 1838; Aurelius, 1839.

The name of "Searl" or "Syrril" Webster, appears on the Tompkins County, N. Y., records as follows: Oct. 3, 1837: A land sale between Otis Lincoln of Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., and "Searl" Webster, of Dryden, N. Y., \$500. Oct. 20, 1837: Abraham I. Bush and Sally, his wife, both of town of Caroline, sell 16 acres in town of Dryden, for \$600, to "Syrril" Webster, of town of Dryden. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**9. Aurelius Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1804, a teacher and farmer, mar. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1834, Elsie

Wooden, a widow, maiden name Brockway, b. at Stephentown, N. Y., June 14, 1814, daughter of George Washington Brockway. They removed from Stephentown, to New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1842, where he died in March, 1866. She died at West Stockbridge, Mass., March, 1870.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Stephentown, N. Y., and the others at New Lebanon, N. Y.) Nelson, Sept. 8, 1835; Gilbert, March 6, 1837; Chloe Jane, Feb. 9, 1840; George Aurelius, Jan'y 5, 1845; Martha Ann, Aug. 3, 1846; Constant, Sept. 10, 1848; Charles Byron, Feb. 23, 1851; Franklin Irving, Nov. 26, 1852. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

10. **Alfred Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1808, a farmer, mar. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 14, 1831, Susan Brockway, b. at same place, Feb. 23, 1808, dau. of Samuel Brockway. He died at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870, aged 62 yrs. She died, Feb. 11, 1886, aged 78 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Stephentown, N. Y., except the last two b. at New Lebanon, N. Y.) Egbert Constant, March 4, 1832; Joan, Jan'y 10, 1834, died Aug. 17, 1836, aged one year and six months; Susan Ann, Nov. 8, 1835; Matthew Henn, Dec. 12, 1837; Harriet V., (only an initial) Feb. 9, 1840; Lester, Feb. 17, 1845; Ella Josephine, Aug. 11, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Shadrach (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Beach) Webster of Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. **Charles Webster**, b. 1819, a machinist, carried on a large reaper, mower and wagon factory at Elgin, Ill., and died there about 1852, of small pox, leaving several children, who probably live in Wyoming Co., N. Y. his wife's first name was Melissa, and they had a dau. Helen. The end.

2. **Abel Beach Webster**, b. 1821, a harness maker and afterwards a farmer, m. about 1844 in Portage Co., Ohio, \_\_\_\_\_ Merton. She and her babe died about a year later. He m. (2) Marcia Ruth Mills or Miller. Record of deaths not secured.

CHILDREN: Henry Lucius, b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Henry Lucius Webster removed to Iowa in August, 1867, and settled in Charles City, Floyd Co. Married Aug. 23, 1874, Emma Jane Kellogg of Charles City, b. Jan. 9, 1857. CHILDREN: Frank Duane, b. July 10, 1875; Charles Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1877; Ernest Clyde, b. May 28, 1879; Nellie Pearl, b. Feb. 23, 1881; Marcia Rachel, b. Aug. 27, 1883; Jennie Grace, b. June 21, 1885; Clarence Lyman, b. July 21, 1887; John Kellogg, b. Nov. 8, 1890.

(1) Frank Duane, Instructor of Ladies' Tailoring, m. Aug. 11, 1896, Minnie R. Steubler of Nilesville, Iowa. No children. Res. 1913, \_\_\_\_\_.



(2) Charles Henry, a real estate agent, m. Aug. 19, 1903, Edith Cora Wilcox, of Charles City, Iowa. She died Mch. 19, 1907. He m. (2) Dec. 14, 1909, Bessie Myrtle Wilson. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Dorris Olive, b. Aug. 25, 1905. Res. 1913, Philip, Stanley Co., S. Dak.

(3) Ernest Clyde, a farmer, m. May 15, 1901, Ella Kuber, of Charles City, Iowa. CHILDREN: Virgil Kenneth, b. Oct. 2, 1903.

(4) Nellie Pearl m. Jan. 1, 1909, James Bennett of Charles City, a farmer. Res. 1913, Philip, Stanley Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: Kenneth James, b. Mch. 1, 1911; Velma Grace, Oct. 2, 1912.

(5) Marcia Rachel, a graduate nurse, res. 1913, unkm., at 403 Riching St., Charles City, Iowa.

(6) Jennie Grace, m. Mch. 3, 1909, Paul Schuster, a machinist and wood finisher. Res. 1913, Charles City, Iowa. CHILDREN: Melvin Clyde, b. Feb. 7, 1911.

(7) Clarence Lyman, a carpenter and farmer, m. Nov. 22, 1911, Olga Haagenson, at Tap Bar, S. Dak. Res. 1913, ———

(8) John Kellogg, a grocer clerk, m. June 12, 1912, Cecil M. Young of Charles City. The end.

**3. Louisa Permelia Webster**, b. 1823, m. at Elgin, Ill., 1847, Rev. Matthew Curry, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died in 1849 leaving one child who died "a few years ago." The end.

**4. Nathaniel Webster**, b. 1827, was drowned about 1850, unmarried, at Oshkosh, Wis.

**5. John David Webster**, b. 1829, a farmer and lumberman, m. in 1854, at Oshkosh, Wis., Henrietta Hatch, b. 1835, at Farmington, Trumbull Co., O., dau. of Moses and Cornelia (French) Hatch, and they resided, 1899, at Fall City, Dunn Co., Wis.

CHILDREN: Frank Leslie, b. Oshkosh, Wis., May 16, 1857; Flora Evageane, b. Hancock, Wis., Jan. 7, 1861, d. Jan. 7, 1861; Ella Eugenie, same place, Nov. 17, 1866; Charles Eugene, b. Fall City, Wis., May 8, 1874.

(1) Frank Leslie mar. Nov. 3, 1881, Eliza Dodge.

(2) Ella Eugenie mar. Apr. 27, 1895, J. H. Johnson. All the men are farmers, and all live, 1899, at Fall City, Wis. The end.

**6. Rev. William Henry Webster**, D. D., a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church (see portrait) b. Sep. 26, 1835, at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., m. Oct. 3, 1867, at Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill., Augusta Robinson, b. Jan. 9, 1847, at Attica, Fountain Co., Ind., dau. of William and Margaret (Davis) Robinson.

Shadrach Webster, the father of William Henry Webster, died at Orangeville, N. Y., when William was ten years of age. His widowed mother died in Ohio, six months later. With a sister, he removed to Illinois. Her death left him entirely alone in Danville, Ill., in 1849. He worked at anything to make a living. He attended and taught school. He matriculated

in Asbury (now DePaw) University; taught in Shelby Seminary; took a classical course in Ohio Wesleyan University and was graduated in 1859. That year, in September, he united with the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was appointed pastor at Virginia, Ill., and thereafter, as follows: 1860 Chandlerville; 1861 Island Grove; 1862-4 Champaign; 1865 Urbana; 1866 Quincy, Vermont St.; 1867 Bloomington, University charge; 1868-9 Delavan; 1870-1 Normal; 1872-4 Springfield, First Church; 1875 Jacksonville Dist.; 1876-9 Springfield Dist.; 1880-2 Jacksonville, Grace Church; 1883 Decatur, Stapp's Chapel; 1884 Supernumerary; 1885-90 Danville Dist.; 1891-1900 Supt. Domestic Missions; 1901-4 Financial Secretary Superannuated Fund; 1905-13 Superannuated.

Four times Dr. Webster was a delegate to the General Conference; twice a reserve delegate. For many years he has been a trustee of the Conference, and treasurer of the Board; a trustee of the Illinois Woman's College at Jacksonville, and of Illinois Wesleyan University at Bloomington. Chad-dock College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was an early advocate of the admission of women to the General Conference, and of laymen in equal numbers with the ministers. He is, 1913, a resident of Danville, Ill., where for a decade or more he has been a member of the Board of Education, and its president. Residence, 1914, Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN: William Beasley, b. at Danville, Ill., Aug. 18, 1868; John Wesley, b. at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1874. Several died in infancy.

(1) William Beasley Webster was educated in the Illinois Wesleyan University. In 1888 he started for the West and has not been heard from, by his relatives, since.

(2) John Wesley Webster, a lawyer, was graduated from DePaw University in 1898, and admitted to the Bar in 1902. He m. Apr. 15, 1901, Esther J. Baum, b. June 23, 1879. They res., 1913, at Danville, Ill., where for several years he has been manager of the Building Association. CHILDREN: Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1902. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of James Atherton (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Orpah (Curtis) Webster of Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. **Chloe Webster**, b. 1806, at Worthington, Mass., died unm. in 1829, in her 23d year.

2. **Betsey Smith Webster**, b. 1808, at Orangeville, N. Y., m. there about 1831, Philo Merrill, a farmer. He died at Parma, Michigan, between 1860 and '70, and she, same place, 1884.

CHILDREN: (Merrill) Albert, b. at Orangeville, N. Y., about 1832; Annie, b. same place, died in Chicago, 1868; Ambrose, b. same place; Mary; Martha. The end.

3. **Sarah Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1811, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., m. there Dec. 23, 1832, Martial Bristol Crossett, a farmer, b. at Rutland, Vt., Dec. 14, 1806. He died at Orangeville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1877. She resided '83, with her son, John Crossett, at Chicago, Ill. She died in Salem, Ill., May, 1885.



CHILDREN: (Crossett) (All b. at Orangeville, N. Y.) Mark, Oct. 10, 1833, died at same place, Jan'y. 11, 1835; Dwight, April 9, 1835; Harlan, July 27, 1837; Sarah, July 9, 1839; Russell, Feb. 4, 1842; Emma, April 16, 1845, died Aug. 22, 1847; Kirk, Oct. 20, 1847; Eli, Dec. 20, 1848, died at Perrin, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872; John B., (all of name) Nov. 25, 1850; Lloyd, Feb. 27, 1854. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

4. **Charles Webster**, b. May 14, 1813, at Warsaw, N. Y., a teacher for several years in Clark Co., Mo., mar. (1) 1837, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Thankful Merrill, of New York State; and (2) at Chambersburg, Clark Co., Mo., April 28, 1844, Ann Schee, daughter of Jacob and Phebe Schee, of Delaware, who after his death married again, Simon Shankvilleer, a farmer, at Sadorus, Piatt Co., (Champaign Co.) Ill.

Charles Webster was graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, about 1836. He and his first wife died at Chambersburg, Mo., she, Jan'y 10, 1844; and he, Oct. 24, 1847. His second wife and her second husband resided '83, at Sadorus, Ill.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Chloe Thankful, died at Chambersburg, Mo., aged 2 yrs.; (All the following b. at Chambersburg, Mo.) Charles Theodore, Jan'y 6, 1844. (2d m.) Ellenor Ann, May 15, 1845; West Benton, Oct. 9, 1846; James Schee, Dec. 16, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

5. **Lydia Webster**, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., July 22, 1815, mar. (1) 1835 or 36, Albert Crossett, a farmer, of Orangeville, N. Y., who died at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1836; and she mar. (2) 1837, Thomas Dickson, a farmer, of that place. She died in Wisconsin, in '81, where about '84, a son, Alfred Dickson, was residing. In 1857 she lived at Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Wis. The end.

6. **Mary Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1818, at Orangeville, N. Y., mar. Oct. 7, 1840, Giles Cowden, a carpenter and joiner, b. Jan. 1, 1814, at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., son of Craig and Eunice (Easton) Cowden. Resided '84 at 28 Tenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y., where she died, Dec. 1, 1889.

CHILDREN: (Cowden) Chloe Adelaide, b. Oct. 4, 1842, mar. Robert Ward, a musician, and resided '84, at Kansas City, Mo. (2) Craig Natt, b. Dec. 20, 1844, resided '84, at Orangeville, N. Y. (3) Elizabeth Belle, b. June 28, 1846, mar. Charles Norton, and resided '84, at North Platte, Neb. (4) Florida Lewella, b. July 25, 1851, mar. F. L. Chapin, San Jose, California. (5) James Rae, b. Nov. 7, 1853, resided about '84, in North Platte, Neb., and Eaton, Colorado. (6) Charles Atherton, b. Oct. 7, 1856. The end.

7. **Orpah Webster**, b. Oct. 30, 1820, at Orangeville, N. Y., mar., 1841, Samuel Gibson, a farmer, and resided '84, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN: (Gibson) Charles, lived '84, County Clerk, at Grundy Centre, Iowa; Adin; and four others. The end.



**8. James Constant Webster**, a teacher, b. May 20, 1823, at Warsaw, N. Y., m. in Missouri, Ellen Phillips, a teacher. Both died in St. Francisberg (now St. Francisville), Clark Co., Mo., he, April 2, 1852, and she, June 20, 1854, and both are buried there. CHILDREN: (Born, Alexandria, Clark Co., Mo.) George LeRoy, died at one year of age; Ann Orpah, Nov. 13, 1851.

Ann Orpah Webster was an orphan by the death of her father when she was a year old. Her mother, then a widow, visited his relatives in New York state, remaining a year. Soon after her return to Missouri, she died, and in the autumn following, Mr. Martial Crossett, husband of Sarah Webster, went to Missouri and brought Ann Orpah to his own home in Orangeville, and without formal adoption, made her as one of his own children. Having ten children of his own this act of kindness was the more conspicuous.

Ann Orpah Webster, m. Feb. 3, 1874, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Warren Waldo Hawley, a manufacturer of vegetable ivory buttons, b. Mch. 30, 1851, at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., son of John Waldo and Juliaette Patterson (Thorpe) Hawley. They reside, 1914, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hawley) (First and last b. at Warsaw, N. Y.; the other two at Chicago, Ill.) Roy Webster, b. Jan. 5, 1877, d. Sep. 12, 1902, at Redlands, Cal.; buried at Warsaw, N. Y.; Rae Webster, b. Oct. 29, 1881, d. May 3, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., buried at Warsaw, N. Y.; Helen Webster, Mch. 5, 1883; Warren Waldo, Jr., Nov. 20, 1891.

Helen Webster Hawley, m. June 14, 1910, at Warsaw, N. Y., Walter Frank Reinheimer, President of the Warsaw Construction Company. Residence, 1914, Warsaw, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Reinheimer) William Hawley, b. Apr. 7, 1911; Janet Webster, b. June 10, 1914.

Warren Waldo Hawley, Jr., unm., is, 1914, a farmer and breeder of registered Jersey and Holstein cattle. Residence, Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. The end.

**9. Eliza Ann Webster**, b. May 8, 1826, mar., 1849, Sheldon Crossett, a carpenter and joiner. She died in Chicago, 1881, where he resided '84, at 879 Hubbard Street. 1857, near Sycamore, DeKalb Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (Crossett) Halliett, b. at Cortland, Ill., 1850, and mar. a Mr. Robinson, a salesman; Merrett, a Railroad conductor, mar. Lou Richer; Emma, b. at Cortland, Ill., 1853; Frankie, b. same place, 1854, and mar. Thomas Jordan, a merchant of Cortland, Ill. She died in '82; James, b. about 1855. The end.

**10. Francis Curtis Webster**, b. Mch. 9, 1829, a farmer, mar. at Warsaw, N. Y., 1845, Mary Shipman, and resided '84, at Green Bay, Wis. 1857 at Winnaconna, Winnebago Co., Wis. The end.

**11. George Washington Webster**, b. July 8, 1833, a farmer, of Hermitage, Wyoming Co., N. Y., mar. Mrs. Minerva (Booth) Putney.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Orangeville, N. Y.) Florida, b. 1856, mar. William Russell, a farmer, and they resided about '84, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; Gilman, b. 1863; Frank, 1868.

Said to be living '95, Bliss Station, N. Y., or near there. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Justus (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Wentworth) Webster, of Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.*

1. **Leander Webster**, b. about 1812, m. at Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., Sabina Pratt. She d. Aug. 3, 1875. Jan. 14, 1886, Leander Webster resided at Salisbury Centre, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

In 1865 he lived on his farm of 250 acres in Stratford, N. Y. He had a son, John H. Webster, b. 1840, who enlisted at Oppenheim, N. Y., in the 25th Independent Battery, N. Y. Vols. He died June 9, 1865, at Brashear City, La. Second Auditor's office, under date of Dec. 5, 1885, wrote: "In her claim, executed Aug. 5, 1865, Sabina Webster declares that she is the mother of the soldier, John H. Webster, and that his father, Daniel Webster, is dead. Leander Webster claimed, in 1886, that he had another son, and one daughter, both of whom were away from his home and married. The end.

2. **Horace Webster**, b. May 11, 1814, in Berkshire Co., Mass., a farmer, mar. at Utica, N. Y., June, 1840, Sarah Wilcox, b. at Johnstown, N. Y., July 3, 1816, daughter of Elijah and Lovina (Clark) Wilcox. Both died at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.; she, Oct. 3, 1887; and he Sept. 25, 1889.

CHILDREN: Mary Lovina, b. at Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1841; Celestia, b. same place, 1843, died at Canton, Pa., 1845; (the following all b. at Canton, Pa.) Spencer Delos, March 2, 1845; Annie Augusta, Sept. 28, 1848; Alice Amelia, Aug. 17, 1852; Sarah Frances, April 4, 1855, died Dec. 14, following; Maria Alvira (Vira) May 17, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

3. **Ann Maria Webster**, b. Aug. 1, 1816, mar. (1) in Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., Dennis Cross, b. Dec. 3, 1809, and (2) July 20, 1854, Elisha Bloom of East Canton, Pa., where '94 she resided. Her first husband became an orphan quite young and he was brought up by a man named Bliss. She res. '92, in East Canton, Pa.

CHILDREN: (Cross) (By 1st mar.) Oscar Almerin, b. Salsbury, N. Y., July 16, 1837, d. at Canton, Pa., July 6, 1856; Emma Alvira, b. Canton, Pa., Aug. 8, 1848.

(1) Emma Alvira mar. Jan. 19, 1870, Michael Meylert Van Dyke, a farmer, and res. '94 at East Canton, Pa. The end.

4. **Henry Milo Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1819, a farmer, mar. (1) Sept. 18, 1845, at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., Arvilla Rutty, b. in New York State; and (2) at Canton, Pa., Jan'y 31, 1856, Adaline Bartlett, b. at East Canton, Pa.; and (3) Granville, Bradford Co., Pa., March 28, 1871, Hannah Loomis, b. Apr. 22, 1830, at Canton, Pa., dau. of John and Adaline (Haxton) Loomis. He



died at Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan'y 31, 1883. His first wife died at Canton, Pa., Dec. 22, 1854. His second wife died at Nicolett, Nicolett Co., Minn., July 29, 1870. His third wife resided '93, at West LeRoy, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (All b. at Canton, Pa., unless otherwise stated) Achsa Almeda, b. June 24, 1849, died at Le Roy, Pa., Oct. 4, 1862; Dennis De Lancey, b. April 10, 1851. (By second mar.) Oscar Almeron, Nov. 21, 1856; Henry Ardell, Sept. 21, 1858; Mary Arvilla, April 12, 1860; Minnie Celestia, b. at Hebron, Nicolett Co., Minn., March 24, 1865; Jesse Milo, Hebron, Minn., March 31, 1867. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**5. Dennis Emerson Webster**, b. Nov. 14, 1824, at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., a farmer, mar. at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., March 20, 1856, Maryette Andrus, b. at Johnson Settlement, Schuyler Co., N. Y., July 11, 1833, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Beardslee) Andrus. He lived at Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., until 1847, and then at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., until March 18, 1871, and since the latter date at Granville, Bradford Co., Pa., where she died Oct. 24, 1891. He resided '94, at Windfall, Bradford Co., Pa., but removed '96 to Cowden, Shelby Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Canton, Pa.) Jennie Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1857; Emma Melissa, Jan'y 25, 1861; Sarah, April 19, 1864, died at Canton, Pa., Oct. 21, 1865; Eugene Willie, April 8, 1867; Thomas Fred, Dec. 26, 1870. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**6. Daniel Wentworth Webster**, b. May 6, 1827, a farmer, mar. at Le Roy, Bradford Co., Pa., June 3, 1850, Martha McClelland, b. at Columbia, same county and State, July 2, 1828, daughter of Frederick and Dorcas (Carr) McClelland. She died at Canton, Pa., Jan'y 3, 1895, where he resided, Post Office, Grover, Bradford Co., Pa.

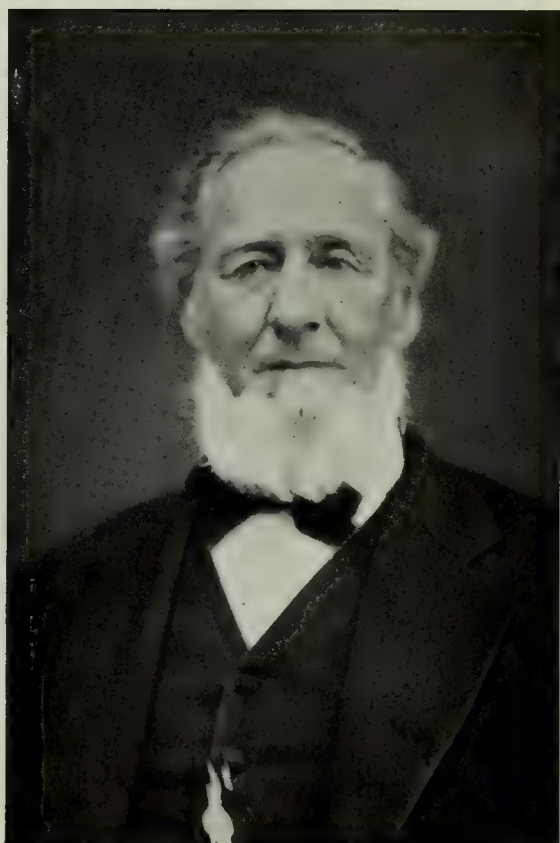
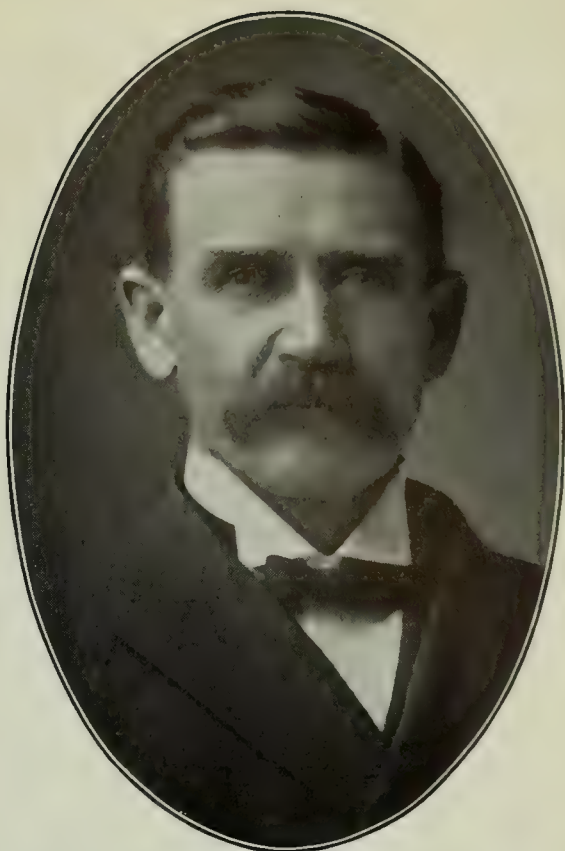
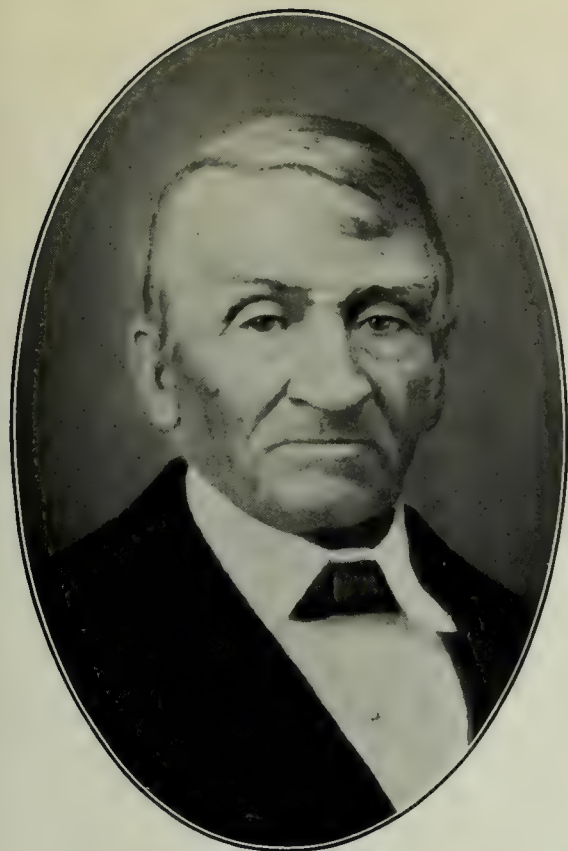
CHILDREN: (All b. at Canton, Pa.) Martha Ida, Feb. 28, 1851; Ada Eutycia, Oct. 3, 1852; Ruby Maria, Nov. 18, 1854; Frederick Eugene, May 23, 1857, died March 6, 1860; Ernest Grant, March 6, 1863, died Feb. 16, 1866. All above deaths at Canton, Pa.

Norman Pelig Hackett, son of Samuel Davis and Samantha (Hurlbut) Hackett, b. at Columbia, Pa., in 1865, was adopted in the spring of 1868 by Daniel and Martha (McClelland) Webster of Beech Flats, Canton, and his name changed to Norman Pelig Webster. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**7. Spencer Seldon Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1829, a farmer, mar. in Bradford Co., Pa., 1852, Matilda Rebecca Newell, b. at Lycoming Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1833, daughter of John and Prethena (Loper) Newell. They resided '93, at East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. Later, Hablet, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: Justice D (all of name), b. in Bradford Co., Pa.,





ASAHEL WEBSTER. REV. CHARLES CHILSON WEBSTER.  
REV. FREDERICK CHARLES WEBSTER. DR. CHELSEA WEBSTER.



1853; Ella J. (all of name), b. same place, March, 1860; John Grant, b. at West Burlington, Pa., Dec. 6, 1865; Prethena, b. at Burlington, Pa., Sept. 18, 1868; Ida Lorena, same place, Oct. 25, 1870; Orpha Elizabeth, b. at East Smithfield, Pa., April 9, 1874. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**8. Melissa Alvira Webster**, b. Stratford, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833, mar. Oct. 16, 1851, at Canton, Pa., Josiah T. Newell, a farmer, b. Feb. 28, 1825, at McIntyre, Lycoming Co., Penn., son of John and Parthena (Loper) Newell.

Josiah T. Newell was a soldier in both the Mexican War of 1848, and the Civil War, Co. I, 12th N. Y. Cavalry, a private.

He d. at Canton, Pa., Feb., 1869. She res. '99 among her children, but her address is generally Dushore, Pa.

CHILDREN: (Newell) (Born at Canton, Pa.) Isabella, Sep. 1853; Chas. Perry, May 10, 1855; Anne Marie, Aug. 17, 1857; Fred, Oct. 11, 1862.

(1) Isabella Newell, mar. Sep. 25, 1873, Bradley Jefferson Rundell, and she d. at Trout Run, Lycoming Co., Pa., Sep. 19, 1874.

(2) Chas. Perry Newell, a farmer, mar. Aug. 1880, Lillian Crowell, and '99 res. at Canton, Pa.

(3) Anne Marie Newell, mar. Jan. 4, 1876, Bradley Jefferson Rundell, her sister Isabella's husband, and they res. '99 at Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pa.

(4) Fred Newell, Editor and Publisher of The Sullivan Review, of Dushore, Sullivan Co., Pa., mar. Dec. 21, 1882, Sallie B. Fairchild.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Cyrus (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Phedia (Merrifield) and Mrs. Eliza (Tew, nee Thompson) Webster of Boston, Summit Co., Ohio.*

**1. Cyrus Washington Webster**, b. March 15, 1811, a merchant, mar. at Medina, Medina Co., O., Aug. 30, 1836, Sarah Augustine, b. in Stark Co., O., Oct. 4, 1815. Her mother's maiden name was Miller. He died at Benton, Franklin Co., Ill., Feb. 7, 1889.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Bath, Summit Co., O., and the others at Salem, Marion Co., Ill.) Nancy Rosella, July 23, 1837; Byron Erskin, Aug. 27, 1839; Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1841, d. Salem, Ill., Nov. 16, 1856; Sarah Jane, Dec. 21, 1843; James Jay; Lewis Marshall, died at Salem, Sept. 25, 1850; Cyrus Christopher, Jan'y 1, 1852; Horr Sylvester, Jan'y 1, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**2. Eunice Zilpah Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1813, mar. May 16, 1834, Almond Loomis, b. July 7, 1807, son of Wareham and Lydia (Freeland) Loomis, of Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio. Both resided '92, at Odin, Marion Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: Edwin Franklin, b. March 10, 1836; Henry Square, Jan'y 13, 1839, died young; James Oretus, Sept. 17, 1840, died



young; Sheldon Ezra, Oct. 12, 1841, died April 25, 1885; Sarah Malinda, May 20, 1843; Christopher Columbus, Aug. 21, 1849, died Oct. 2, 1864.

(1) Edwin Franklin Loomis, resided '92, at Webster, Day Co., S. Dak.

(2) Sarah Malinda Loomis, mar. Thomas W. Ray, and resided, '92, at Webster, Day Co., S. Dak. 1900, Waubay, Day Co., S. Dak. The end.

**3. Ebenezer Chandler Webster**, b. Nov. 16, 1814, mar., and had three children, John, Lydia, and James. "Dead many years," says Mrs. Thos. W. Ray, Waubay, Day Co., S. D., Mch. 1, 1900. The end.

**4. Pliades Malinda Webster**, b. Sep. 28, 1820, m. Milo Fuller of Cleveland, O. She died Oct. 2, 1885.

CHILDREN: (Fuller) Franklin; Nellie A.

(1) Nellie A. was, 1900, Mrs. Nellie A. Merryfield, Marion Co., Ill. The end.

**5. Orson Warren Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Nov. 10, 1831, served in the 3d Wis. Volunteers in the Civil War. March 9, 1900, a communication from the Soldiers' Home, Hot Springs, So. Dak., where he had been for some time, affirmed that he was honorably discharged, Nov. 11, 1896, and it was assumed that he had returned to his home at Webster, Day Co., So. Dak., but correspondence failed to locate him there. The end.

**6. Chloe Elizabeth Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Dec. 10, 1833, m. Nov. 16, 1852, at Lomira, Dodge Co., Wis., Silas Amos Morehouse, b. Aug. 24, 1828, in Clark Co., Ohio. He d. Jan. 23, 1882, in Wabash township, Ind. She resided at Badger, Ind.

CHILDREN: (Morehouse) (All b. near LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.) Alvin James, b. Sep. 3, 1853, d. Sep. 18, 1873; Eliza, b. Dec. 24, 1854, d. Sep. 21, 1873; Silas Amos, b. Feb. 23, 1856, d. Sep. 12, 1873; Rhoda, b. Sep. 24, 1857; Annabel, b. Aug. 31, 1859, d. Aug. 25, 1870; twins (daughters) b. May 10, 1861, died same day; Benjamin Potter, b. April 21, 1862; William Mote, b. May 18, 1864, d. Feb. 10, 1867; May Dell, b. Dec. 4, 1866; Cyrus Webster, b. Oct. 16, 1868; a son b. Jan. 16, 1871, d. Feb. 2, 1871; Lulu Maud, b. May 6, 1872; Samuel Augustus, b. May 26, 1875.

(1) Rhoda Morehouse m. March 24, 1879, at LaFayette, Ind., John Bradbury, b. Jan. 1, 1854, in Newton Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Bradbury) Nina May, b. Dec. 19, 1879; Gustavous Samuel, b. July 6, 1884; Maud Leverne, b. Jan. 19, 1886; Clay, Nov. 28, 1890.

(2) Benjamin Potter Morehouse, m. Jan. 15, 1885, at LaFayette, Ind., Florence A. Long. CHILDREN: (Morehouse) (Born near Bristol, Day Co., So. Dak.) Jesse Claude, b. June 22, 1886; Ray, b. Dec. 1, 1888; Walter Ernst, b. Feb. 21, 1891; William, b. Oct. 10, 1893; Albert Floyd, b. Feb. 19, 1896.

(3) May Dell Morehouse, m. Nov. 29, 1891, at Wolcott, White Co., Ind., William K. Rector, b. near Attica, Fountain Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Rector)

(Born Wolcott, Ind.) Silas Otto, b. May 3, 1893; Chloe Eva, Feb. 9, 1895.

(4) Cyrus Webster Morehouse, m. Feb. 25, 1891, at Wolcott, Ind., Myrtle Adella McKinney, b. March, 27, 1872, near Attica, Ind. CHILDREN: (Morehouse) Cleota Ethel, b. Wolcott, Ind., July 25, 1892; Van Buren, b. Bristol, So. Dak., Aug. 25, 1894.

(5) Lulu Maud Morehouse, m. Feb. 12, 1896, at LaFayette, Ind., Lora L. Carson, b. at Greenwood, Johnson Co., Ind. No children. The end.

**7. Perry James Webster**, b. Sep. 1, 1837, usually called James Perry, a master builder, b. Sep. 1, 1837, town of Boston, Summit Co., O., m. (1) Marietta Compton, born in Ohio, Mch. 13, 1837, from whom he was divorced, and he married (2) 1866, at Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn., Wilmina Arabella Babcock. His first wife died July 30, 1882, at Depere, Brown Co., Wis., and he, Dec. 27, 1906, at St. Cloud, Stearnes Co., Minn.

CHILDRENS (1st mar.) (Born Fon du lac, Dodge Co., Wis.) Emily Eliza, Sep. 26, 1860; Elsie Orient, Jan. 8, 1862; Carrie Eugenia, May 4, 1864. (2d mar.) (Born, Rochester, Minn., except last at Webster, S. Dak.) George Cyrus, Dec. 22, 1870; Cora May, Jan. 4, 1874; Clara Jane, Apr. 29, 1878; James Earl. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**8. Van Buren Thompson Webster**, b. June 22, 1839 (by second m.) mar. Oct. 3, 1862, Susan Jane Carrigan, b. in Marion Co., Ill., Jan'y 16, 1842. He served in the War of Rebellion, in Co. A, 32d Wisconsin Vols., 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 17th Army Corps. Served three years and was with Gen'l Sherman from Vicksburg, to Washington, D. C. Resided '92, at Tonti, Marion Co., Ill., 1908, Centralia, Marion Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: May Dell, May 16, 1866; Frances Eliza, April 21, 1868; Chloe Amanda, June 6, 1870, died at 2 yrs. of age; Nettie Rebecca, June 19, 1872; Harriet Eunice, June 14, 1874; Minna Jenette, Oct. 1, 1876; James Van Buren, July 1, 1879; Susan Carrigan, March 5, 1882; Cyrus Madison, April 5, 1887. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Asel or Asahel (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Susannah (Wentworth) Webster of Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

**1. Harriet Webster**, b. May 31, 1808, at Hinsdale, Mass., m. (1) Fidello Remington, at Lee, Mass., and (2) Philip Oustine, and res. '83, at Lenora, Fillmore Co., Minn. She '99 had been dead for quite a number of years.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Remington) Denis; Julia; Amanda. (2d mar.) (Oustine) Emma; Elizabeth.

(1) Denis Remington, a soldier 3 yrs. in war Rebellion, d. June, 1865.

(2) Julia Remington, d. 1893, Blair, Ind.

(3) Amanda Remington, 1900, living.



(4) Emma Oustine, m. David Swartwood. CHILDREN: (Swartwood) Irene, m. a farmer near Lenora, Minn.; and Grace, resides with her mother.

(5) Elizabeth Oustine m. David Perry. CHILDREN: Two sons. The end.

**2. Asahel Webster**, b. Jan. 3, 1810, a farmer of Peru, Mass., m. (1) March 10, 1836, at Chester, Geauga Co., O., Lurinda Snow, b. March 11, 1812, who d. there Nov. 21, 1839, and he m. (2) June 11, 1840, at Chester, Meigs Co., O., Harriet Chilson, b. Oct. 7, 1818, in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Alvord) Chilson. She d. Oct. 6, 1858 at Rockford, Cass. Co., Mo., and he 1900, res. at Fullerton, Geauga Co., O.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Mary Jane b. Jan. 3, 1837, at Bainbridge, O., and d. May 23, 1837, at Chester, O.; Levi Henry, b. Chester, O., Aug. 31, 1838. (2d mar.) Lurinda Snow, b. Chester, O. July 16, 1841; Milton, same place, Jan. 21, 1843, d. Jan. 31, 1843; Saraph Cordelia, (and next two) b. Huntsburg, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 10, 1844; Arthur Tappan, March 21, 1846, d. Sep. 13, 1847; Sophia Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1847; Helen Charlotte, b. Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O., Nov. 1, 1849; Julia Amanda, b. North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 30, 1851; Flora Ann, same place, Oct. 28, 1853; Chas. Chilson, b. Bristol, Trumbull Co., O., Feb. 4, 1856; Orin, b. Rockford, Mo., Apr. 28, 1858, d. Dec. 6, 1858, at Chester O. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

**3. Samantha Webster**, b. Nov. 8, 1811, m. June 2, 1836, at Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., Alonzo Smith, a blacksmith, b. June 20, 1809, at Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., son of Oliver Cooly and Naamah (Snow) Smith. He d. near Redfield, Bourbon Co., Kansas, Oct. 2, 1874, and she near Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas, Jan. 7, 1879.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (First four b. Williamstown, Mass.; next three at Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass.; Zebina 2d, at Brownhelm, O., and Edgar, at Cleveland, O.) Eliza Jane, March 6, 1838; Solomon Snow, Aug. 18, 1839; Henry Martin, Jan. 14, 1841, d. Aug. 1859, at Mayfield, O.; Asahel Webster, Aug. 10, 1842; Naamah Ortentia, ab. 1844, d. 1845; Ellen Octavia, May 11, 1845, d. Cleveland, O., Feb., 1856; Zebina Dawes, 1847, d. 1848, at Dover, O.; Zebina Dawes, again, Nov. 22, 1849, d. unm. at Enterprise, Mo., March, 1874; Edgar Wallace, Jan. 26, 1853.

(1) Eliza Jane Smith m. Dec. 24, 1855, Thos. Jackson Touson, a slate roofer. Res. 1900, 186 Arlington St., Cleveland, O. He d. Apr. 6, 1899. 1913, East 39th St.

(2) Solomon Snow Smith, a lawyer, m. Jan. 26, 1875, Mary Jane Chapman, nee Shipman.

Solomon Snow Smith enlisted and was mustered into the United States service as 1st Serg't Co. D, 3d Reg't. Kansas Vol. Inf'ty, July 25th, 1861. The company was afterwards consolidated and became Co. E of the 10th Reg't Kansas Vol. of which Co. he was promoted to 2d Lieut. in March,



1863; was mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Aug. 18th, 1864; was same date commissioned by President Lincoln as Capt. of Co. F, 18th Reg't U. S. Colored Inf'ty and mustered out in March, 1866; was appointed Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Washington, Nov. 10, 1889, on the admission of the State to the Union; held that position until March 3d, 1891, when appointed Judge of the Superior Court; was re-elected in 1892 for a term of four years; declined to become a candidate in 1896; has practiced law since at this place.

Res. 1900, Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co., Wash'n.

(3) Asahel Webster Smith, a farmer, m. March 29, 1863, Mary Beard Camp.

Asahel Webster Smith enlisted in August, 1861, in Co. D 3d Kansas Vol. U. S. A., was discharged for disability in June, 1862. His father's grandfather, Solomon Snow, served in a Mass. Regt. as Orderly Serg't. during the Revolutionary war.

Res. 1900, Independence, Kansas.

(4) Edgar Wallace Smith, a farmer, m. Mary Roe, nee Barr. Res. 1900, Lakeside, Bourbon Co., Kan. The end.

**4. Levi Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1813, a farmer, m. Jan. 6, 1842, at Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., Sarah Spaulding Robbins, b. May 8, 1818, at Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., dau. of Lemuel G. and Sarah (Melvin) Robbins. He d. Aug. 31, 1896, at Sandusky, Ohio, and she res. 1900, at Axtel, Erie Co., O.

CHILDREN: Sarah J., b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 19, 1842, d. Feb. 1843; Mary J., b. Lenox, Mass., Sep. 1, 1844; Martha L., b. Becket, Mass., March 5, 1846, d. Dec. 6, 1847; Wm. Wallace, b. ditto, Apr. 4, 1855.

(1) Mary J. m. Dec. 10, 1860, L. W. Champney, a poultry dealer. Res. 1900, Axtel, O. 1913, Vermillion, O., R. F. D.

(2) Wm. Wallace, a watchmaker and optician, m. Jan. 17, 1878, at Elyria, O., Mrs. Lucy Sanders, b. May 2, 1835, dau. of Truman and Mary (Hatfield) Cummings. Res. 1900, Birmingham, Erie Co., Ohio. No children. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Chloe (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husbands, John Turner of Windsor, Berkshire Co., and Noah Hatch of Worthington, Hampshire Co., Mass.*

**1. Betsey Eliza Turner**, b. Dec. 6, 1817, m. Nov. 28, 1838, Ambrose Orange Loveland. She d. in Worthington, Mass., Dec. 19, 1853.

CHILDREN: (Loveland) Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 12, 1839; Charles Winchester, Sep. 5, 1841; Frances Ella, July 10, 1845. The end.

**2. Chloe Ann Turner**, b. Nov. 15, 1819, m. June 23, 1847, John Turner Goldthwait. She d. July 18, 1886, at Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass.

CHILDREN: (Goldthwait) One b. Aug. 5, 1851, d. same day;

John Emerson, Feb. 18, 1853, d. Apr. 17, 1854; Charles Emerson, Sep. 1, 1856; Eliza Emma, Oct. 5, 1860. The end.

**3. Emerson James Hatch**, a half-brother of the above, b. Oct. 26, 1826, m. (1) Nov. 14, 1855, at Norwich, Mass., Harriet Randall, and (2) Nov. 14, 1858, at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., Sarah Catharine (De Forest) Douglas, (widow of Edmund Douglas, who d. 1855) b. Oct. 20, 1827, at Schenectady, N. Y., dau. of Walter and Sarah (Houck) De Forest. His first wife d. March 26, 1857. Res. 1900, Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. He d. March 31, 1903. His second wife survived him.

CHILDREN: (Hatch) (Born, Oneida, N. Y., except last b. Albion, N. Y.) (1st mar.) William Edmund, Oct. 18, 1854; (2d mar.) Arthur Emerson, and Artemus James, twins, Aug. 3, 1859; Emma Bell, Dec. 27, 1862; Webster De Forest, Jan. 8, 1865; Birdie Chloe, Apr. 3, 1868.

(1) William Edmund Hatch, a grocer, m. Aug. 31, 1876, Edna Jackson. Res. 1900, Oneida, N. Y.

(2) Arthur Emerson Hatch, a farmer, m. June 23, 1885, Emma Louise Slauson. Res. 1900, Albion, N. Y.

(3) Artemus James Hatch, an organist and tuner, m. 1886, Lydia Shaw. Res. 1900, Larned, Kansas.

(4) Emma Bell Hatch, m. June 11, 1884, William S. Housel, a banker. Res. 1900, Holley, N. Y. CHILDREN: Webster, b. 1894, d. 1907; William; Herbert; Arthur; Beatrice.

(5) Webster De Forest Hatch, foreman of Vinegar Works, m. Apr. 3, 1895, Flora Gilbert. Res. 1900, Albion, N. Y.

(6) Birdie Chloe Hatch, m. Sep. 20, 1890, Schuyler Seager Wilson, an undertaker. Res. 1900, Albion, N. Y. The end.

**4. Celinda Emeline Hatch**, b. Sep. 18, 1831, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Elihu Stillman Squires and res. 1900, at Worthington, Mass. No children. The end.

## CHAPTER XXVI.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb, and Elizabeth Jones Webster, in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB, AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB, AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster by their son, Elijah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Widow Elizabeth Trapp.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ransford (Elijah, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Tryphena (Vaughn) Webster of Bolton, Ct., and Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Betsey Webster**, bap. August 25, 1793, is said to have resided in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. No record.

2. **Elijah Webster**, bap. Aug. 25, 1793, m. Lucy Allen, a sister of Lemuel Allen of Penfield, N. Y., and Delia Allen who m. his brother Chauncey Dutton Webster.

He served in the war of 1812 as a private from June 29 to Oct. 19, 1812, in Cap. Caleb Harrington's Co., enlisting at Penfield, N. Y. He applied for a land warrant March 12, 1855, giving his age 62 years, and res. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. Warrant allowed.

April 28, 1807, Elijah Webster of Pittsford, Ontario Co., N. Y. (Monroe Co. was not set off yet) buys land there, of Joseph Blake of Billirica, Middlesex Co., Mass.

Jan. 27, 1852, Elijah Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., made his Will, which was probated Sep. 5, 1859, in which bequests are made to his wife, Lucy; my sons, Ransford Webster, Martin Webster and Bradley Webster; my daughters, Emily Case, Delia Peets, and Lorana King. Executors, Martin Webster and S. B. King. Witnesses, Ephriam Goss and Ephraim Hopkins.

March 27, 1858, Elijah Webster and Lucy his wife sell to James Tobin, evidently given not long before his death.

No record of his or her death.



CHILDREN: Ransford Allen; Emily Jane, b. Sep. 7, 1820; Martin Willis, b. Apr. 22, 1822; Bradley; Adelia, b. Aug. 6, 1826; Lorana. Resumed in Chapter LVII.

**3. Chauncey Dutton Webster**, bap. Sep. 28, 1794, m. Nov. 27, 1817, Adelia Allen, a sister of his brother Elijah's wife, and sister of Lemuel Allen, Jr., of Pittsford, from which it appears that they were children of Lemuel Allen, Sr.

Chauncey Dutton Webster was a soldier in the war of 1812. He entered the service at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., and served as corporal in Lieut. Leonard Stoneburner's Co., N. Y. Militia, from the 2d to the 30th of January, 1814.

Both died at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., she, April 1, 1847, and he, March 1, 1848.

CHILDREN: Lemuel Allen, 1819; Hartwell Carver, b. Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1821; Lorinda, b. Oct. 10, 1823; Marvin, b. 1825; Lucy, b. 1827; Chauncey Dutton, Jr., 1829; Harvey, Oct. 9, 1830; Gorham, 1833; Henry 1836, d. Jan. 1, 1842, aged 7 years; Emily Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1839. Resumed in Chapter LVII.

**4. Major Webster**, a farmer, b. Aug. 28, 1801, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., m. Feb. 15, 1826, in New York state, Diana, dau. of Josiah Crossman, b. there Nov. 18, 1806. Both d. in Michigan, he at Davis, June 16, 1882, and she at Ray, April 29, 1890.

CHILDREN: (Born, Ray, Macomb Co., Mich.), Caroline Jane, Jan. 27, 1828; Mary Maylissie, Nov. 28, 1829; Charles Henry, Aug. 4, 1831; Horace Miers, June 3, 1833; Susan Harriet, March 30, 1835; Alice Miranda, Jan. 7, 1837; Ransford Major, Jan. 4, 1839; Diana Ette, Aug. 13, 1840; Aurora Isabelle, Nov. 4, 1844; Hardy Ely, March 12, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LVII.

**5. Daniel Webster**, No birth date, lived and died in Rochester, N. Y. Probably in War of 1812.

**6. Jane Webster**, no record.

**7. Alice Webster**, no birth date, m. Joseph W. Braddish of Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. He died there Oct. 13, 1864, aged 45 years. Their son, James Gilson Braddish, m. Emily Eliza Webster, dau. of Chauncey Dutton Webster, which see.

**8. Eli Harmon Webster**, b. Jan. 18, 1805, a farmer, m. Aug. 22, 1829, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Lucy Ann Murray, b. Aug. 22, 1811, at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., dau. of James and Annie (Brown) Murray. She d. at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1861, and he at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 27, 1886, and was buried at Salem, Mich.

CHILDREN: (First three b. Ray, Macomb Co., Mich.; the others at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich.) Henry Potter, July 3, 1831; John, 1833, d. June 15, 1836; Olive Ann, Jan. 2, 1836; Eli Harmon, 1842, d. 1848; Braton Gorton, Oct. 27, 1842; Miner Barlow,

Apr. 27, 1844; Martha Ann, Jan. 19, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LVII.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster, by their son, Daniel Webster of Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., and Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., who married Hannah Vosburgh.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ruth (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Robert Parke of Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.*

1. **Percis Parke**, b. Oct. 24, 1781, m. Jan. 31, 1800, Stephen Chase, a farmer, b. Sep. 28, 1782. Both died at their home in Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y., he, Feb. 22, 1853, and she, March 25, 1873. The end.

2. **Ann Parke**, no birth date, m. John Dorrance. No further record.

3. **Margaret Parke**, no birth date, m. Ira Olds. The end.

4. **Nathan Parke**, b. June 7, 1787, at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., m. in October, 1820, Harriet H. Bates of Canandaigua, N. Y. She d. Sep. 28, 1846, at Cleveland, O., and he Feb. 22, 1854, at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. Their son, the Rev. Robert Nathan Parke, D. D., of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., died July 15, 1907.

5. **Mary Parke**, no birth date, m. James McCullough, a farmer. The end.

6. **Ruth Parke**, no birth date, m. James Green, a lawyer. He was in Geneva, N. Y., in partnership with Nathan Parke, his brother-in-law. She d. at Milwaukee, Wis., about 1873. The end.

7. **Fanny Parke**, b. 1796, m. Benjamin Tuttle, Jr., b. May 10, 1793, at Geneva, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hammond) Tuttle. Fanny Parke Tuttle d. 1834, at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and is buried there. He d. Nov. 11, 1883, in California.

CHILDREN: (Tuttle) (First five b. in Yates C., and last three in Gerry, Chautauqua C., N. Y.) Elizabeth Jane, b. 1818, d. at 7 ys.; Nathan Parke, b. March 7, 1820; Robert Benjamin, b. March 23, 1822; Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1824; Ann Eliza, b. Apr. 17, 1826; George Hammond, b. Jan. 1, 1828; Maria Perces, b. Aug. 10, 1830; Mary Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1831.

(1) Nathan Parke Tuttle, m. Laura Amelia Clemens, b. Oct. 14, 1825. Resided, 1910, at Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: Oliver Watson, b. Nov. 8, 1846; Clara Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1848, d. Jan. 26, 1863; Frank Langworthy, b. Nov. 15, 1849; Mary Adelia, b. Oct. 14, 1851; Katie Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1853; George Edwin, b. June 22, 1862; Frances Julia, b. April 26, 1864.

Notes: Oliver Watson Tuttle died Feb. 28, 1895. Frank Langworthy Tuttle resides at Tacoma, Washington. Mary Adelia Tuttle resides at



Fort Dodge, Iowa. Katie Maria Tuttle d. Jan. 9, 1886. George Edwin Tuttle d. Nov. 16, 1900, and his widow resided, 1907, at 4650 Fremont Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Daniel (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (Vaughn) Webster of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

“He was several times married”, and the names of his wives and their children severally have not been obtained. Those that follow were probably the children by his wife, Martha Vaughn.

1. **Justus Webster**, (not a son by Martha Vaughn) b. 1781, in Whitestown, now Oneida Co., N. Y., a farmer, may have been a son of Daniel Webster the Revolutionary soldier, but the proof is yet lacking. The name is however entered here that it may not be overlooked in future investigations. That he was not a son of Martha Vaughn is evident from legal papers involving her heirs cited in Chapter XII.

To aid in such investigation we append the following notes. He apparently removed from Oneida County to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., with, or in advance of Daniel Webster, who is assumed to have been his father.

1804, Nov. 12, Justus Webster of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., purchased land in township No. 10 of Asher Saxton of Bloomfield.

1806, Justus Webster was of the town of Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., and married, while a resident of Clarence, Eliza Doney. Her sister, Electa Doney, married Asa Chapman, also of Clarence.

Eliza Doney Webster was a devoted reader of Shakespeare and named her sons after characters in his plays. She died and is buried at Clarenceville, near Farmington, Mich. His death is not recorded.

CHILDREN: Henry Bolton, probably originally Henry Bolingbroke, after Shakspear's King Henry the IV. He was born in N. Y. state. Belarius; Varrius, probably d. in early life; Gorduras, b. Apr. 21, 1812; Mary, b. Clarence, N. Y.; Helen; Mortimer; Vorigus or Arviragus; Amanda; Sophia; Eugenia. The end.

2. **Martha Webster**, no date of birth found, m. James Parmele, a farmer. Both died at Adams Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y., he, Oct. 1, 1858, and she, Sep. 30, 1873, and both are buried in the Fairfield Cemetery at Spencerport, N. Y. James Parmele was a Justice of the Peace for 28 years in town of Ogden, and never had a decision reversed by a superior court. He was a soldier, war of 1812.

CHILDREN: (Born in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Betsey, 1806; George Webster, Feb. 8, 1808; Amos, Nov. 16, 1810; Charles Henry, Mch. 8, 1819.

(1) Betsey m. Darius Cone, a shoemaker. She d. June 17, 1874.

(2) George Webster, a carpenter and farmer, m. Mch. 25, 1829, Susan



Burlingame. She d. Mch. 24, 1881, at Adams Basin, N. Y., and he, June 24, 1889. James Parmele, Adams Basin, N. Y., a son, died April 16, 1911.

Mr. Parmele was born in Ogden in 1834, on the farm where he had lived all his life, and where his father was born and lived except for six years, when he went to Lynchburg. Forty-eight years ago the deceased married Miss Martha W. True. In politics Mr. Parmele was a stanch Democrat. He was a prominent member of Etolian Lodge, F. and A. M. Besides his wife, the deceased leaves two daughters, Mrs. A. W. Myers, of Albion, and Mrs. W. B. Norton, of Sweden; one son, Ransom T. Parmele, of Ogden, and one sister, Mrs. Jane N. Baird, of Hamlin.

(3) Amos, a ship-carpenter and farmer, m. Hannah Flagg. He d. June 6, 1879.

(4) Charles Henry, a farmer and miller, m. June 12, 1839, Elizabeth J. Hunt. He d. Mch. 8, 1898. Mrs. A. T. Ward, a dau., lives at Adams Basin, N. Y., and S. L. Parmele, oldest son, at 138 Hoyt St., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

**3. Betsey Webster**, no date of birth, m. Ambrose Beach. She died in Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Beach) Valerious resided there the last known; Gardurous, or "Gard," for brief. The end.

**4. Pamelia Webster**, no date of birth, married Giles Adams. She died in the month of Dec., 1862, at Manchester, Washteneau Co., Mich. He died in Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Adams) Susan S., b. Dec. 22, 1810; Oliver Giles; Olive Cornelia, b. Dec. 2, 1818, and one who d. in infancy.

(1) Susan S. m. 1836, David Wilder, b. July 20, 1805, a teacher of vocal music, and carpenter. She died Dec. 1839, in Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He was the son of Abel and Eunice (Hole) Wilder; and his parents were m. in 1792. Res. Attica, N. Y. CHILDREN: Walter David, b. Mch. 6, 1837. Was an officer in the Union Army of the Civil War. Killed in railroad wreck in Western New York in the year 1867.

(2) Oliver Giles, a tailor, m. Elizabeth Griffith, and resided at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

(3) Olive Cornelia m. William S. Stowell, an undertaker, and later, a dentist. Res., Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where May 2, 1878, she died. Mrs. Clara Pamelia Twist, a dau., Feb. 7, 1905, of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich., says her brother, Wm. G. Stowell, was in Chicago, 1892, but where he now is, is unknown. No longer in City Directory. The end.

**5. Daniel Webster**, born at Westmoreland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1793, grew to manhood in that part of Herkimer County which, after Mch. 15, 1798, was Oneida County. He m. Sep. 25, 1817, Amanda Weller, b. March 25, 1798, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Hawley) Weller.

Daniel Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812. Feb. 17, 1851, he, aged 58, of Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., applied for a pension and certified that he enlisted in Cap. Isaac W. Stone's Co., N. Y. Militia, at Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., and in Cap. Truman Kellogg's Co., at same

place. Served in former from Sep. 25, 1812 to Dec. 25, 1812, and in the later, from Dec. 23, 1813, to Jan. 17, 1814. He was a private and a corporal. Apr. 3, 1855, he made another application in which he gave his residence as Essex, Clinton Co., N. Y.

1795, Oct. 10, Robert Parke of Paris, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Ruth his wife, sell to Daniel Webster of Westmoreland. Asahel, Daniel, Jr., and Justin Webster, witnesses.

1818, Apr. 17, Daniel Webster and Amanda his wife of the town of Henrietta sell land in Bloomfield as heirs of Elijah Waller (Weller), deceased. Wits.: Ambrose Beach, Abraham Beach.

1818, Dec. 6, Gideon Dewey and Eunice, his wife; Isaac Hamil and Berintha, his wife; Daniel Webster, Jr., and Amanda, his wife, sell to Julius Steele.

Gideon Dewey, b. July 7, 1758, at Westfield, Mass., a Revolutionary soldier, son of Moses Dewey, m. (1) Dec. 27, 1781, at Deerfield, Mass., Joanna Allen, b. there, Oct. 14, 1760, dau. of David and Joanna (Severance) Allen, and (2) Mrs. Eunice Weller, nee Hawley of Lima, Livingston Co., Mass. He d. June 11, 1830, at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.

May 21, 1844, Eunice Dewey of Canandaigua, N. Y., with Daniel and Amanda Webster, quit-claim land once owned by Gideon Dewey.

From the foregoing it is obvious that the widow of Elijah Weller m. as his 2d wife, Gideon Dewey, Sr.; that her maiden name was Eunice Hawley; that her children by Elijah Weller were, Amanda, wife of Daniel Webster, Jr.; Berthinia, wife of Isaac Hamil; and Elijah Weller, Jr.

Daniel Webster finally settled in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., about 1853. They were members of the Congregational Church, and he was an abolitionist of pronounced type. Both died at Maple Rapids, he Oct. 2, 1866, and she, Apr. 3, 1870.

CHILDREN: (First five b. Broomfield, N. Y., E. Darwin, Rush, N. Y., the others at Byron, N. Y.) Henry Augustus, b. Aug. 29, 1818; d. July 3, 1820; Henry Augustus, again, Nov. 26, 1820; Eunice, Jan. 14, 1823; Jane Elizabeth, June 1, 1826; Martin, June 2, 1828; Erasmus Darwin, Aug. 17, 1830; Carlos Alonzo, June 15, 1833; Oliver Giles, July 8, 1835; Mary Lovina, Dec. 12, 1837; Miles Daniel, June 18, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

**6. Zilpah Webster**, no date of birth, m. (1) DeWitt Clinton Gye, who was killed in Virginia, and (2) James Espie. No children by either marriage. They lived in Virginia and were slave owners. Legal proceedings in the settlement of the estate of her grandfather, Capt. John Vaughn of Westmoreland show that she was still Zilpah Webster (unmarried), June 10, 1824. Dates of marriages and deaths undiscovered, and places. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Isaac Vosburgh (Daniel, Noah, George Thomas, Gov. John) and Clarissa of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

**1. David Webster**, b. March, 1783, m. Hannah Gifford, b. Aug. 1778. They removed from Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., to Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y. arriving Dec. 6, 1833, where both



died, she Jan. 19, 1847, and he, Nov. 17, 1851. He m. about 1848, Abigail.

1806, Mch. 12, David Webster of Fabius buys of Zecharias Davis, fifty acres in lot 12, directly north of the village of Apulia, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. Fabius, N. Y.) Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1802; Isaac, Feb. 11, 1806; Charles Henry; Sally Ann; Rowland Gifford, Feb. 7, 1811; Alanson, Mch. 12, 1813; Clarissa; Philo, April 2, 1817; William Riley, Jan. 9, 1820; David, Jan. 8, 1821; Hannah Maria; Ahijah, ab. 1826, died at four years and probably lived at Apulia, N. Y.; Hiram King, Feb. 7, 1827. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

**2. Enoch Webster**, b. 1787, m. Dec. 3, 1808, Prudence Chapman. He resided at Wayne, Steuben Co., (Now Schuyler Co.) N. Y., and Trenton, Wayne Co., Mich.

Enoch Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812. In a communication to the Pension office of the War Department, dated Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., Sep. 4, 1871, written in a fair hand, he alleged that he was 84 years old; that his company rendezvoused at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y. In February, 1873, it appears by letters in the case that Mr. Webster was residing at Trenton, Wayne Co., Mich. He seemed then to take a great interest in the election and was fearful that Greely and Brown might succeed. Said that he had been a voter for 64 years, and had never missed voting for a governor or president.

Third Auditor reports the service of an Ensign, Enoch Webster, in Cap't. Daniel St. John's Co., New York Militia, from Sep. 9, to Oct. 17, 1813. He claimed service in Capt. Winns' Co., but his name could not be found on Winns' rolls at 3d auditors.

Bounty Land Warrant, 68,003,—160—1855: June 22, 1855, he gave his residence as Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., and states that he was transferred from Capt. Winns' to Capt. St. John's Co.

CHILDREN: William; Isaac, b. about 1825, and at least two daughters.

(1) William Webster, no record.

(2) Isaac Webster, unmarried, resided in Michigan, and visited Hiram King Webster, Hinsdale, N. Y., last in 1880. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of David (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Susannah (Bliss) Webster of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

**1. Sylvester Webster**, b. 1786, d. unm. at Lee, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1814, aged 28 years.

**2. Alphleda Webster**, b. 1788, m. Andrew Downing. She died of cancer at Lee Center, N. Y., June 30, 1862, aged 74 years. "She was a great-hearted, old fashioned Christian woman." She adopted and brought up Andrew W. Downing, who resided, '93, at Lee Center, N. Y. The end.



**3. Polly Webster**, b. about 1790, mar. at Lee, N. Y., Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Kenyon, and a brother of Russell, b. in Connecticut. She d. at Lee, and he, at Lee Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Kenyon) (Born, in Lee, N. Y.) Eliza Ann, 1818; Andelutia, 1822; David Webster, July 8, 1830; Lorenzo Dow, May 15, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

**4. David Webster**, b. 1803, d. unmarried Apr. 17, 1828, at Lee, N. Y., aged 25 years.

**5. Fanny Webster**, b. about 1795, mar. Russell Kenyon, a brother of Polly's husband, and d. at West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Kenyon) Sylvester, Orlando, Andrew, Wesley, Almira.

(1) Sylvester Kenyon mar. and had two daughters.

(2) Orlando Kenyon mar. Cornelia Hall. CHILDREN: Theodore; Hunting Russell, of Buffalo, N. Y., who mar. a daughter of Alfred Sanford, of Rome, N. Y.; Wayne, Gerard, Eliza who mar. Dexter Pomeroy, late of Utica, N. Y.; Mary, Fanny.

(3) Andrew Kenyon d. without issue. The end.

**6. Isaac Webster**, b. 1798, d. April 19, 1816, aged 28 years.

**7. Asahel Webster**, b. about 1800, a shoemaker, m. Caroline Walker of Lee, N. Y., b. May 16, 1816. He died and is buried in Wisconsin. She died Sep. 10, 1882, at Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O.

CHILDREN: (All born at Lee, N. Y. except Henry Jennings, b. at Waterville, Waukesha Co., Wis.) Lois, b. Oct. 1835; Marion Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1837; David Lorenzo, June 2, 1839; Jasper Franklin, b. July 28, 1840; Albert Jefferson, July 13, 1847; Henry Jennings, b. Sep. 14, 1858. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

**8. Lozenzo Dow**, b. Jan. 24, 1793, a chair maker, carpenter and farmer, mar. Feb. 21, 1825, at Auburn, N. Y., Anna, dau. of Robert Scott, b. Feb. 8, 1798. He was a guard at Auburn State Prison, 1825-'27. He was in the war of 1812, at Sackett's Harbor. After his death, she mar. (2) Nov. 1835, Abijah Hall, by whom she had one child—Mrs. Polly Sloat, of Canastota, N. Y. One of the step-daughters says of Mr. Hall: "He was a good man, was member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

David Webster was in the War of 1812. His widow, at that time Anna Hall, Jan'y 2, 1861, (in fair hand) aged 62, of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., applied for a pension and affirmed that David Webster, Jr., enlisted at Western, New York, as a substitute for one Kenyon, in Capt. B. Rudd's Co., N. Y. Militia, and served from Sept. 3 to Nov. 16, 1814. Anna Scott married David Webster, Jr., at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Feby. 21, 1825, and he died at Lee, N. Y., May 14, 1832. Anna Webster subsequently married Abijah Hall of Lee, who died Sept. 12, 1860. Jan'y. 2, 1861, Susan B. Webster (in poor hand) of Lee, N. Y., age not given, swears to a copy of a part of the family Bible, viz., "David Webster, Jr., born Jan'y. 24,

1793." Anna (Scott) Webster, born Feb'y. 8, 1798, married Feb'y. 21, 1825, and David Webster, Jr., died May 14, 1832.

David Webster died of consumption at Lee, N. Y., May 14, 1832, and his widow, Mrs. Abijah Hall, July 29, 1875, at Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Born at Lee, N. Y., except first b. at Auburn, N. Y.) Helen Mar, Dec. 9, 1825; Mary Scott, July 28, 1827; Susan Bliss, May 25, 1829. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

9. **Susan Webster**, b. Aug. 19, 1808, m. 1829, in the town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., Daniel Eames, a farmer, son of James and Jerusha (Newton) Eames, b. there, Jan. 27, 1801. Both d. there, she, Aug. 27, 1878, aged 70 years, and he, March 26, 1887.

CHILDREN: (Eames) (Born, at Lee, N. Y.) Susan Bliss, Jan. 10, 1836; Alfred Jerome, April 6, 1840; James Marsh, July 31, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Stephen (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ruth (Vaughn) Webster, Hulberton (town of Murray), Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. **Larry Webster**, b. about 1789, d. unmarried at LeRoy or Byron both Genesee Co., N. Y.

2. **Hannah Webster**, b. 1791, m. Ansel Howard. She d. of consumption at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 6, 1824, and is buried there. The end.

3. **Justus Webster**, b. 1793, m. Susannah Littlefield. Removed from Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., to Grafton, Monroe Co., Mich. No record of deaths.

CHILDREN: Asahel Ezra, b. 1818; Porter. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

4. **Warren Webster**, b. 1795, m. Catharine Littlefield, dau. of Josiah and Eunice (Hunt) Littlefield, and sister of Susannah Littlefield the wife of his brother Justus Webster, next preceeding. Sept. 20, 1858, Warren Webster of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. sold to James Markham of Vernon, N. Y.

His last Will was made Jan. 17, 1863, in the town of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., and he enumerates his wife Catharine, his niece, Juliana Nelson; his sons, Warren, Jr., David, Stephen, Josiah, George Vaughn and Porter, and his daughters, Roxy Ann Nelson, Ruth C. Hogarth, and heirs of Juliana Nelson, deceased. Warren Webster and George Webster, executors.

CHILDREN: Warren, Jr., b. March 28, 1820; David; Stephen; George Vaughn, b. May 25, 1823; Porter, b. May 26, 1826; Josiah, b. Oct. 25, 1828; Roxy Ann; Ruth Christina, b. Dec. 20, 1834; Juliann. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

5. **Ann Webster**, b. 1798, died at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 12, 1831, aged 33, unm., and is buried there. The end.

**6. Truman Webster**, b. Feb. 10, 1803, m. Feb. 1829, at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Rhoda Cornelia Campbell, b. there Oct. 19, 1805, dau. of Stephen Campbell. Truman Webster d. at Grafton, Monroe Co., Mich., Aug. 14, 1847, and his widow at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y. Apr. 24, 1867.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; second two at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and the others at Exeter, Monroe Co., Mich.) Mary Ann, Mch. 21, 1830; Amanda Louisa, May 9, 1832; Corydon N., Dec. 8, 1851, d. at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., aged 17 ys.; Sherman L., Feb. 10, 1836; Angeline Elizabeth, June 24, 1838; Malinda Maria, Aug. 9, 1840; Ruth Christina, Aug. 24, 1842; Rhoda Cornelia, Mch. 21, 1844; Truman Charles, Nov. 3, 1847, d. Oct. 22, 1860, at Clarendon, N. Y. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

**7. Ruth Webster**, b. 1806, m. Hiram Brown and died in two years, Nov. 4, 1833, at Vernon, N. Y., where she is buried. No children.

**8. Stephen Webster, Jr.**, b. 1810, m. Adaline Cody of Grafton, Mich. probably a dau. of John Cody. They settled at Flat Rock, Wayne Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: Stephen, Jr., Norton. The end.

**9. Norton Larry Webster**, b. July 5, 1814, a farmer, m. Sep. 27, 1843, in town of Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jermina Hopkins, b. there Mch. 26, 1824, dau. of Abner and Lydia (Wickwire) Hopkins. Both died in Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y., he, Mch. 16, 1873, and she, Mch. 11, 1897.

CHILDREN: (Born in town of Clarendon, N. Y.) Harrison Norton, Apr. 28, 1845; Zilpah Ann, Jan. 26, 1849; d. July 2, 1851; Jerrit Hopkins, Apr. 12, 1852, d. Sep. 7, 1855; Charles Wesley, Apr. 13, 1855, d. Nov. 25, 1868. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

**10. Amanda Louisa Webster**, b. 1815, d. Apr. 16, 1832, aged 17 years, at Vernon, N. Y., where she is buried.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Ezekiel (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Richmond) Webster, of Fabius (near Apulia), Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

**1. Laura Webster**, b. 1800, m. (1) Zelora Merrick Barnum, and (2) Rev. Jonah Wetherby. She d. at Brush Creek, Iowa. (There is no P. O. of that name and so Buck Creek, Bremer Co., Ia., may have been intended.) The end.

**2. Sophia Webster**, b. Sep. 16, 1804, at Fabius, N. Y., m. there, David Tripp, a hotel keeper and farmer, b. Apr. 19, 1800, at Fabius, N. Y., son of Stephen and Reumah (Miller) Tripp. Both died at Lee Centre, Lee Co., Ill., she, Jan. 20, 1861, and he, 1869.



CHILDREN: (Tripp) (All b. Fabius, N. Y., except last, b. in Lee Centre, Ill.) Alonzo died in infancy; Hannah, Mch. 3, 1824; Reumah, Nov. 22, 1827; David, Jr., Dec. 29, 1831; Loretta Russell, Dec. 29, 1831; Ralph Otis, Apr. 2, 1833; Mary Sophia, died at 22 mo's.

(1) Hannah Tripp m. Shepard Phillips, a blacksmith, and he d. Jan. 16, 1903, in Colorado.

(2) Reumah m. Sep. 16, 1843, Fred Baldwin, a farmer, and died in Lee, Ill., Nov. 26, 1844. "They were devoted christians."

(3) David, Jr., m. Emily Russell Mayhew, and d. at Round Lake, Nobles Co., Minn.

(4) Loretta Russell m. Feb. 11, 1855, Wm. Barber, a farmer. He d. May 22, 1891, at Liscomb, Marshall Co., Ia. She res. 1903, 531 North 2d St., Marshalltown, Ia.

(5) Ralph Otis m. (1) Satirah Powell and (2) Maria Smith. Res. 1903, St. Paul, Minn.

**3. Orange Webster**, a wheelwright, b. Apr. 27, 1805, m. Dec. 2, 1827, probably at Fabius, N. Y., Reumah Tripp, b. April 2, 1810, dau. of Stephen and Reumah (Miller) Tripp.

1828, Apr. 28, Orange Webster of Fabius, N. Y., a wheelwright, and Arumah, his wife, sell to David Webster 20 acres on lot 14.

1873, May 10, Rumah Webster, John W. Tripp, Nelson Tripp, Sally Holdridge, Mary Carr, Fanny L. Waterbury, Flora L. Allen, Marinda Tripp, Chauncey M. Tripp, heirs of Stephen Tripp, deceased, all residing in Iowa except Chauncey M. Tripp, in Kansas, and Delos H. Johnson of Fabius, N. Y., to Stephen Tripp, Jr., Marshall Co., Iowa. The end.

Orange Webster was for many years a deacon in the Freewill Baptist Church. Both died at Welton, Clinton Co., Ia., she Nov. 13, 1878, and he, Sep. 14, 1883.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Fabius, N. Y., except Birdsall, born at Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y. and the last three at Inlet (Lee Centre), Lee Co., Ill.) Hiram Madison, Dec. 27, 1829; Stephen Orange, Jan. 18, 1832; Birdsall, Apr. 4, 1834; Mary Sophia, Mch. 14, 1836, d. at Inlet, Jan. 12, 1844; Eugenia Louisa, Sep. 23, 1838; Emma Jane, Mch. 18, 1842; Reumah, Oct. 3, 1844; Josephine Rosette, May 30, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

**4. Hannah Webster**, b. May 3, 1807, m. Nelson Tripp, a cabinet maker and carpenter, b. Feb. 20, 1802, brother of David Tripp, above. She d. at Clay Mills, Jones Co. Ia., May 14, 1859, and he at Liscomb, Marshall Co. Ia., Mch. 11, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Tripp) Corydon M., b. Fabius, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1838; Emily Teresa, b. Cordova, Rock Island Co., Ill., Aug. 27, 1841; Mary Jane, b. Canton, Jackson Co., Ia., Mch. 15, 1846, d. there Apr. 4, 1854.

(1) Corydon M. Tripp, a carpenter, m. Jane McGahya. He d. Oct., 1875, at Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia.

(2) Emily Teressa m. Oct. 4, 1858, Charles J. Bickford (spelled also Bigford), a harness maker. Res. 1905, Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Ia. (Mrs. Barber writes 1903: "All dead (children of Hannah) but two grandchildren; one granddaughter in Colorado, and one grandson, Thoris Tripp, in Tenn.) The end.

**5. Betsey Webster**, b. Apr. 25, 1810, m. Cyrus Avery Taylor, a farmer, b. Sep. 23, 1809, at Smithtown, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. She died Apr., 1844, at Lee Centre, Lee Co., Ill., and he, Feb. 13, 1886, at Hale, Jones Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Taylor) George LeRoy, b. Mch. 30, 1835, at Smithtown, N. Y. He m. Oct. 30, 1866, Almira Nancy Hall. Res. 1903, Hale, Jones Co., Ia. The end.

**6. Polly Webster**, b. Mch. 8, 1811, m. (1) Samuel Hunting, a blacksmith, and (2) Rev. Isaac Norton, s. of Isaac, Dec. 30, 1883, at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill. (Had a family of three boys and three girls.) Her 2nd husband served in war of 1812. F. H. Hunting, 156 5th Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, of this family. The end.

**7. George Richmond Webster**, no date of birth, left home when a young man, and all trace of him has been lost. He m. and had children, and lived for a time in Oneida Co., N. Y. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Polly (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Nathaniel Eggleston of East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

**1. Matilda Eggleston**, no birth date, m. Chauncey Beach. No further record.

**2. Lucina Eggleston**, no date of birth, m. Peter Putnam. The end.

**3. Amanda Eggleston**, m. July 18, 1817, William Parsons, b. Oct. 18, 1790, at Goshen, Mass., d. Apr. 4, 1855, at Lockport, N. Y., son of Rev. Silas and Sarah (Fiske) Parsons. He was educated at Northhampton, Mass., settled in western New York where he became a prosperous farmer and fruit grower, and one of the founders of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Lockport, N. Y., where he was an Elder and Sunday School Sup. for many years.

CHILDREN: (Parsons) Mary Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1818, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; William Fiske, b. Oct. 12, 1820; Levi Eggleston, b. Oct. 8, 1822; Nathaniel Spencer, b. May 4, 1825; Jonathan Child, b. Sep. 12, 1835; Amanda Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1837. The end.

**4. Elisha Eggleston**, m. Loretta. Residence, West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. The end.

**5. Horace Eggleston**, often called "Hod," May 17, 1824, of the town of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., sold part of the Estate of his father, Nathaniel Eggleston, deceased, to Samuel Pierce of

Bloomfield. No wife signed. Elisha Eggleston, a witness. The end.

**6. Williams Webster Eggleston**, was of Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1837, when he purchased land in West Bloomfield formerly belonging to his father. His descendants are in Chicago, Ill. The end.

**7. Hamilton Washington Eggleston**, was also of Sparta, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1837, when he united with Mary Eggleston in selling to Williams W. Eggleston land from his father's Estate. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster, by their son, Abraham Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia who married Margaret White.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abraham (Abraham, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Jeffers) Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

1. **Margaret Webster**, (twin) b. Mch. 28, 1786, no record.
2. **Catharine Webster**, (twin) b. March 28, 1786, no record.
3. **Daniel Webster**, b. Oct. 13, 1788, no record.
4. **Sarah Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1790, no record.
5. **Abraham Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1793, no record.
6. **Isaac Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1795, no record.
7. **Jacob Webster**, b. March 28, 1797, no record.
8. **Charlotte Webster**, b. Oct. 25, 1799, no record.
9. **John Webster**, b. June 10, 1802, no record.
10. **Asahel Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1804, m. Hephzibah Pearson. He was born in West Cornwallis, N. S., and died there, Sep. 28, 1868.

CHILDREN: (All b. West Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S.) John Henry; Charles William Frederick, Res. 1905, Cambridge, Kings Co., N. S.; David, July 16, 1842, m. Genevieve MacFarlane. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Cyrus (Abraham, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (English) Webster, Sheffield Mills and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

1. **Jane Webster**, b. March 21, 1802, m. Nov. 29, 1824, Nicholas Quinn, a blacksmith. He died at Upper Dyke Village, Nova Scotia, Sep. 12, 1861, and she at Sheffield Mills, N. S., Sep. 24, 1909. The end.

2. **Margaret Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1804, m. Wm. Power, a farmer. Residence, Black Rock, Kings Co., Nova Scotia. The end.

3. **Mary Alice Webster**, b. June 15, 1806, residence, Canard, Kings Co., N. S. The end.



**4. Elizabeth Webster**, b. March 21, 1808, resides at Canard, N. S. The end.

**5. Olivia Webster**, b. Dec. 4, 1810, m. 1838, Elijah Bishop, a farmer. They lived at Ravenna, Portage Co., O. She d. Dec. 13, 1900. The end.

**6. George Augustus Webster**, b. Sep. 23, 1811, a carpenter, m. May 6, 1840, Jerusha Scofield. Residence, Hantsport, Hautz, Nova Scotia. The end.

**7. Thomas William Webster**, b. Sep. 26, 1813, resided at Canard, N. S. The end.

**8. Cyrus Webster, Jr.**, a blacksmith, b. Aug. 25, 1816, m. (1) Jan. 12, 1843, at Canard St., Cornwallis, N. S., Amanda Olivia Rockwell, b. Dec. 25, 1821, at Billtown, Cornwallis, N. S., dau. of Joseph and Olivia (Eaton) Rockwell. Both died at their residence at Sheffield Mills, N. S., she, Jan. 12, 1843, and he Apr. 14, 1905. He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1873, Margaret Jackson of Townplot, Cornwallis, N. S. She d. Aug. 8, 1887.

CHILDREN: (First mar.) (All b. at Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., N. S.) Elizabeth Anne, Dec. 4, 1843; Frederick Wentworth, Aug. 4, 1846; Joseph Leverett, Sep. 10, 1849; James Rupert, Mch. 17, 1852; Marietta, Aug. 6, 1854; Walter Scott, Feb. 26, 1857; Arthur Aubrey, Sep. 15, 1859; Ralph Eldridge, Dec. 4, 1861; Frank Atherton, March 23, 1864; Cassie Leora, June 24, 1866.

(1) Elizabeth Anne Webster, resided, unmarried, 1910, at Sheffield Mills, Nova Scotia.

(2) Frederick Wentworth Webster died April 19, 1867, at Sheffield Mills, N. S.

(3) Joseph Leverett Webster, died in the City of New York, Aug. 31, 1881.

(4) James Rupert Webster, a farmer, m. Apr. 28, 1886, Emily Rebecca Sanford. Residence, Hortonville, N. S.

(5) Marietta Webster, m. Nov. 11, 1873, Edgar Joshua Ells, a farmer. Residence, Sheffield Mills, N. S.

(6) Walter Scott Webster, died Feb. 25, 1882, at Long Pine, Brown Co., Neb.

(7) Arthur Aubrey Webster, a blacksmith, m. Dec. 4, 1885, Jennie Ross Dunbar. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

(8) Ralph Eldridge Webster, a banker, m. Apr. 20, 1898, Leila Josephine Tinkel. Residence, Kalispell, Flathead Co., Montana.

(9) Frank Atherton Webster, a farmer, unm., Sheffield Mills, N. S.

(10) Cassie Leora Webster, m. Jan. 18, 1893, Willett Webster Harris, a farmer. Residence, Sheffield Mills, N. S. The end.

**9. Clarissa Webster**, b. Apr. 21, 1821, m. Dec. 20, 1848, John Leonard Foote, a farmer. They lived at Oakfield, Clay Co., Kansas. She died Dec. 17, 1871. The end.

**10. Gordon Webster**, no date of birth, died in 1863, in Wisconsin. The end.

**11. Henry Webster**, no birth date given, a farmer, m. (1) Lucilla Harris, and (2) Rebecca Bishop. Resided at Beach Hill and Canaan, both in Kings Co., N. S. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Darius (Abraham, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

**1. Robert Canada Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1799, no record.

**2. Phebe Sabina Webster**, b. Dec. 18, 1801, at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, m. Mch. 2, 1824, Rev. Richard William Cunningham, a Baptist minister, b. July 27, 1802, at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He d. Jan. 15, 1858, at Digby, Nova Scotia, and she, Aug. 3, 1895, at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. She m. (2) in Jan. 1864, Mr. Robert Sparr of Round Hill, Annapolis, N. S.

CHILDREN: (Cunningham) Mary Jane, Dec. 23, 1824; Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1825, d. unm. Oct. 28, 1846; Emily, Oct. 18, 1827, died unmarried; Sophia Starratt, May 16, 1830; Wm. Elder, Sep. 23, 1832; Maria Spurr, June 18, 1837, died young; Richard Rand, Sep. 22, 1840; Arthur Burpee, Nov. 12, 1846.

(1) Mary Jane Cunningham, m. Nov. 25, 1841, James Henry Gardner.

(2) Sophia Starratt Cunningham, m. Jan. 26, 1853, Alfred Titus, a merchant. She d. Aug. 3, 1855, at Digby, N. S.

(3) Wm. Elder Cunningham, was a school teacher and d. unm. Oct. 18, 1853.

(4) Richard Rand Cunningham, a dentist, m. Elizabeth Lawrence, died Aug. 12, 1875,—drowned while shooting on the St. John's River, New Brunswick. Buried at Digby, N. S.

(5) Arthur Burpee Cunningham, druggist, m. Oct. 7, 1875, Jane Gray. He d. Apr. 5, 1891, at Annapolis Royal, N. S. The end.

**3. Abraham Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1803, no record.

**4. Sarah Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1805, no record.

**5. Emma Webster**, b. July 17, 1808, no record.

**6. Mary Jane Webster**, b. April 30, 1810, no record.

**7. Elizabeth Webster**, b. Dec. 31, 1811, no record.

**8. Derias William Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1813, no record.

**9. Worthington Webster**, b. Feb. 13, 1815, no record.

**10. Dan Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1817, no record.

**11. Samuel Denison Webster**, b. May 31, 1818, no record.

**12. Harriet Webster**, b. March 7, 1820, no record.

**13. Charles Grandison Webster**, b. March 14, 1822, no record. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster, by their son Moses Webster of Mansfield, Ct., who married Elizabeth Bennett.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Dr. Isaac (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Prudence (Bentley) Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

**1. Cynthia Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 1795, m. Samuel Morton. She died Feb. 10, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Morton) Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1818.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Morton m. Nov. 21, 1841, Andrew Barclay, son of James Barclay. Andrew Barclay was High Sheriff of Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He went on a voyage to the West Indies in 1864, and died at San Domingo, Sep. 4, 1865, in his 51st year. His widow resided, 1902, with her daughter, Anna Louisa Haley at Newark, Alameda Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Barclay) James John, b. Nov. 21, 1843; Frederick Stanley, Aug. 4, 1845; Chas. Robert George, June 11, 1847; Catharine, July 3, 1849; Annie Louisa, Dec. 6, 1852; Wm. Henry, 1854, d. in infancy; Isabell Wishart, Apr. 14, 1855.

(1) James John m. Frances Adams, dau. of Rev. Jasper Adams, of Shelburne Co., N. S.

(2) Frederick Stanley d. at San Blas, S. A., June 20, 1869.

(3) Chas. Rob't. Geo. m. Aug. 4, 1874, E. Morrison of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(4) Cath. m. Apr. 27, 1876, Col. Thos. R. Jolly.

(5) Anna Louisa m. Oct. 3, 1876, Caleb Scott Haley, son of Ebenezer.

(6) Isabel Wishart, m. 1874, Rupert O. Rockwell of Cornwallis, N. S. The end.

**2. Dr. William Bennett Webster**, b. Jan. 18, 1798, was graduated as an M. D. at Edinburgh, Scotland, and followed his profession at Kentville, N. S., until his death, Apr. 4, 1861. He mar. Sep. 11, 1826, Wilhelmina Moore, dau. of Col. Wm. C. Moore. She d. Apr. 10, 1885.

CHILDREN: William Frederick, b. 1827; Edward Jones, b. 1835; Emeline; Charles, died young. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

**3. Harriet Webster**, b. July 24, 1801, m. Jan. 31, 1822, Dr. Abraham Gesner,\* b. May 2, 1797, at Cornwallis, N. S., son of Col. Henry Gesner, b. Nov. 10, 1756, and Sarah Pineo, his wife, dau. of David and Rebecca (West) Pineo. The Pineos were French Huguenots, refugees from Lebanon, Ct., to Nova Scotia before the Revolutionary War. The Wests were also from Connecticut.

James Pineo (or Pineau) came first to Bristol, R. I., in 1706, and married Dorothy ———. He removed to Lebanon, Ct., about 1717.

Rebecca West who married David Pineo, a brother of James Pineo above, was the daughter of Capt. Stephen and Margaret West of Cornwallis, N. S.

Dr. Abraham Gesner, husband of Harriet Webster, was a man of large scientific attainments. He published "Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia," which led to his appointment by the Government as "Provincial Geologist of the Province of New Brunswick." At St. Johns, N. B., he

---

\* "The Gesner Family of New York and Nova Scotia, 1710-1912, by Anthon Temple Gesner," is a 30 page pamphlet published by Pelton and King, Middletown, Ct., 1912, with notes on Bogardus, Brower, Ferdon and Pineo families.



established the "Gesner Museum." After several discoveries in illuminating gas and electricity he obtained a patent in 1854 under the name of "Keroselene," now known as kerosene, and the next year removed to Williamsburg, N. Y., where he erected extensive kerosene oil and petroleum works.

He died at Halifax, N. S., Apr. 29, 1864, and she died at Tarrytown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1868.

CHILDREN: (Gesner) (First three, and Robert Parker, b. at Cornwallis; the next four at Parrsboro, N. S., the next two at St. Johns, N. B., and the last at Sackville, N. S.) Henry, May 26, 1823; Isaac, June 4, 1825, d. July 13, 1826; William, May 26, 1827; George Welden, Oct. 13, 1829; Abraham Herbert, June 25, 1832; Brower, Nov. 13, 1834; Harriet Luana, March 10, 1837, d. Sep. 8, 1838; John Frederick, July 24, 1839; Conrad, Aug. 26, 1841; Robert Parker, b. March 27, 1844, d. March 26, 1851; Elizabeth Cochran, b. Dec. 10, 1848, d. July 23, 1850. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

**4. Dr. Frederick Augustus Webster,** b. Jan. 13, 1807, a physician, studied at Edinburgh, Scotland, where he graduated, as an M. D., in 1832. He returned to Nova Scotia and settled at Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, where he practiced his profession to the time of his death.

He mar. (1) at St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S., April 26, 1834, Margaret Helen McNaught, daughter of a Civil Engineer, John and Mary (Lindsey) McNaught, of Glasgow, Scotland; and (2) Feb. 10, 1870, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Cann, Widow of Capt. Harvey Cann, Jr., and daughter of Stephen Churchill, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. All died at Yarmouth, N. S., he, March 13, 1879; his first wife, Aug. 19, 1864; his second not reported.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) John Lindsey Ross, Feb. 19, 1835; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1837, died Feb. 22, 1842; Frederick William, b. May 12, 1838; Henry, June 4, 1840; Robert, June, 1842, died May 19, 1843; Robert L., June 1, 1844; Mary Ine, June 7, 1846; Margaret Helen, Jan'y 14, 1849; Isaac, Dec. 4, 1850; George Christie, 1854, died, Sep. 20, 1856. (2d m.) George Christie, Nov. 30, 1870; Stephen, 1873, Robert, 1875. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

**5. Luana Webster,** b. Apr. 13, 1809, m. Thomas Lydiard. She died Oct. 30, 1865.

CHILDREN: (Lydiard) Jane; Mary; Henry Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1837; Sarah, d. Oct. 21, 1849, aged 1 year and 10 months.

(1) Jane m. William Harrington of Fairfax.

(2) Mary m. George C. Calkin.

(3) Henry Webster, m. Annie Harrington, dau. of William. He died Feb. 24, 1889.

**6. Henry Bentley Webster,** b. Sep. 21, 1811, a lawyer, admitted to the bar, in 1835, mar. at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, June

11, 1846, Edwardina Barclay, dau. of James of same place. He died Jan'y 3, 1879; and she, May 14, 1864.

CHILDREN: Ina Kate, May 6, 1847; Alice Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1848; Barclay, Sept. 16, 1849; Mary Cogsine, Jan'y 10, 1851; Henry Bentley, April 7, 1852; Edith Maud Ellen, Nov. 13, 1853; Annie Maria, Feb. 23, 1856; Arthur Douglas, April 30, 1857; Laleah Jane, Nov. 16, 1858; Fannie Cogswell, Nov. 7, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

7. **Elizabeth Ann Webster**, b. March 15, 1816, m. James Martin. She died Oct. 15, 1848.

CHILDREN: (Martin) Harriet; Prudence. Harriet m. Mr. Rand, and Prudence m. John C. Woodworth. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Augustine (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Tyler) Webster of Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio.*

1. **Rev. Ebenezer Tyler Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1795, was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in 1820, in Gallipolis Circuit, Ohio, and joined the "Western Conference," which included the States of Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri, and travelled and preached in the circuit until 1825, when he returned to the Ohio Conference, in which he preached until 1841, with the exception of four years, 1830–33, while he was preaching in Western Virginia. From 1841 to 1852 he farmed in Fayette Co., O.; from 1852 to 1870, he farmed in Richwood, Union Co., O.; and from 1870, to his death he lived at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., O. The principal places where he preached were, St. Louis, Mo., 1824; Greenville, Ill., 1825; Edwardsville, Ill., 1826; Gallipolis, O., 1829; Washington, O., 1835–36; Circleville, O., 1836–37; Delaware, O., 1838; and Jamestown, O., 1841.

He mar. at Franklin, then St. Louis Co., Mo., Oct. 4, 1824, Sarah Sophaniah Lane, b. in Buncombe Co., N. C., Nov. 6, 1804, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Mallory) Lane. Both died at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., O., he, Jan'y 16, 1877; and she, Dec. 27, 1892.

CHILDREN: Barton Augustine, b. at Edwardsville, Ill., Jan'y 2, 1826; Verlinda, Chester, Meigs Co., O., Oct. 5, 1827; a son, b. at Gallipolis, O., March 29, 1829, died June 21, following; Celena Jane, Point Pleasant, W. Va., May 27, 1831, died at Washington, Fayette Co., O., Aug. 31, 1835; Betsey Elvira, Barbersville, Cabell Co., W. Va., Sept. 13, 1833, died at Washington, O., Aug. 24, 1835; Martha Amelia, Circleville, O., Feb. 25, 1836, died at Richwood, Union Co., O., March 13, 1837; Charles Wesley, Delaware, O., May 12, 1838; Mary Elizabeth, Jamestown, O., Aug. 8, 1841; Fletcher Cook, Fayette Co., O., Aug. 12, 1843, died Oct. 2, 1845; Joseph Wayland, Washington, O., Sept. 17, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LIX.



2. **Mary Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1797, mar. Oct. 15, 1815, Ethan Cowdry, and she died Jan'y 6, 1835. A son, George, probably lives '83, at Oldtown, O. The end.

3. **Daniel Bromley Webster**, b. Sep. 26, 1799, a farmer, resided near Logan, O., 1823-28; in Canaan Township, Athens Co., O., 1828-31; at Rome Township, Athens Co., O., 1831-38; at Gaysville or Savannah, Athens Co., O., 1838-56; and at Athens, Athens Co., O., 1856-64, living at the latter place as a retired gentleman.

He mar. at Rome Township, Athens Co., O., Feb. 11, 1823, Lois Stewart, b. at Sussex Co., N. J., Sept. 15, 1800, a daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Fulford) Stewart. He died of small-pox, at Athens, O., April 15, 1864, aged 64-6-19; and she, at Battle Ground, Ind., March 13, 1887.

CHILDREN: Martha, b. near Logan, O., Nov. 27, 1823; Eliza, same place, Dec. 10, 1824; Hiram, same place, July 16, 1827; Lucetta, b. in Canaan Township, O., July 31, 1829; Calvary Morris, Rome Township, O., April 3, 1832; Samantha E. (Only an initial) July 19, 1833; Sarah Lovisa, Feb. 9, 1837; Julia Ann, Savannah, O., June 1, 1839; Belinda, b. at Guysville or Savannah, O., Dec. 17, 1840, died at Savannah, O., May 17, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

4. **Isaac Augustine Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1801, a farmer, mar. June 16, 1825, Lydia Ashton, daughter of Abner Ashton. He died on the old homestead, in Meigs Co., O., March 7, 1865.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Chester, Meigs Co., O.) Reuben, Aug. 20, 1826; Lovina, Nov. 5, 1828; Gilbert George, June 10, 1831; Wesley Wentworth, Sept. 9, 1835; Nancy Maria, April 17, 1838; Isaac Newton, Dec. 12, 1841; Lydia Verlinda, Nov. 30, 1845; Mary Adriann, Oct. 8, 1850. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

5. **George Kinney Webster**, b. March 25, 1803, a farmer, mar. in Meigs Co., O., Sept. 2, 1831, Polly De Wolf, b. in Pennsylvania, Sept. 19, 1814, daughter of Clement and Nancy (Cassin) De Wolf; and (2) Martha Sayers. He died at Oldtown, near Racine, Meigs Co., O., June 21, 1878; and she, at Syracuse, Meigs Co., O., May 6, 1861. Second wife's death not reported.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Oldtown, near Racine, Meigs Co., O.—All by first mar) Amanda Maria, Sept. 8, 1832; Clarrissa, 1834, died near Racine, O., at the age of about 12 years; Lavina, May 31, 1836; Aurilla, Oct. 10, 1838; Louisa, Jan'y 17, 1840; Nancy, Sept. 19, 1842; Verlinda, Oct. 12, 1844; Mary Alice, June 12, 1849; Donnally Darius, Oct. 15, 1851; Homer Horton, March 14, 1853, died unmarried at Middleport, Meigs Co., O., Jan'y 17, 1872. Resumed in Chapter LIX.



**6. Samantha Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1805, mar. (1) Sept. 1, 1831, Lewis M. Summers; and (2) Moses Rardin. She died Feb. 2, 1850. The end.

**7. Clarissa Hoskins Webster**, b. May 2, 1870, mar. April 17, 1842, William Mitchell, and resided '82, with her brother, Abram Augustine, Racine, Meigs Co., O. The end.

**8. Melissa Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1809, mar. Sept. 8, 1842, Asher Smith, who died in April, 1880. She resided '83, at Coolville, Athens Co., O., where she had spent her life, dying Jan'y 26, 1883. They had a son, Stanley, who died many years ago. The end.

**9. Moses Augustine Webster**, b. Sep. 25, 1811, a farmer, mar. July 9, 1835, Amanda Melvina Carlisle, b. Oct. 31, 1819, daughter of Basil and Arena Carlisle. She died Sept. 29, 1871, aged 51-10-28, near Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa. He died at Marysville, Marshall Co., Kan., May 14, 1885.

CHILDREN: (All but two youngest b. at Racine, Meigs Co., O.) Ebenezer Perry Carlisle, Aug. 11, 1838; Asbury Bateman, Oct. 20, 1840, died Dec. 2, 1849; Watson Emery, May 27, 1843; George Washington, Sept. 8, 1845; Basil Marion, Jan'y 22, 1848; Mary Irena, April 28, 1850, died Feb. 11, 1853; Albert Gallitan Byers, b. at Pomeroy, O., Sept. 26, 1858, died Feb. 22, 1862; Fred Lincoln, b. at or near Pecatonica, Ill., Oct. 28, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

**10. Elizabeth Webster**, (Betsey) b. July 16, 1813, mar. April 17, 1833, Hiram Smith. She died Aug. 24, 1862, aged 49-1-8. The end.

**11. Rev. Wesley Webster**, b. Dec. 24, 1814, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church was educated at the Athens University, Athens, O., but did not graduate. Entered the ministry in 1842, as a member of the Ohio Conference, and on the division of that Conference, became a member of the Cincinnati Conference. He preached for 28 years and among the places where he preached were, Marysville, Union Co.; West Jefferson Madison Co.; South Charleston, Clarke Co.; Jamestown, Green Co.; Hebron, Licking Co.; Rushville, Fairfield Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.; and Miami City, O. He is (1883) on the Superannuated list.

He mar. June 17, 1845, Sarah Jane Davisson, b. Aug. 14, 1821, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Davisson. He died at South Charleston, O., Sept. 25, 1895.

CHILDREN: A daughter, b. June 20, 1846, died at birth; Francis Asbury, b. Aug. 18, 1847, died Oct. 12, following. The end.

**12. Abram Augustine Webster**, b. June 2, 1817, probably known as Abram, a farmer, mar. at Troy, Athens Co., O., Nov. 29, 1838, Phebe Smith, b. there Aug. 22, 1819, daughter of Jonas and Jerusha Smith. She died at Lebanon, Meigs Co., O., March

1, 1883; and he resided '83, at (near) Racine, Meigs Co., O. He died there Jan. 31, 1894.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Lebanon, O.) Martha Caroline, July 14, 1840; Antsel Delay, Dec. 21, 1841, died Feb. 1, 1843; Charles Austin, May 13, 1843; Sarah Jane, Sept. 15, 1845; Lewis Stanley, Oct. 24, 1847; Emma Viola, June 25, 1849; Linda Frances, Oct. 7, 1853; Spencer Ackley, Aug. 11, 1855, died Jan'y 23, 1856; Elma Alvira, Jan'y 3, 1857; Eva May, April 19, 1859; Corwin, Sept. 3, 1861, died Oct. 3, 1861.

(1) Martha Caroline Webster, mar. John L. Fisher. They resided '83 at Hamlin, Brown Co., Kan.

(2) Charles Austin Webster died Feb. 17, 1863, in his 20th year.

(3) Sarah Jane Webster, mar. Reuben Gilland. They resided '83 at Troy, Athens Co., O.

(4) Lewis Stanley Webster died July 14, 1874, in his 27th year.

(5) Emma Viola Webster, mar. Elias Jividend. They resided '83 at Racine, Meigs Co., O.

(6) Linda Frances Webster, mar. James Manning Davis. They resided '83 at Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

(7) Elma Alvira Webster, unmarried '83, and resided at Racine, Meigs Co., O.

(8) Eva May Webster, mar. at Lebanon, Meigs Co., O., Sep. 2, 1882, Heber Ellsworth Lisle, son of James B. and Rosalie Lisle. They resided '83 at Racine, Meigs Co., O. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Lucretia (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Thomas Newcomb, of Onondaga Hollow, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

**1. Persis Newcomb**, b. March 15, 1788, m. (1) Martin Conwill, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.; and (2) in 1826, John Liddle, who died in Aug., 1829, at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y. She died, March, 1829.

CHILDREN: She had one son by first marriage, who died at 20 years of age; and two sons by second marriage, one of whom was drowned at about the age of 20 years; the other, William Liddle, resides in Ohio. The end.

**2. Thomas Newcomb**, b. March 1, 1792, m. Clara Shuit. No further record.

**3. Orson Newcomb**, b. June 10, 1794, mar., in Clermont Co., O., Mrs. Margaret (Means) Hamilton, and died of cholera on a steamboat on Ohio River, in July, 1833.

CHILDREN: (Newcomb) He had five children who, after his death, resided at Portsmouth, O. A son, James, served in an Ohio Regt., in the Mexican War, and after, in the Regular Army to 1854, and in an Indiana Regt. during the War of Rebellion. In 1874, he was a farmer, and resided at Grand View, Spencer Co., Ind. The end.

**4. Dr. Marcus Newcomb**, b. July 9, 1796, a farmer, mar., (1) in 1827, Phebe King, who died in Onondaga Valley, N. Y., May 2, 1831; and (2) 1855, Isabel McCracken, who died at Kenton, Hardin Co., O., 1860. He practiced medicine for a number of years at Cicero, N. Y., and had two children; both are dead. The end.

**5. Elizabeth Newcomb**, b. Dec. 18, 1800, d. unm. April 13, 1823, in Columbia Co., N. Y.

**6. Moses Newcomb**, b. Apr. 3, 1802, mar. (1) Elizabeth Taylor; and (2) Sarah Peck. The end.

**7. Seth Crowell Newcomb**, b. July 5, 1811, mar. Julia Ann Whitman, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Whitman, of Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where she died, June 1, 1852. He served as teamster in the Florida Indian War. Was a carpenter and resided at Cairo, Ill., where his children were born, and where he died, Jan'y 2, 1851.

CHILDREN: (Newcomb) Had four children, all of whom, but one, died young, and that one, Seth C. Newcomb, served in a New York Battery, in the War of Rebellion. He mar. and resides at Carthage, Mo. The end.

**8. Cyrus Newcomb**, b. March 10, 1815, a ship carpenter, was last heard of in 1839, and was then on a steamboat 20 miles North of Pensacola, Fla. The end.

**9. Christopher Columbus Newcomb**, b. July 2, 1818, mar. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1840, Maria, daughter of Abraham and Ada Eggleston. He served as teamster in the Florida Indian War. Is a lawyer, and has resided in New Orleans, La.; Cicero, N. Y.; and Chicago, Ill.; but in 1874, was at De Witt, N. Y. Has an adopted daughter. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Noah John (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Desire (Allen) Webster, of Green River, Columbia Co., and Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

**1. Wealthy Ann Webster**, b. June 10, 1798, m. Sylvester Moon and settled near Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. Three children. The end.

**2. Desire Allen Webster**, b. March 1, 1800, m. Aaron Crane and settled near Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. Her eldest son, Peter Crane res. 1894, near Wolcott, N. Y. The end.

**3. Jeremiah Allen Webster**, b. Apr. 21, 1802, a teamster, m. Sophronia Crocker. They res. near Cooperstown, N. Y. He died Dec. 15, 1839.

Aug. 30, 1841, Sophronia Webster of Wayne Co. late of Otsego Co., N. Y., was appointed Ex. upon the estate of Jeremiah A. Webster deceased.



CHILDREN: George Thomas, b. Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. June 27, 1828; Charles; Eliza Ann; Mary Diana, Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1835; Emma Jane, about 1837. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

**4. Miron Noah Webster**, (a twin,) b. May 6, 1804, a wagon maker and farmer, lived until he was 18 years of age in Columbia Co., N. Y.; then at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he learned his trade; then for four years at Sharon, N. Y., when he returned to Westford, and from there removed to Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he worked at his trade for three years, and then commenced farming, and continued at that occupation for twenty-seven years, until after the death of his wife, when he retired and went to live with his son, Noyes Dyer Webster, at Rochester, N. Y.; twenty days before his death he went on a visit to his daughter's, Mrs. Shutts, at Van Horn, Benton Co., Iowa, where he died. He is buried by the side of his wife at Elk Creek, N. Y. He was an active member, and for a number of years a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and contributed liberally of his means for the work of the church.

He mar. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept 6, 1825, Armenia Bivens, b. at same place, April 12, 1807, daughter of Benjamin Owen and Sally (Adams) Bivens. He died at Big Grove, Benton Co., Iowa, Oct. 26, 1885, aged 82 yrs.; and she, at Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., March, 1884.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; the others at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.) Dow Miron, March 9, 1826; Harriett Armita, March 11, 1828; Sarah Jane, June 19, 1830; Mirah Almedia, Nov. 20, 1832; Jay Thomas, July 17, 1836, d. Dec. 18, 1838; Leroy, Aug. 20, 1839, d. July 5, 1840; Owen Benjamin Bivens, Oct. 19, 1842; Noyes Dyer, Oct. 12, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

**5. Mira Adams Webster**, (a twin) b. May 6, 1804, m. Michael Vincent. A son and daughter res. '83 at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. Another dau., Mrs. Huldah Eggner, res. '94, at Wolcott, N. Y., and she has a brother-in-law, M. Milton Dean who res. '94, near Chatham, N. Y. The end.

**6. Huldah Eugenie Webster**, b. Sep. 6, 1806, m. Robert Andrews, b. Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1807. They res. about '44, at Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Andrews) (All but last born at Montezuma, N. Y.) Josiah Webster, May 7, 1834; Vincent Coryell, Jan. 23, 1838; Tyler Harrison, Oct. 4, 1840; Chilson Elmer, b. Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 31, 1846, d. Nov. 8, 1852.

(1) Josiah Webster Andrews, m. Mary Hazeltine.

(2) Vincent Coryell Andrews, m. Theresa Abel.

(3) Tyler Harrison Andrews, m. July 4, 1870, Julia A. Coleman. The end.

**7. Noble Thomas Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1809, a farmer, m. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1831, Asenath, dau. of Timothy and Patty (Adams) Chase, b. Nov. 18, 1809. Both d. at Westford, N. Y., he, May 22, 1884, and she, Nov. 24, 1885.

April 5, 1878, Thomas Webster of Westford made his Will, and it was exhibited in Court, June 4, 1884, in which he remembers his wife Aseneth, his grandsons Volney, Jerome and John T. Webster, sons of my son, Michael H., deceased, and his children, Abbie Webster, Robert R. Webster, Harry A. Webster, Myron N. Webster, and Sanford Webster.

CHILDREN: (All born at Westford, N. Y.): Frederick Volney, Sep. 23, 1831 died young; Abigail Chase, April 10, 1833; John Jeremiah, March 14, 1836; Robert Roseboom, Jan. 22, 1838; Harvey Allen, Dec. 15, 1839; John Thomas, Jan. 18, 1842, died young; Michael Henry, May 7, 1844; Myron Noah, Dec. 16, 1845; Sanford Timothy, May 10, 1847; Huldah Sophia, April 9, 1850, d. Sep. 1, 1854; Emeline Cross, an adopted dau. born Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849. Brought up in the family from infancy, and treated in the matter of property, and in every other way as a member of the family. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

**8. Laura Maria Webster**, b. July 24, 1813, m. Martin Cook, and settled near Wolcott, N. Y., and died at Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children probably all dead. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Moses (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Stephens) Webster of Saltworks, Kanawah Co., W. Va.*

**1. Elizabeth Webster**, b. about 1817, mar. Oct. 9, 1849, Joseph Legg. They resided '83, at Piqua, Miami Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Legg) Tom Webster. Married and has one child. Lives at Butler, Bates Co., Mo., and is in the carriage business. The end.

**2. Catharine Webster**, b. no date of birth, mar. at Franklin, Warren Co. O., 1843, Samuel Lippincott. She died about 1846, leaving one child which died soon after. The end.

**3. Rev. Lloyd Washington Webster**, b. June 25, 1823, a circuit preacher and farmer. From about 1838 to 1841, he resided at Germantown, O., learning the pottery and crockery trade. He also lived for short periods at Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Ind.; at Piqua, Miami Co., O.; and Franklin, Warren Co., O. At the latter place he served one year at the cooper's trade, with his brother-in-law, Samuel Lippincott. In 1849, he went to Lafayette, Ind., and in the Fall of 1863, became a circuit preacher there for the "United Brethren in Christ," in the St. Joseph Conference, and preached in that Conference for eleven years. He also travelled for one year in the Oregon Circuit of the Missouri Conference. He never had charge of a station, and his circuits were confined to the country chiefly. He had only eighteen months of "schooling."



He mar. near Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Feb. 25, 1851, Mary Jane Howard, b. near same place, Feb. 15, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Hollowell) Howard. Her father, Samuel, was b. in England. They resided '84, at New Point, Holt Co., Mo., where he settled in Nov. '81.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Lafayette, Ind., except the last two.) William Howard, Feb. 7, 1852; Eurilla Frances, June 21, 1854, died Oct. 21, 1854; Annaretta, Nov. 25, 1855, died Feb. 2, 1856; George Henry, Jan'y 8, 1857; Daniel Charles, Jan'y 8, 1860; Arthur Franklin, b. at Bradford, White Co., Ind., July 18, 1865, died Oct. 10, 1868, at Colburn, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; Sarah Elizabeth Alberta, b. at Colburn, Ind., Sept. 30, 1870, died there, Aug. 26, 1872.

(1) William Howard Webster, a farmer, unmarried '83, and resided on his father's farm at New Point, Holt Co., Mo. The end.

(2) George Henry Webster, a farmer, unmarried '83, and resided on his father's farm at New Point, Mo. The end.

(3) Daniel Charles Webster, unmarried '83, and teaching school. Lives with his father. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Jerusha (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Gorham Newcomb of Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.*

1. **Jane Newcomb**, b. May 13, 1812, m. Dec. 18, 1831, Asahel Shepard, a farmer, b. Mch. 1807, son of John and Ascenath (Marvin) Shepard. She d. Dec. 18, 1843, at Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and he, Feb. 17, 1890, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Shepard) (All born at Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., except the first b. at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y.) George Asahel, Feb. 8, 1834; Lydia Asceneth, Feb. 12, 1836; Helen Mar, July 20, 1837; Alvin, .....; Janett, Jan. 23, 1841; Jane, Jan. 28, 1843.

(1) George Asahel, a farmer, m. Orpha Merrill. He died Aug. 7, 1903, at Corona, Cal. His residence was Batavia, N. Y.

(2) Lydia Asceneth m. Mch. 23, 1856, Calvin S. Loomis, a farmer. Res. Batavia, N. Y.

(3) Helen Mar, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1854, Henry I. Showerman, a farmer, and (2) Nov. 2, 1902, Albert Chapman, a carpenter, Batavia, N. Y. Mch. 1, 1904, J. V. Schenk, a farmer, res. Parma, Jackson Co., Mich., (wrote): "I have the silver teaspoons that were my grandmother, Jerusha Newcomb's, marked 'G. N.'"

(4) Jane m. Emory A. Miller, a farmer. Res. Parma, Mich. The end.

2. **Elizabeth Newcomb**, b. Sep. 27, 1814, d. July 8, 1855.

3. **Lydia Ann Newcomb**, b. June 11, 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1837, at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Hiram Luther Smith, a farmer; also a butter and cheese dealer, b. Mch. 10, 1817, at Attica, N. Y., son of Luther and Betsey (Nichols) Smith. She d. Sep. 11, 1874, at Akron, N. Y., and he, Mch. 14, 1882, at Williamsville, N. Y.



CHILDREN: (Smith) Sylvester Hiram, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sep. 6, 1839; Eugene W., b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1847.

(1) Sylvester Hiram Smith, a merchant, m. Apr. 7, 1864, Ambrosia Oritha Winchester. Res. 1905, Attica, N. Y., but just removed from Williamsville, N. Y. Eight children, all living in 1905.

(2) Eugene W., last lived in Akron, N. Y., and about 1877 removed to New York City, N. Y.

**4. Gorham Newcomb**, b. Nov. 7, 1823, a farmer, mar. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1853, Mrs. Ann Mary Morris, nee Thompson, b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 4, 1830. Her first m., 1850, was with John T. Morris, and after marriage, resided at Fultonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y.; and in 1874, at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

**5. Florilla Newcomb**, b. May 14, 1826, mar., 1844, John A. Q. South. They had daughters, Mary, b., 1855, and Jennie. Latter lived in Amsterdam, N. Y. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster, by their son George Webster of Lebanon, Ct., Spencertown, Columbia Co., and Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., who married Deborah Dewey.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abraham (George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Bartholomew) Webster of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O.*

**1. Hiram Webster**, b. 1801, m. Lucy Sheldon, dau. of Daniel Sheldon. Resided at Gates Mills, Cuyahoga Co., O., 16 miles N. E. of Cleveland, O. He d. Apr. 10, 1834, aged 33 years. The end.

**2. Sabrina Webster**, no birth date, m. Asaph Turner.

CHILDREN: (Turner) Hiram Webster, b. Feb. 9, 1835; Martha.

(1) Hiram Webster Turner m. Aug. 7, 1865, at Geneva, O., Rose Richmond, b. March 25, 1848, at Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., dau. of Rev. Cyrus R. and Eliza (Tinan) Richmond. CHILDREN: (Turner) Augusta May, b. May 2, 1867, d. May 1, 1887; Charles Richmond, b. June 7, 1869; Winifred Eliza, b. July 11, 1871; Paul Lee, b. Apr. 6, 1877.

Charles Richmond Turner m. July 25, 1898, at Beloit, Wis., Frances Baker.

Winifred Eliza Turner, m. June 24, 1905, Morris Roland Hughes, Jr., b. June 29, 1876, at Newberg (station of Cleveland), O. Res. Cleveland, O. CHILDREN: Alice Rosamond Hughes.

(2) Martha Turner, no birth date, m. Apr. 13, 1865, at Geneva, O., William Edward Proctor, b. July 20, 1841, at Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., son of Wm. Edward and Lucy Etta (Morgan) Proctor. Residence, 1906, Fremont, Sandusky Co., O. CHILDREN: (Proctor) Rose, b. Apr. 19, 1866; Agnes Turner, June 20, 1868; Shirlee Asaph, William Edward, twins, b. Sep. 9, 1877; Asaph Roscoe, b. Apr. 8, 1881.

Rose Proctor, b. April 19, 1866, m. Dec. 1, 1885, Clarence Henry Hanna, at Fremont, O. CHILDREN: (Hanna) Robert Proctor, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

Shirlie Asaph Proctor m. Oct. 2, 1901, at Fremont, O., Lucy Maria Bristol. CHILDREN: (Proctor) Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1903. The end.

**3. Samantha Webster**, b. 1806, m. Dec. 16, 1835, Amos Kimball, b. July 19, 1806, at Rindge, Cheshire Co., N. H., son of Lemuel and Polly (Cutter) Kimball of Madison, Lake Co., Ohio. The Kimball Genealogy, page 208, gives the name of Amos as Addison. He was a carpenter, house builder, superintendent of R. R. depot building, and director in the Exchange Bank of Madison, O. Was a member of the Congregational church. Both died at Madison, O., she, 1887, and he, Dec. 23, 1893.

CHILDREN: None. The end.

**4. Sophronia Webster**, b. 1812, m. Bryant Hewins who died May 19, 1867, aged 60 years. She d. May 5, 1885, at Geneva, O., aged 73 years. The end.

**5. Orange Webster**, b. 1816, m. Jane E. Stone, who died Aug. 31, 1877, aged 62 years. He d. Feb. 1, 1876, aged 66, at Geneva, O.

CHILDREN: Ellen E., b. Jan. 11, 1848, d. Jan. 21, 1850. The end.

**6. Parthenia Webster**, b. Jan. 27, 1820, m. Dr. Thomas Stephens. They removed to California. He died three years after arrival, and she returned to Geneva, O., where she died Nov. 18, 1900. The end.

**7. Philena Webster**, no birth date, m. James Mills. They removed to California.

CHILDREN: (Mills) Edwin; Thaddeus, b. Apr. 3, 1839, at Geneva, O.; Herbert.

(1) Thaddeus Mills, m. March 11, 1871, at Erie, Pa., Lucy Turner. CHILDREN: (Mills) Maud, their only child, died in infancy in California. The end.

**8. Polly Webster**, (Mary E.) b. 1827, died 1877, at Madison, Lake Co., O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of George (George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Harriet (Stone) Webster, of Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O.*

**1. Persis Maria Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1813, m. Sep. 19, 1841, at her father's home on the Ridge Road, four miles from Geneva, O., Daniel William Bollard, a farmer and shoemaker, b. Oct. 2, 1813, at Harrington, Northamptonshire, England. He d. Nov. 22, 1863, aged 50 years. She d. at Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Sep. 28, 1887, aged 75 years.

CHILDREN: (Bollard) (All born at Austinburg, O.) Harriet Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1845; Percis Paulina, b. Nov. 19, 1852; George Daniel, b. April 16, 1860.

(1) Harriet Elizabeth Bollard, m. Mch. 18, 1869, Dwight W. Payne of Austinburg, O. No children. She d. Jan. 1, 1910, and is buried at Mechanicsville, O.

(2) Percis Paulina, m. Aug. 4, 1877, Charles W. Randall of Austinburg, O. He was drowned in Lake Ontario June 30, 1911. They resided at Lockport, N. Y. CHILDREN: Mabel Louise, b. Jan. 21, 1886.

(3) Dr. George Daniel, a physician, m. in Chadron, Geauga Co., O., July 30, 1891, Alice Stevens. Res. 1909, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. The end.

**2. Dr. Chelsea Webster,** (See portrait) b. Aug. 5, 1815, a farmer and a physician, m. Oct. 10, 1837, at Saybrook, O., Laura Malvina Sheldon, b. Oct. 5, 1818, in Sweden, Otsego Co., N. Y., daughter of William and Mary (Delis Denier) Sheldon of Saybrook, O.

1839, Oct. 19, Chelsie Webster of Saybrook, O., buys of David Ladue and Polly his wife of Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., land in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.

1840, Jan. 22, Chelsford Webster and Laura M. his wife sell to William F. Sheldon of Royalton, N. Y., land there.

Dr. Chelsea Webster was for many years a leading physician of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., O. He was self-educated, except the aid of the Saybrook, O., public school; a close reader of books on medical subjects. He studied with Dr. Hawley and Dr. Prentice of Jefferson, O., and Sep. 4, 1844, was graduated from the School of Eclectics at Centreville, O., and spent his first eight years at Jefferson, riding on horseback a wide circuit. He became a member of the Western Reserve Botanical Medical Reform Society; was a Free and Accepted Mason, and was a charter member of the first Odd Fellows' Lodge in Austinburg, O. He was fond of agriculture and owned many acres, and personally superintended their culture. In the year 1867 he removed to Milan, O., and after six years, to the town of Lambertville, Monroe Co., Mich., and May 26, 1880, was graduated from the State Eclectic Medical and Surgical Academy of Detroit, Michigan, and practiced medicine until his death. In politics he was a Republican.

Both died at Lambertville, Mich., she, April 2, 1886, and he, Oct. 15, 1895, and are buried there.

CHILDREN: (First three born in Jefferson, O., and the rest in Harpersfield, O.) Ransom Philetas, b. Aug. 10, 1839, d. Sep. 17, 1840; Harriet Julissa, Nov. 29, 1841; Mary Louise (Polly), April 7, 1844; George William, May 1, 1847; Mark Dernier, Nov. 20, 1850; Sheldon Delis, June 22, 1853; Chelt Mason, April 10, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LX.

**3. Polly Louisa Webster,** b. March 2, 1818, d. May 21, 1836, at Saybrook, O., unmarried.

**4. Paulina Temperance Webster,** b. July 8, 1820, m. March 5, 1839, at Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Rev. Benjamin Lambert Gustin Stone, M. D., a clergyman and physician, b. March 12, 1814. She died Feb. 22, 1883, at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo., and he, in Denver, Colorado, March 1892.



CHILDREN: (Stone) Harriet Eudora Melissa Webster, b. March 16, 1843; Sylvia Jane, b. Sep. 3, 1845; Arabela Alfaretta (or Alvaretta), b. Sep. 10, 1847; Benjene Georgette, b. Dec. 29, 1849; George William Lewdolph, b. Aug. 2, 1852; Benjamin Lambert Gustin, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LX.

**5. George Randolph Webster**, a farmer, b. May 16, 1823, m. at Harpersfield, Mch. 31, 1850, Matilda Almira Bishop. They resided, 1905 at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., Rural Route No. 1. He d. May 30, 1906, and is buried at Rock Creek.

CHILDREN: (Born, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O.) Ella Matilda, b. July 3, 1851, d. Jan. 20, 1862; Silas Randolph, b. Feb. 20, 1853; Lewis, Jan. 20, 1855, d. Nov. 21, 1857; Ida Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LX.

**6. Lewis Dewey Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1828, m. (1) Phoebe Morse. After her death he m. (2) Mary Cooper. She died and he m. (3) Julia Miller from whom he was divorced and (4) Martha A. Hadden. He died at Villard, Pope Co., Minn., Oct. 16, 1895, where, 1905, his widow was living.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Rose. (2d m.) George; Frank. (4th m.) John; William; Fanny.

(1) Rose Webster married Edmund Harte. She died leaving two daughters, one in Cleveland, O., and one in Youngstown, O.

(2) George Webster, no record.

(3) Fanny Webster married William Sherman, and resided at Grey Eagle, Todd Co., Minn., where she died in July, 1907.

(4) Feb. 2, 1905, Frank, John, and William, and their widowed mother, were living at Villard, Pope Co., Minn. The end.

**7. Harriet Melissa Webster**, b. March 10, 1833, m. Nov. 24, 1859, at Madison, Lake County, O., Fayette Charles Woodruff, a farmer, b. Feb. 13, 1835, at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., O., son of Edward and Esther (Alderman) Woodruff. She d. at Eagleville, Ashtabula Co., O., Sep. 11, 1898, and he, Jan. 18, 1907. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Philo (George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Deborah (Heyward) and Celestia (Knapp) Webster of Saybrook, Ohio.*

**1. Bethena Heyward Webster**, (1st m.) b. Mch. 30, 1821, m. at Newbury, Geauga Co., O., Jan. 8, 1847, Anson Loveland Shaw, b. Aug. 16, 1812, at Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt., son of Jairus and Chloe (Loveland) Shaw. He was a graduate of Rutland, Vt. Academy and taught school twenty-three years. He was a Justice of the Peace many years. Both died at Montville, Geauga Co., O., she, Apr. 27, 1878, and he, Feb. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN: (Shaw) (Fayette at Newbury; the others at Munson, O.) Helen Frances, Dec. 10, 1847; Fayette Webster, June 22, 1851; Wiltshire Anson, Jan. 25, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LX.

2. **Nancy Webster**, (1st m.) b. July 31, 1822, m. at Perry, Lake Co., O., Apr. 20, 1843, James H. Wyckoff, a blacksmith, b. July 20, 1819, in Washington Co., Penn. Both died at Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind., he, Sep. 27, 1877, and she, Jan. 17, 1900.

CHILDREN: (Wyckoff) Bethena Elizabeth, b. at Newbury, Geauga Co., O., Sep. 6, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LX.

3. **Cynthia Webster**, (2d m.) b. Dec. 19, 1825, m. Feb. 21, 1835, at Saybrook, O., Henry Clark Wright, a farmer, b. Dec. 19, 1818, at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Moses and Eunice (Jordan) Wright. Both died at Geneva, O., she, Dec. 22, 1886, he, Oct. 18, 1887.

CHILDREN: (Wright) Carrie Wealthia, b. at Geneva, O., Dec. 8, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LX.

4. **Wealthia Webster**, b. July 19, 1827, m. Oct. 23, 1856, at Saybrook, O., Nathan Samson Osborn, a farmer, b. Nov. 10, 1827, at Somerset, Windham Co., Vt., son of Daniel and Maria (Hathaway) Osborn. He died at Chardon, O., May 25, 1883, and she at Geneva, O., June 6, 1902. The end.

5. **Samuel Webster**, b. Dec. 9, 1829, was employed on the Hannibal and St. Joseph R. R., Mo., and came home, June 1, 1862, for a visit. He went to Cleveland, O., to secure employment nearer home, and has never been heard from since although much effort has been made to find some trace of him. The end.

6. **Joseph Webster**, b. Feb. 5, 1832, was granted a license to preach while attending school in Kingsville, O. In pursuance of his purpose to qualify for the ministry he entered Rochester University (Baptist) of Rochester, N. Y., in October, 1859. In the meantime the Civil War broke out and he enlisted, May 7, 1861, in Co. E, 27th Regt. N. Y. State Vol's, under Cap't Geo. W. Wanzler of Rochester, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1862, he was promoted to 2d Lieut. He passed in safety several battles, but in the battle of Gaines Mills, Va., June 27, 1862, he was wounded and died July 22, 1862, at the Marine Hospital, Portsmouth, Va. He was greatly beloved and sympathetic resolutions were sent his family by his Regiment, the Senior Class of Rochester Theological Seminary of which he had become a member, and the Psi Upsilon Fraternity of the University. The end.

7. **Philo Wiltshire Webster**, b. July 5, 1834, m. Mch. 4, 1868, at Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Ella Bennett, b. there Mch. 26, 1844, dau. of Walker and Fidelia (Viets) Bennett. He is an Insurance agent. Res. 1913, Vineland, N. J., Rural Route No. 1. Box, 110.

CHILDREN: (Born at New Richmond, Crawford Co., Penn.) Pearl Ware b. Mch. 22, 1869; Lila Neva, Nov. 23, 1872; Grace Bertha, Mch. 16, 1875. Resumed in Chapter LX.

## CHAPTER XXVII.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, BENAJAH AND EUNICE STRONG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF BENAJAH AND EUNICE STRONG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF BENAJAH AND EUNICE STRONG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster by their son, Benajah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., Dunstable, N. H., and Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt., who married Rachel Lovell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of William Wolcott (Benajah, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Widow Betsey (Marks, nee Collins) Webster of Ferrisburg, Vt.*

1. **Isaac Webster**, no date of birth, married and had at least three children, William, Jonas and Charles. He died in 1842, and they were recorded as minor children of Isaac Webster.

(1) Wm. Webster of Corinth, Orange Co., Vt., m. Sep. 21, 1863, Nancy N. Carpenter, b. Oct. 17, 1831, dau. of Zenas and Susan Worth (Nutting) Carpenter. Wm. Webster died Mch. 24, 1864, and she m. (2) Nov. 30, 1870, James Richardson of Corinth, Vt., b. Sep. 4, 1828, and died July 4, 1893. The end.

(2) Jonas Webster, of Ferrisburg, Vt., m. Ida Ann Newton. His will was proved Nov. 11, 1863.

1853, Oct. 7, Jonas Webster sells to Elizabeth H. Gage and Lorain Higbee all of Ferrisburg, the "Moity of land Isaac Webster died siezed on, and I own as at heir at law to said Isaac." "My fater Isaac died siezed on."

1858, Feb. 25, Jonas Webster and Ida Ann Webster, his w., to Alphonso Barto of Plato, Kane Co., Ill. Bound: Chas. Webster, Ruel Moulton.

After the death of Jonas Webster his widow, Ida Ann Newton m. (2) Jan. 19, 1865, Martin Wiltsey Winans, b. Feb. 12, 1823, d. May 19, 1885. She d. April 3, 1902. All at Ferrisburg, Vt. CHILDREN: (Winans) James Freeman, b. March 13, 1869; Herbert Wiltsey, b. June 21, 1874; Frank



Newton, b. Jan. 15, 1877. James Freeman Winans res. 1907, 173 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. The others, Middlebury, Vt. The end.

(3) Charles Webster, in 1855 had a farm in Ferrisburg, Vt. But April 4, 1877, and March 18, 1880, he was of Virginia City, Storey Co., Nevada, and appointed James O. Walker his attorney to sell his right in the estate of Isaac Webster his father, deceased. The end.

**2. Sarah Webster**, or Sally, b. May 7, 1803, m. (1) ——— Marks, and (2) June 12, 1827, in Pantou, Vt., Hiram Webster Kellogg, b. Jan. 5, 1798, at Ferrisburg, Vt., son of Josiah and Sally (Fox) Kellogg of Ferrisburg. Hiram Kellogg was a farmer. He removed from Ferrisburg to Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., O., in May, 1834, where both died; she, March 25, 1877, and he, 1884.

CHILDREN: (Kellogg) Rebecca, b. Dec. 13, 1828, d. June 22, 1829; Elsie, b. Nov. 30, 1829, d. Dec. 3, 1833; Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1833; Mary, b. June 30, 1836, at Olmstead Falls, O.; Elsie, b. Aug. 9, 1841.

(1) Martha Kellogg, m. Dec. 29, 1855, in Huntington, Lorain Co., O., Almeron Pierce, b. May 16, 1833, in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vt., son of Reuben Pierce. Res., Lansing, Mich. CHILDREN: Alonzo and Charlotte, or "Lottie." "Lottie" m. Clinton Spoor. Their dau. Mabel is Mrs. Mabel Edwards, 903 Butler St., Toledo, O. The end.

(2) Mary m. Aug. 14, 1879, in Erie, Erie Co., Pa., Berlin Price, a tailor of Gardner, Grundy Co., Ill. Later he became a sheep raiser at Welda, Anderson Co., Kans.

(3) Elsie m. April 15, 1868, James Smith Hendrickson, and 1902, they resided at North Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., O. She died Dec. 16, 1907. CHILDREN: (Hendrickson) Edna, b. Sep. 10, 1869; Ella, b. Jan. 5, 1871. Edna m. July 24, 1889, Ernest A. G. Schultz. CHILDREN: (Schultz) Esleigh Ernest, b. Sep. 4, 1890; Roland Webster Lawrence, June 12, 1894. Esleigh Ernest Schultz m. July 31, 1909, Julia E. Conkey, b. Sep. 9, 1891. Esleigh Ernest, Jr. a son, b. June 12, 1894. The end.

**3. Asenath Webster**, b. (no date), m. (1) Dr. Rowland Shumway, and (2) John Price, whose first wife was Amy Potter. Resided at Avalon, Livingston Co., Mo., and Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., Mo.

CHILDREN: (Price) Rowland; John; Elizabeth; Berlin; LaFayette; Isaac; William.

(1) Rowland Price m. (1) Belle Parker and (2) Laura Colby and died at Avalon, Mo.

(2) John Price m. Mary Peck. He d. 1890, at Avalon, Mo., where, 1913, she was still living. CHILDREN: Arthur, killed in Civil War, 1861-65; Jonas, living, 1913, at Avalon, Mo.; Charles I., 1913, Chicago, Ill., a railroad man; Ella, deceased; William, deceased; Jeanette, b. Jan. 4, 1853, at Rutland, Vt., d. Apr. 6, 1903, at Denver, Col., m. 1869, Edward Rezean, b. 1842, d. Oct. 27, 1883, at Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: (Rezean) (All b. Avalon, Mo., except last at Denver, Colo.) Ella Rosabell, b. Aug. 27, 1871; Mary Ethel, b. June 13, 1875; Charles Edward, b. July 19, 1877; John Price, b. May, 1882.

Ella Rosabell Rezean m. Dec. 17, 1895, Norman Edward Webster, b. March 26, 1869, at Decatur, Van Buren Co., Mich., son of Norman Earl Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1832, at Elba (near Batavia) Genesee Co., N. Y., and Jennie L. Chavilier, his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1845, at Madison, O., dau. of Jonathan Chavilier, b. March 31, 1805, at Lancaster, Pa., and his wife, Mary Kimple, b. 1809.

Norman Earl Webster was the son of Earl Webster, b. April 25, 1809, at Elba, N. Y., and Polly Ann Howe, b. Apr. 15, 1811, at Lima, N. Y., who were m. Nov. 9, 1831. She was the daughter of Rev. Seth Howe, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who had the following children: (Howe) Polly Ann; Norton; Luman; Ebenezer; Asa; Luretta; Achsah, the last by another marriage. Earl Webster d. at Decaturville, Van Buren Co., Mich., July 23, 1894, and his wife, same place, Sep. 21, 1875.

Children of Earl and Polly Ann (Howe) Webster: Norman Earl, b. Oct. 3, 1832, at Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y.; Luman Edward, same place, Feb. 6, 1835, d. unm., Aug. 5, 1862, at Decatur, Mich.; Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1837, at Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., m. (1) Jan. 1, 1859, Hubbell L. Simpson, and (2) Charles Dennis; Frances E., b. June 26, 1841, at Stockbridge, Mich., m. 1866, Owen L. Allen; Sylvia Abiah, b. Nov. 7, 1850, at Emmett, St. Clair Co., Mich., m. 1878, Thomas B. Maxham. She died Nov. 4, 1893, at Decatur, Mich.

Earl Webster, b. Apr. 25, 1809, was the son of Samuel Webster who m. in March, 1806, Abiah Clark. Samuel Webster was in the War of 1812. He was drafted at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., in Capt. Shubel Dunham's Co., N. Y. Militia, and served from June 29 to Sep. 3, 1812. Aug. 11, 1855, his widow, Abiah Thompson, aged 69, a resident of town of Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., applied for a pension. Samuel Webster d. at Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1814, and she m. (2) in the fall of 1815, Elijah Thompson who died at Batavia, N. Y., in Oct. 1828. She then removed with her children to Mich. CHILDREN: (Webster) 1. Earl, b. Apr. 25, 1809; 2. Eron B., a soldier in the Civil War, lived in Emmett, St. Clair Co., Mich., had five children, and Henry Webster, one of them, lives near Battle Creek, Mich.; 3. Samuel, Jr., lived at Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich.; 4. Rosalie who m. Emery. (Thompson) Ora, Elijah, Asa, Flora. Whether these Websters belong to the Gov. John Webster family has not been determined. The end.

(3) Elizabeth Price m. (1) Louis Sanford, (2) Dr. A. J. Kinne. She practiced medicine with her husband, Dr. Kinne, in Decatur, Mich., until his death, 1898. In 1910 she rem. to Excelsior Springs, Mo. Of her three children (all by first mar.) only Mrs. Charles Williams, of Galesburg, Ill., survives. E. J. Sanford of Kansas City, Mo., and L. W. Sanford of Olathe, Kans., were the other two. Grandchildren: Mrs. Geo. H. Tefft, Kansas City; Mrs. Wm. Secord, Chicago; Misses Nettie, and Ruth, and Mr. Louis Sanford, all of Olathe, Kans.

(4) Berlin Price m. (2) Mary Kellogg, dau. of Hiram W. Kellogg. Has a daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Price Leeper (Mrs. W. S.) who, 1913, resided at Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., Mo. The end.

(5) Isaac Price resides at Tyro, Montgomery Co., Kansas.

(6) William Price resides at Excelsior Springs, Mo. The end.

**4. Cynthia Webster**, no birth date, m. Aug. 31, 1823, Eli A. Roberts of Whiting, Addison Co., Vt., but both were residing, April 6, 1833, at Ferrisburg, Vt. The end.



SECTION 2.—*Children of Benajah (Benajah, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Esther Ann (Bostwick) Webster, of Vergennes, and Ferrisburg, both in Addison Co., Vt.*

1. **Charles Bostwick Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1806, m. Nov. 22, 1826, at Pantton, Vt., Eunice Maria Bonham, b. March 26, 1804, at Oswego, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1835, at Ferrisburg, Vt., and she Feb. 5, 1888, at Oconomowoc, Wis.

CHILDREN: (All b. prob. at Ferrisburg, Vt.) Warren Zalmon, June 18, 1827; William, Dec. 12, 1828, d. Dec. 13, 1828; Lettia Maria (Julettia Maria) Dec. 31, 1829, d. Jan. 1, 1830; Caroline Jane, Dec. 8, 1830, d. Apr. 1, 1832; John, Dec. 19, 1832, d. Jan. 1, 1833; Florence Maria, Nov. 30, 1833.

(1) Warren Zalmon Webster m. at St. Louis, Mo., Miss Martha Jones. He was a soldier in the Mexican war. Warren Z. Webster. Private. Original discharge shows service in Capt. W. W. Robinson's Co. 3d Reg't of Ohio Vols. Enlisted at Norwalk June 2, 1846. Discharged at New Orleans June 21, 1847. No description given. Application (in fair hand) at New Orleans, June 29, 1847. But he asks that the warrant be sent to him at Alton, Ill.

He d. 1847. (Bostwick Genealogy gives 1849). His sister, Mrs. Florence Maria Wing of Neosho, Wis., says March 19, 1900, "My brother enlisted in Ohio, and went to Mexico, and did not come home again." The end.

(2) Florence Maria Webster, m. March 11, 1850, Henry John Wing. Res. 1900, Neosho, Dodge Co., Wis. The end.

2. **Warren H. Webster**, b. Aug. 31, 1809, a blacksmith, m. May 25, 1834, Betsey Ann Wilson. They res. in Wisconsin.

Warren H. Webster. Blacksmith. Dec. 11, 1850, (good hand)—aged 41—of New Haven, Addison Co., Vt. (Aug. 25, 1854 he was residing at Ferrisburg, Vt., and in 1857 he said that he intended to go west and locate.)

His original discharge on file shows that he enlisted at Champlain Arsenal, Vergennes, Vt., March 1, 1833, and served as a blacksmith in the Ordnance Department at that arsenal until Nov. 6, 1835 when he was discharged. He is described as born at Vergennes, Vt., 25 years old, 5 ft. 7½ in. high, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and a blacksmith. (Although in service during the Seminole Indian war, he was not at the seat of war.)

He d. Le Roy, Dodge Co., Wis., May 10, 1866 (another says July, 1866). One child died in infancy. His wid. m. again and died in 1893. The end.

3. **Julia Maria Webster**, b. May 29, 1811, m. March 9, 1843, at Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt., John Tucker, a farmer, b. July 18, 1808, at Essex, do Co., N. Y., son of John and Rachel (Powers) Tucker. Both d. at Essex, N. Y., she Aug. 29, 1869, and he March 30, 1886.



CHILDREN: (Tucker) (Born, Essex, N. Y.) Chas. Webster, May 12, 1844; Warren Alvin, May 23, 1848; Julia Ella, Nov. 14, 1853.

(1) Chas. Webster Tucker a farmer and merchant, m. (1) Oct. 27, 1868, Agnes E. Stafford, and (2) Nov. 22, 1877, Sarah Cornelia Mather. They res. '99 at Essex, N. Y. Has been Supervisor of town of Essex.

(2) Warren Alvin, a merchant, m. June 1, 1869, Ellen Iona Stafford, and they res. '99 at Essex, N. Y. Has been Supervisor of Essex.

(3) Julia Ella m. Sep. 14, 1882, Ira C. Stafford and they res. '99 at Essex, N. Y. The end.

**4. Mary Jane Webster**, b. Dec. 14, 1814, m. May 11, 1836, at Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt., Warren Bard, a farmer, son of William and Deborah (Cronk) Bard, b. there, Apr. 18, 1809. He d. at Ferrisburg, Vt., April 8, 1877, aged 68 yrs., and she '94, resided there.

CHILDREN: (Bard) (Born, Ferrisburg, Vt.) William Webster, Apr. 7, 1839; Mary Ellen, Nov. 22, 1849, d. there unm. July 6, 1891.

(1) William Webster Bard a farmer, m. Oct. 17, 1866, Ursula, dau. of George and Julia (Harris) Porter, b. May 1, 1840. They res. '94, at Ferrisburg, Vt. He d. May 1, 1898. Two daughters: Cora, b. Apr. 27, 1872; Jennie, b. Aug. 17, 1878. The end.

**5. Delia Ann Webster**, b. Dec. 17, 1817, known as "Delia Webster of Abolition fame," was a student in Oberlin College in 1842. In 1851 she was of Ferrisburg, Vt., her native place. In 1852 she resided at Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind. She was unm. in 1894, and resided at Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis. The end.

**6. Martha Ann Webster**, b. June 1, 1826, m. June 4, 1845, at Ferrisburg, Vt., Simeon D. Goodrich, b. Jan. 2, 1820, at Westford, Chittenden Co., Vt. They resided, 1899, at 700 East 6th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Goodrich) Jennie E., b. Dec. 15, 1847; Geo. Benajah, June 1, 1849; Alice, Feb. 15, 1852; Esther, Jan. 22, 1854; Fred, May 26, 1857; Arthur, July 23, 1859; Herbert, Mch. 18, 1861; Ashton, Apr. 7, 1863; Nettie, Nov. 5, 1867.

(1) Jennie E. Goodrich m. Oct. 27, 1876, Omer Robinson, (2) George Benajah, m. June 30, 1879, Clara Swearingen. (3) Esther m. May 27, 1874, Isaac James. (4) Fred died unm., Feb. 23, 1897. (5) Arthur died unm. Oct. 16, 1891. (6) Herbert m. April 7, 1863, Alice Martin Ashton. (7) Nettie m. Oct. 25, 1887, Francis H. De Vaux.

Alice Goodrich was unmarried. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of John Champlain (Benajah, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Roxanie (Jennings) Webster of New Haven and Vergennes, Vt., and Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y.*

**1. Norman Webster**, no date of birth, married Mariah, as shown in a deed given in 1853, at New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., by Nor-

man Webster and Mariah his wife. A son, Charles Linden Webster, resided, 1905, at Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich. The end.

**2. Edward Webster**, no date of birth, was of Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., in 1856. Nothing further learned.

**3. William Webster**, no birth date, m. Roxana Dudley. In 1853 he was of New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., when he and his wife united in giving a land deed. In 1858 he was of Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y. His widow and son Frank resided at Winnebago City, Faribault Co., Minn., where she died, April 18, 1904, and Frank died at Mason City, Iowa, Sep. 15, 1903. The end.

**4. Jared Webster**, b. May 9, 1830, a blacksmith, m. Sep. 23, 1854, at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., Mary Jane Viola, dau. of Ransom and Sephona (Guilford) Nichols, b. there, Jan. 9, 1835. She d. at Crown Point, Sep. 10, 1894, and he res. with his son, '99, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. He d. May 22, 1909.

CHILDREN: George Ranson, b. Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1861.

(1) Geo. Ranson Webster, a mechanic, m. May 26, 1887, at Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y., Christina, dau. of Charles Paul and Johana (Overbeek) De Wolfe, b. Nov. 15, 1858, at Castleton, Rutland Co., Vt. Res. '99, Ticonderoga, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Crown Point, N. Y.) Ruth Fluella, Feb. 28, 1888; Walter Scott, July 14, 1892. Res. 1913, South Glens Falls, N. Y. The end.

**5. Charles Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1835, a blacksmith, m. June 29, 1854, at Crown Point, N. Y. Harriet Ann Clune, b. Dec. 29, 1838, at New Haven, Vt., dau. Wm. and Sarah (Roberts) Clune. His res. 1900, Balmoral, Minn., and hers, Winnebago City, Minn. He d. Aug. 3, 1908, at Eau Clair, Wis., but was buried at Winnebago, Minn.

CHILDREN: (Born, Crown Point, N. Y.) Edward Henry, Dec. 5, 1859; Alice Ellen, Feb. 26, 1862.

(1) Edward Henry Webster, a machinist, m. Aug. 2, 1878, at Crown Point, N. Y., Barbara Ellen, dau. of William and Ann Elizabeth (Buckman) Scott, b. May 7, 1864, at Crown Point. He was a gold digger at seventeen in the Black Hills (1877); and res. '99 at Ticonderoga, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Crown Point except Rena May, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y.) Rex Scott, May 15, 1888; Rheba Anna, Nov. 10, 1890; Rena May, July 17, 1893.

(2) Alice Ellen m. Aug. 3, 1879, John T. Loft. Res. 1900, Winnebago City, Minn. The end.

**6. Charlotte Webster**, b. Apr. 7, 1817, m. 1842, in Addison Co., Vt., Edward Sumner, a farmer, b. Aug. 16, 1821, at Middlebury, Vt., son of Charles and Diadama (Goodrich) Sumner. Both d. at Winnebago City, Minn., he Feb. 29, 1880, and she Nov. 7, 1897.

CHILDREN: (Sumner) Armenia, b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 7, 1843; Hermon Webster, b. Scroon, Essex Co., N. Y., March 14, 1854.



(1) Armenia m. Dec. 24, 1873, Josephus Viall, a farmer.

(2) Hermon Webster, a farmer, m. 1883, Ida Grandy. Both families res. 1900, at Winnebago City, Minn. The end.

**7. Sarah Jane Webster**, no birth date, m. Hartwell Bigelow. Address, July, 1900, Sierra City, Cal. Also 1271 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal. The end.

**8. Armenia Cornelia Webster**, b. Jan. 24, 1826, at Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt., m. Nov. 21, 1849, at Crown Point, N. Y., Orson Bigelow, a farmer and while in California, a miner, b. Nov. 19, 1819, at Crown Point, N. Y., son of John and Harriet (Holden) Bigelow. He d. July 4, 1894, at Sierra City, Sierra Co., Cal., and she res. '99 at 820 Thirty-fourth St., Oakland, Cal. 1913, Sierra City, Sierra Co., Cal.

CHILDREN: (Bigelow) Two died in infancy at Crown Point, N. Y.; John Alton, b. Sierra City, Cal., July 13, 1860, d. Aug. 11, 1875. The end.

**9. Roxana Webster**, no birth date, m. Dec. 6, 1853, at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., Seth Wright, a farmer, b. there Sep. 17, 1828, son of Samuel and Sally (Johnson) Wright. Res. 1900, Winnebago City, Faribault Co., Minn.

CHILDREN: (Wright) (Born at Crown Point, N. Y., except last two b. at Winnebago City, Minn.) Mary Ellen, May 29, 1856; Addie Jane, March 28, 1858, d. Apr. 29 following; Lillie Louise, March 23, 1859, d. Oct. 28, 1864; Fred Elmer, Aug. 17, 1861; Frank, May 12, 1864; Rosa Adel, May 12, 1866; Hattie Louise, May 26, 1868, d. June 30 following.

(1) Mary Ellen Wright, m. Nov. 26, 1881, Gotlieb Koeble, a mechanic. Res. 1900, Winnebago City, Minn.

(2) Fred Elmer, a clerk, res. 1900, at Winnebago City, Minn.

(3) Frank, a dentist, m. May 21, 1891, at Winnebago City, Minn., Lillie Lee Hodgman, dau. of James Hall and Diana (Colby) Hodgman, b. March 11, 1870, at Rochester, Minn. Res. 1900, Ticonderoga, N. Y. No children.

(4) Rosa Adel m. June 30, 1897, Walter E. Schmidt, a telegraph operator. Res. Amboy, Blue Earth Co., Minn. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster by their daughter Eunice Webster of East Windsor, Ct., who married Moses Loomis, Jr.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Reuben Loomis, son of Eunice Webster (Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Smith), and Mrs. Agnes (Abercrombie) Loomis of Bryants Ford, Ky.*

**1. Rev. Thomas Loomis**, b. Oct. 21, 1805, a Baptist minister, m. (1) Feb. 25, 1830, Evalina Smith of Pendleton Co., Ky., b. Oct. 10, 1810; died Sep. 12, 1844, and he m. (2) Mrs. Margaret J. Simpson, a widow, b. March 22, 1820. They resided at Staffordsburg, Kenton Co., Ky., where he died, Feb. 9, 1881.



A son, W. T. Loomis of Staffordsburg, Ky., 1889, furnished in part the history of his family. The end.

2. **John Loomis**, b. Jan. 8, 1809, m. Feb. 25, 1830, Annie Mason, dau. of John Mason of Pendleton Co., Ky. She d. April 16, 1887. He was of Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Ky. The end.

3. **Orilla Loomis**, b. March 15, 1811, m. June 28, 1831, William Garner. They had ten children. She d. May 18, 1863. Residence, Fishburg, Kenton Co., Ky. The end.

4. **Rev. Martin Loomis**, b. Feb. 13, 1813, a Baptist minister, m. Dec. 17, 1835, Elizabeth Mann, b. March 7, 1822. She d. Nov. 16, 1887. Residence, Flemingville, Grant Co., Ky. The end.

5. **William Loomis**, (by 2d m.) b. April 16, 1815, m. March 2, 1837, Julia Ann Gossney, b. Apr. 24, 1818, and d. Dec. 8, 1870. He d. Jan. 5, 1872. The end.

6. **Samuel Loomis**, b. Apr. 1, 1817, m. (1) Annie Smith, who died Dec. 21, 1852. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Stephens from whom he was divorced, July 20, 1853, and he m. (3) June 22, 1865, Rachel Morris. He died Apr. 17, 1881, near Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky. She died after his death. The end.

7. **Elizabeth Loomis**, b. Feb. 23, 1820, m. Sep. 4, 1843, Michael Ryan and had six children. Spent the early part of their married life in Pendleton Co., Ky., but later "went west."

8. **James Webster Loomis**, b. Apr. 29, 1822, m. Dec. 14, 1841, Mary Smith. He d. in Iowa.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster, by their son Cyreneus Webster of East Windsor, Ct., who married Prudence Skinner.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Eli (Cyreneus, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Prudence (Lee) Webster of Green township, Erie Co., Penn.*

1. **Cyreneus Easton Webster**, b. Oct. 11, 1811, a County Surveyor, m. about 1835, at McKean, Erie Co., Pa., Barbara Mains. He d. in Erie County, Pa., in August, 1842 (or 1843), and she d. at Darlington, La Fayette Co., Wis., March 22, 1876, aged about 61 years.

CHILDREN: Onias Eli, b. July 25, 1836; Easton Cyreneus, b. Sep. 20, 1843.

Onias Eli Webster, a farmer, mar. Sep. 6, 1855, in Erie County, Pa., Mary Emily, dau. of John and Mary Dunn. They resided, '84, at Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (First b. in Erie Co., Pa., three following b. in Warren County, Ill., and the last in Gage County, Neb.) (1) Lora E., Nov. 12, 1856; (2) Willie Elroy, March 5, 1861; (3) Stella Elvira, Nov. 21, 1864; (4) Zoa E., March 11, 1869, d. there, May 23, 1871; (5) Burr, Oct. 31, 1880, d. in Gage County, Neb., Jan. 23, 1881.

Easton Cyreneus, d. with the measles, in camp at Madison, Wis., in the Spring of 1864. Evidently a soldier.

1851, Cyreneus E. Webster and Barbara his w. of Erie, Pa., sell land in tp. of Beaver Dam.

1864, Onias Webster of Warren Co., Ill., buys land of Barbara Lindly, of Wisconsin, in the town of Summit, Erie Co., Pa., "all my right to dower as heir at law of Easton C. Webster, deceased—land bounded by Eli Webster. Wit's—Wm. I. and Edwin R. Smith.

**2. Zelotes Lee Webster**, b. Dec. 5, 1814, a farmer and surveyor, mar. March 31, 1840, at Harmonsburgh, Crawford Co., Pa., Mary Ann, dau. of William Wallace and Lucy (Burchard) White. Lucy Burchard was from Becket, Mass. Zelotes Lee Webster held a commission as Justice of the Peace continuously from 1851. She d. March 23, 1884, at Kearsarge, Erie Co., Pa., and he, Oct. 3, 1891.

CHILDREN: (Born, in Erie County, Pa.) Charlotte Marion, April 2, 1841; Francis Duane, May 23, 1843; Henry Alden, Dec. 7, 1845; Emma Amelia, June 14, 1847; Clara Edith, June 30, 1849; Ida Mary, July 4, 1851; Agnes Irene, July 5, 1853; Blanche Viola, May 12, 1855; Kate Estelle, Jan. 20, 1857; Cora Alice, Aug. 17, 1858 (or 1859); Lee White, Aug. 29, 1860; Meade Ross, April 2, 1863.

(1) Charlotte Marion Webster mar. Sep. 11, 1856, John W. McClure, a farmer, son of George McClure. They reside at Monmouth, Ill. Residence, '93, Cameron, Ill. CHILDREN: Four. A son, Frank, aged about 24 years, resides at Cameron, Warren Co., Ill.

(2) Francis Duane, served in the late war of the Rebellion as a member, a private, in Company B, 145th Pennsylvania Vols., and was wounded at Fredericksburgh, Va. He was afterward mail agent in the United States Postal Car service. He d. unmarried, at Corry, Erie Co., Pa., April 27, 1876.

(3) Henry Alden, mar. Feb. 24, 1874, Jessie Davidson, of Monmouth, Ill., where, '93, they resided. He keeps a meat market and buys and sells cattle, etc. No children.

(4) Emma Amelia, mar. May 3, 1870, in Pennsylvania, Charles Dunn, son of a soldier of 1812. They resided, '93, at Staplehurst, Seward Co., Neb. CHILDREN: Two small children.

(5) Clara Edith, mar. Jan. 10, 1871, Melvin Joel Olds, a farmer, son of Joel Olds, who served three years in the late war of the Rebellion, in the 83d Pennsylvania Vols. They resided, '93, at Erie, Pa. CHILDREN: Webster Olds, in '84, was 10 years old.

(6) Ida Mary, mar. March 14, 1876, Allen P. Root, a farmer, son of Harry O. and Eliza (Foot) Root. They reside at Erie, Pa. No issue.

(7) Agnes Irene, unmarried, '84.

(8) Blanche Viola, mar. Feb. 18, 1879, Henry C. Root, a farmer, son of Lucius M. Root. They resided, '93, at Kearsarge, Erie Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Four daughters.

(9) Kate Estelle, mar. Feb. 24, 1881, Frank E. Hull, a carpenter and farmer, son of Jonathan R. Hull. They resided, '93, at Godard, Erie Co., Pa. CHILDREN: One child.

(10) Cora Alice, unmarried, '93, and resided, at 149 West 16th Street, Erie, do Co., Pa.

(11) Lee White, a farmer, mar. Dec. 13, 1882, Hettie Jackson, dau. of

Smith Jackson. They resided, '93, at Kearsarge, Erie Co., Pa. No children.

(12) Meade Ross, a farmer, unmarried, '93, and resided, at Kearsarge, Erie Co., Pa.

1884, John W. McClure, and Charlotte M., his wife; Henry A. Webster and Jessie, his wife, of Monmouth, Ill.; Charles Dunn, and Emma, his wife, of Seward Co., Neb.; Melvin J. Olds and Clara his wife; Allen Root and Ida M. his wife; Frank E. Hull and Kate E., his wife; Lee W. Webster and Nettie his wife; Agnes I. Webster and Cora A. Webster and Meade R. Webster, of Erie Co., Pa., heirs of Francis D. Webster. The end.

**3. Roxana Norris Webster**, b. May 24, 1820, mar. Feb. 22, 1838, in Erie County, Pa., Lucius Phelps, b. Oct. 11, 1813, at Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass. She d. at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., April 6, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Phelps) (Born, in Green tp., Erie Co., Pa.) Tryphena, Jan. 29, 1840; Yariese O., Aug. 21, 1841, d. Aug. 24, 1859; Alma, March 2, 1843; Webster Eli, Jan. 9, 1845; Estella, June 26, 1846; Eva, April 16, 1848; Lucius S., Aug. 30, 1850; Thrall Lee, April 27, 1852.

(1) Tryphena Phelps, mar. Koehler, and resided at Seagerstown, Crawford Co., Pa.

(2) Alma, mar. March 27, 1884, F. J. Heard, and they resided at Waterford, Pa.

(3) Webster Eli, d. at Sioux City, Iowa, April 17, 1890.

(4) Estella, mar. H. G. O. Gillett, and resided Waterford, Pa.

(5) Eva, mar. ————— Shepart, and resided Denver, Col.

(6) Lucius S., d. in Iowa, March 7, 1878.

(7) Thrall Lee, residence not known. The end.

**4. Almeria Patience Webster**, b. June 1833, mar. in 1851, in Erie County, Pa., Hammond Gardner. She d. in Erie County, Pa., Jan. 17, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Gardner) (Born, Erie County, Pa.) Adelbert, Harry, Clarence, Frederick, Webster, Zelotes, Hulbert, Etty, May, Bessey.

(1) Adelbert Gardner, studying for a Baptist minister, at Lewisburgh, Pa.

(2) Etty, mar. Herbert Hill, in Erie County, Pa., and removed to Sicily, Gage Co., Neb.

(3) May, mar. Frank McMullen, and removed to Cleveland, O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Wareham (Cyreneus, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Eunice (Simonds) Webster of East Windsor, Ct.*

**1. Sally Maria Webster** b. Oct. 28, 1815, mar. (1) at East Windsor, Ct., Oct. 8, 1837, Joel W. Green. They removed to Schroepfel, Oswego Co., N. Y.; and she mar. (2) Sept. 14, 1847, Samuel Gardner. Joel W. Green died Oct. 19, 1841. She and her



second husband resided '83, at Volney (Post Office, Volney Centre), Oswego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Green) (1st m.) (1) Sarah J., b. May 6, 1840, mar. Feb. 5, 1864, John Simmons. She died Nov. 19, 1873. (2d m.) (Gardner) (2) Eber Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1849, mar. April 2, 1873, Dora Blunt. (3) Maryett, b. Sept. 4, 1850, mar. June 8, 1869, Newton Johnson. The end.

**2. Cynthia Jane Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1817, unm. res. 1883 at 90 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn. The end.

**3. Eli Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1822, mar. Sep. 10, 1845, at E. Windsor, Ct., Emeline F. Buckland, b. Feb. 7, 1824. He d. without issue, Oct. 2, 1855, aged 34 years, and she mar. (2) Henry S. Nevers.

Emeline F. Buckland was the third child of Harvey and Azubah (Clark) Buckland. He was s. of Cap't Jonathan and Laura (Ladd or Sadd) Buckland, b. Aug. 22, 1792, and d. May 1, 1835. She was the dau. of Oliver and Azubah (Barber) Clark, b. June 19, 1796 at E. Windsor, Ct. The end.

**4. Hannah Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1828, mar. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 30, 1852, Jason L. Howe, and resided '83, at No. 662 West Harrison Street, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: (Howe) Enola Jane, Aug. 7, 1854; Nelley Webster, June 11, 1861; Bertha Louisa, Sept. 15, 1863.

Enola Jane mar. at Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1874, Frederick W. Pickard. They resided '84, at Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

**5. Sophia Ann Webster**, b. Nov. 24, 1832, mar. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 28, 1853, Charles W. Wheeler, and they resided there '83.

CHILDREN: (Wheeler) Edith Jane, April 26, 1857; Alice Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1862; Howard Webster, June 24, 1864; Charles Webster, Sept. 15, 1869; George Lester, June 16, 1872. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster by their son, Abdial Webster of Hubbardton, Vt., who married Martha Churchill.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Benajah, (Abdial, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Betsey (Brush) Webster of Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.*

**1. Anne Webster**, no birth date, mar. Jerry Richardson, and raised a large family. The children live near Buffalo, N. Y. Anson D. M. Richardson, a son, owned a watch factory or match factory, and resided '93, Detroit, Mich. She died in the state of New York. The end.

**2. Levi Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1802, a farmer, mar. at Green Bay, Brown Co., Wis., Jan'y 15, 1839, Mary Peck Smith, b. at Barnston, Canada, Nov. 7, 1809, daughter of Roswell Smith, of Middleboro, Vt.

He removed from Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt., to Green Bay, Wis., in 1835; and thence to De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.; and thence

in 1848, to Lawrence, Marquette Co., Wis., on the West side of Fox River, where he and his wife died. Both died in Brown Co., Wis., he, Oct. 15, 1863; and she, Feb. 17, 1864.

CHILDREN: Lewis Benajah, b. at Green Bay, Wis., July 21, 1840; Levi Hathaway, De Pere, Brown Co., Wis., June 28, 1843; Edgar Emer, same place, March, 1845; Herbert Winfield, Jan'y 8, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

3. **Sabrina Webster**, b. (no date) mar. Richard Wheeler, and they resided at Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt. Deaths not reported. Had two sons, one of whom, Julius Wheeler, resided '92, at Brandon, Vt. The end.

4. **Wealthy Webster**, no birth date, mar. Joseph Pherson. Had two children, and both died. The end.

5. **Lyman Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1809, a farmer, mar. at Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt., Dec. 12, 1837, Deborah Andrews, b. in Connecticut, May 11, 1808, daughter of Cyrus and Charlotte (Meeker) Andrews.

He bought the most of his father's large farm, to which he added by subsequent purchases until, at the time of his death, he owned one thousand acres in the towns of Hubbardton and Sudbury, Vt.

He died at Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt., March 2, 1880 or 1884; and she resided '92, at Hubbardton, Vt., aged 84 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hubbardton, Vt.) Mariette, July 20, 1840; Andrew, June 13, 1843; Delia, April 25, 1845, died Aug. 25, 1845; Gustavus, Aug. 30, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

6. **Rev. Epenetus Webster**, b. about 1812, a clergyman and lawyer, mar. at Brandon, Vt., Mary Knowlton, b. there about 1820. He practiced law in Philadelphia, Pa., for some years, and later in New York City, living at Newtown, L. I., where he died March 4, 1862, aged about 50 yrs. He was killed by accident with a team. She died at Springfield, Mass., June 14, 1881, aged 61 yrs.

CHILDREN: Henry Caleb, b. in Natchez, Miss., Nov. 24, 1844; Daniel Epenetus, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1848; Eugene Albert, same place, Jan'y 31, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

7. **Benajah Austin Webster**, no birth date, m. in Washington Co., N. Y., Ruth McClure. He was a student in Oberlin College in 1833.

1839, Jan. 7, Benajah A. Webster of town of Charlotte (P. O. Charlotte Centre), Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and Ruth his wife, sell to Chester A. McClure of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., land in Concord.

CHILDREN: James Daniel; John, and perhaps others.

(1) James Daniel Webster m. in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Emeline Melvina Rockwood. A son, Charles Van Ette Webster, b. Feb. 17, 1863, at Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y., m. Nellie Florence Flanigan, and they reside, 1913, at 199 Riley St., Buffalo, N. Y. Archibald Webster, a clerk, and Raymond A., a ballplayer, same address, are children of Charles. The end.



**8. Andrew Jackson Webster**, b. Aug. 14, 1816, a grocer and wagon maker, mar. Oct. 18, 1835, at Adrian, Mich., Alzora Diana Norton, b. in Ontario, now Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1817, daughter of Noah V. Norton.

He removed West in 1833, in his 19th year, and immediately began carriage building. He made the first "buggy" ever manufactured at Adrian. He served in the War of the Rebellion, in the 4th Michigan Infantry.

Mrs. Webster's parents removed West when Michigan was an "unbroken wilderness"; they went by canal, and up the Lakes, and settled in Quaker Valley in 1825, and in 1827 removed to Adrian, Mich.

They resided '93, at Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich. Both died there, she, May 20, 1885, and he, June 13, 1899.

CHILDREN: Alonzo Frederick, b. in Adrian, Aug. 28, 1837; Melissa Ann, place unknown, Dec. 27, 1839; Noah Norton, b. in Pittsford, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1841; George Austin, place unknown, Dec. 19, 1843; Andrew Jackson, Pittsford, Mich., Sept. 17, 1845; Edgar Jerome, place unknown, Oct. 2, 1847; Charles Albert, Pittsford, Mich., July 15, 1849; Azora Jane, same place, July 25, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

**9. Luthera Webster**, no birth date, m. Perry Dikeman Bump. They resided in 1892 at Chittenden, Rutland Co., Vt., although they were unknown there by the Post Master, May 1, 1899. They had one son. The end.

**10. Martin J. Webster**, b. May, 1820, a farmer, mar. at St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt., Dec., 1844, Maria Shadock, b. same place, 1821, daughter of John Shadock. She died Dec. 22, 1890; and he resided '93, at Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hubbardton, Vt.) Daniel, Dec. 11, 1847; Henry M., March 11, 1849; Charles Benajah, July 18, 1858. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

**11. Clara Webster**, or Clarinda, b. date unknown, m. Nichols and had one daughter. No record.

**12. Sarah Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1824, mar. at Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 20, 1845, Edwin R. Ganson, a Railroad conductor, b. same place, June 16, 1824, son of John and Sybil (Sessions) Ganson. He died Jan'y 20, 1882; and she resided '93, at Columbus, O.

CHILDREN: (Ganson) Emma Delia, b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Nov. 7, 1846, died at Springfield, O., March 12, 1859; Jane Eliza, same place, Aug. 1, 1848; James Edwin, Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., March 24, 1850; Ella Sarah, Columbus, O., July 29, 1855.

(1) Jane Eliza Ganson m. June 13, 1867, William Lamb. They res. '92, at Columbus, O.

(2) James Edwin m. June 2, 1874, Millie Pratt. He is a R. R. engineer, and res. '93, at Cincinnati, O.

(3) Ella Sarah m. Nov. 16, 1875, Charles Davis. They res., '93, at Columbus, O. The end.



## CHAPTER XXVIII.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams, and Hannah ——— Webster, in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOSEPH AND MARTHA ADAMS AND HANNAH ——— WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARTHA ADAMS AND HANNAH ——— WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER. SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARTHA ADAMS AND HANNAH ——— WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division showing the Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams and Hannah ——— Webster by their son Joseph Webster, Jr., of Stafford and Windsor, Ct., and Springfield, Mass., who married Azubah.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Daniel (Joseph, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mehitable (Simons) Webster of Broad Brook in the town of East Windsor, Ct.*

1. **Levi Webster**, b. August 17, 1799, at Stafford, Ct., mar. Oct. 2, 1817, in East Windsor, Ct., Sabra Allen, b. July 27, 1796, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Pease) Allen of East Windsor. (Another gives Chloe Osborn.) Ebenezer Allen m. (2) Mary Pease, dau. of Hezekiah Pease of Enfield.

Sabra Allen's great, great, grandfather, John Allen the 2d, was killed, Sep. 18, 1675, by the Indians in the battle of Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass. This John Allen 2d was brother to Nehemiah Allen, great grandfather of Ethan Allen of Vermont, the hero of Revolutionary fame.

1829, Levi and Sabra Webster sell land and Ebenezer Allen, deceased, is mentioned in the boundaries.

1825, Oct. 30, Eleazer Blood and Rebecca Blood, his wife, of Springfield, sell to Levi Webster, of East Windsor, one tract on John Webster's heirs, all the right and title which they have in estate and land of Ebenezer Allen.

1829, June 23, Levi Webster and Sabra his wife sell land that fell to her from the estate of her father, Ebenezer Allen, dec'd.

Both died at East Windsor, Ct., he, Jan. 4, 1844, and she, Feb. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN: (Born at East Windsor, Ct.) Sabra Allen, May 17, 1818, d. at East Windsor, Dec. 20, 1830; Levi, Aug. 1, 1820, d. Apr. 27, 1822; Elizabeth Pease, Dec. 17, 1822; Levi Lysander, March 2, 1825; Theodore Luman, May 6, 1827; Ralph Ralzaman, June 25, 1829; Rebecca Bartlett, Aug. 16, 1831; Jane Susan, Apr. 18, 1836; Julia Hayden, Nov. 17, 1838; Lydia Elmira, Jan. 11, 1843.

(1) Elizabeth Pease Webster, m. at East Windsor, Oct. 1856, Darius Morgan of Belchertown, Mass.

(2) Levi Lysander m. at Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857, Mrs. Lydia, wid. of Rodney Rice, nee Barton, dau. of Robert Barton, born South Hadley, Mass. He d. Feb. 29, 1894.

(3) Theodore Luman m. (1) May 15, 1851, at Holyoke, Mass., Eliza Weymouth, b. Gardner, Me., dau. of Charles, and (2) Sarah Jane Coffin, of North Conway, N. H. Res. '86, East Windsor.

(4) Ralph Ralzaman, a machinist, m. Oct. 8, 1853, at Chicopee, Mass., Eliza Barton, b. 1834, at Springfield, Mass., dau. of Raba S. Barton. Res. '86, Windsorville, Ct. Holyoke, Mass. He died Apr. 20, 1876, aged 47. Buried at Windsor.

(5) Rebecca Bartlett m. Apr. 21, 1866, Hiram J. Palmer, at East Windsor. Res. '86, Broad Brook, Ct. She d. Dec. 8, 1903, at Bristol, Conn.

(6) Jane Susan, m. Jan. 2, 1861, at East Windsor, Allen Moses Talcott, b. Jan. 7, 1828, at Springfield, Mass., son of Asa and Delana (Russell) Talcott. She died Apr. 18, 1891.

(7) Julia Hayden mar. Apr. 1, 1861, in New York City, Albert Bigelow Allen, b. Dec. 24, 1824, at Enfield, Ct., s. of John and Sally (Fields) Allen, of Enfield, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born Windsor) Franklin Albert, b. Dec. 21, 1865; Euthea Isabell, b. Mch. 8, 1869, d. Aug. 17, 1869, in Windsor. Res. 1906, East Windsor, Conn. P. O. Warehouse Point, Ct., R. F. D.

Franklin Albert Allen resides unm. at East Windsor, Ct.

(8) Lydia Elmira m. at East Windsor, Jan. 13, 1862, Edwin (Edson) Parsons, son of Levi, b. East Windsor. She died Feb. 22, 1907. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Joel (Joseph, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Allen) Webster of Enfield, Ct.*

1. **Orrin Webster**, b. 1793, in Coun., of Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., married Abigail Warner of same place. Orrin Webster was in the War of 1812; drafted at Wilbraham into Capt. Joseph Carew's Co., Mass. Militia, and served from Sep. 13, to Nov. 2, 1814. Jan. 1851, (in poor hand) aged 58, at Wilbraham, applied for a pension.

CHILDREN: Mrs. Mary Mills (Roswell P.) of North Wilbraham, Mass., wrote Apr. 10, 1901, that she was a daughter of Orrin Webster, who was born in Conn., and that she, (Mrs. Mills) had three sisters: Louisa Webster, b. 1818; Abigail Upham, b. 1821; Mary P. Mills (herself) b. 1824; Samantha Webster, b. 1827. She fur-

ther stated that her father had the following brothers and sisters: Horace, Norman, Peter, Isaac, Joel, John, Philura, Hannah. The end.

**2. Horace Webster**, b. 1795, of Springfield, Mass., a farmer, and single, son of Joel and Hannah Webster, died of a diseased liver, Sep. 6, 1862, aged 68 years.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and, April 10, 1852 (in fair hand) aged 57, of Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., applied for a pension. Enlisted at East Windsor, Conn., and was discharged at New London, Conn. Third Auditor reports his service as private in Capt. Strong's Co. of Conn. Militia from Aug. 18 to Oct. 26, 1814.

It appears from the statements of two witnesses in the case that Horace Webster had a brother, Orrin Webster, who served at Boston, in Lt. Russell's Co. of Mass. Militia in the War of 1812. Also that the said Horace at one time lived at Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., where, or at Springfield, it is probable Orrin enlisted in Mass. service.

Mch. 17, 1855, Horace was still a resident of Springfield, Mass., but he may have gone West soon after and located his warrant. The end.

**3. Norman Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 8, 1802, at North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., m. Mch. 23, 1831, Sarah Shaw, b. July 29, 1806, at Monson, Hampden Co., Mass., dau. of Luther and Hannah (Ross) Shaw. He died at Summer Hill, Pike Co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1837, and she, at Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., Sep. 12, 1891. Both are buried at Summer Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN: (Born at South Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass.) Sarah, (only child), b. Apr. 24, 1832.

Sarah Webster, m. Dec. 18, 1851, at Pittsfield, Pike Co. Ill., Isaac Winans, a farmer, b. Oct. 30, 1828, at Elizabeth, Union Co., N. J., son of Jonas Wood and Sarah (Stiles) Winans. Res. 1905, No. 334 Whitman St., Walla Walla, Washington. CHILDREN: (Winans) (All born Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.) Norman Webster, Dec. 1, 1852; William Maline, July 20, 1854; John Stiles, Dec. 9, 1855; Isaac Newton, Feb. 25, 1857; Jonas Lincoln, Dec. 8, 1859; Elmer Ross, Apr. 24, 1862; Emma Parkhurst, Feb. 26, 1864; Horace Grant, Mch. 18, 1866.

(1) Norman Webster Winans, a farmer, b. Dec. 1, 1852, son of Isaac and Sarah (Webster) Winans, m. Apr. 11, 1877, Celestia Jones. Res. 1905, Walla Walla, Washington.

(2) William Maline, a farmer, m. Mch. 19, 1879, Amanda Smith. Res. '05, Summer Hill, Pike Co., Ill.

(3) John Stiles, d. unm. Jan. 26, 1882, at Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.

(4) Isaac Newton, a farmer, m. Oct. 11, 1882, Frances Isadora Wells. Res. '05, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.

(5) Jonas Lincoln, a commission broker, m. Mch. 6, 1895, Eva Harris. Res. '05, Walla Walla, Wash'n.

(6) Elmer Ross, a plumber, m. Apr. 7, 1897, Ida Stewart. Res. '05, Walla Walla, Wash'n.

(7) Emma Parkhurst, m. Feb. 12, 1890, Marshall Hoskins, a farmer. Res. '05, Eldora, Pike Co., Ill.



(8) Horace Grant, d. unm. Jan. 6, 1882, at Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill. The end.

**4. Peter Webster**, of Springfield, Mass., m. Louisa B. Cadwell.

CHILDREN: Horace Webster of Springfield, who died Sep. 6, 1862, left in his Will a bequest for Silas Webster and Lucinda Woods of Plattville, Kendall Co., Ill., the only children of his brother Peter. They were not there, and were unknown in June, 1905, as stated by the Postmaster.

Emily Webster, b. Sep. 23, 1822, in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., dau. of Peter and Louisa B. (Cadwell) Webster, m. as his first wife, May 29, 1842, Henry Fields McCollum, b. Nov. 11, 1821, at Vernon, Conn.

CHILDREN: (McCollum) Harry, b. Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn. Mch. 13, 1844; Alvarado, Oct. 6, 1846; Julius, b. Feb. 21, 1852, at East Windsor, Ct., d. Jan. 20, 1853.

(1) Harry McCollum, m. April 17, 1867, Jeanie Thompson, b. April 17, 1844, in Vernon, Ct., dau. of William and Harriet (Fenton) Thompson. Residence, New Haven, Ct., in 1906.

**5. Isaac Webster**, of Springfield, Mass., was last heard of at Norwich, Conn., in 1832.

**6. Joel Webster**, no record. This may be Irel Webster of Springfield, Mass., last heard of, 1818, in Norfolk, Va. The end.

**7. John Webster**, no record.

**8. Philura Webster**, and Edward Dart, both of Springfield, Mass., were married there, Oct. 28, 1823. Intentions, Oct. 4, '23. (Spelled Miss Filura, and in m. record, Philena.)

Philura Dart was ap. adx. on the estate of Horace Webster late of Springfield, deceased. Orrin Webster and Lucy Bliss of Wilbraham were sureties.

**9. Hannah Webster**, b. at Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn., ab. 1789, m. Oct. 5, 1812, Henry Bliss, son of Calvin and Lucy (Hale) Bliss of Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., where they afterwards resided. Both d. there, he of apoplexy, Aug. 22, 1844, and she, Jan. 24, 1874.

CHILDREN: (Bliss) Lucy, b. Aug. 17, 1813; Hannah, Jan. 20, 1818, d. Jan. 20, 1852, aged exactly 34 years.

(1) Lucy m. Jan. 18, 1871, Calvin B. Stebbins, a farmer, b. 1807, son of Walter and Catharine Stebbins. Res. Springfield, Mass. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Ira (Joseph, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Susan (Russell) Webster of Springfield, Mass.*

**1. Betsey P. Webster**, m. at Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1832, Leonard Converse, a farmer, of Ludlow, Mass. The Converse farm was in that part of Springfield known as "Seventeen Acres."

It was large and well kept—they were good farmers. He d. Feb. 22, 1888.

CHILDREN: (Converse) Elizabeth; William; George, born May 5, 1836; Melissa, died Mch. 29, 1844, aged 2 ys. and 3 mos.; Frederick; Lorenzo, d. May 22, 1840, aged three weeks.

(1) Elizabeth m. Lester Baker of Ludlow, Mass. She d. June 6, 1902. CHILDREN: (a) Hattie m. William Fish of Sp'd; (b) Nellie m. Robert G. Houston of New York City.

(2) William m. Mary Ashley of Long Meadow, Mass. No issue. He d. Jan. 2, 1891.

(3) George died April 6, 1896.

(4) Frederick married and has one son. He (Frederick) was killed by the cars, Mch. 19, 1884, aged 38 ys. and 9 mos.

**2. Rowland C. Webster**, of Springfield, Mass., a laborer, died there of fits, May 6, 1853, aged 37 years (born 1816). (Does not say whether single or married.) 1835, July 4, Rowland C. Webster and Susan, his mother, sell land to Milton Foster, all of Sp'd and land there. The end.

**3. Joseph Porter Webster**, a painter and paperhanger, of Springfield, Mass., m. there, March 17, 1862, Harriet E. Thompson, aged 20 years, (also reported Thayer) dau. of Peter and Lucretia Thompson. He died in Springfield, June 12, 1880, aged 67. She resides, 1906, at Indian Orchard, Mass., in the Lyons Block.

CHILDREN: William Raymond, b. June 29, 1864; Charles Lincoln, May 8, 1867; Ida May, June 22, 1871, d. Nov. 12, 1871; Edward Everett, May 8, 1873, d. Oct. 12, 1875.

(1) William Raymond, a waiter, m. Nov. 16, 1887, at Springfield, Hattie E. Smith of Springfield, aged nineteen, born at Durham, Conn., dau. of Guernsey B. and Georgianna Smith. CHILDREN: Herbert Raymond, Mch. 10, 1888; Grover Cleveland, Dec. 7, 1890; Claude C. and Clara May, Jan. 29, 1897; Helen May, June 24, 1900; LeRoy Witham, July 21, 1903. The end.

**4. Mary Webster**, m. William C. Lanckton of Springfield, Mass. He was a teacher of music in Sunday Schools and leader of the church choir at Ludlow, Mass. He was also a farmer.

CHILDREN: (Lanckton) Henry Russell, b. 1861, died at Sp'd, April 17, 1903; Charles Edmund, d. Oct. 14, 1898; Jennie, d. Nov. 2, 1851 at 6 years; Catharine, the only one living in 1906; Hannah d, in infancy; Joseph Webster d. Mch. 24, 1874 at 25 years of age.

(1) Henry Russell Lanckton, a depot master for many years at North Wilbraham and "Upper Station" at Indian Orchard, Mass., m. Maria Butler of Springfield. He was killed at Indian Orchard by a beam falling on his head. CHILDREN: Ada; Eva; Arthur. (a) Ada, 1906 resides at home. (b) Eva m. Milton Peck of Rowe, Mass. (c) Arthur is a trav. salesman but lives at home. The end.

(2) Charles Edmund Lanckton m. Ellen Butler of Boston. No issue.

(3) Joseph Webster Lanckton m. Sarah Glidden of Indian Orchard, Mass. Their only two children died in infancy, and she d. June 3, 1892.

(4) Catharine Lanckton m. Lewis Moseley of "Seventeen Acres." They have one son who lives (1906) with his parents. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Roswell (Joseph, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Buel) Webster of Somers, Ct., and Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt.*

1. **Amos Webster**, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1803, no record.

2. **Minerva Webster**, b. May 8, 1803, (adopted by a family named Hard) m. Jan. 4, 1824, Jeptha Mattison, b. Mch. 30, 1800. Both died in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., she, May 13, 1840, and he, Mch. 1900.

CHILDREN: (Mattison) Cyrus Webster, Jan. 20, 1825; Norman Hard, Apr. 12, 1827; Apphia Louisa, Mch. 3, 1829; Herold P., Apr. 12, 1831, d. Nov. 12, 1831; Herold P., (again) July 18, 1833, d. Aug. 9, 1835; Twin girls, July 20, 1835, d. Aug. 19, 1835 and Aug. 29, 1835; Jayphet, Jan. 9, 1837; Elon, Apr. 25, 1840, d. July 13, 1840; (2d m.) Henry Hobert, Mch. 17, 1847, Libbie A.

(1) Cyrus Webster Mattison d. Dec. 21, 1865.

(2) Norman Hard Mattison d. March 14, 1896.

(3) Apphia Louisa Mattison m. May 23, 1850, in Rome, N. Y., Timothy Norman Kellogg, b. Sep. 12, 1826, son of James Kellogg of Vernon, N. Y., and Bedee Jewell his wife. Timothy Norman Kellogg was a druggist, also an Episcopalian. He d. Oct. 1, 1892, at Waterloo, Iowa, where his widow continued residing at 417 Jefferson St. No children.

(4) Jayphet Mattison died March 15, 1855.

(5) Henry Hobert Mattison died Oct. 14, 1901.

(6) Libbie A. Mattison m. William Silas Wright of Rome, N. Y., and died in eight months. The end.

3. **Norman Webster**, b. 1804, d. 1884, aged 80 years.

4. **Noah Webster**, no record.

5. **Orra Webster**, or Cleora, m. 1828 in Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., Theophilus Clement, a farmer, b. 1806, at Shaftsbury, Vt. She died Nov. 17, 1877, in Lancaster Co., Neb., and he, Apr. 12, 1884, in Canyon Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN: (Clement) (First three b. in Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., and last two in Pulaski, Jackson Co., Mich.) Jacob, May 5, 1830; Isaac Roswell, Nov. 17, 1832; Mary Rhoda, May 22, 1834; James Theophilus, May 31, 1840; Friend Buell, Sep. 18, 1842, d. at Pulaski, Mich., Mch. 19, 1852.

(1) Jacob, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 7, 1856, Emily Galt. She d. Feb. 1, 1859, in Allegan Co., Mich., and he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Jane Hayes. He d. Feb. 3, 1884, at Firth, Lancaster Co., Neb.

(2) Isaac Roswell, a farmer, m. Feb. 1, 1855, Savilla Hodge. Res. 1905, Tulosa, Cal. (No such P. O.)



(3) Mary Rhoda m. Nov. 1, 1853, Philo Lane, a mechanic. She d. in town of Leighton, Allegan Co., Mich., May 3, 1855, and he ab. 1870.

(4) James Theophilus, m. (1) Nov. 24, 1860, Lucy Hayes. She d. Feb. 18, 1884, in Canyon Co., Idaho, and he m. (2) Emma Wade. Res. 1905, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. The end.

**6. Simeon George Webster**, b. July 16, 1814, of Watertown, N. Y., m. Harriet Baird. Their daughter married Hon. Watson M. Rogers, a Judge of the Supreme Court. Residence, Watertown, N. Y.

**7. Roswell Webster**, a farmer, b. April 22, 1815, at Bennington, do. Co., Vt., m. Apr. 30, 1840, at Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., Harriet Townsend, b. Jan. 13, 1822, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Isaac and ————— (Penny) Townsend. Roswell Webster died Nov. 21, 1864 at Leighton (township) Allegan Co., Mich., and she, at same place, Feb. 14, 1896.

Roswell Webster was in the U. S. service in the Civil War; enrolled Sep. 26, 1861, Co. D, of 1 Engineers and Mechanics of Mich. Discharged Jan. 31, 1863.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Jackson Co., Mich., first three at Concord; the rest at Pulaski.) Edward Townsend, Jan. 27, 1841; Frances Amelia, Mch. 26, 1842, d. Sep. 11, 1843; Simeon Gager, Aug. 24, 1843; Mary Maria, Aug. 13, 1845; William Henry, Jan. 12, 1847; Abbie Elenor, Oct. 6, 1849; Buel Isaac, May 2, 1852; Arthur Elmin, Dec. 15, 1855.

(1) Edward Townsend Webster, a farmer, was a private soldier in the Civil War, Co. E., 3d Infantry Regt., Mich. Vols.; enlisted May, 1861, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. He was unmarried.

(2) Simeon Gager, a bro., an Abstractor and Insurance Agent, m. Dec. 25, 1867, Alice Elizabeth McDowell. Res. 1905, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Mich. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, and discharged Oct. 6, 1865.

(3) Mary Maria m. June 5, 1866, Edgar William Ford, a mechanic. Res. 1905, Big Rapids, Mich.

(4) Wm. Henry, a farmer, was a private soldier in the Civil War, in the 22d New York Volunteer Cavalry, enlisting in Feb., 1864. He d. unmarried in Andersonville Prison, Aug. 24, 1864.

(5) Abbie Elenor m. Dec. 18, 1873, Harley Scott, a farmer. Res. 1905, Dutton, Kent Co., Mich.

(6) Buel Isaac, an Abstractor and Insurance Agent, m. Oct. 13, 1873, Charlotte Eliza McDowell. Res. 1905, Big Rapids, Mich.

(7) Arthur Elmin, a merchant, m. Sep. 18, 1883, Florence Parmeter. Res. 1905, Jackson, do. Co., Mich. The end.

**8. Phoebe Webster**, no birth date, m. Holden.

**9. Mercy Webster**, no birth date, no record.

**10. Rhoda Webster**, no birth date, no record.

**11. Zubia Webster**, no birth date, no record.

**12. Horace Webster**, the youngest, m. Harriet. She became a widow and lived at Summit near Jackson, Mich. Their son Charles lives in Jackson Co., Mich. Jackson, Mich., R. F. D. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams and Hannah ——— Webster, by their son Simeon Webster of Tolland, Ct., who married Sybil Converse.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Joseph Barnes (Simeon, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Achsah (Barnard) Webster of Windham, Bradford Co., Penn.*

**1. Almira Anna Webster**, b. March 7, 1817, m. at Windham, Pa., Jan. 7, 1840, John Laning Howell, a farmer, lumberman and merchant, b. May 10, 1810, at Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of James and Amelia (Laning) Howell.

He was a very prominent business man and quite influential in politics; held the office of Supervisor five years; also was Highway Commissioner and Overseer of the Poor, and Justice of the Peace. He was a member of Westbrook Lodge No. 333 F. & A. M. New Jerusalem Chapter No. 47.

Both d. at Nichols, N. Y., she, April 9, 1891, and he, Aug. 22, 1895.

CHILDREN: (Howell) (Born, Nichols, N. Y.) Achsa Amelia, Aug. 12, 1841, Frances, Aug. 25, 1843, both of whom d. Apr. 17, 1844; Elizabeth Ann, March 4, 1845; Angeline Jane, Aug. 3, 1847, d. Dec. 5, 1859; John James, Aug. 5, 1850; Isadore Adelaide, Jan. 24, 1859; Isabell Ida, Aug. 3, 1861.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Howell, d. unm. at Nichols, N. Y., June 24, 1892.

(2) John James, a merchant and Deputy Clerk of the New York State Assembly, 1897 and 1898, m. July 27, 1870, Alice G. Van Norstran, of Tioga, do. Co., N. Y. Res. 1900, Nichols, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1) Nellie Blanch, b. Nov. 21, 1872, m. Guy Sexton Carpenter, a graduate of Cornell Medical College, 1899; was president and head of his class and received honorary mention from the State Board. Res. 1900, 225 Broad St., Waverly, N. Y. (2) Amelia Gussie, b. Aug. 27, 1874. Res. (unm.) 1900, with parents, Nichols, N. Y.

(3) Isadore Adelaide m. Dec. 18, 1880, Chas. L. White, of Nichols, N. Y., where, Feb. 25, 1885, she died.

(4) Isabell Ida m. July 15, 1886, Elias Van Ness, a Justice of the Peace, of Nichols, N. Y., where, 1900, they resided. The end.

**2. Joseph P. Barnard Webster**, b. May 20, 1820, a farmer, m. 1840, at Nichols, N. Y., Maria Brown Dunham. He d. Dec. 9, 1880, at Springboro, Pa., and she at Towanda, Oct., 1883.

CHILDREN: Frances Teresa, b. Jan. 26, 1843, town Susquehanna, Bradford Co., Pa.; Mary Alice, b. Nov. 16, 1844; Jos. Wright, b. May 28, 1846; Seymour Morgan, b. Windham Center, Pa., Apr. 9, 1848; Harriet Maria; Angeline, Amelia, b. Oct. 31,



1852; Willis Mason; Ida; Charles; Ira. The last three died young. The end.

(1) Frances Teresa Webster, m. June 25, 1862, at Nichols, N. Y., Wm. Riley Buttles, Jr., a physician, a graduate of New York University, b. June 24, 1839, at Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Wm. Riley Buttles and Cynthia Ward. He practised in New York City. He d. in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., July 11, 1884. She res. 1900, at Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., 311 Third St. CHILDREN: (Buttles) (Born, New York City.) Infant, Apr. 7, 1867, died soon; Dorothy Argall, Dec. 29, 1869, and she res. 1900, unm. at Towanda, Pa. The end.

(2) Mary Alice Webster, m. Aug. 3, 1864, at Windham, Pa., Henderson Ward Buttles, a druggist, b. 1843, in Mass., son of Wm. Riley and Cynthia (Ward) Buttles. He d. Apr., 1886, and is buried at Newark Valley, N. Y., and she about 1898 in Colorado, where she is buried. Resided in Nichols, N. Y., until 1866, then went to New York City. CHILDREN: (Buttles) Two sons d. in infancy, and Gertrude Middleton, b. New York City, April, 1865, and d. Jan. 2, 1868. The end.

(3) Joseph Wright Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 22, 1870, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa., Lovey Adaline Cozad, b. April 18, 1853, at Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., dau. of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Pettinger) Cozad. Res. 1900, Pennside, Erie Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Born, Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa.) Mary Alice, Apr. 23, 1873; Harry Edson, Jan. 30, 1877; Addie Belle, Oct. 6, 1880.

Mary Alice Webster m. Feb. 14, 1889, Wm. J. Metcalf, a laborer. Res. 1900, Conneaut, O. Addie Belle, m. Nov. 30, 1899, Jay Gilliland, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Conneaut, O. The end.

(4) Seymour Morgan Webster, a horse-trainer, m. May 1, 1870, at Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa., Chloe Naomi Whitaker, b. March 31, 1843, at Keepville, Erie Co., Pa., dau. of Rodman and Parney Elizabeth (Brown) Whitaker. Res. 1900, Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Joseph Dunham, b. Beaver Centre, May 24, 1871; Charles Morgan, b. Painesville, Lake Co., O., Nov. 18, 1873; Rodman Ray, b. Cherryhill, Erie Co., Pa., March 4, 1875; Lewis, b. Spring township, Crawford Co., Pa., March, 1879; Maria Elizabeth, b. Beaver township, Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1881; Gertrude Lucretia, b. same place, May 14, 1883; (three following, Spring township, Pa.) Lee, May 24, 1886; Hazel, Aug. 22, 1888; Myrtle, Aug. 13, 1890.

Joseph Dunham Webster, a farmer, m. Apr. 30, 1898, Maud Loucks. Gertrude Lucretia m. Dec. 18, 1899, Wm. Filliner. The end.

(5) Harriet Maria Webster, m. Henry Jay Boyce. Residence, Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa. One daughter, Gertrude. The end.

(6) Angeline Amelia Webster, b. Oct. 31, 1852, m. (1) Mr. Eddy, and lived at or near Painesville, Ohio, and (2) Dec. 22, 1870, at Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa., Chauncey Ezekiel Whitford, a farmer, b. there May 2, 1851, son of Ezekiel Amos and Hester Zenota (Boyce) Whitford. She d. Oct. 8, 1874, at Beaver, and he res. 1900, at Beaver Centre, Pa.

CHILDREN: (Born, Beaver, Pa.) (2d m.) (Whitford) Penn Perry, Sep. 27, 1871; Ezekiel Amos, June 28, 1873.

Penn Perry Whitford, a farmer, m. Jan. 27, 1890, Vella Gates and res. 1900, in Beaver township, Pa. CHILDREN: Ada Luella; Carl Chauncey;



Fanny; Gladys; Grant. Ezekiel Amos Whitford, a farmer, m. Jan. 1, 1897, Ella Law. Res. 1900, same as above. CHILDREN: Orlo; Ruba. The end.

(7) Willis Mason Webster, no date of birth, m. Mary Niece. Res., Conneaut, O. The end.

**3. Anna Morgan Webster**, b. June 20, 1824, m. Jan. 20, 1842, at Windham Center, Pa., George G. Smith, a farmer, b. Jan. 2, 1820, at Auburn, N. Y., son of Robert and Katie (Shaw) Smith. Both d. at Windham Center, Pa., she, March 11, 1875, and he, July 31, 1899.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (Born, Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., except Achsah and George, b. Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa.) Robert Dary, b. Jan. 17, 1843; Joseph Webster, b. Jan. 27, 1844; Eleanor Shoemaker, Nov. 15, 1845; Achsah Webster, Jan. 4, 1847; George, Jr., June 13, 1848; Anna Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1861.

(1) Robert Dary Smith, a farmer, m. Feb. 4, 1864, Kate Schoonover White. Res. 1900, Windham Centre, Pa.

(2) Joseph Webster, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 19, 1865, Malinda Turner and (2) June 1, 1893, Emma Nichols. Res. 1900, Windham Centre, Pa.

(3) Eleanor Shoemaker m. March 10, 1870, Abel Boardman. Res. 1900, Windham Centre, Pa.

(4) Achsah Webster m. Nov. 19, 1865, Samuel Harden. She d. June 1, 1881, at Nichols, N. Y.

(5) George, Jr., a farmer, m. Jan. 23, 1870, Sarah Johnson. Res. 1900, Windham Centre, Pa.

(6) Anna Elizabeth m. Nov. 26, 1879, Eddy Jakway. Res. 1900, Windham Summit, Pa. The end.

**4. Washington Converse Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1826, a farmer, mar. at Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1851, Jerusha Jane, dau. of Stephen Angell, b. Jan. 7, 1834, at Steuben, Lycoming Co., Pa. She d. Jan. 5, 1897, at Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., where '99 he res., at 8 South Howard St.

CHILDREN: (Born, Windham, Penn.), Emma Estella, Jan. 1, 1852, d. unm. Dec. 4, 1866; Henry Judson, Mch. 12, 1855; Myron Delmar, Mch. 10, 1858; Helen Gertrude, Feb. 25, 1863, d. May 9, 1864; George, Aug. 23, 1864, d. same day; Walter Daniel, Sep. 2, 1870.

(1) Henry Judson Webster, a telegraph operator, m. (1) Apr. 1, 1885, Mary Kimball, b. May 2, 1862, dau. of Salsbury A. and Lucella (Peck) Kimball. She d. Mar. 25, 1887, at Miles, Jackson Co., Iowa, and he m. (2) Sep. 24, 1889, at Preston, Jackson Co., Iowa, Winnie A., dau. of William and Nancy (West) Cornelius, b. July 22, 1869, at Bellevue, Jackson Co., Iowa. Res. 1900, Goose Lake, Clinton Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (First m., b. Miles, Iowa) Glenn, Feb. 15, 1886, d. there, Apr. 16, 1887; Leigh, Mar. 20, 1887. (Second m., b. Goose Lake, Iowa) Earl D., Apr. 15, 1891.

(2) Myron Delmar, a furniture maker, m. Mar. 21, 1887, at

Waverly, N. Y., Lucy Jane, dau. of Ira Pratt and Harriet (Ward) Darrow, b. Dec. 7, 1848, at Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Res. 1900, 8 South Howard St., Waverly, N. Y. No children.

(3) Walter Daniel, a R. R. Conductor on Lehigh Valley R. R., m. Jan. 1, 1891, at Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., Anna Marilda, dau. of David and Mary Esther (———) Decker, b. Mar. 27, 1871, at Milford, Sussex Co., N. J. Res. 1900, Sayre, Bradford Co., Pa. Killed at Sayre, Pa., Apr. 6, 1905. CHILDREN: Roy Hugh, b. Aug. 7, 1892, at Waverly, N. Y.; Lynn Ellsworth, b. June 10, 1897, at Sayre, Pa. The end.

**5. Angeline Jane Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1828, m. John Eddy and died at Painesville, Ohio.

**6. Achsah Amanda Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1830, m. Sep. 8, 1850, at Nichols, N. Y., Wm. Pitt Payson, a farmer, b. Apr. 7, 1824, at Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., son of Nathan and Betsey (Sharp) Payson. Both d. at Towanda, Pa., she, Dec. 17, 1888, and he, Dec. 16, 1892.

CHILDREN: (Payson) (Born, Orwell, Pa.) Horace Edward, Aug. 22, 1851; Cortez Webster, Jan. 20, 1853; Fannie Delphine, March 28, 1855; John Jay, Nov. 19, 1857; Chauncy Frisbie, Jan. 24, 1859; Frances Lucetta, Dec. 19, 1861; Seward McClellan, Oct. 12, 1864; Vera Ethel, May 9, 1867; Achsa Iona, March 1, 1869; Betsey Allena, March 9, 1871; Victor, July 12, 1872, d. Sep. 20, 1883; Gabriella, May 5, 1874; Penn Ackley, Dec. 19, 1876.

(1) Horace Edward Payson, a coal dealer, d. unm. at Owego, N. Y., May 10, 1885.

(2) Cortez Webster, unm. 1900, a milk dealer, 56 E. 109 Street, N. Y. City.

(3) Fannie Delphine m. March 13, 1883, John Cornelius Gorham, a farmer. Res. 1900, Le Raysville, Pa.

(4) John Jay, 1900, unm., a book-keeper in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

(5) Chauncy Frisbe, a telegraph operator, d. Jan. 5, 1884, at Tioga Centre, N. Y.

(6) Frances Lucetta.

(7) Seward McClellan, a wood carver, m. Nov. 26, 1886, Emma Amelia Meadimber. Res. 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(8) Vera Ethel m. June 17, 1896, Robert Fountain Page, Asst. Cashier of the Farmer's National Bank, Athens, Pa.

(9) Achsa Iona m. Feb. 22, 1890, Parl John Finch, a farmer, Nichols, N. Y.

(10) Betsey Allena d. unm. March 7, 1892, at Towanda, Pa.

(11) Gabriella m. Jan. 31, 1899, Robert McKee, a civil engineer. Res. 1900, 1832 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

(12) Penn Ackley, a milk dealer, unm. 1900, 56 E. 109 St., N. Y. City. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Minerva (Simeon, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Timothy Benton, Jr., of Tolland, Ct.*

**1. Milton Webster Benton**, b. Dec. 16, 1812, a farmer, d. April, 1862, at Tolland, Ct. No living descendants, but he had children—two boys. The end.



**2. Charles West Benton**, a farmer, b. July 7, 1814, m. Feb. 6, 1842, at Conneaut, Ohio, Jane Anderson, b. 1808, in Carlisle, Pa. He was "a pillar in the Methodist Episcopal Church." He had several town offices, being active also in politics. He d. March 20, 1859, at Conneaut, Ohio, and she, Jan. 18, 1866 at Chicopee, Mass.; both buried at Conneaut.

CHILDREN: (Benton) (Born, Conneaut, O.) Caroline Louisa, Nov. 8, 1843; Charles Wesley, Aug. 29, 1845; Marsha Minerva, Oct. 18, 1847; Elizabeth Jane, Aug. 21, 1855, d. unm. March 26, 1878.

(1) Caroline Louisa Benton, m. Oct. 7, 1863, Tertius Strong Norton, a commercial salesman, who d. in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 20, 1900, and she res. at Conneaut, O. CHILDREN: Charles Benton, July 4, 1870; Elisha Strong, Aug. 17, 1873. Both 1900, unm. Chas., a commercial salesman, 314 Fifth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa., and Elisha an electrical engineer, graduate of Ohio State University; 347 W. 20th St., New York, N. Y.

(2) Chas. Wesley, a piano salesman, m. Jan. 16, 1879, Francelia Sarepta Simons, called "Birdie," dau. of Jackson Simons. No children. Res. 1900, Cleveland, Ohio. Died Feb. 1, 1907.

Charles Wesley Benton was killed by falling from a ladder and breaking his neck. He was cleaning the snow and ice from the roof of his house at Conneaut. Preparing to descend from the front porch the ladder slipped, carrying Mr. Benton with it to the frozen earth, a fall of about fifteen feet, and he was instantly killed. He was, until six months before his death, for more than twenty years, city salesman of the Hallet & Davis Piano Co., of Cleveland, O.

(3) Marsha Minerva m. Nov. 16, 1869, Wm. H. Hubbard, an Atty and District Judge. She d. at Conneaut, O., March 1, 1873. One child dec'd at six months. He res. 1900, Defiance, O. The end.

**3. Sally Minerva Benton**, b. May 3, 1816, m. Charles Westcott, of Tolland, Ct., where she d. No living descendants. She had children. The end.

**4. Clarissa Sophronia Benton**, b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Sep. 11, 1838, Milo A. Taylor, a merchant. Res. 1900, at Chicopee, Hampden Co., Mass.

CHILDREN: (Taylor) (All b. Granby, Hampshire Co. Mass.) Levi Bradford, July 8, 1839; Jane, Jan. 4, 1841; James Allen, Sep. 8, 1842; Elsie Burnham, May 28, 1851; Minnie Webster, June 24, 1858.

(1) Levi Bradford Taylor, a traveling salesman, m. March 11, 1861, Mary A. Lamson, and d. at Peoria, Ill., Dec. 25, 1897.

(2) Jane m. Oct. 11, 1876, Lyman Danks, a carpenter, and d. March 4, 1881, at Chicopee, Mass.

(3) James Allen, a broker, m. Sep. 21, 1869, Ella L. Farnsworth, Res. 1900, Plainfield, N. J.

(4) Elsie Burnham m. Oct. 14, 1873, Thos. H. Newcomb, a manufacturer. Res. 1900, Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn.



(5) Minnie Webster m. Oct. 22, 1880, Frank A. Wales, a clergyman. Res. Shelton, Conn. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel (Simeon, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mrs. Maria (Howard nee Ward) Webster of Tolland, Ct.*

1. **Samuel Porter Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1819, a stone mason and farmer, m. (1) Apr. 12, 1840, Mary Ann Lewis, of Tolland; and (2) Dec. 31, 1845 Miss Adeline P. Card of South Kensington, R. I. She died at Tolland, Ct.

1845, Dec. 31, Samuel P. Webster and Miss Adeline P. Card of South Kingston, R. I., were married.

CHILDREN: Frances; Ellen; Eugene; Andrew Fred; Addie.

(1) Frances Webster, m. Chas. Drake of Tolland. Both died. Left two children: Minnie and Levi, Holyoke, Mass.

(2) Ellen m. Alonzo Wyatt, and res. 1900, Boston, Mass., near Roxbury.

(3) Eugene, a laborer, lives in Willimantic, Ct., m. Lizzie Braman, b. Union, Ct. CHILDREN: Wade Ulysses, b. Holyoke, Mass., June 16, 1874.

(4) Andrew Fred m. Almira C. Badger, b. Bangor, Me. CHILDREN: Clarence L., b. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875; Bertha M., Aug. 12, 1878. Res. at South Norwalk, Ct.

(5) Addie unm. 1900 and res. in Boston with Mrs. Wyatt. The end.

2. **William H. Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1820, a farmer and stone mason, m. (1) Cath. H. York, of Chicopee, Mass. She d. in Norwich, Ct., aged 64, and he, m. (2) Orlene Johnson of Tolland, dau. of Randolph Johnson. Both res. 1900, at Tolland, Ct.

CHILDREN: (All by 1st mar.) Julia; Frank; Burt; Josephine; Clementine.

(1) Julia Webster, m. Daniel Delanoy, a sail maker in N. Y. City.

(2) Frank, in Providence, R. I.

(3) Burt, a stone mason and works at or near E. Hartford.

(4) Josephine m. ——— Starkey and res. in New Jersey. Works on piano keys.

(5) Clementine m. and lives in New London. The end.

3. **Marcia Maria Webster**, b. 1822, m. Jos. Kelley, M. D., and lived in Nantucket, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Kelley) William; Joseph. Both died in Civil War; William in Libby Prison.

4. **Ira Webster**, a farmer, b. 1824, m. Louise Potter near New Haven, Ct. He d. Aug. 3, 1897, in New Haven, Ct. (suburbs.) She, 1900, still lives there.

CHILDREN: Frank; Bertha; a son.

(1) Frank Webster, m. and lives in house with his mother. (2) Bertha, married. (3) Another son was killed by the cars. The end.

5. **Rosette Webster**, b. June 7, 1826, m. Baker Hale, a miller, of Three Rivers, Mass., son of Alpheus. He was a soldier in Civil

war, 22d Reg't, Co. K of Conn. Inf't Vols. Both d. at Tolland, Ct., he, July 31, 1865, aged 37, and she, Feb. 7, 1888, aged 63.

CHILDREN: (Hale) Martha Maria, b. Windham, Ct., Oct. 2, 1849; Ida Ella, b. Three Rivers, Mass., Nov. 6, 1851; Sarah Jane, b. there June 10, 1853; Geo. Alfred, b. Webster, Mass., March 29, 1855; Fred Russell, b. there Aug. —, d. unm. Apr. 8, 1880, aged 21 yrs.; Lizzie Belle, b. Tolland, Ct., Feb. 18, 1862.

(1) Martha Maria Hale, m. Wilber Waldo, and they res. at Tolland, Ct. The end.

6. **Harriet Elizabeth Webster**, b. March 7, 1828, unm. and lives 1900 at Skunkamunk (old Indian name.) P. O., Tolland, Ct.

7. **Lucy Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1832, m. Lewis Kenyon of Willimantic. Lived and d. there. She d. about 1850, and he, about 1896. After her death he m. again. No children. 1848, July 4, Lewis Kinyon of Windham aged 22, and Lucy Webster of Tolland, aged 18 were married at Norwick, Ct.

8. **Martha Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1833, m. John Randolph Webster, her cousin. (See.)

SECTION 4.—*Children of Milton (Simeon, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Eddy) Webster of Stafford, Ct.*

1. **James Webster**, b. May 17, 1827, a tanner, m. (1) Dec. 13, 1846, in Rockville, Tolland Co., Ct., Cornelia, dau. of Frank and Sophia (Allen) Chapin, b. Dec. 6, 1826, at Rockville, Ct. She d. at Glastonbury, Ct., Nov. 14, 1859. He separated from his first wife and m. (2) May 15, 1853, at Willington, Ct., Miss. Sarah Maria Royce, who d. in Vernon, Ct., Oct. 20, 1855, and he m. (3) April 6, 1856, in Portland (Glastonbury), Ct., Mary Josephine Loveland, b. June 12, 1830, dau. of Gilbert C. and Emily M. (Standish) Loveland. No children by 2d and 3d marriages. He d. at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1896, and his third wife at Seattle, Wash'n, Apr. 1, 1898.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Lucy Anne, b. Jan. 23, 1848, at Vernon, Tolland Co., Ct.

(1) Lucy Anne Webster, m. Jan. 21, 1869, George Symonds, a harness maker, at Hartford, Conn., b. Sep. 22, 1838, at Concord, N. H., son of David and Nancy P. (Flanders) Symonds. They res. '99, at Hopkinton, N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Hopkinton, N. H., except William b. Concord, N. H.) William Webster, b. Feb. 3, 1872; Helen Bailey, Sep. 14, 1876; Chas. David, Aug. 25, 1890; Wm. Webster Symonds, a farmer, m. Nov. 5, 1898, Alice M. Burnham, and they res. '99, at Carlisle, Mass. The end.

2. **John Randolph Webster**, b. Sept. 13, 1829, m. Martha Webster, his cousin. Res. 1900, Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Born, Tolland, Ct.) Dwight Henry, Dec. 19, 1852; Ward Wallace, Feb. 22, 1853.

(1) Dwight Henry Webster, a hotel keeper, m. (1) Martha Morton, (divorced) and (2) Mrs. Ada Taylor, nee Winter. CHILDREN: Alfred.

(2) Ward Wallace, a conductor on Boston and Maine R. R., m. (1) Emma Melville, and she d. at Stafford Springs, Ct., 1884, and (2) Oct. 25, 1886, at Stafford, Ct., Belle Hamilton, b. May 16, 1861, at Webster, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. of John and Mary Hamilton. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Born, Tolland, Ct.) Fred, Nov. 19, 1879. Brakeman on Boston & Maine R. R. Res. unm. 1900, Northampton, Mass. The end.

**3. Gardner Webster**, a farmer, b. May 13, 1831, m. March 15, 1855, Martha Maria Drake, b. Apr. 23, 1836, at Tolland, Ct., dau. of Col. Levi and Mary (Ward) Drake. Res. 1900, Rockville, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Born, Tolland, Ct.) Jennie Eveline, b. Nov. 20, 1858, d. May 22, 1860; Alice Maria, Jan. 22, 1860; Ida Augusta, Feb. 10, 1864; Adelenia Gertrude, Jan. 11, 1866, d. Apr. 24, 1873; Eva May, Jan. 19, 1869.

(1) Alice Maria Webster, m. John Henry Steele, a farmer. Res. 1900, Tolland, Ct.

(2) Ida Augusta m. David Amos Brown, a farmer. Res. 1900, Tolland (village), Ct.

(3) Eva May m. Walter Pierson, a brick mason and they res. 1900, Hartford, Ct. The end.

**4. Joseph Webster**, a farmer and hotel keeper, b. March 1, 1833, m. (1) July 11, 1861, Roxanna Julia Drake, dau. of Lester H. Drake; (2) Nov. 26, 1874, Araminda K. Brown, nee Barnard, dau. of Grove Barnard; and (3) Jan. 9, 1894, Eliza Brown, nee Ede, dau. of Edgar Ede.

He enlisted and two months later, July 22, 1861, was sworn into U. S. service, in Co. F., 5th Conn. Inf'ty Vols., and discharged Jan. 5, 1863. Was taken prisoner May, 1862, paroled in Oct., Belle Island.

His first wife d. Feb. 5, 1872; divorced from his second wife and he and his third wife are living, 1900, at Tolland, Ct.

CHILDREN: (All b. Tolland, Ct.) (1st mar.) Lillian Irene, b. Thursday, Dec. 22, 1864; Jennie Verneda, Sunday, June 22, 1867; Estella Roxana and Adella Julia, twins, Feb. 4, 1872, Estella d. July 25, 1872 and Adella Aug. 1, 1872; (2d mar.) Milton Joseph, Friday, Apr. 20, 1877, d. unm. 1896; (3d mar.) Morton Joseph, Sep. 10, 1896. The end.

**5. Richard Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 19, 1835, m. 1853, at Tolland, Ct., Charlotte, dau. of Ira H. and Alice Ann (Foster) Lewis, b. Apr. 25, 1841, at Crystal Lake, Ct. She d. there June 5, 1885, and he at the hospital in Hartford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1890.

CHILDREN: Nellie Alice, b. Stafford, Ct., March 18, 1858; Charles Richard, b. Tolland, Ct., Feb. 20, 1860.

(1) Nellie Alice Webster, m. (1) Aug. 1, 1876, Geo. Edward Scofield, a



farmer, b. Aug. 21, 1855, in Stamford, Ct., son of Hiram and Jane (Fairbanks) Scofield, and (2) Apr. 16, 1893, Adwin David Palmer, a painter, Res. '99, West Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Howard C., b. Tolland, Ct., March 29, 1878; Flora M., b. Bloomfield, Ct., March 5, 1880; Harry M., same place, Jan. 10, 1882; Jane C., b. Farmington, Ct., June 7, 1884. Howard C., a farmer, m. Nov. 4, 1899, Sarah J. Steel. Res. 1900, East Hartford, Ct.

(2) Chas. Richard, unm. was last heard of in Texas. The end.

**6. Emeline Webster**, b. March 16, 1837, m. Frederick Miller, b. in Germany. She has been in Middletown, Conn. Retreat for the Insane since 1870, and her dau. Susan is with her.

CHILDREN: (Miller) Amelia and Susan.

Amelia m. Abial Metcalf, Post Master (1900) at Tolland, Ct. She is deceased. Susan is insane. The end.

**7. Mary Webster**, b. Sep. 5, 1839, m. Joseph Harwood, of Syracuse, N. Y. She d. March 14, 1873. The end.

**8. Daniel Webster**, b. Dec. 5, 1841, a worker in a thread mill, m. March 1, 1863, at Tolland, Ct., Elsie Ann. dau. of Jonathan F. and Sophia (Terrill) Aldrich, b. March 7, 1841, at Willington, Ct. She d. at Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 22, 1890, where, '99 he res. at 395 Main St.

CHILDREN: Henry Albert, b. at Vernon, Ct., March 16, 1866, and d. May 5, 1877 at Holyoke, Mass. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams, and Hannah ——— Webster, by their son Nathan Webster of Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Russell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah (Nathan, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Catharine (Spargar) Webster of Fredonia, N. Y.*

**1. William Webster**, b. April 11, 1806, resided at Milan, Erie Co., O. He married there, and died Apr. 1, 1843, in Michigan. No further record.

**2. Sarah Ann Webster**, b. March 4, 1808, in New Hartford, Ct., m. Dec. 24, 1841, at Sandusky, Erie Co., O., Joseph Gibeaut, a contractor, b. June 18, 1812, in the Island of Gurnsey, France, son of Joseph and Mary (Juhugh) Gibeaut, of Sandusky, O., where both died, she, March 25, 1880, and he, Apr. 19, 1881, and both are buried in the Oakland Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (Gibeaut) Charles Joseph Webster, b. May 24, 1850, at Sandusky, O. (only child).

(1) Charles Joseph Webster Gibeaut, m. July 9, 1872, Adelpha Julia Smith, a professional nurse. Residence, 1906, 108 Carr St., Sandusky, Ohio. The end.

3. **Polly M. Webster**, b. March 20, 1810, m. May 6, 1832, at Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Reuben Miller. They had four children and lived near Jamestown, N. Y. They removed west to Nebraska. The end.

4. **Nathan Spargar Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1814, was drowned, March 24, 1841, while fording the Maumee River at Maumee, O.

5. **Alonzo Elijah Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1816, m. at Sandusky, O., Lidia Jarrett. They had four children. Residence, Sandusky, O. He d. there May 19, 1856. The end.

6. **Alvina Webster**, b. May 23, 1818, m. Oct. 27, 1871, at Chicago, Ill., Washington Dewey, b. Sep. 10, 1818, at Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., son of Jeremiah Dewey, the third. Washington Dewey was a manufacturer of sheet and metal work. She died at Irving Park, Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1871, "of worry, loss of property in the Chicago fire, and exposure." He died at Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., March 16, 1896.

CHILDREN: Mrs. Rosa M. Jones of Benzonia, Mich., and R. E. Dewey, of the firm of Yeldham and Keusder, 269 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill., 1905, are two of the four children. R. E. Dewey died Dec. 27, 1907. The end.

7. **Catharine J. E. Webster**, b. Apr. 27, 1820, m. July 2, 1838, at Sandusky, O., George Black. They lived at Des Moines, Iowa. She died at Tiffin, O., May 18, 1849.

CHILDREN: Three. The end.

8. **Isaac Edgar Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1822, m. at Sandusky, O. He lived at Newton, Iowa. He died at Lake Maitland, Florida, Oct. 5, 1880. He was killed by the caving in of a well that he was digging. No children. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams and Hannah ——— Webster, by their son, Samuel Webster of Bennington, do Co., and Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., who married Lavina Hopkins.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Hopkins (Samuel, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Grosvenor) and Phoebe (Denman) Webster of Piqua, Miami Co., O.*

1. **Justice Brunson Webster**, (by 1st m.) resided in Indiana. The end.

2. **Royal Grosvenor Webster**, (by 1st m.) went to California in 1848. After a few years he ceased to write and the family suppose that he died there.

3. **Lavinia Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Sep. 21, 1835, m. Sep. 16, 1858, at Piqua, Miami Co., O., Samuel Hickman De Weese, a farmer, b. Feb. 19, 1831, in Miami Co., O., son of John and Elizabeth (Blue) De Weese. He d. March 19, 1900, at Barnesville, Charlotte Co., Va., where she continued to live. He was buried at



Wylliesburg, Va. He was a private in Co. K, 147th O. Vol's, (Union Army) in Civil War.

CHILDREN: (De Weese) Lizzie Luella, b. Sidney, Shelby Co., O., March 5, 1860, d. Nov. 19, following; Kate Lenora, b. Piqua, O., Sep. 1, 1862; Mavilla, same place, July 3, 1865; Daniel Webster, (and two following) b. Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans., March 16, 1872; Gertrude, Nov. 16, 1874; Mildred Laura, Dec. 12, 1876.

(1) Mavilla De Weese, m. Dec. 10, 1884, Benj. L. Spruell, a farmer who resides at Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans., where, Dec. 17, 1885, she died.

(2) Kate Lenora m. May 17, 1899, Henry A. Sprow, a carpenter and farmer. Res., 1900, Ponca, Kay Co., Oklahoma.

(3) Mildred Laura m. Dec. 21, 1899, Nathaniel C. Garland, a farmer, Res., 1900, Barnesville, Va., where also Daniel W. and Gertrude res. unm. The end.

**4. Hiram Corwin Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Dec. 26, 1842, a farmer, m. Nov. 21, 1867, at Piqua, O., Francisca Adaline Lindsay, b. Oct. 11, 1848, in Springcreek township, near Piqua, O., dau. John Clark and Eleanor (Moore) Lindsay.

He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted, Feb. 16, 1862, in Co. E., 71st Ohio Vols. Captured Aug. 18, 1862, at Clarksville, Tenn., and paroled. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 30, 1865. He was an Odd Fellow and a member of the Baptist Church. He d. Jan. 12, 1874, near Lockington, O. She m. July 5, 1886, at Troy, O., Joseph P. Dennar, and d. Sep. 11, 1895, near Lockington, O. Both are buried in Wesley Chapel, Orange township, O.

CHILDREN: Anna Mary Hortense, b. Nov. 4, 1868. Res., 1900, unm. at Lockington, Shelby Co., O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hiram B. (Samuel, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Winans) Webster of Piqua, Miami Co., O.*

**1. Joseph Coe Webster**, b. July 27, 1824, a Circuit Clerk of Logan Co., Ill., and Deacon in Baptist Church, son of Hiram and Sarah (Winans) Webster, m. (1) Nov., 1843, Mary Ayers; (2) Dec. 30, 1860, Christine Warner. He d. March 6, 1873, at Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill. The end.

**2. Samuel Winans Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1827, a farmer, m. Mary Louisa Pannabaker. He d. at Piqua, O., Feb. 24, 1899. The end.

**3. Mary Jane Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1829, m. Oct. 1, 1846, John Mann Hetzler, a carpenter, b. July 27, 1823, near Piqua, Shelby Co., O., son of Jabez Hetzler and Sarah (Mann). Res., 1900, Cass-town, Miami Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Hetzler) One died at birth. No others. (The three Hetzler families are Baptist church members.) The end.



**4. George Washington Webster**, b. March 3, 1831, went to California in 1849. Was in a Cal. Reg't in War of Rebellion. Our correspondent said, Feb. 28, 1900, "Have not heard from him in ten years." The end.

**5. William Clark Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1833, a farmer, m. Aug. 18, 1864, at Laenna, Logan Co., Ill., Eliza Ann Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1841, at Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., Ill., dau. of John and Permelia (Harris) Clark. He was a soldier in Civil War, Co. E. 106 Ill. Vol's. Res., 1900, Rose Hill, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

CHILDREN: (Born, Chestnut, Logan Co., Ill., except first born at Mt. Pulaski, Ill.) Charles Carlton, March 24, 1865, d. at Chestnut, Ill., June 12, 1880; Richard Logan, Oct. 23, 1866; Minnettie Florence, Oct. 19, 1868; Frank Lewis, July 5, 1871; George Wellington, Feb. 27, 1874; Jennie Christina, March 31, 1877.

(1) Richard Logan Webster, a farmer, m. Jan. 23, 1889, Ella Eliza Orrel.

(2) Minnettie Florence m. Oct. 24, 1886, Samuel Hugh Russell, a farmer.

(3) Frank Lewis, a farmer, m. Dec. 20, 1893, Edna Inez Mitchell.

(4) Jennie Christina m. May 16, 1897, Lloyd Ellis Carr, a farmer.

(5) George Wellington, a mechanic, unm., and all five res. 1900 at Rose Hill, Kansas. The end.

**6. Benjamin Henry Harrison Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1835, a farmer, m. Dec. 8, 1857, Elizabeth Heath. Res. 1900, Piqua, O. Mail, "Rural Route." Was a soldier from Piqua, O., in the War of Rebellion. The end.

**7. Lewis Hopkins Webster**, b. Mch. 5, 1837, a carpenter, m. Sarah Belle Winans. Res., 1900, Cold Water, Mercer Co., O. Mrs. Maggie Snider, Celina, Mercer Co., O., R. F. D. No. 5, (1908) is a daughter. The end.

**8. Rhoda Ann Maria Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1839, m. Sep. 27, 1857, George Washington Hetzler, a farmer, b. July 20, 1834, son of Jacob and Sarah (Freeman) Hetzler. Res. 1900, Piqua, Miami Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Hetzler) (Born, Shelby Co., O.) Benj. Franklin, Oct. 24, 1858; Mary Ellen, Aug. 24, 1861; Charles Lewis, April 9, 1868; Bertie Logan, Feb. 6, 1878, d. Nov. 17, 1891.

(1) Benj. Franklin Hetzler, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Olive Otman Robbins. Res., 1900, Piqua, O.

(2) Mary Ellen m. Nov. 13, 1884, Albert Stutzman, a farmer. Res., 1900, Piqua, O.

(3) Chas. Lewis, a farmer, m. Oct. 22, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Huet. Res., 1900, Fletcher, O. The end.

**9. Telitha Ellen Webster**, b. Nov. 11, 1842, m. Sep. 27, 1857, Francis Marion Hetzler, a farmer. She d. Apr. 14, 1885. He, March 13, 1892.

CHILDREN: (Left three mar. children). Son, Wm. Clinton Hetzler, P. O. Piqua, Ohio. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Theron (Samuel, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ursula (Lowell) Webster of Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.*

1. **Madison Joseph Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1828, a farmer, m. (1) in North Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 18, 1851, Almaretta Kingsbury, and (2) by Rev. Alvah Sabin, Mch. 9, 1859, at West Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt., Helen E., dau. of Hawley and Emily (Ashley) Witters, b. May 30, 1837, at that place. They reside at North Fairfax, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Born, at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.) (1st m.) Ozro Carlos, April 1, 1854; (2d m.) Dan Ashley, Nov. 5, 1862.

(1) Ozro Carlos Webster, a hotel keeper, son of Madison Joseph and Helen M. (Witters) Webster, m. Jan. 21, 1877, at Waterloo, Shefford Co., Prov. of Quebec, Canada, Miriam Hall, dau. of Charles Stuart and Esther (Miller) Hall, b. March 20, 1853, in the above town. Res. 1890, 534 St. James St., Montreal, Canada, and she at Waterloo, Ca. CHILDREN: (Born Waterloo, Ca.) Allen Arnold, March 28, 1878, d. there July 12th following; Almaretta Adelaide, June 21, 1880. She resided 1890 with her father.

(2) Dan Ashley, a brother, a music teacher, res. 1900 at Fairfax, Vt. The end.

2. **Ozro Carlos Webster**, b. Sep. 21, 1833, d. unm., March 18, 1853.

3. **Helen Maria Webster**, b. Nov. 15, 1840, m. Oct. 10, 1866, Captain Arnold C. Fay, a farmer. She d. July 11, 1881, at Milton, Vt. The end.

4. **Addio Louisa Webster**, b. Aug. 7, 1843, m. Sep. 20, 1871, at St. Albans, Vt., Savillion Selden Allen, General Agent of the New England Loan and Trust Company, son of Selden M. and Eliza M. (Leonard) Allen, b. March 27, 1842, at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt. They reside at St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Allen) Carlos Webster, b. at St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt., Sep. 5, 1872.

(1) Carlos Webster Allen, a book-keeper and stenographer, at St. Albans, Vt., and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Ter. He died at latter place, Apr. 5, 1901. He was secretary of the Union Trust Company and Cashier of the Oklahoma City Savings Bank. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of George Washington (Samuel, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary Jane (McKinney) Webster of Marion, Grant Co., Ind.*

1. **William Carlton Webster**, b. March 16, 1839, a real estate dealer and banker, m. Dec. 22, 1868, at Marion, Ind., Caroline H., dau. of Stephen D. and Philadelphia A. Hall, and they res. '99 at Marion, Ind.

CHILDREN: (Born, Marion, Ind.) Frank, Jan. 15, 1870, d. Aug. 12, 1873; Jessie A., May 30, 1875; Nellie, Sept. 16, 1877. The end.

2. **Euretta Guernsey Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1841, m. Apr. 17, 1861, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., Milton Jay, a surgeon, b. May 10, 1833, in Miami Co., O., son of Isaac and Rhoda (Cooper) Jay. Dr. Jay was Professor of Surgery in Bennett Medical College from 1870 to 1890, and chief surgeon of the Chicago and Eastern Illinois R. R. since 1879. Res., '99, 2510 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: (Jay) (Born at Marion, Ind.) Nellie, Jan. 3, 1863; Frank Webster, Sep. 1, 1868.

(1) Nellie Jay m. Jan. 3, 1884, George F. Lewis, a commission merchant, and they res. '99, at Hinsdale, Ill. CHILDREN: (Born in Chicago) Webster Jay, Apr. 10, 1887; Margaret Hart, Apr. 25, 1891.

(2) Frank Webster Jay graduated from Rush Medical College in 1890 and has been instructor in Surgery in that college since 1894. Was a Volunteer Surgeon in the Spanish-American war, enlisting July 13, 1898, and was discharged Nov. 30 following. Was assigned to the 5th U. S. Cavalry. The end.

3. **Dr. Ellery Channing Webster**, b. July 9, 1844, a physician, m. June 18, 1865, Sarah A. Hiatt. Res., Marion, Ind. The end.

4. **George Webster**, b. Oct. 28, 1849, a banker, m. Feb. 14, 1884, at Wabash, do Co., Ind., Marie Dougherty, dau. of Josiah S. and Minerva H. (Lameraux) Dougherty, b. July 19, 1859, at Wabash, Ind. Res., 1899, Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

George Webster was Deputy Clerk of Marion Co., from 1870 to 1874; Cashier of Sweetser's Bank of Marion, Ind., from 1879 to 1886; in 1890 purchased an interest and became Cashier and General Business Manager. He is now, 1899, and has been for five years one of three members of the School Board, employing eighty teachers and having 5,300 school children.

CHILDREN: Lawrence Burns, b. Marion, Ind., Oct. 29, 1884. The end.

5. **Marietta Webster**, b. Apr. 2, 1853, m. Nov. 15, 1876, at Marion, Ind., George William Spencer, a speculator, son of Jacob W. and Elnora (Moeller) Spencer, b. Aug. 25, 1847, at Somerset, Perry Co., O. They res. '99, at 6150 Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: (Spencer) Florence, b. Marion, Ind., Oct. 4, 1878; Louise, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1883. The end.



## CHAPTER XXIX.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Mary Dewey Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey Webster by their son John Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Mary Bliss.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John (John, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Amy Webster (Martin) and Mrs. Rebecca (West, nee Abell) Webster, of Canaan, Spencertown and Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

1. **Polly Webster**, b. about 1772, (by 1st mar.) m. 1799, Zellous Tolles. She d. at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 14, 1858, aged 88 years.

CHILDREN: (Tolles) (Born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.) Asenath, 1800; Russell, 1802; Betsey; Polly; John Martin, d. in infancy; John Martin, again; Azuba; Almiron; Samantha Lizory, Mch. 10, 1815.

(1) Asenath Tolles, m. (1) Wood; (2) Herrington. Died insane leaving no issue.

(2) Russell mar., had four children, two of his sons dying in the army. He lived in Albany, N. Y.

(3) Betsey m. (1) Job Moshier, and (2) Lot Harris. Had children.

(4) Polly m., had several children, moved to Mich. or Wis.

(5) John Martin d. in Tuscarora, N. Y. Aug. 11, 1887. Mar. Miss Brooks and had children. His son, Zellous, 1905, Presho, Steuben Co., N. Y.

(6) Azuba m. (1) Henry Hagadorn, and (2) Thos. Walton. She died at Addison, N. Y., ab. 1850. A dau., Mrs. W. H. Baxter, resides '95 at Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis.

(7) Almiron moved to Mich. or Wis. where he died. Had three children before he moved.

(8) Samantha Lizory m. at Addison, N. Y., April 29, 1832, Aaron Orr, b. Feb. 29, 1808. Had 10 children, eight living, '96, one having d. in army. Res. '96 Addison, N. Y. Susan A. Orr, a dau., resided in Addison, N. Y. The end.

**2. John Martin Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1775, (by 1st m.) mar. Polly Graves, b. Oct. 6, 1776. His son, Aaron, of Mills, Potter Co., Pa., thinks his father came from Connecticut before his (Aaron's) birth. They settled first in the town of Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y. Removed thence to Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1820-'24, where, Jan. 19, 1842, John Webster died. His widow, Polly Graves, d. at Mills, Pa., April 13, 1862.

CHILDREN: (All supposed to have been b. in Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., except youngest, b. Addison, N. Y.) Rockcena, June 22, 1797; Polly, Nov. 22, 1799, died at Smithville, Nov. 25, 1802; Elijah, April 18, 1802, d. at Smithville, April 4, 1806; John Martin, April 18, 1804; Calisty, April 22, 1806, d. at Smithville, Dec. 28, 1807; Cynthia, July 18, 1808; Fannie Ann, April 4, 1810; Lovisa, July 12, 1812; Ama Altana, Dec. 9, 1814; Aurilla, Oct. 7, 1816; Aaron, Dec. 20, 1819; Harriet M., April 9, 1825, died same year. Resumed in Chapter LXII.

**3. Amy Webster**, or

**4. Amos Webster**, no birth dates, and no record of either.

**5. Elijah Webster**, no record.

**6. Abel Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1781, of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., married Oct. 12, 1806, Polly Fowler, b. Jan. 9, 1790. He d. Apr. 24, 1837, and she Aug. 30, 1870.

CHILDREN: Amos B., b. Sep. 26, 1807, died Nov. 27, 1808; Elijah Abel, b. Mch. 3, 1809; Sarah, Jan. 5, 1812; Silas S., Feb. 3, 1815; William, Jan. 14, 1817; Harriet Maria, b. at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 10, 1819; Alvah, same place, Sep. 21, 1821; John Gott, b. near Hudson City, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 26, 1824; Charles, March 10, 1827; Henry J. (all of name) Nov. 1, 1829; Caroline E., Sep. 21, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LXII.

**7. Lucy Webster**, b. 1780, m. Nov. 19, 1804, Elijah Abell, b. Feb. 16, 1775, son of Elijah and Hannah (West) Abell. He d. Dec. 19, 1853, aged 79 years, and she March 15, 1859, aged 79 years (b. 1780). They lived and d. in Lebanon, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Abell) Elijah, b. Sep. 14, 1805, d. Oct. 23, 1805; Hannah, Oct. 2, 1806; John, Oct. 28, 1810; Abigail A., May 4, 1813; Daniel E., Dec. 7, 1814; Lucy Jane, Sep. 25, 1817.

(1) Hannah Abell, m. Aug. 19, 1822, Luman Jacobs.

(2) John m. Olive Tryon. She d. Sep. 26, 1883, and he Feb. 1, 1884.

(3) Abigail d. num. (?) Sep. 12, 1895.

(4) Daniel E. m. Nov. 10, 1850, Maria F. Champlin. She d. Aug. 13, 1856, and he June, 1886.

(5) Lucy Jane m. Aug. 13, 1840, Alfred Lockwood. She d. March 3, 1866, and he Jan., 1899. The end.

**8. Rhoda Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1787, m. Oct. 22, 1809, Silas, son of Elijah and Hannah (West) Abell, b. Sep. 19, 1787. Lived and d. at Lebanon, Conn., he d. Sep. 3, 1825, and she, Dec. 21, 1873.

CHILDREN: (Abell) (Prob. all b. Lebanon, Ct.) Jas. Madison, Nov. 15, 1810; William Edmund or Elijah, Apr. 4, 1812; Rhoda Corinthia, Feb. 17, 1815; Betsey Marilla, Nov. 18, 1817; Julia Ann (or Julianna), Nov. 29, 1818; Silas Spaulding, May 27, 1820, d. July 30, 1821; Silas Palmer, Aug. 10, 1822. Resumed in Chapter LXII.

**9. William West Webster**, b. 1793, m. July 3, 1817, Nancy Bishop, of Tyringham, Mass., b. Aug. 8, 1793. She died in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1871, and he, at Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 30, 1876.

1843, July 19, William W. Webster and Nancy his wife of Stockbridge, Mass., sell land "near Baptist meeting-house" in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., to Wm. I. Cadman.

CHILDREN: Heman Dowd, b. July 4, 1818, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; infant, Aug. 3, 1819, d. same day; Horace Fowler, b. May 15, 1821; Lewis Vandeburg, Nov. 29, 1822; Melissa Ann, b. Mch. 30, 1824; Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 15, 1826; George Henry, b. May 17, 1827; Mary Jane, b. Mch. 19, 1829; Willett, b. Sep. 19, 1830; Oscar DeWitt, b. Apr. 16, 1833; Laura Ette, b. Oct. 29, 1834, d. Apr. 23, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXII.

**10. Charlotte Webster**, no birth date and no record.

**11. Julia Webster**, no birth date and no record.

**12. Alvah Webster**, no birth date and no record.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey by their son Elijah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Abiah Metcalf.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Eli (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and ——— Boughton of West Stockbridge, Mass.*

**1. Elihu Webster**, b. Aug. 13, 1776, a cooper by trade, m. Rachel Boughton, b. Aug. 23, 1773, at Danbury, Ct., dau. of Matthew and Rachel B. Boughton. Mrs. Elihu Webster died March 6, 1837.

Elihu Webster was in the War of 1812. He was a Sergeant. Dec. 2, 1850, (in a fair hand,) aged 74, of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., in application for pension, says, he was ordered into service at Schodac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in Cap. Braddum Yale's Co., N. Y. Militia, Sep. 8, 1812, and was discharged at Plattsburg, Mch. 8, 1813, but his name is not found on



the rolls of the company. Apr. 17, 1837, Elihu Webster of Westmoreland, N. Y. purchased land there.

The date of his death is not obtained.

CHILDREN: Matthew, b. Feb. 13, 1805; DeWitt Clinton, Sep. 12, 1809; William Everett, June 13, 1812; Azor, b. 1815, d. unm. 1836. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

2. **Eli Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1780, m. Deborah Andress, b. Jan., 1790. She d. at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 11, 1854, and he at Lime Rock, Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 15, 1873.

CHILDREN: Charles Theodore, b. at Canaan, N. Y., or at West Stockbridge, Mass., 1809; Rebecca Maria, b. 1814; William Andress; Amelia Sophia, b. Oct. 20, 1821, at Richmond, Mass.; Lucy Adelia, b. Richmond, Mass., May 6, 1827; John Wesley, b. May, 1829, d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 1831, and is buried at Richmond, Mass. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hannah (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her first husband, Daniel Payne of Thetford, Orange Co., and Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt.*

1. **Asena Payne**, b. Feb. 6, 1792, mar. March 3, 1819, at Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt., Philo Perkins, Jr., of that place, where he d. Feb. 6, 1847, aged 50 years, and she d. at Collins, O., Nov. 24, 1876. No children. The end.

2. **Abia Maria Payne**, b. Apr. 16, 1803, mar. Dec. 4, 1827, Joel Perkins, of Shelburne, Vt. He d. at East Constable, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1878, aged 75 years. She lives, now nearly blind, with her daughter, at East Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Perkins) Dan Ellis, b. July 30, 1829; Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1831.

Dan Ellis Perkins, mar. Sylvia Boyce, of St. Michaels, Canada. They resided, '83, in Oregon, Post Office, Roseburgh, Douglass Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: four or five.

Hannah Maria Perkins, mar. Horace Bennett Perkins, of Middlebury, Vt. They resided, '83, at East Constable, N. Y. CHILDREN: Clara Emma, b. Oct. 2, 1860; Edward Ellis, Nov. 5, 1862; Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1866; Noah Webster, Feb. 11, 1870; Sylvia Theresa, Nov. 17, 1875. The end.

3. **Simeon Webster Payne**, b. July 21, 1806, mar. Nov. 19, 1832, Almira Perkins, of Shelburne, Vt. She d. April 14, 1873, aged 64 years, and he d. at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 14, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Payne) Isaac Newton, b. in Sep., 1833, d. Nov. 20, following; Edgar Hiram, b. Jan. 2, 1837; Harriet Eliza, June 30, 1839, d. Aug. 14, 1842; Emma Almira, Aug. 15, 1841.

Edgar Hiram Payne, mar. Sep. 22 or 23, 1875, Martha Rolin, of Starkeborough, Vt. They resided, '83, at Burlington, Vt. CHILDREN: Edgar, b. May 6, 1881.

Emma Almira Payne, mar. May 25, 1874, William Elijah Whitney, of Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., N. Y. They resided, '83, at Burlington, Vt. CHILDREN: Eda Almira, b. Jan. 13, 1877. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Simeon Metcalf (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Spafford) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **George Bird Webster**, only son, mar. (1) Feb. 23, 1840, Mariam Williams, b. May 2, 1811, dau. Isaiah and Susanah (Spafard) Williams, who died Oct. 2, 1846. He then mar. (2) Dec. 14, 1848, Fidelia, daughter of Origen and Polly (Palmer) Cummings. Both were living at Lebanon, Ct., in 1892, where he died June 12, 1894.

CHILDREN: (2d m.) Their only child was Elizabeth Bird, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 6, 1850.

(1) Elizabeth Bird Webster, mar. at Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 25, 1870, Marcus Morton Hazen, a farmer, son of Eli Hartshorn and Ruth Kingsbury (Ladd) Hazen, b. Nov. 30, 1848, at Franklin, Conn. He was a member of the State Legislature for the town of Lebanon, in 1886. They resided '92 at Lebanon, Ct. P. O., Leonard Bridge, Conn. CHILDREN: (Hazen) Grace Webster, b. Lebanon, Ct., June 21, 1873. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Charles Frederick (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Moran) Webster of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., and New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.*

1. **Lucy Webster**, b. March 6, 1797, mar., Jan'y 1, 1820, Gursam Wood, of Westmoreland, N. Y., where she died Feb. 1, 1846. Their son, Hayden Wood, and a dau., Mrs. Dorlesca (Darresca A.) Loomis, wife of William G. Loomis, b. Apr. 20, 1822, son of Walter Loomis, both lived '82, at Lairdsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. The end.

2. **Simeon Metcalf Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1803, mar. at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1827, Sophia, daughter of Eli and Mindwell (Risley) Risley, b. at East Hartford, Ct. He held various town offices from 1836 to 1875, and was Deputy Sheriff for several years. He resided in New York State until 1855, when he removed to Illinois and settled at Oswego, Kendall Co. He removed thence, '82, to Reynolds, Jefferson Co., Neb., where '83, he resided. She died April 4, 1869.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Oswego, N. Y.; the others at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.) Virgil Amandor, Jan'y 4, 1829; Jay Allen, July 8, 1830, died at Oswego, May 5, 1834; Caroline Eliza, Oct. 9, 1832; Charles Eli, June 13, 1834; Francis Oswin, Oct. 9, 1835; William Gaylord, June 11, 1837; Thomas Grovenor, June 13, 1840, died July 9, 1844; Adeline Cornelia, April 12, 1843, died Feb. 4, 1844. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

3. **William Gaylord Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1811, a farmer, held the office of Deputy Sheriff, mar. at Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., July



2, 1840, Margaret Emeline Pierce, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., June 5, 1811. He died at Geneva, Ill., April 9, 1887, aged 76 yrs.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Hannah, b. in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., May 15, 1841; Mary Emeline, b. Geneva, Ill., Aug. 20, 1845; William Henry, b. at Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill., July 12, 1846; Benjamin Franklin, Sept. 12, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

**4. Angeline Elizabeth Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1813, mar., at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Morgan DeLand. He died at Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1840.

CHILDREN: (DeLand) Scott Randolph; Jane Althea; Theodore Levi; James; and Charles.

Janes Althea DeLand, mar. a Stinrow, and lived at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. Theodore Levi DeLand was in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., '83. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Elijah Hubbard (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Ferguson) Webster of Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y.*

**1. Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Aug. 13, 1801, mar. Olive Hannon Tousley, b. at Rupert, Vt., Nov. 23, 1803. He held the positions of administrator of Estates, Assessor, and Captain of Militia. He died at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., April 10, 1862.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y.) Mary Augusta, July 8, 1828, died Oct. 27, 1831; Douglas Gaylord, Nov. 29, 1830, died Nov. 3, 1831; Benjamin Franklin, Nov. 20, 1832; Olive Ann, March 22, 1835; Thomas Warren, Aug. 6, 1837; Helen Mars, Oct. 8, 1839; Charles Henry, Feb. 24, 1842; Llewellyn De Lancy, Jan'y 22, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

**2. Abia Ann Webster**, b. (no date found) mar. Thomas Warren, of Boston, Mass., who was b. at Royalton, Mass., June 8, 1795. He was a builder. She died at Ellisburgh, N. Y., May 6, 1874. The end.

**3. Albert Gallatin Webster**, b. June 18, 1805, a farmer, mar. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1857, Sarah Stailey, of Ellisburgh, b. at Johnstown, Herkimer Co. (Fulton?), N. Y., May, 1817. He died at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1870.

CHILDREN: Their only child, William Frank, was b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1858, and resided, unmarried, '82, a stock dealer, at Utica, N. Y. The end.

**4. Mary Tear Webster**, b. March 28, 1807, d. unm. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1881.

**5. Levi Abel Webster**, no date of birth, d. at Evansville, Ind., 1877. Others say he d. at Cannelton, Perry Co., Ind., 1879.

CHILDREN: John Hubert, b. Newburg, Warrick Co., Ind., June 28, 1849. Res., '93, 523 St. Joseph Ave., Evansville, Ind. (Has



a son, John H. Jr.) George William, b. Perry Co., Ind., Aug. 27, 1860. Residence, Augusta, Ga. The end.

**6. Almira Tuttle Webster**, b. (no date found), mar. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 25, 1846, Thos. Lucas, a farmer, b. at Manchester, England, Feb. 1, 1821.

CHILDREN: (Lucas) Fanny, Oct. 22, 1848; Jennie, Sept. 3, 1850; Adelaide, Feb. 24, 1852, died March 27, 1875.

Fanny Lucas, mar. Frederick Webb, a farmer, b. Feb. 16, 1851, at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y. They resided '82, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., and also Jennie, who was unmarried. The end.

**7. Andrew Embler Webster**, b. March 9, 1817, a farmer, mar. Sarah Frances Andrus, b. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1829.

CHILDREN: Frank (or Francis) b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1860, unmarried. The end.

**8. Hannah Louise Webster**, b. May 19, 1819, d. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1843, unmarried.

**9. Elijah Hubbard Webster**, b. May 16, 1822, a farmer, mar. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Emily Graves, same place, b. at Adams, N. Y., Jan'y 18, 1825. He died at Ellsburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1846.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, b. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1846, mar. at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan'y 5, 1871, Edward J. Roberson, b. at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1843. He was a merchant at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., '82.

It is alleged '95, that a daughter of Elijah Hubbard Webster, Mrs. Simons, resided at Hollisterville, Wayne Co., Penn. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Levi Abel (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (Munn) Webster of Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa.*

**1. Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1803, at Lebanon, Ct., of Middleburg Centre, Tioga Co., Pa., mar. June 30, 1829, at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Roxa Linda Cook of that place. She was b. March 27, 1808. She was daughter of Joseph and Roxa Linda (Pomeroy) Cook, of Connecticut, who afterward moved to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. Joseph Cook died in his country's service, in 1814, and his wife, who was b. March 13, 1779, died at Franklin, N. Y., April 13, 1853, to which place they had removed in 1797 or 1798. Benjamin Franklin Webster died at Middleburg Centre, or Niles Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., July 12, 1865; and she, at Bell Euart, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 25, 1878.

CHILDREN: Newell Pomeroy, birthplace unknown, Feb. 23, 1831; Seymour Cook, b. at Orwin Centre, Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1832;

a son, unnamed, died in infancy; Martha Roselen, b. at Hills Creek, Tioga Co., Pa., June 14, 1836, died March 5, 1853; Loren Almiron, same place, July 13, 1839; Delia Maria, same place, Feb. 6, 1844, died March 7, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

2. **Elijah Hubbard Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1807, of Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., mar. July 2, 1855, at Carbondale, Luzerne Co., Pa., Emeline Baisley, daughter of John Baisley, of Jefferson, Green Co., Pa., b. Aug. 17, 1833. He has been a school teacher and farmer, and held the office of Assessor and Collector of his town, and has been a school director. He died April 29, 1888.

CHILDREN: Lucy Gertrude, b. at Sterling, Pa., Nov. 15, 1860, mar. at same place, March 30, 1880, Edward V. Simons, a farmer. The end.

3. **Dan Payne Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1812, of Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., mar. March 2, 1836, in Potter Co., Pa., Lydia Ives, b. Nov. 10, 1816, in Tioga Co., Pa. She died at Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., June 25, 1866; and he Feb., 1890.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Charleston, Pa.) Lucy Freelove, July 2, 1837, died June 25, 1852; Olive Louisa, Jan'y 1, 1839; Frances Augusta, April 10, 1841; Harley Bertrand, April 22, 1843; Roswell Ives, Jan'y 22, 1845; Phebe Jennetta, Sept. 29, 1846; Eliabeth Delphene, Aug. 29, 1848; Newell Pomroy, Sept. 2, 1851; Dan Fletcher, Sept. 12, 1853; Gilbert Gustavus, Aug. 16, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

4. **Conrad Delamater Webster**, b. Jan. 15, 1815, of Hollis-terville, Wayne Co., Pa., mar. Aug. 12, 1838, at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Emeline Palmer, daughter of George Palmer, of Hebron, Ct., b. June 1, 1820. He is a carpenter and has held the office of Collector and Constable of his town. They resided '94, at Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: Harriet Gertrude, b. May 17, 1841, at Salem, Pa., died there May 25, 1845; Caroline Augusta, b. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., April 18, 1844; (all the following b. at Salem, Snyder Co., Pa.) Martha Ann, Feb. 13, 1847; Clara, Aug. 25, 1849; Harriet Bloomer, July 7, 1853; Florence Nightingale and Eliabeth Fremont, (twins), Nov. 6, 1856; Frances, Nov. 16, 1862. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

5. **Lucy Wells Webster**, b. Apr. 13, 1817, mar. Oct. 3, 1844, at Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa., John Conyne, a mechanic, of Carbondale, Luzerne Co., Pa., where she died March 30, 1852.

CHILDREN: (Conyne) (Born at Carbondale, Pa.) Josephine Gertrude, May 4, 1846; Alonzo Tanner, June 12, 1848. The end.

6. **Gustavus Adolphus Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1821, of Sterling, mar. at Salem, Wayne Co., Pa., June 3, 1847, Armenia Woodward Bidwell, daughter of Orrin Bidwell, of Salem, Pa. She was b. May 30, 1826. He is a farmer, and has held the office of School



Director, Overseer of the Poor, Supervisor of Roads, and in 1880, was Auditor of the town, and his address was Madisonville, Lackawanna Co., Pa. He d. June 25, 1892.

CHILDREN: Marion Jasper, b. at Salem, Pa., Feb. 20, 1848; (all the following at Sterling, Pa.) Frances Delphene, Aug. 2, 1851; Leonora Florence, Feb. 14, 1855; Nellie Bush, Feb. 5, 1858; Elmer Ellsworth, March 14, 1863; Sidney Grant, Jan'y 26, 1869. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

7. **Gilbert Lafayette Webster**, b. Apr. 15, 1824, of South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., mar. March 28, 1847, Arvilla Elizabeth Mesiker, daughter of John Mesiker, of Blakeslee, Monroe Co., Pa., b. April 9, 1827. He is a blacksmith, and has held the office of Town collector and constable. He died Aug. 21, 1888.

CHILDREN: (All but last b. at Blakeslee, Pa.) Charles Edwin, Dec. 27, 1847; Emmaretta Arvilla, Dec. 20, 1851; Edgar Hubbard, Sept. 29, 1854; John Gilbert, b. at South Canaan, Pa., Jan'y 29, 1862. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey Webster, by their son Abel Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Sarah Cole.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Amos (Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Curtis) Webster of Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa.*

1. **Luna Webster**, b. June 5, 1786, d. unmarried soon after 1808.

2. **Abel Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1789, no record.

3. **Alexander Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1792, a farmer, of Chocanut, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; and Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., mar. Nov. 6, 1821, Mary Munday, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Van Horn) Munday. He died at Owego, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1848, where she was still living, '81.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Choconut, Pa., the two following at Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, at Choconut, Pa., the twins, at Friendsville, Pa., and the others at Owego, N. Y.) William Heath, July 26, 1822; Emily Munday, Aug. 27, 1823; John, April 8, 1825; Melinda Drake, Jan'y 28, 1827; Horace Aguard, May 18, 1830; James Van Horn, Jan'y 13, 1832; Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1833; Samantha Loche and Susan Wright, (twins) Oct. 25, 1836; Caroline Barton, Aug. 14, 1838; Amos, Nov. 15, 1840, died unmarried at Choconut Creek, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1859; Sarah Melissa, Sept. 30, 1843, died at Binghamton, N. Y., April 20, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

4. **Asahel Webster**, b. July 24, 1795, never married.

5. **Belinda Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1798, m. in Choconut, Pa., Tisdale Drake of Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y. The end.



**6. Clarissa Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1800, m. a Balcom.

CHILDREN: (Balcom) Francis C. Balcom, Postmaster at Success, Russell Co., Kan.; Charlotte is Mrs. Charlotte Layton, Maryville, Madison Co., Ill.; Clarissa is Mrs. Clarissa Potts and resides in Kansas; Caroline is Mrs. Caroline Plow and resides at Tracy Creek, Broome Co., N. Y., all about 1881. The end.

**7. Alvah Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1803, a cabinet maker and undertaker, m. (1) Polly Heath, at Choconut, Pa. She died about 1869; and he mar. (2) at Savona, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1871, Hannah Conklin Burrows, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., June 11, 1822, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Westlake) Burrows.

Dec. 8, 1851, Alvah Webster of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., and Polly H., his wife, sell to James Moore.

April 16, 1878, Alvah Webster and Hannah C. his wife, sell to Jane E. Brink.

He died at Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 25, 1880, without children; and she lived '81, at Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

**8. Sylvester Webster**, a farmer, b. May 29, 1805, m. (1) 1826, in Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Emily Heath, b. May 28, 1809, in Vermont, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Heath. He was of Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa. She d. May 4, 1850, at Hawleytown, N. Y., and he at Tracy Creek, N. Y., but both are buried at Choconut, Pa.

CHILDREN: (All born in Choconut, Pa.) Sarah; Rebecca; Martha, May 11, 1834; Julia, Nov. 19, 1838.

(1) Sarah Webster, m. David Jacox. She d. Dec. 23, 1902, at Hawleytown, Broome Co., N. Y.

(2) Rebecca m. John Jacox. She d. 1889, at Hawleytown, N. Y.

(3) Martha m. Cornelius VanVorse. She died Mch. 19, 1910, at Binghamton, N. Y.

(4) Julia m. Sep. 3, 1865, at Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y., Monroe Whitaker, a farmer, who died May 19, 1909, at Hornell, N. Y., and is buried at Savona, N. Y. The end.

**9. Elias Webster**, b. July 23, 1808, m. (1) Nov. 19, 1828, at Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Lydia Gage Heath, b. Sep. 14, 1811, in Vermont, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Heath. She died at Binghamton, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1849. He mar. (2) Betsey Houck, and (3) Dec. 30, 1862, at Brockett's Bridge, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mary Lamberson, b. May 20, 1807, at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., dau. of James and Mercy (Curtis) Lamberson. She died at Binghamton, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1872. He mar. (4) June 29, 1873, Phoebe Maretta Underwood.

He died at Binghamton, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1893, where, 1912, his widow is still living.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) (All b. in Choconut, Pa., except Lydia and Josiah at Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and the last two, at Binghamton, N. Y.) Abel Levi, Jan. 11, 1830; Henry Fisk, Dec. 17, 1831, d. Mch. 10, 1832; Nancy Elizabeth, Mch. 23, 1833; Lydia Melissa, Mch. 20, 1836; Josiah Keys, July 5, 1838, d. Mch. 10, 1839; Sarah Jane, Apr. 21, 1840; Ellen Mariah, Oct. 27, 1843, d. Sep. 29, 1847; Jacob Edgar, Oct. 21, 1846, d. Oct. 9, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

10. **Russell Webster**, b. Dec. 21, 1810, m. Phoebe R. Feb. 23, 1864, Phoebe R. Webster and Russell Webster her husband, of Owego, N. Y., buy of Lyman Truman and Emily his wife. Nov. 18, 1850, Russell Webster and Phoebe his wife; Emanuel Sarlls and Amanda, his wife, sell to Samuel T. Newman.

CHILDREN: Nov. 1881, Phoebe R. Webster made her Will and in it declared: Elijah Webster and Sylvester "my two sons," shall have all of my estate.

(1) July 12, 1884, Sylvester Webster and Anna his wife; Elijah Webster and Susan Webster, sell land in Owego, N. Y., to Clarence M. Smith, Howard J. Mead, referee. April 20, 1889, Sylvester Webster of Owego, N. Y., and Elijah Webster, his brother, buy of Arthur F. Crawford and Alice M. his wife. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Alexander (Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lucy Ann (Beebe) Webster of Canaan, Columbia Co., and Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.*

1. **Sarah Webster**, b. Aug. 25, 1793, m. (1) Samuel Wright; and (2) Uriah Doolittle, of Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

2. **Lydia Webster**, b. Sep. 7, 1801, m. (1) Morris Graves, and (2) William Webster, her cousin, son of Mason Webster. He d. at Mott's Corners, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 1877. (See).

3. **Lodema Webster**, b. March 19, 1806, d. unm., in December, 1837, at Oneida, N. Y.

4. **Harriet Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1808, mar. at Flemingsville (Candor), Tioga Co., N. Y., May 26, 1836, Charles E. Truman, of that place, b. Nov. 1, 1807.

CHILDREN: (Truman) (All b. at above place) Aaron B., Jan'y 10, 1839; Adaline and Adelaide, twins, June 11, 1840; Helen Jane, Oct. 8, 1841; Lyman B., Nov. 5, 1843; Elias W., Nov. 7, 1844; Charles Frederick, Oct. 7, 1846; Lucy Ann, April 2, 1848; Lydia E., July 29, 1850.

(1) Aaron B. Truman, mar. Jan'y 22, 1862, Delisa Harris.

(2) Adaline, a twin, mar. May 18, 1862, John Francis Blewer.

(3) Adelaide, twin sister of the above, mar. April 15, 1862, William Henry Blewer.

(4) Lyman B., mar. Dec. 24, 1868, May Beers.

(5) Lucy Ann mar. May 21, 1868, William E. Mead. The end.



5. **Jane Webster**, b. Oct. 24, 1811, m. Elisha Lanphere. In 1881 she was a widow living in Wisconsin. The end.

6. **Clarissa Webster**, b. Feb. 1, 1814, m. at Oneida, N. Y., and had seven children. She died Jan'y 15, 1856. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mason (Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sally (Lee) and Mrs. Clarissa (Badger nee Doolittle) Webster of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Nathaniel Webster**, b. 1792, mar., 1813, Catharine Forsyth, b. Sept. 18, 1795. He died at Owego, N. Y., March, 1848, aged 56 yrs.; and she, Nov. 19, 1884.

Apr. 12, 1855, Catharine Webster of Owego, to Newell Matson. Mason Webster a witness.

CHILDREN: (Probably all b. at Flemingsville, Tioga Co., N. Y.) Charles, Oct. 20, 1814; Mason, Aug. 31, 1816; George Washington, May 15, 1819; James, Oct. 1, 1822; Ithamar, Jan'y 20, 1825; Emily, March 8, 1827; William, Dec. 6, 1828; Francis E., Jan'y 18, 1830, died May 11, 1841; Mortimer, Jan'y 30, 1831; Delphine, Dec., 1832, died Aug. 1, 1834; Edwin, April 15, 1823. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

2. **Nancy Webster**, no birth date, m. Moses Pangburn. She died in Owego, N. Y., about 1850, after which he married again.

CHILDREN: (Pangburn) Eliza; Emeline; George. Emeline Pangburn married Stephen Dennis. None are living. The end.

3. **William Webster**, no birth date, m. (1) Rachel Herrick, who died about 1836, dau. of Samuel Herrick; and he m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Graves, nee Webster, widow of Morris Graves and daughter of Alexander and Lucy Ann (Beebe) Webster.

From August 16, 1820, to Jan. 9, 1833, real estate transactions show that William Webster was of Owego, N. Y., and from June 19, 1834, to April 4, 1835, of Augusta and Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Feb. 16, 1842, he was again of Owego, N. Y., and sold his "tavern stand" in Vernon, N. Y., to Dwight Graves of Vernon. The deed is signed by his wife Lydia.

William Webster died at Mott's Corners, now Brookton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., at the age of 80 or more years.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Mary; Perlee Herrick. (2d m.) Helen; Adeline. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

4. **Mason Lee Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1802, m. (1) Emeline Bliss, b. June 10, 1810, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Horton) Bliss of Stratford (at that time) Herkimer Co., N. Y. Her sister, Lucy Ann Bliss, b. Dec. 11, 1812, m. Aaron Wood. He m. (2) Elizabeth A. Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1816.

Oct. 5, 1829, Mason Webster of Stratford, N. Y., and Emeline his wife, sell to Isaac Taylor of Fairfield, N. Y.

Jan. 27, 1834, Truman Bliss of Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Amanda, his wife; Mason Webster of Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and



Emiline, his wife; Aaron Wood of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., and Lucy Ann, his wife, sell to Isaac H. Bliss of Stratford, Montgomery Co., N. Y., land in said county.

March 22, 1860, (and in 1857) Mason Webster of Owego buys land in Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Mason Lee Webster d. in Owego, N. Y., May 26, 1881, aged 79-2-28. Elizabeth A. Johnson, his widow, d. Jan. 22, 1896, aged 79-2-21.

CHILDREN: Charles Lee, b. Dec. 19, 1839, and probably others.

(1) Charles Lee Webster was a private soldier in the Union Army and died, July 19, 1865, at Baten Rouge, La. The end.

**5. Sarah Webster**, b. Aug. 23, 1797, mar. at Owego, N. Y., in 1814, Theodorus Herrick, a farmer, b. Mch. 3, 1795, at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of Samuel Herrick. He resided at Flemingville, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he died Mch. 20, 1866. She d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1880, and both are buried at Weltonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Herrick) (Born at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.) Sarah, Nov. 17, 1816, d. Apr. 17, 1839; Caroline, Sep. 4, 1818, d. May 2, 1840; Adaline, Apr. 7, 1820, d. Sep. 2, 1837; Margaret, May 7, 1822; Charlotte, June 21, 1824; Mason Lee, July 21, 1826; James Castle, Nov. 12, 1828, d. July 18, 1835; Rachel, Mch. 25, 1831; Helen Mars, Apr. 16, 1833; John H., July 13, 1835; Mary Eliza, Jan. 2, 1838.

(1) Margaret Herrick, m. Aug. 13, 1851, Geo. Masten, a farmer. Both died at Candor, N. Y., he, Nov. 23, 1901, and she, May, 1898.

(2) Charlotte m. (1) Jan. 1, 1844, Alfred T. Williams, a farmer who died south in the Civil War, and is buried there; and (2) Sep. 8, 1872, David Settle, a farmer. They resided at Newark Valley, N. Y., where, July 15, 1887, he died and where, 1902, she was living.

(3) Mason Lee, a farmer and merchant, m. Oct. 8, 1858, Susan Brown. Both died at Candor, he May 10, 1870, and she, Jan. 1874.

(4) Rachel m. Dec. 31, 1849, Clinton Cleveland, a farmer. He died at Richford, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1887, where 1902, she was still living. He was Deacon in the Congregational Church, 1870 to death, and S. S. Su<sup>r</sup>. 1872, '73, '76.

(5) Helen Mars m. Dec. 22, 1858, Chas. A. Clark a farmer. Both were living 1902 at Richford, N. Y.

(6) John H., a farmer, m. Oct. 18, 1860, Eliza Wood. He d. at Candor, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1868, and she res. 1902 at Owego, N. Y.

(7) Mary Eliza mar. Dec. 31, 1855, Henry G. Parsons, a farmer, and Deacon of the Baptist Church of Union, N. Y. He died at Vestal, N. Y., and she, May 17, 1867, at Maine, N. Y. The end.

**6. John Hubbell Webster**, b. Aug. 3, 1815, a farmer, mar. Melissa Andross, b., 1820. He removed west before the war. Enlisted in the 10th Illinois Cavalry in 1862, and was mustered out

of service Jan'y 4, 1865. She was a pensioner on account of the services of her son, Edward, and resided from 1862 to 1866, at Loda, Iroquois Co., Ill.; to 1869 at Floura or Tulda, Minn.; to '73, at Hickman, Fulton Co., Ky.; and in 1882 was at Alba, Bradford Co., Pa.

It is said that John Hubbel Webster put three horses into the service, and that they were confiscated; also that he lost his property, and died poor.

1866, Jan. 29, Mason Webster of Owego, N. Y., bought of John H. Webster and Melissa Webster; Abel Webster, Clinton D. Robinson and Sarah Robinson formerly Sarah Webster, all of the state of Minnesota.

He died May 25, 1873, aged 57 yrs., at Hickman, Ky.; and she, prior to July 31, 1890.

CHILDREN: Abel or Abraham, b., 1840; Sarah; Edward; Theodore, June 15, 1849; Adaline; Flora or Florence, Jan'y 2, 1855.

(1) Abel Webster, enlisted in 1861 in the 2d Illinois Battery. He died after leaving the service. He did live at Maiden Rock, Wis., and was said to be living '82, near Hastings, Minn.

(2) Sarah. The eldest daughter is said to have become deranged and committed suicide, in Minnesota. This is probably the daughter as the mother does not mention her in her pension claim. She m. Clinton D. Robinson.

(3) Edward, enlisted at Loda, Ill., in Co. C., 10th. Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, and died in hospital at St. Louis, Mo., April 5, 1862. His mother obtained pension on his service.

(4) Theodore, is said to have died at Pittsburg, Pa. Another says, at Memphis, Tenn. Mother mentions him in her pension claim.

(5) Adaline. One daughter was burned to death on the prairie, in Ill., and this is probably the one. One correspondent so affirms. The mother does not mention her in the pension claim.

(6) Flora mar. a Reynolds, and resided '82, at Alba, Bradford Co., Pa. Also '98, with the widow of John Hubbell Webster. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Adonijah (Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Hills) Webster of Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa.*

1. **Elias Webster**, b. March 28, 1796, a farmer of Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa., mar. Oct. 21, 1821, Charlotte Fuller, of Warehouse Point, Hartford Co., Ct. He died from an injury, by the kick of a horse, May 16, 1832; and she, Jan'y 6, 1878, having been entirely blind for 33 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Choconut, Pa.) Cornelia Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1825; Charles Elias, July 11, 1829; Permelia Parthenia, Oct. 18, 1830; also two others, who died in infancy.

(1) Cornelia Elizabeth Webster mar. David C. Hendrick a carpenter of Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Charles Hubbard, who resided '81, at Xenia, O.; and Walter Van Ness, a harness maker, at Montrose, Pa.



(2) Charles Elias, a blacksmith, mar. Mary Baldwin. Had a son, Henry, who died young. The wife deserted Charles Elias, who entitled at Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1862, in Co. H., 143d Pennsylvania Vols. Served in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Army Corps., for three years. After his return home he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died, April 16, 1881.

(3) *Permelia Parthenia*, unmarried, '81, and lives with her sister, Mrs. Hendrick, at Montrose, Pa. The end.

**2. Polly Ingham Webster**, b. Aug. 17, 1800, mar. Oct. 29, 1825, Charles Bliss, a farmer, b. at Columbia, Ct., July 5, 1800, son of Samuel and Sarah (Loomis) Bliss, of Columbia, Ct., where she died Oct. 13, 1833; and he, at Durham, Me., March 16, 1873.

CHILDREN: (Bliss) (Both b. at Columbia, Ct.) Clarinda, Aug. 16, 1826; Martha Tuffts, April 11, 1828.

(1) Clarinda Bliss, mar., at Durham, Me., March 7, 1863, William Barbour Thomas, son of Benjamin F. Thomas, of Durham, Me., where they resided '81.

(2) Martha Tuffts Bliss, died Oct. 25, 1848, at Durham, Me., unmarried. The end.

**3. Parthenia Hills Webster**, b. May 13, 1807, mar. Feb. 24, 1834, Dr. William Bissell, son of Abel and Mary (Dickenson) Bissell, of Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Both were living '81, at Fairdale, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He has died since.

CHILDREN: (Bissell) Elias Adonijah, b. at Middletown, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1834, died Oct. 18, 1837; Mary Webster, same place, Dec. 30, 1835, died Oct. 19, 1837; Jessie Woodworth, Forest Lake, do Co., June 27, 1837; Alanson Woodworth, same place, May 21, 1839; Charles Hubbard, Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1841, died March 18, 1843; Martha Jane, b. Jessup, same county and state, Jan'y 1, 1849, died Jan'y 30, 1863; William Charles, same place, March 16, 1850, died Aug. 21, 1851; Eugene Melancthon, same place, Dec. 26, 1853, died Feb. 1, 1854.

(1) Jessie Woodworth Bissell, mar. Myron B. Helme, a farmer and Sheriff of Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa. They resided '81 at Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Pa. The end.

(2) Alanson Woodworth Bissell, enlisted at Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1862. He was 3d Sergeant of Company H, 143d Pennsylvania Vols., in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Army Corps. Fell out sick on the march to battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; was sent to Acquia Creek Hospital, and died June 1, 1863. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Abel (Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Hills) Webster of Columbia, Ct.*

**1. Hubbard Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1802, a farmer, of Columbia, Ct.; Lee, Mass.; and Elmwood, Ct., mar. (1) Nov. 9, 1826, Cynthia Birge, b. Apr. 8, 1804, in Chatham, N. Y., daughter of Hosea and Lydia Birge, of Chatham, N. Y.; and (2) March 12, 1846,



Esther R. Hollister, of Andover, Conn., b. Sept. 2, 1812, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Olmsted) Hollister; and (3) at Lee, Mass., June 5, 1852, Nancy Maria Hastings, daughter of Ephriam and Nancy Hastings. His first wife died at Columbia, Ct., June 12, 1836; his second wife, at Windsor Locks, Ct., Nov. 15, 1849; and he was living '81, at Elmwood, Hartford Co., Ct. 1884, West Hartford, Ct. He died, Dec. 8, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Columbia, Ct., except the last, at Lee, Mass.) (By first marriage) Lydia Esther, Feb. 23, 1829; Cynthia Pamela, Oct. 6, 1831; Elias Bliss, June 7, 1834, died Columbia, Ct., Jan'y 14, 1835; (No children by second marriage) (By third mar.) Frank Eugene, b. Lee, Mass., Aug. 15, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

**2. Jerusha Webster**, b. Sep. 16, 1809, mar. May 15, 1828, at Columbia, Ct., Alonson Woodworth, son of Capt. Benjamin and Polly (Ticknor) Woodworth. No children. They resided '81, at Columbia, Ct., where she died in May, 1882. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey Webster by their son, Daniel Webster of Green River, Columbia Co., and Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., who married Bridget Holdridge and Temperance Culver.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abigail (Daniel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Elder Aaron Baxter of Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

**1. Ira Baxter**, a farmer, b. June 29, 1787, mar. at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 15, 1814, Betsey, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Davenport) Manley, b. at Otsego, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1838.

He was a Justice of the Peace for several years, and also held office in the New York State Militia, being appointed Serg't in Cap. Alanson Harris' Co., Sep. 14, 1810; also Ensign in a Reg't belonging to Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1812.

He d. at Addison, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1838, and she at Nelson, Tioga Co., Penn., May 10, 1871.

CHILDREN: (Baxter) (All born at Addison, N. Y., except first four b. at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.) Aaron, July 12, 1815; Abbey Eliza, July 15, 1817; Sally Amanda, April 14, 1820; Calvin, June 13, 1822; George Henry, Nov. 9, 1824; Charlotte Parmelia, Feb. 26, 1827; Simeon, May 29, 1829, d. July 5, 1830; Susan Vedder, Sep. 6, 1831; Ira Clark, Sep. 20, 1834. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

**2. Lydia Baxter**, b. 1797, mar. Gersham Holdridge a farmer, and had three children who d. unmarried. She d. at Smithville, N. Y., in 1819. The end.

3. **Sally Baxter**, b. Sep. 17, 1804, mar. Nov. 17, 1822, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., Alfred Nichols, a farmer, b. in that County, May 25, 1806, son of Ishmael and ——— (Spencer) Nichols. Both d. at Addison, N. Y., she Dec. 7, 1833, and he Sep. 8, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Nichols) (Born at Addison, N. Y., except first b. Green, N. Y.) Hiram, Sep. 16, 1823; William Ira, July 16, 1825; Lydia Maria, Oct. 16, 1829; Henry, Jan. 30, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (Daniel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Elliott) and Sirlima (Phillips) Webster of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y.*

1. **Hannah Webster**, b. June 26, 1805, m. Feb. 3, 1831, in the town of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Daniel Smith Hoff, a farmer, b. June 8, 1807, in the State of New York. Both died in Fillmore, do Co., Minn., she, Jan. 25, 1878, and he Feb. 26, 1888.

CHILDREN: (Hoff) (Born, Canajoharie, N. Y.) Charlotte, Nov. 9, 1831; Pamela, Dec. 16, 1833; Sarah Jane, Mch. 30, 1836; Squire, Apr. 3, 1838; Mary Ann, Apr. 12, 1840, d. Mch. 28, 1845; Abram Nelson, Mch. 8, 1843; Alice Georgiana, Sep. 11, 1848.

(1) Charlotte Hoff, m., 1848, Robert Williams, a farmer, and both died in Fillmore, Minn., he in 1863, and she in 1870.

(2) Pamela m. Oct. 15, 1854, Wm. F. Hendrickson, a miller. Res. 1903, Fillmore, Minn.

(3) Sarah Jane m. Jan. 1, 1861, Jay C. Brush, a farmer, Res. 1903, Hamilton, Fillmore Co., Minn., R. F. D. 11.

(4) Squire, a grocer, m. Feb. 21, 1862, Mary Castor. He d. May 30, 1875, and she res. 1903, at Fillmore, Minn.

(5) Abram Nelson, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1868, Amanda M. Sharpe, and (2) Sep. 27, 1892, Margaret E. Rogers. Res. 1903, Fillmore, Minn.

(6) Alice Georgianna m. Nov. 16, 1866, Elmer D. Bartlett, a grain buyer, She d. Dec. 23, 1899, and he res. 1903, at St. Paul, Minn. The end.

2. **Daniel Danforth Webster**, a farmer and insurance agent, b. Dec. 5, 1806, at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., (mother Serlima Phillips) m. at Argusville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jane Malick, dau. of John and Sarah (Cowell or Correll) Malick, b. there Apr. 10, 1807. He removed to Moneek, Winneshiek Co., Iowa in 1852. She died Sep. 16, 1876, in Franklinville or Bloomfield township, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, and he, May 10, 1892, at Ossian, Win. Co., Ia., and was buried at Bloomfield, Iowa. He was a Colonel of militia in Schoharie Co., N. Y., and promoted to Brigadier General.

CHILDREN: (All born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., first two at Argyle and the others at Sharon) John, May 8, 1831; Nelson Mortimer, Feb. 20, 1833; Loretta, July 8, 1835; Casendana, Jan. 13, 1838; Madison, Mch. 21, 1840; Winfield Scott, June 15, 1842; Mary



Jane, July 8, 1846; Edgar Roselle, Oct. 12, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

3. **George Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1808 (by 2d m.) m. Ellis Van Denveer. He resided at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and died July 3, 1892. No children.

1855, July 25, George Webster and Ellis, his wife, of the town of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., sell to David Webster, land in Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. The end.

4. **Marium Webster**, b. Oct. 30, 1810, m. Jason Phelps. They lived and died at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She died Mch. 22, 1838. One dau., Mrs. Orissa Tremper, resided, 1903, at Fultonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Res. 1913, 4224 Glen Albyn Drive, Los Angeles, Cal. The end.

5. **John Nelson Webster**, b. April 15, 1814, m. (1) Dec. 11, 1836, Anor Amanda Washburn, b. in the State of New York, Oct. 7, 1814, dau. of Jarvis Washburn. She died July 1, 1848, and he m. (2) in 1851, at Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., Caroline Washburn, b. Nov. 1821, cousin of his first wife, dau. of Merritt Washburn. Both died in Alameda, do Co., Cal., he, Feb. 14, 1892, and she, Aug. 13, 1903, and she was buried in the cemetery at Peekskill, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Edgar Washburn, Oct. 7, 1843; Jane Elizabeth, Mch. 23, 1845; Morris Case, Aug. 18, 1847; (2d mar.) George Nelson b. Alameda, Cal., Apr. 2, 1855, d. Dec. 1864; Erwin, died in one year; Walter d. at two months. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

6. **Sirlima Webster**, b. Nov. 2, 1817, m. Jan. 21, 1838, Matthias Kneesern. They lived in Oswego Co., N. Y., and Iowa. Both d. in Iowa, he, Oct. 2, 1892, and she, May 30, 1895. No children. The end.

7. **Lydia Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 24, 1819, m. Oliver T. Watkins. She d. Nov. 19, 1847. Jan. 9, 1844, George Webster, of Canajoharie, N. Y., and Lydia Ann Watkins, wife of Oliver T. Watkins, sell land in Oswegotown, Oswego Co., N. Y. The end.

8. **David M. Webster**, b. Apr. 2, 1821, m. Mary Ann Kling, "spent his days at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y." (1855, July 25, David M. Webster, of Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., purchased real estate in town of Canajoharie, N. Y.). David M. was buried at Ames, N. Y. Died there July 10, 1865.

CHILDREN: Rose Ellen; Emma Elvina; Howard Duane. Had a son, Horace (Howard?) in San Francisco, Cal., some years ago. Rose Ellen married. "That Mrs. Simons that you found at Buell, Mont. Co., N. Y., was my bro. David's dau." (Alex. M. Webster, Cobleskill, N. Y.)

9. **Alexander McDonough Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1823, a farmer, m. Jan. 21, 1847, at Lawyersville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Hannah Elizabeth Ramsey, b. Jan. 23, 1826, at Cobleskill, Schoharie



Co., N. Y., dau. of Frederick and Sarah (VanSchoick) Ramsey. Res. 1900, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Alexander McDonough Webster enlisted, Sep. 7, 1864, in Co. E., 175th New York State Infy. at Albany, N. Y., for "during the war." Mustered out July 8, 1865, at Albany, N. Y. Was under Sheridan till about March, 1865, then sent to Savannah, Ga., to guard Sherman's rear. Was Corporal and Commissary of his company.

(1845, May 21, Alexander M. Webster buys in Oswego, N. Y.)

CHILDREN: (Born at Cobleskill except first born at Oswego, do Co., N. Y.) Infant, Mch. 16, 1848, d. same day; Sarah Luella, Jan. 9, 1853; Infant (b. Seward, N. Y.) Sep. 25, 1859, d. same day; Margaret Janet, Mch. 22, 1862.

(1) Sarah Luella Webster, m. (1) May 6, 1869, Nelson Eckeesson, a liveryman who d. May 12, 1884, and she m. (2) Feb. 2, 1886, Edward M. Chase, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Cobleskill, N. Y.

(2) Margaret Janet m. Dec. 26, 1882, Louis Henry Safer, a butcher, Res. 1900, Cobleskill, N. Y. The end.

**10. Elvina Webster**, b. June 16, 1825, m. Roselle Haines. She died Nov. 4, 1853.

CHILDREN: (Haines) Emma Aurora; Lydia Ann; George Webster; Jane Elizabeth.

(1) Emma Aurora m. Abbotts, and resides (1900) in the town of Oswego, do Co., N. Y.

**11. Jane Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1828, m. Nov. 5, 1845, at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Stephen Lehman, a farmer, b. Dec. 3, 1823, at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kling) Lehman. She d. at Sharon Centre, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1895.

CHILDREN: (Lehman) (Born, Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y.) Charles Edgar, Sep. 2, 1846, d. Feb. 26, 1850; Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1852; Ida Lima, Mch. 5, 1855; Helen May, Mch. 10, 1857; Jane Ann, Nov. 16, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1865; Benjamin, Oct. 31, 1866.

(1) Elizabeth Lehman, m. July 17, 1872, Wm. H. Degraaf, a furniture dealer. She d. in New York City, Nov. 4, 1893.

(2) Ida Lima m. (1) Oct. 15, 1879, Melvin E. Vanderveer, a farmer, who d. Oct. 30, 1879, and she m. (2) Sep. 2, 1892, John Estes, a farmer, and they res. 1903, at Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

(3) Helen May m. Oct. 15, 1879, Harlo Vanderveer, a merchant, and they res. '03, at East Orange, N. J.

(4) Benjamin, a farmer, m. Mch. 2, 1886, Jennie Hauer. Res. '03, Sharon Centre, N. Y.

**12. Celynda Webster**, b. Sep. 20, 1830, m. as his third wife, Mch. 10, 1867, at Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Ia., Morgan Louis Eckert, a farmer, b. Jan. 4, 1806, in Ulster Co., N. Y. He d. in Shell Rock, Freeborn Co., Minn., Apr. 9, 1871, and was buried in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Ia., where, 1903, she res. No children. The end.

## CHAPTER XXX.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son, Thomas Webster of Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct., who married Abigail Terry.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Thomas (Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Susannah (Skinner) Webster of Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct.*

1. **Susanna Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1787, at Gilead, or Bolton, Ct., mar., June 25, 1811, Russell Strong, b. at Bolton, Ct., Aug. 29, 1785, son of Levi, b. Aug. 24, 1762, and Lucy (Warner) Strong. (Levi and Lucy m. Oct. 25, 1781). They removed to Berlin, Washington Co., Vt., in Feb., 1814, where they resided until his death. She united with the Congregational Church there in 1819, at which place both died, he, Feb. 25, 1864; and she, April 5, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Strong) (All b. at Berlin, Vt., except the first, b. at Bolton, Ct.) Electa Matilda, Jan'y 18, 1812; Octa Lucina, March 12, 1818; Russell Warner, Nov. 7, 1820, died Aug. 8, 1823; Russell Warner (again) June 7, 1823; Lucy Anne, July 11, 1826; George Martin, April 8, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

2. **Thomas Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1789, was, while living at Hebron, Ct., a malt-maker, and had a kiln. He mar. (1) June 1, 1811, Rhoda Watrous, b. Nov. 24, 1783, daughter of Jonathan and Abia (Webster) Watrous. Abia Webster, the mother of Rhoda Watrous, was the daughter of Elijah and Abia (Metcalf) Webster. (See). After the death of his first wife, he removed to the southern part of Illinois, having lived for a time in North Carolina, and settled in a place called Unity, Alexander Co., Ill.,

on a farm about three miles from the Ohio River. It is said that a little river called the Cash ran by his door. It is nearly fifty years since he was last heard from, but when he wrote last he said that he had a second wife, and four children by her. First wife died at West Hartford, Ct., Sept. 22, 1818.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hebron, Ct., except the last b. at West Hartford, Ct.) (By first m.) Ralph Decatur, July 13, 1812; Randolph Levator, Sept. 7, 1813; Rhoda Elmira, May 31, 1816; Rowena Sevira, Sept. 6, 1818, died in infancy. (2d m., 4 children).

(1) Ralph Decatur, died in California, unmarried, Jan'y 9, 1852.

(2) Randolph Levator, died at Milan, Erie Co., O., unmarried, Oct. 31, 1838.

(3) Rhoda Elmira mar. Abner Mosley, of Glastonbury, Ct. In '84 they resided at Lynnfield Centre, Essex Co., Mass., and in '92, at Greenwood, a suburb of Waterfield, Mass. The end.

**3. Sylvester Webster**, b. Feb. 15, 1792, a farmer, mar. at Manchester, Ct., Feb. 9, 1816, Betsey Evans, daughter of Moses Evans, of that place. They removed about 1827 from Manchester, Ct., to Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., where they remained until his death, which occurred in Feb., 1838. She resided '84, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where she died Jan'y 23, 1887, aged about 89 yrs. He committed suicide while moving his family from one place to another, cutting his throat with a razor; cause, poverty and a large family.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Manchester, Ct., except Harriet and Betsey, b. at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; and Adaline, at Vienna.) Mary, Dec. 9, 1818; Edwin, March 22, 1820; Cornelia, July 22, 1822; Sarah, Feb. 1, 1824; Charles, March 1, 1826; Harriet, Sept. 8, 1828; Betsey, Sept. 22, 1830; Adaline, June 5, 1838. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

**4. Sophia Webster**, b. Nov. 25, 1794, mar. (1) Nov. 23, 1816, Daniel Skinner, a farmer, of Bolton, Ct.; and (2) March 30, 1824, Elijah Isham, of Hebron, Ct., Society of Andover. Daniel Skinner died at Bolton, Ct., March 12, 1823, aged 26 yrs. Elijah Isham, died in New York State, Sept., 1856, aged 64; and she at Andover, Ct., Sept. 17, 1885.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage, b. in Bolton, Ct.; and all by second m., in Hebron, Ct.) (By first mar., Skinner) Lucy Ann, Sept. 11, 1817, died July 5, 1821; Pamela Sophia, Aug. 6, 1819, died Feb. 26, 1822; Daniel Edwin, March 9, 1822. (By second mar. Isham) Sarah Eveline, Dec. 16, 1824; Electa Minerva, Oct. 26, 1826, died unmarried, May 15, 1861; Justin Terry, April 10, 1829, died in April, 1892; William Jason, Dec. 26, 1831; Mary Jane, Feb. 27, 1834.

(1) Daniel Edwin Skinner, a farmer, mar. at Hebron, Ct., Anna Swan. Resided '87, at Forest City, Iowa.



(2) Mary Jane Isham, mar. at Richland, N. Y., Jewett Ames. She died at Wayland, Mich., May 18, 1891, where he resided. No children. The end.

**5. Cynthia Webster**, b. March 17, 1796, d. unmarried in November, 1825. The end.

**6. Martin Bliss Webster**, b. in July, 1799, a carpenter, mar. at Manchester, Ct., 1823, Mary Keeney, b. April 5, 1808, of same place. He died at Bolton, Ct., Feb. 8, 1853; and she, mar. again, dying at Ostrander, Delaware Co., O., Oct. 14, 1880.

CHILDREN: (First two b. in Manchester, Ct., the other two at Bolton, Ct.) Susan Maria, July 25, 1824; Mary Charlotte, Oct. 2, 1826; Hannah; Hannah Elizabeth, March 9, 1833.

(1) Susan Maria Webster, removed to Jerome, Union Co., O., in Sept., 1848, where she mar. Jan'y 25, 1849, Elijah Keeney Fox, of same place, b. at East Glastonbury, now Buckingham, Ct., Aug. 10, 1821. He removed with his father's family to Jerome in 1836, where he now owns a large farm, which he rents, having retired from active business on account of his health. She died at Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1891, but her home was then at Plain City, Madison Co., O., where he resided in '92. No children. In 1900 he was again of Jerome, O.

(2) Mary Charlotte, removed to Jerome, O., in 1850, and mar. Oct. 10, 1852, at Marysville, Union Co., O., Rufus Egbert Case, b. Feb. 8, 1822, in Licking Co., Ohio, s. of Augustus and Lucinda (Curtis) Case, of Jerome, O. He is a saddler and harness maker and resided '92, at Ostrander, O. He d. there Nov. 11, 1896. They had one son, George Webster, b. at Jerome, O., Sept. 16, 1853. He works in his father's harness shop, and mar. March 25, 1875, Elizabeth Mangans, of Ostrander, O., and they have one son and one daughter, Burr, b. Jan'y 6, 1876; and Effie, b. Jan'y 3, 1883.

(3) Hannah, lived only about three months, and is buried at Manchester Centre, Ct.

(4) Hannah Elizabeth, removed to Jerome, O., in Sep., 1848. Taught school at different places in Ohio for twenty terms, and mar. at Marysville, Union Co., O., Jan'y 25, 1869, Dr. John G. Wilson, of New York State. She is now an inmate of the Delaware Insane Retreat, hopelessly insane. She died in the Columbus Insane Asylum, March 14, 1883. They had one child, Mary Elizabeth, b. at Ostrander, O., Oct. 26, 1870. The end.

**7. Royal Anson Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1805, a merchant and cotton cloth manufacturer, m. Feb. 14, 1828, Hannah Capron Parker, b. at Vernon, Ct., Dec. 30, 1803. They res. at Providence, R. I., where he d. Feb. 10, 1863, and she at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1873, but are buried at Providence, R. I. He was admitted a freeman at Vernon, Ct., Apr. 5, 1830.

CHILDREN: Josephine Louisa, b. in Vernon, Tolland Co., Ct., June 23, 1829; a son, place of birth unknown, March 22, 1835, d. at birth; Phebe Emeline, Providence, R. I., Aug. 25, 1840; Royal

Henry, ditto, Dec. 29, 1843, d. April 2, 1844. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

**8. Harriet Webster**, b. July 14, 1808, mar. Nov. 7, 1833, Elijah Shurtliff, of East Glastonbury, now Buckingham, Ct., b. May 1, 1808, son of Jonathan Shurtliff and his second wife, Abigail Webster, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Terry) Webster. Elijah Shurtliff was a farmer, and resided at the old homestead, at East Glastonbury until 1853, when he removed with his family to Talcottville (Vernon) Ct., where he died, Feb. 28, 1877, and is buried at Manchester Centre, Ct.; and she died, same place, April 24, 1892, having been blind 21 years.

CHILDREN: (Shurtliff) (All b. at East Glastonbury, Ct.) Cynthia Alcina, Aug. 31, 1834; Humphrey Leroy, May 11, 1836; Watson Royal, Dec. 19, 1839; Jabez Monroe, June 30, 1842.

(1) Cynthia Alcina Shurtliff, mar. Sept. 19, 1854, Whiting J. House, b. Dec. 1, 1830, of East Glastonbury, Ct. He was formerly a blacksmith but is now farming at Talcottville, Ct. CHILDREN: Nettie L., b. Feb. 24, 1866; and Orie A., June 24, 1869.

(2) Humphrey Leroy mar. March 22, 1864, Calista L. Finley, of East Glastonbury, Ct., b. Dec. 25, 1844. He is a teamster and they reside at South Manchester, Ct. They have a daughter, Rosie Belle, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

(3) Watson Royal, was a carpenter, and died unmarried, at Talcottville, Ct., April 2, 1862, and is buried at Manchester Centre.

(4) Jabez Monroe mar. Feb. 28, 1870, Olive J. Stevens, of Madison, Ct., b. Aug. 6, 1852. He is a stone mason. They resided a few years at North Manchester, Ct., but in '82, resided at Madison, Ct. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rachel (Fuller) Webster, of Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co., Penn.*

**1. Rachel Webster**, b. 1791, mar., 1812, Elijah Smith, a cooper, b. at Derby, Ct., 1776. She died at Kirtland, Lake Co., O., June 30, 1834.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Eliza, b. in Massachusetts, 1813; Maryett, b. in Kirtland, O., Sept. 23, 1824; Guy Webster, same place, Jan'y 16, 1827.

(1) Eliza Smith mar., 1835, Champion Marley. She died Feb. 25, 1854. They had a son, Samuel, who died.

(2) Maryette Smith mar. Isaac Morley. They resided '91, at Ableman, Sauk Co., Wis.

(3) Guy Webster Smith mar. (1) March 13, 1851, Sarah Ann Hart, b. Nov. 19, 1830, at Winsted, Conn.; and (2) Sep. 5, 1853, Mary Ker Suits, b. Feb. 7, 1831, at Concord, O. His first wife d. at Kirtland, O., April 17, 1852. He and his second wife resided '91 at Willoughby, O. CHILDREN: (2d mar.) Linda Rachel, b. at Kirtland, O., Jan. 20, 1854. She



mar. May 20, 1876, Wm. Clark of Middlesex, Mercer Co., Pa., and res. '91 at Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio. The end.

**2. Phila Webster**, b. July 12, 1793, mar., 1819, Charles Allen, b. in England, Oct. 4, 1794. She died July 19, 1857. His death not reported.

CHILDREN: (Allen) Eliza Ann, Dec. 9, 1820, died May 3, 1832; Lyman Henry, Oct. 15, 1822; John Frederick, July 16, 1824; Sarah Maria, Sept. 27, 1826; Rachel Elizabeth, Jan'y 18, 1829.

(1) Lyman Henry Allen, mar. in Spring of 1845, Hannah Kelley. They resided '91 at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa.

(2) John Frederick mar. Nov. 13, 1851, Sophronia Arbuckle, of Mill Creek, Pa., b. May 24, 1824. They resided '92, at Cambridgeborough, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Annie Philinda, b. June 16, 1866; and Carrie Salora, April 7, 1868.

(3) Sarah Maria mar. Oct. 20, 1851, Abraham Lovell. She died March 28, 1871.

(4) Rachel Elizabeth mar. June 20, 1852, Asahel Lovell. She died at Pithole City, Venango Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1885.

**3. Visa Webster**, b. July 23, 1796, mar. Jan'y 26, 1820, Chester Burrows, a farmer. She died at Lee, Mass., Aug. 10, 1834; and he, in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN: (Burrows) (Both b. at Lee, Mass.) Oliver, April 26, 1822, a farmer, resided '92, Cortland, O. Lyman Webster, May 30, 1825, died July 7, 1849. The end.

**4. John Webster**, b. March 25, 1798, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 14, 1829, Jane Young, b. May 1, 1810. The account of his death shows that he had been working all day and when returning home discovered that he had forgotten something. He went back to his working place for it, and then being far behind his party walked too fast, and when about three-fourths of a mile from home sat down on a knoll by the road side, where he was found dead the next morning by the boy who went for their cows, sitting with his face in his hands and his elbows on his knees. After his death she mar. (2) John Morehead.

Both died at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa., he, Sept. 18, 1849; and she, April 19, 1873.

CHILDREN: David Peter, b. April 15, 1830; Solomon Scott, Dec. 11, 1831; Rachel Lucina, Aug. 18, 1833; Margaret Maria, May 22, 1835; Mary Jane, Feb. 28, 1838; Sally Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1840, died Oct. 14, 1843; William Daniel, July 27, 1842; Edward Theodore, Aug. 12, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

**5. Sally Webster**, b. Apr. 23, 1800, removed with her parents to Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa., in the winter of about the year 1821, and mar. in the Spring of 1828, John Willey, Jr., of Leboeuf, Erie Co., Pa. She died Sept. 9, 1848; his death not reported.



CHILDREN: (Willey) Sophia, b. May 31, 1829; Maria, July 19, 1830; Aurelia, June 30, 1832; Russell, Jan'y 11, 1834; Mary Jane, Feb. 29, 1836; Lyman Henry, Aug. 26, 1840.

- (1) Sophia Willey mar. March 18, 1847, J. H. Manross.
- (2) Maria Wiley mar., 1855, Joseph Waldrone. She died Oct. 18, 1882.
- (3) Aurelia Willey mar., Anson Babcock.
- (4) Russell Willey mar., Maria Cracker.
- (5) Mary Jane Willey mar., J. R. Wedlock, a farmer. They lived three miles South of Waterford, Pa. He died in May, 1884.
- (6) Lyman Henry Willey mar., Miss. Drake. The end.

**6. Lyman Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1804, a farmer, mar. June 3, 1830, at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jane Willey, b. March 29, 1812. Both died at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa., he, Jan'y 26, 1870; and she Sept. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN: (All probably b. at Cambridge, Pa.) Joseph Lyman, b. April 28, 1831; Mary Maria, June 13, 1832; Eliza Ann, Feb. 17, 1834; Clarissa Minerva, July 9, 1836; Abigail Philinda, April 15, 1838; George Lyman, June 13, 1839; Francis, April 15, 1841, died in 1842; Grove Francis, Oct. 17, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel (Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Porter) Webster of Hebron, Ct., Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., and Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.*

**1. Nancy Webster**, b. Mch. 10, 1796, died unmarried, Feb. 9, 1875, at Whitman, Plymouth Co., Mass., aged 78 years and 11 months. The end.

**2. Abigail Webster**, b. March 15, 1798, d. unm., probably at Lyme, N. H., Mch. 17, 1823, aged 25 years. The end.

**3. Esther Carpenter Webster**, b. July 25, 1801, m. Nov. 22, 1822, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., Benjamin Wadleigh, a farmer, b. Jan. 13, 1796, at Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H., son of Elijah and Sarah (Saunders) Wadleigh. Both died at Lyme, N. H., she Jan. 4, 1843, and he, June 1, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Wadleigh) (All born at Hanover, N. H., except Fannie Abigail, at Lyme, N. H.) Martha Ann, Sep. 9, 1823; Sarah, Dec. 6, 1825; Henry Dearborn, Mch. 31, 1828, d. unm. June 19, 1851; Henry Newton, Dec. 30, 1830, d. Aug. 5, 1844; Mary Esther, Jan. 17, 1833; Nancy Porter, June 14, 1835; Fannie Abigail, May 30, 1839.

(1) Martha Ann Wadleigh m. Oct. 16, 1850, Abner B. Wilcox, a farmer. He d. at North Thetford, Orange Co., Vt., Mch. 3, 1890, where, '06, she resided. CHILDREN: Henry Franklin, b. Dec. 9, 1851; Harriet Eliza, Jan. 15, 1858; Julia Ann, (twin) d. June 20, 1858.

1. Henry Franklin Wilcox m. Mch. 24, 1891, Abbie Ellen Skinner. CHIL-

DREN: Charles Abner, Mch. 28, 1892; Rosa Calista, Apr. 10, 1894. Res. '06 North Thetford, Vt.

2. Harriet Eliza m. May 4, 1886, Joseph Alexander Resseguie, a railroad engineer. Res. 1906, Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. CHILDREN: Henry Wilcox, b. Alameda, Cal., Feb. 4, 1887; Joseph Alexander, Jr., b. Everett, Wash'n, Feb. 6, 1898.

(2) Sarah Wadleigh m. Aug. 27, 1851, Benjamin F. Buck, a mechanic. He died at Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn., where, 1906, she resided.

(3) Mary Esther Wadleigh m. Oct. 20, 1857, Asa M. Child, a farmer. He died at West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt., where 1906, she resided. Her P. O. Post Mills, Orange Co., Vt.

(4) Nancy Wadleigh died unm., Mch. 3, 1901, at Lyme, N. H.

(5) Fanny Abigail Wadleigh, Oct. 10, 1867, Eli Hurbutt, a farmer. He d. at Hanover, N. H., and she res. 1906, at Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H. The end.

4. **Samuel Porter Webster**, b. May 15, 1805, m. Adeline Haskell. He resided at Thetford, Orange Co., Vt., where he died, Nov. 24, 1880.

CHILDREN: Mary Adeline, b. 1843, now (1906) deceased; Samuel, b. '45; George, b. '47; Roger Newton, b. 1850. All in Civil War. Two of them went to Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, from which they removed and have not been heard from since 1871. The end.

5. **William Carpenter Webster**, b. July 23, 1813, a Professor of Music, m. Apr. 9, 1835, at Boston, Mass., Mary Clark Cushing, b. there, May 14, 1812, dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Billings) Cushing. Wm. Carpenter Webster was for thirty years a teacher of vocal music in the public schools. At the time of his death he was a resident of Canton, Ohio, and died there, Jan. 28, 1882. She died Apr. 27, 1905, at Wooster, Wayne Co., O., where both are buried.

CHILDREN: (Wm. b. Boston, Mass.; Mary, Chelsea, Mass.; Sarah, Frank and Fred at Buffalo, N. Y.; Julia at Rochester, N. Y., and the other four at Brooklyn, N. Y.) William Adams, Feb. 26, 1836; Mary Emeline, June 6, 1837; Sarah Agnes Harwood, Nov. 4, 1840; Martha Ann, Mch. 1, 1842; Charles Henry, Apr. 6, 1844; Edward Everett, May 20, 1846; George Cushing, Sep. 20, 1847; Julia Warren, Nov. 9, 1850; Frank Bradbury, Aug. 11, 1852; Fred Smith, Aug. 12, 1854, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

6. **Joseph Webster**, b. June 11, 1815, d. Nov. 7, 1849, in Cincinnati, O. He was married, but the name of the widow is unknown to the eastern part of the family.

7. **George Webster**, b. Oct. 22, 1817, a farmer, m. Apr. 14, 1846, at Lyme, N. H., Elizabeth Converse, b. Mch. 8, 1823, at Lyme, N. H., dau. of Marquis and Electa (White) Converse. Both



d. at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., he, May 13, 1879, and she, Dec. 25, 1890.

George Webster was deprived of his father at an early age, and helped care for his mother as soon as he was able. He was of medium size, dark eyes and hair, of a genial and happy disposition, and disposed to make the best of hard work and the ills of life. He spent most of his life on a farm in the south part of the town of Lyme, three miles from the "Plain." He united with the Lyme Congregational Church in 1843.

CHILDREN: Ella Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1848, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.

Ella Ann Webster, the only child, was educated in the schools of Lyme, and academies of adjoining towns. For several years before marriage she was a teacher. She united with the Lyme Congregational Church in 1867. She m. Aug. 25, 1874, at Lyme, N. H., Lewis Wert Warren, a merchant, son of Asa and Mary Ann (Derby) Warren, of Lyme. Residence, 1906, 179 Park St., Medford, Norfolk Co., Mass. They have one child, Elizabeth Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1875, a graduate of the Medford High School and now bookkeeper for Warren & Torrens. The end.

**8. Frances Jane Webster**, called "Fanny Jane," b. March 21, 1821, m. July 12, 1848, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., Nahum Bates Smith, a shoe operator, b. Sep. 10, 1821, at East Bridgewater (now Whitman), Plymouth Co., Mass., son of Lebbeus and Mary (Bates) Smith. She d. Sep. 2, 1883, at Whitman, Mass., where, at 402 Bedford St., he resided in 1906.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (All b. at Whitman, Mass.) Ellen Webster, Dec. 6, 1849; Franklin Milton, Jan. 22, 1852; Fanny Esther, June 25, 1854; Chester Robinson, Oct. 16, 1856; Emeline Chase, Mch. 10, 1859.

(1) Ellen Webster Smith d. unm. Feb. 21, 1877, at Whitman, Mass.

(2) Franklin Milton, a shoe operator, m. Nov. 6, 1878, Sarah Porter Vining, who died at Whitman, Mass., June 3, 1904, and he res. '06, at Millis, Norfolk Co., Mass.

(3) Fannie Esther m. June 25, 1872, Wilmot Verdell Everson, a real estate agent. She died July 18, 1895, at Whitman, Mass., where '06 he resided.

(4) Chester Robinson, a shoe cutter, m. 1876, Emma E. Cook. She d. at Whitman, May 11, 1891, and he at Brockton, Mass., Sep. 5, 1902.

(5) Emeline Chase d. unm., Oct. 12, 1871, at Whitman, Mass. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Aaron (Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Campbell) Webster of Athens, Bradford Co., and Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.*

**1. Sarah Maria Webster**, b. July 7, 1807, mar. Sep. 26, 1826, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., Rev. William Emmick, a minister of the Gospel, son of Jacob and Jane (Iddings) Emmick, b. March



31, 1803, at Burwick, Pa. After his death, she mar. (2) in October, 1854, John Wilson. Her first husband, d. Nov. 10, 1849, and her second, Feb. 20, 1891. She resided, '93, at Morris, Pa.

CHILDREN: (Emmick) (All b. at Morris, Pa., except Pamela, b. Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa.) William Babb, Feb. 29, 1829; Pamela Ann, April 7, 1831; John Iddings, Aug. 20, 1833; Alfred A., b. in January, 1835; George Babb, b. in November, 1837; Thomas Lloyd, July 20, 1841; Elexander, July 10, 1849, d. Dec. 8, 1876. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

**2. Sylvester Webster**, b. March 17, 1804, a carpenter, mar. (1) in 1825, in Brown tp., Lycoming Co., Pa., Tamer, dau. of Jacob and Jane (Iddings) Emmick, b. Dec. 4, 1807, at Reading, Pa.; and (2) in May, 1843, at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., Agnes, dau. of John and Agnes (Brown) McCurdy, b. at White Deer Mills, Union Co., Pa. His first wife d. at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., July 23, 1840, and he d. same place, Sep. 22, 1889. His second wife resided there '94, with her son, Sylvester Augustus.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., except, Tamer Anna, b. at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa.) (By first mar.) Jacob Emmick, Sep. 9, 1827; Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1830; Lydia Jane, Oct. 30, 1833; Araminta, May 16, 1836; Harriet, Aug. 2, 1838; Tamer Anna, July 23, 1840; (By second mar.) Albina, June 19, 1844; George Ami, Sep. 22, 1845; John McCurdy, March 23, 1847; Egbert Oscar, Nov. 9, 1848, d. at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1854; Maria Betheny, Dec. 23, 1849; Sylvester Augustus, Aug. 23, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

**3. Lyman Webster**, b. about 1809, removed to Massachusetts, says one; to Indiana, and thence farther West, says another.

William W. Babb, a half brother, says he last heard from Lyman Webster, in 1835, when he resided at New Richmond, O. The Post Master there, in answer to a letter of Babb's soon after 1835, said that Webster had removed to Indiana, Post Office unknown.

Mrs. Maria Wilson says, Lyman wrote her from Ohio that he had married his daughter, who was named after her, to Douglass. (She was born at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.) Lyman and Ethen removed to Ohio with this Douglass.

Jacob Emmick Webster says, that Lyman Webster was not married until after he went to Ohio, and that he had no children born in Pennsylvania. Thinks he left Tioga County when quite young. He had a daughter named Maria. Says that John I. Emmick knew a Webster who kept a Post Office in Webster City, Hamilton Co., O., a few years ago, who may be of Lyman's family.

J. E. Webster says, that his father had no brother named Daniel, but that his grandmother said his name was Ethan, and says, "after he died his clothes were sent to his mother and she gave me his coat to wear." The end.

4. **Ethen Webster**, (no date of birth) removed to Massachusetts, says George A. Webster. Mrs. Sarah Maria Wilson (his sister) says that he was a cabinet maker, and d. single at Cincinnati, O., at the age of about 21 years. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster, by their son, Jonathan Webster of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., who married Eunice Shailor and Elizabeth Willcox.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jonathan (Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Huldah (Orvis) Webster of Sandisfield, Mass.*

1. **Huldah Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1788, mar. Oct. 14, 1815, Solomon Sackett, b. at North Haven, Ct., Dec. 12, 1784. They resided at Sandisfield, Mass., where she died with typhoid fever, Aug. 13, 1840; and he, at his daughter's, at Canaan, Ct., Jan'y 17, 1855.

CHILDREN: (Sackett) (All b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Mary, Aug. 21, 1816; Rhoda, Dec. 12, 1817; George, June 9, 1820; Solomon, May 24, 1823; Harvey, Jan'y 17, 1826, died Jan'y 5, 1831; Lucretia, Aug. 26, 1828; Cordelia, May 31, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

2. **Roswell Webster**, b. July 27, 1789, a farmer, removed from Sandisfield, Mass., to Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., where he mar. Oct. 21, 1813, Betsey Doud, of that place. He died May 7, 1875; and she Nov. 20, 1858.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sullivan, Pa.) Amelia, Feb. 11, 1815; Cyrus, April 18, 1816; Lorena, June 24, 1817; Joel, Feb. 11, 1819; Allen F., Sept. 10, 1820; Roswell Doud, Aug. 3, 1823; Huldah, Aug. 28, 1825; Philander, April 11, 1827; Ann Cudworth, June 25, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

3. **Deacon Abial Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1791, a farmer, mar. (1) Mary Gillette, of Pennsylvania; and (2) Sept. 28, 1820, Sarah Doolittle, b. at Middletown, Ct., April 4, 1795, dau. of David and Lucy (Roberts) Doolittle of Norfolk, Conn. They resided at Sandisfield, Mass., until 1829; then removed to New Marlborough (Southfield), Berkshire Co., Mass. He also resided for a time at North Colebrook, Ct., where he was a Deacon in the Baptist Church, an office which he also held later at Southfield, Mass. He and his second wife died at New Marlborough, Mass., he, Dec. 4, 1872, aged 81 yrs.; and she, Jan'y 2, 1873, aged 77 yrs. Both are buried at Sandisfield.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Gillette Abial, b. March 4, 1819 (By second m.) Mary Ann, b. at Sandisfield, Sept. 4, 1821; Seth Roberts, b. same place, Aug. 2, 1825; Huldah Melinda, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., May 14, 1829. Was unmarried in '83, and re-



sided at Southfield, Mass. Died unm. at New Marlborough, Mass., June 9, 1896. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

4. **Eunice Webster**, b. Oct. 6, 1793, m. May 20, 1849, as his second wife, Lyman Sandford, a blacksmith, husband of her sister Clarissa, who had been his first wife. (See Clarissa).

5. **Rhoda Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1795, mar. May 10, 1833, Benjamin Smith, a farmer, of Sandisfield, Mass., from which they removed April 15, 1859, to Minnesota, and lived for three years on a farm two and a half miles from Northfield, Rice Co., when they sold their farm and settled at Northfield proper. In '84, he resided at Northfield, Minn., aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (Both b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Harvey Sackett, b. Aug. 5, 1834; Emily Clarissa, May 9, 1836.

(1) Harvey Sackett Smith, butcher, mar. at Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1854, Caroline Brown; and (2) March 10, 1880, Jennie Babcock, b. May 24, 1849, in Michigan. They resided '84 at Northfield, Minn. His first wife d. June 6, 1873, at Northfield, Minn. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Edgar Henry, b. at Sandisfield, Aug. 27, 1856. He mar. Aug. 26, 1880, Julia Mallison. He d. at Northfield, Minn., Apr. 13, 1882, without children. The end.

(2) Emily Clarissa Smith died, unmarried, July 13, 1879, at Northfield, Minn.

6. **Horace Webster**, b. Aug. 14, 1797, a farmer and stone mason, married at North Haven, Ct., Oct. 5, 1818, Almira Blakeslee, b. at North Haven, Ct., July 22, 1801. They removed to Sandisfield, Mass., in Oct., 1818; to New Marlborough, Mass., in Sep., 1819; to Norfolk, Ct., in April, 1824; back to New Marlborough, Mass., in April, 1825; to Austinburgh, Ashtabula Co., O., in Sept., 1829; to Freedom, Portage Co., O., in Feb., 1831; and to Thompson, Geauga Co., O., in June, 1837, where he died Nov. 5, 1857, aged 60 yrs. She was living in '83.

CHILDREN: Dennis, b. in New Marlborough, Oct. 28, 1819; Harriet, same place, Dec. 1, 1822; Horace, Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 21, 1824; Amanda, New Marlborough, July 26, 1826. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

7. **Jonathan Webster, Jr.**, and third of that name, b. Nov. 28, 1799, a farmer, mar. at Norfolk, Ct., Sept., 1820, Jerusha Holt, b. there Feb. 5, 1802. They resided briefly at Sandisfield, Mass.; and then removed to Norfolk, Ct., where both died, he with typhoid fever, July 19, 1844; and she, April 22, 1844.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Norfolk, Ct., except the first two b. at Sandisfield) Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1821; Edward Roswell, Jan'y 2, 1824; Eugene B., Jan'y 26, 1826; William Edgar, March 25, 1828; Euphelia, May 16, 1830; John Henry, Aug. 29, 1833; James Augustus and James Augustine, twins. Their names were changed from Edmund and Claiborn. The date of their birth is given Oct.



25, 1836, but the Town Records at Sandisfield, Mass., give the date Oct. 28, 1835; a child, b. 1837, died in infancy; Emily, April 16, 1840, died Dec. 2, 1842; Caroline, July 18, 1841, died Dec. 8, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXVII

8. **Cyrus Webster**, b. Jan. 11, 1802, died unmarried at Sandisfield, Mass., of typhoid fever, Sep. 10, 1844, in his 43d year. The end.

9. **Allen Webster**, b. Nov. 23, 1805, a farmer, mar. (1) at Norfolk, Ct., April 28, 1828, Thanks Norton, b. at same place, Sept. 5, 1806. They removed to Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., where he mar. (2) April 29, 1852, Laura Ann Tinkham. All died at Sullivan, Pa., first wife, Nov. 8, 1850; he, Nov. 30, 1874; his widow, Sept. 6, 1883.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sullivan, Pa.) (By first m.) Alvan Norton, April 5, 1829; Solomon Sackett, Jan'y 5, 1832; James Dudley, May 24, 1834; Tryphena Katurah, July 6, 1836; William Henry, Sept. 21, 1838; Ellen Eunice, July 22, 1841, died Jan'y 31, 1845. (By second m.) Rhoda Clarissa, Oct. 11, 1853; Orso Allen, Feb. 4, 1857; Burt Abial, May 6, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

10. **Clarissa Webster**, b. March 14, 1808, mar. Sept. 19, 1824, as his first wife, Lyman Sandford, a blacksmith; and Eunice, an older sister mar. him May 20, 1849, as his second wife. He was a farmer, of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., where they resided, and all died: Clarissa, the first wife, July 7, 1848, aged 40 yrs.; he, April 17, 1877, aged 81 yrs.; and Eunice, his second wife Feb. 27, 1879, aged nearly 86 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Sandford) (All by first m., and all b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Clarinda Eunice, Nov. 3, 1825; Cyrus Lyman, Aug. 27, 1827; Rhoda Maria, June 3, 1831; Franklin Hobert, March 2, 1835; Celestia Clarissa, March 15, 1841; Clarence Webster, June 21, 1848, died at Sandisfield, Dec. 14, 1865.

(1) Clarinda Eunice Sandford, mar. Nov. 26, 1846, Levi Butler, a farmer. They lived for a while in Massachusetts, and then removed to Guilford, Ct., where he died several years ago from injuries received in falling from a tree. She and her family resided '83, at Guilford, Ct.

(2) Cyrus Lyman, a farmer, mar. Nov. 28, 1855, Frances Norton. They resided '83, at Big Bend, Phillips Co., Kan. (Bow Creek.)

(3) Rhoda Maria mar. Nov. 30, 1854, Lyman Gaylord, a farmer. They resided '83, at South Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

(4) Franklin Hobert mar. April 6, 1858, Harriet Almira Sheldon. He died Oct. 19, 1862.

(5) Celestia Clarissa mar. Feb. 3, 1867, Robert A. Heath, a freight agent. They resided '83, at North Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Joel (Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Billings) Webster of Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt.*

1. **Daniel Billings Webster**, b. March 18, 1801, a farmer and cloth dresser, at Enosburgh, Franklin Co., Vt., mar. Jan'y 16, 1825, Betsey Maria Dean, of Barnard, Vt., b. Dec. 31, 1807, dau. Robert and Eunice (Billings) Dean. She died at Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt., April 13, 1875, where he resided subsequently with his youngest son. His death occurred at Bakersfield, Vt., Mch. 4, 1888, aged 86-11-15.

CHILDREN: (First six b. at Enosburgh; the others at Bakersfield, Vt.) Eunice Maria, Oct. 18, 1826, died Feb. 15, 1827; Robert Dean, March 18, 1828, died Aug. 15, 1831; Harriet Lorane, Feb. 18, 1831; Daniel Billings, May 9, 1832; Ellen Jane, Aug. 15, 1833; Wilbur Fisk, March 5, 1835; Maria Elizabeth, April 15, 1838; a daughter, unnamed, April 18, 1840, died in infancy; Eunice Maria, May 25, 1841; Ozro Robert, Nov. 5, 1843; Jason Columbus, Nov. 12, 1845; Norman Galen or Galer, March 27, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

2. **Joel Columbus Webster**, b. Dec. 17, 1802, a farmer and cloth dresser, in company with his eldest brother, Daniel Billings Webster, mar. Jan'y 8, 1827, Matilda Blaisdell, b. at Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 25, 1803. Resided at Enosburgh, Vt., where he died, April 12, 1843; and she, at Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 4, 1873.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Enosburgh, Vt.) Arvilla Reliance, Oct. 17, 1827, died Aug. 4, 1848; Eliza Ann, Sept. 30, 1829, died Sept. 11, 1832; Anda Marinda, July 17, 1831; Lois Matilda, May 3, 1833; Judson Columbus, Dec. 31, 1834; Eliza Ann, June 25, 1837; Mary Crane, Oct. 31, 1841. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

3. **Arvilla Reliance Webster**, b. Apr. 19, 1804, mar. at Bakersfield, Vt., Jan'y 28, 1832, Charles Houghton, a farmer. She died suddenly of heart disease, Nov. 6, 1877; and he was living '84, with his youngest son, at Enosburgh, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Houghton) (All b. at Enosburgh, Vt.) Dianthia Field, Sept. 3, 1834, died unmarried, Aug. 17, 1864; Joel Webster, Sept. 9, 1835; Seymour Charles, June 14, 1837; Arvilla Reliance, Nov. 12, 1838; Mary Jane, Jan'y 31, 1841; Cynthia Pease, Nov. 12, 1842; Hannah C., Sept. 30, 1844, died Aug. 21, 1861; Lucy Maria, April 2, 1847; Darius Erastus, March 14, 1850; Laura Ettie, Feb. 12, 1853.

(1) Joel Webster Houghton, a farmer, mar. March 3, 1867, Charlotte M. Dunton, of Enosburgh. They resided '84, at Masonville, Delaware Co., Iowa, and had a daughter, Bertha E., b. at Enosburgh, Nov. 20, 1869.

(2) Seymour Charles, a farmer, mar. Aug. 19, 1879, Mila A. Chamberlain. They resided '84, at Enosburgh, Vt., without children.

(3) Cynthia Pease mar. at Shelburne, Vt., July 7, 1870, Oliver P. Titus, a farmer, of Byron, Iowa. They resided '84, at Friend, Saline Co., Neb., where was b. Vesta A., Feb. 20, 1876.

(4) Lucy Maria mar. Dec. 25, 1873, William Wallace Hall, a farmer, of Enosburgh, Vt. No children.



(5) Darius Erastus, a farmer, mar. March 3, 1880, Addie J. Walker, of Cambridge, Vt. They resided '84, at West Enosburgh, Vt. They had one daughter, Mabel A., b. Feb. 15, 1883.

In '84, the following were residing, unmarried, at West Enosburgh, Vt., viz.: Arvilla Reliance, Mary Jane, and Laura Ettie. The end.

**4. Hannah Euphemia Webster**, b. May 10, 1806, the twin which survived, mar. Sept. 5, 1832, Calvin Abell, a farmer. They resided at Sheldon, Vt. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died Sept. 27, 1845. He lives '84, at West Enosburgh, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Abell) (All b. at Sheldon, Vt.) Reliance Webster, b. June 17, 1833; John Grant, March 3, 1835; Silas Billings, Feb. 14, 1837; Betsey Maria, Oct. 18, 1839.

(1) Reliance Webster Abell mar. (1) Jan'y 10, 1854, David Foster, a farmer, of Fairfield, Vt., who served and died in the late Civil War; and she mar. (2) 1864, Lockwood L. Reed, of Moriah, N. Y. David Foster, died at Whiteford, Md., March 18, 1863; and in '84, she and her second husband lived at Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Willis L., Sept. 7, 1855, died Sept. 22, 1857; Waldo A., March 12, 1862, died Oct., following. (By second mar.) Hattie, April 10, 1867, died Dec. 24, 1870; Hannah Teresa, May 13, 1869, died Jan'y 12, 1871; Charles L., Jan'y 27, 1873; Silas A., July 20, 1875; Alice B., July 22, 1878.

(2) John Grant, a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes, mar. in Jan'y, 1870, Esther M. Holyoke, of St. Albans, Vt. They resided '84, at Allston, Mass. CHILDREN: Addie M., b. Nov. 19, 1870; Lestie G., b. Sept. 6, 1873, and a son who died in infancy.

(3) Silas Billings, a farmer, mar. Nov. or Dec., 1865, Mary Parmenter Day, widow of Edgar L. Day, of Essex, N. Y., who died in the army. They resided '84, at Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa. No children.

(4) Betsey Maria, resided '84, with her sister, Mrs. Reliance W. Reed, at Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. The end.

**5. Betsey Maria Webster**, b. Oct. 18, 1809, mar. Jan'y 21, 1830, Rev. Bennett Eaton, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. at Enosburgh, Vt., Dec. 31, 1806, son of Jairus and Lucy (Bennett) Eaton, descendant of Francis Eaton of the Mayflower. He represented his native town in the Vermont Legislature, in 1843 and 1844. Was a Justice of the Peace in said town from 1833 to 1849, and filled many other town offices there. He was a farmer until 1850, when he joined the Troy Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He served as pastor of ten different Churches, was Presiding Elder of the Burlington District from 1867 to 1871, and was delegate to the General Conference at Chicago, in 1868. His last appointment was at Crescent, Saratoga

---

Note: Daniel C. Eaton of New Haven, Ct. gives his descent from Gov. John Webster thus: Amos B. Eaton (my father) mar. Elizabeth Selden; Calvin Selden mar. Phebe Ely, dau. of Elijah Ely; Samuel Ely mar. Hannah Marsh; Ebenezer Marsh; Daniel Marsh; John Marsh mar. Anne Webster dau. John Webster.



Co., N. Y. He received the degree of A. M., from Middlebury College in 1866. He died at Crescent, N. Y., March 11, 1872; and she resided '84, with her son, Rev. Joel Webster Eaton, at 11 Ash Grove Place, Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Eaton) (All b. at Enosburgh, Vt.) Joel Webster, Sept. 26, 1831; Homer, Nov. 16, 1834; Lucy Maria, Dec. 5, 1836. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

6. **Jason Galon Webster**, b. Dec. 14, 1811, a farmer and miller, mar. (1) March 21, 1832, at Cambridge, Vt., Anda M., Blaisdell, of that place. They settled at Enosburgh, Vt., where he owned a farm and saw-mill. After his death, she mar. (2) Aug. 22, 1855, Purley Dauphin Blaisdell, and removed in May, 1858, to McHenry Co., Ill. He (Jason G.) died at Enosburgh, April 28, 1843, and Mr. Blaisdell, in Colorado, July 22, 1879; and she resided with her son, Jason Z., '84, at Volo, Lake Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage, b. at Enosburgh, Vt.) Luthera, Jan'y 29, 1840; Jason Zerah, April 1, 1841; Lurelia, Aug. 30, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son Elijah Webster of Gilead Parish, Lebanon, Ct., who married Deborah Post.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah (Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Jones) and Marcy (Chapin) Webster of Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass.*

1. **Elijah Lyman Webster**, (by 1st mar.) b. Sep. 20, 1792, a farmer, married May 13, 1818, Celia Chapin of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Sep. 20, 1789, dau. of Zebulon and Lydia (Ely) Chapin. He d. Nov. 15, 1839, at Wilbraham, Mass., and she m. (2) as his second wife, Feb. 16, 1848, at Greenwich, Mass., Alexander Brakenridge, a carpenter and farmer, b. Ware, Mass., where she died May 1, 1875.

CHILDREN: (Webster) (All b. at Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Mass.) Lyman Jones, Feb. 8, 1820; Celia Chapin, May 7, 1822; Jonathan Ely, May 29, 1824; Mary Reynolds, Jan'y 21, 1826. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

2. **Augustus Webster**, (by first m.), b. June 20, 1794, a farmer, mar. (1) Nov. 27, 1823, Mrs. Rachel (Babcock) Webster, widow of Oliver Webster, and (2) Oct. 17, 1832, Amy Warriner, of Monson, Mass., b. at same place, Feb. 29, 1796. His first wife died at Bolton, Ct., June 1, 1830, aged 40 yrs.; he died at Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 13, 1866; and his widow, in North Vineland, New Jersey, Feb. 11, 1871, aged 75 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All but last b. at Bolton, Ct.) (1st m.) Sarah Ann Eliza, Jan'y 1, 1825; Martha Lucretia, Jan'y 4, 1828; Rachel Babcock, April 12, 1830. (2d m.) A son, b. Sept. 15, 1836, died at birth at Pelham, Mass.

From Columbia, Ct., Probate Records. Oct. 5, 1842: Augustus Webster was appointed guardian of Celia C. Webster, aged about 20, and Mary R. Webster, aged about 16, residing in Massachusetts. Julia Webster surety on bond. Same date, Julia Webster was appointed guardian of William H. Webster, aged about 15; Gilbert Webster, aged 13; and Alfred Webster, aged about 7, residing in Massachusetts. Augustus Webster surety on bond. Same date, Augustus Webster, of Pelham, Mass., petitioned Court as the guardian of Jonathan E. Webster, and the two above named wards of his. Same date, Julia Webster, petitioned Court as guardian of the three above named wards of hers. Same date, order of Court was made. Again, Dec. 12, 1842, order of Court was made to sell part of the land, which is described as in Columbia, Ct. Sept. 11, 1843, return was made by both of above named guardians, which return shows that the property was an undivided interest in real estate distributed to the heirs of Sarah Jones, from the estate of Submit Little, late of Columbia, Ct.

(The above named Sarah Jones, was the first wife of Elijah Webster, and Mrs. Submit Little was the aunt (sister of the mother) of Sarah Jones, their maiden names were Lyman. The children named above are grandchildren of said Sarah Jones. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

**3. Marcus Webster**, (by first m.), a farmer, b. Jan. 29, 1801, mar. March 18, 1826, Julia Ann Chapin, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1803. After his death she married (2) Edward Adams. He died at Wilbraham, April 4, 1839; and she, at South Wilbraham, Mass., April 20, 1850.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Wilbraham, Mass.) William Henry, May 14, 1827; Gilbert, May 2, 1829; Alfred, Sept. 17, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

Jan. 1, 1845 Zebulun Chapin was appointed guardian of Henry, Gilbert, and Alfred Webster, children and heirs of Marcus Webster of Wilbraham, Mass.

Nov. 6, 1849, Henry W. Webster is reported deceased and Zebulun Chapin is nephew of (the father of) said deceased, and guardian of the children, Julia Adams, being their mother.

Feb. 13, 1839, Marcus Webster of Wilbraham made his Will and named in it, his wife, Julia, and his three sons, William Henry, Gilbert and Alfred Webster, Witnesses, Abel Bliss, Edward Bliss, and Lydia Webster. The end.

**4. William Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Oct. 16, 1807, d. unmarried at Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1827.

**5. Sarah Webster**, (by second m.) b. May 30, 1809, mar. in Somers, Ct., Jan'y 21, 1836, Elbridge Gerry Vinica, of South Wilbraham, Mass. She died Aug. 14, 1839, at Monson, Mass. He died at Hampden, Mass., May 3, 1892. No children. The end.

**6. Miles Milton Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1812, d. at Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1882. Spent his entire life of 70 years at Wilbraham.



**7. Jedediah Post Webster**, (by second m.), b. March 17, 1811, a farmer, mar. in Union, Ct., Oct. 8, 1837, Diana Houghton, of Union, Ct., b. there June 17, 1817, dau. of Nehemiah and Esther (Lawson). They resided '91, at Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. He died Oct. 15, 1895, at Enfield, aged 84-6-28, and she same place, Mch. 31, 1897, aged 79-9-14.

CHILDREN: Mary Jane, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1841; George Henry, b. at Enfield, July 3, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

**8. Marcy Webster**, (by second m.) b. May 12, 1816, mar. at Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1834, Emery Edson, b. at Monson, Mass., Feb. 13, 1812, son of Benjamin and Comfort (Ellis) Edson. He died at Springfield, Mass., April 2, 1883; and she, was living '92, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Edson) Albert Emery, b. in Monson, Mass., Sept. 23, 1836; William Francis, Stafford, Ct., April 24, 1838, drowned in Connecticut River, June 16, 1848; (the others b. at Springfield, Mass.) Harriet Marcy, Jan'y 14, 1840; Sarah Louise, June 12, 1843, died at Enfield, Ct., Jan'y 8, 1848; Ellen Augusta, Aug. 2, 1845, died at Springfield, Mass., March 24, 1867.

(1) Albert Emery Edson, a gunsmith, mar. June 3, 1861, Lucy M. Bates of Chicopee, Mass. He died at North Hamilton, Canada, Feb. 20, 1882.

(2) Harriet Marcy mar. Feb. 9, 1859, John George Baker. He was '92, Supt. of Forest Hill Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Mass. The end.

**9. Lydia Webster**, (by second m.) b. March 22, 1818, mar. March 6, 1856, Almon Nelson, of Wales, Mass., where he was b. Jan'y 2, 1816, son of William and Mary (Thompson) Nelson. They had a daughter named Julia Adelle, b. Jan'y 4, 1860, who died the same day. Both died at North Wilbraham, Mass., he, Nov. 27, 1883; and she, Jan'y 18, 1894. The end.

**10. George Webster**, (2d m.) b. March 26, 1820, d. unmarried, Jan. 31, 1844, at Wilbraham, Mass.

**11. Betsey Webster**, (2d m.) b. Oct. 9, 1822, died, unmarried, at Wilbraham, Oct. 1, 1878, aged 75-11-22.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ezekiel (Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Matilda (Chapin) Webster of Gilead, Tolland Co., Ct.*

**1. Ezekiel Ely Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1806, died unmarried at Gilead, Ct., Nov. 10, 1834, aged nearly 29 years. The end.

**2. John Luman Webster**, b. Jan. 30, 1807, a farmer of Andover, Conn., mar. in Gilead Parish, April 7, 1833, Mary Maria Chappel, of Andover, Ct., b. June 4, 1811, daughter of John and Barbara (Webster) Chappel. Both died at Andover, Ct., she, Nov. 8, 1889, aged 78-5-4; and he, Nov. 7, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Andover, Ct.) Luman Chappel, b. Nov.



29, 1834; Laura Jane, Oct. 21, 1837; Mary Elizabeth, June 27, 1843; Dwight Ely, Jan'y 17, 1846; Ella Octa, Dec. 27, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

**3. Laura Webster**, b. Oct. 29, 1808, mar. at Gilead, Ct., June 15, 1833, Lucius Woods, a farmer, b. at Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., Oct. 9, 1805, son of Paul and Mary (Winslow) Woods. Both died at Braceville, Trumbull Co., O., he, Dec. 14, 1884, aged 78 yrs.; and she, April 18, 1890.

CHILDREN: (Woods) Oscar, b. at Ravenna, O., July 21, 1834; Carlos, b. at Freedom, O., May 6, 1840; Winslow, b. at Campbellport, O., March 1, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

**4. Matilda Webster**, b. June 11, 1810, mar. in Hebron, Ct., Dec. 29, 1841, Solomon Norton, a farmer, of Hebron, Ct., b. there May 27, 1800. Both died at Andover, Ct., he, July 28, 1887; and she, March 24, 1891.

CHILDREN: (Norton) (All b. at Hebron, Ct.) Frank Webster, May 25, 1847, died April 3, 1866; George Seymour, April 30, 1849; Charles Chapin, Dec. 7, 1851, died Sept. 27, 1864.

(1) George Seymour Norton, mar. Nov. 30, 1871, Abbie Maria Strickland, of Gilead, Ct., b. May 9, 1850. They lived '83, with his parents, at Hebron, Ct. CHILDREN: Frank Chapin, b. Sept. 30, 1873; Charles Winfred, Aug. 9, 1876; and Bertha Matilda, Feb. 26, 1879. The end.

**5. William Chapin Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1813, a farmer, mar. Sept. 12, 1843, at Nelson, Portage Co., O., Mary Parker, b. at Bethel, Vt., March 16, 1817, daughter of Nathan and Bethia (Peak) Parker. They have resided at Freedom, Portage Co., O., until recently. In '82, they resided at Hudson, Summit Co., O., and in '92, at Freedom, O.

CHILDREN: William Ely, b. at Montville, Geauga Co., O., Aug. 6, 1844; Ellen Matilda, same place, Sept. 25, 1846; Mary Evalyn, b. Freedom, O., Aug. 24, 1851.

(1) William Ely mar. Sept. 18, 1866, Rebecca Savage, b. at Kent, O., Dec. 13, 1842, daughter of Blair and Mary Ann (Mills) Savage. He died, May 17, 1867, at Freedom, O.; and she mar. (2) Winslow Wood, of Braceville, Trumbull Co., O.

(2) Ellen Matilda, and (3) Mary Evalyn, were unmarried, '92. The end.

**6. Dudley Webster**, b. Dec. 23, 1817, a farmer of Gilead, Ct., mar. at Bolton, Ct., March 21, 1854, Mary Warner Strong, of Bolton, Ct., b. July 22, 1827, daughter of Horace and Hopa (Hale) Strong of Bolton. He lived until '81 on his father's farm, a few rods West of his grandfather's home, where Joel Webster lived and died. He sold this farm in the Spring of '81, and in '82 bought a small farm in West Suffield, Ct., to which he removed.

CHILDREN: (All probably b. at Gilead, Ct.) Martha Matilda,

Jan'y 25, 1855; Emily Jerusha, Aug. 9, 1856; Alice Evelyn, April 5, 1858; Hart Lincoln, Jan'y 22, 1867. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

7. **Celia Almira Webster**, b. Nov. 16, 1821, died unmarried, Jan. 31, 1879. She spent her life in her father's home. The end.

8. **Charles Nichols Webster**, b. May 27, 1824, mar. (1) at Pelham, Mass., March 28, 1849, Sarah Ann Eliza Webster, daughter of Augustus and Mrs. Rachel (Babcock) Webster, and (2) Jan'y 5, 1881, Martha Ann Dexter, b. Mch. 2, 1833, daughter of David and Cynthia (Rankin) Dexter, of Amherst, Mass., where he and first wife made their home. He is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has held the offices of Selectman, and Justice of the Peace. His first wife died July 15, 1879, at South Hadley Falls, Mass., where he and his second wife resided '83.

CHILDREN: Will Augustus, the only child, and by the first marriage, was b. at Andover, Ct., Sept. 23, 1850. He mar. Sept. 1, 1875, Emma A. Hastings, daughter of Edmund and Mary L. Hastings, of Amherst, Mass. She died at Goochland Court House, Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1878. He carried on a farm while in Virginia. Returned and worked for a while for his father, and later was carriage driver for a gentleman in Springfield, Mass. Children: Walter Edmund, b. at Amherst, (South Hadley Falls), Oct. 20, 1877.

(1) Walter Edmund Webster, m. at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898, Bertha L. Ball, age 22, b. at Amherst; dau. of Loren L. and Augusta (Marsh) Ball. CHILDREN: (Born at Amherst, Mass.,) Marion Nellie, b. Sep. 12, 1902. The end.

9. **Joel Carlos Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1828, mar. Oct. 15, 1854, Lucy Ann Phelps, of Hebron, Ct. They resided at Andover, Ct. She died Oct. 6, 1860, aged 30 yrs.; and he, Aug. 6, 1861, aged 33 yrs. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Joel (Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (Webster) Webster, of Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct.*

1. **Martha Maria Webster**, b. June 16, 1812, mar. May 19, 1835, Hiram Houghton Martindale, of Hebron, Ct., b. at Westfield, Mass. He died at Hebron, Ct., Sept. 23, 1848; and she at Enfield, Mass., July 23, 1877, but was buried at Hebron, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Martindale) Joel Webster, b. May 16, 1836; William Frederick, Oct. 25, 1839; Amelia Louisa, Sept. 24, 1841, died aged 2 yrs., and 7 mos.; Louisa Amelia, July 10, 1846; a son, Aug. 25, 1848, died in infancy.

(1) Joel Webster Martindale, mar. Mary Jane Webster, daughter of



Jedediah Post Webster of Enfield, Mass., where they reside and have seven children.

(2) William Frederick, resided, unmarried, '82, at Enfield, Mass.

(3) Louisa Amelia mar. George Henry Webster, son of Jedediah Post Webster, of Enfield, Mass., where they reside, and have several children. The end.

**2. Mary Louiza Webster**, b. Sept 30, 1816, mar. Feb. 19, 1860, Ransford Button, of Andover, Ct., b. Nov. 27, 1801, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. They resided '82, at Andover, Ct. She remained unmarried in order to care for her parents until they died. No children. He died Oct. 5, 1887. She d. of heart disease, May 5, 1896. She was a faithful correspondent with William H. Webster, and assisted in gathering the data of her branch of the family for this book. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son, Simeon Webster of Hebron and Bolton, Ct., who married Rebecca Brown.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Rebecca (Simeon, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Eliakim Jones of Coventry, Tolland Co., Ct.*

**1. Rebecca Jones**, b. Nov. 26, 1786, mar. Walter Tilden, a farmer, of Mansfield, Conn., b. Oct. 20, 1784. Both d. at Coventry, she, May 3, 1843; and he, June 23, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Tilden) Alanson, Joshua, Charles, Louisa who m. Bingham; Betsey who m. Heald, and Catharine who m. Turner. The end.

**2. Eliakim Jones, Jr.**, b. Jan. 27, 1788, a farmer, mar. June 11, 1812, Betsey Tilden, b. in 1787. They resided at Mansfield, Conn. She d. April 4, 1869, aged 82 years; and he, April 25, 1871, aged 83 years. No children. The end.

**3. Garner Jones**, b. March 25, 1793, a farmer, mar. Jan. 9, 1828, at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Lucy Ingraham, b. April 9, 1801, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Pitkin) Ingraham. He d. at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 18, 1853, and she, '84, resided there. She d. there Mch. 14, 1895.

CHILDREN: (Jones) (Born at Westmoreland, N. Y.) Sarah, Oct. 3, 1829, d. Sep. 11, 1830; Sarah Maria, June 18, 1832; Diana Rebecca, June 11, 1836, d. Dec. 27, 1857; Everancy Amelia, Jan. 27, 1839.

(1) Sarah Maria Jones, mar. Oct. 25, 1854, George Washington Carpenter, from whom she separated, and resided, '84, with her mother, at Westmoreland, N. Y. CHILDREN: Ferdinand Norris, b. Aug. 9, 1855, d., June 14, 1885.

(2) Everancy Amelia, mar. March 7, 1866, George Boyes Temple, a farmer, son of John and Margaret Temple, b. July 25, 1838, m. Wilton, Eng.



They resided, '84, with her mother. CHILDREN: (Born at Westmoreland, N. Y.) Adella Diana, b. June 25, 1867; Mabel Vernetto, June 20, 1875; Mabel Vernetto Temple resided, 1913, at Westmoreland, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Simeon (Simeon, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Porter) Webster, of North Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.*

1. **Lydia Webster**, b. 1790, m. Levi Brown. She died Jan. 25, 1844, aged 54 years.

2. **Simeon Webster**, b. July 24, 1793, a farmer, mar. in Conn., Sibyl Jewett, b. April 25, 1797. Both died at North Pitcher, N. Y., she, Sept. 30, 1853; and he, Feb. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN: Laura Jane, b. Jan'y 11, 1818; David Orlon, Oct. 19, 1819, died Jan. 9, 1821; Sally Louisa, March 1, 1822, died Nov. 2, 1823; Lydia M., April 18, 1824, died May 28, 1824; Mary Philura (Phelina in Real Est.) Sept. 6, 1825, died unmarried, at North Pitcher, N. Y., May 12, 1883; Levi Porter, May 9, 1827; Joseph Myers, March 3, 1833, died April 1, 1835; Daniel Myers, July 17, 1839. (He gave it July 15, 1840.)

(1) Laura Jane Webster, mar. Thomas Jones, of Augusta Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 20, 1868. Harriet and Adelaide Jones are probably daughters.

(2) Levi Porter Webster, mar. Abigail Freeman, and resided '82, at Beaver Meadow, Chenango Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Dwight Freeman, b. Sep. 8, 1851; Edmond, b. 1853; Amey, June 23, 1864; Samuel Levi, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 8, 1867; Clara, May 3, 1869.

Samuel Levi Webster, a clerk, m. Jan. 15, 1896, in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Ada M. Case, b. there, Jan. 19, 1876, dau. of Isaac and Sylvia Jane (Beach) Case of Fabius, N. Y. Residence, 1905, Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Gladys Sylvia, b. March 29, 1903, d. Oct. 20, 1903. The end.

(3) Daniel Myers Webster mar. Feb. 26, 1865, Mary Ann Cook of the town of Linklean, Chenango Co., N. Y. She died without heirs, Sep. 15, 1895, and he mar. (2) Nov. 9, 1897, Kate Gardner, of Delphi, Madison Co., N. Y.

He was a private in the 114 N. Y. S. Vol's, Co. I., enlisting Aug. 11, 1862, and tho' in several hard engagements, escaped without a wound, serving with the exception of two months' absence until the War closed. After his return he served in the N. Y. State Militia for six years as 1st Lieut. and in the Captain's absence commanded his company for two years. He was 1899, engaged in Fire Insurance, at South Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y. The end.

3. **Anna Webster**, mar. Philo Mills, of Charleston, Portage Co., O. The end.

4. **Clarissa Webster**, mar. Leonard Myers, of Cazenovia, N. Y. She died at Kendallville, Ind. The end.

5. **Lura Webster**, mar. Joseph Slater, and died at Chautauqua, N. Y. The end.

6. **Olive Webster**, mar. Alfred Sabins, of Sherburne, N. Y.  
The end.

7. **Betsey Webster**, mar. George Porter, of Sherburne, N. Y.  
The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son, David Webster of Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct., who married Molly Wilcox.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Barbara (David, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, John Chappel of Andover, Ct.*

1. **John Webster Chappel**, b. June 16, 1793, resided at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died in Feb., 1879. The end.

2. **Phila Chappel**, b. March 3, 1798, mar. Lyman Webster, a farmer and surveyor, July 8, 1823. Lyman Webster was the son of Jacob and Lois (Baxter) Webster. They resided at South Sandisfield, Mass. He held various town offices, such as Selectman, Justice of the Peace, etc. (For other facts, see Lyman Webster.) The end.

3. **Octavia Chappel**, b. May 13, 1802, mar. Sept. 11, 1822, Howard Moulton, of Bolton, Ct. She died April 19, 1835. Date of his death not reported. The end.

4. **Mary Maria Chappel**, b. June 1, 1811, mar. April 7, 1833, John Luman, son of Ezekiel and Matilda (Chapin) Webster, Andover, Ct., which see:

SECTION 2.—*Children of David (David, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Post) Webster of Bolton, Ct., Otis, Mass., and Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio.*

1. **Betsey Webster**, b. May 20, 1796, mar. (1) at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., May 26, 1816, J. Butler Manley, b. at Sandisfield, do Co., Mass., Jan'y 3, 1795. They removed to Wellington, Lorain Co., O., in 1821. She mar. (2) 1855, Matthew DeWolf, of Wellington, O., where all died. Her first husband, Aug. 21, 1824; her second husband, July 10, 1865; and she, May 7, 1879.

CHILDREN: (Manley) (All b. at Otis, Mass., except the last, b. at Wellington, O.) Frederick Butler, March 10, 1817; Henry Webster, Oct. 9, 1819; Oliver, Nov. 5, 1821; Ann Eliza, Sept. 6, 1823.

(1) Frederick Butler Manley, mar. March 10, 1847, Mary Wadsworth, of Wellington, O., b. in May, 1824. They have resided at Wellington, O., since 1847.

(2) Henry Webster, graduated at Cleveland Medical College, and began the practice of medicine. He died June 19, 1849.

(3) Oliver, removed to Illinois, in 1841. He mar. at Rochester, Ill., April 24, 1845, Elizabeth Pratt. He died Jan'y 30, 1881.

(4) Ann Eliza mar. at Wellington, O., Dec. 20, 1854, David Hoke. They have resided since 1854, at Wellington, O. The end.



**2. Russell Bidwell Webster**, b. Apr. 25, 1799, a farmer, mar. at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 16, 1824, Orpah Hunter, daughter of Samuel Hunter, of same place. He had previously, in 1821, removed to Wellington, Lorain Co., O., at which place both died, he, Jan'y. 31, 1881; and she, April 2, 1882.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Wellington, O.) Samuel Hunter, Sept. 15, 1825; Eldad Bidwell, April 1, 1827; Milton Leander, Jan'y. 27, 1829; David Philander, Nov. 5, 1830, died May 9, 1832; Philander Russell, Feb. 10, 1833; William Wilcox, Nov. 26, 1835; Elvira Lonet, June 4, 1838, died Dec. 16, 1840; Edward Fairfield, April 24, 1840; Leveret Francis, Dec. 3, 1842, died Jan'y 29, 1861.

(1) Samuel Hunter Webster, a merchant, m. Jan. 21, 1856, Lucy A. Jagger, of Bath, Ohio, b. Oct. 25, 1830. They removed, 1856, to Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ill., where they were in 1882. CHILDREN: (All born at Shelbyville, Ill.) Mary Lonet, May 31, 1857; Charles Manley, Dec. 16, 1858; Leveret Samuel, Feb. 1, 1865; Ada Estelle, March 7, 1867; Lucy Belle, Feb. 19, 1863, d. Dec. 10, 1864. Mary Lonet mar. Dr. J. C. Westervelt of Shelbyville, Ill., where, '82 they and the other children resided. Charles Manley Webster, 1913, 601 West 110th St., New York, N. Y. The end.

(2) Eldad Bidwell Webster, a civil engineer, mar. Jan. 21, 1854, Lucy A. Billings, of Kirkland, Lake Co., O. Resided for a year in Kentucky, while serving as civil engineer on the M. & B. S. R. R. Returned to Wellington, O., in 1854, where he resided until his death, Sep. 7, 1856. CHILDREN: Mary Lonet, b. in April, 1856, and d. July 1, 1856. The end.

(3) Milton Leander Webster, was successively a photographer, a cattle dealer, and a farmer. He mar. May 31, 1882, Emma Windell. He resided at various places in Ohio, Illinois and Iowa. He was Captain of a Company in an Illinois Regiment from 1861 to 1864. They resided '83 at Castalia, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. No children. The end.

(4) Philander Russell Webster, a merchant and civil engineer, mar. April 15, 1862, Eleanor M. Bryant, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ills., where they resided '82. He removed to Illinois in 1854. Was a Captain Co. G. 143 Ill. Infantry in the late war, in 1864. No children. The end.

(5) William Wilcox Webster, a cattle dealer and miner, mar. at Denver, Col., Feb. 4, 1873, Mary Bryan. He removed to Colorado in 1859, and they resided there in '82. CHILDREN: (They have had five children, of whom they have lost three.) The end.

(6) Edward Fairfield Webster, manufacturer and dealer in butter and cheese, mar. Dec. 3, 1872, Flora Ladd, of McIndoe Falls, Vt. He served in the late war from September, 1861, to December, 1865, as First Lieutenant, 25th Ohio Battery, and at close of the war as Chief Ordinance officer of Department of Arkansas, on staff of Major General J. J. Reynolds. They resided '83 at Wellington, Lorain Co., O., where he is a member of the firm of Horr, Warner & Co., manufacturers and dealers in butter and cheese. CHILDREN: (All b. at Wellington, O.) Florence, April 24, 1873; Léveret Francis, Jan. 8, 1875; Edward Fairfield, Jan. 1, 1877. The end.



3. **Oliver Post Webster**, b. May 31, 1805, a farmer, removed to Wellington, Lorain Co., O., with his father in 1823. Married Oct. 2, 1833, Melissa Babcock, of Rochester, O., b. Nov. 14, 1809. He died at Wellington, O., Feb. 10, 1871, where she resided June 1, '98.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Wellington, O.) Francis Emerson, March 19, 1835; Amelia Rowena, Dec. 28, 1836; Emerjane, Oct. 13, 1838; Henry W., March 16, 1842; Sarah Philena, Nov. 25, 1844, died unmarried Apr. 24, 1879; Alonzo David, Jan'y. 13, 1847.

(1) Francis Emerson Webster, removed to Colorado, in 1859, where he resided, unmarried, in '98. He had no settled home in Colorado.

(2) Emerjane mar. Aug. 11, 1870, Charles Bowers, of Wellington, O., where they resided in '98. CHILDREN: Ida May and Chas. Clayton. Ida May Bowers mar. Dec. 25, 1890, David Gammel, Akron, O. Chas. Clayton Bowers, a druggist, mar. May 6, 1896, Hilda Hancock of Bellevue, Huron Co., O.

(3) Henry W., a farmer, removed to Shelbyville, Ill., in 1862, and thence to Mattoon, Ill., in '82. He mar. (1) Sept. 19, 1872, Delia Cannon, of Shelbyville, Ill., who died March 21, 1876; and he mar. (2) Aug., 1879, Florence Brown, of New York State. No children. Resided '98, at Wellington, O.

(4) Amelia Rowena and Alonzo David, resided on the old homestead, unmarried '98, at Wellington, O. The end.

4. **William Wilcox Webster**, b. July 14, 1808, a farmer, removed to Illinois, in 1823, and mar., 1835, Frances Coupp, of Ashland, O., b. at Germantown, Pa., April 30, 1808. Both died at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., he, July 11, 1856; and she, Oct. 27, 1871.

CHILDREN: (All b. at West Jersey, Ill.) Mary R., May 25, 1837, died Oct. 29, 1844; Amanda, Jan'y 25, 1839, died March 30, 1856; Frances Amelia, Dec. 6, 1840, died Aug. 15, 1856; David, June 25, 1842; Oliver Bidwell, Oct. 27, 1845, died March 12, 1860; James Delleno, Nov. 30, 1846; Angeline Wycoff, March 27, 1848, died July 29, 1860; William Henry, Oct. 9, 1852.

(1) David Webster, a farmer, mar. March 16, 1876, Maggie Craig, b. Dec. 18, 1852, at Pompismosh, Md. They resided '83 at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Both b. at West Jersey, Ill.) Robert Oliver, April 20, 1876; May Bell, May 31, 1882. The end.

(2) James Delleno Webster, a farmer, mar. Feb. 6, 1874, Mary Croffert, b. Feb. 8, 1853, at Allegany Co., Md. They resided '83 at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Both b. at West Jersey, Ill.) Homer, Jan. 29, 1877; Francis Myron, Oct. 7, 1879. The end.

(3) William Henry Webster, a farmer, mar. Aug. 6, 1878, Emma Andrews, b. in 1863, at Knox Co., Ills. They resided '83 at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Both b. at West Jersey, Ill.) Fanny Elizabeth, July 2, 1880; James, April 1, 1882. The end.

**5. Mary Roxana Webster**, b. July 13, 1811, mar. May 13, 1847, Almanza Hamlin, of Clarksfield, Huron Co., O., b. at Sharon, Ct., Nov. 21, 1797. He died at Clarksfield, O., Jan'y 1, 1854; and she resided since '59 at Wellington, O., where she was still living '82.

CHILDREN: (Hamlin) David Almanza, May 8, 1849, died April 6, 1859; Henry Benjamin, Oct. 5, 1850; William, Jan'y 4, 1853, died Sept. 20, 1859.

Henry Benjamin Hamlin, mar. Jan'y 8, 1873, Abbie C. Horr. They resided '82, at Wellington, O.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Rue or Ruah (David, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Jonathan Bidwell, of East Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Ruhama Bidwell**, b. Apr. 30, 1807, mar. April 20, 1836, Moses Elmer, Jr., b. at South Windsor, Ct., May 9, 1810. He owned a place near his father-in-law, where he resided until his death, which occurred June 14, 1862. She was living at the old place, '82.

CHILDREN: (Elmer) Esther Frances, Dec. 13, 1837; John Henry, July 10, 1839; Elizur Bidwell, July 1, 1841; Oliver Webster, March 2, 1843; Ellen Rosanna, Feb. 22, 1845, died Sept., 1849; Laura Elizabeth, July 9, 1847, died Aug., 1847; Mary Ann, March 21, 1850.

(1) Esther Frances Elmer, lived with her mother, unmarried, and died at East Hartford, Ct., Oct., 1883.

(2) John Henry mar. Oct. 20, 1873, Frances Barrows, of Galena, Ill. He is a farmer and has been one of Selectment, of East Hartford, Ct., for several years. No children.

(3) Elizur Bidwell, enlisted as wagoner, Co. F., 13th Connecticut Vols., Feb. 18, 1862, for three years, and served until Regt. was mustered out. He was a farmer, and died unmarried at East Hartford, April 26, 1874.

(4) Oliver Webster, mar. May 10, 1871, Emma Maria Barker, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a farmer and stage driver; owns and drives the stage from Burnside to Hartford. They have three children, of whom two are living.

(5) Mary Ann mar. Dec. 29, 1870, Edward Francis Stager, of New York City. He is a carpenter. They have three children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Oliver (David, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rachel (Babcock) Webster, of Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct.*

**1. Emily Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1812, mar. April 15, 1838, as his second wife, Deacon and Dr. Julius Strong Hammond, b. June 15, 1799, son of Elijah and Martha (Strong) Hammond of Ellington, Ct. They lived for some time in the West, but returned to

Connecticut for his health, where he died. She died at Ellington, Ct., Sept. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Hammond) Julius Webster, b. May 31, 1844; and Martha Emily, b. Dec. 2, 1849. Both resided in the West. The end.

2. **Oliver Wilcox Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1815, mar. at Bolton, Ct., Jan'y. 20, 1841, Clara Heath, of Bowe, Merrimack Co., N. H., b. Feb. 2, 1816. He was for a time a guard at the States Prison, Wethersfield, Ct., it being during a period while his wife's brother-in-law, Mr. Pillsbury, was warden. Both died at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., he, Sept. 24, 1891, aged 76 yrs.; and she, March 23, 1892, aged 76 yrs.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Lebanon, N. H., and the other two at Cazenovia, N. Y.) Clara Frances, Feb. 11, 1845; Oliver Heath, Oct. 10, 1847; Mary Maria, Dec. 6, 1853; Pillsbury Amos, May 24, 1855.

(1) Clara Frances Webster, mar. Feb. 2, 1870, Isaac Jeffers Clark, a farmer, b. April 14, 1844, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where she died Sep. 4, 1911, and he still resides. CHILDREN: (Clark) (All b. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.) Charles Webster, Feb. 19, 1871; Oliver Heath, April 23, 1874; Edwin Pillsbury, Feb. 28, 1883.

Charles Webster Clark, m. Oct. 12, 1898, Ina Blanche Mead. CHILDREN: (Clark) Ruth Alberta, b. Oct. 29, 1903; Charles Howell, b. May 21, 1910. The end.

(2) Oliver Heath Webster, an officer of the State Reformatory, at Elmira, N. Y., where he has been for fifteen years, mar. May 22, 1877, Alice Borgman, b. Aug. 15, 1847, at Cincinnati, O. They resided '83 at Elmira, N. Y., and '84 at Cazenovia, N. Y., where he is assisting his brother, Pillsbury Amos Webster, as railroad station agent, &c. Res. 1913, West Pittston, Pa. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Elmira, N. Y.) Oliver Borgman, July 22, 1880; Sarah Agnes, July 11, 1883. The end.

(3) Mary Maria Webster, m. June 6, 1889, William Clark Dean. CHILDREN: (Dean) Clara Frances, b. June 10, 1890; Henry Webster, b. Oct. 5, 1891. The end.

(4) Pillsbury Amos, a brother, station agent of the S. C. & N. Y. R. R. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., which position he has held for ten years, mar. Dec. 29, 1880, Harriet Jepson. They resided there in '83. CHILDREN: George Pillsbury, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1883; Lottie Frances, b. Dec. 20, 1884; Katharine, b. July 20, 1888; Robert Adriance, b. Aug. 30, 1893; Donald Enos, b. July 10, 1900; Paul Amos, b. June 24, 1902; Russell Jepson, b. Sep. 17, 1910.

George Pillsbury Webster m. Sep. 12, 1912, Ethel McWatters of Cleveland, O. The end.

3. **Amelia Rachel Webster**, b. Oct. 12, 1817, mar. May, 1844, David Curtis Bray, b. at Guilford, Ct., July 12, 1817. They resided at Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., where both died, she, Dec. 18, 1869; and he, April 9, 1891. It is not said whether they had children. The end.



Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son, Joseph Webster of Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct., who married Ruth Loomis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sabra (Joseph, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Reuben Risley of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Minerva Risley**, b. Dec. 19, 1795, at Bolton, Ct., mar. at Truxton, N. Y., 1815, Joseph, son of Joseph and Amy (Gould) Herrinton, b. Mar. 14, 1789, at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. He was a brick-maker and farmer. She d. in Truxton, N. Y., June 12, 1850, and he at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1879.

CHILDREN: (Herrinton) (Born in Truxton, N. Y.) Infant, May 4, 1815, d. May 7, 1815; Sabra Emeline, Oct. 20, 1816; Alvah, Mar. 19, 1822; Charles, May 15, 1825.

(1) Sabra Emeline Herrinton mar. 1842, Levi E. Benedict, a teacher. She d. at Union Valley, N. Y., March 5, 1890. CHILDREN: Not reported. The end.

(2) Alvah mar. Feb., 1863, Sylvania Shepardson. He d. at Portland, Iowa, April 19, 1893. He was a farmer. The end.

(3) Charles, a farmer, mar. Jan. 18, 1860, Harriet Moore. He was living, '98, at Shell Rock, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Born Belvidere, Ill.) Joseph Edward, Dec. 28, 1864; Charles, June 12, 1867; Fred Webster, Dec. 26, 1877; Sabra Dorinda, June 6, 1880; Maud Tillie, Dec. 30, 1881. Rev. Joseph Edward Herrinton, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, graduated from the Upper Iowa University, Class of '95, with the degree of B. S., mar. Aug. 30, 1893, Ellen M. Strong, and have Luella Grace, b. May 1, 1896. Is '98 pastor at Ayrshire, Iowa. The end.

2. **Alvah Risley**, b. Oct. 28, 1800, resided, 1884, on the farm where his father settled in 1805, at Truxton, N. Y. He was Justice of the Peace for 32 years, and one year Supervisor. He mar. Dec. 31, 1838, Dorinda Brown, of Truxton, N. Y., who died there Jan'y 31, 1881, aged 68 1-2 years. Dorinda Brown was descended from Dorinda Webster, who mar. Benjamin Brown, which see. He d. there Nov. 22, 1886.

CHILDREN: (Risley) One son, died in infancy; Mary Dorinda, b. Sep. 20, 1847, who mar. there, Feb. 15, 1871, Peter Diedrich Muller, a merchant, son of Peter Diedrich and Hannah Louisa (Carroll) Muller, b. June 29, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside on the old family farm. CHILDREN: (Muller) (Born Truxton, N. Y.) Alvah Risley, b. Dec. 6, 1871; Jennie Louise, Sep. 12, 1875. Alvah Risley Muller mar. May 29, 1894, Jennie Gray Harrington, and they have Risley Harrington Muller, b. Truxton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1896. Res. of all, Truxton, N. Y. The end.

3. **Ruth Risley**, b. Oct. 25, 1804, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., mar. there, Feb. 5, 1826, Luke Stewart, of same place. Both died there, he, Sept. 26, 1849; and she, April 23, 1858. They had

only one son, who died March 17, 1864, aged 32 yrs., leaving a son who is ('84) 19 yrs. old, and resides at Truxton, N. Y. The end.

Seventh Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster, by their son, Jacob Webster of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., who married Naomi Dunham, and Lois Baxter.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abner (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Stevens) Webster of South Sandisfield, Mass.*

1. **Deacon Abner Stevens Webster**, b. March 4, 1805, always resided in Sandisfield, Mass., that part which is now South Sandisfield, where he owned and carried on an extensive saw-mill business, but retired from active business about 1863. He united with the First Congregational Church at Sandisfield, in 1836, and was Deacon from '46 to '56. Was elected to the Massachusetts Legislature for Sandisfield, in 1853. Has held various town offices and had been Post Master of South Sandisfield, since the office was established. He mar. at Riverton, Ct., Oct. 28, 1829, Mary Matilda Alford, b. July 1, 1810, daughter of Arba and Abigail Alford. He died suddenly Dec. 19, 1884. She survived him.

CHILDREN: (All b. at South Sandisfield.) Rollin Alfred, Nov. 4, 1830; Sarah Adelia, Feb. 7, 1832; Charles Stevens, May 6, 1837; Eunice Matilda, Nov. 10, 1838; Celia Margaret, June 11, 1842; Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1845.

(1) Rollin Alfred Webster, mechanic, mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., March 9, 1853, Mary E. Brown, of same place, dau. of Wm. C. and Mary (Smith) Brown, born in Champion, N. Y. He was employed in his father's lumber mills for several years, but is now '83 an operative in a relative's paper mills, at Lee, Mass., where they both were living. He d. there Jan. 30, 1903, ag. 72-2-28. She d. Nov. 25, 1903, ag. 72-5-28. CHILDREN: (All b. at South Sandisfield, Mass.) William Trumbull, May 1, 1854; Fannie Isabelle, Nov. 26, 1856; Charles Abner, Sep. 8, 1858, d. Oct. 26, 1859; Arthur Alfred, July 3, 1861; Rollin Brown, Sep. 7, 1863, died March 24, 1879; Lorrin Alanson, May 4, 1868.

William Trumbull Webster mar. April 10, 1873, at Lee, Mass., Jane Maria Ellis, b. Nov. 11, 1854. 1913 at 172 Belmont Ave., Springfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born at Lee, Mass.) Lillian Edith, Aug. 17, 1879; Rollin Ellis, March 23, 1881; Mary Louisa, July 14, 1883, Harry Oliver, Dec. 30, 1885.

Fannie Isabelle Webster. No record.

Arthur Alfred Webster m. (1) Aug. 24, 1887, at Beckett, Mass., Lucy A. Robinson, and (2) June 22, 1890, at Lanesboro, Mass., Lettie D. Northrup. His first wife died, Dec. 1, 1888, at Lee, Mass. They resided, 1913, at Lanesboro, Mass. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Arthur Richardson, b. Nov. 25, 1888, and resides at Lee, Mass., his birthplace; (2d m.) William Northrup, b. June 1, 1894; Mildred Irene, b. Sep. 5, 1895. The end.

Lorrin Alanson Webster, m. Nov. 21, 1894, Carrie B. Jones b. 1869, at Albany, N. Y., dau. of Moses G., and Caroline (Benton) Jones. CHILDREN:



One still-born, Sep. 3, 1895. Residence, 1913, at 33 Willis St., Pittsfield, Mass. The end.

(2) Sarah Adelia Webster, mar. (1) at South Sandisfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1852, Luther M. Camp, a farmer, son of Sheldor S., of Norfolk, Conn.; and (2) at Norfolk, Conn., June 29, 1864, James C. Smith. Luther M. Camp d. March 24, 1862. She and her second husband resided '83 at Norfolk, Conn. CHILDREN: (Camp) (By first mar.) Wilton Webster, b. at South Sandisfield, Mass., May 9, 1856, d. March 10, 1863; (By second mar.) (Smith) Charles Edward, b. at Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 25, 1866; William Webster, same place, Jan. 29, 1869. The end.

(3) Charles Stevens Webster, mar. at Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865, Jane Louisa, b. Sep. 18, 1838, dau. of Henry and Martha Ann (Fuller) Balch, of that place. He followed several occupations, was for a time ticket agent of the Connecticut Western R. R., at Winsted, Conn. Is now '83, a commercial traveler. They resided '83 at Winsted, Conn. He d. July 19, 1896, and she, May 1, 1907. CHILDREN: (All b. in New York City.) Celia Louise, Nov. 8, 1865; Lillian Matilda, Oct. 31, 1867.

Celia Louise m. Oct. 7, 1891, Darwin Starks Moore, b. Feb. 28, 1864, son of Bennett Elizur and Jane F. (Starks) Moore. Ch. (Born Winsted, Conn.) Frederick Webster b. May 16, 1897. Res. 94 Williams Avenue, Winsted, Conn. The end.

(4) Eunice Matilda Webster, mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., June 1, 1858, Lorain Anson Cook, a farmer, of Colebrook, Conn., son of Levi, b. North Marlboro, Mass. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut, in January, 1885. She d. at Colebrook, Conn., Aug. 18, 1868. No children. The end.

(5) Celia Margaret Webster, mar. at South Sandisfield, Oct. 12, 1864, Alva S. Cowles, of Norfolk, Conn., son of Thos. S. and Louesa (Rockwell), where they resided '83.

(6) Mary Elizabeth Webster, mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., Sep. 24, 1867, Rev. Wolcott Francis Smith, son of F. B. and Eliza W. Smith, of Norfolk, Conn. They removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where they probably resided in '83. CHILDREN: (Smith) Francis Abner, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1874. Res. '13, 33 Pelton St., West Roxbury, Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Eli (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Chalker) Webster of Farmington, Tioga Co., Pa.*

1. **Anna Webster**, no date of birth, mar. Charles Cox. The end.

2. **Abner Webster**, no date of birth; no record. The end.

3. **Fanny Webster**, no date of birth, m. Gabriel Davenport of Ashley, Ohio. The end.

4. **Daniel Webster**, b. (no date given), mar. Mary Ann Dottle (or Anna Tremain). She died in Tioga Co., Pa., Nov., 1864; and he, at Painted Post, N. Y., Aug., 1874.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Farmington, Tioga Co., Pa.) (Farmington proper is in Fayette Co., but Farmington Centre, and Farming-



ton Hill, in Tioga Co.) Homer Daniel, 1840; Charles Wesley Gabe; Mary Ann, died at Farmington, Pa., Dec. 20, 1859; Oniel P., Sept. 1, 1845; Emaline Melissa; Henry Shepard; Samuel Laffet, Nov. 2, 1857; Ida Jane, died July 12, 1859; Eliza May, July 19, 1861, died same year.

(1) Homer Daniel Webster, enlisted in the 1st Pennsylvania Bucktail Regiment, was wounded and discharged. The last known of him, he was in Baltimore, Md. From Pension notes in case of Homer Daniel Webster: Enlisted June 11, 1861, in the 1st Penn. Rifles (Bucktail Reg't). Discharged Sep. 28, 1862. Enlisted again Mar. 1865, Co. A. 42d Penn. Vol's; discharged May 23, 1865.

He made his home in Baltimore, Md. after the War, and m. there, Jan. 28, 1868, Mrs. Jennie Jones, a widow whose first husband died in Dec. 1860. Homer Daniel Webster died there, Sep. 12, 1883, of consumption. Her address, 1890, was 1005 North Bond St., Baltimore, Md. No children. The end.

(2) Charles Wesley Gabe Webster, enlisted in the 14th or 148th New York Vols., and served through the Civil War, 1861-'65. His whereabouts '95 were not known. The end.

(3) Oniel P. Webster mar. twice. He enlisted in Company H, 45th Pennsylvania Vols.; served till January, 1864, and reenlisted in the same Company and Regiment. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, was in the hospital 10 mos., then returned to Regiment and was promoted to Sergeant and retained that rank until close of War. He then returned to Tioga Co., Pa., where he remained until 1874. He then went to Larned, Pawnee Co., Kan., where he resided, 1895. The end.

(4) Emaline Melissa Webster mar. A. B. Marsh. The end.

(5) Henry Shepard Webster, enlisted in January, 1864, in Company H, 45th Pennsylvania Vols., was wounded, May 6, 1864, at the battle of the Wilderness and d. at Fredericksburg, Va., May 10, 1864. The end.

(6) Samuel Laffet Webster, a deputy sheriff, mar. at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sep. 7, 1878, Mary Ella, dau. of Horace and Jeanette (Leshire) Fisher, b. Aug. 24, 1859, at Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y. He d. at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 11, 1893, and she resided '95 at that place. CHILDREN: (All b. at Addison, N. Y.) Anna May, June 12, 1879; Fred, Oct. 27, 1883; Charles, Sep. 23, 1885, d. same place, Sep. 1, 1894; Harry, Sep. 24, 1887; Mabel, Nov. 26, 1889.

Harry Webster, unmarried, was killed, Sep. 5, 1907, by falling from a west-bound train on the Erie Railroad, near Hornell, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mercy (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Samuel Chalker of Liberty or Lawsville, Susquehanna Co., Pa.*

1. **Sarah Chalker**, b. Aug. 17, 1798, mar. (1) 1820, Louis Truesdale; and (2) 1828, Rev. Joseph Adams, a clergyman; and (3) 1849, Porter Stockwell, a farmer; and (4) 1865, Loren Tupper, a farmer. She died Aug. 27, 1875.

CHILDREN: (First mar., Truesdale). Lydia, July 15, 1822; Jonathan, 1825; Elizabeth, 1827. (Second mar.) (Adams) Mercy, 1835; Louis, 1837.

(1) Lydia Truesdale mar. (1) William Foukes, a farmer; and (2) Aug., 1882, a Smith.

(2) Mercy Adams mar. (1) Stephen Hoag; and (2) William Harris; and (3) Hiram Wilbur. The end.

**2. Mary T. Chalker**, b. March 14, 1801, mar. March 15, 1818, Daniel Adams, a physician. She died Feb. 10, 1871.

CHILDREN: (Adams) Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1820; Julia, March 2, 1822; James, Dec. 19, 1823; Betsey Ann, Sept. 23, 1827, died Oct. 25, 1841; Harriet, March 14, 1829, died Nov. 20, 1831; Mary, March 29, 1833; Abbie, May 23, 1836; Sarah, July 14, 1841.

(1) Charles Adams, a farmer and doctor, mar. Oct. 13, 1843, Pamela Tarbox.

(2) Julia mar. July 3, 1842, George Minkler.

(3) James, a blacksmith, mar. July 12, 1852, Rhoda Heath.

(4) Mary mar. Dec. 22, 1850, Lester Tarbox, a farmer.

(5) Sarah mar. Oct. 24, 1867, Franklin Wall, a Real Estate Agent. The end.

**3. Joseph Webster Chalker**, b. Oct. 8, 1803, a farmer, mar. March 4, 1827, Anna Roe, b. July 29, 1805. He resided '83, at Brookdale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (Chalker) Harriet M., b. April 10, 1828, died Dec. 21, 1831; Mercy Ann, Aug. 22, 1829, died April 19, 1844; Aurilla W., April 22, 1830; Samantha, Nov. 10, 1832; Joseph H., April 21, 1834, died Nov. 2, 1865; Mary Bethsina, May 8, 1840; Sarah Ann, Dec. 15, 1843; Edwin D., March 29, 1849.

(1) Aurilla W. Chalker, mar. Sep. 15, 1853, Zopher Knapp, a carpenter.

(2) Samantha mar. June 2, 1850, Harlow Knapp, a carpenter.

(3) Sarah Ann mar. March 2, 1871, Charles H. Butts, a farmer.

(4) Edwin D., a farmer, mar. April 29, 1877, Terresa Ballantyne. The end.

**4. Betsey Chalker**, b. March 2, 1805, mar. March 22, 1827, William Minkler.

CHILDREN: (Minkler) Charles Joseph, b. Sep. 23, 1829, died May 20, 1830; Lucia, Sept. 29, 1831; Phebe, Feb. 14, 1834; William, Aug. 30, 1836, died May 7, 1865; Horace, Oct. 11, 1838, died March 2, 1842.

(1) Lucia Minkler, mar. March 7, 1853, Walter Marsh.

(2) Phebe mar. June 16, 1854, Milo Webster, a farmer. He died March 3, 1875. The end.

**5. Mercy Chalker**, b. July 3, 1807, mar., 1824, James Travis. She died May 3, 1855.

CHILDREN: Samuel, b. April 4, 1826; James Milo, Oct. 24, 1827; Frederick, July 17, 1834; Isaac, b. 1839, died 1853.

(1) Samuel Chalker, mar. Feb. 13, 1855, Catharine Britton. He died Nov. 27, 1874.

(2) James Milo mar. Oct. 23, 1856, Juliet Gould.

(3) Frederick mar. July 4, 1861, Martha Lewis. The end.

**6. Samuel Chalker**, b. Oct. 8, 1809, a farmer, mar. in 1851, Delia Webster, and had three or four children. He died probably about 1861. The end.

**7. Harriet Chalker**, b. June 17, 1811, mar. Dec. 14, 1835, Ebenezer Carter, a cabinet maker.

CHILDREN: (Carter) Harriet b. Aug. 18, 1841, died Dec. 6, 1843; Lydia, Nov. 1, 1844; Dorlesca, April 14, 1847; Edmund Porter, Aug. 8, 1850.

(1) Lydia Carter, mar. June 28, 1859, George Robinson.

(2) Dorlesca mar. Nov. 7, 1866, George Preston, a farmer.

(3) Edmund Porter mar. (1) Sept. 9, 1874, Mary Moon; and (2) Nov. 20, 1882, Eva Smith. He is a farmer. The end.

**8. Catharine Chalker**, b. July 17, 1813, mar. May 6, 1832, Isaac Travis, a farmer, b. March 26, 1810. He died Dec. 18, 1875.

CHILDREN: (Travis) William, b. July 29, 1837, died July 26, 1838; James L., July 23, 1839; Eunice, March 18, 1842, died March 24, 1852; Mary Jane, Jan'y. 28, 1847; Alanson F., Oct. 4, 1849; Dermice Melissa, b. March 9, 1853, died March 18, 1853; Crusia Almira, Dec. 7, 1856.

(1) James L. Travis mar. June, 1879, Catharine Lindsley.

(2) Mary Jane mar. Aug. 3, 1867, John McAdams, a foreman in Acid Works.

(3) Alanson F. mar July 3, 1874, Mary Wright.

(4) Crusia Almira mar. (1) May 4, 1873, Timothy Wandall, who died May 29, 1877; and she mar. (2) Dec. 24, 1878, Edward North. The end.

**9. Jacob Chalker**, b. Sep. 17, 1815, a farmer, mar. Feb. 13, 1840, Elizabeth Hinchman.

CHILDREN: Jacob, b. Jan'y 16, 1841; Porter, Aug. 4, 1842; William, May 20, 1844; Samuel, Aug. 12, 1857, died Oct. 15, 1861.

(1) Jacob Chalker, a farmer, mar. July 11, 1871, Sarah Post.

(2) Porter, a painter, mar. Aug. 17, 1864, Catharine Hall.

(3) William, a farmer, mar. Nov. 25, 1869, Elsie Butts. The end.

**10. Crusia Chalker**, b. Jan. 30, 1819, mar. July 2, 1839, Alfred Ross, b. Feb. 25, 1795. He died April 27, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Ross) Elizabeth, b. Sep. 7, 1840; Andrew, March 22, 1844, died May 22, 1844; Reuben, April 6, 1848, died March 26, 1849; Franklin, April 16, 1856.



(1) Elizabeth Ross, mar. Dec. 5, 1882, Joseph Frank Norton, Superintendent of House of Refuge, of Ohio.

(2) Franklin mar. March 18, 1877, Sarah Hollenbeck. The end.

**11. Alanson Chalker**, b. May 15, 1822, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 6, 1847, Hannah Hinchman.

CHILDREN: Adaline, b. April 26, 1848, died Dec. 28, 1868; Alanson George, March 4, 1852; Delphine, March 24, 1858; Leonard, Sep. 16, 1860; Hattie May, April 4, 1864; Jehial, May 9, 1866.

(1) Alanson George Chalker, a farmer, mar. Aug. 23, 1876, Susan Pierce.

(2) Delphine mar. March 29, 1880, Omer Van Lorn, who died Jan'y 17, 1882. The end.

**12. Eli Chalker**, b. Jan. 1, 1824. No record.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Katharine (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Joseph Shepard of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

**1. Chloe Electa Shepard**, b. Sep. 29, 1806, mar. Nov. 24, 1821, Levi Erastus Smith, a farmer, of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. Aug. 26, 1801. She was living, '83, at Cranberry Creek, Fulton Co., N. Y., 1899, Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (First b. at Sandisfield, Mass.; and the others at Black River, Jefferson Co., N. Y.) Norton Benjamin, Aug. 26, 1822; Philinda Electa, July 14, 1824; Sarah Catharine, Oct. 2, 1826; Erastus Lyman, Nov. 23, 1828.

(1) Norton Benjamin Smith mar. in April, 1848, and has children.

(2) Philinda Electa mar. Aug. 1, 1848, and died Feb. 14, 1851.

(3) Sarah Catharine, mar. April 16, 1843, Barnes Hubbard, and they resided '83, at Cranberry Creek, Fulton Co., N. Y., and have children. He is dead but family there.

(4) Erastus Lyman mar. Aug. 1, 1858, and has children. The end.

**2. Sarah Stevens Shepard**, b. June 22, 1808, mar. at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1832, Charles Gardner Campbell, b. May 4, 1810. She was living with her children in '83.

CHILDREN: (Campbell) (Place of birth unknown, except Julia Ann, b. at Jewett City, New London Co., Ct.) Elizabeth Ann, Dec. 10, 1833; Julia Ann, May 6, 1836; Edwin Wolcott, Aug. 25, 1838; Harriet Ann, April 7, 1840.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Campbell, mar. an Austin.

(2) Julia Ann, mar. at Montville, Mass., 1856, James Forbes, a machinist, who served in the late War as a corporal in Co. A, 12th Connecticut Vols. They resided '83, at New Hartford, Ct.

(3) Edwin Wolcott, a farmer, unmarried, served as a private in Co. A, 12th Connecticut Vols., and died at Jefferson City, La., Dec. 13, 1862.

(4) Harriet Ann mar. William Brayman, a farmer. They resided '83, at North Colebrook, Ct. The end.

3. **Joseph Lyman Shepard**, b. Oct. 19, 1810, a wagon maker, mar. June 11, 1854, Mrs. Lucy Frances Spaulding, of New Marlborough, Mass. He died at South Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1884, of heart disease. She survived him.

CHILDREN: (Shepard) (All b. at South Sandisfield, Mass.) Wesley Lyman, April 2, 1855, died Aug. 29, 1874; Lucy Almira, Jan'y 7, 1859, died Feb. 16, 1869; Corinthia, Feb. 28, 1861; Edwin Wallace, April 12, 1863; Charles Jason, Jan'y 23, 1870.

Corinthia Shepard mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1882, George Henry Dupont, of Framingham, Mass. The end.

4. **Phoebe Lucinda Shepard**, b. March 18, 1814, resided, unmarried, 1883, at Sandisfield, Mass.

5. **Harriet Almira Shepard**, b. Apr. 14, 1819, mar. Feb. 19, 1840, Corydon Shepard. They resided at Sandisfield, Mass., where she died Sept. 24, 1848; and he at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN: (Shepard) (All b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Jason J., June 9, 1841; Marilla, April 17, 1844, died at Sandisfield, Mass.; Harriet, Sept. 24, 1848.

Jason J. Shepard was in '83, with the Aetna Life Insurance Co., at Hartford, Ct. P. O. Box, 948. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Levi (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Louisa F. (Coy) Webster of Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich.*

1. **Jane Louisa Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1814, m. MacRandall. Mrs. J. L. Armstrong, 913 5th Avenue, Oakland, Cal., can give information.

2. **George Samuel Webster**, b. Nov. 25, 1816, a farmer, resided unmarried at Newman, Cal.

3. **Flavia Lois Webster**, b. July 29, 1817, mar. (1) in California, William Wood, a farmer, and (2) Jeremiah D. Thompson, a farmer, and both now deceased. She resided in '95, at Newman, Stanislaus Co., Cal. She died later of a cancer, and Miss Grace Thompson cared for her.

4. **Permelia Minerva Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1821, d. Feb. 23, 1850.

5. **Jacob Eda Webster**, b. July 21, 1824, a farmer, resides, unmarried at Newman, Cal. The end.

6. **Orange Bonaparte Webster**, b. Sep. 10, 1826, a physician, mar. at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1850, Enly S. Hath, b. in Canada, daughter of Sanborn Hath. She died July 21, 1886; and he resided '95, at North Lansing, Mich. 1900, New Hudson, Oakland Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (The first b. at Lansing, and the second at North Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.) Emily Louisa, Aug. 31, 1851; Hulbert Barto, July 10, 1853.

(1) Emily Louisa Webster mar. (1) Frank M. Griffin, a Railroad engineer; and (2) Walter S. Bowers, a carpenter. They resided '95, at 319 Irving Place, Detroit, Mich.

(2) Hulbert Barto, a Railroad man, mar. (1) Harriet Whipple; and (2) Della Sherman, and resided '95 at Elmira, N. Y. The end.

**7. Lemon Webster**, (twin), b. Sep. 10, 1826, a farmer, mar. Sarah House, from whom he was divorced. He died very suddenly at North Lansing, Mich., Aug. 22, 1874, without children. The end.

**8. Levi Webster**, b., 1834, d. April 1, 1857, aged 23. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Chloe (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Stephen Sage of Granby, Hartford Co., Ct.*

**1. Hiram A. Sage**, b. March 10, 1812, mar. Julia Rose, of West Granville, Hampden Co., Mass. They resided at Granby, Ct., until the Spring of 1853, where he was engaged in farming. Later in life he was a traveling salesman and resided in Michigan. He died at Ransom, Mich., Nov. 11, 1853, after which she removed with her youngest son, to Massachusetts. She died at Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1873, aged 59 years.

CHILDREN: (Sage) (Both b. at Granby, Ct.) Stephen Gustavus, who resided, '83, at Pioneer, O., mar. and has three children; Colden, b. Jan'y 1, 1847. He resided '83, unmarried, at Great Barrington, Mass., a cigar maker. The end.

**2. Stephen Gustavus Sage**, b. Apr. 2, 1815, a farmer, removed to Michigan and resided at Osseo, Hillsdale Co. He mar. April 28, 1853, Sarah Esther Defenham. Their Post Office, '83, was Hillsdale, do Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Sage) Lois Frances, Aug. 27, 1855; Chloe, Jan'y. 17, 1858; Eva Almina, Jan'y 26, 1861; Emma, April 30, 1863; Reverday, Oct. 9, 1867, died March 16, 1868; Lewis Legrand, Oct. 31, 1871.

(1) Lois Frances Sage, mar., 1874, Nathan Bailey, who died Jan'y 1881. They had two children.

(2) Emma mar. Daniel Betts. They have one child. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Jacob (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ruth Webster (Culver) Webster of Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct.*

**1. Lois Elvira Webster**, b. March 27, 1815, mar. Aug. 30, 1835, Henry Sutliff, b. Sep. 7, 1809, son of Abiather and Clara (Webster) Sutliff, of Gilead, Ct. Henry Sutliff's mother, Clara Webster, was the daughter of Elijah and Deborah (Post) Webster. He removed with his father to Ashtabula Co., O., but after the death of his father, he returned to Connecticut and lived with his uncle, Joel Webster, at Gilead. She died at Bolton, Ct., Oct. 12, 1845; and he resided '83, at Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa.



CHILDREN: (Sutliff) (The first one died at birth) Henry Harrison, b. at Bolton, Ct., Nov. 12, 1838, died at Gilead, Ct., Dec. 4, 1842; Clara Elvira, b. at Gilead, Ct., Aug. 12, 1840; the next child died at birth.

(1) Clara Elvira Sutliff, mar. (1) at Keytesville, Chariton Co., Mo., March 27, 1859, John Carll, a farmer. They resided near Belvidere, Ills.; and she mar. (2) at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 1, 1875, George Seavey, of Detroit, Mich., a teamster. She removed with her father to Illinois in the Autumn of 1850. The date of her first husband's death not given. She and her second husband resided '83 at Glenwood, Iowa. CHILDREN: (By first m.) (Carll) Willie Eugene, b. at Belvidere, Ills., Sep. 14, 1861; (By second m.) (Seavey) Charles Denison, b. at Glenwood, Iowa, Sep. 14, 1876; Edward Ingraham, b. at Decatur Co., Kan., July 5, 1880. Willie Eugene Carll, resided '83 at Glenwood, Iowa. The end.

**2. Ruth Amanda Webster**, b. March 25, 1817, mar. (1) June 9, 1836, Lucius Cutler, of Manchester, Ct.; and (2) June 18, 1861, Orrin A. Williams, of Andover, Ct. They resided at Bolton and Andover. First husband died Nov. 26, 1860. She died at Andover, Sunday, Feb. 4, 1883, where her husband resided, surviving her.

CHILDREN: (Cutler) (All by first marriage.) Celestia Adelaide, b. at Bolton, Ct., Aug. 18, 1840, before whom two children and after whom one child died at birth.

(1) Celestia Adelaide Cutler mar. at South Manchester, Ct., Sept. 17, 1862, Charles Baker, a farmer, of Andover, Ct., where they resided '83, also '99. Children: Albion Maurice, b. Oct. 27, 1872; Effie Mabel, Sept. 1875, died Aug., 1878; Colette Amoret, b. Dec. 8, 1879. Albion Maurice d. July 8, 1897 of consumption. He was a musician and made that his life work. The end.

**3. Sabra Minerva Webster**, b. May 19, 1823, mar. Feb. 16, 1846, Jared Ackley Wier. She died at East Glastonbury, Ct., Oct. 20, 1850, where he resided '83. Buried in Wassic Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (Wier) (All b. at East Glastonbury, Ct.) Loren Webster, Oct. 24, 1847, died March 9, 1849; a child died at birth; a son b. July, 1850, died Sept. following. The end.

**4. Amoret Chloe Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1830, mar. April 5, 1857, Denison Jared Andrus, of Manchester, Ct., b. July 6, 1834. He was son of Capt. Elisha and Sarah (Wallace) Andrus. She was a school teacher before marriage. They resided '83, at Manchester, Ct., on the homestead of his father. He died July 18, 1891, and she Apr. 15, 1898. She did much to gather data for this book on her own family lines. The end.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Joseph (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John ) and Sally (Gray) and Ruth (Drake) Webster of Ransom and Amboy, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Children all by his first marriage.*

**1. Cynthia Almira Webster**, b. July 11, 1819, mar. Sanford G. Baker, who resided '82, at Woodville, Sandusky Co., O. She died, Jan'y 1856. The end.

**2. Daniel Orlando Webster**, b. March 5, 1823, of Ransom, Mich., mar. Sept. 10, 1848, Cordelia Caroline Howes, of that place, b. in Livingston Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1829. After his death she mar. (2) C. C. Price. Webster died Nov. 18, 1864, aged 41-8-13; and she resided '83, at Amboy, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: Cynthia Elvira, Jan'y. 18, 1850; George Henry, June 1, 1852; Daniel Orlando, Oct. 26, 1856.

(1) Cynthia Elvira Webster, mar. April 15, 1867, Henry McLean, a farmer, of Amboy, Mich. They resided '83 in Gratiot Co., Mich., at North Star. CHILDREN: (McLean) Daniel Orlando, b. June 30, 1869; Nina May, July 15, 1878; Vernon Earl, Jan. 15, 1881. The end.

(2) George Henry Webster, mar. July 27, 1871, Laura M. Pennock, of Amboy, Mich., where they resided '83. CHILDREN: Linda Orletta, b. Feb. 8, 1873; Loren Henry, July 15, 1880. The end.

(3) Daniel Orlando Webster, mar. Jan. 20, 1878, Dora Price, of Amboy, Mich., where they resided '83. CHILDREN: Edna Almeda, b. Jan. 4, 1879; Cordelia Elvira, May 10, 1881. The end.

**3. Lyman Leroy Webster**, b. May 17, 1825, a farmer, mar. at Bertrand, Berrien Co., Mich., Sept. 9, 1847, Charlotte Johnson, b. at Colchester, Chittenden Co., Vt., Sept. 7, 1830. They resided at Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich. After his death, she mar. (2) his brother, Joseph Seneca Webster. He died at Ransom, Mich., Jan'y 19, 1854; and she resided '83, at North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: John Nelson, b. at Ransom, Mich., March 3, 1851; Joseph Lyman, b. Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Aug. 19, 1853.

(1) John Nelson Webster, a farmer, mar. at North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich., Jan. 10, 1874, Mary Zoss, b. Sep. 17, 1858, in Canada. They resided '83 at Cedar Lake, Montcalm Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (All b. at North Star, Mich.) Minnie May, Aug. 1, 1876; John Lyman, March 24, 1878. The end.

(2) Joseph Lyman Webster, a farmer, resided, unmarried, 1883, at Petosky, Emmet Co., Mich. The end.

**4. Joseph Seneca Webster**, b. Nov. 21, 1828, a farmer, mar. at Hillsdale, do. Co., Mich., June 25, 1855, the widow of his deceased brother, Lyman Leroy Webster, viz.: Mrs. Charlotte (Johnson) Webster. He died at North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich., Jan'y 8, 1876, where in '83, she was residing.

CHILDREN: Henry Sanford, b. at Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Jan'y 15, 1857; David Ernest, b. Amboy, Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 7, 1859; Mary Elvira, same place, April 19, 1863; Sarah Finettie, North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich., May 15, 1866; Irving Orlando, same place, March 31, 1868; Charles Seneca, same place, June 14, 1870.



(1) Henry Sanford Webster, a shoemaker, mar. Sep. 20, 1876, Alice May Buchanan, b. May 7, 1861, at Fulton, Mich. CHILDREN: Altha May, b. at Home, Mich., Oct. 19, 1878. The end.

(2) David Ernest Webster, a farmer, unmarried '83, and resided at North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich. The end.

(3) Mary Elvira Webster, mar. Oct. 13, 1879, at Home, Montcalm Co., Mich., Myiel John Pierce, a farmer, b. Feb. 18, 1860, at Arcadia, Gratiot Co., Mich. They resided '83 at Home, Montcalm Co., Mich. The end.

(4) Sarah Finettie Webster, mar. at Edmore, Montcalm Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1883, Ami Randolph Collins, of Emerson, Gratiot Co., Mich., where they resided '83. The end.

**5. Sally Clarinda Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1832, mar. at Whiteford, Mich., July 13, 1851, Henry Herman, a farmer and stock dealer, b. Jan'y 1, 1831. They resided '83, at Woodville, Sandusky Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Herman) Sanford Henry, b. April 18, 1852; Edward, Dec. 4, 1853; Almira Minerva, Nov. 7, 1855; Joseph Lyman, Nov. 2, 1857; Linda Elvisa, Jan'y 27, 1860; Orville John, Nov. 30, 1863; Clarence Willis, Aug. 5, 1866; Casper Henry, Aug. 18, 1869; Aura May, April 30, 1872.

(1) Sanford Henry Herman, a farmer, mar. Jan. 30, 1876, Roby Jane Phillips. They resided '83 at Troy, Wood Co., O. (Miami Co., 1899.) The

(2) Edward Herman, a stock dealer, mar. April 13, 1878, Ettie Elvira Root. They resided '83 at Troy, Wood Co., O. The end.

(3) Almira Minerva Herman, mar. Jan. 6, 1875, James Gibson, a farmer. They resided '83 at Troy, Wood Co., O. The end.

(4) Joseph Lyman Herman, a farmer, mar. April 11, 1877, Hattie Root, who d. Oct. 11, 1881. He and his three year old dau., Mattie May, resided '83 at Troy, Wood Co., O. The end.

**6. Minerva Elmira Webster**, b. Mch. 4, 1835, mar. a Truman, and resided '82, at Genoa, Ottawa Co., O. The end.

SECTION 9.—*Children of Lyman (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Phila (Chappel) Webster of South Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

**1. Daniel Webster**, b. May 10, 1824, a farmer, mar. Oct. 20, 1857, Orpah C. Northrop, of Tyringham, Mass., dau. of Dennis, b. Aug. 23, 1836. They resided '83, at South Sandisfield, Mass. He died at Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1901, aged 77-6-1.

CHILDREN: (All b. at the above place.) Mariett Emma, Nov. 3, 1858; Milo Edwin, Sept. 3, 1860; Dwight Lyman, Dec. 29, 1862; Cora Amoret, Aug. 18, 1869; Lorie Eva, Nov. 14, 1875.

(1) Mariett Emma Webster mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., Sep. 25, 1878, Truman Smith Skilton, of Morris, Conn., a teacher, surveyor and merchant, '83 at Colebrook, Conn. CHILDREN: (Skilton) James Lyman, b. Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Conn., May 12, 1882. The end.

(2) Milo Edwin Webster is a farmer, and unmarried, '83. The end.

(3) Dwight Lyman Webster, a farmer and unmarried, '83. Resided, 1913, on Bank St., Winsted, Conn. The end.



## CHAPTER XXXI.

### Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Josiah and Hannah Hutchison Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOSIAH AND HANNAH HUTCHISON WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND HANNAH HUTCHISON WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND HANNAH HUTCHISON WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME, NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Josiah and Hannah Hutchison Webster by their son, Josiah Webster of Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Loomis and Sarah Bacon.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Submit (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Samuel Hatch of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

1. **Hannah Hatch**, no date of birth, died unmarried at Richfield, N. Y., in 1874.

2. **Daniel Hatch**, no date of birth, left home about 1820. The last heard of him was prior to his mother's death, at which time he was in New Orleans, La.

3. **Samuel Hatch**, no date of birth. Died a young man and unmarried.

4. **Jerome Hatch**, no date of birth, mar. Pamela Keith. They resided for many years at Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., but about 1857 removed to Illinois. It was thought that she was living in '84, at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., or Champaign, Ill., where he died.

CHILDREN: (Hatch) Martha Keith; Samuel Webster; Rosetta; Lucretia Jepson; Theodore Mervin; Jerome Bonaparte; William Henry Harrison; Don Quincy; Alonzo Haverton; Charles Byron.

Samuel Webster Hatch mar. Mary Babcock, of Winfield, N. Y. Rosetta mar. DeWitt C. Babcock. Lucretia Jepson mar. Myron Rooker. The end.

5. **Golden Hatch**, no date of birth, m. 1847, Elizabeth Jones. They removed to Michigan in 1853, and he died, 1880, in the northern part of the state. They had a son, LaTrobe Stearns Hatch, b. about 1849. The end.

**6. Tryphena Hatch**, no date of birth, mar. (1) Dr. Calvin Ames; (2) Orrin Rose; and (3) Mason Corbin. She died about 1880, aged over 80 yrs. Husbands' deaths not reported.

CHILDREN: (First marriage) (Ames) John Stearns, died about 1838. (Second marriage) (Rose) Samuel, died at Herkimer, N. Y., about 1860; Robert Patten; Cyrus; DeMott.

(1) Robert Patten Rose, mar. and resided '84, at Cedar Rapids, Mo. (Iowa?) (2) Cyrus Rose, mar. about 1852, Maryette Merchant, a second cousin. (See Malinda Hatch's record.) They resided '84, in Illinois, and had children. (3) DeMott Rose, mar. and resided near his brother, Robert P., in Iowa, and died there several years prior to '84. The end.

**7. Abigail Hatch**, b. 1804, mar., 1830, George Edick. After his death she with her two children lived with her mother until her death in 1840. He died May 24, 1836; and she May 26, 1840.

CHILDREN: (Edick) (Born at South Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.) George La Trobe, Nov. 1, 1832; Samuel Stearns, June 17, 1834. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Josiah (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Abigail (Babcock) Webster of Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

**1. Rhoda Webster**, b. Nov 14, 1795, mar. Silas Clark, a farmer, b. Nov. 6, 1793, at Warwick, N. Y. He d. Sep. 1, 1865, near Geneva, N. Y., and she d. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN: (Clark) Alanson D., b. Oct. 14, 1822; Harriet A., Dec. 22, 1825; Morris A., Dec. 20, 1827; Benson A., b. Feb. 26, 1830; Horner A., May 5, 1832; Delevan A., April 2, 1834; Maryette Irena, June 7, 1836, d. Oct. 26, 1840; Juliaette; Addison; Amerette. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

**2. Erastus Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1797, a cooper and farmer, mar. (1) at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., March 7, 1822, Nancy Miller, b. there May 12, 1803, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Cooley) Miller; and (2) at Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1860, Lydia Gilbert, daughter of Abram and Hannah Gilbert. He was a Baptist, and died at Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 17, 1884; his first wife at Urbana, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858; and his second wife was probably living '94.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Urbana, N. Y., and all by first m.) Roldon Bradford, April 15, 1823; Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1825; Elmira, March 6, 1827, died at Urbana, N. Y., Jan'y 31, 1838; Eunice, July 22, 1829; Warren Erastus, July 24, 1836; Franklin Clark, Nov. 20, 1844. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

**3. Harriet Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1799, mar. (1) at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan'y 18, 1821, Matthew Brink; and (2) July 25, 1840, James Sanford; and (3) Dec. 27, 1847, Thomas Cole. Her first husband died at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., June 10, 1837; her second, Jan'y 31, 1843; and she died in Allegany Co., N. Y., April 30, 1863.



CHILDREN: (All by first marriage—Born in Urbana, N. Y.) (Brink) Franklin Johnson, Oct. 8, 1821; Joel Nelson, April 28, 1823; Mary Abigail, Nov. 24, 1825; Harriet Amanda, April 11, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

4. **Orin Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1800, a farmer and cooper, mar. (1) Charlotte Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1805; and (2) at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1834, Deborah Caroline Black, b. at same place, Dec. 20, 1807, daughter of John and Orisa (Kimbal) Black. He died at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 26, 1860. His first wife died about March, 1829; and his second wife at Urbana, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1866.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Urbana, and last two at Bath.) (By first m.) Lumis, March 17, 1828; a son, died in infancy. (By second m.) Julia, April 8, 1836; Charlotte, Oct. 9, 1838; Almira, June 3, 1842; Marilla, Aug. 9, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

5. **Dudson Webster**, b. June 23, 1804, a cooper and farmer, mar. (1) June 19, 1825, at North Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Clementina, dau. of Inman Walling, b. June 18, 1807, at that place; and (2) Oct. 4, 1858, at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mrs. Clarissa (Mabry) Canfield. He and his first wife d. at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., she, July 16, 1850, and he, May 5, 1882. His second wife, '95, was living.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at North Urbana, N. Y., and the others at Salem, Mich.) (By first mar.) Marcus Inman, Nov. 22, 1826; Chester Warren, May 21, 1829, d. there, Sep. 11, 1830; Fidelia, Sep. 12, 1830; Evaline, Aug. 2, 1833; Marinda Matilda, April 6, 1844. (By second mar.) Dudson, Oct. 4, 1859; Flora, Jan. 6, 1862, d. in May, following; Erastus, March 20, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

6. **Marcus Tullius Cicero Webster**, b. July 4, 1806, a cooper and farmer, mar. (1) April 29, 1831, Mary Collar; and (2) in 1868, Mrs. Lydia Plants. He removed from Steuben County, N. Y., to Potter County, Pa., in 1839, and took up land there on which he resided until he died. He held the office of Justice of the Peace and other town offices, and was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. All died in Ellisburg, Potter County, Pa., his first wife, Feb. 5, 1867; he, Nov. 4, 1880; and his second wife, Oct. 1, 1887.

CHILDREN: (First two b. in Steuben County, N. Y., and the others in Potter County, Pa.) Harriet Brink, May 11, 1832; Rhoda Clark, Aug. 5, 1835; Josiah, June 12, 1840; Dolley Collar, Sep. 21, 1842; Marcus Tullius, April 11, 1852. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

7. **Gurdon Lathrop Webster**, b. Sep. 10, 1810, a farmer and cooper, mar. at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan'y 12, 1843, Jane Garlinghouse, b. at Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 8, 1814, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Benjamin) Garlinghouse. He died at



Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1889; and she resided '93, at 116 East William Street, Bath, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Urbana, N. Y.) Lester Garlinghouse, Sept. 6, 1844; Byron Almond, June 22, 1848; John Gurdon, Sept. 30, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

8. **Lydia Marinda Webster**, b. June 26, 1812, mar. at Mt. Washington, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1833, Ephraim Aulls, b. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1810, son of William and Anna (Sandford) Aulls. He died in Nov., 1849; and she, at Wayne, N. Y., June 3, 1884.

CHILDREN: (Aulls) (First three b. at Urbana, N. Y., and the other three at Wayne Four Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y.) Harriet Eliza, Oct. 23, 1834; Sarah Wheeler, Oct. 8, 1835, died 1852; Amanda Rozelia, March 7, 1837; Franklin Madison, Feb. 26, 1840; Mary Lorinda, Dec. 18, 1843; Lyman Ephraim, Dec. 4, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Malinda (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster, and her husband, Joseph Hatch, of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

1. **Emeline Hatch**, b. April 19, 1803, mar. May 3, 1829, Lyman C. Fargo. They removed to Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Both died at Busti, she, June 26, 1845; and he, Nov. 17, 1849. They had four children. The end.

2. **Joseph Loomis Hatch**, b. July 14, 1805, a farmer, removed to Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and mar. June 25, 1832, Nancy Miranda Miller, who died there Nov. 24, 1881, where he resided '84. A son, John L., a farmer, about 48 years old, in '84. The end.

3. **Juliann Hatch**, b. June 1, 1807, mar. Feb. 28, 1830, William G. Merchant, a farmer. They removed to Mackey Grove, Boone Co., Iowa, where they resided in '84.

CHILDREN: (Merchant) Delos, a farmer; Charles, a lawyer; Maryette, who mar. her second cousin, Cyrus Rose Hatch; Juliette, who mar. Act Van Dusen, a lawyer of Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; and Rosa, who married Mr. Parker, of Illinois. The end.

4. **Maryette Hatch**, b. Feb. 14, 1813, mar. July 4, 1836, John D. Clapsaddle, a farmer, who died Dec. 15, 1869. She resided '84 with her son, Damon A., at South Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., on the old homestead, that her father cleared up.

CHILDREN: (Clapsaddle) Damon A., a farmer who has one child, Libbie M.; and Menzo F., a farmer, who has four children, viz.: George H.; Jennie L.; Gracie; and John Delos. Menzo F. resided '84, at Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.

5. **Samuel Alonzo Hatch**, b. March 15, 1816, a school-teacher and farmer, m. at Columbia, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1841, Elmyra Briggs, b. July 16, 1819, at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., dau. of Abel and Rachel Northrup (Keeler) Briggs. She d. Jan. 2, 1890, at So. Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he continued residing.

CHILDREN: (Hatch) Marshall Monroe, b. So. Columbia, N. Y., July 5, 1844. He is a farmer and hardware dealer, and m. Nov. 1, 1865, Alice Idora Griffin, b. Aug. 22, 1847, at Warren, N. Y., dau. of William Deloss and Mary Margaret (Myers) Griffin. Res. So. Columbia, N. Y. They have one son, Wm. Alonzo, also a hardware dealer (M. M. Hatch & Son), b. there Jan. 11, 1867, m. March 13, 1889, Carrie E. Burgess. The end.

6. **Deloss D. Hatch**, b. Aug. 21, 1818, a farmer, mar. Jan'y. 23, 1845, Nancy F. Clapsaddle. They resided '84, at Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: Ellen, mar. Abijah Beckwith, a farmer, of Wisconsin; Alice, mar. Charles Tucker, a merchant. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of William (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Gates) Webster of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

1. **Adelia Webster**, b. Oct. 19, 1812, d. unmarried in Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 6, 1842, in her 30th year.

2. **Asenath Webster**, b. Feb. 6, 1815, mar. at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 25, 1838, Chauncey Colton, a farmer, son of Stoddard Colton. He died in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1853.

CHILDREN: (Colton) (Both b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y.) Martha Webster, May 4, 1840, and Arthur Loomis, Jan'y 27, 1849.

(1) Martha Webster Colton, mar. at Hammond Corners, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1862, David Moyer, a merchant, son of Jonas Moyer. They resided '91, at Hammond Corners, N. Y., where their children were born. CHILDREN: Charlie Elsworth, Sept. 21, 1863; Frank Colton, Oct. 17, 1868; Mabel Webster, Oct. 20, 1871.

(2) Arthur Loomis Colton, is the inventor of the Portfolio File and Scrap Book, and resided '92, at 195 Seneca St., Cleveland, O. The end.

3. **Charlotte Webster**, b. March 12, 1817, d. unmarried in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1845.

4. **Melinda Webster**, b. Apr. 18, 1820, died unmarried in February, 1891.

5. **Abigal Loomis Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1822, m. at South Columbia, N. Y., March 29, 1858, Elias G. Wightman. No children. They resided, 1891, at Kipton, Lorain Co., Ohio. The end.

6. **Elmira Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1824, m. at Camden, Lorain Co., O., Apr. 2, 1870, Marcus Bartlett. No children. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Daniel (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Julia Ann (Baldwin) Webster of Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., and Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.*

1. **Edwin Baldwin Webster**, b. Nov. 7, 1826, a farmer, mar. at Brandon, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan'y 14, 1851, Ann White, b. at Keyworth, Leicestershire, England, Feb. 23, 1831, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Whitehead) White. They resided 1893,



at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., Post Office, Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich.) Harry Dorr, Thursday, May 13, 1852; Fletcher, Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1854; Elizabeth Julia, Tuesday, Feb. 5, 1856, died May 31, 1864; Willis, Tuesday, Feb. 23, 1858; Fredric Arthur, Tuesday, May 1, 1860; Francis William, Sunday, June 8, 1862, died Sept. 21, 1864; Alice, Sunday, June 4, 1865, died Oct. 5, 1866; Nelson Chase, Wednesday, Feb. 14, 1867; Ida Ruth, Monday, Dec. 28, 1868, d. Jan. 1, 1873; Mary Isabella, and a son, unnamed, twins, b. Tuesday, June 27, 1871, the son died the same day; Edna Sophia, Monday, Feb. 2, 1874. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

**2. William Bacon Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1828, a farmer, mar. at Clarkston, Oakland Co., Mich., April 8, 1851, Elizabeth White, sister of his brother, Edwin Baldwin Webster's wife, b. Jan'y 31, 1834. He died at Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich., May 2, 1891; and she resided at Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich., in '92.

CHILDREN: (The first b. at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich.; the next three at Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich.; and the rest at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich.) Guilford Lee, June 19, 1853; Susan Ellen, March 18, 1855; Mary Dorathy, June 13, 1857; Emilie Dorr, June 29, 1859; Cyrus Daniel, June 8, 1861; Edwin Lewis, Feb. 4, 1863, died at Hadley, Mich., April 6, 1877; Clara Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1866; Ida Grace, June 24, 1869; Olive Gertrude, March 24, 1872. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

**3. Isabella Graham Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1831, mar. at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 19, 1846, William Walter, a farmer, b. in England, May 3, 1827, son of Levi and Mary (Jeffres) Walter. They resided '92 at Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN: (Walter) (First six b. at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., and the rest at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich.) Merton Ethelbert, Aug. 6, 1849; Cyrus Adelbert, Jan'y 14, 1852, died Oct. 2, 1862; Daniel Webster, No. 9, 1854, died Nov. 16, 1855; Harriet Anna, April 6, 1857; Frank Otis, Feb. 28, 1860; Andrew Jeffres, Sept. 16, 1862, died Sept. 16, 1864; George Dellon, Aug. 3, 1865; Clifford Ebenezer, Feb. 10, 1868; Rissa Belle, March 18, 1871; Alta Julia, Feb. 24, 1874.

(1) Merton Ethelbert Walter, a farmer, mar. April 20, 1873, Ellen Knight. He d. at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., Oct. 9, 1882.

(2) Harriet Ann Walter, a teacher, d. at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1877.

(3) Frank Otis Walter, a carpenter, mar. March 3, 1886, Jennie Smith. They resided '92 at Lansing, Mich.

(4) George Dellon Walter, a farmer, resided '92 in California.

(5) Clifford Ebenezer Walter, a farmer, resided '92 at Lansing, Mich.

(6) Rissa Belle Walter, resided '92 at Lansing, Mich.

(7) Alta Julia Walter, resided '92 at Lansing, Mich. The end.



## CHAPTER XXXII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Aaron and Lydia Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, AARON AND LYDIA WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF AARON AND LYDIA WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF AARON AND LYDIA WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Aaron and Lydia Webster by their son Robert Webster of Southington, Ct., who married Lucy Adkins.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Joel (Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Boardman) Webster of Southington, Ct.*

**1. Polly Webster**, b. April 11, 1804, m. May 21, 1821, Horace Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1799, of Naugatuck, Ct. He died May 8, 1881. She res. with her son Robert Webster Smith, at 410 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. June 21, 1885.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Fannie; Garrett G.; Orlando; Cornelia; Frederick; Robert W.; Helen; Lowd.

(1) Fannie Smith m. Mr. Isbell and had Alice G. who m. O. T. Doolittle, and had Annie and Belle. (2) Garrett G. d. prior to 1881. (3) Orlando m. and had Heart, Bell, Julia and one other. (4) Cornelia m. Mr. Newell and had Cornelia, Katie, Nellie, Jennie, Maud, Agnes, Annie. (5) Frederick m. and had Worthington, Mattie, Benjamin, Alfred. (6) Robert Webster m. and had Bertha, Horace, Robert and one other, and res. (see above.) (7) Helen M., b. Nov. 15, 1835, m. Raphaelous Warren. She d. Mch. 11, 1906. Son, Orlando. (8) Lowd m. and had six children. The end.

**2. Catharine Maria Webster**, no birth date, m. Reuben Finch. Res. Catskill, N. Y. Buried in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Finch) William Henry; Esther; Mortimer. Esther Finch m. a Mr. Runion. They once lived at Babylon, L. I. The end.

3. **Robert Adkins Webster**, b. 1809, m. Hannah Stanley. He died in 1833, aged 24 ys.

4. **Harriet Augusta Webster**, b. May 3, 1811, m., Jan. 21, 1833, at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Fowler M. Ray. She res. (1882) at Lake Grove, Suffolk Co., L. I. CHILDREN: (Ray) Fowler and Harriet, who d. prior to 1882. The end.

5. **Joel Francis Webster**, b. May 27, 1814, a merchant, m. at Oxford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1835, Laura Louisa Buckingham, dau. of John and Esther (Osborne) Buckingham, b. March 10, 1819.

He was a soldier in the war of Rebellion; enlisted at Naugatuck, Ct., Sept. 2, 1862 in Co. H, 23d Conn. Vol's; was taken prisoner at Brashear City, La., paroled and died while on his passage homeward.

He d. at Cairo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1863, and she resided, 1913, at 140 Hillside Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

CHILDREN: (All b. Naugatuck, Ct., except Robert and Joel, b. Oxford, Ct.) Esther Louisa, Oct. 12, 1836; Robert Franklin, Dec. 8, 1838; Joel Francis, May 13, 1841; Catharine Maria, Feb. 14, 1843; Lelia Eleanor, Dec. 25, 1844; Harriet Edna, May 7, 1847; Walter LeRoy, Nov. 7, 1849; Edward Lee and an unnamed child, b. June 8, 1854, the twin d. unnamed. Resumed in Chapter LXX.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lydia (Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Asahel Upson, of Southington, Ct.*

1. **Warren Upson**, a twin, b. Aug. 12, 1807, carried on the business of tinsmith for several years with his brothers, Lauren and James, at Mobile, Ala. Died unmarried, there, Dec. 13, 1835. The end.

2. **Lauren Upson**, a twin, b. Aug. 12, 1807, m. Sep. 1, 1830, Selina Chatfield, of Oxford, Ct., and carried on business (see above). Said to be insane and, '82, inmate of an asylum in Stockton, Cal. The end.

3. **James Robert Upson**, b. Apr. 26, 1809, m. at Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 2, 1859, Mary Rhoda Jones of Cheshire, Ct. A tinsmith (see above). Died at Marion, Ct., May 10, 1877, where widow, three sons and one daughter, '82, resided. The end.

4. **Dewitt Upson**, b. Feb. 17, 1812, m. at Marion, Ala., Aug. 30, 1837, Harriet Smith of Oxford, Ct., half sister of his brother Lauren's wife. He was a joiner, and d. at Southington, Ct., about 1879. The end.

5. **Edwin Upson**, b. May 24, 1814, m. (1) at Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 8, 1844, Priscilla Maxwell of Clearmont, Mass. She was for many years Principal of a Female Seminary at Marion, Ala., and subsequently gave that name to the little village in Southington, Ct., where her husband was born. She was also, later, Principal of a Female Seminary in Colorado. She d. Nov. 14, 1855. He

m. (2) at Peru, Ill., May 1, 1861, Amanda M. Parsons, dau. of Wm. Parsons, a Pres. elder at Lockport, N. Y. They res. '82, at Milwaukee, Wis. He is an insurance agent, and a Dea. in the Pres. Church. He went to Milwaukee on being driven from Ala. during late war. He has four children. A daughter by 1st wife m. Bowles of the Springfield (Massachusetts) Republican. The end.

6. **Asahel Augustus Upson**, b. Apr. 9, 1816, m. (1) at Cincinnati, O., Apr. 9, 1849, Dorinda E. Weeks of that place. She d. Aug. 2, 1854, and he m. (2) Aug. 7, 1860, Marie Antoinette Gray of Cincinnati, O., where, '82, they resided. Three children. The end.

7. **Josiah Upson**, b. Sep. 12, 1818, m. at Dayton, O., Aug. 19, 1852, Dolley, d. of David Ripley of that place. Josiah Upson was a Unitarian clergyman. He d. 1856. One son, Ernest, survived him, '82. His wid. m. again, Wm. Wilcox, of Southington, Ct. She has since died. The end.

8. **Charles Upson**, b. March 19, 1821, m. at LeRoy, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1852, Sophie Montgomery Upham of same place. He is a lawyer, and res., '82, at Coldwater, Mich. He has represented that state two terms in Congress, and been Circuit Judge in Mich. Has one son and two daughters in Coldwater, Mich. The end.

9. **Gad Ely Upson**, b. June 3, 1823, m. in New York city, Nov. 23, 1852, Lucy Ann Langdon, of Marion, Ct. She d. in Kansas in the winter of 1859, leaving two sons. He has since died in Cal. He was for a time U. S. Indian Agent in Nebraska, and his brother, James Robert, was there with him for awhile. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Ira (Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Amy (Grannis) Webster of Southington, Ct.*

1. **Horace Webster**, b. May 23, 1807, of Southington and Fair Haven, Ct., m. (1) Oct. 1, 1829, Harriet, dau. of Dan and Amy (Forbes) Bradley, b. May 29, 1805; and (2) Mar. 14, 1865, Lucy the wid. of Henry Hotchkiss of New Haven, Ct., where he spent his closing days, dying Jan. 1, 1867, aged 59. His first wife d. Oct. 26, 1863, aged 58, and his wid. was still living, '81, at New Haven, Ct.

Horace Webster was a farmer, and also engaged in the shoe business. For many years he spent his winters at the South. He mar. his first wife in N. Y. state, but her parents were originally of East Haven, Ct., and after of Southington. His second wife's maiden name was Cowell. Henry Hotchkiss her first husband was for many years proprietor of the Park House at New Haven, Ct., where Horace Webster died. While in the South he was engaged in shipping, and selling shoes, carriages, and horses.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Southington, Ct., and all by 1st m.) Sarah



Forbes, Sep. 17, 1830; Francis Bradley, Nov. 30, 1831; Martha Ann, March 20, 1834; Dan, June 3, 1836; Cornelia, March 15, 1838; Lewis, March 4, 1840; Walter, Nov. 15, 1841, d. Nov. 17, 1841; Walter, again, Oct. 3, 1842; Catharine, Dec. 26, 1844; Wilhelmina, Oct. 2, 1846, d. Oct. 8, 1846; Willoughby, March 2, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXX.

2. **Asahel Webster**, b. May 5, 1809, a shoemaker, d. Sept. 25, 1834, at Southington, Ct., unmarried.

3. **Joseph Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1811, a shoemaker of Southington, Ct., m. at Hamden, Ct., March 20, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Miles and Mary (Stone) Durand of Hamden, Ct. (History of Southington gives her name, Durrin). He died at Southington, Ct., Feb. 14, 1893. She survived him.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Windham, Green Co., N. Y.) Edwin Miles, April 25, 1835; Charles Henry, July 15, 1838; Dennis Peck, May 31, 1843; James Elbert, June 29, 1845; William Joseph, June 9, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXX.

4. **Lucy Sarah Webster**, b. March 7, 1813, m. at Southington, Ct., March 27, 1833, Ira Corlis, son of Manley and Laura (Harrison) Upson of Wolcott, Ct. He was a stone mason at Southington where she died, May 10, 1841. No children. The end.

5. **Amy Ann Webster**, b. July 14, 1815, m. June 14, 1834, Isaac Wickham Curtis, son of Chauncey and Anne (Hall) Curtis of Meriden, Ct. Was a mechanic. His grandmother, Patience Miller, born Feb. 11, 1743, was the widow of Isaac Wickham, at one time Mayor of New York city. She mar. Abel Curtis, father of Chauncey. Amy Ann (Webster) Curtis d. at Meriden, Ct., June 23, 1861.

CHILDREN: (Curtis) (All born at Meriden, Ct.) Sarah Ann, Nov. 22, 1855; Isaac Roger, Sep. 30, 1838; Watson Webster, Sep. 22, 1843.

(1) Sarah Ann was for a time teacher in an Orphan Asylum in New York city. She d. at Meriden, Ct., Oct. 15, 1872. The end.

(2) Isaac Roger mar. at Newark, N. J., May 27, 1868, Emma Lavina, dau. of Wm. and Margaret Lyon of same city. He is a Jeweller and Church Chorister at Newark, N. J., '82. CHILDREN: (born in Newark, N. J.) Clara Irene, June 23, 1869; Wm. Lyon, June 17, 1872; died Oct. 23, same year. The end.

(3) Watson Webster, a mechanic in Britannic ware, at Meriden, Ct., '82; enlisted as a private in Co. C., 7th Conn. Vol's, in 1861, and served until Jan. 6, 1862, when discharged at Hilton Head, S. C., for disease of the hip joint contracted in service. Was in hospital two months. He mar. at Naugatuck, Ct., Sep. 27, 1865, Agnes, dau. of James and Mary (Craig) Dempster, of Jedborough, Scotland. No children. The end.

6. **Jane Emily Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1818, m. at Fair Haven, Ct., Feb. 6, 1841, Alden Peck of Meriden, Ct., son of Edward and

Polly (Williams) Peck of Berlin, Ct. He is a carriage maker. He has been for many years a steward and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal church. He mar. (2) at Meriden, Ct., Aug. 2, 1853, Elizabeth W. Stewart of Meriden, where his first wife died Sep. 9, 1852.

CHILDREN: (Peck) Only child by first mar., Jane Elizabeth, b. at Meriden, Sep. 5, 1852, d. Sep. 19, same year. The end.

7. **Ira Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1822, a stone mason and teamster of Bristol, Ct., m. at Southington, Ct., Apr. 6, 1845, Abigail Lorena, dau. of Asa and Keziah (Lewis) Grannis of Southington. Asa Grannis was of Wolcott, and his wife of Cheshire, Ct. He d. at Bristol, Ct., Mar. 6, 1863, aged 40. She was living, '81, at Forestville, Ct.

CHILDREN: Only child, Charles William, b. Southington, Ct., March 2, 1847, d. Aug. 22, 1849. The end.

8. **Dennis Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1825, m. at Southington, Ct., Aug. 22, 1847, Susan M. Thrall of Meriden, Ct. He was a mechanic and d. at S. Nov. 6, 1849. Wm. Harrison, only son, d. young. The end.

9. **Robert Webster**, b. June 12, 1830, an engineer and mechanic of Bristol, Ct., m. at Southington, June 28, 1855, Lucy Minerva, dau. of Martin and Nancy (Carrington) Blakeslee, of Bristol, Ct., where he died Jan. 11, 1860.

CHILDREN: (Born in Bristol, Ct.) Charles William, Sep. 22, 1855; Dennis Henry, Nov. 22, 1856.

1. Charles William Webster m. July 2, 1877, Ella Thomas, dau. of Wm. Henry and Sarah Margaret (Decker) Thomas. They resided, '82, in Bristol, Ct., and had George Robert, b. at Bristol, Sep. 2, 1878.

2. Dennis Henry m. at Berea, O., Oct. 4, 1879, Nellie Norton. He was, '82, a mechanic at Bristol, Ct. They have Robert Francis, b. Berea, O., Nov. 2, 1880. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Aaron and Lydia Webster, by their daughter, Sarah Webster, of Southington, Ct., and Weymouth, Ohio, who married Capt. Daniel Barnes.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Giles Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza Northrup, his wife, of West Hartford, Ct., and Weymouth, Medina Co., Ohio.*

1. **Sarah Ann Barnes**, b. Apr. 29, 1820, m. April 1, 1845, at Medina, O., Jonathan Hatch. They removed to Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., in September, 1845, where she died the following year. The end.

2. **Amanda N. Barnes**, b. Nov. 27, 1821, m. in Sep. 1843, at Medina, O., George Lewis. She died in April, 1849.



CHILDREN: (Lewis) Ransom, b. Feb. 3, 1848; Ruth E., b. March 24, 1846.

(1) Ransom Lewis, 1864, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in an Ohio battery of Light Artillery and served until the close of the Civil war, one year. He m. March 13, 1873, Mary G. Glazier. They reside at Owasso, Shiawassee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Bertha E., b. Feb. 7, 1874; Spencer A., b. Nov. 7, 1875; Carrie E., b. June 8, 1878; Mabel A., b. Nov. 29, 1880; William A., b. April 27, 1883.

Bertha E. Lewis m. (1) Nov. 4, 1890, John B. Wright, and had Ethel, b. Nov. 9, 1894. (2) William H. Foote. No children by 2d marriage. Res., Owasso, Mich. \* \* \* Spencer A. Lewis is married and resides at Bonner's Ferry, Idaho. \* \* \* Carrie E. Lewis m. Feb. 16, 1904, Herman D. Miller and resides at Owasso, Mich. The end.

(2) Ruth E. Lewis, m. (1) Jan. 24, 1864, Edmund Burnett. He d. March 21, 1886, and she m. (2) Sep. 28, 1904, William Veith. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Burnett) Addie E., b. Feb. 19, 1865, Mystic M., b. June 19, 1866; Harriet E., b. Oct. 27, 1868; Ruth A., b. Jan. 2, 1875.

Addie E. Burnett m. Charles Burton. They reside at South Grand Rapids, Mich. \* \* \* Mystic M. Burnett m. Oct. 2, 1888, John Henry Doubles. CHILDREN: (Doubles) Ruth Irene, b. May 28, 1892; David J., May 4, 1901. \* \* \* Harriet E. Burnett m. April 16, 1887, Gilbert O. Beckwith. Res., Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: (Beckwith) Harry E., b. Feb. 5, 1888; Clarence Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1890; Alice G., b. Jan. 26, 1891; Carrie R., b. Sep. 27, 1892; Homer, b. June 5, 1894; Lena M., b. May 1, 1897. \* \* \* Ruth A. Burnett m. April 10, 1893, William L. Dye. CHILDREN: Walter L., b. Feb. 21, 1894; Floyd B., b. Jan. 19, 1896. The end.

**3. George W. Barnes**, b. Feb. 22, 1823, m. June 29, 1851, at Dubuque, Iowa, Asenath Smith. He was a soldier in the Union army, Co. G, 42d Ill. Infantry. Enlisted, 1861. Discharged in Jan. 1866, at Springfield, Ill., and died Jan. 26, 1866, at Dubuque, Iowa, three days after his arrival home. No record of his children. The end.

**4. Romulus B. Barnes**, b. July 12, 1825. He was a soldier in the 103d Ohio Infantry, in Civil war. Was twice married but had no children. He died at St. Johns, Mich., in 1895. It was at his home that his father, Giles Barnes died.

**5. Henry M. Barnes**, a farmer and Justice of the Peace, b. Aug. 23, 1829, m. Oct. 23, 1852, Maria Edwards, b. Dec. 4, 1827, at West Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., dau. of Harvland and Bethama (Shaw) Edwards of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Both died at Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., she, Dec. 26, 1903, and he, June 5, 1905.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Henry V., b. Aug. 30, 1853; Harriet E., b. Sep. 5, 1857, d. March 28, 1861; Herman E., b. July 20, 1859; Ida M., b. Feb. 12, 1864.



(1) Henry V. Barnes, d. unmarried, April 16, 1904, at Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.

(2) Herman E. Barnes, m. Dec. 15, 1888, at Blunt, Hughes Co., S. Dak., Melissa Mallon. He died at Ralph, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1894. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Victor E., b. Feb. 3, 1890, d. in Oct., 1891; Herman I., b. March 17, 1894. The end.

(3) Ida M. Barnes, m. Nov. 1, 1898, at Monroe, Green Co., Wis., Dwight L. Willson. CHILDREN: (Willson) Elane Helen, b. July 7, 1900; Wayne Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1901. Residence, Beloit, Wis. The end.

**6. Cornelius Giles Barnes**, a farmer, b. Feb. 7, 1823, m. April 27, 1858, at Medina, O., Helen C. Bradley. He removed from Medina, O., to St. John's, Mich., 1867, where he died Feb. 6, 1902, where, upon their farm, his widow still lives. He was a soldier in Co. I, 103 Ohio Infantry.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Eugene W., b. Nov. 4, 1861; Mary C., b. May 8, 1867; John S., b. Aug. 27, 1877.

(1) Eugene W. Barnes m. March 11, 1891, Ida B. Woodworth. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Eva, b. May 9, 1894; Helen M., b. March 18, 1900. Residence, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich.

(2) Mary C. Barnes m. May 17, 1893, Richard Gay. CHILDREN: (Gay) Iva, b. March 26, 1894; Richard V., b. Sep. 28, 1896. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

(3) John S. Barnes, resides, unm., on the old homestead, at St. Johns, Mich. The end.

**7. William P. Barnes**, b. Jan. 7, 1835, d. unmarried, in June, 1858.

**8. Harriet Eliza Barnes**, b. Oct. 28, 1838, m. Dec. 25, 1872, Elliott Gooding. They reside in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., Cal.

CHILDREN: (Gooding) Bertha L., b. May 20, 1874, d. 1896; William Ernest, b. Jan. 24, 1876, d. 1899. The end.

**9. Marietta E. Barnes**, b. June 21, 1840, m. in August, 1872, at St. Johns, Mich., Frederick Wittenburg. She died in November, 1877. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

CHILDREN: (Wittenburg) Hattie E., b. Nov. 15, 1873; Frank G., and Fred, (twins) b. Sep. 24, 1875. (Fred died in 1876.) The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John Bird Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Emelia Edridge, his wife, of Hudson, O., Richland and Olivet, Mich.*

**1. Orville Barnes**, b. June 29, 1823, m. in 1855, at Chatham, Canada West, Martha L. Wright, dau. of Thomas Wright of that place. He enlisted in 1861, in Co. K, 24th Michigan Infantry, from Holley, Mich., and died in the hospital at Acquia Creek, Va. March 26, 1864, of fever. His widow died at Chatham, Canada West, June 18, 1866.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) John J., b. Oct. 18, 1856; Thomas Wright, b. March 6, 1859, d. 1862; Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1861, in Holly, Mich.

(1) John J. Barnes, a railroad conductor, m. (1) Mrs. Ella Crittenden, who d. Aug. 14, 1895, at Kansas City, Mo. He m. (2) at Beverly, Kans., Etta Wilson. Residence, Herington, Kans. No children. The end.

(2) Sarah Jane Barnes was an orphan at five, and 1870, when nine years of age, she was adopted by William Stark, of Detroit, Mich., and took his name. She m. Dec. 24, 1878, Dr. R. B. Hoyt, of Detroit, where she died, April 7, 1887. CHILDREN: (Hoyt) Susie Rosalie, b. Aug. 13, 1879; Jennie Lucinda, b. Apr. 26, 1881; Margaret M., b. March 30, 1884.

Susie Rosalie Hoyt m. July 11, 1901, Dr. Sidney Brown. CHILDREN: (Brown) Grace Estella, b. July 18, 1902; Rush, b. Jan. 7, 1904. All reside in Detroit, Mich. The end.

2. **Mary Barnes**, b. May 8, 1825, at Hudson, O., April 10, 1856, at Olivet, Mich., as his 2d wife, Alvan R. Brown. Residence, 1904, Cleveland, O. CHILDREN: (Brown) Millie E., b. March 29, 1866, in Galesburg, Ill. Is a teacher in Cleveland, O. The end.

3. **Hiram Barnes**, b. Oct. 13, 1834, in Richland, Mich., m. (1) Apr. 2, 1856, Mary Knapp. After her death he m. (2) Josephine Wood of Geneva N. Y. He was a soldier in Co. C., 13th Mich. Infantry. Was wounded at Stone's River, Tenn. He was a trustee of Olivet College, a Sunday School superintendent, and held various town offices. He d. Aug. 10, 1833.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Frank W., b. Apr. 29, 1867, d. Dec. 11, 1871; Roy Orville, Nov. 28, 1873. Residence, Scottsville, Mason Co., Mich. The end.

4. **Willis E. Barnes**, b. Dec. 21, 1836, at Richland, Mich., enlisted in Co. A, 8th Mich. Cavalry, and served in the Civil war. He m. 1871, in Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Nellie Ryder, who died the November following. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Orville Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Thankful Sears, his wife, of Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.*

1. **Lucy Ann Barnes**, b. Nov. 24, 1834, m. Nov. 24, 1860, W. W. Tubbs, a farmer, near Delhi Mills, Mich., where July 1, 1881, he died, and where the widow continued living. No children. The end.

2. **Emily B. Barnes**, b. Aug. 22, 1837, m. March 4, 1865, George W. Moore. He died at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 14th, 1902, where she resides. They had no children, but Mr. Moore had four by 1st wife. The end.

3. **Eliza Mary Barnes**, b. Oct. 23, 1840, m. 1860, Dr. A. W. Alvid of Clinton, Mich. She died Aug. 3, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Alvid) Frank, b. May 10, 1861; Mary Grace, b. Oct. 31, 1865; Roy, b. May 2, 1871; Ralph, died in infancy in Aug., 1877.

(1) Mary Grace Alvid, m. Aug. 9, 1891, Timothy J. Kelleher. CHILDREN: (Kelleher) Philip A., b. Dec. 14, 1893; Fred A., Oct. 23, 1897, d. May 7, 1900; Josephine, b. Oct. 25, 1902. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich. The end.

(2) Roy Alvid, a dentist, m. Edith Vosburg in 1902. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich. The end.

**4. Albert Barnes**, b. Nov. 17, 1842, m. Ella Frost of Clinton, Mich., where they reside.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Orville R., b. June 20, 1872; Edith, May, 1874; Willis, b. 1876.

(1) Orville R. Barnes, m. Apr. 26, 1895, Jennie Lacy. CHILDREN: Newell, b. July 6, 1896; Juneta, b. Sep. 26, 1898; Dwight, b. Jan. 31, 1901; Ethel, b. Feb. 4, 1904. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

(2) Edith Barnes resides with her parents at Clinton, Mich.

(3) Willis Barnes, m. June 19, 1902, Miss Hackett of Toledo, O., where they live. CHILDREN: Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1903. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Rev. Romulus Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Olivia Denham, his wife, of Newark, Kendall Co., Ill.*

**1. Romulus Edwin Barnes**, b. March 4, 1832, at Canton, Ill., was crippled in California by a falling rock in a mine. Resides, unmarried, in Denver, Colorado. The end.

**2. Rev. Charles Montgomery Barnes**, b. Sep. 8, 1833, was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1856, and from Chicago Theological Seminary, 1859. He m. Oct. 30, 1860, Ellen Moore, b. May 14, 1837, dau. of Silas and Hannah H. Moore of Windham, N. H. He was chaplain of the 93d Ill. Infantry Regiment in the Civil War. On account of ill health he gave up the active work of the ministry and engaged in the book and stationery business in Chicago. He died in Seattle, Washington.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Olivia Lee, b. Sep. 11, 1861; James Moore, b. Apr. 20, 1864, d. Oct., 1864; William Robbins, b. May 12, 1866, at Hinsdale, Ill.; Samuel Denham, b. Nov. 7, 1869; Milton Moore, b. Aug. 1872, d. June, 1874; Ellen Estella, b. June 14, 1875; Mary Maud, b. Apr. 1877.

(1) Olivia Lee Barnes was graduated from Oberlin in 1883, and m., Dec. 24, 1885, Dr. William E. Dodds. CHILDREN: (Dodds) Charles Barnes, b. Feb. 1887; John Milton, b. March 31, 1892. Residence, Seattle, Washington. The end.

(2) William Robbins Barnes, m. Nov. 30, 1896, Blanche E. Wilcox, dau. of John W. Wilcox. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Charles Montgomery, b. June 8, 1900; John Wilcox, b. July, 1902. The end.



(3) Dr. Samuel Denham Barnes, a graduate from Chicago, University, m. March 27, 1905, Martha Annie Williams of Paris, Ill. Is a physician. Residence, Seattle, Wash. The end.

(4) Ellen Estella Barnes, m. Dec. 24, 1903, Andrew N. Fox, a graduate of Chicago University. Residence, Chicago, Ill. The end.

(5) Mary Maud Barnes, m. at Wheaton, Ill., June 8, 1900, Rev. John Steele, a Presbyterian minister. CHILDREN: (Steele) Robert Denham, b. 1901; William W., b. Aug. 1903; Ellen Olivia, b. Aug. 10, 1905. The end.

**3. Joseph Avery Barnes**, a druggist, b. Oct. 10, 1835, at Washington, Ill., m. Oct. 17, 1859, Olive F. Davidson, dau. of Dr. Asa Lee and Abigail (Greenough) Davidson of Canton, Ill. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, and a Sunday School Sup't.

CHILDREN: Charles Lee, b. Sep. 21, 1860; Mary Greenough, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

(1) Charles Lee Barnes lives in Nevada.

(2) Mary Greenough Barnes, m. Dec. 30, 1886, Charles I. Colwell. They occupy a farm near Brush, Morgan Co., Col. CHILDREN: (Colwell) Sarah Olive, b. May 29, 1889; Francis Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1891; Charles Lee, b. July 13, 1892; Mary Adella, b. Dec. 22, 1895; Millicent Maria, b. April 28, 1897; Ellen D. and Helen F. (twins) b. March 24, 1899; both died, same year; Frederick Andrew, b. Nov. 9, 1900; Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1903. The end.

**4. Sarah Matilda Barnes**, b. Sep. 25, 1837, at Washington, Ill.; was graduated from Knox College, 1856; united with the Congregational Church in 1853. Married, Apr. 16, 1868, Jeremiah Moore, who died Aug. 15, 1869. She m. (2) as his second wife, May 27, 1884, Francis Carey who died at Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 7, 1895. She died June 29, 1909.

CHILDREN: (Moore) James Milton, b. 1869. (1) James Milton Moore m. Dec. 15, 1903, Louisa L. Wilson. Residence, Spokane, Wash.

**5. Samuel Denham Barnes**, an attorney at law, b. Oct. 5, 1839, at Washington, Ill., was graduated at Wheaton College, 1862. Enlisted as a private in Co. C, 72d Ill. Infantry, in August, 1862; was severely wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, 1863; discharged with the rank of Captain, in March, 1866. He m. Jan. 26, 1871, Georgiana Parker, dau. of Rev. C. Parker, of Flint, Mich. He has held important civil offices. He has been deeply interested in the preparation of this book, and furnished most of the material for the Webster-Barnes history. Residence, Denver, Colorado. Business, 501 Bank Block.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) (All b. in Hannibal, Mo., except the last, b. in Flint, Mich.) Denham Parker, b. Dec. 2, 1871; LeRoy Atherton, b. Jan. 3, 1875, d. Feb. 20, 1882, at Denver, Col.; Joseph Avery, b. Sep. 25, 1877; Cornelia Seabing, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

(1) Denham Parker Barnes, is connected with the Berkshire Street Railway Company, and resides, unmarried, at Pittsfield, Mass.

(2) Joseph Avery Barnes, d. April 20, 1899, at Denver, Col.

(3) Cornelia Seabing Barnes, is in the Public Library at Seattle, Wash. The end.

**6. Mary Louisa Barnes**, b. Jan. 21, 1842, at Washington, Ill., was graduated from Knox College, 1861; united with the First Congregational Church, Galesburg, Ill., 1857, and m. Apr. 20, 1865, Francis Carey of Princeton, Ill. She died Jan. 2, 1883, at Chicago, Ill., and a year later he m. (2) May 27, 1884, her sister, Sarah Matilda, the widow of Jeremiah Moore, which see.

CHILDREN: (Carey) Lemuel P., b. May 27, 1867; Mary Louisa, b. June 10, 1869; Jane Olivia, b. April 22, 1873; Francis Rufus, b. June 13, 1877; Romulus Barnes, b. Aug. 5, 1880.

(1) Lemuel P. Carey resides unm. in Chicago, Ill. The end.

(2) Mary Louisa Carey, m. May 16, 1895, Fred A. R. Moore. CHILDREN: (Moore) Charles Francis, b. July 27, 1896; Clara Louisa, b. Aug. 23, 1901. The end.

(3) Jane Olivia Carey, m. Nov. 28, 1899, Silas Arthur Gritzner. CHILDREN: (Gritzner) Olivia Dorothy, b. Dec. 14, 1900. The end.

(4) Francis Rufus Carey, a grocer, m. Apr. 20, 1903, Agnes Deans. Residence, Seattle, Wash. The end.

(5) Romulus Barnes Carey, a real estate dealer, was graduated from Knox College in 1902. Residence, Portland, Oregon. The end.

**7. Jane Olivia Barnes**, b. Nov. 28, 1843, at Downer's Grove, Ill.; united with 1st Congregational Church at Galesburg, Ill., 1857; was graduated from Rockford Seminary, 1863, and m. Sep. 17, 1867, Job A. Cooper. They removed to Denver, Col. He was a soldier in the Civil war, Co. C, 137th Reg't, Ill. Infantry. He was Governor of the State of Colorado, 1889-'91, and died Jan 20, 1899. She resides in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN: (Cooper) Olivia Denham, b. Aug. 4, 1868; Mary Louisa, Apr. 9, 1871, at Greenville, Ill.; Charles Job, b. May 9, 1875, in Denver, Col.; Genevieve Pearl, b. Sep. 24, 1877.

(1) Olivia Denham Cooper, m. Sep. 6, 1892, M. Edwin Stebbins Kassler, a real estate dealer. They reside in Denver, Col. CHILDREN: (Kassler) Ruth, b. July 21, 1893; Edwin S., b. Sep. 12, 1895; Genevieve, b. March 22, 1905. The end.

(2) Mary Louisa Cooper, m. June 28, 1894, Lucius Seymour Storrs, the president of many trolley lines. Residence, Springfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Storrs) Margaret, b. June 29, 1900. The end.

(3) Charles Job Cooper, "in the Insurance business" was graduated from Knox College, and m. (1) Oct. 10, 1898, Mary Bell Rich, and (2) Aug. 16, 1905, Lillian Winters. CHILDREN: (Cooper) (1st m.) Jerome Rich, b. Aug. 18, 1899; (2d m.) John Adams, b. March 12, 1909. Residence, Denver, Col.

(4) Genevieve Pearl Cooper, m. Oct. 23, 1907, Dwight E. Ryland. CHILDREN: (Ryland) Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1908. Residence, Denver, Col.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Oliver Ellsworth Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Julia M. Woodruff, his wife, of West Hartford, and Plainville, Ct.*

1. **Romulus Augustine Barnes**, b. May 20, 1831, m. Nov. 5, 1854, Elmira M. Payne, dau. of Oliveret Payne of Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., O. He d. in Plainville, Ct., Dec. 16, 1903.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) (First two b. in West Hartford, Ct.) Frank Carlton, b. Sep. 27, 1855; Fred Burton, b. June 4, 1857; Carrie Sophia, b. July 14, 1859; Julia Renett, b. Feb. 10, 1864.

(1) Frank Carlton Barnes, m. Sep. 16, 1900, Glen Beatrice Hawkins, b. March 26, 1877. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Carlton Payne, b. Oct. 6, 1902. Residence, Plainville, Ct. The end.

(2) Fred Burton Barnes, m. (1) Aug. 20, 1884, Rosa Denham, dau. of Chauncey Denham of Southington, Ct.; (2) Etta Buel. Residence, Hood River, Wasco Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: (Barnes) (1st m.) Burton Denham, b. Apr. 19, 1885. The end.

(3) Carrie Sophia Barnes, m., 1888, Dr. Charles M. Moody. Residence, Plainville, Ct. CHILDREN: (Moody) William Ray, b. Oct. 8, 1889. The end.

(4) Julia Renett Barnes is a teacher at Plainville, Ct. The end.

2. **Mary R. Barnes**, b. Jan. 1, 1836, died unmarried at Plainville, Ct., Sep. 15, 1902. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Henry Marcus Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Polly Beecher Dye, his wife, of Weymouth, Ohio.*

1. **Mortimus Henry Barnes**, b. Nov. 5, 1838, an unmarried mining engineer. The end.

2. **James Beecher Barnes**, a farmer and stock raiser, b. Dec. 29, 1840, at Weymouth, O., m. Nov. 1865, Alice J. Randall, dau. of William P. Randall. He was a Sargeant in Co. D., 38th Wis. Infantry, in the Civil war. He resides in Albion, Boone Co., Neb., where he has served as Justice of the Peace, and County Commissioner. She died Aug. 9, 1879.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Mortimer Grant, b. Jan. 7, 1867; Fred, b. Dec. 24, 1869; Albert Ray, b. Apr. 24, 1871; Lilly, b. April 8, 1876.

(1) Mortimer Grant Barnes, a U. S. Government civil engineer, m. Aug. 17, 1898, Mary W. Wood of the Province of Ontario, Canada. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Alice Elizabeth, b. Sep. 26, 1899; Florence Lillian, b. July 28, 1902. The end.

(2) Fred Barnes, a farmer, m. March 8, 1898, and resides at Petersburg, Boone Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Dorsey, b. Aug. 25, 1899. The end.



(3) Albert Ray Barnes, m. July 2, 1901, Emma J. Rolfes. Residence, Albion, Nebraska. The end.

(4) Lilly Barnes, unmarried, Albion, Neb.

**3. John Dye Barnes**, b. Sep. 1, 1847, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Eva Mary Ghormley, dau. of James Ghormley of Richland Co., Wis. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Jessie Beatrice, b. Oct. 13, 1874; Roy Dye, b. March 3, 1878; Grithie Pearl, b. Feb. 10, 1880; Lee Rollin, b. April 16, 1882; Ora May, b. Dec. 10, 1885; Hattie V., b. Oct. 29, 1889; Herbert S., b. June 10, 1894; Lyal Rex, b. March 20, 1900.

(1) Jessie Beatrice Barnes, m. March 20, 1895, Lineas Ware. Residence, Roachdale, Putnam Co., Ind.

(2) All the others were unmarried. The end.

**4. Flora Barnes**, b. Nov. 4, 1855, m. Oct. 22, 1879, Leonard J. Martin, a teacher. Residence, Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Cal. No children. The end.

## CHAPTER XXXIII.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Rhoda Lewis Webster of Southington, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Rhoda Lewis Webster by their son, Philologus Webster of Simsbury (Bushy Hill), Ct., and Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Scott.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Philo Peter (Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Spary or Sperry) Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

1. **Philo Webster**, b. Dec. 13, 1813, a carpenter and farmer, m. Oct. 16, 1836, Charity Bristol, b. Jan. 23, 1814, dau. of Eri and Namah (Priest) Bristol. Eri Bristol was the son of David Bristol of Avon and Barkhamstead, Ct., and removed to Ohio in an early day. Naamah Priest, b. July 28, 1781, was the only child of Asa Priest, a sea captain of Simsbury, Ct.

Philo Webster resided at Clintonville, O., Carey, Wyandot Co., O., and St. Elmo, Fayette Co., Ill. He died near St. Elmo, July 11, 1865, and was buried in Howard's Point Cemetery. She m. (2) Dec. 6, 1866, Jacob Eberhard, who died Mch. 31, 1874. She d. Nov. 10, 1883.

CHILDREN: Lydia Jane, Nov. 16, 1837; Frances Jannette, b. Feb. 18, 1842, d. Sep. 16, 1860, unm.; Peter Lewis, b. Mch. 24, 1844, d. in infancy; Eunice Albertine, Mch. 28, 1845; Zimri Philo, b. June 24, 1848; Ralph Levi, June 19, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LXXI.

2. **Orville Webster**, b. May 13, 1817, m. Sep. 21, 1848, Elizabeth Neds, b. March 12, 1825. He d. March 13, 1862, aged 44-11-13. Her death not reported.

CHILDREN: William Orville, b. Dec. 29, 1849, d. Dec. 13, 1861; Mary Lydia, b. Sep. 19, 1852; Charles E. b. Oct. 27, 1858.

(1) Mary Lydia, dau. of Orville and Elizabeth (Neds) Webster, m. April 11, 1872, James Armstrong, b. June 4, 1849. They have Florence W. b. July 12, 1884. The end.

(2) Charles E., a brother of the above, m. Oct. 30, 1878, Anna L. Loy, b. April 10, 1859. They have Harry O. b. June 23, 1881. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Steadman) Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

1. **Charles Levi Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1812. No record.

2. **Rev. John Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1814, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. at Clintonville, Franklin Co., O., June 14, 1843, Rosalia Polina, dau. of Rodney and Laura (Cowles) Cooke, b. in Franklin Co., O., in 1820. He prepared for the ministry by private study, and served mainly in Southern Illinois Conference, tho' once transferred to the "Cape" in Massachusetts, in hope of benefiting his health which has always been poor. They resided, '92, at Elmora, Peoria Co., Ill., where he died Dec. 23, 1894.

CHILDREN: Only child b. Dublin, Franklin Co., O., March 26, 1844, mar. Jan. 22, 1877, Edward Everett Markley, a merchant. She died at Elmora, Ill., Nov., 1879. No children. He resided, 1898, at 325 S. Adams St., Peoria, Ill.

3. **Amason Webster**, b. July 30, 1815, a farmer, m. (1) Dec. 26, 1836, at Worthington, Franklin Co., O., Julia, dau. of Samuel Beach, who lived one year, and (2) June 27, 1839, Mary, dau. of Levi Pinney. She d. July 10, 1879, and (3) 1882, Lavina Ebright who d. in Oct. 1894. They resided, '91, at Clintonville, O. He d. there April 5, 1900. (See portrait.)

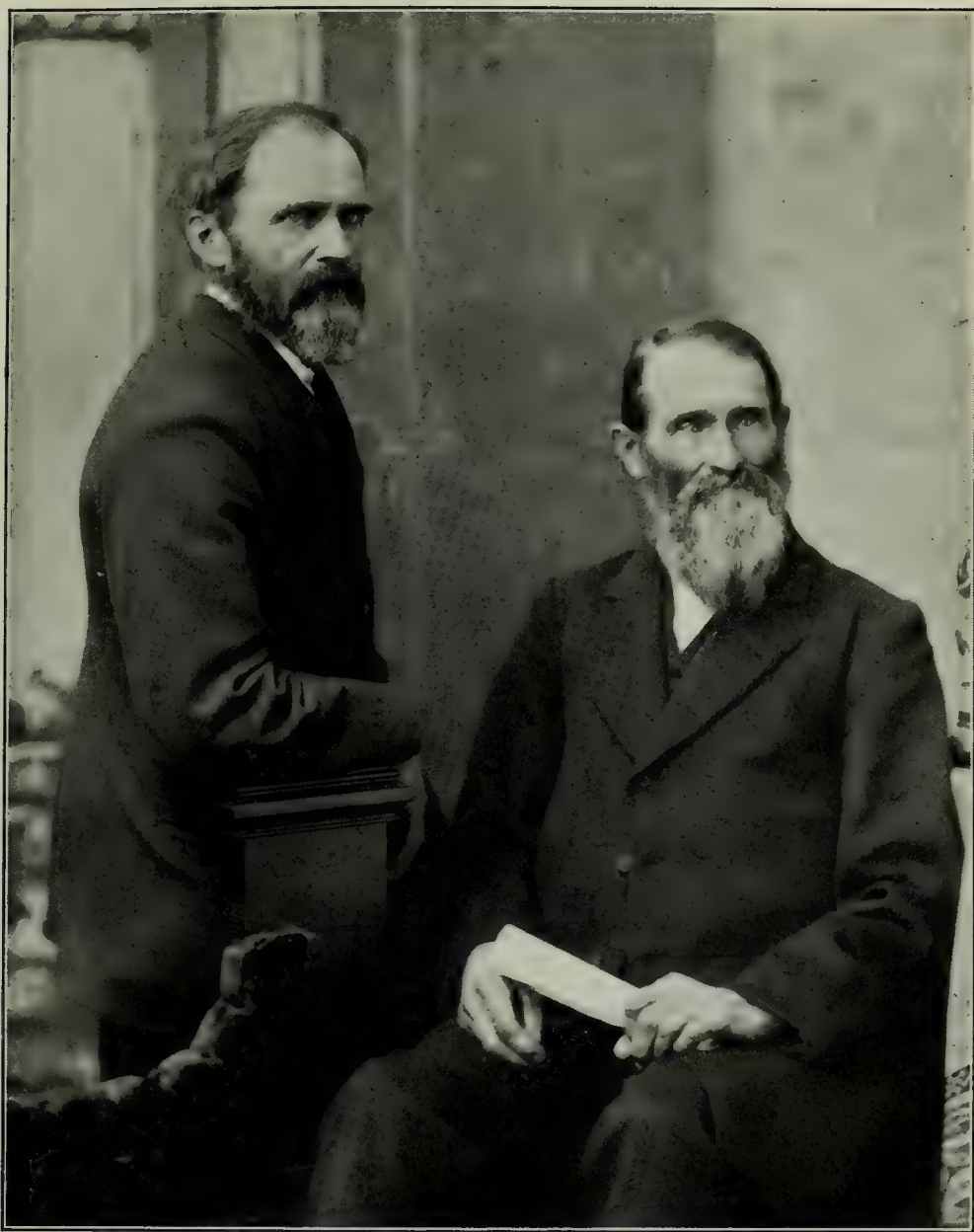
Amason Webster's parents were Methodists; he was converted at a camp meeting when 16 years of age; united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a member at his death, covering sixty-eight years. He acquired a generous property. He took "The Western Christian Advocate" from its second year.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Julia Beach, b. Clintonville, O., Dec. 25, 1837, (as all the rest were); (by second m.) Orrell Eliza, May 24, 1842; Joseph T., Dec. 19, 1844; Charles Levi, Jan. 9, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXI.

4. **Oliver Wolcott Webster**, b. Jan. 11, 1817, a farmer and saddler, d. at Clintonville, O., Jan. 1, 1839, unmarried. The end.

5. **Mary Jane Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1819, m. near Columbus, O., Mch. 2, 1837, Giles Weaver, son of Warren and Lucinda (Holmes) Weaver, b. Worthington, Franklin Co., O., Oct. 20,





EZRA GRISWOLD WEBSTER. AMASON WEBSTER (SITTING).



1813. He died at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, Feb. 11, 1883, where she resided, '92.

CHILDREN: (Weaver) (all born in Franklin Co., O.) Holmes Pulaski, b. Dublin, O., Nov. 18, 1838, d. Oct. 31, 1839; Charles Cicero, b. Worthington, O., July 18, 1840; Holmes Pulaski, again, b. Dublin, O., Dec. 9, 1841; Lydia Leora, b. Dublin, May 26, 1845; Frank, b. Dublin, Sep. 20, 1850, d. Oct. 1, 1851; William Ray, b. Groveport, O., April 7, 1856.

(1) Charles Cicero Weaver, a farmer, m. Sarah Jane Rarey, and they resided, '92, at Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa.

(2) Holmes Pulaski Weaver served in the Union army two years, 1863-65, as General Superintendent of Transportation, Q. M. Gen'l Dep't, and six months as pay-roll clerk, Q. M. Dep't, at Richmond, Va., after the surrender of Gen. Lee to Gen. Grant. Served as assessor of Oskaloosa township for three years, and as Superintendent of Mahaska Co. poor farm from 1871 to 1873, inclusive. Was appointed Deputy Clerk of Courts in 1882, and has held that office since. He mar. May 14, 1865, Virinda Severe, and resided, '92, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

(3) Lydia Leora Weaver, mar. Willard L. Powell, a merchant, and resided, '92, at Montezuma, Powsheik Co., Iowa.

(4) William Ray Weaver, U. S. Express Agent, mar. Laura May Crosson, and resided, '92, at Clinton, do Co., Iowa. The end.

**6. Ezra Griswold Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1823, a shoemaker and merchant, worked at his trade, shoemaking, many years, successively, at Cincinnati, and Marietta, O., Philadelphia, Pa., New York city, and Woonsocket, R. I., and then settled in Peoria Co., Ill., where he married and remained for eighteen years. He served there in many town and county offices, and was elected to the 28th General Assembly of Ill. in 1872, as a Republican. In 1875 he removed to Madison Co., Ill., where he has since resided.

He mar. at Elmore, Peoria Co., Ill., May 3, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of William Blanchard and Harriet Davis (Mixell) Dey, b. Hope, Warren Co., N. J., Nov. 7, 1840. They resided, '92, at Upper Alton, Madison Co., Ill. (See portrait.)

CHILDREN: (All born in Elmore, Ill., except the last, b. at Upper Alton, Ill.) Rita Stewart, March 17, 1864; Park Sedgwick, Aug. 8, 1865; Mary Blanche, Dec. 7, 1866, died Elmore, Ill., Oct. 10, 1867; Clara Estelle, March 25, 1869; Paul Ezra, b. Aug. 27, 1870, died Upper Alton, Feb. 8, 1890; Harriet Adeline, June 2, 1874, d. Elmore, Sep. 3, 1874; Lydia Genevieve, Jan. 23, 1878. All the living children, '92, resided at Upper Alton, Ill. Resumed in Chapter LXXI.

**7. Cynthia Lamira Webster**, b. Jan. 18, 1828, m. (1) Edward McCauley; (2) C. P. Johnson; (3) R. W. Ingalls. After the death of her last husband she resided at West Jefferson, O. Mrs. Sadie M. Nightingale, of Laura, Peoria Co., Ill., is a dau. by first marriage. The end.



SECTION 3.—*Children of Harvey (Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucinda Marie (Brown) Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., O.*

1. **Harriet Lucinda Webster**, b. (no date found), mar. Frank Lawson. She died at Wheeling, W. Va. She left a son, Otho, who was a soldier in the 6th Virginia Cavalry (Union), in Civil War, and died unmarried. The end.

2. **Sarah Marie Webster**, no birth date, mar. Francis Schuler Brady. She died at Circleville, O. She left a son, Francis Schuler Brady who was a soldier in his uncle Lewis Harvey Webster's Company, Co. F., 133d Ohio Vols., and lost a leg in the service. He resided '92, in North Columbus, O. The end.

3. **Eliza Lavina Webster**, b. 1817, mar. William Hutton, and died at Oskaloosa, Iowa, about 1869. The end.

4. **Lewis Harvey Webster**, b. March 24, 1819, an attorney at law, mar. (1) Jan'y 11, 1846, at Mifflin Township, Franklin Co., O., Susan Agler, daughter of John and Susannah (Banghman) Agler, b. in Mifflin Township, Franklin Co., O., Jan'y 31, 1824; he mar. (2) at New Madison, Drake Co., O., Aug. 24, 1874, Miriam Dowler, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Guard) Dowler, b. at New Madison, O., Feb. 9, 1845. He graduated at Oberlin College, studied law with Judge Swayne, was admitted to the bar in 1845, elected prosecuting attorney for Franklin County, in 1846, which office he held until 1849. Practised law for 40 years, then retired on account of partial blindness. He served during the War of Rebellion as Captain of Co. F, 133d Regt. Ohio Vols., Infantry, and received injuries which caused his blindness, and for which he now draws a pension. He was 6 feet tall and weighed 180 pounds when he enlisted. His first wife died at Gahanna, Franklin Co., O., Oct. 1, 1864. His office, '91 was 44 Clinton Building, Columbus, O. He and his wife resided about five miles out of the city.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Lewis Hamer, b. Columbus, O., Nov. 19, 1846, died there July 2, 1847; Georgianna Medora, b. same place, April 4, 1848; Eugenia Lucinda, same place, Dec. 25, 1851, died Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1855; Marcellus Kossuth, b. Mifflin, O., Dec. 4, 1853, died Cedar Rapids, Oct. 30, 1855; Susan Cora, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 18, 1855; Homer Dan, same place, June 6, 1857; Charles Clay, b. Reynoldsburg, O., March 17, 1859, died at Columbus, O., Feb. 5, 1861; Halleck Agler and Hattie Agler, twins, b. at Mifflin, O., June 4, 1863. (By second m.) (Births and deaths, at Columbus, O.) Lewis Harvey, March 3, 1877, died March 10, same year; Lenore D., June 7, 1878, died Jan'y, 1879.

(1) Georgianna Medora Webster, mar. March 3, 1867, Philip Newman

Ault, and resided '91, at Lincoln, Neb. (2) Susan Cora mar. William Roberts, and resided '91, at Columbus, O. (3) Homer Dan, a Railroad conductor, mar. Bessie Patrick, and resided '91, at Salida, Chaffee Co., Col. (4) Halleck Agler (a twin), is a railroad employee, mar. Gertrude Myers, and resided '91, at Salida, Col. (5) Hattie Agler (a twin) mar. Charles Andrew Stelzer, and they resided '91, at Columbus, O. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Elihu (Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Nancy (Anderson) Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

1. **Fanny Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1819, m. Dec. 16, 1849, Stephen Carhart, a farmer. She d. at Clintonville, O., Aug. 23, 1879. The end.

2. **Calvin Webster**, b. Dec. 22, 1822, a farmer, m. March 16, 1846, Sarah Thomas. He died in Ohio, May 27, 1857. The end.

3. **Loyal Webster**, b. Jan. 11, 1826, a farmer, d. at Clintonville, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1855. The end.

4. **Edward Webster**, b. July 23, 1828, a farmer, m. March 3, 1853, Caroline Pricilla Taylor, b. July 27, 1826, dau. of Oliver and Lucy (Bangs) Taylor.

Wellington Oliver Webster says his maternal grandparents, Oliver and Lucy Bangs Taylor, removed from Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., the second Tuesday of May, 1827, and reached Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., the 22d of that month. Thence they removed to Fredonia, N. Y., thence to Delaware, Ohio, thence to Clintonville, Ohio, where his mother became acquainted with and married, Edward Webster. Three years later, 1856, they removed to Findlay, Hancock Co., O., where Wellington Oliver Webster has been a resident over fifty years.

Edward Webster died at Columbus, Ohio, July 17, 1856, and his widow m. (2) Oct. 27, 1859, Matthias Gillespie, and they reside at Findlay, Hancock Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Webster) Wellington Oliver, b. June 30, 1854, at Clintonville, Franklin Co., O.

(1) Wellington Oliver Webster m. Oct. 27, 1886, Clara L. Cooke, b. Feb. 9, 1854, at Clintonville, O. CHILDREN: Abigail Cornelia, b. Aug. 15, 1888; Edward Clement, b. May 23, 1891; Lucy May, b. June 12, 1894. The end.

5. **Martin Webster**, b. Aug. 1, 1834, a farmer, was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Sep. 22, 1864. The end.

## CHAPTER XXXIV.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, OSEE AND MERCY BECKWITH WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF OSEE AND MERCY BECKWITH WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF OSEE AND MERCY BECKWITH WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster by their son, Osee Webster of Big Bend, or Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., who married Ruth King.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ebenezer King (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Chloe (Perry) Webster of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. **Myron Holly Webster**, b. May 16, 1824, a farmer, mar. (1) Jennett Berry, who died April 19, 1850, aged 19 years, and 8 months; and (2) at Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan'y 6, 1854, Mary Allis. Children: (2d m.) Orson Allis, b. July 17, 1857, and resided '82, single, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. The end.

2. **Simon Perry Webster**, b. Sep. 10, 1829, a lawyer, mar. at Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1867, Agnes, daughter of Jailey P. and Almira (Perry) Knowles.

He was graduated at University of Rochester, N. Y., 1852. Read law with Selah Matthews of Rochester, N. Y., and was admitted to practice at Albany, N. Y., Dec., 1854. Entered military service, Aug. 22, 1862, as 2d Lieut., Co. K, 129th N. Y. Vols., which Regt. was subsequently converted into the 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and for about twenty months garrisoned forts Federal Hill and McHenry, at Baltimore, Md. He was promoted 1st Lieut. and Captain of his Company, while his Regt. was at Ft. McHenry. He was for a long time Acting Assistant Commissary General of Prisoners, and in that capacity made the acquaintance of General (now Senator) L. Q. C. Lamar, then a prisoner of war. The Regt. entered the field in May, 1864, and first encountered the enemy in the Wilderness, at Spottsylvania, from whence it left-flanked to the historic tree at Appo-



mattox. During his service in the field he was successively Acting Adjutant of his Regiment, Acting Assistant Adjutant General of 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps, and Acting Assistant Adjutant General of the 1st Brigade of same Division, and Acting Assistant Inspector General of the 2d Brigade, same Division, which position he held at the time of his discharge at the close of the war. Dis. June 5, 1865.

After the war he resided at Lockport, N. Y., and then removed to Dakota, where he died, Apr. 16, 1888.

CHILDREN: Hortense Eugenie, b. May 7, 1869; Eaton Knowles, May 20, 1870; Agnes Imogene, March 27, 1873; Jennie Geraldine, June 24, 1874; Anna Ruth, July 16, 1876, and a son who died in infancy; Frank, Feb. 3, 1885; Moraine, Nov. 27, 1886. The end.

3. **John Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1831, a farmer, mar. at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1859, Clementine D. Hillman. She died Feb. 21, 1884. Children: Hugh Hillman, b. July 25, 1863. They resided '82, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. The end.

4. **Ruth Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 15, 1834, mar. Jan'y 20, 1857, Dr. Andrew J. Eaton. They resided '82, at Kendall Mills, N. Y., and had Carlos Simon, b. July 18, 1862. The end.

5. **Malinda Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1836, mar. June 27, 1865, Edwin Downs, a miller, and resided '82, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. No children. The end.

6. **Cloey Caroline Webster**, b. Dec. 14, 1840, mar. June, 1860, Clinton Perry, a farmer, and they resided '82, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Salmon (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally (Perry) Webster of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. **Eveline Webster**, b. Sep. 9, 1826, mar. June 5, 1859, as his second wife, Charles Defendorf, a farmer, of Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y., where they resided '82. Children: (Defendorf) (All b. at Hamlin, N. Y.) Alice, May 24, 1860; Webster, Sept. 28, 1864; Jay, Feb. 28, 1866; Fred, March 19, 1869. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

2. **Washington Webster**, b. Aug. 26, 1828, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 23, 1859, Laura Bailey, of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y. Children: Lizzie Bell, b. May 9, 1865. They resided '82, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. The end.

3. **Jane Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1830, mar. Nov. 2, 1851, as his second wife, Jabez K. Allison, a grain dealer, of Hindsburgh, Orleans Co., N. Y. He died Feb. 27, 1866, aged 50—1—24. She died at Holley, N. Y., July 1, 1883. No children. The end.

4. **George Webster**, b. May 21, 1831, a farmer, mar. at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 8, 1865, Mary Augusta Tifft, b. there

May 13, 1833, daughter of Wiatt R. Tift, and a relative of Dr. John Tift, of Norwalk, and of George W. Tift, of Buffalo, N. Y. (See Tift Genealogy.)

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Frank Brown, March 22, 1866; Pearl Augusta, Nov. 9, 1867; Winnefred E. Tift, Nov. 9, 1872.

(1) Frank Brown Webster, an insurance agent, in Chamber of Commerce Building, Rochester, N. Y., m. June 12, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y., Carrie Kuehler, b. there, June 7, 1866, dau. of August and Wilhelmina (Baur) Kuehler. Residence, 1914, 331 Seneca Parkway, Rochester, N. Y. No children.

(2) Pearl Augusta Webster, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Elmer John Farrington, of Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where, 1914, they reside.

(3) Winnefred E. Tift Webster, m. Perlee Manley. Residence, 1914, Kendall Mills, N. Y. CHILDREN: Donald Manley. The end.

**5. Martin Webster**, b. Oct. 29, 1835, mar. Dec. 26, 1861, Marietta Perry, daughter of Clinton and Jane Perry, of Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y. He kept a store at Kendall Mills, N. Y., for 15 years. Was Postmaster, same place, for a number of years, and Justice of the Peace there eight years. They resided '94, at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y. He died there, Sep. 5, 1914.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Kendall, N. Y.; two next at Hamlin, N. Y.; and the other two at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.) Lillian Edwena, May 2, 1863, died March 26, 1864; Clinton Avery, Jan'y 9, 1865; Edwin Salmon, Feb. 25, 1868; Lena Blanch, Nov. 6, 1869; Charles Martin, Dec. 7, 1872; Jennie Mary, April 20, 1875; Carrie Minerva, Jan'y 13, 1878. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Luther Holley (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Pease) Webster of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

**1. Betsey Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1828, mar. Dec. 26, 1847, William Wilson, a farmer, son of Charles Wilson, a sea Captain on Lake Erie, b. at Grimsbur, Lincolnshire, England, and his wife Maria Soper, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y. William Wilson was b. at Charlotte, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827. Betsey, his wife, died and is buried at Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1864, where he resided '82.

CHILDREN: (Wilson) Mary Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1850.

(1) Mary Frances Wilson mar. Wesley LaDue, a farmer, son of Samuel and Mary LaDue. They resided '91, at Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (LaDue) (Both born at Hamlin.) Elmer Jay, Dec. 24, 1873, and Ward Wilson, Sept. 5, 1881. The end.

**2. Ora Webster**, b. Apr. 22, 1830, a carpenter and inventor, mar. Dec. 31, 1855, Mary J., daughter of Lyman Purdy, of Ben-



nington, Vt., and his wife Sophia (Clark) Purdy, of Long Island, N. Y. They resided '91, at Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.) Mary Sophia, Oct. 2, 1856; Edna Betsey, Feb. 6, 1865; Linden Holley, Nov. 14, 1867. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

3. **Ira Webster**, b. March 6, 1832, a farmer, mar. at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., April 17, 1856, Hannah Maria Crane, b. same place May 26, 1836, daughter of Alexis Crane, b. at North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan'y 5, 1787, and his wife Rowena Farnsworth, widow of Jeremy Farnsworth, whose maiden name was Whitney, b. at Ashfield, Mass., April 2, 1792, and her marriage with Alexis Crane occurred March 11, 1819. Both died at Kendall Mills, N. Y., he June 9, 1892, and she Nov. 24, 1891.

CHILDREN: (Born at Kendall, N. Y.) William Farnsworth, Dec. 3, 1860; Clara Rowena, Oct. 13, 1871. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

4. **Ellen Webster**, b. March 21, 1834, mar. at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1853, Nathan Manley, b. at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835, son of Adin Manley, a farmer, b. at Athol, Mass., and his wife, Merian Deering, b. at North Brookfield, Mass. Nathan Manly was a teacher and Superintendent of Schools for 25 years; a Justice of the Peace, from '72 to '80; and Notary Public at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., from 1877 to '81, where they resided in '91.

CHILDREN: (Manley) Ora, b. at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 29, 1854.

Ora Manley was graduated from Michigan Medical College, at Ann Arbor, in 1877; he mar. Aug. 20, 1879, Sarah A. Judson, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Brown) Judson, of England. They resided '82, at White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Adin Judson, b. at White Lake, Mich., Jan'y 10, 1881. The end.

5. **Laura Webster**, b. July 12, 1837, mar. Sept. 16, 1855, Milton Samuel Munn, b. at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1826, a farmer and joiner, son of Samuel Munn, b. Nov. 20, 1792, and his wife, Polly Mansfield, b. Jan'y 21, 1794, and mar. in June, 1811. They resided '91, at Tarkio, Atchison Co., Mo. Rockport, Mo. CHILDREN: (Munn) (Born at Roche-a-Cri, Adams Co., Wis.) Leola, June 9, 1859, and Mattie, June 6, 1864. The end.

6. **Mark Webster**, b. Feb. 24, 1840, a Railroad contractor, mar. at Clarkson, Monroe Co., Dec. 31, 1861, Mary Jane Wilson, b. Dec. 28, 1842, daughter of William Wilson, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, and his wife Jean Bushnell, b. at Iponeswich, England. They resided '91, at Toledo, O. He died of paralysis, April 18, 1912.

CHILDREN: Wilson, b. at Clarkson, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1862; Leola Laura, Kendall, N. Y., May 10, 1864; Jennie Lester, Deerfield,



Mich., Feb. 16, 1868, died there April 6, 1876; Ada Ellen, same place, April 25, 1878. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

**7. Mercy Webster**, b. Oct. 18, 1842, mar. Feb. 4, 1863, Rollin Henry Bacon, b. at Orwell, Vt., March 8, 1838; a railroad employee, son of Daniel and Ruth (Benson) Bacon. They resided '91, at Aberdeen, Brown Co., So. Dak., 4 Eighth Ave., S. E.

CHILDREN: (Bacon) Carrie Eliza, b. at Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 21, 1864. She is a telegraph operator. The end.

**8. Marietta Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1845, mar. at Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan'y 10, 1865, Andrew Boyd, a grocer and crockery merchant, b. in Ireland, Aug. 23, 1838.

He removed from Ireland to Canada in 1848, and to Brockport, N. Y., in 1850. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, as 3d Sergeant in the 108th New York Vols., and was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, and Captain of his Company. He was wounded at the battle of Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864. He served as Captain and Aid de Camp on the Staff of the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps from the date of the battle of High Bridge until he was mustered out at the close of the war. He participated in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Bristoe Station, Po River, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, Reams Station, Royelton Plank Road, Hatchere Run, and Farmville. He married while home on recruiting service.

Their residence, '94, was Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Boyd) Freddie, b. May 21, 1866, died Aug. 29, 1866; Grace Pease, July 24, 1867; Mabel Winnifred, July 25, 1869; George Ransom, April 13, 1872; Frank Howard, Dec. 20, 1875, died Jan'y 20, 1876.

(1) Grace Pease Boyd, graduated at the State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y. Was teaching at Scottsville, N. Y., in '94, where she had been for five years. (2) George Ransom Boyd, educated at State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y., mar. June 19, 1894, Evelyn Augusta Reed, daughter of John Reed, of Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y. He was engaged in '94, in the livery business, at Brockport, N. Y. The end.

**9. Jerome Webster**, b. Sep. 9, 1847, a railroad track constructor, served during the late war as private in Company C, 22d New York Cavalry. Married at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1868, Irena H. Burton, b. Nov. 20, 1851, daughter of Willson E. Burton, b. in England, and his wife Caroline Goldsboro, b. at Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y. They resided '91 at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. 1913, 13 James St., Adrian, Mich. CHILDREN: Luther Henry, b. April 5, 1871; Eliza Bertha, Feb. 4, 1876. The end.

**10. Eliza Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1850, mar. Nov. 3, 1867, Frank Garigas Burch, b. at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan'y 17, 1847, an accountant, and son of Ira and Mary (Clough) Burch. They resided '91, on South Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. No children. She

died March 28, 1913, at their home, 1285 Main St. East, Rochester, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Milton Holley (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Sessions) Webster of Washington, Macomb Co., Mich.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. March 6, 1831, died, July 4, 1861, at Burton, Ohio, as the result of an accident. Unmarried.

2. **Maria Webster**, b. Oct. 27, 1832, mar. Dec. 3, 1849, Cornelius Nahor McMonagle, b. about 1820, in Donegal Co., Ireland. They settled on a farm in Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., where they remained until his death. He served during the late war in Union army, enlisting in the Fall of '61 in the 10th Michigan Vols., re-entering the service in 1864, and serving till the close of the war. He was a Corporal to the Color-guard, and was wounded at the taking of Atlanta, Ga. He died at Almont, Mich., March 4, 1880, where she resided in '83.

CHILDREN: (McMonagle) (All except first b. at Almont, Mich.) Mary Ellen, b. Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., Aug. 30, 1850; Daniel Deforest, July 19, 1853; Milton Hawley, Jan'y 9, 1855, died March 18, 1875; Annie Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1857; William Osee, Feb. 22, 1859; Edith, Jan'y 19, 1873, died July 28, 1873; Ethel Eliza, July 10, 1874, died Feb. 6, 1879; Fannie Belle, Aug. 7, 1876. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

3. **Eliza Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1835, mar. Oct. 18, 1859, John Hazard Dudley, b. in Oakland Co., Mich., Sept., 1832. They settled on a farm in Oakland, do Co., Mich., but subsequently removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where she died Sept. 13, 1874. No children. The end.

4. **Susan Ruth Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1837, d. April 8, 1852, in her 15th year.

5. **Osee William Webster**, b. April 2, 1839, a farmer and carpenter, mar. (1) Nov. 10, 1863, Clarinda Louisa (Sykes) Cairnes, b. in New York, Jan'y 1, 1837, or 1838; and (2) at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., March 23, 1878, Lucy Ann DeWitt, b. Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1840. He has resided at Kalamazoo and Spring Lake, Mich., and Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill. His first wife died at Kalamazoo, June 10, 1872. He and his second wife, in '84, resided at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) Fred Clayton, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 11, 1868; Frank Cameron, Spring Lake, Mich., March 13, 1869, died at Deerfield, Mich., Jan'y 8, 1871; Viola and Violette, twins, b. at Kalamazoo, March 22, 1871, both died at the age of three months, Viola June 22, and Violette June 24. The end.

6. **Hannah S. Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1845, mar. Oct. 16, 1865, Charles Gilbert Mills, a farmer, b. at Armada, Macomb Co., Mich.,



Oct. 6, 1835. They settled at Richmond, Macomb Co., Mich., where '83 they resided. CHILDREN: (Mills) (All b. at Richmond, Mich.) Lizzie Beal, June 13, 1867; Annie Amelia, March 5, 1869; Alice Luzetta, Oct. 2, 1880; Dawson, April 15, 1882. The end.

7. **Lodie May Webster**, b. Nov. 21, 1847, was residing at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., and mar. July 6, 1884, George Winchester Dodge, a farmer of Belle River, St. Clair Co., Mich. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Elisha (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet (Thompson) Webster of Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich.*

1. **Martha Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1832, at Bruce, Mich., m. at Almont, Mich., Dec. 12, 1849, Mica Rexford Rogers, b. at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1822. He served in the late war in Brady's sharpshooters and was wounded, and taken prisoner in the battle of Gaines Mills, June 27, 1862. He died in the prison at Richmond, Va., July 8, 1862. She lived in '92, on the farm he owned when married, at Imlay, Lapeer Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Rogers) (All b. at Imlay, Mich.) Abba Adelia, Sept. 21, 1850; Ami Andrew, Sept. 8, 1852; Asa Daniel, March 7, 1854, died Aug. 15, 1858; Althea Dorothy, May 5, 1856; Alberta Edell, May 9, 1858; Aila Frances, July 4, 1860; Mica Rexford, Oct. 8, 1862.

(1) Abba Adelia mar. at Imlay, Mich., Feb. 22, 1866, James R. Bruce, b. at Cellardyke, Fifeshire, Scotland, Dec. 12, 1841, a farmer. They resided '83, at Kingston, Tuscola Co., Mich.

(2) Althea Dorothy mar. at Imlay, Mich., April 16, 1875, Manly Rogers, a farmer. They resided '83, at Lamotte, Sanilac Co., Mich.

(3) Alberta Edell mar. at Imlay, Mich., Feb. 18, 1877, Franklin Brainard Roberts. They resided '83, at Lamotte, Sanilac Co., Mich.

(4) Ami Andrew, Aila Frances and Mica Rexford, resided '83 with their mother, unmarried.

2. **Mya Webster**, b. March 3, 1833, mar. at Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., Feb. 21, 1854, Virgil Smith Parmelee, a farmer, b. at Cavendish, Vt., April 3, 1823, son of Major Danforth Parmelee, who was b. in Killingworth, Ct., Feb. 27, 1783, but resided in New Hampshire in 1812, and there raised a company of minute men for the War of 1812, but was not called into active service. They resided '92, at Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich. She d. May 23, 1902, and he, Aug. 8, 1910. Both are buried in the Webster cemetery.

CHILDREN: (Parmelee) (All b. at Almont, Mich.) Oliver Hale, Jan'y 17, 1855, died at Caro, Mich., April 13, 1882; Jane Luthella, Oct. 24, 1856, died at Almont, Mich., March 30, 1877; Harriet May, Dec. 15, 1860; Arthur Virgil, March 24, 1874.

(1) Harriet May Parmelee, m. Dec. 31, 1903, Melvin Allen Curtiss, son of Eben S. and Mary (Strong) Curtiss, originally from Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y. No children.



(2) Arthur Virgil Parmelee, a funeral director, m. June 23, 1912, at Yale, St. Clair Co., Mich., where he now resides, Margaret Anna Hayes, dau. of Nicholas and Eliza (Hilton) Hays, both from Canada. No children. The end.

3. **Noah Webster**, b. Aug. 31, 1837, d. unmarried, July 14, 1871. He never settled down to any particular occupation, but engaged in various schemes, and roamed from place to place. He died at his father's house. The end.

4. **Jane Webster**, b. July 21, 1839, mar. at Utica, Macomb Co., Mich., July 4, 1861, John Gairnes Bruce, b. at Celladyke, Scotland, Dec. 6, 1839, a general merchant. They resided '83, at Burnside, Lapeer Co., Mich., where they settled in 1860, and where she died Jan'y 5, 1885, of consumption. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN: (Bruce) Charles Erwin, b. at Almont, Mich., June 9, 1863; Hortense, b. Burnside, Mich., Feb. 14, 1867; Hattian, same place, Feb. 17, 1871. The end.

5. **Daniel Webster**, b. Aug. 14, 1841, a farmer, resided, 1883, unmarried, at Burnside, Lapeer Co., Mich. The end.

6. **Sabra Webster**, b. Oct. 11, 1843, resided, unmarried, 1883, with her sister, Mrs. Jane Bruce, and 1892, at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich. The end.

7. **Agatha Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 1845, mar. at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich., June 10, 1865, her cousin, Riley Osee, son of William Riley and Lidda (Whitehouse) Webster. She died May 10, 1875, without children, and he resided '83, at Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich. (See Riley Osee Webster.) The end.

8. **W. S. Webster**, (full name), b. Apr. 15, 1849, a farmer, was on the old home farm of his father when these notes were taken. He mar. Jan'y 3, 1873, Lizzie L. James, daughter of George Knight and Sarah James. They resided '92, at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Almont, Mich.) Perrien Estella, April 9, 1875; Luthella Mabel, Jan'y 11, 1877; W. S. Harold, Dec. 18, 1878; Oliver Knight, June 7, 1880. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of William Riley (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Lidda (Whitehouse) and widow Sarah L. (Gardner nee Chase) Webster of Rose, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. **Riley Osee Webster**, b. Nov. 12, 1843 (1st m.), mar. at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich., June 10, 1865, his cousin Agatha Webster, dau. of Elisha and Harriet (Thompson) Webster. Their married life was not happy. She died without children, May 10, 1875, and he was living in 1883, at Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich. He served during the late war in the 16th Mich. Vols. He d. Dec. 3, 1895, at Pontiac, Mich. He left a widow, Victoria Bickly Webster, and a son, Osee William Webster, both of Flint, Mich. The end.

**2. George William Webster**, (1st m.) b. Dec. 11, 1853, was of Edmore, Montcalm Co., Mich., when last heard from by his family. The end.

**3. Noah Wallace Webster**, b. Nov. 25, 1856, a laborer, m. Sep. 21, 1890, at Eagle River, Vilas Co., Wis., Jennie Mary Ringuette, b. Feb. 12, 1872, Muskegon, Mich., dau. of Louis Cone and Alice (Vassar) Ringuette. Res., 1912, 528 17th Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN: (All born in Wis. except Rutheford, in Wash., and Ethel in Minneapolis; Walter in Eagle River, Wis., and the next three in Rhineland, Oneida Co., Wis.) Walter William, Sep. 7, 1891; Myrtle Mary, Apr. 15, 1893, d. March 15, 1894; Hazel Mary, Oct. 19, 1896; Pearl Alice, Dec. 31, 1897; Rutherford Gilbert, April 5, 1899; Ethel Josephine, Feb. 3, 1901, d. March 5, 1891. The end.

**4. Sarah Emma Webster**, (2d m.) b. Sep. 27, 1864, resides, 1913, at Fennville, Allegan Co., Mich. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster by their son, Cyrus Webster of Blanford, Russell, and Westfield, Mass., and Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Rhoda ———.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Cyrus (Cyrus, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Stiles) Webster, of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

**1. John Cyrus Webster**, b. Aug. 5, 1816, m. Charlotte Stiles of Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y. Residence, Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., where both died. CHILDREN: Charles; Jennie; Mark; Cora, and others.

(1) Charles probably died, unmarried, at Fairport, N. Y.; (2) Jennie married Will Goodell. They settled in Mendon; (3) Mark Webster died in Livonia, N. Y. The end.

**2. Milo Stiles Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 14, 1818, m., 1845, (1) Margaret Mattison of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. May 2, 1824, dau. of Enos and Rosa (Weaver) Mattison. She died July 7, 1860, and he m. (2) Mrs. Amelia Barlow. Both died in Mendon, N. Y., he Oct. 28, 1885, and she, Sep. 14, 1887.

Milo Stiles Webster removed soon after marriage to Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, where his first two children were born. In the summer of 1849 he went to California for his health, by the overland route, returning in the fall of 1852, and soon returned to his early home, Mendon, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All born in Mendon, N. Y., except first two in Salem, Wis.) Emily Polly, Feb. 27, 1846; Julia Ett, June 3, 1849; Milton Cyrus, Aug. 15, 1853, d. Nov. 3, 1855; Mary Elfreda, Dec. 20, 1856, d. June 5, 1862; Daniel, Meh 20, 1858; Martha Ann, Jan.



16, 1859; Minnie D., Feb. 16, 1860. (2d mar.) Milo Frank, b. Sep. 12, 1875.

(1) Emily Polly Webster, m. (1) Sep. 12, 1868, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., George Ashton, a railroad engineer, who was killed in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1872. She m. (2) Sep. 12, 1875, at Michigan City, Ind., Hollis Anderson Sampson, b. Aug. 18, 1833, a veteran soldier of the 100th Reg't of Ill., Vols. Enlisted under Col. Bartelson at Joliet, Ill. They res., 1913, at 21½ James Street, Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Ashton) Harriet Carrie, b. June 20, 1872, in Chicago, Ill. (2d mar.) (Sampson) (All b. in Joliet, Ill.) Laura May, Nov. 10, 1876; Alonzo Hollis, b. Nov. 8, 1878; Emily Luretta, b. Nov. 19, 1881; Elmer Anderson, b. June 15, 1886, d. May 17, 1887.

Harriet Carrie Ashton, m. May 12, 1892, at Rochester, N. Y., Harry Stevens. She d. Oct. 27, 1892.

Laura May Sampson, m. Charles B. Tutty of the Rochester, N. Y., Police Department. Res. 1913, at 321 Exchange St.

Alonzo Hollis Sampson, m. Nettie Watson. Res. 1913, at 3 Fargo Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Emily Luretta Sampson, m. Frederick Phillips. Res. 37 Richmond St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

(2) Julia Ett Webster, m. John Paddock. Res. 1913, Ionia, Ontario Co., N. Y.

(3) Daniel Webster, was for many years janitor of the South Park Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church in Chicago, Ill. Res. 1900, 3312 Vernon Avenue. He has since died unmarried.

(4) Martha Ann Webster, lived with her aunt, Mrs. Sarah Ann Chambers, as an adopted daughter, though not legally such. She m. Don C. Ward. Res. 1913, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

(5) Minnie D. Webster m. Charles Sturdevant and they resided in Albion, Mich.

(6) Milo Frank Webster a half-brother, a butcher, res. 1913, at 749 South Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

**3. Tirza Emily Webster**, b. June 27, 1820, m. David Eckler of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., where both died. CHILDREN: (Eckler) Henry; Benjamin David; Emma; Cora.

(1) Henry Eckler m. Emma Doane, and died in Lyons, N. Y. Their dau. Florence, and her sister (both married) live in Canada.

(2) Benjamin David Eckler m. Alice Cleveland and lived in Pittsford, N. Y.

(3) Emma Eckler married a man by the name of Stagg. She died at her father's home.

(4) Cora Eckler married Frank Cole, a conductor on the Lehigh Valley Railroad. Residence, 1913, 18 Walton St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

**4. Henry Milton Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1821, a farmer and for thirty years prior to his death, a Justice of the Peace, m. Apr. 13, 1854, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Martha Amanda Backus, of Mendon, b. May 7, 1823, at Schodac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Peter and Phoebe (Palmer) Backus.



Both died at Mendon, he Apr. 8, 1895, and she, July 27, 1900. CHILDREN: (Born Mendon, N. Y.) George, Apr. 3, 1855; Fanny A(manda), Nov. 8, 1857.

(1) George Webster was for many years a supervisor of the town of Mendon, N. Y. He died unmarried. (2) Fanny Amanda, m. Abner Bushman, of Mendon, N. Y., where they reside. The end.

**5. Clarissa Jane Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1823, m. Jerome Hill of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. She died at the home of her daughter, at Fisher's Station, N. Y., near Victor, July 26, 1907. CHILDREN: (Hill) Emma Sophia; Esther; Vine; Ella; Charles; Homer.

(1) Emma Sophia Hill m. (1) Campbell, (2) Cummings and resides at Victor, N. Y. Henry Campbell, a son, same place. (2) Esther Hill married Sizer, but has separated from him and resumed her maiden name. Residence, Fisher's Station, N. Y. (3) Vine Hill, m. French and resides in Dakotah. (4) Ella Hill, m. Pimm (deceased). (5) Charles Hill married but is now deceased. (6) Homer Hill lived at Fishers, N. Y. The end.

**6. Julia Sophia Webster**, b. Dec. 8, 1825, m. Mason Eckler, b. July 7, 1826. He d. Apr. 26, 1882, and she res. 1913, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Eckler) (Born Mendon, N. Y.) William Henry, June 8, 1849; Eliza Jane (Jennie), May 29, 1851; Mary Ette, Sep. 30, 1855.

(1) Wm. Henry, a farmer and R. R. carpenter, m. Dec. 25, 1872, Frances Wood, of Mendon, N. Y. He d. there Dec. 18, 1911, where, 1913, she resides. CHILDREN: Addison Gardner, b. Mch. 28, 1875. He m. Emma Smale, and res. 1913, Mendon, N. Y. (2) Eliza Jane (Jennie), m. Jan. 21, 1874, James Blatt, a market merchant, b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Albion, N. Y. Res. 123 Pierpont St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Velma Dell, b. Mch. 20, 1876. She m. Elliott Calvin Irvin, Res. 295 Selye Terrace, Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Vernon James, b. Oct. 13, 1903. The end.

**7. Sarah Ann Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1828, m. June 18, 1850, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., Joseph Chambers, a merchant, b. 1824, in Schuyler Co., N. Y., son of Abraham and Sybil (Bushnell) Chambers. Res. 1913, Honeoye Falls, N. Y. CHILDREN: None. But adopted (not by legal proceedings) Martha A. daughter of her brother, Milo Stiles Webster. She m. Don C. Ward, of Frost Hollow, Ontario Co., N. Y. Residence, 1906, Gordon, Sheridan Co., Nebraska. 1913, Honeoye Falls, N. Y. The end.

**8. Maryette Webster**, b. May 25, 1835, married Robert Johnson. They lived at Centrefield, Ontario Co., N. Y., P. O. Canandaigua, N. Y., R. F. D. 1913, Ithaca, N. Y. Mrs. Clara Clark is a daughter. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster, by their son John Webster, of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Thankful Hazzard.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Stewart Hazzard (John, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret Ann (Wiard) Webster of Rush, N. Y., and Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.*

1. **Sally Webster**, b. March 11, 1818, mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1836, Dr. Elijah Drake, of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., who died about 1875; and she, '82, was living at Arcata, Humboldt Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Drake) (All b. at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.) Mary, Sept. 12, 1840; Martha, — 31, 1843; Stewart Webster.

(1) Mary, removed to California in 1862, and mar. at Maysville, Yuba Co., Cal., June 12, 1866, James Sinclair, of Ownal, Canada. CHILDREN: David Drake b. at Arcata, Cal., Oct. 9, 1877.

(2) Martha, mar. in San Joaquin Co., Cal., 1861, William F. Freeman, of Charlestown, Mass. They resided '82, at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal. CHILDREN: Arthur, Frona, Laura, and Maurice.

(3) Stewart Webster mar. Sarah Mackey, of Ulster Co., N. Y. They resided '83, on a farm near Arcata, Cal. CHILDREN: Eva, b. about 1867; Maud, about 1875; and Mattie, about 1880. The end.

2. **Mercy Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1820, mar. Oct. 5, 1855, Abel Shattuc Donelson, and resided '83, at Flint, Mich. The end.

3. **Mary Webster**, b. March 22, 1825, '82, was unmarried and resided at Clyde, Sandusky Co., O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ira (John, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Amelia (Moor) Webster of Rush, N. Y., and Portland, Ionia Co., Mich.*

1. **James Moor Webster**, a farmer, b. Dec. 9, 1822, in town of Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., m. June 23, 1869, at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1843, at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., dau. of James and Sovina (Pitchforth) Bailey. Both died at Portland, Mich., in the month of July, 1891, he the 12th and she the 26th.

CHILDREN: (Born, Portland, Mich.) Eva Moor, July 11, 1870; Ira James, Apr. 5, 1873; Dora Lovina, Dec. 13, 1875; John Holbrook, Feb. 12, 1878; Derna Elvira, Aug. 3, 1880, d. May 9, 1883; Milton Bailey, Apr. 9, 1882, d. May 1, 1883; James Moor, Oct. 24, 1884.

(a) Eva Moor Webster, m. Jan. 16, 1890, Benjamin Marvin Smith, a farmer. Res. 1905, Portland, Mich. (b) Ira James, a commercial photographer, m. May 31, 1899, Dora Eastburn. Res. '05, 1633 39th Ave., Seattle, Washington. (c) Dora Lovina, a graduate from Michigan State Normal College, June 18, 1898, m. Daniel Gates Smith, a farmer. Res. '05, Portland, Mich. (d) John Holbrook, a jeweller, a graduate from Elgin College of Horology and Optics, Feb. 28, 1902, and James Moor, his brother, a carpenter, res. 1905, at 1118 Newport St., Seattle, Washington.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Milton (John, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Holbrook), and Mary E. (Hibbard) Webster, of River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.*

1. **John Holbrook Webster**, (by first m.) b. July 18, 1836, is a wholesale liquor dealer, '84, of the firm of Webster and Doolittle, at 24 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich. He mar. Dec. 29, 1865, Helen Eliza Hotchkiss, b. at Otis, Mass., Aug. 31, 1843, daughter of Frederick Redfield Hotchkiss, b. at Troy N. Y., Aug. 10, 1808, and his wife, Eliza Gilispie, b. at Waterford, N. Y., May 4, 1808, and died in 1845. Mrs. John H. Webster, died at Kirkwood House, Detroit, Mich., Thursday, July 19, 1883, after a long illness. No children. The end.

2. **Spencer Hibbard Webster**, (by second m.), b. July 10, 1845, a farmer, mar. Aug. 20, 1876, Sarah J. Rambo, daughter of Hezekiah B. and Isabell Rambo, of Knox Co., Ill. He served in the late war as a member of Company G, 4th Wisconsin Vet. Vol. Cavalry, from Nov. 11, 1864, to Nov. 22, 1865. They resided '84, at Ord, Valley Co., Neb. The end.

3. **Evelyn Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Nov. 16, 1855, mar. Feb. 17, 1874, Frederick J. Burhyte, b. at Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 27, 1844, a dealer in dry goods, clothing, groceries, carpets, etc. They resided '84, at River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.

CHILDREN: (Burhyte) (Both b. at River Falls, Wis.) Mary Alice, Oct. 29, 1876, died Sept. 7, 1877; Florence Evelyn, May 10, 1880. The end.



## CHAPTER XXXV.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, EBENEZER AND HANNAH (WEBSTER) WEBSTER.—FIFTH, MATTHEW AND MABEL PRATT WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND MABEL PRATT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND MABEL PRATT NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their son, Samuel Webster of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Mary Seymour.

SECTION 1.—*Children of James (Samuel, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Waldron), Margaret (Van-Vechton) and Catharine A. (Dorman) Webster of Schaghticoke, N. Y.*

1. **Samuel Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1813, (by 1st m.) a farmer, of Reynolds, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. (1) Oct. 7, 1838, Mary L. Fowler, (2) Helen M. Bell. His first wife d. July 16, 1859, aged 46 years. He resided, 1891, at Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He died Jan. 4, 1894, aged 80 ys., leaving a widow.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Daniel Prentice, b. Feb. 7, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1856; James Ebenezer, Apr. 18, 1842; Lydia, Aug. 19, 1844; Jerome, Oct. 30, 1846; Mary Frances, July 25, 1853. (2d m.) Charles, May 15, 1882, d. May 18, 1882.

(1) James Ebenezer Webster m. Sarah DeLong. No children. He died Apr. 25, 1888. (2) Lydia, m. William Henry Fellows. She died June 4, 1883. CHILDREN: Elmer S., b. May 18, 1872, m. Emma Vogt; Minnie S., b. Oct. 9, 1873. (3) Jerome, m. Feb. 20, 1878, Alida Maria Van Veghten. No children. Res. 1906, Schaghticoke, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 3. (4) Mary Frances, m. Chas. W. Finch. He died Oct. 4, 1896, aged 46 ys. CHILDREN: Estella, b. Dec. 29, 1878; Bessie May, Sep. 21, 1880; Samuel Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1889. The end.

**2. William Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1816, a carpenter and builder, mar. at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843, Cornelia Van Ness, b. at Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1821, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Way) Van Ness. He died March 10, 1893; and she resided '94, at Waterford, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Van Ness, b. at Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1844; Hannah Jane, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 27, 1845; Sarah Frances, Waterford, N. Y., 1852.

(1) Van Ness, a carpenter and builder, unmarried, and lived with his mother in '94, at Waterford, N. Y. Mar. a wid. Mrs. June Fairchild.

(2) Hannah Jane, mar. April 21, 1875, Henry DeFreest, a pattern maker. They resided '94, at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Waterford.) William Webster, Jan'y 27, 1876; and Edith Hilton, July 13, 1887. Wm. Webster m. May Ferguson. (3) Sarah Frances, unmarried '94, and resided with her mother, at Waterford, N. Y. The end.

**3. James Henry Webster**, b. Sep. 29, 1821, mar. April 3, 1849 Sarah Ann Vanderworken, daughter of Laurence and Catharine (Van Valkenburg) Vanderworken. After the death of James Henry Webster, she married again, Gilbert Van Denburgh. Webster died June 1, 1865; and his widow about 1889. No children. The end.

**4. Daniel Seymour Webster**, (by first m.) b. Aug. 10, 1825, a farmer, at Watervliet, N. Y., mar. Oct. 3, 1848, Catharine Ann Van Ness. CHILDREN: Francis, Emma, Daniel. Francis d. at age of 28 ys. Daniel m. Catharine Kobflosch. He resided, '91, at Stillwater, N. Y. His wife, Catharine Ann Webster, d. Aug. 17, 1905, ag. 82. (Records of Saratoga Co., N. Y., show that Daniel S. Webster and Catharine Ann, his wife, sold land at Waterford, N. Y., Jan'y 19, 1860.)

**5. Margaret Webster**, b. May 8, 1828 (by 1st m.) mar. April 10, 1851, Col. Henry A. Hemstreet, a farmer, b. April 24, 1818, son of Albert and Alida Hemstreet. He died at Schaghticoke, N. Y., March 1, 1874; and she '91, resided on the old farm at Schaghticoke. P. O., Mechanicsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Hemstreet) (All b. at Schaghticoke) Albert, Oct. 27, 1852, died Oct. 30, 1868; James Webster, July 2, 1856, died Aug. 28, 1878; Charles Henry, Sept. 20, 1860, died Dec. 1, 1868; Hannah Jane, April 1, 1867, and graduated '83, at Mechanicsville Academy. Lived then with her mother, unmarried. Hannah Jane m. Abraham H. Van Veghten. CHILDREN: Henry Hemstreet, Theodore Shaffer, Margaret Maud. The end.

**6. Mary Augusta Webster**, (by 3d m.) b. Nov. 28, 1852, lived on the old homestead with her mother in 1881, and at Mechanicsville, N. Y., 1894. The end.

**7. Robert Hasbrouch Webster**, (by third m.) b. Apr. 28, 1854, mar. (1) Nov. 26, 1878, Mary Slitez. Have one son b. Jan'y 13,

1880, named Myron Edward, and another, Arthur S. (Slitez). His residence '94, Mechanicsville, N. Y. He married (2) Emma Larkin. CHILDREN: Maud Frances, Robert and Marion Holsopple. The end.

**8. Charles Richard Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1859 (by 3d m.) m. Harriet Reed and resided, 1894, at Mechanicsville, N. Y. CHILDREN: Frances Lamone. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lydia (Samuel, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Roland Adams, of Albany, N. Y.*

**1. Mary Eliza Adams**, b. Jan. 15, 1827, mar. at Albany, N. Y., May 14, 1844, William Brewster Treadwell, b. Jan. 26, 1813, at Burlington, Ct., son of John Pomeroy and Hannah Edwards (Wetmore) Treadwell. In '83, he was Clerk for Perry and Company, of Albany, N. Y. She died April 16, 1869.

CHILDREN: (Treadwell) (All b. in Albany, N. Y.) Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1845; Frederick K., May 27, 1847, died Aug. 13, 1852; Franklin A., July 20, 1849, mar. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, Minnie A. Crounse, daughter of William Y. and Sarah M. Crounse. CHILDREN: (Born at Albany, N. Y.) William Adams, June 6, 1877, died July 6, following; William Adams again, May 9, 1878. They resided '83, at Albany, N. Y., where he is a book-keeper. His sister Elizabeth, unmarried '83, and resided at the same place. The end.

**2. Jane Augusta Adams**, b. Dec. 15, 1828, mar. at Albany, N. Y., May 18, 1853, Andrew Dickey, son of James and Mary Dickey. He is a member of the firm of Perry and Company, stove founders of Albany, N. Y. They resided '83, at Sing Sing, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Dickey) (Both b. at Albany, N. Y.) Emma Augusta, May 16, 1854; Mary Adams, Aug. 13, 1856, died at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1858.

(1) Emma Augusta Dickey, mar. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1874, Charles Walter, son of Nelson and Carolyn Richards. He is superintendent of Perry & Co's stove works. They resided '83 at Sing Sing, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Richards) (First b. at Port Henry, N. Y.; second at Albany, and the other at Sing Sing, N. Y.) C. Andrew, July 19, 1875; Jeannie Dickey, Jan. 18, 1878; Carrie Elizabeth, March 9, 1879; Emma Mary, July 26, 1880; S. Willson, Nov. 11, 1881; Florence Webster, Oct. 14, 1883. The end.

**3. Samuel Webster Adams**, b. Sept. 15, 1831, mar. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1856, Fannie, daughter of James M. and Emily B. Rawson. He was '83, Secretary of "Crane Brothers' Manufacturing Company," Chicago, Ill., where they resided. CHILDREN: (Adams) (All b. in Chicago, Ill.) Charles Roland, July 22, 1860; Fannie Rawson, April 3, 1862; Samuel Webster, Jan'y 19, 1872; Mabel Webster, March 18, 1876. The end.

**4. Charles Roland Adams**, b. Jan. 24, 1837, a book-keeper, mar. at Albany, N. Y., Jan'y 24, 1861, Caroline Maria Kerr,



daughter of William and Caroline M. Kerr. They resided '83, in Sing Sing, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Caroline Lydia, b. in Newark, N. Y., July 4, 1866, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan'y 16, 1871; William Roland, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876; James Webster, Sing Sing, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1882, died there March 29, 1883.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their daughter Hannah, who married John Benton, Jr., of Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Prudence Nott Benton (Hannah Webster, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Oliver Terry, of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Ann Eliza Terry**, b. Sep. 9, 1796, d. March 20, 1837. The end.

2. **John Benton Terry**, b. Dec. 2, 1798, m. July 23, 1833, Elizabeth Van Dyke. He died in Wisconsin in 1863. The end.

3. **Hannah Maria Terry**, b. Aug. 12, 1801, mar. George Sweetland, and died at New Haven, Ct., May 15, 1853. CHILDREN: (Sweetland) Charles; Frederick B.; Adelaide F.; Henry; Mary; Edward; Arthur T.; Roger Williams; James C., b. April, 1844; and Louisa M., b. 1848.

The following were deceased when these notes were taken: Charles, Henry, Mary, Edward and Arthur their brother died 1869. Roger Williams died 1878. James C., was Captain of Company A, 29th Connecticut Vols., in the late war, and the youngest officer of his rank in the Connecticut Vols. He was drowned July 5, 1866. The end.

4. **Sarah Terry**, b. Sep. 29, 1803, d. May 13, 1834. The end.

5. **Charles William Terry**, b. Apr. 1, 1806, d. Sep. 8, 1827. The end.

6. **Emeline Terry**, b. Dec. 12, 1808, mar. April, 1830, Elizur Boardman, and were living '82, in Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Boardman) Cornelia E., March 1, 1831; Henry M., July 13, 1832; Sophia and Sarah, twins, Jan'y 28, 1835.

(1) Cornelia E. Boardman, mar. April, 1852, Deacon John M. Gabriel. They resided '82, at New Canaan, Ct.

(2) Henry M., mar. Oct. 18, 1856, Adelaide L. Chubbuck, and died at Augusta, Ga., Feb. 19, 1875.

(3) Sophia, a twin, mar., 1862, Deacon Joseph B. Pierce. They resided '82, at Hartford, Ct.

(4) Sarah, twin sister of the above, mar. May 8, 1862, at Hartford, Ct., Horace Jones Case, a grocer, son of Norton and Flora (Jones) Case of Simsbury, Ct. CHILDREN: (Case) (Adopted) 1. Gertrude Boardman, b. Nov. 6, 1866, m. Sep. 28, 1887, Emerson F. Harrington. She d. July 11, 1891. No children. 2. Frederick Steele, b. Apr. 3, 1882. Res., Hartford, Ct.

Note: Horace Jones Case mar. (1) May 8, 1855, in W. Avon, Ct., Lucretia A., dau. of Page and Lucretia S. (Dodge) Goodrich of W. Avon.

She d. Feb. 26, 1860. CHILD: Chas. Page, b. May 8, 1858, d. May 19, 1860.

Horace Jones Case died Jan. 11, 1907. The end.

7. **Oliver Randolph Terry**, b. Nov. 20, 1811, d. in December, 1836. The end.

8. **Harriet Prudence Terry**, b. Aug. 24, 1814, mar. June 25, 1844, Nathaniel, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Seymour) Andrus, of Hartford, Ct., and died June 4, 1878. CHILDREN: (Andrus) Mary Prudence, b. Sept. 25, 1847; living '82, at 69 John Street, Hartford, Ct.; and Hattie Terry, b. Jan'y 22, 1854, died Dec. 28, 1871. The end.

9. **Julia Benton Terry**, b. Aug. 8, 1817, no record. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hannah Benton (Hannah Webster, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, George Corning of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Julia Catharine Corning**, b. Aug. 3, 1805, mar. July 18, 1831, George W. Root, and died March 15, 1836. He subsequently married twice and his third wife, Miss Churchill, died at Hartford, Ct., July 20, 1882, aged 64 yrs. In '82, he was still living at Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Root) George Corning, b. March 21, 1833, and mar. April 27, 1859, Helen Churchill, b. in 1841, and he died July 15, 1861, leaving one child, Julia Corning, b. March 15, 1861. The end.

2. **George Webster Corning**, b. Nov. 2, 1807, mar. (1) July 4, 1831, Mary Wells, of Wethersfield, Ct., b. May 8, 1803; and (2) Oct. 1, 1845, Harriet (Seymour) Webb, of Hartford, Ct., b. July 19, 1811. His first wife died Sept. 28, 1840; and his second wife Nov. 17, 1879; and he was living '82, at Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Corning) (By first m.) Julia Maria, b. May 22, 1832; James Wells, Aug. 11, 1834; (By second m.) George, Feb. 3, 1847, died April 8, 1847. Julia Maria Corning mar. June 25, 1856, Seth Talcott, and she died March 25, 1862. CHILDREN: Maria Corning, b. Aug. 20, 1859. The end.

3. **John Benton Corning**, b. Feb. 5, 1811, mar. (1) July 6, 1837, Lavina P. Benton, b. May 13, 1816; and (2) Sept. 2, 1869, Louisa Robinson, b. Nov. 28, 1825, and he was living '82, at Hartford, Ct. His first wife died Nov. 4, 1867. CHILDREN: (Corning) (All by first wife) Mary Lavinia, Nov. 17, 1841, died Dec. 28, 1857; John Jay, Sept. 25, 1844; Frederick, July 27, 1848. The end.

4. **Hannah Maria Corning**, b. June 24, 1815, died unmarried Sep. 20, 1831.

5. **Rev. William Henry Corning**, b. Dec. 15, 1820, was a minister and settled at Whitehall, N. Y. Married (1) Oct. 23, 1849, Almira Sage, of Middletown, Ct., who died July 8, 1850; and

he mar. (2) March 3, 1854, Mary Spring, b. May 20, 1830, daughter of Rev. Samuel Spring, D. D., of East Hartford, Ct. Rev. William Henry Corning, died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862. One child was born to his second wife, viz.: Mary Isabella, b. May 24, 1856. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mabel Benton (Hannah Webster, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, James Sellew of Glastonbury, Ct.*

1. **Caroline Sellew**, b. Oct. 4, 1801, died unmarried at Glastonbury, Ct., Feb. 22, 1872. The end.

2. **Julia Ann Sellew**, b. Feb. 7, 1804, mar. June 14, 1826, S. S. Flagg. They lived at West Hartford, Ct., where both died, she, Oct. 11, 1864; his death not reported. CHILDREN: (Flagg) Caroline, b. June 14, 1827, died June 10, 1843; Julia Ann, April 19, 1830, died Nov. 23, 1834; James Sellew, Jan'y 22, 1833, mar. Dec., 1877, Cora Soper, of Troy, N. Y. They resided '82, at West Hartford, Ct. The end.

3. **Chauncey Sellew**, b. March 3, 1806, mar. July 7, 1841, Sarah Ann Miles, and he died June 1, 1878. CHILDREN: (Sellew) Lavinia Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1844, and mar. Sept. 20, 1882, John M. Cameron, of Hartford, Ct. They lived '82, at Glastonbury, Ct. The end.

4. **Lavinia Sellew**, b. May 21, 1808, mar. Sept. 25, 1837, John Flagg, and she died May 10, 1840. The end.

5. **Charles W. Sellew**, b. Oct. 31, 1810, lived '82, at Glastonbury, Ct. The end.

6. **James H. Sellew**, b. June 9, 1814, mar. Aug. 28, 1843, Roselin Catherine Parmelee, and they lived '82, at Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Sellew) Catherine Augusta, b. Nov. 11, 1847, and mar. Sept. 1, 1870, Spencer C. Rogers, and they lived '82, at Troy, N. Y. The end.

7. **Henry Sellew**, b. March 4, 1817, mar. at North Cape, Racine Co., Wis., Aug. 16, 1853, Jemima Cherry. He died at Du Quoin, Perry Co., Ill., Nov. 1, 1865. CHILDREN: (Sellew) Ralph Henry, b. July 27, 1857; Charles Washington, April 15, 1863. Both were living '82, at Du Quoin, Ill. The end.

8. **Hannah M. Sellew**, b. Feb. 5, 1821, died at Glastonbury, Ct., April 22, 1842. The end.

9. **Washington Fayette Sellew**, b. July 30, 1823, died at Glastonbury, Ct., April 14, 1847. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their daughter, Achsah Webster, and her husband, Elisha Skinner, of Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Nancy Skinner (Achsa Webster, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, George Bacon of Hartford, Ct., Albany, and New York City, N. Y.*



1. **George Ferdinand Bacon**, b. Feb. 6, 1815, at Albany, N. Y., resided unmarried '82, with his sister, Mrs. Catharine S. Stillman, at Hartford, Ct. The end.

2. **Catharine Skinner Bacon**, b. June 12, 1818, at Hartford, Ct., mar. June 26, 1845, Henry A. Stillman, b. at Wethersfield, Ct., March 2, 1815, son of Deacon Ebenezer and Rhoda (Francis) Stillman, of Wethersfield, Ct. Both were living '82, at 100 Woodland Street, Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Stillman) (First three b. in New York City; the others at places named below) George Bacon, May 20, 1846; Henry Battelle, Sept. 23, 1849; Alice Webster, Nov. 31, 1852; Mary Fosdick, b. in Somerset, O., May 4, 1856; Katharine Skinner, Wethersfield, Ct., Jan'y 20, 1861, died at Hartford, Ct., June 14, 1879.

(1) George Bacon mar. Dec. 9, 1874, Prudence May Deming, daughter of Henry A. and Clara (May) Deming, of Wethersfield, Ct.

(2) Mary Fosdick mar. June 18, 1878, Frederick A. Griswold, b. in Durham, Ct., March 30, 1856, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Albert C. and Louisa (Goodrich) Griswold, of Wethersfield, Ct. The end.

3. **Anna Fosdick Bacon**, b. Dec. 9, 1821, at Philadelphia, Pa., mar. Nov. 16, 1869, Rev. S. H. Cox, D. D., LL. D., b. at Rahway, New Jersey, Aug. 25, 1793, son of James and Elizabeth Cox. Rev. S. H. Cox, died at Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1880. The end.

4. **Margaret Achsah Bacon**, b. Apr. 6, 1826, at New York City, died unmarried at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 16, 1881. The end.

5. **Francis Bacon**, b. Jan'y 22, 1831, mar. Oct. 12, 1859, Anna Hawes, b. in New York City, May 30, 1832, daughter of William Post and Priscilla (Morris) Hawes. CHILDREN: (Bacon) George, b. Aug. 17, 1860, died Feb. 7, 1861; Mary Albatson, July 27, 1862, died Jan'y 8, 1865; William Post Hawes, March 14, 1864. Rosalie, April 29, 1867; Anna Fosdick, June 11, 1869; Francis Morris, Oct. 29, 1870, died May 14, 1880. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their son Benjamin Webster, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Mrs. Eva Boss, nee Millis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Benjamin (Benjamin, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Susan Augusta (Butler) Webster of Schaghticoke, N. Y., and New Haven, Ct.*

1. **Ellen Rebecca Webster**, b. June 14, 1829, mar. at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 24, 1846, William Nicholson Graham, b. in Yorkshire, England, March 24, 1824, a machinist, son of William N. and Barbara (Crowthers) Graham. He was a member of the 10th Connecticut Vols., in the late war, and was killed at the battle of Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.

CHILDREN: (Graham) William Nicholson, Jr., b. at Ansonia, Ct., Dec. 27, 1847; Benjamin Webster, Albany, N. Y., Jan'y 22, 1850, a mason; (the following b. at New Haven, Ct.) George Henry, July 25, 1851, died Aug. 17, 1854; Edwin Hurd, Dec. 27, 1854; Ellen Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1858; Louisa Martha, Dec. 27, 1860.

(1) William Nicholson Graham, a fireman, mar. Sept. 24, 1870, Frances Cornelia Miller. CHILDREN: Bertha Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1872. (2) Edwin Hurd Graham, in livery stable business. Married Aug. 27, 1873, Sarah Umberfield. CHILDREN: William Edwin, b. July 6, 1874, and died Sept. 10, 1876. The end.

**2. Hannah Rosella Webster**, b. Dec. 22, 1831, mar. at New Haven, Ct., May 5, 1853, James Henry Green, b. at Glenham, N. Y., June 20, 1820, a machinist, son of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Green. He died at New Haven, Ct., Aug. 23, 1863. CHILDREN: (Green) (First two b. at New Haven, Ct.; the last one at Rocky Glen, N. Y., and all died at New Haven, Ct.) James Henry, Jr., May 18, 1854, died Jan'y 8, 1857; Catharine Jennette, Oct. 22, 1858, died July 20, 1859; Susan Austinia, Dec. 13, 1861, died Dec. 23, 1879. The end.

**3. Eliza Jane Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1834, mar. at New Haven, Ct., May 5, 1853, Edwin Augustus Hurd, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., March 31, 1828, son of Isaac and Cornelia (Lewis) Hurd. He was a cabinet maker and totally blind for the last ten years of his life. He died at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 17, 1880. CHILDREN: (Hurd) (Both b. at New Haven, Ct.) Medorah, April 3, 1854, died Sept. 3, 1854; Ella, Dec. 12, 1858, died Aug. 3, 1859. The end.

**4. Sarah Augusta Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1837, mar. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 26, 1864, George Petrie, b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., May 2, 1831, a wholesale and retail baker of New Haven, Ct., son of John and Jane (Rouk) Petrie. CHILDREN: (Petrie) (All b. at New Haven, Ct.) George, Jr., May 22, 1868, died at Showangunk, N. Y., July 22, 1868; Mary Lavinia, Sept. 17, 1869; Sarah Augusta, June 18, 1872. The end.

**5. Charlotte Virginia Webster**, b. May 18, 1840, mar. (1) at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 27, 1859, William Webster, from whom she was divorced in 1866; and she mar. (2) at New Haven, Ct., April 25, 1872, George Conyne, son of Alexander and Laura (Gregory) Conyne. He is a whip maker, b. at Prompton, Pa., Sept. 6, 1846. Relatives claim to know nothing about William Webster from whom Charlotte was divorced. No children by either marriage. The end.

**6. Caroline Jennette Webster**, b. Jan'y 14, 1849, mar. at New Haven, Ct., May 25, 1870, Lewis Thompson Hurd, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., July 31, 1849, a machinist, son of George and Marietta



(Thompson) Hurd. CHILDREN: (Hurd) (All b. at Bridgeport, Ct.) Frank Henry, March 29, 1871; Benjamin Webster, Feb. 24, 1873; Marietta Thompson, July 16, 1875. The end.

7. **Lavinia Medora Webster**, b. June 17, 1852, died Feb. 10, 1864. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of George (Benjamin, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Brundage) Webster of Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

1. **Harriet Amelia Webster**, b. March 23, 1848, mar. at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1874, Isaac Norton, b. Aug. 22, 1849, a farmer, son of Caleb and Abigail (Cushman) Norton. They resided '93, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where all their children were born. CHILDREN: (Norton) George, b. Jan'y 6, 1877; Caleb, Dec. 3, 1878; Abigail, Sept. 29, 1883; John C., Sept. 21, 1886. The end.

2. **Sarah Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 9, 1852, resided '93, unmarried, at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The end.

3. **Benjamin Edward Webster**, b. July 28, 1855, an "operator" mar. Aug. 20, 1879, Mrs. Adelia (Vandercook) Ragan. They resided '93, at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The end.

4. **Emily Augusta Webster**, b. July 27, 1859, resided '93, unmarried, at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The end.

5. **Lydia Jane Webster**, b. Oct. 15, 1862, mar. at Tomhannock, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1878, William Henry Overocker, a laborer, b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1852, son of Stephen and Martha (McChesney) Overocker. They resided '93, at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., except the last two, b. at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.) Augusta, Dec. 16, 1879; Claude, Nov. 25, 1881; Wesley, Nov. 8, 1883; Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1885; Emily, April 15, 1888; George, Oct. 10, 1890; Irene, Feb. 16, 1893. The end.

6. **Matthew Webster**, b. July 13, 1865, a foreman in ax factory, mar. in Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 20, 1886, Florence Ross, b. July 20, 1870, daughter of Alexander and Marian (Barclay) Ross. They resided '93, at Johnsonville, N. Y., where their children were born. CHILDREN: Gertrude Lillian, Aug. 17, 1887; Myrtle May, July 21, 1892. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their son, Charles Richard Webster of Albany, N. Y., who married Rachel Steele, and Cynthia Steele.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Rev. Charles (Charles Richard, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Jane Wilson (Brant) Webster of Hempstead, L. I., and other places.*



**1. Charles Richard Webster**, b. July 21, 1819, graduated from Princeton College, New Jersey, 1839, and studied law with Charles O'Connor, in New York City. He was a Captain and Assistant Quarter Master during the War of Mexico, and United States Consul at Tehuantepec. Chas. R. Webster b. N. Y., was appointed from N. Y. as Capt. and Asst. Quartermaster of Vols., Jan'y 13, 1847. Disbanded Oct. 15, 1848. He was '82, unmarried, and a planter at Tapachula, Chiapas, Mexico. The end.

**2. William Henry Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1821, mar. Oct. 19, 1854, Matilda Leverich Duryee, daughter of Joseph Woodard (who died Feb., 1854) and Cornelia (Leverich) Duryee (who died, 1850). Was Surrogate of Essex Co., N. J., for five years, 1864-69. Was subsequently in the lumber business, but is now '82, out of business and living at Belleville, Essex Co., N. J. She d. June 30, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Belleville, N. J.) Lillian Duryee, Aug. 4, 1855; Charles Leverich, May 6, 1857; William Herbert, Oct. 18, 1858; Edwin Schuyler, April 21, 1873.

(1) Lillian Duryee Webster mar. Oct. 19, 1875, Pierre Van Arsdale Brett, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they resided '82. CHILDREN: Roger Webster, b. Jan'y 28, 1877; Lillian Leverich, Oct. 31, 1880, died Jan'y, 1881.

(2) Charles Leverich, resided '82, at Belleville, N. J., but carried on wholesale lumber business in New York City. He died July 8, 1885. (3) William Herbert, resided '82, at Belleville, N. J., but was in business in New York City, as a banker and broker. 1901, was with Cox and Sharp, 37 Broad St. He m. Oct. 2, 1890, at Belleville, N. J., Alice Cornelia DeWitt of Whitestown, N. Y. CHILDREN: Dorothy Leverich, b. July 23, 1892; Howard DeWitt, May 13, 1897.

**3. Elizabeth Webster**, b. June 13, 1825, mar. at Middletown Point, N. J., Jan'y 23, 1850, Daniel Schenck Stilwell, of same place (now Matawan) Monmouth Co., N. J., son of John Obadiah and Mary (Schenck) Stilwell. He died Nov. 25, 1866; and she, '81, lived at Matawan, N. J., where all the children were born and resided '81.

CHILDREN: (Stilwell) Mary Schenck, Dec., 1850; Jane Webster, Nov. 12, 1854; Charles Webster, May, 1857; Sarah Briggs, June, 1859; Grace MacNaughten, April, 1862. The end.

**4. Theodore Webster**, b. Jan'y 19, 1831, died unmarried at Tehuantepec, Mexico, June 9, 1870. The end.

**5. Anna Townsend Webster**, b. June 3, 1833, mar. Oct. 7, 1862, Oscar O. Shackelton, son of Benj. and Eleanor (Stull) Shackelton, of New York, now of Newark, N. J. She died at Jersey City, N. J., April 24, 1865, without children, and he married again. The end.

**6. Jane Wilson Webster**, b. March 20, 1837, died at Middletown Point, N. J., Aug. 3, 1863.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Matthew Henry (Charles Richard, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet Rosanna (Cullen) Webster of Albany and New York City, N. Y.*

1. **Harriet Sybil Webster**, b. Dec. 5, 1837, m. July 25, 1856, at Lundy's Lane, Welland, Ontario, Ca., James Andrew Thorp, a livery stable keeper of Guelph, Canada, who was b. there, Mch. 2, 1833, son of John and Harriet (Hughes) Thorp. They resided at Guelph, Ca., where she died, Feb. 24, 1868, and where, 1914, he resided at 31 Oxford St.

CHILDREN: (Thorp) George John, b. July 15, 1857; Fannie Elizabeth, April 24, 1859; Agnes Henrietta, Jan'y 27, 1861, died at birth; James Henry, July 25, 1864; Harriet Sybil, Feb. 19, 1868.

(1) George John Thorp, Collector of Customs at Guelph, Ontario, Ca., m. there (1) Sep. 14, 1881, Maud Elizabeth Tanner, b. Jan. 13, 1858; d. there, May 31, 1897, and he m. at same place, July 16, 1898, Annie Black, b. July 3, 1870. Res. 1914, Guelph, Ontario, Ca., 54 Woolwich St. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Thorp) Fanny Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1882; Rhoda Maud, b. M'ch 13, 1884; Harry Webster, b. Dec. 21, 1885; George John, Jr., b. Sep. 9, 1889. (2d m.) Edna Kathleen, b. Apr. 23, 1899.

Fanny Elizabeth Thorp, m. Nov. 21, 1906, at Guelph, Ca., Charles Albert Coffin, M. D., b. Nov. 7, 1872, at Tecumseh, Mich. They reside, 1914, at 419 East Prospect St., Kewanee, Ill. Rhoda Maud Thorp, unm., res. 1914, with her parents. Harry Webster Thorp, a commercial traveler, m. at Montreal, Ca., June 2, 1914, Martha Scott, b. there. Res. 1914, Montreal, Ca., at 5 Mt. Stephen, Westmount. George John Thorp, Jr., a private attached to 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, is, 1914, stationed at Toronto, Ca., in 2d Canadian Contingent. Edna Kathleen Thorp, a student, resides with her parents.

(2) Fanny Elizabeth Thorp, m. Oct. 5, 1882, at Toronto, Ca., William Thomas Tanner, an architect, b. Jan. 13, 1850, at Guelph, Ca. Res. 1914, Guelph, Ca., 31 Oxford St. CHILDREN: (Tanner) Sybil Esther, b. Mch. 27, 1890; William Clarence, b. Dec. 19, 1891.

(3) James Henry Thorp, a journalist and war correspondent was killed, 1900, in China, in Boxer Uprising. He was attached to a New York State Regiment. He was unmarried. The end.

2. **Henrietta Agnes Webster**, b. Jan'y 18, 1840, mar. Oct. 14, 1859, John Spencer Mackay, a leather hose manufacturer, son of John and Margaret (Spencer) Mackay. Both were living '82, and resided at Jersey City Heights, N. J.

CHILDREN: (Mackay) (Both b. in New York City) Frank Robert, July 13, 1860; John Spencer, March 20, 1864, died Jersey City, N. J., Jan'y 16, 1871. The end.

3. **Kate Mansfield Webster**, b. Apr. 23, 1841, mar. Oct. 30, 1859, George Edward Stocking, a clerk with Moses Taylor and Company, No. 52 Wall Street, New York City, son of Austin and Harriet (Bowman) Stocking. Both were living '82, and resided at 53 Tompkins Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.



CHILDREN: (Stocking) (First two b. in New York City; the other two in Brooklyn, N. Y.) Edward Webster, Nov. 10, 1860, died at Metuchen, N. J., Dec. 14, 1876; Harriet Lucy, Sept. 19, 1863, died in New York City, Aug. 6, 1865; Kate Webster, Aug. 9, 1878; Lucy Mary, June 16, 1880. The end.

4. **Matthew Henry Webster**, b. June 6, 1843, a clerk, in New York City, and Jersey City, mar. at Guelph, Canada, Feb. 10, 1865, Sarah Maria Oliver, daughter of Henry Hugard Oliver and his wife, Kate Cullen, of Westmead Co., Ireland. He died at Jersey City, N. J., April 7, 1873; and she died Dec. 15, 1870. CHILDREN: A child b. at Philadelphia, Pa., and died in infancy. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Richard (Charles Richard, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth Cross Webster of Mauch Chunk, Penn.*

1. **Charles Edward Webster**, b. May 5, 1842, graduated at Princeton College in 1862, a civil engineer, and mar. June 9, 1870, at Southbery, New Haven Co., Ct., Mary Sophia Wheeler, daughter of Hon. Elisha and Eliza A. (Leavenworth) Wheeler. They resided '81, at Erie, Pa. 1900, Port Jervis, N. Y. 1913, South Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILDREN: Margaret Virginia, b. at Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., Va., Jan'y 24, 1872; Mary Seabrook, Millboro Depot, Bath Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1874, died at Cincinnati, O., July 31, 1876; Charles Edward, Jr., Nov. 12, 1877. 1913, all unm. Charles Edward, Jr., a physician, 1913, at 749 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. The end.

2. **Rev. William Stuart Cross Webster, D. D.**, was graduated from Princeton University, 1864; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1869.

He was ordained by the Presbytery of Lehigh, Pa., March 19, 1872, at Weatherly, Pa. He m. Oct. 21, 1875, at Reading, Pa., Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Erastus and Harriet (Riggs) Ripley. He has held pastorates as follows: (Presbyterian churches) Port Jefferson, Long Island, from May 19, 1877 to 1885; Islip, N. Y., from '85 to 1897; Reformed church, Bronxville, N. Y., from '97 to 1902; Presbyterian church, Andover, N. J., from 1904 to 1910; '10 to the present, 1913, he is supplying the Presbyterian church at Remsenburg, N. Y. Emporia College, Kansas, conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, in 1895. Residence, 1913, Remsenburg, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (The first one b. at Reading, Pa.; the next five at Port Jefferson, N. Y.; the remaining three at Islip, N. Y.) Elizabeth Ripley, Oct. 31, 1876; Richard, June 5, 1878; Harriet Rose, April 21, 1880; Wheeler, March 4, 1882, d. March 8, 1882; Amy Stuart, March 22, 1883; Paul Jerome, Aug. 8, 1888, d. Jan. 8, 1889; Margaret, Aug. 16, 1891; William Stuart, May 2, 1894.



(1) Elizabeth Ripley d. Jan. 18, 1889, at Islip, N. Y. (2) Richard was graduated from Princeton University, 1899, and in Sep., 1901, m. Laura F. Ketcham. He was on the American Staff of the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Residence, 1913, 2352 Aqueduct Avenue, New York City. (3) Harriet Rose, m. June 25, 1905, John McGarry. CHILDREN: John Stuart, b. Aug. 27, 1908, at Willman, Minn. (4) Amy Stuart, m. June 1, 1904, Ferdinand McKeige, Jr. CHILDREN: Edward Ellesmere, b. Dec. 14, 1905; Eleanor Webster, b. Mch. 27, 1907; Paul, b. July 8, 1910. (5) Margaret, graduated from Upper Montclair (N. J.) Normal School, 1912, and 1913, is teaching at Wayne, N. J. (6) William Stuart, is, 1913, a student in Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3. **Rev. Richard Boyd Webster, D. D.**, b. June 2, 1846, was graduated from Princeton College, 1869, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873. In '81, was unmarried, a city missionary at Wilkes Barre, Pa., where, 1913, he is pastor of a Presbyterian Church. The end.

4. **Martha Webster**, b. Jan. 18, 1849, resided, 1913, in Mauch Chunk, Pa. The end.

5. **Margaret Cross Webster**, b. April 10, 1851, resided, unmarried, 1913, at Mauch Chunk, Pa., No. 61 West Broadway. The end.

6. **Henry Horace Webster**, b. Nov. 12, 1854, was graduated from Princeton College, 1876, and in '81, was at No. 111 Broadway, New York City, a clerk, unmarried, in the office of Whitney, Kemmerer and Company. He d. there, Jan'y 17, 1891. "He had selected a life of service in the elevation of individual men, and especially young men. He gave his life to work for men in connection with the Y. M. C. A." The end.

7. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. Jan. 15, 1857, resided, 1913, unmarried, at 61 West Broadway, Mauch Chunk, Pa. The end.

Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel (Pratt) Webster, by their son George Webster of Albany, N. Y., who married Rachel Bush and Sarah Bush, sisters.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Matthew Howard (George, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Martha I. (Kearsley) Webster of Detroit and Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich.*

1. **Sarah Margarite Webster**, b. Oct. 26, 1842, mar. at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1862, James Tuttle Sterling, who entered the service during the late war, April 22, 1861, as 1st Lieutenant, in the 7th Ohio Vols. (3 mos. Vols.) and was promoted Captain, May 15, 1861. The Regiment recruited for three years on June 18, 1861, and he remained in it with the rank of Captain until Sept. 1, 1862, when he accepted the position of Lieutenant Colonel of the 103d Ohio Vols., which Regiment was raised in Cuyahoga, Lorain and Medina Counties, O. He resigned from the army Sept.

10, 1864. He was graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, O., in 1856. They resided '81, at Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich. Ditto, 1906. He d. Nov. 1, 1899.

CHILDREN: (Sterling) Howard Webster, b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1864, died there Jan'y 16, 1872; Emilie Bates, same place, Nov. 3, 1867; Edmond Kearsley, Toledo, O., Sept. 28, 1875; James Tuttle, Grosse Isle, Mich., Aug. 15, 1877; Oscar Frederick Hyerman, same place, Oct. 11, 1879, died at Adrian, Mich., March 3, 1881. The end.

2. **Rebecca Kearsley Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1851, mar. at Detroit, Mich., April 29, 1873, Lieutenant Commander, Oscar Frederick Hyerman, of the United States Navy. They resided '81, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (Hyerman) Charles Frederick, b. at Toledo, O., March 24, 1875; James Sterling, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1877; Margarite Minny, Beaufort, S. C., July 7, 1880. The end.

3. **Jonathan Kearsley Webster**, secretary and treasurer of the Webster Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of steam and wind engines, of Detroit, Mich., of which his brother-in-law, J. T. Sterling, is President. He mar. Oct. 24, 1883, Mary Jeannette Brodhead, of Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich., daughter of Col. T. F. Brodhead, of the 1st Michigan Cavalry. They resided, 1905, in Detroit, Mich., 322 Cadillac Boulevard. Business, 280 Jefferson Ave. Children: A son, b. at Grosse Isle, Mich., July 17, 1886, died July 23, following. The end.

## CHAPTER XXXVI.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Capt. Medad and Elizabeth Holton Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION—GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, EBENEZER AND HANNAH (WEBSTER) WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CAPT. MEDAD AND ELIZABETH HOLTON WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. MEDAD AND ELIZABETH HOLTON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. MEDAD AND ELIZABETH HOLTON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Medad and Elizabeth Holton Webster by their son, Samuel Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Huldah Skinner.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Mary (Molly) Webster (Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Phineas Shepard of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Polly Shepard**, b. May 15, 1793, died unmarried, Sep. 13, 1813, aged 20 years.

2. **Almeron Shepard**, b. Oct. 20, 1795, m. June 9, 1822, Ruth Bunce, b. 1796, dau. of David Bunce of Hartford Conn. Both died in Hartford, he, Nov. 15, 1849, and she, Feb. 1, 1858. CHILDREN: (Shepard) Charles Almeron, b. Aug. 31, 1824; Daniel Bunce, June 26, 1826, d. Aug. 6, 1828; Mary Elizabeth, July 29, 1828, d. Mch 29, 1832; Ann (Almira) b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. in young womanhood, unm.; Catharine Bunce, b. Oct. 12, 1833; Daniel Bunce (again) b. Oct. 26, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

3. **Heppy Shepard**, b. May 31, 1798, mar. Jan'y 3, 1824, Nathan Morse, of Maine. They lived in Hartford, Ct., and had children. She died June 1, 1835, aged 37 yrs. The end.

4. **Eliza Shepard**, b. Oct. 28, 1800, mar. Oct. 25, 1824, Julius Gilman, of East Hartford, Ct., b. Aug. 13, 1799, son of Oliver and Chloe (Bemont) Gilman. They resided '83, in Hartford, Ct., and celebrated their Golden Wedding, in 1874. Both d. there, she, Feb. 2, 1884, and he, Mch 20, 1886.



CHILDREN: (Gilman) George Shepard, b. Dec. 20, 1825; Charles Barnard, b. Oct. 21, 1827; Henry Mason, b. May 3, 1830; Julius Sheldon, b. July 16, 1833; Heppy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1835; Frederick, b. July 19, 1838, d. Dec. 1, 1840; Frederick Gillett, b. Sep. 23, 1840; Martha Helen, b. Jan. 20, 1844, died young; Mary Webster, b. May 17, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

5. **Charlotte Shepard**, b. Apr. 28, 1803, m. Dec. 12, 1826, John Parker of Boston, b. Oct. 31, 1801. He d. in Hartford, Mch 17, 1850, aged 48, and she died in Boston between 1874 and 1884. CHILDREN: (Parker) (All born in Hartford, Ct.) Maria Jeannette, b. Sep. 27, 1827; Thomas Stone, and John Shepard, twins, b. Dec. 26, 1829; Daniel Hunt, May 2, 1832; Henry Abrams, b. May 14, 1835; Charlotte Sophia, b. June 1, 1837; James Lindsley, b. Sep. 5, 1839; Edward; Emma Louise. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

6. **Ann Shepard**, b. Jan. 19, 1806, m. May 16, 1833, Joseph Hanson Williams, of East Hartford, b. Feb. 22, 1808. Both d. in Hartford, she Dec. 19, 1862, and he, Feb. 4, 1890. CHILDREN: (Williams) Jane Gillette, b. Aug. 5, 1834; Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1836; James Bunce, b. Jan. 1, 1838; Alfred Hanson, b. Aug. 27, 1839; Helen Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

7. **Jane Shepard**, b. Aug. 24, 1808, m. Apr. 28, 1834, Norman Hubbard Gillette, b. 1808, of Bloomfield, Ct. He removed to Hartford when a boy, and spent his life there, except a brief period in New York. Both died in Hartford, he, July 5, 1881; she Dec. 14, 1894. CHILDREN: (Gillette) Sarah Benton, b. Jan. 10, 1835; Mary Webster, b. Feb. 10, 1837; Norman, died in childhood; Charles Stanton, b. Oct. 10, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

8. **Mary Shepard**, b. March 4, 1815, died unmarried, Apr. 20, 1857, in her 43d year. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hepzibah (Heppy) Webster (Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Stephen Camp of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Heppy Camp**, b. Feb. 15, 1803, mar. Allen Moffat, of Windsor, Ct. She died at Akron, O., July 13, 1873, aged 70 yrs. The end.

2. **James Camp**, b. Dec. 28, 1806, mar. Huldah Moffat, of Windsor, Ct. They resided '83, at Rochester, N. Y. The end.

3. **William Camp**, b. Feb. 1, 1808, mar. Lucy Wright Butler, of Wethersfield, Ct. He died at Akron, O., March 31, 1869, aged 61 yrs. The end.

4. **Mary Camp**, b. May 22, 1810, mar. Sept. 16, 1832, John Francis, of New Britain, Ct. She resided '83, at Windsor, Ct.

A son, J. Allen Francis, in '83, was connected with the City National Bank, of Hartford, Ct. W. M. Francis was in Sept., 1898, at Atlanta, Ga., connected with Southern Inspection Department of Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., 23½ Marietta St. The end.

5. **Charles Camp**, b. March 15, 1813, mar. Nov. 25, 1837, Hannah Amanda Loomis, of Windsor, Ct., b. Aug. 25, 1814, dau. of Geo. and Hannah (Wilson) Loomis. He died at same place, Jan'y 15, 1847, aged 36 yrs. The end.

6. **Bede Camp**, b. Nov. 8, 1816, mar. (1) John Watson, of Vermont; and (2) E. D. Miller, of Union, N. J., where she resided in '83. The end.

7. **Ellen Camp**, b. Jan. 4, 1820, mar. Charles B. Nichols, of Hartford, Ct. She died at Windsor, Ct., Sept. 29, 1876, aged 56 yrs. The end.

8. **Eliza A. Camp**, b. Apr. 4, 1822, resided, unmarried, 1883, at Windsor, Ct.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel Holton (Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Betsey (Knowles) and Betsey (Stillson) Webster of Syracuse, N. Y., and Galena, LaPorte (Floyd) Co., Ind.*

1. **John Webster**, b. Nov. 18, 1805, lived at home in Hartford, Ct., until he was 15 years old, and then went to Litchfield, Ct., to learn the trade of a mason from one John Winship.

In 1825, he went to Great Falls, N. H., to work on the large cotton mills which were then being erected there. He remained there one year and then settled in Dover, N. H., where he has since resided. He held the position of City Surveyor and Commissioner for Dover, for two years from 1856, and since then has worked at his trade, as a mason, for the city. He is of a strong constitution and still (1883) able to do a good day's work.

He mar. at Dover, N. H., March 22, 1833, Sophia Ladd Wendell,\* of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Oct. 1, 1806, same place. He was employed in the mills at Dover when married. Both were living there in '83. She died Sep. 27, 1884, and he Aug. 6, 1887. CHILDREN: Charles Slater, b. May 21, 1836, died Oct. 11, following; George Albert, b. June 7, 1839; Mary Louisa, Jan'y 1, 1850, died Oct. 2, 1850.

George Albert Webster, mar. at Dover, N. H., Feb. 27, 1865, Annie Elizabeth Young, of Strafford, N. H., b. there Feb. 15, 1845. He learned the

---

\* A grand daughter of John Wendell and his second wife, Dorothy Sherburne, dau. of Judge Henry and Sarah (Warner) Sherburne. On the Wendell side was Oliver Wendell, whose daughter Sarah was the mother of Oliver Wendell Homes, and Margaret, dau. of Jacob Wendell, who was mother of the great orator, Wendell Phillips.



trade of a mason with his father and has worked at it since. He served in a New Hampshire Regiment for 100 days in the late war, and was honorably discharged at the end of his term. They resided '83, at Dover, N. H. where he carries on the business of mason and builder. CHILDREN: A child which died in infancy. The end.

**2. Mary Ann Webster**, b. July 28, 1808, m. Sep. 17, 1828, at Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., Charles Marsh, b. Mch 23, 1808, at Putney Meadows, New Hampshire, son of John and Priscilla (Pond) Marsh. Both died at Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., she Apr. 11, 1885, and he, Feb. 14, 1888. CHILDREN: (Marsh) (All b. at Adams, Mass., except the first, b. at Northampton, Mass.) Charles Webster, Nov. 23, 1829; Eliza, Apr. 16, 1832; John J. (all of name) Apr. 2, 1836; Julia A. (all of name) May 20, 1838; Marietta, Nov. 5, 1840, d. Sep. 13, 1841; Oscar Hiram, Aug. 29, 1842; a dau. b. 1844, d. same year; Abbie Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1846; Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1850.

(1) Chas. Webster Marsh, a railroad man, m. Nov. 18, 1856, Mary Frances Whitman, Res. 1906, 48 Jay St., Albany, N. Y. (2) Eliza m. Oct. 18, 1848, Almond Bradford Harrison, a farmer. Res. '06, Adams, Mass. (3) John J. (All of name) a contractor, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Harriet Eliza Hodges. He d. Aug. 28, 1902, at North Adams, Mass., where, '06, she resided. (Hodge Genealogy: He m. Harriet Augusta Cady, b. Apr. 5, 1846.) (4) Julia A. (All of name) m. Oct. 26, 1875, James Thomson, an accountant. Res. '06, 1718 Belmont Ave., Chicago, Ill. (5) Oscar Hiram, a railroad man, m. Sep. 15, 1867, Delia Williams. He d. Sep. 26, 1875, at Albany, N. Y. She res. '06, at Adams, Mass. (6) Abbie Jane, m. Dec. 5, 1870, Edwin Adelbert Anthony, a manufacturer. Res. '06, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho. (7) Mary Elizabeth m. July 10, 1879, Thomas Augustus Mole, a manufacturer. Residence, 1906, 1812 Belmont Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**3. Charles Webster**, b. Sep. 3, 1810, a manufacturer, mar. at Hartford, Ct., April 30, 1833, Martha Ann Atherton, daughter of Joseph and Martha Atherton, b. at Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1813. He is of the firm of Webster, Camp and Lane, manufacturers of engines, boilers, mining machinery, flour mill machinery, etc., North Main Street, Akron, O. They resided '83, at Akron, Summit Co., O.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Akron, O., except the first, b. at South Adams, Mass.) Mary Chamberlin, Oct. 9, 1834; George, Nov. 5, 1835, died Aug. 25, 1836; Isabella, June 15, 1837; Edward, Dec. 15, 1838, died July 13, 1842; Melissa, Dec. 19, 1842, died July 31, 1843; John, March 22, 1845, died April 2, 1845; Rollin, Dec. 10, 1848, died Nov. 23, 1852.

(1) Mary Chamberlin Webster mar. at Akron, O., Aug. 13, 1856,



Charles R. Howe, a boot and shoe merchant, of that place. Both died at Akron, she, March 14, 1865; and he, Dec. 7, 1875. CHILDREN: Annabel, b. July 25, 1859, and died Aug. 27, 1876. (2) Isabella, mar. Sept. 20, 1865, Alden Gage, Cashier of the Bank of Akron. He died at Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 12, 1875, and was buried at Akron, O., where she lived '83. CHILDREN: Martha, b. Aug. 1, 1875, and died April 15, 1876. Mrs. D. W. Thomas, 64 No. Prospect St., Akron, Ohio. The end.

**4. Richard Holton Webster**, b. (no date recorded) m. (1) Mary Jane Pruden, and (2) Mary Jane Carver. Date of the death of his first wife not obtained. He died at Akron, Ohio, where he had lived only a short time, Jan'y 1, 1850. His widow m. Mr. Gray, near Kent, Summit Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) John Frederick, b. Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1842; Charles Richard, b. New Haven, Ct.; Samuel Holton, b. ditto, June 15, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

**5. Ruth Webster**, (2d m.) b. Sep. 14, 1818, m. Dec. 27, 1840, at Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Anson Barnes Warner, a farmer, b. Oct. 19, 1807, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of Amos and Mary (Barnes) Warner. He d. Apr. 19, 1887, at Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., where 1900 she resided.

CHILDREN: (Warner) (Born, Galena, La Porte Co., Ind., except last at Whitewater, Wis.) Harriet Lucenia, Aug. 15, 1843, d. at Galena, Ind., Aug. 1, 1845; Vienna Livona, Dec. 8, 1845, d. at Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 9, 1867; Amos Holton, Sep. 17, 1848, d. Whitewater, Wis., July 14, 1871. The end.

**6. Thos. Stillson Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1820, a farmer and Local Preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Oct. 20, 1844, at New Buffalo, Berien Co., Mich., Anna Maudlin, b. Aug. 5, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind. She d. New Buffalo, Mich., May 13, 1885, where he d. Jan'y 31, 1899.

"He moved with his family from New York state to New Buffalo, Mich., about 1846; thence to Whitewater, Wis., about 1848-'49; 1851-'52 returned to New Buffalo, where they have since resided."

CHILDREN: Franklin Washington, b. Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 21, 1850; Charles Samuel, New Buffalo, Mich., July 28, 1852.

(1) Franklin Washington Webster m. Jan. 1, 1878, Ella M. Pike. He is a merchant—Churchill & Webster, wholesale and retail grocers, Great Falls, Montana. (2) Charles Samuel, a farmer, m. Cora Mayes, and they reside New Buffalo, Mich. P. O. address, Three Oaks, Berrien Co., Mich. The end.

**7. Solomon Webster**, a lawyer, b. Apr. 15, 1822, m. Aug. 1, 1847, Lucy Higgins. He d. July 12, 1856, in New York state. Left no children. The end.

8. **Sabrina Jane Webster**, b. Aug. 19, 1827, m. Sep. 12, 1844, Hiram Bertram Wilcox, a physician. She d. at Three Oaks, Mich., Nov. 9, 1871, and he d. Feb. 5, 1898. CHILDREN: (Wilcox) Ella Maria, b. Sep. 1, 1845; Frank Holton, d. in infancy; Lucy Jane; Henrietta V.

(1) Ella Maria Wilcox, m. (1) Nov. 14, 1864, Horace Ray Pike, a merchant, and (2) March 22, 1883, John C. Ingham, a manufacturer. Res. 1900, 736 North California Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(2) Lucy Jane, m. Sep. 26, 1876, Chas N. Valentine, a government employee. Res. 1900, 1432 3d Ave., L., Fargo, North Dakota.

(3) Henrietta V., m. Sep. 12, 1885, Wm. H. Russ, a traveling salesman from whom she is divorced and res. 1900, 204 N. Randolph St., Champaign, Ill. The end.

9. **Menzies Webster**, b. Sep. 16, 1830, a soldier in the Civil war, 12th Mich. Infantry, d. July, 1861, in a hospital in Cincinnati, O. The end.

## CHAPTER XXXVII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. DANIEL AND MIRRIAM KELLOGG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CAPT. NOAH AND MERCY STEELE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. NOAH AND MERCY STEELE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND CHILDREN OF CAPT. NOAH AND MERCY STEELE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster by their daughter Mercy who married John Kellogg Belden of West Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ebenezer Belden (Mercy Webster, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and his wife, Jane Haynes Whitall of Buffalo and Batavia, N. Y.*

1. **Anne Whitall Belden**, no date of birth, d. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., in June, 1846, unmarried.

2. **John Whitall Belden**, no birth date, was a miner and died in California. No children.

3. **Rev. William Webster Belden**, b. June 25, 1820, at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., a Congregational minister, entered as a private in the 47th Mass. Vols., and was promoted Oct. 4, 1864, to Hospital Chaplain, at Atlanta, Ga., by President Lincoln, and resigned the following Winter on account of ill health. He mar. (1) Aug. 23, 1849, Sarah Treat; and (2) Aug. 31, 1852, Mrs. Elizabeth Passmore Tabor, and (3) Dec. 6, 1898, at Thomaston, Ct., Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas Gilbert, youngest dau. of Hon. Seth Thomas, the pioneer clock maker of Connecticut.

Rev. Wm. Webster Belden studied for the ministry in the Yale Divinity School, 1845-48, and began his ministry at Litchfield, Conn., in Dr. Lyman Beecher's old church. Was ordained, Aug. 23, 1848. He was successively pastor of the Fitch Memorial Church near Norwich, Ct., Attleboro, Mass., Bristol, Ct., (June 1870, four years) and Newburyport, Mass. After nearly 50 years he returned to West Hartford, Ct., his early home.



Of his third marriage the press gave the following account: "The two first knew each other as schoolboy and girl, sixty years ago in Thomaston, and grew up to be sweethearts as he prepared for college, and she finished her education in the village school. When the young man went to college the two corresponded and renewed their pledges of constancy from time to time. But old Seth Thomas had no sympathy with higher education, and desired that his daughter should marry a mechanic like himself. He frowned on the suit sternly, and eventually broke the engagement. He expressed contempt for a reader of poetry and a lover of books. The young folks separated, and in the course of years lost sight of each other. In time Miss Thomas married a farmer, George Gilbert, and, truth to tell, lived happily with him for a quarter of a century. He soon became a large holder in the stock of the manufacturing companies of her father. At his death she inherited his fortune, and eventually that of her father also. Young Belden finished his college course, and has for half a century been connected with many of the smaller Connecticut churches. He too married, and in time lost his wife. A few months ago a friend spoke of the gentle Mrs. Gilbert living alone in Thomaston. Mr. Belden wrote to his former sweetheart, and found that half a century had not abated her regard for him, and the two hearts were reunited."

He died Dec. 6, 1901, in New Haven, Ct. His second wife died in 1896. Other dates not obtained.

CHILDREN: (Belden) William Passmore; Benjamin, d. 1865, aged 5 years and 5 months.

(1) William Passmore Belden, a graduate of Yale, 1878, and a journalist, m. Jane Heath, dau. of Judge Heath of Amsterdam, N. Y. In 1881 Wm. P. Belden was publisher of a paper in Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; in 1891 was of New York City; and later was editor of the leading daily of Amsterdam, N. Y. He was also clerk of the Senate of the State of New York. He is now deceased. The end.

**4. Dr. James Gridley Belden**, b. Sep. 22, 1821, at Moscow, N. Y., a physician, graduated from Harvard and practised medicine for 46 years in New Orleans, La., where he married in June, 1849, Isabella Treat of that city. He died there July 6, 1896, and his wife the 17th of the same month. CHILDREN: (Belden) Isabella; James Webster; Evelyn; Alvira, and Josephine. All reside in New Orleans. Dr. James Webster Belden, a physician, m. Sasey Whitall of New Orleans, and have one son, Webster William Belden. The end.

**5. Joseph Cooper Belden**, b. at Batavia, N. Y., no date of birth, went with his brother, John Whitall Belden, to California, 1848, and was a miner living there in 1881. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster, by their son, Noah Webster, LL.D., the Lexicographer, of Hartford and New Haven, Ct., who married Rebecca Greenleaf.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Emily Scholten Webster (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, William Wolcott Ellsworth of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Pinckney Webster Ellsworth, M. D.**, b. Dec. 5, 1814, mar. (1) Oct. 11, 1842, Julia Sterling, b. Mch 29, 1823, daughter of Ezra Sterling, of Bridgeport, Ct.; and (2) Dec. 9, 1857, Julia Townshend Dow, b. Mch 5, 1831, of New Haven, Ct. His first wife died March 18, 1854. He and his second wife resided '82, at Hartford, Ct. He died Nov. 29, 1896. The public press said of him:

"Dr. Pinckney Webster Ellsworth was a physician and surgeon of Hartford for fifty-three years. He died from a paralytic stroke. His father was William W. Ellsworth, at different times Governor of the State, Judge of the State Supreme Court, and member of Congress, and his grandfather was Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth of the United States Supreme Court. His mother was Emily Webster Ellsworth, the oldest daughter of Noah Webster, the lexicographer. He was a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the Mayflower and also of John Webster, one of the first Governors of the Connecticut colony. Dr. Ellsworth graduated at Yale in the class of 1836 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York in 1839. He was one of the organizers of the Hartford Medical Society, a member of the Connecticut Medical Society, and an honorary member of the New York State Medical Society. His distinction as a surgeon led Gov. Buckingham to appoint him surgeon of the Connecticut brigade of volunteers, and he participated in the first battle of Bull Run. He was an examiner of recruits and examined several thousand men. He was a member of the Centre Church for over fifty years, the same church in which his father, Gov. Ellsworth, was deacon for over half a century. He leaves a widow and six children."

CHILDREN: (Ellsworth) (All. b. in Hartford, Ct.) (By first m.) William Sterling, Aug. 11, 1849, died April 16, 1852. (By second m.) Julia Sterling, June 27, 1860; Emily Webster, May 21, 1864; Harriet, June 16, 1865, died Oct. 31, 1868; Wolcott Webster, Oct. 25, 1867; Ernest Bradford, April 27, 1870; Edith Townsend, Feb. 4, 1872; Alice Greenleaf, Oct. 6, 1877.

(1) Julia Sterling Ellsworth, m. Dec. 21, 1882, at Hartford, Ct., Augustus Julian Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1857, son of Rt. Rev. T. B. Lyman, Bishop Williams of Connecticut, assisted by the Bishop of North Carolina, officiating. Residence, 1914, Ashville, N. C. CHILDREN: (Lyman) Ellsworth, b. May 5, 1890.

(2) Emily Webster Ellsworth, m. Aug. 23, 1900, Andrew Julius Anderson, b. Sep. 14, 1868. Residence, 1914, Hartford, Ct.

(3) Rev. Wolcott Webster Ellsworth, m. Sep. 18, 1895, Leah Louise von Westberg, b. Aug. 11, 1872. He is, 1914, rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, Johnstown, N. Y. CHILDREN: Louise Wolcott, b. Oct., 1898.

(4) Ernest Bradford Ellsworth, m. Sep. 25, 1901, Helen Ludentia Day, b. Oct. 28, 1875. He is an attorney at law, 1914, in Hartford, Ct. CHIL-



DREN: Frank Day, b. Dec. 5, 1902, d. Feb. 20, 1908; Eleanor Webster, b. Feb. 13, 1904; Ernest Bradford, Jr., b. Sep. 15, 1909; Anne Greenleaf, b. Aug. 14, 1911.

(5) Edith Townsend Ellsworth, m. Apr. 8, 1896, John Dobson Parker, b. Sep. 25, 1866. Residence, 1914, Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Parker) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1897, d. Aug. 10, 1899; John Dobson, Jr. b. Jan. 8, 1903; Bradford Ellsworth, b. Mch. 25, 1907; Robert Townsend, b. Aug. 8, 1910.

(6) Alice Greenleaf Ellsworth, m. Jan. 17, 1900, George Burnham, b. Apr. 12, 1875. Residence, 1914, Portland, Maine. CHILDREN: (Burnham) Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1903. The end.

**2. Emily Ellsworth**, b. Sep. 27, 1816, mar. April 27, 1841, Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D., LL.D., of Meadville, Pa., b. at Washington, Pa., Nov. 4, 1811, son of ——— and Sarah (Brownlee) Jackson.

He was a graduate of Trinity College, Class of 1837, Hartford Ct. Was Professor of Latin at Trinity College for many years, after, President of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., teaching also Philosophy and the Evidences of Christianity, and later, until his death, President of Trinity College, and teacher of Philosophy. LL.D. from Columbia, 1866.

Both died at Hartford, Ct., she, July 1, 1853; and he, April 19, 1874.

CHILDREN: (Jackson) (Both b. at Hartford.) Emily Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1848; Edith, July 29, 1852, died at Hartford, Jan'y 11, 1861. Emily Elizabeth Jackson mar. April 8, 1869, Philip Norborne Nicholas, a lawyer, at Geneva, N. Y., where they now, 1914, reside. He is a Trustee of Hobart College, and Secretary of the Board. CHILDREN: A child. The end.

**3. Harriet Ellsworth**, b. July 4, 1818, mar. Dec. 23, 1845, Rev. Russell Cook, Secretary of the American Tract Society, New York City, and adapter of the foreign colportage system to the wants of this country. She died Feb. 24, 1848. No children. He married twice after her death. The end.

**4. Oliver Ellsworth**, b. Dec. 13, 1820, a merchant, spent ten years in the commission business on the Pacific Coast, living at one time at Quito. Was Agent for Howland and Aspinwall on the Isthmus of Panama, and was engaged for several years in book publishing business at Boston, Mass.

He mar. (1) June 14, 1854, Caroline Cleveland Smith, only daughter of Roswell C. Smith, the author of many Geographical books, and his wife, Lois Cleveland Cady; he mar. (2) Aug. 12, 1868, Mary W. Janvrin; and (3) Nov. 15, 1871, Orah A. Janvrin, sister of his 2d wife, both b. at Exeter, N. H., daughters of Joseph Adams and Lydia Anna (Colcord) Janvrin. He died at Elmore, Col., while on his way to New Mexico, Nov. 10, 1878. His first



wife died at Hartford, Ct., July 31, 1866; his second wife, Aug. 10, 1870; and his third wife was living, '82, at Exeter, N. H.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) William Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1855. (By second m.) Oliver, b. Aug. 4, 1870, died in 12 hours. (By third m.) (Both b. at Newtown, Mass.) Oliver, Aug. 21, 1873; Emily Orah Janvrin, July 4, 1875.

William Webster Ellsworth, mar. June 4, 1878, Helen Yale Smith, b. at Hartford, Ct., daughter of Morris W. Smith, of same place, and his wife, Julia A. Palmer of Stonington, Ct. He is one of the publishers of the "Century Magazine," of New York City, and the Century Dictionary, and is Vice-President of the Century Publishing Co. CHILDREN: (Both b. at North Hartford, Ct.) Lucy Morris, April 27, 1879; and Bradford, Oct. 31, 1880. The end.

**5. Elizabeth Ellsworth**, b. June 8, 1824, mar. Dec. 14, 1853, Waldo Hutchins, b. at Brooklyn, Ct., Sept. 30, 1822, son of Dr. Waldo and Anna (Howard) Hutchins. He is a lawyer of New York City, and was, '82, a Member of Congress. He died Feb. 8, 1891; and she resided '93, at King's Bridge, New York City, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Hutchins) Julia Sterling, b. at Hartford, Ct., July 17, 1855; Augustus Schell, b. in New York City, Nov. 11, 1856; Waldo, same place, Sept. 20, 1858; William Ellsworth, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 18, 1861.

(1) Augustus Schell Hutchins, unmarried '93; practices law with his father in New York City.

(2) Waldo Hutchins, unmarried '93; practices law with his father in New York City.

(3) William Ellsworth Hutchins, unmarried '93; a merchant, and in the Insurance business in New York City.

(4) Julia Sterling Hutchins, mar. May 22, 1879, Henry Goodrich Wolcott, b. July 16, 1853, son of Charles Mosely and Catharine (Rankin) Wolcott, a lawyer. He is Lieutenant Colonel, 23d Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y. They resided '93, at Fishkill, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Wolcott) Oliver, b. March 14, 1880; Charles Mosely, Aug. 11, 1882; Henry Goodrich, March 2, 1884, died Aug. 10, 1885; Elizabeth Ellsworth, Sept. 8, 1886; Katharine Rankin, Aug. 16, 1888; Julia Hutchins, July 1, 1892.

These children are the descendants of seven Governors, viz.: William Bradford, second Governor of Plymouth Colony; Thomas Welles; John Webster; William Leete; and Roger Wolcott, Colonial Governors of Connecticut; and Oliver Wolcott, and William Wolcott Ellsworth, Governors of the State of Connecticut. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Frances Juliana Webster (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Rev. Chauncey Allen Goodrich of New Haven, Ct.*

**1. Rev. Chauncey Goodrich**, b. July 20, 1817, was graduated from Yale College in 1837; and from the Theological Seminary

in 1840. Settled as pastor at Malden, Mass., 1843; at Watertown, Ct., 1849. He subsequently retired from pastoral duties on account of an affection of the throat, and lived at New Haven, Ct., in the old Goodrich mansion until his death. He became there one of the officers of the Centre Church, and served the mission Churches whenever his voice and strength would permit. He died very suddenly, after having spent the evening in conversation with his family. He mar. at Greenwich, Ct., Aug. 2, 1843, Elizabeth Ely Coe, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1821, daughter of Rev. Noah Coe and of Elizabeth Goodrich, who was daughter of Rev. Samuel Goodrich, of Berlin, Ct., and of the "beautiful Elizabeth Ely." He died at New Haven, Ct., March 27, 1868. She was '82, residing with her son's family, in Italy.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Malden, Mass.) Julia Webster, Aug. 13, 1844, died in a few days; Edward Elizur, Aug. 12, 1845.

Edward Elizur Goodrich graduated from Yale College, 1866. Studied law in Albany, N. Y., 1867, and mar. at Boston, Mass., April 23, 1878, Sara Maud Shafter, of Oakland, Cal. CHILDREN: Florence, b. at Florence, Italy, March 22, 1879, and died at Pistoria, near Florence, Italy, June 15, 1881; Bertha, b. at Abeton, Italy, July 11, 1880; Chauncey, b. in Florence, Italy, Sept. 19, 1881. The end.

2. **William Henry Goodrich**, b. Jan. 19, 1823, was graduated from Yale College, in 1843; and from the Theological Seminary some years later. Was pastor of a Congregational Church at Bristol, Ct., in 1850; at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1854; and at Cleveland, O., in 1858, and until his death. For many months prior to his death he was obliged to relinquish his pastoral charge and travel for his health. His ministry of 24 years is said to have been one of great influence and power. He mar. at New Haven, Ct., April 23, 1850, Mary Pritchard. He died at Lausanne, Switzerland, July 11, 1874. She was living '82, at New Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Goodrich) (All b. in New Haven, Ct.) Mary Pritchard, May 14, 1851, died at Cleveland, O., Nov. 19, 1875, unmarried; Julia Webster, Aug. 7, 1853; Frances Louisa, Sept. 15, 1856; Ellen Chauncey, Jan'y 5, 1863; Chauncey William, Nov. 17, 1867. Julia W. Goodrich, Frances L., Ellen C., and Chauncey W., were unmarried '82, and resided in New Haven, Ct. The end.

3. **Julia Webster Goodrich**, b. Sep. 30, 1828, mar. Nov. 19, 1850, Rev. George E. Hill, a graduate of Yale College. She died at Manchester, Ct., Oct. 14, 1851. No children. He resided '82, in Georgia. The end.

4. **Frances Louisa Goodrich**, b. March 26, 1832, mar. March 24, 1852, Henry Kirkwhite Welch, a lawyer, of Hartford, Ct., a graduate of Yale College. She died at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 2, 1855; and he, some years later. No children. The end.



SECTION 3.—*Children of Harriet Webster (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her second husband, Rev. William Chauncey Fowler, of Greenfield, Ct., Middlebury, Vt., Amherst, Mass., and Durham, Ct.*

1. **Emily Ellsworth Fowler**, b. Aug. 26, 1826, at Greenfield, Mass., mar. at Amherst, Mass., Dec. 16, 1853, Gordon Lester Ford, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 16, 1823, eldest child of Lester and Eliza (Burnham) Ford. He was President of the New London, Willimantic and Palmer Railroad Company, 1852–56. Was Collector of Internal Revenue for 3d District of New York, 1869–71, and was business manager of the New York Tribune, 1873–81. Both were living '82, at 97 Clarke Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Ford) (All b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., except the first, b. at New London, Ct.) Harriet Eliza, April 28, 1855, died May 20 following, and was buried at Lebanon, Ct.; Kathleen Gordon, June 28, 1856; Worthington Chauncey, Feb. 16, 1858; Rosalie Greenleaf, Sept. 28, 1859; Malcolm Webster, Feb. 7, 1862; Mabel Percy, Aug. 1, 1863; Paul Leicester, March 23, 1865; Emily Ellsworth, Jan'y 15, 1867.

(1) Kathleen Gordon Ford, m. May 27, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert Hobbs Turle. Residence, 1914, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Turle) Millicent Worthington, who m. Alfred Roelker, Jr.; Hildegrade Elleford, who m. J. Saunders Taylor; Roberta Leonowens, who d. 1892.

(2) Worthington Chauncey Ford, m. Oct. 11, 1889, in Washington, D. C., Bettina Fillmore Quinn. Res. 1914, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: Crimora Chauncey; Emily Ellsworth.

(3) Rosalie Greenleaf Ford, m. May 27, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., William Rufus Barr. Res. 1914, New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Barr) Honor Ellsworth; Rufus Gordon; Gillian Webster; Lester Stacey, d. 1895. Honor Ellsworth Barr m. John Sheafe Douglass. Gillian Webster Barr m. Theodora Iaton Bailey.

(4) Malcom Webster Ford, m. in June, 1892, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Janet Wilhemina Graves. They resided at Babylon, N. Y. He d. May 8, 1902. CHILDREN: Malcom Webster Ford.

(5) Mabel Percy Ford, m. June 4, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Richmond Mayo Smith. Res. 1914, New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Smith) Lucie Mayo; Amabel; Richmond Mayo; Worthington Mayo, d. 1908. Lucie Mayo Smith, m. Ulrich Bonnell Phillips.

(6) Paul Leicester Ford, m. Sep. 18, 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary Grace Kidder. He d. May 8, 1902. She res. 1914, in New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: Lestar Ford.

Paul Leicester Ford was crippled for life by a fall from his nurse's arms, and so was unable to attend college, but from his father's ample library, compiled many works and developed a fine literary taste and became a writer of great promise. He m. in 1900, Miss Mary Grace Kidder, of Brooklyn and settled in a beautiful home purchased from the sales of a single novel. He was shot and killed, Thursday, May 8, 1902, by his brother, Malcolm Webster Ford, who then shot and instantly killed him-



self. Malcolm had been disinherited by his father because of his absorption in athletic sports. His father died in 1891. Malcom claimed that his brothers and sisters agreed to share the estate with him and the will was probated without contest. This agreement if made, was not committed to writing and in a later contest the case was decided adversely to Malcom, whose mind, it is claimed, became unbalanced and the double tragedy followed.

(7) Emily Ellsworth Ford, m. Apr. 21, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Roswell Skeel, Jr. Res. 1914, Irvington-on-Hudson.

Mrs. Skeel has edited "Notes on the Life of Noah Webster," in two volumes, compiled by her mother, Emily Ellsworth Fowler Ford, deceased, and privately printed in 1912, by members of the Ford family. Mrs. Skeel says in the Introduction: "My mother never finished this biography of her grandfather. . . . The earlier chapters were largely based upon a manuscript prepared by Rev. Leonard Bacon, which formed the beginning of an intended biography of the lexicographer. The intention of Mr. Bacon was for some reason abandoned, but what he had written was preserved, and is now in the New York Public Library."

These volumes are a compilation of Mr. Webster's diary, correspondence, essays, with a sketch of the early Webster family (appendix), including personal reminiscences by Mrs. Ford, which are among the best features of the book. The pen-touches of Mrs. Ford give a life-likeness and tone to the great man's character which are usually lost in the drapery of the great scholar. To all desiring a fuller insight into the labors and triumphs of Dr. Webster, this work is commended.

**2. Charles Chauncey Fowler**, b. Oct. 8, 1829, at Middlebury, Vt., was graduated with high honors at Amherst College, in 1851. Studied law in New York City, and practiced his profession until his health failed, when he removed to Durham, Ct., where his children were born and where his widow and children resided '82. He mar. Oct. 19, 1864, Mary Ella Camp, of Durham, Ct. He died of paralysis, at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 30, 1876.

CHILDREN: (Fowler) Harriet Webster, b. June 28, 1866; Katharine Worthington, Aug. 31, 1869; Charles Chauncey, April 9, 1873. The end.

**3. William Worthington Fowler**, b. June 24, 1832, at Middlebury, Vt., was graduated from Amherst College, as the Valedictorian of his Class. Studied law at Springfield, Mass. Was the author of "Ten Years in Wall Street," and of "Women of the Frontier." He mar. Jan'y 7, 1873, Gertrude Van Ness Smith, daughter of Simeon Parsons and Eliza Van Ness (Syle) Smith, of Hudson, N. Y. He died of Bright's disease, Sep. 18, 1881, at Durham, Ct., on the old Chauncey place, whither he had removed ten years before. His widow resided '82, at Durham, Ct. About 1875, he was a member of the Connecticut State Senate, and about 1879, a member of the Lower House of the State Legislature, and for eight years was Town Clerk of Durham, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Fowler) Ellis Worthington, b. April 13, 1874, died April 23, 1874; William Chauncey, b. at Hudson, N. Y., April 11, 1875; (the following b. at Durham, Ct.) Grace Rosevelt, Nov. 4, 1876; Gertrude Webster, Aug. 15, 1879; an infant daughter, Feb. 2, 1882. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Mary Webster (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Horatio Southgate of Portland, Maine.*

1. **Mary Webster Southgate**, b. Feb. 5, 1819, at Portland, Me., was adopted by her grandfather, Noah Webster, and educated in his family. She mar., July 24, 1838, Henry Trowbridge, b. in New Haven, Ct., April 22, 1816, son of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, of the firm of "Henry Trowbridge and Sons," engaged in the West India trade at New Haven, Ct. Among his recent acts of munificence is a gift to the Yale Theological Seminary for the establishment of a complete library of reference, as a memorial to a beloved son, by his second wife, Henry Stuart Trowbridge, who died young. A fine portrait of this son hangs in the library. After the death of his first wife he mar. (2) at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1861, Sarah Coles, daughter of Edward Hull, who was descended from Triston Hull who came from England to Barnstable, Mass., prior to 1645. His first wife died at Paris, France, May 3, 1860, but she is buried at New Haven, Ct. He and his second wife were living '82, at New Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Trowbridge) All b. at New Haven, Ct. (1st m.) Mary Webster, May 13, 1839; Harriet Emily, April 8, 1841; Henrietta King, July 19, 1845; Jane Louisa Fitch, Nov. 16, 1850; Henry Webster, Aug. 9, 1852, died April 18, 1857; Ellen Eugenie, April 10, 1856. (2d m.) Henry Stuart, Nov. 16, 1862, died Dec. 3, 1869; Virginia Hull, Jan'y 23, 1864, died July 28, 1875; Courtland, April 21, 1870.

(1) Mary Webster Trowbridge, m. (1) May 13, 1857, Frederick Hall, of Middletown, Conn., a graduate of Yale College; and she mar. (2) Feb. 21, 1861, at Paris France, Silas E. Burrows, Jr., who was a merchant at Hong Kong, China, but has since retired from business. Her first husband d. Sep. 1, 1857. She and her second husband resided, '82, at New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: (By second mar.) (Burrows) Marguerite Stuart, b. New Haven, Conn., Sep. 15, 1876. The end.

(2) Harriet Emily Trowbridge, mar. Oct. 19, 1865, at New Haven, Conn., William Henry Allen, of New York City, but who, '82 resided in New Haven, Conn., and was Paymaster of the N. Y. N. H. and H. R. R. Co. She was a woman of rare intelligence and culture. After her death, her friends printed for private circulation, a volume of "Travels in Europe and the East during the years 1858-59, and 1863-64." She was only 17 years old when her journal commenced. She d. at New Haven,



Conn., Feb. 6, 1877. CHILDREN: (Allen) (Born, New Haven, Conn.) Henry Trowbridge, April 15, 1870; William Bradford, June 26, 1872. The end.

(3) Henrietta King Trowbridge, mar. June 26, 1871, Stephen Cambreling Powell, M. D. They resided, '82, at Newport, R. I. No children. The end.

(4) Jane Louisa Fitch Trowbridge, mar. Feb. 25, 1875, Henry Lucius Hotchkiss, who is President of the "L. Candee Rubber Company," of New Haven, Conn. They, '82, resided there. CHILDREN: (Hotchkiss) (Born, New Haven, Conn.) Henry Stuart, Oct. 1, 1878; Helen Southgate, Nov. 25, 1880. The end.

(5) Ellen Eugenie Trowbridge, mar. April 17, 1878, Huntingdon Denton, a graduate of Harvard College, Scientific Department. He d. while on a visit to his estates in Texas, Feb. 9, 1880. She resided, '82, at New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: (Denton) Mary Trowbridge, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1879. The end.

(6) Courtland Trowbridge, no record. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of William Greenleaf (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rosalie Eugenia (Stuart) Webster of New Haven, Ct.*

1. **William Eugene Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1831, at New Haven, Ct., mar. Oct. 13, 1858, Fanny Lynn, of Cumberland, Md., daughter of John Galloway Lynn and Rebecca Beall Singleton, of Virginia, and granddaughter of Capt. David Lynn and Mary Galloway, of West River, Md. Capt. Lynn was an officer in Morgan's Regiment, War of Revolution. William Eugene Webster entered Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., which he left before graduating, to enter West Point, where he remained for two years, when he was obliged to leave on account of ill health. He then became a civil engineer. Being in Cumberland, Md., on the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he entered the cause of the South, and with his family made his way to Richmond, where he became Chief Executive officer of the Richmond Arsenal. At the battle of Cold Harbor, on a call at noon, by Gen'l Rhodes, to whose staff he belonged, for volunteer aids, he entered his services. Mrs. Gen'l Lee entreated him not to go into the battle, but he rode to the window, threw in his purse and replied, "I must for the afternoon." He was killed by the bursting of a shell while in the act of dashing forward to rally a broken line. His first battle was his last. He died June 27, 1862. She was living in '82, at Baltimore, Md. 1914, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Cumberland, Md.) Rosalie Stuart, Aug. 2, 1859; Rebecca Lynn, June 23, 1861.

(1) Rosalie Stuart Webster mar. at Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1883, Judge Daniel B. Magruder. The end.

(2) Rebecca Lynn resides 1914, unmarried, with her mother at the Columbia, corner of Spring and Plymouth Ave., South, Rochester, N. Y. She holds an important position in the Eastman Kodak Works. The end.



**2. Lieut. Calvert Stuart Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1832, at New Haven, Ct., was never married. He was engaged in the Insurance business in New York City, when the War of Rebellion broke out. He entered the service as 1st Lieutenant, Co. D., 15th New York Vols., which was attached to the Engineer Corps under Col. Murphy. He was mustered into service Oct. 15, 1861. The Regiment underwent a thorough training at Washington, D. C., for engineer duty. Afterwards, in McClellan's campaign on the Peninsula, Lieut. Webster was detailed to superintend the building of two bridges over the Chickahominy river near Richmond, and after to see to their destruction on McClellan's retreat. In this duty he labored with five hundred men of his command, waist deep in water for 18 days, and frequently under fire of the enemy. His labor and exposure brought on a fever, he became very ill, and was taken to New Haven, Ct., to the home of his aunt, Mrs. Prof. Chauncey A. Goodrich, where he died Aug. 9, 1862. He and his brother were devotedly attached to each other, but from their situations at the opening of the war, conscientiously embraced opposite sides, William Eugene following the line of his mother in Virginia, and Calvert Stuart the line of his father and his New England ancestry. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Eliza Steele Webster (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rev. Henry Jones, her husband of Bridgeport, Ct.*

**1. Frances Juliana Jones**, b. July 15, 1826, at New Britian, Ct., mar. Jan'y 22, 1857, Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, son of the celebrated Dr. Lyman Beecher, by his second wife, Harriet Porter, of Portland, Me. Rev. Thomas K. Beecher was long the pastor of "Park Church," Elmira, N. Y. The end.

**2. Emily Ellsworth Jones**, b. Nov. 8, 1827, at New Britian, Ct., mar. Oct. 30, 1850, Daniel Jones Day, her half cousin, son of Noble Day, of New Preston, Ct., and Elizabeth Jones, of Hartford, Ct. Noble Day was brother of Jeremiah Day, President of Yale College. Daniel Jones Day was a commission merchant, and insurance agent, at Apalachicola, Fla., for 25 years, and until the late war broke out. She died at Summit, N. J., at 9 P. M., July 28, 1869. CHILDREN: (Day) Robert Webster, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 9, 1854. He is a banker and broker, at Chicago, Ill., and he mar. May 15, 1878, Helen Leonard West, of New York City, and they have a daughter, Emily Webster, b. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. A., Feb. 21, 1879. Residence, 1897, 23 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

**3. Dr. Henry Webster Jones**, b. March 10, 1835, was graduated from Yale College, with the degree of A. B., 1855, and M. D., 1856. In '82, he was a physician of large practice at

Chicago, Ill. He mar. June 19, 1859, at New Haven, Ct., Annie Maria Ward. CHILDREN: (Jones) Eliza Webster, b. at Chicago, Feb. 3, 1861, and died at Bridgeport, Ct., Aug. 3, following. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster by their son, Charles Webster, of Hartford, Ct., who married Betsey Woodruff, and Mrs. Joanna Wilkinson, nee Darling.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Charles (Charles, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Eliza Davis, of Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

1. **Nelson Webster**, b. May 23, 1818, at Stockbridge, Mass., died in Milwaukee, Wis., July 13, 1866. He married but had no children. The end.

2. **Henry Dwight Webster**, b. March 4, 1820, m. (1) Emily. She died May 26, 1853, and he m. (2) May 29, 1854, Mary J. Shaw, at Kingsboro, N. Y., a native of Johnstown, N. Y.

Henry Dwight Webster was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted as a musician, Sep. 23, 1861, First Wisconsin Vols. Infantry. Discharged May 26, 1862. He was leader of the band.

He died at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1886, where he lived in 1855, and where she resided, March 22, 1890, at 230 Tenth St. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Emma, b. May 28, 1849; Caroline Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1851.

Emma Webster, unmarried, resided, 1913, at 640 Cass street, Milwaukee, Wis. Caroline Elizabeth Webster, m. Conway. Is, 1913, a widow, residing at 646 Lenox Ave., New York City. CHILDREN: (Conway) Carolyn, married; Edwin Webster, unmarried. The end.

3. **Caroline Elizabeth Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1822, mar. Dec. 6, 1847, Jacob Davy Mitchell, and died Dec. 8, 1857, at Ralston, Lycoming Co., Penn. No children. The end.

4. **Helen Webster**, b. Apr. 17, 1825, mar. Dec. 21, 1854, Leonard Gansevoort McDonald, a merchant, of Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., son of Wm. and Maria J. McDonald. No children. She died April 28, 1871. The end.

5. **Charles Webster, Jr.**, b. May 31, 1827, a merchant, mar. (1) at Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 23, 1852, Mary Ann Goodwin, b. at Litchfield, Ct., July 1, 1829, daughter of Leonard and Mary Ann (Galpin) Goodwin, of Litchfield, Ct.; (2) ———, and (3) at Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872, Marcia Louisa Fenn, dau. of Daniel B. Fenn. His first wife died July 17, 1853; and he, Dec. 14, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wis. Second wife's death not reported, nor third wife.

CHILDREN: (By first wife) Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1852,

died July 31, 1853. (By second wife) Charles, Jr., Nov. 26, 1873. Charles Webster, Jr., m. Anne Old of Norfolk, Va., where, 1913, they resided at 53d street and Boulevard. Children: Alice Harriet, b. 1898. The end.

6. **Mary Chandonette Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1837, resides, unmarried, 1913, at 31 Wendell Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John Wilkinson (Charles, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth Pickle (Hickox) Webster of Waterbury, Ct.*

1. **Josephine Darling Webster**, b. July 14, 1861, at Waterbury, Ct., m. there, June 20, 1883, George Milton Allerton, a rubber manufacturer, b. Jan. 27, 1860, in New York City, son of George Milton and Lois Mary (Mabbett) Allerton, direct descendant of Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower. He died, Oct. 16, 1909, at the Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Ct., and is buried at Waterbury, Ct., on the Webster lot. She resided, 1914, on the Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, Ct. CHILDREN: (Allerton) (First b. at Naugatuck, and the others at Waterbury, Ct.) Elsie Webster, b. Apr. 13, 1884; Lois Mabbett, March 12, 1886; George Milton, May 31, 1888.

(1) Elsie Webster Allerton, m. Oct. 20, 1906, at Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, Ralph Bristol, a broker, who was graduated from Yale University (Academy) in June, 1903. Residence, 1914, Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, Ct. CHILDREN: (Bristol) Milton Allerton, b. Apr. 1, 1908, at Waterbury, Ct.; John Webster, b. Montclair, N. J., Feb. 17, 1913. The end.

(2) Lois Mabbett Allerton, m. May 4, 1910, at Allerton Farms, Burden Pelton Hyde, a manufacturer, a graduate of Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, June, 1908, with the degree of Ph. B. Residence, 1914, Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, Ct. CHILDREN: (Hyde) Burden Pelton, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1911. The end.

(3) George Milton Allerton, a farmer, was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale, June 1909, with the degree of Ph. B. He resides, unmarried, 1914, at Allerton Farms, Ct. The end.



## CHAPTER XXXVIII.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND-CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster by their son, Ashbel Webster of Glastonbury and East Hartford, Ct., and Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., who married Rachel Price.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Samuel (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret (Keeney) Webster of Keeney Settlement, Cortland and Onondaga Counties, N. Y.*

1. **Margaret Webster**, b. Dec. 30, 1775, in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct., m. in 1794, Abyram Stebbins, usually spoken of as "Byram," b. March 5, 1771, at Wilbraham, Mass., a farmer, son of Enos and Mary Stebbins. Both died at North Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., he, March 6, 1843, aged 72, and she, Nov. 15, 1851, aged 75—10—15. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) (First two b. in Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., and the others at Fabius and Lansing, N. Y.) Margaret, b. Jan. 10, 1796; Electa Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1798; Salmon, b. Feb. 7, 1800; Abyram, Jr., May 18, 1802; Isaac Keeney, b. June 12, 1804; Champion, b. April 25, 1806; Lemuel, b. Feb. 5, 1808; Lovisa, b. Oct. 2, 1809; Eleanor, b. Dec. 2, 1810; Emily, b. June 12, 1815.

(1) Margaret Stebbins, m. John Phillips, a farmer. She d. Jan. 26, 1830, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Phillips) Electa Jane; Lucinda; James Webster, and a child "burned to death." Electa Jane Phillips m. Laban Robbins. Lucinda Phillips m. Anson Shurger. James Webster Phillips. No record. The end.

(2) Electa Jane Stebbins, m. Jan. 26, 1820, at Lansing, N. Y., Thos. Morrison, a farmer, b. Feb. 7, 1799, at Saratoga, N. Y. He died, Jan. 18, 1880, and she, Mch. 24, 1877. They were Baptists. They lived at Groton and Genoa, N. Y., where both died. CHILDREN: (Morrison) Cordelia A. b. May 3, 1823; George b. Apr. 27, 1830, d. Oct. 31, 1831; George J. b. Sep. 22, 1832.

Cordelia A. Morrison, m. March 15, 1855, Lewis Baldwin. She died April 15, 1858. The end. George J. Morrison, m. Jan. 16, 1856, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sarah J. Johnson, b. April 3, 1832, at Groton, N. Y., dau. of Lewis and Margaret (Skillings) Johnson. They resided, 1889, at Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They were members of the Baptist Church. CHILDREN: (Morrison) Ida Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1857; Jennie Margaret, b. Dec. 15, 1858; Cordelia Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1862; William Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1864.

Ida Elizabeth Morrison, m. Aug. 20, 1879, Smith Murphy. Jennie Margaret Morrison, m. May 29, 1889, J. Adelbert Todd. Cordelia Rachel Morrison, died Nov. 25, 1881, in her 20th year. William Thomas Morrison, m. Aug. 12, 1896, Mabel M. Putman. Residence, Genoa, near Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. The end.

(3) Salmon Stebbins, a farmer, m. (1) Priscilla Chapman, who d. 1850; (2) Rosa. He died 1876, at Ulysses, Pa. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Fredies, b. 1824, m. Pamela Robbins; Harvey b. Apr. 13, 1827, m. Charlotte Colvin; Lovina, m. Henry Cramer; Hiram, m. Eleanor M. —————; Martha Jane, m. Nelson Hooker. The end.

(4) Abyram Stebbins, Jr., carpenter and joiner, m. Nov. 18, 1827, Anna Hasbrook, b. Oct. 8, 1808, dau. of Jeremiah. She d. Apr. 9, 1884. Resided in Elmira, N. Y. He d. Apr. 21, 1884, at Waverly, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Marcus Merrick, b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. Elizabeth A. Johnson; Enos, b. Apr. 23, 1832, m. Minnie Merrill; Clarissa L. b. May 10, 1835, d. y.; Sophia, b. 1837, d. Nov. 3, 1871, m. Daniel Pealer; Wm. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 24, 1841, m. Sarah Elizabeth Lee; Lovisa, b. 1844, d. y.; Mary b. Aug. 16, 1848, m. Ed. Beelsman; Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1848 (twin) m. Jacob Fleckenstine; John, d. y. The end.

(5) Isaac Keeney Stebbins, a wind-mill maker, m. Sep. 2, 1824, at Ludlowville, N. Y., Roxana Fletcher, b. Oct. 31, 1806, who d. June 6, 1871, at Corry, Pa. He d. Nov. 4, 1850, at Reynoldsville, Pa. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Benton Pixley b. Aug. 23, 1825, m. first, Sarah Landis; and second, Amelia Stebbins; John Fletcher, b. July 31, 1829, d. Feb. 25, 1830; Wm. Fletcher, b. Mch. 10, 1834, m. Sarah Ann Luther; Emily Mary, b. May 14, 1836, m. Henry Aiman; Jas. Morrison, b. July 24, 1838, d. unm., Feb. 18, 1859; Chas. Breese, b. Sep. 1, 1840, m. Fanny R. Poor; Lucinda C. b. Mch. 18, 1843, d. Jan. 9, 1857. The end.

(6) Champion Stebbins, a carpenter, m. Apr. 20, 1828, at Truxton, N. Y., Philinda Webster, b. June 10, 1807, at Truxton, N. Y., and d. Mch. 6, 1877, at Easton, Md., dau. Samuel Webster, Jr., and Anna Couch, his wife, which see. He d. same place, June 5, 1875. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Margaret, b. July 10, 1830, d. Oct. 5, 1841; Almira, Oct. 3, 1831, d. Apr. 22, 1842; Manley, b. Sep. 4, 1833, d. Feb. 12, 1842; Henry b. June or Jan. 4, 1835, d. Oct. 27, 1837; Juliette, b. Nov. 26, 1839, m. Asa Green. Res. 1894, Potter Co., Pa., son of Benj. Green and Lydia Gardner; Amelia, b.



Nov. 1, 1841, m. Benton Pixley Stebbins, b. Aug. 23, 1825; Willard Webster, a Seventh Day Adventist minister, b. Feb. 21, 1843, m. Mary Emilie Voorhees. Residence, 119 East Broadway, Newton, Kansas. A veteran of the Civil War. Has followed evangelistic work (1913) nearly thirty years, but age and disability caused by hard service, from 1862-65, led to his retirement from general field work. The end.

(7) Lovisa Stebbins, m. at Lansing, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1833, Sylvester Kimble, a farmer, b. there Dec. 29, 1810, d. Jan. 22, 1894, at Lima, N. Y., son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Everet) Kimble. He d. June 8, 1843, at Lansing. CHILDREN: (Kimble) Mary Margaret, b. May 29, 1835; unm.; George Washington, b. Jan. 3, 1837, d. Oct. 14, 1897; Louisa Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1840, d. at Lima, N. Y. The end.

(8) Eleanor Stebbins, m. Sep. 23, 1832, Noah Field, b. June 3, 1811, at Hartford, Ct., son of Ichabod and Annie (French) Field. He m. (2) Mch. 23, 1873, Mary A. Cook. His first wife d. June 12, 1860, and he Sep. 8, 1889, both at Barton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Field) Benj. Franklin, b. July 29, 1834, m. first, Priscilla Gutman; and second, Mrs. Almed E. (Burgess) Taylor; Horace Webster, Nov. 29, 1835, m. Aggie Cushman; Susan, Aug. 30, 1837, m. Samuel B. Shaw, 1277 W. Polk St., Chicago, Ill.; Sophronia, Oct. 5, 1839, d. June 29, 1851; Margaret, b. Apr. 16, 1842, m. Levi P. Smith; Eli, b. Mch. 15, 1844, m. (1) Eva Shaw, and (2) Emma Larson; Henry Elisha, b. Mch. 31, 1847, m. Louisa F. Bunnell; Abyram, b. June 2, 1849, m. Levina Sayles; Wm. Augustus, b. June 8, 1853, m. May A. Shaw; Jedediah, b. Sep. 5, 1855, d. May 27, 1858. The end.

(9) Lemuel Stebbins, a farmer, m. Oct. 29, 1834, Phebe Maria Carpenter, b. Aug. 2, 1813, at Groton, N. Y. Both d. at Barton, N. Y., he, Apr. 30, 1881, and she, May 9, 1886. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Edmund Morrison, b. Sep. 17, 1838, d. unm. in the Army, June 8, 1864; Valentine Watson, b. Feb. 4, 1839, d. unm. in Army, Nov. 6, 1862; Oramel Harrison, b. Jan. 7, 1840, m. Celia Updike; Margaret Jerusha, b. Dec. 10, 1846, m. Eugene E. Reed. The end.

(10) Emily Stebbins, m. at Lansing, N. Y., March 21, 1837, Chester Brown, a farmer, b. June 18, 1814, at Newfield, N. Y., son of Daniel W. Brown and Harriet Cotton. She d. Aug. 4, 1881, at North Barton, N. Y., and he, Feb. 6, 1892, at Davenport, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Brown) Hattie L., b. Oct. 13, 1838, m. Dec. 28, 1869, to Mahlon Updike; Horace A., b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Dec. 26, 1866; Manly Tucker, b. Sep. 29, 1844, m. Susie A. Harris; George Morrison, b. Oct. 8, 1851. The end.

**2. Samuel Webster, Jr.,** b. Sep. 26, 1777, m. Anna Couch, b. Feb. 27, 1780, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Webster) Couch. Abigail Webster was the daughter of Jonathan and Agnes Webster of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., which see. Both died and are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., he, July 26, 1858, and she, Dec. 22, 1862. CHILDREN: (Born town of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.) Esther, b. Feb. 2, 1800 (Truxton, N. Y.); Philinda, b. June 10, 1807; Mercy, 1808, d. June 16, 1824; Laura, b. Aug. 22, 1820; Anna; Willard; Betsey, May 14, 1813; Solomon; Louisa, July 24, 1819; Walter, and Nancy, d. in teens; Roxana.

(1) Esther Webster, m. Oct. 23, 1817, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y.,



Patrick Hills, a carpenter, b. July 7, 1793, in Conn., s. of Joshua and Azubah (Simonds) Hills. He came to Keeney Settlement at fourteen years of age. His parents were m. Sep. 2, 1785. His father, Joshua Hills, d. June 12, 1824, aged 60, and his mother, Azubah, d. Sep. 19, 1818, aged 53, and both are buried at Keeney Settlement.

Joshua Hills was the son of Daniel Hills of East Hartford, Ct., whose wife was Mabel. March 31, 1783, Joshua Hills, a minor, aged about fourteen years, and Sarah Hills, children of Joshua, deceased, chose Thomas Slate and Daniel Slate, respectively, as guardians. Reuben Risley and Thomas Risley were made commissioners on the estate that date.

The following item shows that the father of Daniel Hills was Joseph Hills: May, 1751, "heirs of our honored father, Joseph Hills of Meriden in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Ct.," signed by Abraham, Moses, Jonathan, William Hills, all of Farmington, and Daniel Hills of E. Hartford.

(Patrick Hills had a sister Eunice, who m. Morris House, a son of Lazarus House, of Eastbury, Ct., and their children were (1) Ditha House, who m. Tibbitts and their son George resided at Canastota, N. Y. (2) Edmund House was drowned when young and unm. (3) William House m. Eliza Stowell and resided at Pleasantville, Pa. (4) Rev. Elizur House, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Edee Elwell. He d. Mch. 23, 1891, at Sempronius, N. Y. (5) Calvin Paul House, m. Julia, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Bradt. Both d. in Cuyler, N. Y., he, Jan. 17, 1887, and she, May 29, 1892, and are buried at Keeney Settlement. (6) Chester House, m. Betsey Webster, b. May 14, 1813, dau. of Samuel, which see. (7) Samuel House, m. Rosina Stowell of New Woodstock, N. Y., a sister of his brother William's wife, and they resided in Pleasantville, Pa. (8) Cynthia House m. Russell Clark. Residence Truxton, N. Y., and Pleasantville, Pa. (9) Emily House, m. Lucius Miller. Residence, Ithaca and Trumansburg, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Miller) Nelson, Eunice, Maria, Sarah. (10) Wesley House, no record. The end.)

Patrick Hills d. at DeRuyter, July 7, 1874, and Esther, his widow, at Cuyler, Apr. 19, 1882. CHILDREN: (Hills) Lyman, b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1820. He was a farmer and m. there, Nov. 21, 1841, Sarah Ann Bradt, b. June 17, 1823, in the town of Truxton, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Bradt. Both d. in Cuyler, N. Y., he, Feb. 22, 1889, and she, Dec. 13, 1890. CHILDREN: (Hills) Celestia Albina, b. May 1, 1843; William Carvosso, b. Sep. 29, 1848.

Celestia Albina Hills, mar. Jan. 17, 1866, in Cuyler, N. Y., George Hiram Brown, a farmer, b. June 12, 1845, same place, son of Isaac Newton and Lusetta (Browning) Brown, where, '97, they resided. CHILDREN: (All but second b. in Cuyler; she, in DeRuyter, N. Y.) Wilford Newman, June 16, 1868; Ella Lusetta, June 29, 1870; Alice Eugenia, June 16, 1873; Eddie George, July 8, 1875, d. March 3, 1878; Fred Newton, May 29, 1879; Myrtie Anna, March 7, 1882; Myron Lyman, May 15, 1885. —Ella Lusetta, mar. Jan. 1, 1889, Eugene Randolph Babcock, a farmer, son of Stephen and Hannah Samantha (Harding) Babcock, and they resided, '97, at Cuyler, N. Y.; and Alice Eugenia, mar. Nov. 23, 1892, Samuel Simons Sawyer, a farmer, son of Joel and Sophrona (Simons) Sawyer, and they resided, '97, at DeRuyter, N. Y.

William Carvosso Hills, a farmer, mar. June 15, 1870, in DeRuyter, N.

Y., Eliza Lucinda, dau. of Orville Larpent and Deborah (Carr) Maine, b. Oct. 30, 1853, at Shedd's Corners, Madison Co., N. Y. Residence, '97, Cuyler, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First two b. in DeRuyter, and third in Cuyler, N. Y.) Harlan Duane, Oct. 21, 1873; Verna Deborah, Oct. 16, 1878; Franklin Jasper, Sep. 21, 1881. The end.

(2) Philanda Webster, m. Champion Stebbins, b. April 25, 1806, son of Abyram and Margaret (Webster) Stebbins, which see.

(3) Laura Webster, m. in March, 1820, Zenos Carpenter, a farmer, b. July 9, 1801, at Fabius, N. Y. He d. at Farmersville, Catt. Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1845, and she at Linden, Catt. Co., May 3, 1873. CHILDREN: (Carpenter) Warren, b. at Fabius, Jan. 17, 1827; Louisa, b. at Linden, May 19, 1828.

Warren Carpenter m. Dec. 18, 1849, at Black Creek, N. Y., Catharine Jane DeKay, of Black Creek, Allegany Co., N. Y. They lived most of their married life in the town of Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where their children were born. Later they located in Franklinville, same county, and he resumed his original occupation as a landscape gardener, and laid out cemeteries there, at Pike, Gowanda, Olean and Wellsville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Carpenter) Zenas, b. Jan. 8, 1851; Thomas, b. Sep. 19, 1854; Elroy Viven, b. June 3, 1857; Samuel, b. July 1, 1859; Julia Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1862. Zenas Carpenter, b. Jan. 8, 1851, m. Hattie Elmer. CHILDREN: Austin Warren Carpenter, b. Dec. 21, 1886, an attorney at law. Residence, East Randolph, N. Y. Thomas Carpenter, m. Salome McAfee, of Burgessville, Canada. They resided at Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he died, Sep. 13, 1891. CHILDREN: Floyd; Edna. Floyd is deceased. Edna married Dr. James McClymonds McGeorge, and they live at Salem, Oregon. Elroy Viven Carpenter, m. Oct. 6, 1880, Arabelle Eugenia Adams, dau. of Jason and Lucy (Spencer) Adams. Res. 1913, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Georgia Belle, b. Apr. 24, 1883; Lucia Emma, b. June 5, 1887; Katharine Mildred, b. Jan. 14, 1892. Georgia Belle Carpenter is a cataloguer in the Government Printing Office at Washington, D. C., and her address is 1466 Chapin St. Lucia Emma Carpenter, m. Aug. 7, 1912, Milo Wilhelm. Katharine Mildred Carpenter, m. Jan. 22, 1913, Frank Raymond Graham, and they reside at Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y. Samuel Carpenter resided 1913, unmarried, at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Julia Ann Carpenter, m. Edward D. Scott. She d. Nov. 6, 1890. He resides in Kansas. CHILDREN: (Scott) Gerald; Hazel Ray. She m. Albert Jensen, and they reside in Chadron, Neb. They have June, b. June 16, 1913. The end.

Louisa Carpenter, m. Henry Davis. She died at Lake City, Wabasha Co., Minn. Left one daughter, Mary Louisa Davis. The end.

(4) Anna Webster, m. Hiram Webster, son of Allen and Rebecca Webster, which see. He died in Truxton, N. Y., and after his death the family removed to Illinois. The end.

(5) Willard Webster, m. Polly Blackman, a daughter of Allen Webster's second wife. (See Allen Webster, b. 1765, son of Ashbel and Rachel (Price) Webster.) Willard Webster m. (2) the widow, Susan Chatterton, nee Price. He resided, 1886, at Cortland, N. Y., and later in Virgil, N. Y. His first wife died April 16, 1864, aged 61-11-15, and he, Feb. 9, 1890, and both are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. CHILDREN: Melissa; Dorlesky; Calista; Samuel; Mariah.



Melissa Webster m. John Leonard of Cortland, N. Y. Dorlesky Webster m. Orville Fox of Homer, N. Y. Calista Webster went to Pennsylvania or "the west." No further record. Samuel Webster, the only son, went in 1848, by way of Cape Horn to California, when only sixteen years of age, at the time of the gold excitement, and died there. Mariah Webster died Aug. 14, 1849, aged 5 years, and is buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. The end.

(6) Betsey Webster, m. Jan. 12, 1830, at Truxton (now Cuyler), N. Y., Chester House, a carriage maker, son of Morris and Eunice (Hills) House, b. June 9, 1810, at Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and at the time of his death he had been a Class Leader twenty-five years. Both d. at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (House) (Born, Truxton, now Cuyler, N. Y.) Marinda Melvina, March 31, 1836; Warren, April 13, 1837; William Franklin, Aug. 20, 1839; Louisa Medora, July 11, 1843, d. Sep. 27, 1848.

Marinda Melvina House, m. Oct. 9, 1849, Lot LaFayette Nye, and res. '98 at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Warren House, m. Melissa Henderson. Res. Pleasantville, Pa. William Franklin House, m. Mary Benedict, his cousin, dau. of Aaron Benedict. Wm. F. House was a member of 83d Penn. Infy, Civil War, and 4th Penn. Cavalry. He d. at Ft. Monroe. The end.

(7) Solomon Webster, m. Lorainna Burgess, a sister of Obed Burgess. He d. in Kansas. CHILDREN: Mary; Azelia; Augusta; Elmira. Mary and Azelia m. brothers by the name of Moss. They lived in Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. They went west, beyond the Mississippi River, about 1865. The end.

(8) Louisa Webster, m. Sep. 27, 1838, at Truxton, N. Y., Obed Burgess, a farmer, b. May 1, 1819, son of Jonathan and Mercy Burgess. They removed from Truxton to Fabius, N. Y., about 1860; to Homer, N. Y., about 1863, and thence, 1886, to Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich., where both died; she, Feb. 14, 1896, and he March 30, 1897. CHILDREN: (Burgess) (Born, Truxton, N. Y.) Albert Alender, July 10, 1839; Rovania Ortencia, and Rosalia Octavia, twins, June 27, 1845, the latter dying March 17, 1854; Mercy Ann, July 5, 1847; Obed Laroy, March 28, 1849; Webster Deloyd, Sep. 24, 1850; Jonathan Jerome, Feb. 28, 1852.

Rev. Albert Alender Burgess, a minister of the Free Methodist Church, m. first, Jan. 12, 1857, Chloe Ann Peterson, and second, Sep. 10, 1864, Elizabeth Lovisa Penoyor. Res. '98, Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. 1913, Coopersville, Ottawa Co., Mich. Rovania Ortencia, m. Dec. 29, 1859, Freeman Schermerhorn, a school teacher. She d. March 31, 1863, at Truxton, N. Y., and '98 he lived at Rome, N. Y. Mercy Ann, m. March 12, 1868, Norman Eddy Bachman, a physician, and res. '98 at Stanton, Mich. Obed Laroy, a mechanic, m. Sep. 4, 1869, Rosa Muldoon, and res. '98, at Traverse City, Mich. Webster Deloyd, a farmer, m. June 2, 1871, Helen Chapman, and res. '98, Homer, N. Y. Jonathan Jerome, a farmer, m. May 17, 1870, Clarissa Hammond, and res. '98, Stanton, Mich. The end.

(9) Roxana Webster m. Jerry (Jeremiah) Simons. They are said to have located in Cayuga Co., N. Y. The end.

**3. Salmon Webster**, no date of birth, was killed by the bursting of a cannon at a General Training at Cincinnati, N. Y.,



about 1812. He m. Anna Woodruff, dau. of Gurdon and Anna (Webster) Woodruff, which see. She m. (2) Martin Keeler. CHILDREN: Eunice, b. Dec. 22, 1800; Sally, Oct. 17, 1802; Almira, Dec. 14, 1804; Melissa, June 2, 1811.

(1) Eunice Webster, m. William Wallace of Fabius, N. Y. Both are deceased. She d. Oct. 14, 1838. CHILDREN: (Wallace) They left three, two of whom about 1890 were living, one being the mother of Chas. Vincent of Cuyler, N. Y. Her dau., Mrs. Henry Geer, res. 1892, at Richford, N. Y. The end.

(2) Sally Webster, m. Martin Keeler, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1800, son of Martin and Mrs. Anna (Webster, nee Woodruff) Keeler. Anna Woodruff was the daughter of Gurdin and Anna (Webster) Woodruff, which see. They settled in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., where both died, she, April 21, 1864, and he, Feb. 15, 1876. CHILDREN: (Keeler) (All b. in Cortland Co., N. Y.) Louisa, b. 1825; Melissa, b. Jan. 8, 1827; William Wallace, b. 1830; Aaron Bascom, Nov. 1, 1831.

Louisa Keeler, m. ———— Andrews. He was deceased in 1913, but she was living in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill. Melissa Keeler, m. ———— Stowe. She died May 30, 1888. Dea. William Wallace Keeler, m. Viola Elizabeth Stockwell, b. Sep. 12, 1832. He died June 7, 1899, and she, Jan. 26, 1908. CHILDREN: (Keeler) Ennis Stockwell; Nettie Elizabeth; Phronia Stockwell. Dea. Aaron Bascom Keeler, a merchant, m. Nov. 1, 1853, at Belvidere, Ill., Amanda Louisa Mabie, b. Aug. 10, 1832. Both died at Belvidere, Ill., she, July 12, 1865, and he, Sep. 11, 1866. CHILDREN: (Keeler) Hattie Louisa, b. March 22, 1857, died Jan. 28, 1868; Fred Ellsworth, March 25, 1862. Fred Ellsworth Keeler, a traveling salesman, m. Sep. 9, 1885, at Shell Rock, Iowa, Nettie S. Mabie. He graduated from Chicago University as Bachelor of Science, 1912. Residence, 1913, San Antonio, Texas. Business address, 502 Eager St. CHILDREN: Clifton Mabie, b. Aug. 31, 1889. The end.

(3) Almira Webster, m. Samuel Root of Sempronius, N. Y. She died in Decorah, Iowa, about 1876. The end.

(4) Melissa Webster, m. at Cuyler, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1834, John Stockham, a farmer, b. Mar. 13, 1811, at Fabius, N. Y. She d. at Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 26, 1874, and he at Cazenovia, N. Y., June 12, 1888. CHILDREN: (Stockham) (Born, Fabius, N. Y.) Mary, May 29, 1835; Sarah, Sep. 22, 1841.

Mary Stockham, m. Jan. 20, 1872, Gideon Thompson, a farmer, b. March 8, 1832, and res. '91, at Cazenovia, N. Y. No children. Sarah Stockham, m. Aug. 27, 1864, John S. Hall, a farmer, b. Oct. 12, 1842. Res. '91, Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Hall) (Born, Belvidere, Ill.) Chas. W., Oct. 23, 1869; Geo. I., Aug. 20, 1872; Minnie M., Dec. 11, 1876. The end.

**4. Lovice Webster**, b. May 17, 1783, mar. Dec. 24, 1799, Aaron Benedict, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 17, 1779. They resided at Homer; Fabius, N. Y.; and Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. He was a remarkable man, although he had no advantages of education. He was a master mechanic in iron and a successful tradesman. He built three Baptist Churches, one at

Homer, N. Y.; one at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; and one at Pleasantville, Pa. He lost heavily by the abrupt close of the war of 1812, and then took the contract to build the Susquehanna, Bellefonte and Franklin turnpike, and at the same time purchased, and in 1821, settled on the land where Pleasantville now stands. The town was laid out and named by him. He was also Agent and Surveyor of the Holland Land Company. He was an enthusiastic Free Mason. The Grand Army Post at Pleasantville, is named after him. He died March 20, 1860; and she, Aug. 4, 1863.

CHILDREN: (Benedict) (The first eight b. at Homer, N. Y.; five following at Fabius, N. Y.; and last two at Pleasantville, Pa.) Sally, Oct. 19, 1800; Alvin, Aug. 6, 1802, died at Homer, N. Y., July 27, 1805; Anson, June 6, 1804; Alvin again, Jan'y 19, 1806; a daughter Aug. 10, 1807, who died same day; Albert, April 14, 1809, died at Pleasantville, Pa., Feb. 7, 1824; Julia, May 31, 1811; John, Jan'y 31, 1813; Joseph, Oct. 11, 1814, died Nov. 4, following; Lewis Aaron, Sept. 17, 1815, died Aug. 15, 1816; Joseph Aaron, June 6, 1817, died March 14, 1821; Joel, April 19, 1819, died April 30, following; a daughter, b. July 24, 1820, died the 27th of the same month; Lovisa, June 11, 1822; Aaron, Feb. 19, 1824.

(1) Sally Benedict, mar. Feb. 16, 1870, Alva West. They had five children. He and his wife became Mormons. She died Feb. 5, 1847, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, while on the journey with the Mormons from Nauvoo to Utah. He afterward had a number of wives "sealed to him" in Utah, and his children by the first wife are now living as Mormons in Utah. (2) Anson, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 4, 1825, Sally Lovell. Had six children, three of whom were burned to death in 1847, while he and his wife were at Church. Their oldest son, Moses Benedict, in '92, was a lawyer at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. Anson Benedict died at Petrolia, Pa., Jan'y 8, 1885. (3) Alvin, a farmer, mar. Oct. 19, 1825, Julia Thompson. He died at Linden, Atkinson Co., Mo., March 13, 1888. They had ten children, of whom the eldest, Albert Benedict, resided '92, at Linden, Mo.; and a son, William Benedict, served in the War of Rebellion, in the John Brown, Jr., sharpshooters. (4) Julia mar. Oct. 12, 1828, William Porter. She died at Haysville, Pa., Dec. 16, 1882. They had nine children, of whom the eldest is Mrs. Mary Jane Rooker, '92, of Pleasantville, Pa. A grandson, William Porter, is a chemist of note. (5) John, a merchant, mar. Jan'y 1, 1833, Lucy Watkins. He died at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1889. The eldest daughter, by second marriage, is Mrs. Lizzie Harrison, '92, of Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (6) Lovisa, mar. Aug. 30, 1840, Moses J. Porter. She died at Pleasantville, Pa., Dec. 7, 1880. They had three children, of whom the eldest son, Manley J. Porter, resided '92, at Ansley, Custer Co., Neb., and he and his brother, Orson Porter, served in the War of Rebellion, in a Missouri Regiment, and the former was severely wounded. (7) Aaron, a mechanic, mar. Aug. 27, 1843, Martha Watkins. He enlisted in the 4th Penn-



sylvania Cavalry, and died at Fortress Monroe, Va., July 16, 1863. Their only living child, '92, was Mrs. W. F. House, of Pleasantville, Pa., whose husband is the Postmaster of the town. The end.

**5. Polly Webster**, b. June 24, 1787, mar. at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1812, Gideon Beebe, a farmer, b. at Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass., April 21, 1781, son of Gideon Beebe. He died July, 1862; and she, at Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1868. She was blind for eight years before her death.

CHILDREN: (Beebe) (All b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., in that part lying in the town of Fabius, near the Cuyler line.) Elias Root, April 23, 1813; Arba, July 11, 1814, died Sept. 13, 1817; Henry, Oct. 7, 1816, died Oct. 8, 1816; Eli Webster, March 26, 1819; Achsah, Feb. 6, 1822; Sally, July 3, 1823; Arba, March 31, 1825; Manly Colton, Sept. 6, 1827; William Henry, April 3, 1829. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**6. Deacon Eli Webster**, b. Dec. 10, 1789, a farmer, was for forty years a Deacon in the First Baptist Church, of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was usually spoken of as "Deacon" Webster. He mar. (1) at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1814, Hannah Strong, b. at Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan'y 9, 1794, daughter of Francis and Chloe (Cogswell) Strong; and he mar. (2) at Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832, Betsey Martin, b. March 20, 1790. He died at Keeney, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1869, aged 79-10-13. His first wife died July 14, 1832, aged 38 yrs. and 6 mos., and 5 ds., and his widow, Feb. 14, 1871. Hannah was first buried in Baptist Cemetery at Fabius, N. Y., but removed to Keeney Settlement.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Keeney, in the town of Fabius. All by first m.) Hannah Maria, March 14, 1817; Joseph Jones, March 1, 1819; Francis Strong, Oct. 15, 1821; Mary Ann, April 7, 1823; Susan Amanda, March 4, 1825; Jane Eliza, Sept. 13, 1827; John Wallace, Feb. 18, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**7. Adin Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1792, a farmer, spent the most of his life in Cortland Co., N. Y. He mar. (1) at Ontario, N. Y., Jan'y 18, 1814, Charlotte Bacon, b. in New Hampshire, Nov. 28, 1796, daughter of Washington Bacon, a farmer; and (2) April 6, 1830, Keturah Smith, b. in New York State, Jan'y 13, 1797, daughter of Uriah Smith, a farmer. All died in Cortland Co., he, April 11, 1859, aged 66-8-2. His first wife June 20, 1829; and his widow, Dec. 18, 1868.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Cortland Co., N. Y.) (By first m.) Caroline Celina, June 24, 1816; Electa, Dec. 8, 1819; Huldah, Feb. 4, 1821; Adin Dearborn, b. at Truxton (now Cuyler), Dec. 19, 1822; Alvin Bacon, Jan'y 5, 1825; Charlotte, March 27, 1827. (By second m.) Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1831, died March 6, 1833; Jonathan Smith, March 5, 1835; Sidney M., July 7, 1838. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.



**8. Jeremiah Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1793, a miller, mar. at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Sally Sherwood, b. in Massachusetts, Dec. 7, 1798. Both died at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., he, April 6, 1846; and she, May 8, 1869.

CHILDREN: (All b. at McLean, N. Y.) Eli, Jan'y 29, 1819; Mary Ann, July 11, 1821; William, July 29, 1823; Clarissa, Jan'y 15, 1826; Sophronia, March 2, 1828; Warren, March 4, 1830, died Sept. 4, 1831; Sarah, Aug. 5, 1832; Betsey, Nov. 3, 1836; Emeline, April 3, 1838; Albert, April 23, 1840; Henry, March 25, 1842; Myron, Nov. 3, 1844. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**9. Dr. Marvin Webster**, b. Feb. 1, 1800, a physician, graduated at the Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Medical College, when little more than 21 years old, and practised medicine for fifty years in Auburn, N. Y.; Buffalo, N. Y.; and Manchester, near Pittsburg, Pa. He resided at Hanover, Jefferson Co., Ind., during 28 years prior to his death, where he died March 22, 1880. He mar. at Fabius, N. Y., in 1822, Clarissa Marsh, of that place, whose death is not reported. CHILDREN: The only child, Clarissa Jane, was b. at Fabius, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1823. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ashbel (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mercy (Swetland) Webster of Bolton, Ct., Cazenovia (Union), Madison Co., and Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

**1. Plumley Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1779, m. (1) Sep. 17, 1801, probably at Cazenovia, N. Y. (Union), Lydia Pond, and (2) Mrs. Harriet Straight.

Real estate records show that Plumley Webster purchased land of William Dow, on lot 89, town of Fabius, N. Y., July 18, 1806. Also that he bought land of Munson Pond in the town of Truxton, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1813, and later sells to William Berry, of the same place, Sep. 20, 1830.

Lydia Pond, the first wife of Plumley Webster, may have been a daughter of Munson Pond, or some relative of his. Plumley Webster finally settled in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., near his brother Israel, and here spent the remainder of his life. Mrs. Philinda Vaughn, Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1894, says: "Almost the first thing I can remember was hearing him (uncle Plumley) sing, as I lay in my trundle bed near the old fireplace in North Cuba. He fell, I think, in the Spring while making sugar, and injured his spine and broke his hip, making him a cripple for life, and making him crazy as long as he lived. Not long after this, his wife died, and his children moved to Illinois. He lived at my father's house for quite a while and then with aunt Mercy (Powers) for a long time. When her husband died, he came to our house again and staid until he died. He generally went once a year to visit uncle Israel and uncle George. His wife may have died before he was hurt."

He died in April, 1859, and is buried in the North Cuba Cemetery, although no stone marks the spot. CHILDREN: Byrum, b.

Aug. 2, 1802; Harriet; Hannah; Clara. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

2. **Jesse Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1780, m. Mrs. Betsey Rouse, nee Daniels. She was a sister of John Daniels, Sr., and an aunt of John Daniels, Jr., of Fabius, N. Y., who married Esther Woodruff, dau. of Gurdon and Anna (Webster) Woodruff, of Keeney Settlement. Jesse Webster lived on the West side of Chautauqua Lake,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles South of Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., on Wilcox Bay, and died about 1837, and is supposed to be buried in Hunt's Cemetery. But M. R. Webster personally searched that cemetery, Aug. 19, 1908, and the new cemetery near by, and the Magnolia Cemetery south of Chautauqua, and found no tombstone to mark the place. CHILDREN: Elon, drowned at 9 years. The end.

3. **Ashbel Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 15, 1783, mar. (1) at De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1804, Lois Page; and (2) Avis Burton, b. Sept. 15, 1791.

It is not known who the parents of Lois Page were. But real estate transactions show that Dec. 6, 1805, Daniel Page sells to Samuel Page, both of DeRuyter, N. Y., and both have dealings with Ephriam Page of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. These were probably close relatives. John Page was a brother of Lois Page.

Avis Burton was a sister of John Ellis Burton of Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., and William Burton of New York City. Who their parents were has not been learned. John Ellis Burton left home at nine years of age, a year after the death of his father. Some say that he learned his trade, harness making, at Bridgeport, Ct.; others at Salem, Mass. He m. in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass., July 25, 1814, Esther Carpenter. He settled in Madison, N. Y., about 1808, in which case he retracted his steps to Cheshire, Mass., to claim his bride. It is said that John Ellis Burton was born in Rhode Island in 1786. It is surmised that his father's name was John, since the name was given this son, and Avis Burton Webster gave the name to her son, John Burton Webster. It is quite possible that while the Burtons were from Rhode Island, these belonged to the Stratford, Fairfield Co., Ct., branch, among whom Judson Burton is a common name, and John Ellis Burton named one of his sons Rufus Judson Burton.

About 1817, Ashbel Webster went into Susquehanna Co., Penn., to clear land, saw lumber, and make for himself a home. He located somewhere on the Hop Bottom Creek, one says "ten miles south of Montrose, at a place there known as Beech Woods, within seven miles of the Susquehanna River." Here was born their last child, John Burton Webster, Feb. 15, 1819, and in a little more than thirteen months, Avis, the mother, died. Her body was carried several miles to a clearing and buried on a farm owned by Mr. Wright. Ashbel Webster sold his land to Palta Swetland, and the grave was about two miles from that farm. The husband cut her name and other data in a stone and placed it at the head of her grave. It was standing soon after 1860, but later efforts to locate the grave have been unavailing. After her death the husband



returned to Cazenovia (Union) with his children and the puny babe of fifteen months. He was soon injured in the month of May by a yoke of oxen. After an apparent recovery, he worked two or three weeks for Mr. Ebenezer Fuller, when "a serious condition with his side developed, and after a lingering illness of three years, he died at the home of his father, March 7, 1823. This in part is the account given by his brother, Israel Swetland Webster, of Cuba, N. Y., to the writer Sep. 17, 1878.

He was buried in a little Cemetery not far from the house, and the tombstone is inscribed: "Ashbil Webster, Jr., died Mar. 7, 1823, in the 40th year of his age.

"His mind was tranquil and serene,  
No terror in his looks was seen;  
His Saviour's smile dispelled the gloom,  
And smoothed his passage to the tomb."

His first wife died at De Ruyter, N. Y., June 17, 1807; and his second wife at Hop Bottom, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 9, 1820, and he at Cazenovia (Union), N. Y., March 7, 1823.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Justin Page, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1805; (By second m.) Jerus Lamphere, Cazenovia, N. Y., March 16, 1809; Eliza Lucretia, Cazenovia, April 25, 1811; Mercy, b. at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., March 3, 1814; Hannah Jane, b. at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1816; John Burton, b. on Hop Bottom Creek near Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1819. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

4. **George Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1786, a farmer, mar. at Cazenovia, N. Y., by E. Lyon, Esq., Jan'y 1, 1809, Martha (or Patty) Weber, b. at Holland, Hampden Co., Mass., May 1, 1791. They removed from Cazenovia, N. Y., to Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1833, where both died, she, April 1, 1857; and he, Aug. 11, 1863. CHILDREN: (All b. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.) Cynthia, Dec. 1, 1810; Philinda, July 21, 1813; Jason, July 17, 1814; Erastus, May 24, 1816; Cemira, Oct. 21, 1819; Beulah, Dec. 15, 1821; Ezra, March 5, 1823; Alanson, March 13, 1826; Arvilla, Oct. 2, 1828, died young. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

5. **Jason Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1789, a farmer, mar. Ann Wooley, June 4, 1815. He died at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 4, 1856. Her history and death not reported. CHILDREN: Sarah Ann, b. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., May 22, 1816; James Hervey, Luzerne Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1819; Abigail, b. 1822; Octalana, same place, Nov. 14, 1825; Ashbill, b. Sep. 22, 1829. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

6. **Hannah Webster**, b. Feb. 4, 1791, mar. Dec. 31, 1809, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Thomas Tucker, a farmer, who was b. in New Jersey, Oct. 23, 1785, son of Bishop and Sally (Wilson) Tucker. They spent their lives at New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y., where both died, he, Jan'y 24, 1866; and she March 1, 1872.



CHILDREN: (Tucker) (All b. at Cazenovia (New Woodstock), N. Y.) Permelia, Dec. 11, 1810; Louisa, Dec. 16, 1811; Wilmine, April 27, 1813; George Washington, Feb. 21, 1815; Jared Jeremy, Oct. 24, 1817; Andrew Mann, May 17, 1819; Hannah Webster, May 7, 1824; Ellen Mercy Ann, July 8, 1834. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

7. **Daniel Webster**, b. Dec. 2, 1793, mar. Sept. 7 or 9, 1819, Almeria Champlin, b. Feb. 6, 1796. He was a farmer, and they lived at Portland, Chautauqua Co., where both died, he, Jan'y 26, 1856; and she, April 8, 1883. CHILDREN: (All b. in the town of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.) Juline, Dec. 19, 1820; Marion, Nov. 24, 1823; Oscar, June 22, 1829; Almeria, Aug. 12, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

8. **Jared Webster**, b. Feb. 17, 1795, mar. (1) Dec. 16, 1821, Abigail Gilbert, and (2) Sophia Bacon, widow of Sylvester Webster. Abigail Gilbert d. Feb. 24, 1845; and he, Aug. 1, 1849, at Cuba, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First five b. in town of Cazenovia, N. Y.; the last two at Cuba, N. Y.) William Wallace, 1823, died in 1825, at about two years; Gilbert B. (all of name), March 24, 1824; Fannie Emeline, March 31, 1826; Benjamin Franklin, Feb. 28, 1827; Lewis Loomis, May 20, 1830; Mary Lucretia, 1832; Truman, 1837. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

9. **Mercy Webster**, b. March 16, 1798, mar. July 18, 1819, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., John Powers, b. Aug. 8 or 24, 1792. He was a farmer, and they spent the latter part of their lives at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., where both died, he, March 3, 1857; and she, Feb. 3, 1872. CHILDREN: (Powers) Helen Jane, b. at Nelson, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1820; John Mortimer, same place, March 21, 1823; Mercy Amelia, March 16, 1834. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

10. **Israel Swetland Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1801, mar. (1) Nov. 23, 1823, in the town of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., Arvilla Post, daughter of Jacob and Lydia Post, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., June 3, 1805; and he mar. (2) Sept. 1, 1846, Sally Louisa, daughter of Josiah Sherman and Lorena Seeley (Lord) Lacy, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1816; and he mar. (3) Mrs. Julia A. Bill. No dates are given. She survived him and removed to Muir, Ionia Co., Michigan. He spent the greater part of his life at North Cuba, N. Y., where his two wives and he died, Arvilla, March 6, 1846; Sally, Sept. 18, 1859; and he, Oct. 19, 1880. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Minerva Dorcas, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1826. (By second mar.) Arvilla, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1849, and died Jan'y 19, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

11. **Eliza Webster**, b. Apr. 10, 1804, mar. at Cuba, N. Y., July 22, 1836, Philo Carter, a cabinet maker, b. at Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 19, 1797, son of Nathan and Mary (Squires)

Carter. They resided in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he died. June 3, 1866. She died Feb. 27, 1873, at Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Carter) Their only child, Philinda Amelia, was b. at Cuba, N. Y., June 24, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Susannah (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, John Couch of East Hartford, Ct.*

1. **John Couch, Jr.**, b. Sep. 6, 1775, m. March 4, 1798, Ruth Fox, b. Feb. 15, 1778, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Cook) Fox of East Hartford, Ct.

Isaac Fox, b. March 8, 1751, was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kilbourne) Fox. After the death of Thomas Fox she married Stephen Webster, b. June 11, 1728, son of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, which see. Thomas Fox, b. about 1720, was the son of Abraham and Dorothy (Hollister) Fox of Glastonbury, Ct. Abraham Fox, b. 1692, was the son of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox, the first of the Fox name in Glastonbury.

John Couch, Jr., died Dec. 4, 1825, and his wife, Ruth, July 25, 1829, each at the age of 50, and both are buried at the Centre Cemetery at South Manchester, Ct. No list of children obtained. The end.

2. **Elijah Couch**, b. Jan'y 25, 1777, died March 24, 1801, in his 25th year, and is buried at South Manchester, Ct., Centre Cemetery. The end.

3. **Russell Couch**, b. Sep. 2, 1779, d. Jan. 18, 1803, in his 24th year, and is buried as above. In a Will dated Jan. 14, 1813, Russell Couch bequeathed his effects to his honored father and mother; to his sister, Susannah Hills; to John's wife, and John; to Chester "if he lives to return," and George. March 4, 1803, administration granted on estate of Russell Couch late of East Hartford, deceased, to John Couch and Josiah Brooks, both of Glastonbury. March 14, 1803, Will exhibited in Court by John Couch his father. The end.

4. **Susannah Couch**, b. Sep. 10, 1781, m. Elisha Hills, bap. Oct. 12, 1777, at Eastbury Parish, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Loveland) Hills of Glastonbury, Ct.

Elisha Hills, Sr., was b. about 1741, and was the son of John and Keziah (Loveland) Hills. He m. Nov. 24, 1774, Rebecca Loveland, b. at East Hartford, Ct., about 1752. Elisha Hills, Sr., died in Truxton, N. Y., and she (Rebecca Loveland) in Cicero, N. Y., in Jan. 1842.

Susannah Couch Hills died May 3, 1860, and Elisha, her husband, Nov. 3, 1865, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., where both are buried. CHILDREN: (Hills) Russell; Horace; Julia; Rosanna.

(1) Russel Hills m. a Brown or a Slingerland. (2) Hoarce Hills m.



Mabel Hills, a sister of Patrick Hills, and daughter of Joshua, son of Daniel Hills, but not a near relative. Mabel Hills d. Sep. 7, 1848, aged 50, and is buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. (3) Julia Hills m. Calvin House of DeRuyter, N. Y. Both are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. He d. Jan'y 17, 1887, aged 81, and she, May 29, 1892. (4) Rosanna Hills m. Salmon Wheat, a brother of Hiram Wheat of Keeney Settlement, N. Y. They were of that place in 1832. The end.

**5. Chester Couch**, b. Dec. 19, 1783, m. Onnor Fox, b. March 2, 1781, dau. of Amos and Mary (Stratton) (dau. of John Stratton) Fox, of Glastonbury, Ct.

Amos Fox, b. March 8, 1758, was the son of Jonah and Susannah (Wood) Fox, of Glastonbury, Ct. Jonah Fox, b. about 1732, was the son of Abraham and Dorothy (Hollister) Fox, of Hebron, Ct. Abraham Fox, b. 1692, was the son of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox, first of the Fox name in Glastonbury, Ct.

Amos Fox was a Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted at Glastonbury in Dec. 1775, in Capt. Elizar Hubbard's Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regt. Was in battle of Long Island, and in service until Jan. 1, 1777. Date of Amos Fox's death not obtained, but his widow, Mary (Stratton) Fox d. March 16, 1851, leaving a Will dated June 17, 1848, which showed the following children: John S. Fox, Dency Weir, Honnor Couch, Mary Hills, Alma House, Eli Fox, Chester Fox.

CHILDREN: (Couch) Elijah Stratton; Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1810; Cleman; George; Asa; Eliza; Mariette.

(1) Elijah Stratton Couch, a cooper by trade, m. (1) Sally Hayes; (2) name not learned. He was in the Union Army, 1861-65 and came home nearly a cripple. He died about 1890, his second wife surviving him.

CHILDREN: (Couch) George W. Couch lived, 1898, at Centre Lisle, N. Y. He had a brother Asa, and a sister, Lucy. The end.

(2) Leonard Couch mar. in Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., in 1829, Nancy, the dau. of Joseph Patrick, b. in Schoharie, do Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1813. Both d. in town of Cuyler, N. Y., she, April 2, 1882, and he, Dec. 11, 1883, and both are buried in Keeney Settlement. CHILDREN: (Couch) (All b. at Cuyler, N. Y.) Angeline, Dec. 19, 1834; William Henry, Aug. 18, 1836; Emily, Sep. 15, 1838; Alvin, May 11, 1841, d. Oct. 16, 1849; Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1843, d. Dec. 18, 1860; Clarence, Sep. 10, 1845, d. Dec. 12, 1860; Orel Deranson, Dec. 25, 1847; Franklin, Sep. 15, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1856; Leonard Sylvester, July 7, 1852; Mary Jane, June 19, 1853; Lettie Eliza, Feb. 7, 1857.

Angeline Couch mar. (1) July 31, 1851, at Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Benjamin Palmer, Jun., a blacksmith, b. July 7, 1823, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Johnson) Palmer. He d. Sep. 30, 1860, at Veteran Hill, Chemung Co., N. Y., and she m. (2) Nov. 10, 1892, Milo Butcher, a farmer, b. Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1817. Res. '99, Grand Central Ave., Horse Heads, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Palmer) (All by 1st m., b. at Veteran, N. Y.) George Edwin, b. Oct. 25, 1852; Emerit Duane, Nov. 11, 1854; John Monroe, July 7, 1856; Warren Eugene, Sep. 19, 1858.

George Edwin Palmer, unm., is a tinsmith. Res. '99, Horseheads, N. Y.



Emerit Duane Palmer, a blacksmith, m. Helen Estelle Winans, b. Jan. 22, 1845, at Tyre, Wayne Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Grace Isabelle, b. Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 23, 1880; Emerit Newton, b. Fork, Mecosta Co., Mich., Sep. 18, 1883; Hattie May, same place, Apr. 17, 1885. The girls are telegraph operators. John Monroe Palmer, a farmer, m. Fields. Res. '99, 509 East 18th St., Erie, Pa. Warren Eugene Palmer, a farmer, d. unm. May 31, 1880, at Maple Ridge, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

Wm. Henry Couch served in the Civil War, first in the 61st N. Y. Vols., and second in Co. K, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, enlisting Jan. 1, 1864, and was reported missing at Cold Harbor, in June, 1864. The latter is a statement by Henry Hills, Jan. 7, 1898, of Lavery, Erie Co., Pa.

Emily Couch mar. first, May 28, 1861, Hiram Hills, a farmer, son of Samuel and Polly (Truax) Hills, b. July 27, 1831, at Fabius, N. Y. He enlisted and served in the 9th New York Heavy Artillery from Jan. 1, 1864, till his death, in the Danville, Va., prison, in October, 1864. He was taken prisoner May 7, 1864, at battle of the Wilderness. She mar. second Feb. 4, 1866, at Fabius, N. Y., Henry Hills, her first husband's brother, who was b. Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1837. He served in the 6th Ohio Vol. Cavalry, from 1861, to the close of the war, being in all the principal battles of the Potomac. She d. July 3, 1897, at Ivarea, Erie Co., Pa., where, '98, he resided. CHILDREN: (Hills) (By first mar. none). Nettie Josephine, b. Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1867; Ernest Eugene, Oct. 31, 1871. Nettie Josephine Hills, mar. Oct. 28, 1886, Peter L. Potter, and they resided, '98, at Lavery, Erie Co., Pa. Ernest Eugene Hills, a farmer, mar. July 3, 1892, Mary Astella Fields, and they resided, '98, at Lavery, Pa. The end.

Orel Deranson Couch, married and lived in Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. The end.

Leonard Sylvester Couch, a blacksmith, mar. March 16, 1878, at Springborough, Crawford Co., Pa., Hattie May, dau. of Albert Harrison and Mary Linnie (Buskirk) Rhodes, b. May 15, 1862, at Wellsburg, Erie Co., Pa. They resided, '98, at 220 Walnut Street, Painesville, Lake Co. O. CHILDREN: (Couch) Mary Elizabeth, b. Linklean, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 12, 1879; George Henry, b. Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 9, 1881; Fanny Eliza, b. Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1883; Jennie May, same place, Jan. 12, 1885; Emery Duane, b. Wellsburg, Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1887; LeRoy Milton, b. Girard, Erie Co., Pa., June 21, 1890. The end.

Mary Jane Couch, mar. April 24, 1873, at Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jackson Ellis, a farmer, b. Aug. 20, 1832, at Fabius, N. Y., son of Samuel and Sally (Arian) Ellis. They resided, '98, at Fabius, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Ellis) (All b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Jennie May, Nov. 12, 1875, d. March 18, 1878; Julia Elizabeth, April 9, 1877, d. March 24, 1878; Burton Duane, July 19, 1878; Evelina Couch (?), Nov. 16, 1881; George Henry, Aug. 5, 1886; Sylvia Grace, May 22, 1889. The end.

Lettie Eliza Couch, mar. Aug. 1, 1877, at Cuyler, N. Y., Denitt Clinton Perry, a farmer, b. Oct. 16, 1849, at Truxton, N. Y., son of Eli F. and Phoebe (Bushnell) Perry. They resided, '98, at Dewar or Raymond, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Perry) Judson Dewain, b. Cuyler, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1879; Nina Nancy, b. Delphi, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1882; Howard, b.

New Woodstock, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1883; Adell, b. same place, Aug. 1, 1886; Mary Elizabeth, Dunkerton, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1889, d. April 10, 1892; Walter, b. Dewar, Iowa, July 7, 1891, d. Dec. 24, 1894; Elma, same place, Sep. 30, 1894. The end.

**6. George Couch**, b. Jan'y 21, 1789, d. Feb. 14, 1817, aged 28, and is buried in the Centre Cemetery, Manchester, Ct. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Benjamin (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Kingsley) Webster of Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

**1. Phiana Webster**, no birth date, m. Hezekiah Cole, and they res. at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y. He resided in "Cole Settlement," a hamlet in the town of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., before removing to Allegany County. CHILDREN: No record.

1837, Apr. 14, David Cole of the town of Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., and Sabrina, his wife, sell to Luke Glenn 2d of the town of Alford, N. Y., and Philander Hartshorn of Hornellsville N. Y., land in Amity, N. Y. 1846, May 12, Hezekiah Cole of Allegany Co., buys of Staley N. Clark, and Eunice his wife of Catt. Co., N. Y. 1847, Nov. 15, Hezekiah Cole and "Fiena" Cole his wife of New Hudson, N. Y., sell to Chas. P. Marsh of Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt. Witness: Jos. D. Beard. 1849, Feb. 18, Hez. Cole and Phiena his wife of N. H. sell to Eph. W. Damon, for \$1,000 land there. 1850, Apr. 23, Phiena Cole, David Cole, and Eliza Code of New Hudson to Eph. Damon, \$700 land there, Jos D. Beard, wit. Same date David Cole of N. H. sells to Phiena Cole of same place, for \$200, land there. 1854, Apr. 22, David Cole of N. H. to Ira Webster. The end.

**2. Lucy Webster**, m. Seth Gardner, whose res. in 1845, when the Will of her father was probated, was said to be "unknown," although it was supposed to be in the northern part of the state of New York. CHILDREN: No record. 1891, July 30, Sylvester Gardner of Cicero, Onon. Co., N. Y., and Lovisa his wife, sell to James Cook land in Friendship, N. Y. The end.

**3. Laura Webster**, m. Erastus Hurlbut, b. June 18, 1803. In 1845, when her father's Will was proved, it was affirmed that their residence was in Wisconsin. It is also said that she died in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. 1842 there was a Barzillia Hurlbut and Eliza his wife in the town of Eagle, (now, 1902) Wyoming Co., N. Y. And in 1852, Feb. 1, Barzilla Hurlbut of Eagle and Lovinia, his wife, sell to Erastus Hurlbut for \$476 land in Eagle. CHILDREN: (Hurlbut) Lydia Lucina, b. Aug. 22, 1835, at Syracuse, N. Y. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**4. Asahel Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1789, a farmer, m. Clarissa Slingerland, probably dau. of Peter Slingerland of Fabius, Onon. Co., N. Y. He d. in the town of Cuyler, N. Y., May 25, 1848, aged 58-7-18, and is buried at Keeney Settlement. His widow m. Roswell Richmond, and d. Nov. 25, 1864, aged 66 years. His Will was dated March 2, 1848, and witnessed by Alvah Risley and J. W.



Blanchard. In it he mentions his wife Clarissa, his daughter Cynthia, wife of John D. Scott, his son, John Webster, his son Solomon, his son Asahel, and his daughters, Clarissa Richardson, Chloe Lusine Webster, and Lydia Melvina Webster.

CHILDREN: Nathan, b. June, 1808; Ann Eliza; Lorinda; Cynthia, June 6, 1818; Benjamin, b. 1822; Solomon Rathbone, July 18, 1823; Asahel, Jr.; Clarissa, Oct. 3, 1826; Chloe Lucina, Aug. 6, 1828; Lydia Melvina; John. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

5. **Chloe Webster**, b. May 15, 1797, m. in Dec., 1812, Sylvester Hills, b. Mch 7, 1790, in Glastonbury, Conn., son of Elisha and Rebecca (Loveland) Hills of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. She died Mch 6, 1832, and he m. (2) Hannah Sutherland. Sylvester Hills was a brother of Elisha Hills, who m. Susannah Couch, which see. They resided in the town of Sylvester, Randolph Co., Wis.; P. O., Monroe. CHILDREN: (Hills) William, b. April 14, 1814; Asahel, Mch 31, 1815; David, Sep. 7, 1816; Linda, b. Feb. 2, 1818; Miranda, Mch. 6, 1819; Phiana, July 1, 1820; Price, July 1, 1821; Nelson, May 8, 1822; David (again) Jan. 18, 1824; Elizur, Oct. 26, 1825; Betsey, Mch 26, 1827; Electa, May 12, 1830.

(1) William Hills m. in Mch 1844, Betsey Phillips. He resided in the town of Mt. Pleasant, Green Co., Wis., where he died Jan'y 30, 1898. His widow died Jan'y 10, 1903. CHILDREN: Nelson and Chauncey who live in Sebeka, Wadena Co., Minn.; Hiram and William J., Hubbard, Minn.; Ulysses and Frank, Albany, Green Co., Wis.; Mrs. Barbara Ann Edwards, Juda, Green Co., Wis.; grandchildren, Frank and Ida Stuntz, Monroe, Wis. (2) Asahel Hills, m. Aug. 28, 1837, Juliann Shultz. (3) Linda Hills, m. Nov. 26, 1840, James Campbell. (4) Miranda Hills, m. Sept. 16, 1840, Charles R. Sylvester. (5) Phiana Hills, m. Aug. 16, 1836, John Sylvester. She died Dec. 31, 1851. (6) Price Hills, m. Dec. 9, 1840, Eunice Coban. (7) David Hills, m. Oct. 4, 1854, Adaline Watters. He died Mch 27, 1861. (8) Elizur Hills, m. Mary Jane Sylvester. (9) Betsey Hills, m. July 23, 1846, Pitts Lindley. (10) Electa Hills, m. Dec. 20, 1849, Jacob Marty. The end.

6. **Lydia Webster**, became a lunatic. She died unmarried. The end.

7. **Lovisa Webster**, suffered from dementia. She died unmarried. The end.

8. **Cynthia Webster**, m. Horace Scott and res. 1845 at Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y. She was not living in 1845. He was a violinist. He was buried at DeRuyter, N. Y.

1828, Oct. 7, Benjamin Webster and Lydia his wife; Sylvester Webster and Sophia his wife, all of Caneadea, N. Y., sell to Horace Scott of Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., for \$325 land in Caneadea, sixth sec. of Lot 4, w. side of Genesee river. 1831, Oct. 1, Horace Scott of Caneadea and Cynthia his wife sell to Ralph Bacon for \$349, 22 acres (same as above), near Oramel.



**9. Sylvester Webster**, a farmer, stone mason, blacksmith and carpenter, m. June 24, 1812, at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sophia Bacon, b. Oct. 1794. He d. at Caneadea, N. Y., March 18, 1842, aged 52 years, and she m. (2) Jared Webster, which see. She d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 1, 1880.

It is alleged that he served for about thirty days in the spring of 1813, as Drum Major in Cap't Buel's Co., N. Y. Militia, war of 1812. He was drafted in Courtland Co. and discharged in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. (No record is found of his service.)

He resided at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., from 1813 to 1825, and from the latter date until his death, in Allegany Co. His widow remained there eight years after his death and then removed with her brother, Ralph W. Bacon, to Kalamazoo, Mich., where she was last heard of in his pension case in 1879.

Webster was described at the time of his enlistment as 24 years of age, b. at Saulsbury, Ct.? (Shaftsbury, Vt.) six feet high, black hair, black eyes, dark complexion and stout build.

**CHILDREN:** (All b. in Truxton, N. Y. except last four b. Caneadea, N. Y.) Sylvester, d. in infancy; Betsey, 1815; Lucy Maria, Sep. 24, 1818; Laura Ann, Apr. 28, 1822; Ira Haskins, Feb. 9, 1826; Hiram Gray, July 11, 1828; Ralph Wood, July 4, 1831; Charlotte, July 20, 1834, d. 1839; Marion Cordelia, July 21, 1837. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**SECTION 5.**—*Children of Abijah (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Warren) and Widow Olive (Ward, nee Kingsley) Webster of Union, near Cazenovia, N. Y.*

**1. Abijah Webster**, b. April 21, 1789, by second marriage, mar. at Fabius, N. Y., Abigail, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Webster) Couch, b. May 23, 1793, in East Hartford, Conn. They removed to Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., where both died, he August 13, 1825, and she, having mar. (2) Simons, March 11, 1877. **CHILDREN:** (All b. in Bath, N. Y., except the first two, b. in Fabius, N. Y.) Mansel, Nov. 30, 1811, drowned at Bath, N. Y., June 5, 1815; Sarah, March 15, 1814; Alonson, April 5, 1816; Phoebe, March 27, 1818; Todd, Jan. 17, 1820; George Clinton, Sep. 12, 1821; Mary, July 16, 1823; Jane, March 28, 1825. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**2. Clarissa Webster**, b. Aug. 22, 1790 (by second m.), mar. William Clark, of Fabius, N. Y., who was b. Aug. 22, 1790. **CHILDREN:** (Clark) (All b. in Fabius, N. Y.) Warren, Feb. 6, 1809, died Dec. 6, 1824; Caroline, Feb. 21, 1811; William, Nov. 9, 1812; Sally, Oct. 23, 1814; Eliza Ann, Feb. 3, 1816; Mahala, June 27, 1817, died Aug. 18, 1825; Harriet Samantha, Jan'y 31, 1818; Melissa, March 21, 1819; Chester, July 29, 1821; Henry Harrison,

March 5, 1823; Asenith, Dec. 3, 1824; Clarissa, June 24, 1826; John, Oct. 15, 1827, died Oct. 8, 1828.

(1) Caroline Clark, mar. (1) Jesse Stannard; and (2) Elijah Andrews, of Fabius, N. Y. She and her first husband are both dead. One of the daughters mar. Erskine Squires, of Apulia, N. Y. The end.

(2) William Clark d. Feb. 7, 1862, unm.

(3) Sally Clark mar. Sep. 6, 1832, at Fabius, N. Y., Orin, son of Ebenezer and Sally (Hunter) Preston, b. May 6, 1809, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. He d. March 3, 1883, at Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where she lived '93. CHILDREN: (Preston) (First three b. at Hinsdale, and all the others at Franklinville, except the last, b. in Olean, and all in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) Andrew, June 24, 1833, d. where b., Sep. 17, 1834; Ann Eliza, Dec. 25, 1834; Mary Jane, Dec. 2, 1836; Helen Mar, April 11, 1838; Henry, Sep. 21, 1844, d. where b., Feb. 17, 1846; Edgar, Jan. 5, 1846; Harriett Samantha, Jan. 16, 1848; Chester, Dec. 27, 1850; Amanzo Frank, July 1, 1853; Charles, April 10, 1856, d. unmarried in Allegany, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1880.

Ann Eliza Preston, mar. Jan. 18, 1864, Marion Fisher, a farmer, Cassadaga, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Mary Jane Preston, mar. Dec. 12, 1854, Henry Reuben Clark, a farmer, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Helen Mar Preston, mar. Dec. 23, 1855, William Hall, a farmer, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Edgar Preston, a railroad yardmaster, mar. Lucy Bacon. He d. at Kansas City, Mo., June 9, 1875. Harriet Samantha Preston, mar. July 18, 1869, George Albert Clark, a carpenter, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Ella M. Chester Preston, a farmer, mar. March 9, 1879, Louisa Grant, Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Amanzo Frank Preston, a railroad conductor, mar. Nov. 14, 1878, Eda Tearl, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa. The end.

(4) Eliza Ann Clark, mar. July 4, 1838, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Lewis, son of Eden and Thankful (Harmon) Riggs, b. Jan. 23, 1808, at Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn. He was a physician and farmer. He d. at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1862, where she was living in '93. CHILDREN: (Riggs) (All b. at Franklinville, N. Y.) Clara F., April 8, 1839; Ann, May 21, 1840; Thankful A., Feb. 27, 1842; Lewis Clark, July 14, 1844; Laura, Sep. 28, 1846; Mary Edith, April 28, 1848; Harmon L., Nov. 17, 1850; Cora, April 12, 1854; Benjamin Franklin, Aug. 6, 1857; Milo, Sep. 9, 1860.

Clara F. Riggs, mar. Oct. 12, 1859, Stephen E. McNall, a farmer, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Ann Riggs, mar. Jan. 3, 1865, at Franklinville Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Charles Warren Phillips, a farmer and merchant, son of Peter and Lucy (Carpenter) Phillips, b. March 17, 1837, at Franklinville, N. Y., where, '94, they resided. He was canal collector at Olean, N. Y., 1874-75. CHILDREN: (Phillips) (All b. at Franklinville, except Elmer and Minnie, b. at Olean, N. Y.) Erwin Lewis, May 16, 1866; son, Dec. 31, 1868, d. Feb. 12, 1869; Elmer Riggs, Nov. 1, 1874, d. at Franklinville, Sep. 2, 1892; Minnie Eliza, Jan. 13, 1876; Nellie Lucy, Oct. 4, 1882. Erwin Lewis Phillips graduated from Cornell University, June 18, 1891, and is 2d Lieutenant in 6th United States Cavalry. In March, 1893, he was appointed instructor in Military Academy. His address, Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co., Nebraska. Thankful A. Riggs, mar.



Jan. 23, 1865, William T. Clark, a farmer, Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y. Lewis Clark Riggs, a farmer, mar. Sep. 21, 1868, Martha McGeorge, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Laura Riggs, mar. July 29, 1873, Wright Cummings, a salesman, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Mary Edith Riggs, mar. Oct. 1, 1890, at Franklinville, N. Y., Herman L. Woodworth, a cigar manufacturer, son of Jarvis and Eliza (Moss) Woodworth, b. Aug. 22, 1854, at Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Residence, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Harmon L. Riggs, a farmer, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Cora Riggs, mar. Oct. 12, 1873, Homer Crossman, a real estate agent, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Benjamin Franklin Riggs, a farmer, mar. Aug. 9, 1879, Grace Skinner, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Milo Riggs, a farmer, mar. Aug. 10, 1886, Hattie Weeks, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Harriet Samantha Clark, mar. March 1, 1838, at Fabius, N. Y., Jonathan Squires, a farmer, son of Jonathan, b. Sep. 23, 1814, in Fabius, N. Y. She d. at Apulia, town of Fabius, N. Y., March 29, 1890, where he was living, '95. CHILDREN: (Squires) (Both b. in Fabius, N. Y.) Hannah Maria, May 2, 1842; Harriet Adelaide, April 10, 1852.

Hannah Maria Squires, mar. Feb. 8, 1860, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., William Wallace Neal, a farmer, son of Darius and Mary (Pierce) Neal, b. April 15, 1837, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Residence, '95, Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Neal) Elmer Darius, b. Fabius, N. Y., April 4, 1864. Elmer Darius Neal, a farmer, mar. Sep. 4, 1884, Olive June, and they resided, '95, at Apulia, N. Y. Harriet Adelaide Squires, mar. Byron Cummings. CHILDREN: a dau., b. Dec. 26, 1885. The end.

(6) Melissa Clark mar. William Vail, and lives at Tully, N. Y. The end.

(7) Chester Clark, mar. March 15, 1845, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Norman and Sally (Stanley) Miles, b. March 6, 1822, at Fabius, N. Y. He was Lieutenant in Company H, 30th Regiment, Wisconsin Vols., for three years in war of Rebellion. He d. Feb. 23, 1890, at Aurorahville, Waushara Co., Wis.; and she, '97, was living at 237 Scott street, Oshkosh, Wis. Also 222 Broadway, Eau Claire, Wis. CHILDREN: (Clark) (First two b. at McHenry, do Co., Ill., and the others at Aurorahville, Waushara Co., Wis.) Emnia Frances, Aug. 25, 1846; Cornelia Ann, Feb. 17, 1849; Miles Chester, Feb. 29, 1852; Adin Jay, Jan. 31, 1855; Fred, Feb. 11, 1861, d. Aug. 21, 1862.

Emnia Frances Clark, mar. July 14, 1867, at Aurorahville, Wis., Albert Augustus Daniels, a traveling salesman, son of Eli Wareham and Ann (Miner) Daniels, b. at Hartford, do Co., Conn. They resided, '97, at Grand Forks, N. Dak. CHILDREN: (Daniels) Clark Elmer, b. Aurorahville, Wis., April 29, 1868; Charles Arthur, same place, Dec. 3, 1873. Clark Elmer Daniels is in the banking and insurance business, at Lorain, O. Charles Arthur Daniels, a farmer, at Reynolds, N. Dak. The end.

Cornelia Ann Clark, mar. Oct. 20, 1884, at Aurora, Waushara Co., Wis., Romeo Hoyt Start, a lawyer, son of Moses Barnard and Laura (Griswold) Start, b. April 15, 1837, at Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt. He d. at Eau Claire, do Co., Wis., June 18, 1893, where, '97, she resided, at 222 Broadway. No children. Resided, 1913, at 1701 Third Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. The end.



Miles Chester Clark, a farmer and merchant, mar. April 25, 1877, in town of Poi Sippi, Waushara Co., Wis., Allie Lenura, dau. of Charles and Rebecca Jane (Sullivan) Spencer, b. April 6, 1853, at West Liberty, O. Residence, '97, 237 Scott Street, Oshkosh, Wis. No children. The end.

Adin Jay Clark, a farmer, mar. March 14, 1878, Abbie L. Campbell, Berlin, Green Lake Co., Wis. Post Office Address, 1904, was Aurorahville, Waushara Co., Wis. The end.

(8) Henry Harrison Clark, a farmer and carpenter, mar. March 13, 1848, at LaFayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel B. and Charlotte (Godden) Sherwood, b. May 29, 1823, at Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Both were living, '95, at Fabius, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Clark) (All b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Rosella Jane, June 15, 1850; George Washington, July 10, 1853; Myron Homer, March 27, 1856; Elmer E., Sep. 17, 1861, d. where b., Oct. 7, 1865; Ida Elizabeth, April 18, 1863, d. where b., Sep. 29, 1865; Louis Henry, Sep. 1, 1865.

Rosella Jane Clark, mar. Feb. 15, 1870, Wilson M. Wallace, a farmer, Fabius, N. Y. George Washington Clark, a farmer, mar. June 16, 1895, Ida E. Soule, Fabius, N. Y. Myron Homer Clark, a farmer, mar. Jan. 1, 1877, Eliza Corcoran, Fabius, N. Y. Louis Henry Clark, an engineer, mar. Dec. 14, 1887, Ella M. Galpin, Syracuse, N. Y.

(9) Asenith Clark, mar. March 6, 1844, at Fabius, N. Y., Truman Penoyer, a farmer, son of Truman and Lucy (Perry) Penoyer, b. March 11, 1816, at Fabius, N. Y. They lived in the town of Fabius, N. Y., where, May 26, 1875, she d., and he continued to live. Post Office address, '95, Berwyn, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Penoyer) (All b. in Fabius, N. Y.) Warren, July 6, 1846; Clarry, May 9, 1848; Sarah, May 20, 1850; Lucy Jane, Aug. 15, 1853, d., where b., Dec. 22, 1856; George, Dec. 10, 1855, d. unmarried, March 2, 1891; Franklin O., Jan. 25, 1858; Hattie L., Nov. 14, 1861. The end.

(10) Clarissa Clark, m. Feb. 14, at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., George Chamberlin, a manufacturer, b. Aug. 11, 1821, at Franklinville, Catt Co., N. Y., son of Moses and Anna (Platt) Chamberlin. Both died at Olean, N. Y., she Nov. 6, 1866, and he, Oct. 17, 1884. CHILDREN: (Chamberlin) Henry Wilson, b. Mch. 2, 1847, at Boston, Mass.; Lewis George, b. Apr. 20, 1851, at Olean, Catt Co., N. Y.; Ella Viola, b. Nov. 25, 1855, same place.

Henry Wilson Chamberlin, a manufacturer, m. in June, 1870, Emma Northrup. He d. in Olean, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1889. CHILDREN: Clarissa Northrup, b. Feb. 19, 1871. Lewis George Chamberlin, a manufacturer, m. in June, 1877, Patience Pierce. He d. at Olean, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1891. CHILDREN: (Chamberlin) George Lewis, b. Feb. 26, 1878; Cornelia Hustid, Feb. 9, 1885; Harry Pierce, Feb. 18, 1879, d. Dec. 15, 1884. Ella Viola Chamberlin, m. Oct. 18, 1877, Frederick Lockwood Gleason. Res. 1898, 312 Laurens St., Olean, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Gleason) Caroline Teller, b. Aug. 20, 1878, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Note: Mrs. Simeon Stowell of Pontiac, Mich., wrote that her father (Chester Webster) used to say Clarissa, his sister, mar. Jerry Witherbee. Was she twice married?

3. **Lydia Webster**, b. Dec. 29, 1791 (by second m.), mar. her

own cousin, Jonathan, the son of Jared and Lydia Webster, of Asbury, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and their family will be taken up under the family of Jared Webster, which see. Resumed in another part of this Chapter.

**4. Chester Webster**, b. Jan'y 13, 1795 (by second m.), mar. in Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 7, 1823, Polly Matilda Whitney, who was b. Jan'y 8, 1798, at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

Polly Matilda Whitney removed with her parents from Granville, N. Y., in 1804 to Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and in 1823 to Oakland Co., Mich. Chester Webster died at Pontiac, Mich. The following is taken from a published memoir appearing at the time. "On Thursday, Aug. 28, 1884, Chester Webster, one of the first settlers in Oakland county died at his home in the township of Pontiac, in the 90th year of his age, after a lingering illness of several months, attributable rather to his extreme age than to any other cause. Mr. Webster was born in Westfield, Washington county, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1795, and moved thence when five years old to Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y. He remained there until 1821 when he came to Michigan, arriving here Oct. 12 of that year. He at first lived with his uncle, Aaron Webster, Auburn, this county, and accompanied Capt. Parks on a survey expedition to Genesee county in the fall of 1821. Two years later he went back to the State of New York, and returning to Michigan married Miss Polly Matilda Whitney Dec. 7, 1823, in the township of Troy, this county, Johnson Niles, a Justice of the Peace, performing the marriage ceremony. Mr. Webster at once purchased and improved the farm which was to be his homestead for the next sixty-one years, the remainder of his lifetime. Nature had endowed Mr. Webster with a strong will and an iron constitution. Until broken down by affliction he was a man of great industry, energy and perseverance, and, until in his declining years, possessed good judgment and a rare memory. At the time of his death he had thirty-six grandchildren, and nineteen great grandchildren."

He died Aug. 28, 1884, and she died Nov. 4, 1887. She was a member of the Baptist church. At her death there was living thirty-nine grandchildren, and twenty-four great grandchildren.

**CHILDREN:** (Probably all b. in the town of Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.) Harriet, Oct. 6, 1824; John Whitney, April 28, 1826; Alonson Jerome, Aug. 21, 1827; Phoebe, April 20, 1829, died May 11, following; Warren, March 12, 1830; Marion, Nov. 30, 1831; Morgan, March 15, 1833; Chester J., Dec. 16, 1835; Matilda Polly, June 2, 1838; Sarah Jane, Sept. 20, 1840; Eliza, Nov. 25, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**5. Alanson Webster**, b. June 9, 1797, m. Mary Maria Ide, dau. of Squire and Armenia (Birch) Ide. No record of death. **CHILDREN:** (Born South Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.) Martin Rumsey, Feb. 1, 1825; Alzina; Lyman Calvin, Oct. 10, 1827; Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1831; William Bowen, June 6, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.



6. **Hyrum Webster**, b. May 23, 1799, probably died young as relatives seem to know nothing of him. The end.

7. **John Webster**, b. July 4, 1804, married and lived part of his life at Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

8. **Sarah Webster**, b. May 2, 1806. No record. The end.

9. **Eliza Webster**, b. May 30, 1812. No record. The end.

10. **Anne Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1815 (by 3d m.) mar. Aug. 20, 1835, at Delphi, N. Y., Stillman M. Perkins, a farmer, b. Sep. 4, 1811. They spent their lives there. He d. Dec. 9, 1886. CHILDREN: (Perkins) Lucien Bonepart, July 10, 1836; Edwin, Mch 1, 1838; Eliab, Mch 13, 1840; Susan Jane, Apr. 15, 1843, d. Nov. 10, 1861; John, Aug. 20, 1844, d. 1847; Olive Amelia, Feb. 4, 1847; George Webster, Oct. 10, 1852. (1) Olive Amelia mar. Chas. Wagner and res. '91, at Georgetown, N. Y. (2) The sons res. '91, at Delphi, N. Y., except Lucien at Cazenovia, N. Y. The end.

11. **Olive Webster**, b. July 18, 1793, m. ——— Forbes. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Allen (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca and Mrs. Blackman Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., and Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Polly Webster**, the oldest, m. Jerry Simons, and in 1820, resided in Auburn, N. Y. Jan'y 11, 1825, Luther Simons and Polly, his wife, of Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., sell to John Joiner. It is possible that the name was Luther instead of Jeremiah. Allen Webster's family was represented in Virgil by other members. In 1824 there was an Elizur Simonds at that place. The end.

2. **Alvin Webster**, no birth date, lived at one time at Tripoli, near Cuyler, N. Y. He was drowned in the Saginaw River at about the age of 25 years. The end.

3. **Sally Webster**, no birth date, m. in Michigan, a Mr. Gillette. No further record. The end.

4. **Hiram Webster**, mar. his own cousin, Anna Webster, dau. of Samuel Webster, Jr., and Anna Couch, his wife. See elsewhere in this chapter. He lived for many years in the town of Truxton, N. Y., where he died and his family removed to Illinois. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Rachel (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Caleb Warren of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.*

1. **William Warren**, no birth date, and no record unless this refers to him: April 1, 1807, William Warren and Mahalia his wife, sell to Isaac Warren, all of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. The same in 1837, and also one in the same place, 1837, William P. Warren and Sarah his wife. The end.

2. **Ethan Warren**, b. March 6, 1786, m. (1) Dec. 31, 1808, Eunice Owens, b. Apr. 26, 1789, and (2) Feb. 25, 1819, Sally Willis,



b. Oct. 10, 1797. **CHILDREN:** (First marriage) Benjamin Owens, Feb. 12, 1809; Gideon, May 5, 1811; Sally, Dec. 26, 1813. (By second mar.) Eunice, Jan'y or June 21, 1820; Squire E., July 27, 1821; Charlotte, Dec. 3, 1822; Mary Ann, March 9, 1825; Squire Abel, Jan'y 24, 1827; James C., Nov. 9, 1829; George Caleb, Jan'y 18, 1831; George W., March 22, 1832; Hiram O., June 14, 1834; William Wallace, July 10, 1836; Ethan F., July 29, 1839; Chauncey C., Dec. 9, 1841.

(1) Benjamin Owens Warren, m. March 1, 1830, Sarah Rising. **CHILDREN:** (Warren) Gideon D., b. Jan'y 26, 1831; Henry Egbert, b. Nov. 27, 1832; Sally Lucina, b. Dec. 22, 1834; Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1837; Benjamin Edgar b. July 10, 1839; Charles Ethan, b. Sep. 21, 1841; Mary Ann, b. Jan'y 20, 1844; John Sheldon, b. Nov. 4, 1846. John Sheldon Warren is employed in the Passenger station of the Central Railroad, Rochester, N. Y. The end.

**3. Rev. Abel Warren**, was said to have been "a great singer." In 1908 he had one son living, Samuel Porus Warren, Washington, Macomb Co., Mich. Homer Warren, Detroit, Mich., a grandson. The end.

**4. Rachel Warren**, b. March 10, 1792, m. Jason Kellogg, a shoemaker, b. Apr. 22, 1788, at Hampton, N. Y., son of Jason and Miriam (Dewey) Kellogg. Both died at Hampton, N. Y., Jason Kellogg, June 10, 1839, and Rachel his wife, May 9, 1843. **CHILDREN:** (Kellogg) (All b. at Hampton, N. Y.) Otis Dewey, Jan'y 10, 1810; Diadama, Sep. 2, 1812; Price F.; Mirriam, Aug. 27, 1817; Jason Warren, Aug. 27, 1819; Bela Thompson, Apr. 4, 1821; Harriet Abigail, July 2, 1823; Russell, Aug. 11, 1825; George William, July 25, 1827; Caleb Joshua, Nov. 11, 1829; Hester Ann, Oct. 4, 1832, d. Sep. 1, 1843.

(1) Otis Dewey Kellogg, a tailor, m. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 18, 1835, Lavarna Williams, b. Sep. 12, 1810, dau. of Ambrose Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1780, at Belfast, Ct., and Martha Ford his wife, b. March 9, 1781, at Peru, Mass. He died June 20, 1856, and she resided after with her dau. Mrs. Gordon Treat, at West Windsor, Eaton Co., Mich. (2) Diadama Kellogg m. at Hampton, N. Y., Henry Robinson. No children. (3) Mirriam Kellogg m. (1) Smith and after his death (2) Chauncey Bingham. Residence Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. (4) Jason Warren Kellogg, m. Catharine Elizabeth Carr. (5) Bela Thompson Kellogg, a mechanic, m. March 28, 1841, Asenath Williams, a sister of his brother Otis' wife. He d. July 26, 1851. (6) Harriet Abigail Kellogg m. Riol Dennis Vaughn. Residence, Iowa Falls, Iowa. The end. (7) Rev. Russell Kellogg, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church married and had one daughter. (8) George William and Caleb Joshua Kellogg we have no record. The end.

**5. Lucy Warren**, no birth date, m. William Wood and they lived and died near Pinckney, Livingston Co., Mich. The end.

6. **Harris Warren**, removed to and settled in the West. The end.

7. **Plinney Rice Warren**. In 1834 he was evidently of Hampton, N. Y., since his name appears as a witness on a deed given by Caleb and Rachel Warren his wife, to Ethan Warren all of Hampton. He removed to Green, Butler Co., Iowa. The end.

8. **Benjamin Warren**, no record.

9. **Asa Warren**, m. Mary Jane Daly. CHILDREN: The following at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.: Tobias Spicer Warren; Charles Warren; Mrs. Elizabeth Dudley; Luther Lee Warren; Asa. At Yale, Mich., Mrs. Frances Hathaway; 361 Cass Avenue, Detroit, Mich., Mrs. Mary Hovey. The end.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Rosetta (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Silas Haskins of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Minerva Haskins**, b. Sep. 4, 1786, m. (1) Chester Waite. He died at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and is buried there. She then m. (2) Benjamin Gates of Phelps, N. Y. She died, a widow, at the home of her brother, Silas Haskins, Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Jan'y 2, 1870, aged 83-3-4, and is buried there. The end.

2. **Ira Haskins**, m. Sarah Richardson and died at Brockport, N. Y. The end.

3. **Price Haskins**, m. Juda Bacon. He died in Syracuse but was buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. The end.

4. **Benoni Haskins**, m. Nancy Hills. He died at Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and she married (2) Mr. Colgrove and died at New Woodstock, N. Y. The end.

5. **Philo Haskins**, m. Mary Kimball, and died in Rockford, Ill. The end.

6. **Milo Haskins**, m. Hannah Bostedo, and died at Clifton Springs, N. Y. The end.

7. **Silas Haskins**, b. July 10, 1810, m. (1) Jane Mallory, from whom he was divorced, and (2) Louisa Fox, b. Dec. 17, 1811, dau. of Edmund and Sally (Cadwell) Fox, of Dryden and Keeney Settlement, N. Y. Edmund Fox was the son of Samuel and Mabel (Webster) Fox, which see. Louisa the second wife of Silas Haskins, died June 25, 1887, and he, Feb. 23, 1896, both at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., where both are buried. CHILDREN: (Haskins) (All by 1st m.) Milo Washington; Hattie; and at least one other.

(1) Milo Washington Haskins enlisted in Co. I., 61st Regt. N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and later was made Lieut. of Co. I., 185th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. He was a ideal soldier. He m. Sarah Bradt dau. of Matthias and Eliza (Hills) Bradt. He removed to North Dakota where he died of cancer of the tongue much like that of General Grant. He had children.



The end. (2) Hattie Haskins m. Schmidt, a furniture dealer of New York City. The end.

8. **Milley Haskins**, m. Isaac Daily, of Fabius, N. Y., where both died. The end.

9. **Adency Haskins**, m. David Waters. They lived near the Bardeen Schoolhouse midway between Fabius and Keeney Settlement where they died. The end.

10. **Lucinda Haskins**, m. John Hudson. They removed to Michigan. The end.

11. **"Leafy" Haskins**, (Relief) m. Shubel Cadwell, b. 1805, son of John and Anner (Atwell) Cadwell.

John Cadwell b. Jan'y 9, 1758, was a Revolutionary soldier, and was the son of John Cadwell, b. 1734, and Abigail Hills, dau. of William Hills. John Cadwell b. 1734 was the son of John Cadwell, b. Nov. 30, 1702, and Dorothy Kilborn, dau. of Thomas Kilborn. John Cadwell, b. Nov. 30, 1702, was the son of Matthew Cadwell, b. Oct. 5, 1668, and Abigail Beckley his wife, dau. of John Beckley of Hartford, Ct., son of Richard Beckley of Wethersfield. Matthew Cadwell, b. Oct. 5, 1668, was the son of Thomas Cadwell, the settler, and Elizabeth Stebbins his wife.

Shubel Cadwell died July 16, 1864, aged 59 years, and Relief, his wife, Aug. 3, 1864, aged 57 years, and both are buried in the new cemetery, Fabius, N. Y. No children. The end.

12. **Calvin Haskins**, m. July 20, 1844, Caroline Sophia Slingerland, b. Aug. 19, 1826, dau. of Peter and Lovina (Woodruff) Slingerland. They resided in Fabius, N. Y., and Syracuse, N. Y. He died in Syracuse, but was buried in Fabius. There were several children. The end.

SECTION 9.—*Children of Abel (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Keeney) Webster of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Achsah Webster**, b. Oct. 31, 1798, mar. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1819, Asher Graves, a tanner, son of Asher and Lizzie (Spellman) Graves, b. Nov. 12, 1791. He died Dec. 25, 1873; and she, at Winnetha, Cook Co., Ill., May 21, 1872. CHILDREN: (Graves) (All b. at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., except the last two, b. at Blodget's Mills, do Co., N. Y.) Riley Merrill, April 22, 1821; Julius Spencer, Nov. 21, 1823; Melvin Webster, Sept. 11, 1824; Charlotte Ann, May 31, 1826, d. at McGrawville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1827; Charlotte Tryphena, Sept. 27, 1833; Anna Lydia, May 14, 1835; James, Feb. 19, 1837, died Feb. 19, 1837; Everline Gennett, Feb. 8, 1838; Lorenzo, April 21, 1840, died at Blodget's Mills, N. Y., April 21, 1840. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

2. **Dr. Henry Keeney Webster**, b. Nov. 25, 1800, a physician, studied medicine with Dr. Blanchard, at Truxton, N. Y., and at-



tended lectures at Geneva, N. Y. Practiced for a short time at Elmira, N. Y., and afterwards, for a number of years at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He mar. (1) at Fabius, N. Y., June 21, 1826, Ruth, daughter of Barzilla and Electa (Wilmot) Merrill, b. July 11, 1802; and (2) at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan'y 24, 1833, Louisa Gibbs, a sister of the Rev. B. B. Gibbs; he mar. (3) at Ithaca, N. Y., July 8, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Haviland, daughter of Eli Burdsall and Anna (Towner) Haviland, b. at Towners, Putnam Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1811. His first wife died at Fabius, N. Y., June 24, 1832; his second wife at Lansing, N. Y., May 15, 1840; he died at Ithaca, N. Y., April 26, 1856; and his third wife at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 18, 1885.

CHILDREN: (All but first two b. at Ithaca, N. Y.) (By first m.) Ruth Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1827. (By second m.) Henry Gibbs, b. at Mecklinburgh, N. Y., Jan'y 6, 1834. (By third m.) (All b. at Ithaca, N. Y.) Anna Lydia, Aug. 5, 1842, died July 12, 1848; Sarah Louisa, Sept. 2, 1844; Mary Frances, May 27, 1847; Towner Keeney, July 31, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**3. Dr. Melvin Almeron Webster**, b. Jan'y 22, 1803, a noted physician, studied medicine with Dr. Blanchard, at Truxton, N. Y., and attended lectures at Geneva, N. Y. Practiced at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., a few years and then removed to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he practiced to the time of his death. He mar. at Truxton, N. Y., Eliza Stuart, and died suddenly at Homer, N. Y., June 26, 1842. No children. The end.

**4. Tryphena Webster**, b. May 21, 1805, mar. John B. Harrington. She died of cholera, at Elizabeth, Ill., while on a journey, Aug. 18, 1849. No children. The end.

**5. Abel Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1809, a farmer, mar. at Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., March 18, 1835, Caroline, daughter of Aaron and Sarah A. Smith. Her grandfather was Joseph Smith, of Barre, Mass., a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Both died at Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., he, April 13, 1877; and she, Dec. 29, 1872. CHILDREN: William Smith, b. at Fabius, N. Y., May 17, 1836; Melvin Almeron, Allen, N. Y., July 16, 1843; Sarah Eliza, Fabius, N. Y., May 21, 1848; Lewis Howell, Allen, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1850, died Aug. 19, 1856; Byron Andrew, same place, July 26, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**6. Mansel Webster**, b. Jan'y 7, 1812, a tanner, currier, and shoe maker.

He resided at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., until 1835; then at Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., until 1837; then again at McGrawville until 1849; then at Jefferson, now Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., until Summer of 1850; then again at Elmira, until July, 1851; then at Galena, Joe Davies Co., Ill., until Summer of 1857; then at Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa, until Spring of 1860; then at Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., Iowa,

until 1873; then at Conway Station, Franklin Co., Ark., until 1875, and then at Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., Wis., until he died. He held the office of Trustee of the Baptist Church, at McGrawville, N. Y., and the office of Justice of the Peace, at Harper's Ferry, Iowa. He acquired a property value at \$12,000, while engaged in business at McGrawville, N. Y., but lost it all by endorsing a friend.

He mar. at McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1831, Lucinda Thompson, b. at Lake George, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1812. Both died at Prairie du Chien, Wis., he, of malarial fever, May 12, 1876; and she, of paralysis, Sept. 5, 1881. CHILDREN: Cornelia Verbone, b. at McGrawville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1832, died at McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1834; Myron Mansel, b. at Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., Jan'y 18, 1836; Louisa Lucinda, b. McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1840, died there, June 10, 1842; Daniel, same place, Sept. 4, 1844; Annah Perrilla, b. Jefferson, now Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Jan'y 21, 1849, died at Galena, Joe Davies Co., Ill., April 30, 1853. She was run over by a four horse team. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**7. Lewis Howell Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1814, a farmer and shoe maker, mar. April 8, 1838, Harriet Negus, b. April 12, 1818. Both resided '91, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He d. July 24, 1897, and she, Jan'y 27, 1899, and both are buried at Fabius, N. Y. CHILDREN: Howell Negus, b. Jan'y 7, 1839; Calista Lydia, April 21, 1840; Dillis Ryland, Aug. 27, 1847; Hattie Maria, Sept. 30, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**8. Miner Howell Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1816, a shoemaker, mar. Olive Abbott, and resided at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he died, Feb. 10, 1887, his wife surviving. CHILDREN: Frank, an adopted son. The end.

**9. Martin Luther Webster**, b. July 22, 1819, mar. at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., March 21, 1849, Irene, daughter of William and Jerusha Howard. She died at Delphi, N. Y., Jan'y 15, 1893, where he resided. CHILDREN: (All b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Howard Keeney, Feb. 2, 1850; Henry Dever, March 27, 1852; Eliza Miranda, Aug. 6, 1853; Alice Eveline, Aug. 28, 1858; Fred Miner, Jan'y 6, 1864; Ella Louise, May 31, 1866; Lewis Howell, May 31, 1868. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**10. Isaac Newton Webster**, b. Aug. 20, 1821, a farmer, mar. Oct. 22, 1844, at Markham Hollow, Town of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Rhoda Apulia Higgins, daughter of Phineas Clark and Louisa Higgins, b. Feb. 23, 1826. He served during the War of Rebellion, in Company I, 185th Regt., New York Vols., in the 5th Army Corps. They resided '84, at Summit Station, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Louisa Lydia, b. at Fabius, N. Y., June 27, 1848; Mary Lillian, same place, June 11, 1851; Lucy Maria, b.



at China, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855; Elmore Clark, same place, Sept. 20, 1858.

(1) The first three died at Summit Station, N. Y., as follows: Louisa L., of diphtheria, Aug. 12, 1862; Mary L., of scarlet fever, March 16, 1869; Lucy Maria, of scarlet fever, March 29, 1869. (2) Elmore Clark, is a shipper, and resided '91, at 605 Seymour Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 1913, South Pasadena, Cal. Business, 605 Parmelee-Dohrman Bldg., Los Angeles. The end.

SECTION 10.—*Children of Aaron (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Norton) Webster of Auburn, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. **Luther Norton Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1799, mar. at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 17, 1822, Sally Young, daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Lester) Young, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan'y 29, 1796. He died at Manhattan, Putnam Co., Ind., Aug., 1835; and she, at Henderson, Mills Co., Iowa, Aug. 12, 1887. CHILDREN: (All b. in Oakland Co., Mich., except the last two, b. near Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind.) Julia Ann, Feb. 22, 1823, died in Putnam Co., Ind., Oct., 1839; Aaron, May 3, 1825; Norton, July 16, 1827; Seth Warren, March '26, 1829; Sarah Ann, April 17, 1831; Emma, Feb. 25, 1833; Mary Renett, Jan'y 28, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

2. **Calvin Price Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 10, 1802, m. Feb. 24, 1825, Betsey Parks, b. Dec. 7, 1801, dau. of Capt. Robert and Mary Wheeler (Smith) Parks. Capt. Parks served in the War of 1812.

Webster removed to Oakland Co., Michigan, in 1820, and died May 11, 1856; and his wife Aug. 12, 1856. CHILDREN: George Parks, place of birth unknown, Aug. 12, 1826; Sarah Norton, b. at Bloomfield, Oakland Co. Mich., Sept. 14, 1828; Polly Ann, same place, Sept. 15, 1830; Beulah Parks (place unknown) Dec. 24, 1833, died May 16, 1846; Eliza Maria (place unknown) May 26, 1840. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

3. **Rachel Webster**, b. March 15, 1804, mar. July 21, 1822, Elisha Glazier, a farmer. She died Feb. 24, 1852. CHILDREN: (Glazier) They had five children, four daughters and one son. Louisa; Rachel; Sarah; Selnia; and Westley, who mar. a Miss Parker, and resided '92, at Highland, Mich. The end.

4. **Eliza Webster**, b. Oct. 31, 1806, mar. (1) 1823, Joseph Griffin, a carpenter, who died in Aug., 1823; and she mar. (2) Dec. 5, 1824, Zadock Bates, of Lapeer, Mich., who has held the offices of Justice of the Peace, and Sheriff. She d. Feb. 2, 1886. CHILDREN: (Bates) They had seven children, three sons and four daughters. Emmet; William; Joseph; Pauline; Helen; Maria; Betsey. The end.

5. **Mariah Webster**, b. July 1, 1809, mar. Sep. 12, 1827, at Stony Creek, Oakland Co., Mich., Erastus Millard, a farmer. b.



Jan'y 8, 1808, at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of Nathaniel and Sally B. (Taylor) Millard. CHILDREN: (Millard) (Born at Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich.) Selina, July 8, 1828; James Norton, June 1, 1831; Martin Haden, July 27, 1834; Nathaniel, June 14, 1838, d. Mch. 16, 1840.

(1) Selina Millard, mar. June 20, 1858, John Taylor, a shoemaker, and they res. 99 at New Baltimore, Macomb Co., Mich. (2) James Norton Millard farmer, mar. Nov. 15, 1857, Sally Ann Alford and he died in Drewton, Chicot Co. Ark. (3) Martin Haden Millard a farmer, mar. Nov. 11, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Ackley, and res. 99 at Rochester, Oakland Co., Mich. The end.

**6. William Aaron Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1812, a farmer, dealer in real estate, and miller (saw-mill and flour-mill) mar. (1) Dec. 16, 1834, Naomi Green; and (2) Jan'y 1, 1856, Rose Mumford. His first wife died June 3, 1852. His second wife resided '84, at Rochester, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Hopey Naomi, b. June 16, 1837. (By second m.) Helen Louisa, b. Oct. 18, 1864. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**7. George Blinn Webster**, b. May 15, 1818, a farmer, mar. Sep. 28, 1848, at Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., Emeline Babcock of Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y., daughter of Asa and Mary (Gavit) Babcock, b. at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 21, 1822. They resided 1892, at Avon, Oakland Co., Mich. 1902, Rochester, Mich. He d. Mch. 4, 1902. CHILDREN: One child, Mary Arzelma, b. at Avon, Mich., May 24, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

SECTION 11.—*Children of Miner (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Savage) and Mrs. Jane (Bingham) Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., and Covington, Genesee (now Wyoming) Co., N. Y.*

**1. Solomon Savage Webster**, b. Dec. 14, 1803, a farmer, removed to the West in 1844; spent the Winter at Rockford, Ill., and in the Spring of '45, settled at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he lived the remainder of his life. He held the office of Justice of the Peace there for many years. He mar. (1) at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1827, Polly Kellogg; and (2) Mrs. Mary (Smith) Winchester. He died at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., Dec. 31, 1878; his first wife, Nov. 29, 1860; and his second, Jan'y 8, 1874.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage, and all b. at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., except the last three, b. at Winnebago Co., Ill.) Lydia Almina, Sept. 11, 1828; Harriet Jane, Nov. 2, 1830; Charles Eugene, Dec. 18, 1833; Miner Abel, March 18, 1835; Rienzi, May 8, 1837; Emily Lucelia, June 24, 1839; Lovell, died in infancy; Martha Bancroft, Feb. 25, 1843; Edward Stewart, b. at Rockford, March 18, 1845; Thurlow Weed, Laona, Oct. 13, 1849; Carr, b. Durand, Jan'y 17, 1852. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**2. Price Blinn Webster**, b. March 22, 1807, a farmer, was left an orphan at the age of 13 years. When quite young he was afflicted for two years with a fever sore, caused by an injury received while wrestling, which resulted in a stiff elbow, crippling him for life.

In 1823, at the age of 16, he removed to Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., and 14 years later to Melamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., where he resided for 12 years, during which time he held the office of Justice of the Peace for 8 years, and that of Post Master for 10 years. In June 1849, he removed with a family of 10 children to Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he owned and carried on a large farm, and where he held the office of Post Master for six years, and that of Justice of the Peace for 12 years, and that of Supervisor and School Commissioner for 15 years, and has also been County Superintendent of poor farm and contractor, in 1853, for erecting poor farm buildings.

He mar. (1) Nov. 6, 1828, Eunice Hoard, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1809; (2) April 14, 1834, Eliza McClintock, b. March 1, 1815; (3) Sept. 6, 1853, Mercy H. Herring, b. at Oxford, Me., Oct. 4, 1815; and (4) Aug. 8, 1877, Mary Green, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Jan'y, 1828. His first wife died at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., Jan'y 11, 1834; his second, at Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1848; his third at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., Jan'y 21, 1876, where he died Nov. 11, 1890; his fourth wife surviving him.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Washington, Mich.; the next six at Metamora, Mich.; and the remaining three at Durand, Ill.) (By first m.) Emily, Feb. 25, 1830; Olivia, Oct. 24, 1831. (By second m.) Miner Price, April 28, 1835; Orilla Nancy, Oct. 14, 1836; Ettie Eliza, Feb. 17, 1838; Abel Blinn and Sarah, twins, May 30, 1840; Price, March 14, 1842, died April 11, 1844; Mary Louisa, April 8, 1844; Viola, Aug. 21, 1846; Price Mack, Sept. 15, 1848. (By third m.) Belle, Oct. 15, 1854; Julia, April 2, 1856; Lydia Ann, Aug. 1, 1861. (By fourth m.) No children. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**3. Emily Webster**, b. Apr. 11, 1809, mar. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Gideon Estes, a miller. They lived and both died at South Onondaga, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Estes) Olivia, died at 14 yrs.; Jane; Charles; Martin; and Mary. Martin, '84, resided at South Hollow, Onondaga Co., N. Y. The end.

**4. Abel Webster**, b. Oct. 13, 1812, a merchant, was left an orphan at the age of 8 years. Began early to take care of himself. At the age of 17 years, taught his first school, at Attica, N. Y. At the age of 23 became partner of Nelson Wolcott, in general merchandize store, at Java, N. Y.

In 1837 removed to Wethersfield, N. Y., and went into partnership with his father-in-law, Ormus Doolittle, in general trade. At the age of 25, was



elected Supervisor of Wethersfield. In 1845, ran on Whig ticket for Member of State Assembly, and was defeated by one vote. In 1846, was elected County Clerk of Wyoming County, and removed his family to Warsaw, the County Seat, and held the office for three years. He then engaged in the dry goods business in Warsaw, and continued in that business until his death. He was also at various times interested in other business enterprises; carried on a lumberyard for several years; was interested in a foundry; also owned and carried on a saw-mill in Allegeny County. He took great interest in the growth of Churches and Schools; was a vestryman of Trinity Church at Warsaw, and a trustee of the public schools for a number of years; and was several times elected Supervisor of the town. He was ambitious and although fighting poor health accumulated a snug fortune, the greater part of which he lost through an intriguing partner just before his death.

He mar. at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1835, Caroline Doolittle, daughter of Ormus and Lydia (Rood) Doolittle, b. at Wethersfield Springs, May 11, 1816. Her father, with his brother Reuben, were among the first settlers in that part of the country, laid out and mostly built their village; gave lands for and built St. Clements Church, and her father, late in life, founded Doolittle Institute, an Episcopal School, including four buildings, at Wethersfield Springs. She was well educated for the times, attending the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, at Lima, N. Y., where, among other things, she became proficient in music. After her husband's death, she resided at Wethersfield Springs until 1873, when she removed to Midland, do Co., Mich., where she died, Sept. 1, 1884; he having died at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1861.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.; the others at Warsaw, N. Y.) James Abel, July 31, 1837; Martha Caroline, July 31, 1839, died July 12, 1840; Caroline Olivia, June 3, 1841; Helen Elizabeth, April 5, 1844; Lydia Lucelia, April 22, 1846; Ormus Miner, Oct. 21, 1848; Charles Abel, Jan'y 20, 1851; George Edward, Oct. 12, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

**5. Otis Warren Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1815, a miller and farmer. Having lost an eye in 1881, he has not since been able to follow any occupation. Being left an orphan at the age of five, he went to live with a family by the name of Underwood, at York, Livingston Co., N. Y., and went by their name until he was 21 years of age. He mar. at Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., March 10, 1840, Minerva Helen Price, daughter of Jacob and Louise (Baker) Price, b. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. She died suddenly, Feb. 24, 1892, and he resided at Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (Two b. at Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Ind., and third, Howard, Winnebago Co., Ill.) An infant daughter, died in Indiana, in 1845; Frank Price, March 17, 1847; Wilson Henry, Oct. 29, 1860.

(1) Frank Price, a harness-maker and cooper, mar. at Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Minn., Dec. 5, 1882, Clara Love. They resided '84, at Minne-



apolis, Minn. CHILDREN: May, b. at Minneapolis, May 4, 1884. (2) Wilson Henry, a printer, resided '84, at Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

**6. Charles Lockwod Webster**, b. Aug. 11, 1817, a miller, was left an orphan at the age of three years, and lived with his mother's brother, Chester Savage, at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y., until he was six, then lived with his brother Solomon, and with a Mr. Knapp, in Genesee Co., N. Y., for a short time, after which he lived with a Mr. James Sprague, until he was 21 years old.

In the Fall of 1838, he went to Michigan and worked at milling until the summer of 1840, when he returned to Genesee Co., N. Y., married there, and in 1842, removed to Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Ind., where he was engaged in milling. In the Fall of 1849, he removed to McDonough Co., Ill., where he also worked at milling. In the Spring of 1852, leaving his family in Illinois, he went across the plains to California, arriving at Hangtown, July 7, 1852, and followed mining until 1857, when he removed to Suisun, Solano Co., Cal., and went to milling again. His family joined him there in August, 1858.

He mar. at Covington, Genesee Co., N. Y., (now Wyoming Co.) Oct. 24, 1841, Sarah Patrick Brainard, daughter of Arnold and Sarah Brainard, of Attica, N. Y., b. Feb. 22, 1818. She died suddenly of apoplexy, Wednesday, Jan'y 24, 1877, and was buried Jan'y 25. He resided '84 with his eldest son, at Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal. He d. Nov. 15, 1888. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Middlebury, Ind.) Benton Erastus, Dec. 3, 1843, drowned in mill race, Oct. 15, 1846; Sarah Jane, Jan'y 15, 1846; Caroline Cyrelia, Jan'y 23, 1848; Loyal, b. at McDonough Co., Ill., April 6, 1850; Calvin Brainard, b. Suisun, Cal., July 8, 1859; John Cutler, same place, Sep. 11, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster, by their son, Jonathan Webster of the Parish of Orford, East Hartford, Ct., who married Agnes.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abigail (Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Stephen Couch of Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

**1. Stephen Couch, Jr.**, b. 1778, died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1805, in his 27th year.

**2. Anna Couch**, b. Feb. 27, 1780, m. Samuel Webster, Jr., son of Samuel and Margaret (Keeney) Webster, which see. This line is continued there.

**3. Polly Couch**, b. 1785, m. as his second wife, Wait Risley, b. April 9, 1775, son of Reuben and Marcy (Miller) Risley of Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct.

Wait Risley was a brother of Reuben Risley, b. Jan'y 14, 1769, who m. Sabra Webster, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Loomis) Webster, in the Thomas

Webster line. Reuben Risley, b. June 5, 1745, who m. Marcy Miller was the son of Job and Beriah (Fox) Risley of Glastenbury, Ct. Waite Risley, b. Apr. 9, 1775, m. (1) May 10, 1800, at Hebron, Ct., Salley Phelps, both of Glastenbury. She died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1803, aged 26 years, and is there buried, "with still-born infant at her side," so reads the tombstone. He then m. second, Polly Couch as above.

Both died at Keeney Settlement, he July 6, 1836, aged 60 years; and she, Aug. 30, 1862, aged 77, and both are buried there. CHILDREN: (Risley) (All b. 2d m. and all b. in Keeney Settlement) Sally, March 4, 1805; Noah, May 10, 1806, d. Jan. 4, 1807; Polly, July 10, 1807; Reuben, Feb. 4, 1809; Waite, Dec. 28, 1810, d. July 6, 1816; Stephen, b. July 5, 1812; Jemima, b. May 13, 1814; Alanson, b. Jan. 22, 1816; Lura, b. Jan. 9, 1818; Waite (again), b. Jan. 11, 1820; Abigail, b. May 4, 1823; Sabra, b. March 20, 1825; Polly, Aug. 30, 1826.

(1) Sally Risley m. James Pierce, of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. She died Feb. 7, 1869. CHILDREN: (Pierce) Dorinda; Harriet; John Wesley, b. June 10, 1841. Dorinda Pierce, m. Jennings Bennett. Harriet Pierce, m. Sylvester Brown. John Wesley Pierce was adopted by Anson Cadwell of Fabius, N. Y., and died at 15 years of age. The end.

(2) Polly Risley m. Harvey Dart. They removed to Ohio, then, after a few years, to Michigan, where she died, Aug. 30, 1861. The end.

(3) Reuben Risley m. Nov. 3, 1837, Harriet M. Andrews, b. Feb. 27, 1819, dau. of James and Esther (Clough) Andrews, of Fabius, N. Y. He died Sep. 10, 1877. Their son, Henry Andrews Risley, resides at Camden, Carroll Co., Ind. His daughter, Dora, m. Stephen Benjamin Brown and Aaron W. Dunbar, both of Cuyler, N. Y. (For Brown, see Dorinda Webster Brown in this Chapter.) The end.

(4) Stephen Risley m. Sep. 13, 1838, at Fabius, N. Y., Julia Lewis, the dau. of William and Sally (Harris) Lewis, b. there Apr. 18, 1819. They lived near Fabius, N. Y., where she died, Nov. 28, 1859, aged 40-6-10, and is buried in the Baptist cemetery. He resided, 1898, at Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Risley) (Born Truxton, N. Y.) Cynthia Jane, Oct. 29, 1839; Jonathan Lewis, Sep. 23, 1844; Abigail Janette, July 5, 1853, d. Fabius, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1862, aged eight years, and is buried in the Baptist Cemetery. Cynthia Jane Risley mar. Edwin Matthews, a farmer. Jonathan Lewis Risley, a farmer, mar. Jan. 2, 1866, Hannah Ann Latimer, and all live at Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa. The end.

(5) Jemima Risley m. Asa Pierce. Residence, Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa. The end.

(6) Alanson Risley married and settled in Michigan, where he died, Apr. 10, 1863. The end.

(7) Lura Risley m. Sylvester Leonard and resided in Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa. The end.

(8) Wait Risley m. Eunice Vincent. She died in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y. A son resides in Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

(9) Abigail Risley m. Benjamin Brown, of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. She died Sep. 12, 1860, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Brown) Effie Valentia, b. Dec. 15, 1857, at Cuyler, N. Y. Effie Valentia Brown m.



Feb. 27, 1879, Ezra Seacord, a blacksmith, and they reside at East Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. The end.

(10) Sabra Risley m. DeWitt Milton Patrick, b. 1828, son of Henry and Clarissa (Keeler) Patrick. Residence, Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Patrick) Allettie Blanch, b. 1851; Otis Dwight, b. 1855.

(a) Allettie Blanch Patrick m. 1878, Albert Stevens. CHILDREN: Fred DeWitt, b. 1882. Res. Truxton, N. Y. (b) Otis Dwight Patrick, m. 1880, Louise Frances Kinney. CHILDREN: Josephine Louise, b. 1888; Donald DeWitt, b. 1895. Residence, Truxton, N. Y. The end.

**4. Phoebe Couch**, no birth date, m. Samuel Babcock, and lived in Wisconsin. The end.

**5. Elma Couch**, b. Aug. 6, 1789, m. Dec. 14, 1809, Selden Andrews, b. June 21, 1788, at Glastonbury, Ct., the eldest son of William and Lucy (Goslee) Andrews of Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct. After the death of Alma Couch, Aug. 20, 1831, he m. (2) Mrs. Polly Jackson. He removed to Belvidere, Boon Co., Ill., and died suddenly when on a visit to his daughter in Steuben Co., N. Y., Sep. 14, 1862, and his widow died in March, 1866. CHILDREN: (Andrews) (1st m.) Almira, b. Aug. 11, 1811; Loring Grant, July 3, 1813; Lucy, Oct. 7, 1815; DeWitt Clinton, b. Jan. 17, 1818; Almon D., Nov. 3, 1819, d. June 4, 1828; Clarissa, May 23, 1821; George Goslee, b. June 24, 1823, d. Dec. 10, 1841; Loretta, b. June 27, 1825; Mary Eliza, b. July 25, 1828; Infant, b. May 5, 1831, d. next day; (2d m.) Mervin, b. Apr. 13, 1834; William A., b. Oct. 21, 1835.

(1) Almira Andrews, m. first Milo Saxton, and second, Henry Bradt (sometimes incorrectly spelled, Brought) of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(2) Loring Grant Andrews, m. Feb. 9, 1846, Isabella Clark of Buck Creek, Pa. The end.

(3) Lucy Andrews, b. Oct. 7, 1815, m. about 1835, Daniel Buckingham of Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(4) DeWitt Clinton Andrews, m. Aug. 11, 1844, Susanna Mead of Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Clarissa Andrews m. July 4, 1844, Lucius Mallory of Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(6) George Goslee Andrews, died Dec. 10, 1841, in his 19th year, unm.

(7) Loretta Andrews m. June 16, 1850, Nathaniel Matthews, of Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., where they lived and died. The end.

(8) Mary Eliza Andrews m. Sep. 18, 1847, Dr. Shepherd, of Tyrone, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(9) Mervin Andrews, (by 2d m.) m. Mary Ann Baxter, of Boon Co., Ill. The end.

(10) William A. Andrews (by 2d m.) went to California and was never heard from. The end.

**6. Laura Couch**, b. May 21, 1792, mar. Ira Phelps, a physician, and lived in the township of Adams, Seneca Co., P. O. Green



Springs. Both died there, he Sep. 9, 1850, and she, May 4, 1866. He was aged 60 years and 10 days, and she 72-9-13.

CHILDREN: (Phelps) DeWitt Clinton, Dec. 30, 1818; Ira Monroe; Henry Newton; Abigail; Laura Samantha, b. 1826, d. 1882; Barbery Anna, Jan'y 7, 1824.

DeWitt Clinton Phelps, b. Dec. 30, 1818, a farmer, mar. Mary Maria Sherwood, b. Sep. 5, 1818. Both died at Clyde, Sandusky Co., O., she April 9, 1880; and he Feb. 28, 1886. CHILDREN: (Phelps) (Born, Clyde, Ohio) Emma Estella, Dec. 27, 1852, d. there unmar. Jan. 27, 1885; Abby Adell, Jan. 4, 1858, d. there unmar., Jan. 20, 1884; Laura Ellen, Sep. 30, 1861; Fred DeWitt, March 11, 1864.

Laura Ellen Phelps resided, '98, at Clyde, Ohio. Fred DeWitt Phelps, a farmer, mar. March 14, 1888, at Boone, do Co., Iowa, Anna Belle, dau. of James Lewis and Lydia (Downham) Moon, b. in County of Marshall, Iowa, July 29, 1869. CHILDREN: (Born, Marshall Co., Iowa) Henry Harrison, April 17, 1889; Sadie Olive, May 8, 1891; Harold Raymond, May 26, 1893; Roy Sherwood, Aug. 26, 1895; Clarence Richard, Dec. 8, 1897. Res. '98, Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa. The end.

(2) Ira Monroe Phelps, a physician, mar. in Chicago, Ill., and died in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1897. The end.

(3) Henry Newton Phelps, a merchant, died unmarried, at Sacramento, Cal., July 16, 1897. The end.

(4) Abigail Phelps is not enumerated among the children given by Fred D. Phelps, Marshalltown, Iowa. The end.

(5) Laura Samantha Phelps died unmarried, in May, 1882, at Lawrence, Kansas. The end.

(6) Barbery Anna Phelps died unmar., Dec. 2, 1894, at San Francisco, Cal. The end.

**7. Abigail Couch**, b. May 2, 1793, m. Abijah Webster, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1789, son of Abijah and Sarah (Warren) Webster. This record is carried forward in that line, which see. She m. (2) James Simons.

**8. Hannah Couch**, b. (no date) m. Oct. 29, 1821, Edmund Harris, b. Dec. 3, 1795, of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of James and Eunice (Nicholson) Harris. He died Oct. 21, 1879. Date of her death not found. CHILDREN: (Harris) Nelson; Caroline A.; Jane.

(1) Nelson Harris, m. Celia and had Clinton and Celestia. (2) Caroline A. Harris, m. Orsemus Andrews Lewis. CHILDREN: (Lewis) Ceylon Harris; Waylon. Waylon (Francis Wayland) died March 10, 1865, a Union Soldier in the hospital at Washington D. C. Ceylon Harris Lewis is a distinguished lawyer in Syracuse, N. Y., whose son, Edmund Harris Lewis, m. June 1, 1910, Laura Rockefeller Strong of 17 Sibley Place, Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Dr. Augustus H. Strong, President of the Rochester (Baptist) Theological Seminary. Residence "The Hamilton," Syracuse, N. Y. (3) Jane Harris, m. Lyman Fosmer of Fabius, N. Y., and had Celia and Jesse T. Jane Harris Fosmer died June 5, 1889, aged 58 years, and Jesse T. died Sep. 1, 1892, aged 19 years. The end.

**9. Aaron Couch**, b. at Keeney's Settlement, N. Y., May 21, 1798, mar. Roxy Clough, b. Feb. 28, 1798. She d. at Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa, Oct. 17, 1870; and he, at the residence of his son-in-law, Lorenzo Porter, Fabius, N. Y., May 31, 1876. **CHILDREN**: (Couch) Wilson, Serepta, Luther, Oreann, Stephen, Elmira.

(1) Wilson Couch, mar. Hannah Ann Hollenbeck. (2) Serepta Couch mar. Thomas Copeland. She d. at Lorenzo Porter's, in the town of Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875. (3) Luther Couch mar. Minerva Kittle. (4) Oreann Couch mar. Lorenzo Porter, of Fabius, N. Y. (5) Stephen Couch mar. Jane Smith. (6) Elmina Couch mar. William Champlin. The end.

**10. Noah Couch**, b. March, 1802, died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1837, aged 35 years and 5 months. He married Sarah Ann Barnard. A tombstone stands at the side of his own which reads, "Mandeville N. Couch, son of Noah and Sarah Ann Couch, died Dec. 5, 1841, aged 4 years and 19 days, which places his birth three months after the death of his father, Noah Couch. **CHILDREN**: (Couch) Marshall; William; Angenet or Annett, and the above Mandeville Noah. The end.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of Anna (Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Gurdon Woodruff of the Parish of Orford, East Hartford, Ct., and Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

**1. Gurdon Woodruff, Jr.**, no date of birth, m. Philana Richards. She died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., April 24, 1832, aged 51 years (born 1781). He m. (2) Julia Slingerland. It is said that they died in Orleans Co., N. Y. Others that they removed to Ohio. Feb. 17, 1826, Gurdon Woodruff, Jr., and Philana his wife sell to Orange Cadwell. (Cortland Co. Records.) **CHILDREN**: (Woodruff) Gurdon, Anna, Amanda, Joseph, Asenath, Esther. The end.

**2. Joseph Woodruff**, birth date not obtained, m. Lovina Blanchard, a sister of Salome, the wife of Horace Richard Wheat. They settled in Orleans Co., N. Y. Oct. 2, 1837, Joseph Woodruff and Lovina his wife of Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., deeded land. They deeded land in Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1835, and purchased in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan'y 25, 1836. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He finally settled near Ashtabula, Ohio. **CHILDREN**: (Woodruff) Buel; Calvin; Lester; Gurdon; Anna; Lovina, b. July 13, 1806; Aurilla; Samantha; Philena.

(1) Buel Woodruff, no information. (2) Calvin Woodruff m. Alletta Slingerland. May 1, 1840, Calvin Woodruff and Alletta his wife, sell to Peter Slingerland, all of Fabius, N. Y., land bought of George Pettit. (3) Lester Woodruff. No record. (4) Gurdon Woodruff, no record. (5) Anna Woodruff, m. Alanson Keeler and had a large family. She died at Chittenango, N. Y., at an advanced age. (6) Lovina Woodruff, b. July 13, 1806,



m. March 11, 1824, Peter Slingerland,\* b. Aug. 16, 1800. Both d. in Fabius, N. Y., he, Aug. 25, 1853, aged 53, and she Nov. 3, 1863, aged 63. CHILDREN: (Slingerland) Caroline Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1826; Sarah Maria, Sep. 8, 1828; Philena, Aug. 20, 1831; Jemima, July 13, 1835; Peter Delos, b. Oct. 25, 1827; Lovina, b. June 17, 1840, d. Apr. 27, 1841 at Fabius, N. Y.; Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 17, 1842; Fernando, b. July 10, 1844; George, b. Sep. 27, 1846; Emmett Alphonso, b. July 12, 1850.

Caroline Sophia Slingerland m. July 20, 1844, Calvin Haskins, son of Silas and Rosetta (Webster) Haskins. She d. Aug. 27, 1867. See elsewhere in this chapter.—Sarah Maria, m. March 22, 1852, Squire P. Cottrell. They resided at Almond, Steuben Co., N. Y. No children. She d. Feb. 28, 1892.—Philena, m. (1) May 23, 1853, Charles W. Hobart of Fabius, N. Y., a man of gigantic size who died Jan. 26, 1867, and she m. (2) Eugene R. Lansing. She d. May. 3, 1868. Jemima d. Apr. 25, 1860, at Fabius, N. Y., aged 25 years. (tombstone, Jane). Peter Delos, m. Aug. 29, 1865, Ada Rude. Res. Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. Benjamin Franklin, m. Dec. 26, 1866, Mary E. Hall. Res. Bradford, Pa. Fernando, m. Apr. 3, 1866, Mary Jane Potter. Res. Rouseville, Venango Co., Pa. He d. Feb. 29, 1896. George, m. in March, 1868, Ellen Saddler. Res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. Emmett Alphonso, d. June 21, 1888, at Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

(7) Aurilla Woodruff; m. Seeley Root, and lived between Cuyler and Truxton, N. Y. No children. The end.

(8) Samantha Woodruff, m. Stephen Hubbard and removed to Wisconsin about 1849. The end.

(9) Philena Woodruff never married. The end.

**3. Leonard Woodruff**, a farmer, b. Mar. 31, 1798, the second child b. in Keeney Settlement, mar. Feb. 9, 1826, in town of Truxton, afterward Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., Sarah, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Mary (McMullen) Vincent, b. Aug. 29, 1805, at Minden, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They spent their lives at Keeney's Settlement, N. Y., and there died; he March 26, 1877; and she, Feb. 4, 1890. CHILDREN: (Woodruff) (All b. in town of Fabius (Keeney Settlement), N. Y.) Jane, March 9, 1828; Sarah, Oct. 16, 1829; Amanda Maria, May 14, 1831; Mary Everetta, June 19,

---

\*The first name of the father of Peter Slingerland is not remembered, but his widow married John Brown of Cuyler, N. Y., and they lived on the East road from Cuyler to Keeney Settlement, next south of the farm of Asahel Webster, the son of Benj. Webster. In a private cemetery on the old Brown farm are these inscriptions: "John Brown, died Feb. 11, 1856, aged 93 years." "Jemima Brown, wife of John Brown, died Sep. 9, 1854, aged 93 years." John Brown, Jr., m. Polly Whitmarsh, dau. of Silas Whitmarsh.

The widow Slingerland's children by her first marriage were: Eva Slingerland who married in Pompey or Manlius; Hannah Slingerland who married Charles Whitmarsh of Keeney Settlement, and Michigan; Sally Slingerland who m. John Vincent, a brother of Sherwood Vincent of Cuyler, N. Y.; Polly Slingerland who m. Myron Waters, and after her death he m. the mother of Esther (Persons) Fox, wife of Merritt Blunt Fox, elsewhere in this book; Peter Slingerland, who m. Lovina Woodruff as above; Mary Slingerland who m. Gilbert Brown; Clarissa Slingerland who m. Asahel Webster, above mentioned; Walter Slingerland who m. Sophronia and removed to Almond, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he died about 1867. The end.



1836; Emilie Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1840; Joseph Densmore, June 21, 1843; Ann Amelia, May 17, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

**4. Anna Woodruff**, no birth date, m. (1) Salmon Webster, son of Samuel and Margaret (Keeney) Webster, which see; and (2) Martin Keeler of Truxton, N. Y., whose first wife was a Robinson. Salmon Webster was killed by the bursting of a cannon at a General Training at Cincinnati, N. Y., about 1812. Martin Keeler d. July 7, 1832, aged 57½ years. She died Jan. 5, 1865, aged 81 years. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Webster) See elsewhere in this Chapter. Martin Keeler's children by his Robinson marriage; Polly, b. Dec. 21, 1795; Sally, b. June 19, 1797; Betsey, b. Apr. 8, 1799; Martin, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1800; Huldah, b. Feb. 23, 1806; Cynthia, b. Oct. 27, 1808; Susanna, b. Apr. 3, 1811; (2d m. with Anna Woodruff Webster) Rachel, b. May 18, 1817, d. Aug. 29, 1826; Alson, b. May 23, 1819; Warren, b. June 12, 1821; Nelson, Sep. 20, 1823; Rachel (again), b. Mch 16, 1826, d. Nov. 13, 1836.

(1) Polly Keeler m. Murch. They lived and died in Belvidere, Ill. (2) Sally Keeler m. Bascom and settled in Southern Illinois. (3) Betsey Keeler m. Henry Allen and lived on the DeRuyter road from Cuyler, N. Y., where she died. (4) Martin Keeler, Jr., m. Sally Webster, dau. of Salmon and Anna (Woodruff) Webster, which see. (5) Huldah Keeler m. Joseph Allen, a brother of Henry, above, and died in Cuyler, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1843. (6) Cynthia Keeler m. Hart Bly, and died in Syracuse, but both are buried in De Ruyter, N. Y. (7) Susanna Keeler (Susan) m. Joseph Bogardus of Cuyler, N. Y. (8) Alson Keeler, by 2d m., m. Macelmary in Illinois, where they lived. (9) Warren Keeler by 2d mar. m. Delotia Keeney, dau. of Champion and Esther (Daniels) Keeney of Fabius, N. Y. (10) Nelson Keeler, (by 2d mar.) m. Nov. 14, 1849, Sarah Rebecca Harris, b. Apr. 28, 1828. Both died at Homer, N. Y., she, Aug. 6, 1900, and he Nov. 1, 1907, and both are buried at Cuyler, N. Y. Mrs. John L. Davis, their daughter, resided, 1908, at Homer, N. Y. The end.

Note: Martin Keeler who m. the widow, Mrs. Anna Webster, nee Woodruff, had a brother, Joseph Keeler, who lived and died in Cuyler, N. Y. Tombstone inscriptions: "Joseph Keeler, d. Dec. 17, 1836, aged 70 years, and Eliabeth his wife, died June 17, 1849, aged 77 years."

**5. Esther Woodruff**, b. July 26, 1794, m. John Daniels, Jr., b. 1792, of Fabius, N. Y., where both died, he, Sep. 28, 1867, aged 75, and she, March, 1884, aged 90. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church 50 years. No children. The end.

**6. Amanda Woodruff**, m. David Morse, Jr. She died in Belvidere, Ill., and he in Truxton (Cuyler), N. Y.

David Morse, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier from New Jersey, and a "first settler" of that part of Truxton which afterward became Cuyler, N. Y. He settled on a lot which he drew in the village of Cuyler, where his sons, David and Joseph afterward resided. In the Cuyler cemetery are these inscriptions: David Moss (Should be Morse), a soldier of the Revolution,

d. Feb. 29, 1844, in the 83d year of his age. Lydia, wife of David Morse, d. Sep. 12, 1853, in the 89th year of her age. Lorry, wife of Joseph Morse, died Nov. 26, 1828, aged 24 years and 3 months. Lefa, wife of Joseph Morse, d. Aug. 29, 1847, aged 36 years, 6 mos. 4 ds. No further record of David Morse, Jr., and Amanda Woodruff, his wife. The end.

**7. Agnes Ruth Woodruff**, b. Sep. 14, 1804, mar. Selah Hurlburt, a mason and farmer, son of Jeremiah and Rhoda (Keeney) Hurlburt. Rhoda Keeney was a daughter of John Keeney and sister of Rebecca Keeney who mar. Reuben Cadwell, Sr., of Fabius, N. Y. Both d. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., she Jan. 4, 1882, and he Dec. 5, following. CHILDREN: (Hurlburt) (Born in town of Fabius, N. Y.) Anna Emeline, March 30, 1826; Orrin Woodruff, Dec. 6, 1828; Morrison Brown, April 6, 1831; Gurdon Woodruff, March 10, 1834; Martha Ann, Nov. 9, 1836, d. Sep. 5, 1854; Hiram Adams, Nov. 24, 1843; Esther Celestia, Aug. 13, 1839.

(1) Anna Emeline Hurlburt m. Ira Hills, a farmer, son of Samuel and Sally Hills. Res. 1898, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

(2) Orrin Woodruff Hurlburt, a farmer, m. Orcelia Newitt. He d. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1896, leaving a widow and several children. She resided in Cortland, N. Y.

(3) Morrison Brown Hurlburt, a farmer, m. and lived at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. Has children.

(4) Gurdin Woodruff Hurlburt, a farmer, enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, in Co. I, 61st N. Y. Infantry and was discharged Meh. 23, 1863, having been in active service most of the time. He has for many years been a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church. He resided, 1913, unmarried, at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y., R. F. D. Cuyler, N. Y.

(5) Hiram Adams Hurlburt m. Anna Bates and res. '98, at Cleveland, O.

(6) Esther Celestia Hurlburt died unmarried, Dec. 2, 1861. The end.

**8. Orrin Woodruff**, b. Aug. 29, 1805, a farmer, mar. (1) at Fabius, N. Y., July 11, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. of Chester and Lucy (Belden) Cadwell, b. Nov. 15, 1813. The mother, Lucy, d. at Keeney's Settlement, N. Y., July 5, 1822, aged 28 years. The father, Chester, d. at Valparaiso, Ind. Eliza Ann d. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., June 22, 1860. He mar. (2) June, 1862, Susan S. Campbell, at Homer, N. Y. Both d. there, he, July 5, 1876, and she, Jan. 24, 1877. CHILDREN: (Woodruff) (All by 1st mar., and all b. in town of Fabius, N. Y.) Lucy Ann, Nov. 14, 1833; Jerome Joseph, Nov. 30, 1835; Arlatia Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1837; Louisa Maria, Dec. 18, 1839; Alson Keeler, April 26, 1842; James Knox, March 2, 1845, d. at F. July 25, 1850; Orington, Feb. 9, 1848, d. at Fabius Aug. 13, 1850; John James, June 24, 1850; Franklin Pierce, Dec. 19, 1852; Ella Medora, March 16, 1855; Alice Luella, Oct. 5, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

**9. Asenath Woodruff**, mar. Obadiah Richards, and they removed to Ohio. The end.



10. **Sarah Woodruff**, m. Amma Whitmarsh of Fabius, N. Y.  
The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mabel (Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband Samuel Fox of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., Keeney Settlement, and West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

1. **Edmund Fox**, b. March 31, 1788, at Glastonbury, Ct., a farmer, mar. March 9, 1810, in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sally, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (Keeney) Cadwell, b. in East Hartford, Ct., April 10, 1791.

Reuben Cadwell, b. June 28, 1763, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, from East Hartford, Ct. Enlisted, Apr. 1778, "for the war" under Capt. John P. Wyllys, and Col. Samuel Wyllys. He was the son of Matthew and Mary Vansant (or Van Zant) Cadwell of East Hartford, Ct. Matthew Cadwell, b. 1740, was the son of John and Dorothy (Kilborn) Cadwell of Hartford, Ct. John Cadwell, b. Nov. 30, 1702, was the son of Matthew and Abigail (Beckley) Cadwell of Hartford, Ct. Matthew Cadwell, b. Oct. 5, 1668, was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Cadwell, the settler and ferryman of Hartford, Ct.

Mary Vansant was of East Windsor Hill. Her mother, Hannah Vansant made a Will Jan. 28, 1783, in which bequests are made to her son, Christopher Vansant, and the following "to my children:" John Vansant, Anne Vansant, Mabel Loveland, wife of Lot Loveland; Mary Cadwell, wife of Matthew Cadwell, Sarah Ritter, wife of Daniel Ritter, and the heirs of my daughter, Hannah Cole, deceased. Witnesses: John Wells, Richard Risley, Samuel Wells.

Hannah Vansant, who made the above Will, was the dau. of John Risley, Jr., of Hartford, Ct., (John, Richard, Richard) and Hannah Keeney, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hills) Keeney of Glastonbury, Ct. Hannah Vansant was own sister of Mabel Risley, wife of Jonathan Webster, bap. Oct. 7, 1705, son of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, which see. Joseph Keeney, b. 1666, was the son of Alexander Keeney of Wethersfield, Ct.

Joseph Hills was an early householder in Glastonbury, Ct., and his dau. Hannah Hills married the above Joseph Keeney. In his Will, dated May 2, 1713, Joseph Hills of Glastonbury makes bequests as follows: "To my present wife, Elizabeth; to my sons, Joseph Hills and Henry Hills; to my daughters, Hannah Keeney, Susannah Kilburn, and Dorothy Hollister. To Benoni Hills, but it is not said that he is a son. March 12, 1699, Joseph Hills of Glastonbury gave two pieces of land, 12 acres in all, "for fatherly love," "to my daughter, Hannah Keeney, and my son-in-law, Sergt. Joseph Keeney of Hartford," the land, in or near Hoccanum, bounded by Richard Risley, Jonathan Hills, John Haynes. Witnesses: Eleazer and Thomas Kimberly. Thus, through Mary Vansant, mother of Reuben Cadwell, father of Sally Cadwell, who married Edmund Fox, appears the line of Alexander Keeney of Wethersfield, Richard Risley (Wrisley) one of the founders of Hartford, and Josephine Hills of Glastonbury, Ct.

Edmund Fox removed with his father about 1810, to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., but the influence of the Cadwells and other



relatives who remained in Fabius, led to their return, about 1824. They spent the remainder of their lives on the "old Fox farm" in Keeney Settlement. Both died at Keeney Settlement, she, July 8, 1860; and he Jan'y 6, 1873. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All b. in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., except the last three, b. in Cuyler (Keeney's Settlement), Cortland Co., N. Y.) Louisa, Dec. 17, 1811; Wesley, Feb. 14, 1813; Marinda, July 19, 1816; Daphne, May 4, 1820; Harriet Maria, July 15, 1824; Warren Duane, July 17, 1827; Reuben Cadwell, Jan'y 14, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

2. **Polly Fox**, b. Aug. 1789, died April 16, 1843, at Dryden, N. Y., unmarried.

3. **Ann Fox**, b. Dec. 23, 1790, mar. in West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Ephriam Bloom of that place, b. town of Lansing, N. Y., March 2, 1789. He was the son of Abraham Bloom. He d. in Lansing, N. Y., May 3, 1865, and she at West Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1872. CHILDREN: (Bloom) Caroline Eunice, b. Apr. 22, 1823; Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1824, d. March 2, 1847; Catharine, Sep. 12, 1825; Henry, Aug. 15, 1827; Julius, Dec. 22, 1831; Wesley, Sep. 7, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

4. **Samuel Fox, Jr.**, b. March, 1792, a farmer, mar. Mahitabel Blount, b. 1793, at Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt. He died in Dryden, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1863. She d. at the home of her son, Merritt, May 21, 1865. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All born town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.) Melissa; Merritt Blount, Feb. 6, 1821; Julius Cesar, Sep. 2, 1826; Sarah Jane, Oct. 16, 1828; Betsey. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

5. **Julius Webster Fox**, b. Dec. 17, 1793, a farmer, mar. Dec. 19, 1822, Mary Johnson, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Douglass) Johnson, b. July 22, 1800. He moved from West Dryden, N. Y., to Morrow Co., O., and then to Richland Co., Wis. He d. at Richland Centre, Wis., Sep. 2, 1860. She d. at Richland City, Wis., Aug. 2, 1850. CHILDREN: (Fox) (Born Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, except last four born at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio.) Sally Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1823; Gilbert Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1825; Eunice Harriet, Sep. 16, 1828, d. near Chesterville, O., Jan. 11, 1842; Philemon Pierson, Apr. 10, 1831; William Torrence, Mar. 22, 1833; Samuel Johnson, Jan. 28, 1835; Bartlett Norton, Sep. 4, 1838; Phoebe Jane, June 21, 1840; Elijah Douglass, Apr. 21, 1842; James Wiley, b. Aug. 15, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

6. **Jonathan Fox**, b. June 12, 1796, a farmer, mar. (1) Oct. 21, 1824, by Rev. James Kelsey, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Phoebe, daughter of Reuben and Catharine (Gibbs) Brown, b. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 19, 1803; and (2) at same place, Dec. 30, 1846, by Rev. W. N. Pearne, Susan Brown, a sister

of his first wife, b. Oct. 3, 1815. He and his first wife died at West Dryden, N. Y., she, Sept. 6 or 16, 1845; and he, July 18, 1859; and his second wife, at Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1889. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All b. in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.) (By first m.) Louisa, Sept. 12, 1825; Reuben Brown, Oct. 8, 1827; Jonathan Nelson, Feb. 1, 1830; Catharine, Feb. 29, 1832, died March 31, 1838; Wilbur Fisk, Dec. 18, 1835; William Cameron, b. March 11, 1842; (By second m.) Asa Sylvester, Oct. 9, 1847; Mary Frances, March 4, 1850, died of diphtheria, Nov. 29, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

7. **Eunice Fox**, b. Dec. 22, 1797, mar. in July, 1854, at West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., (1) Harris Roe, b. May 16, 1783; and (2) in July, 1869, Francis White. She died at West Dryden, N. Y., June 9, 1890. No children. The end.

8. **Asa Fox**, b. April, 1801, a farmer, mar. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1829, Mrs. Eunice (Harris) Dodge, widow of Asa Dodge. She was the daughter of James and Eunice (Nicholson) Harris, of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. She was b. April 12, 1802, in the Town of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Both died at West Dryden, N. Y., he, Feb. 25, 1864; and she, April 18, 1889. James Harris, her father, died Oct. 4, 1861, aged 87 yrs. Laura, a daughter of James Harris, by his 2d m. with Rebecca Cadwell, died Aug. 20, 1842; and Olive, another daughter, died in Aug., 1846. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All b. at Dryden (West Dryden), N. Y.) James Harris, Dec. 4, 1829; John C. (Cadwell?), May 28, 1831, died Dec. 25, 1832; Mary, Nov. 13, 1833, died May 22, 1846. By her first husband, Asa Dodge, Eunice Harris had two children: Harriet; and William A. Harriet died May 4, 1831; and William A., March 1, 1893, was reported as living in Sturges, Livingston Co., Mo. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

9. **Chester Webster Fox**, b. June 7, 1803, a carpenter and joiner, mar. Jan'y 19, 1831, Julia Maria, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Hayden or Havens) Spafford, b. Nov. 3, 1810.

Jonas Spafford d. about 1816 at Auburn, N. Y., and was a son of Deacon Jonathan Spafford of Whateley, Franklin Co., Mass. Julia Maria Fox had a brother Samuel Abial Spafford, b. 1812, who m. Calista A. Adee.

Chester Webster Fox died at Etna, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1887; and she at West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 27, 1880. CHILDREN: (Fox) Mabel Sylvania, b. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Jonathan (Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Thankful (Keeney) Webster of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., one of the five men who penetrated the Fabius, N. Y., wilderness in 1795.*



**1. Jared Webster**, born Aug. 24, 1788, mar. Lydia, daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Warren) Webster, b. Dec. 29, 1791. Abijah was the son of Ashbel and Rachel (Price) Webster, which see. Jared and Lydia were therefore second cousins.

\*Jared Webster, Oct. 7, 1852, of Homby, Steuben Co., N. Y., aged 64 applied for pension for war of 1812, and say he was called into service at Manlius, N. Y., Capt. Asel St. John's Co. N. Y. militia. Was at Oswego time of "Embargo," 1809. 3d Auditor reports that his service in St. John's Company was from Oct. 27, to Nov. 22, 1814. Mch 26, 1855, made another application and claimed his rank was sergeant.

He died June 18, 1866, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Her death not reported. CHILDREN: (Several, if not all b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Jonathan, April 9, 1811; Clorinda, Nov. 7, 1812. Mrs. Fero says from her father's record; Jared, Feb. 18, 1815; Sophronia, Oct. 23, 1819; Mary Ann, June 16, 1825; Ammon Abijah, Nov. 15, 1829; Leonard, Feb. 28, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

**2. Jemima Webster**, b. Jan. 16, 1790, mar., (time and place not given) Ephriam Bennett, a farmer, b. at Newtown, now Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1785, (this is doubtful) son of James Bennett. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and honorably discharged. Both died at South Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., she, March 1, 1854; and he, May 13, 1874. CHILDREN: (Bennett) (First three b. in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; the others in Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.) James M., Feb. 25, 1809; Lewis, March 2, 1812; Warren, July 8, 1814, died at Fabius, N. Y., Jan'y 5, 1815; Achsah, April 24, 1816; Harriette Emaline, Nov. 18, 1819; Hiram, Sept. 6, 1821; Ephriam Webster, Dec. 22, 1823; Polly Ann, March 19, 1828; Thankful, April 28, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Dorinda (Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Benjamin Brown of East Hartford, Ct., and Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

**1. Seabury Brown**, b. June 31, 1787, a farmer, mar. Polly, dau. of Elisha Fox, b. in state of Conn., Sep. 5, 1787.

Elisha Fox, bap. Sep. 29, 1769, was son of Abraham and Martha (Couch) Fox of Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct. Abraham Fox, b. July 4, 1747, was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kilbourne) Fox, of Glastonbury, Ct. This Abraham Fox died Feb. 4, 1777, of smallpox, probably in the Army. June 25, 1777, administration on the estate of Abraham Fox was granted to the widow, Martha Fox, and Isaac Fox (his brother), Aug. 4, 1783, Elisha Fox, son of Abraham Fox deceased, of Glastonbury, chose Charles Andrews for his guardian. Thomas Fox, b. about 1720, who m. Elizabeth Kilburn, was the son of Abraham and Dorothy Hollister Fox. After the death of Thomas Fox, his widow mar. Stephen Webster, b. June 11, 1828,



son of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, which see. Abraham Fox, b. 1692, was the son of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox, first of the name in Glastonbury, Ct.

Martha Couch, widow of Abraham Fox, d. Feb. 12, 1834, aged 86 years and is buried in the Wassic Cemetery of East Glastonbury. She was the daughter of John Couch, b. Aug. 5, 1713, and Mary Scott, his wife.

The children of John and Mary (Scott) Couch were (1) Susannah who died unmarried at East Windson, Ct., and her estate was administered Apr. 22, 1776, and distributed to her brothers and sisters, following: (2) John Couch of Glastonbury, b. 1744, who m. Jan. 25, 1774, Susannah Webster dau. of Ashbel and Rachel (Price) Webster, which see. (3) Elisha Couch who m. Jemima. Both are buried in the Buckingham Cemetery at Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct. He died July 8, 1806, in his 53d year, and she, May 23, 1826, aged 70 years. She died as the wife of Joseph Dean, and relict of Elisha Couch. (4) Stephen Couch who m. Sep. 18, 1777, Abigail Webster. See elsewhere in this chapter. (5) Mary Couch m. David Buckland. (6) Martha Couch m. Abraham Fox and they were the parents of Elisha Fox, father of Polly Brown. (7) Prudence Couch. (8) Ann Couch. No record of these two.

John Couch, b. Aug. 5, 1713, was the son of Simon Couch, b. 1669, who received a grant of land from the town of Glastonbury, Ct. He m. March 7, 1905, Rebecca Strickland. Simon Couch, b. 1669, was a son of Thomas Couch, of Middletown, Ct., and later of Wethersfield, Ct., who married Hannah.

Seabury Brown died at Fabius, N. Y., July 8, 1859, and his wife, Polly Fox, at Cuyler, N. Y., May 16, 1858. CHILDREN: (Brown) Elmira, b. Oct. 6, 1810; Dorinda, Nov. 3, 1812; Benjamin, March 14, 1814; Odin, May 16, 1816; Irene, Nov. 7, 1821; Jane Eliza, Nov. 17, 1826; Zelia, Jan. 16, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

**2. Abner Brown**, b. Aug. 12, 1789, a farmer, mar. March 31, 1814, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Lovina, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (Keeney) Cadwell. (For pedigree, see Edmund Fox, who m. Sally Cadwell, a sister.) He died at Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 12, 1876; and she, at Glenville, Freeborn Co., Minn., March 24, 1879. CHILDREN: (Brown) (First four b. in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; the others at Fabius (Keeney), N. Y.) Hiram, Feb. 6, 1815; Austin Fox, May 23, 1817; Achsah Elmina, Feb. 17, 1819; Marcus LaFayette, July 6, 1821; Mary Elizabeth, July 1, 1823; Charlotte, Aug. 12, 1826; Newton, Jan'y 12, 1830; Homer H., Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1832; Horatio D., April 15, 1835; Watson Hosea, April 17, 1837. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

**3. Dr. Hiram Brown**, b. 1791, a physician, was graduated in medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He d. in Zoar, Tuscarawas Co., O., Aug. 31, 1817. Being greatly beloved by the young people of Zoar, they reared a monument over his grave. He was an able man. The end.

**4. Eleazer Brown**, b. May 2, 1797, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., a lawyer, mar. May 2, 1826, at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Charlotte Caroline, dau. of Peter and Mary (Fowler) Woodward, born March 29, 1800, in New York City. Both died in Buffalo, N. Y., he, Feb. 14, 1834; and she, March 27, 1844. CHILDREN: (Brown) Mary Jeannette, b. Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1827; Horatio Woodward, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 27, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

**5. Dr. Edmund Brown**, b. Sep. 1799, a physician, mar. Harriet Henrietta Woodward, b. 1804, N. Y. City, dau. of Peter and Mary (Fowler) Woodward. Both died at Burdette, Schuyler Co., N. Y., she Dec. 9, 1888, and he, Feb. 18, 1874.

Edmund Brown studied with a doctor to become a physician, and went, when a young man, with Eleazer his brother to Burdett, N. Y. Later he entered a partnership to sell drugs in Buffalo, N. Y., his partner to oversee the store and he to practice medicine. In the crash of 1837-8, they failed, but his wife contributed her money to pay creditors. They returned to Burdett, N. Y., and there spent their lives. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church for many years.

CHILDREN: (Brown) (All b. at Burdett, N. Y., unless otherwise stated.) Edmund Woodward, Nov. 3, 1831; Eleazar, 1833, died 1835; Mary Louisa, Sept. 15, 1837; Julia, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1840, died in 1840; Eliza L., b. same place, Sept., 1843; Richard and Antoinette, twins, b. 1845, and died same year. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

**6. Alvin Brown**, b. Dec. 2, 1802, died unmarried, at Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., July 20, 1890. He was a life-long resident of Keeney Settlement, N. Y., and went, near the close of his life, to live with relatives at Burdett. He was a Justice of the Peace, and it was said of him that his knowledge of the law and rulings were such that he was never reversed by a superior court. He held various town offices. At one time he was reputed to be the richest man in that part of the country, but reverses changed that to some extent. He was a man of fine address, widely and intelligently read on all subjects, and was loved and revered by all who knew him. The end.

**7. Wesley Brown**, b. Apr. 21, 1805, mar. Lucia M. Hill, b. March 20, 1811. He died at Homer, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1886. He lived many years at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., and was regarded as a remarkable Sunday School superintendent.

CHILDREN: (Brown) Sarah Eliza, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1839, died same place, Aug. 26, 1840; Charles Edward, b. same place, Aug. 20, 1841, and died same place, Aug. 4, 1843; Henry Hill, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1843; Ellen May, b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., May 1, 1849. Ellen May Brown, mar. Edwin Boies, b. Aug. 14, 1849. They reside at Kinsley, Kan.



They have one child, William Wesley, b. Aug. 25, 1878. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster, by their son, Asiel Webster of Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., who married Hannah Price.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Giles (Asiel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Huldah (Thorn-ton) Webster of Gill, Mass.*

1. **Dorathy (Dolly) Webster**, b. July 1, 1787, mar. Nov. 14, 1807, Moses Guillow of Gill, Mass., where she died. The end.

2. **Asahel Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1789, mar. a Mattoon and removed to Oneida County, N. Y., where he lived until about 1840, and then removed to Shebyogan, Wis., where he died, and where, '82, his children were probably living. The end.

3. **Robert Webster**, b. April 6, 1791, a farmer and mill owner of Greenfield, Franklin Co., Mass., and Townshend, Windham Co., Vt., and Stamford, Bennington Co., Vt., mar., Dec. 14, 1817, Lydia dau. of Silas and Anna (Horton) Pettee. Both died at Stamford, Vt., she Oct. 21, 1853, aged 55 years and 10 months, and he Nov. 2, 1864.

He removed from Greenfield, Mass., to Townshend, Vt., about 1815, and thence to Stamford, Vt., in 1826, where he owned and carried on a saw mill for a number of years. When young he lived with his uncles, Price and Chester Webster, on their farm at Gill, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Born at Townshend, Vt.) Lydia Maria, Jan. 3, 1821; Silas Washington, Sep. 26, 1824. Resumed in Chapter LXXVI.

4. **Francis Webster**, b. July 26, 1794, a farmer and mill owner, mar. April 5, 1818, Edith M. Goldwaith, at New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass., born there June 21, 1794, dau. of Robert. Both died at Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., she Apr. 27, 1855, and he July 26, 1856.

He was a cripple from his youth by reason of a fever-sore on one of his legs, which troubled him so much that he had the leg amputated when he was 50 years old. He carried on farming and ran a shingle mill up to the time of the amputation just referred to, but after that learned the trade of willow-basket making, which he followed to the time of his death.

1821, Oct. 4, Francis Webster of Ervings Grant, Franklin Co., Mass., buys or Ebenezer Reynolds of Shutesbury, "the farm whereon I now live in Shutesbury."

CHILDREN: (First two born in Erving, and other three in Montague, Mass.) Robert Warren, Aug. 19, 1819; Asahel Munroe, Aug. 4, 1822; Emeline Lois, Oct. 30, 1826; Huldah Amelia, May 16, 1830, d. at Montague, Mass., Oct. 5, 1834; Arvilla Wiswell, Sep. 28, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXVI.



5. **Lucy Webster**, b. May 21, 1797, mar. Melvin Mayhew, a hatter, and removed to northern part of Ohio. The end.

6. **Betsey Webster**, b. May 21, 1805, mar. April 13, 1843, Enos Cooledge, and res. '82, at Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., where she died June 13, 1883, aged 78 years. No children. The end.

7. **Waite Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1809, mar. Apr. 25, 1826, Nathan Stuart, and res. '82, at Erving, Franklin Co., Mass. Six sons and five daughters. One son died in late war. The end.

8. **Harriet Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1812, mar. Joseph Parents, a Frenchman. She died at Amherst, Mass., May 20, 1842, and he at Prescott, Mass., in 1858. CHILDREN: Two or three. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William (Asiel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Emily (Case) and Lucy (Elgar) Webster of Northfield, Mass., and Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

1. **William Orrin Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1816, a cabinet maker, m. in August, 1837, Melvina Hayes, b. Aug. 3, 1822, at Newark, Licking Co., O., dau. of Col. Elisha and Elizabeth (Little) Hayes. She died Sep. 2, 1887, at Atchison, Kansas, and is buried in Lincolnville, Kan. He d. Feb. 14, 1896, at Carthage, Mo. CHILDREN: (First, b. LaFayette, Madison Co., O.; next, West Liberty, Logan Co., O.; next two at Worthington, Franklin Co., O., and last two at Columbus, Franklin Co., O.) Emily Elizabeth, July 6, 1838; Theresa, Nov. 3, 1840; Eliza, Apr. 3, 1843, d. Jan. or Feb. 1847 at Worthington, O.; Ella Julia, Apr. 2, 1846; Jennie, July 15, 1849; William Henry, Mch 6, 1852.

(1) Emily Elizabeth Webster, m. July 5, 1855, James Absalom Spicer, a contracting carpenter. He died at North Indianapolis, Ind., June 3, 1896, and she resided, 1905, Cornuelle ave., Station M., Cincinnati, O. (2) Theresa m. 1858, E. B. Stiers, a blacksmith, Res. 1905, 332 Leon St., El Paso, Texas. (3) Ella Julia m. David Sill, a farmer and carpenter. Res. 1905, No. 1 Clinton Place, Carthage, Mo. (4) Jennie m. (1) Simon Sill a farmer and (2) Benjamin Harrison, a miner. (5) Wm. Henry a barber and farmer, m. Anna. The end.

2. **Lester Jotham Webster**, b. Sep. 13, 1817, a carpenter and farmer, mar. Oct. 8, 1841, at Irwin, Union Co., Ohio, Mercy Dee, born there, Dec. 2, 1817, dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey Dee. Lester and Mercy Webster both died at Pharisburg, Union Co., Ohio, she, Apr. 12, 1892, and he Mch 1, 1898, and both are buried at Milford Centre, Ohio. CHILDREN: (First three born at Irwin, and the others at Homer, both in Union Co., Ohio) Jeremiah Dee, Nov. 8, 1842; Emily Betsey, Oct. 18, 1844; William Orrin, Oct. 8, 1846; Miriam Dee, Sep. 6, 1848; Sarepta Garwood, May 16, 1852; Joanna Reed, Sep. 5, 1854; Anna Alvira, May 5, 1857; Charley Lester, Feb. 28, 1862.

(1) Jeremiah Dee Webster, a carpenter, was a soldier in the Civil War, and died unm. at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 6, 1862. Was of Co. B. 32 Regt. Ohio Vol. Infantry. Enrolled Dec. 1, 1861. Wounded in battle of Harper's Ferry, Va., Sep. 14, 1862. (2) Emily Betsey, unm. res. 1905, at Welda, Anderson Co., Kans., R. F. D. No. 1. (3) William Orrin, a carpenter, mar. June 13, 1871, Sarah Williams, res. '05, Columbus, O. 621 N. Champion Ave. (4) Miriam Dee m. July 3, 1869, Jephtha Lewis, a farmer. Res. '05, Welda, Anderson Co., Kans. R. F. D. No. 1. (5) Sarepta Garwood, unm. res. '05, Pasadena, Cal. 825 East Walnut St. (6) Joanna Reed m. Dec. 16, 1874, James Titus Clevenger, a farmer who d. at Pharisburg, O., Apr. 17, 1904, and she res. '05, at Marysville, Union Co., O., R. F. D. 1. (7) Anna Alvira m. Nov. 5, 1873, William Albert Longstaff, a farmer, and they res'd, '05 at Richwood, Union Co., Ohio. (8) Charley Lester, a farmer, m. Oct. 20, 1886, Marian Wiley. Res. 1905, Pasadena, Cal., 825 E. Walnut St. The end.

**3. Ralph Arial Webster**, b. May 11, 1820, a farmer, m. Nov. 3, 1842, at Columbus, Franklin Co., O., Mary Marie Lampson, b. Feb. 13, 1824, at Worthington, Ohio, dau. of Silas S. and Susanna (Skeels) Lampson. Both died at Raymond, Union Co., Ohio, he Nov. 2, 1863, and she Jan. 7, 1866. (Pension papers say, Marysville, O.) Ralph Arial Webster, known as Arial Webster, enlisted at Marysville, Union Co., O., Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. K, 96th Ohio Vols. Discharged, Aug. 25, 1863. He died of heart disease at Smith Brown's. CHILDREN: (First two born in Franklin Co., O.; the last two at Milford Centre, Union Co., and all between b. in Union Co., O.) Susannah Ursula, Oct. 1, 1843; Lester Lorenzo, Aug. 28, 1845; Chloe Elizabeth, May 30, 1847; William LaFayette, Jan. 19, 1849, d. Aug. 2, 1868, at Milford Centre, O.; Emily Mary, Oct. 21, 1850; Harvey Ariel, Dec. 12, 1852; Laura Harriet, Apr. 21, 1855; Charles Henry, Jan. 1, 1857; Virginia Caroline, Oct. 21, 1858; Clara Annette, Sep. 21, 1860.

(1) Susannah Ursula Webster, m. Feb. 25, 1864, Abel Wakefield Locke, a farmer. Residence, 1905, Steeleville, Crawford Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Locke) Charles Lester, b. July 7, 1866, d. June 14, 1873; Edward Webster, b. Sept. 15, 1868; Pearl May, b. May 28, 1875. Edward Webster Locke a graduate of Jones Commercial College, St. Louis, Mo., m. Oct. 25, 1893, Gertrude Oakley. Pearl May Locke, a stenographer, and writer for newspapers and magazines, m. Apr. 21, 1901, Miner E. Mallory. (2) Lester Lorenzo Webster, a soldier in the Civil War, Co. B, 86th Ohio Vol., d. of typhoid fever, Sep. 16, 1863, at Barboursville, Ky. (3) Chloe Elizabeth Webster, m. Mch 7, 1867, Charles Warner, a farmer, she died at their home, Forest, Hardin Co., Ohio, Mch. 16, 1905. CHILDREN: (Warner) Leafy I., b. Jan. 9, 1868, m. July 8 1882, Edward Downard, a farmer; Grace L., b. Sep. 6, 1869, m. July 3, 1889, William Carr, a farmer; Cora Chloe, b. Sep. 5, 1871, m. Sep. 26, 1894, G. H. France, a mail carrier; Edward L., b. Feb. 9, 1876, m. July 28, 1896, Amanda Gonyer; Curtis Ariel, a farmer, b. Aug. 4, 1883, unm.; Emma P., b. Mch. 18, 1886, unm. (4) Emily Mary Webster, m. Feb. 10, 1869, Aaron Tarpening, a farmer. Res.



1905, South Whitley, Whitley Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Tarpening) Charles Aaron, b. Mch. 17, 1870, m. Nov. 25, 1895, Emma Retta Lee, and is a manager of cold storage in Danville, Ill.; Mary Annette, b. July 4, 1872, d. Oct. 14, 1878; Lanta Emma, b. Nov. 18, 1875, m. June 22, 1901, James Kaler, a carpenter of South Whitley, Ind.; Pearl Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1877, d. Aug. 10, 1879; Lester William, b. July 29, 1880, a commercial clerk, unm.; Cora Annette, b. Aug. 30, 1883, m. May 26, 1904, Harley A. Brownell, a farmer, of South Whitley, Ind.; Sherman Ariel, b. July 26, 1886, grad. of High School and Huntington Business University, unm.; child b. and d. June 10, 1891. (5) Harvey Ariel Webster, a farmer, m. in Dec. 1879, Elizabeth Dea. He died at their home, Milford Centre, O., Mch. 19, 1899. (6) Laura Harriet Webster, m. Nov. 14, 1873, Charles Rasey, a machinist. Both died at Marion, O., she, Mch 19, 1887, and he, Dec. 2, 1900. CHILDREN: (Rasey) William, b. Dec. 9, 1874, d. Jan. 4, 1875; Mary A., b. Aug. 23, 1879, m. Oct. 10, 1901, William Strayer, a druggist, of Marion, O.; Walter Perkins, b. June 30, 1882, d. June 24, 1902; Francis Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1887, d. Aug. 16, 1887. (7) Charles Henry Webster, a motor-man, m. (1) Aug. 4, 1881, Emma Jones, who d. at Milford Centre, O., Feb. 3, 1891. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1899, Alice Wright. Residence, 1905, Steeleville, Crawford Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Webster) Clara Ella, b. Mch. 2, 1882, m. Duke Decker of St. Louis, Mo., a passenger conductor; Alfred, b. Sep. 28, 1884, resides in St. Louis; Mearl Robert, b. Sep. 8, 1886. (8) Virginia Caroline Webster, m. Feb. 15, 1880, David Lindsay, a merchant of St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: (Lindsay) Lanta Laferne, b. May 21, 1884; Lessie Lafaye, b. Dec. 14, 1889. (9) Clara Annetta Webster, m. Feb. 27, 1879, Alfred W. McIlvain, a farmer, of Milford Centre, Union Co., O. CHILDREN: (McIlvain) Charles Webster, b. May 3, 1880, d. July 15, 1881; Blanche May, b. Feb. 14, 1882, m. Sep. 24, 1892, Lubrelle Frederick White, of Marysville, O., a harness maker, 1905, of Wooster O.; Lanta Pearl, b. June 2, 1884, is assistant postmistress of Milford Centre, O. The end.

**4. Harriet Emily Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. 1823, mar., 1840, John W. Ackely, a farmer, of Guilford, Vt. He died at Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., N. H., Jan'y 21, 1879, at which place she was living in 1881.

CHILDREN: (Ackley) Willard Henry, March 16, 1842; Arthur, 1844, died at Northfield, Mass., aged 9 yrs.; Lucy Jane, 1846, died at Northfield, Mass., aged 7 yrs.; Emma Isabella, Jan'y 17, 1850; Arthur Eugene, 1855. The end.

**5. Azubah Margaret Webster**, b. Oct. 24, 1825, twin sister of Susia, mar. Hezekiah Hastings, and died April 19, 1875. The end.

**6. Lucy Ann Webster**, b. Dec. 1, 1829, mar. May 20, 1855, Israel D. Arlin, Northfield records have the name Arling, and the date of m. May 5, 1850, and has a son, James. She resided, in 1882, at Hinsdale, N. H.

**7. George William Henry Webster**, b. 1831, mar. Mary Hastings, of Northfield, Mass., and was living in 1882. CHILDREN: Hattie Jane; George Lester, b. Oct. 10, 1866; Ami; Carrie; Mary Lizzie; and Charles. The end.

8. **Mary Maria Webster**, b. (no date given) mar. Sept. 18, 1852, Edward Reed, and died at Northfield, Mass., Jan'y 6, 1855. The end.

9. **Sarah Jane Webster**, died at Northfield.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Price (Asiel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Polly (Lawrence) Webster of Gill, Mass., and Monroe, Butler Co., Ohio.*

1. **Samuel Price Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1807, married. He died in Indiana, leaving a widow and children. The end.

2. **Lyman Webster**, b. (no date given) a tanner by trade, and later a farmer, mar. Nov. 14, 1839, Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Webster) Hart. Lyman Webster died at Kingsville, Ohio, Sep. 3, 1882, where, '94, she was residing. They lived on her father's old homestead near Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: (All born at Kingsville, O.) Julia Hart, Aug. 18, 1840; George Price, May 29, 1842; Bertha Amelia, Dec. 27, 1843; Charles Lyman, Nov. 1, 1847; Caroline Briltania, April 8, 1850; Lillian Maria, May 8, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXXVI.

3. **Lydia Messenger Webster**, no date of birth. No record.

4. **Mary Webster**, b. July 15, 1820, at Monroe, Ohio, m. Sep. 25, 1842, at Sorrel Hill, Crawford Co., Pa., Charles Tinker, a manufacturer, founder and machinist, b. Sep. 7, 1821, at Kingsville, O., son of Chauncey and Betsey (Rice) Tinker. She d. at Ashtabula, O., Apr. 28, 1898, where '99 he resided and was President of the Phoenix Iron Works Co. CHILDREN: (Tinker) (Born at Kingsville, O., except last b. at Mantua, O.) George L., June 19, 1843; Maria A., Dec. 19, 1844; Henrietta L., Sep. 24, 1846; Emma J., Feb. 7, 1849; Charles O., May 9, 1851.

(1) Geo. L. Tinker, unm., res. 1899 at New Philadelphia, O. (2) Maria L. m. in Nov., 1864, Addison D. Myers. She d. at Geneva, O., Nov. 19, 1869. (3) Henrietta L. m. Sep., 1863, Frank Gregory. Res., '99, Ashtabula, O. (4) Emma J. m. Sep. 25, 1867, Otis B. Clark. (5) Chas. O. m. Feb. 1879, Fannie Short, and he with next above res. '99, at Ashtabula, O. The end.

5. **Edward Webster**, no birth date, m. Miss Rae. He died at Carey, Wyandot Co., O. She survived him with one or two children and resided near Charles Tinker (next above) of Ashtabula, O. A son, Perry L. Webster resided, 1899, at Bellevue, O. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster by their son, Elizur Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., who married Ruth Densmore.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elizur (Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Warren) Webster of Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*



1. **Arvin Webster**, b. Nov. 28, 1792, m. Sylvia Nichols, and removed in 1818-20 to Cole Co., Ill. He mar. (2) about 1823-25, name not given. He died Feb. 27, 1847. He was a man of ability, held several town offices, and was a side Judge. CHILDREN: (Had several by his first wife.) His eldest dau. mar. John Eliot and lived at Olney, Ill. Her name was Alta. They raised a niece, probably a granddaughter of Lucinda, a sister of Arvin, and her name is now Alta Boggs of Olney, Richmond Co., Ill. The end.

2. **Warren Webster**, b. Nov. 11, 1795, a farmer, mar. at Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819, Rebecca, dau. of Zera Tanner, born Oct. 31, 1800. He is described as being over six feet tall, dark complexion, with black, curly hair. He died at Gowanda, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1864, and she at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 20, 1879.

He resided first at Orangeville, now Wyoming Co., N. Y., in 1820; in the spring of 1832 he removed to Franklin, Erie Co., Pa.; Feb. 1838 to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in Nov. 1853, removed to Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He served in the War of 1812, in Cap. Russell Noble's Co., N. Y. Militia, from Sep. 20 to Nov. 3, 1812, at Lewiston, N. Y., and again under Lt. Gideon T. Jenkins, N. Y. Militia, from Oct. 20 to Dec. 19, 1813, at Ft. George, Canada. He also claimed a service of one month at Ft. Erie, Canada, in Sep. 1814, but no record of such service has been found.

CHILDREN: (First two born at Orangeville, N. Y., next two at Franklin, Pa., and the last at Ripley, N. Y.) Walter Raleigh, Oct. 12, 1820; Jannette Harriet, Jan. 6, 1826; William Penn, July 25, 1834; Martha Ann, July 18, 1837; Albert Henry, April 24, 1844, died at Gowanda, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

3. **Chipman Webster**, b. Dec. 26, 1797, m. 1818, by Rev. John Miller of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Princeton, Ind., Margaret Gordon, b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1801, dau. of John and Mary (McKinnon) Gordon.\* Chipman Webster removed to Lawrence Co., Ill., about 1819; thence to Cumberland Co., Ill., thence to the state of New York where they remained seven years, and then returned to Cumberland Co., Ill., where he died, and after his death his widow removed to Janesville, Cumberland Co., Ill. She died, 1895.

CHILDREN: Thomas Benton, b. at Mattoon, Ill.; Gordon T.; Eliza; Clorinda; Betsey Eliza; John Arvin Shoop. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

---

\* John Gordon was b. near Alexandria, Va.; removed when 16 years of age to Wheeling, Va.; thence to Pittsburgh, Pa.; thence to Washington Co., Pa., where he married, and removed thence to Butler Co.; thence to Greenville, Darke Co., O.; thence to Evansville, Ind., and thence to Lawrence Co., Ill., where he died in 1845.

**4. Lucinda Webster**, b. May 26, 1800, m. Elijah Norton, b. July 2, 1790. She died Aug. 25, 1876. CHILDREN: (Norton) (1) Eleanor C., m. John Wiser and had six children; Elizur W. m. (1) Isabel Tanner and had two children, then (2) m. Viola Whiting and had two children; Sylvester B. m. Mary Moery; Henry W. m. Nariette Stevens and had one son; Ferris W. m. (1) Sybil Clark, had one dau., and (2) Helen Pierson and had two sons; Cary T. not m.; Amelia M. m. Alfred W. Hoyt and had two sons; Webster m. Mary Donohue. The end.

**5. Clorinda Webster**, b. May 3, 1802, mar. Nov. 27, 1822, Orson son of Samuel Hough, who removed from Gainsville, N. Y., to Warsaw, N. Y., in 1813. They resided at Warsaw, N. Y., until 1840, when they removed to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in 1850 removed to Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He died March 8, 1883, and she resided, '94, at Port Allegheny, McKean Co., Penn. Died there April 15, 1897. Buried at Westfield, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hough) (First three born at Warsaw, N. Y., and other two at Ripley, N. Y.) Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1823; Augustine Baldwin, April 27, 1831; Ardelizza, June 14, 1839; Amelia, April 17, 1842; Geddes Leroy, May 27, 1845.

(1) Elizabeth Hough, res. '84, unmarried, at Westfield, N. Y. (2) Augustine Baldwin mar. Dec. 31, 1861, Mercy A. Taft, and they res. '84, at Westfield, N. Y. (3) Ardelizza mar. Jan. 27, 1874, Charles L. Bellows, and res. '84, at Port Allegheny, Pa., and also her sister, Amelia, unmarried, '94. (4) Geddes Leroy mar. March 15, 1882, Mrs. Flurilla Hill, and, '84, lived at Westfield, N. Y. The end.

**6. Eliza Webster**, b. June 9, 1804, mar. Oct. 4, 1827, Andrew W., son of Jonathan Young, born at Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., March 2, 1804.

He removed with his father to Warsaw, N. Y., in 1816, where, with two brief intervals, he resided until 1856, when he removed to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and from there in 1868, removed to Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn. In early life he was a teacher, merchant and editor; later he devoted his attention to writing on the various questions relating to the principles of government, and published various works, among which were "Science of Government," "First Lessons in Civil Government," "American Statesmen," etc. By successive elections he was chosen to represent the county of Wyoming in the Legislatures of 1845 and 1846, and in the Constitutional Convention of 1846, after which he returned to his favorite pursuit of writing, which he continued to his death.

His wife died at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 29, 1875, and he at Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1877. CHILDREN: (Young) David A., born Aug. 17, 1828; Lucy H., Nov. 8, 1832; Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1834; William, March 26, 1841, died July 12, 1842; Mary Eliza, May 14, 1846.

(1) David A. Young, mar. at Red Wing, Minn., May 30, 1861, Ada Au-



gusta McGlashau, dau. of Charles McGlashau, of Red Wing, but formerly of Rutledge, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He died at Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn., March 11, 1883. CHILDREN: Herbert H., born at Red Wing, May 24, 1862; Arthur Lewellyn; Charles; Genevieve. All res. '94, at Tacoma, Wash. (2) Lucy H. Young, mar. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1866, Emery Purdy of Red Wing, Minn., where he died Sep. 19, 1872, and she res. '83, in Cala. (3) Elizabeth Young resided, '94, unmarried, at Warsaw, N. Y. (4) Mary Eliza Young mar. (1) at Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 26, 1868, E. K. Sparrell, a furnishing dealer of that place, formerly of Medford, Mass., who died July 29, 1874. She mar. (2) Dec. 25, 1877, Dr. J. K. Smith, of Warsaw, N. Y., who died April 10, 1879. She mar. (3) Oct., 1885, Henry T. Waterbury, a woolen manufacturer at ('94) Oriskany, Oneida Co., N. Y. He died by suicide at Clifton Springs, N. Y., May 8, 1910. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) John Kirkwood Sparrell, born at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 20, 1869. Graduated from Cornell University, and, '94, was in business with his step-father at Oriskany, N. Y. Grace E., born Jan. 10, 1874, died Sep. 2, 1875. The end.

**7. Lemuel Webster**, b. March 6, 1806, a farmer, mar. Aug. 13, 1829, Lois Hall, born 1807, and (2) Nov. 19, 1830, Lydia, a sister of his first wife, both daughters of Elias and Sarah (Stowe) Hall. They resided at Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., from 1826 to 1845, and then removed to Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in 1855 removed to Sugar Creek, Walworth Co., Wis., where he and his second wife died; she Sep. 19, 1859, and he May 2, 1862. His first wife died at Gowanda, N. Y., June 22, 1830.

CHILDREN: (First six born at Dayton, N. Y.; the other three at Westfield, N. Y., all by second m.) Franklin Elias, born Nov. 1, 1832, died unmarried Feb. 27, 1858; Lois, b. Nov. 13, 1834; Francis Benton, Dec. 31, 1836, died unmarried March 8, 1858; William Harrison, Jan. 14, 1839, died June 9, 1858, unmarried; Mary, March 22, 1841; George Knox, Sep. 24, 1844, died Sep. 25, 1848; Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1847; Jane Emily, Oct. 14, 1849; Lucy Evalyn, April 30, 1853.

(1) Lois Webster mar. Dec. 16, 1852, Levi Hall. They res. '84, at Westfield, N. Y., and had two children. (2) Mary Webster mar. (1) Jan. 7, 1859, Earl J. Foster, who died in Spring of 1862, and she mar. (2) Dec. 11, 1867, Ammi N. Whiting. They res. '84, at Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn. (3) Sarah Elizabeth Webster mar. March 30, 1863, William Hodges. She died March 10, 1877, near Elkhorn, Wis. (4) Jane Emily Webster mar. May 28, 1877, James F. Whiting. They res. '84, at Buffalo, N. Y. (5) Lucy Evalyn Webster mar. March 25, 1874, James T. Barnes, and res. '84, at Prospect Station, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. The end.

**8. Horace Webster**, b. Jan. 3, 1808, a farmer, mar. (1) at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., April 2, 1833, Mahitable Johnson, born at Suffield, Mass., May 2, 1810; and (2) at Venango, Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1849, Rebecca Ann, dau. of David and Mary (Wilson) Adams, b. Venango, Pa., April 2, 1820. His first

wife died at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1847 (or Nov. 4, 1847). He and his second wife died at Edinboro, Pa., she Jan. 9, 1891, and he March 18, 1887.

Horace Webster resided first at Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., for about three years from 1833, then removed to a farm in Washington Township in Erie Co., Pa., near a farm he had purchased in the edge of Crawford Co., Pa., where he lived for about a year while building a house on his own farm. He then lived for about four years in Cussewago Township, Pa., (deed dated Jan. 1, 1839, signed by him and his wife, Mahitable) and thence removed to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., to a farm of his father's where he lived five years. He then returned to his own farm in Cussewago, Pa., where he remained seven years. He then purchased a farm in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pa., one mile from his other farm, where he lived seven years, and then removed to Westfield, N. Y., where he remained eight years. He then removed to Butler Co., Ky., and bought a farm of 320 acres, and lived there for three years, whence he removed to Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., buying a farm on which he lived nine years, then sold the farm and purchased a house and lot in Edinboro, still retaining, however, his farm in Kentucky.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Martha Jane, born Wethersfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834, d. Edinboro, Pa., Oct. 1, 1854; Clorinda Hough, b. Edinboro, Pa., June 12, 1836; Wesley Lloyd, Cussawago, Pa., Nov. 7, 1838; William Clark, Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1842; Lucy De-Ett, same place, April 13, 1845; Rachel Ann, Crossingville, Pa., Sep. 21, 1847; (By second m.) Barbara Lavern, Cussewago, Pa., June 8, 1850; Beverly Waugh, same place, April 6, 1852; Mary Isabel, Washington, Pa., Oct. 15, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

**9. Elizur Webster**, b. Nov. 9, 1809, a farmer, m. Nov. 28, 1839, Frances dau. of Leman and Lydia Averill. He removed in 1837 to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where both died; she Sep. 21, 1862, and he Feb. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN: (All born at Ripley, N. Y.); Caroline Amelia, b. Sep. 15, 1840, res. unmarried, '84, at Ripley, N. Y.; Walter Averill, May 11, 1842, d. Feb. 15, 1843; Ellen Frances, Jan. 1, 1844; Ann Maria, Feb. 27, 1846; Jackson Averill, Feb. 11, 1848; Henry Douglass, June 11, 1850; Clarence Vernon, Jan. 6, 1852; Lydia Dorman, June 30, 1856; Josephine Derby, Feb. 5, 1859; Blanche L., and Bell S., twins, b. July 4, 1861. Bell S. died at Ripley, Nov. 29, 1882.

(1) Ellen Frances Webster m. Nov. 15, 1868, Ozro J. Tefft, and '84, resided at Ripley, N. Y. (2) Ann Maria m. Jan. 15, 1884, Fred Ferris Taber, and '84, res. at Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn. (3) Jackson Averill m. July 1, 1880, Sadie Watson. He was '84 employed in a grain elevator, and res. at Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn. (4) Henry Douglass resided, '84, at Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., Minn., unmarried, with no fixed occupation. (5) Clarence Vernon, a farmer, res. '84, unmarried, at Rip-



ley, N. Y., as did also Blanche L. (6) Lydia Dorman m. Sep. 17, 1881, Edward Winslow, and res. at St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich. (7) Josephine Derby m. Apr. 27, 1882, Wm. Herbert Dickson, and res. '84, at Ripley, N. Y.

**10. Gideon Webster**, b. Apr. 27, 1812, a farmer, tanner, merchant, and lumberman, mar. (1) Sep. 3, 1838, Maria B., dau. of Hon. Phineas and Sophronia (Elwell) Spencer, of Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., born in 1821 or 1822; and (2) Sep. 3, 1845, Abigail, dau. of David and Lola (Atwater) Grannis, b. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 27, 1824. His first wife d. Feb. 24, 1844. He and his second wife res. '94, at Fredonia, N. Y., spending their winters in the south. Gideon Webster removed to Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1833. In 1870 he removed to Allegheny City, Penn., and in 1872 to Fredonia, N. Y. When a young man he was captain of a militia company. CHILDREN: (All b. in Gowanda, N. Y.) (By first m.) Marcus Beach, b. August 31, 1839, and died unmarried (killed in Chicago, Ill.) Sep. 8, 1862; Spencer, died in infancy, March 6, 1844. (By second m.) Peyton Randolph, b. June 27, 1846, died of consumption unmarried, while a student at Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1871; Elizur Spencer, born June 12, 1848; a student, d. unmarried Feb. 1, 1863; Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1851, resided, '84, unmarried, at Fredonia, N. Y.; Isabell Eliza, Sep. 17, 1853.

Isabell Eliza Webster. mar. June 20, 1875, at Fredonia, N. Y., Clarence Henry, son of Henry Calvin and Margaret (Ames) Lake, born at Charlotte Centre, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1851. CHILDREN: (Lake) (Both born at Fredonia, N. Y.) Francis Webster, April 30, 1876; Howard Clarence, April 3, 1881. Mr. Lake is a banker and they all live at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. The end.

**11. William Henry Harrison Webster**, b. Dec. 11, 1813, a farmer, m. May 6, 1840, Mary E. dau. of John and Asenath Dickson of Ripley, N. Y., to which place he removed in 1837, and in 1867 to Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., where they res. '84. CHILDREN: (All b. in Ripley, N. Y.) Clarissa Adams, March 11, 1841; Sarah Adelaide, July 3, 1843; Delia Arstine, Oct. 25, 1845; Anna Mary, Dec. 6, 1850, d. at Ripley, Nov. 17, 1862, aged 11 years. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

**12. Harriet Jennett Webster**, b. Oct. 22, 1815, m. Sep. 20, 1837, John Smallwood, b. Feb. 15, 1811, in England, son of William and Mary (Thornton) Smallwood. William Smallwood was born, 1777, in Birdsedale, Yorkshire, England, and Mary Thornton in Seaton Ross, Yorkshire, 1775. They came to America via Liverpool, with their six children, in 1819, when John was eight years old. The six children of Wm. and Mary (Thornton) Smallwood were Mary, b. July 9, 1806; Michael, Oct. 11, 1808; John, Feb. 15, 1811; Sarah, Mch. 26, 1813; William Thornton, Feb. 3, 1815; Ann, Oct. 15, 1817; Betsey M., Oct. 23, 1820.

John Smallwood removed from Warsaw to Ripley, N. Y., where

they lived and both died, she, March 30, 1875, and he, March 24, 1884. CHILDREN: (Smallwood) (All born at Ripley, N. Y.) Mary Adelia, June 2, 1841; Clementine, Sep. 5, 1844, d. Sep. 10, 1870; Loretta, June 21, 1846; Emma, July 18, 1850; Wilbur Fisk, July 18, 1853; Henry Thornton, Aug. 26, 1855.

(1) Mary Adelia Smallwood, m. Nov. 10, 1864, Rev. John Thomas Brownell, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Central New York Conference. She died Nov. 24, 1883, and he, May 26, 1886, at Tangarine, Florida, aged 50 years, and 22 years in the ministry. CHILDREN: (Brownell) John Veranus, b. June 18, 1868; Margaret Janette, b. Aug. 1874. John Veranus Brownell died Jan. 29, 1898. Margaret Janette Brownell, m. Aug. 19, 1897, Lewis Smallwood Powell. (See below). (2) Loretta Smallwood, m. Aug. 28, 1873, George Kelsey Powell, and resided, 1907, at 344 Carey Ave., Wilkes Barre, Penn. CHILDREN: (Powell) Lewis Smallwood, June 12, 1874; Nellie Willard, Jan. 3, 1876; Ruth, Dec. 11, 1877, d. Jan. 13, 1879; Edith Maria, June 18, 1881; Mary Louise, Sep. 6, 1884; Dorothy, Feb. 16, 1888. Lewis Smallwood Powell m. Aug. 19, 1897, Margaret Janette Brownell, b. Aug. 1874, (See above) and they resided, 1908, at Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Powell) John Brownell; George Kelsey. Mary Louise Powell m. in December, 1906, Rev. Benjamin Morley Johns, and resided, 1908, at LeRaysville, Bradford Co., Pa. (3) Emma Smallwood, m. Sep. 9, 1879, Dr. Charles Atwood Davis, and resided, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y. (4) Wilbur Fisk Smallwood m. (1) in Erie, Pa., Oct. 26, 1881, Augusta Mann Bell, of Erie, Pa., b. Dec. 28, 1854, in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and died in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 14, 1889. He m. (2) Oct. 26, 1895, Martha Prentice, b. Oct. 18, 1863. Res. 1908, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) John Bell, Sep. 19, 1882; Norton William, July 16, 1884. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Obadiah (Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Keeney) Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.*

1. **Amos Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1796, m. at East Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Miss Amy Wood whose mother's Christian name was Hannah. Both died at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., he Aug. 8, 1880, and she July 21, 1870. Amos Webster, a farmer, served in the war of 1812 as a member of Cap. Jacob Foster's Co., N. Y. Militia, from the 11th to the 22d of Sep. 1814, at the time of the battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y. He resided at Hampton and Whitehall until after 1819, when he removed to Gainesville, N. Y. as above. CHILDREN: (Two born at Whitehall, and two at Gainesville) Walter Wood, April 25, 1817, d. Jan. 29, 1841; Anna Jerusha, Dec. 4, 1819; Elizabeth Jane, Nov. 16, 1828; Sarah Eliza, Jan. 17, 1835.

(1) Anna Jerusha Webster, m. at Gainesville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1855, Wells Brainard. He died Dec. 25, 1882, and she Sep. 19, 1882. CHILDREN: Walter Wood, b. Feb. 3, 1862, and res. '84, at Gainesville, N. Y. (2) Elizabeth Jane m. at Gainesville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857, Calvin, son of Calvin and



Abigail (Lamb) Ely. CHILDREN: Charley, b. at Gainesville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1859; Amy A. b. Wethersfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1862. All living, '84, at Rock Glen, N. Y. (3) Sarah Eliza m. at Gainesville, N. Y., July 22, 1859, Orson, son of Reuben and Sophronia (Newcomb) Jenison. Resided, '94, at Rock Glen, N. Y. The end.

2. **Phebe Webster**, b. March 23, 1798, m. Charles Lamb, a farmer, of Middletown, Vt., as his second wife. She died Dec. 17, 1859. No children. The end.

3. **Orrin Hollister Webster**, b. June 14, 1800, a farmer, m. 1827, Miss Theda Streeter, b. Dec. 5, 1802. He died of heart disease at Hampton, N. Y., July 10, 1862, aged 62 years and 26 days, and she at Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 17, 1872, aged 69-7-12.

They resided at Whitehall and Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., where he held for a time the offices of constable and collector. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He had the rickets when a child, and was never after in sound health. He at first resided at Whitehall, just over the line from Hampton, on the first farm taken up by his father, about half a mile from the farm which his father afterwards cleared up in Hampton, and on which he spent the latter part of his life.

CHILDREN: (All born in Hampton, N. Y., except the first, born at Whitehall) John Milton, May 7, 1828; Sarah Ann, Dec. 9, 1829, d. March 22, 1830, aged three months and twelve days; Henry Obadiah, Feb. 25, 1831, d. April 19, 1832, aged one year and one month; Hellen Lovina, June 9, 1833, d. Feb. 24, 1838, aged 4-8-15; Seraph Amelia, May 18, 1835, d. March 1, 1838, aged 2-9-10. All the deceased are buried on the farm taken up by Obadiah Webster when he settled in Washington Co. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

4. **Harriet Webster**, b. Dec. 23, 1802, m. (1) early in 1820, at Hampton, N. Y., Alvah Sheldon, a farmer, and (2) May 18, 1824, Linus Streeter, a farmer. (CHILDREN: (By first m.) (Sheldon) Ellis Elizabeth; James S. Oct. 6, 1822; (By second m.) Phebe Webster, March 3, 1826; Edward Rossiter Webster, Aug. 6, 1829; Frances Eliza, Aug. 23, 1833; William Henry, Sep. 15, 1839; Alvah Eugene, June 1, 1842.

(1) Ellis Elizabeth Sheldon, m. Henry Hills. She died May 23, 1875. They had several children. (2) James S. Sheldon, left his mother's home after the death of his father, which occurred when he was very young, and nothing is known of his subsequent history. (3) Phebe Webster Streeter, m. Jan. 16, 1853, Henry Rood, who d. March 6, 1856, and she, '83, lived with her only son by him. (4) Edward Rossiter Webster Streeter, m. Oct. 16, 1851, Marion T. Gilchrist. They had one son and, '83, lived at Fair Haven, Vt. (5) Frances Eliza Streeter, m. Jan. 8, 1853, Milo Cook. She d. Jan. 26, 1854. (6) William Henry Streeter, m. May 31, 1860, Stella J. Miller of "Low" Hampton, N. Y. They res., '83 at Fair Haven, Vt.

(7) Alvah Eugene Streeter, mar. Feb. 16, 1865, Harriett Stewart. They have several children and res., '83, at Fair Haven, Vt. The end.

**5. John Keeney Webster**, b. April 23, 1806, a farmer, m. at Poultney, Vt., Feb. 21, 1828, Tamson E. Crain of Dorset, Bennington Co., Vt., b. Jan. 2, 1809. They removed to Indiana where he died at Jefferson, Allen Co., Feb. 15, 1856, and she res. '94. **CHILDREN**: Buel Crain, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., May 5, 1829; Evaline Adelia, b. Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 6, 1833; (all the following at Huron, Erie Co., Ohio) Hiram Dwight, Feb. 22, 1835; Fannie Maria, Oct. 14, 1838; Mary Louisa, June 15, 1840; John Walter, March 29, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

**6. Diadama Webster**, b. Aug. 15, 1808, m. at North Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 11, 1834, Rev. Orson Brewster Clark, a clergyman of the Universalist church, b. Sep. 14, 1810, at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Thurston and Lydia (Rockwell) Clark.

Thurston Clark was born at Westerly, R. I., and Lydia Rockwell in Hartford Co., Conn., and both were of Revolutionary stock. The Clarks removed from Hartwick to Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1817. In 1845 Orson Brewster Clark was ordained a minister in the Universalist church. During his ministry he was a teacher and pastor at Hornellsville and Canisteo, N. Y. He was pastor at Sinclairville and Busti, Liberty Corners, now Cohocton, Gainesville, Conesus, N. Y., and Tionesta, Pa. Here he raised a company at the outbreak of the Civil War, and received a commission as Captain, and also as Chaplain of the 83d Penn. Vols. He served with credit through the war, performing the duties of army chaplain in a way that gained him thousands of friends. A part of the battles through which he passed are Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Rappahannock, Kelly's Fork, Mine Run, Preeble's Station, Quaker Run, Five Forks, Wilderness Farm, Laurel Hill, Old Church, Cold Harbor and those before Petersburg. He received a wound at Meade's Station. After being honorably discharged in the spring of 1865, he resumed his duties as pastor, his last charge being at Portageville, N. Y. He removed from that place to Jamestown, N. Y., 1872, where both died, he, June 5, 1885, and she, in June, 1894. Of her it is said, "She was a well educated woman, and taught school before her marriage. Her children could read, write and cipher before they attended public school. Her reading habit continued up to the time of her death. She was a life-long member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

**CHILDREN**: (Clark) Janny Jenett, b. Feb. 25, 1835, at Warsaw, N. Y., d. Aug. 4, 1837, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; Sarah Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1837, at Middlebury, N. Y.; Daniel Webster, May 9, 1841, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; Tamson Vernetta, March 23, 1845, at Hornellsville, N. Y. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

**7. Fanny Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1811, m. Nov. 11, 1838, Hiram Streeter, a farmer. She died Dec. 2, 1847. No children. The end.



8. **Betsey Webster**, Aug. 12, 1818, m. Sep. 30, 1841, Daniel C. Boughton, a farmer, of Hampton, N. Y. She died Jan. 22, 1851. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Wait (Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna (Wheat) and Hannah (Wheat) Webster, of Hampton, N. Y.*

1. **Lucy Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1801 (by first wife) m. 1822, Cornelius Hotchkiss at Hampton, N. Y. Both died in Meadville, Pa., about 1875. CHILDREN: (Hotchkiss) Asenath Lamb; W. W.; Hope Walker; Lulu W.; Emily J. Randall; John W. The end.

2. **Asenath Webster**, b. Sep. 26, 1803, m. at Hampton, N. Y., 1825, George Stearns, a farmer, b. May 31, 1802, son of Moses and Susan (Clark) Stearns of Warsaw, N. Y. She died at their residence, Warsaw, N. Y., April, 1876, and he was deceased before 1894. CHILDREN: (Stearns) Cordelia Smith; Henry; Emily Seley; Betsey Marshall; Julia Fisk. The end.

3. **Anna Maria Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Apr. 19, 1813, m. at Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1832, William Warner Martin, b. Poultney, Vt., Sep. 15, 1811, a farmer and mechanic. He died Aug. 7, 1883, and she res. '94, at Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Martin) (All born in Pike, N. Y.) Emily Maria, Oct. 4, 1833; Augusta Jannette, May 4, 1835; Wait Webster, Sep. 3, 1839, died at Pike, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1842; Lucy Alfreda, July 20, 1842; Albert Wait, Sep. 22, 1845.

(1) Emily Maria Martin, m. Nov. 22, 1849, Marcus Akin, a speculator. They res. '94, at Castile, N. Y. (2) Lucy Alfreda Martin, m. Oct. 25, 1859, Edward Wolcott, a farmer, and res. '94, at Pike, N. Y. (3) Albert Wait Martin, a farmer, m. 1870, Emma Robinson, and res. '94, at Pike, N. Y. The end.

4. **Emily Lydia Webster**, b. Apr. 29, 1815 (by second mar.) m. (1) in Dec. 1838, at Hampton, N. Y., Sidney (Cole in Will) Coleman, and (2) 1873, Hiram Stearns who d. at Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 1883. She d. 1893.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Coleman) Clayton Webster; Lyman Sidney of Castile, N. Y. The end.

5. **Isabella Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1817 (by second mar.) m. May 30, 1839, at Hampton, N. Y., Lyman Broughton. They res. '85, at Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Broughton) Oscar Lyman; Belle B. Thompson; John. The end.

6. **Horace Wait Webster**, b. Nov. 29, 1820, a farmer, unmarried, res. '94, at Mills' Mills, Allegany Co., N. Y. The end.

7. **Hon. Hiram Wheat Webster**, b. Jan. 10, 1824, mar. (1) at Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 1850, Betsey Jane Hudson, and (2) Oct. 1875, Louisa M. Hulett. He resided at Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis.

He d. May 14, 1884, at Tracy, San Joquin Co., Cal. He left no children, but one grandson, Webster Morris, resided, 1894, with his step mother at Omro, Wis.

From a memorial written at the time of his death, the following is an extract:

"Mr. Webster was on his return home, after spending a few months in California for his health, and was taken suddenly ill, and died of pleuro pneumonia. He was born in Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1824. He received an Academic education at the Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vermont, and came west when 24 years of age, and settled in what is now the town of Omro, Wis. Mr. Webster was a man of calm judgment, and for his courteous regard for the feelings and opinions of other men, was universally respected. He was honored with the confidence of his neighbors and fellow townspeople, who frequently selected him for places of trust and responsibility. For thirty years past he had occupied some position in the public affairs of this community, all the way from district clerk to a member of the Assembly. So long as it was agreeable to him to do so he represented his town in the county board, and in 1878 he was elected a member of the legislature of 1878-80, and was re-elected the next year, serving two years. His mother was a woman of strong character and earnest piety, and through her influence he came to man's estate, thoroughly grounded in right principles of action, and determined to conform his life to a high moral standard. Although not a communicant of any church, Mr. Webster was a believer in God and in the great fundamental truths of religion, and a liberal supporter of the church. The last months of his life were spent upon the Pacific coast, and though he was suffering from feeble health, they were full of delightful experiences." The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Ruth (Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster, and her husband, James Hard of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. **Bethia Hard**, b. (not given) m. (1) Sylvester Bateman, and (2) James Orr whom she survived. She died at eighty. The end.

2. **Elisha Hard**, no birth date, was drowned at Whitehall, N. Y., at the age of 21, unmarried. The end.

3. **Joseph Hard**, b. Dec. 20, 1804, m. (1) at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 5, 1837, Lucy Ann Maxon, b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1808, and d. Feb. 20, 1843; and (2) Apr. 24, 1844, Sarah T. Spear, b. at Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1815, who died at Corry, Pa., March 13, 1884. He died March 17, 1880. He and his mother settled on the farm where his father died. Newton Hard of Hulburton, Orleans Co., N. Y., is probably a son of the above Joseph.

4. **Betsey Hard**, no birth date, died unmarried at Whitehall, N. Y., of consumption, at the age of 18 years. The end.

5. **Samuel Hard**, b. Dec. 20, 1807, m. April 10, 1839, Julia Simons. He has held the offices of collector, constable and deputy sher-



iff, and has been a steward, class leader and trustee in the Methodist Episcopal church. Lived, '84, at Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y. The end.

**6. Levi Hard**, b. Apr. 2, 1810, m. (1) Feb. 5, 1834, Rosella Lake, b. Jan. 13, 1815, who d. Dec. 5, 1844, and (2) Dec. 24, 1845, Mary Hopkins, b. June 29, 1815, who d. Feb. 7, 1866, and (3) Dec. 31, 1867, Polly I. Dutton, who, '84, was still living. He died Sep. 2, 1882, from injuries received in being thrown from his carriage. He was twice Supervisor of Kendall, N. Y., and also Assessor, and was for several years a trustee in the Universalist church. His dau. Emma Calista m. Martin Luther Webster and resided, Feb. 6, 1902, at Brockport, N. Y. which see.

**7. Rev. William Hard**, no birth date, a Universalist minister, m. Laura Gates and died in Michigan. The end.

**8. Rev. Amos Hard**, b. Dec. 12, 1812, m. July 25, 1837, Elizabeth West Robinson, b. Aug. 4, 1811. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church for forty years. He united with the Genesee Conference in 1837, and served as pastor at Bloomfield, Nunda, Carning, Elba, Kendall, Churchville, Chili, Brockport, Clarkson, Parma. Both died at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., he, Nov. 15, 1877, and she, Dec. 20, 1881. CHILDREN: (Hard) Manley Sylvester, b. Oct. 4, 1839, at Penfield, N. Y.; Clark Pettingill, b. Aug. 12, 1846, at Ogden, N. Y.

(1) Rev. Manley Sylvester Hard, D. D., a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, m. July 5, 1866, Celia Adelaide Stowell, of Perry, N. Y. He united with the Oneida, afterward known as the Central New York Conference, in 1864; was transferred to Wyoming Conference in 1886, and entered the work of the Church Extension Society in 1892, in which he continued until his death, in 1903. Dr. Hard was a popular pastor, serving great churches in Ilion, Elmira, Syracuse, Binghamton, and other cities. For many years he was secretary of the Central New York and Wyoming Conferences, both of which honored him with elections to the General Conference. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1903, and his widow resides, 1914, at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. She died at Thousand Island Park, her summer home, July 25, 1914. Both are buried in Binghamton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hard) Charles Clinton, b. Sep. 25, 1867; Sarah Ilione, b. May 22, 1870, d. Aug. 19, following; Libbie Aileen, b. Sep. 25, 1873. The end.

(2) Rev. Clark Pettingill Hard, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was twice married. He united with the East Genesee Conference, 1867; transferred to North Ohio Conference, 1871; to Genesee Conference, 1872; to South India, 1874; Genesee, again, 1878; South India, again, 1882; Bengal Conference, India, 1888; Illinois Conference, 1894. His active ministry was divided between service in America and Missionary work in India. He resides, 1914, in Chicago, Ill. The end.

**9. Dennis Hard**, b. (no date given) m. a Mallory and died in Michigan. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Roger (Elizur, Jonathan “the miller,” Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Abigail (West) Webster of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. **Reuben Webster**, no date of birth, m. Charlotte Reed of Hampton, Wash’n Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All born in Washington Co., N. Y.) Sarah E., b. Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1836; Mrs. Daniel Fancett, res. ’95, Sherman, Mich.; Hosea, b. Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1841; Calista M., Whitehall, July 14, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

SECTION 6.—*Children of William (Elizur, Jonathan “the miller,” Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Charlotte (Phelps) Webster of Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. **Lydia Day Webster**, b. Feb. 10, 1813, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 1831, Joseph Pike, a cloth-dresser and farmer. He m. a second time—no issue. Both died at Warsaw, N. Y., she Aug. 25, 1855, and he June 17, 1883. CHILDREN: (Pike) Lydia S., b. Dec. 1, 1834, d. Aug. 4, 1835; Mary A., Dec. 6, 1836, d. July 23, 1846; Walter William, June 3, 1839, d. Feb. 19, 1849; Julia, 1843, m. Gesler Wright, and res. ’94, at (near) Lake View, Mich.; William W., 1846, m. Ellen Taylor, and res. ’94, in Mich. The end.

2. **Charlotte Phelps Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1814, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Nov., 1835, Jeremiah Ensign, a blacksmith, b. Aug. 6, 1810. He d. at River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis., Nov. 3, 1881. She d. March 31, 1891. CHILDREN: (Ensign) (All b. at Warsaw, N. Y.) William S., b. Dec. 17, 1836; Mary E., June 19, 1839; Ellen S., Aug. 6, 1841; Isabelle D., Jan. 22, 1844; Frederic D., Aug. 18, 1846; Clayton F., March 5, 1849; Charles H., Dec. 1, 1851; Eliza J., Jan. 19, 1854, unmarried and res. ’94, at River Falls, Wis.; Merta E., Sep. 24, 1857. (All live at River Falls, Wis., unless otherwise stated).

(1) William S. Ensign, a lumber merchant, m. Sep. 28, 1856, Clara P. Rice. (2) Mary E. m. Aubin Glover, a farmer. (3) Ellen S. m. John E. Glover, a lumber manufacturer. Res. ’94, at Hudson, Wis. 1913, New Richmnd, Wis. (4) Isabelle D. m. John Dwyer, and res. ’94, at Boulder, Col. (5) Frederic D., a merchant, m. (1) Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, and after her death he mar. (2) Jane Young. He d. at Altamont, Ill., Feb. 11, 1891, where, ’94, she res. (6) Clayton F., a farmer, m. Arvilla Cornell. (7) Charles H., a farmer, m. Addie English. Res. ’94, Cando, Towner Co., North Dakota. (8) Mertie E. m. March 17, 1880, Curtis Aldrich, a farmer. The end.

3. **Susan Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., March 31, 1841, Titus Leverett Hitchcock, a farmer, b. at Warsaw, N. Y. They resided, 1906, at Wyoming, Wyoming Co., N. Y. No children. The end.



**4. William Webster**, b. Dec. 15, 1818, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., April 10, 1842, Calista Keeney, b. May 25, 1821, at Warsaw, N. Y., dau. of Amos and Martha (Brooks) Keeney. He held town offices. Their home was East Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where both died, he, Sep. 19, 1893, and she, Sep. 30, 1893.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Gainesville, N. Y.) Jay Romeo, b. June 23, 1844; Martha Melissa, May 11, 1849; Flora Delight, Sep. 14, 1855.

(1) Jay Romeo Webster m. Aug. 18, 1869, Jennie May Fluker. He died at Westfield, Mass., May 6, 1901, aged 56-10-13. (2) Martha Melissa Webster, m. Aug. 25, 1865, Eugene Rosalvo Day. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y. (3) Flora Delight Webster resided, unmarried at Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass. Later, Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., N. Y. The end.

**5. Emily Norton Webster**, b. Jan. 6, 1821, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., in Sep., 1839, Peter R. Warren. She died there, Oct. 7, 1859. CHILDREN: (Warren) (Born at Warsaw, N. Y.) Melissa; Celesta Isabella, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

(1) Melissa Warren, m. Frank Johnson, a mason by trade. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y. No children.

(2) Celestia Isabella Warren, mar. Jan. 9, 1872, at East Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., George Wiard, son of William and Lucinda (McLaughlin) Wiard, b. March 11, 1833, at Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He served in the Union army during the war of the Rebellion, enlisting, Aug. 15, 1862, as 2d Lieutenant, Company H, 129th New York Vol's (changed Dec. 22, 1862, to 8th New Heavy Artillery), and being promoted, Dec. 2, 1862, to 1st Lieutenant of same Company. Was with his Regiment at Ft. Federal Hill, and Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., to May 12, 1864, and then in the front in the campaign from the Wilderness to Petersburg, Va., participating in several battles and being wounded in the left thigh in the engagement before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864; his wound disabling him for active field duty, he was assigned to light duty on the defences of Washington, D. C., holding the positions of Inspector of Artillery, and Acting Assistant Inspector General. He was mustered out of service in October, 1865, and has since resided at East Avon, and Batavia, N. Y., where he has held several prominent positions. He was, '94, President of the Wiard Plow Company, the oldest establishment of its kind in the country. He is also a Trustee of the First Baptist Church. They resided, '94, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Wiard) (All b. at Batavia, N. Y., except first, b. at Avon, N. Y.) May, Nov. 17, 1872; Louis, Oct. 20, 1877; Ernest, July 11, 1882; Henry and Harry, twins, b. Feb. 10, 1887. The end.

**6. Julia Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1822, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., April, 1848, James G. Hovey, a wagon maker. She d. at LaPorte, Ind., Mar. 8, 1850. He m. again and d. in the west a few years later. No children by first marriage. The end.

**7. Rollin Rumsey Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1824, a farmer, m. at Wyoming, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1846, Laura Louisa Baker,

b. at Warsaw, N. Y., June 1, 1828, dau. of John and Ruth (Doane) Baker. He was a trustee of the Warsaw Methodist Episcopal church nine years, also treasurer of the Trustees' Funds of the church, treasurer of the Incidental fund for eight years, and also of the special repairs fund of the church. Served as Overseer of the poor from 1863 to 1869, when he removed to the town of Middlebury, remaining there until 1883, then returning to Warsaw, where, '94, they resided. He was killed, Aug. 31, 1901, by the rebound of a falling piece of timber from the tower of the old Methodist church, which was being torn down to make place for the new. His wife and one son survive him.

CHILDREN: (First three born in Gainesville, and other four at Warsaw) Julia Arline, b. Nov. 30, 1847, d. at G. Sep. 8, 1849; Alice Aristeen, Dec. 18, 1849; Ledru Rollin, July 14, 1852; Adah Baker, Dec. 20, 1855, d. at Middlebury, N. Y., April 21, 1879, unmarried; Elmer Ellsworth, Sep. 22, 1858; Charlie, Feb. 29, 1864, d. Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1866; Merton, b. Dec. 12, 1866, res. unmarried, '94, at Warsaw, N. Y.

(1) Alice Aristeen Webster, mar. May 5, 1867, Niles Keeney, a farmer, son of Harry and Maria Keeney, b. in 1848. They resided, '94, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Keeney) Isma, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1875.

(2) Ledru Rollin Webster, a farmer, mar. at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., July 2, 1877, Josephine, dau. of Dolson and Maria Ann (Moore) Bush, b. in June, 1857. They resided, '94, at Warsaw, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Webster) Charlie, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879.

(3) Elmer Ellsworth Webster, a carpenter and joiner, mar. Feb. 17, 1887, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Louisa, dau. of Henry and Rosena (Paul) Baker. They resided there in '94. CHILDREN: (Webster) Bessie Louisa, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1887; Bennie, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., July 28, 1890. Bessie Louisa Webster, m. May 11, 1912, Wm. J. Jax, of Buffalo, N. Y., where they reside. The end.

**8. Phelps Mills Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1830, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., April, 1856, Jane Seeley. She d. at Warsaw April, 1875. He res. '94, at Warsaw, N. Y., where he has held town offices. CHILDREN: Milton, b. 1857; Effie.

(1) Milton Webster, resided unmarried and alone on the old William Webster farm at South Warsaw, where he committed suicide, June 16, 1905. He was a recluse and quite eccentric. (2) Effie Webster, m. Charles M. Nichols, and resided, 1906, at 592 Maston St., Buffalo, N. Y. They have two children. The end.

**9. Henry Douglass Webster**, b. Jan. 23, 1833, a farmer, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., March 15, 1854, Angeline Marie Lathrop, b. May 15, 1833, at Warsaw, N. Y., dau. of Avery and Alvira (Woodworth) Lathrop. He d. at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1876, but is buried at Warsaw. She m. (2) Luke M. Smith, Aug. 23,



1883, at New Lyme, O., and resided, 1903, at Jefferson, Ohio. CHILDREN: William Eugene, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1855; Henry Romeyn, b. Gainesville, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1857.

(1) William Eugene Webster, a hardware merchant, m. Sep. 6, 1877, Mary Fisher. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y. CHILDREN: Emery Douglas, b. Feb. 25, 1879; Frances Louise, May 24, 1884; William Merle, Sep. 9, 1886; Zera Johnson Lusk, Aug. 2, 1892.

Rev. Emery Douglas Webster is a minister of the Presbyterian church, pastor, 1913, at Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y. Was graduated from Hamilton College in Class of 1892, and later from Union Theological Seminary. He m. Sep. 24, 1907, at Morristown, N. J., Charlotte E. Williamson. CHILDREN: (Webster) Emery Douglass, Jr., b. Sep. 18, 1908; Stephen Terrett, b. Aug. 31, 1911. Frances Louise Webster, m. Aug. 23, 1910, Duane Burney French, son of Romanzo E. French. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y.

(2) Henry Romeyn Webster, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1880, Ella A. McCulloch, b. Aug. 17, 1861, dau. of J. Ashley and Martha (Manville) McCulloch. Residence, 1903, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: (Webster) Harry Ashley, b. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Mch. 11, 1883; Martha A., b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1885. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster, by their son, John Webster, the merchant, of Glastonbury, Ct., who married Elizabeth House.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elizabeth Webster (John, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, James Stillman of Wethersfield, Ct.*

1. **James Stillman**, b. Feb. 12, 1796, m. ——— Tenton, of Augusta, Ga. He d. at Wethersfield, Ct., June 27, 1870, aged 74. CHILDREN: William T. and Francis. The end.

2. **Giles Stillman**, b. Aug. 11, 1798, of New Britain, Ct., was a Captain of Militia, a Justice of the Peace, and a Judge of Probate. He mar. (1) Sarah Loveland of Wethersfield, Ct., and (2) May, 1864, Emeline Bonney. He died at New Britain, Ct., Nov. 8, 1870, aged 72, and his first wife same place June 26, 1861.

CHILDREN: (Stillman) (By first m.) Sarah Ann, b. July 27, 1823; Jane Maria, Oct. 18, 1824, died Aug. 9, 1844, aged 20 years; John Webster, Nov. 21, 1826; Walter, b. Aug. 27, 1828; Giles, b. July 9, 1830, d. in California, Oct., 1880; James Allen, Feb. 14, 1833; Ellen Eliza, Apr. 22, 1837, d. Oct. 4, 1839; Eliza Loveland, Feb. 18, 1839; Albert, Dec. 29, 1840. (2d m.) None.

(1) Sarah Ann Stillman, m. Edward Warren of Farmington, Co. (2) John Webster Stillman, m. Fanny Avery of Bristol, Ct. Res. '81, at Colorado Springs, Col. (3) Walter Stillman, m. Minna E. Bull, of New Orleans, La., and Mary Whittemore of Mass. (4) James Allyn Stillman, m. Anna Hendricks of New Britain, Ct. (5) Albert Stillman, was Serg't of Co. K., 20th Conn. Vol's, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 1863. The end.

**3. Allen Southmayd Stillman**, b. Apr. 28, 1800, was a prominent citizen of Hartford, Ct.; was Captain in the State Militia; a representative in the State Legislature; first Selectman for 14 years, and Mayor of the city of Hartford, for 1864 and 1865. He mar.,—Bishop Brownell officiating,—Nov. 11, 1833, Cecilia Andross of Hartford, dau. of Chester and Rhoda (Denslow) Andross, of Hartford, a descendant of Gov. Andross of Conn. He died at Hartford, Jan. 28, 1880, aged 79 years and 9 months. CHILDREN: (Stillman) Cecilia Augusta, b. Feb. 23, 1835, mar. Sep. 3, 1857, S. H. White; Charles Allyn, Feb. 10, 1837, m. May 27, 1867, Harriet Allyn; Alice Webster, March 29, 1839; Anna Elizabeth, July 28, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1843; Mary, Jan. 12, 1846, d. Nov. 15, 1848; Allyn, Sep. 8, 1848; William Webster, Jan. 1, 1852, m. June 13, 1876, Mary M. Robins. The end.

**4. Elizabeth Stillman**, b. Jan. 15, 1807, m. Benj. Boardman of Hartford, Ct. She died May 18, 1861, aged 54 years. CHILDREN: (Boardman) Benjamin, John Stillman, Ellen Elizabeth, George, William, Cecilia Elizabeth. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (John, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Thankful (Robards) Webster of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.*

**1. Betsey Webster**, b. May 17, 1802, m. at Hamilton, N. Y., (Madison Co.) Sep. 18, 1822, Aristarchus Williams, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., April 17, 1801, a farmer. He d. at Utica, N. Y., June 4, 1872, and was buried at Poolville, N. Y., and she at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1879. CHILDREN: (Williams) John Webster, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1824; Thankful Lucinda, b. Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1826; Betsey Ann, same place, Oct. 10, 1828; (The following, b. at Hamilton, N. Y.) Woodworth Eldridge, March 27, 1831; James Madison, April 4, 1834; Frederick Goodwin, b. Feb. 18, 1838; Amy Lucretia, Nov. 27, 1842; Elihu De los, Jan. 5, 1845, d. Sep. 10, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

**2. Charlotte Webster**, b. Dec. 1, 1803, m. at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Sep. 20, 1827, Joseph Cox, a farmer, b. at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 6, 1802. Both d. at Deerfield, N. Y., he April 22, 1882, and she Sep. 25, 1875. CHILDREN: (Cox) (All b. in Deerfield, N. Y.) Sarah Catharine, March 8, 1829, res. '92, at Hamilton, N. Y., unmarried; Julia Ann, June 6, 1830; Haschal Frazer and Paschal Sterling, twins, b. Nov. 19, 1836; Charlotte Thankful, May 7, 1840, d. Deerfield, N. Y., March 6, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

**3. John Goodwin Webster**, b. March 18, 1805, a farmer, m. Lucretia, dau. of Levi and Sally (Smith) Brainard, b. at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801. He was a Justice of the Peace for fourteen years, and also a Supervisor of the town of Deerfield,

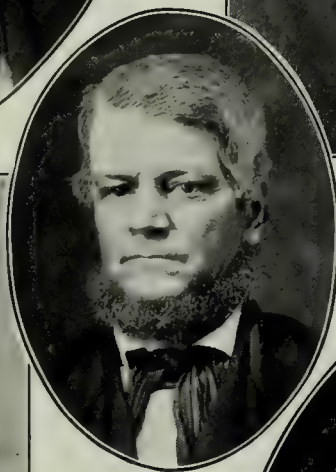


N. Y. He died at Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 21, 1874, and she Nov. 4, 1875. CHILDREN: (All born in Deerfield, N. Y.) Charlotte Lucretia, Mch. 18, 1824; Sally Sophia, July 18, 1825; Thankful Malvina, Nov. 15, 1826, d. at Deerfield, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1830; John Robbards, Nov. 5, 1828; Phoebe Lucina, May 30, 1830; Frederick, Oct. 28, 1832; Harriet Malvina, Mch. 13, 1837, d. at Deerfield, Sep. 13, 1841; Betsey Alzina, Aug. 13, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

4. **Julia Webster**, b. Apr. 24, 1808, m. (1) at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1827, Henry Jackson Torrey, b. Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., Sep. 12, 1805, son of Elias and Susannah (Gardner) Torrey. He never used his middle name, Jackson. He first learned the trade of wagon-making, but some years after his marriage he became a machinist, and possessed his own shop where he employed four or five men, and made machinery for woolen and other mills. She mar. (2) at Hamilton, N. Y., March 15, 1860, Col. Elijah Staples. No children by her second marriage. Henry Jackson Torrey died at Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1849. She died at Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870, and Col. Staples, March 22, 1878, aged 84 years. CHILDREN: (Torrey) (All by first marriage) Julia Ann, born Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1827, died at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 8, 1831; Hamilton Robbards, Springfield, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1829; Adolphus S., Aug. 2, 1831, d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1832; Dolphus, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1833; Ann, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1836; Henry P., Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1839, d. at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1842; William, Guilford, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1841; (the following b. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.) Lucretia E., Feb. 28, 1844; Rhoda C., Oct. 1, 1846; Amy Lucinda, b. July 24, 1849, d. Apr. 2, 1850. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

5. **Madison House Webster**, b. Apr. 21, 1812, a carpenter, m. (1) at Hamilton, N. Y., June 7, 1835, Harriet Wilcox, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., April 14, 1814; and (2) Nov. 1, 1866, Mrs. Emily Lois (Holcomb) Hunt, and (3) Dec. 8, 1869, Mrs. Sarah (Holcomb) Dimmick, of Norwich, N. Y. His first wife died April 1, 1866; his second wife Nov. 16, 1868; he at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1887, and his third wife, '91, resided at Poolville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All by 1st m.) Franklin Fernando, born Edgerton, at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1837, adopted in place of a child that died; William Robbards, b. Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1840; James Albert, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1843; Aristarchus Deloss, same place, May 20, 1849, died Apr. 14, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

6. **Paschal Webster**, b. March 1, 1814, a teacher and farmer, m. at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1840, Caroline Maria, dau. of John



FOUR GENERATIONS:  
 WILLIAM ROBBARDS WEBSTER. DANTE WEBSTER.  
 MADISON HOUSE WEBSTER.  
 MASTER DANTE PAUL WEBSTER. MRS. CHARLES H. MC-  
 ALPINE, NEE WEBSTER.

*See Pages 858, 1429.*





and Maria (Noble) Muzzy, born at Hamilton, Oct. 6, 1822. He died at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1852, and she at West Salem, LaCrosse Co., Wis., Feb. 10, 1869. CHILDREN: (Both born at Hamilton, N. Y.) John Muzzy, b. Oct. 20, 1844, died at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1850; Rhoda Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1849, and res. unmarried, '92, at 303 Eighteenth St., Milwaukee, Wis. The end.

7. **Hamilton Robbards Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1816, died June 25, 1817. No tombstone for Hamilton Robbards is found in the cemetery at Hamilton Centre, but one is found for John R., son of John and Thankful Webster, died June 25, 1817, aged 2 (probably meant for 9) mos., and 24 days. The end.

Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster, by their son, Joshua Webster of Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., who married Beriah Risley and Prudence Smith.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann (Cowley) Webster.*

1. **Mary Ann Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1800, mar. July 23, 1823, Matthew Schryver. Erastus W. Schryver, Hazelhurst, Ill., is probably a son or grandson. The end.

2. **George Risley Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1802, mar. April 1, 1841, Sarah Shaver, at Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: William Hassett, b. April 23, 1842; Edward Byron, May 20, 1844.

(1) William Hassett Webster, of Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., mar. July 5, 1870, Sarah K. Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1847, at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of Nelson and Elizabeth A. Davis. CHILDREN: Charles Carlton, b. Aug. 2, 1871; Tryphenia, March 12, 1873 (deceased); Elbridge, Oct. 21, 1875; Marcus B., Feb. 27, 1877, (deceased); Tulia, Feb. 24, 1879, (deceased); Gertrude J., Aug. 13, 1881; George N., Jan. 31, 1886; Mary, May 16, 1890. (None mar., Sep. 1897.) (2) Edward Byron Webster, no record. The end.

3. **Erastus Blish Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1805, no record.

4. **Roxy Blish Webster**, b. July 20, 1807, mar. Samuel Berger, about 1852.

5. **Oscar Webster**, b. Nov. 29, 1809, mar. Aug. 14, 1836, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mary Joanna Chapman, b. March 19, 1815, at Penfield, N. Y.

Sep. 30, 1837, the above sold land in Penfield, N. Y., "subject to the use of said premises to Joanna Chapman, her natural life, according to the Will of Elisha Smith."

She died Jan. 14, 1877, at Traer, Toma Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (All b. at Buffalo Grove, Ill., except first b. at Penfield, N. Y.) Roxy Ann, June 9, 1837; Rosetta E., May 11, 1841; Elijah Smith,



March 13, 1844; Harriet E., May 28, 1847; Matilda J., June 20, 1849.

(1) Roxy Ann Webster, mar. (1) Nov. 20, 1853, David G. Coleman, who d. March 25, 1863, at Jackson, Miss. (soldier?); and (2) Dec. 8, 1863, Elias B. Stroud. CHILDREN: (Coleman) (By 1st mar.) Mary H. I., Nov. 10, 1855; Oscar W., April 5, 1857; Ira W., March 21, 1859; Asa W., March 17, 1861, (2d Mar.) (Stroud) George Elijah, Aug. 2, 1864; Laura W. (2) Rosetta E. Webster, mar. John Bersley. She d. Oct. 27, 1868. CHILDREN: (Bersley) Mary I., b. May 21, 1858; Walter S., Aug. 3, 1860; William G., July 19, 1864; Minnie L., Aug. 30, 1868. (3) Elijah Smith Webster, of Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Mo., mar. Nov. 5, 1867, Eliza C. Ellenwood. CHILDREN: Forrest E., b. Oct. 19, 1868; Lewis E., Sep. 29, 1875; Myra A., Nov. 30, 1878; Amy G., Feb. 24, 1883; Warren C., March 31, 1887. Forrest E. Webster, mar. Nov. 2, 1892, Sarah Emma Stevens. CHILDREN: Oren S., b. Sep. 11, 1893. (4) Harriet E. Webster, mar. Jan. 25, 1864, Alfred N. Erick. She died April 10, 1865. No children. (5) Matilda J., Webster, of Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill., mar. Edwin A. Davis, b. there, Dec. 29, 1868. She died Feb. 3, 1881. (CHILDREN: (Davis) (Born, Buffalo Grove, Ill.) Elmer L., July 9, 1869; Ellis R., April 24, 1871; Mary C., Jan. 29, 1873. The end.

**6. Aaron Blish Webster**, b. Aug. 24, 1812, mar. March 24, 1836, Eliza Caroline Fitch, b. May 7, 1812. He died Aug. 15, 1854.

CHILDREN: Hannah Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1837; George Seymour, Sep. 9, 1839, d. Sep. 17, 1849; Emily Amanda, b. Feb. 12, 1843; Thadeus Fitch, Oct. 16, 1847, d. Oct. 27 following.

(1) Hannah Ann Webster, mar. (1) Henry Steadman Palmer, b. Oct. 8, 1855; and (2) Dec. 22, 1875, Homer D. Keeler. CHILDREN: (Palmer) (By 1st mar.) Henry Arthur, b. March 27, 1857; John Webster, Sep. 24, 1858; Carrie Ann, Sep. 14, 1860; (By 2d mar.) (Keeler) Emma Grace, May 6, 1877; Roy Irwin, May 29, 1881, died April 24, 1887. Henry Arthur Palmer, mar. Sep. 30, 1886, Ida Ernst Chappell. John Webster Palmer, mar. April 19, 1885, Ella May Spence. CHILDREN: Henry Webster, b. Aug. 11, 1886; Lillian Elizabeth, April 13, 1889. Carrie Ann Palmer, mar. March 4, 1886, Benjamin C. Perkins. The end.

(2) Emily Amanda Webster, mar. Dec. 8, 1859, William Ralyea Stroup. CHILDREN: (Stroup) A dau., who mar. Sep. 5, 1890, William B. Johnson. The end.

**7. Rev. Jared Webster**, b. June 13, 1816, a cripple for many years (from 1835) m. (1) May 6, 1843, at Camden, Schuyler Co., Ill., Jamimah H. Perkins Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1823, d. Apr. 29, 1880, and (2) Feb. 4, 1881, at Avalon, Mo., then his residence, Angeline Crabill, of Fairport, Mo. He d. Apr. 22, 1890, at Santa Rosa, Cal. CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) George Perkins, b. Feb. 14, 1844; Alice Mead, Dec. 27, 1845; Maria Louise, Jan. 20, 1848; Charles Albert, March 15, 1850; Ira Lloyd, Sep. 16, 1851; Dora Viola, April 10, 1853; Rosa Belle, April 10, 1855; Ray Berger, March 19, 1858.

(1) Geo. Perkins Webster enlisted Mch. 1, 1862, at Polo, Ill., Co. I, 65th Ill. Vol. Infantry, and d. Dec. 1, 1863, from wounds received at Knoxville, Tenn. (2) Ray Berger Webster, m. Jennie Farley. The end.

**8. Beriah Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1819, mar. Michael O'Kane.

**9. Novatus Blish Webster**, b. Dec. 29, 1829, mar. (1) April 1, 1846, Martha Bursley; and (2) Apr. 23, 1863, Sally Ann (Schryver) Ruggles, b. Nov. 25, 1819, who died April 14, 1889. CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) Urbane, Jan. 4, 1845; Hester Angeline, Aug. 26, 1848; Aaron Blish, Aug. 5, 1849, d. unmarried, March 5, 1879; Eliza Maria, b. Sep. 9, 1853; Anna; Franklin, July 13, 1861. (By 2d mar.) George A., b. Feb. 6, 1864.

(1) Hester Angeline Webster, mar. Nov. 4, 1869, Reuben Stone, b. Aug. 12, 1846. Residence, Ida Grove, Ida Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Stone) Addie May, b. Dec. 5, 1870; Ward H., Oct. 26, 1882; Elmer Cecil, Aug. 6, 1873. Addie May Stone, mar. April 15, 1890, William P. Aulb. Residence, Sterling, Ill. (2) Eliza Maria Webster, mar. Enos F. Babcock, b. Sep. 20, 1833. CHILDREN: (Babcock) Ernest Leslie, b. Nov. 9, 1881; Pearl Angie, Dec. 30, 1885. (3) George A. Webster, mar. Feb. 6, 1884, Emma Hartwig. Residence, Hazelhurst, Carroll Co., Ill. CHILDREN: John Milton, b. Aug. 2, 1885; Howard Hay, Feb. 22, 1894. Roston, b. July 2, 1883, at West Stockbridge, Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jared (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Isabella (Gemmel) Webster of Buffalo Grove, Ill.*

**1. Nancy Beriah Webster**, b. March 19, 1812, m. Aug. 19, 1835, Samuel Ells of Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. She died at Walton, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1841, and he at Amherst C. H., Va., July 20, year not obtained. CHILDREN: (Ells) Frances Isabella, b. Walton, N. Y., July 27, 1838, mar. Henry Head of Walton, N. Y., and res. '82, at Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y., and have children. The end.

**2. Jane Webster**, b. July 24, 1815, mar. June 11, 1840, Rufus Perkins, a farmer of Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y. He perished on the steamer "Pacific," on the Pacific Ocean, Nov. 4, 1875. She res. '82, at Iola, Allen Co., Kansas. CHILDREN: (Perkins) (All born at Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill.) Susan Isabella, March 27, 1841; George Augustus, May 8, 1844, d. at Iola, Kan., Oct. 3, 1861; Henry Alfred, Mch. 14, 1854.

(1) Susan Isabella Perkins, mar. Nov. 3, 1858, in Douglas Co., Kansas, Edwin Jefferson Stewart, a farmer. They resided, '82, at Seattle, King Co., Wash. Ter. CHILDREN: (Stewart) (Born at Iola, Allen Co., Kan.) Susan Jane, May 12, 1860, d. March 7, 1861; Edwin Benton, Jan. 5, 1862; Grant Alfred, Aug. 3, 1864; George William, April 15, 1866; Guy, March 23, 1868; Dayton Henry, March 8, 1870. (2) Henry Alfred Perkins, a printer, and, '82, publisher of the "Iola Register," mar. May 24, 1876, Elizabeth Boyd, of Iola, Allen Co., Kan., where they resided. He lived, '91, at Olathe, Kan., where he is Post Master, and editor of the "Olathe Mirror."



CHILDREN: (Perkins) (Born at Iola, Kan.) Harriet Jane, April 10, 1877, d. Aug. 28, 1877; Edith, May 4, 1879; Nelly, March 28, 1881. The end.

**3. Alfred Morton Webster**, b. Sep. 28, 1819, a farmer most of his life, mar. Oct. 4, 1843, Lydia Ann, dau. of Abner G. and Lucy (Dunham) Thurber of Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, Dixon, Ill. CHILDREN: (Born in Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill.) Lucy Isabella, Apr. 6, 1846; Sarah Candace, June 3, 1852, d. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Oct. 11, 1853; Sophronia Pardee, July 28, 1854.

(1) Lucy Isabella Webster, mar. Sep. 16, 1874, Dr. Charles C. Hunt, of Polo, Ogle Co., Ill. He was, '82, a physician in New York City, and resided there. CHILDREN: (Hunt) (Born at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.) Belina Pardee, July 18, 1875; Nannie Thurber, Oct. 9, 1876. (2) Sophronia Pardee Webster, mar. Oct. 16, 1877, Henry Aplington, b. Aug. 6, 1852, a lawyer, of New York City, where they resided, '82, at No. 312 West 51st street. 1914, 90 West Broadway. She died Jan. 11, 1907. CHILDREN: (Aplington) (Born in New York City.) Harry Webster, Feb. 12, 1881; Horace Thurber, June 10, 1886. Harry Webster Aplington, m. Oct. 3, 1908, at Arkville, N. Y., Alice Louisa Platt. Address, 90 West Broadway, New York City. CHILDREN: Henry Webster, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1909; Sophronia Pardee, b. June 24, 1911; Alice Platt, b. Nov. 21, 1912. Lieut. Horace Thurber Aplington, m. June 5, 1912, at Derby Line, Vt., Florence Baxter Nelson. Address, Ft. Ethan Allen, Vermont. The end.

**4. Virgil Bunnel Webster**, b. March 14, 1824, a farmer, mar. Nov. 16, 1848, Alzira, dau. of Hiram and Eunice (Brown) Cutts, of Buffalo Grove, Ill. She d. July 1, 1893, and he res. '94, at Ft. Mead, Polk Co., Florida. Died May 20, 1904, at Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (All b. at Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., except the first, b. at Buffalo Grove, Ill.) Edwin Herbert, July 4, 1851; Anna Frances, Feb. 21, 1854; Eugene Carleton, June 24, 1856; Mary Emily, Nov. 1, 1860; Albert Virgil, Oct. 12, 1866.

(1) Dr. Edwin Herbert Webster, graduated with the degree of M. D., at the Chicago Medical College, in 1878. Was practicing, '82, at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., where he d., unmarried, Aug. 28, same year. (2) Anna Frances Webster graduated at the Polo High School, Polo, Ill., in 1874. She was, '82, a teacher in the High School at De Kalb, Ill., and she mar. Oct. 25, same year, Chase E. Glidden, of that place. They resided there in '95, and she d. Oct. 17, of that year. CHILDREN: (Glidden) (Born at De Kalb, Ill.) Alzira Winnifred, Aug. 23, 1883; Frances Josephine, April 25, 1886; Anna, Sep. 16, 1888; Chace Edward, Aug. 16, 1891. (3) Eugene Carleton Webster, a teacher, mar. Oct. 5, 1882, Adie Norton, of Freeport, Ill. He graduated at the Polo High School, Polo, Ill., in 1874, and the Illinois State University, at Normal, McLean Co., Ill., in 1880. He was for eight years Superintendent of the High School, at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., and after that Superintendent of the High School, at Rochelle, Ogle Co., Ill., where they resided in '91, where he died, Nov. 20, 1909. CHILDREN: (Born at Dixon, Ill.) Julia Isabel, Nov. 12, 1883; Fred Norton, Oct. 4, 1885; Virgil Carlton, March 16, 1888. Julia Isabel Webster, m. Stephen R. Capps, Jr.

Res. 1914, 2745 Macomb St., Washington, D. C. Fred Norton Webster, m. Sep. 15, 1909, Mabel, and resides, 1914, 2304 Central Ave., Evanston, Ill. Virgil Carleton Webster, m. June 4, 1913, Helen Eisendrath. Res. 1914, 931 Ainslee Ave., Chicago, Ill. (4) Mary Emily Webster graduated at the Polo High School, Polo, Ill., in 1879. She was, '82, a stenographer at Chicago, Ill. She mar. Nov. 1, 1888, at Ft. Mead, Fla., Wemyss Jackson, of Cheltenham, England, born at Berhampore, Bengal, British India. They resided, '91, at Ft. Mead, Fla., where he was Cashier of the Ft. Mead Bank. CHILDREN: (Jackson) George Morton, b. May 7, 1890; Mary Esther, Sep. 23, 1891; Marjorie, July 9, 1893; Isabel Wemyss, Aug. 26, 1895. (5) Albert Virgil Webster lived at home with his father, in '82, but in '91 resided at De Kalb, Ill. Married, Sep. 21, 1898, Mary Staver, b. June 3, 1866, at Freeport, Ill. Res. 1914, No. 6025 W. Circle Ave., Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station. CHILDREN: Edwin Herbert, b. Dec. 18, 1899; Sarah Eloise, b. July 5, 1909.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Grove (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Polly (Adams) Webster of Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y.*

1. **Samuel Adams Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1812, mar. (1) at Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1840, Fanny, dau. of Moses and Fanny (Mapes) Barber of that place, b. Feb. 18, 1819; and (2) at New York City, Jan. 10, 1849, Jane Smith, widow of Franklin Day, and dau. of John and Sarah (Montgomery) Smith of Philadelphia, Pa. His first wife d. Nov. 30, 1847, at Roundout, Ulster Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 22, 1885. His second wife d. 1892, and is buried in Kingston, N. Y.

He was in the Excelsior Feed business in New York City. He has held four commissions in the N. Y. state militia. Was first commissioned by Gov. Wm. L. Marcy, Aug. 13, 1835, as 1st Lieut. in a Company of Light Infantry. Also by the same, Sep. 5, 1836, as Cap't of the same Co. Was commissioned by the same, July 30, 1838, as Lieut Col. of the 89th Reg't N. Y. Militia, and was commissioned by Gov. Wm. H. Seward, July 17, 1840, as Col. of the 89th Reg't, 25th Brigade, and 6th Division of N. Y. Militia, which last commission he resigned on leaving the bounds of the Reg't, April 15, 1841.

CHILDREN: (All by first wife) Ellen, b. Delhi, N. Y., April 19, 1842; Grove, May 12, 1844; Harvey, b. Roundout, Ulster Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1847.

(1) Ellen Webster, was unmarried, 1882. She d. at Kingston, N. Y., June 27, 1912. (2) Grove Webster mar. Feb. 20, 1887, at Barrytown, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Alice Augusta, dau. of Francis and Amy (Odell) Powley, b. June 20, 1844, same place. He resided, '82, at Roundout, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he carries on a hardware business. CHILDREN: (Born at Roundout, N. Y.) Samuel Powley, Dec. 7, 1867, d. Nov. 9, 1889; Fred Fitch, Oct. 11, 1871, d. May 30, 1899; Grove, May 20, 1873; Martha Crane, March 19, 1878; Helen Louise, Oct. 28, 1882; Francis Powley, May 12, 1885, d. May 5, 1888.

Grove Webster, Jr., m. 1895, Mary Frances Luft, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at



Kingston, N. Y., where they reside. He is Under Sheriff of Ulster county. CHILDREN: Grove Hoveard, b. Jan. 8, 1896; Fred Edwin, June 22, 1901. Martha Crane Webster, m. June 15, 1904, Frank Stephenson Snyder, b. July 26, 1872, at Newburgh, N. Y. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Snyder) Alice Powley, b. Sep. 7, 1908; Charles Webster, b. Jan. 30, 1912. Helen Louise Webster, unmarried, 1913. (3) Harvey Webster, 1882, unmarried and in the feed business with his father, 193 Duane St., New York City. He m. 1885, Julia Frances Rose who d. 1898, without issue. The end.

**2. Smith Burr Webster**, b. July 10, 1814, died unmarried, at Delhi, N. Y., April 24, 1879, on the old homestead.

**3. Sabra Redfield Webster**, b. July 18, 1816, m. at Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y., Sep. 8, 1838, Peter Stanley Moore, son of Edward and Charity Moore, a farmer. They removed to Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y., about 1862, and resided on a farm. She d. at Marathon, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1860. He was living, '82, in Schoharie Co.

CHILDREN: (Moore) (All b. at Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y.) Mary, April 12, 1841, d. unmarried at Marathon, N. Y. in 1862; Ellen, April 8, 1844; Frances, Jan. 5, 1846; Anna, Jan. 21, 1849.

(1) Ellen Moore mar. at Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1871, Charles Willis Frisbie of that place. CHILDREN: Herbert, b. at Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1876, d. there May 1, 1879. (2) Frances mar. at Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1874, Geo. Russell, a farmer. They res. '82, at Delhi, N. Y. CHILDREN: Arthur George, b. Sep. 19, 1876; Anna Mary, b. May 1, 1879, d. Aug. 1, 1881; Herbert Stanley, b. Oct. 17, 1881. (3) Anna mar. at Marathon, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1869, Charles Sumner, a merchant of that place. She died at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., June, 1881. CHILDREN: Harry Grove, b. at German, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1876. The end.

**4. Ann Eliza Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1818, m. at Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1842, Aaron, a son of Jesse and Lucretia Barlow, a farmer of Stamford, N. Y., b. July 24, 1813. They removed about 1870 to Harrington, Kent Co., Del., where he entered the business of fruit growing. CHILDREN: (Barlow) (All b. at Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y.) Aaron Burr, Dec. 11, 1843; Lucretia, b. April 23, 1847, m. and '82, was living in Mich.; Jennie, Jan. 13, 1850, lived, '82, at Harrington, Del.; Jesse, May 15, 1852, d. at Harrington, Del., Nov. 23, 1870; Freddie Stephen and Fannie Webster, twins, Feb. 15, 1858; both d. at Harrington, Del., he Nov. 13, 1870, and she Nov. 1, 1870; John, July 7, 1861, lived, '82, at Harrington, Del.

Aaron Burr Barlow, enlisted at Delhi, N. Y., in a N. Y. Reg't in Sep., 1863, and served to the close of the war of Rebellion. He is mar. and res. '82, at Harrington, Del. No children. The end.

**5. Betsey Adams Webster**, b. May 13, 1821, m. at Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1841, John Thompson of Bovina, Del. Co., N. Y., a farmer and merchant of that place, and Walton, N. Y. She d. at Walton, N. Y., March 21, 1870. He is mar.

again. **CHILDREN:** (Thompson) Wm. Grove, b. Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1842; Polly Webster, same place, Nov. 11, 1846, res. unmarried '82, on farm at Walton, N. Y.; Low, b. at Bovina, N. Y., May 16, 1853, mar. Jennie, and res. '82, at Walton, N. Y.; Fannie Jane, b. Bovine, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1860, mar. in winter of 1881, Edward Young, and res. '82, at Colchester, Del. Co., N. Y.

Wm. Grove Thompson, enlisted at Delhi, N. Y., in a N. Y. Reg't in Sep. 1863, and served to close of the war of Rebellion. He mar. Nov. 7, 1866, Fannie, dau. of Gideon and Ophelia (Parks) Frisbie, of Delhi, N. Y. They res. '82, at Walton, N. Y., on a farm. **CHILDREN:** Annie E., b. Nov. 13, 1868; Agnes M., July 13, 1871; Charles G., March 14, 1874; Nora B., April 23, 1875; Lydia O., Oct. 1, 1879. The end.

**6. John Griffin Webster,** b. July 15, 1823, a farmer, has always resided on the old homestead at Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y. He mar. (1) at Kortright, Del. Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1857, Fannie C., dau. of Virgil and Fannie (Blish) Bunnell, b. at Stamford, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1830; and (2) at Meredith, Del. Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1871, Maretta Caroline Thompson, b. April 14, 1842; and (3) at Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1873, Olive Lucinda Thompson, a sister of his 2d wife, dau. of Nathaniel Reuben and Caroline (Whitlock) Thompson of Meredith, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1843. His first and second wives d. at Delhi, N. Y., the first, Feb. 28, 1870, and the second, April 8, 1873. He died May 28, 1892. **CHILDREN:** (All b. at Delhi, N. Y.) (By 2d m.) Clarence John, Apr. 4, 1873. (By 3d m.) Grove, Dec. 29, 1874, d. Feb. 26, 1879; Fannie Louisa, Jan. 9, 1878, d. Mar. 1, 1879; May Caroline, May 11, 1879. Clarence John Webster resides, 1914, at Walton, N. Y. The end.

**7. Stephen Adams Webster,** b. Jan. 27, 1826, a real estate agent and coal merchant, mar. Dec. 16, 1862, Mary Elouise, dau. of Joseph G. and Madoline E. (Bsauquier, of French origin) Chapman. She was b. in Lynchburg, Va., March 31, 1837, and is a lineal descendant of Robert Chapman of Hull, Eng., who settled in Saybrook, Conn., 1635. She was in 1892, Governor General of the Society of Columbian Daughters of America, and res. '94, at 26 Beekman Place, N. Y. City. **CHILDREN:** Beatrice Rudolphie Estelle, b. N. Y. City, April 21, 1875. She is an adopted dau. and resides, unm., 1914, at 2676 3d Ave., New York City. The end.

**8. Frances Jane Webster,** b. Apr. 19, 1829, (a twin) died unmarried, Oct. 16, 1847, at Delhi, N. Y.

**9. Mary Sanford Webster,** b. April 19, 1829, (a twin) died unmarried, Dec. 7, 1850, at New York City while on a visit there.

**SECTION 4.**—*Children of Rev. Joshua (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca (Merriam) Webster of Coburg, Ca.*



1. **Ann Janet Webster**, b. June 5, 1818, mar. Theodore Spafford, a farmer, who lived and died at Belleville, Hastings Co., Canada. She died there in July, 1888. The end.

2. **Caroline Lannier Webster**, b. June 30, 1823, mar. John T. Allen, a merchant, who died 1907, in Toronto, Ca. The end.

3. **Sophia Tryphena Webster**, b. Nov. 24, 1825, mar. George Nelson Gordon, a merchant, who died in Colborne, Northumberland Co., Ca. She resided, 1909, at 15 Bleeker St., Toronto, Ca. The end.

4. **Mary Beriah Webster**, b. Dec. 22, 1827, mar. Jan. 20, 1848, Wilmot James Wells, a farmer, who died, 1908, in Brighton, Northumberland Co., Ca. The end.

5. **Cornelia Rebecca Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. as his second wife, Rev. Sheldon Young, a Methodist minister, b. Sep. 1, 1818, in the town of Murray, Northumberland Co., Canada, s. of Stephen and Lucy (Marsh) Young. He d. at Belleville, Ca., and she res. 1909, on Bleeker St., Toronto, Ca.

6. **Joel Merriman Webster**, b. July 24, 1832, a traveling salesman for the H. H. Warner Company of Rochester, N. Y., m. Jan. 20, 1858, at Brighton, Canada, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Jaynes) Van Tassel, b. there, Mch. 15, 1835, where, 1895, they resided, and where, Feb. 11, 1898, she died. His residence after that was in Rochester, N. Y., where he died at the home of his daughter, 17 Cobb Street. He was buried at Brighton, Canada.

CHILDREN: (Born at Brighton, Ca.) Florence Lillian, April 27, 1862; Ida May, July 19, 1864; Alice Gertrude, Mch. 20, 1870.

(1) Florence Lillian Webster, m. July 27, 1892, at Brighton, Ca., George Henry Ferguson, a traveling shoe salesman, of Sterling, Ca. They located in Rochester, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 15, 1893. In 1913 he resided at New Rochelle, N. Y. CHILDREN: Florence Vivian, b. Nov. 5, 1893. She res. 1913, at Sterling, Ca. (2) Ida May m. as his second wife, June 24, 1907, at Brighton, Ca., where they still reside, Thomas Dunbar Wanamaker, a shoe merchant. No children. (3) Alice Gertrude, m. July 5, 1893, at Brighton, Ca., John Howard Bolton, a shoe cutter, b. Nov. 25, 1866, at Birmingham, Eng., s. of Henry and Ann Bolton. Res. 1913, 17 Cobb St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Lillian Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1898. The end.

7. **Henrietta Prudence Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1834, m. Monroe Morden, a farmer. Both died in Brighton, Ca., she, in May, 1875. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Jonathan (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ellen (Lyon) Webster of Stamford and Meredith, N. Y.*

1. **Sidney Smith Webster**, b. July 22, 1826, a merchant of Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y., and Ninevah, Broome Co., N. Y., m. (1) at Meredith, Feb. 11, 1849, Lemira, dau. of George North and Anna Lemira (Olmstead)

Wells, b. at Meredith, July 29, 1828, and (2) at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 27, 1865, Jane, dau. of Thomas Delano and Julia (Morse) Smith, born Jan. 29, 1838. His first wife died at Meredith, Mar. 20, 1864. He and his second wife lived, '81, at Ninevah, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Four b. at Meredith and three at Afton, N. Y.) (By first m.) George Sidney, July 30, 1853; Anna Lemira, July 12, 1855, d. at Meredith, May 8, 1864; Joseph Vinton, May 4, 1859, d. at Meredith, May 11, 1864. (By second m.) Julia Ellen, Nov. 27, 1868; Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1873; Charles Smith, May 8, 1875, d. at Afton, N. Y., July 22, 1876; John Thomas, Jan. 24, 1877.

Rev. George Sidney Webster, a Presbyterian clergyman, mar. May 16, 1882, at Utica, N. Y., Emma Jane, dau. of David J. and Jane (Edmund) Evans, b. Oct. 30, 1856, at Utica, N. Y. He was graduated from Gilbertsville Academy, New York State, in June, 1874, and at Hamilton College, same State, June 27, 1878, with highest honors of his Class. He was Professor of Greek at Whitestown Seminary, New York State, 1878-79. Entered Union Theological Seminary, New York City, Sep. 17, 1879, and graduated there, May 8, 1882; was licensed by the Binghamton Presbytery, at Ninevah, N. Y., April 20, 1881, and ordained at Binghamton, N. Y., April 19, 1882. Settled over Elmwood Chapel, connected with First Presbyterian Church, of East Orange, N. J., where they resided, '84. 1905, 240 E. 69th St., New York, Pastor Church of the Covenant, Presbyterian. CHILDREN: Helen Anna, b. at East Orange, N. J., Dec. 20, 1883; Minnie Coursen, Aug. 7, 1886; Emma Lemira, Jan. 4, 1891. The end.

2. **Mary Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 27, 1829, m. at Davenport, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1858, Samuel A., son of John and Ann (Grue) Garrett, b. at Warwickshire, Eng., Nov. 15, 1823. They res. '81, at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Garrett) Cora Margaret, b. at Delhi, N. Y., June 8, 1866. The end.

3. **Joseph Burr Webster**, b. July 4, 1832, mar. at Trenton, N. J., Nov. 19, 1856, Margaret A., dau. of Peter and Jemima (Dunham) Stults. He d. at Kingston, N. J., July 20, 1861. No children. The end.

4. **John Gould Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1835, a farmer of Guilford, London Co., Va., m. at Cottage Grove, Va., Nov. 22, 1859, Sarah E., dau. of James and Sally (Redfield) Smith, b. at Stamford, N. Y., June 22, 1832. They res. '81, at Guilford, Accomac Co., Va. She d. at London, Va., May 2, 1883.

CHILDREN: Mary Ellen, b. at Loudoun, Va., Nov. 16, 1860; Joseph Sidney, same place, Feb. 9, 1862; Sarah Janette, b. at Stamford, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1865; Emily Grace, b. at Fairfax, Va., Oct. 16, 1866; (the following at Loudoun, Va.) Ida Miranda, Feb. 27, 1869; Frederick William, July 14, 1870; James Scott, Oct. 3, 1872; Minnie Myrtle, Oct. 11, 1873; Clara Margaret, Nov. 6, 1876. The end.



## CHAPTER XXXIX.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of Capt. Ezekiel and Rebecca Gaines Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CAPT. EZEKIEL AND REBECCA GAINES WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. EZEKIEL AND REBECCA GAINES WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. EZEKIEL AND REBECCA GAINES WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Ezekiel and Rebecca Gaines Webster of East Hartford, Ct., by their son Elijah Webster, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Jerusha, perhaps, Jerusha Sparks, and Esther.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ebenezer (Elijah, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Roxana (Benjamin) Webster of North Bolton, now Vernon, Ct., Vernon, Oneida Co., and Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1. **Russell Webster**, b. Feb. 9, 1793, a farmer, m. March 12, 1821, at Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Almira, dau. of Joseph Bailey, b. June 10, 1790, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Both d. at Fredonia, N. Y., she Feb. 2, 1853, and he April 11, 1853. CHILDREN: (Born, Pomfret, N. Y.) Willard, Aug. 18, 1822; Sanford, Sep. 5, 1824; Emeline, Oct. 17, 1825; Eliza, March 3, 1828, d. Aug. 11, 1832; Ahira G., Sep. 21, 1829; Frances, May 22, 1830.

(1) Willard Webster, a farmer, m. Apr. 29, 1855, Emily Putnam. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. (2) Sanford Webster, a farmer, m. Sept. 15, 1853, at Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Emily Putnam, b. there Oct. 25, 1829, dau. of Abner and Vesta (Mallory) Putnam. She d. there Jan. 8, 1884, and he res. 1900, at Burnhams, Chau. Co., N. Y. Another record says he m. Ellen Warren. CHILDREN: (Born, Stockton, N. Y.) Ella Corinnie, Apr. 15, 1858, d. Dec. 14, 1860, at Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; Clarence Sanford, Apr. 25, 1867, d. Feb. 3, 1875, at Stockton, N. Y. (3) Emeline Webster, m. May 12, 1867, Asa Ellis. (4) Ahira G. Webster, a farmer, m.

Apr. 23, 1857, Oliva Mattoon. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. (5) Frances Webster m. Sep. 14, 1853, name of husband not obtained. The end.

2. **Nancy Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1796, m. March 7, 1823, at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Samuel W. Barlow, a farmer, b. June 22, 1775, in Conn. Both d. near Fredonia, on "Webster Street," she March 4, 1862, his date not given. CHILDREN: (Barlow) (Born, Pomfret, N. Y.) Emeline, b. Dec. 7, 1824, d. July 12, 1825; Benjamin C., June 17, 1827. Benjamin C. Barlow, a farmer, m. Oct. 19, 1859, Louisa Allison. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. The end.

3. **Electa Webster**, b. Sep. 6, 1799, m. James Norton, Fredonia, N. Y. He also mar. Polly Webster, dau. of Ezekiel and Chloe (Ellsworth) Webster. The end.

4. **Emily Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1804, m. 1826, at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Edward Howard, a wool miller, b. West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1800, son of Earl D. and Betsey Howard. Both d. in Fredonia, N. Y., he March 30, 1875, and she March 8, 1878. CHILDREN: (Howard) (Born, Fredonia, N. Y.) Martha, Apr. 8, 1829, d. unm. Sep. 17, 1853, at Fredonia; Helen Eliza, Jan. 29, 1834, d. Sep. 29, 1853, Fredonia; Lewis Sherrell, Jan. 16, 1837; Caroline Emily, Sep. 10, 1840; Mary Rebecca, March 21, 1841; Edward Douglas, March 4, 1842; Frank Webster, Nov. 29, 1844; Clarence Manley, June 26, 1849.

(1) Lewis Sherrell Howard, a merchant, d. unm., Oct. 21, 1874, at Fredonia, N. Y. (2) Caroline Emily Howard, m. Chas. Michael Bender, July 13, 1875. Res. 1900, Girard, Penn. (3) Mary Rebecca Howard, m. Apr. 12, 1872, Wm. Henry Smith, a claim agent on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad. Res. 1900, 55 Holland Place, Buffalo, N. Y. (4) Edward Douglass Howard, a manufacturer of proprietary medicine, m. Anna Ball. Res. 1900, 437 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (5) Frank Webster Howard, a grape grower and farmer, m. May 6, 1870, Emma Stiles. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. (6) Clarence Manley Howard, a manufacturer of proprietary medicines, m. Feb. 14, 1877, Frances E. Law. Res. 1900, 447 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

5. **Amelia Webster**, b. Oct. 26, 1806, died unmarried.

6. **Esther Webster**, b. Apr. 24, 1809, m. a Baptist minister named Rev. John C. Allison, Hanover, N. Y. The end.

7. **Fidelia Webster**, b. July 27, 1812, m. Timothy Judson Newton. The end.

8. **Samuel Benjamin Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1817, a farmer, m. Oct. 11, 1843, at Fredonia, N. Y., Sophronia Abigail Porter, b. Oct. 19, 1819, at Pomfret, N. Y., dau. of Rowland and Eliza (Shepherd) Porter. He d. at Pomfret, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1865, where, 1900, she resided. CHILDREN: (Born, Pomfret, N. Y.) Eliza Roxa, Oct. 16, 1846; John Erskin, June 16, 1849.

(1) Eliza Roxa Webster, m. Apr. 24, 1867, at Pomfret (Fredonia), N.



Y., Howard Collins Tinkham, a dealer in grain and lumber, son of Jacob and Hannah Naomi (Benjamin) Tinkham. CHILDREN: (Born, Toledo, O.) Eldora Webster, Jan. 3, 1870, d. July 23, 1870; Ina Luella, Jan. 28, 1872; La Royce Webster, Feb. 6, 1876, d. unm. at Townwood, O., Aug. 17, 1896. Ina Luella m. Sep. 28, 1898, Ernest Peter Larson, a grain inspector. Res. 1900, Townwood, O.

(2) John Erskin Webster, a farmer and grape grower, m. at Stockton, Chau. Co., N. Y., Sep. 26, 1871, Cornelia Irene, dau. of Stephen Otis and Julia Ann (Batcheller) Temple, b. Apr. 17, 1846, at Stockton, N. Y. Res. '93, Pomfret (Fredonia), Chau. Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Benjamin Temple, b. Pomfret, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1874. He is agent for New York Life Ins. Co., and m. March 28, 1900, Virgie McLane Galbreath. Res., Peoria, Ill. CHILDREN: John Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1901, at Peoria, Ill. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ezekiel (Elijah, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Chloe (Ellsworth) Webster of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Ellsworth Webster**, b. 1797, a mechanic, son of Ezekiel and Chloe (Ellsworth) Webster, m. (1) in 1818, Lucy, dau. of Levi and Lucy (Cadwell) Smith, b. 1797, in Conn. She d. in 1849, in Pomfret, N. Y., and he m. (2) 1852, Mary Munger. He d. 1862, at Fredonia, N. Y. 1861, Aug. 2, the will of Ellsworth gives to his wife Mary, his son Bradford, niece Eliza Lewis wife of Wm., and Geo. W. Frazine. CHILDREN: Bradford, their only child, b. at Pomfret, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1819.

Bradford Webster, m. Sep. 13, 1866, in the town of Hiram, Portage Co., O., Mrs. Mary Ann Loundenberg, b. April, 1819, in Penn., widow of Adam Loundenberg. She had children by her first husband. He, Bradford Webster, removed in 1866 to Kirtland, Ohio, near Little Mountain. No children. He res. '99, at Kirtland, O. The end.

2. **Polly Webster**, no record of birth date, m. as his second wife, July 2, 1815, at Fredonia, N. Y., James Norton, a carpenter and joiner, b. May 10, 1786, at Farmington, Conn., son of Nathaniel and Lois Norton. Both d. at Fredonia, N. Y., she Aug. 6, 1823, in her 30th year, and he Oct. 25, 1856. He m. for his third wife Electa Webster and she d. at Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1892. CHILDREN: (Norton) (By Polly Webster) Rosanna, Feb. 14, 1817; Lois, Aug. 2, 1818, d. Dec. 25, 1818; Lois M., Dec. 9, 1819; Christopher Frazine, July 23, 1821; George Webster, July 14, 1823, d. Sep. 8, 1823. (By Electa Webster, b. Fredonia, N. Y.) Roxa Ann, June 7, 1825; George Webster (again) March 7, 1827; Edward, Aug. 3, 1828; Stephen Hart, Feb. 12, 1832.

(1) Rosanna Norton, m. Mr. Hillard. (2) Lois M. Norton, d. Feb. 16, 1874. (3) Christopher Frazine Norton, no record. (4) Roxa Ann Norton, m. Feb. 3, 1847, at Fredonia, N. Y., Alva Colburn, a miller and gas manufacturer, b. May 16, 1820, at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., son of Lorin Colburn. Both d. at Fredonia, N. Y., he Oct. 11, 1889, and she

Dec. 1 or 31, 1896. CHILDREN: (Colburn) Albert Norton, b. Dec. 15, 1847; Edward Alva, May 4, 1849; Lewis J., May 1, 1853; Lucy K., July 18, 1856; Harriet Electa, Aug. 29, 1858; Norton, Sep. 23, 1866, d. March 6, 1867; Anna, Jan. 28, 1868; Harry, Feb. 5, 1872.

Albert Norton Colburn, a miller, m. Aug. 28, 1873, Charlotte S. Hart. 1900, res. Fredonia, N. Y. Edward Alva Colburn, a miller, m. Dec. 23, 1875, Mary Clark. Res. 1900, McPherson, Kans. Lewis J. Colburn, a miller, m. Oct. 11, 1882, Lelia P. Barmore. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. Lucy K. Colburn, m. Jan. 2, 1879, Edward J. Crissey, a plumber. Res. 1900, Passaic, N. J. Harriet Electa Colburn, m. Nov. 13, 1878, Henry G. Allen, a banker. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. Anna Colburn, m. March 15, 1893, Jay E. Willard, a farmer. Res. 1900, Belvidere, Ill. Harry Colburn, a miller, res. unm. 1900, at McPherson, Kansas.

(5) George Webster Norton, 1900, Chicago, Ill. (6) Edward Norton, Saratoga, Cal. (7) Stephen Hart Norton, Pokagan, Mich.

**3. Eliza Webster**, no birth date, m. Dr. Christopher Frazine and lived at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She d. in 1828 after birth of youngest child. She had four children. CHILDREN: (Frazine) Nelson; Newton; Norton; Eliza. (1) Eliza Frazine m. Wm. Lewis. The end.

**4. Welthy Webster**, b. May 10, 1801, m. William Bond, a widower. She was unm. until quite late in life. She was a milliner in Fredonia where she d. prior to 1884, probably without issue. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Elisha (Elijah, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Catharine (Butler) Webster of Fredonia, N. Y.*

**1. Adaline Catharine Webster**, b. Aug. 17, 1810, m. (1) Oct. 3, 1833, at Pittsburg, Pa., Wm. S. Chambers, b. Erie, do Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1806. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1850, and she m. (2) Aug. 3, 1854, in New York City, Caleb Morgan.

She was a benevolent and active Christian. In 1858 she united with other like minded women in founding a temporary home for friendless women on the west side of the river in Chicago, which has since grown to the institution known as "The Home for the Friendless," which cares for thousands of destitute women and children. She was also one of the first to assist in founding a "Soldier's Home" during the civil war, and was an efficient worker in sanitary fairs.

Both d. in Chicago, he (Chambers) Feb. 8, 1870, and she March 18, 1878. CHILDREN: (Chambers) (First two b. Erie, Pa., the next in Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., and the others at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.) Emmett Butler, Oct. 1, 1834; Rush Webster, Oct. 22, 1836; Henry James, Dec. 8, 1838; Ada Marie, June 25, 1841; Anna Catharine, Aug. 1, 1843.

(1) Emmett Butler Chambers, m. Hattie Waite and res. '99, at Washington, D. C. He was a 1st Lieut. in 47th Ill. Reg't Vol. Civil War.



(2) Rush Webster Chambers, a Bank Cashier and corporation Secretary, m. June 2, 1867, Caroline Marie Muller, b. June 27, 1840, at Berne, Switzerland, dau. of Ernest Muller. Chambers was a Union soldier in the 47th Ill. Vol. in the Civil War. Was a Bank Cashier in Chicago, and Secretary of the Stillwater Manufacturing Company, at the time of his death. He d. at Stillwater, Minn., in August, 1881, and she at Highland Park, Ill., June 27, 1885. CHILDREN: (Chambers) (Born, Glencoe, Cook Co., Ill., except first b. Chicago and last, Stillwater, Minn.) Jessie Caroline, Aug. 27, 1868; Ernest William, June 12, 1871; Arthur Leslie, Feb. 25, 1873; Theodore Rush, July 20, 1876; Ada Louise, Oct. 8, 1877; Alice Beatrice, Aug. 18, 1880.

Jessie Caroline Chambers, m. May 2, 1894, Allison L. Aylesworth, who was appointed Secretary of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes by Secretary of the Interior Bliss, Oct. 16, 1897, and prior to that date was Private Secretary to Ex-Governor Merriam of Minnesota, now (1898) Director of the Census. He was b. Oct. 16, 1867, at Sparta, Wis. Res., Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Ernest William is a Bank clerk, and Arthur a mercantile clerk, both at Stillwater, Minn. Theodore, a commercial traveler, Omaha, Neb.

Arthur Leslie enlisted in July, 1898, Co. K, 13th Minn. Vol's, and June 24, 1899, was serving in the Philippine Islands, having participated in several engagements.

Ada Louise was legally adopted by Hon. D. M. Sabin, of Stillwater, Minn., and her name is therefore Ada Louise Sabin. Res. Muskogee, I. T.

Alice Beatrice at Pewaukee, Wis.

(3) Henry James Chambers. No record.

(4) Ada Marie Chambers, m. June 1, 1860, at Chicago, Ill., George Witbeck, a lumber merchant. She d. Feb. 20, 1870, at Marinette, Wis., and he in Oct., 1870, in Australia. CHILDREN: (Witbeck) Frank Morgan, b. in Chicago, May 10, 1862; Gertrude, June 20, 1866; Jay, Marinette, do Co., Wis., Feb. 17, 1870, d. at Chicago, in March, 1896.

(5) Anna Catharine Chambers, m. Apr. 7, 1865, at Chicago, Ill., Frederick Davis Merrill, a traveling agent, b. Aug. 22, 1842, in England, son of Webster and Jane (Case) Merrill. He d. Feb. 20, 1885, at Kansas City, Mo., and she res. '99, at 4057 Prairie Ave., 2d Flat, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Merrill) Grace Maud, b. Chicago, Sep. 11, 1867; Ada Belle, Glencoe, Ill., Oct. 29, 1869. Grace Maud Merrill m. June 25, 1896, Frank Beardsley Ainsworth, a book-keeper, and they reside at the mother's address. Ada Belle Merrill m. May 20, 1889, James Brown Sturtevant, an insurance man and they res. '99, at 6140 Ingleside Ave., Chicago. The end.

**2. Charles Frederick Webster**, b. 1812, d. May 17, 1854, at St. Charles, Butler Co., O. He left in Michigan, Frank, William, Emily, Adeline, Henrietta, his children. The end.

**3. Orrin Chandler Webster**, b. Oct. 6, 1812, d. May 17, 1864, at Batavia, N. Y., m. at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, July, 1848, Elizabeth Olive Shepard. She res. 1883, at 127 No. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: William Chandler, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 27, 1850.

He m. in 1873, Elizabeth Myers, and in 1883 had two girls and one boy. He d. 1895. CHILDREN: Wm. Chandler, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1873; Olive Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1876.

(1) Wm. Chandler Webster m. Dec. 29, 1901, Mrs. Sophia Rehm. They resided, 1906, at 684 Armitage Ave., Chicago, Ill. (2) Olive Elizabeth Webster m. Walter Schirmer, a farmer. They res. 1906, at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. One child, Maud. The end.

**4. Lemuel Butler Webster**, b. Dec. 9, 1819 (adopted son of Horace Webster, his uncle) a farmer, m. Oct. 19, 1847, at town of Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sally Maria, dau. of Horace and Maria (Lowell) Noble, b. there, Feb. 26, 1828. Both d. at Lamberton in the town of Pomfret, N. Y., she Jan. 9, 1893, and he Feb. 8, 1896. CHILDREN: Frank Noble, b. Pomfret, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1853.

(1) Frank Noble m. Dec. 18, 1876, at Pomfret, N. Y., Bertha, dau. of John and Mary (Roe) Schifferly. He is a farmer. Res. '99, Lamberton, N. Y. CHILDREN: Dwight Sabin, b. Feb. 27, 1890. The end.

**5. Maria Ada Webster**, b. (no date recorded) m. March 12, 1842, at Batavia, N. Y., Horace Sabin, of Killingly, Conn., and lived there several years. She d. Nov. 9, 1883, at Stillwater, Minn. CHILDREN: (Sabin) Dwight Webster, b. Kane Co., Ill.; Jude, changed to Jay. (1) Hon. Dwight Webster Sabin, was U. S. Senator from Minn. (2) Jay Sabin m. 1872, Louisa Hard of Aurora, Ill. The end.

**6. John Butler Webster**, b. 1821, d. in 1864, at Placerville, Cal., m. about 1840, at Woodstock, Ill., Maria P. Chapel of McHenry Co., Ill. He d. (see above) and she resided, 1883, at San Francisco Cal. CHILDREN: Walter Butler; Charles Perley.

(1) Walter Butler, 1883, in firm of Montague Bros. Hardware, San Francisco. He has a son William Webster. (2) Charles Perley, storekeeper for San Francisco Public Schools, 1883. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Seth (Elijah, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Tirza (Stiles) Webster of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

**1. Horace Stiles Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1813, a farmer, m. Feb. 23, 1846, at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Lydia, dau. of Warren and Deborah (Olney) Wilder, b. Oct. 7, 1812, at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Both d. at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., he Nov. 20, 1871, and she, March 27, 1901. CHILDREN: Charles, who d. in Pittsford, N. Y., March 26, 1848, aged 9 mos. and 22 days. The end.

**2. Mary Ann Webster**, b. May 6, 1815, m. Apr. 22, 1835, at Mendon, N. Y., Philemon Austin, b. in Rideau, Canada, Oct. 22, 1812, son of Philemon Lee Austin. He was a R. R. contractor and



farmer. Both d. at Marengo, Calhoun Co., Mich., she Jan. 31, 1887, and he May 25, 1893. CHILDREN: (Austin) (Born in Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Jane Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1836; Mary Ann and Martha Ann, twins, Dec. 10, 1839; Albert Webster, June 24, 1844; Gilbert Isaac, June 27, 1846, d. Sep. 11, 1846; Henry Seth, Jan. 23, 1851; Cora Tirzah, May 22, 1853.

(1) Jane Elizabeth Austin, m. Oct. 4, 1860, Oliver M. Loud, and res. '98, at Atlanta, Ga. (2) Mary Ann m. in March, 1863, David D. Lewis. She d. at Marengo, Mich., June, 1871. (3) Martha Ann m. Oct. 5, 1881, Christian Houck, and res. '98, at Albion, Mich. (4) Albert Webster, a farmer, m. Jan. 29, 1873, Eliza C. Anthony, and res. '98, at Albion, Mich. (5) Henry Seth, a farmer, m. Nov. 8, 1876, Ann Amelia Lusk, b. Sep. 23, 1854, at Eckford, Mich., dau. of John Lusk, Jr., and Caroline Force, and res. '98, at Eckford, Calhoun Co., Mich. No children. The end.

**3. Harriet Jane Webster**, m. Dec. 15, 1842, at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., Horace Stiles, a farmer, son of Charles and Sophia (Rexford) Stiles, b. Sep. 23, 1820, at that place. She d. at home, on Thanksgiving Day, 7 P. M., Nov. 24, 1892, West Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and he resides there. Post Office address, Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.

They lived in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., after they were mar., until they moved to the town of Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where they arrived the morning of April 28, 1844, at the farm homestead, east of Vernal, which was their home afterward until her death. Had she lived until the 15th of the next month they could have celebrated their golden wedding.

She was educated for teaching and one of the schools she attended was a select school among the Quakers. She was a successful teacher and followed that occupation up to the time of her marriage. She was a member of the Baptist church for over fifty years, belonging to the West Middlebury Baptist church at the time of her death.

In addition to bringing up her own child, she brought up a little girl whose mother died when she was five years old, and whose father, a soldier of the late war, died in Salsbury military prison.

CHILDREN: (Stiles) John Charles, b. at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 12, 1845.

John Charles Stiles, a farmer and photographer, m. Dec. 31, 1879, Kate Stiles. They reside at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Post Office address, Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Harriet Aerion, b. March 8, 1881; Bessy Ethel, b. Aug. 1, 1885. The end.

**4. Martin Stiles Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1820, a farmer, and Deacon in the Baptist church since June 1871, m. May 4, 1843, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Amelia Delight, dau. of Cephas and Huldah (Perrin) Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1824, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y. They reside in town of Sheridan (Post Office, Albion) Calhoun Co., Mich. CHILDREN: George Martin, b. at Mendon,

Monroe Co., N. Y., Sep. 8, 1844; Edgar Almeron, b. at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., June 11, 1850.

(1) George Martin Webster, a farmer, m. Feb. 9, 1869, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mary Jane, dau. of Simon and Anna (Gott) Jones, b. there March 21, 1844. Res. '98, Mendon, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Mendon, N. Y.) William Martin, June 17, 1873; Frank George, May 27, 1879, d. Sep. 4, 1884. (2) Edgar Almeron Webster, a farmer, m. Oct. 14, 1875, Lovina Electa Benham, and they res. at Albion, Calhoun Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Geo. Martin. The end.

**5. Seth Isaac Webster**, b. July 30, 1822, a farmer, m. April 10, 1855, at Wyoming (town of Middlebury) do Co., N. Y., Jane Corey, b. there May 21, 1829, dau. of Abner and Mary (Gray) Corey. Res. '98, Wyoming, N. Y. He died there Oct. 2, 1900, where, 1905, she resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., except last two b. at Wyoming, N. Y.) Ellie, Aug. 5, 1856, d. June 1, 1862; Mary Nettie, Nov. 9, 1858; Florence N., Jan. 22, 1861; Frank Seth, Nov. 8, 1863, d. at Wyoming, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1884; Frederick Probst, Feb. 25, 1867; Ellery Corey, June 25, 1870.

(1) Mary Nettie Webster, unm., '98, and res. at Wyoming, N. Y.

(2) Florence N. Webster, m. May 29, 1888, at Wyoming, N. Y., Rev. Carl William Herman, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Conference, b. Feb. 11, 1861, at Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y., son of John Jacob and Dorothy F. (Ziegler) Herman. Res. '99, North Syracuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: Karl Webster, b. Sep. 20, 1895, at Solvay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. 1905, Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y.

(3) Prof. Frederick Probst Webster, a teacher, was graduated with honors of scholarship from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. 1890; from Syracuse University, B. S., 1899, Phi Beta Kappa, Assistant in Geology during senior year. Taught in village schools, 1890-92; principal of High schools, Newark Valley (Academy), Hillsdale, Dryden, Phoenix, N. Y., 1903 to 1909; Science teacher in Syracuse High schools since 1910. He m. Dec. 1, 1892, at Lima, N. Y., Anna Thusebe Dewey, dau. of Jedediah and Mary Desire (Southworth) Dewey, b. May 23, 1869, at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Alfred Dewey, b. Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., Sep. 16, 1894; Walter Wright, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1896; Alice Southworth and Bradford Gray, twins, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1898; Mary Janette, b. Aug. 8, 1902, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; Ruth Elizabeth, June 17, 1907, and Florence Thusebe, Mch 18, 1909, both at Dryden, N. Y.; Frederick Seth, b. Nov. 22, 1910, at Phoenix, N. Y.

(4) Ellery Corey Webster, a music teacher, resided, unm. at Pittsford, N. Y., 1904. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Jerusha (Elijah, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Nahum Benjamin, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

**1. Polly Benjamin**, b. Sep. 7, 1796, m. Dec. 30, 1818, at Phelps, N. Y., Abram Cole. She d. at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.,



Feb. 19, 1842. CHILDREN: (Cole) W. Mortimer. Residence, Mendon, N. Y. The end.

2. **Elijah Benjamin**, b. March 24, 1798, d. unm. July 8, 1824. The end.

3. **Grove Benjamin**, b. April 20, 1802, m. Sarah, and he d. in May, 1845. No issue. She married again and lived at Elkhart, Ind. The end.

4. **Celinda Benjamin**, b. June 10, 1804, m. at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Isaac Cate, a farmer and carpenter, b. Oct. 16, 1791, at Barrington, Strafford Co., N. H., son of Richard and Mary (Rand) Cate. She d. in Chili, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1833, and he in Munkwonago, Waukesha Co., Wis., Feb. 15, 1874. CHILDREN: (Cate) (Born North Chili, N. Y.) Charles Henry, Jan. 4, 1829; William Wallace, June 1, 1830, d. June 5, 1832; Alma Celinda, Oct. 30, 1832.

(1) Charles Henry Cate, a farmer, m. May 1, 1863, Ellen Davis. He was a private in Co. F, 2d Wis. Cav. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861, and served three and one-half years. Severely wounded near Yazoo City, Miss., and was left on the field for dead. Res. '99, Lyle, Dane Co., Wis. He died, Feb. 23, 1913. CHILDREN: (Born Montrose, Dane Co., Wis.) Frank Arthur, Aug. 17, 1865, d. Jan. 24, 1866; Florence Ione, Jan. 16, 1868; Alice Edna, Dec. 31, 1870; Elmer Davis, Sep. 26, 1873; Frances Louisa, Oct. 13, 1877. Florence I. m. Nov. 4, 1891, Archie F. Ross, a blacksmith, and d. at Belleville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1894. Alice Edna, m. Nov. 11, 1897, Harrison W. Potter, a lumberman, and they reside, 1914, at 958 Calder Ave., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas. Elmer Davis, m. Sep. 5, 1908, Mabel Crocker. CHILDREN: Lavern, b. Oct. 3, 1909; Alice Leone, b. Nov. 18, 1912, d. Aug. 28, 1913; Stanley, b. July 6, 1914. Frances Louisa, m. Sep. 13, 1900, Joness Berg. CHILDREN: (Berg) Harry E., b. July 14, 1901; Hazel F., b. Feb. 22, 1904; Florence E., b. May 20, 1909; Kenneth, b. Aug. 25, 1913.

(2) Alma Celinda Cate m. Oct. 3, 1853, William Hudson Thompson, a farmer, and res. '99, at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. She d. Mch. 14, 1901, and he, Jan. 17, 1906. CHILDREN: (Thompson) Fred Hudson, b. Dec. 7, 1855, d. Nov. 11, 1906; Frank, b. Mch. 22, 1866. He m. Sep. 28, 1892, Lucinda Jane Harrison, dau. of Jacob Harrison, then of Marion, Iowa, now of Pasadena, Cal. Res. 1914, Waukesha, Wis.

(In the South Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., cemetery are these inscriptions: Mary, wife of Richard Cate, d. Sep. 2, 1844, aged 29 years. Also, John Cate, d. Apr. 2, 1848, aged 84 ys. and 4 mos.) The end.

5. **Lewis Benjamin**, b. Sep. 1, 1810, a real estate dealer, m. at Castleton, N. Y., Tamar Sloat, b. in New York state. He d. Sep. 20, 1875, at Akron, O., and she Feb. 27, 1891, at Denison, Texas. CHILDREN: (Benjamin) Clarence Lewis an only child, b. at Castleton, N. Y., June 6, 1846, and m. June 8, 1870, Olive J. Baldwin. He is a clerk in the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway office, 1899, at Denison, Texas. His children are: Lewis Baldwin, b. Oct. 24, 1871; Edwin, March 18, 1874; Mary, Sep. 23, 1876;

Park, July 28, 1879, d. same day; Sam, Sep. 25, 1880; Anna, Oct. 27, 1884; David, March 3, 1887. The first was b. at Emery, Tenn., the two following at Akron, O., and the others at Denison, Texas. The end.

6. **Horace Benjamin**, b. March 9, 1813, d. unm. Feb. 14, 1873, at Seneca Castle, Ontario Co., N. Y. The end.

7. **Caroline Benjamin**, b. June 15, 1815, m. (1) Theron Childs, and (2) Chas. Monroe. She d. at Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa, Aug. 26, 1888. No issue by either marriage. The end.

8. **Esther Benjamin**, b. Dec. 21, 1820, m. at Phelps, N. Y., June 1, 1842, Timothy Mower, a farmer, miller and merchant, and she d. July 24, 1891, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was in the Civil war 3 yrs. and 4 mos. in 2d Wis. Cav. Vol's.

CHILDREN: (Mower) Benjamin, b. Apr. 5, 1843, d. May 2 following; Timothy Byron, b. June 18, 1843, d. May 1, 1864; (Three following b. East Troy, Wis.) Caroline Jerusha, May 25, 1846; Ellen Cole, b. June 13, 1848; Edward Ball, Nov. 26, 1855; Mary Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1865, at Milwaukee, Wis.

(1) Caroline Jerusha Mower, m. Colbert H. Cannon, May 15, 1883. No children. Res., St. Anthony Park, Minn.

(2) Ellen Cole m. Franklin Warner Harwood, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1869. CHILDREN: Alice, b. April 6, 1870, d. May 31, 1891. Annetto Louise, Oct. 22, 1871; Esther Mower, Oct. 29, 1873; Forest Henry, Sept. 8, 1876; Franklin Warner, Jr., Jan'y 24, 1881; Helen, April 8, 1886. Res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

(3) Edward Ball m. Mary Christy, May 15, 1883. CHILDREN: Arthur Christy, b. April, 1884; Edward Baldridge, 1887; Roswell Coburn. Res., 5417 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(4) Mary Elizabeth, res. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Ezekiel and Rebecca (Gaines) Webster of East Hartford, Ct., by their son Ephriam Webster of Farmington, Ct., who married Prudence Smith, his second wife and mother of his children.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Russell (Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Tryphena Rosetta (Joslyn) Webster of Cassewago, now Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Penn.*

1. **Prudence Webster**, b. June 17, 1807, m. May 6, 1826, in Crawford Co., Pa., John Ambrose Bagley, a farmer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Showerman) Bagley, b. in Sep., 1800, at Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He d. at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa., March 18, 1864; and she, at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, Jan. 3, 1892. 1856, Mch. 6, John Bagley and Prudence his wife sell land in Cassewago, Pa., to Horace Webster. CHILDREN: (Bagley) (Born, Springboro, Pa.) Julia Ann, May 15, 1827; Mary Ett, Nov. 27, 1830; George Wesley, Feb. 8, 1843.



(1) Julia Ann Bagley, m. Dec. 23, 1846, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa., Hiram Seeley, a farmer, b. Dec. 23, 1821, at Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., son of Wm. and Irene (Holcomb) Seeley. He d. June 4, 1889, at Nashville, Jackson Co., Iowa, where, '99, she was living. CHILDREN: (Seeley) Wm. Ambrose, b. Springboro, Pa., Oct. 31, 1847; John Oscar, b. Rundelltown, Pa., Jan. 23, 1853; Irene Prudence, b. Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1866.

Wm. Ambrose Seeley, a physician, m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mahala Pinkney, and res. '99, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. John Oscar Seeley, a farmer, m. Sep. 2, 1873, Lucena Moulton, and res. '99, at Nashville, Iowa. The end.

Irene Prudence Seeley, m. Dec. 13, 1883, John Coleman, a farmer, and they res. '99, at Nashville, Iowa. The end.

(2) Mary Ett Bagley, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Edmond Gardner, a marble cutter. They res. '93, at Rundells, Crawford Co., Pa.

(3) George Wesley Bagley, a farmer, m. June 1, 1865, Adelia Fields. They res. '93, at Maquoketa, Iowa. The end.

**2. Malinda Webster**, b. July, 1814, d. unm. at the residence of her sister, at Epworth, Iowa, aged 73, and is buried beside her father three miles east of Epworth, Iowa. The end.

**3. Eliza Webster**, no birth date, m. Thomas Smith, an Englishman by birth. They, '93, resided at Epworth, Dubuque Co., Iowa, and she died that year. The end.

**4. Sanford Webster**, b. 1811, a farmer, m. July 24, 1836, at Cassewago (now Mosiertown), Crawford Co., Pa., Julia Ann, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Whitford) Dawley, b. Jan. 23, 1819, at South Kingston, Kent Co., R. I. She removed to New York State with her parents at about the same time that Russell Webster and family did. He d. at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., in 1878, aged 67 yrs., and she, '93, resided at Big Springs, Morgan Co., Texas. CHILDREN: (Born, Cassewago, Pa.) Mary Ophelia, April 26, 1837; Daniel Dawley, Sep. 16, 1839; Elizabeth Josephine, Oct. 1, 1841; Delia Almira, Dec. 18, 1845; Charles Russell, July 13, 1850; Florence Gertrude, Nov. 18, 1854.

(1) Mary Ophelia Webster m. March 24, 1869, John Compton, a merchant, son of James and Clarissa (Cleveland) Compton, b. Sep. 21, 1805, in Delaware Co., N. Y. He d. at Erie, Pa., May 16, 1873; and she res. there in '93. CHILDREN: (Compton) (Born, Erie, Pa.) Harry Webster, Feb. 5, 1870, d. at Erie when a small boy; Robin Dale, March 31, 1873, where, in '93, was in the employ of Standard Oil Co., at Washington, Pa.

(2) Daniel Dawley Webster, a clerk in store, d. unm. June 11, 1864, at Smithfield, Wabasha Co., Minn. (3) Elizabeth Josephine Webster, ur n. '93, and resided at Big Springs, Morgan Co., Texas. (4) Delia Almira Webster, m. Oct. 19, 1860, William Stalker. CHILDREN: (Stalker) Georgia Ann; Guy. They res. '93, at Big Springs, Morgan Co., Texas. (5) Charles Russell Webster, a stock clerk with Standard Sewing Machine Company, m. Aug. 25, 1874, at Erie, Pa., Jane Helen, dau. of Joel Martindale and Mary Ann (McKee) May, b. Aug. 25, 1854, same place. They res. '93, at 122 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, O. CHILDREN: (First two b.

Erie, Pa., and a dau. b. Cleveland, O.) Florence Gertrude, Jan. 14, 1876; Seth May, Aug. 4, 1879, d. at Erie, Nov. 18, 1881; a dau. b. Feb. 28, 1889. (6) Florence Gertrude Webster, m. March 31, 1874, Alex. Mitchell. They res. '93, at Big Springs, Morgan Co., Texas. CHILDREN: Clyde, d. at age of about 15 yrs. The end.

**5. Emeline Webster**, b. Aug. 31, 1812, m. March 20, 1830, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., Timothy Parker Carpenter, a blacksmith, b. 1805 in R. I. He d. July 15, 1883, at Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., where, '99, she was still living. CHILDREN: (Carpenter) (First four b. Meadville, Pa., last two Franklinville, McHenry Co., Ill.; Anne at Lockport, Will Co., Ill., and Hiram, Saegerstown, Crawford Co., Pa.) George, b. May 16, 1832; Sanford, Oct. 10, 1834, d. Apr. 10, 1835; Russell, Sep. 16, 1836; Adaline A., June 30, 1840; Anne Eliza, May 8, 1843; Hiram S., Sep. 16, 1846; Prudence Amelia, June 26, 1850, d. Nov., 1853; Julia Ellen, July 17, 1853.

(1) George Carpenter, a farmer, m. (1) Jan. 1, 1854, Lucy Judd, and (2) 1879, Mahala Clark. Res. '99, Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill. (2) Russell Carpenter, a merchant, m. Susie Brant. Res. '99, Plainview, Minn. (3) Adaline Carpenter, m. May, 1860, Henry Wynn, a farmer. Res. '99, Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill. (4) Anne Carpenter, m. Sep., 1866, Benj. Duffield, and she d. Sep. 11, 1892, at Plainview, Minn. (5) Rev. Hiram Carpenter, a clergyman of the Free Methodist Church, m. 1875, Annie Speake. Res. '99, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa. (6) Ellen Carpenter, m. Nov. 30, 1876, Dean Harrington, a farmer. Res. '99, Plainview, Minn. The end.

**6. Adaline Webster**, b. March 12, 1818, m. Nov. 18, 1841, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pa., John Lewis, a farmer, b. Apr. 28, 1816, at Saegerstown, Crawford Co., Pa., son of George and Elizabeth (Mason) Lewis. She d. Dec. 23, 1857, at Coral, Ill., and he, June 30, 1899, at Omaha, Neb. CHILDREN: (Lewis) (Born, at Saegerstown, Pa., except last two b. Coral, McHenry Co., Ill.) Noah Webster, b. Sep. 18, 1842; an infant, b. Oct. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 12, 1844; Emeline, Nov. 13, 1845; Nancy Lorine, Oct. 27, 1847; George Monks, Oct. 23, 1849, d. June 17, 1850; Theron Leslie, Nov. 19, 1851; Charles Wesley, Sep. 11, 1854; Elizabeth Adeline, Feb. 19, 1857.

(1) Noah Webster Lewis, a machinist, m. Sep. 17, 1868, Emily Tait. Res., '99, Newton, Iowa. (2) Emeline Lewis, m. July 4, 1876, Jacob Abiram Holtz, a teacher. Res., '99, Omaha, Neb. (3) Nancy Lorine Lewis, unm., a teacher, res. '99, Omaha, Neb. (4) Theron Leslie, an attorney, m. Jan. 26, 1886, Mary Fullen. Res., '99, San Diego, Cal. (5) Charles Wesley Lewis, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1883, Emma Cully. Res., '99, Hoxie, Kansas. (6) Elizabeth Adaline Lewis, m. Oct. 17, 1878, Wm. A. Gardner. Res., '99, Omaha, Neb. The end.



SECTION 2.—*Children of Allen (Ephraim, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Esther (Joslin) Webster of Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pa.*

1. **Nathaniel Webster**, b. June 21, 1809, m. Marinda M., dau. of John Alderman, of Burlington, Conn., b. Sep. 3, 1805. Jan. 6, 1831, he purchased land in Cassewago, township of Venango, Crawford Co., Pa., and 1837, June 29, sold the same to Allen Webster, both of Farmington, Ct. He removed from Penn. to Conn. and settled at Farmington where he was admitted a freeman Apr. 4, 1836. He lived in a house about three-fourths of a mile S. W. from his grandfather's house.

The will of Nathaniel Webster, dated May 30, 1860, mentioned his wife Marinda M. Alderman Webster, and contained the following: "Considering the age and infirmity of my youngest son" July 11, 1860. A guardian was appointed to Nathaniel Martin, aged 19, June 21, 1860. Allen, aged 17, May 21, 1860. Mary, aged 14, Oct. 7, 1859, and Correl, aged 12, June 22, 1860. Correl Alderman, of Burlington, Conn., was surety. Will was proved June 23, 1860. Inventory showed, \$2,969.98.

He d. at Farmington, Conn., June 3, 1860, aged 51 yrs. She d. June 28, 1899, aged 94. CHILDREN: Marinda, b. Aug. 19, 1838; Nathaniel Martin, b. June 2, 1841; Allen, May 23, 1843; Mary, Oct. 7, 1845; Correl, June 23, 1848.

(1) Marinda Webster was about, 1883, a teacher in Waterbury, Ct. (2) Nathaniel Martin m. Addie, dau. of Frederick Warren of Thomaston, Ct., b. ab. 1833, at Plymouth, Ct. She obtained a divorce. CHILDREN: Frederick L., b. April 24, 1858. Res. 1883, Unionville, Ct. Fred L. Webster m. Dec. 31, 1900, at Springfield, Mass., Evelyn Hamilton. Residence, Hartford, Ct. (3) Allen, '83, unmarried, res. on the old place at Farmington, Ct., where in Nov. 1894, he died. (4) Mary m. in Wis. Henry Davis of that state. CHILDREN: Marinda and Harry. Res. 1883 Farmington, Ct., p. o. Unionville. The end.

2. **William Webster**, b. June 3, 1811, a farmer, m. (1) Miranda Kimball, and (2) Mrs. Jane Trower, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1817. He lived successively in Conn., New York, Ill., and removed to Dubuque Co., Iowa, 1833. It is said that he was raised in Steuben Co., N. Y. He d. in Epworth, Dubuque Co., Iowa, 1859. CHILDREN: (Born Epworth, Iowa.) Allen, Dec. 30, 1849; Henry, Apr. 22, 1851, d. Sep. 19, 1853; Lewis, Feb. 4, 1853, d. Sep. 19, 1855; Mary Ann, Feb. 16, 1855; Nathaniel, March 18, 1857; Angeline and Emeline (twins), Oct. 19, 1858.

(1) Allen Webster, a day laborer, m. Jan. 1, 1873, at Epworth, Iowa, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ephraim Phar and Sarah (Crackel) Wells, b. there Sep. 24, 1854. She d. Apr. 29, 1893, and he, same year, resided at Manilla, Crawford Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Estella May, b. Epworth, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1874; (following, b. Defiance, Shelby Co., Iowa) William, May 10,

1880; John Henry, Oct. 4, 1882, d. there Dec. 28, 1887; Lewis Allen, March 26, 1885, d. there June 8, 1885. Estella and William, res. '93, at Manilla, Iowa.

(2) Mary Ann Webster, m. July 4, 1880, James Edward Lacy. They res. '93, at Irwin, Iowa.

(3) Nathaniel Webster, a farmer, m. March 10, 1887, Cora Belle Cope-land. They res. '93, at Defiance, Shelby Co., Iowa.

(4) Angeline Webster, a twin, m. Oct. 19, 1880, Allen Maxwell. They res. '93, at Defiance, Iowa.

(5) Emeline Webster, a twin, m. Aug. 15, 1886, Howard Miles. They res. '93, at Paxton, Kieth Co., Neb. The end.

**3. Allen Webster**, b. (no date given), a cabinet maker, m. Oct. 4, 1835, at Farmington, Conn., Abigail S. Warren. He had removed to Connecticut before his marriage, but afterwards returned to the West. He d. at Cedar Falls, Iowa. 1842, Oct. 24, Allen Webster, Jun., and Abigail S. his wife of Girard, Erie Co., Penn., gave deed to land in Cassewago, Pa.

CHILDREN: Charles; Louisa; Ann; Emily; George. The end.

**4. Angelina Webster**, b. May 13, 1818, m. Sep. 1, 1836, at Cassewago (now Mosiertown), Crawford Co., Pa., Benjamin Earl, a farmer, b. March 23, 1815, at Hudson, N. Y. They have resided at Cassewago, Pa.; Woodstock, Ill.; and Epworth, Iowa, where he d. Aug. 30, 1855. She res. '93, at Tacoma, Wash. CHILDREN: (Earl) Charlotte Esther, b. Cassewago, Pa., Sep. 1, 1837; Margaret Ann, same place, Aug. 29, 1839; Eunice, b. Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.; Jan. 10, 1842; Harriet Louisa, same place, June 30, 1844; John William, Hartland, Ill., April 3, 1848; Mary Jane, Epworth, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1851; Alice Angelina, same place, Dec. 11, 1854, and d. there July 30, 1855.

(1) Charlotte Esther Earl, m. March 14, 1860, John F. Wilmott. She d. at Farley, Dubuque Co., Iowa, May 8, 1881. (2) Margaret Ann Earl, m. John O. Trower. Res. '93, Lamont, Iowa. (3) Eunice Earl, m. William Harvey Haggard. Res. '93, Eureka, So. Dak. (4) Harriet Louisa Earl, m. Orange C. Gibson. Res. '93, Eureka, So. Dak. (5) John William Earl, a farmer, m. Nov. 30, 1876, Susie Glenn. They res. '93, at Tacoma, Wash. (6) Mary Jane Earl, m. Dec. 7, 1876, Samuel A. Hoke, a hardware merchant. Res. '93, Tacoma, Wash. The end.

**5. Charlotte Webster**, b. Aug. 23, 1820, m. March 14, 1840, at Cassewago, Pa., Charles Greene Dawley, a farmer, son of Daniel and Hannah (Whitford) Dawley, b. June 16, 1814, at North Kingston, Washington Co., R. I. They resided, '93, at Smithfield, Wabasha Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Dawley) Charles Greene, b. Cassewago, Pa., Sep. 2, 1841; Allen Webster, b. Hartland, McHenry Co., Ill., April 27, 1846; Mary Angeline, June 17, 1848; Daniel Lincoln, Taylor, Dubuque Co., Iowa, Nov. 6, 1857.

(1) Charles Greene Dawley, was a soldier in war of Rebellion; enlisted



Sep. 2, 1862, in Co. C, 10th Minn. Vols; was in all the battles with his Regiment and was killed at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16 (or 29), 1864, having then the rank of Sergeant. (2) Allen Webster Dawley, a farmer, m. Oct. 10, 1868, Olive C. Boyd. They res. '93, at Smithfield, Minn. (3) Mary Angeline Dawley, m. Oct. 11, 1868, Harvey Anderson. (4) Daniel Lincoln Dawley, an attorney, unm. '93, and res. at Tacoma, Wash. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Rachel (Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband Romanta Porter of Farmington, Ct.*

1. **Wales Smith Porter**, b. Oct. 14, 1810, a carpenter and accountant, m. Dec. 19, 1837, at Wethersfield, Conn., Martha Robbins Montague, b. there Apr. 25, 1813, dau. of Gurdon Harris and Martha (Robbins) Montague. She d. in Unionville, Hartford Co., Conn., May 4, 1877, and he at Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 31, 1891. CHILDREN: (Porter) Rienzi Dwight, b. (place unknown) Sep. 17, 1838; Alpheus Gordon, b. Greenville, S. C., Nov. 6, 1840; Henry Clay, b. Rutherfordton, N. C., Nov. 9, 1842; Charles Galpin, b. Farmington, Conn.; Kate Maria, b. West Cornwell, Conn., Sep. 14, 1847.

(1) Rienzi Dwight Porter, a publisher, d. unm. at Minneapolis, Minn., July 27, 1868.

(2) Alpheus Gordon Porter, a farmer, m. March 22, 1865, Sophia Cynthia Youngs. He enlisted, 1861, in Co. C 8th Reg't Conn. Vols Infantry, and was discharged as Sargeant in Feb., 1865. He was in most of the battles of the Army of the Potomac, and was in Burnside's expedition against Newburgh, was wounded at Antetiam and lost an eye at Fredericksburg. He removed in 1879 from Unionville, Conn., to Lincoln, Neb., where he died Nov. 23, 1893. His widow res. '99, at 129 Steuben St., East Orange, N. J. CHILDREN: Harvey Montague, b. May 20, 1866; Carrie Emma, June 26, 1868; Edward Youngs, Sep. 21, 1874; Martha Robbins, Apr. 6, 1880, d. June 21, 1881. First two '99, res. Lincoln, Neb., and Edward Youngs, East Orange, N. J.

(3) Henry Clay Porter enlisted in Co. C 16th Reg't Conn. Vols. Inf't, in 1862, with his brother Charles Galpin. Both, with the entire garrison at Plymouth, N. C. were taken prisoners, Apr. 20, 1864, by Gen'l Hoke. They were confined in Libby and Andersonville prisons until March 4, 1865, when they were released at Wilmington, N. C. Henry d. unm. the second day after. His brother survived nearly seven years.

(4) Charles Galpin Porter, a publisher, was a soldier (see preceding paragraph) in the Civil War. He m. Dec. 14, 1870, Carrie C. Cooley. He d. Jan. 27, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Left one son.

(5) Kate Maria Porter, d. unm. Apr. 9, 1872, at Unionville, Conn. The end.

2. **Martin Porter**, b. Aug. 27, 1812, a clerk, book-keeper, photographer, and "for past thirty years (1899) a farmer," m. Aug. 14, 1837, at Wethersfield, Conn., Jane Grey Crane, b. there Apr. 10, 1810, dau. of Hezekiah and Dosia Moseley (Church) (a

widow) Crane. Res., 1899, Unionville, Hartford Co., Conn. He d. March 23, 1904.

A most remarkable coincidence was the death yesterday afternoon of two aged brothers, at the same time and of the same disease, but in different places. Martin and Alpheus Porter died at 2:30 o'clock of the grip, of which both had been ailing about a week. Martin died at his home in Avon, while Alpheus expired at his home in Farmington. Neither knew that the other was ill.

Martin Porter was 91 years and 6 months and 26 days old, while Alpheus was 89 years and 3 mos. old. Both were prominent men in the neighborhoods in which they lived and died. Both were born in a house which stood on the same land as the house in which Martin died now stands.

Although both brothers outlived their wives, both celebrated their golden weddings, Alpheus in 1902 and Martin in 1887. The brothers had commissions in the Union army during the Civil war, Martin being captain. Martin Porter was for many years engaged in the lumber business in the South, but he returned to his native town many years ago. Alpheus was one of the first daguerreotypers in this state, learning the business from Broadbent, who was taught by Daguerre.

Both brothers were greatly interested in the Russian-Japanese war, and followed the movements of the armies on large maps which they had tacked on the walls of their rooms. The brothers will be buried together in Unionville on Saturday. Separate services will be held where each died and a double funeral will be held later in the Stone Church at Unionville.

Both funeral processions met simultaneously without either waiting a moment for the other.

CHILDREN: (Porter) Edward Romanta, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 22, 1838; Clarissa Jane, same place, Dec., 1847, d. in six months; Nellie Webster, b. West Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 22, 1852.

(1) Edward Romanta Porter, a machinist, res. '99 "on the farm" at Unionville, Ct. (2) Nellie Webster Porter, a graduate of the State Normal School, is '99, teaching in Avon, Ct. The end.

**3. Alpheus Porter**, b. Dec. 23, 1814, a farmer, m. May 12, 1848, at Avon, Conn., Mary Deming Hatch, b. July 2, 1826, at Farmington, Ct., dau. of Calvin and Mary (Whittlesey) Hatch. He was elected Captain in the State Militia in 1838, and again 1862, and held the commissions each three years. Res. '99, Unionville, Conn. He died March 23, 1904, at the same hour as his brother Martin. (See account preceeding.) CHILDREN: (Porter) (Born, Farmington, Conn.) Sheldon Hatch, July 13, 1852; Florence Mary, Sep. 5, 1855; Anna Elizabeth, March 16, 1861; Evaline Maria, Nov. 17, 1864.

(1) Sheldon Hatch Porter, a carpenter, m. Nov. 6, 1878, Cora Abi Parsons. CHILDREN: Carrie Louise, b. May 4, 1881; Carlton Alpheus, Sep. 28, 1886; Charles Rienzi, Aug. 25, 1888; Gertrude May, Oct. 27, 1891. They res. '99, at Unionville, Conn. (2) Florence Mary Porter, m. Oct. 13, 1889,



Obed Hitchcock Calkins, a lock polisher. No children. Res. '99, Bristol, Ct. (3) Anna Elizabeth Porter, m. Oct. 2, 1884, Wallace Russell Wells, a farmer. CHILD: George Porter, b. Dec. 14, 1885. Res. '99, Farmington, Ct. (4) Evaline Maria Porter m. Sep. 20, 1895, Wm. Joseph Lamont, a bolt maker. CHILD: Florence Mary, b. July 4, 1899. Res. '99, Unionville, Ct.

**4. Ephriam Porter**, b. Nov. 1, 1817, a school teacher, harness-maker and merchant, m. Jan. 1, 1844, in the state of South Carolina, Sara Ann, dau. of David and Oltha (Duckworth) Porter, b. Sep. 15, 1825, at Statesville, Iredel Co., N. C. He d. Aug. 8, 1890, at Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa, and she res. '99, at 615 South 14th St., Lincoln, Neb. CHILDREN: (Porter) (First b. Cass Co., Ga.; second two Adairsville, Bartow Co., Ga.; next three at Gadsden, Etowa Co., Alabama; Mary A. at Adairsville, Ga., and Carrie at Danville, Iowa.) Ellen Cornelia, Nov. 21, 1855; Eliza Ruth, May 15, 1847; Alpheus Romanta, Nov. 20, 1851; Ida Rachel, Sep. 4, 1856, d. Oct. 5, 1871, at Danville, Iowa; Ephriam Harvey, Nov. 24, 1858; Rose Ann, Jan. 16, 1861; Mary Ann, Apr. 13, 1863, d. at Galena, Ind., July 1, 1864; Carrie Mariah, Oct. 15, 1866. Residences below are 1899.

(1) Ellen Cornelia Porter, m. Sep. 5, 1860, Samuel Sulser. Res., Gadsden, Ala. (2) Eliza Ruth Porter m. first Oct. 15, 1863, Wm. P. Busby, an engineer of Adairsville, Ga., and second, Dec. 25, 1873, Alspach, a mail clerk. Res., Chicago, Ill. (3) Alpheus Romanta Porter, farmer, m. Nov. 28, 1871, Harriet Gaylord. Res., Clever, Christian Co., Mo. (4) Ephriam Harvey Porter, a printer, m. May 9, 1883, Elizabeth Petzinger. Res., Springfield, Mo. (5) Rose Ann Porter, m. Dec. 15, 1886, W. H. Swan, a stockman. Res. 615 South 14th St., Lincoln, Neb. (6) Carrie Maria Porter m. May 12, 1891, M. W. Davis, a miner. Res., Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Wash'n. The end.

**5. Cornelia Porter**, b. Oct. 7, 1823, d. unm. March 24, 1861, aged 37 yrs. The end.

**6. William Porter**, b. May 1, 1827, an insurance agent, m. Oct. 7, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., Annette, dau. of William W. and Lucy Ann (Porter) Winship, b. June 12, 1832, at Plymouth, Hartford Co., Conn. They res. '99, at 379 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Porter) (Born, Framington, Conn., except first born at Unionville, Ct.) Albert William, Jan. 30, 1857; Frank Lincoln, March 6, 1861; Clifford Winship, March 28, 1869.

(1) Albert William Porter, a farmer, m. Oct. 7, 1882, Caroline J. Dorman, and res. '99, Hartford, Ct. (2) Frank Lincoln Porter, a station agent, m. Jan. 5, 1894, Angie Hannah Ward, and res. '99, Almena, Norton Co., Kans. (3) Dr. Clifford Winship Porter, a physician, m. Nov. 20, 1895, Kathryn I. Cleveland. He d. of consumption in Tryon, N. C., May 7, 1897, where he had gone for his health. The end.

**7. Eliza Porter**, b. May 21, 1829, m. Oct. 7, 1851, at Farmington, Ct., Albert Stevens Upson, "with Waterbury Brass Co.," b.

March 16, 1823, at Wolcott, New Haven Co., Conn., son of Samuel Wheeler and Sarah Maria (Stevens) Upson. She d. at Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 15, 1886, where '99, he res. CHILDREN: (Upson) (Born at Farmington, Ct., except Wm. b. at Waterbury.) Cornelia Ambrosia, Jan. 21, 1853; Wm. Clark, Nov. 18, 1858, d. unm. Sep. 11, 1879; Lilian Rachel, June 2, 1861.

(1) Cornelia Ambrosia Upton m. June 1, 1876, Frederick Morris Stevens. Res. '99, Waterbury, Conn. 26 2d Ave. (2) Lilian Rachel Upton, m. June 30, 1892, Frederick Reed. Res. '99, Wellesley, Mass. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Ephriam, Jr., (Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mercy (Wilcox) and Mrs. Mary (Clark, nee Begun) Webster of Burr Oak, Winneshieek Co., Iowa.*

1. **Henry Webster**, b. March 8, 1814, a blacksmith and steam engineer, m. Apr. 17, 1836, at Mayville, Ky., Elizabeth McDaniel. He was running an engine on a steamboat at the age of 19 yrs., and followed that occupation until he was 70 yrs. old. He "served his time" as a boy at the blacksmith trade. They res. '93, at Cassville, Grant Co., Wis. No children. The end.

2. **Hiram Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1818, a farmer, m. in 1843, at Mosiertown, Pa., Zeruah, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Nancy Davis, b. Aug. 19, 1819, same place. He removed from New York State to Cussewago, Pa., prior to 1830. Jan. 4, 1840, he purchased land in Cussewago. He held the office of School Director for six years from 1860, and the office of collector of Cussewago Tp., in 1864. He d. at Mosiertown, Pa., May 28, 1866, and she, '93, resided there. CHILDREN: (Born, Mosiertown, Pa.) Henry, June 29, 1845; James Albert, April 14, 1855; Hiram Homer, b. in Aug., 1860, d. there in Jan., 1865.

(1) Henry Webster, a farmer, m. in Nov., 1870, at Mosiertown, Pa., Louisa Curtis, dau. of Perry D. and Emily (Curtis) Stebbins, b. there in 1846. They res. '93, same place. CHILDREN: (Born, Mosiertown, Pa.) Bessie, b. in Sep., 1873; Dell, b. in Jan., 1880.

(2) James Albert Webster, a farmer and teacher, m. Jan. 28, 1886, at Mosiertown, Pa., Mattie, dau. of John and Caroline (Slocum) Cochran, b. in June, 1865, Indiana, do Co., Pa. He held office of assessor in Cassewago Tp., Pa., in 1885, and in 1886 was elected auditor and served three years, and in same year was elected School Director, and has held that office since then. He was township Treasurer in 1883, and Town Clerk for three years from 1881. He has taught school for ten terms in and near Mosiertown, Pa., where, '93, they resided. Also, 1911. CHILDREN: John Clyde, b. Mosiertown, Pa., Aug. 17, 1887. The end.

3. **Aurelia Webster**, b. July 12, 1820, m. in summer of 1843, at Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., Julius Augustine, a merchant, b. 1820, in Bohemia. She d. Apr. 18, 1865, at Platteville, Grant Co., Wis., and he at Virginia City, Storey Co., Nev., April 22, 1869, and is buried in Oakland, Cal., Piedmont Cemetery. CHILDREN: (Augus-



tine) (Born at Potosi, Wis., except last two b. at Platteville, Wis.) Manuel B. (all of name), Nov. 2, 1844; Rosa, Sep. 26, 1847; Henry Webster, April 16, 1851; Libbie, Feb. 15, 1853; Eleanor Wood, Aug. 31, 1856; Emma Octavia, Oct. 1, 1861.

(1) Manuel B. Augustine, a merchant, m. Sep. 13, 1869, at Gold Hill, Storey Co., Nev., Amanda Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Nancy (Billinsley) Hamilton, b. June 12, 1844, at Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind. They res. '99, at Seattle, Wash. 1913, 946 Sixteenth St., North. CHILDREN: (Born at Silver City, Lyon Co., Nev.) Alice Emma, Nov. 25, 1873; Julius Webster, Sep. 20, 1878.

Alice Emma Augustine, m. Jan. 23, 1895, Henry Anderson Kyer, a Railroad Traffic Manager, and resided, '99, at Seattle, Wash. She is, 1913, Mrs. H. K. Selby, 2617 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Cal. CHILDREN: Muriel Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1901.

Julius Webster Augustine, res., 1913, at 2716 Broadway, North Seattle, Wash.

(2) Rosa Augustine, m. Duncan C. Mackay. He died, 1868, and she lives at San Francisco, Cal., 518½ Lyon St. 1913, 1632 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

(3) Henry Webster Augustine, m. first, Apr. 2, 1902, Sarah E. Atkinson. CHILDREN: Webster, b. July 18, 1904; Morton Eddy, b. June 30, 1910. He m. second, Mrs. Ida Webster, He is a broker at Seattle, Wash. Res. Hotel Otis. Business, 207 Martine Building.

(4) Libbie Augustine, m. Wm. H. Woodward, and res. at 1023 Taylor Avenue, Alameda, Cal. She d. Jan. 29, 1913.

(5) Eleanor Wood Augustine m. (2) Tudor Davies, San Francisco, Cal.

(6) Emma Octavia Augustine m. Robert Brent Mitchell, a native of Maryland. They resided in Alameda and San Francisco, Cal. Both in 1913, are deceased.

**4. Rosanna Webster**, d. unm., at Rockford, Ill., about 1841, aged 17 or 18. The end.

**5. Eli Webster**, d. unm., in McHenry Co., Ill., about 1846, aged 23 or 24 yrs. The end.

**6. Lucetta Webster**, b. Apr. 14, 1828, at Buffalo, N. Y., m. May 22, 1845, at Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., William Cole, a merchant, b. July 10, 1816, at Salem, Botetourt Co., (now Roanoke Co.) Va., son of William and Nancy (Stratton) Cole. He d. Nov. 24, 1881, at Fulton, Gallaway Co., Mo., and she res. '99, at Tacoma, Wash. CHILDREN: (Cole) (Born at Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., except last two b. Bloomington, Wis.) John Henry, Apr. 19, 1846; Emma Dunklin, Apr. 2, 1848; Frank Beach, May 27, 1851; Mary Lucetta, July 21, 1857; Kate, Jan. 18, 1861.

(1) John Henry Cole, a civil engineer, m. Dec. 23, 1873, Leulia Warner. Res. '99, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa. (2) Emma Dunklin Cole, m. March 28, 1877, Wm. H. Albertson, and res. '99, at Keokuk, Iowa. (3) Frank Beach Cole, a lumberman, unm., res. '99, at Tacoma, Wash. (4) Mary Lucetta Cole, m. Oct. 4, 1881, Eugene W. Vest, and res. '99, as do the remaining two, at Tacoma, Wash. The end.

**7. Truman Rundall Webster**, b. Sep. 25, 1832, a stock buyer, m. May 30, 1854, at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., Elizabeth Conlogne, dau. of David Silas and Catherine (Marshall) Wickes, b. May 30, 1837, at Monteray, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They res. '93, at Canton, Fillmore Co., Minn. CHILDRENS (All b. Elliota, Fillmore Co., Minn.) Mariette Lucetta, Dec. 20, 1858; Chester David, Sep. 28, 1861; Florence Helen, March 13, 1869; Edith May, Jan. 23, 1874; Edmond Barnes, Apr. 11, 1881. Chester and Edith were, '93, unmarried.

(1) Mariette Lucetta Webster, m. Jan. 19, 1881, at Elliota, Minn., James Manuel, a merchant, b. Oct. 8, 1850, at Cornwall, Eng.—partner of Chester A. Webster, the uncle of his wife—dealers in dry goods, boots and shoes, clothing, groceries and live stock. They res. '93, at Canton, Fillmore Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Born, Canton, Minn.) Susie Mary, Jan. 23, 1882; Arthur Webster, Aug. 28, 1883; Rowland Phillip Harvey, June 29, 1891.

(2) Florence Helen Webster, m. March 5, 1889, at Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn., Samuel Manuel, a hardware dealer, b. June 28, 1866, at Cornwall, Eng. They res. '93, at Canton, Minn. CHILDREN: (Both b. Canton, Minn.) Ralph Webster, March 29, 1889; Earl Walter, July 1, 1890. The end.

**8. Marietta Webster**, b. July 6, 1834, m. June 13, 1858, Newton Richards. She d. in Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Jan. 21, 1863. He res. '93, at Arion, Crawford Co., Iowa. The end.

**9. Martin Melvin Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1837, a farmer, m. Oct. 29, 1859, at Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., Lorena, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Paul) Ernst, b. July 26, 1841, at Platteville, Grant Co., Wis. They res. '93, at Maine, Otter Tail Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Nellie Ernst, b. Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Feb. 12, 1864; Chester Amaziah, b. Magalia, Butts Co., Cal., Sep. 8, 1865; Franklin, same place, June 25, 1867, d. Cherokee Flats, Cal., March 17, 1868; Mary Lizzie, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., Feb. 6, 1869; (following b. Burr Oak, Iowa.) George Melvin, Oct. 23, 1871; Frederick, June 17, 1873; Mabel Orlena, Sep. 6, 1878; Truman Russell, b. Maine, Minn., March 29, 1884.

(1) Nellie Ernst Webster, m. July 4, 1883, at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., Minn., Edwin Thomas, son of Thomas Steel and Helen Lorette (Alden) Perry, b. May 21, 1861, at Burr Oak, Iowa. They res. '93, at Inman, Otter Tail Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Born, Maine, Minn.) Erwin Edwin, Dec. 8, 1884; Lois Mabel, Jan. 1, 1886. She m. (2) July 1891, Millard Dustin Perry, a brother of her first husband, a farmer, b. Sep. 29, 1862. They reside at Fergus Falls, Minn. CHILDREN: Leonard, May 22, 1893; Inez, b. 1895; Ieland, Sep. 24, 1897.

(2) Chester Amaziah Webster, a farmer, m. March 25, 1885, at Wahpeton, Richland Co., No. Dak., Ladora Adell, dau. of Thomas Steel and Helen Lorette (Alden) Perry, b. March 1, 1866, at Fremont, Iowa. They res. '93, at Maine, Minn. CHILDREN: (Born, Maine, Minn.) Son, b. Dec. 5, 1886, d. there Dec. 9, 1886; Alvinza Carl, April 18, 1888; Edwin Chester, March 14, 1890; Melvin Deward, Oct. 30, 1891; (Mary, died); Effie



Lovena, b. Oct. 1, '93; Vernon, b. June 25, 1896; Elsie, b. Apr. 11, 1899; Nellie, Dec. 7, 1900.

(3) Mary Lizzie Webster, m. Nov. 25, 1891, at Maine, Minn., John Augustus, son of ——— and Mary Elizabeth (Burton) Gaylord, b. May 11, 1859, at Charles City, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. They res. '93, at Kerkhaven, Swift Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Garner Webster, b. Kerkhaven, Feb. 2, 1893.

(4) George Melvin Webster, a workingman, res. '93, at Maine, Minn.

(5) Frederick Webster, a school teacher, res. '93, at Maine, Minn. The end.

**10. Ephraim Webster**, b. March 22, 1838, m. (1) Harriet Smith; and (2) Emeline Smith. He d. at Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, April 11, 1890, and his widow, '93, resided there. The end.

**11. Eleanor R. Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1840, m. Arthur Hitchcock. She d. in Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Oct. 14, 1861. Had one child which died before she did. He res. '93, at Decorah, Iowa. The end.

**12. Chester Amazia Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1842, a farmer and merchant, m. Jan. 20, 1869, at Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Esther Annette, dau. of George B. and Pamela Ann (Whitfield) Hudson, b. Nov. 17, 1849, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They res. '93, at Canton, Fillmore Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Born, Burr Oak, Iowa.) Mary Pamela, Nov. 9, 1871, d. Sep. 19, 1872; Emma Lucetta, June 11, 1873; Colonel Chester, May 28, 1882.

(1) Emma Lucetta Webster, m. Feb. 6, 1889, at Burr Oak, Iowa, William Herbert Reed, a merchant, b. June 19, 1860, at Waukon, Alawaha Co., Iowa. They res. '93, at Canton, Minn. No children. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Harvey (Ephraim, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Clarinda (Humphrey) Webster of Farmington, Ct.*

**1. Candace Clarinda Webster**, b. Aug. 1, 1823, m. Dec. 23, 1857, at Farmington, Conn., Samuel Smith Pyatt, a tailor by trade who afterward became a farmer, b. June 27, 1814, at Smithtown, Suffolk Co., N. Y., son of Charles and Jerusha (Smith) Pyatt.

Samuel Smith Pyatt served in the Mexican war over two years. Also as a private in Co. A 13th Reg't Conn. Vol's from January, 1862, to the latter part of 1864, in the Civil War. Was for some time a nurse in the University Hospital, New Orleans, La.

She d. Oct. 9, 1895, at Farmington, Conn. CHILDREN: (Pyatt) (Born, Farmington, Conn.) Martha Lucretia, May 19, 1849; Clara Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1858; Annette Eliza, March 19, 1860; Chas. Samuel, July 26, 1862; Archibald Henry, Feb. 26, 1869.

(1) Martha Lucretia Pyatt, m. March 30, 1870, James Edwin Beecher. She d. at Farmington, Conn., March 8, 1884. (2) Clara Elizabeth Pyatt,

m. Oct. 1886, Thames Gerald Wilcox, a farmer. Res. 1900, Unionville, Conn. (3) Annette Eliza Pyatt, m. March 18, 1885, Asa Levi Case, a printer and market gardner, b. Mch 9, 1860, s. of Levi and Eunice (Case) Case. Res. 1900, Canton, Conn. CHILDREN: Horace Asa, b. Mch. 17, 1886; Chas. Archibald, b. Jan. 12, 1888; Rosa Candace, b. Oct. 31, 1890. (4) Charles Samuel Pyatt, a farmer, unm., res. 1900, at Farmington, Conn. (5) Archibald Henry Pyatt, a farmer, m. Oct. 28, 1898, Alice May Ibelle. Res. 1900, Farmington, Conn. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Chester (Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Dutton) Webster, of Farmington, Ct.*

1. **Celia Webster**, b. Nov. 9, 1815, m. Aug. 1, 1836, at Hartford, do Co., Ct., Lewis Clark, a blacksmith and clock maker, son of James and Ruth (Hitchcock) Clark, b. at Farmington, Ct., Oct. 2, 1813.

Lewis Clark was a private, a fifer, in Co. H, 104th Reg't N. Y. State Vol's, mustered in at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1862, and honorably discharged for disability at Belle Plains, Va., March 13, 1863, and d. Apr. 21, 1863, on his way home, at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. His service included the defence of Washington, D. C., under General Wadsworth; the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, the second Bull Run, Little River Turnpike, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and the celebrated "mud march." She res. 1900, "at eighty-five years, in full possession of all her faculties," at 80 Stebbins St., Springfield, Mass. "She was a schoolmate at Farmington, Conn., with Noah Porter, afterward President of Yale College. Commencing in 1875, she has read her Bible through once a year."

CHILDREN: (Clark) Martin Webster, b. Bristol, Conn., Jan. 31, 1839, was drowned in the Farmington River at New Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1850; Walter Scott, b. Sand Lake, Rens. Co., N. Y., March 16, 1841; Mary Elizabeth (and next two) b. New Hartford, Ct., June 18, 1845; James Henry, Dec. 3, 1848; Ruth Ann, March 10, 1851; Fanny Martin, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1852.

(1) Walter Scott Clark, a merchant, m. Oct. 2, 1875, Adeline Eliza Swatell. Res. 1900, Springfield, Mass. (2) Mary Elizabeth Clark m. Aug. 11, 1869, Edgar John Salsbury, a mason and teamster. Res. 1900, Charlton, Mass. (3) James Henry Clark, a merchant, m. July 16, 1873, Anna Jane Stebbins, b. July 16, 1851, dau. of Emery and Minerva (Gould) Stebbins. CHILDREN: Walter Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1875; Harry Le Roy, Dec. 9, 1880, d. Aug. 15, 1883; Natalie, Apr. 19, 1885. Res. 1900, 268 Main St. Springfield, Mass. 1913, 153 Catharine St. (4) Ruth Ann Clark, m. Feb. 22, 1876, Newton L. Cain, a builder. Res. 1900, Holyoke, Mass. (5) Fanny Martin Clark m. Aug. 31, 1880, George F. Smith, a canvasser and salesman. Res. 1900, 80 Stebbins St., Springfield, Mass. The end.

2. **Julia Ann Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1819, m. June 12, 1849, at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Geo. Hudson Roberts, a merchant



hatter, b. Dec. 28, 1820, at Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., son of Titus Merriam and Lucia Parmelee Roberts. He d. Jan. 12, 1867, at Springfield, Mass., and she res. 1900 at 258 Mulberry St., Riverside, do Co. Cal. CHILDREN: (Roberts) (Born, Springfield, Mass.) A son, b. Sep. 20, 1850, d. Sep. 22, following; Lucia Parmelee, May 30, 1852, d. unm., Sep. 6, 1886; Julia Webster, Feb. 24, 1855; Geo. Titus, May 30, 1858.

(1) Julia Webster Roberts, 1900, unm. is an organist and piano tuner, at Fresno, do Co., Cal. (2) Geo. Titus Roberts, selling agent of the National Ice Co., and later, manager, m. Apr. 27, 1889, at Springfield, Mass., Emma Louisa Cary, b. Apr. 14, 1861, at Quebec, Canada, dau. of Geo. Thomas and Charlotte Isabella (Poole) Cary. Res. 1900, 258 Mulbury St., Riverside, Cal. Children: (Roberts) Winford Cary, b. Springfield, Mass., March 15, 1890; Irene Webster, b. Fresno, Cal., Feb. 8, 1892. The end.

**3. Elvira Jane Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. June 12, 1849, at Pittsfield, Mass., Rev. Rowland Ayres, a Congregational minister, son of Edward and Rachel (Kent) Ayres, b. at Granby, Mass., May 1, 1817.

The Rev. Rowland Ayres, D. D., on his mother's side, was a descendant of Gov. John Webster, as follows: Rachel Kent, his mother, was dau. of Samuel Kent and Hannah Dickinson. The latter was the dau. of Waitstill, son of William, son of William, son of Nehemiah, son of Deacon Nathaniel Dickinson. William Dickinson, the son of Nehemiah, had for his wife, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Marsh, son of John whose wife (the mother of Jonathan Marsh) was Anne, dau. of Gov. John Webster. Dr. Ayres graduated from Amherst College, 1841, and received the honorary title of D. D. from the same in 1878. He had but one pastorate, viz., at Hadley, Mass., from 1847 to 1883—thirty-five years. Ordained at Hadley, Jan. 12, 1848. Elvira Jane Webster was a teacher in the Young Ladies' Institute at Pittsfield, Mass., at the time of their mar. He d. Jan. 31, 1891, at Hadley, Mass., where he was buried, and she, 1900 resided. A memorial pamphlet containing a brief sketch of his life and the funeral services was published.

Res. 1900, Hadley, Mass. She died there June 12, 1903. CHILDREN: (Ayres) (Born, Hadley, Mass.) Alice Juliet, Aug. 5, 1853; Edward, Apr. 15, 1857; Edith Jane, March 13, 1860; Grace, Sep. 27, 1861, d. Apr. 26, 1864; Agnes, Apr. 4, 1866; Harry, May 14, 1872, d. Oct. 1, following.

(1) Alice Juliet Ayres, m. Nov. 26, 1880, Geo. Wash'n Bailey, a commission merchant, and res. 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Hancock St. (2) Edward Ayres, a Supt. of Schools in La Fayette, Ind. (1900), m. Nov. 29, 1893, Alice Hanna Wilson. Prof. in College. (3) Edith Jane Ayres, m. Aug. 12, 1896, Myron W. Howe, a farmer, of Hadley, Mass., where Jan. 31, 1899, she died. (4) Agnes Ayres, unm., res. 1900, with her mother at Hadley, Mass. Note: They graduated as follows: Alice Juliet, Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., 1872; Edward, Amherst College, 1878; Edith Jane, Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1882. The end.

## CHAPTER XL.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of David Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., in the line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, DAVID AND LYDIA ANDRUS AND MRS. ZERVIAH HART-ALLIS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF DAVID AND LYDIA ANDRUS AND MRS. ZERVIA HART-ALLIS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF DAVID AND LYDIA ANDRUS AND MRS. ZERVIAH HART-ALLIS NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of David and Lydia Andrus and Mrs. Zervia Hart-Allis Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., by their son, Amos Andrews Webster of Newington Parish in Wethersfield, Ct., who married Mabel Andrews.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Selah (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Wolcott) Webster of East Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Edwin Webster**, b. July 29, 1803, died unmarried, September 18, 1827, in his 25th year. The end.

2. **Sarah Webster**, b. June 28, 1805, mar. at the age of fifty, Dr. Levi Hart Smith, a widower with children, of Hartford, but formerly of Vernon, Ct. They were mar. Jan. 21, 1855. He died at Onawa City, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1865, aged 67. She d. Feb. 21, 1893. No children. The end.

3. **Charlotte Webster**, b. July 27 1807, died unmarried, July 19, 1836, aged nearly 29.

4. **Dudley H. Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1809, of Wethersfield, Ct., Springfield, Mass., and Washington, D. C., removed to the latter city about 1853, and was for many years a clerk in the office of the Second Auditor, U. S. Treasury, and later a clerk in the Indian Bureau, Interior Department. He was, '81, in the real estate business. He mar. in Wethersfield, Ct., Dec. 31, 1835, Maria M. Montague, dau. of Gordon Harris and Martha (Robbins) Montague of that place. They resided, '81, at 470 N. Street, N. W., Wash-



ington, D. C. He died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1895. CHILDREN: Maria Theresa, b. at Wethersfield, Dec. 21, 1836, d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1881; Hugh Montague, May 10, 1839, d. Oct. 14, 1840; Park, b. at Lincolnton, N. C., July 24, 1842; (the next three at Springfield, Mass.) Clayton, Sep. 16, 1845; Gordon Harris, Nov. 4, 1846, d. July 21, 1847; Richard Fisk, Nov. 25, 1850, d. March 27, 1852; Belle, b. in New Jersey en route to Washington, D. C., May 30, 1853, and d. July 4, 1853 age five weeks.

(1) Park Webster, enlisted in the war of Rebellion in the 2d Mass. Vols, but could not reach his regiment, and so joined the 12th Mass. Vols, from which he was soon discharged for disability. He res. '81, with his father, unmarried. (2) Clayton Webster, m. at Washington, D. C., June 1878, Helen Hughes. CHILDREN: Linville, b. April 14, 1879. In '81 he was Sup. of Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C. The end.

**5. Lovisa Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1812, died unmarried, May 19, 1836, in her 25th year. The end.

**6. Sheldon Wolcott Webster**, b. Jan. 24, 1815, a merchant (wholesale liquor and ice dealer), of Springfield, Mass., mar. (1) Nov. 10, 1836, at Hopkinton, Mass., Frances Bicknell, b. 1813 at Hopkinton, Mass., dau. of Levi or Timothy and Clarissa Bicknell, and (2) July 16, 1854, at Woodstock, Conn., Mary Nichols, dau. of Augustus and Clarissa (Stevens) Skinner. He in early life learned the tinner's trade. His first wife d. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1853, aged 40 ys., and he d. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1877, and his second wife resided there, '94, at 173 Spring Street. She d. there Mch. 4, 1898. CHILDREN: (Born, at Springfield, Mass.) (By first mar.) Frances Cornelia, Sep. 1, 1837, d. Aug. 25, 1838; Daniel Fayette, Nov. 25, 1838, d. Aug. 4, 1844; Antoinette Louisa, Aug. 31, 1840; John Wolcott, April 27, 1842, d. Feb. 21, 1843; Sarah Jane and Selah, twins, Nov. 1, 1843; Selah d. Jan. 17, 1844; Daniel Fayette, Feb. 7, 1846; Clara Isabella, Nov. 25, 1847; Anna Frances, d. Aug. 12, 1852, aged 2 mo. 17 ds.; Charles Sheldon, b. Nov. 2, 1849, d. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866, unmarried; Theodore; Bernard, both died young. (By second mar.) Edward Augustus, April 12, 1855; Orrin Nichols, Oct. 4, 1856; Albert Henry, Oct. 24, 1859.

(1) Antoinette Louisa Webster, mar. Sep. 5, 1861, at Springfield, Mass., Henry W. Hallett, b. March 17, 1839, at Hyannis, Mass. They removed to Colorado in '81, where he is engaged in mines and mining. They resided, '94, at Colorado Springs, Col. CHILDREN: (Hallett) (Born, at Springfield, Mass.) Charles Joseph, July 30, 1862; Mary Frances, Sep. 28, 1864; Emma Hills, Jan. 25, 1870.

Charles Joseph Hallett, unmarried, '94, was of the firm of Hallett and Baker, Funeral Directors, of Cripple Creek, El Paso Co. Col.

Mary Frances Hallett, mar. (1) in 1884, at Leadville, Col., Frederick H. Fisher. He d. at Parachute, Col., in 1888; and she mar. (2) in 1892 at

Denver, Col., Jay Moore, a grocer. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Fisher) Allen Henry, b. in 1885; (By second mar.) (Moore) Philip, b. at Rifle, Col., Dec. 31, 1893. She and her second husband resided, '94, at Colorado Springs, Col.

Emma Hills Hallett, unmarried, '94, and resided at Colorado Springs, Col. The end.

(2) Sarah Jane Webster, m. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1867, Francis S. Fuller, aged 21, a publisher, b. Ludlow, Mass., s. Henry S. and Mary N. The end.

(3) Daniel Fayette Webster, a live-stock raiser and dealer, mar. about 1878, at Hamburg, Fremont Co., Iowa, Emma Nettie Kibbe, formerly of Springfield, Mass. He was formerly, '82, engaged in the grocery business at Hamburg, Iowa. They resided, '94, at Rifle, Garfield Co., Col. CHILDREN: Daniel Newhall, b. Hamburg, Iowa, about 1879. The end.

(4) Clara Isabelle Webster, mar. as his second wife, first, Mch. 14, 1866, Wm. Breed Drake, an editor, of Milford, Mass., b. June 3, 1839, in Nantucket, and second, Henri Osterwald, a watchmaker; and third, May 11, 1878, Robert Johnson Jessup, a journalist, son of Benjamin Townsend and Catharine (Johnson) Jessup, b. Feb. 17, 1852, in New York City, N. Y.

Robert Johnson Jessup was graduated from Yale College in 1876; was employed for three and a half years on the Springfield Republican; then for about five years in the Color Works of his brother, at Dighton, Mass. He resumed journalism in 1885, and became connected with the Denver Tribune, but removed in 1886 to Salt Lake City, where he served on the editorial staff of the Daily Tribune, returning later to Denver, Col., and resuming journalistic work there.

Her first husband d. Jan. 14, 1866; and her second, d. at Springfield, Mass. She and her third husband resided, '94, at 1675 Sherman Avenue, Denver, Col. Drake was a Union soldier in the Civil War, and afterward editor of "The Springfield Union" (Mass.) and his first wife was Annie McCoy of Phila. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Drake) Linda Belle, b. Mch. 7, 1867; (By second mar.) (Osterwald) A son, d. quite young at Springfield, Mass.; (By third mar.) (Jessup) Emily Catharine, b. Sep. 4, 1879; Douglas Webster, b. Dec. 25, 1881; Florence Benedict, Sep. 27, 1883; Roger, b. Salt Lake City, Nov. 5, 1886; Margueritte. Linda Belle Drake, unmarried, '94, and resided at Denver, Col. The end.

(5) Edward Augustus Webster, a clerk, mar. Nov. 23, 1881, Jennie Gertrude, dau. of John P. and Theresa L. Rust. He was employed, '94, at No. 16 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and they resided at 34 St. Marks Ave. No children. The end.

(6) Orrin Nichols Webster, a clerk and stenographer, unmarried, '94, and employed with William D. Wheelwright & Co., dealers in Pitch Pine Lumber, 82 Wall Street. He resides at 372 Claremont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

(7) Albert Henry Webster, a clerk, unmarried, '94, and with Hildebrand Street Sprinkling Company, 547 West 27th Street, New York City. The end.

**7. Sherman Webster**, b. May 27, 1817, was a traveling agent in New York City, where he d. unmarried, June 29, 1870, and was buried at East Hartford, Ct., aged 53. The end.



**8. Norman Webster**, b. June 30, 1819, a farmer, res. '81, at East Hartford, Ct., unmarried. Died April 10, 1903.

Goodwin's "East Hartford, Its History and Traditions," 1879, gives an appreciative account of his farm, tobacco warehouse, etc. The end.

**9. Wolcott Fayette Webster**, b. Oct. 4, 1824, a photographer of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis., mar. at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1847, Julia Ann, dau. of Addison and Martha (Knapp) Knapp, his own cousin, b. March 5, 1823. Both were living, '91, at Oshkosh, Wis. He died Jan. 17, 1906. CHILDREN: (Both born at Thompsonville, Enfield, Ct.) Lilla Louisa, March 5, 1849; Frank Wolcott, April 4, 1851.

(1) Lilla Louisa Webster, m. Oct. 12, 1870, Frederick, son of George and Elizabeth (Pierce) Badger. They res. '91, at Oshkosh, Wis. She d. Aug. 11, 1896. (2) Frank Wolcott Webster, a photographer at Oshkosh, Wis., m. at Des Moines, Iowa, March 31, 1891, Louie, dau. of Joshua Wilson and Malinda (Wilson) Rhine, b. at Martford, Iowa, May 5, 1864. No children by first marriage. In 1897 he was carrying on a photograph business at 411 Walnut St., Des Moines, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Des Moines, Iowa) Frank Rhine Wolcott, Nov. 21, 1892; Anna Louise Wolcott, Nov. 6, 1893; Theodore Wolcott, Jan. 1, 1903. Anna Louise Wolcott Webster m. at Des Moines, Iowa, April 21, 1913, DeWitt Clinton Sprague of the Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Spragues. Res., 1913, 56th St. and Grand Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Amos Andrus (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Royce) Webster of Long Meadow, Hampden Co., Mass.*

**1. Abigail Smith Webster**, b. Sep. 16, 1810, m. at East Long Meadow, Mass., Nov. 5, 1834, Chauncey Churchill. He was a merchant and resided much of the time in the south where he died June 23, 1868. She lived, '81, at 15 Canton St., Hartford, Ct. A dau., Sarah Virginia (Mrs. Thomas) died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 14, 1868, and was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Ct., Friday, March 26, 1868. The end.

**2. William Andrus Webster**, b. May 24, 1814, was in mercantile business for several years in Georgia and Hamburg, South Carolina, and in '81 was a car builder at Springfield, Mass. He m. (1) at Enfield, Ct., Nov. 22, 1842, Laura, dau. of Sylvester and Sarah (King) Lusk, from whom he was divorced in Sep. 1854, and (2) Dec. 25, 1860, Hannah Maria Coney, a widow, dau. of John and Bathsheba (Sherman) Steadman. They were mar. at Hartford, Ct. She died at Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1884, aged 70 years and 5 months. Their residence, 96 Washington St. CHILDREN: (By first wife) William Lusk, b. at Enfield, Ct., July 13, 1844, d. unmarried on board the cars near Wilmington, N. C., March 2, 1876. No children by second wife. The end.

**3. Mary Webster**, b. Dec. 29, 1815, m. at Enfield, Ct., May 16, 1838, David Bingham, son of Chauncey and Harriet (Bingham) Moseley, b. at Westfield, Mass., June 26, 1813. Chauncey Moseley was of Westfield, Mass., and Harriet Bingham of Hanover, N. H. In '81 they lived in Hartford, Ct., where he was Editor and Publisher, and was also the founder, of The Religious Herald. He d. at Hartford, Ct., July 17, 1887, and she still resided there in 1893. CHILDREN: (Moseley) (All b. in Hartford, Ct.) Cornelia Webster, Mar. 23, 1840; Mary Eugenia, Nov. 15, 1841; Emeline, Bingham, Oct. 1, 1844; David Samuel, Nov. 14, 1846; Harriet Elizabeth, Sep. 29, 1849; Alfred Lay, May 21, 1851; Gilbert Gates Webster, Nov. 28, 1853; Ella Goodman and Lillia Goodman, twins, b. Sep. 24, 1856. The latter d. Oct. 21, 1856.

(1) Cornelia Webster Mosely, m. first, Nov. 24, 1859, at Hartford, Ct., A. E. Griswold. After his death she m. second, Aug. 24, 1864, Moses Lyon. A dau., Nellie M. Lyon, m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1884, Wm. H. Martin. (2) Mary Eugenia Moseley, m. at Hartford, Ct., June 20, 1866, John Brainard Burr, son of Alfred and Huldah (Brainard) Burr. (3) Emeline Bingham Moseley, m. at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1866, Edgar Smith, son of Christopher and Charlotte (Smith) Yergason. (4) David Samuel Moseley, m. first, Oct. 6, 1869, at Hartford, Ct., Georgiana Graham who died in 1873, and second, at Hartford, Ct., Martha Graham, sister of his first wife. They were daughters of George W. and Martha (Comes) Graham. He served in the war of Rebellion for a year in the 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. (5) Harriet Elizabeth Moseley, m. at Hartford, Ct., Sep. 6, 1871, Henry A. son of Amariah Kibbee. (6) Alfred Lay Moseley, d. Oct. 20, 1872, of lockjaw from a piece of broken glass. The injury was received in corking a bottle in a drug store where he was employed. At the time of his death he was a member of Co. F., 1st Reg't, Conn. National Guard. (7) Gilbert Gates Webster Moseley, was graduated from Yale College in 1874; traveled in Europe in 1877, and later was engaged on The Religious Herald. Had, when this note was taken, served five years as a member of Co. F., 1st Reg't Conn. Nat. Guard. (8) Ella Goodman Moseley, the surviving twin, m. March 4, 1875, Joseph Edward Root, M.D., b. at Greenwich, Mass., March 4, 1854. They res. '93, at 74 Pearl St., Hartford, Ct. The end.

**4. Henry Webster**, b. April 25, 1821, m. at Thompsonville, Ct., June 27, 1849, Elizabeth Sizer, whose ancestor was a Frenchman named Desozier, but had his name changed by act of Legislature to Sizer. He followed the trade of photographer for many years, but afterward became a carpenter at 68 Asylum St., Hartford, Ct. She d. there Feb. 21, 1907. CHILDREN: Mary Virginia, only child, b. at Adrian, Mich., June 29, 1859, d. Aug. 19, 1859, and is buried at Springfield, Mass. He died at Hartford, Ct., May 2, 1886. The end.

**5. Caroline Elizabeth Webster**, b. Nov. 24, 1828, was born Fuller, being the child of Henry and Chloe (Webster) Fuller, a



sister of Amos Andrus Webster, Jr., but was adopted by the latter when an infant and brought up in his family. She m. at Enfield, Ct., July 3, 1849, David S. Prindle. They removed to California in 1859, and in '81 resided on Mission St., San Francisco. She always bore the name of Webster and was married under that name. CHILDREN: (Prindle) Charles Webster who died April 3, 1872, by a fall from the chimney of the Mint at San Francisco, Cal., on which he was working. Fred and George, both of whom, '81, were living. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Daniel (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Anne (Andrews) Webster of Somers, Tolland Co., Ct.*

1. **Frances Webster**, b. July 21, 1806, m. May 12, 1836, William Simons of Long Meadow, Mass., where, '81, they resided and she d. in 1884. CHILDREN: (Simons) Juliette Webster, b. at Long Meadow, Mass., May 6, 1847. A note by W. H. Webster says she was born Webster, a dau. of Calvin Webster (see) and was adopted by William F. and Mrs. Frances Emerson. It goes on further to state that she m. Feb. 13, 1875, Wm. F. Emerson of Springfield, Mass., and has: Perley Andrus, April 4, 1876, and Wm. Simons, b. March 23, 1879, both born at Springfield, Mass. (See Calvin Webster, par. 5.)

2. **Nathan Webster**, b. Apr. 10, 1808, a planter, merchant and mechanic, of Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, La. He went there when a young man and taught school for one year, after which he held the appointment of State Surveyor. He is the owner of two stores, sugar mill, saw mill, and a large quantity of timber and other lands. He m. Sep. 26, 1839, Miss Clarissa Temple of that place. His address, '81, was Assumption, Assumption Parish, La. CHILDREN: Caroline Emily, b. at Donaldsonville, La., Aug. 11, 1840; John, Rodolph, Louisa, May Fannie, Estella.

(1) Caroline Emily Webster, m. in 1859, and d. June 4, 1861. (2) Rodolph Webster. Four or five of his children have died, some of them of fever. (3) May Fannie Webster, m. at St. Napoleon church, Napoleonville, La., at 5 P. M., Wednesday eve., Oct. 15, 1884, Dr. Fulton Rogers. The end.

3. **Daniel Webster**, of Somers, Ct., b. July 27, 1812, m. (1) Sep. 20, 1838, Ann Eliza Smith of Buffalo, N. Y., and (2) July 16, 1842, Julia Ann Andross of East Windsor, Ct., dau. of Wm. F. and Julia (Bancroft) Andross of Hartford, Ct. He was killed by a prisoner while on guard at Wethersfield, Ct., March 28, 1862. His first wife died at Donaldsonville, La., Oct. 20, 1839. His widow, 1874, resided at Willimantic, Ct. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Daniel Smith, b. at Donaldsonville, La., Sep. 26, 1839; (By second m.; all b. at Somers, Ct.) Noah Daniel, Aug. 29, 1847;

Alice Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1850; Julia Eliza, March 9, 1851, d. at Willimantic, Ct., Jan. 6, 1877.

(1) Daniel Smith Webster, was made an elector at East Hartford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1868. His occupation, a wool-sorter. He died unmarried at Willimantic, Ct., July 29, 1881. (2) Noah Daniel Webster, a book-keeper in a bank, of Willimantic, Ct., m. (1) Dec. 31, 1869, Emma Jane Butler, dau. William, of Hartford, Ct., and (2) Jan. 22, 1878, Sarah Adelle Royce of Franklin, Ct. His first wife d. Nov. 28, 1871, and he and his second wife were living, '83, at Willimantic, Ct. CHILDREN: (By second wife) Faith Royce, b. at Willimantic, Ct., Nov. 9, 1880. (3) Alice Elizabeth Webster, res. '83, unmarried, at Willimantic, Ct. The end.

**4. Caroline Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1815, m. Dec. 25, 1848, Martin Pomeroy, a farmer of Somers, Ct., until 1871, and after that of Willimantic, Ct., at which place he d. Apr. 26, 1879, and where she was living, '81. CHILDREN: (Pomeroy) Anna Frances, b. at Somers, Ct., Apr. 10, 1851. The end.

**5. Calvin Webster**, b. Oct. 1818, a farmer of Long Meadow, Mass., m. (1) on Dec. 1, 1844, Mrs. Dorothea Maria (Russell) Fraser, dau. of John Russell and Rebecca of Somers, and (2) Mch. 10, 1852, Miss Adeline Hunn of East Long Meadow, Mass., b. ab. 1826, dau. of David and Lorinda Hunn. Both wives d. at East Long Meadow, Mass., the first Jan. 27, 1849, and the second Dec. 26, 1872. He still lived there '81. He d. there June 18, 1901, age 84 years. CHILDREN: (Born, Longmeadow, Mass.) (1st mar.) Volney Russell, Sep. 7, 1845, d. unm. Sep. 26, 1863; Juliet, May 6, 1847. (2d mar.) Ada Frances, Feb., 1843; Nathan, Aug. 29, 1854, d. July 17, 1855; Adella, May, 1856, d. July 18, 1856; Nathan (again), Sep. 5, 1859; Wolcott, June 1, 1863.

(1) Juliet Webster, m. Feb. 13, 1875, at Ashland, Mass., William F. Emerson, Clerk and Treasurer of Longmeadow, Mass., where 1900 they resided. CHILDREN: (Emerson) (Born, Longmeadow, except first b. Springfield, Mass.) Perley Andrus, Apr. 4, 1876; William Simons, March 23, 1879; Robert Fraser, Apr. 4, 1882; Frances Webster, Oct. 19, 1886; Fay, Aug. 2, 1889. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Leonard (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Almira (Rockwell) Webster of Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Ct.*

**1. Almira Webster**, b. April 9, 1813, mar. (1) Elijah Bennett, who d. in Adrian, Mich.; and (2) Howell. She d. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Bennett) Ann; William. Ann Bennett mar. Lieutenant Simeon M. Babcock, and resided, '98, at 52 South Main Street, Adrian, Mich.

**2. Joseph Rockwell Webster**, b. July 2, 1815, a farmer, mar. Dec. 15, 1844, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Laura Ann, dau. of Ephriam and Laura (Williams) Hix. She died Feb. 7, 1878,



and he, Feb. 7, 1888, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Alabama, N. Y.) Ellen, Dec. 8, 1845; Daniel, Aug. 31, 1847; Emma, b. 1850, d. there, unmarried, May 4, 1880; Hattie M., Sep. 24, 1854; Laura, b. 1855, d. unmarried, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884; Mary, b. 1860, d. same place, April 15, 1880.

(1) Ellen Webster, mar. Nov. 8, 1868, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., George Stevens, a farmer, b. April 11, 1846, at Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y. They resided, '93, at Alabama, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Stevens) (Born, at Alabama, N. Y.) Orphie, Aug. 17, 1869, d. there, Nov. 22, 1887; Jennie, Oct. 25, 1871; Stella, Oct. 19, 1873; Laura A., Sep. 11, 1880, d. there, April 5, 1881. Jennie and Stella, resided, '93, at Alabama, N. Y. The end.

(2) Daniel Webster, a stove dealer, mar. April 20, 1871, at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jennie, dau. of Cornelius and Jane (Arnold) Swartout, b. Dec. 26, 1847, at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. He d. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 24, 1879, and she resided, '94, at Medina, N. Y. She m. (2) Apr. 20, 1897, Hon. Wallace LaHommedieu of Medina, N. Y. She died Jan. 19, 1899, at City Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Joseph Roy, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1872; Alice Winfred, b. Boston, Mass., June 11, 1876, d. Alabama, N. Y., June 9, 1879.

Joseph Roy Webster, an Attorney and Counselor at Law, graduated from the University of Rochester, June 20, 1894, with the degree of A. B.; member of the Theta Delta Chi college fraternity, and was admitted to the bar of New York state, Feb. 9, 1897. Residence, '98, Rochester, N. Y. Business address, 725 Chamber of Commerce Building. He m. Oct. 27, 1906, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Edna Church Dailey, b. July 3, 1880, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., O., dau. of Charles I. and Mary Evelyn (Hayner) Dailey. Res. '08, 56 College Ave., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Margaret, b. July 1, 1908. The end.

(3) Hattie M. Webster, mar. Nov. 30, 1876, at Amboy, Ill., Almon Bristol, a farmer, b. Aug. 26, 1843. She d. at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., July 28, 1882, and he, '94, resided there. CHILDREN: (Bristol) (Born, at Amboy, Ill.) Dwight J., Oct. 25, 1877; Nellie M., July 8, 1879. The end.

**3. Sarah Ann Webster**, b. May 14, 1817, mar. Zardus Skidmore, a farmer, son of Zardus and Polly (Smith) Skidmore, b. Jan. 25, 1817. He died in Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 18, 1883, where, '99, she was living with her dau. Augusta Sarah.

CHILDREN: (Skidmore) (All b. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., except first two, b. at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.) Martha Endora, Jan. 31, 1841; Webster Isaac C., Dec. 19, 1844; Mary Edwina, Sep. 16, 1847; Augusta Sarah, Dec. 14, 1850; Minerva Litinsia, June 25, 1854; Ivonet Alma, June 18, 1857; Harriet Maud, May 18, 1859.

(1) Martha Endora Skidmore, mar. June 21, 1868, Daniel Frisbie, a farmer. Residence, '98, Albion, N. Y. She died there Mar. 1, 1898.

(2) Webster Isaac C. Skidmore, enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Alabama, N.

Y., for three years, in Co. H, 8th N. Y. Heavy Art.; mustered in the same day at Lockport, N. Y.; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. (3) Mary Edwina Skidmore, m. Oct. 29, 1868, Alanson Gilbert, a farmer of Alabama, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Gilbert) David, b. Mch. 1, 1869; Albert Clayton, b. Portage, Mich., June 12, 1870; Ray Clifford, same place, Mch. 4, 1885. David Gilbert, m. 1897, Lena Kitchil. Albert Clayton was adopted by his grandparents. He m. Dec. 29, 1896, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Anna Lloyd of Three Rivers, Mich. (4) Augusta Sarah Skidmore m. Eliphalet Huntington Parish from whom she was divorced, 1880. Residence, 1898, Galesburg, Mich. (5) Minerva Litinsia Skidmore, mar. Smith Turner, and resided, '98, at Flint, Mich. He d. Aug. 1898. (6) Ivonet Alma Skidmore, mar. first, Tremont Skinner, and who d. fall 1882, and (2) Richard Mitchell, a painter, and resided, '98, at Kalamazoo, Mich. (7) Harriet Maud Skidmore, mar. John Nealer, from whom she was divorced, and 1899 she res. in Kalamazoo, Mich. The end.

**4. David Webster**, b. Dec. 17, 1818, a clothier, mar. 1846, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Mary, dau. of Allen Boardman and Sarah (Coleman) Holmes, b. same place, Sep. 24, 1825. He d. at New Britain, Conn., Jan. (or July) 31, 1851. CHILDREN: (Born, in Hartford County, Conn.) David Marcellus Clark, b. Bristol, Aug. 21, 1849; Frances Ella, b. Rocky Hill, Sep. 23, 1851; Leonard, b. New Britain, and d. in infancy.

(1) David Marcellus Clark Webster, a market gardner and seed grower, mar. April 4, 1877, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Linnie Anna, dau. of George Ward and Betsey Ann (Elton) Ault, b. Aug. 10, 1855, at Hartford, Conn. Residence, '98, Rocky Hill, Conn. CHILDREN: (All b. Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Conn., except first, b. Berlin, same County.) Reginald Ault, March 11, 1879; George David, Sep. 24, 1880; Alma May, May 7, 1883; Elizabeth Marjorie, Feb. 3, 1890; Frances, March 2, 1892; Marcellus Cuyler, Oct. 21, 1895.

(2) Frances Ella Webster, mar. May 27, 1895, at Berlin, Conn., Frank A. Stevens, son of Edward E. and Mary (Johnson) Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1851, at Kensington, Hartford Co., Conn., where, '97, she resided. He is deceased. CHILDREN: Charles Webster, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1877. He is a book-keeper, and resides at Kensington, Conn. The end.

**5. Minerva Webster**, b. Dec. 3, 1820, mar. about 1844, Luther S. True, a farmer, son of Moses True, Jr., b. in 1824. They resided at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., where both d., he, Dec. 19, 1880; and she, Feb. 2, 1891. CHILDREN: (True) Moses Eugene, b. Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 17, 1845; Martha, b. Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1850, d. there, in 1859. Moses Eugene True graduated from Commercial College, Binghamton, N. Y., in 1865. He is an inventor and machinist, and mar. Jan. 28, 1873, Hannah Reed. They resided, '94, at Batavia, N. Y.

**6. Martha Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1824, mar. Oct. 13, 1847, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Franklin Frederick Lund, a farmer, son of Samuel and Nancy (Morgan) Lund, b. Nov. 30, 1824, at



Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. Both d. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., she, Feb. 28, 1893; and he, Oct. 14, 1893. CHILDREN: (Lund) (All b. at Alabama, N. Y., except Fred, b. Grand Island, Erie Co., N. Y.) Oscar Levant, June 3, 1851; Frank Leonard, Sep. 30, 1854; Fred Raymond, Oct. 24, 1857; George Jesse, July 8, 1859; Charles Joseph, Feb. 11, 1863.

(1) Oscar Levant Lund, a farmer, mar. Aug. 5, 1875, Sarah C. McCaully. He d. at Alabama, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1879. (2) Frank Leonard Lund, a farmer, mar. Oct. 21, 1874, Ida Lestina Morgan. They resided, '93, at Alabama, N. Y. (3) Fred Raymond Lund, a farmer, mar. Oct. 20, 1880, Hattie Stetson. They resided, '93, at Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y. (4) George Jesse Lund, a physician, graduated from Rush Medical College, with the degree of M. D., in 1882. He mar. May 2, 1883, Lina Levalley. They resided, '93, at Medina, N. Y., and later at Los Angeles, Cal., 416 Auditorium Building. (5) Charles Joseph Lund, a book-keeper, graduated from the Rochester Business University, in 1884. He mar. Aug. 6, 1890, Jessie Davis. Residence, '93, Rochester, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Cyrus (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Cynthia (Churchill) Webster of Berlin, Ct.*

1. **Chester Churchill Webster**, b. Nov. 10, 1825, a farmer of Newington, Ct., m. May 3, 1852, Marilla, dau. of Oliver Richards of Newington, Ct., where in '81 she lived, he having died at Berlin, Ct., Dec. 30, 1861, aged 36 years. CHILDREN: (All born at Newington) David Clark, Feb. 9, 1853; Oliver Richards, March 19, 1855; Mary Nellie, Jan. 29, 1857; Charles Cyrus, Jan. 23, 1859; Arthur Chester, Sep. 20, 1860.

(1) David Clark Webster, m. Jan. 10, 1877, Nellie E. Jones. He lived at Berlin, Ct., and was engaged in the butchering business. CHILDREN: Addie Mary, b. July 30, 1878; Edith Clara, b. Apr. 4, 1885. Addie Mary Webster, m. Oct. 12, 1904, George Slater. CHILDREN: (Slater) Beatrice Webster, b. May 4, 1906; George Chester, b. Jan. 23, 1911. Edith Clara Webster, m. Oct. 19, 1910, Richard Frobel. CHILDREN: (Frobel) Kenneth LeRoy, b. July 23, 1911. (2) Oliver Richards, Mary Nellie and Charles Cyrus lived, '81, at Newington, Ct., unmarried. Oliver Richards m. Nellie V. Wier. Both d. at Berlin, Ct., she, May 27, 1899; he, Jan. 20, 1910. Chas. Cyrus, m. May 15, 1899, Alida V. Honiss. CHILDREN: Stuart Arthur, b. Apr. 14, 1890. (3) Arthur Chester d. at Newington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1884, aged 24 years. The end.

2. **Chauncey Webster**, b. May 26, 1828, a retail dealer in groceries and provisions, at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., has held there the offices of Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk, and School Treasurer. He m. (1) at Canton, Ill., Nov. 15, 1853, Mary, dau. of Richard and Catharine (Founts) Johnson of Canton, and (2) Dec. 3, 1874, at same place, Louisa, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Wood) Saville, of Canton. She was born and raised in England.

His first wife died at Canton, Dec. 3, 1872, aged 41 years, where he and his second wife lived, '81. CHILDREN: (All b. at Canton, Ill.) (By first m.) Cyrus Albert, Dec. 20, 1862; Frank Ellsworth, Aug. 8, 1866; Minnie Kate, July 29, 1869; Lena Mary, March 29, 1872, d. April 23, 1880; (By second m.) Leonard Chester, July 15, 1877; Charles Jeremiah, Nov. 2, 1879; Richard Chauncey, Apr. 8, 1882. None of the children were m. in '81, and all lived with their father. The end.

**3. Deacon Charles Selah Webster**, b. Nov. 22, 1834, a farmer of Berlin, Ct., to which place his father removed with his entire family, from Newington, when Charles was about 19 years old, m. Oct. 12, 1858, Julia S., dau. of Jared and Harriet (Hurlburt) Higgins of Glastonbury, Ct. He has for many years been Deacon in the Congregational church at Berlin, where, '81, they were living. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Berlin, Ct.) Harriet Churchill, March 20, 1870; Cyrus, Sep. 3, 1874, d. Sep. 5, 1891. The end.

Harriet Churchill Webster, m. Jan. 19, 1898, at Berlin, Ct., Frank Langdon Wilcox, President of the Fidelity Trust Co. of Hartford, Ct., b. Jan. 6, 1859, at Berlin, Ct., son of Samuel Curtis, and Anna Scovil (Peck) Wilcox. Res. 1914, Berlin, Ct. CHILDREN: (Wilcox) Margaret, b. Feb. 15, 1900; Samuel Churchill, Nov. 30, 1902.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of David and Lydia Andrus, and Mrs. Zervia Hart-Allis Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., by his son, David Webster of Berlin, Ct., who married Ann Kelsey.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abel Andrus (David, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Goley) Webster of West Windsor, Richland Co., O.*

**1. Ellis Lusk Webster**, b. Apr. 7, 1814, a farmer, m. Luceta. She d. at So. Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 26, 1882, aged 64, where, '94, he resided.

**2. Delilah Webster**, b. July 29, 1815, m. April 27, 1868, Alanson Clark, and they res. '94, at Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., O. No children.

**3. Jemima Webster**, b. Nov. 2, 1816, m. at Mansfield, O., Sep. 23, 1857, Charles Minster. She d. at Pavonia, Richland Co., O., Jan. 6 or 9, 1893. CHILDREN: Emma and Charles, both of whom d. under eight years of age.

**4. Aaron Richard Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1818, d. unmarried at West Windsor, O., Nov. 22, 1840, in his 23d year.

**5. Eliza Ann Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1820, m. at West Windsor, Richland Co., O., May 5, 1845, Isaac, son of John Battan, b. at Somerset, Perry Co., O. They res. '94, at Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: John Charles, b. at Sullivan, Ashland Co., O., Jan. 31, 1846. He is a farmer and m., July 25, 1867, Mary Ann Dickinson. Res. '94, Hastings, Neb.



**6. Lovina Webster**, b. May 22, 1823, m. in Rice Co., Minn., Dec. 5, 1855, Hosea Eastgate, a farmer, son of John and Ann (Bently) Eastgate, b. Feb. 24, 1824, at Stoke, Nottinghamshire, England. They res. '94, at Big Bend, Cottonwood Co., Minn. No children.

**7. Thomas Barnes Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1826, a farmer, m. at Sullivan, Ashland Co., Ohio, Jan. 13, 1848, Mary Emma, dau. of Chester and Susan (Cook) Drake, b. May 3, 1831, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. They res. '94, at Fort Scott, Kansas. CHILDREN: Harriet Natalie, b. Sullivan O., Dec. 23, 1848; William DeWitt, b. LeSueur, do Co., Minn., Sep. 12, 1857; Susan Elizabeth, b. same place, Aug. 8, 1861; Ernest Levergn, b. Osceola, Crawford Co., O., June 9, 1865; Mary Louisa, b. Oskaloosa, Maheska Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1871.

(1) Harriet Natalie Webster, m. March 25, 1868, Charles Johnson, and they res. '94, at Fort Scott, Kansas. (2) William DeWitt Webster is a miner and res. '94, at Webb City, Mo., unmarried. (3) Susan Elizabeth Webster, m. Oct. 31, 1881, Leon Roberts and res. '94, at Fort Scott, Kan. (4) Ernest Levergn Webster, a teacher, m. April 22, 1886, Jennie Locey, and, '94, res. at Springfield, Mo. (5) Mary Louisa Webster, res. '94, at Ft. Scott, Kan. The end.

**8. John Lemuel Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1828, a farmer, m. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., June 25, 1854, Arabella Hamilton, dau. of Adam Monroe and Harriet Amanda (Heath) Switzer, b. at Washington, Ill., July 6, 1837. He d. at Carlisle, Prairie Co., Ark., Sep. 26, 1875, and she at Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., May 15, 1885. Enlisted at Washington, Ill., Aug. 16, 1861, Co. B, 47 Ill. Vols., dis. Oct. 24, 1862, for disability. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Washington, Ill.) Abel Monroe, April 22, 1855; Daniel, Sep. 12, 1859, d. at Carlisle, Ark., Oct. 5, 1875.

(1) Abel Monroe Webster, a real estate dealer, m. at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., Oct. 30, 1879, Maggie Catharine, dau. of Samuel Duncker and Catharine Sharpless Zink (King) Lawson, b. at West Brookfield, Stark Co., O., Feb. 23, 1861. They res. '94, at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Washington, Ill.) Charles Robert, Sep. 8, 1880; William Heath, Dec. 31, 1890. The end.

**9. Abel Andrus Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1830, had two sons. Res. '94, unknown. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jonathan (John, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Roxana (Selden) Webster of Berlin, Ct.*

**1. John Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1820, a farmer of Newington, Ct., m. Nov. 28, 1844, Lydia, dau. of Robert and Mary (Toby) Francis, of Barnstable, Mass. Both were living, '83, in Newington, Ct., near the Berlin line, where he owned one of the finest

farms and pleasantest residences in the town. CHILDREN: (All b. in Newington) Frances Ellen, Oct. 10, 1845; Roxana Selden, Feb. 27, 1847; Daniel, March 24, 1849; Willie (so baptized but he calls himself William H.) ,Nov. 25, 1852; Hattie L., Dec. 10, 1855; Minnie, Nov. 4, 1861..

(1) Frances Ellen Webster, m. Nov. 5, 1870, Waldo Curtis, son of Curtis Camp of New Britian, Ct., where they res. '83, and their children were born. CHILDREN: Grace, b. Nov. 19, 1871; Maud, Feb. 29, 1873, d. Dec. 26, 1880; Mary b. Oct. 25, 1876. (2) Roxana Selden Webster, m. Oct. 11, 1871 or '72, Willis M., son of William A. and Adelia (Wilcox) Mildrum, of Berlin, Ct., where they lived, '83. CHILDREN: (b. in New Britian, Ct.) Clara, 1873; Marien Lydia, 1875. Res. 1904, East Berlin, Ct. (3) Daniel Webster, a farmer, b. Mch. 20, 1849, at Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1874, Clara Adelia Noble, b. Mch. 10, 1853, at West Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn., dau. of William Merwin and Almira Parmelee (Mildrum) Noble. Res. 1904, Berlin, Conn. CHILDREN: (All b. Berlin) Mary Emma, June 21, 1879; Helen, May 26, 1881, died Sep. 1882; Hattie Louise, Dec. 14, 1883; William John, Oct. 21, 1886; Stuart Noble, July 31, 1888; Gertrude, Feb. 5, 1891. Mary Emma Webster, m. June 1, 1904, Lester John Hutchins, a farmer, and they res. 1904, at Columbia, Conn. All others, 1904, unmarried. (4) Willie or William H. Webster, a farmer of Berlin, Ct., m. Oct. 13, 1880, Augusta Cornelia, dau. of William and Cornelia (Deming) Wells, of Wethersfield, Ct. They res. '83, at Berlin, Ct., where their child was born. CHILDREN: Jonathan Leland, b. 1881. (5) Hattie L. Webster, m. June 30, 1880, Emerson Gilbert, son of Gilbert M. and Sarah A. (Selden) Clark of Haddam, Ct. They were living, '83, at North Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. No children. Res. 1904, Haddam Neck, Ct. (6) Minnie Webster, '83, unmarried. She married Wm. J. Hansel, New Britain, Conn. The end.

2. **Luther Selden Webster**, b. Sep. 20, 1825, a farmer, of Berlin, Ct., m. Jan. 4, 1857, Susan, dau. of Amon and Betsey (Pratt) Richards, b. July 9, 1832. He was divorced from her in about ten years, and mar. (2) Oct. 7, 1874, Mrs. Emily (North) McKay, b. May 27, 1823, wid. of John McKay of Berlin, Ct. He and his second wife were living, '83, at Berlin, Ct. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Fanny E. (the E. added after baptism) b. Nov. 5, 1861. Married in 1883, Simeon McKay, son of her step-mother. The end.



## CHAPTER XLI.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of Stephen Webster of Northfield, Mass., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, STEPHEN AND REBECKAH WILLIAMS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND REBECKAH WILLIAMS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND REBECKAH WILLIAMS NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster by their son, Jacob Webster of Bernardston and Conway, Mass., who married Abigail Goodrich.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Charles (Jacob, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Irene (Shepard) Webster of Alstead, N. H.*

1. **Martha Webster**, b. May 26, 1798, m. at Alstead, N. H., Aug. 2, 1828, Eli Willson, b. 1801. Both d. at Alstead, N. H., he Aug. 12, 1860, and she Dec. 12, 1857. CHILDREN: (Willson) (All b. at Alstead, N. H.) William Orlando, b. Oct. 7, 1829; James Erwin, or Erving, b. Dec. 19, 1830; Charles Edwin, Dec. 6, 1832; George Carlos, Feb. 6, 1835.

(1) William Orlando Willson, a mechanic, of Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H., mar. Jan. 1, 1851, at Langdon, Sullivan Co., N. H., Harriet Melinda Partridge, b. Dec. 17, 1831, at Cavendish, Vt. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in the 9th New Hampshire Vols., and was honorably discharged Aug. 15, 1865. He participated in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Md., and in Fredericksburgh, Va. They resided, '96, at Keene, N. H. CHILDREN: (Willson) (Born at Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H.) Augusta Maria, Oct. 22, 1851; George Almon, b. Feb. 16, 1854, d. at Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1875; Arthur William, Nov. 4, 1856.

Augusta Maria Willson, mar. Oct. 22, 1868, at Keene, N. H., Olin Newel Wardwell, b. May 16, 1848, at Munsonville, Cheshire Co., N. H. He enlisted, March 8, 1864, in the 1st New Hampshire Cavalry, and was honorably discharged, July 15, 1864. They resided, '82, at Jamaica, Windham

Co., Vt. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Keene, N. H., the other at Winchester, N. H.) Nellie Augusta, Aug. 26, 1869, d. there, April 20, 1870; Hattie Bell, Nov. 9, 1870; Leon Elmer, Aug. 19, 1872. Hattie Bell, mar. Nov. 24, 1887, Rev. Edwin S. Collier. CHILDREN: Ethel C., b. Oct. 31, 1888. Leon Elmer, mar. in June, 1892, Gustie J. Wood.

Arthur William Willson, mar. Oct. 30, 1877, Josephine Trask, b. in September, 1857, at Keene, N. H. They resided, '82, at Winchester, Cheshire Co., N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Winchester, N. H.) George Elwin, April 14, 1878; Sadie Augusta, Oct. 27, 1879; Maud Etta, Dec. 23, 1880; John Henry, June 1, 1882, d. Sep. 23, 1882; Guy Arthur, Feb. 12, 1886; Clinton Orlando, April 16, 1894. Sadie Augusta, mar. Feb. 19, 1895, Warren Kendrick. The end.

(2) James Erwin Willson, enlisted in the Union Army, April 19, 1861, and re-enlisted, 1864. Died unmarried, Nov. 3, 1888.

(3) Charles Edwin Willson, mar. Augusta Flanders Burroughs, b. Nov. 23, 1843, at Alstead, N. H. He entered the Union army in the late war, April 19, 1861, and re-enlisted in 1864. They resided, '83, at Keene, N. H. He d. April 25, 1887. CHILDREN: (Willson) (Born at Alstead, N. H.) Lizzie Augusta, Jan. 23, 1863, d. in August, 1877; Charles Ervin, Aug. 2, 1864; Freddie Miland, Sep. 28, 1868; Walter Edwin, April 6, 1871. Freddie Miland, mar. April 13, 1894, and Walter Edwin, mar. Aug. 7, same year. The end.

(4) George Carlos Willson, of Winchendon, Worcester Co., Mass., mar. (1) June 28, 1866, at Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H., Eliza L. Isham, of Gilsum, Cheshire Co., N. H., b. Jan. 17, 1838; and (2) Sep. 27, 1885, Loise Reding, b. Dec. 13, 1834, at Alstead, N. H. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in the 9th New Hampshire Vols., and was honorably discharged, June 10, 1865. He participated in the battles of South Mountain, and Antietam, Md., and in several skirmishes. They resided, '82, at Winchendon, Worcester Co., Mass. She d. May 29, 1883. CHILDREN: (Willson) (Born at Winchendon, Mass.) (By first mar.) George Henry, April 13, 1868; Edgar Fred, May 13, 1871; William Walter, May 9, 1874. No children by second mar. George Henry, mar. Oct. 3, 1892, Fannie Bennett. She d. Aug. 2, 1895. CHILDREN: Cora B., b. Jan. 24, 1894. The end.

**2. Laura Webster**, b. Nov. 2, 1799, m. at Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H., Oct. 21, 1828, Levi Dodge, a farmer of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H., b. at Harvard, Mass., Nov. 17, 1798. Both d. at Lempster, N. H., he being killed June 19, 1872, by being thrown from his carriage, and she dying Feb. 20, 1877. CHILDREN: (Dodge) (Born at Lempster, N. H.) Helen Laura, March 31, 1833. Three others died in infancy.

Helen Laura Dodge m. May 8, 1858, Charles Miner Booth, a farmer, b. at Lempster, N. H., May 8, 1832, at which place they lived, '82, and their son was born. CHILDREN: Lucian Charles, b. Sep. 7, 1863. The end.

**3. Charles Goodrich Webster**, b. July 6, 1801, a farmer, of Salem, Mass., m. at Alstead, N. H., June 26, 1828, Elmira Dickinson, of Walpole, N. H., b. June 21, 1809. He d. Nov. 2, 1885,



at Salem, Mass., March 30, 1886, and she at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 2, 1875. CHILDREN: (Born at Alstead, N. H.) Melissa Elmira, Aug. 31, 1830; Charles Granville, May 15, 1835.

(1) Melissa Elmira Webster, mar. Nov. 17, 1852, at Alstead, N. H., James Faxon, a music teacher, b. Dec. 24, 1826, at Washington, N. H. She d. at Salem, Mass., April 14, 1887, and he resided there in '96. CHILDREN: (Born at Salem, Mass.) Clara M., July 15, 1857; Etta S., Jan. 5, 1861.

Etta S. Faxon, mar. Nov. 24, 1885, Frederick G. Preston, a lawyer. They resided, '96, at Peabody, Mass., and he has an office in Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: (Preston) (Born in Peabody, Mass.) Marrian Webster, April 29, 1888; Bessie Day, b. Oct. 3, 1889; Harold Frederick, June 5, 1891; James Faxon, Feb. 13, 1893; Clarence Merrill, April 22, 1894; Arthur Dickenson, July 24, 1895. The end.

(2) Charles Granville Webster, a carpenter, of Alstead, N. H., mar. Sep. 7, 1857, at that place, Sarah Elizabeth Glover, b. there, March 4, 1841. They resided, '82, at Alstead, N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Alstead, N. H.) Edward Glover, Nov. 18, 1858; Charles Goodrich, Jan. 29, 1860; Fred Granville, Oct. 2, 1862; Frank George, Oct. 29, 1865; Harry Gilmore, Nov. 25, 1868; Lizzie Almira, April 29, 1870; William Burrage, May 29, 1872; John Arthur, June 15, 1874; Grace Alice, April 29, 1876; Bessie, Dec. 17, 1881.

Edward Glover Webster, mar. Feb. 1, 1881, at Alstead, N. H., Rosa A. Reed, b. Nov. 11, 1863, at Marlow, N. H. They resided, '82, at Alstead. CHILDREN: Orpha Eva, b. at Alstead, N. H., Feb. 26, 1882. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1898, Nettie S. Hazen, b. 1859, at Westville, N. Y., dau. of Philemon Perry and Catharine (Martin) Hazen.

Charles Goodrich Webster, m. Mch 11, 1888, Ida Timothy, b. 1869, at Walpole, N. H. CHILDREN: One born Nov. 6, 1888; a son, July 30, 1890; Annie Grace, b. Sep. 7, 1894; Roy Clayton, Dec. 24, 1904.

Fred Granville Webster, m. June 26, 1889, at Nashua, N. H., Minnie F. Flanders, b. 1871.

Frank George Webster, m. Aug. 28, 1898, Susan M. Hutchins, b. 1880.

Harry Gilmore Webster, m. Feb. 14, 1900, at Springfield, Mass., Marie Isabelle Beebe, b. 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Walton and Elizabeth A. (Sharpe) Beebe. CHILDREN: Donald Gilmore, b. April 16, 1901, at Springfield, Mass.

John Arthur Webster, m. June 29, 1898, at Worcester, Mass., Phoebe J. Bergoyne, b. 1879, at Miller's Falls, Mass., dau. of Mathias and Mary F. (Brooks) Bergoyne.

The other children, Lizzie Almira, Wm. Burrage, Grace Alice and Bessie, no record. The end.

**4. Oliver Shepard Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1803, a farmer and blacksmith, of Alstead, N. H., held for some time a Captain's commission in the N. H. Militia, which he resigned March 18, 1835, and also held prominent town offices. He m. (1) Feb. 10, 1837, at Alstead, Mindwell S. Wentworth, b. at Alstead in 1810, and (2) Dec. 16, 1852, at Alstead, Marion Prouty, b. at Langdon, N. H., Aug. 20, 1824. He and his first wife d. at Alstead, she

March 20, 1851, and he Feb. 20, 1878, where his 2d wife was living, '83. She d. there July 31, 1904. CHILDREN: (All b. in Alstead, N. H.) (By first wife) Ellen Augusta, b. Feb. 3, 1838; Lydia Philetta, June 8, 1849; (By second wife) Hermon Oliver, March 16, 1836.

(1) Ellen Augusta Webster, mar. Dec. 28, 1864, at Alstead, N. H., Charles Augustus Parkhurst, a merchant, b. Aug. 14, 1839, at Cavendish, Vt. They resided, 1913, at Rutland, Vt. CHILDREN: (Parkhurst) (Born at Rutland, Vt.) Bertram Webster, Nov. 26, 1865, d. Aug. 28, 1866; Dana Wentworth, Dec. 24, 1867; Frank Oliver, June 15, 1870, d. Nov. 19, 1887; Guy Webster, Nov. 20, 1872; Anna Gilson, Feb. 18, 1875, died Sep. 4, 1905. Dana Wentworth Parkhurst, mar. Sep. 16, 1890, at Rutland, Vt., Belle S. Leonard. Res. 1913, Greenfield, Mass. Guy Webster Parkhurst, m. June 3, 1903, Cornelia (Mrs. Arthur) Newton, of Rutland, Vt. He d. April 5, 1905. CHILDREN: Harold Newton, b. Feb. 19, 1905. The end.

(2) Lydia Philetta Webster, mar. (1) May 3, 1871, at Alstead, N. H., Elliot K. Brewer, a railroad official, b. Dec. 31, 1845, at Tinmouth, Vt. He d. April 5, 1884; and she mar. (2) June 1, 1887, at Rutland, Vt., James Morgan Winn, and they resided there in '96. He d. there, May 21, 1906. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Brewer) (First b. at Tinmouth, and the others at St. Albans, Vt.) Oliver Webster, Feb. 11, 1872; Mindwell Wentworth, Sep. 27, 1873, d. where b., Oct. 30, 1882; Albert Calvin, July 11, 1875; Fanny Janett, Oct. 21, 1876; Fred Elliot, April 12, 1880; (By second mar.) (Winn) Henry Morgan, b. Feb. 21, 1888, d. Jan. 26, 1891. The end.

(3) Hermon Oliver Webster, a druggist, mar. July 5, 1890, Maud M., dau. of Rev. Samuel E. Evans, of West Newbury, Mass. He graduated in the Medical Department of the University of New York. They resided, '96, at Alstead, N. H.; May, 1905, Auburndale, Mass.; to Lynn, Mass., Nov. 1910. He d. there, Jan. 27, 1913. CHILDREN: (Born at Alstead, N. H.) Hugh Le Baron, April 25, 1891; May, July 19, 1892; Mariam Lois, Jan. 11, 1895. The end.

**5. Irene Norton Webster**, b. May 30, 1805, m. at Alstead, N. H., Nov. 24, 1830, George S. Hatch, a farmer, b. at Alstead in 1801. He has held several prominent town offices. Both d. at Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt., she June 21, 1890, and he Feb. 21, 1892. No children. The end.

**6. Harriet Webster**, b. Jan. 19, 1807, m. at Alstead, N. H., April 16, 1835, Elisha Towne, b. at Stratford, N. H., Jan. 14, 1808. He was engaged in selling patent goods and patent rights. They res. '82, at Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H., where, March 12, 1892, he died. CHILDREN: (Towne) (All b. at Alstead, N. H.) Harriet Samaria, Jan. 22, 1836; Fidelia Irene, July 24, 1837; Charles Elisha, March 1, 1839; Elizabeth Miranda, March 2, 1841, d. at Keene, N. H., July 16, 1869; William Webster, March 18, 1845.

(1) Harriet Samaria Towne, mar. Nov. 15, 1873, at Keene, N. H., Byron



James Mullins, a blacksmith, b. July 4, 1849, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y. No children. The end.

(2) Fidelia Irene Towne, mar. Oct. 29, 1863, at Alstead, N. H., David K. Russell, a carriage manufacturer and livery stable keeper, b. Nov. 14, 1834, at Keene, N. H., where she d. March 23, 1895, and he resided '96. CHILDREN: (Russell) Grace May, b. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 29, 1867. Grace May Russell, mar. Feb. 6, 1886, Arthur W. Quinn, a railway postal clerk. They resided, '96, at Keene, N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Keene, N. H.) Annie Isabel, Oct. 20, 1886; Mamie Irene, June 10, 1888, d. Feb. 27, 1889; Blanche Ethel, Feb. 6, 1890. The end.

(3) Charles Elisha Towne, a farmer, mar. June 13, 1865, at Langdon, Sullivan Co., N. H., Mary A. Elwell, b. in December, 1840, at that place. He d. at Oxford, N. H. (Me.), May 31, 1872; and she mar. (2) George Stanley. She resided, '82, at Keene, N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Oxford, N. H.) (By first mar.) Florence May, Sep. 3, 1867; Harriet Bell, Oct. 7, 1869; Frank Elwell, Sep. 5, 1871, d. at Langdon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1890.

(4) William Webster Towne, a hardware merchant, mar. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 10, 1871, Mary Augusta Hirsch, b. March 21, 1848, at that place. He d. at Keene, N. H., April 23, 1882. CHILDREN: Carrie Isabell, b. at Keene, N. H., March 28, 1874, and d. April 23, 1881. The end.

**7. Dr. David Kimball Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1810, (or Kimball David), a physician of Gilsum, Cheshire Co., N. H., entered the Medical University at Woodstock, Vt., in March, 1835, and graduated in Sep., 1837, and has practiced since at Gilsum, N. H. He m. April 29, 1840; Eliza Ann Hubbard of Sullivan, N. H., b. Oct. 24, 1819. She d. Oct. 30, 1878, at Gilsum, N. H., where, '96, he still resided. He d. Aug. 9, 1905. CHILDREN: Marietta Eliza, b. at Gilsum, N. H., March 15, 1842. She m. at that place, Jan. 19, 1864, or 1868, Dr. Aaron Rising Gleason, b. at Warren, Vt., June 1, 1834. CHILDREN: (Gleason) Maud Webster, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 2, 1873. The end.

**8. Abigail Zerviah Webster**, b. March 24, 1812, m. at Alstead, N. H., Dec. 20, 1836, or 1838, Gilman Breed, b. at Nelson, Cheshire Co., N. H., Oct. 10, 1812. They removed to Lempster, and then to Ackworth, Sullivan Co., N. H., in 1854, and in 1859, thence to Plattsburgh, N. Y. His business was an agent for a Boot and Shoe firm. For many years he was an Elder in the Peristrome Presbyterian Church, Plattsburgh, N. Y. Both died in Malone, N. Y., he Feb. 5, 1880, and she, March 15, 1886. CHILDREN: (Breed) (All b. at Lempster, N. H., except the last, born at Ackworth, N. H.) Henry Kimball, Oct. 28, 1839, died at Lempster, N. H., Dec. 2, 1843; Charles Webster, May 19, 1844; Martha Irene, Jan. 24, 1848, d. at Lempster, March 22, 1850; Nancy Ellen, Aug. 21, 1851, d. at Ackworth, May 5, 1859; George Newton, Dec. 7, 1858, d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., April 7, 1869.

Charles Webster Breed, a druggist, of Malone, N. Y., mar. there Oct. 6, 1868, Everetta Eliza McVicker, b. Dec. 14, 1848, at Malone, N. Y.

He enlisted at Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., as a private in Company A, 96th New York Vols., Oct. 13, 1861, at the age of 17 years, and was promoted to Orderly Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1861; to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1862; and to Captain, Oct. 1, 1862. He resigned on account of disability, Oct. 15, 1862.

He was, '96, Trustee of the Congregational Church; Trustee of the Northern New York Institute for Deaf and Dumb; Trustee of Franklin Academy; Director of People's National Bank, of Malone, N. Y., and President of the Malone Water Works. CHILDREN: (Breed) (Born at Malone, N. Y.) William Charles, June 24, 1871; Harry Gilman, Jan. 27, 1878, d. March 2, 1885; James McVicker, May 15, 1880; Whitney Allyn, Feb. 22, 1887, d. Sep. 30, 1888.

William Charles Breed, graduated at Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y.; Amherst College; and New York Law School, and was, '96, practicing law at 58 Pine street, New York City. The end.

9. **Miranda Webster**, b. June 16, 1814, m. at Alstead, N. H., Feb. 22, 1844, James Mitchell, b. at Lempster, N. H., Feb. 14, 1820. He was engaged in the Foundry business, and has held many responsible positions. He died at Springfield, Vt., July 2, 1885, where, '95, she was still living. CHILDREN: (Mitchell) (All b. in Springfield, Vt., except the first, b. at Reading, Vt.) George Hatch, Dec. 20, 1844, d. at Springfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1850; Lizzie Attilea, July 7, 1846, d. same place, Feb. 8, 1875; Flora Ella, Feb. 20, 1849, d. same place, Oct. 13, 1881; James Edward, March 28, 1853; Herbert Webster, Feb. 25, 1858.

(1) James Edward Mitchell was engaged in the wholesale mercantile business at Cleveland, O., and died unmarried April 13, 1891.

(2) Herbert Webster Mitchell, a manufacturer, m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 6, 1886, Annie Mary Titus, b. there May 30, 1865. They res, '96, at Springfield, Vt. CHILDREN: Annie Helena, b. Aug. 16, 1887 at Brattleboro, Vt.; Elizabeth Titus, Feb. 17, 1897. Res. 1914, Bellows Falls, Vt. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jacob (Jacob, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lovina (Heminway) Webster of Conway, Franklin Co., Mass.*

1. **Anna Webster**, b. March 4, 1793, mar. July 22, 1810, at Conway, Mass., Silas Sadler, a carpenter, of that place, son of Noah and Sally (Truesdell) Sadler. They lived for a while at Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., and then removed to Port Byron, N. Y. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died at Port Byron, N. Y., in June, 1841; she, at Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 31, 1872, in her 80th year. CHILDREN: (Sadler) Wright, b. Nov. 15, 1810; Emeline, May 12, 1813; Jerusha, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1815; David Webster, same place, March 4, 1818; Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1820; Dennis, June 15, 1823; Alva; Nancy, b. Lee, Mass., April 19, 1829.

(1) Wright Sadler, a carpenter, mar. (1) in Massachusetts, Fidelia



Tyler, who died at Port Byron, N. Y.; and (2) Nov. 27, 1839, Catharine Green. They lived at Tecumseh, Lewanee Co., Mich. He died in Clinton County, Mich., Sep. 8, 1886. CHILDREN: No issue, but adopted a child. The end.

(2) Emeline Sadler, mar. Dec. 31, 1829, in Massachusetts, Belona Benton, a carpenter, b. April 2, 1806. She died at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 7, 1864; and he, at Port Byron, N. Y., April 5, 1882. CHILDREN: (Benton) Jennette, b. Sep. 5, 1830, d. April 5, 1833; Helen Jennette, b. Oct. 16, 1834. Helen Jennette Benton, mar. July 4, 1854, Everastus Bogardus. She died March 10, 1857. CHILDREN: Emma, b. Aug. 22, 1856. The end.

(3) Jerusha Sadler, mar. April 14, 1836, in Massachusetts, Lyman Little, a mason. She died at Mentz, N. Y., April 25, 1883. He resided, '92, at Port Byron, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Little) They had two daughters who died in infancy; and a son, Charles, who mar., and died, leaving a widow, one son and a daughter, at Port Byron, N. Y. The end.

(4) David Webster Sadler, a painter, mar. Dec. 31, 1840, at Port Byron, N. Y., Lucinda Jane, dau. of William King and Mary Amney (Neal) Barrus, b. Feb. 16, 1824. He was for about 13 years, and until his death, Trustee and Treasurer of the Baptist Church, at Port Byron, N. Y. He died at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 28, 1892, and she resided, same year, at Port Byron, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Sadler) Lillie M.; Emma, b. May 23, 1845; a son, b. May 24, 1847, died Sep. 14, 1847.

Lillie M. Sadler, mar. March 2, 1863, E. W. Johnson. They resided, '84, at Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Ida J., b. Oct. 21, 1863; Andrew J., Oct. 24, 1865; Eddie, Nov. 10, 1874; Frank L., March 25, 1881, and d. Aug. 24, following. Emma Sadler, mar. Dec. 23, 1863, Wesley Foster. No issue. They resided, '84, Warner's, Onondaga Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Elizabeth Sadler, mar. in March, 1841, at Port Byron, N. Y., Charles O. Lusk, a boatman, son of Harvey and Hester Lusk, b. June 20, 1816, at Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y. She died at Mentz, N. Y., July 10, 1842; and he, at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1852. They had a son, who died in 1842. The end.

(6) Dennis Sadler, a boatman, mar. Feb. 22, 1849, at Port Byron, N. Y., Betsey Wilkes. He died at Mentz, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1850, and she resided, '92, at Port Byron, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Sadler) They had a dau. who died at Tecumseh, Mich., aged about 7 yrs. The end.

(7) Nancy Sadler, mar. Dec. 2, 1849, at Port Byron, N. Y., Elijah Ames, a cooper. They resided, '92, at Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: No issue, but they adopted a child. The end.

**2. Olive Webster** b. Nov. 25, 1794, mar. Reuben Lawrence, of Conway, Mass. She died at Haydenville, Hampshire Co., Mass., aged 80 years. CHILDREN: (Lawrence) Mary Ann; Thankful; Lorenza (dau.); R. Waitstill; Alvin; Otis Webster.

(1) Mary Ann Lawrence, mar. a Burnett. Residence, '92, Ashfield, Mass. (2) Thankful, mar., as his second wife, Luther Loomis, b. May 12, 1814, son of Wm. and Rebecca (Waite) Loomis, of Whately, Mass. Residence, '92, Haydenville, Mass. (3) Lorenza, unmarried, '92, and resided Haydenville, Mass. (4) R. Waitstill, resided, '92, Plainville, Mass. (5) Alvin,

resided, '92, Haydenville, Mass. (6) Otis Webster, resided, '92, 513 Union Street, Springfield, Mass. The end.

**3. David Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1796, a farmer, mar. about 1818, Uduxia Wright, of Hatfield, Mass. They removed about 1825 to Florida, Berkshire Co., Mass., and in 1829 or 1830, to Stockbridge, Mass. He died in New Jersey, about 1883. (Was in bad health and confined to bed for seven years.) She d. at Great Barrington, Mass., in Feb., 1858. CHILDREN: Henry, b. Conway, Mass., Aug. 30, 1820; Huldah Lovina, b. Florida, Mass., Nov. 5, 1826; Harriet Elizabeth, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1829; Charles and Alexander, twins, b. Becket, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831, and Alexander d. at Stockbridge, Mass. aged 22 mos.; Mary Buck, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb., 1833; Caroline Augusta, same place, Sep. 7, 1835.

(1) Henry Webster, a carpenter, mar. Feb. 13, 1848, at Stockbridge, Mass., Isabella, dau. of Stephen and Lucy Edgerly. He resided, '83, at Lakewood, Ocean Co., N. J., and, '95, he lived with his son Charles Henry, at Asbury Park, N. J. CHILDREN: Lucy Jane, b. April 8, 1851, d. Aug. 14, 1856; Charles Henry, b. March 29, 1853; Frank Ammasa, Aug. 22, 1857; Lottie Salome, July 4, 1860.

Charles Henry Webster, a machinist, mar., Dec. 25, 1874, Anna Effingham, of Lakewood, N. J. They resided, '95, at Asbury Park, N. J. CHILDREN: Augustus Pauly, b. Lakewood, N. J., Aug. 10, 1875; Lucy Jane, same place, July 14, 1877; Albert Leads, b. Asbury Park, N. J., in July, 1880; James Henry, same place, in Oct., 1881. The end.

Frank Ammasa Webster, a farmer, mar. Jan. 29, 1882, Jessy Valentine, of Lakewood, N. J., where, '83, they resided. CHILDREN: Albert Valentine, b. Jan. 9, 1883. The end.

Lottie Salome Webster, mar. June 11, 1879, Frank C. Smith, of New York. They resided, '83, at Lakewood, N. J. CHILDREN: Ada Bell, b. May 10, 1880. The end.

(2) Huldah Lovina Webster, mar. George McElroy (or McLeroy). She died about 1883. CHILDREN: (McElroy) She had two children "grown up"—Edwin, and Elida, and she buried a dau., Mary. Their whereabouts are not known. The living children resided, '95 at East Lee, Mass. The end.

(3) Harriet Elizabeth Webster, mar. Nov. 13, 1854, at Stockbridge, Mass., Jacob, son of Isaac and Mary (Potter) Peabody, b. May 10, 1815, at New Boston, Mass. They resided, '95, on Ellis Lane, Bridgeport, Conn. CHILDREN: (Peabody) (Born, Bridgeport, Conn.) Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1857; Joseph Lincoln, June 2, 1861; George Henry, Nov. 3, 1863; Francis Kimball, Feb. 2, 1865; Fanny Louisa, July 28, 1867, d. there Aug. 9, followi. g.

Mary Elizabeth Peabody, mar. William Hall. CHILDREN: Jennie, b. about 1876; Sadie, about 1878; May, about 1880; Wesley, about 1882; Charles, about 1892. Joseph Lincoln Peabody, a cabinet maker, mar., Aug. 29, 1882, at Port Chester, N. Y., Elouise, dau. of John Renwick and Susan Amelia (Miner) Barras, b. July 12, 1862, at Shanghai, China. They resided, '95, at 330 Noble Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born, at Bridgeport) Myrtle Elouise, Nov. 21, 1883; Essie Maude, July 28, 1885.



George Henry Peabody, a special watchman, mar. in June, 1892, Belle Saunders. They resided, '95, at 215 State Street, Bridgeport, Conn. Francis Kimball Peabody, a shoe cutter. Residence, '95, 38 Ellis Lane, Bridgeport, Conn. The end.

(4) Charles Webster, a millman, mar. (1) Jan. 7, 1854, Emily J., dau. of Cornelius and Abigail (Schemerhorn) Huyck, Baltimore, (Coyeman's) (Schodac) New York, and (2) Sept. 27, 1865 (or Sep. 16, 1866), Anna, dau. of Andrew and Jennie (Craig) McCullough, of Nassau, N. Y., b. March 17, 1837, at Troy, N. Y. His first wife died at Housatonic (town of Barrington), Mass., May 16, 1862. He and his second wife resided, '95, at 144 Union St., Willimantic, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born in Berkshire Co., Mass.) (By first m.) Isabell, b. Lee, Mass., April 27, 1857; Carrie Estella, b. Housatonic (Great Barrington) Mass., Dec. 24, 1858; Emaline Jane, same place, April 4, 1860; Charles Henry, same place, Jan. 20, 1862. (By 2d mar.) No issue.

Isabell Webster, mar. Jan. 15, 1876, at Willimantic, Conn., Herbert Ralph Chappell, a contractor and dealer in paints, b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 27, 1850. They resided, '95, at 265 Prospect Street, Willimantic, Conn. No children. Carrie Estella Webster mar. (1) March 8, 1876, at Willimantic, Conn., Charles L. Sweetland, from whom she was separated by divorce in Jan., 1887, and (2) June 15, 1887, at Hartford, Conn., Arthur H. Parker. They resided, '95, at Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born at Willimantic, Conn.) (By first mar.) Grace, b. Jan., 1877, d. four months; Ira Webster, Oct. 20, 1878, d. Harlem River, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1880. (By second mar.) No issue. Emaline Jane Webster, mar. Dec. 25, 1877, at Willimantic, Conn., Eugene Storrs Marble, a tool maker, b. April 18, 1852. They resided, '95, at Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born, Hartford, Conn.) Emagene, Nov. 26, 1878; Julius Webster, Dec. 12, 1881; Mabel Anna, April 30, 1886. Charles Henry Webster, a printer, mar. (1) Nov. 27, 1884, at Palmer, Mass., Eunice P., dau. of Dwight T. Corey, b. in Nov., 1865, at Griswold, Conn.; and (2) July 12, 1893, at Willimantic, Conn., Mary Louise, dau. of Augustus and Mary Amelia Smith, b. there March 15, 1873. His first wife died at Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 17, 1890, aged 25 years; and he and his second wife, '95, resided there. CHILDREN: (Born, Willimantic, Conn.) (By first mar.) Herbert Charles, Sep. 28, 1885; Clarence Dwight, July 20, 1887; Leon Ellsworth, Sep. 19, 1889. (By 2d mar.) No issue. The end.

(5) Mary Buck Webster, mar. at Great Barrington, Aug. 23, 1860, Bradford E. Foot, a wheelwright, b. Jordan, O., of Sheffield, Mass., son of Milo and Eliza. She died in a dentist chair at Housatonic (Barrington), Mass., in 1869. CHILDREN: (Foot) They had two sons, Herbert and Arte. Herbert, when last heard of, '83, resided at Sheffield, Mass. The end.

(6) Caroline Augusta Webster, mar. by Rev. Mr. Ostrander, May 6, 1855, at Housatonic (Lee) Berkshire Co., Mass., George Henry Holmes, a weaver, b. April 17, 1834, son of Orville and Ann Holmes, at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at 375 Park Street, New Britain, Conn. CHILDREN: (Holmes) Ida Nellie, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1856; Mabel, same place, Sep. 10, 1858; Minnie Sophia, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 1, 1864; Annie, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 26, 1868.

Ida Nellie Holmes, mar. July 3, 1876, at New Brunswick, N. J., John E. Nafey. They resided, '95, at New Britain, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born,

New Brunswick, N. J.) George Holmes, May 8, 1877; Maybell, Jan. 10, 1880; Sadie, Jan. 28, 1883. Mabel Holmes, mar. Nov. 29, 1883, at New Britain, Conn., Charles A. Parker, and, '95, they resided there. CHILDREN: (Born, New Britain, Conn.) Arthur Henry, July 28, 1887; Charles Elsworth, Oct. 6, 1895. Minnie Sophia Holmes, mar. June 28, 1886, at New Britain, Conn., Thomas J. Lynch, and, '95, they resided there. No issue. Annie Holmes, mar. May 17, 1889, at Hartford, Conn., Willis M. Wells. They resided, '95, at New Britain, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born, New Britain, Conn.) Willis Clarence, Oct. 14, 1889, and died Oct. 7, 1895; Ruth Evelin, Nov. 8, 1891; Minnie Lenora, April 2, 1894, d. Oct. 1, 1894; Earl Alven, Aug. 24, 1895. The end.

4. **Silas A. Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1799, a stone mason, mar. Feb. 21, 1828, Octavia Searls, of Westfield, Mass., b. May 31, 1811, at Hadley, Mass. He was, at time of marriage, a resident of Conway, Mass. Both died at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., he Nov. 27, 1870; and she April 8, 1874. CHILDREN: Charles D., b. Feb. 19, 1831; Zeruiah, Sep. 17, 1833; Sarah S., July 30, 1834; Levisa, March 3, 1836; Miranda, Nov. 25, 1837; Syene F., June 22, 1839; Miranda, Aug. 30, 1841, d. Richmond, Mass., Mch. 18, 1847; Silas Dewey, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., May 5, 1843; Edwin Lyman, Feb. 19, 1845, died Richmond, Mass., Mch. 12, 1847; Durell, b. Richmond, Mass., Sep. 1, 1847; Emma A., b. April 24, 1854. All died very young, except Syene, Silas Dewey and Durell.

(1) Syene F. Webster, mar. Nov. 29, 1860, John W. Wrigley, a spinner, b. England, s. John and Rachel. They resided, '84, on Canal Street, in New York City, where she died, at 447 Canal St., Oct. 11, 1887. He resided, '95, at West Stockbridge, Mass. CHILDREN: (Wrigley) Harriet Emma Agnes, b. Richmond, Mass., Sep. 23, 1861; Octavia Rachel, b. 178 Hudson Street, New York City, N. Y., May 16, 1871; Martha Jane, b. Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J., May 5, 1876, d. 459 Canal Street, New York City, Sep. 20, 1877.

Harriet Emma Agnes Wrigley, mar. Nov. 21, 1880, at 453 Canal Street, New York City, James Carnegie Davidson. They resided, '95, at 205 Moffat Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Davidson) William John, b. 453 Canal Street, New York City, Feb. 22, 1886. Octavia Rachel Wrigley, mar. Dec. 25, 1889, at West Stockbridge, Mass., Julian Clark Williams, where, '95, they resided. No children. The end.

(2) Silas Dewey Webster, a railroader, mar. at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1866, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann Dainty, b. Feb. 5, 1847, at Pittsfield, Mass. He served in the war of Rebellion, enlisting Feb. 29, 1864, in Co. I., 57th Mass. Vol's, and received his discharge at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865. He died at Richmond, Mass., Nov. 5, 1872, and she mar. (2) Durell Webster, brother of her first husband. (See below.) CHILDREN: Minnie Jane, b. Richmond, Mass., Sep. 24, 1869.

Minnie Jane Webster, mar. Jan. 28, 1885, John Brennan, son of Matthew and Mary Brennan, or Breman. They resided, '95, at Huntington, Mass. CHILDREN: Frank M., b. Aug. 30, 1885; Albert D., July 17, 1887; Nellie S., July 13, 1890; Mary Estella, July 6, 1894. The end.



(3) Durell Webster, a railroader and mill hand, mar. Dec. 13, 1873, at Pittsfield, (Richmond) Mass., Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Webster, widow of his brother, Silas Dewey Webster. (See above.) They resided, '95, at Huntington, Mass. He d. there, Dec. 30, 1904, aged 57 ys. and 4 mos. CHILDREN: Carrie Syene, b. Huntington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1874.

Carrie Syene Webster, mar. Sep. 27, 1893, Frank Ball. They resided, '95, at Huntington, Mass. CHILDREN: Flossie May Estella, b. Nov. 26, 1894. The end.

**5. Lyman Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1803, a farmer and miner, mar. in 1825, at Conway, Mass., Dimis Frances Stebbins, dau. of Chester and Nancy (Burrows) Stebbins, b. there, May 10, 1804. Her parents lived at Ionia, Mich.

He left Michigan, April 15, 1850, for California, in search of gold. He was very successful, but having learned of better prospects in Australia, sailed for that country in 1852. After this the family received several letters from him, the last of which was written in the latter part of 1853, or the early part of 1854, in which he expressed an intention of returning to his home. As nothing more was ever heard of him, it is supposed that he was murdered for his gold.

He died, probably in Australia, about 1854. CHILDREN: (First five b. at Conway, Franklin Co., Mass.; two following, Ionia, do Co., Mich.; the others, Essex, Clinton Co., Mich.) Nancy Maria, Jan. 7 (or 8), 1826; Theodore Lyman, April 16, 1828; Edwin Dewey, Oct. 13, 1829; Lovina Angeline, July 17, 1831; Louisa Mariette, March 29, 1833; Caroline Sedgwick, April 26, 1835; Mary Jane, May 6, 1837; Charles Eugene, April 2, 1839; Helen Sophia, April 7, 1841 (or 1844); Henry Ware, March 28, 1845.

(1) Nancy Maria Webster, mar. first, in 1843, Norman Aldrich; and second, in 1849, Hiram Richmond. She died at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., in June, 1856. The end.

(2) Theodore Lyman Webster, a merchant, mar. in 1848, Mrs. Nancy Rosencrans. He died at Maple Rapids, Mich., Feb. 23, 1859, or Feb. 26, 1863. A son, Jay Webster, and a dau. Mrs. Josephine Blank, live at Maple Rapids, Mich., 1899. The end.

(3) Edwin Dewey Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1851, in Essex tp., (St. Johns) Clinton Co., Mich., Elizabeth Hannah Parr, b. Jan. 1830, at Franklin, Warren Co., O., dau. of Thomas and Mary (McKad) Parr. Both d. at Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., she, Apr. 17, 1855, and he, Sep. 5, 1896. CHILDREN: (Born, Essex, Mich.) Mary Dimis, Feb. 11, 1854; Elizabeth Margaret, Mch. 28, 1855. Mary Dimis Webster, m. Feb. 10, 1876, Orin Delbert Casterline, a farmer. Res. 1900, Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich. Elizabeth Margaret Webster, m. Feb. 18, 1879, Warren Bethel Casterline, a farmer. Res. 1900, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. The end.

(4) Lovina Angeline, a sister, mar. in Sep., 1853, Lafette (Layfarett) Brown. She died at Maple Rapids, Mich., Oct. 10, 1862. The end.

(5) Louisa Mariette, a sister, mar. first, May 2, 1850, at Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Robert W., son of Robert and Rebekah (McClung) Mc-

Cartney; second, April 27, 1858, Charles W. Brown; and third, June 13, 1872, Joab Baker. Her first husband died at Maple Rapids, Mich., Aug. 23, 1854; second husband, same place, May 24, 1863; and third husband, at Muskegon, do Co., Mich., Sep. 24, 1885, and she resided there, '95, at 98 Ransom street. CHILDREN: (All b. at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., except first, b. at Duplain, same county.) (By first mar.) (McCartney) Jenny Lind, May 10, 1851; Dimmis Angelette, July 31, 1853, d. there, Oct. 24, 1856; (By 2d mar.) (Brown) Charles William, April 16, 1859; Louisa, Aug. 9, 1861, died there, Aug. 19, following.

Jenny Lind McCartney, mar. June 22, 1872, Nelson De Long. She died at Muskegon, Mich., Feb. 23, 1890. CHILDREN: A dau., Mina Louise DeLong, who m. Dec. 16, 1896, at Muskegon, Mich., Herbert Fred Sands, b. July 11, 1871, at Pentwater, Mich., son of Butler Ogden and Caroline R. (Carmichael) Sands. CHILDREN: Thyra Edith, b. Nov. 5, 1897; Robert Nelson, b. Mch. 3, 1900; Bertha Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1903. Res. Pentwater, Mich.

Charles William Brown, a master mechanic, mar. March 17, 1886, Mary E. Mees. They resided, '95, at Chicago, Ill. 1911, at 5349 Michigan Ave. The end.

(6) Caroline Sedgwick Webster, mar. in May, 1852, at Essex, Mich., Merritt, son of Augustus Randolph, b. in 1834, in Michigan. She died at St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., in Feb., 1859. No children. The end.

(7) Mary Jane Webster, m. first, Feb. 21, 1855, at Essex, Mich., John Parr, a farmer, b. Mch. 3, 1834, Franklin Co., O., son of Thomas and Mary (McCabe) Parr, and second, March 8, 1874, at Essex, Mich., Oscar Fitzerland Bristol, a farmer, b. Aug. 21, 1827, at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., son of John Bristol and Abigail Smith, his wife. John Parr, d. Oct. 21, 1871, at Essex, Clinton Co., Mich. She and her second husband reside, 1905, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., 704 North Clinton Ave. CHILDREN: (All born in town of Essex, Clinton Co., Mich.) (1st m., Parr.) Manettie Isadora, Nov. 23, 1857; Henry Thomas, Oct. 12, 1860; Lyman Dewey, Mch. 3, 1866; (2d m., Bristol) Mary Isadora, Jan. 4, 1873; Carrie Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1875.

Manettie Isadora Parr, m. Mch. 1878, George H. Dean, a farmer, and they reside, 1905, at Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich. Henry Thomas Parr, a merchant, m. Dec. 5, 1880, Hattie Dean. Res. 1905, St. John, Clinton Co., Mich. Lyman Dewey Parr, a merchant, res. 1905, unm., at St. John, Mich. Mary Isadora Bristol m. July 3, 1892, Walter Scott Britton. Res. 1905, St. Johns, Mich. Carrie Elizabeth m. Sep. 9, 1894, Wm. Bancroft. Res. 1905, St. Johns, Mich. The end.

(8) Charles Eugene Webster, a real estate dealer, mar. in 1859, Josephine Campbell. He resided, '93, at Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich. The end.

(9) Helen Sophia Webster, mar. June 5, 1861, at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., James Munroe, son of Aaron K. and Mary Jane (Smith) Burson, b. Jan. 5, 1835, at Schoolcraft, Mich., where she died, March 13, 1887. CHILDREN: (Burson) (Born, Schoolcraft, Mich.) Loren Smith, Oct. 7, 1863; Lelia Dimas, Jan. 7, 1871. Loren Smith Burson, a farmer, resided, '95, at Schoolcraft, Mich. Lelia Dimas Burson, mar. Feb. 4, 1891, Edgar J. Smith. They resided, '95, at Muskegon, Mich. The end.

(10) Henry Ware Webster, a merchant and stock dealer, mar. in Oct.,



1871, Mary Wright. He resided, 1913, McBain, Missaukee Co., Mich. The end.

**6. Huldah Amsden Webster**, b. Jan. 16, 1805, mar. Jan. 8, 1826, at Conway, Mass., Luen Prescho, of Stockbridge, Mass. Both died at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., she, Feb. 18, 1849; and he, July 23, 1877. CHILDREN: (Prescho) Sarah Ann, b. Lenox, Mass., July 18, 1827; Vincent Field, same place, Oct. 23, 1830; Mary Jane, Mentz, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1836.

(1) Sarah Ann Prescho, mar. Sep. 9, 1843, George Teauchout. They resided, '92, at Locke, Ingham Co., Mich. (2) Vincent Field, a mason, mar. first, Oct. 14, 1848, Harriet E. Coy, who d. at Conquest, N. Y., March 2, 1885; and second, June 5, 1887, Rebecca Wright. They resided, '92, at Auburn, N. Y. (3) Mary Jane, mar. William Corwin. She died in Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 3, 1871, and left six living children: Clovis Herrick, resided, '92, Port Byron, N. Y.; Edwin William, resided, '92, Auburn, N. Y.; John Hatty, '92, Conquest, N. Y.; Francis, resided, '92, Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y. The end.

**7. Daniel Webster**, b. Dec. 22, 1806, a farmer, mar. Sarah Rice, dau. of Benj. and Anne (Maynard) Rice, of Conway, Mass. It is thought that he may have lived at Becket, Mass., for a while, and then at Tyringham, Mass., when his children were born. She d. a wid. at Conway, Mass., Oct. 1, 1887, aged 84-4-12.

Mass. State Records show that Daniel Webster d. at Conway, Mch. 17, 1885, aged 79-7-25, b. Conway, son Jacob and Lovina (Hemenway) Webster.

CHILDREN: Daniel Benjamin; Sarah Jane, b. Jan., 1832.

(1) Daniel B. Webster, a chiropodist, mar. at Conway, Mass., March 2, 1855, Julia Wright, of Conway, Mass., dau. of B. W. and Maneway Wright, b. at Bennington, Vt. They probably removed to New Haven and lived there for a while, and then removed to Hartford, Conn. He died on Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Conn., about 1886-87. She was supposed to be living a few years since, '95, in Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: Edward W., b. June 3, 1860. Died Conway, Mass., July 3, 1860.

(2) Sarah Jane Webster, died at Conway, Mass., July 22, 1860, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos. The end.

**8. Jacob Heminway Webster**, b. Jan. 5, 1811, a farmer, mar. Sep. 12, 1839, at Curtisville (Stockbridge), Berkshire Co., Mass., Mary Eliza, dau. of Norton and Abigail (Lindsey) Notewier, b. April 20, 1822. He (Norton) of Barrington, and she (Abigail) of Sheffield, Mass. He died at W. Stockbridge, Mass., May 31, 1891, and she, May 13, 1894. CHILDREN: Mary Ette, b. Curtisville, Mass., April 29, 1841; Nelson Aaron, b. Becket, Mass., Jan. 24, 1843; Charles Alexander, same place, Feb. 2, 1845; Angeline Augusta, b. Great Barrington, Mass., June 20, 1848; Frederick Benjamin, same place, May 4, 1854; George Albert, b. Conway, Mass., June 10, 1856.

(1) Mary Ette Webster, mar. Alexander Beckwith, a farmer, son of Jason and Phoebe (Sprague) Beckwith. She died at Alford, Mass., May 20, 1892; and he resided, '95, at North Egremont, Mass. CHILDREN: (Beckwith) Edward and Emma, twins, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., March 30, 1865; (three following, b. Green River, N. Y.) Russell Charles, June 11, 1869; Riley Jacob, Aug. 10, 1871; Dewey Walter, March 27, 1873; Martha, b. Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1875; Cora Bell, b. Gilda Hollow, Mass., March 26, 1877.

Edward Beckwith, resided, '95, at Rock Dale Mills, Berkshire Co., Mass. Emma Beckwith, mar. George Pixley. Resided, '95, Glendale, Mass. Russell Charles Beckwith, mar. Laura Hatch. Resided '95, Curtisville, Mass. Riley Jacob Beckwith, mar. Mirtle Shufelt. Residence, '95, North Egremont, Mass. Dewey Walter Beckwith, resided, '95, at Glendale, Mass. Martha and Cora Bell Beckwith, were unmarried, '95, and resided at North and South Egremont, Mass., respectively. The end.

(2) Nelson Aaron Webster, m. at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1862, Mary J. Stephens. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. E, 49th Mass. Vol's, enrolled at Pittsfield, Mass., Sep. 16, 1862, and died of fever, Feb. 20, 1863, at Carrolton, La. CHILDREN: (Born, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.) Nelson J. Webster, b. Mch. 30, 1863.

After Webster's death, Mrs. Webster m. at Hillsdale, N. Y., July 4, 1865, Delaney B. Stannard, both of Sheffield, Mass. She was deceased in 1905, as also was her son, Nelson J. Webster, who was killed by the cars. He died at Becket, Mass., July 8, 1885, aged 22-3-0. The end.

(3) Charles Alexander Webster, a farmer, mar. (1) in April, 1872, at Lime Rock, Conn., Permelia Jane, dau. of John and Jane (Loomis) Brazee, b. July 4, 1854, at Salisbury, Ct.; and (2) in July, 1877, at Hillsdale, N. Y., Ella, (Nellie A.) dau. of James Smith, b. Great Barrington, Mass. His first wife died at Salisbury, Conn., (but buried in Sheffield, Mass.), Feb. 12, 1875; and he and his second wife resided, '95, at Alford, Mass. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Nelson, b. Dec. 7, 1872, d. Feb. 14, 1875; Lovina Ette, b. Sheffield, Mass., March 4, 1873; Nelson Aaron, same place, Oct., 1876, and died there, in Feb., 1878; (By 2d mar.) Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1878; Jacob Heminway, b. Clayton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1880, d. Oct., 1884; Joseph Arthur, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1883; Charles Cleveland, b. Tyringham, Mass., May 24, 1885; Henry McDonell, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 11, 1888; Jacob Heminway, b. Egremont Plaine, Mass., March 11, 1891, died Aug. 3, 1893; Ruth, same place, June 13, 1893. Lovina Ette m. June 16, 1892, Jacob Tinkel, a farm hand, son of Egbert E. and Lucy E. (Ellis) Tinkel. The end.

(4) Angeline Augusta Webster, m. (1) at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1867, Benjamin F. Monroe, a laborer, b. at Sandy Hook, Ct., son of Gregory and Caroline S. Monroe. Residence, Waterbury, Ct. She m. (2) as his second wife, Nov. 29, 1883, at West Stockbridge, Mass., Levi Pixley, b. Nov. 27, 1822, at Great Barrington, Mass., a farmer, son of Bashni and Lizzie (Granger) Pixley. Res. '95, Rock Dale Mills, Mass. In 1905, her name was signed, Mrs. Angeline A. Lawrence, Sheffield, Mass. No children. The end.

(5) Frederick Benjamin Webster, a farmer, mar. Nov. 1, 1874, at Sheffield, Mass., Ella Nora, dau. of George and Ann Jane (Poucher) Fuller, b. Nov. 23, 1856. Was shot in a quarrel with his brother, Aug. 8,



1898, aged 49, at W. Stockbridge, Mass. Residence, '95, Charlestown, Mass. CHILDREN: Mabel Grace, b. Chapinville, Conn., Dec. 9, 1875; Asa Benjamin, b. Curtisville, Mass., May 18, 1878. (See Becket, Mass., for birth by a second m.) Edwin I., b. Aug. 3, 1882, son of Fred'k B. and Lucia M. Webster; June 24, 1885, Lotta, died June 27, '85. The end.

(6) George Albert Webster, a farmer, mar. Oct. 4, 1880, at Hillsdale, N. Y., Emily Gertrude, dau. of Levi and Harriett Malinda (Dingman) Pixley, b. May 12, 1863, at West Stockbridge, Mass. She died at North Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 7, 1887; and he resided, '95, at Rock Dale Mills, Mass. He committed suicide Aug. 8, 1898, at W. Stockbridge, Mass, aged 46. CHILDREN: Cora Bell, b. Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1881; Roylestone Franklin, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 2, 1883; Harriett Malinda, b. Tyringham, Mass., July 28, 1885; Levi Elmer, b. North Lee, Mass., Sep. 22, 1887. The end.

**9. Sarah Amsdell Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1813, mar. Nov. 21, 1833, Horace Stebbins Thayer, of Conway, Mass., son of Adonijah and Elizabeth Thayer. He died, July 23, 1872, and she, '93, resided at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Thayer) A son, b. Nov. 20, 1835, d. Jan. 9, 1836; Edward Everett, b. Conway, Mass., July 28, 1838; Andrew Jackson, July 11, 1842; Ellen Lovina, Nov. 8, 1844; Viola Alwilda, June 11, 1847, d. March 17, 1864; Nancy Lucretia, Oct. 25, 1849; Emma Adalaid, Nov. 28, 1852.

(1) Edward Everett Thayer, a farmer, mar. Nov. 4, 1860, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Rozala, (or Rozilla) dau. of Eliab and Julia Ann (Madison) Underwood, b. Oct. 21, 1839, at Freetown, Cort. Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, McGrawville, N. Y.; Blodgetts Mills, N. Y. CHILDREN: Elmer Ellsworth, Apr. 8, 1862, d. Feb. 4, 1863; Edward Adelman, May 30, 1864, a farmer, m. Aug. 5, 1883, Nora Dunbar; Viola Alwilda, May 16, 1870, m. July 6, 1887, Edwin A. Hicks, a R. R. man. Res. Blodgett's Mills, N. Y. Edward res. 1903 at Ware, Butler Co., Neb. (2) Andrew Jackson Thayer, mar. Oct. 24, 1869, at Cortland, N. Y., Helen E., dau. of Timothy and Jane Atwood. They resided, '84, at Blodgett Mills, Cortland Co., N. Y. (3) Ellen Lovina Thayer, unmarried, '84, and resided at McGrawville, N. Y. (4) Nancy Lucretia Thayer, '84, unmarried. (5) Emma Adalaid Thayer, mar. May 11, 1881, at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., Charles H., son of Harvey and Permelia Waters. They resided, '84, at Cortland, N. Y. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster by their son Nathan Webster of New Hartford, Ct., Orford, N. H., Lisle, Broome Co., and Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., who married Mary Andrus.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Nathan, Jr. (Nathan, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca Torrence (Watson) Webster of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.*

**1. Nathan John Webster**, b. April 30, 1820, a farmer and dealer in fertilizers, m. (1) Oct. 24, 1842, at Scipio, Cayuga Co.,

N. Y., Mary Louisa Reynolds, b. Dec. 31, 1824, at Scipio, N. Y. He m. (2) July 3, 1866, at Ithaca, N. Y., Mrs. Martha Jane Birdsall, nee Conklin, widow of Amos Birdsall, b. Jan. 30, 1832, at Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., dau. of Jonathan Conklin. His first wife, Mary Louise Reynolds, died Aug. 21, 1857, at Scipio Centre, N. Y. He d. Sep. 25, 1895, at Scipioville, N. Y. His widow, Martha Jane, d. Feb. 21, 1902, at De Ruyter, N. Y., burial at Scipioville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (First b. at Auburn, N. Y., other two at Scipio, N. Y.) Clarence Leonard, d. y.; Harriet Amanda, b. Sep. 19, 1843; George Frank, b. Apr. 2, 1848; Clarence Seward, b. Apr. 15, 1851, d. Mch. 20, 1852. (2d mar.) (Born, Scipioville and Aurelius, N. Y.) Carrie Belle, b. Aug. 14, 1867; William Nathan, Nov. 17, 1869.

(1) Harriet Amanda Webster, m. Dec. 25, 1864, at Ledyard, N. Y., John S. Myers, a farmer. She d. Apr. 30, 1907, at Union Springs, N. Y., and he res. 1913 at Auburn, N. Y. The end.

(2) George Frank Webster was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in May, 1865.

(3) Carrie Belle Webster, m. Sep. 24, 1885, at Scipioville, N. Y., Rev. Arthur Wilson Battey, a member of Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who was graduated, Ph. B., June 9, 1902, from Taylor University, and Ph. D., July 18, 1905, from Chicago Seminary of Sciences, Midland University of Chicago. Was elected Treasurer of Central New York Conference, Oct. 2, 1907, and has held the office continuously since. Pastor, 1913, Waterloo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Battey) Pearl Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1886, at Scipioville; Seward Nathan, b. Sep. 7, 1888, at Auburn; Herbert Isaac, b. May 28, 1899, at Nelson, Madison Co.; Martha Eliza, b. July 22, 1904, at Stockbridge, Madison Co.; Beatrice Bernice, b. June 13, 1908, at Sodus, Wayne Co., all in New York state. Seward Nathan Battey, an electrician, m. Oct. 9, 1912, at Sodus, N. Y., Ruth Virginia Shaver. Res. 1913, 102 Griffith St., Rochester, N. Y.

(4) William Nathan Webster, a farmer, m. Aug. 15, 1893, at Savannah, N. Y., Minnie Minerva Hawley, dau. of Wm. Nelson and Mary Elizabeth (Yawger) Hawley. Res. 1913, Scipio, N. Y. P. O. Auburn, N. Y., R. F. D. 3. CHILDREN: Norton Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1894; Elizabeth Hawley, July 14, 1896, d. Aug. 25, 1896.

**2. Elizabeth Ann Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1822, m. Feb. 8, 1843, at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Adam Kimbark Mastin, a shoemaker and farmer, b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Ulster Co., N. Y., son of Sephrine and Betsey (Clearwater) Mastin. He d. April 28, 1901, at his home, Moravia, N. Y., where, 1913, she resided, R. F. D. 17. CHILDREN: (All born at Venice, N. Y., unless noted) William Henry, Nov. 29, 1843, at Scipio, N. Y.; Edmund Churchill, Apr. 24, 1845; Nathan Webster, Dec. 29, 1847; Jane Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1849; Eugene Watson, Feb. 3, 1851, d. 1853; Ella Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1854, died at 7 years; Harriet Amelia, June 17, 1855; Marietta, Mch. 25, 1858, d. 1859; Ida Estella, Feb. 9, 1860; Arthur Welling-



ton, Aug. 14, 1861; Orrin Grant, Apr. 8, 1864, at Sempronius, N. Y.

(1) Wm. Henry Mastin was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil war, and was drowned on the steamer North America, which was sunk two days out of New Orleans, coming north about Christmas time, 1864. Was in Co. O, 75th Reg't, N. Y. Volunteers. (2) Edward Churchill Mastin resides at Port Byron, N. Y. (3) Nathan Webster Mastin resides at Wellsboro, Pa. (4) Jane Rebecca Mastin, m. Edwin Gray, a farmer. Residence, Cortland, N. Y., R. F. D. 4. (5) Harriet Amelia Mastin resides at Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. 17. (6) Ida Estella Mastin, m. Henry Benter. Residence, East Charleston, Pa. She died in March, 1907. (7) Arthur Wellington Mastin, a farmer, resides at Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. 17. (8) Orrin Grant Mastin, a farmer, resides at Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. 17. The end.

**3. Norton Daniel Webster**, b. Nov. 22, 1825, a R. R. station agent, m. (1) Susan Ketchum, of Rome, N. Y., and (2) a southern woman. He d. Jan. 19, 1888, at Ogee, Blount Co., Alabama. CHILDREN: One child, Daniel, d. at 8 years of age.

**4. Mary Jane Webster**, b. May 19, 1827, m. Nov. 14, 1844, at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Thomas Hudson, a mason, b. July 14, 1818, in England, son of Thomas and Anna (Watterson) Hudson. They resided at 23 Cayuga St., Auburn, N. Y., where both died, he, April 1, 1904, and she, June 16, 1904, and both are buried in Fort Hill Cemetery. CHILDREN: (Hudson) (All b. in Auburn, N. Y.) Rebecca Ann, b. June 4, 1847, d. July 15, 1847; Nathan Watson, May 24, 1848; Harriet Theodosia, Oct. 20, 1852, d. May 16, 1857; Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1854; John Newton, Dec. 6, 1856, d. May 10, 1857; Harry Thomas, Feb. 11, 1860, d. March 30, 1863; Mary Belle, Dec. 25, 1865; and one who died in infancy unnamed.

(1) Nathan Watson Hudson, a money order postoffice clerk, m. June 19, 1872, at Auburn, N. Y., Mary F. French. He d. July 22, 1909, and she resides at 10 Halley St., Auburn, N. Y. Business, 176 Genesee St. (2) Annie Elizabeth Hudson, m. June 19, 1872, at Auburn, N. Y., Joseph French, a merchant, and they reside, 1913, at 23 Cayuga St., Auburn, N. Y. (3) Mary Bell Hudson, m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 3, 1885, Fred L. Tournier, a photographer. She d. at Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1899, and he resides at Middletown, Ct. The end.

**5. Theodotia Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1830, m. July 20, 1847, at Venice, N. Y., Ira Mooers, (usually spelled Moore) a farmer and Railroad foreman, son of Jonathan and Sophia (Webster) Mooers. He died in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1857, of smallpox, and she resided, 1913, at 8 Howell St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Mooers) Emma Jane, b. May 7, 1848, in Scipio, N. Y. She m. Feb. 2, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y., James Wood, an engineer on C. R. R., b. Dec. 9, 1831, in New Bedford, Mass., son of Peleg

and Mary (Burrill) Wood. He d. Feb. 27, 1903, at Rochester, N. Y., where 1913 she res. at 8 Howell St. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles Ingalls (Nathan, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Arvilla (Fish) Webster of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Nathan Ezekiel Webster**, a farmer, b. Jan. 9, 1818, m. at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1856, Jerusha Ann Hurd, b. Feb. 25, 1833, at Aurelius, N. Y., dau. of Coolie and Betsey (Allen) Hurd. She d. Sep. 26, 1894, at 143 Van Anden St., Auburn, N. Y., where, 1896, he still resided. CHILDREN: (Born Aurelius, N. Y.) Lewis Eugene, May 4, 1858; (adopted) Francis Ellsworth, Nov. 26, 1867.

(1) Lewis Eugene Webster, a traveling shoe salesman, m. Aug. 5, 1894, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mary Winitred Austin, b. Jan. 26, 1862, at Auburn, N. Y., dau. of Alonzo A. and Helen V. (Sherman) Austin. Res. 1896, 143 Van Anden St., Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Auburn, N. Y.) Stewart, Mch. 20, 1895. The end.

(2) Rev. Francis Ellsworth Webster, (adopted) is an Episcopal minister, and resided, 1896, at Station P., Boston, Mass. The end.

2. **Cynthia Elizabeth Webster**, b. June 4, 1819, m. at Aurelius, N. Y., May 18, 1848, Joseph Spratt, a boss carpenter, b. in Yorkshire, Eng. He d. in Auburn, N. Y., and she, July 9, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (Spratt) Charles Joseph, b. Auburn, N. Y.

(1) Chas. Jos. Spratt was a physician in Minneapolis, Minn., about 1880. He m. Alice Nelson. They have two children, both born in Lesueur, Lesueur Co., Minn. Names: Charles Joseph, Jr., also a physician in Minneapolis, and Alice. The end.

3. **William Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1820. No record.

4. **James Valentine Webster**, a farmer, b. May 19, 1822, m. at Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1848, Henrietta Colvil Cowan, b. there Jan. 8, 1822, dau. of John and Jerusha (Loveland) Cowan. He d. at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mch. 16, 1876, and she afterward resided at Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born Aurelius, N. Y.) Georgia Annie, July 5, 1849, died early; James Henry; Mary Jane; Charles Alpheus; Georgia Annie (again), Nov. 27, 1859.

(1) James Henry Webster, a farmer, d. Nov. 24, 1884, at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y. The end.

(2) Mary Jane Webster, m. Frank Warne, a farmer. She d. Feb. 12, 1882, at Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and he too is deceased. The end.

(3) Charles Alpheus Webster, a mechanic, m. Oct. 2, 1880, Hattie Hoskins. Res. Auburn, N. Y. The end.

(4) Georgia Annie Webster, no record.

5. **Ellen Minerva Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1824, m. at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1854, Henry Ocobock, a mason and con-



tractor, b. Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Res., Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Ocobock) (Born Auburn, N. Y.) Henry Barker. He was a medical student but (1890) was deceased. The end.

6. **Hiram Webster**, b. June 12, 1827, a farmer, m. at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850, Jerusha Jane Farnam, b. there Aug. 18, 1829, dau. of William and Lydia (Allen) Farnam. Res. 1890, Aurelius, N. Y. P. O. box, 200, Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born Aurelius, N. Y.) Elmer Seward, Dec. 19, 1863.

(1) Elmer Seward Webster, a farmer, m. at Aurelius, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1885, Grace Lydia Underwood, b. there Apr. 14, 1864, dau. of Charles and Sarah Frances (Austin) Underwood. Res. 1896, Aurelius, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Aurelius, N. Y.) Benjamin Garfield, Oct. 2, 1886; Henry Underwood, July 17, 1888; Mattie Odell, May 6, 1891; Isabel Arvilla, Sep. 11, 1895. The end.

7. **Louisa Webster**, resided, 1913, unmarried, at Auburn, N. Y. The end.

8. **Mary Manerva Webster**, b. Oct. 12, 1832, m. May 14, 1863, at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Francis Jervis, a mechanic. No children. Res. 1905, 217 West Seymour St., Auburn, N. Y. The end.

9. **Sophia Jane Webster**, b. Apr. 2, 1834, m. at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., John Van Kuren, a retired farmer, b. at Throop. Res. Auburn, N. Y. No children. The end.

10. **Jerome Bonaparte Webster**, a twin, b. Dec. 28, 1835, a farmer, m. at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1877, Minnie Fanny Kingsley, b. July 7, 1849, at Eaton, Prov. of Quebec, Ca., dau. of Alpha and Catharine (Mulligan) Kingsley. Res. 1896, Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., P. O., Throopville. No children. The end.

11. **George Washington Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1835, a twin, a farmer, m. Jan. 2, 1865, at Auburn, N. Y., Malvina Jane Runyan, b. Aug. 1, 1847, at Brockville, Canada, dau. of Abel and Mary Jane (McMullen) Runyan. Res. 1896, Aurelius, N. Y., P. O. Auburn. CHILDREN: Cora Lillian, b. Aurelius, Oct. 27, 1865; Minta Madora, b. Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1867; Gertie May, b. Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879.

(1) Cora Lillian Webster, m. Fred Hosford, "a railroad man," and they res. '96, Rochester, N. Y. She is, 1913, Cora Hunter, 196 Parsells Ave.

(2) Minta Madora Webster, m. Feb. 25, 1887, Willis Henry Vosburgh, a barber, and they res. '96, at Rochester, N. Y.

(3) Gertie May Webster, no record. The end.

12. **Margaret Elvira Webster**, b. (no birth date) m. Hiram Armstrong and they reside at Oaks Corners, N. Y. The end.

**13. Flavius Josephus Webster**, b. July 27, 1840, an engineer, m. Elizabeth Schminkie, b. Nov. 22, 1847, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Light) Schminkie. He died Nov. 16, 1896 at Rochester, N. Y., and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. She res. in Rochester, N. Y., 1905, at 3 Beacon street, where she died, Sep. 24, 1907. CHILDREN: (All b. at Rochester, N. Y.) Rose Louise, Oct. 22, 1867; Charles Ingalls, Aug. 7, 1869; Frank, Mch. 17, 1874; Daniel, Sep. 10, 1876.

(1) Rose Louise Webster, m. Oct. 21, 1892, George Steul, a contractor. (2) Charles Ingalls Webster, resided, 1913, 360 Main St., East, Rochester, N. Y. (3) Frank Webster, a city fireman, m. June 26, 1895, Mary Mamerow. Residence, 44 Crawford St., Rochester, N. Y. (4) Daniel Webster, a carver, m. Jan. 15, 1905, Anna Simons. They resided, 1913, 251 Clifford Ave., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

**14. Thomas Jefferson Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1842, a merchant, m. (1) Feb. 22, 1866, at Auburn, N. Y., Helen Augusta Thorpe, b. Mch. 9, 1843, at Newfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Caroline (Chittenden) Thorpe. She d. May 17, 1887, at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He m. (2) at Auburn, N. Y., July 31, 1889, Jane Ann McCarthy, b. May 15, 1858, at Edgworth, Landford Co., Ireland, dau. of Thos. and Jane Ann (Johnson) McCarthy. He died at his home, Moravia, N. Y., June 26, 1902, where '05 his widow resided. Thos. Jefferson Webster was a private soldier in the Civil War of 1861-5. CHILDREN: (All born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., except Helen Augusta, b. Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y.; first Troopsville; second, fourth and fifth at Auburn; next three at Meridian, the first Thos. J., at Venice, and the rest at Moravia.) (1st mar.) Maud Lastelle, May 23, 1867; Arlone Naomi, Feb. 1, 1869; Helen Augusta, Apr. 6, 1871; Musa Thorpe, Nov. 4, 1873; Caroline Arvilla, Mch. 27, 1876, d. Oct. 29, 1876; infant son, Sep. 11, 1877, d. same day; twin sons, Aug. 21, 1878, d. same day; Mabel, Sep. 29, 1879; Thomas Jefferson, Jr., Feb. 24, 1882, d. Nov. 9, 1883; Pauline Celia, Aug. 20, 1884. (2d mar.) Thomas Jefferson, Jr., Jan. 6, 1893, d. Dec. 7, 1893; Blanch Marie, May 17, 1891; Juanita Marion, Dec. 11, 1895.

(1) Maud Lastelle, m. Oct. 23, 1889, Albert Wood, a merchant. Both d. at Moravia, N. Y., he, July 12, 1891, and she, Feb. 23, 1901. (2) Arlone Naomi, m. Apr. 9, 1890, Charles Jennings, a merchant. Res. 1905, Moravia, N. Y. (3) Helen Augusta m. Dec. 25, 1892, Harrison Cannon, a professor of languages. Res. 1905, Louisville, Ky. (4) Musa Thorpe, m. May 31, 1893, Chas. Sperry, a merchant. Res. 1905, Moravia, N. Y. (5) Mabel m. Jan. 26, 1901, Gordon Springer, a grain and coal dealer. Res. 1905, Romulus, N. Y. The end.

**15. Frances Arvilla Webster**, b. Oct. 23, 1843, m. at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Frederick Nelson, a clerk, b. Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., res. 1896, 1315 East Genesee St. (Sanitarium), Syra-



cuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Nelson) (Twins, b. Auburn, N. Y.) Emma King and Emery Webster.

(1) Emery Webster d. at Auburn, N. Y. (2) Emma King, m. Jacob Brown, a dentist. Res. 1896, Utica, N. Y. The end.

16. **Juliet A. Webster**, no record. The end.

17. **Ira O. Webster**, no record. The end.

18. **George Webster**, no record. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Cynthia Webster (Nathan, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Comfort Barnes, of Granville, Licking Co., O.*

1. **Ingalls Barnes**, no birth date.

2. **Ira Barnes**, no birth date.

3. **Betsey Barnes**, no birth date, m. John Cavit, a brother of Joseph named next below, and lived at Delphos, Allen Co., Ohio, and died at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

4. **Lucy Barnes**, no birth date, m. Joseph Cavit, a brother of John (next above) and they also lived at Delphos and VanWert, Ohio.

5. **William Barnes**, no birth date.

6. **Comfort Barnes, Jr.**, b. Feb. 8, 1815, a contractor and builder, a brick and stone mason, m. Nov. 1, 1835, in Ohio, Mary DeCamp, b. June 7, 1816, dau. of John and Hannah (Connet) DeCamp. Both died at Battle Lake, Otter Tail Co., Minn., she, Nov. 26, 1892, and he, Sep. 26, 1897. CHILDREN: (Barnes) George Warren, b. Oct. 30, 1836; Andrew Jefferson, b. Sep. 6, 1838; Charlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1843, d. July 26, 1845; John DeCamp, b. Apr. 20, 1846; Emma Chase, b. Dec. 5, 1849, at Saint Paul, Minn.; Melissa Ann, b. Sep. 6, 1856, at Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.

(1) George Warren Barnes died July 3, 1863, at Washington, D. C., and is there buried. He was a soldier in a Regiment of Cavalry from California, and had just reached Washington. The end.

(2) Andrew Jefferson Barnes, a farmer, m. Sep. 30, 1866, at Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn., Laura E. Spencer, a dressmaker. He d. July 15, 1873, at Fargo, North Dak. The end.

(3) John DeCamp Barnes, a farmer, m. Sep. 30, 1876, at Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn., Flora Isabelle Foster. Residence, 1913, No. 1523 Napa St., Spokane, Wash. A son, Floyd F. Barnes, lives at 11 South Stevens St. The end.

(4) Emma Chase Barnes, a nurse, m. Dec. 23, 1866, Hobart Hawkins, a lawyer. He is deceased, and she died, Oct. 12, 1907, at Battle Lake, Minn. The end.

(5) Melissa Ann Barnes, m. Apr. 30, 1882, at Balmoral, Otter Tail Co., Minn., William Henry Bullock, a liveryman. Residence, 1913, Battle Lake, Minn. The end.

7. **Wallace Barnes**, no birth date, married and had Grant, Charles, Emma, Lucy, Warren, Adda and Alice. Adda is Mrs. An-

drew Abbott, and resides, 1913, at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal. Alice is Mrs. Alice Lewis, Chico, Butte Co., Cal. The end.

**8. Melissa Barnes**, m. John Breakman, and they lived and died in California. Henry Breakman resided, 1913, at Lockeford, San Joaquin Co., Cal. There were daughters, Olive and Mary. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster, by their son, Ezekiel Webster, of Northfield, Mass., who married Lois Norton.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Arad (Ezekiel, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucy L. (Williams) Webster of Northfield, Mass.*

**1. Lewis Taylor Webster**, b. Apr. 27, 1832, a farmer and merchant of Northfield, Mass., was selectman of his town for the years 1863 to 1865, and 1870 to 1872, inclusive, and assessor and overseer of the poor for ten years, and represented his town in the Mass. Legislature in 1877. He was Postmaster of Northfield from 1870 to 1882, when this note was taken. He m. Oct. 5, 1854, Mary A. dau. of Franklin and Sarah (Stratton) Lord of Northfield, Mass., b. Oct. 2, 1834. Both d. at Northfield, Mass., he May 1, 1896, and she Sep. 23, 1896. CHILDREN: (Born, Northfield, Mass.) Franklin Arad, Oct. 14, 1855; Williams Ezekiel, Jan. 16, 1864; Charles Henry, Oct. 27, 1866.

(1) Franklin Arad Webster, a farmer, m. Apr. 27, 1876, Mary Jane Mizner of Winchester, N. H. They res. '82, at Northfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born, Northfield, Mass.) Mattie Lord, March 9, 1877; Lewis Franklin, Oct. 4, 1881. Mattie Lord m. at Amherst, Mass., Aug. 15, 1895, John Adams Nash, a salesman, b. Amherst, Mass., son of H. L. and Emeline (Kellogg) Nash. Res. 1905, Baltimore, Md. She was divorced from Adams Nash in 1910, and m. (2) Sep. 5, 1912, Albert Noble Bright of New Haven, Conn.

(2) Williams Ezekiel, a flour merchant, m. March 28, 1895, at New York City, N. Y., Emma Harriet Stegman, b. May 6, 1871, at Union Hill, Hudson Co., N. J., dau. of Chas. J. A. and Fredricka (Von Seitz) Stegman. Res. 1900, New York City, N. Y. (201 W. 101st St.) CHILDREN: None.

(3) Charles Henry, a druggist and insurance agent, Justice of the Peace and Notary Public, m. Sep. 27, 1888, at Northfield, Mass., Josephine Marietta, dau. of Wm. D. and Elizabeth H. (Severance) Alexander, b. there Sep. 19, 1869. Res. '99, Northfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born Northfield, Mass.) Marion Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1892; Bernica Mary, Dec. 13, 1895. The end.

**2. Lois Sophia Webster**, b. May 4, 1833, m. Oct. 10, 1860, Charles W. Hastings, a harness maker, of Orange, Mass., b. at Marlboro, N. H., son of Asa. She d. Nov. 16, 1907.



3. **Ellen Maria Webster**, b. June 18, 1836, m. March 5, 1862, Josiah Alexander Brown, a farmer, b. Vernon, Vt., son of Lorenzo and Caroline, of Vernon, Vt. The end.

4. **Charles Edward Webster**, b. Feb. 27, 1839, a farmer, and resided, 1882, on old homestead, Northfield, Mass. Died unm. Nov. 19, 1907. The end.

5. **Henry Williams Webster**, b. July 26, 1841, a mill owner of Northfield, Mass., m. March 1, 1866, Amanda Smith, b. Winchester, N. H., dau. of Daniel and Malinda (Taft) Smith, of Northfield. He d. May 27, 1893, and she May 10, 1896, aged 53-5-27. CHILDREN: Julia Amanda, b. May 2, 1870; Henrietta Lucy, May 8, 1874; Ella Bertha, Aug. 27, 1877.

(1) Julia Amanda Webster, m. Oct. 10, 1900, at Springfield, Mass., Charles L. Briggs, aged 31, son of Christopher and Elizabeth S. Beiven. He was born, Springfield, Mass. (2) Ella Bertha Webster, m. Dec. 17, 1902, at Springfield, Mass., Harris E. Collins, ag. 29 ys., son of Edwin T. and Ada F. (Billings) Collins. The end.

6. **Lucy Malinda Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1848, d. Sep. 24, 1911, unmarried.

Fourth Division, showing the Great grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster by their son, Major Stephen Webster of Bernardston, Franklin Co., Mass., who married Eunice Loomis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Artemas (Maj. Stephen, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lorana (Patterson) Webster of Bernardston and Rose, Jefferson Co., Pa.*

1. **Stephen Pattison Webster**, b. March 6, 1812, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a physician, and an architect and builder, mar. at Bernardston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1832, Hepzibath Holister Alger, b. in Mass. Aug. 27, 1812.

It is said of him that he was one of those "all around" men who built up the great west. He practiced medicine of the Botanical school, prescribing for the sick among the early pioneers in their rude log cabins; gathered them together in the groves and rude school houses, and preached to them; officiated at the burial of their dead, and then earned the support for himself and family by working at carpentering and farming.

He died at Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., in 1858, and his wife, 1868. CHILDREN: Adaline, b. in Mass., Jan. 15, 1833; Stephen, b. in Mass., May 27, 1835, d. in infancy; Newton Melvin, b. in Troy, Jefferson Co., Pa. (as were the two following), April 13, 1839; Stephen Artemas, July 1, 1841; Rhoda Alger, Feb. 12, 1844; Laura Calista, b. (with the two following) at Pleasant Ridge, Rock Island Co., Ill., April 8, 1847; Reuben, April 24, 1850; Eli Bailey, April 4, 1859. Both the latter d. at Pleasant Ridge, Ill., Reuben, June 8, 1851, and Eli, June 18, 1860.

(1) Adaline Webster, mar. Dec. 12, 1849, John Mills. She d. at Pleasant Ridge, Rock Island Co., Ill., July 31, 1858. CHILDREN: John; and two others. The end.

(2) Newton Melvin Webster, a carpenter and builder, mar. Nov. 24, 1869, at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., Catherine Loueza, dau. of Almersian S. and Mariah (Thornhill) Clark, (he, Almersian, of New York, and she, Mariah, of Virginia) b. Feb. 12, 1849, at Fountain, Ind. He enlisted as a private, Dec. 20, 1861, in Company H, 45th Illinois Vols.; was promoted Corporal in December, 1863; re-enlisted in February, 1863, and was finally discharged by reason of close of war, July 12, 1865. He was under Grant during the early part of the war, and participated in all of the battles of Grant and Sherman in the West,—at Donaldson, Shilo, Corinth, Vicksburg, Meridian, Chunkey's Station, Atlanta, the march to the sea, and the Grand Review at Washington, and was also at Port Gibson, and several minor engagements. He served on the Color Guard for two and a half years. They resided, '92, at South West City, McDonald Co., Mo. CHILDREN: Guy S. Webster, b. at Grayham, Kan., Dec. 12, 1884. The end.

(3) Stephen Artemas Webster, a merchant, mar. Feb. 22, 1871, at Rock Island, Ill., Ella Esther, dau. of Harrison and Christina Martin (Johnson) Lewis, b. July 7, 1853, at Elmira, N. Y. At the age of fourteen years he met with an accident which crippled him, in the right leg, for life. His father died when he was young and he was left to support the family, especially after his elder brother went into the army in 1861. He took care of them until 1865, when he started from Davenport, Iowa, with a four-horse freight team, which he drove for the Union Pacific Railroad, then being built, during the construction of 1165 miles of the road. He then became too much crippled to get about on his feet and commenced mercantile business, in which he has since been engaged. They resided, '92, at Gilman, Marshall Co., Iowa, where he d. of malarial fever, June 21, that year. CHILDREN: (All b. at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., except last, b. at Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa) George Beverly, Nov. 26, 1871; Sarah Amanda, Feb. 7, 1873; Eldora Christian, June 7, 1874; Newton Everett, Oct. 6, 1883.—George Beverley Webster, a farmer, mar. at Grinnell, Iowa, April 12, 1890, Cora Lynn, dau. of Henry and Adaline (Adams) Princehouse, b. in Henry County, Ill. They resided, '92, at Newburg, Jasper Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Clo Delight, b. at Newburg, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1891. The end.

(4) Rhoda Alger Webster, mar. Aug. 21, 1867, William L. Grinstead. She d. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 8, 1869. The end.

(5) Laura Calista Webster, was blind from her birth, and d. at Milan, Ill., March 4, 1870. The end.

**2. Orpha Lorana Webster**, b. July 25, 1813, m. a lake boat captain. She died in New York State. The end.

**3. Charles Artemas Webster**, b. May 1, 1815, a lumberman and farmer, removed from Mass., to Rose, Jefferson Co., Pa., with his father, and was there engaged in the lumber business. From there he removed about 1844 to Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., where he was a successful farmer and an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He m. in the Fall of 1840, at Barre,



Orleans Co., N. Y., Olive, dau. of Homer Campbell, b. at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., 1816. He d. at Edgington, Ill., April 14, 1854, and she at Bushnell, McDonough Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1862. CHILDREN: (All b. at Edgington, Ill., except the first, b. at Rose, Jefferson Co., Pa.) Jackson Ezekiel, Nov. 10, 1841; Perry, 1843, d. at Edgington, 1845; Francis Brown, 1845; Sheldon Perry died; Homer Hilton, April 21, 1847; Louisa Isabella, Jan. 20, 1849; Mary Amnia, Feb. 1, 1853.

(1) Rev. Jackson Ezekiel Webster, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. Oct. 13, 1867, at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., Isola, dau. of John H. and Rosetta (Newell) Aikins, b. Jan. 16, 1850, in Summit County, Ohio. She d. Oct. 22, 1894, at Spring Green, Wis. He re-mar. there, Feb. 13, 1896, a widow, Mrs. Frank Sherwood Nickey, of that place, who had two daughters, Gertrude and Stella. He was raised at Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., but left home at 19 years of age, and taught school at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., until the breaking out of the late war. He enlisted Sep. 26, 1861, in Company D, 10th Wisconsin Vols., as a private; participated in the battles of Perryville, Stone River, Hoover's Gap, and Chickamauga, where he was taken prisoner, in the line of battle, at the close of the 2d day's fight, Sep. 20, 1863, and passed a terrible prison life of fifteen months,—first in the New Libby prison at Richmond, Va.; then in the Old Tobacco Warehouse, at Danville, Va.; then at Andersonville, Ga.; and then in Florence prison, South Carolina, until exchanged, Dec. 23, 1864. He did not lose a day from duty on account of sickness or any other cause, from his enlistment to his capture, but his prison life broke down his health and left him afflicted for life with annoying diseases. He was discharged from the service, April 1, 1865, after which he taught school for two years, and then entered Hamline University, Red Wing, Minn., but soon left to engage in mercantile business at Maxville, Wis.; from which he went to book-keeping, at Merrillon, Jackson Co., Wis. In May, 1874, he entered the ministry, in the Western Conference, of Wisconsin, and has since served at Whitehall, Trempealeau Co.; Melrose, Jackson Co.; West Salem, La Crosse Co.; Kilbourn City, Columbia Co.; and Neillsville, Clark Co., all in Wisconsin. He was appointed in '93, an Aid de Camp on the Staff of the National Commander-in-Chief of the G. A. R., and was elected Chaplain, G. A. R. Department of Wisconsin, for same year. They resided, '84, at Warren, Jo Davies Co., Ill., and in '91, at Black Earth, Dane Co., Wis., and in 1897, at Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis. 1914, Spring Green, Sauk Co., Wis. He retired in 1905, compelled by a stroke of Parker's paralysis which renders him helpless and he can speak only in whispers. CHILDREN: Charles Aikins, b. at Maxville, Wis., Oct. 16, 1869; Roselta, b. at Pole Grove, Wis., Sep. 27, 1871, d. at Kilbourn City, Wis., Feb. 20, 1880; Olive Pearl, b. Merrillon, Wis., Dec. 7, 1873; Centennial, b. at Melrose, Wis., Jan. 27, 1876, d. at Kilbourn City, Wis., Jan. 6, 1880; Homer, b. West Salem, Wis., Jan. 7, 1879, d. Jan. 10, 1879; Homer Zair, b. Neillsville, Wis., Dec. 12, 1881; Isola May, b. at Gratiot, La Fayette Co., Wis., Feb. 15, 1884; Tully J., b. at Fayette, La Fayette Co., Wis., Sep. 29, 1886, d. at Cadott, Chippewa Co., Aug. 27, 1889; Glenn Forest Paul, b. at Cadott, Wis., Nov. 23, 1889.

Chas. Aikins Webster, mar., Aug. 31, 1896, at Spring Green, Wis., Cora Strang. Olive Pearl Webster, m. Nov. 1, 1900, Ellis A. Shirey, a banker, of Madison, Wis. Residence, 1914, Deshler, Henry Co., O. CHILDREN: (Shirey) Dorothy, Virginia, Ellis, Jr. Homer Zair Webster, m. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1911, Mrs. Laura Scott Dickson. Residence, 1914, Madison, Wis. CHILDREN: Scott Akins Webster, b. Apr. 12, 1914. The end.

(2) Francis Brown Webster, mar. Betty Edie, and had three children. He is a lawyer, and '83, resided at McPherson, do Co., Kan. His son, Charles W., an attorney, resided, '93, at same place. 1899, Kansas City, Mo. The end.

(3) Homer Hilton Webster, mar. March 9, 1873, at Liberty, O'Brien Co., Iowa, Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Hester (Allen) Alexander, b. Aug. 22, 1856, at Spring Grove, Wis. He was engaged in farming, coal mining, and dealing in real estate. He enlisted in Company G, 25th Wisconsin Vols.; was in battles of Decatur, Resacca, Dallas, Kenasaw, Atlanta and Savanna, and was discharged July 25, 1865, and in 1870, settled in O'Brien Co., Iowa. They resided, '83, at Milo, Warren Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Liberty, Iowa, except Jennie M., b. at Belmont, Warren Co., Iowa) Orpha, Sep. 24, 1874; Bell C., Oct. 25, 1876; Oscar R., May 2, 1878; Earnest Loren, May 16, 1880, d. Feb. 11, 1881; Jennie M., May 18, 1883. The end.

(4) Louisa Isabella Webster, mar. Dec. 31, 1867, in Henderson County, Ill., Morris R. Chandler, son of Jesse and Rachel (Wright) Chandler, b. May 15, 1842, in Green County, Pa. He served in the 91st Illinois Vols., from Aug. 6, 1862, to July, 1865, in Kentucky, Louisiana, Texas, and Alabama, and was in engagements at the mouth of Red River, La.; on the Rio Grande; at Mobile, Ala.; and at Bacon Creek, Ky., where he was taken prisoner, Dec. 24, 1862, and held until July 2, 1863. They lived in Illinois after marriage until January, 1869, and then removed to Cass County, Mo., and in 1879, removed to Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kan., and from there removed in January, 1880, to Taylor County, Iowa. He was a farmer until 1874; then carried on grain shipping business at Gunn City, Mo. until 1879; then carried on grocery business at Centralia, Kan., until January, 1880, and since then has been farming. They resided, '83, at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Chandler) Orpha E., b. in Henderson Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1868, d. in Cass Co., Mo., Feb. 20, 1872; Charles E., b. in Cass Co., Mo., March 14, 1871; Edney Pearl, same place, Jan. 28, 1874; Jesse, b. same place, May 15, 1876, d. at Gunn City, Mo., March 1, 1879; Harry E., b. in Taylor Co., Iowa, July 3, 1881; Forrest Dempsey, b. at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, May 12, 1884, d. there, Feb. 14, 1887; Webster, b. at Blockton, Taylor Co., Iowa, Aug. 24, 1891. The end.

(5) Mary Amnia Webster, mar. Oct. 15, 1871, at Elk Mound, Dunn Co., Wis., Elices R. Shafer, an agent for enlarging pictures, b. May 2, 1826, at Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided, '83, at Merrillon, Jackson Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Shafer) (Born at Pole Grove, Jackson Co., Wis.) Lenna Isola, Aug. 21, 1872; Alva Clinton and Alma Minton, twins, b. July 7, 1875, and both d. at Pole Grove, Wis., in 1877; Alva, Aug. 25, and Alma, Jan. 10, respectively. The end.

#### 4. Andrew Jackson Webster, b. Jan. 16, 1817, a farmer, m.

(1) at Bernardston, Mass., Sep. 15, 1836, Mary Ann Parmenter of



that place, and (2) at Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1841, Elizabeth L., dau. of Charles and Nancy Ann (Kerwood) Eberhart, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1824. They resided in Rock Island Co., Ill., and at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., until May, 1872, when they removed to Fillmore Co., Neb., where they took up a homestead of 80 acres. His first wife d. in Rock Island Co., Ill., April, 1838, and he and his second wife were living, '91, near Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (All b. at Edgington, Ill.) (By first m. a son who died in infancy) (By second m.) George Parmenter, Jan. 27, 1843; Laura Ann, March 10, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1846, at Edgington; Mary Louisa, April 14, 1847; Orpha Jane, April 25, 1849; Ann Elizabeth, July 2, 1851, d. July 19, 1852, at Edgington (as did all who follow) Myanna, June 16, 1853, d. Sep. 7, 1855; Charles Andrew, Oct. 10, 1855, d. Sep. 29, 1856; Edward Perry and Edwin Albert, twins, June 13, 1859, Edward Perry, one of the twins, dying, Sep. 13, 1860.

(1) George Parmenter Webster, mar. Dec. 24, 1867, at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., Annie Clark, dau. of Edward Stockland and Margaret Jane (Fleming) Clow (or Clough), b. Oct. 19, 1848, in Lawrence Co., Pa. He is a carpenter, architect, machinist, and soap manufacturer and perfumer; was for fifteen years an architect and builder, making the building of churches his specialty, but for the past ten years has been engaged in the manufacture of oil soaps and perfumes. He enlisted for service in the late war, April 24, 1861, in the 12th Illinois Infantry Vols., and was mustered out of service Dec. 1, 1865, as 1st Lieutenant, Company A, 9th Illinois Cavalry. In religion he is a Universalist and in politics, a Republican. They resided, '91, at 433 East Grand avenue, Des Moines, Iowa, and he was a member of the Prouty-Bowler Soap Co., of that place. He is, '99 at (business) 36 and 38 Mill St., Grand Rapids, Mich. CHILDREN: (All b. at Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., except Edward, b. at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., and George, b. at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.) Edward Andrew, Oct. 24, 1868; George Clark, Jan. 23, 1873, d. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 19, 1875; William Harry, Jan. 25, 1877; Charles Julius, July 23, 1880, d. at Des Moines, Iowa, April 14, 1887; Jessie, Sep. 19, 1882.

Edward Andrew Webster was, '91, a merchant at Atchison, Kan. William Harry Webster was, '91, a law student at Highland Park College, Des Moines, Iowa. The end.

(2) Mary Louisa Webster, mar. Feb. 22, 1866, at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., George Wilson Stultz, a carpenter, b. Oct. 19, 1845, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind., son of Harmon and Hannah (Wilson) Stultz, (he Harmon, b. in 1822, in Butler County, O., and she, Hannah, b. in 1824, in Green County, O., and mar. in 1844). His parents resided, '83, in Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. He served in Company H, 45th Illinois Vols., in the Army of Tennessee; was in the famous march to the sea, and discharged at Louisville, Ky., in July, 1865. They removed to Fillmore Co., Neb., in October, 1871, and he was on a farm until December, 1879, when they moved into Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb., where they now, '91, reside. He, with his son, Clyde A., took part in the Pine Ridge Indian trouble in

1890-91, as members of Company G, Nebraska National Guards. CHILDREN: (Stultz) (First three b. at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., and Clyde, at Liberty, and Mary, at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.) Milton Ward, Dec. 5, 1866, d. where b., March 24, 1870; Charles Edwin, Oct. 10, 1868; Orpha Luella, July 12, 1871; Clyde Alvis, Sep. 1, 1875; Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1880.

Charles Edwin Stultz, a farmer and stockman, '91, at Challis, Idaho.  
• Orpha Luella Stultz, a teacher, in High School, '91, at Geneva, Neb., mar. Dec. 24, 1891, J. M. Bruner. CHILDREN: (Bruner) Alice Marie, b. March 12, 1893. The end.

(3) Orpha Jane Webster, mar. Jan. 16, 1867, at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., Thomas J. Shires, a farmer, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Shires, b. in 1843, in Hamilton Co., O. He enlisted at Milan, Ill., Aug. 6, 1862, in Company A, 93d Illinois Vols., and served with that Regiment in all of its engagements up to the assault on Vicksburgh, Miss., May 22, 1863, when he was severely wounded and unfitted for further field service; he, however, continued with the army, in various capacities, until May 9, 1865, when he was honorably discharged. They resided, '92, at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. CHILDREN: Mamie, b. at Geneva, Neb., Aug. 12, 1890, d. Aug. 14, 1890. The end.

(4) Edwin Albert Webster, a twin, an architect and builder, mar. Dec. 27, 1881, at Geneva, Neb., Emma, dau. of Joseph Deem and Mary Jane (McCowan) Cooch, b. Aug. 12, 1860, at Morristown, Henry Co., Ill. They resided, '92, at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Born at Geneva, Neb.) Ernest Roy, Oct. 25, 1882; Edna, Sep. 16, 1884; Guy Earl, Oct. 12, 1886, d. Dec. 24, 1890; Ona Winfield and Oran Winfred, twins, July 4, 1889. The end.

**5. Rev. Hazzard Perry Webster,** b. Oct. 29, 1819, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Feb. 25, 1846, at Redbank, Armstrong Co., Pa., Margaret, dau. of Robert and Jane (Thom) Catheart, b. in Armstrong Co., Pa., April 30, 1823. He resided in Mass., Penn., and Ill. He d. at Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., Dec. 11, 1857, and she res. '92, at Taylor Ridge, Rock Island Co., Ill. She m. (2) Dec. 23, 1867, C. P. Over, a printer. CHILDREN: Sheldon Munroe, b. at Troy, Clarion Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1847; Minor Newton, New Bethlehem, Armstrong Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1848; Francis Brown, same place, Dec. 12, 1850, d. at Edgington, Ill., Jan. 10, 1858; Joseph Hill, same place, Feb. 24, 1853; Hulburt Perry, b. Perryton, Mercer Co., Ill., May 8, 1855; Jane Elizabeth, b. Edgington, Ill., Aug. 9, 1857.

(1) Sheldon Munroe Webster, a farmer, enlisted Feb. 18, 1864, in Company G, 43d Illinois Vols., and served until his death at Little Rock, Ark., July 18, 1865. Unmarried. The end.

(2) Minor Newton Webster, a railroad contractor, mar. Jan. 18, 1877, Rebecca Rayfeldt, b. in Germany. She d. about September, 1879, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He resided there in '93. CHILDREN: Mabel Clare, b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 15, 1878. She resided, '93, at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill. The end.



(3) Joseph Hill Webster, a miner, mar. March 17, 1880, at Leavenworth, Kan., Clara Wholk. They separated in the early part of 1892. He was, on the 15th of August, 1877, a member of Company C., 11th United States Infantry, at Big Horn Post, Montana, and was "digging gold," '92, at Kingston or Silver City, New Mexico. No children. The end.

(4) Hulburt Perry Webster, a blacksmith, mar. Nov. 24, 1882, at Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., Mary "Abbigail", dau. of John and Nancy (Walker) Spickler, b. Aug. 25, 1865, at Taylor Ridge, Rock Island Co., Ill. They resided, '92, at Taylor Ridge, Ill. CHILDREN: Edward Howard, b. at Edgington, Ill., July 6, 1883; Hulburt Hill, b. at Cable, Mercer Co., Ill., July 30, 1885; Archie Dale, b. at Taylor Ridge, Ill., Nov. 5, 1887. The end.

(5) Jane Elizabeth Webster, mar. Nov. 6, 1881, at Leavenworth, Kan., Thomas Knowlton Peck, a civil engineer, b. Mar. 15, 1853, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., son of Newton Peck, who was of a prominent Vermont family, and his wife Aurelia Kellogg Brewster, a descendant of elder William Brewster, who came over in the Mayflower. They resided, '92, at Hudson, Summit Co., O. CHILDREN: (Peck) Newton Lyman, b. at Sioux City, Iowa; May 9, 1884; Perry Thomas, b. at Hudson, O., Jan. 24, 1889. The end.

6. **Esther Lanissa Webster**, b. Nov. 26, 1820. No record. The end.

7. **Rev. Sylvester Munroe Webster**, b. Oct. 19, 1820, a farmer and minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. "The History of Methodism in Wisconsin," says of him.

"The first minister appointed to this charge (Maxville Mission, Buffalo Co., West Wisconsin Conference, 1857) was Sylvester M. Webster. He came as a volunteer under Elder Bolles' direction, and labored with great success. The religious awakening which attended his labors was not confined to his charge. The work spread over four counties, viz., Buffalo, Pepin, Dunn and Eau Claire. The whole valley of the Chippewa felt its influence. Many of the converts were among the roughest specimens of humanity—raftsmen, river men and lumbermen. He was admitted into Conference in 1857; ordained Deacon by Bishop Scott in 1860, at Sparta, Wis., and received a location in 1863."

He was of a sanguine, hopeful temperament, and though he lost financially in a saw mill and other ventures, and removed to Marshall Co., Minn., where he located on a farm, and toiled hard to extricate himself from his difficulties, he continued to preach to the end of his life. In this his wife was a helpmate indeed, being a female preacher, of touching and pathetic address.

He m. at Rock Island Co., Ill., Oct. 21, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of James D. and Margaret (Hiddel) Taylor, b. at Lancaster, Eng., June 25, 1832. His death occurred at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn., Feb. 10, 1883, and she resided, '93, at Grand Forks, North Dakota. CHILDREN: Mary Ellen, b. Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill., April 4, 1851; Barbara Helena, Chippewa Co., Wis., Feb. 5, 1853, d. at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., Nov. 15, 1863; Newton Melvin, b.

Pepin, do Co., Wis., Oct. 5, 1854, d. there Apr. 10, 1857; Sylvia Jane, Aug. 3, 1856; Elizabeth Theresa, b. at Maxville, Wis., June 29, 1858; Alice Etta, b. Hixton, Wis., Oct. 15, 1860, d. at Maxville, Wis., Nov. 10, 1864; Margaret Emma, Waubeek, Dunn Co., Wis., Sep. 5, 1863; Laura Frances, Maxville, Wis., June 11, 1865; Alice Etta (and two following) b. at Weston, Dunn Co., Wis., June 7, 1867; James D. Taylor, May 14, 1869; Cecil Leota, Feb. 14, 1871; Edward Doughty and Jesse Searls, twins, b. at Wilson, Eau Claire Co., Wis., May 21, 1873. Edward d. at Argyle, Minn., Jan. 8, 1888.

(1) Mary Ellen Webster, mar. May 29, 1870, at Weston, Dunn Co., Wis., Hyda Cooper Bright, son of Aquilla and Priscilla Bright, b. Aug. 11, 1845, in Clarion Co., Pa. She d. at Roberts, St. Croix Co., Wis., Aug. 9, 1886, and he resided, '93, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., where he is a machinery dealer. CHILDREN: (Bright) (All b. at Roberts, St. Croix Co., Wis., except first two, b. at Weston, Dunn Co., Wis.) Lillian Celia, Jan. 29, 1871; Ben, July 20, 1874; Hesse, April 13, 1872; William Albert, June 8, 1882; Edward and Everitt, twins, July 4, 1886, and Edward d. at Cedar Falls, Dunn Co., Wis., Nov. 7, following: Lillian Celia, mar. Oct. 19, 1891, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Romain Kiltz, a book-keeper. The end.

(2) Sylvia Jane Webster, mar. (1) April 7, 1874, at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., Allen Geroy; and (2) in June, 1886, at Lochiel, Dunn Co., Wis., Selden Downing, a contractor and builder, b. Feb. 15, 1857, in the State of Maine. She d. at Dexterville, Wood Co., Wis., March 27, 1893. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Geroy) William, b. at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., March 3, 1875; Alma Ethel, same place, Nov. 12, 1876; Batteze, b. at Lochiel, Dunn Co., Wis., March 12, 1879; Clayton Esdale, b. at Angus, Polk Co., Minn., Jan. 7, 1882; (By second mar.) (Downing) Henry Webster, b. at Dexterville, Wood Co., Wis., in July. The end.

(3) Elizabeth Theresa Webster, mar. April 8, 1881, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., Henry Trowbridge Taber, a contractor and builder, son of John Quincy and Elizabeth Roe (Smith) Taber, of Cayuga County, N. Y., b. April 10, 1858, at Union Grove, Racine Co., Wis. They resided, '93, at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Taber) Frank Wendal, b. at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn., March 28, 1882; Charles Norman, b. at Auburn, Walsh Co., N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1884; Florence Leoti, b. at Buxton, Traill Co., N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1887; Harry Webster, same place, Sep. 7, 1889. The end.

(4) Margaret Emma Webster, mar. Aug. 8, 1881, at Roberts, St. Croix Co., Wis., Jerome Deitz Ball, an artist, son of Robert and Anna (Deitz) Ball, b. in November, 1846, at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. They resided, '93, at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn. 1913, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Ball) (Born at Grafton, Walsh Co., N. Dak.) Robert Winfield, Feb. 27, 1882; Lloyd Taylor and Loren Webster, twins, b. Jan. 19, 1884. The end.

(5) Laura Frances Webster, mar. Sep. 9, 1884, at Grafton, Walsh Co., N. Dak., Elery S. Riley, a coal miner, b. Jan. 18, 1860, at Atkinson, Henry Co., Ill., and they resided there in '93. CHILDREN: (Riley) Edna, b. at Wolsey, Beadle Co., S. Dak., Oct. 15, 1886. The end.

(6) Alice Etta Webster, resided, '92, at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn. The end.



(7) James D. Taylor Webster, unmarried, '92, and a school teacher, at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn.

(8) Cecil Leota Webster, mar. March 19, 1890, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., Joseph Russell Finney, a physician and surgeon, b. in 1852, at Syracuse, N. Y. They resided, '93, at Ft. Berthold, N. Dak. The end.

(9) Jesse Searls Webster, a printer, '92, Argyle, Minn. The end.

**8. Rev. Ezekiel Loomis Webster**, b. Aug. 10, 1826, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, removed from Mass., to Rock Island Co., Ill., in June, 1840, where he taught school for several terms; thence to Pepin Co., Wis., in 1853, where he taught for two terms; served a term as Registrar of Deeds, and was then licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was the first minister authorized to preach in the Chippewa Valley, and the first to traverse that valley from Lake Pepin to Eau Claire, on the Mississippi river, which he continued to do to the time of his death, travelling for hundreds of miles through the almost unbroken forest. He died unmarried in Pepin Co., Wis., Aug. 21, 1857. The end.

**9. Minor Williams Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1828, a farmer, m. in Armstrong Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1849, Polly, dau. of Samuel and Polly H. (Bennett) Davis, b. in Indiana Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1830. Her father was b. June 5, 1801, and d. Aug. 25, 1847, and her mother, b. May 18, 1806, d. June 12, 1886. They removed to Rock Island Co., Ill., about 1855. He died at Edgington, Ill., March 15, 1860, and she at Spring Brook, Dunn Co., Wis., Dec. 1, 1874. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Clarion Co., Pa., and other three in Edgington, Ill.) Silas Franklin, April 5, 1851; Elias, April 17, 1853; Andrew Jackson, Dec. 8, 1855; Mariah Calista, March 21, 1857; Polly Jane, Jan. 29, 1859.

(1) Silas Franklin Webster, an agent for a fuel company, mar. Dec. 11, 1877, at Eau Claire, Wis., Floria Adelle, dau. of William and Phebe Lucebia (Twitchell) Rogers, b. March 11, 1860, at Sheboygan, Wis. They resided, '92, at No. 622 Thirteenth street, Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Spring Brook, Dunn Co., Wis., and Bertie, at Minneapolis, Minn.) Mandie Mariah, Oct. 13, 1878; Ruthie Edna, April 7, 1880, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 2, 1882; Bertie Leroy, Dec. 17, 1881, d. same place, Dec. 23, 1881. The end.

(2) Elias Webster, a ranchman, d. at Chico, Butte Co., Cal., May 27, 1887, unmarried. The end.

(3) Andrew Jackson Webster, a farmer, d. at Spring Brook, Dunn Co., Wis., Sep. 4, 1875, unmarried. The end.

(4) Mariah Calista Webster, mar. (1) Dec. 27, 1873, in Dunn Co., Wis., Samuel Burgert, from whom she was divorced, at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., in September, 1877; and she mar. (2) Nov. 2, 1879, at Wilson, St. Croix Co., Wis., Harvie Petrie, a farmer, son of James and Hannah (Howland) Petrie, b. July 10, 1851, at Brighton, Essex Co., Vt. They resided, '92, at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (All b. at Knapp, Dunn Co.,

Wis.) (By first mar.) None. (By second mar.) (Petrie) Emma Harriet, b. Sep. 10, 1880; Roscoe Conklin, Dec. 25, 1881; Harrison Otis, b. Feb. 18, 1883; Mabel Angeline, Nov. 6, 1885; Flossie Bell, May 13, 1888; Iola May, Feb. 26, 1890. The end.

(5) Polly Jane Webster, mar. May 7, 1876, at Menominee, Wis., Isaac Burgert, a farmer, b. ab. 1855 in Wis., son of Isaac and Catharine (Shinly) Burgert. She d. at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., March 19, 1884, and he was killed by the cars at St. Paul, Minn., in October, 1888. CHILDREN: (Burgert) (Born at Wilson, Dunn Co., Wis.) Vernie, Dec. 8, 1877; Myrtle, Oct. 17, 1879, d. Sep. 1, 1880, at Wilson, Wis.; Terphine, Aug. 19, 1881.—Vernie and Terphine, resided, '92, at Glenwood, Wis. The end.

**10. Sylvia Calista Webster**, b. June 11, 1831, m. in Pepin Co., Wis., 1854, John Hansberg, son of Wm. W. and Elizabeth Betsey Preston, b. in Sangamon Co. Ill., Nov. 25, 1833. They resided, '91, at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Preston) (First three b. in Pepin, Pepin Co., Wis., and others in Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis.) Andrew John, Feb. 18, 1855; Mary Sylvia, Sep. 2, 1857; Laura Celicia, Sep. 16, 1859; Ellen Adaline, Dec. 31, 1862; Melvin Monroe, Jan. 16, 1865; Orpha Esther, Aug. 11, 1869, d. at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., Jan. 3, 1878.

(1) Andrew John Preston, a salesman and collector, m. April 18, 1882, Jane White, and res. '91 at Warren, Marshall Co., Minn. (2) Mary Sylvia, m. Nov. 7, 1877, James Brown, a farmer, res. '91, at Portland, Oregon. (3) Laura Celicia, m. Dec. 26, 1875, Truman Styner an engineer. (4) Ellen Adaline, m. Oct. 30, 1889, Rev. Isaac Peart, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church. (5) Melvin Monroe was '91 a farmer of Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn. The end.

**11. Uriah Calno Webster**, b. May 25, 1833, or as he gives his name, Calno Uziah, a carpenter and farmer, m. in Rock Island Co., Ill., June 4, 1857, Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Snodgrass) Carothers, b. in Ohio, Sep. 18, 1835.

They removed to Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., in the Spring of 1860, and to St. Croix Co., Wis., in the Fall of 1876, where they remained two years, and then removed to Polk Co., Minn., in the Red River Valley, where his children carried on an extensive farm and he worked at his carpenter's trade. He served as Town Clerk, Post Master and Justice of the Peace several years in Wis. He built and carried on a saw mill at Maxville, Wis., for some years; was burned out, re-built, and then sold out. He now holds town offices at Fisher's Landing, Minn. In '91 he was town and village clerk, town treasurer, Justice of the Peace and County Auditor. They resided, '91, at Crookston, Polk Co., Minn.

CHILDREN: (All born at Maxville, Wis., except the first two, born at Edgington, Ill.) Elvira, July 25, 1858; R. T. (all of name), Oct. 18, 1859; Mary Elsie, Aug. 27, 1861; Harvey Monroe, May 21, 1863; Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1865; Calno Uziah, March 7, 1867; Olive Urvillah, Nov. 14, 1869; Charles Nathan, March 28, 1872, d. at Maxville, Wis., Sep. 11, 1876; Andrew Stephen, Sep. 12, 1875.



(1) Elvira Webster m. in Polk Co., Minn. Nov. 29, 1881, J. E. Wilcox, a farmer. They res. '91 in Gilby, North Dakota. (2) R. T. m. Oct. 29, 1890, Maggie Jane Crain. He is a farmer and res. '91 at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. (3) Mary Elsie m. April 29, 1883, Andrew Jackson Adams, a farmer, res. '91, at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. (4) Harvey Monroe, an engineer, m. May 18, 1887, Jannette Brownlee. Res. '91 Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. (5) Elizabeth m. Nov. 25, 1890, David McCleary, a foreman and contractor, and res. '91, at Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. (6) Calno Uziah, a farmer, m. Nov. 25, 1890, Susan V. Butler, and res. '91, at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. (7) Olive Urvillah was unmarried, '91, and res. at Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. (8) Andrew Stephen, no record.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lieut. Minor (Maj. Stephen, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally (Scott) Webster of Bernardstown, Franklin Co., Mass.*

1. **Sarah Lucinda Webster**, b. March 6, 1813, m. at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1832, Joseph Slate Wright, son of her step-father, Capt. Chester and Mary (Slate) Wright, of Bernardston, Mass. He was a painter and paper hanger. She d. at Columbia, near Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., Oct. 2, 1877, aged 64. He was living, '82, at Brooklyn, Mich. CHILDREN: (Wright) (All b. at or near Oswego, N. Y.) A still-born child; George Minor, July 23, 1834; Sarah Jane, lived only a few weeks; Charles Howard, Aug. 30, 1837; Samuel Brayton, Aug. 23, 1839; Frances Elizabeth, March 19, 1843, d. at Woodstock, Ill., May 24, 1855; Annette, March 31, 1846; a still-born child, 1852.

(1) George Minor Wright, mar. Nov. 15, 1855, at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., Anna M. Townsend. He is a painter and paper-hanger, and resided, '82, at Jackson, do Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Wright) (Born at Jackson, Mich.) Georgie Anna, July 10, 1872; Percy Bennett, June 30, 1874. The end.

(2) Charles Howard Wright, mar. (1) Aug. 8, 1861, at Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., Hannah Jane Reed, who d. Aug. 25, 1873; and he mar. (2) Dec. 14, 1874, at Burlington, Iowa, his cousin, Mrs. Emira Leora Armfield, dau. of George Minor Webster, which see. He is a farmer, painter and paper-hanger, and resided, '82, at Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Wright) (By first mar.) (Born at Cambridge, Mass.) Brayton Thomas, Aug. 19, 1862; Frank Elwood, April 25, 1864; (By second mar.) None. The end.

(3) Samuel Brayton Wright, mar. Nov. 1, 1865, at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., Lucy Ann Fitch, of that place. He is a farmer, painter and paper-hanger, and resided, '82, at Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich. He served for three years in the army during the late war, as a Sergeant in Company A, 15th Illinois Vols. CHILDREN: (Wright) Carrie May, b. at Brooklyn, Mich., Oct. 12, 1867. The end.

(4) Annette Wright, unmarried, '82, and resided at Brooklyn, Mich. The end.

2. **George Minor Webster**, b. Aug. 24, 1814, a painter and paper-hanger, m. at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1837,

Leora, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Foster) Souls. They resided about twenty-five years at Burlington, Iowa, but in 1881 removed to Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., where, '82, they were still residing. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oswego, N. Y.) Emira Leora, April 1, 1838; William Orrin, April 8, 1842; George Henry, Dec. 18, 1844. Was thrown from a horse and killed at Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1860.

(1) Emira Leora Webster, mar. (1) April 7, 1855, at Detroit, Mich., Dwight Whitney, from whom she was divorced; and she mar. (2) Nov. 15, 1869, Thomas Armsfield, who d. at Burlington, Iowa, in April, 1874; and she mar. (3) Dec. 14, 1874, her cousin, Charles Howard Wright, which see. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Whitney) (All b. at Burlington, Iowa) L. D., b. Jan. 7, 1856, d. Feb. 29, 1856; William, Sep. 1, 1857; Charles, b. April 28, 1859, d. in April, 1862; Georgiana, b. Aug. 17, 1861, d. in June, 1863; (By second and third mar.) None. The end.

(2) William Orrin Webster, mar. May 17, 1862, at Sweet Home, Nodaway Co., Mo., Mary Agnes Ingersoll, of Hamilton Co., O. He is a painter and paper-hanger, at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, whither he removed from Michigan, in 1858, and where they still resided, '83. CHILDREN: (Born at Burlington, Iowa) Annie Leora, Nov. 9, 1863; Carrie A. Sep. 15, 1865; Ida May, b. March 17, 1871, d. Nov. 13, following; Mary Emira, b. June 15, 1874; Albert Milton and Alford Millvin, twins, b. June 5, 1877, and Albert, d. June 9, following. Annie Leora, mar. Nov. 23, 1881, William F. Rispalje, from Milwaukee, Wis. They resided, '83, at Burlington, Iowa. The end.

**3. Asaph Williams Webster**, b. Oct. 15, 1816, signs his name and is known as William A. Webster, m. at Great Bend, town of Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1841, Susan, dau. of Samuel Norton, b. May 26, 1815. They res. '83, at Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio. CHILDREN: Ella Matilda, b. at Great Bend, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1842, d. Feb. 18, 1843; Francis Minor, same place, Oct. 30, 1843; George Henry, Pamela, N. Y., May 5, 1846; Ada Marion, Madison, Lake Co., O., Feb. 19, 1851, d. Nov. 13, 1881.

(1) Francis Minor Webster, served in the army three years, during Civil war, and was killed by the cars on the Lake Shore R. R. May 5, 1876. Pension application says Francis Minor enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, Co. D, 105 Ohio Vols. Discharged, June 3, 1865.

(2) George Henry Webster, was a conductor on the West Shore R. R. (N. Y.) in 1883. He m. Aug. 1877, in Penn., Mary, dau. of George and Lillian Roberts. CHILDREN: Francis Minor, b. March 4, 1878. The end.



## CHAPTER XLII.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of Isaac Webster, of West Hartford, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER.—FIFTH, ISAAC AND AME WHITE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND AME WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ISAAC AND AME WHITE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Isaac and Ame White Webster by their son, Stephen Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Ann McCloud.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Theodore (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Chestina (Hart) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Albert Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1799, m. in 1820, Prudentia Churchill, b. July 15, 1804, and bap. Oct. 6, 1805, dau. of Solomon and Selina (Hart) Churchill. Solomon Churchill was b. Apr. 24, 1767, and d. Apr. 27, 1841, aged 81. Selina Hart was b. Aug. 30, 1770, and d. Nov. 22, 1845, aged 75. Albert Webster d. at West Hartford, Ct., July 27, 1828, in his 30th year. The end.

2. **James Granger Webster**, b. July 5, 1811, m. Aug. 12, 1826, Mary A. dau. of Fremont Cleveland, of Rocky Hill, Ct. He d. at Burlington, Ct., July 28, 1869, and is buried at West Hartford. She res. '91, with her son in New York City. CHILDREN: Charles Edwin, b. May 12, 1832; Jared Pitkin, Nov. 12, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Stephen (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Prudence (Butler) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Chester Webster**, b. 1799, a potter, mar. (1) June 29, 1826, Lucy Francis. He was employed by his uncle, McCloud Webster, in the pottery business, at Hartford, Conn. Soon after his wife's

death, he removed from Hartford, and probably went at once to Randolph County, N. C., where he again mar. to Mrs. Betsey (Giton) Smith, of Fayetteville, N. C. His first wife d. Dec. 16, 1827, aged 24 years. He d. at Little Rock, Marion Co., S. C., March 16, 1882, and his second wife d. in Randolph County, N. C., '93, at least ten years ago. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Lucy Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1827; (By second mar.) None.

(1) Lucy Maria Webster, mar. March 18, 1847, Austin Flagg. She was brought up by her aunt, Mrs. R. Merrills, of West Hartford, Conn. She d. April 2, 1864, and he, June 15, 1875. CHILDREN: (Flagg) Wyllis Merrills, b. Oct. 6, 1849. Wyllis Merrills Flagg, mar. Nov. 3, 1875, and has two children: Eugenia Elmer, b. July 7, 1877; Howard Austin, b. Feb. 12, 1879. The end.

**2. Edward Webster**, b. March 30, 1801, a potter, mar. (1) July 3, 1821, Susan, dau. of Gurdon Saltenstall, of New London, Conn., b. July 14, 1804; and he mar. (2) March 7, 1831, Mrs. Margaret (Hubbard) Rounds, widow of Joseph Rounds. She was probably b. in Virginia. He has followed various occupations—potter, carpenter, painter, cabinet-maker, brick-maker, wheelwright, steamboat builder, and steamboat master on the Great Peede River. His first wife d. July 11, 1830. He and his second wife were living, 1883, a part of the time at Marley's Mills, Randolph Co., N. C., and part of the time at Graham's Cross Roads, Williamsburg Co., S. C. In March, '83, he was at Little Rock, Marion Co., S. C. Gurdon Saltenstall is said to have been an inventor, who made the first Cotton Gin in South Carolina, and carried it to Macon, Ga. CHILDREN: (Born, at Fayetteville, N. C.) (By first mar.) Sarah Saltenstall, b. Sep. 9, 1822; Gurdon Flower Saltenstall, March 16, 1824; Edward, Dec. 20, 1825; Permelia, Jan. 1, 1826, d. Jan. 12, 1826; William Saltenstall, April 9, 1828; Benjamin Louder, July 11, 1830, d. Sep. 5, following; (By second mar.) Henry James, d. quite young; Charles Washington, Jan. 7, 1835; Joseph Warren; David Green. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

**3. Betsey Webster**, no birth date, removed to Mass. Is said to have married a button maker at Hartford, Ct. No record. The end.

**4. Annie Webster**, no birth date, resided in Cleveland, O. The end.

**5. Timothy Webster**, no birth date, mar. and resided at Fayetteville, N. C., address, care of, A. A. Harrington. CHILDREN: George Washington, William, Amos, Amelia, Emiline, Margaret. The end.

**6. George Webster**, no birth date, address unknown. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Norman (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phimelia (Hill) and Mary Anna (Hyde) Webster of Wellington, Ontario, Ca.*



**1. Loren Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1798, mar. in December, 1828, Margaret Longford. He d. at Toronto, Canada. CHILDREN: Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1829; George Washington, Jan. 29, 1830; Caroline Matilda, June 12, 1833; Norman, June 8, 1836; Loran, b. in 1838.

(1) Harriet Webster, mar. March 24, 1852, Andrew Lane, of Wellington, Ontario, Canada.—CHILDREN: (Lane) Alva, Jewet, Emeline, Minerva, Maggie, Grace, Matilda. (2) George Washington, mar. in September, 1851, Mary Heney. They probably reside at Wellington, Canada.—CHILDREN: Jessie, Sarah Eliza, Edward, Daniel, Lydia, Louisa, Thomas. (3) Caroline Matilda, mar. William Wright, of Wellington, Ontario, Canada. The end.

**2. Phimelia Webster**, b. Oct. 15, 1800, m. Oct. 10, 1825, Edward Barker Augustus, a blacksmith, b. in Picton, Prince Edward Co., Canada, Feb. 10, 1803. He d. at Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Canada, Feb. 22, 1872. She d. at her daughter's, Mrs. Ebbs, Cape Vincent, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1881. CHILDREN: (Augustus) (First two b. in Picton, and the others at Wellington, Ca.) James, Aug. 2, 1826, d. at Picton, Ca., March 8, 1827; Mahala Webster, July 17, 1828; Mary McCloud, April 15, 1832, d. at Wellington, Ca., Dec. 7, 1835; James Edward, Oct. 26, 1837; Webster, Dec. 6, 1843.

(1) Mahala Webster Augustus m. March 30, 1863, William Thomas Ebbs, a painter. They res. '92, at Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (2) James Edward, a harness maker, m. Aug. 7, 1865, Sevilla Putney. They res. '92, at Kingston, Ca. (3) Webster, a steamboat captain, m. Jan. 21, 1869, Eliza Eldred. They res. '92, at 25 Union St., Kingston, Ca. He d. Mch. 15, 1906. The end.

**3. Louisa Webster**, b. Jan. 28, 1803, a teacher, m. March 11, 1827, James H. Swail, a teacher. He d. Feb. 9, 1857, and she at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1873. CHILDREN: (Swail) John and Norman, twins, b. at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 26, 1830. Both died the August following, John the 11th, and Norman the 18th. Celinda Webster, b. Thorald, Canada West, June 13, 1831; (The next three at Hollowell, C. W.) Webster, Dec. 26, 1833, d. Jan. 6, 1834; Matthew, April 13, 1835, d. Nov. 26, 1854; James Henry, May 17, 1836, d. Oct. 15, 1836; Valentine, b. Wellington, C. W., Sep. 4, 1837, d. Oct. 23, 1837; Jane Ann, b. Hillier, C. W., Oct. 23, 1839. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

**4. Emeline Webster**, b. Dec. 3, 1804, mar. July 21, 1820, William Allen. She d. in Michigan. CHILDREN: (Allen) Mercy Ann, b. July 21, 1823; Mary Jane, April 15, 1825; Norman, Feb. 14, 1829; Daniel, Dec. 8, 1830; William, June 19, 1833; Mahala, May 31, 1836; Emeline, June 18, 1838; William, Aug. 4, 1840; Lydia Celinda, May 5, 1842; Charles, b. in 1844; Alonzo, b. in 1846. The end.

**5. Aldura Webster**, b. Dec. 31, 1806, mar. (1) Feb. 6, 1833, at Picton, Province of Ontario, Canada, Blanchard Chamberlain;

and (2) June 2, 1841, at same place, Charles H. Corey, a carpenter. Her first husband d. at Picton, Canada, in Winter of 1840, and she d. at Cleveland, O., April 16, 1881, where Mr. Corey resided, '84, with his children. CHILDREN: (Chamberlain) (Two eldest probably b. at Picton, Canada.) (By first mar.) Norman W., b. Oct. 13, 1835; Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1838; Blanchard, March 12, 1840; (By second mar.) Sarah Eliza, b. at Picton, Canada, March 2, 1843; Charles Henry, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 12, 1848.

(1) Norman W. Chamberlin was, '84, a member of the firm of Edwards, Townsend and Company, 139, etc., Water Street, Cleveland, O. (2) Blanchard, resided, '84, at Bellefontaine, O. (3) Sarah Eliza Corey, mar. George M. Reid. They resided, '84, at 35 Williams Street, Cleveland, O. He is a Superintendent of Bridges on the Lake Shore R. R. (4) Charles Henry Corey, a bridge builder, and resided, '84, at Cleveland, O. The end.

**6. Celinda Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1809, mar. Aug. 8, 1833, Russell Ford, only son of Truman Ford. She d. in 1890. CHILDREN: (Ford) Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1834; Caroline, b. Oct. 6, 1836; Daniel, Dec. 25, 1839; Horace, b. in October, 1842; Truman, b. in 1844. Truman Ford resided, '91, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O. The end.

**7. Mahala Webster**, b. Jan. 28, 1811, mar. Sep. 15, 1830, at Clark tp., Ontario, Canada, Nelson Amsbary. She d. in Nebraska. CHILDREN: (Amsbary) Aldura, b. Sep. 15, 1831; William Allen, Dec. 15, 1834; Mariam; Daniel Webster. Rev. William Allen Amsbary is a Methodist Episcopal minister in the Nebraska Conference. The end.

**8. Daniel Hyde Webster**, b. March 28, 1813, a blacksmith, m. at Carrying Place, Prince Edwards Co., Ontario, Ca., Sep. 20, 1835, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barker) Garratt, b. at Wellington, Ca., Jan. 1820. They res. '91, at Wellington, Ca., where all their children were born. CHILDREN: Alonzo, b. July 3, 1836, d. at Wellington, Aug. 3, 1836; Ann McCloud, Oct. 23, 1837; Sarah Eliza, Jan. 22, 1840, d. at Wellington, Jan. 18, 1841; John, July 5, 1842, d. Jan. 20, 1843; William Allen, Aug. 2, 1844; Bessie, Oct. 9, 1852; Cina McCloud, Feb. 16, 1857; Annie, July 19, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

**9. John Hurlburt Webster**, b. March 27, 1822, a carriage manufacturer.

He entered Coburg College when fifteen years of age, remaining three years, after which he learned the trade of carriage making, at Wellington, Ca. He afterwards manufactured on his own account at the different places where he resided. He remained at Wellington, Ca., till 1849, then removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., then in three years to Berea, Cuyahoga Co., O., remaining there thirteen years. In 1867 removed to Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he died. He enlisted at Berea, O., Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. D, 1st Ohio Light Artillery. He was in the battle of Mur-



freesboro, was taken prisoner, paroled, and sent to Camp Chase where, Feb. 11, 1863, he was discharged on account of disability.

He m. at Wellington, Ca., April 4, 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Hezekiah and Rachel (Ferguson) Clark, b. at Sophiasburg, Ca., Jan. 5, 1825. He d. at Deerfield, Mich., Jan. 10, 1884, and she res. '92, at 14 Gilman St., Detroit, Mich. CHILDREN: Rachel Anna, b. Wellington, Ca., Jan. 22, 1845; Cina McCloud (also spelled Sina) Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1849, d. July 5, 1850; Franklin Edgar, b. (and the two following) at Berea, O., Jan. 21, 1853; Nellie Elizabeth, June 24, 1857; Charlotte Louise, Sep. 27, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Billy (William) (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Abigail (Johnson) Webster of Carlisle, Lorain Co., O.*

1. **Harriet Webster**, b. June 21, 1801, m. at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sep. 3, 1826, Josiah Weston of Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was a brick mason and plasterer. After their marriage they removed to Ohio and lived for many years near La Porte, Lorain Co., and then removed to Lamoille, Bureau Co., Ill., where he d. Sep. 12, 1844. She res. at Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho, '83. CHILDREN: (Weston) Henry George, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., July 21, 1827; (the four following b. at La Porte, O.) Jane Annett, Feb. 7, 1830; Julia Maria, May 5, 1832; James Case, June 6, 1834; Horace Hungerford, Oct. 11, 1836; Francis Marion, b. Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill., March 17, 1839, d. same place, Aug. 17, 1840; Edward Josiah, b. Lamoille, Ill., Aug. 3, 1843, d. at Jerseyville, Ill., March 4, 1853.

(1) Henry George Weston, m. at Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill., Sep. 30, 1849, Annie Stocton Updike, and res. '83, at Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho. (2) Jane Annett Weston, m. at New Orleans, La., 1848, Henry Lee Grush, and res. '83 at Cor. of Constance and Berlin Sts., New Orleans, La. He is a boot and shoe dealer. (3) Julia Maria Weston, m. at Whitehall, Green Co., Ill., April 17, 1851, Chas. Morgan Campbell. She d. at Virden, Macoupin Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1865. (4) James Case Weston, '83, was unmarried and lived at Ketchum, Alturas Co., Idaho. (5) Horace Hungerford Weston, '83 was unmarried and res. at Halls-ville, De Witt Co., Ill. The end.

2. **Amanda M. Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1803, m. Nov. 13, 1828, Calvin U. Brooks, of Carlisle, Lorain Co., Ohio. He d. Aug. 26, 1852, and she d. at Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1877. CHILDREN: (Brooks) Sally, b. March 28, 1830; Abba, March 20, 1832; Isaac Newton, Oct. 25, 1834, d. unmarried, Oct. 5, 1865; Cornelia M., April 8, 1837; Addison, Aug. 31, 1841, d. at Carlisle, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1842; Arthur, Feb. 6, 1844; Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1847, d. at La Porte, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1848.

(1) Sally Brooks, m. June 8, 1853, Barney Flint. CHILDREN: Addie, b. Sep. 25, 1854, died Nov. 25, 1856. (2) Abba Brooks m. March 7,

1848, Lewis Lincoln of Carlisle, O. She d. Nov. 26, 1873. CHILDREN: Addison, b. July, 1849; Charles, Oct. 25, 1851; Emma, Aug. 6 1854; Willis, Aug. 1856; Calvin, March, 1859. (3) Cornelia M. Brooks m. Nov., 1855, Clark Gale of McHenry, Ill. They lived in Chicago, but in 1878 removed to Mexico. CHILDREN: (Gale) Carrie, b. Nov. 30, 1856; Ira B. March 7, 1858; Hugh, July 8, 1863, d. Sep. 29, 1865; Jay C., July 9, 1867. (4) Arthur Brooks was unmarried in 1883. The end.

**3. William Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1809, a blacksmith of Lorain Co., O., m. (1) at Eaton, do Co., O., Oct. 27, 1831, Catharine Phillips, b. July 3, 1813, and (2) Feb. 1869, Mrs. Mary J. Bunnell, b. Oct. 18, 1820, a sister of his first wife, daughters of Henry J. and Abigail (Finch) Phillips. His first wife d. at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., Nov. 13, 1868; he, April 20, 1888, and his second wife at Denison, Grayson Co., Texas, June 15, 1892. CHILDREN: (All by first wife; first three b. at Elyria, Ohio, Iral at Butternut Ridge, Lorain Co., O., and last two at Carlisle, O.) Daniel, April 11, 1833; Edward, Aug. 22, 1835; Cordelia, Jan. 3, 1838; Iral Allyn, Dec. 22, 1840; Frederick, March 31, 1853; Willie Le Roy, April 18, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

**4. Abigail Webster**, b. Nov. 17, 1811, m. June 25, 1837, Levi Lee of Kingston, De Kalb Co., Ill., b. July 6, 1798. He died at Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 25, 1873. She res. '82, at La Grange, Lorain Co., Ohio. CHILDREN: (Lee) (First three b. in Kingston, Ill., and others at Elkhorn, Wis.) Luther, Aug. 31, 1839; Julia A., Sep. 11, 1841; George Washington, Aug. 17, 1843; Leman Webster, Sep. 1, 1845; Amanda, Oct. 22, 1847; Harriet, Jan. 16, 1850; Samuel, May 31, 1852, d. in infancy.

(1) Luther Lee served in late war in the 10th Wis. Vol's, and died in service at Point Rock, Ala., May 19, 1862. (2) Julia A. Lee m. at Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 3, 1868, George Perry. CHILDREN: Charles, b. Troy, Wis., George, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Mabel, b. Cal'a, Augusta, b. Cal'a, Mayo, b. Reno, Nev., Willie, same place. (3) George Washington Lee, unmarried in 1883. (4) Leman Webster Lee, m. May 6, 1869, Julia Armstrong. CHILDREN: Jessie, b. in Kansas; Luther Lee, ditto; Georgia, Elkhorn, Wis., Rosa, Kans., Charles, Elkhorn, Wis., Earl, Kans. (5) Amanda Lee m. Oct. 10, 1869, Frederick W. Updike. CHILDREN: (All b. at Reno, Nevada.) Lee, Alfred, Halada. (6) Harriet Lee, m. Jan. 16, 1867, Morrill W. Ketchpaw. CHILDREN: (All b. in Elkhorn, Wis.) Bertha, Nellie, Levi, George. The end.

**5. Bethuel J. Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1815, a farmer, m. at Eaton, Lorain Co., Ohio, May 15, 1843, Roxey Ann, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Filley) Andress, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1819. They res. '95, at La Grange, Lorain Co., Ohio. CHILDREN: Harriet Ann, b. at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., March 25, 1844; Nancy Jane, b. Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill., Jan. 26, 1846; Henry Bethuel (and the next) b. at Carlisle, O., March 1, 1848; Mary Amanda, Oct. 25, 1849; (the rest in Woodland, Barry Co., Mich.) Ellen, Jan. 13, 1851, d. March 14, 1851; William, April 9, 1853; Emily, June



23, 1855; Frank Isaac, May 1, 1858; Augusta O., Jan. 24, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

**6. Louisa Webster**, b. July 11, 1819, m. June 19, 1836, Abram Van De Bergh, of Carlisle, Lorain Co., Ohio. They res. '81, at Pittsfield, Lorain Co., O. 1883 near Grant, Perkins Co., Nebraska. CHILDREN: (Van De Bergh) (1) Harriet Celestia, mar. Dr. Jas. W. Conger, of Nebraska. Four children, one of whom was Louisa. (2) Cornelius Jefferson, mar. Annie M. Moses. Lost eldest son; have living, Jay and Mae. (3) Addison Henry, mar. Alice Ives of Illinois. Five children: Alice Walker, Walter, Melvin, Dick Myrtle, Herbert. (4) Ellen Louisa, mar. Jas. Kennedy of Illinois. Five children: Ernest (deceased), Jessie, Hattie, Harry, Celestia. (5) Mary Jane, mar. (1) Jas. Livwright, and (2) Elihu Wright. Children, all by first mar., five, among them, Wm., Fred, Everett. (6) Wm. Wilson, mar. Mary Shaw. Four children: Hattie, Ellen, Martha, Alice. The youngest is dead. The end.

**7. Nancy Webster**, b. March 28, 1821, m. at La Porte, Lorain Co., O., July 4, 1836, Harris R. Sheldon, a farmer, b. at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1814. They res. '83, at Pittsfield, Lorain Co., O., at which place he owns one of the finest farms in that region. CHILDREN: (Sheldon) (All b. at Pittsfield, O., except the first at Carlisle, O.) William, Sep. 22, 1838; Richard, Jan. 16, 1841; David, March 11, 1845, d. July 3, 1845; Myra, March 29, 1848; Clarence, June 21, 1851; Mary Belle, April 12, 1855, d. Oct. 30, 1865; Edwin F., Oct. 7, 1857; Hattie, July 28, 1864.

(1) William Sheldon, a carpenter, m. at Hanover, Kansas, June, 1863, Mary Dunnuck, who d. Oct., 1870, and (2) at Hollenburgh, Kan., June, 1871, Hattie Miller, who d. Nov., 1873, and (3) a widow, Mrs. Hattie ———, from whom he separated. CHILDREN: (By first wife) Willie, b. March, 1864, d. Nov. 1870; Mary Belle, b. Nov. 29, 1865; Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1868. (By second wife) Charles, b. March 5, 1872. None by third wife. (2) Richard, a stock dealer in the West, m. Anna W. Snowden. No children. (3) Myra m. at Elyria, O., Oct. 1, 1874, Fred, son of Michael F. and Mary (Fountain) Drumb, b. at Owego, N. Y., July 21, 1847. He is an engineer and speculator. CHILDREN: Mancel, b. at Friendship, N. Y., April 7, 1880. (4) Clarence, a farmer, res. '83, at Pittsfield, O. Married (1) at Amherst, Lorain Co., O., June 25, 1872, Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Eрман of Amherst, O. She d. Jan. 2, 1879, and he m. (2) June 25, 1879, at Pittsfield, O., Lena, dau. of Jacob Flury, of Olmstead, O. She was born in Switzerland. CHILDREN: (By first wife) Myrtle, b. Pittsfield, O., April 18, 1873; LeRoy, b. La Grange, O., Oct. 5, 1877. (By second wife) A son, b. Jan. 1883. (5) Edwin F. m. at La Grange, Lorain Co., O., Jan. 11, 1877, Jane Reynolds. CHILDREN: Bertha Edna, b. Sep. 25, 1877; Arthur, b. April 15, 1880. (6) Hattie m. at Pittsfield, O., April 19, 1881, Fred Beesing. The end.

**8. Rev. Henry de Lafayette Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1824, was ordained a Universalist minister, in June, 1847, at Columbus, Ohio.

He was settled as pastor and preached in the following places: in May, 1857, at Zanesville, O.; in May, 1849, at Ravenna, O.; in June, 1851, at Stafford, Conn.; in June, 1853, at Warren, Mass.; in Jan., 1855, at Elkhorn, Wis.; in Oct., 1857, at Racine, Wis.; in Dec. 1869, at Springfield, O.; in April, 1871, at Cleveland, O.; in June, 1873, at Little Falls, N. Y.; in Aug. 1874, at Neenah, Wis.; and in Oct., 1881, at Oak Park, Ill. He m. (1) at La Porte, Lorain Co., O., Feb. 14, 1850, Sarah Lucretia, dau. of Simeon and Esther (Coon) Johnson Wilmott; and (2) at Racine, Wis., Dec. 31, 1867, Mary M., dau. of Russell and Alice E. (Otis) Skinner. His first wife d. at Franklin, Mass., Oct. 27, 1866, and he and his second wife res. '94, at 795 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. He d. there Nov. 3, 1896. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Ella Eugenia and Eddie, twins, b. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 3, 1850. Eddie d. Aug. 29, 1851. Horace Beebe, b. Stafford, Ct., Oct. 25, 1852; Bertha b. Elkhorn, Wis., Sep. 10, 1859, d. at Cleveland, O., Dec. 5, 1864; (By second wife) Mabel Talcott, b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 14, 1873; Mancel Clark, b. Neenah, Wis., Sep. 1, 1875, d. at Oberlin, O., Jan. 4, 1878. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

SECTION 5.—*Children of McCloud (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucina (Townsend) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **David Henry Webster**, b. March 5, 1809, a potter, son of McCloud and Lucina (Townsend) Webster, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Levia Brockway, b. Burlington, Ct., 1814, dau. of Lury B. Brockway of Canton, Ct., and his wife Susanna, dau. of Hon. Squire Marks of Burlington, Ct. Webster d. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1869, aged 59 years and 10 months, where she died, May 25, 1891, aged 77 ys. CHILDREN: William Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1831; Fannie Levia, b. Sep. 8, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

2. **Charles Townsend Webster**, b. Oct. 6, 1810, of Hartford, Ct., where he was originally engaged in the pottery business with his father, but after was President of the Orient Insurance Co., and the latter part of his life was connected with the Charter Oak Insurance Co., m. (1) Sep. 9, 1834, Ann Eliza, dau. of Capt. Levi and Sophia (Dimmock) Stewart of Mansfield, Ct.; and (2) April 27, 1844, at Springfield, Mass., Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Chapin) Pease (evidently a 2d m. as her name appears in public records as Mrs. Margaret P. Mosman), of Chicopee, Mass. His first wife d. at Hartford, Ct., Sep. 12, 1838, aged 24, and he at same place, May 8, 1878, aged 68; and his second wife d. at same place, Aug. 29, 1890, aged 72—2—6. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Mary Stewart, June 6, 1835; (By second wife) Charles McCloud, Aug. 6, 1847; Margaret Elizabeth, July 14, 1851; Frank Pease, July 17, 1855, d. May 1, 1856. All born at Hartford, Ct. Ann Eliza Stewart, first wife of Charles Townsend Webster, was born Mch. 20, 1814. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.



**3. Laura Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1815, m. Nov. 14, 1838, at Hartford, Ct., Nelson Justus Brockett, son of Isaac and Mary (Hamilton) Brockett of Canton, Ct., b. Dec. 7, 1814. In 1881 he kept a Gentlemen's Furnishing Establishment in Hartford, Ct., where she d. May 16, 1882, aged 66 years. He d. Mch. 10, 1895. CHILDREN: (Brockett) (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) George, b. Oct. 26, 1840, d. same day; Harriet Hamilton, Jan. 19, 1842, d. July 27, 1842; William Nelson, Dec. 5, 1843, d. Feb. 2, 1848; Alice Webster, Sep. 2, 1846; Sophy, April 26, 1850, d. Feb. 11, 1854.

(1) Alice Webster Brockett m. May 6, 1869, O. B. Bassett, Jr., of New Britian, Ct. They had four children, two of whom were living at the time of his death, at Hartford, Ct., May 19, 1882, aged 37 years. CHILDREN: Nelson Brockett, b. Jan. 28, 1870; Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1874; William B., b. Aug. 16, 1879, m. Feb. 16, 1904, Bertha W. Messinger. Res., Hartford, Conn. The end.

**4. George Webster**, b. Dec. 24, 1816, a clerk of Hartford, Ct., was of a wild and roving disposition. He was m. several years prior to the last war, to Julia A. Pettingill of East Hartford, and lived with her at intervals for some years, but they were finally divorced before '61.

He enlisted in the Spring of '61 in the Three Months Volunteers, and served out his time as a Corporal in Co. A, 1st Conn. Vols. He enlisted again in the Fall of 1862 for three years as a private in Co. B, 21st Reg't Conn. Vols., and is borne upon the roll as a deserter, Aug. 21, 1863. But his relatives say that he was transferred to a Maryland Reg't, and that he died in a Hospital at Baltimore, Md., in Nov., 1862, only a few months after his enlistment, and that he is buried at, or near Baltimore. His divorced wife was believed to be living, '81.

CHILDREN: George, b. at Hartford, Ct., died at the age of about three months. A George S. is given on Hartford town records as d. July 14, 1858, aged six months. Born in Hartford. The end.

**5. Harriet Newell Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1822, m. April 16, 1839, as his first wife, Joseph H. Howard of Albany, N. Y. His parents were English, and his birthname was Fiddler, but he had it changed, by Act of the Legislature, to Howard. He married as his second wife Sophia McCloud Webster, a sister of Harriet Newell. His first wife d. June 29, 1842, and his second at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, March 24, 1882. His res. '81 was Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Howard) (By first m.) Mary Gilman, b. Nov. 14, 1840, d. Oct. 7, 1841; Harriet McCloud, b. Nov. 8, 1841; (By second m.) Lillie Townsend, Aug. 21, 1853.

(1) Harriet McCloud Howard, m. Nov. 24, 1874, Thomas Tracy, and they res. '81, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (2) Lillie Townsend Howard, m. Oct. 8, 1873, John Bouton, and they res. '81, in Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Howard Burt, b. Aug. 3, 1875; Grace Madaline, b. Aug. 30, 1880. The end.

**6. Sophia McCloud Webster**, b. Oct. 23, 1826, m. Joseph H. Howard. (See above.)

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Isaac and Ame White Webster, by their son, Isaac Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Abigail Woodruff.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Truman (Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Fanny (or Frances) (Perkins) Webster of Waterford, and Brooklyn, N. Y.*

1. **Julia Webster**, b. about 1821, m. in New York City, April 20, 1849, William Kirk. She d. there Dec. 30, 1849. He is deceased. No children. The end.

2. **Catharine Frances Webster**, b. 1823, m. at Marietta, Ga., Nov. 1, 1855, William Graves, at which place she d. June 14, 1863, in her 30th year, and he res. '92. CHILDREN: (Graves) (All b. at Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.) Will Ed, Nov. 28, 1857; Aimy Julia Frances, April 8, 1859; Kate Perkins, June 14, 1863, d. at Marietta, Ga., July 1, 1863.

(1) Will Ed. Graves m. Feb. 16, 1881, Miss Grace Marian Williams of Savannah, Ga. CHILDREN: Edmund Augustus Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1882; Mark, Nov. 12, 1885. He (Will Ed.) d. at Marietta, Ga., March 21, 1886. (2) Aimy Graves, res. '92, unmar. at Marietta, Ga., with her father. The end.

3. **Dr. Edward Perkins Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1827, a Physician and Druggist, m. July 20, 1853, Melaine Marsard, dau. of Adolph and Cephise Ann Sabal. They res. '92, at Jacksonville, Fla., and he had his drug store on Pine St. CHILDREN: Emily Woodruff, b. June 15, 1855; Julia Seymour, Nov. 1, 1857; Fleur de Marie, Nov. 6, 1863; Fannie Perkins, Oct. 19, 1865.

(1) Emily, Julia and Fannie were, '92, unmarried and res. at Jacksonville, Florida. (2) Fleur de Marie m. March 29, 1887, Thomas Clark of Barbadoes, West Indies. They res. '92, at Jacksonville, Florida. CHILDREN: Edward Carrington, b. Jan. 19, 1888; Ethel Webster Patricia, b. March 17, 1889. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ephron William (Isaac, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Sage) Webster of Matauzas, Cuba.*

1. **Mary Reed Webster**, b. July 29, 1810, d. unm. in New York City, Dec. 13, 1872, in her 63d year. The end.

2. **George Sage Webster**, b. Dec. 13, 1812, a Sugar and Coffee Planter in Cuba, but has made his residence for some years past in Middletown and Hartford, Ct., m. at New London, Ct., Nov. 19, 1850, Harriet Tracy, dau. of Judge Jirah and Elizabeth Chapman (Troot) Isham of New London, Ct., b. Nov. 19, 1827, or 1837. He d. Nov. 11, 1892, at which time they were living at 65 Grove St., New Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: Eliza Isham, b. on a sugar plantation known as St. Amelia, Cal d Seo, Cuba, Oct. 8, 1851, d. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1863; William Ephron, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1853;



James Alexander, (and the two following on same Plantation as the first), Feb. 14, 1858; a son, June 30, 1859, died in seven days; Anita Eliza, March 13, 1864.

(1) William Ephron Webster, of Hartford, Conn., mar. Oct. 22, 1878, Antoinette, dau. of Lambert C. and Emma (Thompson) Hall, of Chicago, Ill. They resided, '82 at 34 Charter Oak street, Hartford, Conn. He d. there, of pneumonia, May 10, 1884, and was buried at Middletown, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born at Hartford, Conn.) Russell Hall, July 16, 1879, d. Aug. 9, following; Harold Sage, Dec. 8, 1882. The end.

(2) James Alexander Webster died unm., Sep. 20, 1877, at Riverside (Greenwich), Ct.

(3) Anita Eliza Webster was unm. in 1892, and resided with her father. The end.

**3. Maria Louisa Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1814, m. in the Island of Cuba, W. I., Oct. 15, 1834, Alexander, son of Lemuel and Polly (Williams) Taylor, originally of the eastern shore of Maryland, but at the time of their marriage, planters in Cuba. He d. at New Haven, Ct., Aug. 2, 1848, and she res. '92, at 43 West 57th St., New York City. CHILDREN: (Taylor) (All b. at Cal d Seo, Cuba.) Mary Williams, Aug. 1, 1835; Amelia Caroline, March 29, 1837; Cora Victoria, May 27, 1839; Infant dau. May 23, 1840, d. May 28, 1840; Louisa Webster, Sep. 22, 1841; Alice Eliza, Aug. 17, 1843; Josephine Margaret, June 7, 1845; Anita Glean, March 15, 1847.

(1) Mary Williams Taylor, mar. July 21, 1858, at Middletown, Conn., Rev. William A. Hitchcock, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, son of William Rufus and Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, b. Jan. 25, 1834, at New Haven, Conn. He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1854, and received from that College the degree of B. A., M. A., and S. T. D. He graduated at Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., and was ordained to the ministry in 1857. He has held several rectorships, among them, Trinity Church, Pittsburg, Pa., and he was a Chaplain in the Navy from 1861 to 1867.

They resided, '94, at Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hitchcock) Mary Louisa, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1859, d. there, Dec. 28, following; Louisa Taylor, b. at Middletown, Conn., May 14, 1861; William Henry, b. at North Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1863; Thomas Craven, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1866; Anita Taylor, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., April 17, 1874.

Louisa Taylor Hitchcock and Anita Taylor Hitchcock, resided, '94, at Buffalo, N. Y. William Henry Hitchcock, a journalist, was graduated at Trinity College, in 1880, and has received from that college the degrees of B. A., and M. A. Resided, '94, in New York City. Thomas Craven Hitchcock, was, '94, in the commercial business in New York City. He graduated at the Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn. The end.

(2) Amelia Caroline Taylor, mar. Aug. 24, 1858, at Middletown, Conn., Rev. Arthur Mason, a priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church, son of Jonathan and Isabella Cowpland (Weyman) Mason, b. Oct. 23, 1835, at Boston, Mass. He was educated at Geneva, Switzerland, and gradu-

ated from Berkley Divinity School, of Middletown, Conn., in 1857, and was ordained in November, 1859. He received the degree of A. M., from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1862. They resided, '94, in New York City. CHILDREN: (Mason) Alexander Taylor, b. at Westerly, R. I., June 15, 1859; Isabella, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 26, 1861; Maud, b. at Stamford, Conn., March 5, 1863; Alice, b. at North Haven, Conn., April 15, 1865; Anita Josephine, b. at Vevey, Switzerland, Oct. 13, 1873.

Alexander Taylor Mason, lawyer, graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1881, and Columbia College Law School, in 1883. He received the degrees of B. A. and M. A., at Trinity College, and LL.B., at Columbia College. He resided, '94, at No. 11 William street, New York City. Isabella Mason, mar. Oct. 23, 1884, Maunsell Van Rensselaer, Jr., a merchant. They resided, '94 at New York City. Maud Mason, resided, '94, at New York City. Alice Mason, mar. Oct. 17, 1889, Robert Ogden DuBois, a physician. They resided, '94, at New York City. The end.

(3) Cora Victoria Taylor, mar. Dec. 12, 1860, at Middletown, Conn., Rev. Orlando Witherspoon, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, son of Samuel Finlay and Elizabeth (Messler) Witherspoon, b. Feb. 4, 1837, at Rochester, N. Y. He graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1856, and at Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1859. He was Rector of St. John's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., for twelve years and of Christ Church, Buffalo, N. Y., for three years. He d. at Birmingham, Conn., April 14, 1886, and she resided, '94, at New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: (Witherspoon) (All b. at Buffalo, N. Y., except the last, b. at Cincinnati, O.) Alice, Dec. 18, 1861; Eleanor, April 7, 1863; Edward Taylor, Nov. 8, 1864; Arthur Storey, Oct. 15, 1867; Gertrude, June 7, 1870; Herbert, July 21, 1873; Cora Louisa, June 29, 1876, d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1889.

Alice Witherspoon mar. Nov. 3, 1891, George Pratt Ingersoll. They resided, '94, in New York City. Eleanor, mar. Nov. 3, 1886, Edward Shelton Cornell. They resided, '94, at New Haven, Conn. Edward Taylor, was, '94, in the United States Navy. Arthur Storey, resided, '94, at New York City. Gertrude, resided, '94, at New Haven, Conn. Herbert was, '94, in Yale College. The end.

(4) Louisa Webster Taylor, unmarried, '94, and resided at 43 West 57th street, New York City. The end.

(5) Alice Eliza Taylor, mar. June 15, 1880, in New York City, John Hopson Shoenberger, a wealthy man of Pittsburg, Pa., son of Peter and Sarah (Kriger) Shoenberger. No children. The end.

(6) Josephine Margaret Taylor d. Mch. 1889, unmarried.

(7) Anita Glean Taylor, mar. July 12, 1870, Lieutenant Commodore, John Corbyn Kennett, son of Luther M. and Agnes Kennett, of Missouri. He entered the Naval Academy as a midshipman, in Oct., 1861; graduated Nov., 1864; became Ensign, Nov., 1866; Master, Dec., 1866; Lieutenant, March 1868; Lieutenant Commodore, March, 1869; and resigned Dec. 31, 1880. She and her two children were lost at sea with the "Ville du Havre," Nov. 22, 1873. CHILDREN: (Kennett) Agnes; Anita T. The end.

**4. Serafina Catharine Webster**, b. Oct. 19, 1818, m. July 1, 1850, Thomas, son of Elias and Olivia (Gardner) Pattison, of Troy,



N. Y. He entered the Navy as Midshipman, March 2, 1839; became Passed Midshipman, July 2, 1845; Master, Feb. 17, 1854; Lieut. Sep. 19, 1854; Lieut. Commander, July 16, 1862; Commander, March 3, 1865; Captain, July 3, 1870, and Commodore, Dec. 11, 1877. He has been at sea for nearly 21 years of his service. In '82 he was in command of the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. He died in Dec., 1891. Residence, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Pattison) Maria Webster, b. at Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1851; m. J. L. Randle and res. '92, with her mother. The end.

5. **Frederick William Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1820, d. unm. May 1, 1872, at Middletown, Ct. The end.

6. **Helena Eliza Webster**, b. July 29, 1822, m. June 4, 1851, John Augustus, son of Samuel and Mary (Osborn) Russell of Middletown, Ct., where he d. June 18, 1857. He was a man of wealth. She res. '92, at 5 Columbian Place, Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Russell) Frederick Webster, b. at Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1852, d. at Middletown, Ct., Aug. 16, 1852; Augustus, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 4, 1853, d. in three days; Francis William, same place, April 29, 1854, d. Jan. 26, 1873. The end.

7. **Caroline Augusta Webster**, b. July 25, 1824, m. at Middletown, Ct., Aug. 28, 1850, John Murdoch, son of Charles William and Elizabeth (Burnham) Story, of Newburyport, Mass. He was a merchant, and made his residence, and carried on business in Havana and New York City. She died in the latter place, Jan. 15, 1869, and he was living, '81, at Franklin, Essex Co., New Jersey. CHILDREN: (Story) (All born in New York City except the first three, born respectively in Havana, Baltimore, Md., and Astoria, N. Y.) Elizabeth Burnham, Dec. 28, 1851, d. at Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1853; John Murdoch, June 13, 1853, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 28, 1867, aged fourteen years; Maria Louise, Jan. 29, 1855, unmarried in '81, and lived with her father; Edward Graves, Aug. 29, 1857, unmarried in 1881, and lived at Pueblo, Colo.; Caroline Helena, Aug. 5, 1859; Charles William, January 23, 1861, d. on his fourth birthday; Mary, Jan. 9, 1869, died in a few hours.

(1) Caroline Helena m. at Orange, New Jersey, June 4, 1879, John Greenough of Boston, Mass. He was the son of David Stoddard and Anna Augusta (Parkman) Greenough. Res. '81, 142 E. 18th St., New York City. No children. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Isaac and Ame White Webster by their son Gideon Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Sarah Cadwell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ira (Gideon, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Lockwood (Francis) Webster of Wallingford, Ct.*

1. **William Francis Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1810, d. unmarried, March 14, 1838, in his 28th year. The end.

2. **Sarah Ann Webster**, b. June 8, 1812, m. at New Haven, Ct., Sep., 1833, Col. Henry Lewis Miller, b. at Hartford, Ct. She died at Hartford, Ct., Sep. 4, 1834, and Martha, her sister, m. him at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 28, 1838, Rev. Joel Hawes officiating.

Mr. Miller began life in trade, but not liking it he studied law with the Hon. James H. Dixon, at one time U. S. Senator, and became a successful lawyer. At the time of his death he was a Judge of the Hartford City Court, and one of the Associate Justices of the City Court. He was for several years Quarter Master General of the State of Conn., and at an earlier date, Major of the Governor's Foot Guard, an organization which had its original charter from King George the III., in 1761. He was also an officer in the Putnam Phalanx. He was an officer and Committeeman of the Centre Congregational Church of Hartford.

He died at Hartford, Dec. 30, 1861, aged 55 years, and his second wife res. '83, at Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) (By first m.) John Henry, d. three months after its mother's death. (By second m.) William Henry, Sep. 19, 1839, d. Feb. 25, 1844; Mary Frances, May 20, 1844, d. July 28, 1849; Alice, Feb. 12, 1846; Edward Webster, Jan. 17, 1750, d. Nov. 1, 1851; Annie Carvil, Feb. 3, 1852.

Alice res. '83, with her mother in Boston, Mass. She has spent much of her life in active Christian work, formerly in Chicago with D. L. Moody, but for the past few years has been a Missionary in Boston, in connection with the Central Congregational Church.

Annie Carvil res. '83. with her mother in Boston. Address, Public Library. The end.

3. **Emeline Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1814, resided, unm., 1883, at Hartford, Ct., in delicate health.

4. **John Keep Webster**, b. March 11, 1817, named for a favorite classmate of his father in Yale College, the Rev. John Keep, widely known in connection with the founding of Oberlin College, was in early life a Bank Cashier, but during the latter part of his life he was a dealer in real estate. He served two terms as Mayor of Quincy, Ill., being elected first in April, 1880, by an almost unanimous vote, and re-elected in April, 1881, by an overwhelming majority. He m. at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., June 14, 1843, Katurah Armstrong, dau. of James and Mary (Armstrong) Wood of Goshen, N. Y. He died at Quincy, Ill., Sep. 30, 1882, where, '83, she was still living. CHILDREN: (All b. in Quincy, Ill.) William Francis, March 14, 1844, d. July 28, 1845; Annie Frances, Dec. 23, 1845; John, Nov. 2, 1847; Thomas Wood, July 22, 1849, d. Oct. 17, 1856; Henry Seymour, Sep. 1, 1852; Alice Caroline, Feb. 22, 1853, d. Oct. 14, 1856.



(1) Annie Frances Webster, mar. Dec. 21, 1867, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., George Roberts, son of George Anthony and Mary Roberts. They resided, '83, at that place. CHILDREN: (Roberts) Mildred Grace, changed in '83, to Grace Webster, b. at Quincy, Ill., April 24, 1869. The end.

(2) John Webster, mar. Nov. 4, 1869, at Quincy, Ill., Julia Augusta, dau. of Timothy Hunter and Julia Anne Castle. He graduated, '65, at the Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is now engaged in wheat culture. He served as a private in the Union army, during the late war of the Rebellion, in Company G., 40th Illinois Vols., 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps, Army of Tennessee, Major General J. B. McPherson, commanding, Colonel M. M. Bane, Commanding Regiment. They resided, '83, at Huron, Beadle Co., So. Dak. CHILDREN: (Born at Quincy, Ill.) Albert Norton Aug. 6, 1870; John Castle, May 17, 1872, d. where b., Aug. 17, 1875; Julia Maude, June 23, 1876; George Henry, Dec. 22, 1878. The end.

(3) Henry Seymour Webster, a lawyer, mar. Aug. 17, 1877, at Boston, Mass., Mrs. Adelaide Louise Carpenter, widow of William Carpenter, of that place, dau. of David and Adelaide Maria (Ware) Cobb, of Wrentham, Mass. He prepared for Harvard College, but bad health prevented his entering; began a course of law lectures at Harvard College in the Autumn of 1875, and continued them to the Spring of 1877, when he was prevented by ill health from completing the course. He was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of Massachusetts in October, 1877, and has since practiced his profession in Boston,—office at 62 Devonshire street. They resided, '84, at 20 Appleton street, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born at Boston, Mass.) Henry Edmund, b. May 28, 1878; Robert Eustace, Nov. 27, 1880; Katharine Howard, Aug. 3, 1882. The end.

**5. Martha Webster**, b. March 13, 1820, m. Col. Henry Lewis Miller. (See No. 2, p. 951.)

**6. Lucy Dyer Webster**, b. March 22, 1822, d. unm., Sep. 22, 1840, in her 19th year.

**7. George Gideon Webster**, b. March 14, 1824, a lawyer, graduated from Yale College, 1847, with honors of "Oration." Studied law with Gov. Dutton of New Haven Law School; went with seven of his classmates, 1848, on the "Henry Lee" by way of Cape Horn to California. The party was known as the "Band of Yale Brothers," or the "Forty-Niners from Yale." He res. at Sacramento; afterward at Forest Hill, Placer Co., and finally removed to San Francisco. He m. Sep. 30, 1856, Annie Eliza, dau. of Resolved and Sophia Turner (Gifford) Soule, of Fall River, Mass. He d. at San Francisco, Cal., June 1, 1874, and she res. '83, at New York City. CHILDREN: Soule George, b. Michigan City, Cal., Oct. 4, 1857, d. March 23, 1858; George Gifford, b. Forrest Hill, Cal., Nov. 11, 1862; res. '83, with his mother in New York City, and is employed in Hardware House of Sargent and Co., Chambers St. Unmarried. The end.

**8. Asa Francis Webster**, b. Apr. 18, 1828. During babyhood he was called this but he was afterwards legally named Daniel. He d. unmarried, Dec. 13, 1844. The end.

## CHAPTER XLIII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Timothy and Sarah White Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER.—FIFTH, TIMOTHY AND SARAH WHITE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND SARAH WHITE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND SARAH WHITE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster by their son, Timothy Webster of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., who married Mabel Bidwell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Timothy (Timothy, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Lumm) Webster of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.*

**1. Mabel Webster**, b. Oct. 30, 1800, m. Dec. 11, 1823, Abraham Coffin, b. Feb. 12, 1803. She d. April 3, 1853, and he Jan. 15, 1876. CHILDREN: (Coffin) William Timothy, Oct. 4, 1824; Isaac Abraham, June 29, 1826; Reuben Wallace, Dec. 20, 1827; Angeline, Dec. 22, 1829; Caroline Amelia, July 1, 1831; Adaline Rosana, b. at Windham, Green Co., N. Y., April 15, 1833; Edwin Harlow, Feb. 7, 1838, d. Oct. 5, 1852.

(1) William Timothy Coffin, mar. Sep. 23, 1862, Jane Knapp. (2) Isaac Abraham Coffin, mar. Feb. 6, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Runyan. They resided, '82 at Acra, Green Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Melvin. (3) Reuben Wallace Coffin, mar. Dec. 20, 1857, Catharine Cornelia Olmsted. They resided, '82, at Acra, N. Y. CHILDREN: Amanda. She mar. Stephen Chadenden. (4) Angeline Coffin, mar. Feb. 6, 1852, John Spellman. They resided, '82, at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. (5) Caroline Amelia Coffin, mar. Dec. 3, 1851, George Nelson Lennon. They resided, '82, at Acra, N. Y. CHILDREN: Mary; Jennie. Mary mar. Anson Thomas. (6) Adaline Rosana Coffin, mar. March 16, 1852, Russell Dorens Olmsted, a farmer, b. Sep. 3, 1828, at Cairo, N. Y. They resided, '82, at Acra, Green Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Olmstead) Henry A., b. Jan. 11, 1853; Alfaretta C., July 14,



1854; Belle, Feb. 20, 1856; Edgar M., Oct. 20, 1857; Wilbur, Jan. 30, 1860; Frederick, May 5, 1861; Lincoln, Nov. 9, 1863; James, July 21, 1870; Minnie M., Dec. 26, 1875. Henry A. Olmstead, mar. Sep. 21, 1880, Alida Josephine Olson, b. Sep. 29, 1856. They resided, '82, at New Britain, Conn. Alfaretta C. Olmstead, mar. Nov. 30, 1875, Ludlow Fancher, of Rockville, Conn. Belle Olmstead, mar. Nov. 30, 1876, John P. Chatterson. They resided, '82, at Cairo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Bertie. The end.

**2. Timothy Horace Webster**, b. Dec. 23, 1801, m. Dec. 9, 1823, Rebecca Utter. He d. April 16, 1848. CHILDREN: Joseph, b. at Centreville, Green Co., N. Y., March 27, 1825; Edwin Harlow, Feb. 4, 1827; Timothy Horace, Jan. 11, 1829; Adelis Elbertine, Oct. 12, 1830, d. unmarried Dec., 1859; Byron Wallace, Dec. 20, 1832; George William, Aug. 13, 1834; Darius Silas, Nov. 17, 1836.

(1) Joseph Webster, m. in 1850, Fidelia Howland. He d. in 1852 at Syracuse, N. Y. They had one dau., Josephine, who d. a few years after her father.

(2) Edwin Harlow Webster, m. Dec. 1, 1853, Sara, dau. of David and Annie (Cassell) Kipp of N. Y. City. After marriage he purchased his father's homestead in Greene Co., N. Y., where they lived for 12 years. He then sold and removed to Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y., where he carried on the grocery business until his death, Dec. 3, 1871. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Centreville, Greene Co., N. Y.) Ella, Sep. 27, 1855; Lillie, Sep. 26, 1860, d. June 4, 1879. Ella, unmarried, '82, lived with her mother at Nyack, N. Y.

(3) Timothy Horace Webster, m. 1855, Amanda L. Preston, b. 1825, and d. in 1861. He res. '82, at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. No children.

(4) Byron Wallace Webster, m. Dec. 13, 1860, Louisa A. Henry. He d. April 19, 1879. CHILDREN: Amanda, who d. in her 15th year, and Lavinia who, '82 lived with her mother at South Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.

(5) George William Webster, m. 1857, Anina Cassell, a cousin of his brother Harlow's wife. He d. in 1858, one year after marriage.

(6) Darius Silas Webster, m. 1859, Ruanna Boughton or Rhua Bouton, dau. Samuel, Jr., and Sally (Preston) Boughton of Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y. He d. 1866. CHILDREN: Sarah, Eva, Carrie, all of whom resided at Gayhead, Greene Co., N. Y. The end.

**3. William Webster**, b. Apr. 14, 1804. No record.

**4. Ansel Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1806, m. Nov. 12, 1834, Matilda, dau. of Jeremiah and Matilda (Howell) White. They res. '82, at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. No children. His last Will, dated Aug. 16, 1879, mentions his wife, Matilda, and appoints Samuel J. White, of Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn., executor. He d. July 30, 1885. The end.

**5. Angeline Webster**, b. Feb. 10, 1809, m. May 23, 1834, James W. Avery. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Norman (Timothy, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lois (Andrus) and Ruth (Norton) Webster of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. **Sally Bethia Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1812, mar. June 10, 1829, Leonard K. Stephens. He d. July 7, 1851. CHILDREN: (Stephens) Norman, Thomas, Leonard, Lovica, Louisa, Adaline, and probably one other.

Norman and Thomas Stephens reside somewhere West. Leonard, d. aged about 19 or 20 years. Lovica, mar. Orrin Johnson. Residence, '91, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O. Louisa, mar. George Jeffers. Residence, '91, Saybrook, O. Adaline, mar. Riley Beckwith. Residence, '91, Saybrook, O. Has a large family. The end.

2. **Lucy Ann Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1814, mar. Jan. 10, 1833, David Hamilton Kelly. She d. Sep. 21, 1847. Dr. Jesse P. Kelly, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., or Ambrose Kelly, same place, are of this family. CHILDREN: (Kelley) Seven.

3. **Ambrose Nelson Webster**, b. June 7, 1816, (or Nelson Ambrose), a farmer, of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., mar. Nov. 3, 1839, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Ferris) Webster, which see. They were living, '82, at Geneva, O. He d. 1891. She d. Jan. 23, 1899. CHILDREN: (Probably all b. at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O.) Mortimer Malon, b. Aug. 14, 1840; Emogene Arvilla, b. July 16, 1842; Francis Augustine, June 10, 1844; LaForce Adelbert, April 21, 1847, d. at Saybrook, O., Feb. 21, 1850.

(1) Mortimer Malon, b. Aug. 14, 1840, resided, '94 at Saybrook, O. (2) Emogene Arvilla, mar. June 29, 1886, John Butler. Residence, Saybrook, O. She was his 2d wife. They had one son, Joy Butler, b. Aug. 28, 1887. His first wife was Sally Webster, dau. of Dea. Clark Webster, which see. (3) Francis Augustine, residence, '91 Saybrook, O.

4. **Dennis Norman Webster**, b. Nov. 17, 1820, a farmer and dentist, mar. Dec. 9, 1857, at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O., Mary Asenath Comstock, dau. of Shubael Thompson and Asenath (Comstock) Sampson, b. June 10, 1834, at Port Huron, Mich. He has taken out some patents. In his early life he practiced dentistry and carried on that business in California. He was said to be in good circumstances. He d. Oct. 6, 1885, and she resided, '94, at Geneva, O. CHILDREN: (Born, at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O.) George Norman, Aug. 21, 1858; Julia Asenath, May 1, 1861; Mary Sampson, Oct. 18, 1865; Harriet Walker, April 10, 1869.

(1) George Norman Webster, a lawyer, unmarried, '94, and resided at Cleveland, O. Business address, 50 Euclid Avenue. (2) Julia Asenath Webster, mar. Nov. 28, 1883, at Geneva, O., William Frederick Bentley, a professor of music at the Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill., son of Cyrus and Harriet (Prentice) Bentley, b. Sep. 12, 1859, at Lenox, Ashtabula Co., O. They resided, '94, at Galesburg, Ill. CHILDREN: Florence Tuckerman, b. Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., Jan. 18, 1893. (3) Mary Sampson Webster, unmarried, '91, and was principal of a school at Bay City, Mich. Residence, '94, Geneva, O. (4) Harriet Walker Webster,



unmarried, '91. Graduated June 4, 1891, at college in Galesburg, Ill. Residence, '94, Galesburg, Ill., where she was a teacher in Knox Conservatory. The end.

**5. Louisa Mary Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1823, mar. Jan. 16, 1845, Samuel Worcester Peck. They resided, '94, at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O. No children. The end.

**6. Horace Horatio Webster**, b. July 5, 1826, a farmer, mar. Nov. 21, 1853, at Norton Hill, Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., Hul-dah, dau. of William and Ruth (Morse) Norton, b. March 21, 1823, at that place. They resided, '94, at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O. He d. Oct. 30, 1899. CHILDREN: (Born, at Geneva, O.) George William Dorman, May 5, 1860; Charles Hiland, April 23, 1864; Katharine Louisa, Dec. 24, 1868; and several children who died in infancy. Chas. H. and Katharine L. res. 1900, on old home-  
stead, Geneva, O.

(1) George William Dorman Webster, a farmer and literary man, graduated from Gambier College, in 1885, and is a member of the college fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa. He m. Apr. 22, 1896, at Geneva, O., Esther Cordelia Jagnays, b. there Sep. 20, 1864. CHILDREN: Doris Lucy, b. Apr. 23, 1899. Res. 1900, Geneva, Ohio. (2) Charles Hiland Webster, a farmer, unmarried, a graduate from Normal School, Geneva, O., and '94, resided there. (3) Katharine Louise Webster, unmarried, '94, and resided at Geneva, O. The end.

**7. Newton Harvey Webster**, b. Jan. 19, 1829, a dentist from 1860 to 1885, and since a real estate dealer, mar. Jan. 12, 1854, at Geneva, O., Julia A., dau. of Ambrose and Chloe (Fuller) Brockett, b. May 23, 1835, at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O. They resided, '94, at 608 State Street, West Bay City, Mich. CHILDREN: Clark Newton, b. at Geneva, O., Dec. 16, 1854.

(1) Clark Newton Webster, a dentist, was graduated from Philadelphia Dental College, in 1876, with the degree of D.D.S., and mar. July 14, 1881, at West Bay City, Caroline, dau. of James and Sophronia (Knapp) Foss, b. March 26, 1852, at Milford, Penobscot Co., Me. They resided, '94, at West Bay City, Mich. CHILDREN: (Born, at West Bay City, Mich.) (1) Alice Cary, Nov. 13, 1882; (2) James Ralph, b. June 27, 1884, d. July 19, 1887; Harold Clark, Feb. 20, 1886. The end.

**8. William George Webster**, b. Jan. 11, 1831, a farmer, mar. Dec. 1, 1860, Fidelia Morey (or Mora). They resided, '91, at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O. He resided, '94, at Richmond, Lake Co., O. CHILDREN: (Probably all b. at Saybrook, O.) Lewis W.; William; Ruth; Ed.; Zoe; Samuel; Lucy; and a child which d. in infancy.

(1) Lewis W., a police official, mar., and resided, '91, at Painesville (or Fairport), Lake Co., O. No children. (2) All the others were unmarried, '91, and resided at Saybrook, O. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster, by their son Michael Webster of Jefferson, Ohio, who married Elizabeth Clark.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Dea. Clark (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Naamah (Hall) Webster of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. **Dr. Hiram Hall Webster**, b. May 17, 1800, studied medicine for three years with a regular practitioner in his County, and received a State Diploma in 1825, under the law of the state as it then existed, at Unionville, Ashtabula Co., O. He m. April 10, 1824, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., his home, Corinna Lucinda, dau. of Russell and Corinna (Gillett) Loomis, of that place, but formerly of East Windsor, Ct. His wife d. at Kingsville, O., May 29, 1870, where, '81, he still resided. CHILDREN: (All b. at Kingsville, O.) Corinna Naamah, March 10, 1825; Elizur Michael, May 21, 1827; Laura Ann, July 3, 1829, d. July 13, following; Ann Eliza, Dec. 14, 1830, d. Aug. 23, 1852; Clarinda Lucinda, Aug. 19, 1833; Charles Hiram, July 21, 1836; Emily Fidelia, Sep. 16, 1839; Henry Clark, Feb. 11, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

2. **Francis Clark Webster**, b. Feb. 9, 1802, a carpenter and joiner and farmer, of Vienna, Trumbull Co., O., and Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O., and Wayne, Washington Co., Wis., m. at Vienna, O., Nov. 29, 1829, Sylvia Belden of that place. He d. at Wayne, Wis., July 23, 1860. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Vienna, O., next seven at Cherry Valley, O., and the others at Wayne, Wis.) Hiram Shaler, Sep. 13, 1830; Samuel Clark, Jan. 26, 1832; Sidney Benjamin, March 1, 1833, and was drowned, Aug. 11, 1834; Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1834; Edward Francis, Sep. 22, 1836, d. Aug. 31, 1837; Celia Almira, Jan. 1, 1838, and d. July 10, 1838, at Cherry Valley, O.; Seymour Spencer, June 26, 1839; Edwin Ardavan, April 7, 1841; Sylvia Naamah Louisa, Dec. 25, 1842; Francis Adrian, March 15, 1844; Benjamin Franklin, March 7, 1845, d. Aug. 17, 1845; Candace Clarinda, May 28, 1846; Michael W., Sep. 20, 1847, d. March 1, 1848; William O., Nov. 30, 1848, d. Aug. 30, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

3. **Almira Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1804, m. at Kingsville, O., Dec. 3, 1822, Alpheus Miles Blakesley, son of Miles Blakesley, a clothier and machinist of that place. Both died there, she July 16, 1845, and he, May 28, 1835. CHILDREN: (Blakesley) (All b. at Kingsville, O.) George Oscar, July 17, 1829; Celia Sarah, April 15, 1833, d. Feb. 8, 1855; Alpheus Miles, April 28, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

4. **Rev. Michael Willens Webster**, b. May 19, 1806, m. (1) at Kingsville, O., Oct. 29, 1829, Mary Ann, dau. of Russell and Corrina (Gillette) Loomis, b. at East Windsor, Ct., July 29, 1805;



and (2) at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., Oct. 9, 1855, Mrs. Elizabeth Geer, a widow, whose birth-name was Cramer, formerly of Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa.; and (3) at Fayette, Wis., June 4, 1860, Hannah Newton, born in Lancashire, England. His first wife d. at Le Roy, McLean Co., Ill., May 6, 1854, and his second wife at Liberty, Grant Co., Wis., July 7, 1859, and he, '81, lived at Brashear, Adair Co., Mo.

Without an education for the profession, he entered the ministry in 1838, and was ordained in 1840. He has preached in Ohio, Penn., Wis., and Ill., and at the age of 75 still preaching in Mo. He has lived at Kingsville, Cherry Valley, and Colebrook, all of Ashtabula Co., O., in Grant Co., Wis., at Fayette, La Fayette Co., Wis., and Brashear, Mo.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Cynthia Julia, b. Kingsville, O., Dec. 15, 1830; Royal Joy, Cherry Valley, O., July 25, 1835; Sircellus Julius, Colebrook, O., Nov. 4, 1838; (By second m.) Emily Elizabeth, Liberty, Grant Co., Wis., Oct. 25, 1856, d. at Fayette, Wis., Dec. 10, 1873; (By third m.) Oswald Zwingle, Wayne, Wis., Aug. 30, 1861; Francis Henry, Nov. 29, 1862; Isaac Daniel, Argyle, Wis., March 18, 1865; (The rest at Fayette, Wis.) Winifred Sylvia, March 18, 1867; Soame Willens, Nov. 1, 1869; Hiram Richard, Dec. 18, 1871. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

**5. Ardavan William West Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1811, a farmer of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., m. at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., March 22, 1849, Sarah Ann, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Batchelor) Butler, born in Thereford, Eng. He settled in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., O., in the Fall of 1849. Both were living, '81, at Geneva, O. CHILDREN: (All but adopted one b. at Trumbull, O.) Jay Xavier, Dec. 18, 1849, d. Dec. 22, 1853; James Elizur, Oct. 28, 1853, d. March 24, 1858; Alice, March 20, 1855; Jane Xivena, Aug. 22, 1857, d. Feb. 28, 1858; James Elizur, an adopted son, was b. in Danbury, Conn., and was the son of William Webb. He was adopted Aug. 8, 1868, and "Elizur" added to his name. He was born, Aug. 5, 1859. Clark, Feb. 6, 1860, d. March 31, 1866. Alice, '81, teaching at Brocton, Chautauqua, N. Y. The end.

**6. Sally Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1814, m. at Kingsville, O., Nov. 29, 1844, John Butler, b. Oct. 20, 1819, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Batchelor) Butler, a farmer, a brother of her brother, Ardavan's wife. He served in Co. E, 43d Wis. Vols. in late war. They settled at Turtle, Rock Co., Wis. soon after their marriage, till the Fall of 1864, when they removed to Geneva, O., where both were living, 1881. She d. and he m. 2d, June 29, 1886, Emogene Arvilla Webster, dau. of Ambrose Nelson Webster, which see. CHILDREN: (Butler) (Born at Clinton, or Turtle, Wis.) Ardavan Hall, Aug. 16, 1846; Naamah Ann, March 18, 1849.

(1) Ardavan Hall Butler m. Dec. 25, 1872, Annie Bonhour of Geneva, O.

CHILDREN: Georgie, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1873, where, '81, he was in the Jewelry business, 1900, Geneva, Ohio. (2) Naamah Ann Butler m. Amasa Smith and d. in about two years, and a child at about the same time, a few days after its birth. She m. Amasa Smith at Geneva, O., Nov. 19, 1873, and she died Dec. 17, 1877, surviving her infant five weeks. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Daniel (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Deborah (Ferris) Webster, of Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. **Horace Webster**, b. Apr. 29, 1800, who studied for the Baptist ministry but did not, on account of health, enter it, m. Sep. 28, 1824, at Warren, Trumbull Co., O., Lydia Lorinda, dau. of Dr. Enoch and Sarah (Dyer) Leavitt, b. March 15, 1803. He d. at Jefferson, O., Nov. 19, 1826, and she m. (2) June 5, 1832, Elijah Dean, b. June 27, 1803. He d. Dec. 31, 1883, and she at Harrison Rapids, O., Feb. 21, 1864. CHILDREN: (Born, Warren, Jefferson, O.) Panthea Lorinda, July 5, 1825; Stella Leavitt, Apr. 16, 1827.

(1) Panthea Lorinda Webster, m. first, David Tracy Stowe, a wagon maker, and second, Nov., 1858, Newell Reed, a farmer. David Tracy Stowe d. Dec. 23, 1854, at Saybrook, O., and she (Panthea Lorinda) at Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., O., Oct. 22, 1869, where 1900 her second husband was living. She was buried in Hiram, O. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Stowe) Sophronia Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1845, d. July 12, 1863; Cornelia Adeline, March 6, 1847. (2d mar.) (Reed) Frank, Dec. 6, 1860, Harriet Panthea, March 11, 1866. Cornelia Adeline Stowe m. July 2, 1867, John Martin Smith. Res. 1900, Mesopotami, O. CHILDREN: Grace May, March 21, 1881. Grace May m. July 3, 1907, Clarence Gilmer McKie, and they resided, 1909, at 720 North Florence St., El Paso, Texas; Hazel Violet, Oct. 9, 1894. Hazel Violet m. Dec. 20, 1902, Charles Harrison and they had Bruce Fulton, b. Aug. 19, 1905. Harriet Panthea Reed m. George Stone.

(2) Stella Leavitt Webster m. John Taylor Esty, a carpenter, and they had one son, F. Webster Esty, b. 1848. She d. Aug. 8, 1848, at Harrison Rapids, Portage Co., O., and he, 1900, is deceased.

2. **Ferris Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1802, a farmer, stage proprietor and inn keeper, m. (1) Susan, dau. of Rev. Squire and Anna (Spafford) Abbott; (2) Adeline Frances Mitcham, and (3) Roxana Carpenter. He was a member of the Minnesota Legislature in 1861, and d. 1881, in the town of Webster, (named after him), Rice Co., Minn., aged 79 yrs. CHILDREN: (Born, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., except last two b. at Kingsville, O.) (1st mar.) Harriet Diantha, July 13, 1825; Susan, March 5, 1827, d. May 5, 1827; (2d mar.) Chalmer Mastin, Dec. 3, 1828; Salmon Isaac, Oct. 20, 1833; Ransom Ferris, Aug. 21, 1837; Oscar Joy, Aug. 23, 1840; (3d mar.) Adeline Frances, died aged about seven years; Morrow Celins, June 13, 1850.

(1) Harriet Diantha Webster, m. at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Jan. 1,



1844, Dr. Obadiah Prentice, a physician, b. at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., son of Obadiah and Sarah Prentice. CHILDREN: Frances Littilia, b. Oberlin, O., June 12, 1845, d. Monroeville, O., Feb. 27, 1864; Chalmers Morrow, b. Cincinnati, O., May 29, 1848; (following b. at Monroeville, O.) Ida Cornelia, July 14, 1856, d. Aug. 30, 1859; Minnie Clara, July 3, 1859, d. Feb. 25, 1861; Corinne Mildred, Aug. 23, 1866. (1) Chalmer Morrow, a physician and eye specialist m. Camilla Draper. Res. '99, Chicago, Ill. (2) Corinne Mildred m. Louis Daniel Lindsley. She is living, '99.

(2) Chalmer Mastin Webster, a farmer, m. first, Ann Eaton, and second, Lottie Kingsbury, and res. '99, at Norwalk, Huron Co., O.

(3) Salmon Isaac Webster, a farmer, m. June 23, 1856, at Redwing, Goodhue Co., Minn., Frances De Ette Humphrey, b. June 17, 1838, at Huntington, Loraine Co., O., dau. of Harry and Electa (Wadsworth) Humphrey. She d. Jan. 18, 1889, at Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn., where, 1905, he resided. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Webster, Rice Co., Minn., and last at Farmington, Richland Co., No. Dak.) Ada Frances, June 18, 1858; Elbert, Oct., 1862, died in infancy; Fred Henry, Dec. 14, 1866. Ada Frances, m. at Peru, O., Oct. 18, 1877, James Whitney Williams, merchant, b. May 26, 1847, Bennett, Wis., son of James Anderson Williams and Polly Turney, his wife. Res. 1905, Marshall, Lyons Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Roy Webster, b. Apr. 24, 1879; James Von, Mch. 26, 1881; Helen Adelle, Apr. 28, 1887. Fred Henry Webster, an editor and printer, in Ohio. The end.

(4) Ransom Ferris Webster, a farmer, m. Laura Swift and res. '99, at Marshall, Minn. Edgar Lincoln Webster, 1418 Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill. a son.

(5) Oscar Webster, res. '99, at St. Paul, Minn.

(6) Morrow Celins Webster, m. Libbie Walters and res. '99 at Fairfield, Huron Co., O. The end.

**3. Elvira Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1804, m. (1) John Goff, and (2) Rufus Pelton. Res. '81, Jefferson, O. The end.

**4. Lorena Webster**, b. Apr. 22, 1808, m. Feb., 1831, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Elisha Gifford Haines, a farmer, b. Apr. 13, 1809, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., son of James and Nancy (Carl) Haines. He d. in Denmark, Ashtabula Co., O., and she, July 24, 1893, at Beaver Centre, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Haines) (Born, Dorset, Ashtabula Co., O.) Phebe Cordelia, April 13, 1832; Daniel, Jan. 19, 1834; Deborah Cornelia, Aug. 14, 1836; Elvira, b. 1838, d. at Denmark, O., 1841; Ann, Apr. 5, 1840; Nancy Jane, Apr. 13, 1842; John, b. 1843, d. 1847; Harriet, 1845, d. 1849; Etta Lorena, Oct. 14, 1846.

(1) Phebe Cordelia Haines, m. Sep. 21, 1856, John Van Black, a farmer. She d. Apr., 1887, at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, where '99 he res.

(2) Daniel Haines, a farmer, m. Sep. 21, 1857, Phebe L. Harvey. Res. '99, Denmark, Ashtabula Co., O.

(3) Deborah Cornelia Haines, m. April 15, 1855, Edgar Partch, a farmer. Res. '99, Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Iowa.

(4) Ann Haines, m. Aug. 20, 1866, Almon Woodruff, a farmer. Res. '99, Triumph, Trumbull Co., O.

(5) Nancy Jane Haines, m. Jan. 16, 1884,

Ira Woodard, a farmer. Res. '99, Beaver Centre, Crawford Co., Pa. (6)  
Etta Lorena Haines, unm. The end.

5. **Sarah Webster**, b. March 14, 1811, d. Sep. 3, 1852. The end.

6. **Harriet Webster**, b. March 13, 1813, m. Ambrose Nelson Webster, which see.

7. **Luman Webster**, b. Feb. 27, 1824. No record.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Elizabeth Webster (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Solomon Allen, of Jefferson, O.*

1. **Augustus Sylvester Allen**, b. March 12, 1805, m. in 1828, Jane Turner. He d. at Jefferson, O., in 1830. Their only child, a daughter, died six months later, and the wife also died. The end.

2. **Emeline Amelia Allen**, b. Sep. 20, 1807, m. at Jefferson, O., in 1828, Velorious, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Churchill) Hodge, b. at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 26, 1800, and removed with his parents in 1806 to Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hodge) Almeda m. Perry G. Barrett, of Buffalo, N. Y., now, '81, of Oregon; Dwight W. m. his second cousin, Carlie Osborn at Kalamazoo, Mich., but '81, at Buffalo, N. Y.; Fred A. m. Louie Martin at St. Louis, but now, '81, at Buffalo, N. Y. They have two sons and two daughters. There were five other children of Velorious Hodge, all dead. The end.

3. **Cordelia Eliza Allen**, b. 1811, m. in 1831, Tuthill Manley, at Jefferson, O. They have one dau. who m. Alfred Parker, and they have four children. The end.

4. **Lemon Allen**, b. March 21, 1813, died unmarried in Michigan. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Dea. Michael (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Olive (Loveland) Webster of Jefferson, O.*

1. **David Loveland Webster**, b. March 6, 1804, a farmer of Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., and Olinda, Ontario, Canada, m. (1) at Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Nov. 17, 1830, Jerusha Collins Wolcott, b. Feb. 26, 1807, and (2) at Jefferson, O., Aug. 14, 1836, his cousin, Clarissa Ann, dau. of Daniel and Fanny (Webster) Squires, b. at Jefferson, O., April 15, 1815. His first wife d. at Jefferson, O., Oct. 26, 1834, and he at Olinda, Ontario, Ca., Nov. 10, 1882. CHILDREN: (All b. at Jefferson, O.) (1st m.) Mary Dorleski, April 8, 1832; Stella, J., Jan. 28, 1834; (By 2d m.) Marion Adalaide, June 1, 1837; Marcia Eliza, Sep. 5, 1840; Henrietta, March 16, 1844, d. at Jefferson, O., Aug. 8, 1865; Clara Amelia, Aug. 23, 1854. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.



**2. Polly Webster**, b. July 5, 1806, the first white child b. in the town of Jefferson, O., m. Thompson Wallace. She died there Aug. 13, 1829. The end.

**3. Caroline Webster**, b. July 25, 1810, m. Laurens Orson Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1805, at Sandisfield, Mass. They lived at Wilton, Beltrami Co., Minn., where she died Apr. 15, 1840, and he, May 6, 1847, at Perry, Noble Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Augustin Eugene, b. Dec. 26, 1833, at Kingsville, O.; Emma Irene, b. June 12, 1840, at Perry, O.; Orson Laurens, b. April 7, 1845, at Perry, O.

(1) Augustin Eugene Smith, m. June 23, 1860, at Wilton, Minn., Sarah L. Ide. CHILDREN: Harriet Irene, April 8, 1861; Frank Eugene, b. Oct. 4, 1862, d. Aug. 11, 1864. Harriet Irene Smith, m. Stephen Alden, and they res. 1914, at 439 East Holt Ave., Pomona, Cal.

(2) Orson Laurens Smith, 1913, resided at Waseca, Waseca Co., Minn. The end.

**4. Ralzamon Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1814, a farmer and carpenter, m. at Jefferson, O., July 13, 1842, Betsey Matilda Hathaway, dau. of Elisha and Phoebe (Wilcox) Hathaway, b. at Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., March 24, 1820. They were living, '94, at Lawrence, VanBuren Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: Charles Rollin, b. at Jefferson, O., Jan. 20, 1844, m. at Rochester, N. Y., April 2, 1874, Arristine, dau. of James A. and Lucretia (Garbutt) Robinson. He is a photographer in Rochester, N. Y., of the firm, Webster and Albee. Antonette, b. at Jefferson, O., May 18, 1847, m., 1873, Burr Robbins, and they live, '95, at 65 Fifth Ave., Chicago, Ill. The end.

**5. William Webster**, b. June 17, 1819, a farmer, m. Jan. 6, 1857, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., O., Gertrude Wade, b. Jan. 2, 1825, dau. of Samuel Sidney and Emily (Cadwell) Wade, a niece of the Hon. Benjamin F. Wade. Both d. at Jefferson, O., he Dec. 25, 1859, and she, July 16, 1884. No children. Emily Cadwell, her mother, was b. May 24, 1803, at Wintonbury, Conn., dau. of Roger and Caroline (Wells) Cadwell. Samuel Sidney Wade was a son of James and Mary (Upham) Wade, of Newport, R. I. The end.

**6. Dwight Warren Webster**, b. May 9, 1821, a farmer, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Asenath, dau. of Alfred and Asenath (Harwood) Lee, born in Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1821. They resided, '94, at Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: Kate Cornelia, b. at Jefferson, O., Monday, Sep. 23, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1869, George Willis Bissell, a farmer, and they res. '91, at Espyville, Crawford Co., Penn. The end.

**7. George Franklin Webster**, b. Dec. 24, 1825, m. at Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., O., Sarah B. Wean, by whom he had one

daughter. He m. (2) Emeline Williams, and res. '94, at Jefferson, O. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Polly Webster (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husbands Samuel Osborn, Jr., of Sandusky, Erie Co., O. and Gilbert Webster.*

1. **Salmon Spring Osborn**, b. Oct. 21, 1804, m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 9, 1833, Maria Lucretia, fifth dau. of Cap't Amos and Lucy (Tilden) Loomis, of Lebanon, Ct., born there April 20, 1804. She died at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1877, where, '81, he lived at 2233 Calumet Ave. CHILDREN: (Osborn) Frances Maria, b. at Painesville, O., Dec. 1, 1834; Eugene Aiken, same place, April 25, 1837.

(1) Frances Maria Osborn, m. at Painesville, O., Dec. 13, 1870, Oliver W. Barrett of Chicago, Ill., b. at Kingsville, O., Nov. 20, 1832. (2) Eugene Aiken Osborn, lived, '81, at Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kan. He was a Private, Orderly Serg't, and Lieut. in an Ohio Battery, which was engaged in the two days battle of Shiloh. He was also additional Paymaster in the U. S. Army in the late war. The end.

2. **Soloman Clark Osborn**, b. Jan. 1, 1807, m. at Conneaut, O., Harriet Sanford, and they res. '81, at Ashtabula, O. No children. The end.

3. **Sally Maria Osborn**, b. March 26, 1809, m. (1) at Jefferson, O., Elisha T. Gardner. She separated from him for cause on his part, and she m. (2) Chester Sanford of Conneaut, O., who, '81, was still living. She d. at Conneaut, O., Jan. 20, 1880. No children. The end.

4. **Sylvester Webster Osborn**, b. July 1, 1811, m. at Kingsville, O., March 1, 1835, Julia Gardner, b. at Lee, Mass., March 10, 1812. Her mother's maiden name was Mehitable Tuttle. He was a Captain and also Adjutant in the 6th Wis. Reg't, in the late war, and was in the battle of Shiloh. They res. '81, at Darlington, LaFayette Co., Wis., where he was Post Master. CHILDREN: (Osborn) Sarah Maria, b. at Kingsville, O., March 6, 1837, m. Hon. P. A. Orton of Darlington, Wis.; Lizzie, same place, Aug. 13, 1840; Homer, b. at Ashtabula, O., Feb. 27, 1842; Charles F.

(1) Lizzie Osborn, m. her half-cousin, Dwight W. Hodge of Buffalo, N. Y., where she d. March 16, 1878, and he m. (2) another half-cousin, Carlosha, dau. of Rev. Samuel Ardin Osborn. (See below.) (2) Homer Osborn, was a soldier in the late war. Married Mary King of Cleveland, O., and is practicing medicine at Mineral Point, Iowa Co., Wis. (3) Charles F. Osborn, is an Att'y at Law and County Judge of Lafayette Co., Wis. He m. Kitty Stevens, and has a daughter and son. The end.

5. **Susan Eliza Osborn**, b. July 2, 1813, m. (1) at Kingsville, O., in 1840, Moses Hubbell, who d. at Napoleon, Mich. They had one daughter, Rosa who m. A. H. Woodworth of Conneaut, O. She



m. (2) Oliver Barrett, of Kingsville, O., who d. in 1837. She was living, '81, at Conneaut, O. The end.

6. **Rev. Samuel Ardin Osborn**, b. March 21, 1816, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. at Hubbard, Trumbull Co., O., in 1842, Ann Dille. He d. at Tecumseh, Mich., May 14, 1862.

CHILDREN: Mary, m. Frederick Gould of Flint, Mich. Carlosha, m. Dwight W. Hodge, 143 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y. She was his half-cousin. (See above.) The end.

7. **Mary Almeda Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1824, dau. by m. with Gilbert Webster, m. at Kingsville, O., in 1849, Booth Nettleton of that place. She d. at Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill., about 1852.

CHILDREN: Sarah Adelle who was brought up by her half-aunt, Sally Maria Sanford. She married Charles R. Botsford, 81 Nassau St., New York City. The end.

8. **Alfred Handy Webster**, b. Aug. 22, 1828, a descendant of Gov. John Webster on his mother's side, but his father, Gilbert Webster, is not known to belong to that line, was for 33 years engaged in railroad business, and after that in hotel business. In '91 he was carrying on a railway dining room of the Queen and Crescent R. R. at Somerset, Ky. He m. Sep. 6, 1850, Celia Maria, dau. of Edward and Maria (Stalkup) Page, b. in New Haven, Ct., Aug. 5, 1828. Their residence, 1891, was 144 Allen St., Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Kingsville, O.) Mary A., July 30, 1851; Edward Jarvis, Oct. 5, 1857.

(1) Mary A. Webster, m. June 18, 1884, John C. Adams, a merchant of Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Edna Maria, b. May 7, 1885. (2) Edward Jarvis Webster, m. April 8, 1888, Florence Lathrop. In 1891 he was Deputy Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue at Buffalo, N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Elemuel (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Philena (Barnes) and Mrs. Sarah (Edson, nee Barnes) Webster of Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. **Rev. Silas Barnes Webster**, b. Nov. 17, 1813, a Baptist Minister, was educated at Hamilton Literary and Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y., but did not take the full course. He m. Oct. 2, 1837, Harriet Lucinda, dau. of Zebediah and Clarissa (Johnson) Morse. They res. '82, at Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., O. CHILDREN: Emma Julia, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1845; Ida Eugenia, b. Mansfield, O., May 1, 1849.

(1) Emma Julia Webster, m. Oct. 2, 1867, Edward Marshall, son of Reuben and Sarah (Marshall) Hitchcock. CHILDREN: Reuben Webster, b. May 11, 1878; Frank Morse, Aug. 12, 1880. (2) Ida Eugenia, m. Sep. 2, 1868, Albert D. Malin. CHILDREN: Gracie Emma, b. April 7, 1874. The end.

**2. Anson Elemuel Webster**, b. March 8, 1816, a farmer of Mentor, Lake Co., O., m. Jan. 18, 1838, Nancy Ann, dau. of Jonathan Root. He d. at Mentor, March 1, 1868, and she at Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Nov. 4, 1877. CHILDREN: Helen Louise, April 19, 1839; Marilla Augusta, May 9, 1841; Alice Emeroy, July 12, 1843, d. at about two years; Jonathan Root, Sep. 22, 1845; George Dewey, April 1, 1848; Chauncey Elemuel, May 26, 1852. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

**3. Susan Philena Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1818, m. March 29, 1840, Benjamin Franklin, son of Daniel and Mary (Holton) Morse. He graduated with the degree of M.D. at the Cleveland (O.) Medical College, Feb. 26, 1856, and subsequently practiced medicine at Norwalk and Peru, Huron Co., O. He d. at Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., April 26, 1858. His wid. was living, '82, at Delaware, Delaware Co., O. CHILDREN: (All b. at Peru, O.) Albert Elemuel, Oct. 8, 1841, d. Dec. 27, 1841; Mary Philena, Feb. 10, 1843; Hervey Elemuel, Jan. 18, 1846; Alice Eliza, Feb. 27, 1848, d. June 26, 1849; Liston Druit, July 5, 1851.

(1) Hervey Elemuel Morse, m. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 18, 1871, Frances Elizabeth Wheeler, at which place he d. Feb. 6, 1873. (2) Liston Druit Morse, m. at Delaware, O., Jan. 25, 1879, Elzina J., dau. of Edward R. and Sarah A. Ryan. In 1882 he was manager of the Western Union Telegraph Office at Delaware, O. The end.

**4. Flavius Josephus Webster**, b. March 17, 1821, a machinist of Cleveland, O., enlisted at Norwalk, O., May 26, 1862, served in the War of Rebellion as 2d Lieut. of Co. C 88th Ohio Infantry Vols, and afterward as Quarter Master. Discharged, Sep. 26, 1862.

He m. (1) at Norwalk, O., July 8, 1842, Sarah Brownell Fay, b. Sep. 22, 1825; and (2) at Greenfield, O., May 30, 1849, Ann Elizabeth Williamson, b. Sep. 11, 1828. His first wife d. Nov. 27, 1845. They res. '82, at Cleveland, O. He d. Nov. 5, 1885, Cleveland, O. She was made insane by his death. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Anson Elemuel, Nov. 21, 1845, d. Jan. 21, 1846; (By second m.) Lillie Gilbert, Oct. 15, 1850; Sarah Brownell, May 19, 1852; Nelmer Ney, May 21, 1854; George Elemuel, Sep. 17, 1859, d. March 8, 1865. Lillie, Sarah, and Nelmer were unmarried in 1882, and resided with their parents at Cleveland, O. The end.

**5. Chauncey Parker Webster**, b. Feb. 3, 1824, was a telegraph constructor, and died unm. Oct. 24, 1851, at Nashville, Tenn. The end.

**6. Lemon Gillet Wesbter**, b. March 9, 1826, unmarried, was a fruit dealer at Washington, D. C., 1881. The end.

**7. Ann Eliza Webster**, b. July 13, 1828, m. May 30, 1850, Samuel Miller Ellinwood, b. Aug. 20, 1822, son of James and Mary



(Miller) Ellinwood, a speculator of Cleveland, O., where they lived, '81. CHILDREN: (Ellinwood) Alice Eliza, Nov. 19, 1855; Carroll Burnham, June 25, 1863.

(1) Alice Eliza Ellinwood, m. Sep. 10, 1873, Samuel Thornton Shannon, son of James and Delia Shannon, b. July 27, 1846. He was a teacher of Cleveland, O. He d. Feb. 15, 1876. (2) Carroll Burnham was a clerk at Cleveland, O., '81. The end.

**8. Mary Emeline Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1835, resided, 1881, unmarried, at Washington, D. C. The end.

**9. Ellen Adelaide Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. Aug. 5, 1857, Joseph J. Sutphen. They resided, '81, at Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: (Sutphen) Hattie Minnetta, b. Dec. 21, 1858, unmarried, '81. Edson Webster, Aug. 9, 1861, was, '81, in the 2d Class at Annapolis Naval Academy, Md. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster by their son Elijah Webster of Kingsville, Ohio, who married Martha Clark.

\*SECTION 1.—*Children of White (Elijah, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Hart) Webster of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.*

**1. Lucius Webster**, b. Jan. 10, 1814, a farmer, resided at Kingsville, O., until 1854, and then removed to Winneconne, Winnebago Co., Wis., where he has since resided, and been engaged in merchandizing, apiculture, and as Post Master, and was in 1882 engaged in farming and horticulture. He m. (1) Oct. 8, 1833, Lydia Messenger, dau. of Price and Mary Webster of Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O. (See.) He m. (2) Sep. 3, 1845, Emily Allen, dau. of Joseph Pickett of Andover, Ashtabula Co., O. First wife d. Sep. 20, 1844, and '94 they resided at Winneconne, Wis. CHILDREN: (All b. in Kingsville, O.—by first m.) Lora Lamira, July 27, 1834; Luriottis Lawrence, Sep. 8, 1836; Phebe Elesia, Dec. 8, 1838; (By second m.) Emily Florella, July 9, 1849; Sarah Adelaide, Sep. 8, 1851.

(1) Lora Lamira Webster, mar. Sep. 20, 1854, Joseph Paddock Roberts, son of Asher and Sarah Roberts, of Mantua, Portage Co., O. She d. at Hiram, Portage Co., O., May 4, 1872, and he resided, '82, at Mantua, O.

CHILDREN: (Roberts) Julia Andalusia, b. June 18, 1855; Bion Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1859. Julia Andalusia, mar. Nov. 30, 1878, Byron John Spencer, son of Urial and Clarissa Spencer. They resided, '82, at Hiram, O. The end.

(2) Luriottis Lawrence Webster, (known as Lewis L. Webster) mar. Feb. 7, 1864, Laura Ann, dau. of Charles and Sarah Woods, of Auburn, Geauga Co., O. He was in the Government employ during the late war of the Rebellion. He removed to Auburn, O., in 1853, and in, '82 resided there. CHILDREN: Arthur Woods, b. Feb. 6, 1866; John Woods, Feb. 20,

1871; Charles Woods, Nov. 24, 1873. (1) Arthur Woods Webster a dentist, m. Sep. 7, 1887, at Auburn, O., Elsy Corletta Renwee, b. Feb. 21, 1867. Res. Collingwood, O. CHILD, Lena Renwee, b. Oct. 18, 1889. The end.

(3) Phebe Elesia Webster, mar. (1) March 12, 1859, Joseph McIntosh, of Mantua, O., son of John and Jerusha McIntosh; and (2) Sep. 9, 1880, Luther Beckwith, of Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., son of Chauncy and Abigail Beckwith. Her first husband d. Aug. 2, 1872. She and her second husband resided, '82, at Maysville, De Kalb Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Carl, b. April 28, 1865; Cora, July 21, 1867; Ida, Feb. 16, 1869, d. April 14, 1874. The end.

(4) Emily Florella Webster, a graduate of the State Normal School, at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1875, and since then has held a position, as teacher, in same institution. Unmarried, '94, and resided at 329 Algoma street. The end.

(5) Sarah Adelaide Webster, mar. Sep. 5, 1879, H. G. Dennison, a professor at Ripon College, Wisconsin. They resided, '82, at Ft. Howard, Brown Co., Wis. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Smith (Elijah, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret (Blodgett) Webster of Kingsville, O.*

1. **Levi Smith Webster**, b. about 1817, was engaged in the Insurance business at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. there, unmarried, in 1852, aged 35 years. The end.

2. **Louisa Webster**, b. about 1819, mar. at Kingsville, O., Elisha T. Gardner, who died. She resided, '93, at Burlington, Iowa. The end.

3. **Erastus Crocker Webster**, b. July 24, 1824, a hotel keeper and miner, mar. July 6, 1862, at Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Col., Matilda, dau. of Rev. Hyatt and Maria (Shreaves) Hutton, b. Feb. 25, 1838, in Steuben County, N. Y. They resided, '93, at Grass Valley, Col. CHILDREN: (Born, at Grass Valley, Col.) Erastus Hyatt Hutton, Jan. 10, 1870; George Albert, Jan. 16, 1873.

(1) Erastus Hyatt Hutton Webster, a stenographer and typewriter, m. Dec. 18, 1905, at San Antonio, Texas, Virginia Campbell, of Las Cruces, New Mexico, CHILDREN: Virginia, b. Sep. 11, 1906, Residence, 1893, Guengmor, Mexico, 1911, San Antonio, Texas. (Box 323.) (2) George Albert, a stenographer and produce merchant. The end.

4. **Albert Walbridge Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1826, a banker, grocer, and Pulman Palace Car conductor, mar. Dec. 30, 1851, at Kingsville, O., Emeline Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Porter and Phebe Caroline (Addington) Eastman, b. March 18, 1834, at Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y. He resided for some time at Winona, Minn., where he was engaged in the banking business; previously he resided at La Cross, Wis., where he was a grocer; he is now a Pulman Palace Car conductor. They resided, '93, at 304 (or 354) West



Jackson Street, Chicago, Ill. He resided, '94, at 1303 Steiner Street, San Francisco, Cal., and she resided with her son in Chicago. CHILDREN: Infant dau. b. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 20, 1853, d. same day; Henry Albert, b. La Cross, Wis., July 2, 1856; Jay Eastman, b. Winona, Minn., April 15, 1860, d. there, Aug. 29, 1861; Infant son, b. same place, Feb. 11, 1867, d. there, Feb. 12, following.

(1) Henry Albert Webster, a clerk in a commission house, at 133 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill., mar. Dec. 19, 1880, at Chicago, Addie Kay Silvins, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They resided, '94, at 398 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill. The end.

**5. Laura Ann Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1831, mar. March 17, 1852, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Hiram Prentice, a farmer, son of William and Sarah (Bates) Prentice, b. Sep. 15, 1824, at Lowville, N. Y. They resided, '94, at Kipton, Lorain Co., O. CHILDREN: (Prentice) (Born, at Kipton, O.) Eugene Smith, Oct. 24, 1854; Minnie Rosemund, b. Dec. 30, 1860, d. there, June 9, 1878.

(1) Eugene Smith Prentice, an agent, L. S. and M. S. Ry., mar. Oct. 28, 1875, at Camden, Lorain Co., O., Emma, dau. of Harvey and Nancy (Grout) Butler, b. there. They resided, '94, at Kipton, Lorain Co., O. CHILDREN: Claude H., b. Camden, O., Sep. 21, 1876, d. there, May 28, 1879; Grace Minnie, b. Kipton, O., Jany. 7, 1885. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Anna Webster (Elijah, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Jonathan Hart, of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.*

**1. Henry Harrison Hart**, b. Feb. 5, 1812, m. at Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., O., March 5, 1835, Louisa M. Stow (or Stone, Hart Genealogy). He resided in California forty years prior to 1882, at which time he resided at Newcastle, Placer Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Hart) Henry Wayland, only surviving child, b. Oct. 1, 1847. The end.

**2. Truman Hart**, b. Oct. 14, 1814, m. at Kingsville, O., June 22, 1845, Sarah Eugenia Pease. He died Dec. 22, 1878, and she and her two daughters resided, '82, at Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: (Hart) (All b. at Kingsville, O.) Albert Alpine, Aug. 14, 1846, d. at Maine, Cook Co., Ill., Aug. 3, 1854; Emmeretta Arminda, Jan. 11, 1848; a son b. Feb. 4, 1853, d. March 2, 1853; Viornia Rowena, Oct. 27, 1858.

(1) Emmeretta Arminda Hart, m. May 13, 1875, Daniel Butts. CHILDREN: Carrie Louisa, b. Kingsville, O., May 17, 1876; Truman Roy, b. Galva, McPherson Co., Kan., May 20, 1880. (2) Viornia Rowena m. Oct. 22, 1879, Henry Eastman. CHILDREN: Twins b. at Kingsville, O., Nov. 27, 1880. One d. same day, and the other Dec. 27, 1880. The end.

**3. Benjamin Franklin Hart**, b. Sep. 23, 1816, m. at Freeport, Ill., May 7, 1846, Mary McAllister, and removed to California in

1849. He d. at Mariposa, Cal. Oct. 17, 1851. His widow m. a Mr. Field and res. '82, at Newcastle, Placer Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Hart) (By first m.) Frank Valentina, b. at San Francisco, Cal., July 15, 1850, where in '82 he resided. The end.

4. **Anna Hart**, b. Apr. 5, 1821, m. Lyman Webster, son of Price and Polly (Lawrence) Webster, which see. The end.

5. **Jonathan Hart**, b. Nov. 17, 1825, m. at Kingsville, O., Oct. 22, 1846, Louisa Barnes, and they resided, '82, at Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: (Hart) Eugene Edgar, b. Sep. 8, 1847, and m. July 17, 1871, and '82, reside at Urbana, O. He has one son, John Frederick, b. March 3, 1874. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Maria Webster (Elijah, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Artemas Luce of Kingsville, Ohio.*

1. **Sidney Luce**, b. Sep. 19, 1819, m. Harriet A. Wood. CHILDREN: (Luce) Helen Martha, b. July 25, 1850, d. Aug. 19, 1853; Katie Maria, b. June 5, 1855, and res. '82, with her parents.

2. **Charles Luce**, b. May 19, 1821, d. unm. Sep. 8, 1843. The end.

3. **Sarah Ann Luce**, b. June 15, 1823, m. Oct. 30, 1845, Seth Lindsley, b. at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., June 24, 1821. CHILDREN: (Lindsley) Frances M. b. at Kingsville, O., Nov. 13, 1846, and m. Sep. 17, 1866, Albert S. Wilson, b. at Ulyses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1837. They have two children b. at Stryker, Williams Co., O., Artie L., July 14, 1869, and May M. July 24, 1872. The end.

4. **Martha Luce**, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. July 24, 1851, Luke Osborn, a graduate of Madison University, who d. Nov. 5, 1851. She res. '82, at Kingsville, O. The end.

5. **Lyman Luce**, b. Aug. 10, 1828, m. Jan. 5, 1853, Electa Barber. CHILDREN: (Luce) Francis Lyman who is now, '82, studying medicine, and Clinton Asher, a farmer, both of whom m. sisters by the name of Crouther. The end.

6. **Orlando Luce**, b. Oct. 10, 1830, m. March 23, 1854, Dorleski Barrett. CHILDREN: (Luce) Artemus, b. June 1863, who is a R. R. employe. They lost two others. The end.

7. **Edwin Webster Luce**, b. Sep. 10, 1833, m. Elzath Warner. CHILDREN: (Luce) They lost one and adopted two. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster by their son Reuben Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Ann Buell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Arinda Webster (Reuben, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband Jerry Radcliff of Buffalo, N. Y.*



1. **Woolsey Webster Radcliff**, b. Jan. 5, 1807, a twin, m. at Sandusky, O., Jan. 30, 1834, Mary R. Johnson. He is a farmer, and they resided, '82, at Monroeville, Huron Co., O. The end.

2. **William Kelsale Radcliff**, b. Jan. 5, 1807, a twin, m. at Sandusky, O., Jan. 31, 1829, Chloe Stone. He is a farmer and resided, '82, at Monroeville, Huron Co., O. The end.

3. **James Buel Radcliff**, b. Aug. 13, 1808, m. at Sandusky, O., Feb. 12, 1843, Elizabeth Brink. He d. there, Jan. 8, 1873. The end.

4. **Belinda Ann Radcliff**, b. May 6, 1810, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1832, Robert Hollister. She d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1874. The end.

5. **Jane Ellen Radcliff**, b. Jan. 23, 1812, m. at Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 22, 1833, Walter, son of Thaddeus and Huldah (Miles) Joy, b. June 28, 1810, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Walter Joy's father was b. at Guilford, Vt., in 1785, and d. in Glenville, Pa., in 1853. His mother was b. in Stockbridge, Mass., in 1785, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1869. Walter Joy and his father were for many years Commission Merchants in Buffalo, N. Y., at which place Walter Joy d. Dec. 24, 1863. She resided, '81, at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

6. **Henry Pearl Radcliff**, b. Dec. 19, 1813, m. at Sandusky, O., March 15, 1840, Annie M. Brink, at which place, '82, he resided, having been in the employ of a Railroad. The end.

7. **Delia Margaret Radcliff**, b. Nov. 15, 1815, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1837, Thomas Kip, at which place she d. June 22, 1847. The end.

8. **Julia Maria Radcliff**, b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840, James A. Cowing and resided, '82, at 119 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

9. **Mary Augusta Radcliff**, b. Feb. 26, 1820, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 6, 1842, William Laverack, and res. '82, at 212 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Belinda Webster (Reuben, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband Preston Beers, of Litchfield, Ct.*

1. **George Webster Beers**, b. Feb. 18, 1817, a lawyer of Litchfield, Ct., m. at Hartford, Ct., May 18, 1845, Elizabeth Victoria, dau. of Laurent and Eliza Crocker (Boardman) Clerc. Laurent the father was originally of La Balme, France, and Eliza the mother of Troy, N. Y. George graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., in 1839. He d. at Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 25, 1863, and '82 she was living at New Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: (Beers) Henry Augustine, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1847; Charlotte Grey, b. at Hartford, Ct., May 7, 1852.

(1) Henry Augustine Beers, graduated from Yale College, 1869, and has been a Professor in Yale since 1875. He m. at Covington, Ky., July 7, 1873, Mary Heaton. CHILDREN: (All b. at New Haven, Ct.) Thomas Heaton, June 23, 1875; Elizabeth Clerc, Oct. 21, 1877; Katharine, Sep. 9, 1879; Frederic, Dec. 18, 1880. (2) Charlotte Grey Beers, m. Jan. 28, 1880, Edward Heaton, brother of her brother's wife, who graduated at Yale in 1869. CHILDREN: Laurent Heaton, b. at New York City, Nov. 12, 1880. The end.

**2. Julia Maria Beers**, b. July 20, 1819, died unm. in Rome, Italy, Oct. 17, 1876.

**3. Dr. Alfred Horatio Beers**, b. Nov. 4, 1828, m. at Rock Island, Ill., May 16, 1868, Sarah M. G., dau. of George Lunt of Boston, Mass. He graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., in 1846, and was a Physician at Buffalo, N. Y. He d. at Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 12, 1869. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Hosea (Reuben, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Julia (Parmelee) and Maria (Buel) Webster of Brooklyn, N. Y.*

**1. Julia Converse Webster**, b. June 26, 1823, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1850, John Abraham, a banker, son of William and Mary (Pratt) Latimer, b. in Essex, Ct. In 1882 he was Cashier of the Brooklyn Savings Bank, and they were living in that city. CHILDREN: (Latimer) (All b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.) Lucy Parmelee, b. Jan. 1, 1852; Julia Webster, Oct. 21, 1853; Mary, Dec. 28, 1855; Caroline Parmelee, Nov. 21, 1858. Lucy Parmelee Latimer, m. May 6, 1880, Pierre Le Brum, son of Napoleon and Adelle (La Jus) Le Brum. The end.

**2. Harriet Buel Webster**, b. Sep. 7, 1825, m. at Litchfield, Ct., July 13, 1852, Charles Ogilvie Belden, son of George Ogilvie and Minerva Ann (Heacock) Belden, a lawyer. He was in Civil War, 67th N. Y. Inf. Vols, and came out a Colonel. He d. Nov. 22, 1870, and she was living, '83, at Litchfield, Ct. CHILDREN: (Belden) Webster, b. at Litchfield, Ct., June 18, 1853; Georgia, same place, Sep. 30, 1855, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Sep. 15, 1859; Charles Ogilvie, Milwaukee, Wis., March 18, 1859.

(1) Webster Belden, business insurance, mar. Sep. 27, 1875, at Buffalo, N. Y., Mollie Clark. He d. there, Oct. 19, 1880. CHILDREN: (Belden) Charles Ambrose, b. Aug. 23, 1876; Harriet Hustace, April 20, 1878, d. Jan. 27, 1879; Mary Clark, April 15, 1879; George Webster, Sep. 3, 1880. (2) Dr. Charles Ogilvie Belden, a physician, m. June 11, 1884, Katharine Goodwin Andrews, Residence, 1898, Litchfield, Ct. CHILDREN: (Belden) Katharine, b. Sep. 3, 1885; Harriet Buel, June 25, 1887; Dorothy, Dec. 30, 1889, d. Apr. 21, 1891; Charles Ogilvie, May 23, 1894. The end.

**3. Annie Maria Webster**, b. Oct. 12, 1828, mar. June 17, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y., John Henry Vought, a merchant, '82, of



that place, son of Abram and Ruth (Voorhes) Vought, b. Feb. 23, 1825, Duaneburg, Scho. Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Vought) (Born at Buffalo, N. Y.) William Granain, b. May 14, 1860; Walter Joy, Jan. 8, 1862, d. Sep. 24, 1893; Annie Webster, Nov. 7, 1863; Mary Verplanck, Nov. 8, 1866; John Henry, April 29, 1870.

(1) William Grandin Vought, a grad. of Yale College, in banking business, mar. June 19, 1888, Natalie Blackmarr Steruberg, b. Jan. 16, 1864. Residence, '98, 19 Irving Place, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Grandin, June 20, 1889; John Henry, July 3, 1892; Schuyler Ver Planck, March 16, 1895. The end.

(2) Walter Joy Vought, a graduate of Yale College, was a physician, but d. in N. Y. City, unmarried, Sep. 24, 1893. The end.

(3) Annie Webster Vought, mar. Sep. 14, 1895, Edward Webster Dann, in the oil business. Residence, '98, 108 Hodge Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Dann) Dorothea, b. Aug. 27, 1896. The end.

(4) Mary Verplank Vought, mar. June 4, 1890, Williams Lansing, an architect, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1860. Residence, '98, 29 Oakland Place, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lansing) Ruth Voorhees, b. Jan. 17, 1896; Helen Lansing, Aug. 3, 1897. The end.

(5) John Henry Vought, a graduate of Yale College, a civil engineer, mar. Oct. 8, 1895, Mary Warren. Residence, '98, Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Katharine, b. June 1, 1897, at Auburn, N. Y. The end.

**4. William Reuben Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1830, a farmer of Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1857, Helen Curtis, dau. of Thomas and Sinai (Matteson) Stephenson, and both were living, '82, at Oyster Bay, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oyster Bay, N. Y.) Hosea, Sep. 18, 1859; Thomas Stephenson, Dec. 4, 1861, d. Sep. 15, 1863; Mary Durfee, Nov. 7, 1863; child, July 10, 1865, d. in infancy; William Reuben, April 30, 1868; child, July 21, 1870, d. in infancy; Julia Palmer, Oct. 28, 1875.

(1) Hosea Webster, a mechanical engineer, was graduated from Cornell University, with post-graduate course in Steven's Institute, Hoboken, N. J. He m. Oct. 8, 1882, Jennie Hyde Adams. Residence, 1898, Montclair, Essex Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Chicago, Ill., except last two b. at Montclair, N. J.) Stanley Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1886; Helen, April 16, 1889; Katharine, Nov. 17, 1892; Hosea, Jr. Dec. 3, 1895; a son, Aug. 13, 1897.

(2) William Reuben Webster, Jr., a mechanical engineer, was graduated from Cornell University, 1892. He m. Oct. 8, 1892, Susan Williams Hinkley, b. Mch. 20, 1868, at Norwich, Ct., dau. of Justin G. and Eliza B. (Cottrell, nee Chapman) Hinkley. Resided, 1898, at 126 Elmwood Place, Bridgeport, Ct. No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of George Buel (Reuben, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Marsh) and Hannah (Joy) Webster of Buffalo, N. Y.*

**1. George Clemm Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1820, was an oil merchant in Buffalo, N. Y., and m. Oct. 16, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth,

dau. of Isaac A. and Laura Ann (Allen) Verplanck, Judge of the Superior Court, Batavia, N. Y. He d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1874, and she res. '84, at Richfield Springs, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Buffalo, N. Y.) Julia Allen, Sep. 10, 1856, d. unmarried, Feb. 16, 1880; George Buell, March 8, 1858; Laura Verplanck, July 8, 1862; Grace Seymour, Oct. 9, 1865.

(1) George Buell Webster, a lawyer, mar. June 27, 1883, Agnes Jennette, dau. of Walter S. and Anna M. (.....) Owens, b. June 6, 1859, at Chicago, Ill. They resided, 1913, at 75 Irving Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Office, 84 Erie County Building. CHILDREN: Anna Verplanck, b. Aug. 6, 1884, d. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1886. The end.

2. **Julia Maria Webster**, b. May 12, 1828, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1849, George Lissant, son of William Henry and Jane (Cox) Newman, born at Newark-upon-Trent, Eng., July 15, 1816. In '81 he was a retired business man, living on a farm which he owned in the town of Charlottesville, Va., 1 1-2 miles from the borrough, the farm being carried on by his son-in-law. CHILDREN: (Newman) Jane Ellen, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 21, 1851, m. at that place, April 11, 1870, Henry Leslie, son of David Russell and Elizabeth Hale (Roberts) Lyman, b. at Lynchburgh, Va., April 20, 1849. Their children: (First three b. in Buffalo, N. Y., and fourth in Charlottesville, Va.) George Lissant, Jan. 24, 1871; Marianne, Nov. 10, 1873; David Russell, March 8, 1876; Lilian Forbes, July 22, 1879. The end.

3. **Hannah Joy Webster**, b. March 17, 1838, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1858, John Curtis, son of Thomas and Sinai Wheeler (Matteson) Stephenson, b. March 18, 1836. Thomas, the father, was b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 20, 1806. They resided, '82, on Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Stephenson) (All b. at Buffalo, N. Y.) George W., July 24, 1859; Thomas, Dec. 24, 1861; Jennie, Aug. 20, 1862; Helen, March 3, 1864; John E., March 19, 1865; Edward Dann, Oct. 13, 1867, d. March 3, 1868; Bessie, Oct. 31, 1869; Webster, Nov. 1, 1870, d. Aug. 20, 1871; Seymour Colton, Nov. 14, 1876. The end.

4. **Jane Radcliff Webster**, b. Sep. 5, 1839, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861, Edward Sprague, son of Jesse Chase and Jane (Alexander) Dann. They res. '81, at 990 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Dann) (All b. in Buffalo, N. Y.) Kate Webster, Aug. 2, 1862, d. July 16, 1864; Edward Webster, April 23, 1864; Walter Joy, Sep. 12, 1865; Jesse Chase, May 12, 1867; Jennie Alexander, April 12, 1871. The end.

5. **Catharine Barker Webster**, b. Oct. 4, 1840, m. June 10, 1869, Charles James Armstrong, and '81 resided corner of Main and Riley Streets, Buffalo, N. Y. The end.



Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster by their son, James Webster of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., who married Mollie Rossiter.

SECTION 1.—*Children of James (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sabrina (Catlin) and Mrs. Lydia (Benjamin, nee Hawley) Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. **James Russell Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1806, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. July 2, 1829, Elizabeth Nicholson, dau. of Isaac and Margaret Mullender, b. at Seneca, N. Y., June 20, 1810. She was of Geneva, N. Y., when married. He was a Coal and Lumber Dealer at Waterloo, N. Y., and in 1863-'64, Assessor of Internal Revenue there. She d. at Waterloo, N. Y., in 1889. He d. Jan. 4, 1899.

He was a total abstainer from intoxicants and tobacco, and when a farmer he united with others in a league not to sell grain for distillation. He often found it difficult to rally men to the raising of his buildings because he would not allow strong drink on such occasions.

"He lived to see six generations of his family, and he represented at that time four generations, every voter being a Republican. He often related an interesting gathering which occurred at the house of his uncle Lyman at Hudson, N. Y., the occasion being the re-union of a father and five brothers, the first time all had met after an absence of fifty years. The day of the meeting they visited a photographer where they had their pictures taken in a group. In the evening they held a prayer meeting where they united their voices in praise and prayer, all being professed followers of Christ. Their united ages at death was about 535 years, being an average of about 90 years; their united weight was some over one thousand pounds. The grandfather's two brothers reached the advanced age of one hundred, and one hundred and ten years respectively."

CHILDREN: (All b. in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., except Margaret Sabrina, b. at Hopewell, N. Y., and Mary Gridley at Waterloo, N. Y.) James Russell, April 1, 1831; Charles Daniel, March 16, 1833, d. at Waterloo, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1851; John Mullender, May 27, 1835; Ann Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1837, unmarried in '91; Margaret Sabrina, Oct. 7, 1840, d. Dec. 16, 1868; Mary Gridley, March 30, 1848.

(1) James Russell Webster, Jr., of Terre Haute, Ind., and Cincinnati, O., mar. Aug. 16, 1853, Cornelia, dau. of Silas and Eliza Vandemark. He was ticket and freight agent of the Terre Haute and St. Louis R. R., at Terre Haute, Ind., for several years, and afterward held the same office for the Ohio and Mississippi R. R., at Cincinnati, O. He d. at Waterloo, N. Y., May 14, 1867, and she, '91, resided there. She died Nov. 13, 1900. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Cornelia, b. at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1854; Charles Vandemark, b. at Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill., Nov. 2, 1857; Catharine Mullender, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., Sep. 14, 1863; James Lemuel, b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 6, 1866.

Elizabeth Cornelia Webster, Jr., mar. Nov. 7, 1876 (or Nov. 4, 1877), at Waterloo, N. Y., Arthur D. Baker, a hardware dealer. They resided, '94, at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Baker) James Asa, b. Jan. 15, 1882; Azilla Webster, April 12, 1885; Phillip Mullender, May 29, 1887.

Charles Vandemark Webster, a hardware merchant, mar. Feb. 25, 1881, at Waterloo, N. Y., Carrie A. Genung. They resided, '94, at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1881; Grace Genung, April 26, 1885; Cornelia Mullender, b. Sep. 29, 1887, d. Dec. 3, 1890; James Moore, b. Sep. 20, 1889; Mary Eleanor, b. May 31, 1892.

Catharine Mullender Webster, mar. Nov. 12, 1890, Edward Van Dourierre Slanson, a lawyer, of the firm of Slanson and Rowe, of 186 Remsur Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. They resided, '94, in Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Slanson) Margaret Mullender, b. Sep. 22, 1891.

James Lemuel Webster, unmarried, '91, and resided, at Waterloo, N. Y. The end.

(2) John Mullender Webster, of Sandusky, O., and Lawrence, Kansas, mar. (1) March 15, 1859, Josephine Mary, dau. of Joel and Mary (Quinby) Lundy; and (2) June 13, 1888, Annie Field Childs, of Waterloo, N. Y. He was for several years general ticket agent, of the Cleveland, Columbus and Cincinnati R. R., at Sandusky, O., and since has held the same position on the Kansas Pacific R. R., at Lawrence, Kan. His first wife d. July 27, 1882. He and his second wife resided, '92, at Lawrence, Kan. CHILDREN: Frank Lundy, b. at Sandusky, O., April 21, 1861; May Lundy, b. at Wyandotte, Kan., Jan. 28, 1864.

Frank Lundy, m. Jan. 11, 1884, Cora King of Kansas City, Mo. Res. 1905, 1115 East 8th Ave., Denver, Colo.

May Lundy, mar. April 27, 1892, at Lawrence, Kan., John Edward Spencer, a publisher and printer. They resided, '94, at Kansas City, Mo. CHILDREN: (Spencer) Frank Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1893. The end.

(3) Mary Gridley Webster, mar. May 20, 1874, Jacob Yost Moore, a coal merchant, at Waterloo, N. Y., and they, '91, resided there. The end.

**2. Isaac Catlin Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1808, a farmer of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. there Aug. 25, 1835, Armenia Burtis. Both d. at Phelps, N. Y., he Feb. 12, 1858, and she Nov. 17, 1889. CHILDREN: (All b. at Phelps, N. Y.) Jerome Burtis, Jan. 1, 1837; Arthur James, April 12, 1839, d. Sep. 22, 1845; Charles Palmer, April 13, 1841; Armenia Elizabeth, July 19, 1843, d. Oct. 3, 1845; Cornelia Oakford, May 19, 1847, d. unmarried Nov. 17, 1883; Edwin Catlin, April 26, 1850; Sarah Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1852.

(1) Jerome Burtis Webster, mar. Aug. 25, 1878, Eunice R. Adams, at Kansas City, Mo., where he is engaged in railroading. The end.

(2) Charles Palmer Webster, a real estate agent, of Des Moines, Iowa, mar. (1) Jan. 14, 1869, at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., Mary Harding, granddaughter of Hezekiah Harding, of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. Feb. 25, 1881. Her mother was named Thomas. He mar. (2) Nov. 16, 1883, in Des Moines, Iowa, Mrs. Mary (Harvey) Burgess, a widow, dau. of James and Ellen (Kingsley) Harvey, b. May 1, 1843. In '81, he was Assistant Treasurer of



the Iowa Loan and Trust Company. They resided, '96, at Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Cincinnati, O., and the other at Des Moines, Iowa.) (By first mar.) Charles Harding, March 29, 1870; Marion, April 30, 1872; Norman Burtis, Feb. 27, 1880. (By second mar.) None. The end.

(3) Edwin Catlin Webster, a book-keeper, of Des Moines, Iowa, mar. Oct. 11, 1875, at Galveston, Texas, Rosa Eveline Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1853, at Charleston, S. C., and was of French Huguenot descent through her mother. Her father was Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1817, at Charleston, S. C., and her mother was Juliana Adelaide Jandon, b. same place, July 26, 1831. They were married in 1850. Edwin Catlin Webster was, '82, a member of the firm of James B. Heartwell and Company, brokers and investing agents, of Hastings, Neb. (Heartwell is his cousin.) Residence, 1913, Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Des Moines, Iowa, and the others at Hastings, Neb.) Edna Lawrence, Sep. 25, 1876; Louis Smith, March 31, 1879, died, Sep. 4, 1908; James Franklin, Dec. 14, 1880; Cornelius Catlin, Aug. 28, 1884; Albert Pike, March 4, 1894.

Edna Lawrence Webster, m. in October, 1898, Oswald T. Radinsky. Res. 1913, 2505 Maple Street, Omaha, Neb. They have two sons and two daughters.

James Franklin Webster, m. June 29, 1909, in Alvin, Texas, Josephine Mary Atchison, dau. of Nathaniel Edmond Atchison, born in England. Res. 1913, Alvin, Texas. CHILDREN: Mary Josephine Rose, b. Dec. 28, 1910; James Franklin, Jr., Jan. 27, 1913.

Cornelius Catlin Webster, m. Apr. 27, 1910, Carrie Belle Weems, dau. of Capt. J. M. Weems of Alvin, Texas, where, 1913, they reside. The end.

(4) Sarah Elizabeth Webster, mar. May 1, 1882, Eliphelet B. Lockwood, a clerk, son of James and Lucy (Bristol) Lockwood, from Connecticut. They resided, '92, at Hastings, Neb., where he was engaged with the Nebraska Loan and Trust Company. CHILDREN: (Lockwood) Arthur James, b. Feb. 9, 1884; Willard Webster, Nov. 18, 1885. Arthur James Lockwood, m. Aug. 17, 1907, Althea Elizabeth Harrett of Tecumseh, Neb. CHILDREN: Arthur Harrett, b. Feb. 1, 1910. The end.

**3. Chauncey Lyman Webster**, b. Nov. 14, 1812, a farmer, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. Feb., 1837, Elizabeth Bigelow of that place, and he m. (2) May 28, 1846, Rebecca Ann Pardee, also of same place. His first wife died Jan. 1, 1842, and he Oct. 14, 1899, both at Phelps, N. Y., and his second wife Mch. 31, 1901. CHILDREN: (Born at Phelps, N. Y.) Annie Elizabeth, March 9, 1847, known as Libbie A. and resided, 1897, unmarried, at Phelps, N. Y.; Julia Maria, May 28, 1846. (1912, both are unm.) The end.

**4. Julia Ann Sabrina Webster**, b. June 30, 1818, m. June 30, 1842, Oscar Fitz Allen Heartwell, son of Oscar and Julia Ann Heartwell of Geneva, N. Y., b. May 30, 1818. She d. at Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1863, and he was living '92 at Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: (Heartwell) (Born at Geneva, N. Y.) James Benja-

min, July 4, 1843; Oscar Fitz Allen, April 15, 1845; Charles Dun Allen, Aug. 12, 1847; Apamea Armenia, July 14, 1849; Julia Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1851, d. Feb. 16, 1852; William Burnett Wallace, March 2, 1853; Eva Clara, March 30, 1855; Chauncey Albert, Dec. 28, 1857.

(1) James Benjamin Heartwell, a real estate agent, at Hastings, Neb., mar. March 11, 1868, Sarah Jane Dibble, and '92, they resided there. CHILDREN: (Heartwell) Charles Leonard, b. July 1, 1869; James Fuller, b. June 30, 1873. Chas. Leonard Heartwell, mar. Dec. 14, 1898, Laverne Elizabeth Lowe, all of Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Cal. The end.

(2) Oscar FitzAllen Heartwell, a farmer, at Des Moines, Iowa, mar. March 15, 1871, Augusta Catharine Smith. Resided, '92, Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: Frederick; Harry; Clarence; Alice; an infant. The end.

(3) Charles DunAllen Heartwell, a mail agent, at Geneva, N. Y., mar. Sep. 16, 1875, Emeline P. Schemerhorn. They resided, '92, at Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: Julia Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1876; Emeline L., Sep. 15, 1878.

(4) Apamea Armenia Heartwell, resided at Geneva, N. Y., and she mar. Sep. 26, 1872, James Theodore Ogden. They resided, '92, at Hastings, Neb. He d. Aug. 21, 1908. CHILDREN: (Ogden) Oslan Oscar, b. Jan. 8, 1876. The end.

(5) Dr. William Burnett Wallace Heartwell, a physician at Des Moines, Iowa, mar. March 2, 1876, Rosalie Contant. They resided, '92, at Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Florence, b. July 27, 1869. The end.

(6) Eva Clara Heartwell, resided, at Geneva, N. Y., but '92, at Hastings, Neb. The end.

(7) Chauncy Albert Heartwell, a farmer at Des Moines, Iowa, and resided, '92, at Hastings, Neb. The end.

**5. Wallace Benjamin Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1829, a farmer of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. at Circleville, Pickaway Co., O., Sep. 6, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Isham and Lovina (Gardner) Sennet, who were originally from Mass., but she was b. at Granville, Licking Co., O., June 19, 1830. She d. March, 1884, and he was living, '91, at 262 West Water St., Elmira, N. Y. He died there July 24, 1897. CHILDREN: (Born at Phelps, N. Y.) Arthur Elton, April 22, 1857; Dellmon Sennet, April 22, 1859; Frank Eaton, March 23, 1861; Burt Edmund, July 18, 1863; Freddie Gardner, Dec. 14, 1865, died at two years; Hervie DeWitt, Oct. 30, 1870; LaFayette Lorange, Jan. 30, 1873.

(1) Arthur Elton Webster, a planing machine operator, mar. at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 18, 1881, Jane Maria, dau. of Samuel Putnam and Diana (Bullard) Farwell, b. at Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at 622 West Water street, Elmira, N. Y. She d. Oct. 14, 1899. 1900, Geneva, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Elmira Chemung Co., N. Y., and the other at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y.) Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1883, d. at Elmira, N. Y., Sep. 6, 1883; Wallace Farwell, March 6, 1885; Otis, Nov. 16, 1888, d. at Geneva, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1889. The end.

(2) Dellmon Sennet Webster, (appears to have adopted the name of



Francis D. Webster, on admission into the Roman Catholic Church), a luther, mar. Nov. 20, 1883, at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y., Martha, dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Furgisan) Bradley, b. in County of Derry, Ireland. They resided, '91, at No. 5 Wadsworth street, Geneva, N. Y. He d. March 14, 1896, at Elmira, N. Y., and was buried at Geneva, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Geneva, N. Y.) James Wallace, b. Nov. 18, 1884; Mary Elizabeth, March 30, 1886; Francis Edward, May 10, 1887; William, April 29, 1891. The end.

(3) Frank Eaton Webster, a book-keeper, mar. April 7, 1885, at Oak's Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., Clara Matilda, dau. of Charles Henry and Matilda Jane (McMillan) Crandall, b. June 16, 1858, at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Rochester, N. Y. Place of business, 119 State street. CHILDREN: Mildred Alice, b. at Rochester, N. Y., March 25, 1890. The end.

(4) Burt Edmund Webster, unmarried, '91, and resided with his brother, Arthur Elton, in Elmira, N. Y. The end.

(5) Hervie DeWitt Webster, unmarried, '91, and resided at Hastings, Neb. The end.

(6) La Fayette Lorange Webster, unmarried, '91, and resided at Hastings, Neb. The end.

**6. Armenia Louisa Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1846, m. Feb. 10, 1870, John Knapp Youngs, a farmer of Phelps, N. Y., where, '91, they were living. He d. there June 24, 1897. CHILDREN: (Youngs) James Webster, b. at Phelps, N. Y., April 16, 1872. He mar. July, 1898, Carrie Spray. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Russell (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Havens) Webster, of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.*

**1. Procula Webster**, b. July 31, 1809, m. William Carpenter, July 31, 1842, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was for a time engaged in a hardware business, and then was at a Medical Institute. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Saratoga, N. Y. He d. Sep. 19, 1870. No children. She d. June 10, 1902. The end.

**2. Jarvis Havens Webster**, b. Apr. 14, 1811, a farmer, died unm. March 24, 1880, aged 68-11-10.

**3. Amanda Mosier Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1812, m. July 3, 1854, Stephen, son of William W. and Ursula (Harriott) Cutter, b. April 21, 1809, of Woodbridge. This was his second marriage, his first being with Mary, dau. of James M. Sanford, by whom he had seven children. She d. May 6, 1853. He had no children by his second wife. He has been engaged in ship building, under firm name, Cutter and Young, from which he retired. In 1881 he was General Agent of the States Prison Association of New York City, where he lived, 228 East 12th St. The end.

**4. Rev. Erastus Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1814, an Episcopal minister, unmarried, studied under private instructions of Dr. Mell-doler of Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and Drs. Geer

and Babcock of Ballston Spa, N. Y. Drs. Babcock and Payne of Schenectady, N. Y., were his examiners. Ordained Deacon by Bishop Jonathan M. Wainwright, Dec. 18, 1853, at Trinity Church, New York City, and Priest by Bishop Potter of New York, Dec. 19, 1858, at the Church of the Advent, New York City. In '81 he was officiating at Ork Hill, Greene Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 28, 1891. The end.

**5. Caroline Rositer Webster**, b. Dec. 14, 1816, m. Sep. 18, 1837, Hermon Montgomery, son of Rev. Hermon and Hannah (Tigler) Hervey, b. Feb. 1, 1815, at South Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. His father was b. at Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sep. 22, 1783, and m. in 1805, Hannah Tigler, b. at Goshen, Ct., March 24, 1785. Hermon Montgomery Hervey was a Fruit raiser and Orchardier at San Jose, Cal. She (Caroline) d. there Jan. 7, 1896. CHILDREN: (Hervey) (All b. in York state except the last two b. in San Jose, Cal.) Mary Frances, Aug. 12, 1839, d. at San Jose, Cal., May 2, 1860; James Melvin, Nov. 5, 1841, d. at San Francisco, Cal., May 14, 1852; Rosalin Amanda, May 28, 1844; Caroline Amelia, Feb. 12, 1847; Charles Hermon, Feb. 6, 1855; William Russell, Dec. 6, 1856. Caroline Amelia Hervey, m. at San Jose, Cal., May 10, 1866, Archibald White. Children: Alva, July 3, 1868; Lula, Feb. 21, 1870. The end.

**6. James Leander Webster**, b. May 31, 1824, m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Maria Bulenger and had six children, of whom, '81, four were living. Resided at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. The end.

**7. Mary Philinda Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1831, m. in New York City, Feb. 2, 1852, James M. Patterson, b. in Ohio. He was an Orchardier and Fruit Raiser. She d. at San Jose, Cal., March 27, 1857, and he married again, but d. Nov. 5, 1878. CHILDREN: James R., Jan. 8, 1853, m. Oct. 2, 1880, Lazzee E. Cayzs; Mary C. b. July 27, 1855, m. Oct. 3, 1875, John A. Chapin, b. Oct. 8, 1847. CHILDREN: Flora May, b. June 26, 1877. They resided '81, at San Jose, Cal. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Jarvis (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza Maria (Lieutenant) Webster of Philadelphia, Pa.*

**1. Amelia Amanda Webster**, b. Apr. 21, 1820, d. unm., Apr. 6, 1838, at Hudson, N. J.

**2. George Washington Webster**, b. July 1, 1822, a salesman who resided in Philadelphia, Pa., m. May 25, 1846, Mary A. Ridgway, Rev. G. B. Ide, officiating. Both died at Phil'a, he March 24, 1850, and she Aug. 19, 1850. No children. The end.

**3. LaFayette Laurence Webster**, b. Aug. 24, 1824, a stock broker, resided, 1883, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**4. Wallace Montgomery Webster**, b. Sep. 5, 1826, d. unm., Dec. 28, 1894, in Philadelphia, Pa.



**5. Imogene Ophelia Webster**, b. Aug. 14, 1830, m. Feb. 16, 1853, Davis W. McClellan, formerly of Chester Co., Pa., Rev. John Dowling, D.D., officiating. They res. '83 at Edgewater Park, Bergen Co., N. J. CHILDREN: (McClellan) (All b. in Phil'a, Pa., except last two, b. at Edgewater Park, N. J.) Ella Frances, Feb. 9, 1854; LaFayette Laurence, Aug. 26, 1855; Webster Pearce, July 18, 1857; Imogene Estelle, Jan. 9, 1859, d. at Phil'a, May 7, 1862; Emma Louisa, Dec. 11, 1860; George Davis, Aug. 15, 1862; Willie Francis, July 9, 1864, d. at Phil'a, July 27, 1864; Anna Webster, Nov. 21, 1865; Frank Henry, June 6, 1868; Mary Cross, Aug. 21, 1870, d. at Edgewood Park, N. J., Sep. 8, 1870.

(1) Ella Frances McClellan m. Feb. 16, 1875, James W. Downey, Rev. J. Street, officiating, and they resided, '83 at Phil'a, Pa.

(2) LaFayette Laurence m. April 25, 1882, Elizabeth P. Coy, of Palmyra, N. J., Rev. R. S. Harris, officiating. They resided, '83, at Camden, N. J. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Lyman (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Gifford) Webster of Orangeburg, Rockland Co., N. Y.*

**1. Emeline Augusta Webster**, b. Dec. 5, 1817, m. (1) Oct. 28, 1847, Frederick Smith, and (2), 1858, or '59, J. Seymour Brown. She d. at Newark, N. J., July 16, 1891. The end.

**2. William Wallace Webster**, b. Aug. 25, 1821, a broker, m. in New York City, Oct. 3, 1841, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of David and Amy (Lester) Kettlehuyne. He d. at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sep. 2, 1849. CHILDREN: (Born in New York City except the last, b. in Hudson, N. Y.) Anna Amelia, Jan. 18, 1843; Katie Louise, May 28, 1845; William Wallace, 1847; Frederic Smith, Dec. 23, 1849.

(1) Anna Amelia Webster, unmarried, resided, '91, at 88 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

(2) Kittie Louise Webster, m. April 16, 1867, Roscoe J. Gould, an inventor. They have two children and res. 1913, at 120 2d Ave., Newark, N. J.

(3) William Wallace Webster, unmarried, res. '91, in New York City.

(4) Frederic Smith Webster, a furrier, naturalist and taxidermist, of 738 Broadway, New York City, m. at Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 6, 1882, Hattie L. N., dau. of Marvin Day and Loraine Celinda (Northrop) Hicks, b. at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. They res. '91, at 100 Hewes St., Brooklyn, N. Y. No children. 1913, 115 South Graham St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**3. Mary Elizabeth Webster**, b. May 13, 1828, d. unm., March 10, 1885, in New York City, N. Y.

**4. Daniel Lyman Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1833, a druggist, m. at Washington, D. C., April 21, 1854, Lydia Blagrove Cross, dau. of Henry LeTour and Julia Ann Cross. He served as a private soldier and hospital steward during the late war, first enlisting in the 5th N. Y. Vol's (Duryee's Zouaves), and on Sep. 13, 1865, en-

listing in Co. A, 21st U. S. Infantry, Regular Army, where he was injured and detailed as hospital steward, and discharged with that rank, Sep. 13, 1868. He died at Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1886. CHILDREN: Julia Gifford, b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. Langley and res. '91, in Washington, D. C. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Chester (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Pinkham) and Margaret (Buchanan) Webster of Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. **George Chester Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1814, of Wooster, Wayne Co., O., and afterwards of Indianapolis, Ind., m. May 17, 1838, Lanah Markel of Wooster, O. He was a member of the firm Daggett and Co., Manufacturing Confectioners, 100 and 102 South Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind., where he d. March 27, 1891. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Wooster, O., the next at Phelps, N. Y., and all the others except the last at Circleville, O., and the last at Indianapolis, Ind.) Phebe Eve, Aug. 17, 1839; Imogene Matilda, Jan. 14, 1842, d. March 4, 1879; George Chester, July 5, 1844; Marion Allen, Oct. 4, 1846; Angeline, June 20, 1850, d. in 1852; Susan Bohn, Dec. 12, 1852; Harvey Devinney, Oct. 6, 1853, d. at Indianapolis, 1874; Helen Fidelia, Nov. 4, 1855.

(1) Phebe Eve Webster, mar. May 1, 1858, at Indianapolis, Ind., William Daggett, of New Haven, Conn., a son of William and Ursula (Hunt) Daggett, b. Dec. 31, 1831. He is of the firm of Daggett and Company, manufacturing confectioners, at 100 and 102 South Meridian street, Indianapolis, Ind., and they, '91, resided there. CHILDREN: (Daggett) (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.) Sadie Maria, June 6, 1859; George Webster, March 4, 1861, d. May 15, 1862; William Harvy, April 26, 1864; Cora Ellen, March 8, 1868. The end.

(2) Imogene Matilda Webster, mar. Jan. 5, 1864, William Smithers, of New Bethel, Ind. She d. at Indianapolis, Ind., March 4, 1879. CHILDREN: (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.) Stella Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1866; William Harvey, May 9, 1872, d. Oct. 12, 1876. The end.

(3) George Chester Webster, of Indianapolis, Ind., mar. (1) May 11, 1868, Hannah Eleanor Miller, of Wooster, O. She d. May 4, 1872, and he mar. (2) April 26, 1876, Azilla Smith, of Waterloo, N. Y. He is President of the Commercial Travelers' Association, of Indianapolis, Ind., where, '91, he resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.) (By first mar.) Nellie Beatrice, March 24, 1871; (By second mar.) Florence Edna, July 29, 1877. The end.

(4) Marion Allen Webster, mar. Oct. 31, 1866, James M. Dennis, of Indianapolis, Ind., where, '91, they resided. CHILDREN: (Dennis) George Webster, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 25, 1868. The end.

(5) Susan Bohn Webster, mar. Jan. 2, 1871, at Indianapolis, Ind., William Mount. The end.

(6) Helen Fidelia Webster, mar. Feb. 12, 1878, Charles L. Dietz, of Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: (Deitz) (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.) Webster, Dec. 23, 1879; Bessie Frances, Dec. 1, 1880. The end.



**2. William Dorey Webster**, b. July 6, 1818, a Post-Office and Drug-Store Clerk, m. Jan. 7, 1855, at Circleville, Pickaway Co., as his third wife, Lucy Frances Diffenderfer, b. July 30, 1836, at Circleville, O., dau. of Samuel and Mary L. (Higo) Diffenderfer. He died March 17, 18—, at Circleville, O., and she res. 1905, at Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Born at Circleville, Pickaway Co., O.) Willie Aboa, June 12, 1856, d. Sep. 6, 1860; Lucy, Aug. 27, 1861; George Chester, Sep. 11, 1863.

(1) Lucy Webster, m. Apr. 11, 1894, Charles E. Jones. Res. 1905, Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Pa. (2) George Chester Webster, resided 1905 at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., O. The end.

**3. Charles Henry Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1825, a farmer of Geneva, N. Y., m. Nov. 24, 1849, Martha Victoria Trumbull, of Watertown, N. Y. They res. '92, at Geneva, N. Y. He d. May 28, 1907. CHILDREN: Ida Margaret, b. at Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1855, m. April 5, 1880, Willard M. Gates of Geneva, N. Y. The end

**4. Phoebe Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1828, died in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1891.

**5. Permelia Mosely Webster**, b. July 7, 1830, m. at Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1856, George Henry, son of Warner and Elizabeth Stansel Failing of Watertown, N. Y., at which place she was residing, '92, he having died. CHILDREN: (Failing) (Born at Watertown, N. Y.) Margaret, Aug. 4, 1857; Anna Webster, March 13, 1863; Charles Warner, Nov. 24, 1864. Margaret Failing m. Jan. 27, 1876, Charles Rogers Murray. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Butler, Dec. 8, 1877; Marjorie Failing, June 21, 1879. The end.

**6. Joseph Harvey Webster**, b. March 21, 1833, of Indianapolis, Ind., m. there, Oct. 22, 1856, Eliza Foster. He is employed in the Fire Department, and res. '92, at No. 196 North Delaware St. CHILDREN: Frances Geneva, b. at Indianapolis, Aug. 15, 1858, m. there Jan. 1, 1878, John Feller. The end.

**7. Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. May 1, 1836, of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., m. at Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1865, Mary E. Boyd of that place. He is a tree agent and res. '92, at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. He d. Apr. 1907. She d. Dec. 19, 1910. CHILDREN: (Born at Oaks Corners, N. Y.) Hugh Boyd, Dec. 31, 1866; Alice Margaret, June 12, 1870; m. June 1, 1892, George Hart Peck. Children: Douglas J., b. April 25, 1894. The end.

**8. Caroline Helen Augusta Webster**, b. June 8, 1839. No record.

**9. Alexander Buchanan Webster**, b. March 31, 1843, a conductor, of Brooklyn, N. Y., m. April 8, 1880, Maggie Patterson of that place, where, '92, they still resided. He d. June 15, 1902. The end.

## CHAPTER XLIV.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEA. BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, BENJAMIN AND LUCRETIA BUELL WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCRETIA BUELL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCRETIA BUELL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., by their son, Elijah Webster, of Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Lois Coe.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Uri (Elijah, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mercy (Ashley) Webster of West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. **Elijah Ashley Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1813, m. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 12, 1835, Mariette, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Arnold) Rawson, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1810. She was a descendant of Edward Rawson of Mass. Bay Colony. Rev. Mr. McKay officiated at the wedding. They sailed as missionaries to Bombay, India, May 16, 1835, in the service of the A. B. C. F. M., he being a printer to take charge of the printing press, and she to teach. They returned in 1842, and in 1846 settled on a farm at Bloomfield, Lagrange Co., Ind. He was a member of the Indiana House of Representatives in 1848-'49. In 1851 he removed to Tely Creek, Lagrange Co., Ind., where he had a farm and saw mill, though a deed recorded in Ontario Co., N. Y., May 15, 1852, gives his address as Bloomfield, Ind. He d. at Ontario, LaGrange Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1855, and she at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1879. CHILDREN: (Two b. at Bombay, India, and the third at Victor, N. Y.) Eunice Mariette, March 3, 1837; Joseph Rawson, May 5, 1839; Charles Ashley, June 8, 1845.

(1) Eunice Mariette Webster, mar. Nov. 16, 1864, at Palmer, Hampden Co., Mass., George Henry Fisherick, a farmer, son of Francis H. and



Hannah (Marsh) Fisherdict, b. Aug. 20, 1832, at Ware, Hampshire Co., Mass. Francis H. Fisherdict was a soldier under Napoleon Bonaparte. George Henry Fisherdict has been employed the most of the time for more than twenty years as Manager of the farm of the State Primary School, at Monson, Hampden Co., Mass., but has in the meantime resided for short periods at Bridgeport, Conn., and South Hadley, Mass.

They resided, '91, at Palmer, Mass. CHILDREN: (Fisherdict) (Born at Bridgeport, Conn.) Anna Louisa, Aug. 21, 1865; Cyrus Webster, July 19, 1867. Anna Louisa Fisherdict, m. June 18, 1902, Wm. Hyslop Fuller. Res. 1913, Palmer, Mass. CHILDREN: (Fuller) Millicent Rawson, b. Mch. 27, 1911. Cyrus Webster Fisherdict, m. Cora King. Residence 1913, La Plata, San Juan Co., N. Mexico. The end.

William Hyslop Fuller is the Compiler and Publisher of two volumes of Fuller Genealogy, Edward and Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. From the Press of C. B. Fisk and Co., Palmer, Mass., 1908 and 1910. The end.

(2) Joseph Rawson Webster, mar. June 12, 1873, Sarah Cooper, dau. of Colonel Aaron and Sara (Dayton) Thompson, b. Oct. 14, 1837, near Lima, LaGrange Co., Ind. He served during the late war of the Rebellion, first as a private in the 11th Indiana Vols., then as Captain in the 88th Indiana Vols., and last as Lieutenant Colonel in the 44th Regiment United States Colored Troops. He graduated from Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. He is a lawyer by profession, having practiced the most of the time since 1869, at Lincoln, Neb. He has held the offices of Attorney General of Nebraska, and County Judge of Lancaster County, Neb. They resided, '94, at Lincoln, Neb. 1913, 1366 Harvard St., Wash. D. C. CHILDREN: Joy Louise, b. at Lima, Ind., March 13, 1874. The end.

(3) Charles Ashley Webster, mar. June 15, 1881, at Burlington, Vt., Martha W., dau. of Eli and Jerusha Brewster (Loomis) Farnham, b. April 27, 1846, at Galesburg, Ill. Her mother was of the Connecticut Loomis family and her maternal grandmother, of the William Brewster, of the Mayflower. Charles Ashley Webster is engaged in iron manufacture, being a stock holder and director in the Frost Manufacturing Company, of Galesburg, Ill., where he since, '68, has resided, and lived there in 1891. No children. He died there Oct. 22, 1910. "He was man of the rarest qualities of heart and mind, and an honor to the family name." His widow is the author of "Seventy Five Significant Years," a memorial volume commemorating the founding of Knox College at Galesburg, Ill. The end.

**2. Seraph Webster**, b. April 27, 1814, m. at West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 26, 1832, Othniel J., son of Othniel and Elizabeth (Read) Gilbert, b. at Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sep. 23, 1808. A clothier by trade and carried on a woolen mill for many years in Honeoye Falls, Ontario Co., N. Y. He removed to Yorktown, Delaware Co., Ind., about 1860, and carried on farming. A deed in Ontario Co., N. Y., dated May 15, 1852, gives their residence as Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. Both d. at Yorktown, Ind., she Oct. 2, 1890, and he Aug. 21, 1892. CHILDREN: (Gilbert) (First four b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y.; other four at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.) Julia C., Feb. 13, 1833; Henry Porter,



MR. AND MRS. ELIJAH ASHLEY WEBSTER.

*See Page 983.*





March 6, 1835; Elijah Ashley Webster, Aug. 14, 1837; Margaret or Mary Sophia, April 6, 1839; Edward Webster, Dec. 4, 1841; Ossian Ashley, June 20, 1844; John Alsop, March 8, 1847; Seraph Elizabeth, March 24, 1853, d. Dec. 13, 1858.

(1) Julia C. Gilbert, unmarried, '82. The end.

(2) Henry Porter Gilbert, mar. Nov. 17, 1880, Mrs. Mollie Lamb, nee Doup. He was a commercial traveler, and resided, '81, at Indianapolis. Ind. The end.

(3) Elijah Ashley Gilbert, a brother, mar. July 24, 1865, at Yorktown, Ind., Rebecca Bishop, of that place, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Parks) Bishop, b. in 1846. He (Elijah) is a liveryman, and resided, '81, at Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind. CHILDREN: Gertrude Ashley, b. at Muncie, Ind., Jan. 24, 1873. The end.

(4) Margaret (or Mary) Sophia Gilbert, mar. March 28, 1872, Dr. Samuel Vaughn Jump, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Gillet) Jump, b. June 27, 1822, in Delaware County, Ind. He d. at New Burlington, Delaware Co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1887. He had two former wives. CHILDREN: (Jump) (Born at New Burlington, Ind.) Gilbert Samuel, b. March 3, 1873; Julia Webster, May 27, 1876; Clara Vinage, Dec. 20, 1878; Charles Ashley, March 18, 1880. The end.

(5) Edward Webster Gilbert, mar. Sep. 27, 1866, R. P. Belle, dau. of John and Susan (Talbot) Jack, of Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., b. in 1848. They were divorced, May 8, 1875, and neither mar. again. He served as a Captain in an Indiana Regiment in the late war of the Rebellion. No children. The end.

(6) Ossian Ashley Gilbert, mar. Nov. 11, 1880, Mary Ellen, dau. of Adam and Mary E. (Helfer) Warfel. He is a farmer, and resided, '81, at Yorktown, Delaware Co., Ind., and he d. near that place, Nov. 13, 1886. The end.

(7) Dr. John Alsop Gilbert, a physician, mar. Oct. 10, 1883, Jessie W. Blackburn, and '91, they resided at Cleveland, O. The end.

**3. Horace Webster**, b. Apr. 30, 1816, m. (1) Oct. 7, 1842, Emma I. Ward, of Richmond, do Co., N. Y., and (2), 1855, Louisa Reynolds of Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Most of his life spent farming in Livingston Co., N. Y., and LaGrange Co., Ind. An Ontario Co. deed, May 15, 1852, gives his residence as South Milford, La Grange Co., Ind. Removed to Missouri about 1870, and d. at Lamar, Barton Co., Mo., March 22, 1873, and his first wife at Lima, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1851. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Caroline, b. 1842, d. May 29, 1848; Emma Sophia, b. Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 15, 1850; (By second m.) Horace Ashley, b. South Milford, Ind., Sep. 29, 1855; Charles Ward, same place, 1858.

(1) Emma Sophia Webster, an adopted dau. of Horace and Emma I. (Ward) Webster, mar. Nov. 20, 1872, at Crittenden, Grant Co., Ky., John Dennis Nead, a wholesale cigar and tobacco dealer, son of Dennis and Mary Saninella (Hunter) Nead, b. Oct. 11, 1847, at Florence, Boone Co., Ky. Emma Sophia was adopted and raised in the family of her father's sister, Mrs. Sophia (Webster) Lloyd. She graduated from the Kentucky



Female Orphan School, in June, 1869. They resided, '95, at Kansas City, Mo. CHILDREN: (Nead) (Born at Kansas City, Mo.) Llewellyn Bruce, b. April 14, 1874, d. July 1, 1894; John Hunter, b. March 10, 1887. The end.

(2) Horace Ashley Webster, a liveryman and farmer, mar. at Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo., Mary M., dau. of Jeffrey and Rhoda (Rush) Manlove, b. March 28, 1855, at Greensborough, Henry Co., Ind. They resided, '95, at Carl Junction, Jasper Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Pearl and Joe, b. at Carl Junction, Mo.; and Dora, at Oronogo, Mo.) Pearl Maud, Aug. 31, 1876; Dora Claud, March 22, 1880, d. at Carl Junction, Mo., Nov. 24, 1884; Joe Jap, Oct. 24, 1883. The end.

(3) Charles Ward Webster, a farmer, m. Sep. 24, 1882, at Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo., Amelia Miller, dau. of Charles Ellis and Emma Baldwin Miller. Residence, 1895, Waco, Jasper Co., Mo., and later, Carl Junction. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oronogo, Mo., except the last b. at Waco, Mo.) Nellie May, b. May 27, 1883; Horace Leslie, Feb. 13, 1886; Ray Ellis, Mch. 3, 1888; Gladys Emma, Apr. 9, 1890; Carrie Fay, Mch. 23, 1892. The end.

**4. Edward Webster**, b. March 6, 1818, was for several years on the Editorial staff of Moores' Rural New Yorker, and later, for a considerable time, Principal of the Rochester High School. About 1860 he began the practice of law in Rochester, N. Y., which he has since followed. He m. (1) at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1850, Polly Ann Andrews, b. at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1819, and (2) at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1866, Mrs. Eliza Jane Fitch, nee Aylesworth, b. at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sep. 27, 1825. May 15, 1852, a deed gives his residence as Nunda, N. Y. His first wife d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1862. They are, 1897, living at 68 Jay St., Rochester, N. Y. He died there May 25, 1900.

In the year 1889 Mr. Webster published a volume of prose essays, poems and stories, written by himself, of 296 pages, entitled "Heart and Home." As its title indicates, the book was written for the fireside. The book reveals both skill and literary taste.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Rochester, N. Y., and all by first m.) Edward Andrews, Sep. 7, 1854; Roy Cook, April 16, 1858; Anna, Oct. 27, 1862, d. Oct. 22, 1877.

(1) Edward Andrews Webster, a merchant and miller, mar. May 4, 1881, Addie M. Motley, of Rochester, N. Y. He was a member of the firm of Moseley and Motley, millers, of Rochester, N. Y., where he resided, '87, and was fatally injured by an explosion and died Dec. 21, that year.

(2) Roy Cook Webster, a lawyer, m. March 14, 1901, Florence Alberta Kirwin. They reside, 1913, at 1115 Lake Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. He is a prominent member of the bar. Office, Powers Building. CHILDREN: Marian Florence, b. March 28, 1902. The end.

**5. Sophia Webster**, b. May 24, 1820, m. at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., Sep. 6, 1847, Nelson Marvin, son of John and Orpha (Gates) Lloyd, a Civil Engineer and Teacher. He resided for

many years in Kentucky. Died March 21, 1882, at Hutton Valley, Mo., where he was on duty as a Civil Engineer on the Rock Island, Ft. Scott and Memphis R. R. She res. '91, at East Norwood, a suburb of Cincinnati, O. She was living in 1895. CHILDREN: (Lloyd) (First two b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y.; other two in Florence, Boone Co., Ky.) John Uri, April 19, 1849; Nelson Ashley, Nov. 17, 1851; Curtis Gates, July 17, 1859; Robert Llewellyn, May 23, 1864, d. June 19, 1867.

(1) John Uri Lloyd, a wholesale druggist and manufacturing chemist, mar. (1) Dec. 27, 1876, at Cincinnati, O. Addie, dau. of Nathaniel and Maria Fenno (Arnold) Meader, b. Feb. 24, 1855; and (2) June 19, 1880, at Crittenden, Ky., Emma, dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Henderson) Rouse, b. April 11, 1858, in Boone County, Ky. He removed from West Bloomfield, N. Y., to Kentucky, in 1853; and to Cincinnati, O., in 1864, where he commenced business as an apothecary and changed gradually to wholesale druggist and manufacturing chemist. He was at one time in a firm, composed of Merrill, Thorpe and Lloyd. His first wife d. Jan. 7, 1877, while on their bridal tour, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y. He and his second wife resided, '95, at Norwood, a suburb of Cincinnati, O., to which he removed in '84. CHILDREN: (First b. at Newport, Ky., and the other two at Norwood, O.) (By first mar., None.) (By second mar.) John Thomas, April 30, 1884; Annie, Nov. 18, 1887; Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1894. The end.

(2) Nelson Ashley Lloyd, a wholesale druggist, mar. Mch. 20, 1877, at Champaign, do Co., Ill., Olive Augusta, dau. of Daniel and Mary Josephine (Hodges) Gardner, b. July 25, 1852, at Johnstown, Licking Co., O. They resided, '95, at East Norwood, a suburb of Cincinnati, O. CHILDREN: (Lloyd) Marcia Olive, b. at Cincinnati, O., March 17, 1882. The end.

(3) Curtis Gates Lloyd, a druggist, unmarried, '95, and resided at Cincinnati, O. He has a wide reputation as a botanist and has one of the most extensive libraries and herbariums in this country. The end.

**6. Lucius Alcott Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1824, a farmer, m. Cecile M. Mills of Mt. Pisgah, Ind., at Sturgis, Mich., June 12, 1855. Removed about 1857 to Bremer Co., Iowa. He enlisted (enrolled) Nov. 4, 1862, in Co. G, 38th Iowa Infantry, and died in service on board U. S. Hospital Steamer City of Memphis, at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 3, 1863. No children. His widow m. again, a Mr. Winans of Woodruff, Lagrange Co., Ind., and her address, 1864, was Milford, Ind.

Lucius A. Webster was a member of the 38th Iowa in the Civil War. He was at the siege of Vicksburg where he became ill with typhoid fever and died in the military hospital August 3rd, 1863. He was placed upon the deck of a hospital steamer about to sail up the Mississippi. He was lying on the deck of the steamer prior to its sailing and was taken by a congestive chill and died on the deck before the steamer started. He was buried in the Military Cemetery at Vicksburg in Grave No. 212. The end.

**7. Marcia Webster**, b. Dec. 31, 1827, m. Oct. 23, 1851, Joseph Opdyke Hudnutt, a Civil Engineer and Teacher. Was for a time



Professor of Mathematics at Douglass University, Chicago, Ill. In 1881 he was engaged in mining at Leadville, Colo. She d. at Big Rapids, Mich., July 27, 1886. He married again. A deed in Ontario Co., N. Y., records, dated May 15, 1852, gave their residence as Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hudnutt) Edward Webster, b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1852; Byron M., died young in Bremer Co., Iowa.

(1) Edward Webster Hudnutt, a manufacturer, mar. Sep. 25, 1877, at Big Rapids, Mich., Thirza Jane, dau. of Ferdinand and Julia Margaret (Waters) Fairman, b. Sep. 19, 1859, at Plessis, N. Y. They resided, '95, at Big Rapids, Mich. CHILDREN: (Hudnutt) (Born at Big Rapids, Mich.) Marian, Aug. 15, 1882; Joseph Fairman, March 27, 1884; Ashley Welles, March 14, 1886. The end.

**8. Uri Briggs Webster**, b. Oct. 11, 1831, m. (1) Mary, dau. of Elmer and Mary Ann (Long, nee Lease) Dunn, at Sumner, Bremer Co., Iowa. They had no children but adopted her brother and named him Nelson Elmer Webster, b. Jan. 29, 1859. He (Uri) was divorced from his wife Mary in 1870 and he m. (2), Aug. 21, 1877, Mrs. Fannie Fallis, nee Woods, who had a son, Willie S. Fallis, at that time seven years old. The divorced wife Mary m. again, D. N. Cowan of Joplin, Mo., at which place the adopted son, Nelson Elmer Webster, who m. Kittie Nesbit, now lives. Uri Briggs Webster has been engaged in teaching and farming in Iowa, Missouri, and Michigan, and resided at Benton Harbor, Berrian Co., Mich., 1891. He died at Alva, Woods Co., Oklahoma, Oct. 28, 1895. No children by either marriage. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Guy (Elijah, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucretia (Mason) Webster of Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich.*

**1. Louise Webster**, b. July 6, 1813, m. at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct., 1832, Sylvester Abbott, and resided, '84, at Glenwood, Erie Co., N. Y. The end.

**2. Caroline Webster**, b. Sep. 25, 1815, m. in Lorain Co., O., March 6, 1836, Moses Emerson. She d. at East Liberty, Logan Co., O., May 10, 1842. CHILDREN: Josiah, only child, b. May, 1840, married and has a family. Last address was Shreveport, Caddo Co., La. The end.

**3. Marcia Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1819, m. in Dec. 1841, Oren Rickey. She had four children, and their address, '84, was Ionia, Mich. The end.

**4. Betsey B. Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1822, d. at Concord, N. Y., June 26, 1846.

**5. Lucretia Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1825, m. at Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., by Mason Hersey, Justice of the Peace, June 29, 1842,

Loren, son of Elijah and Rebecca Sprague, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., June 19, 1815. They occupy the old farm of her father, and the house her father built in 1840. They resided, '84, at Ionia, Mich. CHILDREN: (Sprague) (All b. at Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich.) Austin, Sep. 14, 1843; Eusebia, May 14, 1846; Lucretia, May 3, 1852.

Austin, a farmer, enlisted, Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. A, 21st Mich. Vols., and was discharged June 8, 1865. He has purchased the old homestead of his grandfather Webster and resides there, viz., Orleans, Mich. The end.

**6. Guy Webster, Jr.**, b. Sep. 20, 1831, a farmer, bought out his father's heirs and lived at the old homestead, Ionia, Mich.

He entered service in the late war, Sep. 1, 1861, in Co. D. 3d Mich. Cavalry, as Sergeant, organized at Detroit Mich., in Aug. and Sep., 1861. Served first as Orderly Serg't, promoted to 2d Lieut. June 10, 1862, and was after Nov. 1, 1862, promoted to 1st Lieut., and was mustered out with his Company, Oct. 3, 1864.

He m. at Orleans, Mich., June 4, 1854, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Weeks, b. Nov. 12, 1838. He was killed by a horse hay-fork, unloading hay, July 20, 1865. He was buried with Masonic honors. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Miles (Elijah, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally (Morehouse) Webster, Elyria and Carlisle, Lorain Co., O.*

**1. DeLaFayette Webster**, a stone mason and farmer, b. Apr. 12, 1814, m. near Oberlin, O., Jan. 15, 1836, Emeline, dau. of Leicester and Hannah (Leicester) Hawley, b. near Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1815. He d. at Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Ohio, Dec. 25, 1889, where she lived, 1895. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oberlin, O., except the last, b. at Burke, Dane Co., Wis.) DeLaRoy, Nov. 12, 1840; DeLaFevre; DeLaTorry; DeLaOrmi, Oct. 20, 1856.

(1) De La Roy Webster, a stone mason and farmer, mar. Jan. 25, 1866, Ellen Mariah, dau. of Nathan and Mary Jerusha (Carpenter) Dodge, b. July 13, 1848, at Berea, Cuyahoga Co., O. They resided, '91, at Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., O. He d. March 20, 1894, and she resided, '95, at Put-in-Bay. CHILDREN: (Born at Put-in-Bay, O.) Elmo D'Orr, May 4, 1871; Zora D'Arc, July 2, 1873; Rhea D'Light, March 7, 1885; Gay D'Vere, Sep. 15, 1888. Elmo D'Orr, a horticulturalist, resided, '91, at Put-in-Bay, O. The end.

(2) De La Fevre Webster, brick and stone mason, mar. Oct. 28, 1868, Harriet Haskins. They resided, '96, at Ventura, do. Co., Cal. CHILDREN: 'Bey. The end.

(3) De La Torry Webster, brick and stone mason, mar. Oct. 26, 1871, Sarah Hammond. They resided, '96, at Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., Cal. CHILDREN: Dean; Mary Alice. The end.

(4) De La Omri Webster, a fruit grower, mar. Jan. 26, 1882, at Middle



Bass, Ottawa Co., O., Julia, dau. of John and Victoria (Deliria) Lentes, b. Jan. 10, 1860, at that place, and they, '91, resided there. CHILDREN: Earl, b. at Middle Bass, O., Dec. 10, 1885. The end.

**2. Lois Coe Webster**, b. June 24, 1816, m. at Hanover, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1832, John Knapp, son of George Washington and Affa (Knapp) Gardner, b. at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1806. He was a farmer. She d. at Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, Aug. 11, 1890. CHILDREN: (Knapp) Henry Cottrell, b. Hanover, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1833; Daniel, b. Carlisle, O., April 24, 1837, d. at Medina, O., March 29, 1840; Betsey Emilia, b. Medina, O., June 29, 1839, d. same place, July 28, 1840; Almira, b. Medina, O., Jan. 11, 1844.

(1) Henry Cottrell Knapp, a teacher, m. March 14, 1861, Persis Alida Holly. He d. at Put-in-Bay, O., Oct. 20, 1870. CHILDREN: Walter who d. in Humbolt, Kan. Alice Marian, who m. Robert L. Adams and res. '91, at Castalia, O. (2) Almira Knapp, m. Dec. 5, 1861, John Franklin Lewis, a farmer. They res. '89, at Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming. CHILDREN: Lute Frank, b. Taylor Co., Iowa, Oct. 18, 1862, a blacksmith in Crook Co., Wyo.; William Knapp, b. Page Co., Iowa, April 25, 1869, a farmer at Big Horn, Wyo.; Bertha Elizabeth, b. and d. in Taylor, Co., Iowa, March 31, 1871, d. Feb. 27, 1872. The end.

**3. Aaron Morehouse Webster**, a stone mason, b. Apr. 14, 1821, m. at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., April 2, 1845, Lucy, dau. of Timothy and Lois (Austin) Ozmun, b. at Boston, Summit Co., O., Oct. 10, 1827. He d. at Put-in-Bay, O., April 23, 1873, and she at Santa Barbara, Cal., July 2, 1881. CHILDREN: (Born at Carlisle, O.) Mary, Dec. 29, 1845; Agnes, May 1, 1851; Ada and Addie, twins, Nov. 10, 1856.

(1) Mary Webster, mar. Jan. 1, 1867, at Elyria, Lorain Co., O., Ira A. Van Orsdal, a farmer and Jersey cattle breeder, son of John and Elizabeth (Phillips) Van Orsdal, b. May 13, 1845, at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O. They resided, '95 at Quincy, Branch Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Van Orsdal) Charles Leon, b. at Quincy, Mich., June 13, 1868. Charles Leon Van Orsdal, a book-keeper, mar. April 23, 1890, Olive May Palmer. They resided, '91, at Chattanooga, Tenn. CHILDREN: A son, b. June 19, 1891. The end.

(2) Agnes Webster, mar. Aug. 2, 1868, at Toledo, Lucas Co., O., Charles Henry Nelson, a painter, son of Luther and Lydia R. (Henson) Nelson, b. Jan. 24, 1844, at that place. She d. July 4, 1879, at Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., O., and he resided, '91, at Port Clinton, same County. CHILDREN: (Nelson) (Born at Put-in-Bay, O.) Maud, Nov. 4, 1869; Nina, Feb. 16, 1872. The end.

(3) Ada Webster, mar. March 20, 1876, at Santa Barbara, Cal., Lawrence August Holmberg, a carpenter, son of Nelse and Christena (Hazel-grain) Holmberg, b. July 8, 1840, in Skone, Sweden. They resided, '91, at Santa Barbara, Cal. CHILDREN: (Holmberg) (Born at Santa Barbara, Cal.) Lois May, March 15, 1877; Laura and Lawrence twins, b. July 30,

1882, and both d. there, Lawrence Oct. 9, 1885, and Laura, Feb. 21, 1886; Christena, Oct. 21, 1887. The end.

(4) Addie Webster, mar. Charles Borgstrom, a shoemaker. They resided, '91, at Ventura, Ventura Co., Cal. The end.

**4. Curtis Webster**, a carpenter and joiner, b. Apr. 13, 1825, m. (1) Feb. 3, 1850, Ruth, dau. of Phelon and Harriet (Minott) Murray, b. at Carlisle, O., Sep. 12, 1828. She died June 2, 1872. He m. (2) Oct. 22, 1874. No children by either marriage. He died March 14, 1895. His widow, Mrs. E. B. Webster, res. '96 at Elyria, O. The end.

**5. Guy Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1827, resided, '91, at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa. His wife is dead. He married Ellen Pember and has a son, Bird, who was living, '95, at Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark., who is also a widower. The end.

**6. Elijah Daniel Webster**, b. June 23, 1835, resided, unm., 1895, at Elyria, Lorain Co., O. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., by their son Benjamin Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Sally Hotchkiss, and Widow Abiah Bradley, nee Hotchkiss.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Capt. Benjamin (Benjamin, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rachel (Baldwin) Webster of Litchfield, Ct.*

**1. Maria Lucretia Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1820, m. at Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 28, 1844, Lucius Philander, son of Chauncey and Rebecca Woodruff, of Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., formerly of Harwinton, Ct. They lived, '81, at 34 Franklin St., Waterbury, Ct. She d. Sep. 26, 1884. CHILDREN: (Woodruff) (Two b. at Litchfield, Ct., and third at Thomaston, Ct.) Charles Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1845; William Lucius, May 23, 1851; Maria Rachel, Aug. 14, 1853.

(1) Charles Benjamin Woodruff a carpenter and joiner, m. at New Haven, Ct., April 12, 1874, Josephine Shaw. CHILDREN: (Born at New Haven, Ct.) Lucius Valentine, Feb. 14, 1875, d. at Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 12, 1880; Lena Maria, April 19, 1876. (2) William Lucius has been a School teacher, but, '81, was a burnisher at Waterbury, Ct. The end.

**2. Lieut. Charles Baldwin Webster**, b. July 11, 1822, a farm- and 2d Lieut. of the Litchfield (Ct.) Light Artillery, m. (1) there, Nov. 4, 1849, Lucinda, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Baldwin) Baldwin, b. July 30, 1830, and (2), Nov. 7, 1872. His first wife d. at Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 24, 1871; where, '82, he and his second wife were living. CHILDREN: (Born at Litchfield, Ct.) Frederick Charles, Oct. 23, 1850; Wilbur Fisk, Oct. 3, 1855.

(1) Frederick Charles graduated from Yale College in 1873. During



last year of Academic course he studied law in Yale Law School for one year, and after, studied with Edward W. Seymour, Esq., at Litchfield, and was admitted to bar in 1874. Was Clerk to Gov. Andrew of Conn. in 1879, and after removed to Colorado where he has since resided and practiced law. He m. Lena Allen, and, '81, resided at Gunnison, do. Co., Col. (2) Wilbur Fisk m. at Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 26, 1881, Jennie Wooster. He is coachman for a very wealthy gentleman of New York by the name of White. The end.

**3. Benjamin Fletcher Webster**, b. Jan. 28, 1825, a grocery merchant of Hartford, Ct., m. (1) at Litchfield, Ct., April 1, 1849, Louisa Miriam Osborn, b. Jan. 15, 1830, and (2) at Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 1, 1850, Ellen Aurene Osborn, b. July 13, 1832, sister of his first wife, and daughters of John and Abigail (Goodwin) Osborn of Litchfield, Ct., and (3), at Terryville, Ct., Jan. 3, 1857, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth Carter of Wethersfield, Ct. His first wife d. at Litchfield, Ct., July 5, 1849, and his second wife at Terryville, Ct., Dec. 1, 1854. He and his third wife were living, '82, at Hartford, Ct. He d. July 28, 1895. CHILDREN: (Born at Terryville, Ct.) (By second wife) Louisa Ellen, July 29, 1851; (By third wife) George Benjamin, Aug. 17, 1859, d. Aug. 27, 1860; Benjamin Frederick, July 31, 1861.

(1) Louisa Ellen m. at Terryville, Ct., Feb. 28, 1871, Edward Clinton, b. Dec. 10, 1850, son of James Terry of Terryville, Ct. CHILDREN: (Born at Terryville, Ct.) James, Feb. 1, 1873; Charles Webster, Oct. 13, 1875, d. Apr. 30, 1886. In 1882 they resided at Hartford, Ct. (2) Benjamin Frederick is a Clerk in his father's store at Hartford, Ct. The end.

**4. William Mason Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1828, a farmer of Litchfield, Ct., m. there, May 17, 1852, Jane, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Baldwin) Baldwin, b. there Aug. 19, 1832. They were living at Litchfield, Ct., '82. CHILDREN: (Born at Litchfield, Ct.) William Burr, July 26, 1853; Almon Baldwin, May 21, 1857; Benjamin Newton, Sep. 8, 1859, d. Sep. 12, 1860; Louisa Rachel, March 28, 1862. Children unmarried, '82, and living on farm with parents. The end.

**5. Frederick Buel Webster**, b. June 22, 1830, a farmer of Litchfield and Harwinton, Ct., held several minor offices in the latter town, such as School Visitor, etc.

He enlisted in the 19th Conn. Vols., Co. D., afterwards the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery, enrolled, Aug. 9, 1862, when the Reg't was first organized. He became Corporal in his Co., and d. in the service. On the soldiers' monument, Litchfield, Ct., are these words: Frederick B. Webster, Corp. Co. D. 19th Conn. Vols. d. Nov. 5, 1862.

He m. at Harwinton, Ct., April 13, 1852, Cornelia Clarissa, dau. of Isaac Barbour and Miriam (Osborn) Loomis of Harwinton, Ct., b. Jan. 17, 1833. Webster d. in the Hospital at Alexandria, Va., of typhoid fever, Nov. 9, 1862. After Mr. Webster's death his widow m. Nov. 2, 1865, Henry, son of Jesse and Myra (Tuttle)



GEORGE YOUNG WEBSTER.

*See Page 997.*





Brooks of Cheshire, Ct., b. Sep. 7, 1822. He was of Plymouth, Ct. His first wife was Mary E. Hough, who d. March 15, 1861. He d. and afterward she died at New York City, Feb. 20, 1884. CHILDREN: (Webster) (Born at Litchfield, Ct.) Daniel Frederick, March 14, 1853; Newell Loomis, Sep. 21, 1856; Ellen Cornelia, July 2, 1859.

(1) Hon. Daniel Frederick Webster, a lawyer, of Waterbury, Conn., mar. June 26, 1879, at Thomaston, Litchfield Co., Conn., Elizabeth Rogers Fox, dau. of John Bradford and Hannah H. (Hall) Fox, b. Feb. 7, 1853, at Plymouth, Conn. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, in 1874. Studied law at Thomaston, Conn., and was admitted to the bar in October, 1876. He has been since Feb., '80, Clerk of the District Court, Clerk of Probate Court, Justice of the Peace, and a member of the town Board of Education; was a Councilman, in 1887; Alderman, 1888-'89; and Mayor of the City of Waterbury, Conn., 1892-'93; was elected State Senator, in 1894. They resided, '92, at No. 246 Hillside Avenue, Waterbury, Conn., and he d. Oct. 31, 1896. CHILDREN: (Born at Waterbury, Conn.) Bradford, Feb. 18, 1881; Frederick Buel, July 20, 1882; Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1884; Howard, June 7, 1886. The end.

(2) Newell Loomis Webster, mar. Sep. 1, 1881, Laura Andrews, b. May 9, 1860, dau. of Edward and Clarissa (Marsh) Thomas, and granddaughter of Seth Thomas, the great clock maker. He was, '92, a dry goods merchant, and resided at Thomaston, Conn. No children. The end.

(3) Ellen Cornelia Webster, mar. May 19, 1880, at Thomaston, Conn., George Richard Welton, son of George W. and Mary (Graham) Welton, of Waterbury, Conn. They resided, '97, at 17 Holmes avenue, Waterbury, Conn. CHILDREN: (Welton) Gertrude Webster, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 7, 1881. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Orrin (Benjamin, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Amelia (Danforth) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Benjamin Crampton Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1821, a merchant and manufacturer of New York City, where in 1881 he was a member of the firm of John Jewett and Son, 181 Front St., engaged in the manufacture and sale of White Lead and Linseed Oil. He m. in New York City, Feb. 6, 1849, Eliza Campbell, dau. of Marcus and Catharine (Campbell) Wilbur of that place, b. there May 6, 1822. He was made an elector at East Hartford, Ct., March 31, 1843. They res. '92, at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 14, 1893. CHILDREN: (First two b. in New York City, next two at Orange, N. J., and last at Philadelphia, Pa.) Marcus Wilbur, March 22, 1850, d. at Orange, N. J., July 5, 1854; Eliza Campbell, Jan. 18, 1852; Benjamin, March 21, 1857; Albert Lowry, Aug. 3, 1859; Joseph Wilbur, Aug. 25, 1864, d. at Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 15, 1864.

(1) Eliza Campbell Webster, unmarried, '92, and resided at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. 1905, at 112 E. 40th St., New York City. The end.



(2) Benjamin Webster was graduated from Yale College, Academic, with the degree of B. A., June 26, 1879. He was unmarried, '92, and resided at Helena, Montana. 1905, at 112 E. 40th St., New York City. He married Mrs. Mary E. Buck, nee Jewett, widow of Horace R. Buck. The end.

(3) Albert Lowry Webster, graduated from Yale College, S. S. S., with the degree of Ph. B., June 26, 1879. He remained there one year after as assistant in surveying and drawing. Since July, 1880, he has been employed on the United States Geological Survey, Department of Great Basin. He was unmarried, 92, and resided at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 1905. He m. June 1, 1897, at Grace Church, New York, Mary Say Lawrence. Res., 1914, at 112 E. 40th Street, New York. Business, 80 Maiden Lane. CHILDREN: Benjamin Lawrence, b. May 26, 1898; Eleanor Lawrence, b. May 7, 1901. The end.

**2. Orrin Webster, Jr.**, b. May 6, 1823, was made an elector at East Hartford, Ct., as "Orrin H.," March 30, 1846. Went to California in 1849, and has ever since resided there. In 1881 he was unmarried. Is a stock raiser near Merced Falls, Merced Co., Cal. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Elijah (Benjamin, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Susan Cleveland (Pratt) Webster of Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

**1. Henry Cleveland Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1833, a farmer, removed to Iowa in 1835, and lived at Centreville, Appanoose Co.; then for a while in Kansas, then returned to Iowa and enlisted and was mustered in Apr. 10, 1862, to Co. F, 17th Iowa Infantry, and died Sep. 9, 1862, at Jackson, Miss., from a sunstroke received near Corinth, Miss.

He m. Jan. 7, 1857, at Centreville, Iowa, Rachel Ferguson, step-daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ann Welch. The name of her father is not known. After his death Apr. 6, 1864, she m. Davis Foster, and was living, '81, at Colorado Springs, Col. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kan., and third at Warsaw, Wayne Co., Iowa) Susan Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1857, d. Aug. 23, 1858; Sarah Ann, Aug. 15, 1859; George Pratt, Oct. 16, 1861.

(1) Sarah Ann Webster m. July 30, 1884, Ephriam Wadleigh, and they resided, '91 at Texas Creek, Fremont Co., Col. CHILDREN: Dwight Webster, June 14, 1885; Don Harrold, Aug. 9, 1886; Edith, Aug. 1888; Kate, June 11, 1890. (2) George Pratt Webster, a farmer, unmarried, removed to Buffalo, Johnson Co., Wyoming Territory, in Jan., 1882. The end.

**2. Elijah Dexter Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1836, a boot and shoe merchant of Rochester, N. Y., m. (1) April 21, 1857, Julia A., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Pease) Stocking, and (2) Oct. 25, 1876, Ellen M., dau. of Hosea and Matilda (Kimball) Bacon. He was a prominent member of the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, holding the offices of Trustee, Treasurer, Class Leader and Steward. His first wife d. May 20, 1869, and he Jan. 26, 1893. CHILDREN:

(All b. at Rochester, N. Y.) (By first m.) George Dexter, Dec. 21, 1857, d. March 11, 1858; Emma Stocking, July 6, 1859; Charles Elijah, Sep. 8, 1861; Edward Pratt, Aug. 3, 1863; William Henry, July 26, 1865; Julia Louisa, Nov. 24, 1867, d. July 21, 1868; Francis Cleveland, May 8, 1869.

(1) Emma Stocking Webster, mar. Sep. 9, 1891, at Rochester, N. Y., William Henry Nichols, a grocer. They resided, 1913, at 265 Driving Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Nichols) Gladys Webster, b. Sep. 29, 1893; Ellsworth, b. Aug. 19, 1895. The end.

(2) Charles Elijah Webster, a book-keeper, mar. Dec. 31, 1891, at the Western avenue, Methodist Episcopal Church, Chicago, Ill., Minnie Belle Tenney. They resided, 1913, at 52 Mason St., Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Charlie Tenney, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1893. He died Feb. 12, 1914, at his father's residence, unmarried. The end.

(3) Edward Pratt Webster, was, '81, studying at the Rochester Free Academy, Rochester, N. Y., with the view to preparing for the ministry. He mar. Dec. 3, 1889, Clara May Bullard, of Waterport, N. Y., and was then a member of the firm of Hawley and Webster, coal dealers, at 125 Alexander street, Rochester, N. Y. They resided, '93, at 66 Edwards street, and he was a mathematician at No. 73 Reynold's Arcade. 1913, at 374 Washington Ave., Wheaton, Ill. CHILDREN: May Ernestine, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1890. The end.

(4) William Henry Webster, a cashier, mar. Oct. 19, 1887, Jessie "Brazier" Lamberson, of Chicago, Ill., and they resided, 1913, at 1836 Cedar St., Berkley, California. The end.

(5) Francis Cleveland Webster, a detective, mar. April 23, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y., Mamie E. Webb, and they resided there, same year, at 281 South Oakley avenue. The end.

**3. Susan Elizabeth Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1838, m. Nov. 19, 1878, Charles, son of Thomas and Mary (Elderton) Walton. He is a farmer. They res. '81, at Petoskey, Emmett Co., Mich. She d. Oct. 26, 1886. No children. The end.

**4. Lucy Emily Webster**, b. Oct. 25, 1841, m. June 8, 1868, William H., son of Samuel and Harriet (Hicks) Buck. He was an accountant in the office of Joseph S. Spinning, Shipping and Commission Merchant, New York City. He had a stroke of paralysis in Feb. 1877, which rendered him nearly helpless, and they returned to Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 28, 1887. She res. '98 at 34 N. Wash'n St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Buck) (Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.) William Loudus, May 10, 1869; Edgar Wallace, July 21, 1871. The end.

**5. Caroline Cornelia Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1847, was graduated at Phipps Union Female Seminary, Albion, N. Y., in 1865. Lived, unmarried, with her parents there '81. 1913, 366 Lenox Road, Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

**6. Mary Amelia Webster**, b. Nov. 28, 1850, m. Feb. 16, 1887, as his second wife, Charles Walton, her sister Susan Elizabeth having been his first. She also d., Feb. 27, 1890, and he resided, 1891, at Petoskey, Mich. No children. The end.



Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucreta Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., by their son, Claudius Webster of Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., who married Margaret Buell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Peter Buell (Claudius, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Charlotte (Huntington) Webster of Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y.*

1. **David Buell Webster**, b. June 11, 1836, a farmer, m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., April 12, 1859, Rebecca Kenion. He graduated from Michigan University in 1858. They res. '84, on a farm near Ann Arbor, Mich. 1905, 2256 Maplewood Ave., Toledo, O. CHILDREN: (All b. at Ann Arbor, Mich.) Fred Buell, May 27, 1860, d. April 13, 1863; Charles Kenion, July 14, 1864; Herbert Lewis, Jan. 28, 1866; Minnie Grace, Jan. 14, 1870; Anna Gertrude, Oct. 4, 1873. The end.

2. **Sarah Minerva Webster**, b. Dec. 30, 1837, m. at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1860, John N. Lewis. 1905, New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lewis) John N., b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 18, 1861; Ruth Huntington, b. New York City, March 30, 1866; Paul Redfield, Newburg, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871; Mabel Edwards, same place, March 8, 1875. Two daughters, Gertrude and Bertha died in infancy. The end.

3. **Daniel Huntington Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1841, a farmer, m. at Monticello, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1865, Anna Elizabeth Royce, dau. of Alpheus Billings Royce. They occupied the old homestead of his father near Monticello for a time, but '84, resided in Nebraska. 1905, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y.) Edward Royce, Dec. 13, 1865; Charlotte Huntington, June 23, 1867; Blakely Royce, Nov. 17, 1884.

(1) Edward Royce m. Isabell Phipps, May 29, 1890. Res. 1905, 1087 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: Everett Benedict, b. Oct. 20, 1892; Margaret, Mch. 19, 1891. (2) Charlotte Huntington, m. Josiah A. Howell. Res. '05, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. (3) Blakely Royce m. Dec. 14, 1910, Roberta Jackson Ayers of Middletown, N. Y. The end.

4. **Ruth Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1844, m. at Monticello, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1870, Robert C. Benedict. Res. '05, New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Benedict) (All b. at Monticello, N. Y.) Grace, Sep. 5, 1871; Howard Courtney, Feb. 28, 1874; Henry Webster, July 10, 1876; Florence, April 30, 1881. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster, by their son Dan Webster of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., who married Jerusha Goodrich.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John Milton (Dan, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca M. (Meade) Webster of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Jane Electa Webster**, b. May 16, 1839, m. Feb. 16, 1871, Edwin Whipple, the son of Job Whipple. They resided at Parma, N. Y., where she died, Apr. 20, 1905. The end.

**2. Charles Milton Webster**, b. Aug. 13, 1841, at Parma, N. Y., a produce buyer, m. Aug. 8, 1865, at Parma, Ella Young, b. Oct. 31, 1843, dau. of George L. and Sarah Maria (Noyes) Young of Spencerport, N. Y.

Charles Milton Webster enlisted at Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1862, Co. A. 3d N. Y. Cavalry, was promoted to Quarter Master Sergeant, served until the close of the War.

Residence, 1913, 233 Fulton Ave., Rochester, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (First two born in Franklin, N. J., and second two in Vineland, N. J.) Harrie Booth, b. March 17, 1867, d. in infancy, buried in Philadelphia, Pa.; Edmond Wood, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. in Aug., 1871, at Philadelphia, Pa.; Samuel Bert, Oct. 20, 1874; George Young, March 30, 1878.

(1) Samuel Bert Webster, a tool maker, m. (1) Oct. 3, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y., Bessie Truesdale, who died there in April, 1904. He m. (2) July 15, 1905, at Rochester, Eva Justice White. They reside, 1913, at 333 Tremont St., North Tonawanda, N. Y. The end.

(2) George Young Webster, a lawyer, and attorney for Monroe Co., N. Y. m. June 1, 1905, Mabel Lendon Body, and they reside, 1913, at 34 Riverside St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

**3. Emily Louisa Webster**, b. Oct. 22, 1844, m. July 14, 1864, James Curtis, son of Philander Curtis whose wife was a Schofield. Residence, Parma, N. Y. The end.

**4. Mary Augusta Webster**, b. April 5, 1848, m. Nov. 17, 1870, Henry Baldwin, son of Elon Baldwin, whose wife was a Webster, probably of the Rhode Island Websters. Residence, Parma, N. Y. The end.

**5. Ida Jerusha Webster**, b. Dec. 1, 1851, resided, unm., 1904, at Spencerport, N. Y. The end.

**6. John Mead Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1853, resides at Rochester, N. Y. (See next below.)

**7. Edmund Daniel Webster**, b. July 14, 1859. Both reside, 1913, at 192 Warner St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., by their son Loudon Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Mary Ann Orton.

**SECTION 1.**—*Children of Ashbell Wheeler (Loudon, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Julia (Strong) Webster of St. Louis, Mo.*

**1. Julia Strong Webster**, b. June 3, 1833, at Phelps, N. Y., m. at St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1853, William Thomas Blow, son of Peter Etheldred and Elizabeth Rebecca (Taylor) Blow of Virginia, b. at Florence, Ala., May 18, 1822. A wholesale druggist. His brother, Hon. Henry T. Blow was a member of Congress from St. Louis during General Grant's administration, and afterward, Minister to Brazil. Wm. T. was of the firm Charles Blow & Co., one of the oldest wholesale drug establishments of St. Louis. He



is deceased but she resides, '95, at 4321 Lucas Ave., St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: (Blow) (All b. at St. Louis except Benjamin b. at Madison, Wis., and Taylor, b. at Mineral Point, Mo.) (The following seven all died in childhood) William Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1855; Webster, b. March 18, 1857; Sarah Charles, Oct. 19, 1858; Wheeler Webster, Nov. 7, 1860; Louis LeBourgeois, May 13, 1862; Marion, Dec. 26, 1863; Joseph Charles, May 30, 1865; William Thomas, again, Aug. 20, 1867; Benjamin Edwards, Aug. 26, 1868; Julia Webster, May 13, 1871; Taylor, May 13, 1873, the last two also died in childhood. William Thomas and Benjamin Edwards, are a physician and lawyer, respectively, residing, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo. The end.

**2. Mary Ann Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1836, m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1857, Col. James Moore Loughborough, a lawyer, son of Gen. John Loughborough of Kentucky, b. at Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 1832. At the age of 21 he took the supervision of his father's office. He was admitted to the bar by Judge Treat. He entered the Confederate army at the beginning of the war, and was in the first and last battles. He was made prisoner at Vicksburgh, Miss., where his wife lived in a cave near by the battle field. She afterward wrote and published "Cave Life in Vicksburg." After the war he went to Little Rock, Ark., and became Land Commissioner of the Iron Mountain R. R., resigning later to become Attorney for the same road, which position he held until his death, which occurred at Little Rock, Ark., July 31, 1876, and his wife's, same place, Aug. 26, 1887. CHILDREN: (Loughborough) (Born at St. Louis, Mo., except last two b. at Little Rock, Ark.) Julia Webster, Nov. 9, 1858, d. at Panola Co., Miss., Dec. 3, 1861; Jane, or Jean Moore, April 13, 1861; Mary Webster, 1864, d. in St. Louis in infancy; Hope, Feb. 10, 1869; James Fairfax, Feb. 10, 1873; St. James Noble, Sep. 27, 1876.

(1) Jane Moore Loughborough, m. May 16, 1892, at Little Rock, Ark., Frank Middleton Douglass of Chicago, Ill., and res. '92, at Little Rock.

(2) Hope, James and St. James all lived, '92, at Little Rock, Ark. The end.

**3. Harriet Hubbel Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1843, m. at St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1865, Edwin, son of Dr. John Curd, b. in Virginia. He went to California quite young and made a fortune. Returning he entered the banking business which he has since followed. They res. '92, at Fulton, Callaway Co., Mo., where he died, Aug. 23, 1914. CHILDREN: (Curd) (All b. at Fulton, Mo., save Martha b. at St. Louis, Mo.) Julia Webster, May 3, 1866, d. at Fulton, Mo., April 10, 1879; Martha Hart, July 20, 1868; Isaac Trevelyan, Feb. 10, 1871; Lillian Webster, May 18, 1873; Mary Loughborough, April 24, 1876, d. at Fulton, Mo., March 27, 1879; Jessie Wallace, Oct. 20, 1878; Jane Trevelyan, April, 1882; Edwin Webster d. in infancy at Fulton, Mo.

(1) Martha Hart Curd, m., Sep. 12, 1907, Rev. Henry Conrad Ostrom, a minister of the Southern Presbyterian Church, under whose auspices they are now, 1914, missionaries to Japan, located at Tokushima.

(2) Isaac Trevelyan Curd, res., 1914, St. Joseph, Mo.

(3) Lillian Webster Curd, is a missionary to Japan, under same church, and located at same place as her sister Martha. (See above).

(4) Jane Trevelyan Curd, m. Oct. 22, 1914, John Edwin Purcell.

**4. Eliza Roxanna Webster**, b. Sep. 25, 1849, m. at Mineral Point, Mo., June 26, 1878, John Robert Dobyns, b. in Northern Missouri, in 1849. A lawyer, graduated in law at Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. They res. '92, at Jackson, Miss. He is, 1915, President of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn. CHILDREN: (Dobyns) Ashbel Webster, b. Austin, Texas, June 6, 1879; Richmond Smoot, b. Coleman, Texas, Nov. 11, 1880; Robert Morrow, b. Jackson, Miss., May, 1882. Richmond Smoot Dobyns, m. Agnes Shelton, and they have one dau., Mary Agnes. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Mary Ann Webster (Loudon, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husbands, Daniel Sheldon Edwards, and Truman Shepard of Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Ct.*

**1. Harriet Narcissa Edwards**, mar. (1) Elisha Dickerman, son of Elisha and Adah (Alling) Dickerman, of New Haven, Conn. She m. (2) as his second wife, Dwight Woodward Trowbridge, a manufacturer of New Haven, Ct., b. Mch. 21, 1850, s. of George Robinson and Sarah Amelia (Smith) Trowbridge. CHILDREN: (Dickerman) Mary Adah; Edward Allen; Elisha 3rd; Hattie; Frederick Webster. (2d m., Trowbridge) Carrie, b. Oct. 13, 1873; Hattie Amelia, Aug. 20, 1877, d. Oct. 4, 1880; George Hermon, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

(1) Mary Adah Dickerman, mar. Dwight Woodward Baldwin, and they resided, '97, at 18 Park street, New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: Caroline Trowbridge; Hattie, deceased; George, deceased; Howard Dwight. (2) Edward Allen, mar., and resided, '97, at West Haven, Conn. (3) Frederick Webster, resided, '97, at West Haven, Conn. (4) Elisha 3rd and Hattie, deceased. The end.

**2. Zilpha M. Shepard**, b. Apr. 28, 1841, mar. Dec. 29, 1863, Charles Edwin, son of George and Comfort (Tomlinson) Bradley, and they resided, '97, at Stevenson, Litchfield Co., Conn. CHILDREN: (Bradley) Ella Elizabeth, who mar. Stephen Goulette, and has two children, named, Hazel and Paul; Harriet Anna, mar. George Stevens. The end.

**3. Mary Shepard**, b. April 15, 1845, mar. Frank Mansfield, b. at Alstead, N. H., who lived at Nashua, N. H., where he died, leaving one child, Maude. The end.

**4. Naaman Shepard**, a brother, graduated from Yale College, in 1872. The end.



## CHAPTER XLV.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster of Litchfield, Ct., in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS, AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEACON BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, STEPHEN AND HONOR KILBOURN WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND HONOR KILBOURN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND HONOR KILBOURN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster by their son Truman Webster of Northfield, Litchfield Co., Ct., who married Diadema Sanford.

SECTION 1.—*Children of David Sanford (Truman, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Clarissa (Wattles) Webster of Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Ct.*

1. **Henrietta Louisa Webster**, b. June 11, 1830, m. Oct. 9, 1848, Rev. Apollos Phelps Viets, a Baptist minister, b. in Granby, Ct., Sep. 20, 1819. They resided, '91, at Waterbury, Ct. CHILDREN: (Viets) (All b. at Hancock, Mass., except the first, b. at Milford, Ct.) Ellsworth Phelps Berkley, Nov. 12, 1850, drowned at Ansonia, Ct., July 28, 1867; Wordsworth Bertrand, Nov. 18, 1854; John Charles, Nov. 18, 1856; Mary Louisa, June 16, 1858; Beulah Ruth, June 11, 1861, d. Sep. 22, 1861; Henrietta Charibel, Nov. 28, 1863.

(1) Mary Louisa Viets m. July 3, 1884, William (or Wilfred) L. Horton. The end.

2. **Truman Monroe Webster**, b. March 13, 1833, a mason builder, of Waterbury, Ct., m. Oct. 15, 1855, at Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Sarah White. He d. of lock-jaw caused by a nail piercing his foot, Nov. 23, 1866, at Waterbury, Ct., where she was living, '92, at 167 Cherry St. CHILDREN: (All b. at Waterbury, Ct.) Eugene Albert, July 16, 1856; Arthur Truman, Aug. 15, 1858; Caroline Bertha, March 14, 1860.

(1) Eugene Albert Webster, a pharmacist, mar. April 20, 1887, Flora Isabell, dau. of Joseph Maslen and Laura Ann (Brigham) Mead, b. March 2, 1856, at San Francisco, Cal. They resided, '94, at Springfield, Mass. No children. The end.

(2) Arthur Truman Webster, a pharmacist, mar. Sep. 2, 1880, at Middletown, N. Y., Ada Rose, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Harding) Talmadge, b. Aug. 10, 1858, at Denton, Orange Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at 383 North Main Street, Waterbury, Conn. CHILDREN: Mary Edna, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Monday, Nov. 23, 1885. The end.

(3) Caroline Bertha Webster, mar. Jan. 10, 1881, at Waterbury, Conn., Erasmus Darwin Ketcham, a foreman, son of John Van Ness and Alma Jenks (Tedman) Ketcham, b. Jan. 23, 1838, at Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Waterbury, Conn. CHILDREN: (Ketcham) (Born at Waterbury, Conn.) Truman John, Dec. 4, 1891; Earl Darwin, May 24, 1893. The end.

**3. Erwin Wattles Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1835, of Ansonia, Ct., m. (1) Jane Julia Miller of Woodbridge, Ct., who died childless, Aug. 15, 1858, and (2) Jan. 1, 1861, Sarah Jane, dau. of Orlando, and Thirza (Fuller) Rogers of Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

He removed with his parents from Bethlehem, Ct., to Barkhamsted, Ct., when he was about two years old, where he lived until he was about fourteen, when he left home, obtained a situation in the store of Philo H. Skidmore at Bethlehem, Ct., remaining one year, when he was apprenticed to the printer's trade in the office of the Waterbury American. He remained but one year, and in the Spring of 1853 he obtained a position in the office of the Naugatuck R. R. Co. in Waterbury, where he remained until Nov. 1857, when he was appointed agent for them at Ansonia, a position he still retained in 1881. He has been for five years first Selectman and Town Agent for the town of Derby; is a member of the town Board of Education, and for a number of years, Chairman of the District School Committee. He is Treasurer of the Borough of Ansonia, and has been engaged in several business enterprises in his town. Since 1857 he has been agent of the Adams Express Co., of the Western Union Telegraph Co., and the Inman Steamship Co. He served two terms in the State Legislature from Ansonia in 1896 and 1897.

His residence, 1891, was Ansonia, Ct. CHILDREN: Alcine Virginia, b. at Ansonia, Ct., April 12, 1863. In 1881 was attending St. Agnes' School, Albany, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1887, she m. Frank Hotchkiss of Ansonia, Ct. She died, Nov. 7, 1889, leaving one child, Alcine Webster Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 4, 1889.

**4. Albert William Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1838, a machinist and manufacturer of metal goods, of Ansonia, Ct., m. (1) June 13, 1865, Eliza Mardenbrough, only child of Eleazur and Louisa Mardenbrough Peck, b. in Derby, Ct., June 13, 1843. She was a great granddaughter of Rev. Richard Mansfield, one of the first ordained Episcopal clergymen in this country, who for seventy-two successive years was rector of the church in Derby. He m. (2), Nov.



14, 1887, Jennie P., dau. of Joseph S. and Ann Eliza (Dusenberry) Horton, of Port Ewen on the Hudson, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Albert William Webster collected material and issued a pamphlet in 1900, of twenty pages, entitled "Genealogy of One Branch of the Webster Family," in which he traces his own line from Gov. John Webster, with much valuable information on the early history of the family, some of which is reproduced in this volume.

He says he removed with his mother to Watertown, Ct., in 1850, and to Waterbury, Ct., in 1852, where he learned the machinists' trade. In 1863 he went to Ansonia and commenced a manufacturing business himself, and while in the business obtained several patents. In 1868 he sold out and started a retail store which, Jan., 1881, he still continued. In 1891 he was carrying on the Elm City shoe store, 78 Church St., New Haven, Ct.

His first wife d. at Ansonia, Ct., Aug. 10, 1882, aged 39. He and his second wife lived, '91, at New Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Louisa Mardenbrough, b. at Ansonia, Ct., Wednesday, March 5, 1866; William Wattles and Susie, twins, same place, Tuesday, March 16, 1869, Susie d. July 13 following. (Second m.) Raymond, b. Sep. 29, 1889; Annie Clarissa, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

(1) Louise Mardenbrough Webster m. John Disosway of Staten Island, N. Y. and they have one daughter. (2) William Wattles Webster d. April 10, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lyman (Truman, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza R. (Smith) Webster of Litchfield and North Haven, Ct.*

1. **Elizabeth Jane Webster**, m. at West Haven, Ct., March 26, 1854, John S. Pessenger. Have an adopted son, Edward John, b. Sep. 30, 1865. Resides, '94, at Birmingham, Ct. The end.

2. **Mary Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 27, 1832, was unmarried in 1881, and resides at Birmingham, Ct.

3. **Nancy Anna Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1834, m. at Huntington, Ct., Oct. 15, 1854, Leman H. Benton. CHILDREN: (Benton) Sarah Lizzie, or Eliza, b. at Watertown, Ct., March 19, 1859, m. Feb. 11, 1879, at Morris, Ct., Edward W. Ensign. CHILDREN: Bessie, b. at Morris, Ct., Aug. 21, 1880. The end.

4. **Edgar Lyman Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1839, of Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., m. there, Oct. 22, 1868, Mary L. Connett. He is a farmer. He enlisted from Huntington, Ct., as a private, in Co. D, 17th Conn. Vols., on Aug. 6, 1862, and was discharged for disability, June 27, 1863. CHILDREN: (Born at Pittsfield, Ill.) John Lyman, Sep. 29, 1871; Fannie Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1876. The end.

5. **George Smith Webster**, b. Dec. 1, 1849, resides at Birmingham, Ct. He enlisted at same date, in same Regt. and Co. as his brother Edgar Lyman (see next above), and served to the close of the war. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster by their daughter, Honor Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Jonathan Wright, Jr.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jonathan Wright (Honor Webster, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elmira (Griswold) and Elizabeth (Griswold) his wives of Litchfield, Ct., and Waymarth, Wayne Co., Penn.*

1. **Henry Stanton Wright**, b. Aug. 2, 1820, m. (1) Jane Pritchard, and (2) Adeline Pritchard, her sister. He died Nov. 4, 1866, at Cornwall, Ct. The end.

2. **Almira Juliet Wright**, b. Aug. 28, 1816, mar. (1) at Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 16, 1835, Ephriam Kirby Stone, b. at Bradleyville, Conn., Dec. 10, 1805, s. of Israel and Abby (Gates) Stone. After death of first husband, in 1852, she mar. (2) in March, 1865, Elijah Bunnell, of Montrose, Pa., b. Jan. 6, 1803, at Litchfield, Conn. He d. Aug. 30, 1872, at Lawrence, Kansas. Returning to Litchfield, Conn., she mar. (3) in October, 1876, Christopher Palmer, b. Jan. 3, 1809, one of the founders of, and a deacon in the Bantam, Conn., Baptist Church. He d. Feb. 6, 1895, and she res. afterward at the Palmer homestead with her dau., Mrs. William Henry Palmer. CHILDREN: (1st m. Stone) (Born at Litchfield, Conn.) Amelia Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1837, d. Sep. 10, 1841; Louisa Jennett, Dec. 28, 1838; Martin Henry, June 8, 1841, d. Dec. 23, 1861; Mary Jane, Oct. 25, 1843; Robert Gould, Feb. 28, 1845, d. July 10, 1848.

(1) Louisa Jennett mar. Apr. 15, 1858, Wm. Henry Palmer, and they reside at Bantam, Conn.

(2) Mary Jane mar. Dec. 5, 1861, Frederic Elias Landon, and had Jennie Isadore, b. Dec. 10, 1862. They reside at Danbury, Conn.

3. **George Frederick Wright**, b. Dec. 19, 1824, a portrait painter, m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1866, Amelia Muzzarelli de Monte Pescale, b. Siena Tuscany, Italy, May 27, 1837, dau. of Count Pellegimo Muzzarelli de Monte Piscale, and his wife Clemence L'Abbe de Mourri. He d. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1880, and she, '95, res. at 55 Maple Ave., Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Wright) (First three b. Phila., Pa., other two, Hartford, Conn.) Marco A., Apr. 8, 1867; Lelia M., Mar. 3, 1868, d. Sep. 6, 1868; Daniel M., June 5, 1869; Marie C., Jan. 15, 1873; Elizabeth C., Nov. 14, 1875. All resided, unmar., 1895, at Hartford, Conn. The end.

4. **Gustavus Adolphus Wright**, b. Nov. 4, 1826, a grain dealer, mar. Sep. 1, 1861, at Lincoln, Mitchell Co., Iowa, Angeline, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Ireland) Orchard, b. Aug. 15, 1836, in Van Wert Co., Ohio. CHILDREN: (Wright) (Born at Lincoln, Iowa)



Estelle, July 26, 1862; Prescott, June 17, 1864, d. at Santa Ana, Cal., Oct. 21, 1889; Minnie, June 1, 1866; Jennie, April 27, 1871.

(1) Estelle Wright mar. in Nov., 1888, William Seward, son of Horatio and Julia (Horton) Huntington. They reside at Annandale, Wright Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Adele; Prescott Wright; Julia. (2) Minnie, mar. in Oct., 1888, John Rollin Gorman, Jr. Residence, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. CHILDREN: Arvilla, b. May 14, 1892. (3) Jennie, mar. in Oct., 1892, Guy Guernsey. Res., Orchard, Iowa. The end.

**5. Dr. Washington Irving Wright**, b. Nov. 30, 1828, a physician, the only one of Captain Wright's sons who did not marry, served in the Mexican war in 1847 and 1848 at Vera Cruz, Alverado and in Yucatan. In Oct., 1848, was appointed Surgeon Steward in the Navy and sailed from Boston in the U. S. S. Yorktown to the west coast of Africa, down the coast to the mouth of the Congo. Returning to Maderia, he resigned, and returned to the United States, where he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, in Sep., 1849, remaining there two years and a half, when he caught the "gold fever," and went to California, where he afterwards practiced medicine with good success. But in 1866, after a fatiguing journey across the Sierra Nevada, through the snow, he suffered with a stroke of paralysis, which rendered him unfit for his profession. His property was gradually spent in efforts to regain his health, and now he is in good health, although he has but partially recovered the use of his limbs. He was an inmate of the Veteran's Home, Yountville, Napa Co., Cal. The end.

**6. Benjamin Franklin Wright**, b. Jan. 2, 1835, an agent for reapers, mar. Jan. 10, 1869, at Orchard, Mitchell Co., Iowa, Hannah Lucretia, dau. of Alfred D. and Hannah Lucretia (Horton) Balsley, b. April 8, 1841, in Onondaga County, N. Y. He died at his home in Stillwater, Mitchell Co., Iowa, on Dec. 3, 1885, from complications resulting from typhoid-pneumonia. His three sons live with their mother on the family estate of four hundred and eighty acres, and are prosperous and highly respected. CHILDREN: (Wright) Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. Orchard, Mitchell Co., Iowa, Nov. 14, 1869; John Peters, same place, Dec. 14, 1871; Alfred Balsley, b. Hamlin, Brown Co., Kansas, Dec. 21, 1874. The end.

**7. Adelia Theressa Wright**, b. Nov. 5, 1839, mar. Jan. 26, 1862, Eugene Beauharnais, son of Thomas Hubbard and Susan (Smith) Payne, b. April 15, 1835, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Susan Smith was of Fremont, Ill.

She was educated at the Washington Seminary for Young Ladies, in Connecticut, which institution is now closed. She afterward went West with her family, and there, at Waukegan, Ill., met Mr. Payne, who was about to graduate from the Law School of the University of Chicago, which he did in 1860. In the Fall of the same year he was admitted to the bar, and began to practice in the United States Courts. Mr. Payne is

the grandson of Judge Elisha Payne, founder of Hamilton, N. Y. He went to Illinois from Seneca Falls, N. Y., with his parents in 1837.

He was, in April, 1861, one of a committee of three to organize a Company at Waukegan; enlisted himself April 17, 1861, and served as Lieutenant for three months. Returning to Waukegan, he organized a company for three years; joined the 37th Regiment of Illinois Infantry as Captain of Company C. He served for three years and a half; being promoted to Major, thence to Lieutenant Colonel; Brevetted Colonel, and afterward appointed Brevet Brigadier General.

General Payne participated in twenty-one battles and skirmishes among which were, Pea Ridge, Prairie Grove, and the siege of Vicksburg; for bravery in these battles were his promotions given. He was Commander of the Post of Booneville, Mo., Oct., 1861—Jan., 1862, and Picket Officer of Gen'l Frank Herron's Division, at Vicksburg.

He was, in the Fall of 1864, elected to the General Assembly of Illinois, to represent Lake County. In 1866 he was again elected to the Legislature. In 1869, he refused all further political offices, and practiced law in Chicago from 1869–1886, when his health failed from the injuries he had received during the war, and he entered the government service as Special Examiner of Pensions, hoping to regain his health by the travel entailed in the business.

They reside at North Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Payne) Mary Elizabeth, b. Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill., Jan. 28, 1869, died same day; Daniel Webster, b. Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 13, 1872, d. at Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 13, 1873; Charles Thomas, b. at Evanston, Ill., Dec. 1, 1875.

(1) Charles Thomas Payne, the only living child of Gen'l Payne graduated at Yale College, in the Class of '98. Res., 1914, New York City, 144 E. 40th St. All are members of the Presbyterian Church. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster, by their Son, Orange Webster, of Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., who married Diantha Catlin.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Anna Webster (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Laban Beach, of Rochester, N. Y.*

1. **Stephen Russell Beach**, b. Dec. 28, 1823, m. in July, 1845, at Cleveland, O., Nancy Dennison, of that place. He is a hardware dealer. CHILDREN: (Beach) Ella, b. at Peoria, Ill., in 1848; Charles, b. at Cleveland, O., in 1850. The end.

2. **Jane Maria Beach**, b. Feb. 24, 1826, m. Oct. 22, 1848, Elias Beach of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. He is a dealer in farming implements on South Canal St., Chicago, Ill. The end.

3. **Laban Beach, Jr.**, b. Dec. 20, 1827, m. July 30, 1850, at Newport, Ky., Miss Sarah Eddingfield, who was b. there, Feb. 19, 1830. He is an Architect and Builder. CHILDREN: (Beach) Willis Eddingfield, b. at Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1852; Charlotte Jane,



b. Van Buren Co., Mich., June 28, 1857; Charles Latone, same place, June 4, 1862; Clara Webster, same place, Dec. 17, 1863, d. at East Saginaw, Mich.; Frank, b. at Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 21, 1866; Jennie, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich., July 3, 1876. The end.

4. **Edmund Beach**, b. Jan. 11, 1835, is a farmer. Was a soldier in the War of Rebellion for about three years and ten months. The end.

5. **Joseph Beach**, b. April 12, 1844, m. May 3, 1865, at Saginaw City, Mich., Charlotte Hollister. He is a merchant tailor. They have one child, Freddie, 12 years old, 1881. The end.

6. **Mary Cornelia Webster**, b. March 12, 1845, m. at Lawton, VanBuren Co., Mich., Charles Gladwin, of Detroit, Mich., where she d. May 1, 1879. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Rev. David (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Nancy (Burnett) Webster, of Groveland, and Holly, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. **Isabella Webster**, b. Sep. 25, 1834, m. at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1852, Dr. Thomas B., son of Charles Kingsley and Jane (Ball) Johnson, b. at Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1829. His father was b. at Hampton Court, Eng., and his mother at Valley Forge, N. J., (Penn.?) His father died when he was in infant and his mother married again. They resided, '81, at Holly, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Johnson) Charlie Webster, b. at Clarkston, Oakland Co., Mich., July 27, 1855. He is now, '81, a Druggist at Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich., and is single. The end.

2. **Eliza Webster**, b. March 9, 1836, the surviving twin, m. Oct. 1, 1860, George Lathrop Loomis, a miller, of Ann Arbor, Mich., born Aug. 17, 1835, s. of Wm. L. and Cath. M. (Connett) Loomis, a shoe merchant. She d. June 3, 1861. (Oct. 5, 1861, Loomis Genealogy). No children. He mar. 2d, Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Swift, dau. of Franklin Swift, of Ann Arbor, where all reside. The end.

3. **Eveline Webster**, b. Oct. 18, 1839, m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Benjamin Franklin Watts, a jeweller of that place, where they reside. CHILDREN: Willie Walter, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. The end.

4. **Diantha Maria Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1842, m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Charles M. Jones, cashier First National Bank there, where they reside. No children. The end.

5. **Sarah Catharine Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1845, m. Gilbert T. Jenkins, a music merchant at Flint, Mich., where they reside. CHILDREN: (Jenkins) Eva Maud, b. Flint, Mich., July 5, 1872; Grace Bell, ditto, date not given.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Stephen (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Catharine (Burnett) Webster, of Lansing, Mich.*

1. **Sarah Maria Webster**, b. Dec. 23, 1829, mar. May 11, 1847, at Saugerties, N. Y., John F. Miller, of Ann Arbor, Mich., a clerk (1880) in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C., son of Robert and Maria Miller, b. Oct. 4, 1822, at New Brunswick, N. J. He d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1885, and she resided, '94, at 262 Selden Avenue, Detroit, Mich. CHILDREN: (Miller) George Washington, b. March 15, 1848, at Saugerties, N. Y.; Charles Augustus, b. at Trenton, N. J., Nov. 5, 1851; d. Aug. 6, 1855; (the following b. at Ann Arbor, Mich.) Wilden Davis, July 31, 1858, d. Jan. 9, 1860; Freddie Davis, July 24, 1863, d. Feb. 18, 1865; Glenn Burnett, Aug. 30, 1866; Robert Fowler, Sep. 18, 1868, d. March 12, 1871; Katie Maria, Aug. 25, 1870, d. Sep. 19, 1887.

(1) George Washington Miller, unmarried, '94, and resided with his mother, at Detroit, Mich. (2) Glenn Burnett Miller, mar. Sep. 25, 1893, Ellen C. Dunn, a native of California, and '94, they resided at San Francisco. His place of business, 52 Market Street. The end.

2. **Orange Webster**, b. March 31, 1832, an American Express Agent, mar. June 28, 1853, Margaret, dau. of Abram and Edith Craft, b. March 2, 1836. They resided, 1906, at Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (All b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., except Alice, b. at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., and Edith, b. at Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.) Alice Catharine, March 28, 1854; Edith, Oct. 10, 1856, d. Cadillac, Mich., Oct. 7, 1881; George Loomis and William Craft, twins, Jan. 10, 1858; Fred Pender, Jan. 10, 1863; Jennie Vincent, Oct. 3, 1867.

(1) Alice Catharine Webster, mar. Jan. 23, 1870, Charles Henry Drury, in hardware business. They resided, '94, at Cadillac, Mich. (2) George Loomis, twin, a cornish maker, unmarried, '94, and resided at Chicago, Ill. (3) William Craft, a twin, a cornish maker, mar. Jan. 10, 1880, Clara Deborah White, b. Jan. 14, 1861, at Springport, Mich., dau. of David Sylvester and Mary (Johnson) White. They resided, '94, at Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Wm. Sylvester, b. Apr. 4, 1884; George Orange, Arthur Franklin, Aug. 20, 1900, (4) Fred Pender, a gardner, mar. March 10, 1885, Clara Wright. They resided, '94, at Adrian, Mich. (Same 1906) CHILDREN: Fred Vincent, b. May 12, 1886; Charles Franklin, July 7, 1896; Robert Wright, June 16, 1899; Clifford Alverson, Sep. 17, 1901. (5) Jennie Vincent, mar. Jan. 6, 1886, Harry E. Dalzell, a clerk in a railroad office. They resided, '94, at Lima, O. The end.

3. **Stephen Merritt Webster**, b. Oct. 31, 1834, an accountant, of Bay City, Mich., mar. April 16, 1861, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas and Isabelle (Cavanaugh) Pender, b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at



1925 Estelle Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: (Born at Ann Arbor, Mich.) Cora Belle, Feb. 28, 1862; Harry Burnett, Nov. 16, 1864; Louis Bertram, Dec. 6, 1871.

(1) Cora Belle Webster mar. Feb. 17, 1885, William P. Lane, an attorney-at-law. They resided, '95, at Detroit, Mich. CHILDREN: (Born, Detroit, Mich.) Ellen Maria, June 19, 1886; Marguerite Louise, May 25, 1890; William Webster, Aug. 11, 1893, d. Oct. 19, following; James Edward, Aug. 30, 1894. (2) Harry Burnett, a lumberman, mar. Dec. 14, 1893, Jennie June Piper. Resided, '95, at Porter, Coos Co., Ore. (3) Louis Bertram, a salesman, mar. Feb. 14, 1894, Anna Putnam. Resided, '94, at Los Angeles, Cal. The end.

**4. Mary Jane Webster**, b. Dec. 7, 1836, mar. Dec. 25, 1855, at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., James Franklin Fosmire, proprietor of the Fosmire Iron Works, of Los Angeles, Cal., son of Lawrence and Helen Fosmire, b. Oct. 22, 1831, at Saugerties, N. Y. They resided, '94, at 754 N. Hill Street, Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: (Fosmire) Stephen Lawrence, b. Saugerties, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1855; Willie David, b. Lansing, Mich., July 5, 1865.

(1) Stephen Lawrence Fosmire, a moulder, mar., and resided, '94, Los Angeles. (2) Willie David, a machinist, mar. Amy Obe. They resided, '94, at Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: Hazel, b. June 11, 1890. The end.

**5. James Robert Webster**, b. July 23, 1840, of Lansing, Mich., mar. (1) April 26, 1860, Mary J. De Forest, dau. of Andrew De Forest. She separated from Webster, mar. again, and resided, '94, in New York; and he mar. (2) June 2, 1883, at St. Mary's, O., Eva, dau. of Thomas Milton and Jemima Legge, b. May 11, 1860, at Celina, Mercer Co., O. He was appointed, in '81, State Stationer, and held that position for some time. He was, '94, Deputy County Treasurer, at Detroit, Mich., where they resided, at 313 Hudson Avenue. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Ella, Andrew, Frank; (By second mar.) Robert Milton, b. Celina, O., March 7, 1885. Ella, Andrew, and Frank, all are married, and, '94, resided in New York. The end.

**6. David Webster**, of Detroit, Mich., b. June 3, 1843, a rail-roader, '94, with the Michigan Central R. R. Co., mar. July 3, 1866, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Mary Ann, dau. of John O'Neil, b. at Beachville, Canada.

He enlisted for service in the late war of the Rebellion, in Company D, 4th Michigan Infantry, in September, 1861, and served until January, 1865; was in all the battles in which his Regiment was engaged until that of Gettysburg, 1863, in which he was captured and held prisoner for seventeen months; was at Belle Isle, Richmond, Va., at Macon, Ga., Savannah, Ga., Camp Millen, Ga., Pemberton prison, Richmond, Va., and at Andersonville for seven months.

She d. March 13, 1892, and he resided, '94, at Detroit, Mich. He m. (2) Feb. 2, 1901, Mrs. Jennie Parker, of Orchard Lake, Mich.,

born in Canada. CHILDREN: (All b. at Detroit, Mich., except first, b. Ann Arbor, Mich.) Charles Merritt, Oct. 28, 1868; David Freeman, Sep. 11, 1877, d. there, Sep. 23, 1883; Etta Mary and Robert C., twins, b. April 21, 1880, and Robert d. there, July 23, 1881; Walter O'Neil, Nov. 25, 1884. Charles Merritt Webster, a comedian, unmarried, '94, and resided at Detroit, Mich. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Luther (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Cornelia C. (Hermance), and Harriet (Wood) Webster of Rosendale, Ulster Co., N. Y., and Park Ridge, Cook Co., Ill.*

1. **Dr. William Stewart Webster**, b. June 19, 1833, a physician of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., m. at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 11, 1858, Maria E., dau. of Isaac and Larinda Bloom.

He was graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, March 4, 1856; joined the Union army as Assistant Surgeon, 156 N. Y. Vols., Nov. 15, 1862; was promoted to Surgeon in March, 1864; mustered out of service in Sep., 1865. Most of the time he was with the 19th Army Corps in the Department of the Gulf.

Both were living, '81, at Liberty, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Liberty, N. Y., except Luther, at Rochester, N. Y., and Ella at Stone Ridge, N. Y.) Luther, March 18, 1860; Stella, Oct. 19, 1861, d. March 5, 1862; Ella, Jan. 5, 1863; Mary, Sep. 17, 1867; Oliver, Feb. 19, 1869; Isaac, Sep. 14, 1871, d. Oct. 5, 1876; Emma, Sep., 1877. Ella Webster, m. at Liberty, N. Y., June 30, 1880, Joseph Y., son of John D. and Harriet Watkins. He d. Feb. 28, 1881. The end.

2. **Sarah Amanda Webster**, b. Dec. 31, 1835, m. at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 8, 1856, John Henry Palen, son of Peter F. and Catharine Palen. Both were living at Stone Ridge, N. Y., in 1881. CHILDREN: (Palen) (All b. at Stone Ridge, N. Y.) Luther Webster, March 10, 1857, d. Nov. 1, 1859; Katie, Feb. 2, 1860, d. April 7, 1876; Minnie, Aug. 16, 1861; Edith, Sep. 26, 1866; Hattie, Jan. 28, 1870, d. April 17, 1871; John Hoffman, Feb. 12, 1871; Nettie, May 12, 1872; Harry Stewart, Nov. 13, 1876. The end.

3. **Oliver Cromwell Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1837, a Dry Goods Merchant of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., m. there, Dec. 4, 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of William S. and Maria Teller. Both were living at Kingston, N. Y., in 1881. CHILDREN: (All b. at Kingston, N. Y.) Esther Teller, Sep. 4, 1863; Harriet Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1864; Willie Oliver, Jan. 25, 1867; Paulena, Nov. 17, 1874. Harriet Elizabeth Webster m. Sep. 12, 1894, Charles Spurgeon Maschal. The end.



**4. Paulena Webster**, b. Dec. 26, 1845, m. at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867, Silas Snyder Auchmoody, son of Jonathan and Debora Auchmoody. Both were living at Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill., 1881. CHILDREN: (Auchmoody) (Born in Sterling, Ill.) Oliver Webster, June 11, 1870; Harriet, May 9, 1874; Jennie, Aug. 18, 1876. The end.

**5. Esther Benson Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1848, killed in Nov., 1862, by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hand of her cousin.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Rev. James Kilbourn (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Bowman) Webster, of Fairfax Co., Va.*

**1. Elizabeth Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1833, m., 1850, William Butts, a farmer, of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich., where they resided, 1894. CHILDREN: (Butts) Alice, William, Lyda, Frank, a son. The end.

**2. David Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1835, a farmer, m. March 21, 1867, at Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich., Emma M., dau. of Samuel B. and Amanda (Reynolds) Chapel, b. there, Jan. 6, 1848. At one time he kept a Crockery and Grocery store at Lapeer, Mich. They resided at Attica, Lapeer Co., Mich., 1894. CHILDREN: James Irwin, b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Aug. 29, 1872; Herbert Samuel, b. Lapeer City, Mich., Oct. 28, 1874; Cecil Ray, b. at Attica, Mich., Sep. 19, 1883. The end.

**3. Francis Budd Webster**, b. March 23, 1838, a meat market and store keeper, of Washington, D. C., m. July 3, 1859, at Fairfax Court House, Va., Abigail Frances Ansley, b. at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.

He has kept a meat and grocery store on M St., Washington, D. C., for many years. After the arrest of his father by the rebels, and his father's death in the rebel prison, Francis Budd was obliged to flee from Virginia to escape conscription into the rebel army. He rendered the Union forces valuable services during the war as a scout.

They resided in Washington, D. C., in 1883. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Fairfax, Va., and other two at Washington, D. C.) Cora Bell, April 3, 1860; Ella May, 1866, d. Aug. 24, 1868; Jennie Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1870; Frank B. (full name), June 25, 1873.

(1) Cora Bell Webster, mar. Nov. 1, 1883, at Wash'n, D. C., Hiram A. Kingsley a special agent of the Pension Office, and was stationed, '83, at La Crosse, Wis.

**4. William Webster**, b. April 7, 1843, of Washington, D. C., m. Nov. 24, 1869, at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., Mary A. Case, b. at Holly, Mich., Oct. 1, 1846. In 1880 he was a clerk in the Census Bureau. In 1891 he was a member of the firm of Myers and Web-

ster, Lawyers, 313 Superior St., Toledo, O. Residence, 1454 Erie St. CHILDREN: Carroll J., b. at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1871; Floyd R., b. at Lapeer, Mich., Jan. 18, 1876. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Orange (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Wygant) Webster, of High Woods, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.*

1. **Jane Webster**, b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. Sep. 22, 1857, at Saugerties, N. Y., Robert Wright Wallace, son of Thomas and Sarah Eliza Wallace, of that place. He was a merchant and Post Master at High Woods, Ulster Co., N. Y. She died April 9, 1874. CHILDREN: (Wallace) (All b. at Saugerties, N. Y.) Cora Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1858; Ella, Aug. 22, 1860; Jessie Webster, Sep. 7, 1863; Lillian May, Oct. 27, 1865; Arthur Irving, Oct. 27, 1868, d. Dec. 2, 1868; Rose Augusta, Sep. 17, 1870. The end.

2. **Daniel Wygant Webster**, b. Dec. 11, 1844, of Chicago, Ill., m. Feb. 2, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Rose Augusta Herbert, whose parents died when she was a child. In 1883 he resided at 15 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. He is an Accountant. No children. Res. 1900, Edgemont, Fall River Co., S. Dak. He is a wool grower and dealer in Ranch supplies, and Vice-President of Custer Co. Bank. 1912, Cashier of Hill City Bank, Hill City, So. Dak. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Truman Catlin (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet (Springer) Webster, of Holly, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. **Andrew Webster**, b. May 19, 1846, of Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., m. Nov. 20, 1868, there, Esther, dau. of George Bird, b. in Monroe Co., Pa., 1845. He is a farmer and resides, '81, at Hazelton, Shiawassee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Two b. at Holly, Mich., and the third at Hazelton, Mich.) Leona, Oct. 30, 1869; William, Nov., 1871; George, May, 1877. The end.

2. **Elmira Bell Webster**, b. Feb. 21, 1848, m. July 4, 1867, at Holly, Mich., Robert J., son of Lambert Dilly, b. March 30, 1846, at Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich. He is a farmer. CHILDREN: Harriet Maud, b. at Holly, Mich., Feb. 28, 1870; Truman Lambert, b. at Groveland, Mich., Jan. 20, 1876. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster, by their son, Ozias Webster, of Milan, Washtenaw Co., Mich., who married Betsey Elizabeth Morse, and Betsey ———.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Hannah Elizabeth Webster (Ozias, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Daniel Thomas Hazen, of Azalia, Monroe Co., Mich.*



1. **Nelson Truman Hazen**, b. Sep. 24, 1845, a farmer and fruit grower, mar. (1) Dec. 1, 1869, Ellen Shaw; and (2) Sep. 2, 1878, at Lapeer, Mich., Matilda Brian (or Matilda Wadsworth), b. July 29, 1858, at Madock Village, Canada.

He has a very interesting military history. He served as a private in the war of the Rebellion, in Company G, 4th Michigan Vol's, from Sep. 9, 1862, to June, 1865. He took part in more than forty battles, firing in all over one thousand rounds. He kept a daily record of his doings in the army, including the engagements in which he participated, the number of rounds fired in each, the number of miles marched each day, etc. He joined his Regiment at Sharpsburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1862, and on the 8th of that month was in a skirmish where seven men were killed and eight were wounded; on the 16th of the following December, he was engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg where he fired fifty rounds; he was also in the battles of Chancellorsville; Gettysburg (July 2); Wilderness (May 5 and 7, 1864); Spotsylvania C. H. (May 8 to 10, 1864); Laurel Hill (May 11 to 13, 1864); Jerico Mills or Noles Station, or North Anna River; Petersburg (July 30); Weldon R. R.; Three Mile House; Poplar Grove Church; Squirrel Pike Road; four miles from Richmond (Oct. 12, 1864); Hatches Run (Feb. 6, 1865); and March 25, 1865, where he was wounded in the left arm, and right thigh, and was sent to City Point for treatment, April 8, 1865, and where he had the pleasure of shaking hands with Abraham Lincoln April 21, 1865. He was discharged with his Regiment at Arlington, Va., near Washington, D. C.

His first wife died May 6, 1872, and they resided, 1894, at Azalia, Monroe Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Hazen) (Born at Milan, Monroe Co., Mich.) (By first mar.) Jasper Edgar, March 16, 1870; Ethna Omer, May 1, 1872, d. Milan, Oct. 2, 1872; (By second mar.) Rodney Omer, Aug. 4, 1879; Randolph Nelson, Oct. 24, 1882; Willis Brian, May 4, 1884 (or April 19, 1885); Linus Carlton, Aug. 5, 1888. The end.

2. **Daniel Webster Hazen**, a farmer, b. Aug. 6, 1849, mar. March 27, 1877, Frances Kinaman. They resided, '94, at Lawrence, Kan.

CHILDREN: (Hazen) (Born at Plenna, Reno Co., Kan.) Rufa, Feb. 11, 1878; Florence, Aug. 13, 1879; Daniel, Jan. 10, 1893. The end.

3. **Laura Jane Hazen**, b. July 20, 1852, mar. Sep. 14, 1887, Charles Richardson, a farmer. They resided, '94, at Milan, Mich. No children. The end.

4. **Emma Elizabeth Hazen**, b. Sep. 5, 1855, mar. Dec. 2, 1884, Nelson Baird, a farmer. They resided, '94, at Milan, Mich. No children. The end.

## CHAPTER XLVI.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster of Kiskeydong, Greene Co., N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNA TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEA. BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHARLES AND RHODA KILBOURN WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND RHODA KILBOURN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES AND RHODA KILBOURN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster by their son, Charles Webster of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Troy, Will Co., Ill., who married Lydia Eggleston.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jesse (Charles, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary E. (Williams) Webster of New Lenox, Will Co., Ill.*

1. **Anna Chandler Webster**, b. Nov. 17, 1818, m. at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1849, Reuben G. Cassaart. She d. Jan., 1854. CHILDREN: (Cassaart) One son, Edgar Leslie, b. Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1850. He m. at Covington, Ky., Feb. 24, 1881, Lida A. Evans. They resided at Crete, Will Co., Ill. The end.

2. **William Hilton Webster**, b. Nov. 8, 1820, a carpenter and contractor, was m. by Rev. G. W. Edwards, on the Lightning Express Train, Michigan Central R. R., Aug. 27, 1857, to Emeline C. Beach, b. Oct. 21, 1828, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Ohio, dau. of Albert and Charlotte (Davis) Beach. Webster lived at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y., until 1855, when he removed to Will Co., Ill., and in 1857 removed to Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., where he d. (killed by accident in a well,) Nov. 13, 1880. CHILDREN: (All b. at Monmouth, Ill.) Jay D. (all of name) Aug. 28, 1859; Maud May, May 2, 1862, d. Nov.



28, 1862; Dan Quincy, Feb. 20, 1865; Grace E., Oct. 19, 1867, d. June 28, 1874; Harriet U. (all of name) Dec. 6, 1870.

(1) Jay D. Webster, is a Stenographer, and was, '91, at Aspen. Colo.

(2) Dan Quincy is, '91, a farmer at Monmouth, Ill. (3) Harriet U. res., '91, at Monmouth, Ill. She m. Will Paul and resided, 1900, at Kankakee, Ill. The end.

**3. Emily Bowen Webster**, b. Feb. 6, 1825, m. at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1846, Orlando R. Moore. She d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1850. No children. He m. (2) his first wife's sister. See next following.

**4. Hannah Elizabeth Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1830, m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., June 19, 1851, Orlando R. Moore, a farmer, carpenter and builder, son of Philip and Sophia (Roberts) Moore. He was the husband of her deceased sister, Emily Bowen Webster, next preceeding. They res. '81, at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. 1900 Webster City, Iowa. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles (Charles, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally (Robbins) Webster, of Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

**1. Fanny Calista Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1827, graduated from the Normal School, Albany, N. Y., about 1848-9, and spent some time teaching. Was in 1856 Preceptress of a Young Ladies' Seminary at Marion, Ala. She m. (1) at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1852, Rev. Henry W. Spawn, a Baptist Minister, at Greece, N. Y. She m. (2) Sep. 12, 1855, Henry C. Kenyon, at Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N. Y., a farmer, son of Charles B. and Sarah (Crandall) Kenyon of Rhode Island. She m. (3) at Greece, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1871, Elisha Button, a farmer, son of Gardner Button of Vermont, and his wife, Lydia Button, of Rhode Island. Her first husband d. Oct. 17, 1853; her second, Feb. 22, 1857; her third, 1886. She d. Nov. 4, 1887. CHILDREN: (By second marriage (Kenyon) Mary Ida, or Ida Mary, b. at Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 6, 1856; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Abram Cole. Their children, all b. at South Greece, N. Y.: Charles Henry, Dec. 28, 1875; Lana Sophia, March 8, 1877; Carrie Edna, Sep. 8, 1879, and a son. The end.

**2. Sally Ann Webster**, b. Aug. 22, 1829, for a time a school teacher, m. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1846, James Willis, son of Russell and Hannah (Jones) Gray. He was a farmer, fruit grower and ornamental nurseryman. He d. at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., March 31, 1880, where she resided, '82. She died at Oakton, Fairfax Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1900. CHILDREN: (Gray) (First three b. at Ball's Pond, Fairfield Co., Ct., Hallie at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa, and the last at Albion, N. Y.) Charles

Benjamin, Dec. 29, 1850; Fanny Calista, June 15, 1854; Henry, June 6, 1856, d. at Knowlesville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1864; Hallie, Jan. 18, 1862; Willis Russell, July 11, 1867.

(1) Charles Benjamin Gray m. Dec. 29, 1874, Mary, dau. of Henry Harrison and — (Scott) Howland. CHILDREN: Inez Howland, b. Oct. 28, 1875. He d. at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1906. (2) Fanny Calista Gray, unm., resided, 1913, at Oakton, Fairfax Co., Va. (3) Hallie Gray, m. April 12, 1883, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. Ralph Waldo Strickland, b. Nov. 2, 1858, at Albion, N. Y., son of Washington J. and Judith Ann Strickland. They reside, 1913, at Albion, N. Y., R. F. D. 7. CHILDREN: (Strickland) (All born in Gaines, N. Y. except the first, b. in Albion, N. Y.) Irene Hattie, June 9, 1884; David Webster, March 23, 1886; Guy Harrison Jan. 8, 1888; Walter Irving, and Willis Gray (twins), Jan. 22 1892; Robin W., Apr. 22, 1895. (4) Willis Russell Gray, m. Lou Palmer of Oakton, Fairfax Co., Va., where, 1913, they resided. The end.

**3. Lucius Webster**, b. May 20, 1833, a farmer, and for a time a school teacher, m. at Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1858, Aurelia, dau. of Horace, Sr., and Betsey (Sampson) Linsley. Her mother, Betsey, was b. at Cornwall, Vt. They res. '82, at Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he owns a farm of 186 acres. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church here for twenty years. CHILDREN: Charles Linsley, b. at Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N. Y., July 18, 1862; Clara May, b. at Yates, do. Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1864.

(1) Dr. Charles Linsley Webster, a physician, was graduated from Oberlin, 1888; Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1891; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1894. Degrees, A. B.; B. D.; A. M.; M. D. Was Assistant pastor of Euclid Avenue Presbyterian church, Cleveland. O. L. Webster and Son owned and published The Lorane County Exponent for five years. Dr. Charles Linsley Webster m. Dec. 17, 1888, at Oberlin, O., Ella Towslee, b. Aug. 9, 1864, at Lodi, O., dau of George Washington and Mariah Esther (Pollock) Towslee. Dr. Webster died at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1905, where the widow and son reside at 411 East Prospect street. The end.

**4. Henry Webster**, b. July 14, 1835, a farmer and for a time a school teacher, m. (1) at Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sep. 30, 1862, Harriet Louise, dau. of Ephriam and Amanda (Smith) Hill, a sister of his brother Milo Charles' wife, and (2) at Bridgeport, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1880, Mrs. Charlotte Ann Bushnell, dau. of Washington Kinyon and Charlotte (Ransom) West, and (3), Sep. 21, 1887, Nettie Stone Barker. He was a Commissioner of Highways for the town of Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1875, and a candidate for Supervisor of the same town in 1881. He was a Deacon in the Knowlesville, N. Y., Baptist church.

His first wife d. May 14, 1877, and his second wife Nov. 13, 1885. He and his third wife live, '82, at Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he leases a farm of 100 acres. Res. 1907, 2



East Avenue, Albion, N. Y. He died Jan. 15, 1910, of neuralgia of the heart. Was on the street a few moments before. CHILDREN: (By second mar. only) Hattie Ethel, b. at Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1881. Hattie Ethel Webster m. July 9, 1907, John H. Gillespy. Res., 1907, 30 Irving St., Albany, N. Y. The end.

**5. Milo Charles Webster**, b. Apr. 13, 1838, a farmer, school teacher, and a produce and commission merchant, m. Nov. 5, 1863, Alzoa Elizabeth, dau. of Ephriam and Amanda W. (Smith) Hill, b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1839. She was a sister of his brother Henry's first wife. They have lived at Oak Orchard, N. Y., where he leases a farm of 100 acres, Buffalo, N. Y., and now, July 13, 1897, live at North Tonawanda, N. Y. He d. Feb. 10, 1909, at Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Oak Orchard, N. Y.) Adelbert Grant, May 21, 1864, d. Jan., 1866; Albert Henry, Nov. 24, 1865; Jesse Elton, Feb. 9, 1867; Lucius Lester, April 24, 1870; Henry Edson, Nov. 9, 1872.

(1) Albert Henry Webster, a lumber inspector, mar. March 12, 1890, at Buffalo, N. Y., Emma Gertrude Walker, and they, '91, resided there. CHILDREN: Jennie Elizabeth, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1890. (2) Jesse Elton Webster, a salesman, with Storm King Pants Company, Buffalo, N. Y., mar. there, Jan. 7, 1888, Emma Julia, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Kehre) Loesch, b. Aug. 24, 1866, same place. They resided, '91, at 919 West avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Buffalo, N. Y.) Waldo Lester, Feb. 21, 1889; Helen Alzoa, July 16, 1890. (3) Lucius Lester Webster, an Insurance Agent, m. Sep. 5, 1893, at North Tonawanda, N. Y., Carrie Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio, dau. William and Matilda M. (Jacobs) Clark. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: Ruth Clark, b. Sep. 29, 1894; Marjorie, b. Oct. 29, 1896. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of James (Charles, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Caroline L. Birge of Solon, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

**1. Irwin Clinton Webster**, b. Sep. 18, 1831, runs a stock farm at Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas. He m. (1) at Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1857, Lucy, dau. of James Burke, of that city, and (2) Helen, his first wife's sister. She d. at Valley Falls, Kans., July 27, 1880, where he was living, '81. Res. 1900, North Cedar, Jefferson Co., Kans. His second wife d. there Jan. 30, 1890. CHILDREN: Willie Burke lived, '81, at St. Elmo, Colo.; Arthur Burke, Carrie and Charles were living with their father, '81. The end.

**2. Lydia Ann Webster**, b. Oct. 16, 1837, m. at Solon, Cuyahoga Co., O., Oct. 10, 1865, Norman A., son of Norman C. Baldwin, b. Jan. 12, 1835, in Ohio City, now a part of Cleveland, O. He served through the war of the Rebellion as Cap't of a Battery from Cleveland, O., and was on duty in Tenn. In 1881 he kept a Hardware store in company with his brother-in-law, Waldo D. Webster, at Garrettsville, Portage Co., O. 1875, res. Cleveland,



WILLIAM HASKELL WEBSTER.





O. CHILDREN: (Baldwin) Mary Harriet, June, 1869; Virginia, Feb. 23, 1872. The end.

3. **Waldo Daniel Webster**, b. Oct. 22, 1845, a publisher, mar. Dec. 22, 1870, at Solon, Cuyahoga Co., O., Polly Mary Cannon, b. April 10, 1847, at Solon, dau. of Porter and Mary (Olds) Cannon. Res. 1910, Warren, Trumbull Co., O. CHILDREN: (All born at Garrettsville, Portage Co., O.) Glenn Cannon, June 9, 1872; N. C. (all of name) Nov. 11, 1873, d. Jan. 6, 1879; Minnie Mabel, July 18, 1880.

(1) Glenn Cannon Webster, m. Olive Love, at Warren, O., where, 1910, they resided, at 400 Mahoning avenue. (2) Minnie Mabel m. Apr. 15, 1904, Dell Ray Waller, (at Warren, O.) a salesman. Residence, 1910, "The Lenox," Seattle, Wash'n. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Oliver (Charles, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Catharine (Leonard) Webster of Joliet, Will Co., Ill.*

1. **Rebecca Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1833, m. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1851, Nicholas, son of Nathaniel and Polly (Benedict) Hull. He is a farmer and carpenter. She d. at Joliet, Will Co., Ill., June 6, 1864. CHILDREN: (Hull) Harriet Amelia, June 8, 1854; Lucy Louisa, May 1, 1858; Mary, Aug. 15, 1861, d. Oct. 4, 1861.

(1) Harriet Amelia Hull m. at Westford, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1881, John C. Utter, a farmer. (2) Lucy Louisa m. Nov. 16, 1876, at Joliet, Ill., Francis Murray, an official at the Penitentiary. Res., 1900, Chicago, Ill. The end.

2. **Horace Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1835, enlisted in Co. E, 100 Ill. Vols., Aug. 11, 1862. Served as a Corporal and d. in the Hospital at Nashville, Tenn., unmarried, Jan. 26, 1863. The end.

3. **Heman Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1844, was not in the Army, but was clerk for a company of planters, and was murdered at Goodrich Landing, La., Aug. 26, 1864. Unmarried.

4. **Emily Catharine Webster**, b. Dec. 13, 1853, m. at Joliet, Will Co., Ill., Nov. 18, 1874, John C., son of Thomas G. and Nancy (George) Lang, who, '81, is a coal dealer there. Her mother, 1900, resided with her. CHILDREN: (Lang) Francis Murray, July 7, 1875; Horace Webster, Aug. 17, 1877; Joseph Clement, Oct. 23, 1879. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster, by their son, Friend Webster of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., who married Philena Brown.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Anthony (Friend, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Julia (Saxton) Webster, of Canandaigua, N. Y., and Auburn, Bay Co., Mich.*



1. **Friend Webster**, b. Nov. 16, 1819, a farmer and hotel keeper, mar. Nov. 17, 1847, at White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., Almyra Casey, dau. of Elisha and Annie (Lathrop) Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1824, at White Lake, Mich. He died at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Sep. 20, 1860; and she, '93, resided at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Born, White Lake, Mich.) Charles S., Jan. 1, 1854, died there, Feb. 3, 1854; Julia Anna, March 18, 1856.

(1) Julia Anna Webster, mar. Nov. 15, 1871, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Jay G. Hall, son of John and Candase (Henry) Hall, b. Nov. 2, 1849, at Ashtabula, Ohio. He died at San Leandro, Cal., June 18, 1888, where, '93, she resided. No children. The end.

2. **Horatio Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1822, an engineer, mar. Sep. 10, 1846, at Detroit, Mich., Sarah, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Lawrence) Riley, b. Nov. 10, 1824, at Goole, Yorkshire, England. He was probably in the army. They resided, '94, at Pierson, Montcalm Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Mary Julia, b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1848; Charles Anthony, b. Whitelake, Mich., March 27, 1850; George Horatio, b. Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1852; Harriet Minerva, same place, Sep. 19, 1854, died Pierson, Mich., June 23, 1875; Almina Jane, b. Paris, Kent Co., Mich., Jan. 26, 1856 (or 1857); William R., b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 31, 1858, died there, Nov. 8, 1858; Helen Matilda, same place, Nov. 3, 1860; Frank Edward, same place, Sep. 4, 1864; Ida Emeline, b. Lisbon, Kent Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1868.

(1) Mary Julia Webster resided, '94, Pierson, Mich. (2) Charles Anthony Webster, a painter, mar. Aug. 21, 1882, at Sparta, Kent Co., Mich., Gertrude Ruth, dau. of Philo P. and Orpha (Farwell) Henderson, b. Nov. 7, 1860, at Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at Muskegon, Mich. CHILDREN: Claude Avery, b. Sparta, Kent Co., Mich., May 29, 1883, died Ludington, Mason Co., Mich. Feb. 11, 1886; Clara Grace, b. Ludington, Mich., March 11, 1887; Pansey Queen, b. Muskegon, do Co., Mich., March 7, 1894, d. there, July 3, 1894. (3) George Horatio, a farmer, mar. June 30, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., Julia Harriet, dau. of Ralph and Selestine (Bozeaux) Walker, b. June 25, 1855, London, Canada. They resided, '94, at Luther, Lake Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Lena May, b. Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich., June 19, 1879; Fay Horatio, b. Pierson, Montcalm Co., Mich., March 1, 1882; Winnie Maud, b. Luther, Lake Co., Mich., Sep. 3, 1884; Frank Lawrence, same place, Nov. 8, 1890. (4) Almina Jane, mar. Jan. 26, 1877 (or 1878), at Ensley, Newaygo Co., Mich., Ford Streaver Peck, a farmer, son of Thomas Shaw and Margaret Agnes (Wheeler) Peck, b. May 14, 1853, at Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Pierson, Mich. CHILDREN: Arthur Eugene, b. Pierson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1879. (5) Helen Matilda, mar. April 10, 1880 (or 1881), at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., Fred Wheeler Peck, a day laborer, son of Thomas Shaw and Margaret Agnes (Wheeler) Peck, b. Dec. 13, 1855, at Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill. They resided, '94, Belding,

Ionia Co., Mich. No. children. (6) Frank Edward, a day laborer, resided, '94, at Pierson, Mich. (7) Ida Emeline, resided, '94, Pierson, Mich. The end.

**3. Saxton Webster**, b. Feb. 24, 1825, a carpenter and painter, mar. Sep. 2, 1852, at Detroit, Mich., Mary E., dau. of Alexander M. and Sarah (Morris) Morris, of Independence, Iowa.

He served in the Mexican war, as a private, in Co. A, St. Louis, Mo., Legion, from May 18, to Aug. 24, 1846. He was granted a bounty land warrant in 1855 by the general government, and was then living at Detroit, Mich.

They resided, '85, at Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Born at Independence, Iowa, except, first b. at Pontiac, Mich., and second at Detroit). Pliny Morris, Aug. 12, 1853, died Detroit, Mich., Aug. 21 (or 25), 1854; Ella Caroline, Feb. 14, 1855; George Melville, July 7 (or 9), 1857, d. Dec. 12, 1860; Minnie Eliza, Jan. 27, 1861, d. Jan. 12, 1892; Ada, April 7, 1864, d. Oct. 3, 1864; Charles Alfred, Jan. 1, 1866; Hattie (or Martha) Margaret, Oct. 21, 1868; Gertie (or Gertrude) Juliaette, Nov. 2, 1871. Ella, Minnie, Charles, Hattie and Gertie were, '85, unmarried. The end.

**4. Julia Ette Webster**, b. July 22, 1827, mar. Jan. 22, 1844, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Chester Wright Tuthill, a carpenter, son of Daniel and Betsey Tuthill, b. Sep. 3, 1812, Montpelier, Vt. She d. Sep. 3, 1854; and he resided, '93, at Pontiac, Mich. CHILDREN: (Tuthill) (Born, Pontiac, Mich.) William Merritt, May 31, 1845, d. Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., June 7, 1871; Charles, Jan. 28, 1847; Thomas Henry, March 15, 1850; Frank Eugene, April 30, 1852; Mary, Sep. 3, 1854, d. Sep. 6, 1854.

(1) Charles Tuthill, a dealer in cooperage, mar. Sep. 27, 1870, at Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Alice, dau. of John H. and Margrete (Chapman) Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1845, at Novi, Mich. They resided, '93, at Owasso, Shiawassee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Blanche E., b. South Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich., July 16, 1873. (2) Thomas Henry Tuthill, a painter, resided, '93, Pontiac, Mich. (3) Frank Eugene Tuthill, an Insurance Agent, resided, '93, St. Louis, Mo. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Friend, Jr., (Friend, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Galloway) Webster, of Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., and Troy, Oakland Co., Mich.*

**1. James Galloway Webster**, b. Aug. 6, 1827. No record.

**2. Myron I. Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1830, died in Aug., 1853, of yellow fever in New Orleans, La.

**3. Sarah Jane Webster**, b. Apr. 26, 1832, d. July 11, 1852, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.

**4. Orville Francis Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1837, mar. Feb. 25, 1864, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and



Mary (Bush) Spoor, of same place, b. Aug. 31, 1842, at Ann Arbor.

He served during the late war as a Sergeant in Co. A, 3d Michigan Calvary from Oct. 14, 1861, to Dec. 31, 1864. He enlisted as Saddler Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861, in the 3d Mich. Cavalry and served in Co. A, re-enlisting Jan. 19, 1864, as a veteran and remaining in service to Dec. 1, 1864, when he was discharged for disability. He participated in the battle of New Madrid, Mo., siege of Island No. 10, battles of Corinth, Hatchie, Holly Springs, Oxford, Coffeerville, Brownsville, and Ripley. He has lived at Auburn, Oakland Co., Mich.; Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.; Marion, N. Y.; Detroit, Mich.; Palmyra, N. Y.; Ann Arbor, Mich.; and Owosso, Mich. He held the office of City Treasurer at Ann Arbor, in 1883. He resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., to 1885; since then at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Born, Ann Arbor, Mich.) Mary Emma, Feb. 25, 1869; Flora Edith, March 28, 1871. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of John Taylor (Friend, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Mann) Webster of Penfield and Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Jane Maria Webster**, b. Feb. 10, 1827, mar. at Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., Michael Dunning. She died at Madison, Wis., July 6, 1882. CHILDREN: (Dunning) John D., who resided, '95, at Madison, Wis.

2. **Ruth Elizabeth Webster**, b. Dec. 2, 1828, mar. Oct. 5, 1848, at Webster, N. Y., Hiram S. Marks, a farmer, b. April 3, 1820, at Benton, N. Y. They resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ogle Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Marks) (All b. at Leaf River, Ill., except first, b. Rockvale, Ill.) Mary Jane, July 26, 1849; Emma S., Sep. 19, 1851; William H., July 5, 1853; Charles E., Jan. 19, 1855, d. there, Aug. 5, 1855; Robert and Rosetta, twins, Jan. 14, 1856; Robert d. Jan. 21, and Rosetta, Jan. 26, following; Elverette, Jan. 22, 1857, d. Jan. 3, 1859; Walter, Jan. 3, 1859, d. Jan. 1, 1880; Ida M., March 1, 1864.

(1) Mary Jane Marks, mar. March 24, 1868, William H. Marks, a farmer. They resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ill. (2) Emma S. Marks, mar. March 28, 1883, Alvin H. Fossler, a farmer. They resided, '95 at Leaf River, Ill. (3) William H. Marks, a farmer, mar. March 12, 1888, Mary Shilling. They resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ill. 1913, Byron, Ogle Co., Ill. (4) Ida M. Marks, resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ill. The end.

3. **William Haskell Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1835, a lawyer, (see portrait) mar. (1) July 22, 1861, at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mary A., dau. of Enos and Elizabeth (Grover) Palmer, b. June 2, 1839, at West Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y.; and (2) Sep. 13, 1803, at Rochester, N. Y., Mary A. Burnett, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Fischer) Bohnublust, b. Dec. 25, 1846, in Switzerland.

He was graduated at Genesee College (now Syracuse University) in Class of 1859. He was a member there of the "Mystic Seven" Society, since made a Chapter of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity.

He served in the war of Rebellion, entering the service in Nov., 1861, in Co. I, 8th N. Y. Cavalry; was detailed as Battalion Quarter Master, Dec. 5, 1861, promoted to 1st Lieut., Feb. 19, 1862, and to Capt. June 25, 1863; was in the following named battles: Winchester, Harper's Ferry (escaping from the Ferry the night before it was surrendered), Antietam, Snicker's Gap, Uniontown, Union Cross Roads, Ashby's Gap, Amosville, Fredericksburg and Beverly's Ford; was wounded at the last named battle April 16, 1863, and was discharged for wounds at Georgetown Hospital, D. C., Aug. 24, 1863. He is pensioned on account of his wounds.

He was admitted to the bar at Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1864, removed to West Va., in 1866; was elected to Legislature of the state in 1868; removed to Nebraska in 1871; was the Democratic candidate for Governor of that state in 1878; was elected Treasurer of Merrick County, of that state in 1883 and 1885; was appointed member of Advisory Board of Soldiers Home of that State in 1886; was Democratic candidate for Congress from 3d Dist. of that State in 1888; practiced law in Lincoln, Neb. from 1891 to 1893; returned to Rochester, N. Y., in 1893, and removed from there to Indianapolis, Ind., in 1894.

His first wife died July 25, 1871. He and his second wife resided, '95, at Indianapolis, Ind., at 37½ Virginia Avenue, 1903, at Webster, N. Y., at which place his 2d wife died, Nov. 1, 1910. He resided, 1913, at 31 North St., Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Vida Portia, b. Penfield, N. Y., May 11, 1862; Cora Elizabeth, b. Union, Cabell Co., W. Va., June 22, 1866.

(1) Vida Portia Webster, mar. June 2, 1884, at Central City, Merrick Co., Neb., Edward F. White, a lawyer, b. May 15, 1858, in Johnson Co., Ind. She died Sep. 6, 1891, at Central City, Neb.; and he resided, '95, at Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: (White) (Born, Central City, Neb.) Thaddeus Webster, April 6, 1886, d. April 28, 1886; Mark William and Lawrence Joel, twins, b. Jan. 16, 1887; Thomas Morgan, Aug. 28, 1891, d. Sep. 11, 1891. (2) Cora Elizabeth Webster, mar. July 29, 1889, at Central City, Merrick Co., Neb., Charles I. White, a printer, b. Dec. 24, 1862, at White-land, Johnson Co., Ind. They resided, '95, at Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: (White) Leslie Webster, b. Central City, Neb., Aug. 20, 1890, d. there Aug. 26, 1891; Webster Taylor, b. Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 17, 1892. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Dr. Daniel Tompkins (Friend, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Hathaway) and Helen W. (Hathaway) and Hannah L. (Chamberlain) Webster of East Bloomfield, N. Y.*

1. **Daniel Webster**, b. Nov. 2, 1839, was unmarried.

He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted May 1, 1861, in Co. G, 27th N. Y. Vol's, and participated in the following named battles: First Bull Run; West Point; Gaines Mills; Mechanicsville; Seven days' fight at Belmont; Second Bull Run; Crampton's Gap; and Antietam; was



taken sick at the battle of Fredericksburg, and died in hospital in Washington, D. C., of chronic diarrhea, Feb. 18, 1863. "None fought more nobly than he." The end.

**2. Helen Maria Webster**, b. May 4, 1847, mar. Feb. 13, 1867, at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Joseph Warren, a farmer, son of Stephen and Susannah (Smith) Warren, b. June 30, 1841, at North Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at Galesburgh, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Warren) (Born, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.) Bellmont, April 29, 1870, d. there, Jan. 4, 1871; Edson Daniel, Aug. 8, 1872; Arthur Lovering, Jan. 4, 1879. Edson Daniel Warren, a clerk, '95, at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. The end.

**3. Dr. Fred Francis Webster**, a physician, b. May 1, 1852, mar. in early life, and his wife died six weeks after the marriage. He resided, '95, at Sunol, Alameda Co., Cal., and had no family. The end.

**4. William Everard Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1859, a lawyer, mar. Dec. 25, 1886, at Buffalo, N. Y., Jennie Ward. They resided, 1913, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Batavia, N. Y.) Louise Ward, March 11, 1888. The end.

**5. Jennie Esther Webster**, b. May 10, 1864, mar. Nov. 18, 1886, at Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y., William Boughton Gallup, son of William and Caroline (Boughton) Gallup, b. Nov. 18, 1860, at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., where, '95, they resided. CHILDREN: William Roy, b. Victor, N. Y., March 11, 1888. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster by their son, Comfort Webster of Canandaigua, N. Y., who married Polly Jones.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sheldon (Comfort, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret Ross of Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., O.*

**1. Rodney Comfort Webster**, a farmer, b. Dec. 23, 1822, m. May 13, 1847, at Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O., Susan Cousins, b. Aug. 5, 1821, in the state of New York, dau. of John Cousins. Both d. at Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., O., he, Nov. 17, 1862, and she, Apr. 28, 1874. Burial at Butternut Ridge Cemetery. CHILDREN: (Born Olmstead, O.) James Rodney, Mch. 13, 1848, d. Mch. 16, 1862, at Olmstead; John Sheldon, Aug. 28, 1852; Myron David, Apr. 8, 1855, d. May 30, 1856; Curtis; June 20, 1857.

(1) John Sheldon Webster, a farmer, m. Jan. 10, 1855, Lizzie Glozbaugh. He d. at Olmstead, O., Jan. 8, 1885. (2) Curtis Webster, a farmer, m. Nov. 21, 1888, at Olmstead, O., Martha Lenora Stearns, b. there, Dec. 9, 1858, dau. of Willard and Maria (Stevens) Stearns. Res. 1901, Olmstead,

O. CHILDREN: (Born Olmstead, O.) Dean Stearns, May 28, 1892; Lloyd Sheldon, Nov. 25, 1894. The end.

2. **Mary Ann Webster**, b. July 25, 1824, m. Jan. 11, 1845, Edwin Joseph Hyde, a farmer. Both died at Olmstead, O., she, Sep. 6, 1890, and he, Jan. 3, 1897. CHILDREN: (Hyde) Charles, res. Ill.; Mrs. Margaret Ruple, 7 Young St., Cleveland, O. The end.

3. **David Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1827, was a soldier for three years in the Civil War and d. unm. Dec. 20, 1864. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster by their son Wait Webster of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Manville.

SECTION 1.—*Children of George Butler (Wait, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza (Noyes) Webster of Fair Haven, Ct.*

1. **Colonel George Parmelee Webster**, b. June 24, 1828, an attorney and counsellor at law, m. July 24, 1855, at Newport, Ky., Agnes Missouri, dau. of Isaiah Tighlman and Elizabeth Wrighter Hayman.

He served in the war of Rebellion in the Union Army, as Captain, Assistant Quarter Master, with brevet, (for faithful services) of Major; Lieutenant Colonel, and Colonel. He resigned his seat in the Kentucky Legislature to accept from President Lincoln, May 12, 1862, a commission as Captain and Assistant Quarter Master. He was ordered to Nashville, Tenn., and soon after to Kentucky, where he served in the field during the Summer and Fall of 1862, at the time of the invasion of the state by Generals Bragg and Kirby Smith. He was at Lexington at the time of the battle of Richmond, Ky., and the evacuation of Lexington. He was at Covington at the time of Kirby Smith's attempt on Cincinnati, and he furnished the supplies to the forces in the Ohio and Mississippi Valleys, and in Kentucky and East Tennessee, distributing while at that post, forty millions dollars of government money. In 1865 he was ordered to inspect posts and stations in Kentucky, including Lexington, Camp Nelson, Cumberland Gap, and the important post of Cincinnati. In December, 1865, he was placed on duty in St. Louis, in charge of clothing, camp and garrison equipage, quarter masters' stores, transportation and settlement of claims for fuel and supplies, wrecked and lost vessels. He remained on this duty until the Fall of 1866, being mustered out, Oct. 20th.

They resided, 1894, at 60 East 127th St., New York City, his place of business being 38 Park Row. He d. Jan. 11, 1899.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Newport, Ky.) Bettie Manville, March 20, 1858; Evan Southgate, Dec. 7, 1859; Mary Eliza, May 11, 1862; George Noyes, Dec. 25, 1865.

(1) Bettie Manville and Mary Eliza were unmarried in 1894. (2) Evan Southgate, a Stenographer and Lawyer, m. Feb. 9, 1888, Camelia,



daughter of J. Clement and Laura Rushton. In '94 he was stenographer in the Superior Court, New York City, and resided there. **CHILDREN:** Laura Agnes, b. Feb. 15, 1891, d. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1891. (3) George Noyes, a lawyer, m. June 23, 1891, Charlotte Evaline, dau. of Columbus O., and Charlotte Minor, and resided in New York City. The end.

**2. Henry Jackson Webster**, b. Dec. 26, 1833, a fancy butter maker, died unmarried, 1884.

**3. Emily Thompson Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1837, m. June 12, 1855, Charles W. Willoughby, a traveling salesman. They resided, 1894, at 20 Main St., West Haven, Ct. **CHILDREN:** (Willoughby) Frank Webster, b. May 28, 1856, or '57. He m. at New Haven, Ct., June 10, 1879, Jessie Ellen, dau. of Thomas C. and Susan B. Hollis. They resided, '94, at West Haven, Ct. **CHILDREN:** Carrie Louise, b. April 5, 1880; Clifford Hollis, Oct. 29, 1884. The end.

**4. Francis Elias Webster**, b. Feb. 1, 1839, a carriage maker, m. Oct. 5, 1863, Margaret Wilson Downie. He d. in New York City, Aug. 2, 1888, where, '94, she resided. **CHILDREN:** (Born in New York City) Francis A., Feb. 13, 1869, d. Sep. 10, 1870; Emily Isabella, Nov. 22, 1870; m. June 29, 1887, John Morris Williams of New York City, where, '94, they resided. **CHILDREN:** (Williams) (Born in N. Y. City) Eleanor Webster, b. Aug. 25, 1888; Margaret Webster, Nov. 22, 1891, d. there Dec. 10, 1893. The end.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of Rev. Henry W. (Wait, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia Ann (Porter) Webster of Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.*

**1. Dr. Daniel Henry Webster**, a physician, b. June 27, 1833, m. Mrs. Emeline Jane Cheseboro, nee Case, b. about 1833, dau. of Elihu Hiram and Nancy (Woodard) Case of Bloomfield, Ct., widow of Eli Cheseboro, by whom (Cheseboro) she had Alfred, b. July 25, 1848, m. Abbie Jane Hoskins and res. in Bloomfield, Ct.; Elva Maria, b. May 4, 1851, m. Everett Seth Kenyon, and res. in Hartford, Ct. **CHILDREN:** (Webster) Wm. and Ida. The end.

**2. Lucelia Annetta Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1835, married a widower, and in 1893 was living in Missouri. The end.

**3. John Francis Webster**, b. Aug. 1, 1839, m. June 6, 1861, at West Middlesex, Penn., Mary E. Stitt, b. 1847. He enlisted and was mustered into service Aug. 30, 1864, at New Brighton, Co. I, 6th Penn., Heavy Art. He died Nov. 24, 1864, at West Middlesex, Mercer Co., Penn., while home on a furlough. She m. (2) a Mr. Minner. No children by Webster. The end.

**4. Noah Willis Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1841. No record.

**5. William Fletcher Webster**, b. Apr. 15, 1845. No record.

**6. George Egbert Webster**, b. July 5, 1847. No record.

7. **Charles Edward Webster**, b. June 1, 1849. No record.

8. **Justinah Eliza Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1852, married and removed to St. Louis, Mo., where she died. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Francis Manville (Wait, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Eliza (Swiney) Webster of Newport, Campbell Co., Ky.*

1. **Mary Alice Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1846, m. Oct. 17, 1865, Samuel Bigstaff, son of Dr. Bigstaff of Bath Co., Ky. In '93 they resided at Newport, Ky. CHILDREN: (Bigstaff) Mazzie Webster, b. May 29, 1867; Frank Webster, March 3, 1869. The end.

2. **Susannah Kate Webster**, b. March 7, 1856, m. Oct. 28, 1873, James William Victor, a farmer. They resided, '93, near Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Ky. CHILDREN: (Victor) Gertrude Webster, Oct. 12, 1874; Webster, Sep. 25, 1878. The end.

3. **Anna Manville Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1859, m. July 26, 1876, Charles J. Helm, a lawyer, and 1893 he was Judge of Campbell Circuit Court. They resided, '94, at Newport, Ky. CHILDREN: (Helm) (Born at Newport, Ky.) Charles J., Jr., July 26, 1877; Francis Manville, March 27, 1879. The end.



## CHAPTER XLVII.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Anna Webster of Whitestown, N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEA. BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JOHN AND ANNA WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Anna Webster by their son, Simeon Webster of Whitestown, Herkimer Co., and later, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Jerusha Camp.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Bela Camp (Simeon, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Emily (Huntington) Webster of Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., and New York City, N. Y.*

1. **George Huntington Webster**, b. August 31, 1838, (see portrait) a merchant, with Armour and Co., of Chicago, in 1863, m. in New York City, Oct. 11, 1866, Ellen Frances, dau. of Isaac and Jane (Smith) Pickford, born there, Sep. 20, 1840. They resided, '92, at 2821 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. She died Feb. 5, 1909, "after a long illness," in Chicago. Interment at Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. CHILDREN: George Huntington, b. New York City, July 15, 1867; Stuart, b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1868; Emily Porter, same place, Feb. 4, 1870; Ellen Douglas, b. New York City, Jan. 8, 1877, died there Jan. 2, 1879; Herman Armour, same place, April 6, 1878; Mary Lathrop, South Norwalk, Ct., July 21, 1880.

(1) George Huntington Webster, Jr., was graduated from Yale in 1892. He m., May 5, 1906, at Wicheta, Kansas, as his third wife, Ann Katharine Höhn. Res., 1914, Cimarron, New Mexico. No children.

(2) Stuart Webster, was graduated from Yale, and mar., at Racine,

Wis., Oct. 5, 1905, Marie Mitchell. Res. 1914, Racine, Wis. CHILDREN: Natalie M.; Henry Mitchell; Janet Huntington.

(3) Emily Porter Webster, m. Oct. 5, 1891, Joseph Edward Otis, Jr., a banker of Chicago, Ill., where, 1914, they reside. CHILDREN: (Otis) Joseph Edward, 2d; George Webster; Stuart H.; Raymond C.; Emily H.

(4) Herman Armour Webster, an artist in Paris, France, m. there Dec. 15, 1909, Marthe Delors. Res., 1914, Paris, France.

(5) Mary Lathrop Webster, m. Nov. 9, 1901, Harold Eldridge. Res., Chicago, Ill. Children: (Eldridge) Huntington; Barbara. The end.

**2. Ellen Ridgely Webster**, b. Feb. 4, 1841, m. in New York City, Oct. 18, 1883, Thomas C. Mather, a lawyer, of Springfield, Ill., where she d. Dec. 31, 1883, and he resided, '92. No children. The end.

**3. John Webster**, b. Feb. 15, 1843, m. (1) name unknown; and had a daughter who lives in Boston, Mass.; and (2) in May, 1891, at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Mary B. Phelps. Res. 1892, Kansas City, Mo. 1914, Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

**4. Emily Huntington Webster**, b. Aug. 31, 1847, m. in New York City, Oct. 16, 1872, Theodore Hudson Benedict, a merchant, son of James Milton and Mary Augusta Benedict, b. there June 15, 1848, where they resided, '92. No children. She d. Oct. 1, 1908, at 1 West 72d St., New York. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**5. Kate Campbell Webster**, b. Nov. 12, 1855, a teacher, unm., resided, 1892, in New York City. Died in Chicago, unm., March 12, 1910.

**6. Douglas Webster**, b. Dec. 24, 1859, a merchant, m. at Collyer, Trego Co., Kan., May 28, 1885, Rosena Martha, dau. of Joseph and Amelia Ann (Dorbin) Brown, b. in London, Eng., Dec. 6, 1864. Resided, '92, at Aberdeen, S. Dak. 1913, 2209 Bryant Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (First born at Collyer, Kans., the last, at Minneapolis, Minn., and the other three at Aberdeen, S. Dak.) Amelia Ellen, b. Sep. 22, 1886; Emily Huntington, b. Nov. 21, 1888; Douglas, Jr., Aug. 20, 1890; Marjorie Brown, May 13, 1892; Theodore Benedict, Mch. 1, 1898. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John Smith (Simeon, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Caroline Atwood (Seymour) Webster of Monroeville, Huron Co., O.*

**1. Martha Emeline Webster**, b. Nov. 26, 1833, m. at Bellevue, Sandusky Co., O., Sep. 28, 1852, William, son of John and Caroline (McGlune) Sadler, b. in Roscommon Co., Ireland, Aug. 10, 1827. He is an Attorney at Law. He was prosecuting attorney from Jan. 1, 1858 to Jan. 1, 1862; President of his village from 1864 to 1866, and for four years a trustee thereof. He has been for years a Local Preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and



has been a Steward for 34 years. They resided, '92, at Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Sadler) (First two b. at Monroeville, Huron Co., O., and the others at Centreville, Mich.) Seymour McGlune, June 25, 1854; George James, Aug. 20, 1855; Nettie, Oct. 16, 1857; Jay John, March 23, 1860; Emma Genevieve, July 8, 1867; Carroll Prescott, Sep. 16, 1870.

(1) Seymour McGlune Sadler, an attorney-at-law, m. Sep. 13, 1877, Nellie Campbell, and resided, '92, at Omaha, Neb. He was Circuit Court Commissioner of St. Joseph Co., Mich., 1876-78, after which he removed to Magnoketa, Ia., and in 1882 removed to Omaha. He has published a work on Law, and is Secretary of the Omaha Guarantee and Trust Co. (2) George James Sadler is an attorney-at-law, and a R. R. agent. Married, Oct. 22, 1890, Jennie Green, and they res. '92, at Battle Creek, Mich. (3) Nettie Sadler, m. Nov. 20, 1878, William Henry Spitzer, a merchant of Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Mich. She d. at Centreville, Mich., May 19, 1884. (4) Jay John Sadler, a shoe merchant, m. 1880, Mary Steare, and res. '92, at Omaha, Neb. The remaining two were, '92, unmarried and lived at Centreville, Mich. The end.

**2. Hermon George Webster**, b. Dec. 4, 1835, a mechanic, m. at Monroeville, Huron Co., O., Dec. 7, 1856, Lucia Bonett, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Parker) Bonett, b. at Port Kent, Essex Co., N. Y., April 11, 1836. He enlisted at Monroeville, O., Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. A, 101st Reg't Ohio Vols., Infantry, and served in the Army of the Cumberland and was mustered out, July 1, 1865. They resided, '92, at Monroeville, Ohio. No children. The end.

**3. Catharine Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. at Centreville, Mich., Oct. 12, 1861, Oscar Waters, b. Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1834, an agent of the Michigan Central R. R. They res. '92, at Lansing, Mich. CHILDREN: (Waters) Louis Major, b. at Centreville, Mich., July 26, 1867, a banker, and m. March 24, 1892, Fannie Louise Brown. They res. '92, at Lansing, Mich. The end.

**4. Annette Webster**, b. Jan. 26, 1840, m. at Monroeville, O., April 20, 1856, Eugene Davis, son of Edward and Mary (Davis) Thomas, b. at Amboy, N. J., April 20, 1832. They removed from Monroeville, O., to Edgerton, O., in 1858, and thence to Centreville, Mich., in 1869, where they resided, '92. No children. The end.

**5. Daniel Webster**, b. March 21, 1842, enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. A, 101st Reg't Ohio Vols. He died Feb. 5, 1863, unm., in the hospital at Murfresboro, Tenn.

**6. Emily Sophia Webster**, b. Oct. 6, 1846, m. at Galion, Crawford Co., O., June 23, 1877, Homer Delos Strong, a machinist, b. at Chatham, Medina Co., O., Nov. 10, 1831. She is his second wife, his first being Lucinda Newhall, m. Sep. 6, 1857, and d. at Galion, O., Nov. 15, 1867. They res. '92, at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Strong) (All b. at Danville, Ill.) Eugene

Webster, Nov. 4, 1878, d. at Danville, Ill., Jan. 2, 1879; Clarence Webster, March 8, 1882; Martha Pearl, July 13, 1884, d. at Danville, Ill., July 27, 1885. The end.

7. **Sarah Folger Webster**, b. Aug. 11, 1848, m. at Centreville, Mich., March 8, 1870, Charles Robert, son of John Walpole and Adaline (Ketchum) Talbot, b. there March 13, 1848. She d. there June 28, 1882. CHILDREN: (Talbot) (Born at Centreville, Mich.) Gertrude Kate, Aug. 28, 1871; Guy Webster, Aug. 12, 1873; Charles Robert, Jan. 22, 1875. In 1892 Gertrude Kate resided in New York City, Guy and Charles in Des Moines, Iowa, the former a R. R. ticket agent, and the latter a clerk in a store. The end.

8. **Lucy Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1851, m. at Centreville, Mich., Dec. 13, 1870, Peleg, son of Silas and Susannah (Coffin) Cady, b. in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., July 25, 1842. They res. '92, at Centreville, Mich. CHILDREN: (Cady) (Born in Sherman Township, St. Joseph Co., Mich., except last two, b. at Centreville, Mich.) Bertha Emma, Dec. 16, 1871; Grace Annette, Dec. 9, 1874; Florence, May 27, 1876; Jessie Eugenia, June 27, 1880; Charles Harvey, May 17, 1882; Carroll Robert, Oct. 26, 1886. The end.

9. **Mary Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1854, m. at Cook's Corners, Huron Co., O., Jan. 1, 1873, Safrenus Seeber, son of David and Elizabeth (Magee) Ennis, b. at Centreville, Mich., Nov. 27, 1847. They res. '92, at Danville, Ill. CHILDREN: (Ennis) Josie Belle, b. at Centreville, Mich., Aug. 27, 1874, d. Oct. 3, 1874; Carrie Minerva, Lansing, Mich., Feb. 20, 1877; Laura Estelle, Danville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1883; Halford Webster, same place, July 25, 1890. The end.

10. **Carrie Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1856, m. at Bay City, Mich., Feb. 25, 1880, Charles, son of Cornelius L. and Anna Maria (Mead) Harbeck, b. at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1855. He is a boot and shoe merchant, and res. '92, at Battle Creek, Mich. CHILDREN: (Harbeck) Luna Louise, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 19, 1880. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Charles Parmelee (Simeon, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Elizabeth (Walker) Webster of Washington, D. C.*

1. **Annie Marion Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1858, m. at Covington, Ky., Aug. 24, 1886, Theodore Howard Delansse. They separated in 1892 and she resided with her mother. CHILDREN: (Delansse) Burton Webster, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 22, 1887. The end.

2. **Burton Collins Webster**, b. Jan. 5, 1860, was convicted and sentenced for a term of years for killing Charles E. Goodwin because of an insult to the alleged wife of said Webster.



In his trial in New York city in 1892 he gave his name as Burton Cuthbert, and his birth place, Richmond, Va. He also claimed to have taken a partial course in Columbia College, and to have studied law with District Attorney, N. H. Miller, in 1878-79; then to have gone West with the expectation of getting into the office of the General Solicitor of the Northwestern R. R., but there being no vacancy, he obtained a place as paymaster in a pork and beef packing establishment. In 1883 he went into the "bookmaking" business, a sort of clerk for persons engaged in gambling on horse races, and while thus employed in New York City, he killed Goodwin. Evelyn Granville, as she was known on the comic opera and burlesque stage, was Webster's alleged wife. During the trial he formally married her and she gave birth to a child in Jan., 1892. He had been previously married, but was separated from his first wife by whom he had no children. Records of Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., show, "Burton C. Webster of Chicago, Ill., aged 25, m. Oct. 2, 1881, at Aurora, Ill., to Charlotte L. Picard, aged 20, of Chicago, Ill." The end.

**3. Florence Ethel Webster**, b. Sep. 6, 1866, unmarried, '92, is a clerk in the Bureau of Statistics, Washington, D. C. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Anna Webster by their son Chauncey Webster of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., who married Lyndia Hills.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Philena Webster (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Asher H. Palmer of Lenox, N. Y.*

**1. Fidelia Palmer**, b. Nov. 24, 1822, m. Jan. 4, 1841, Daniel Cady, b. Dec. 7, 1817. She d. at Rome, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1890. CHILDREN: (Cady) Rush Palmer, b. Dec. 1, 1841, wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863, and d. July 24, 1863; Eliza Fidelia, Aug. 24, 1843; Ella, July 14, 1851, d. June 14, 1872; Daniel Stanton, May 9, 1853; William Gere, Oct. 7, 1854; Hattie Belle, Jan. 5, 1859.

(1) Rush Palmer Cady, a union soldier, was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863, and died July 24 following. The end.

(2) Eliza Fidelia Cady, mar. June 26, 1867, Cyrus Dan Prescott, a lawyer. They resided, '92, at Rome, N. Y. He d. Oct. 23, 1902. CHILDREN: (Prescott) Gustavus Linnemann, b. April 21, 1868; Elizabeth Cady, Dec. 23, 1870; Mabel Todd, June 7, 1877; Ruth Palmer, June 9, 1880.

Gustavus Linnemann Prescott, m. Oct. 24, 1901, Agnes Eliza Sumner. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Summer, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

Elizabeth Cady Prescott, m. Oct. 11, 1893, Clifton Burtis White of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. July 18, 1908.

Mabel Todd Prescott, m. Dec. 17, 1907, Lieut. George Allen Taylor of Providence, R. I. He is now (1913) Captain in the Coast Artillery Corps, stationed at Honolulu. The end.

Ruth Palmer Prescott, m. Dec. 9, 1908, George Safford Beal of Brocton, Mass. Both were graduated from Brown University. The end.

(3) Daniel Stanton Cady, mar. July 11, 1888, at Yonkers, Westchester

Co., N. Y., Sarah Jane Holme. He carries on the Elk Mountain Orchard, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., where, '92, they resided. CHILDREN: (Cady) (All b. in Washington County, Md., first two at Smithsburg, and last at Maryland Heights.) Agnes, June 21, 1889; Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1890; Margaret, April 12, 1892. The end.

(4) William Gere Cady, a Municipal Court Judge, mar. Nov. 15, 1883, Jennie Louisa Boyd. They resided, '92, at Syracuse House Block, Syracuse, N. Y.

Judge William Gere Cady, educated in the public schools of Yonkers, N. Y., and preparatory school of New York City, was admitted to the bar, 1879; elected Judge of the Municipal Court of Syracuse, N. Y., 1893, which position he still holds in 1913, having been twice elected without opposition. He is a trustee of the Onondaga Coarse Salt Association, a member of the faculty of the College of Law in Syracuse University, and a charter member of the Onondaga Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. He belongs to many other societies, clubs and associations.

CHILDREN: (Cady) Leda Boyd, b. Oct. 27, 1884; Hazel Fidelia, Nov. 29, 1886; Rush Boyd, Aug. 20, 1891. The end.

(5) Hattie Belle Cady, mar. Jan. 15, 1885, Frank O. Fulmer. They resided, '92, at 615 Crouse avenue, Syracuse, N. Y. She d. in Springfield, Mass., June 12, 1911. CHILDREN: (Fulmer) Daniel Cady, b. Oct. 6, 1886; Jeannette G., Jan. 5, 1890. Daniel Cady Fulmer, mar. May 30, 1907, Laura Belle Zengor. CHILD: Edward Palmer, b. June 11, 1912. Jeanette G. Fulmer, m. June 15, 1913, Daniel Deronda Porter. The end.

**2. Gustavus Mortimer Palmer**, b. Apr. 22, 1837, m. Jan. 2, 1868, Harriet Louise Sturdevant, b. Feb. 3, 1839, dau. of James F. Sturdevant. They resided in Rome, N. Y. He was a soldier in the war of Rebellion.

He enlisted Oct. 13, 1861, Co. K, 97th Reg't N. Y. Vol's, Infantry; commissioned Captain, Oct. 26, 1861. Wounded severely Dec. 13, 1862, at battle of Fredericksburg, on account of which was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps and appointed Captain of Co. E, 3d Reg't Reserve Corps. Confirmed by the U. S. Senate Aug. 19, 1863, and commission signed by President Lincoln, and countersigned by E. M. Stanton, Sec'y. Discharged April, 1865.

He was Postmaster at Rome, N. Y., from 1881 for several years. He was a prominent member of the Baptist Church. He died May 2, 1906, and was survived by his wife and daughter.

CHILDREN: (Palmer) Mary Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1874. She married Frederick White and they located in New Haven, Ct. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Benjamin Franklin (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucy Ann (Palmer) Webster of Lenox, N. Y., and Norvell, Jackson Co., Mich.*

**1. George L. Webster**, b. Sep. 27, 1829, died unmarried, Dec. 18, 1850, at Norwell, Mich.



**2. Caroline Amanda Webster**, b. May 15, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1857, James, son of James and Sarah (Spafard) Fay, b. in Springwater, N. Y., May 21, 1828. She d. Sep. 19, 1892, and he resided at Norvell, Jackson Co., Mich. He also d. Mch. 30, 1897, at Brooklyn, Mich. CHILDREN: (Fay) Born at Norvell, Mich.) Myra, Oct. 26, 1860; Adell, Apr. 9, 1866, d. June 6, 1866; Alice, April 30, 1867, d. Oct. 30, 1870; Frank, Dec. 8, 1869, d. Apr. 25, 1882.

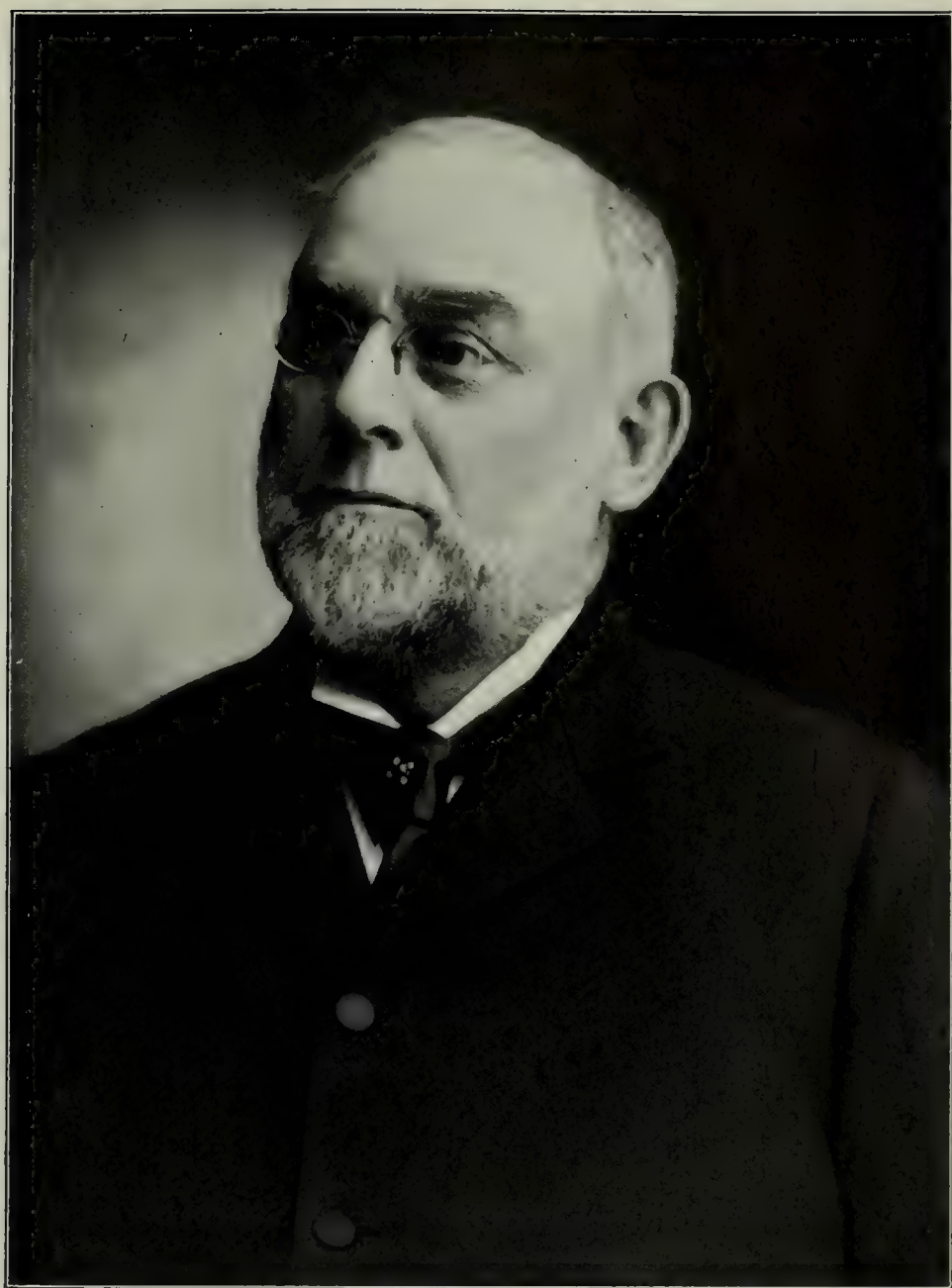
(1) Myra Fay, m. (1) March 17, 1881, George H. Ladd, a farmer, and (2) Oct. 8, 1890, Dr. Emmett Newton Palmer, a physician, b. June 9, 1840, at Bridgewater, Mich. Mr. Ladd d. Dec. 25, 1886. They lived, '92, at Brooklyn, Mich. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Ladd) Alice May, Nov. 26, 1882. (By 2d mar.) (Palmer) Marian Fay Palmer, b. Jan. 21, 1897. The end.

**3. Chauncey Stephen Webster**, b. Aug. 3, 1835, a veterinary surgeon, who was Sheriff of Jackson Co., Mich., in 1876, m. (1) at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1861, Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Hiram and — (Mead) Colvin, b. in Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 3, 1838; and (2) at Jackson, do Co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1865, by Rev. L. R. Fisk, Electa, dau. of Peter and Nancy (Stantes) Van Epps, b. at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1839. His first wife d. April 13, 1863. They resided, '92, at 1002 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Business, 926 W. Madison St. His 2d wife d. Jan. 25, 1906. He died at Manchester, Mich., Nov. 2, 1912. CHILDREN: (Born in Brooklyn, Mich.) (By first m.) Frank Colvin, April 5, 1863; (Second m.) Inez Lucy, Jan. 6, 1869, d. at Henryville, Lawrence Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1879; Harry Adelbert, July 19, 1873, d. Feb. 13, 1874; May Lydia, May 9, 1874. She resided, '92, in Chicago.

(1) Frank Colvin Webster, a policeman, m. Sep. 27, 1889, Ida May Lucas, and they resided, Dec., 1892, in Chicago. No children. He d. Aug. 14, 1909, at Seattle, Wash'n. (2) May Lydia Webster, mar. March 22, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Walter Brand Horner, a printer, son of William A. and Lizzie S. (Smith) Horner, b. June 23, 1872, at Burlington, N. J. They reside at 969 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. She died Mch. 4, 1911, at Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: Lillian Frances, b. Nov. 25, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., d. June 20, 1896; Vera May, May 25, 1898. The end.

**4. Sophia Hunt Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1838, m. at Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 18, 1867, Henry Poucher, a farmer, b. at Bridgeport, Mich., March 13, 1837. She d. at Brooklyn, Mich., Jan. 29, 1892, where he was living. He d. Sep. 26, 1908, at Grand Rapids, Mich. CHILDREN: (Poucher) (Born at Norvell, Mich.) Arda Marion, Feb. 20, 1869; Nellie Eugenie, Jan. 16, 1870; Lucy Belle, Nov. 26, 1874; Florence Elizabeth, May 25, 1877.

(1) Nellie Eugenie Poucher, m. Dec. 30, 1891, Homer Dwight Walter, a farmer, b. July 24, 1858, at Bridgewater, Mich., son of DeWitt Clinton



Very Cordially Yrs. J. O. H. Webster.

*See Page 1026.*





and Lydia (Quick) Walter. CHILDREN: (Walter) (Born Bridgewater, Mich.) Gerald Reed, Dec. 13, 1892; Clare Horner, Feb. 11, 1894; Laverne Webster, Aug. 19, 1895; Florence Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1905. The end.

(2) Arda, Lucy and Florence Poucher all lived, '92, at Brooklyn, Mich.

Arda Marion Poucher, mar. Dec. 30, 1893, in Brooklyn, Mich., Wm. Thos. Johnson, a farmer, b. Jan. 8, 1809, at Manchester, Mich., son of Wm. and Mary (Renshaw) Johnson. Res., '99, Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Wm. Ray Johnson, b. Oct. 6, 1895.

Lucy Belle Poucher, m. Oct. 4, 1899, Hiram Albert Martin, b. Sep. 27, 1870, at Manchester, Mich. CHILDREN: (Born Bridgewater township, Saginaw Co., Mich.) Ruth Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1903; Marion Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1907. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Platt (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Olive Eliza (Sawin) Webster of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and Evansville, Rock Co., Wis.*

1. **Helen Melinda Webster**, b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1860, Lorenzo D., son of Rev. John and Orrel (Tennant) Sawin of Brooklyn, Green Co., Wis., b. Aug. 6, 1829. He d. July 25, 1891, and she resided, '92, at Evansville, Rock Co., Wis. She d. there, March 1, 1911. CHILDREN: (Sawin) Ida Adell, April 27, 1863; Emma Grace, Oct. 16, 1865.

(1) Ida Adell Sawin, m. Feb. 28, 1884, Frank P. Hyne, a farmer. They res. '92, at Evansville, Wis. CHILDREN: Ray S. b. May 6, 1885; Hugh Philip, Mar. 13, 1895; Grace Winifred, June 26, 1896, d. Feb. 17, 1897.

(2) Emma Grace Sawin, m. (1) Dec. 13, 1888, John Fay Ellis, who d. Dec. 9, 1890. No children. She res. '92, at Evansville, Wis. (2) Jan. 29, 1896, Jay B. Wattles. Residence, '96, 422 Fargo Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

2. **Maria Emma Webster**, b. March 4, 1845, m. at Evansville, Wis., March 4, 1890, James Henry Green of Gowanda, N. Y. No children. They res. '92, at Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He died there May 22, 1905. She m. (2) Feb. 25, 1909, at Silver Creek, N. Y., Adelbert Augustus Newbury, b. Jan. 13, 1847, at Ripley, N. Y. He d. there, Oct. 11, 1912. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Chauncey (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Ann (Davis) Webster of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1. **Fidelia Matilda Webster**, b. March 23, 1834, m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1854, Norman, son of Orrin and Elizabeth (Fowle) Densmore, b. at Riga Corners, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sep. 29, 1829. They res. '92, at Mason City, Iowa, where, Apr. 4, 1898, she died, and he resides, 1914, at 1033 Enos Avenue. CHILDREN: (Densmore) (Born at Emerald Grove, Rock Co., Wis.) Ellis, July 4,



1851; Elsie, Dec. 18, 1857; Ray, Dec. 9, 1861; Iva, Dec. 25, 1865, d. at Emerald Grove, March 31, 1870; Ora, Sep. 30, 1872; Charles Web, Dec. 21, 1873.

(1) Ellis Densmore, an expert machinist, m. Sep. 22, 1881, Mrs. Louisa E. Moore, nee Tuttle. He d. at Decatur, Ala., Dec. 11, 1887. No children.

(2) Elsie Densmore, m. at Emerald Grove, Wis., March 11, 1877, Adin, a farmer, son of Harvey Ransom and Mary (Locke) Joiner, b. Oct. 2, 1848, at Orwell, Vt. and in 1892 they resided at Emerald Grove, Wis. CHILDREN: (Joiner) (Born at Emerald Grove, Wis.) Ivanetta, b. June 6, 1879; Orrin Densmore, March 16, 1881; Harvey Lee, Aug. 10, 1883; Mary Delia, July 6, 1885; Norman Fayette, March 29, 1887; Florence Arabella, July 9, 1893. Res. '98, Lake City, Minn.

(3) Ray Densmore, m. June 8, 1892, at Rockwell, Iowa, Anna Wightman Bruce of that place, b. Oct. 26, 1865, at Fox Lake, Wis., dau. of James and Ann (Baxter) Bruce. She died Dec. 14, 1911, at Chicago, Ill. He is a time-keeper, and resided, 1892, at Pullman, Cook Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Densmore) Gladys, b. Dec. 17, 1894; Anita, b. Oct. 5, 1896. Office, 1914, 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill., Room 1392.

(4) Ora Densmore, m. Dec. 25, 1901, Ella Perry. Residence, 1914, Mason City, Iowa. CHILDREN: Clair Lucile, b. June 25, 1903.

(5) Charles Web Densmore, lived, 1892, at Mason City, Iowa. He served, 1898, as chief machinist on the monitor "Terror" in the Spanish-American war. He is, 1914, Lieut. in U. S. Navy. He m. Oct. 26, 1903, May Agnes Simpson, b. May 11, 1877, in Fife, Scotland. CHILDREN: Agnes Simpson, b. Sep. 24, 1906; Margaret May, b. Apr. 21, 1910. The end.

**2. Arabella Stanhope Webster**, b. 1837, m. at Bradford, Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 5, 1865, James C. Scott, a farmer, son of Stephen and Margaret (Maxwell) Scott, b. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1833. She d. at Emerald Grove where he continued living, having m. (2) Agnes Withington. CHILDREN: (Scott) (Born Bradford, Wis.) Archie, Nov. 7, 1866, d. March 21, 1867; Margaret Belle, and a child unnamed, twins, b. April 7, 1869. The unnamed one d. at birth.

(1) Margaret Belle Scott mar. Feb. 24, 1898, in Bradford, Wis., William Frederick Henke, a farmer, b. Aug. 9, 1860, in Prussia, Germany, son of Frederick August and Minnie (Butler) Henke. They resided, '99, at Harmony, Vernon Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Henke) Howard Scott, b. Jan. 3, 1899. The end.

**3. Polly Ann Livonia Webster**, b. May 11, 1840, died, unmarried, Apr. 15, 1913, at Des Moines, Iowa. She had previously lived at Mason City, Iowa.

**4. Rush Benjamin Webster**, b. June, 1846, served in the War of Rebellion as a private in Co. G, 2d Wisconsin Cavalry, and died at Vicksburg, Miss., July 21, 1864. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Palmer (Chauncey, John, Dea. Ben-*

*jamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Ann (Shirley) Webster of Palatine, Cook Co., and Braidwood, Will Co., Ill.*

**1. Clarence Linden Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1842, a fireman, m. at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., Sep. 16, 1865, Mandana Blakely, b. at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y. They resided, 1892, at Brighton Park, Ill., where she died March 24, 1904. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Palatine, Ill., and others at Braidwood, Will Co., Ill.) Eda, Oct. 20, 1866, d. at Palatine, Jan. 12, 1867; Eda Maud, March 31, 1868; Gertrude Ann, Oct. 7, 1872; Olive, Jan. 12, 1873, d. at Braidwood, Feb., 1873; Jessie Ethel, Sep. 22, 1876.

(1) Eda Maud Webster, mar. May 26, 1887, at Diamond, Grundy Co., Ill., Winfield Scott, a cable car conductor, son of James B. and Hannah (McElhose) Scott, b. Dec. 21, 1862, at Wilmington, Will Co., Ill. They resided, '92, at Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Scott) Walter Hamlet, b. at Braidwood, Ill., Nov. 23, 1888; Myrtle Dell, b. at Englewood, Ill., May 5, 1890. (2) Gertrude Ann Webster, mar. Nov. 17, 1890, at Braidwood, Will Co., Ill., Clarence Du Bein, a conductor on the Chicago and Alton R. R., son of Hugh G. and Lucy A. (Wheelock) Du Bein, b. Aug. 19, 1867, at Cleveland, O. They resided, '92, at Brighton Park, Ill. CHILDREN: (Du Bein) Rita Pearl, b. at Brighton Park, Ill., Feb. 19, 1892. (3) Jessie Ethel Webster, mar. Sep. 23, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., Victor Stothonske, and they resided, '97, on Wabash avenue, Chicago, Ill. The end.

**2. Austin Marshall Webster**, b. Jan. 26, 1845, a policeman, m. at Palatine, Ill., July 4, 1865, Emily Davis, dau. of Leonard and Hannah (Davis) Jones, b. at Gaysville, Windsor Co., Vt., April 29, 1841. They res. '92, at Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. CHILDREN: (Born in Claremont, N. H.) Emma Josephine, May 4, 1866; Gracia Elizabeth, April 3, 1870.

(1) Emma Josephine Webster, m. April 29, 1890, Warner Mark Westcott, a traveling salesman. No children. They res. '92, in Sioux City, Iowa. (2) Gracia Elizabeth Webster, m. July 4, 1888, Sidney Francis Shirley, a telegraph operator. No children. Residence, '92, Boston, Mass.

**3. Emergene Josephine Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1847, m. at Palatine, Ill., March 3, 1866, William Henry Mitchell, b. March 3, 1840. They res. '92, at Wilmington, Will Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Mitchell) (Born at Palatine, Ill.) Cora R., Nov. 30, 1866; Frank Palmer, Oct. 6, 1868; William John, March 26, 1871; Jessie A., March 6, 1873.

(1) William John Mitchell, m. May 14, 1891, in Indiana, Effie E., dau. of Nelson and Lulu (Cagwin) Wicks, b. March 9, 1873, at Wilmington, Ill. He is employed on Chicago City Railway. Res. '96, 24 Powell Place, Chicago. CHILDREN: (Born Brighton Park, Ill.) Florence Eulalie, July 6, 1893; William Henry and Walter Nelson, twins, Jan. 23, 1895. (2) The other three lived, 1892, at Wilmington, Ill. The end.



4. **Sidney Leroy Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1849, a locomotive engineer, mar. Aug. 15, 1874, at Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., Emma Gertrude, dau. of Henry and Ann (Hayes) Lees, b. Aug. 19, 1853, at Berry, Dane Co., Wis. They reside at 318 North Oak Street, Bloomington, Ill. CHILDREN: (Born, Braidwood, Will Co., Ill.) Marion Alice, Feb. 4, 1880; Henry Lees, Jan. 14, 1886. The end.

5. **Edgar Palmer Webster**, b. June 15, 1854, a fireman on switch engine, m. at Essex, Kankakee Co., Ill., Sep. 1, 1880, Aldosa, dau. of Shephard and Elizabeth (Munyon) Scroggins, b. at Channahon, Will Co., Ill., April 28, 1858. They res. '92, at Braidwood, Ill., where their children were born. CHILDREN: Sheldon Palmer, Oct. 9, 1881; Pansy Alice, Oct. 14, 1884; William Leray, Jan. 17, 1887. The end.

6. **Alice Maud Webster**, b. March 4, 1857, m. May 2, 1879, E. J. Knowlton. They had a son who died in infancy. She d. at Sterling, Kan., March 4, 1885, where, '92, he resided. No living children. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Harris (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Charlotte Ann (Jones) Webster of Palatine, Cook Co., Ill.*

1. **Arminda Caroline Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 1845, m. at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., Sep. 9, 1868, Col. Lot, son of Justus and Lovisa (Putnam) Whitcomb, born there Aug. 23, 1848. He served in the Union army during the war of Rebellion, enlisting in Co. E, 113 Ill. Vols, Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted to Corporal in Sep. 1864, and mustered out, June 20, 1865. Res. '92, Fredericksburgh, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Whitcomb) Harvey E. b. at Palatine, Ill., April 22, 1872, d. Dec. 26, 1874; Rolla, same place, Sep. 16, 1873, d. Sep. 6, 1874; Guy Fred, b. at Dundee, Ill., Dec. 14, 1879. Guy Fred Whitcomb m. Nov. 29, 1904, at New Hampton, Iowa, Ruby Eastland, b. Feb. 2, 1878, dau. of Ellis and Ella (Marks) Eastland. CHILDREN: Howard Ralph, b. Dec. 11, 1911, at Waterloo, Iowa. The end.

2. **Seth Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1849, a yard conductor, m. (1) at Palatine, Ill., July 13, 1873, Ellen Pamela, dau. of John and Lillis S. Patten, b. in Vermont, March 5, 1849. She d. Feb. 15, 1885. He mar. (2) Dec. 24, 1893, Clara Fidelia Johnson, b. Sep. 24, 1866, at Mauston, Wis., dau. of Rufus and Mary Ann (Pilling) Johnson. He res. '98, at 2603 118th Place, Chicago, Ill.

He was accidentally killed Dec. 8, 1904, at Kensington, Chicago, and she m. (2) Oct. 13, 1909, at Chicago, Augustus Schoonmaker DeWitt, b. Oct. 13, 1853, at Accord, Ulster Co., N. Y. Residence, 1913, 41 W. 113 St., Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Lillis Charlotte, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1876; Charles Harris, Kensington, Ill., Jan. 24, 1885, d. Feb. 19, 1885. (2d mar.) Harris Chancy, Nov. 14, 1894; Lucile Marie, Aug. 19, 1896.

Lillis Charlotte, mar. June 23, 1897, Jos. Wm. Cunningham Flanders. Res. '98, 4154 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Seth Webster, b. Sep. 18, 1902; Charles Norman, b. June 13, 1907; Charlotte Agnes, b. Oct. 4, 1908. Res. 1903, 327 So. LaSalle St., Aurora, Ill.

3. **Ida Bell Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1857, m. at Palatine, Ill., March 11, 1880, James Redolphus, son of Justus and Lovisa (Putnam) Whitcomb, b. there Dec. 1, 1856. They res. '92, at Fredericksburgh, Chichasaw Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Whitcomb) Floyd Webster, b. Dundee, Kane Co., Ill., May 14, 1882; Nellie Blanche, b. at Fredericksburgh, Ia., Aug. 18, 1885.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Randolph Streeter (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Fanny M. (Seeber) and Mrs. Lucy (Yates, nee Hill) Webster of Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.*

1. **Melissa Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1845, mar. Feb. 26, 1874, Levi I. Carver. They res. '92, at Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

2. **Chauncey Seeber Webster**, b. Sep. 27, 1846, a farmer, mar. at Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 15, 1861, Maggie, dau. of James and Adeline (Campan) Ide, where, '92, they resided. CHILDREN: Arthur Randolph, b. Brooklyn, Mich., July 18, 1871; a mechanic, unmarried, and res., '93, at Brooklyn, Mich. The end.

3. **Daniel Roselle Webster**, b. Feb. 21, 1848, a blacksmith, mar. at Clockville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1877, Frances, dau. of Eli and Frances (Burroughs) Near, where, '92, they resided and their children were born. CHILDREN: Mabel Estella, Nov. 5, 1879; Fenimore, Sep., 1885. The end.

4. **Carrie Belle Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1865, mar. May 4, 1892, Frank Gostling. They resided, '92, at Peterborough, N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Harmon LeRoy (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Jane (Olds) Webster of Palatine, Cook Co., Ill.*

1. **Harry Simons Webster**, a harness maker, b. Nov. 12, 1849, m. (1) July 7, 1872, Lillian Blake, and (2) Oct. 11, 1887, Sarah Sherman, b. June 5, 1855, and they res. '92, at Adrian, Mich. She d. Feb. 19, 1894. The end.

2. **George Carlton Webster**, b. June 14, 1851, d. unmarried, Feb. 17, 1876, at Brooklyn, Mich.

3. **Frank Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1852, a dealer in hardware, m. Jan. 15, 1880, at Sheldon, Iowa, Bessie Eveline, dau. of Chester and Emeline (Stevens) Frisbee, b. July 17, 1857, at Oregon, Wis. Res. '96, 683 Fifth Ave., Sheldon, O'Brien Co., Iowa. CHILDREN:



Birney Frisbee, Oct. 29, 1883; Nettie Clare, May 8, 1885. The end.

4. **Bert Webster**, b. Sep. 4, 1859, m. Dec. 23, 1888, at Sempronious, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Anna Electa, dau. of Thades and Martha Matilda (Cole) Petters. They res. '92, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. She died in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

SECTION 9.—*Children of Joseph Palmer (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe Ann (Staples) Webster of Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa.*

1. **Ace Webster**, b. May 19, 1853, a merchant in partnership with his brother Charles, dealing in lumber, grain, live stock, eggs, etc., m. at Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Ia., May 19, 1874, Ida, dau. of Hannibal and Polly (Potter) Tower, b. at Clarendon Springs, Vt., July 30, 1852. They res. '92, at Waucoma, Fayette Co., Ia. CHILDREN: Earl Noel, b. at Ft. Atkinson, Ia., July 21, 1882; Nadjy May, b. Waucoma, Ia., Aug. 18, 1890. Earl Noel Webster m. July 5, 1910, at West Union, Iowa, Rena Belle Finch, of Alpha, Iowa, b. Nov. 1, 1885, dau. of Amos A. and Belle (Patterson) Finch. CHILDREN: May Arlene, b. Aug. 18, 1911. Res. 1913, Waucoma, Iowa.

2. **Charles Webster**, b. May 18, 1859, in partnership, (see above), m. at Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Ia., Sep. 5, 1883, Dolly G., dau. of Stephen Addison and Ann Louisa (Seeber) Potter, b. at Broadhead, Wis., Dec. 27, 1864. They res. '92, at Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa, where their children were born. CHILDREN: Joe, May 9, 1884; Lou, June 11, 1886, d. at Waucoma, Aug. 23, 1887; Neal Ace, April 10, 1889; Ben, March 2, 1892.

(1) Joe Webster, m. Feb. 9, 1911, at Chicago, Ill., Mary Ora McKay, b. Aug. 10, 1889, at Waucoma, Iowa, dau. of Fred and Anna McKay. Res. 1913, Walbridge, S. Dak. (2) Neal Ace Webster, m. July 23, 1910, at Waterloo, Iowa, Hazel Leon Schanck, b. Dec. 3, 1891, at Fredericksburg, Iowa, dau. of Dewitt Schanck. CHILDREN: Charles Robert, b. May 14, 1911. Res., Waucoma, Iowa.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Anna Webster by their son, Asa Webster of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Elizabeth Douglass.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Caleb Douglass (Asa, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Nancy Conley (Putman) Webster of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Elkhorn, Walworth Co., and Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.*

1. **David Putman Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1834, a farmer and carpenter, served in the Quarter Master's Dep't at Nashville, Tenn., from Sep. 1864 to July, 1865. He m. at East Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., March 6, 1866, Jane, dau. of Joseph Murray and Sally

Ann (Dillino) Stillwell, b. at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1838. They resided, '92, at Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Born at East Troy, Wis.) Lillie Belle, Feb. 8, 1862; Rose Adelle, Sep. 29, 1864; Mary Gertrude, March 28, 1873.

(1) First two graduated from State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., Lillie, June, 1886, Rose, same date, and Mary "certified," June, 1891. Lillie was teaching, 1894-'95, at Longmount, Col., and Rose Adelle m. March 13, 1889, Walter Camp Parmley, and res. '92, at 718 23d St., Ogden, Utah. Mary, '92, res. at Whitewater, Wis. (2) Lillie Belle Webster mar. Sep. 12, 1898, at Whitewater, Wis., Charles Porter Greene, b. Sep. 19, 1844, son of George and Sarah Ann (Clark) Greene. Res. 1910, Elkhorn, Wis. CHILDREN: George Webster, b. July 11, 1899; Charles Porter, Jun., May 2, 1902. (3) Rose Adelle Webster, mar. March 13, 1882, at Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., Walter Camp Parmley, a civil engineer, b. Dec. 8, 1862, at Centre, Rock Co., Wis., son of Russell and Lucy Esther (Dean) Parmley. They resided, '92, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. CHILDREN: (Parmley) Margery, b. at Ogden, Utah, Feb. 10, 1892. (4) Mary Gertrude Webster, m. Sep. 5, 1902, at Spokane, Wash'n, Otto Edison Worthington, b. Apr. 23, 1871, at La Grange, Wis., son of Francis Elijah and Eliza Jane (McIntyre) Worthington. Res. 1910, 411 Eighth Ave., Spokane, Washington. CHILDREN: Jean, b. Dec. 3, 1909. The end.

**2. James Nelson Webster**, a farmer, b. Jan. 15, 1837, served as a private in Co. H, 13th Wis. Vols. from Nov. 21, 1861, to Nov. 24, 1865. He m. at East Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., Nov. 28, 1866, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Patch) Weston, b. at Rome, N. Y., July 9, 1846. They resided, '92, at Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., P. O., Springfield. 1905, Elkhorn, Wis., R. F. D. 5. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Troy, Wis., and others in Geneva, Wis.) Leo Edward, Apr. 22, 1871; Pliny David, Dec. 14, 1873; Floyd Amos, Sep. 23, 1875; Clifford Douglas, March 22, 1884; Frank J., Nov. 22, 1891.

(1) Leo Edward Webster, is a farmer and resided, '95, at Pueblo, Col. 1905, res. 220 S. 12th St., Denver, Colo. He m. Oct. 7, 1894, Louisa Orr. (2) Pliny David Webster, res. 1905, Springfield, Walworth Co., Wis. (3) Floyd Amos Webster, res. 1905, Walworth, (R. F. D. No. 1), Wis. (4) Clifford Douglas Webster, 1905, and Frank J., reside at Elkhorn, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5. The end.

**3. Hannah Margaret Webster**, b. May 8, 1840, m. at Troy, Wis., Nov. 29, 1859, John Wesley, a farmer, son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) Stoney, b. at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 17, 1834. They resided, '92, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Stoney) (First four b. in Troy, Wis., and others at Clinton, Wis.) Etta Nancy, April 15, 1862; Frank Wilson, May 23, 1864; Charles John, Aug. 27, 1866; Mary Jane, Dec. 19, 1869, d. at Troy, Wis., Oct. 6, 1870; Cassius Lamont, May 23, 1872;



George William, Jan. 26, 1875; Clayton E., Feb. 24, 1879; Jessie Maud, Nov. 3, 1881; Ruth Frances, Sep. 9, 1884.

(1) Etta Nancy Stoney, m. Sep. 29, 1891, Edwin Haskins, a farmer, and lived, '92, at Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wis. (2) Frank Wilson, a farmer, m. March 3, 1891, Nettie Chapin, and resided, '92, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. (3) Charles John, a farmer, m. Sep. 4, 1889, Edna A. Deming and resided, '92, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. The end.

**4. Susan Laura Webster**, b. June 25, 1842, m. at Troy, Wis., Nov. 2, 1864, William H. Stoney, a brother of Hannah Margaret's husband (see above), b. at Ogden, N. Y., May 2, 1833. A farmer. They resided, '92, at Barre Center, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. CHILDREN: (Stoney) (All b. at Troy, Wis., except the last, b. at Ogden, N. Y.) Will Henry, Nov. 2, 1865; Bertie Caleb, (b. East Troy) Jan. 19, 1870, d. at Troy, Wis., Oct. 14, 1870; Johnie Albert, Dec. 15, 1874, d. at Clinton, Wis., Oct. 30, 1875; Grace Edith, March 21, 1876. Will Henry Stoney, a farmer, m. March 10, 1892, Clara Genung, and resided, '92, at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. The end.

**5. Henry Clay Webster**, b. June 30, 1844, served in Co. F, 28th Wis. Vols., in late war. Died unmarried at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 12, 1862. The end.

**6. Helen Mead Webster**, b. Oct. 23, 1851, m., 1876, William Thornton, a farmer. She d. Oct. 13, 1880. He res. '92, East Troy, Wis. The end.

**7. Mary Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 12, 1855, m. (1) 1880, Oscar Harris, a physician, and (2), 1886, Albert Coffman, a farmer. They resided, '92, at 233 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago, Ill. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of James (Asa, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Putman) Webster of Western, N. Y., and Danville, Dodge Co., Wis.*

**1. Jane Webster**, b. July 27, 1841, m. at Danville, Dodge Co., Wis., Feb. 17, 1877, Aaron Martin, a Grocer, son of William B. and Lydia (Martin) Watson, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1836. He served in the army during the war of Rebellion, enlisting as a private, in Oct., 1861, in Co. D, 14th Wis. Infantry, receiving promotion to a First Lieutenancy, and being mustered out of service in 1864, at the expiration of his term. CHILDREN: (Watson) (Born at La Crosse, Wis.) James Webster, Jan. 16, 1879; Susan Lydia, April 13, 1881; Agnes Maria, Dec. 16, 1882. The end.

**2. Samuel Robert Webster**, a farmer, b. July 7, 1854, m. at Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., Wis., April 10, 1879, Harriet Ellen, dau. of Ampliar and Cynthia (Bolton) Chamberlain, b. at Briggs-ville, Marquette Co., Wis., April 21, 1854. They res. '92, at Dan-

ville, Dodge Co., Wis. CHILDREN: Winifred, July 22, 1880; Ralph Chester, July 28, 1883; Harold, Oct. 29, 1885; Edwin Samuel, June 15, 1888. The end.

3. **John Putman Webster**, an undertaker, b. Sep. 9, 1857, m. (1) April 7, 1881, Sarah Butler, and (2) Dec. 31, 1889, Maud McDonald. Resided, '92, at Spokane, Washington. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Albert (Asa, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Turner) Webster of Northwestern, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1847, m. (1) at Northwestern, N. Y., Willard Freeman, a farmer, who soon died, and she m. (2) at Rome, N. Y., Willard Hamilton Merrick, a farmer. Both died at Western, N. Y., she in 1886, and he, Feb. 11, 1899. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Freeman) Frances Medora, b. July 8, 1868; (2d m.) (Merrick) Albert Hamilton and Melva Aleena, the latter deceased. The end.

2. **Andrew Webster**. b. Oct. 16, 1851, a farmer, m. Oct. 16, 1871, at Western, N. Y., Susan Vandewalker. Residence, 1910, Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: James Willard, b. May 5, 1874; Adelbert Douglass, b. Oct. 12, 1876; Irene May, b. Feb. 11, 1882, d. May 26, 1903. Adelbert Douglass Webster m. Apr. 24, 1901, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Clarissa Elizabeth Gamble, and they have one son, Gordon Andrew, b. Feb. 24, 1904. The end.

3. **Ichbert Adolphus Webster**, b. Oct. 23, 1853, a farmer, m. Dec. 31, 1886, at Western, N. Y., Mary Matilda Platt, dau. of Richard H. and Phidelia (Stroup) Platt of North Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., and they res., 1910, at 744 West Liberty St., Rome, N. Y. He is Captain of No. 2 Engine House, Rome Fire Department, which he entered Dec. 2, 1889. Member of the Quarterly Conference of Liberty St. Methodist Episcopal Church. CHILDREN: Henry W. Starr, born Mch. 31, 1888; Marion Fidelia Platt, Jan. 15, 1890. (a) Henry W. Starr Webster, mar. May 17, 1908, Leila Otis Burch. CHILDREN: Henry Burch, b. Sep. 22, 1909. The end.

4. **Asa Webster**, b. June 12, 1855. No record. The end.



## CHAPTER XLVIII.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Dea. Cyprian and Sarah Haydon Webster of Harwinton, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CYPRIAN AND ELIZABETH SEYMOUR WEBSTER.—FIFTH, DEA. CYPRIAN AND SARAH HAYDON WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF DEA. CYPRIAN AND SARAH HAYDON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND-CHILDREN OF DEA. CYPRIAN AND SARAH HAYDON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Dea. Cyprian and Sarah Haydon Webster by their son, Maj. Cyprian Webster of Harwinton, Ct., and Claiborne, Monroe Co., Ala., who married Sabra Rossiter.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Erastus (Maj. Cyprian, Dea. Cyprian, Cyprian, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Olive (Tyler) and Amy (Southard) Webster of Roslyn and Locust Valley, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y.*

1. **Olive Webster**, date and place of birth not found, mar. Richard Peet, and settled at Columbus, O., where she died, leaving a son, Frank. The end.

2. **Sarah Maria Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1831, mar. in 1849, Jesse Chatterson, a farmer, and settled at Roslyn, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Chatterson) (Born at Roslyn, N. Y.) George Benjamin, April 18, 1850, d. July 17, following; Daniel Webster, April 11, 1851, d. April 13, following; Mary Emma, July 18, 1853; Amy Amelia, Jan. 1, 1857; Phebe Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1858; Erastus Ellsworth, Dec. 16, 1861; Sarah Louisa, Jan. 12, 1866; Martha Jane, Jan. 8, 1868; Howard, Dec. 16, 1871, d. July 19, following; Grace Ann, Sep. 10, 1874.

(1) Mary Emma Chatterson, mar. in March, 1874, Frank Mowbray. They resided, '81, at Hemstead, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. (2) Amy Amelia, mar. in December, 1879, John Hegerman. They resided, '81, at Mineola, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. (3) Phebe Elizabeth, mar. in November, 1880, John Davis. They resided, '81, at Locust Valley, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. (4) Erastus Ellsworth, a teamster, unmarried, '81, and lived at Glen

Cove, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. (5) Sarah Louisa and Martha Jane, were unmarried, '81, and resided at Hemstead, L. I. The end.

**3. Mary Ann Webster**, b. July 2, 1833, mar. in 1851, Benjamin Martin, a painter, and they settled at Roslyn, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. She d. at Hemstead, L. I., March 15, 1874. CHILDREN: (Martin) (Born at Roslyn, N. Y.) Eliza Henrietta, June 9, 1852, d. unmarried, Nov. 10, 1874; Mary Elma, Feb. 9, 1854, d. unmarried, Sep. 16, 1874; Sarah Amelia, June 20, 1855; Olive Idel, April 28, 1863.

(1) Sarah Amelia, mar. in June, 1879, Oliver Mathews. They resided, '81, at Hemstead, L. I. (2) Olive Idel, unmarried, '81, and resided at Roslyn, L. I. The end.

**4. Adeline Webster**, b. June 2, 1835, mar. Dec. 25, 1858, Daniel Hall, a mason, son of Lattin and Phebe (Tilley) Hall. They settled at Locust Valley, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y., and she d. there, Dec. 21, 1872. CHILDREN: (Hall) (Born at Locust Valley, N. Y.) Daniel Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1859; Almira Thorn, April 29, 1861; Horace Erastus, Aug. 7, 1862; Phebe Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1864; Elwood Townsend, April 28, 1865; Alberta, Oct. 26, 1866; Lattin, April 28, 1869; Addie, Jan. 2, 1871.

(1) Daniel Benjamin, a mason, unmarried, '81, and resided at Locust Valley, N. Y. (2) Almira Thorn and Horace Erastus, unmarried, '81. (3) Phebe Elizabeth, unmarried, '81, and resided at Manhasset, Queens Co., N. Y. (4) Elwood Townsend, unmarried, '81, and resided at Glen Cove, Queens Co., N. Y. (5) Lattin and Addie, '81, in an Orphan Asylum. The end.

**5. Erastus Webster**, b. July 27, 1839, was a soldier, Co. H, 119th Reg't N. Y. Vol's; died unmarried, in service, June 16, 1864.

**6. Daniel Webster**, b. July 27, 1840, a slater, m. Mary Sympress. Residence, 1881, Mattoon, Ill. One child. The end.

**7. Sabra Elizabeth Webster**, b. May 2, 1842, mar. June 2, 1863, Elnathan Hall, a mason, son of Lattin and Phebe (Tilley) Hall, and they settled at Lattin (North Hemstead), Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hall) (Born at Lattin, N. Y.) Seaman Snedeker, March 13, 1864; Irene Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1867, d. July 20, 1873; Harvey Edwin, Oct. 10, 1870; Joseph Hardenbrook, Nov. 27, 1874; Raymond Elnathan, March 5, 1878. Seaman Snedeker Hall, a farmer, unmarried, '81, and resided with his parents. The end.

**8. Edith Diana Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1844, mar. Aug. 24, 1862, Joseph Thurston, a carpenter, son of John and Phebe Jane (Smalling) Thurston, and they settled at Hemstead, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Thurston) Franklin Elwood, b. at Hemstead, N. Y., June 24, 1866. The end.



**9. Katharine Jane Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1846, mar. Nov. 30, 1868, Albert Hall, a mason, son of Lattin and Phebe (Tilley) Hall, and they settled at Glen Cove (North Hemstead), Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hall) (Born at Glen Cove, N. Y.) Hattie Irene, Feb. 12, 1872; Herman Webster, Aug. 8, 1874. The end.

**10. Delia Webster**, b. June 27, 1848, mar. Nov. 8, 1869, Andrew Jackson Thurston, a well digger, son of John and Phebe Jane (Smalling) Thurston, and they settled at Hemstead, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Thurston) (Born at Hemstead, N. Y.) Laura, Oct. 8, 1870; Fred Irvin, June 27, 1872; Mary Adaline, Aug. 5, 1874; Julia Eliza, Jan. 25, 1877; Jesse Edith, Feb. 22, 1880, d. Feb. 26, 1881. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Cyprian (Maj. Cyprian, Dea. Cyprian, Cyprian, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Agness (Thompson) Webster of Mobile, Alabama.*

**1. Cyprian George Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1825, was graduated with honors at Yale College, in 1851. His oration at the Yale Commencement on "The Proper Influence of Conservative Principles," was highly praised in the press of the day. He then studied law at Mobile, Ala.

He was an unusually bright young man with excellent prospects, which were interrupted by an early death from consumption, which disease carried off his brothers, Junius Thompson and Julius Franklin just as they were about to start in business with the best of prospects, and also caused the death of a sister, Agness Hellen, in the prime of her life. He d. at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 30, 1853, unmarried.

**2. Junius Thompson Webster**, b. July 13, 1829, a printer, died unmarried, March 7, 1855, at Mobile, Ala.

**3. Julius Franklin Webster**, a clerk, b. Nov. 1, 1833, d. unmarried, Feb. 3, 1855, at Mobile, Ala.

**4. Agness Hellen Webster**, b. Feb. 17, 1836, d. unmarried, Sep. 17, 1861, at Mobile, Ala.

**5. John Dade Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1838, a merchant, mar. Nov. 21, 1866, at Mobile, Ala., Helen Hammond, b. there, dau. of ——— (Darling) Hammond. He served in the Confederate army during the war of the Rebellion, in the 24th Alabama Regiment. He d. at Mobile, Ala., July 4, 1876, and she resided there, '91, at S. W. cor. Conception and Congress streets. CHILDREN: Carrie, b. at Mobile, Ala., May 2, 1868. The end.

**6. Virginia Harrison Webster**, b. Nov. 10, 1840, mar. Nov. 20, 1867, at Mobile, Ala., Richard Sutherland Burke, a merchant

and farmer, son of William Armstrong Burke, b. March 2, 1839, at New York City.

He served in the Confederate army during the war of the Rebellion, as a member of the 4th Company, Washington Artillery, of New Orleans, La., and was under General Lee, in the army of Northern Virginia, from January, 1862, to April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Va. He entered the service a private and rose to Sergeant. Was engaged in the battles of Seven Pines and the seven days' battle below Richmond in Sharpsburg (Antietam), Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Winchester, South Mountain, Gettysburg, Drury's Bluff, and eleven months' siege of Petersburg.

They resided, '91, at Waynesboro, Wayne Co., Miss., where he held the office of Mayor for five years, and is now Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, and a United States Commissioner. CHILDREN: (Burke) (Born at Waynesboro, Miss., except first, b. at Mobile, Ala.) William Webster, June 25, 1869; Roscoe Sutherland, Nov. 27, 1875; Benjamin Donaldson, Dec. 29, 1881; Clement Davis, Aug. 29, 1883. All resided, '91, at Waynesboro, Miss. The end.

7. **William McKay Webster**, b. Jan. 15, 1846, a book-keeper. He belonged, during the war of the Rebellion, to a Mobile Militia Company—the Pelham Cadets—but did not go into active service. He d. at Waynesboro, Miss., Feb. 11, 1888, unmarried.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Julius Junius (Maj. Cyprian, Dea. Cyprian, Cyprian, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann E. (Brombush) Webster of Manhasset (North Hemstead), Queens Co., L. I., N. Y.*

1. **John Cyprian Webster**, b. May 10, 1836, an oysterer, of Whitestone, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y., mar. at Glen Cove, L. I., in September, 1856, Ann Valentine Cox, b. Jan. 1, 1840, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Cox, of Glen Cove, L. I., and where, '81, they resided. He was in the United States Navy during the late war of the Rebellion, and served on the United States ship, "Keystone State." CHILDREN: (First four b. at Glen Cove, N. Y., and the others at Whitestone, L. I.) George Henry, Sep. 20, 1857; Sarah, July 28, 1859, d. Oct. 29, 1862; Stephen, Aug. 2, 1861; John, Sep. 10, 1865; Elmira, Dec. 22, 1867; Daniel, June 10, 1870; Frost Colman, Nov. 27, 1873; Robert, Aug. 16, 1875; Harrie Raymond, Jan. 16, 1877; William Wallis, April 1, 1880.

(1) George Henry and Stephen, oysterers, unmarried, '81, and resided with their father. (2) John, learning the machinists' trade; unmarried, '81, and lived with his father. The end.



2. **Sarah Eliza Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1837, d. Oct. 23, 1845.

3. **Emeline Downing Webster**, b. May 25, 1839, d. unmarried, April 16, 1816.

4. **Junius Julius Webster**, a Civil War veteran and a teamster, of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. March 24, 1841, mar. Dec. 28, 1863, Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1846, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Cox, of that place, and they, '81, resided there. CHILDREN: Emeline, b. Aug. 16, 1868, d. Oct. 25, 1870; William Henry, Feb. 16, 1871; Sarah Cox, April 22, 1873; Julius, May 25, 1875, d. Jan. 1, 1880; Abram Cox, Oct. 5, 1877; John Julius, April 28, 1880; Eugene, June 21, 1882; Annie, Sep. 14, 1884; Erastus, April 8, 1886. (1) Wm. Henry Webster mar. Margaret Allen. (2) Sarah Cox m. William Doxey. The end.

5. **George Cyprian Webster**, b. Dec. 3, 1843, died in the United States Navy. The end.

## CHAPTER XLIX.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of William and Edee Drake Webster of Wintonbury, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SERGT. WILLIAM AND MARY WATSON AND ANNA CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, WILLIAM AND EDEE DRAKE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND EDEE DRAKE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND EDEE DRAKE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of William and Edee Drake Webster by their son William Webster of Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, who married Lydia Cone and Mrs. Jane Van Amberg, nee Garrison.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Asaph (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Amaluna (Sharp) Webster of South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.*

1. **Aurora Webster**, b. in August, 1813, mar. in January, 1834, Nicholas Mount. They resided, '73, at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Mount) William Webster; and four girls. William Webster Mount resided at Millbank, Grant Co., S. Dak., and a son-in-law, Mr. Bonesteel, resided at Vinton, Iowa. The end.

2. **Harlow Sharp Webster**, b. March 15, 1815, a farmer, mar. Nov. 10, 1842, at Scipio, La Porte Co., Ind., Mary Jane, dau. of Eli and Mary Amanda (Cole) Black, b. Sep. 26, 1824, at Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (All b. in La Porte Co., Ind., the first and last at Scipio, and the second at Noble.) Ellen Mary, Oct. 24, 1843, d. at Scipio, Ind., Aug. 17, 1844; Alice Mary, April 6, 1846, d. at Howard Centre, Iowa, July 16, 1865; Calista, Oct. 21, 1848.

(1) Calista, mar. Sep. 1, 1869, at La Porte, do Co., Ind., William Wilbraham, an attorney-at-law, son of Joseph William and Jane Elizabeth (Malloy) Wilbraham, b. Aug. 28, 1846, at Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y. He served in the war of the Rebellion, as a private, in Company E, 4th



Indiana Cavalry, from Aug. 1, 1862, to June 25, 1865, and participated in Chickamauga, Knoxville, Resacca, Kenesaw Mt., and Atlanta. They resided, '92, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. No children. The end.

**3. William Alexander Webster**, b. Feb. 27, 1817, a fruit grower, mar. (1) Feb. 28, 1841, Nancy McCall, b. April 28, 1825, in Delaware Co., N. Y.; and (2) Feb. 27, 1881, Catherine, dau. of James and Elvira (Webster) Reeve, b. Dec. 6, 1846, in La Porte Co., Ind.

He lived for many years in La Porte Co., Ind.; removed from there about 1846, to Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., where he owned and carried on a fruit farm until April, 1877, when he sold out and removed to South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

His first wife d. Aug. 30, 1873, and he d. at South Haven, Mich., Jan. 12, 1888, and his second wife d. same place, Nov. 13, 1885. CHILDREN: (First two b. in La Porte Co., Ind., three following in Rock Co., Wis., and the last in Allegan Co., Mich.) (By first mar.) Sanford Asaph, Oct. 14, 1842, d. May 2, 1858; Nancy Jane, May 6, 1845, d. March 2, 1847; Harriet Jane, March 19, 1848; Juliana, April 12, 1851; William Merrill, May 1, 1858; (By second mar.) Elvira Nancy, Dec. 29, 1881.

(1) Harriet Jane Webster, mar. Sep. 25, 1867, Jeremiah D. Snell, b. June 21, 1841. They resided, '92, at Gretna, Sarpy Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Snell) (First three b. in Rock County, Wis., and the others in Sarpy County, Neb.) Mable Irene, June 27, 1868; Nancy Luella, Nov. 27, 1870; Bismarck Stanley, Dec. 18, 1872, d. May 5, 1878; George Washington, May 18, 1876; Beatrice, Jan. 20, 1880; Mary Olla, May 16, 1882. The end.

(2) Juliana Webster, mar. Nov. 23, 1873, William Lewis Burton, b. May 8, 1847. They resided, '91, at Burnside, Charles Mix Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: (Burton) (All b. in Allegan County, Mich., except last, b. in Turner County, Dak.) Jessie, Aug. 20, 1874; Lewis Ford, July 14, 1876; Alice Mabel, July 14, 1878; Annie, Sep. 20, 1880; Frances Lynn, Aug. 9, 1883. The end.

(3) William Merrill Webster, a fruit grower, and later a surfman in the United States Life Saving Service, mar. Nov. 29, 1877, Evaline, dau. of Washington and Martha (Groat) Potter, b. Oct. 17, 1860, in Dane County, Wis. He enlisted in the Life Saving Service in April, 1890, and soon after separated from his wife, who has removed to Chicago, Ill. After her death he m. Mch. 2, 1892, Miss Cherrie Corris Cooper. He resided, '91, at South Haven, Mich. 1913, Covert, Van Buren Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born in Allegan County, Mich.) Hattie Verne, July 7, 1880, d. at South Haven, Mich., Sep. 20, 1889; Donna Martha, Oct. 16, 1888. Donna Martha Webster m. Arthur Mority. (2 mar.) Ira Joy, b. Nov. 26, 1894. Is, 1913, in High School at Covert, Mich. The end.

(4) Elvira Nancy, usually called "Elva," resides, 1914, unm., at 482 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn. The end.

**4. Julius Fox Webster**, b. Nov. 9, 1818, a hotel keeper, and has held the office of Justice of the Peace, mar. Jan. 25, 1841, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Eliza Jane, dau. of Daniel and Elsie (Stover) Carlisle, b. Feb. 19, 1824, at Kente, Canada West. They

resided, '92, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Born at Noble, La Porte Co., Ind.) Cyrus Henry, Feb. 1, 1846; Laura Jane, Aug. 17, 1847; Mary Adelaide, June 24, 1853.

(1) Cyrus Henry Webster, a farmer, mar. (1) May 1, 1872, at Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa, Nancy Jane De Ford, b. in April, 1855, in Wisconsin; and (2) Dec. 9, 1876, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, Clara Isabelle De Ford, a sister of his first wife, daughters of John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Layten) De Ford, b. in July, 1861, in Mitchell County, Iowa. He was divorced from his second wife, who afterward mar. Martin Luther, of Minneapolis, Minn.; and he (Cyrus) mar. (3) June 15, 1890, at Austin, Mower Co., Minn., Frances, dau. of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Graham) Carol, b. in January, 1860, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. His first wife d. Jan. 25, 1873. He and his third wife resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (By first mar., none.) (By second mar.) Ruth Alline, b. at Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1880. (By third mar.) Frances Taylor, or Frances Carol. The end.

(2) Laura Jane Webster, mar. June 30, 1868, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, Henry Thomas Reed, an attorney-at-law, son of George and Jane (Sherry) Reed, b. Oct. 1, 1846, at Alburgh, Grand Island Co., Vt. He was elected, in Howard County, Iowa, in 1875, to the 16th General Assembly, of Iowa, and served a full term of two years. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Reed) (Born at Cresco, Iowa.) Carl Webster, May 6, 1873; Katie Carlisle, Jan. 14, 1879. The end.

(3) Mary Adelaide, a sister, mar. Jan. 1, 1870, Albert Dodge. She d. at Independence, Iowa, June 3, 1884. The end.

**5. John Edgington Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1820, a farmer, mar. Feb. 24, 1850, in La Porte Co., Ind., Rebecca, dau. of Morris and Rebecca (Billings) Witham, b. Oct. 13, 1831, in Union Co., Ind. They resided, '91, in Grant Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: (Born in La Porte Co., Ind.) Asaph Morris, Jan. 12, 1851; Adelia Arunca, July 4, 1854.

(1) Asaph Morris, a farmer, mar. Jan. 1, 1878, at Howard Center, Howard Co., Iowa, Harriet Melissa, dau. of Horace and Mary Catherine (Stover) Bishop, b. April 12, 1856, in La Porte County, Ind. They resided, '91, at Elmira, Grant Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: Lula Lorila, b. Howard Center, Ind., Feb. 11, 1879.

(2) Adelia Arunca, mar. July 23, 1888, John Elmer Aldrich, a farmer, son of John Charles and Matilda Melissa (Sexton) Aldrich, b. July 8, 1863, at Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. They resided, '91, at Elmira, Grant Co., S. Dak. The end.

**6. Sheldon Merrill Webster**, b. Nov. 3, 1824, a farmer, mar. Nov. 17, 1850, at Hanna, La Porte Co., Ind., Julia Adalaide, dau. of Gideon A. and Polly (Nevens) Sayles, b. Feb. 20, 1832, at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (First b. at Noble, and the other two at Scipio, La Porte Co., Ind.) Mary Jane, Dec. 12, 1851; Evaline Amaluna, Nov. 1, 1852; Julia Viola, Jan. 12, 1855.



(1) Mary Jane Webster, mar. (1) Nov. 18, 1872, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, Clinton Joseph Smedley, a machinist, son of Abel Brown and Lydia Antonette (Searl) Smedley, b. in New York State, from whom she was divorced at Cresco, Iowa, in November, 1890. He resided, '91, at Millbank, Grant Co., S. Dak.; and she mar. (2) May 17, 1891, at Bonair, Iowa, David Buchanan, a farmer, son of Hugh and Jane (Adamson) Buchanan, b. Dec. 28, 1845, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y. They resided, '91, at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: One, died. (2) Evaline Amaluna Webster, mar. June 20, 1882, at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa, Seymour Morrill Pasco, an attorney-at-law and Justice of the Peace, son of Noah Harvey and Maria (Pasco) Pasco, b. May 2, 1853, at Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Millbank, Grant Co., S. Dak. No children. (3) Julia Viola Webster, mar. Dec. 21, 1878, Henry Albert Taft, a farmer, son of Alvin and Elizabeth (Martin) Taft, b. Sep. 18, 1858, at Albion, Howard Co., Iowa. They resided, '91, at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Taft) Lyell Benjamin, b. at Bonair, Iowa, March 27, 1888. The end.

**7. Calvin Filmore Webster**, b. June 3, 1830, a farmer and stock breeder, mar. Oct. 19, 1857, at Scipio, La Porte Co., Ind., Serena, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Pattee) Irvine, b. Sep. 4, 1833, in Huron Co., O. He held the office of Clerk of the Courts of Howard County, Iowa, from 1860 to 1864, and from 1874 to 1882. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (First b. at Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa, and the other two at New Oregon, Howard Co., Iowa.) Clara Ellen, Feb. 3, 1860; Allie Irvine, June 4, 1863; Edith May, Nov. 27, 1864.

(1) Clara Ellen Webster, mar. Jan. 4, 1888, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, John McCook, an attorney-at-law, son of Thomas and Eupenia (Brown) McCook, b. Nov. 22, 1856, at Altoona, Pa. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Iowa. CHILDREN: (McCook) (Born at Cresco, Iowa.) Edward, Feb. 25, 1889, d. there, April 8, 1889; Allie May, May 1, 1890. The end.

(2) Allie Irvine Webster, mar. Oct. 11, 1882, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, Charles Irvine White, a dry goods merchant, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Coon) White, b. Aug. 11, 1835, in Oneida County, N. Y. He served during the war of the Rebellion in Company A, 22d Wisconsin Vols.; was mustered in as Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1862, and promoted to 2d Lieutenant. April 9, 1864, and discharged at the close of the war, July 2, 1865. He participated in the following named battles: Resacca, Spring Hill, Kennesaw Mt., Dallas Wood, New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Aberysborough, and Bentonville; was taken prisoner at Brentwood, Tenn., March 27, 1863, and sent to Libby Prison, and exchanged, April 27, 1863. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Charles Leroy Webster, b. at Cresco, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1886. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William Alexander (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Chloe (Eldridge) Webster of Colman, Moody Co., South Dak.*

**1. Harriet Newell Webster**, b. July 15, 1819, m. Feb. 14, 1838, Oramel Goodrich Talmadge, a carpenter, b. July 7, 1815, at

Waterbury, Conn., son of Osee and Sarah (Goodrich) Talmadge. She d. at Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa, Nov. 2, 1862, and he at Elkport, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1879. CHILDREN: (Talmadge) (Born, Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., except last b. Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa.) Walter Eldridge, Aug. 23, 1841; Albert, May 25, 1844, d. July 22, following; Amy Celia, May 20, 1860.

(1) Walter Eldridge Talmadge, a station agent, m. Jan. 1, 1863 at Howard Center, Iowa, Aylia Theresa Thayer, dau. of Hiram and Mary (Atkinson) Thayer, b. May 9, 1844, at Rockton, Ill. In 1863, Dec. 10, he enlisted in Co. B, 7th Iowa Infantry, and served as a private to the close of the Civil War and was mustered out July 15, 1865. He was in all the battles around Atlanta, Ga., Jonesboro, in Sherman's "march to the sea," Savannah, Ga., Columbia, S. C., Bentonville, N. C., and was in the grand review at Washington, D. C., May 25, 1865. He worked from 1868 to 1880 for the Illinois Central R. R. He then engaged with the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. Co., and was located at Elkport, and West Union, Iowa, and d. at the latter, Aug. 21, 1892, where, 1900, the widow resided. CHILDREN: Warren Emerson, b. Howard Centre, Iowa, March 2, 1867; Hattie Mary, b. Bradford, Iowa, May 29, 1868; Charles Maynard, b. Elkport, Iowa, May 15, 1873; Edna, b. same place, Sep. 30, 1876, d. Nov. 16, 1879. Charles Maynard Talmadge resides, 1914, at Newport, Washington, and is State Vice-President of the American Berkshire Association.

(2) Amy Celia Talmadge, m. March 3, 1879, at La Porte, Ind., Abraham, son of Andrew and Petronella (Carlson) Anderson, b. March 13, 1853, at Gortenberg, Sweden. He is a section foreman and they res., 1900, at Union Mills, La Porte Co., Ind. No children. 1901, 1764 88th St., Flat 6, Chicago, Ill. The end.

**2. Lydia Sabrina Webster**, b. July 14, 1822, m. July 5, 1838, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., John Ferris Thayer, a hotel keeper, son of Ragan O. and Marcy (Moffatt) Thayer, b. April 13, 1814, in Washington Co., N. Y. They res. '91, at Le Sueur, do Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Thayer) (Born, Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill.) Helen Mae, Dec. 28, 1840, d. there, March 16, 1848; William Henry, April 24, 1843; Mary Adelaide, Oct. 20, 1845; Alonzo Mills, March 28, 1848; Hattie Newel, Feb. 18, 1850.

(1) William Henry Thayer, a farmer, mar. (1) Jan. 1, 1865, at Lime Spring, Howard Co., Iowa, Augusta Elexander, b. in Pennsylvania; and (2) Dec. 25, 1868, same place, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Jane (McBride) Richards. He and his second wife resided, '91, at Howard Center, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Thayer) (Born at Howard Centre, Iowa.) (By second mar.) Lillie, b. May 31, 1872, d. there, Nov. 19, 1878; Bertie, Feb. 17, 1874; Carl Henry, July 27, 1885. (2) Mary Adelaide Thayer, mar. July 16, 1865, at New Oregon, Howard Co., Iowa, William Henry Tomlinson, a hardware dealer, son of William Daniel and Mary Ann (Morrison) Tomlinson, b. at Alderbrook, Franklin Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Le Sueur, do Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Tomlinson) (First b. at Mitchell, do Co., Iowa, and the others at Le Sueur, Minn.) Frederick William, Aug. 6, 1866; Carrie Fowler, March 6, 1873; Mary, April 4, 1885. (3) Alonzo Mills Thayer, a farmer, mar. June 27, 1869, at Brad-



ford, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, Sarah Hazeldine, dau. of Joseph Hazeldine, b. in Ohio. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Thayer) (Born at Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa.) Maud, May 8, 1870; John Fred, Dec. 27, 1886; Ruth Hazel, Sep. 17, 1889. (4) Hattie Newell Thayer, mar. June 24, 1866, William Henry Brown, a farmer, son of ——— and Harriet (Crumb) Brown, b. in New York State. They resided, '91, at Ashton, Sherman Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Brown) (All b. in Howard County, Iowa, Charles and Lydia at Howard Center, and Clara at Vernon Springs.) Charles Henry, May 18, 1867; Clara May, July 6, 1869; Lydia Harriet, Aug. 1, 1871. Clara May Brown, mar. Dec. 6, 1888, John T. Zeilinger, a hardware dealer. They resided, '91, at David City, Neb. Lydia Harriet Brown, mar. Dec. 12, 1891, Edward Taylor, a dry goods dealer. They resided, '91, at Ashton, Neb. The end.

3. **Mary Jane Webster**, b. July 20, 1824, d. Oct. 9, 1859, in Missouri. She married a Mr. Baker. The end.

4. **Lewis Eldridge Webster**, b. Oct. 16, 1826. No record.

5. **Susan Mariah Webster**, b. Feb. 5, 1831, died 1857 or 1858.

6. **George Washington Webster**, b. June 29, 1833, a teacher of mathematics, an agriculturalist, and fruit grower, mar. May 14, 1869, at Devereaux, Jackson Co., Mich., Hannah Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Mary T. (Mott) Stevens, b. March 9, 1847, same place.

He removed with his father in 1844, to Union Mills, La Porte Co., Ind.; in 1856, removed to Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa; and in 1882, removed to Lake Helen, Volusia Co., Fla. He and his son, Oscar B. devote much attention to the study of botany, conchology, and other sciences, and are members of the "American Association of Conchologists;" they have collected many plants and shells hitherto unknown to science, some of which have been named for them. The father has been for two years the Vice President of the "North American Bee-keepers Association."

He served in the war of the Rebellion in Company I, 9th Iowa Vols.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1861, as a private, was promoted through the grades of Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, and Captain of his Company; participated in the battles of Pea Ridge, Arkansas Post, Chickasaw Bayou, Raymond, Jackson, Miss., and commanded his Company in a charge at Vicksburg, in which two-thirds of his Company were killed or wounded; he resigned in August, 1863, on account of disability, for which he receives a pension.

They resided, '91, at Lake Helen, Volusia Co., Fla. CHILDREN: (Born at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa.) Oscar Burchard, March 23, 1870; Mary Alice, May 22, 1873, d. at Lake Helen, Fla., June 1, 1888; Daisy Irene, Sep. 30, 1878. Oscar Burchard Webster, a student, '91, at John B. Stetson University, De Land, Fla. The end.

7. **Ellen Densy Webster**, b. Dec. 10, 1836, mar. Nov. 20, 1853, Aaron Earl Gardner, son of Thomas and Charlotte (Earl) Gardner, b. July 15, 1828, at Newfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

They resided, '91, at Hill's Corners, Berrien Co., Mich. 1900, Glendora, Mich. CHILDREN: (Gardner) (Born at Weesaw, Berrien Co., Mich.) Malvina, Sep. 14, 1854, d. there, March 11, 1857; John Fremont, Dec. 27, 1856, d. there July 15, 1859; William Alexander, Nov. 2, 1859; Martha Ellen, Nov. 3, 1862; Edward Buel, April 23, 1866; Ira and Myra Iretta, twins, b. Feb. 13, 1871, and Ira d. same place, July 25, following.

(1) William Alexander Gardner, a farmer, mar. Sunday, May 25, 1879, Sarah Ellen Stevens. They resided, '92, at Weesaw, Mich. (2) Martha Ellen Gardner, mar. Sunday, March 1, 1885, Sylvester Smith, a farmer. She d. Jan. 5, 1886, at Weesaw, Mich., and he resided, '91, at Rudd, Snohomish Co., Wash. (3) Edward Buel Gardner, mar. Monday, Oct. 29, 1888, Ollie Marie Gallivan. They resided, '91, at Weesaw, Mich. (4) Myra Iretta Gardner, a twin, mar. Wednesday, March 13, 1889, Joseph Lester Smith, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Hill's Corners, Berrien Co., Mich. The end.

8. **Jesse Buel Webster**, b. Feb. 21, 1839, a soldier in the U. S. regular army, d. at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.

9. **Jerusha Celia Webster**, b. June 19, 1842, mar. Nov. 7, 1860, at New Oregon, Howard Co., Iowa, Henry Clay Stewart, son of Hugh J. and Eliza (Goff) Stewart, b. July 7, 1833, at East Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. Hugh J. Stewart, b. May 29, 1802, was the son of Hugh Stewart. Eliza Goff, b. Dec. 15, 1805, dau. of Benjamin Goff. Hugh J. Stewart and Eliza Goff were married in Dec., 1825. The Stewarts lived on "Truxton Hill" and the Goffs at East Homer. He served in the war of the Rebellion, in Company K, 1st Iowa Cavalry, from Jan. 4, 1864, to Feb. 15, 1866, and was discharged at Austin, Tex. They resided, '91, at Madison, Lake Co., S. Dak. 212 N. 8th St., Rogers, Arkansas. CHILDREN: (Stewart) William Henry, b. at New Oregon, Howard Co., Iowa, Oct. 20, 1861; Jenie Serena, b. at Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa, June 19, 1867.

(1) William Henry Stewart, a farmer, mar. March 28, 1881, Edith Putney. They resided, '91, at Colman, Moody Co., S. Dak. Dec. 8, '99, not there. Later, 3621 Columbia Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. (2) Jenie Serena Stewart, mar. Oct. 26, 1890, Eri L. Miller, a farmer. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Amos Gillet (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Hila (Harding) Webster of Westville, La Porte Co., Ind.*

1. **Dr. Westley Lobdell Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1823, a physician and druggist, mar. April 5, 1849, at Scipio, La Porte Co., Ind., Ruth Helen, dau. of Avery Ambrose and Irene (Palmer) Cole, b. July 21, 1833, in Schoharie Co., N. Y.

He started, soon after marriage, in the practice of medicine at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., but soon gave up that profession and opened a



drug store at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind.; and he afterwards carried on different kinds of mercantile business at Sidney, Champaign Co., Ill.; Westville, La Porte Co., Ind.; Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill.; Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., and Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.

He d. at Avoca, Iowa, May 16, 1868 (or 1878), and she resided, '91, at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (First b. at Scipio, La Porte Co., Ind., two following at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind., and the others at Westville, Ind.) Helen Jane, Feb. 9, 1850; Linda Hortense, July 7, 1851, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Sep. 19, 1876; Westley Franklin, Sep. 23, 1853, d. at Rensselaer, Ind., Oct. 15, 1853; Ada Lillian, April 19, 1859; Ella Dora, b. in February, 1861, d. at Westville, Ind., Sep. 8, 1861; Alta Bee, April 24, 1864; Cora Mabel, May 17, 1867, d. April 6, 1868.

(1) Helen Jane Webster, mar. Oct. 13, 1870, at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind., William Scott Bhymer, a druggist, b. Aug. 15, 1844. He d. Aug. 13, or 18, 1878, and she resided, '91, at Westville, Ind. CHILDREN: (Bhymer) Fred, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1871; Roy, b. at Westville, Ind., Nov. 30, 1872. Fred Bhymer, a deaf mute, is apprenticed to the harness maker's trade, at Westville, Ind. Roy Bhymer, a telegraph operator, at Westville, Ind. (2) Ada Lillian Webster, mar. Jan. 2, 1877, at Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., James Franklin Kimble, a farmer, b. Oct. 18, 1855. They resided, '91, at Havensville, Pottawatomie Co., Kan. CHILDREN: (Kimble) (All b. at Havensville, Kan., except youngest, b. at Westville, Ind.) Ralph, June 14, 1880; Percy, Feb. 11, 1882, d. there Feb. 21, 1889; Glenn, Feb. 3, 1884; Fred, June 3, 1886. (3) Alta Bee Webster, mar. July 8, 1885, at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind., Emerson Levi Reynolds, a telegraph operator, b. at Westville, Ind. They resided, '91, at that place. CHILDREN: (Reynolds) (Born at Westville, Ind.) Westley Anderson, Oct. 24, 1886; Mildred Lucinda, Dec. 2, 1890. The end.

**2. Welcome Alexander Webster**, b. Feb. 17, 1826, d. April 6, 1844, in La Porte Co., Ind.

**3. Wilson James Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 25, 1828, m. Apr. 17, 1850, Mary Ann McKillips. He d. Feb. 6, 1866, in La Porte Co., Ind. Mrs. Emma Davis of Birmingham, Jackson Co., Kans., is a daughter. The end.

**4. Hilah Jane Webster**, b. Apr. 19, 1830, mar. Oct. 17, 1847, John H. Willis, a real estate dealer, b. Sep. 9, 1823. They resided, '91, at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Willis) (All b. in La Porte Co., Ind., except Anna and Leroy, b. at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa.) Welcome H., Aug. 7, 1848, d. there, Sep. 8, 1849; Lydia Jane, June 23, 1850; Quincy A., Aug. 11, 1852; Florence Evelyn, Aug. 12, 1855; Estella and Luella, twins, b. Oct. 21, 1864, and Luella d. where b. July 23, 1865; Anna Macy, June 23, 1867; Westley L., May 9, 1868, d. in Dallas Co., Iowa, Oct. 12, 1873; Leroy Webster, Dec. 20, 1873, d. same place, March 23, 1876.

(1) Lydia Jane Willis, mar. Dec. 25, 1867, L. B. Thonburgh, Post Master, '91, at Perry, Iowa. (2) Quincy A. Willis, mar. April 9, 1879, Sarah A. Maulsly. They resided, '91, at Perry, Iowa, where he was County Treasurer. (3) Florence Evelyn Willis, mar. April 30, 1874, Ira G. Pattee. She d. in Dallas Co., Iowa, April 25, 1875. (4) Estella Willis, a twin, mar. May 7, 1884, J. H. Pattee, a Cashier of Bank. They resided, '91, at Perry, Iowa. (5) Anna Macy Willis, mar. Feb. 3, 1885, W. E. Shotwell, a producer. They resided, '91, at Perry, Iowa. The end.

**5. William Wirt Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1832, an insurance agent, m. Oct. 17, 1855, at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind., Mary Ann Cockerill (or Margaret Ann), b. 1838. He was a soldier in Co. K, 73d Ind. Vols., enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, at South Bend, Ind. Discharged, Apr. 20, 1863. He died July 9, 1884, at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind., where his widow continued her residence. No children. The end.

**6. Amos Gillet Webster**, b. July 14, 1841, an attorney-at-law, mar. Nov. 11, 1868, Phila Letitia, dau. of Ephriam and Lacy Letitia (Denny) Romans, b. Dec. 14, 1846, in Knox Co., O. He was Judge of the County Court, of Douglas Co., Col., from Jan. 11, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1890. They resided, '91, at Castle Rock, Douglas Co., Col. CHILDREN: Wilfred Welcome, b. Douglas Co., Col., Dec. 16, 1882. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Calvin Filmore (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Betsey (Burrows) Webster of Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa.*

**1. Eliza Jane Webster**, b. June 5, 1834, mar. June 7, 1852, Harvey Willis, a farmer and stock raiser. They resided, '91, at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. The end.

**2. William Bryon Webster**, b. Feb. 21, 1836, a farmer, mar. June 12, 1878, Linda Ellen, dau. of Benjamin and Annie Sophia (Schultz) Steele, b. Feb. 29, 1856, at La Porte, Ind.

He removed to La Porte Co., Ind., at the age of eleven years, and resided on the farm which he now owns. He served as a private in the war of the Rebellion, in Company B, 9th Indiana Vols., from Aug. 18, 1861, to May 23, 1863, and participated in the battles of Shiloh, Pittsburg Landing, and Stone River, receiving a shell wound in the last named battle.

They resided, '91, at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. P. O. 1900, Union Mills, Ind. CHILDREN: (Born at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind.) William Herbert, April 30, 1879, d. there, July 20, 1879; Elsie May, Oct. 11, 1880; Calvin Emerson, Jan. 5, 1884; Laura Alice, Aug. 20, 1886. The end.

**3. Lydia Sabrina Webster**, b. June 12, 1840, mar. Lindsley Willis, Postmaster, '91, at Perry, Iowa. The end.

**4. Alfred James Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1847, (or James Alfred) a farmer and an agent, mar. (1) April 5, 1872, at La Porte, Ind.,



Rosetta E., dau. of Lushtius T. and Sarah (Baker) Harding, b. Jan. 19, 1853, at La Porte, Ind. He was divorced from her in March, 1886; and mar. (2) Oct. 13, 1886, Emily Rodilla, dau. of William and Martha Ann (Bainbridge) Deringer, b. March 31, 1853, at Forrest, Harden Co., O. They resided, '91, at Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Born at La Porte, do Co., Ind.) Rosy Glenn, Jan. 27, 1873; Dennis Delmar, July 1, 1874; Lorne Hamilton, May 18, 1878. Rosy Glenn Webster resided, '91, at Columbia City, Ind. Dennis Delmar Webster, residence, '91, La Porte, Ind. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Sylvester (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza (Bole), and Malinda Proctor (Boyd), and Martha (Jolly) Webster of Benton, Elkhart Co., Ind., and Kansas City, Mo.*

1. **Sophia Jane Webster**, b. Feb. 10, 1841, d. at Warsaw, Ind., Aug. 31, 1866.

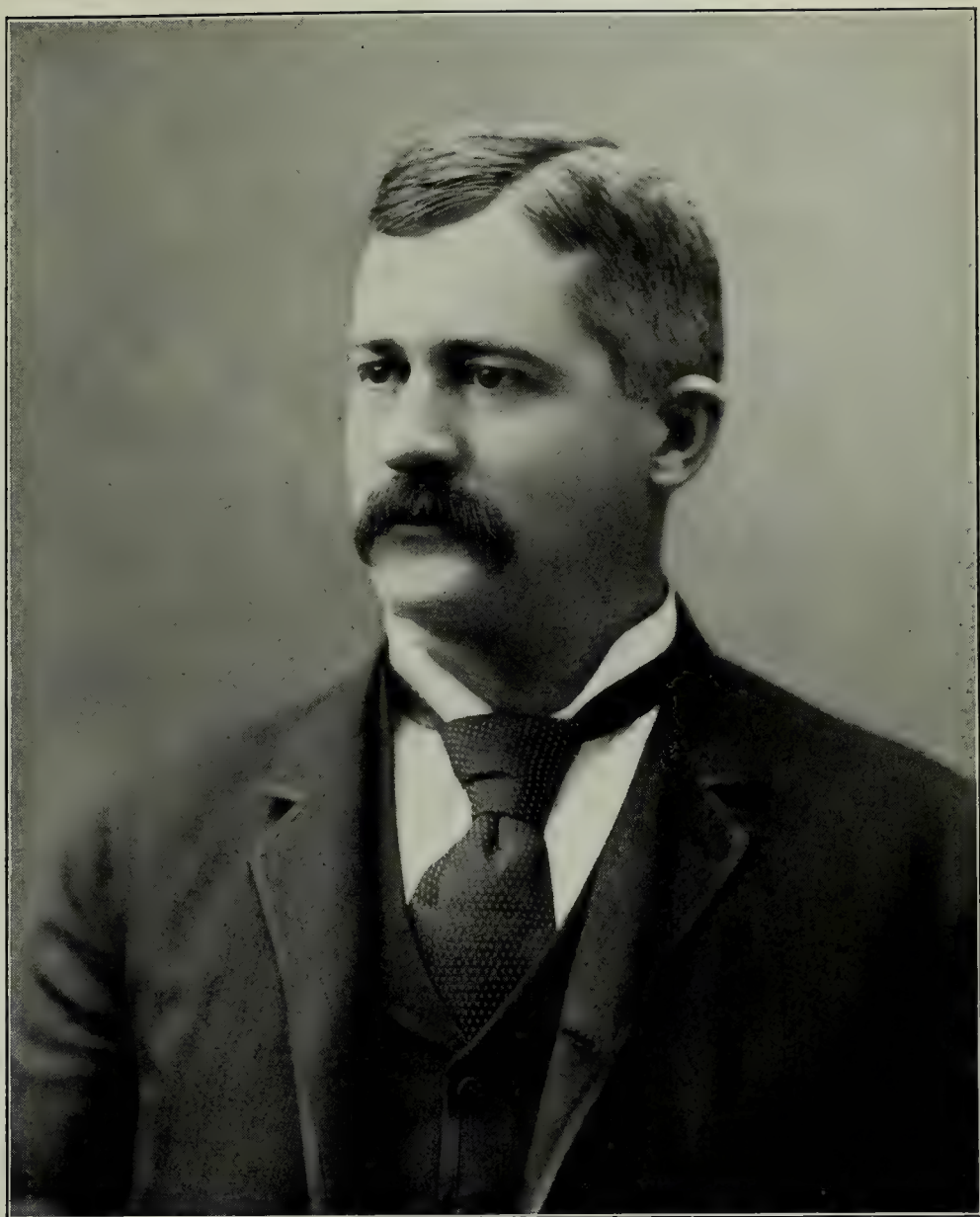
2. **Edward Hannegan Webster**, b. Feb. 21, 1843, an Attorney and Real Estate Broker of Kansas City, Mo., was educated in the common schools of his native place, Benton, Ind. At sixteen he began learning the printer's trade in the office of "The Northern Indianian," at Warsaw, Ind.

The Civil War came on and he enlisted, April 19, 1861, at Warsaw, Ind., as a private in Company E, 12th Indiana Infantry, and was mustered in May 5th, 1861, for one year. The regiment was mustered into the United States service July 23d, 1861, and sent at once to Harper's Ferry, Va., where, six months later, he was promoted to Sergeant.

He was with his regiment at the capture of Martinsburg and Winchester, Va., when Gen'l Shields won against Stonewall Jackson. The regiment was discharged at the end of the year, May 19, 1862. Sergeant Webster immediately reenlisted, and helped to reorganize the regiment, which was mustered into the United States service for three years, August 17th, 1862, in which he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in Company F. He was subsequently detailed to duty as Inspector General on the staff of Gen'l John Mason Loomis commanding 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

He took part, with his regiment, in the battle at Richmond, Ky., August 30th, 1862, where six thousand Union soldiers, under Gen'l Nelson, made an all-day fight against thirty thousand Confederates, under Gen'l Kirby Smith. The regiment lost 30 killed, and 143 wounded. The Union forces were finally all captured except about 800. Lieut. Webster, who had become separated in the darkness from his command, was making his way alone through the woods, carrying an empty musket, when he met, and, by strategy, captured three Rebel Cavalrymen, all heavily armed, and took them with him to Lexington.

He was at the siege of Vicksburg, and immediately upon its surrender, July 4th, went with the regiment to Jackson, Miss., where he was under fire from July 12th to 15th, when the place was taken. He was compli-



EDWARD HANNEGAN WEBSTER.

*See Page 1056.*





mented for bravery in the battle of Missionary Ridge, November 24th, 1863. Was promoted to First Lieutenant, and took part in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 28th, 1864, where he led a charge on the enemy's works. He fought also at Dallas and at New Hope Church, and was again complimented at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain.

With his regiment he was engaged in the battle of Beech Tree Creek, July 20th; Atlanta, July 22d; Ezra Church, July 28th, and August 3d, and Jonesboro, August 31st. He, with his regiment, accompanied Sherman in his "March to the Sea," and was engaged in the last battle of that campaign at Bentonville, N. C.

During his service he took part in twenty-one battles, marched with his regiment through Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, South and North Carolina, a distance of more than six thousand miles, and at the close of Sherman's campaign, spring of 1864, he was promoted to Captain of Company A.

The Twelfth Indiana was a famous regiment. "Within an hour," says Reuben Williams in "The Northern Indianian," "three men gave up their lives," bearing the flag at Richmond, Ky., when 5,000 Federal troops withstood the assault of 30,000 Confederates. In the Grand Review of the Army of the Tennessee, at Washington, D. C., (Sherman's Veterans) the Regiment was given the right of the line, and was the first to pass the President's stand, Captain Webster with his Company A, leading. During his war service he was a number of times Judge Advocate of courts martial, and was the Recorder of Commissions in his Division. He was honorably discharged at Indianapolis, Ind. June 14, 1865. After the war, fall of 1865, he located in Kansas City, Mo. He began reading law at that time and in 1867 was admitted to the bar. In politics, Mr. Webster was a Republican. He was honored with the offices of City Assessor and Alderman. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and a Mason.

In the summer of 1893, pressed by the suspension of several banks, he assigned his business. Failing health compelled him to seek other climates, and he spent six months in Mexico. Returning he settled in Denver, August, 1894, but died the December following, lying unconscious the last three weeks.

He married, Sep. 21, 1875, Medora Richardson, born Dec. 30, 1850, at New Holland, Ohio, youngest daughter of Nathaniel Rodney and Corilla (Shipley) Ferguson, early settlers of Kansas City from Ohio. He died at Denver, Colo., Dec. 3, 1894, at 11 a. m. from a tumor on the brain, and she resides, 1899, at Kansas City, Mo., 3717 Wash'n St; 1914, at 3755 Washington street. CHILDREN: (All b. at Kansas City.) Edward Ferguson, Aug. 12, 1876; Nathaniel Rodney, June 8, 1879; Royal Sylvester, Dec. 13, 1880.

(1) Nathaniel Rodney Webster enlisted for Cuban war, April 27, 1898, Co. C 3d Reg't Missouri Vols., for two years. Promoted Corporal, July 8, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 7, 1898. He is, 1914, at Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Edward Ferguson Webster, 1914, resides at 3755 Washington street, Kansas City, Mo. (3) Royal Sylvester Webster, 1914, is at Havana, Cuba. The end.



2. **Elma Josephine Webster**, b. Oct. 26, 1848, res. 1899, unm., at 1205 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.

3. **Ann Clementine Webster**, b. Feb. 27, 1851, mar. June 10, 1885, at Kansas City, Mo., Harry Decker Eaton, a Journalist, b. May 26, 1859, at Dayton, Ohio, son of Amasa Wood and Susan (Stutzman) Eaton. Res. '99, 1205 East Thirty-first St., Kansas City, Mo. CHILDREN: (Eaton) Elma Medora, b. Jan. 22, 1887. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Orrin (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Ruth W. (Croninger) Webster of Ontario, Richland Co., O.*

1. **Daniel Sylvester Webster**, b. April 25, 1843, a student, enlisted June 8, 1861, in Co. D, 26th Regt. of Ohio Vol. Infantry, and died at Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1862.

2. **Orlando Watson Webster**, b. July 18, 1844, a merchant, mar. Oct. 24, 1876, at Mansfield, Richland Co., O., Annie, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Moore) Dull, b. Oct. 26, 1855, at that place. They resided, '91, at Lincoln, Neb. CHILDREN: (Born at Lincoln, Neb.) Joseph Dull, Jan. 4, 1878; Orlando Stewart, Dec. 17, 1880, d. there, Feb. 13, following; Richard Orrin, April 13, 1888. The end.

3. **Alfred Kelley Webster**, b. April 4, 1846, a lawyer, resided, 1892, at Lincoln, Neb. The end.

4. **Eliza Manerva Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1848, mar. Aug. 15, 1873, at Crete, Saline Co., Neb., David Frolich, a book-keeper and railroader. CHILDREN: (Frolich) Kathrina, b. at Grafton, Fillmore Co., Neb., Aug. 15, 1874, d. at Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 17, 1879; Will Carlton, b. at Lincoln, Neb., July 5, 1879. The end.

5. **Vernelia Mary Webster**, b. July 19, 1850, mar. Sep. 1, 1870, at Mansfield, Richland Co., O., John Scott Depree, a contractor. He was drowned July 4, 1874, and she resided, '91, at Mansfield, O. CHILDREN: (Depree) Minnie Harvey, b. at Mansfield, O. She resided, '91, at Lincoln, Neb. The end.

6. **William Wollen Webster**, b. Dec. 3, 1851, a merchant, mar. Jan. 1, 1876, at Lincoln, Neb., Helen Mae, dau. of Dr. Charles C. and Sophia (Rosebery) Rodmore, b. Jan. 25, 1858, at Winona, Ill. They resided, '91, at Lincoln, Neb. CHILDREN: (Born at Lincoln, Neb.) Homer, March 22, 1878; Edward, Feb. 23, 1880, d. there, Jan. 12, 1884; a son, b. in August, 1882, d. in Oct. same year; Frederick William, April 13, 1884; Louis Alexander, Sep. 8, 1886; a son, Dec. 24, 1888, d. at Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 11, 1889. The end.

7. **Alice Cary Webster**, b. Jan. 6, 1855, died at Lincoln, Neb., April 21, 1873.

8. **Candace Sarah Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1857, m. March 6, 1878, at Lincoln, Neb., Robert Blair Tussey, an abstractor. He d. Nov. 17, 1890, at Hastings, Neb., where she continued her residence. The end.

9. **Idella Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 22, 1859, m. June 26, 1890, at Lincoln, Neb., Lucius Junius Copps, a lawyer, and they resided, 1891, at Hastings, Adams Co., Neb. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of William and Edee Drake Webster by their son, Dea. Elijah Drake Webster of Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., who married Mrs. Esther Miles, nee Mallory, and Miriam Atwater Mallory.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Mary Munson Webster (Elijah Drake, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Reuben Hosford of Poultney, Vt.*

1. **Lucy Eveline Hosford**, b. Sep. 14, 1832, mar. by Rev. John Goadby, Feb. 4, 1853, at Poultney, Vt., William Henry Crittenden, a moulder, b. Jan. 28, 1832, son of Seymour and Abigail (Ruggles) Crittenden. They resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. CHILDREN: (Crittenden) (Born at Poultney, Vt.) James Seymour March 13, 1854; Mary Eveline, Oct. 7, 1857; Charles Reuben, Dec. 22, 1858; Frank Wilbur, April 27, 1863, d. there, Aug. 15, 1864; William Hosford, Feb. 9, 1869, d. there, April 16, 1883; Burt Arthur, Dec. 10, 1870.

(1) James Seymour Crittenden, a moulder, mar. (1) July 3, 1882, Eugenia Fox; and (2) Frances Cary Mears. They resided, '94, at Rutland, Vt. (2) Mary Eveline, mar. Aug. 3, 1878, Henry G. Gorham. They resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. (3) Charles Reuben, a farmer, resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. (4) Burt Arthur, a jeweler, resided, '94, at Rutland, Vt. The end.

2. **Mary Ellen Hosford** a teacher, unmarried, '84 and resided, with her mother. The end.

3. **William Webster Hosford**, b. June 25, 1836, a machinist, mar. by Rev. John Goadby, Sep. 22, 1861, at Poultney, Vt., Helen Sophia, dau. of Charles Patterson and Sophia (Sinclair) Ward, b. June 5, 1841, at Gerry, N. Y. He d. at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 5, 1875, and she d. at Poultney, Vt., Dec. 12, 1880. CHILDREN: (Hosford) (First b. at Poultney, Vt., and the others b. at New Britain, Conn.) Herman Ward, Dec. 27, 1862; Charles Winthrop, May 22, 1865; Mary Helen, Dec. 12, 1869; Fred Sinclair, Oct. 6, 1872.

(1) Herman Ward Hosford, a book-keeper, resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. (2) Charles Winthrop, a car conductor, mar. Feb. 21, 1893, Iva Lena Seward. They resided, '94, at Everett, Middlesex Co., Mass. (3) Mary Helen, resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. (4) Fred Sinclair, a student, resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. The end.



**4. Anna Hosford**, b. June 11, 1838, mar. by Rev. Thomas Tobin, Dec. 30, 1868, at Poultney, Vt., James Lawrence McLean, of Glastonbury, Conn. They resided, '84, at Princeton, Ill. No children. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of William and Edee Drake Webster by their son Elisha Webster of Granville, Washington Co., and Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., who married Dolley Fosdick.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elisha (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Betsey (Northrup) Webster of Conesus, N. Y.*

**1. Elisha Tibbitts Webster**, b. Nov. 29, 1818, a farmer, lumberman and millwright, son of Elisha, Jr. and Betsey (Northrup) Webster, m. Feb. 16, 1847, Anna Mary Clemons, dau. of Augustus and Polly (Mastin) Clemons, b. at Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 26, 1822. Both died at Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., he, Mch. 24, 1890, and she, June 4, 1901. CHILDREN: (All b. Conesus, N. Y.) Luna Augusta, b. Dec. 2, 1850; Elisha Tibbitts, Jr., Dec. 12, 1852.

(1) Luna Augusta Webster m. June 13, 1869, Harvey Carney Hill, a farmer, b. Sparta, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1847, son of Frederick and Mary (Carney) Hill. CHILDREN: Jettie Anna, b. May 12, 1847, and m. Oct. 4, 1891, Eugene Artlip. All reside, 1905, at Webster Crossing, Livingston Co., N. Y. (2) Elisha Tibbitts Webster, Jr., a merchant, m. June 14, 1885, Clara Estella Moore, dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Reed) Moore, b. July 27, 1863. Res. 1905, Webster Crossing, Livingston Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Theodocia Reed, b. Feb. 26, 1889; Bertha Matilda, Mch. 24, 1893. Bertha Matilda Webster, m. Jan. 20, 1915, George Edward Leeson. The end.

**2. Betsey Dolley Webster**, b. no birth date, m. William Jones, a farmer. Scott Jones, Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., is a son. The end.

**3. William James Webster**, b. May 2, 1823, a farmer and merchant, m. Sep. 23, 1849, at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Mary Jane Barnhart, b. there, Nov. 26, 1831, dau. of Henry and Catharine (Scott) Barnhart. He d. at Webster's Crossing, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1896, where, 1905, the widow was residing.

CHILDREN: None. The end.

**4. Alanson Dyer Webster**, b. July 2, 1829, a mechanic and Justice of the Peace, m. (1) May 28, 1851, at Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., Janava Ferlando Farley, b. Mch. 25, 1838, at Plymouth, Eng., dau. of James Ferlando Farley. She d. of apoplexy Dec. 16, 1857, at New Lisbon, Juneo Co., Wis., and he m. (2) April 4, 1864, Martha Matilda Vradenburg, b. Apr. 11, 1846. He d. at Webster Crossing, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1892, and is buried

at Conesus, N. Y. She m. again somewhere in Canada. **CHILDREN:** (Born town of Conesus, N. Y.) (1st mar.) Charles Francis, June 26, 1852, d. Nov. 6, 1853; Edwin Dyre, July 16, 1854; Ella Janava, Aug. 29, 1857.

(1) Edwin Dyre Webster, a farmer, m. Anna M. Bonner. **CHILDREN:** Alanson Dyer, the 2d, b. Aug. 12, 1892. Residence, Conesus N. Y. (2) Ella Janava Webster, m. Dec. 25, 1872, Arthur Morris, a mechanic. They have a son, Charles Francis Morris, a lawyer and Justice of the Peace. All res. 1905, at Webster Crossing, N. Y. She died there, Dec. 9, 1912.

Mrs. Morris, at the time of her death, was Secretary of the Webster Picnic Association of Western N. Y., which, since 1902, has held a reunion of all Websters, and descendants of Websters, on the last Saturday of August, each year in one of the public parks at Rochester, N. Y. These have been occasions of more than local interest, bringing visitors and communications from distant parts, among them a congratulatory autograph letter from Sir Richard Webster (Lord Alverstone), Lord Chief Justice of England, dated Kensington, Nov. 1, 1906. In these activities Mrs. Morris took an active part and her death was sincerely mourned by a wide circle beyond her immediate family. The end.

**5. Mahlon Gray Webster**, b. March 11, 1832, a farmer and stationary engineer, m. Emeline Johnson, dau. of Israel and Betsey (Benedict) Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1841. They res. 1905, at Webster Crossing, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Born, Webster Crossing, N. Y.) Cora Ann, Jan. 9, 1862; Francis Mahlon, Jan. 12, 1867; William Ernest, Oct. 7, 1869; Bertie Garfield, Oct. 16, 1880.

(1) Cora Ann m. Dec. 11, 1877, Palmer Perkins, b. Dec. 26, 1852. (2) Francis Mahlon, a tobacconist and manager of Western Union Telegraph Office, m. Nov. 14, 1893, Minnie Ellen Switzer, dau. of Isaac L. Switzer. Res. 1903, Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y. (3) Wm. Ernest a farmer, m. Aug. 9, 1899, Anna Mary Thorpe, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Ingraham) Thorpe. Res. 1903, Webster Crossing, N. Y. (4) Bertie Garfield, m. Sep. 10, 1892, Dorothea Mary Ingersoll. Res. 1913, 10 Elm St., Corning, N. Y. Mrs. Webster is a direct descendant of Mary Webster, daughter of Gov. John Webster, who married John Hunt, and whose daughter, Mary Hunt married John Ingersoll of Hartford, Ct., Northampton and Westfield, Mass. The end.

**6. Mary Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 11, 1837, m. Nov. 15, 1854, at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jackson Cornelius Clemons, a farmer, b. Sep. 23, 1832, at Sparta, Liv. Co., N. Y., son of Augustus S. and Mary N. (Mastin) Clemons. Res. 1903, Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Clemons) (Born Conesus, N. Y.) Eva Elmetta, Apr. 2, 1859; William James, Jan. 16, 1864.

(1) Eva Elmetta Clemons, m. Sep. 18, 1877, Edwin Asa Bentley, a farmer. They have two sons, and res. 1903, at Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y. (2) Wm. James Clemons, a blacksmith, m. May 16, 1896, Ella Augusta McCrary. They have two daughters, and all res. 1903, at Scio, N. Y. The end.



**7. Sarah Jane Webster**, no birth date, m. Sep. 20, 1860, at Scottsburgh, Liv. Co., N. Y., Telemachus Adrastus Clemons, a farmer, b. Oct. 12, 1837, at Sparta, Liv. Co., N. Y., son of Augustus S. and Mary A. (Mastin) Clemons. He d. Feb. 10, 1901, at Sparta, but was buried at Scottsburgh. He was a deacon and trustee in the Baptist Church. Her res. 1905, Sparta, N. Y., mail, Dansville, R. F. D. No. 1. **CHILDREN:** (Clemons) (Born Sparta, N. Y.) Rosa Vangella, b. June 17, 1863. She m. John Powell, a farmer, Nov. 17, 1879. Res. 1905, Sparta, N. Y., mail via Dansville, R. F. D. No. 1. **CHILDREN:** Willie Daniel, b. July 22, 1880, d. Jan. 5, 1881; Blanch Sarah, July 23, 1885; Earle Telemachus, Sep. 12, 1890. The end.

**8. Victoria Webster**, no birth date and no record.

**9. John Drake Webster**, b. Jan. 16, 1848, a mechanic and musician, m. Apr. 21, 1870, at Springwater, Liv. Co., N. Y., Annie Philinda Coe, dau. of George Fernando and Alta Amanda (Stone) Coe, b. at Conesus, N. Y., May 2, 1852. Res. 1905, Conesus, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Born, Conesus, N. Y.) First b. d. same day; George Coe, b. Aug. 29, 1876. Res. unm. with parents, 1905.

John Drake Webster was first named John Quincy Adams, to abbreviate which he changed it to John D. Later, learning that Drake was an early family name, he adopted it. The end.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of John (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Larkham) Webster of Sparland, Marshall Co., Ill.*

**1. Moses Webster**, b. Dec. 15, 1823, m. Melinda Hoskins. He d. Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill. No children. The end.

**2. John Cradle Webster**, b. March 11, 1825, m. twice. He d. at Washta, Cherokee Co., Iowa. Had children. The end.

**3. James Edwin Webster**, b. June 16, 1826, a farmer, m. March, 1851, at Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill., Mary Ursula Gordon, b. July 17, 1835, at Patriot, Switzerland Co., Ind., dau. of Rev. Wm. Garnet and Mary (Merritt) Gordon. He d. Aug. 8, 1885, at Meade Centre, Meade Co., Kans., and she, Feb. 14, 1890, at Arkansas City, Kas. **CHILDREN:** (Born, Henry, Marshall Co., Ill.) Moses Judson, Dec. 1, 1857; Anson Atwood, Jan. 10, 1860; Ulysses Grant, Nov. 4, 1866.

(1) Moses Judson Webster, transferring goods agent, m. Mrs. Molly Atkins, and res. 1900, at Arkansas City, Kas. (2) Ulysses Grant Webster, a transferring goods agent, m. Kate Bevell, and res. 1900, in Arkansas City, Kans. (3) Anson Atwood Webster, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Julia Anne Hannier. Res. 1900, Joplin, Mo. The end.

**4. Amanda Melissa Webster**, b. May 9, 1828, m. Apr. 28, 1844, Wm. Mason Bonham, a farmer, and they res. 1900, at Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn. P. O. Box 278. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of William (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Ann (Northup) Webster of Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Relief Elizabeth Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1824, m. Oct. 18, 1854, Alfred Chamberlin, a farmer. Res. 1900, Angelica, N. Y. The end.

2. **Wm. Daniel Webster**, b. Sep. 3, 1830, a farmer, m. March 26, 1857, at Steuben (now, 1900, Sparland), Marshall Co., Ill., Ruth Ann Fosdick, dau. of Aaron Carrington and Olive Dolly (Moon) Fosdick, b. Feb. 17, 1837, at Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y. Res. 1900, Sparland, Marshall Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Born, Sparland, Ill.) Delphia Ellen, June 15, 1859; Minnie and Vinnie, twins, July 9, 1864, d., Vinnie, Oct. 6, and Minnie, Oct. 10, 1864; Lillie Belle, Oct. 25, 1866; Lewis Eugene, Jan. 21, 1872.

(1) Delphia Ellen Webster, for five years a school teacher, m. Dec. 26, 1882, LeRoy Bolender, a farmer and cheese-maker. Res. 1900, Chilli-cothe, Peoria Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Born, Chillicothe, Ill.) Lewis Howard, Jan. 5, 1885; Lillie May, Aug. 6, 1888; Ruth Sophia, Aug. 9, 1893. (2) Lillie Belle Webster, a music teacher, m. March 21, 1883, Frank Martin, a merchant. Res. 1900, Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. CHILDREN: Franklin Clifford, b. Sparland, Ill., Dec. 18, 1884; Eva Lillian, b. Lacon, Ill., July 17, 1898. (3) Lewis Eugene Webster, unm. 1900, was a member of Troop L, 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry in the Spanish American war. Honorably discharged Oct. 11, 1898. Res. 1900, Sparland, Ill. Mrs. Bolender, Mrs. Martin and Lewis Eugene are members of the Baptist church, and prominent in its musical and Sunday-school work. The end.

3. **Norman Webster**, b. Apr. 7, 1832, a farmer, m. Nov. 17, 1856, Elizabeth Chamberlin. Res. 1900, Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Lawrence (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Hayward) Webster of Conesus, N. Y.*

1. **Celestia A. Webster**, b. July 30, 1835, was graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., June 19, 1860. Died unm. Her Will was dated Feb. 8, 1881.

2. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 31, 1837, m. James Nelson Babb, a carpenter and res. 1900, at Ashland, Cass Co., Ill. The end.

3. **Susanna Webster**, b. July 25, 1839, was graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., June 19, 1860. Res. unm. 1900, Corning, Tehama Co., Cal. The end.

4. **Olive Garrette Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1841, m. June 29, 1859, Guy B. Bennett, a mechanic. She d. Dec. 9, 1870, at Geneva, Van Buren Co., Mich., and he mar. her sister, Angeline. The end.



**5. Angeline Webster**, b. July 14, 1843, m. Dec. 24, 1874, as his second wife, Guy B. Bennett, a mechanic. He d. Apr. 26, 1888, and she res. 1900, Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y., where later she died.

**6. Wealthy Webster**, b. April 23, 1845, died at Conesus, N. Y., unm., Oct. 11, 1866.

**7. Lawrence Webster, Jr.**, b. June 28, 1847, a farmer, m. Dec. 4, 1884, Carrie Damon. Res. 1900, Conesus, N. Y. The end.

**8. Caroline Webster**, b. Sep. 10, 1849, m. Apr. 13, 1870, John Holmes, a laborer. She d. May 11, 1877, at Conesus, N. Y., where, 1900, he resides. The end.

**9. Florence Amelia Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1851, died unmarried, May 17, 1872, at Conesus, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of George (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Rogers) Webster of Sigel, Jefferson Co., Pa.*

**1. Aaron Webster**, b. June 6, 1833, a Justice of the Peace, m. Dec. 27, 1855, at Warsaw, Jefferson Co., Pa., Caroline Amelia, dau. of John and Debora Ann (Brill) Pearsall, b. Nov. 5, 1837, in Jefferson Co., Pa.

In the year 1899 he was serving his third commission as Justice of the Peace; had been secretary of the School Board; a School Director; Township clerk; Overseer of the Poor; Judge and Inspector of Elections. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been steward, trustee, Sunday-school superintendent and Recording Steward.

They resided, '99 at Arroyo, Elk Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (All b. at Polk, Jefferson Co., Pa., except Anna b. at Eldred, and John at Warsaw, same Co., and state.) Anna Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1856; Mary Florence, July 10, 1858; Matilda Sophia, Apr. 4, 1860; Rosa Elly, Jan. 5, 1862; Geo. Aaron, Aug. 1, 1864; John Newton, Feb. 11, 1868, d. at Spring Creek, Elk Co., Pa., May 5, 1891; James Osker, Dec. 23, 1870; Edwin Sylvester, Sep. 11, 1876.

(1) Anna Lydia Webster, m. Oct. 24, 1873, Henry Daverspike, a farmer. She d. at Warsaw, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878, and he res. '99, at Richardsville, Pa. (2) Mary Florence m. June 21, 1883, Jos. Ross, a farmer, and res. '99, at Coal Glen, Pa. 1913, Falls Creek, Pa., R. F. D. (3) Matilda Sophia m. Dec. 31, 1881, Samuel A. Lyle, a farmer, and res. '99, at Hartman, Pa. (4) Rosa Elly m. Sep. 22, 1881, F. H. Schaffner, a farmer, and they res. '99, Hartman, Pa. (5) Geo. Aaron, a carpenter, m. June 20, 1886, Myrtle Petabone, and res. '99, at Mt. Jewett, Pa. (6) Jas. and Edwin, '99 unmar. and res. Arroyo, Pa. The end.

**2. Dolley Webster**, b. April 1, 1835, m. Jan. 1, 1853, Leroy C. Jacox, a farmer. Res. Summerville, Jefferson Co., Pa. 1913, New Bethlehem, Pa. The end.

3. **George Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1837, was in an Ill. Reg't in war of Rebellion, and in battle of Pittsburg Landing. Died in Ill., July, 1866.

4. **Osker Webster**, b. May 17, 1839, left Penn. in 1857. He married and resided in Virginia City, Montana.

5. **Asher C. Webster**, (all of name) b. Oct. 13, 1840, a Congregational minister, m. (1) Mch. 19, 1861, at Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa., Josephine Walker, b. Oct. 15, 1836, dau. of William Walker, and (2) June 10, 1902, at Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y., Phronia S. Defandorf, b. Sep. 20, 1844, at Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Uttman) Defandorf. His first wife died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1900. Res. 1905, Munderf, Jefferson Co., Pa., care S. McFadden. CHILDREN: Emma Eva Lilian, b. Nov. 6, 1873, at Stubenville, Jefferson Co., O. mar. June 18, 1896, Harry S. Potter, an artist. Res. 1905, New York City. The end.

6. **Anna Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1843, m. May 29, 1866, in Pike township, Jefferson Co., Pa., Shannon McFadden, a farmer and lumberman, b. March 15, 1836, at Oliver, Jefferson Co., Pa., son of Jacob and Rebecca (Reed) McFadden.

He enlisted for 3 mos. service Apr. 22, 1861, Co. I, 8th Penn. Vol's. Again Sep. 2, 1861, for three years in the 11th Penn. Cavalry, Co. L, as a private. Promoted sergeant Sep. 13, 1861; 2d Lieut. Nov. 11, 1864 (Commissioned June 30, 1864). Discharged Aug. 18, 1865. Beginning with the battle of Beaver Dam Church, Va., Dec. 2, 1862, he was in some thirteen battles and sieges, including Petersburg, Va. She joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1859, at Brookville, Pa., and he in 1867. He held the office of Overseer of the Poor for twelve successive years, and several town offices. She is a graduate of the Chautauqua Normal Univ., Class of 1894.

They res. '99, at Munderf, Jefferson Co., Pa. She d. there July 30, 1904. CHILDREN: (McFadden) (Born, Polk, Jefferson Co. Pa.) Gussie May, March 7, 1867; Charles Heman, June 15, 1870. (1) Gussie McFadden, m. Nov. 24, 1891, Barrett D. Schaffner, a furniture merchant, and res. '99 at Falls Creek, Pa. The end.

7. **John Webster**, b. Jan. 24, 1846, a farmer, m. Jan. 16, 1873, Martha Johnson. He was in war of Rebellion, Co. B, 105 Penn. Vol's, enlisting at 16, and was in all the battles of the regiment, except the last; was wounded in the breast. He d. at Munderf, Pa., Aug. 18, 1892, where he resided. The end.

8. **Newton Webster**, b. Ap. 14, 1850, a merchant, m. 1871, at Schaffner's Corners, Jefferson Co., Pa., Sarah Jane, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Browsersoux) Plotner, b. last named place, Sep. 1, 1852. They res. '99, at Munderf, Jefferson Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Schaffner's Corners, and other two at



Munderf, Pa.) Adda Arvilla, b. Oct. 12, 1872; Henrietta, Nov. 7, 1874; Malinda Caroline, Aug. 16, 1876; Daniel, Oct. 7, 1884; Noah, Sep. 30, 1888. Last two, Munderf, Pa., 1913.

(1) Adda Arvilla Webster, m. 1894, John G. Nosker, a farmer, and they res. '99, at Munderf. Pa. (2) Henrietta Webster, m. 1896, Earl Galbraith, a teacher and res. '99, at Falls Creek, Pa. 1913, Brookville, Pa. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of William and Edee Drake Webster, by their son, Phineas Webster of Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., and Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O., who married Sarah Ripley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of George (Phineas, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia Ann (Miliard) Webster of Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich.*

1. **Rev. Joseph Benorris Webster**, b. May 27, 1840, a minister of the Baptist Church, mar. Jan. 1, 1863, by Rev. Enos Plue (her uncle), Frances Juliaett Plue, b. Aug. 14, 1846. He served in the war of the Rebellion as a member of Company E, 22d New York Vols. He was ordained Jan. 13, 1876, and has since been pastor of the Johnsonburg Baptist Church (Johnsonburg, Wyoming Co.) N. Y. They resided, '83, at North River, Warren Co., N. Y.; '92, at Hydeville, Rutland Co., Vt.; and '93, at North Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., except Julius, b. at Indian Lake, N. Y., and Joseph, at Johnsonburg, N. Y.) Franklin Elijah, Feb. 17, 1864, d. Oct. 2, 1866; George Orlia, April 25, 1866; Charles Edward, Aug. 22, 1868; Phebe Agness, June 24, 1871; Gordon Everett, Nov. 10, 1874; Julius Elijah, Sep. 6, 1877; Joseph Burt, April 1, 1882.

(1) Rev. George Orlia Webster, a Baptist minister, mar. June 29, 1891, at St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt., Elva Cousins, dau. of Rufus Newell and Emily Sturdivant (Marston) Soule, m. Dec. 24, 1869, at Falmouth, Me. They resided, '13, at Montpelier, Vt. CHILDREN: Marion Agnes, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 16, 1892. The end.

2. **Elijah Lyman Webster**, b. July 9, 1841, a farmer, mar. July 5, 1869, Sophrona Elizabeth Holcomb, b. Jan. 13, 1847. They resided, '83, at Dresden, Yates Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Dresden, N. Y.) Cornelius Lyman, Dec. 12, 1872; Bulia Edith, Sep. 9, 1874; Clarence Joseph, July 24, 1881. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John William (Phineas, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary B. (Kinner) and Nancy (Lane) Webster of Strongsville, O.*

1. **John Barrett Webster**, b. May 20, 1836, a farmer, mar. July 19, 1863, Emmarett Kingsley, b. at Whitehall, Washington Co., N.

Y., where, '83, they resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Whitehall, N. Y.) Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1864, d. Aug. 21, 1880; Frank Albert, Feb. 2, 1866; Charles Ardell, April 1, 1868; Rush Adelbert, July 9, 1870; Carl Vincent, Oct. 26, 1879. The end.

2. **Phineas Ebenezer Webster**, b. March 28, 1839, a farmer, mar. Nov. 1, 1859, Lois Newton Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1840. They resided, '83, at Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O., on the farm of his father. CHILDREN: (Born at Strongsville, O.) Arthur Lucius, Dec. 4, 1861, d. Aug. 23, 1864; Myra Viola, Oct. 8, 1864; Edith Adelaide, Aug. 6, 1867; Rosa Nancy, Oct. 3, 1869; Fannie Ella, Aug. 9, 1871, d. Nov. 11, 1877; Nettie May, Jan. 21, 1876; Hattie Eunice, Nov. 26, 1878. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mary Webster (Phineas, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Harry Fish of Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mary Amanda Fish**, b. Sep. 30, 1836, mar. July 3, 1853, John Russell Mattison, b. March 6, 1832, at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Mattison) (First b. at Warrensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y., and the other two at Fort Ann, N. Y.) Alonzo Chester, May 27, 1854; Charles Edward, Oct. 4, 1857; Joseph Williard, Oct. 11, 1860.

(1) Alonzo Chester Mattison, mar. May 20, 1874, Mary Frances McNutt, b. July 3, 1857, at Fort Ann, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Fort Ann, N. Y.) Gilbert John, Oct. 11, 1876; Julia Ellen, March 14, 1879; Mary Margaret, Sep. 7, 1881. (2) Charles Edward Mattison, mar. June 8, 1878, at Fort Ann, N. Y., Ida Bell Steves, b. there, Oct. 21, 1857. CHILDREN: (Born at Fort Ann, N. Y.) Anna Idella, May 5, 1880; Susie Christiana, July 4, 1881. The end.

2. **Lowell Fish**, b. Oct. 5, 1839, mar. (1) Jan. 15, 1859, at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., Cathren, dau. of Square and Phebe Keech, b. in 1842, at that place; and (2) Sep. 8, 1868, same place, Phebe Eugenia Company, b. at Fort Ann, N. Y. His first wife d. there, July 19, 1868; he and his second wife resided, '83, at Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fish) (Born at Fort Ann, N. Y., except last three, Herbert, Lena and Harry, b. at Indian Lake, N. Y.) (By first mar.) Ida Bell, Nov. 1, 1861; Alanson Lowell, Sep. 12, 1865; Emily Cathren, Feb. 8, 1868; (By second mar.) Norman Lester, March 5, 1870; Charles Willman, May 15, 1872; Herbert, April 23, 1875, d. March 22, 1876; Lena Edith, Sep. 10, 1876; Harry Howard, Jan. 7, 1879.

Ida Bell Fish, mar. July 4, 1880, at Indian Lake, N. Y., George Freeman Persons, b. there, Feb. 17, 1857. CHILDREN: (Persons) Louis Benjamin, b. at Indian Lake, April 28, 1881. The end.



3. **Elijah Phineas Fish**, b. Jan. 8, 1842, mar. (1) March 22, 1860, Francelia Stark, b. Oct. 7, 1847, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; and (2) Oct. 7, 1874, Martha Emily Porter, b. June 13, 1857, at Indian Lake, N. Y. His first wife d. Nov. 12, 1871; he and his second wife resided, '83, at Indian Lake, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fish) (First two b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., and the others at Indian Lake, N. Y.) (By first mar.) Alice Lillian, Nov. 11, 1867; Mary Minerva, Dec. 19, 1869, d. June 11, 1877; (By second mar.) Carrie Francelia, Aug. 29, 1875; Ernest Elijah, June 26, 1877; William Martin, Oct. 9, 1879. The end.

4. **Emily Clarissa Fish**, b. Apr. 6, 1844, mar. July 7, 1861, at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., John McCane, son of Edward and Christiana McCane, b. April 21, 1841, at Putnam, Washington Co., N. Y. They resided, '83, at Indian Lake, N. Y. CHILDREN: (McCane) (Born at Fort Ann, N. Y.) James Edward, Sep. 14, 1863; George Lyman, Sep. 29, 1865; Frederic John, Dec. 27, 1867; Edna Christiana, May 11, 1870, d. Oct. 11, 1881. The end.

5. **Harry Leroy Fish**, b. June 2, 1847, mar. Sep. 28, 1880, at Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y., Emily Linda Ward, b. March 11, 1848, at Newark, N. J., where she d. May 27, 1882. The end.

## CHAPTER L.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of James and Hannah Hubbard Webster of Sheldon, Vt., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SERGT. WILLIAM AND MARY WATSON AND ANNA CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JAMES AND HANNAH HUBBARD WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JAMES AND HANNAH HUBBARD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND CHILDREN OF JAMES AND HANNAH HUBBARD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of James and Hannah Hubbard Webster by their son, John Webster of Salina, Washtenau Co., Mich., who married Charity Bennett.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John Hubbard (John, James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Alkaline Cloa (Benham) Webster of Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill.*

1. **Algernon Sidney Webster**, b. December 4, 1836, m. Dec. 29, 1866, at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill., Rebecca Knox, b. 1850. He was a soldier in the Civil war, enrolled July 3, 1861, at Catlin, Vermillion Co., Ill., Co. I, 35th Ill. Vol's Infantry. Mustered out Sep. 27, 1864, at Springfield, Ill. He d. at Oakwood, Ver. Co., Ill., May 20, 1876. She m. (2) Aug., 1878, Geo. Smith, but resumed the name of Webster by permission of the Court, July 1, 1892. She is now (1900) Mrs. Rebecca Musson, and lives at Brothers, Vermillion Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Webster) Scotia A., Oct. 1, 1867; Theadosia E., Jan. 8, 1869; Oscar H., June 10, 1871, d. Nov. 18, 1871; Mahala A., March 26, 1874; Elora Alma, May 29, 1876. The end.

2. **Ferdinand Verizano Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1840, d. unm. Dec. 26, 1859, at Holley Springs, Miss.

3. **Asahel Adna Webster**, b. June 11, 1843, was a Union soldier in the Civil war. Enlisted July 3, 1861, Co. I, 35th Reg't Ill. Vol's. Died unm. Nov. 8, 1863, in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.



**4. Arletta Maria Webster**, b. June 24, 1847, m. June 13, 1867, John W. Jones. Res. 1900, Danville, Ill. She died Sep. 12, 1870. The end.

**5. Lucetta Nancy Webster**, b. Apr. 14, 1850, m. Sep. 21, 1871, at Danville, Ill., Miller Ostrander Stufflebeam, a farmer, b. Nov. 13, 1841, at Warren, Ind., son of John E. and Harriet (Ostrander) Stufflebeam. Res. 1900, Rossville, Vermillion Co., Ill. Jan. 3, 1905, letter from LaFayette, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3. CHILDREN: (Stufflebeam) (Born, Marion, do. Co., Kansas.) Fred T., Dec. 17, 1872; Judson M., Dec. 4, 1874; Edith H., Feb. 19, 1877; Lovina and Lula B., twins, Apr. 6, 1879, Lovina d. Aug. 9, 1879; Emma W., July 19, 1880; Dora M., Feb. 17, 1883; Albin M., Sep. 27, 1885; Ira A. and Ida A., twins, b. Ness City, Ness Co., Kansas, Dec. 24, 1890.

(1) Judson M. Stufflebeam, a farmer, m. March 4, 1897, Myrtle May Kronkhite. Res. 1900, Rossville, Ill. (2) Edith H. m. June 15, 1897, Sherman B. Grosecost. Res. 1900, Salem, South Dakota. The end.

**6. John Loren Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1852, a farmer. Res. unm. 1900. Rossville, Ill. The end.

**7. James Azor Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1854, m. Dec. 4, 1886, Anna Graham. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., March 25, 1894. Her address not known. The end.

**8. Margary Ellen Webster**, b. May 26, 1856, m. March 28, 1875, W. D. Russell. She is deceased. He res. '92, Pence, Scott Co., Kansas. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Anson Bennett (John, James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Charity P. (Morey) and Harriet Mariah (Spofford) Webster of Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind.*

**1. Candace Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1833, d. at Darlington, Ind., unmarried, Oct. 3, 1852.

**2. Cornelia A. Webster**, b. Dec. 8, 1834, m. at Ann. Arbor, Mich., Alvah Bates Phillips, a tinner, b. Aug. 7, 1834, at Columbia, Mich., son of Lyman and Relief (Bates) Phillips. Both d. of mountain fever about 1855 near Pike's Peak, Colo., she two weeks after he died, and both are buried there. CHILDREN: (Phillips) Mary Eva, b. Feb. 22, 1853, survives and resides, 1900, at Bay City, Pierce Co., Wis. The end.

**3. Olivia Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1836, m. Calvin Armstrong, a dentist. One child, Bruce. P. O., unknown. The end.

**4. William Sullivan Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1839, m. Elizabeth McCoy. They res. 1900, at Danville, Ill. He was a Union soldier in Civil war. Served in Co. I, 35th and Co. K, 150th Reg't, from 1861 to Jan. 16, 1866. Discharged as 3d corporal, from Atlanta,

Ga. CHILDREN: (Born, Catlin, Vermillion Co., Ill.) Mary Jane, Sep. 7, 1873; Margary Ann, Aug. 4, 1878. The end.

5. **Alfred Bennett Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1843, d. Sep. 28, 1884, at Midland, Mich. The end.

6. **Eliza Virginia Webster**, b. May 19, 1850, m. May 1, 1870, Myron Henry Conklin, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Tecumseh, Mich. CHILDREN: (Conklin) Samuel Erwin, b. June 19, 1871; Herbert Roy, June 29, 1875. The end.

7. **Eleanor Webster**, b. Feb. 15, 1852, m. Nov. 4, 1885, Rev. Thomas E. Webb, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. Feb. 22, 1831, at Bridgeport, West Va. Res. 1900, Warsaw, Ind. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Daniel Noble (John, James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Emma E. (Wallingford) and Martha Elthea (Wheeler) Webster of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. **Augustus Livingston Webster**, b. Feb. 17, 1842, a wholesale grocer, m. Sep. 30, 1862, at Conneaut, O., Eliza E. Innis, b. Jan. 1, 1841, at Fairview, Erie Co., Pa., dau. of James and Harriet (Brecht) Innis. Res. 1900, Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (First two b. Conneaut, O., others at Danville, Ill.) Emma H., Aug. 29, 1864; Katie M., Feb. 23, 1866; Clara M., July 7, 1871; Helen E., July 24, 1874. Emma H. Webster d. unm. Jan. 5, 1898. Katie M. d. unm. March 7, 1899. Clara M. m. Nov. 8, 1893, J. Dale Kemble. Res. 1900, Danville, Ill. Helen E. m. Apr. 21, 1897, Chas. H. Straw. Res. 1900, London, Eng. The end.

2. **Elwyn Porter Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1852, m. June 9, 1875, Leona Emma Crawford, of North East, Pa. No children. Res. 1900, Chicago, Ill., 176 37th St. The end.



## CHAPTER LI.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Amos and Theodocia Bull Webster of Harwinton, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. MOSES AND MARY BRACE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, AMOS AND THEODOCIA BULL WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF AMOS AND THEODOCIA BULL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF AMOS AND THEODOCIA BULL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Amos and Theodocia Bull Webster by their son, Amos Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Lydia Pond.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Roswell (Amos, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Emily Ann (Thorp) Webster of Bristol, Ct.*

1. **Adelbert Daniel Webster**, b. March 19, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1867, at Poultney, Vt., Harriet Estella Keeney, b. March 16, 1847, at Windsor Locks, Ct., dau. of Russell and Cordelia Ann (Grant) Keeney. Russell Keeney, b. Sep. 1, 1819, was the son of Horace and Marinda Keeney, of Manchester, Ct.

Adelbert Daniel Webster enlisted Jan. 26, 1864, in Co. G, 2d Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vols., and served a year and seven months. He was a Corporal. He was a mechanic in the clock factory of Bristol, Ct., where he resided 1899, at 56 Lincoln St. The end.

2. **Ellagene Maria Webster**, b. Oct. 30, 1847, mar. at Bristol, Ct., April 19, 1871, John W. Moore, son of Thomas and Ann Moore, b. in Kidderminster, Worcestershire, Eng. She d. Aug. 29, 1881. CHILDREN: (Moore) Charles Webster, b. March 8, 1874, d. April 16, 1878. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Amos and Theodocia Bull Webster by their son, Abijah Webster, of Harwinton, Ct., who married Olive Rossiter.



HON. ABIJAH JOHN JULIAN.

*See Page 1077.*





SECTION 1.—*Children of Caroline Webster (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Hon. George Kellogg, of Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co., Ga.*

1. **Henry Clay Kellogg**, b. Dec. 20, 1829, m. Nov. 11, 1849, Ophelia Throup Anglin, dau. of John and Elizabeth Anglin, formerly of Henry Co., Va.

Henry Clay Kellogg was Col. of the 43d Georgia Regiment in the Confederate Army. His military service during the war was as follows: He was Regimental of the 14th Georgia in 1861, and served in Western Virginia. In December he resigned on account of ill health. In March, 1862, his health having improved, he raised a Company of 115 men in Forsyth County and rendezvoused at Big Shanty, Ga. On the organization of the Regiment he was elected Major, afterward promoted to Lieut.-Col. then to Colonel. Served most of the time in the Western Army, Tennessee, Kentucky, Vicksburg, Miss., and was with Kirby Smith when he went to Kentucky. Returned to Vicksburg, was at Missionary Ridge in the defeat of Bragg by Sherman, and then with Joe Johnson back to Atlanta. Was with Gen. Hood in his raid through Alabama and to Nashville, back to Georgia, through South Carolina, then in front of Sherman into North Carolina, when surrender was made by General Lee. Was twice wounded, and the ball from first wound, received at New Hope, Ga., was not removed. The other was caused by a bursting shell at Nashville on the Franklin Pike. He was in many severe battles and during the last six weeks of service commanded the Brigade, not as Senior Colonel, but by assignment.

He resided, 1880, at Pleasant Grove, Forsyth Co., Ga., and had a son, F. W. Kellogg, who, 1896, resided at Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga. The end.

2. **Jane Roxanna Kellogg**, b. Dec. 17, 1834, mar. Nov. 9, 1854, George Kellogg Sanford, a farmer, of Floyd Co., Ga., who was killed in battle, while in the Confederate Army, near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 7, 1864. She died May 31, 1860. The end.

3. **Adeline Webster Kellogg**, b. Nov. 11, 1837, mar. (1) Sept. 27, 1859, Edwin S. Grimmett, a farmer of Floyd Co., Ga., who died June 28, 1862. He served in the Confederate Army under Gen'l Forrest, as a Lieutenant in Capt. Harris' Co. She mar. (2) Oct. 10, 1878, Joseph C. Watters, who had been previously married to her cousin Caroline Ann Diamond, nee Webster. She had one child by each marriage. They now reside '81, at Atlanta, Ga. The end.

4. **Truman Ezra Kellogg**, b. Nov. 4, 1841, unmar. was in the 14th Georgia Regt., Co. E. of the Confederate Army, and was killed Aug. 29, 1862, in battle of Manassas. He served in Virginia from July, 1861, to the time of his death. The end.

5. **Cynthia Caroline Kellogg**, b. May 22, 1844, mar. June 15, 1869, William Edward Boyd, a soldier in 14th Georgia Regt., Confederate Army, who served to the close of the war. The end.



6. **George Walter Kellogg**, b. Dec. 24, 1849, a farmer, mar. Nov. 17, 1870, Amanda Lucetta Douglass, daughter of Jones P. Douglass, of Forsyth Co., Ga., where they reside. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles Rossiter (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah Potter (Miller) Webster, of Buttsville, Grundy Co., Mo.*

1. **John Addison Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1841, mar. (1) in 1859, Minnie Lorene Brush, b. 1852, from whom he was divorced; and (2) Aug. 10, 1879, Lucy Edna, dau. of Samuel G. and Anna (Mulline) Logan, of Trenton, Mo.

He attended school in Athens Co., O., and Litchfield, Conn. He graduated in medicine at Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1863. Was surgeon in 1st New York Light Artillery and served with Sherman in Georgia, and with General Foster, in the Department of the South, during the Summer of 1865, being stationed at Charleston, S. C. He removed to Grundy Co., Mo., in October, 1865, and has since practiced medicine in Grundy and Mercer Counties, Mo.

They resided, '81, at Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., where he died, Apr. 13, 1887. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Charles Lewis, b. March 29, 1870; Edward Featherstone, b. 1872; Minnie, b. 1874; Emma W., b. 1876.

(1) Charles Lewis Webster, a physician, resides, 1914, unmarried, at Trenton, Mo. Edward Festherstone, his brother, is deceased. Minnie resides in Nebraska City, Neb., and Emma, unmar., is a school teacher in Kansas City, Mo. The end.

2. **Olive Freeloze Webster**, b. March 10, 1846, mar. June 22, 1877, as his second wife, (his first wife being her younger sister) Paschal W. Thompson, a farmer, son of Dr. Milton V. and Hannah Elizabeth (Ish) Thompson.

He owns, at Buttsville, Grundy Co., Mo., one of the finest farms in Northwestern Missouri. Res. 1913, Trenton, Mo.

CHILDREN: (Thompson) Milton Webster, b. May 8, 1878, d. Sep. 26, 1879; Paschal, b. Feb. 24, 1881. The end.

3. **James Miller Webster**, b. Oct. 16, 1847, a farmer. He resided, '81, at Buttsville, Mo., where he owned one of the largest farms in Grundy County. The end.

4. **Huldah Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 25, 1851, mar. as his first wife, April 1, 1875, Paschal W. Thompson; and he mar. (2) her elder sister. She (Huldah) d. Feb. 19, 1876. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Walter Rossiter (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Elika Ann (Braseltan) Webster, of Atlanta, Ga.*

1. **Mary Jane Webster**, b. Apr. 24, 1840, mar. Jan. 6, 1856, Rev. Robert L. Duncan, a minister of the Baptist Church, and they resided, '81, with her father, at 137 Crew street, Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN: (Duncan) Ida Webster, b. July 18, 1857; Theresa Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1859, d. Feb. 4, 1893; Charles Walter, July 18, 1862, d. Jan. 22, 1868; George Perry, Sep. 1, 1865; Julia Adaline, Dec. 8, 1867, d. Oct. 18, 1886; a daughter, b. Sep. 14, 1870, d. same day; Anna Jane, Aug. 17, 1872; Joseph Harrison, Aug. 8, 1875.

(1) Ida Webster Duncan mar. July 22, 1884, J. F. Britton. Res. 1914, Erie St., Painesville, Ohio. CHILDREN: (Britton) Mary M., b. Aug. 27, 1885, d. Sep. 3, 1887; John Robert, May 13, 1887, d. May 5, 1893; Helen, Jan. 4, 1892.

(2) Geo. Perry Duncan mar. June 22, 1891, Minnie Moser. The end.

**2. Caroline Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1842, mar. (1) Aug. 28, 1859, William B. Diamond; and (2) Jan. 22, 1867, Joseph C. Watters, of Atlanta, Ga.

He (Joseph) was check clerk on the Western and Atlanta R. R., and he mar. (2) Oct. 10, 1878, Adaline W. Kellogg, (a cousin to Caroline Ann Webster) who had previously been married, Sep. 27, 1859, to Edwin L. Grimnutt. He (Watters) was educated at a Military Institute, at Marietta, Ga. He resided, '80, on Jones and Marten streets, Atlanta, Ga.

Caroline Ann's first husband d. in the Confederate army, at Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 9, 1861, and she d. at Atlanta, Ga., July 15, 1876.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Diamond) Walter Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1860, d. in May, 1863; (By second mar.) (Watters) Wallace Bridges, May 3, 1868; Rossetter Antoinett, Jan. 26, 1873; (child of Watters by second mar.) Henry J., b. April 16, 1880, d. April 19, following. The end

**3. George Addison Webster**, b. Apr. 7, 1844, of Atlanta, Ga., mar. Oct. 8, 1868, Aizilee M. Cain.

He was, '80, a clerk in a large dry goods store there, on Peachtree street, and they resided, at No. 166 Crew street. He was, '95, Inspector of Atlanta Water Works, and they resided, cor. Lawton and Baugh streets.

CHILDREN: Lena Aizilee, b. Sep. 20, 1869; John Walter, Sep. 19, 1873; George Dudley, March 25, 1876. Earl Anderson, June 26, 1887.

He, Geo. Addison, entered the Confederate Cavalry service as a private; prom. to 2d Lieut. for gallantry at battle of Chickamauga. In the last year of the war, his Cap. being under arrest and the 1st Lieut. sick, he commanded his Company until the close of the war. He was 17 at enlistment.

Lena Aizilee Webster, mar. Apr. 30, 1890, James M. Harrison. CHILDREN: (Harrison) Nellie Webster, b. Mch. 28, 1892, d. Apr. 10, 1892; Mary Harrison, Sep. 16, 1895. The end.

**4. Olive Rossiter Webster**, b. June 9, 1847, mar. Jan. 11, 1876, Charles Malcom Hudson, a carpenter, b. April 21, 1854, in



Gwinnett Co., Ga. They res. '80, in Atlanta, Ga., on Clark street. She died and he m. (2) Mrs. Janet Hagan, nee Hays, a widow.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Carrie Ludovie, b. Dec. 16, 1876; Raymond Webster, Sep. 29, 1878; Eva Rossiter, Dec. 21, 1888. Carrie Ludovie m. Barton O. Fitts. Raymond m. Emma Pauline Harvey. The end.

5. **Ophelia Jetton Webster**, b. Jan. 10, 1864, m. October 14, 1886, L. P. Swatell. She d. Feb. 14, 1896. CHILDREN: (Swatell) Annie V., b. July 11, 1887; George Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1889; Ellen R., b. Jan. 6, 1891.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Addison (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Maria (Catlin) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. **Luella Maria Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1846, died March 13, 1871, unmarried.

2. **Morris Catlin Webster**, a merchant, born Sep. 28, 1848, of Harwinton, Conn., mar. April 15, 1874, Ida Elizabeth Barber, b. there, Aug. 7, 1851, dau. of Silas and Hattie (Hayes) Barber.

Hon. Morris Catlin Webster was elected Speaker of the Legislature of Connecticut of 1913. For twenty-four years he has been Secretary and Superintendent of the New Britain (Conn.) Malleable Iron Works Company, interspersing his time with farming at Harwinton, his birth-place. He inherits the blessing of a good name, and an honorable and distinguished ancestry. Three of his ancestors were Revolutionary soldiers and one earned distinction by carrying General Arnold, when wounded, from the battlefield at Saratoga. Through his mother he is connected with the Catlin family, so many of whom have held prominent and responsible positions in the state. Mr. Webster was educated at Winchester Institute, then a flourishing military academy in charge of Col. Ira W. Pettibone, and began business in the employ of Hart, Merriam & Co., of Hartford where he remained six years. From Hartford he went to Milwaukee, thence to New York, then engaged for himself in business at Terryville, and in 1878 accepted the position of Secretary and Superintendent of the Malleable Iron Works in New Britain, which he still holds. In New Britain Mr. Webster began his political career. He served three years in the Common Council, is serving his twelfth upon the School Board, was Representative in the Legislature of 1897, 1911 and 1913, and has served two years as Mayor. He was a state Building and Loan Commissioner from 1901 to 1907. He has always been prominent in church work and is known as a believer in and a member of several secret societies in New Britain. His wife is a member of one of Connecticut's oldest families, one of those that settled Windsor in 1636.

Address, 1913, Terryville, Conn., R. F. D.

CHILDREN: (All born in Conn., the first at Terryville, the others at New Britain) Walter Barber, Nov. 12, 1876; Sarah Luella, May 28, 1879; Ellen Anna, July 24, 1882. All, 1913, unmarried. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Adaline Webster (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, George Hampton Julian, of Crossville, Lumpkin Co., Ga.*

1. **Hon. Abijah John Julian**, b. Dec. 2, 1842 (see portrait) m. April 19, 1864, Minnie Amelia Bailey.

He was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War, serving fourteen months in the 43d Georgia Infantry; six months in Armstrong's Cavalry, and sixteen months in Gen. Joseph E. Wheeler's Cavalry. He continued in service until the surrender in North Carolina, April, 1865, receiving his pay-roll, May 4, 1865.

It was while a soldier that he married. His mother was the only white person on their farm, and he secured from Gen. Wheeler, at Tunnell Hill, Ga., a sixty-day furlough and went to Alabama, where Dr. S. S. Bailey, father of his intended, had taken refuge from Summerville, Ga., and was married, the wedding being thus hastened that his mother might have a white companion during his absence in the army. He returned to his command before his furlough expired.

After the war he spent four years as a merchant and bookkeeper, but owning a large farm at Wooley's Ford, in Forsyth Co., Ga., he returned to it with his mother, "improving," as he said, "my health as I improved my farm."

In 1880 he was elected to the Legislature, serving four years in the House, and two years in the Senate. In 1901 he secured a Rural free delivery mail line for his region, one of the first in Georgia, and the first in the 9th Congressional district. He established a Rural Telephone Line to Gainesville, Ga., which has grown to over forty lines. He has been President of "The Wooley's Ford Farmers' Telephone Company" since 1906.

He received the unanimous vote of the Democratic side of the House of Representatives in Congress for Doorkeeper, but being in the minority they could not elect him.

By appointment of the Governor of the State of Georgia, and by the direct vote of the people, he has held many offices of trust and honor. No act of his gives him greater pleasure than the deciding vote which he cast in the House which passed the Local Option Law, a bill which as Chairman of the Committee, he had brought forward. This was soon followed by state-wide prohibition.

Mr. Julian is a member of the Baptist church, having been up to 1913, fifty-four years a member, and forty years a Deacon; he is also a past-master mason. His res. '13, is Gainesville, Hall Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: Walter S. H., b. Feb. 4, 1865, d. in Sep., 1865; Cora Addie, b. Oct. 1, 1866, d. Aug. 16, 1887; Ethel Ophelia, b. Sep. 25, 1869; Luther S., b. May 29, 1871, d. Sep. 5, 1872; Maud Ione, b. June 15, 1874, d. March 16, 1875; Jennie Anna, b. April 27, 1876; Jessie Adelia, b. April 9, 1880, d. Feb. 2, 1891.

(1) Ethel Ophelia Julian, m. Nov. 5, 1891, Joseph T. Brice, M. D. He is deceased and she, 1913, resides at 48 West Broat St., Gainesville, Ga. The end.

(2) Jennie Anna Julian, m. Nov. 22, 1899, Col. Oscar J. Lilly. Res. 1913, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., Ga. The end.



## CHAPTER LII.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster of Harwinton, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. MOSES AND THEODOCIA BULL WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHARLES AND HANNAH PHELPS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND HANNAH PHELPS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES AND HANNAH PHELPS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster by their son, Ozias Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Hannah Merriam.

SECTION 1.—*Children of William Burnham (Ozias, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Adelia (Hull) Webster of Harwinton, Burlington, New Britain, and Berlin, Ct.*

1. **William Holcomb Webster**, a lawyer, (see portrait) b. January 24, 1839, at Burlington, Ct., was the lamented author of this book, whose death before its completion brought wide spread regret. The event was foreshadowed in his own mind, and a few years before it occurred, he confided to the final author (1891) the fear that he might not live to bring the work to publication, and requested him, in case his fears were realized, to finish the task, which a merciful Providence has permitted.

William Holcomb Webster was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., in 1861, and he immediately enlisted as Second Lieutenant of Co. I, Fifth Connecticut Volunteers. He was discharged in 1863 for disabilities and returned to his home in Connecticut, where he soon became Provost-Marshall.

After the war he served in Louisiana during the reconstruction period. In 1869 he was appointed Chief of the Old War and Navy Division of the Pension Bureau, where he remained until 1886, a period of seventeen years. Here he did some of his best work, compiling, among other things, "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," a great volume published by the State

of Connecticut. In it are gathered the names of the officers and soldiers of that period, by companies and regiments, and the pensioners, both men and widows. It was a matter of keen disappointment to Mr. Webster that his name was not allowed to appear in the volume, and credit was not given for his exceptional service in its production.

The fulness of the record of Websters and others whose names appear in this book, covering all the wars, is due chiefly to his familiarity with these official sources of information.

He completed a course in the Columbian Law School, and was graduated in 1871. In 1886, President Grover Cleveland appointed him Chief Examiner of the Civil Service Commission, and, until his death, he served in that capacity with distinguished ability.

On the occasion of his death, the Civil Service Commission met the day before his burial, and held a service, attended by all the employés of the Commission, and representatives of many of the Government Departments. Addresses were made, and these, with an official tribute were published in a memorial volume from which the following statement of his work is taken.

"On Monday afternoon, March twenty-third, Major William H. Webster, Chief Examiner of this Commission, died suddenly. At the beginning of the Commission's work, in 1883, Major Webster was Chairman of the Central Board of Examiners, on detail from the Pension Office, where he was a chief of division. Much of the credit of the organization of that board and its work belongs to his early efforts in the cause. On August 28, 1886, upon the advancement of Mr. Lyman, who was then Chief Examiner, to be Commissioner, Major Webster was appointed Chief Examiner by President Cleveland.

"The United States Civil Service Commission desires to record in its minutes an expression of its appreciation of the high character, unusual abilities, and manifold services of Major Webster, who for over nine years was Chief Examiner of the Commission. His death is a personal bereavement to each Commissioner, yet it is as a public official that they especially wish to speak of him here. From the enactment of the civil-service law he was interested in the work of the Commission, and every year increased his devotion and usefulness to the betterment of the public service. He was painstaking, faithful, and just in all his duties. His conclusions were formed only after thorough and conscientious consideration of the questions before him, but once formed, were sturdily maintained, yet always with courtesy and kindness.

"The Commission feels it due to the memory of Major Webster to make record of this official tribute, and it is ordered that this minute and the action of the Commission and its employés at the memorial meeting be communicated to the secretaries of the various boards throughout the service."

Commissioner John R. Proctor presided and said, "Coming into the building and finding the flag at half mast, and passing through the vacant rooms, I cannot address you. \* \* \* I cannot fittingly express my feelings over my own great personal loss, and the great loss to you and to the public service. I will call upon my fellow-commissioners."

Commissioner William G. Rice spoke in part as follows: "‘He is not dead; he is just away,’ is a verse of James Whitcomb Riley’s which comes



with special meaning as we think of the hearty man, alert to so many varied interests, who a few hours ago was our associate. There is, too, something peculiarly comforting and peaceful in the thought that his last earthly act was to take the attitude in which he prayed, and to know that as he knelt his spirit returned to the God who gave it. He was a faithful churchman, a brave soldier, strong in all his beliefs, firm in his friendships, painstaking in his work, seeking always to be just in his judgment. He was trusted, and was worthy of trust in every relation of life."

Commissioner John B. Harlow: "This friend of ours who has gone before us was a manly, brainy, conservative man, and a safe adviser. This Commission has lost by his death its right arm."

Hon. Charles Lyman, former Civil Service Commissioner: "I think that I rejoice in the fact that my friend, as I might have expected, was faithful to the end. In every duty, in every responsibility, in every relation of his life, so far as I know—and I know pretty well what his life was—he was faithful, honest, true, everywhere and to the last, and he went out as he had expected to go, suddenly. You all know, I suppose, or most of you, that he had looked forward to this kind of departure.

"A word about the life of this man. He was one of those of whom there are a great many, especially in New England, not poor in the sense that he was deprived of the ordinary blessings that make life comfortable in his boyhood, but poor in the sense that he was early compelled to make his own way in the world, to rely upon his own energies and exertions to advance his fortunes. He earned by one means or another money enough to take his course in college. When the war broke out in 1861 he was in his senior year in Trinity College, and, like a great many other patriotic young men, he left the college and went into the army and served throughout the war, served faithfully and served honorably, and at the close of the war still remained in the service and was assigned to duties which were trying, which were difficult, and which taxed the capacity of those persons who were assigned to them to the utmost—duties which required absolute integrity, ability of the highest order, and courage which knew no flinching. Major Webster fulfilled expectations in this service. Retiring from the army he entered the civil service of the Pension Office and rose through the various grades to the position of chief of one of the most important divisions in that office, and held that position until he became Chief Examiner of the Civil Service Commission. You all know what his life has been here and what his work has been here. I need not enlarge upon it. You can not know it better than I know it. When a vacancy occurred in this office in the position of Chief Examiner, it became a very serious matter who should fill it. There were applicants whose claims were pressed with the utmost persistency. Major Webster was not an applicant, but the Commission, in looking over the ground, in canvassing the field felt that it was wise and best for the public service to pass by all of those who had applied for the place and to ask the President to appoint him. He did appoint him. And I stand here today, after nine, almost ten, years from that time, to say, as I look back upon it, that no mistake was made. You know that no mistake was made. Major Webster, in every emergency, in every position in which he has been placed during these ten years of service as Chief Examiner, has been true to the

oath which he took. He has performed his duties intelligently, faithfully, courageously, and impartially."

Mr. John T. Doyle: "Major Webster was one of those heroes who formed the blood and sinew by which our common country was preserved. He crowned his patriotic service in the war by aiding in peace to make our civil service purer. Times of peace have their victories as well as times of war. \* \* \* It was almost a providential benefaction that the direction of the examinations (Civil Service) should have been put in the hands of a man of experience, industry, courage, self-reliance, honesty, and balance. A man of timid or vacillating mind would have retarded, if not wrecked, the infant work."

Mr. F. M. Kiggins: "As a public official his career at this office was one of untiring industry. He did not seem to know the limit to a day's work. He believed that he could not give too much time and thought to the work of this Commission, the cause which he loved so well, and in which he enlisted his best energies for so many years. \* \* \* The Chief Examiner occupied a position in this office which required absolute integrity as well as the highest order of ability. As to his integrity, it was never questioned, and as to his ability, it has been seen and felt in the work of this Commission for many years."

Mr. Theodore L. DeLand: "I did not expect to speak today on Major Webster's death. No more did I expect two days ago that he would pass so suddenly from us. The day that he left the office for the last time I was in his room with him up to about half-past four. He was then happy and buoyant, and gave every evidence that he was in full possession of his health and strength. A few little matters were discussed. He said, "I will take them up with you in the morning." That morning is an indefinite time for me now. In one short half-hour after that conversation his noble spirit had passed away.

"I feel keenly Major Webster's death. I was related to him by distant ties of kinship. Two hundred years ago we had a common ancestor. It was one of the pleasures of Major Webster's life, one of his amusements, one of his pastimes, to search among the people of this country for those who were directly or indirectly related to him. It was a fascinating study for him. He knew more of our family history than we knew ourselves. He was an example of untiring industry. Long after the hour when ordinarily the official would close his desk and retire from the office, the Major would remain, diligently at work. I will take this occasion to say in public that he was a slave to duty. It has been said that when the Almighty gives life to the child he stores up in that child just so much physical and mental energy. I fear that Major Webster drew too rapidly upon his allotted energy. I am satisfied that he died of overwork."

Mr. Luther W. Covell: "I certainly think that of all the men with whom I have ever been associated, Major Webster was absolutely the most just and fair man that I ever had to deal with."

Mr. William J. Washburn: "He was more than a friend. He was a wise counsellor. He was a guide. He was an instructor. He had a reverence for law, human and divine, far surpassing that of most men. That was one of the strong traits of his character, and with this in view he always did what he had to do justly, honestly, and courageously. That



he always acted intelligently no one can doubt. No one doubted his ability. No words of mine can do him justice. More eloquent than rhetorical expression and more enduring than Parian marble is the work he has done, the life he has lived, and his influence must remain with us."

Mr. F. E. Camp of the Pension Office: "During all the years that we worked side by side he was always the same. There was in him the most absolute devotion to duty, and in his work the most painstaking thoroughness that I ever saw in official life."

Mr. William J. Rhees of the Smithsonian Institution: "It affords me a melancholy pleasure to attend the memorial services of one so well entitled to honor and remembrance as Major W. H. Webster, and especially to testify of his interest and useful labors in the society of the "Sons of the American Revolution."

"As a patriotic citizen, who had borne arms himself in behalf of his country, he was deeply impressed with the objects of this society, which are 'to perpetuate the memory of the men who by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution achieved the independence of the nation; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war; to foster true patriotism, and to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom.'"

"He became a member of the society on the 20th of April, 1891, a year after its organization, claiming descent as a great-grandson, on his paternal side, of Charles Webster, and on his maternal side of Diamond Clark, both having served with honor as privates in the Connecticut Militia during the War of the Revolution. He took the deepest interest in the society, faithfully attended all its meetings, served on its committees of 'Advancement' and 'Recruiting,' and was elected in 1895 on the board of managers and as historian. In the latter capacity he read at the last annual meeting, February 22, 1896, obituary notices of the members who had died during the year. He served during the last six months on the committee to prepare a year book or register of the society, in which genealogies of the members and records of the revolutionary services of their ancestors are to be published. To this work he gave unremitting attention, and his painstaking efforts to secure accuracy and to eliminate errors, either of statement or in typography, were of the highest value and importance. He was well fitted for this task, having been engaged for several years in editing the 'Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution,' published by the State, and also having undertaken an extensive genealogical work relating to his own family."

Mr. S. Herbert Giesy, Trinity, '85: "I did not expect this privilege of expressing my esteem and affection for Major William H. Webster, and I can hardly add anything to the tributes so earnestly paid that able and genial man by his colaborers in the Civil Service Commission. But as a fellow alumnus of Trinity College, as a brother in his college fraternity, Psi Upsilon, and as a member of St. Thomas' Church, where I saw him Sunday after Sunday, I would not be properly regardful of his friends in

those several associations if I did not here voice the affection and regard that they felt for him. We of Trinity College are proud of his abilities and of what he has accomplished as Chief Examiner of the Civil Service Commission and as the friend and exponent of the reform which that Commission represents. The graduates of that institution will be extremely proud to hear of the estimate placed upon Major Webster's work by the active workers for the improvement of the civil service and the admiration which they felt for his many personal qualities.

"He said to me once, 'I am a Joiner.' He was. He belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution, he was a Mason, he belonged to the Loyal Legion, and was a member of a Grand Army post. \* \* \* A Trinity Alumni meeting never occurred without his presence."

These are samples of the estimates of his character and achievements given by a few of the twenty-three speakers at *the memorial services*. They have been selected because they cover the main facts in his history, and each accentuates some phase of his varied life.

As noted above, he was a member of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Masonic fraternity, the Grand Army of the Republic, the Alumni of Trinity College, and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He m. Jan. 24, 1871, at Washington, D. C., Anna Stracy Way, b. Sep. 25, 1843, at Urbana, Champaign Co., O., dau. of Judge and Major George Brevitt and Jane (McCord) Way. Mr. Webster died March 23, 1896, at Washington, D. C., and is buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va. His widow resided, 1913, at 1019 Beacon St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN: (adopted) Georgia Hope, b. May 3, 1875, at Washington, D. C.

(1) Georgia Hope Webster, m. Dec. 21, 1893, Louis Dexter Manigault Mowry, a lawyer. They resided, 1898, at Charleston, S. C. She died, Jan. 17, 1899, of pneumonia. The end.

**2. Rhoda Lovena Webster**, b. Dec. 14, 1841, m. Aug. 6, 1866, at Bristol, Ct., Charles Henry Barnes, son of William and Harriet Maria (Dimock) Barnes, b. at Mansfield, Conn. He d. March 11, 1889, at Middletown, Conn., and she resided, '94, at 42 Grand street, New Britain, Conn. 1913, at 80 Dwight St. CHILDREN: (Barnes) (Born at New Britain, Conn.) William Henry, March 4, 1867; Eugene Francis, May 5, 1868; Charles Elisaph, Aug. 1, 1869; Mary Ella, Dec. 19, 1870; George Webster, Feb. 23, 1873; Emily Rhoda, Dec. 19, 1874; Florence Lovena and Frederick Edward, twins, b. in Feb., 1880.

(1) William Henry Barnes, of New Britain, Conn., mar. Oct. 8, 1890, by Rev. James Stoddard, Emma Jane Sweet, of that place. (2) Eugene Francis, mar. July 4, 1892, Martha Grace Wetherill. CHILDREN: Lester Albert. (3) Charles Elisaph, was run over and killed by the cars, in



March, 1890. (4) Mary Ella, mar. Dec. 24, 1891, at New Britain, Conn., George E. Casey, of Newington, Conn. (5) Emily Rhoda, mar. July 2, 1892, Albert Edward Church. CHILDREN: a daughter, b. Feb. 17, 1893; a daughter, b. Oct. 5, 1894. The end.

**3. Emily Adelia Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1845, mar. Oct. 6, 1869, at Bristol, Conn., Halsey John Norton, son of Henry and Sarah Ann (Hall) Norton. He d. in December, 1888, at New Britain, Conn., and she resided there, '94, at 331 Arch street. 1913, at 77 Roberts St. CHILDREN: (Norton) (Born at New Britain, Conn.) Sarah Adelia, Aug. 15, 1870, d. unm. Aug. 1, 1887; Henry Burnham, Aug. 15, 1872; Louis Jerome, Jan. 16, 1875; Eva May, April 21, 1878, d. Dec. 17, 1879; William Eugene, May 5, 1887.

(1) Henry Burnham Norton, m. Oct. 11, 1899, Caroline Mary Valland. CHILDREN: Ruth Emma, Sep. 9, 1900. (2) Louis Jerome Norton, m. Sep. 28, 1904, at Newington, Conn., Mattie Lucretia Fish. CHILDREN: William Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1906. The end.

**4. Mary Sabrina Webster**, b. May 23, 1848, mar. Dec. 24, 1867, at New Britain, Conn., Alanso Lorenzo Bassett, son of Hezekiah and Laura (Clark) Bassett, b. March 31, 1845, at Burlington, Conn. CHILDREN: (Bassett) (Born at Bristol, Conn.) Emily May, Jan. 27, 1869; Merton Webster, Dec. 26, 1871; Adrian Leslie, Pittsfield, Mass., May 29, 1882; Merton Webster Bassett m. Feb. 10, 1896, Lillian Cornelia Johnson, of Terryville, Conn. The end.

**5. Sarah Helen Webster**, b. April 4, 1850, mar. Nov. 30, 1871, at Bristol, Conn., as his second wife, John Mansfield Dains, born March 8, 1838. He was divorced from his first wife. They were residing at Pittsfield, Mass. where she d. June 2, 1882. CHILDREN: (Dains) He has children by his first marriage, but none, '81, by second. The end.

**6. Charles Herbert Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1854, a clockmaker, mar. Nov. 23, 1881, at East Church (town of Plymouth), Conn., Margaret Clarissa, dau. of Asahel Merit and Annie (Cook) Johnson, b. Sep. 11, 1858, at Burlington, Conn. CHILDREN: Annie Sarah, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1883; Lillian Ruth, Sep. 13, 1891. The end.

**7. Francis Hull Webster**, b. March 9, 1856, mar. Nov. 1, 1888, at Beckley Quarter, Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn., by Rev. James Stoddard, Elizabeth Dorothy Hazlewood, of that place, b. Jan. 13, 1865, at Wednesbury, Staffordshire, Eng. They resided, '93, at 161 Cherry street, New Britain, Conn. He d. there Sep. 30, 1897. CHILDREN: William Burnham, b. Aug. 19, 1890; Lovena Eliza, May 2, 1892; Francis Joseph, Feb. 27, 1894, d. Apr. 15, 1894; Emily Jemima, b. June 17, 1895; Francis Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1897. Wm. Burnham Webster, 161 Cherry St., New Britain, Ct. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster, by their son Charles Webster, of Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., who married Chloe Cook.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Marvin Griswold (Charles, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Newson) Webster of Mt. Gilead, O.*

1. **Susanna Chloe Webster**, b. Sep. 30, 1830, mar. April 27, 1854, at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., John Mishey, a farmer, son of John and Elizabeth (Myers) Mishey. He served during the war of the Rebellion. He has resided at Mt. Gilead and Cardington, Morrow Co., Ohio; Gallion, Crawford Co., O.; Garnett, Anderson Co., Kan.; and they resided, '81, at Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Mishey) (First three b. at Mt. Gilead, O., Harriet and Mary, b. at Gallion, O., and Cora and Franklin, b. at Cardington, O.) James Finley, Jan. 19, 1855; Charles Fremont, March 20, 1857; Hubbard Theodore, July 12, 1860, d. Aug. 19, 1866; Harriet Mariah, June 19, 1864, d. April 12, 1865; Cora May, May 5, 1867; Franklin Wilbur, Oct. 18, 1871; Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1873. The end.

2. **Mary Ann Timins Webster**, b. 1831, died unm. in 1859.

3. **Joseph P. Newson Webster**, b. 1833, died unm. in 1859.

4. **Charles Webster**, b. July, 1835, mar. at Mt. Gilead, O., Mary, dau. of William and Mary Campbell. They resided, '81, at Lindley, Grundy Co., Mo. No children. The end.

5. **Dorcas Delilah Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1836, mar. at Mt. Gilead, O., Thomas Campbell, son of William and Mary Campbell. CHILDREN: Ellis J., b. May 8, 1863; Mary M., Dec. 10, 1868; Sarah L., March 28, 1872; John C., Nov. 21, 1874; Wesley C., July 25, 1877. The end.

6. **John Powers Webster**, b. Jan. 15, 1840, unmarried.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles Cook (Charles, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna (Warsley) Webster of Mendota, LaSalle Co., Ill.*

1. **George Ritenhouse Webster**, b. April 13, 1830, a farmer, of Triumph, La Salle Co., Ill., mar. in October, 1854, at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., Huldah, dau. of Hezekiah and Esther (Cornell) Crandle. They resided, '81, at Triumph, Ill., where both died, he, May 4, 1907, and she, May 19, 1913. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Troy Grove, Ill., and the others at Triumph, Ill.) Samantha Jane, Dec. 7, 1855; Charles Hezekiah, Dec. 2, 1856; Anna Esther, Jan. 21, 1859; George Franklin, May 19, 1861.

(1) Samantha Jane Webster, m. Jan. 29, 1876, Wilford M. Farnham, son of John Farnham. He died Feb. 10, 1904. Residence, 1899, Farnhamville, Calhoun Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Farnham) Molton Webster, b. Oct. 29, 1876; Minton Coon, Feb. 11, 1878; Naomi Ann, June 12, 1883; Flor-



ence Crandall, Dec. 1, 1886; John Amasa, June 9, 1889; Cora May, March 4, 1893; Marion Huldah, Dec. 24, 1895; Dwight Lorenzo, Oct. 19, 1898. Moulton Webster Farnham m. Feb. 18, 1903, Matilda Jane Smith, b. May 9, 1885. CHILDREN: Milton Wesley, b. May 4, 1904; Mark Moulton, Sep. 6, 1905. Naomi Ann Farnham m. Feb. 28, 1906, Delbert Maxwell Erritt, b. July 19, 1869. The end.

(2) Charles Hezekiah Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 21, 1881, Norah Willey, b. July 13, 1856. Residence, 1913, 1402 6th Ave. N., Fort Dodge, Iowa. CHILDREN: Jessie M., b. Sep. 24, 1885; Leon W., b. Apr. 11, 1892, d. Jan. 3, 1913. The end.

(3) Anna Esther Webster, m. Apr. 8, 1903, at Waltham, Ill., Thos. Swesey Preston, b. Jan. 16, 1861, in Morgan Co., O., son of James Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Carroll) Preston. Res. '06, Mendota, Ill. 1914, at Triumph, Ill. No children. The end.

(4) George Franklin Webster, a farmer, m. first, Dec. 14, 1892, Mary F. Kidd, b. Sep. 24, 1872, at Odell, Ill. She d. Mch. 3, 1896, at Farnhamville, Iowa, and was buried at Waltham, Ill. He m. second, Feb. 7, 1899, Mrs. Harriet Little, b. Apr. 2, 1865. Residence, Triumph, LaSalle Co., Ill. 1914, at Lohrville, Calhoun Co., Iowa. The end.

**2. Frederick DeKalb Webster**, b. June 1, 1832, a farmer, of Carroll County, Mo., mar. Dec. 12, 1857, at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., Harriet Calista, dau. of Frederick and Calista (Griffith) Ketcham, of Otsego County, N. Y. They resided, '81, in Carroll County, Mo. Post Office, 1907, Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (First b. at Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill.; two following in Lee County, Ill.; and Grace, in Carroll County, Mo.) Minnie Louisa, Oct. 16, 1858; Lillian Martha, Aug. 23, 1861; Mary Susan, May 28, 1863; Grace Anna, March 17, 1872.

(1) Minnie Louisa Webster, mar. March 6, 1878, Robert V. Hurd, b. Nov. 14, 1855, in Carroll Co., Mo., son of Bently and Sarah (Hardin) Hurd. CHILDREN: (Hurd) Frederick Bently, b. in Carroll County, Mo., Jan. 27, 1880; Mabel Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1882; Evelyn Ray, b. July 12, 1885; Mary Lillian, Feb. 16, 1888; Ethel Susan, Dec. 14, 1890; Hazel Ruth, July 10, 1893; Everett Clifton, May 20, 1896; Grace, May 10, 1899. Frederick Bently Hurd, m. March 21, 1906, at Breckenridge, Mo., Effie Elizabeth Cox, b. Dec. 28, 1882. The end.

(2) Lillian Martha Webster, m. May 14, 1882, Oliver Bartholomew Case, a rural mail carrier, b. Aug. 13, 1858, in Decatur Co., Ind., son of Robert Goble and Louisa (Glidewell) Case of near Greenburg, Decatur Co., Ind. Res. 115 North First St., Marshalltown, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Case) Harvey Oliver, b. Nov. 15, 1883; a son, b. Aug. 26, 1886, d. same day; Frederick Webster, Oct. 5, 1887; Besse Mabel, Aug. 19, 1890. Harvey Oliver Case m. Dec. 20, 1905, Ethelyn Belle Lashelle. Res. (1910) 1233 Eleventh St., Des Moines, Iowa. The end.

(3) Mary Susan Webster, m. Jan. 2, 1881, Leslie Jamison, b. Apr. 9, 1859, son of J. W. and Susanna Jamison. Res. 1907, Tuttle, Indian Territory. CHILDREN: (Jamison) Delbert Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1882; Clifford Leslie, b. Nov. 29, 1887; Ernest DeKalb, b. Feb. 23, 1892; Dessia, b. Aug. 5, 1904. The end.

(4) Grace Anna Webster, m. Nov. 13, 1888, John Nelson Walker, and resided at Newman Grove, Madison Co., and later, Anthony, Harper Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Walker) Robert Earl, b. Sep. 16, 1890; Lena Pearl, b. Nov. 17, 1893; Mabel Edna, b. July 22, 1896; Vivian Lorena, b. Feb. 20, 1899; Adell Emerson, b. Aug. 1, 1904. The end.

3. **Joseph Willis Webster**, b. March 16, 1835, a farmer, of Troy Grove, Ill., mar. Nov. 2, 1865, Ann Webster, his cousin, dau. of Julian and Sarah Ann (Wherry) Webster, and, '81, they resided there. 1899, Leland, Nez Perces Co., Idaho. CHILDREN: Bertha Agnes, b. in Lee County, Ill., Jan. 6, 1867; Julian Willis, b. at Troy Grove, Ill., Aug. 27, 1868. The end.

4. **Charles Leander Webster**, b. May 24, 1841, a blacksmith, of Triumph, La Salle Co., Ill., mar. Feb. 5, 1871, at Troy Grove, Ill., Ursula Ann, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Kahney) Billow, of Perry County, Pa. They resided, '81, at Avalon, Livingston Co., Mo. 1899, Julietta, Nez Perces Co., Idaho. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Carroll County, Mo.; the others at Triumph, Ill.) Charles Henry, April 6, 1873; Joseph Willis, Aug. 6, 1874; James Arthur, May 8, 1876; Glen Kahney, June 27, 1881. The end.

5. **Susan Henrietta Webster**, b. March 25, 1844, mar. Jan. 19, 1871, at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., Frederick Augustus Billow, son of Martin and Elizabeth (Kahney) Billow, of Perry County, Pa. He enlisted Dec. 1, 1861, in Company D, 1st Battalion, Gov. Yate's Sharp Shooters, (afterwards the 64th Illinois Vols.). He re-enlisted and served to the close of the war of the Rebellion, in 1865. They resided, '81, at Little Compton, Carroll Co., Mo. 1899, Hale, Carroll Co., Mo. He d. Sep. 27, 1894. CHILDREN: (Billow) (Born at Little Compton, Mo.) Anne Elizabeth, March 13, 1872; Mark Dale Webster, Aug. 29, 1875. The end.

6. **Nancy Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1847, mar. Feb. 15, 1883, at Mendota, Ill., George Cashner. They resided, '99, at Rising City, Neb. CHILDREN: (Cashner) Earl John, b. July 27, 1884. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Roswell Phelps (Charles, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Barrickman) of Mt. Gilead, O., and Des Moines, Iowa.*

1. **Emily Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1832, mar. Sep. 9, 1850, Peter Coughlin Ives, son of Josiah and Mary Ives. They resided, '91, at Des Moines, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Ives) (First, b. at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O.; second at Mendota, La Salle Co., O.; and the others at Des Moines, Iowa.) Joseph Willis, Sep. 8, 1851; Sarah Anathaline, April 16, 1854; Henry Wallace, Nov. 13, 1856; Mary Electa, Nov. 10, 1859; George Emmitt, Aug. 29, 1863; Charles Webster, April 21, 1866; Nellie Margaret, Oct. 5, 1868; Edward Coughlin, March 25, 1871; Samuel Peter, Nov. 8, 1873.



(1) Joseph Willis Ives, mar. Jan. 17, 1876, near Altoona, Polk Co., Iowa, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Parson. She d. Aug. 7, 1878.

(2) Sarah Anathaline, mar. Sep. 23, 1875, George Washington Lefler, son of John and Susan Lefler. The end.

**2. Matilda Webster**, b. April 4, 1833, mar. July 17, 1853, near Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill., Frederick Adolphus Kulow, a German, son of William Kulow. She d. in Polk County, near Peoria, Iowa, Sep. 24, 1868; and he, '82, resided there. **CHILDREN:** (Kulow) (First b. at Mendota, Ill.; two following, in Story County, Iowa; and the others, near Peoria, Polk Co., Iowa) Margaret Sarepta, May 2, 1855; George Adolphus, May 23, 1857; Sarah Louisa, July 27, 1861; Charles William, March 9, 1864; infant dau., April 1, 1866, d. May 2, following; Mary Margaret, July 6, 1867.

(1) Margaret Sarepta Kulow, mar. Sep. 30, 1875, near Peoria, Polk Co., Iowa, Joseph Halley, son of William Halley. (2) Sarah Louisa, mar. Oct. 12, 1880, James B. Uhl, son of Joseph and Caroline Uhl. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster, by their daughter, Hannah Webster, who married Roswell Pond, Jr., of Harwinton and Burlington, Ct.

**SECTION 1.**—*Children of Lydia Pond (Hannah Webster, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Ezra Stiles Adams, of Elyria, Lorain Co., O.*

**1. Mary Laura Adams**, b. Sep. 1, 1826, mar. April 21, 1846, at Elyria, O., Charles Edward Mason. **CHILDREN:** (Mason) (First two b. at Elyria, O., and George, b. at Wellington, O.) Mary Adelaide, June 16, 1847; Laura Isabell, Feb. 4, 1850; George Adams, July 18, 1858.

(1) Mary Adelaide Mason, mar. June 16, 1868, John W. Meaker, of Ann Arbor, Mich. **CHILDREN:** (First three b. at Detroit, Mich., and Lizzie, b. at Chicago, Ill.) John W., July 18, 1870; Guy, Sep. 6, 1873; Belle, Feb. 10, 1876; Lizzie, Nov. 30, 1878. (2) Laura Isabell, mar. June 24, 1873, Schuyler Davis, of Wellington, O. **CHILDREN:** George S., b. at Wellington, O., Aug. 27, 1874; Roy Mason, b. at Cleveland, O., Nov. 16, 1879. The end.

**2. Lydia Ann Adams**, b. Feb. 3, 1834; mar. (1) May 27, 1850, George F. Bell, of Canada West, who d. at Mercer, Pa., Aug. 11, 1872; and (2) May 22, 1879, Nelson Case, of Orangeville, O. **CHILDREN:** (Bell) (By first mar.) Katie, b. Feb. 11, 1853. The end.

**3. George Hurlbut Adams**, b. Feb. 1, 1837, mar. (1) Dec. 25, 1858, at Ridgeville, Lorain Co., O., Addie Kemp, who d. Aug. 26, 1874; and (2) May 29, 1878, Bell J. Henry, of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., O. The end.

4. **Ezra Stiles Adams**, b. June 4, 1845, mar. Jan. 19, 1870, at Wellington, O., Jennie L. McLelland. CHILDREN: (Adams) (Born at Cleveland, O.) Louisa M., Oct. 20, 1871; George A., March 15, 1873; two daughters. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster by their son Martin Webster, of Torrington, Ct., who married Permelia North.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Susan Augusta (Martin, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, David Judson Pulling of Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis.*

1. **Bradley Webster Pulling**, b. Feb. 4, 1860, a real estate dealer, mar. July 8, 1884, at Wausau, Marathon Co., Wis., Emma Della, dau. of Nathan Madison and Sarah Emeline (Seamans) Bouldric, b. Nov. 3, 1860, at Middleport, Ill. They resided, '92, at Marshfield, Wood Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Pulling) (Born at Wausau, Wis.) Howard Edward, Feb. 3, 1886; Dorothea Webster, Jan. 16, 1888. The end.

2. **Fred Haskell Pulling**, b. May 25, 1861, a lawyer, mar. in March, 1855, at St. Paul, Minn., Cora, dau. of James and Delia (Blackman) Patterson, b. at Lebanon, N. H. They resided, '92, at Millston, Jackson Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Pulling) Gertrude May, b. at Merillon, Jackson Co., Wis., Nov. 5, 1886; Bessie, b. at Lake Mary, Orange Co., Fla., Dec. 23, 1887; Mary, b. at Madison, do Co., Fla., July 7, 1889 and d. at Millerton, Wis., May 7, 1891; Ruth Cleveland, b. at Millston, Jackson Co., Wis. Jan. 22, 1892. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Henry Alfred (Martin, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Ellen Frances (Cary) Webster of Milwaukee, Wis.*

1. **Charles Henry Webster**, b. Apr. 2, 1859, mar. in 1883, at Eau Claire, do Co., Wis., Laura Liedstrant, and, '92, they resided there. CHILDREN: William Edward, b. in 1884; Charles Henry, b. in February, 1888. The end.

2. **William Martin Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1863, a manufacturer, mar. Dec. 21, 1886, at Chicago, Ill., Nellie Madaline Flanagan. He is a member of the firm of Smith and Webster, manufacturers of plumbing goods. Also manager of the Rundle-Spence Manufacturing Company, of Chicago, Ill., and Milwaukee, Wis. They resided, '92, at Chicago, Ill., and his business address was 193 Lake street. 1913, at 139 No. Clark St., h. 4322 Sheridan Road. CHILDREN: Grace Marguerite, b. April 28, 1888; Edith Elenor, Sep. 5, 1891. The end.

3. **Thomas Edward Webster**, b. July 19, 1868, a salesman, known as Edward T. Webster, unmarried, '92, and resided at 711 Clybourn street, Milwaukee, Wis. His business address was, 63 Second street. The end.



## CHAPTER LIII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Aaron and Mary Sheppard Webster of Henrietta, N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, AARON AND MARY SHEPPARD WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF AARON AND MARY SHEPPARD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF AARON AND MARY SHEPPARD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Aaron and Mary Sheppard Webster by their son, Aaron Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Amy Bentley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Lester (Aaron, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Caroline Dickinson (Webster) of South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.*

1. **James Dickinson Webster**, b. July 31, 1822, a farmer, mar. Oct. 15, 1857, at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Harriet, dau. of Isaac and Nancy Andrews. They resided on the old homestead near South Bend, Ind. He d. June 22, 1879; and she d. Jan. 30, 1883. CHILDREN: Carrie Emily, b. April 10, 1859; Grace Mary, Dec. 22, 1862. Both were unmarried, '84, and resided at South Bend, Ind. The end.

2. **Mary Webster**, b. May 13, 1830, mar. Feb. 28, 1867, at South Bend, Ind., James Savidg, son of James and Nancy Savidg. They resided, '84, on the old homestead near South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Savidg) Lester Webster, b. near Rochester, Minn., May 11, 1868. Mr. Savidg has one child, Elizabeth, by a former wife. The end.

3. **Emily Webster**, b. May 14, 1833, mar. April 9, 1857, at South Bend, Ind., Arthur Shank, a brick maker, son of John and Mary Ann Shank, and they resided, '84, near South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Shank) Eddy Norman, b. Jan. 18, 1858. (1) Eddy Norman Shank, mar. Oct. 5, 1880, Mary Josephine Smyser. CHILDREN: Clyde, b. March 19, 1882. The end.

**4. Harriet Amy Webster**, b. July 8, 1838, mar. Feb. 10, 1863, at Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Jacob Myer, a restaurateur, son of Jacob and Catharine Myer. He was a soldier during the war of the Rebellion. He afterwards kept a restaurant at Eldorado, Kan., for a while. She d. March 9, 1883, and he resided, '84, at South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Myer) Cora, b. in April, 1864, d. in infancy; Ernestus Melville, April 28, 1865; Mary Catherine, April 21, 1867; Lelia Agnes, Sep. 24, 1869; Nettie Teressa, April 14, 1872; Joseph Charles, April 23, 1874; James Webster, May 25, 1876; La Nora, b. in January, 1878; Paul, Feb. 19, 1883. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William (Aaron, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Esther (Coats) and Mehitable (Denslow) and Mrs. Cornelia (Roper nee Young) Webster, of South Bend, Ind.*

**1. Harriet Webster**, b. Jan. 10, 1824, mar. (1) Oct. 8, 1843, near South Bend, Ind., James Egleston Andrews, a farmer, son of Aaron Andrews, of Alder Creek, Oneida Co., N. Y. She was divorced from him, Oct. 7, 1859; and mar. (2) Nov. 14, 1859, at White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., John M. Wilson, who practiced medicine in his younger days.

He (Wilson) is said to have served in some capacity—probably as an attendant in a hospital—for three years, in the Mexican war. He also served in the late war of the Rebellion, enlisting at Niles, Mich., Dec. 9, 1862, in Company E, 2d Michigan Infantry, to serve for nine months, and during this service he contracted consumption, from which he afterwards died.

John M. Wilson, d. July 25, 1879, and she resided, '84, at 520 South Franklin street, South Bend, Ind. Also, James E. Andrews, resided, '84, near South Bend. CHILDREN: (All born at South Bend, Ind.) (By first mar.) (Andrews) Horace Mendum, Sep. 25, 1844, d. Oct. 12, 1845; Umatilla, July 22, 1855; (By second mar.) None.

(1) Umatilla Andrews, mar. July 12, 1881, at South Bend, Ind., Philip H. Stiles, a carriage maker, of Goffstown, N. H. They removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she d. April 24, 1882. CHILDREN: Clara Umatilla, b. April 16, 1882, who is with her father, '84, at Goffstown, N. H. The end.

**2. Menzo Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1825, a farmer, mar. Oct. 2, 1857, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Rebecca Jane Morse, of South Bend, Ind., b. Oct. 23, 1838, at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. He d. on his farm, near Vistula, Elkhart Co., Ind., Feb. 13 (or 19), 1879, and she resided, '84, at Vistula, Ind. CHILDREN: (Born on the farm, near South Bend, Ind.) Frank, May 2, 1859; Nevada, Oct. 29, 1860; Henry C., Feb. 26, 1865.



(1) Frank and Henry C., resided, '84, on the farm, near Vistula, Ind.  
 (2) Nevada, mar. Dec. 21, 1881, at White Pigeon, Mich., William Bailly Kleckner, a farmer, of Mottville, St. Joseph Co., Mich., son of Adam and Hannah (Brokaw) Kleckner, b. Nov. 15, 1860, in St. Joseph Co., Mich. Adam Kleckner was b. March 29, 1830, in Lycoming County, Pa., and Hannah Brokaw, b. March 11, 1838, in Holmes County, O. The end.

**3. Louisa Webster**, b. June 30, 1828, mar. May 1, 1850, at Mishawaka, Ind., William B. Mead, a farmer, son of Chauncey and Elizabeth (Morss) Mead, b. Wednesday, June 7, 1826, at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. Chauncey Mead, a farmer, was b. Thursday, Nov. 19, 1802, in Otsego County, N. Y., and Elizabeth Morss, Monday, Feb. 3, 1806, at Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and they were mar., Monday, Oct. 3, 1825, in Dearborn County, Ind. William B. Mead, and wife, resided, '84, at Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Mead) (All b. at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, except Mary, b. at Mishawaka, Ind.) Mary Louisa, Dec. 20, 1851, d. at Monticello, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1854; Harriet Emily, Aug. 24, 1854, d. there, Oct. 9, 1855; Henry Howard, Sep. 21, 1857; John Jay, Oct. 1, 1859; Judson Wheeler, April 1, 1862; Elmer Ellsworth, Feb. 9, 1866.

(1) Henry Howard Mead, and Elmer Ellsworth Mead, farmers, '84, at Manchester, Iowa. (2) John Jay Mead, a telegraph operator, '84, at Monticello, Iowa. (3) Judson Wheeler Mead, a Professor of penmanship and book-keeping, '84, at Omaha, Neb. The end.

**4. Carlista Webster**, b. Apr. 30, 1831, mar. (1) May 1, 1850, John Mead, a brother of the husband of her sister, Louisa; and (2) John A. Durbin. John Mead, d., and she and her second husband resided, '84, at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Mead) Delbert Alphonso, b. April 17, 1851, drowned in October, 1855; Viola Amy, Jan. 16, 1854. Viola Amy Mead mar. Oct. 17, 1876, at Monticello, Iowa, Ned A. Allen. CHILDREN: Fannie Carlista, b. March 15, 1878. The end.

**5. Volney Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1832, a farmer, mar. Catherine Cooper. They resided, '94, at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: They have children. The end.

**6. Wheeler Russell Webster**, b. Aug. 5, 1833, a farmer, mar. (1) Aug. 5, 1857, Miss Van Riper, who lived only a few months; and (2) June 18, 1863, at Elkhart, Ind., Maria Van Riper, a sister of his first wife. He served in the late war of the Rebellion. They resided, '84, at Bristow, Butler Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: They have adopted a boy and a girl. The end.

**7. William Henry Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1835, a farmer, d. unmarried, March 20, 1854, at Eureka, Humbolt Co., Cal. The end.

**8. Amy Sherman Webster**, b. March 5, 1836, mar. Sep. 3, 1857, William Wallace Darling, who enlisted in the late war of the Re-

bellion, Feb. 24, 1864, served as a private, and d. in the service, in November, 1864. She resided, '84, at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Darling) William Alford, b. Feb. 1, 1860; Amanda Liona, b. Jan. 27, 1863, d. Nov. 12, 1872. The end.

9. **Cornelia Webster**, b. Jan. 3, 1842, mar. in 1856, John William Skelly, a farmer, who owns 800 acres of land, and several houses and lots in and near Monticello, Iowa, and keeps about seventy cows, selling large quantities of milk to the "Creamery" every summer. They resided, '84, at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Skelly) Alice Elizabeth (or Elizabeth Alice), b. March 9, 1862; John Q., April 16, 1864; Lilly May, Aug. 3, 1866; Eva L., Nov. 1, 1867; Ella, Dec. 28, 1869, d. Aug. 24, 1877; Daisy N., Feb. 9, 1876; Ernest, July 10, 1877. Alice Elizabeth Skelly, mar. July 12, 1883, Munill D. Fuller. The end.

10. **Almira Jane Webster**, b. May 29, 1854, mar. (1) William Granger; and (2) Oct. 22, 1878, at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Frank Kline Wells, a railroad man, b. May 4, 1852, at Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. William Granger died, and she and her second husband resided, '84, at Mishawaka, Ind. CHILDREN: (First b. at Mishawaka, Ind., and the other two at Elkhart, Ind.) (By first mar.) (Granger) Roy, July 10, 1872; Bertha Ellen, Oct. 10, 1879; Florence, March 6, 1883. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Harry Croswell (Aaron, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Jane D. (Haight) Webster of South Bend, Ind.*

1. **Almira Jane Webster**, b. July 25, 1829, mar. in St. Joseph County, Ind., Lewis W. Shank, a brick maker. They resided, '83, at South Bend, Ind. Both deceased, 1913. CHILDREN: (Shank) Jane, b. in 1850; a dau.; two sons. Jane Shank mar. Augustus Koonts, a machinist. CHILDREN: a dau. (eldest) b. in 1875. Res. South Bend, Ind. The end.

2. **Alonzo Delos Webster**, b. May 29, 1833, a farmer, mar. Nov. 5, 1856, Maranda, dau. of William and Laurinda Batson. They resided in Berrien County, Mich., where he d., Jan. 19, 1867, and she d., Dec. 19, 1880, at Bertrand, same County. CHILDREN: (Born at Bertrand, Mich.) Harvy, April 6, 1858, d. April 8, following; John Benjamin, Aug. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 26, 1863; Charles Delos, Nov. 18, 1863; a child, Oct. 28, 1865, still-born.

(1) Charles Delos Webster, mar. Feb. 17, 1883, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Alice J. Boyd, dau. of Frank and Electa M. Boyd, and, '84, they resided there. No children. The end.

3. **Maritte Webster**, b. June 20, 1835, mar. in St. Joseph County, Ind., Oliver P. Stuckey, a farmer. They resided, '84, at South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Stuckey) A son; three daughters.



(1) The eldest daughter mar. William Kotz, and has a daughter. The end.

4. **Sarah Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 9, 1839, mar. Dec. 20, 1860, Norman W. Markham, a farmer. They resided, '84, on her father's farm, South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Markham) Grove, who res. 1913, on the farm. The end.

5. **Loriette Webster**, b. May 18, 1841, mar. Oct. 10, 1858, in St. Joseph County, Ind., George V. Glover, a farmer. They separated in 1877, and she was living with her eldest daughter, aged 20 years, in Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Glover) Two daughters. Georgia, 1913, was living in S. Bend, Ind. The end.

6. **Fidelia Webster**, b. June 20, 1842, unmarried, '83, and lived with her parents at South Bend, Ind. The end.

7. **Mark Lafayette Webster**, b. April 22, 1845, a farmer, mar. Jan. 17, 1866, at Jackson, Mich., Adda Amanda Markham, of Blackmar, Jackson Co., b. Aug. 13, 1844, now Saginaw Co., Mich. They resided, 1913, at South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: Jennie, b. Nov. 28, 1867; Harvey Jay, June 27, 1872; Howard David, Sep. 4, 1874; Elmer Mark, July 14, 1876; Ethel, May 16, 1880. The end.

8. **Lavancia Webster**, b. Oct. 26, 1846, mar. June 22, 1876, Willard Jerome Withey. They were separated and she has always lived at home with her parents. CHILDREN: (Withey) A daughter. The end.

9. **Melissa Webster**, b. Jan. 19, 1849, mar. Jan. 8, 1868, Curran S. Stuckey. They resided, '84, at South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Stuckey) A son; three daughters. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Mary Sheppard Webster (Aaron, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, James Haight of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mary Elizabeth Haight**, b. March 6, 1828, mar. (1) Sep. 24, 1845, at Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., Albert Harris; and (2) in 1867, Jesse C. Haight, a second cousin. Her first husband d. in New York State, Feb. 11, 1862, and she and her second husband resided, '83, at South Bend, Ind. 1913, both are deceased. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Harris) Leonard Albert, b. April 24, 1847, d. Sep. 26, 1848; James Burt, b. Oct. 4, 1848, d. March 26, 1852; Mary Manwillia, Feb. 14, 1851, d. April 17, 1852; Clara Ketah, Sep. 30, 1853; Amy Ruletta, Jan. 17, 1857, d. Feb. 20, 1858; Jeddiah Mondell, April 30, 1860, d. Jan. 8, 1861. (By second mar.) (Haight) None. Clara Ketah Harris was living, '83, and unmarried. Res. 1913, near South Bend, Ind. The end.

2. **James Harvy Haight**, b. Feb. 13, 1838, mar. in 1871, and d. Aug. 13, 1873. CHILDREN: One. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Aaron and Mary Sheppard Webster, by their son Samuel Webster, of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Mercy Greene.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Harry Morgan (Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Nichols) Webster, of Henrietta, N. Y.*

**1. Freelove Adeline Webster**, b. Dec. 18, 1835, mar. Sep. 28, 1854, at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., John Harrington, a farmer, son of Michael and Elizabeth Harrington. He d. Jan. 18, 1881, and she d. Jan. 24, 1887, at West Henrietta, N. Y., aged 51 years. CHILDREN: (Harrington) (Born at Henrietta, N. Y.) Morgan, June 22, 1857, d. Nov. 17, 1882; Daniel, Sep. 18, 1860; Frederick, b. Aug. 14, 1862, a farmer, d. Aug. 12, 1884.

(1) Daniel Harrington, a farmer, mar. Dec. 22, 1885, Minnie Collins, of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. They resided, '93, at West Henrietta, N. Y. CHILDREN: Frederick, b. Sep. 24, 1886; Susan Adaline, b. July 14, 1888. She d. 1902. Frederick married Miss Jones and res. 1913, at West Henrietta, N. Y. The end.

**2. Albert Webster**, b. May 26, 1848, a farmer, mar. Jan. 10, 1877, at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mary Ann, dau. of Daniel Goodhue and Huldah (Morgan) Perry. They resided, '93, at West Henrietta, N. Y. She d. there 1901. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1913, burial at W. Henrietta. CHILDREN: Clara, b. July 16, 1884, res. unm. 1913, at Dunkirk, N. Y. The end.

**3. Andrew Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1855, mar. May 17, 1882, at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y., Hattie Celia, dau. of William Ly-sander and Mary Ann (Scott) Field. They resided, '93, at Saint Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. 1907, Res. 254 West Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Harry Morgan, b. July 7, 1885; Lois Estelle, Sep. 16, 1888. Harry Morgan Webster m. Myrtle Smith and res. 1913, at St. Johns, Mich. Lois Estelle Webster m. George Rhodey, and they res. 1913, at Batavia, N. Y. The end.



## CHAPTER LIV.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills and Ruth Holdridge Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND MARY STRONG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN AND DOROTHY HILLS AND RUTH HOLDRIDGE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND DOROTHY HILLS AND RUTH HOLDRIDGE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND DOROTHY HILLS AND RUTH HOLDRIDGE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Granchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster, by their son, James Webster of Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Ct., who married Anna Marsh.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Erastus (James, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Annie (Bolles) Webster of Colchester, Ct.*

1. **Emily E. Webster**, b. Sep. 20, 1818, mar. Apr. 14, 1835, John Nelson Pease of Colchester, Conn., near which, '92, they lived. CHILDREN: (Pease) Emily A., b. Apr. 12, 1837; Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1839, d. Oct. 20, 1871; Victoria, Dec. 20, 1841, d. June 19, 1866; Hattie A., May 7, 1845, d. March 4, 1860; Lucie Louise, March 10, 1849; Hattie B., Dec. 22, 1851, d. Aug. 2, 1870; Charles H., March 18, 1853, d. Sep. 6, 1863; Asa N., May 19, 1855; Clarence H., b. Dec. 31, 1858.

(1) Emily A. Pease, mar. March 22, 1859, Edwin S. Parks. She d. May 3, 1865. CHILDREN: (Parks) Hattie E., b. Jan. 6, 1861, d. Sep. 3, 1876; Jennie L., June 3, 1863. (2) Clarence H. mar. Jan. 4, 1882, Leonine A. Randall, dau. of Enoch Randall of Colchester, Ct., where, '92, they resided. The end.

2. **Lucy A. Webster**, b. June 30, 1822, mar. Oct. 10, 1849, Horace Foote of Colchester, Ct., b. Nov. 14, 1822, son of Ralph C. and Amelia (Foote) Foote, of Marlborough, Ct., near which, ('92, viz., Exeter), they lived. CHILDREN: (Foote) Erastus Webster, b.

Oct. 29, 1852, d. Dec. 30, 1869; Ella C., Sep. 23, 1855; Annie Lucy, June 19, '57; Roger, Aug. 29, 1859; Minnie, Dec. 5, 1861; Horace, Feb. 7, 1867.

(1) Ella C. Foote, mar. March 22, 1876, Charles C. Loomis of Lebanon, Ct. CHILDREN: (Loomis) George Foote, b. Aug. 22, 1879. (2) Roger mar. Oct. 5, 1881, Minnie Sherman, dau. of Charles Sherman of Lebanon, Ct. Residence, '92, Colchester, Ct. Four children, 1908. (3) Horace m. March 29, 1888, Mary E. Shepard. Res. Liberty Hill, Ct. The end.

**3. Nelson Erastus Webster**, a farmer, b. Nov. 24, 1824, mar. April 20, 1849 at Haywardsville (E. Haddam) Ct., Louisa Sibil, dau. of Russell and Lydia (Cardwell) Treadway, b. 1824. Res. '92, Colchester, Ct. CHILDREN: Annie Louisa, b. Jan. 29, 1851; Julia Elizabeth, June 17, 1853; Nelson Erastus, Nov. 17, 1855; Lydia R. Nov. 25, 1857, d. at Colchester Aug. 28, 1870; Daniel James, July or Aug. 20, 1859; Russell Treadway, June 5, 1863; Elmer Ellsworth, Oct. 24, 1869. (Nelson Erastus Webster died Jan. 2, 1903, and his wife, Louisa Sibil, died Sep. 22, 1911.)

(1) Annie Louisa Webster, mar. Oct. 17, 1871, at Colchester, Conn., John Morse Baker, a railroad carpenter, son of James and Elizabeth (Cobanks) Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1851, at Exeter, Conn. They resided, '93, at Mystic, Conn. CHILDREN: (Baker) James William, b. at Colchester, Conn., March 15, 1873; Nelson John, b. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1876; Aldridge Hunt, b. at Mystic, Conn., Oct. 26, 1885. James William Baker graduated from Business College, in Norwich, Conn., in 1891. He was a book-keeper, '93, at New London, Conn. The end.

(2) Julia Elizabeth Webster, mar. June 3, 1879, at Colchester, Conn., Henry James Clarke, b. in 1857, at Lebanon, Conn. The end.

(3) Nelson Erastus Webster, Jr., a farmer and laborer, mar. April 17, 1876, at Colchester, Conn., Isabella, dau. of Seth Buell and Cynthia (Lanphere) West, b. Oct. 17, 1857, same place. He was at one time employed in the Rubber Mill at Colchester, but they resided, '92, on the farm with his father at that place. CHILDREN: (Born at Colchester, Conn.) Lula Belle, April 27, 1877; Ella Lizzie, Sep. 8, 1879; Cynthia Ida, July 17, 1884; Stanley Andrew, April 4, 1888; Florence Ethel, Sep. 27, 1892. Lula Belle Webster m. Nov. 27, 1894, Bruce C. Benton. Res. Mattewan, N. Y. The end.

(4) Daniel James Webster, a farmer and undertaker, employed by a furniture dealer, mar. Oct. 27, 1880, at Colchester, Conn., Mary Emily, dau. of George W. and Margaret (Devine) Adams, b. June 23, 1858 (or 1860), at that place. They resided, '92, at Colchester, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born there) Mary Gertrude, June 14, 1882; Ann Elizabeth, June 22, 1885; Minnie Louise, Feb. 4, 1887; Margueriete Clara, Sep. 26, 1892. The end.

(5) Russell Treadway Webster, a farmer, mar. April 2, 1890, at Colchester, Conn., Lottie Aredell, dau. of Andrew and Helen Jenet (Sweet) Palmer, of that place, b. July 23, 1873, at Hartford, Conn. They resided, '92, on the farm with his father, at Colchester, Conn. CHILDREN: Helen Louisa, b. at Colchester, Conn., June 2, 1891. The end.



(6) Elmer Ellsworth Webster, a boot and shoe maker, mar. April 18, 1892, at Colchester, Conn., Grace M. Palmer, of that place, dau. of Andrew and Nellie (Sweet) Palmer, b. in 1871, at Norwich, Conn., and a sister to his brother Russell Treadway's wife. (See above.) They resided, '92, at Colchester, Conn. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of James (James, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Abigail (Tyler) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **George Williams Webster**, b. Apr. 30, 1825, a hotel keeper and liveryman at Andover, Ct., mar. at Colchester, Ct., Dec. 2, 1861, Harriet M., dau. of Edmund and Betsey (Hills) Blish of Poquonock, Hartford Co., Conn. He died at Andover, May 28, 1873. No children. She mar. again April 29, 1880, her cousin, Joseph Henry Arnold, and still, '82 res. at the hotel, Andover, Ct. The end.

2. **Abby Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 7, 1827, mar. at Lebanon, Ct., Aug. 28, 1848, Asa Blish, b. ab. 1824, a blacksmith of East Haddam, son of Abraham and Alice (Fuller) Blish. He d. in Nebraska, March 10, 1882, and she resided at Warehouse Pt., Ct. CHILDREN: (Blish) George Webster, b. E. Haddam, Ct., May 28, 1849, d. at Hampton, Ct., Dec. 18, 1850; Elizabeth Ann, Aug. 7, 1851; George Williams, b. Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 6, 1853, d. Leb. Dec. 28, 1853; Franklin James, b. New London, Ct., Aug. 10, 1856, d. in Ohio Oct. 13, 1862; Charles Henry, same place, Nov. 20, 1858; (the following, b. Mayfield, O.) Daniel Williams, Dec. 6, 1860, d. Dec. 6, 1862; Florence Amelia, March 16, 1862; Calvin, April 25, 1864, d. in Ohio May 13 following.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Blish, mar. 1871, Matthew Tucker of Patterson, N. J. In '82 he was overseer of Leonard's silk mill at Warehouse Pt., Ct. He served in war of rebellion. CHILDREN: (Tucker) Ella Abbey, b. July 30, 1873. (2) Charles Henry, a farmer, mar. Rebecca, dau. of Elias Dull. No children. Res. '82, Abanaka, Van Wert Co., O. The end.

3. **Ann Theodora Webster**, b. Apr. 15, 1831, mar. at Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 25, 1854, Chester, son of Col. Chester Lamb of Leb. She died July 31, 1861, in Colchester, Ct., and he m. (2) May 1, 1865, Mary Little, dau. of Arnold Corey, of Rockville, Ct., where he also resided. He was an engineer and was living, '82. CHILDREN: (Lamb) Julia Ann, b. Colchester, July 31, 1859. She mar. George Snow and res., '82, at Rockville, Ct. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster by their son David Webster of Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Jerusha Berge and Nancy Randall.

SECTION 1.—*Children of David (David, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lois (Keith) and Mrs. Lydia (Hall) Webster of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.*

1. **Hannah Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1799, m. Jan. 1918, Perry Foster Pope, b. June 23, 1795, at Plainfield, Windham Co., Ct., a son of Benjamin Pope.

Benjamin Pope, the father of Perry Foster Pope, was born at Fair Haven, Bristol Co., Mass., in 1766, and died Jan. 4, 1854, at Hartford, Wash'n Co., N. Y. He m. Margaret Foster, b. prob. in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., Nov. 2, (ab.) 1766, dau. of Chillingsworth and Margaret (Pope) Foster. Mrs. Margaret Foster Pope d. at Pittsfield (Pittstown) N. Y., Apr. 2, 1844. Benjamin Pope was the son of Capt. Richard Pope, b. Dec. 22, 1742, in Dartmouth, Mass., eldest son of Col. Seth Pope.

Perry Pope died Oct. 24, 1868, at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., and she, same place, their home, Aug. 22, 1883. CHILDREN: (Pope) (First three b. at Hartford, Washington Co., and the others at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y.) Lois, b. Jan. 18, 1820; Hannah Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1821; Seth Terry, Aug. 21, 1823; William, Aug. 7, 1825; Perry, Jr., March 19, 1827; John Deming, Jan. 9, 1829; Ann Eliza, Aug. 21, 1830; James Harvey, May 7, 1832; Margaret, Feb. 4, 1834; David Webster, b. Dec. 9, 1835, d. 1838, aged 2 years and 10 months; Charles Henry, Aug. 6, 1838; David Berge, Jan. 12, 1841.

(1) Lois Pope m. Jan. 21, 1886, Joseph Talbot, a farmer, of Edmeston, N. Y., where he died Feb. 14, 1891, and she died, Apr. 14, 1897. She was his second wife. No children. The end.

(2) Hannah Webster Pope m. Mch. 3, 1845, at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., Benjamin Norman Emerson, a tanner, shoemaker, broom-maker, farmer and musician, b. May 17, 1820, son of Richard Emerson. Both died at Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal., he, May 17, 1889, and she, Apr. 19, 1890. CHILDREN: (Emerson) (Born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) Sarah Marie, b. Nov. 17, 1846; Richard Benjamin, Sep. 9, 1852.

Sarah Marie Emerson m. Jan. 26, 1868, at West Salem, LaCrosse Co., Wis., William Vicus Cope, a farmer, who died Mch. 22, 1909, at Coquille, Coos Co., Ore., and she resided, 1913, Langlois, Curry Co., Oregon. The end.

(3) Seth Terry Pope m. Julia A. Hawkins, b. Mch. 26, 1819, dau. of Arthur and Polly (Perry) Hawkins. Res. Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died, May 5, 1889. CHILDREN: (Pope) Arthur A. b. May 9, 1851; Lorenzo David; Julia E.; William; Esther; Harvey; Juliette.

Arthur A. Pope m. Mch. 2, 1873, Jennie I. Freeman, b. June 10, 1852. Res. Edmonston, N. Y. Lorenzo David Pope resided, '05, at Utica, N. Y. Julia E. Pope m. Mr. Myers. Res., New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y. William Pope was a soldier in the Civil war, 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Wounded at Cold Harbor, died at David's Island, but was buried at Edmeston, N. Y.

(4) Dr. William Pope, a physician, practiced medicine twenty years



in Crestline, O., then removed to Bucyrus, O., where he became a manufacturer. He m. Nov. 17, 1856, at Franklinville, N. Y., Cornelia Rochester Waring. He d. at Bucyrus, Sep. 2, 1890. They had seven children, all living in 1913, of whom Lois Pope Prosser, (Mrs. J. G.) of 1301 East 60th Street, Chicago, Ill., is one. The end.

(5) Perry Pope, Jr., m. Maria Hawkins. He died Feb. 8, 1904, at Edmeston, N. Y.

(6) Rev. John Deming Pope, a Baptist minister, m. May 18, 1858, at Centre Village, Broome Co., N. Y., Lucy Bodurtha, b. Apr. 10, 1833, at West Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Hough) Bodurtha. At four years of age she was adopted by John and Mary Ann Morrison. Rev. John Deming Pope was graduated from Madison, now Colgate University, in 1856. Was pastor at Laurens, N. Y., one year before entering the University, and after graduation was nine years pastor at St. Paul, Minn., and later at Norwich and Homer, N. Y., St. Johns, N. B., and Lee, Mass., where his wife died Oct. 19, 1898. He resided, 1913, at 5 Cobbett Place, Lynn, Mass., "in the 85th year of his age and the 65th year of his work in the ministry, during which few Sabbaths have passed without at least one vigorous sermon from the pulpit. He is a ripe scholar and able preacher, and is widely known, having done special work in most of the Northern states when not in the pastorate." CHILDREN: (Pope) (First three b. at St. Paul, Minn., George at Madison, Wis.; Flora and Edward at Norwich, N. Y., and Albert at St. Johns, N. B.) Eugene Madison, b. Oct. 17, 1859; John Newton, Dec. 1, 1862, d. June 16, 1863; Mary Irene, Sep. 8, 1865, d. Oct. 28, 1873, at Cortland, N. Y.; George Whitfield, b. Feb. 16, 1867; Flora Estelle, Sep. 3, 1869; Edward Herbert, Aug. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1874, at Cortland, N. Y.; Albert Joseph, April 14, 1874.

Eugene Madison Pope, m. Dec. 25, 1883, at Tully, N. Y., Alma Jane Wright. He was graduated from Colgate University, class of '82, and is an editor and writer (1913) in the Times Building, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Wright Webster, d. in infancy; Arthur Wellington, is married, has one child, Rhoda Beth, and resides at Downers Grove, Ill.; Walter Scott, m. June 21, 1912, and resides at Berwyn, Ill.; Lucy Rebecca; Frances Alma. The end.

George Whitfield Pope, a veterinary surgeon, m. Feb. 17, 1891, at Chicago, Ill., Mabel Maud Perry. He is in the government service, and resides, 1913, at 1340 Meridian Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. He is a graduate of the Veterinary College, Chicago, Ill. One child, Ruth Vesta Pope, b. Nov. 1, 1891. The end.

Flora Estelle Pope was graduated from Chicago University in 1907; also studied music at Oberlin, O., and the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. She taught eight years in Vermont Academy at Saxton's River, Vt.; four years, Markel College, Huntington, W. Va., and 1909 became Assistant Superintendent of Schools in Lynn, Mass., where, 1913, she still remained. The end.

Albert Joseph Pope was graduated from Brown University, class of '94. He d. May 21, 1896, at De Land, Florida, of tuberculosis. Buried in Cortland, N. Y. Was a teacher of marked ability. The end.

(7) Ann Eliza Pope m. April 27, 1851, at Edmeston, N. Y., Solomon Carroll St. John, a farmer, b. there, Apr. 29, 1829, son of David Brown

St. John. She died March 7, 1911. He res. 1913, Edmeston, N. Y., R. F. D. 1. CHILDREN: (St. John) Ella, b. July 23, 1852; David Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1856, d. June 28, 1891, at Edmeston, N. Y.

Ella St. John m. Aug. 10, 1870, at Edmeston, N. Y., Urban Delos Payne. CHILDREN: Frank Eugene Payne, b. July 6, 1873, m. June 10, 1908, Harriet Agnes Cranell, b. Jan. 23, 1886. Residence, 1913, Ilion, N. Y., R. F. D., and they have Roger St. John Payne, b. Mch. 11, 1912. Charles Henry Payne, b. Dec. 10, 1876, m. Aug. 14, 1905, Blanch Benjamin, b. July 9, 1879. Residence, 1913, Ilion, N. Y., 274 2d street. The end.

(8) James Harvey Pope m. Amy Chase. She d. March 16, 1901, at Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

(9) Margaret Pope m. Myron Chase, a farmer. He died in the Black Hills; one child, Ada. The end.

(10) Charles Henry Pope, a farmer, m. Oct. 14, 1865, Teressa Amelia Bard, b. July 15, 1842, at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Richard and Laura (Davis) Bard. He d. Feb. 23, 1885, where, 1913, she resides. CHILDREN: (Pope) Henry Webster, b. May 15, 1866; Fred Richard, Sep. 18, 1867. Neither is married, 1913. Henry is a cheesemaker at Hamilton, N. Y., and Fred lives at Edmeston. The end.

(11) Rev. David Berge Pope, a minister of the Baptist church, m. Mch. 15, 1865, at South New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Lindsay, b. Oct. 22, 1844, at Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Clarissa (Peck) Lindsey. Rev. David Berge Pope was admitted to membership in the Second Baptist church, Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852, and licensed to preach, 1870. Entered Madison University, 1871; was graduated 1875. Served successfully churches at Sherburne, Jordan, Lake Placid, N. Y.; Prairieville, and Hickory Corners, Mich., and in 1913, is resident at the latter place. CHILDREN: (Pope) (First born Columbus, Chenango Co., next in Edmeston, Otsego Co., remaining two at Hamilton, Madison Co., all in New York) John Leland, b. Dec. 30, 1866; Mary Esther, Aug. 17, 1869; Lois, b. June 27, 1872; David Tompkins, Aug. 28, 1874.

Mary Esther Pope, m. Feb. 15, 1889, at Prairieville, Mich., Benjamin Franklin Barnes, a farmer. P. O. address, 1913, Augusta, Mich., R. F. D. 22. Lois Pope, m. Oct., 1893, at Barry, Mich., Benjamin Franklin Gaskill, a teacher. P. O. 1913, Kalamazoo, Mich., R. F. D. 3. John Leland Pope, a teacher, res. 1913, unm., at Sheridan, Wyoming. The end.

**2. Horace Webster**, b. Nov. 9, 1802, m. Philinda Waller, (or Phila). He died at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., May 22, 1879. Date of her death not obtained.

CHILDREN: Charity, or Charlotte, m. James Pollock. The end.

**3. Juliet Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1805, m. Chester Harris, who died at Hartford, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1855, and she at Elgin, Ill. CHILDREN: (Harris) Louisa; Mary; Abigail; Lucy.

(1) Abigail Harris m. as his 2d wife, William Clapp of North Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., after the death of her aunt, Louisa Webster, his first wife. The end.

**4. David Berge Webster**, b. Feb. 4, 1807, a carpenter, m. April 28, 1839, at Hartford, N. Y., Phoebe Dunham, b. at Hebron,



N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Sally (Davis) Dunham. Both died at Hartford, N. Y., he, Dec. 17, 1884, and she, Oct. 2, 1891. **CHILDREN:** (Born, Hartford, Washn. Co., N. Y.) Oscar LeRoy, Mch. 4, 1840; Allen, Oct. 4, 1842; Harriet Louise, Jan. 21, 1849; Alice Almira, June 28, 1852; Mary Lodice, Dec. 19, 1854; Martha Jane, Jan. 5, 1858.

(1) Oscar LeRoy Webster, a farmer, m. Jannette Gibbs. She d. in Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1898, and he July 7, 1905, at Rupert, Vt. The end.

(2) Allen Webster, a farmer, b. Oct. 4, 1842, at Hartford, Wash'n Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1868, at Adamsville, Wash'n Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Ann Graham, b. July 6, 1843, at Hartford, N. Y., dau. of John and Mary (McCotter) Graham. Res. 1905, Hartford, N. Y. Postoffice, Smith's Basin, R. F. D. No. 2. **CHILDREN:** (Born Hartford, N. Y.) Mary Louise, Nov. 7, 1869; David Henry, Dec. 24, 1870. Mary Louise Webster m. Jan. 3, 1894, Charles Eugene Nelson, a farmer. Res. 1905, Hartford, N. Y. David Henry Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 15, 1896, Hattie Maria Nelson. Res. 1905, Hartford, N. Y. The end.

(3) Harriet Louise Webster m. Charles B. Gibbs, a farmer. Res. '05, Hartford, N. Y. The end.

(4) Alice Almira Webster, m. Milo S. Graham, an overseer of the poor. She d. Feb. 5, 1902. His res., '05, Argyle, Wash'n Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Mary Lodice Webster, m. Mch. 18, 1874, at Ft. Edward, N. Y., D. Stephen Badger, a merchant and farmer, b. Jan. 30, 1848, at Ft. Ann, Wash'n Co., N. Y., son of Benjamin and Marilla (Vaughan) Badger. They reside, 1905, at Dodge Centre, Dodge Co., Minn. **CHILDREN:** (Badger) (All born at Ft. Edward, Wash'n Co., N. Y., except Edmund at Hartford, N. Y., and the last two at Lacygne, Linn Co., Kans.) Ida Sill, Aug. 23, 1875, d. unm., at Lacygne, Kan., May 3, 1900 Edna Alice, Aug. 2, 1877; Benjamin David, July 27, 1879; Rose Mabel, Aug. 29, 1881; Edmund Stephen, Feb. 9, 1885, d. Mch. 14, 1885; Myra Louise, Oct. 15, 1887; Bessie Dunham, Sep. 14, 1890.

Benjamin David Badger, a merchant and farmer, m. Mch. 12, 1900, Ida M. Copeland. Res. 1905, Dodge Centre, Minn. Rose Mabel Badger, m. Sep. 28, 1902, Linn A. Spafford, a R. R. engineer. Res. 1905, Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas. The end.

(6) Martha Jane Webster, m. Sep. 7, 1878, at Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., Simeon Simons, a slater, b. June 21, 1857, at Stony Creek, Warren Co., N. Y., son of Simeon and Phoebe (Perkins) Simons. Res. 1905, 28 School St., Sandy Hill, Wash'n Co., N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Simons) Darwin Birge, Apr. 24, 1881; Alice Daisy, Oct. 4, 1886, d. at Hartford, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1888, where both were born; Alice Phebe, b. Salem, Wash'n Co., N. Y., July 6, 1890; Webster David, June 5, 1895; Charles Simeon, Apr. 8, 1898. Darwin Birge Simons, an electrician, m. Nov. 20, 1901, Lillian H. Brayman. Res. '05, 50 William St., Sandy Hill, N. Y. The end.

**5. Mary Esther Webster**, b. Feb. 6, 1809, Mr. Truman Walters. She died at Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1877. **CHILDREN:** (Walters) Webster Wallace; Louisa; Marian.

(1) Louisa Walters m. Edward Townsend, and (2) Marian, m. Daniel Wilds, and all reside at Hartford, N. Y. The end.

**6. Rodney Keith Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1811, a farmer, m. at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1846, Hannah Spafford, b. Aug. 24, 1828, in the town of Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Asa and Barthenia (Luke) Spafford. He d. Nov. 2, 1853, at Edmeston, and she in the town of Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mch. 26, 1895, and is buried in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Edmeston, N. Y.) Mary Louisa, Oct. 29, 1848; Lucy, Oct. 18, 1850, d. Oct. 29, 1851; David Henry, Nov. 9, 1851.

(1) Mary Louisa Webster, m. in 1870, John Benjamin, a farmer. She d. July 2, 1878, at Pittsfield, N. Y., and he res. '06, at Edmeston, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Benjamin) Allen Rodney, b. Jan. 1872. He is a farmer, and m. July, 1894, Fanny Holden. Res. Pittsfield, N. Y., via New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., R. F. D. 3.

(2) David Henry, a farmer, m. Dec. 19, 1878, Eva June Briggs. Res. '06, Pittsfield, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Webster) Charles Henry, b. June 22, 1879; Amy Almira, b. Feb. 24, 1885,—both in Pittsfield. Charles Henry, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1902, Florence D. Barnes. Children: William Lee, Dec. 21, 1903; Edith Lena, Nov. 11, 1905. Res. 1906, Pittsfield, N. Y., via New Berlin, Chenango Co., R. F. D. 3. \* \* \* Amy Almira m. Sep. 22, 1903, Percy Lee Card, a farmer. Res. '06, Pittsfield, N. Y., via New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., R. F. D. 3. The end.

**7. Louisa Webster**, b. March 18, 1815, m. William Clapp of North Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y. She died Sep. 18, 1839. He m. (2) Abigail Harris, dau. of Chester and Juliet (Webster) Harris, a niece of his first wife, which see. CHILDREN: (Clapp) Benjamin; David; Louisa.

(1) Benjamin Clapp, m. Hannah Wood. He d. at Plattsburg, N. Y. CHILDREN: One, deceased. (2) Louisa Clapp, m. William Shield of Belcher, Washington Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Shield) Lorretta; Albert; Herbert; Emma; Benjamin; Etta. The end.

**8. Henry Harden Webster**, b. May 19, 1817, m. Lois G. Whitford. He d. at White Hall, N. Y., his home, Jan. 19, 1862, and with his wife is buried at Hartford, N. Y. CHILDREN: Two, and both deceased. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Justin (David, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Phillips), and Mrs. Mary (Muckle, nee Sanford) Webster, of Durhamville, and Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

**1. Lot Berge Webster**, b. 1813, was a lawyer, and a fine singer, it is said. No further record.

**2. Lurana Webster**, b. July 19, 1821, died early, but taught school a few years before her death.



3. **Joseph Elijah Webster**, b. Oct. 27, 1825, m. Nancy Belcher. On the occasion of his death, July 19, 1907, the following facts appeared in the public press:

"‘Uncle Joe,’ as he was affectionately and familiarly known, was one of the best known men in Verona township. In religious belief he was a Universalist, in politics a strong Democrat. With a better education than most, in his early manhood he held many offices of trust in this county. In later years for many terms he was an assessor of taxes. He was a fine historian and astronomer and a keen and remarkably successful sportsman. Full of dry wit, he was a genial companion. Since the death of his wife, Nancy Belcher Webster, which occurred fourteen years ago on the 6th day of August, he had lived most of the time alone, until fourteen months ago, when the widow of his foster son left her home in Towner, North Dakota, and came to care for him. His last year was one of the happiest of his life. Although his memory was impaired, owing to his advanced years, it was his good fortune to remember well the happy incidents of his life."

His wife, Nancy Belcher, died Aug. 6, 1893, and he, July 19, 1907, and both are buried in the Durhamville, N. Y., Cemetery. CHILDREN: (adopted) George Harper Webster.

George Harper Webster died suddenly in New York City, March 13, 1903, of heart disease, aged 57 years. He left a widow and two daughters, Miss Leitzia and Mrs. James J. Pierson, of Towner, North Dakota. His son, James Carlton Webster was a member of the 9th U. S. Infantry. He died on Long Island just after his return from Cuba in the Spanish-American war. The end.

4. **Frances Cromwell Webster**, b. July 15, 1846, m. Mertaugh and resided, 1905, at Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Alvah Harrison (David, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Louisa Cable (Richmond) Webster, of Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

1. **Sarah Louise Webster**, born Aug. 28, 1839, at Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. at Cambridge, Wash'n Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1859, Henry Clay Thayer, a painter and merchant, b. Oct. 8, 1830, at Wardsborough, Windham Co., Vt., son of Adin and Mary (Ball) Thayer. Both d. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., she, Jan. 5, 1891, and he, May 19, 1898. CHILDREN: (Thayer) (Born, Hoosick, Rens. Co., N. Y.) Harriet Richmond, Feb. 24, 1861; Mary Louise, Feb. 10, 1864.

Harriet Richmond Thayer m. James Wallace. Mary Louise Thayer m. Cassius Johnson. All reside 1905, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. The end.

2. **Dyer Richmond Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1848, a farmer, m. (1) Emma J. Reynolds, and (2) Jan. 16, 1876, at Petersburg, N. Y., Jennie V. Green, b. there July 12, 1855, dau. of Daniel M. and Ann E. (Reynolds) Green. Residence, 1905, Petersburg,

Rensselaer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Emma Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1870, d. Dec. 24, 1874; Libbie A. Crandle, b. Nov. 2, 1871; Linden J., Aug. 2, 1873, d. Sep. 3, 1873; Richmond, b. Nov. 26, 1874, d. Nov. 26, 1874. (2d m.) Emma Jane, Apr. 1, 1877; Hyland Green, Aug. 1, 1878, d. there, May 3, 1893; Wm. Reynolds, Feb. 24, 1881; Daniel Manus, Feb. 22, 1880, d. Apr. 9, 1880; Maud Esther, Feb. 14, 1883; Helen Thayer, Aug. 17, 1884; Blendina Clara, Apr. 16, 1886; Allen Francis, Jan. 31, 1888, d. Feb. 28, 1893; Alice Louise, Jan. 22, 1890. The end.

3. **Alvah Harrison Webster, Jr.**, b. June 2, 1849, a farmer, m. Dec. 14, 1870, at Hoosick Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Helen Mar Wilcox, b. Sep. 2, 1849, at Hoosick, N. Y., dau. of William and Keziah (Richmond) Wilcox. Res. 1905, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.) William Alvah, June 5, 1872; Nellie Richmond, Aug. 15, 1875; Louisa Belle, June 1, 1881, d. Nov. 3, 1881; Daniel, Oct. 7, 1882; Harrison, Dec. 17, 1884; Marcia, Apr. 28, 1890.

(1) Wm. Alvah Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 28, 1897, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Norma Shaw. Res. '05, Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (2) Nellie Richmond m. Dec. 2, 1896, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., George McKaren. Res. '05, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (3) Daniel, a farmer, m. Mch. 30, 1905, at North Hoosick, N. Y., Edith Jane Martin. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster by their son, Israel Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., and Ascot, Lower Canada, who married Mary Sophia Carpenter.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Israel (Israel, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lucy (Pease) Webster of Compton, Prov. Quebec, Canada.*

1. **Adrial Pease Webster**, b. about 1808, a farmer, mar. at Compton, Canada, Polly Wells. They, '83, resided there. Post Office, Waterville, Canada. CHILDREN: Denison, Edgar, Augusta, Laura, Jasper, Adella, and Adalbert.

(1) Denison Webster, a farmer, mar. Lizzie Fowler. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have three children. (2) Edgar, a joiner, mar. Betsey Hammond. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have five children. (3) Augusta, mar. Alfred Egleston. She d. in California. (4) Laura, mar. Daniel Saultry, a joiner. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have four children. (5) Jasper, a farmer, mar. Lizzie Fowler. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have six children. (6) Adella, mar. William Tope, a mason. They resided, '83, at Waterville, Province of Quebec, Canada. (7) Adalbert, a farmer, mar. Jane Stevens. They resided, '83, at Waterville, Province of Quebec, Canada, and have two children. The end.



**2. Homer Webster**, b. Oct. 18, 1811, a farmer, mar. (1) Maria Thomas, and (2) Phoebe Ann Parker, dau. of Thos. Parker. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) D. Fernando, and dau., both died young. (2d mar.) Edwin, b. Compton, Ca., Feb. 17, 1857; Horace Lee, July 7, 1860. The end.

**3. Sophia Webster**, b. about 1812, mar. Samuel Kent, a farmer. They resided, '83, at Dixville, Province of Quebec, Canada. CHILDREN: (Kent) Martha; Lucy; Adelia, d. at W. Cousin. Martha and Lucy are married. The end.

**4. Israel Webster**, b. Jan. 1813, a farmer, mar. Lydia Burbeck, dau. Edwin. They resided at Compton, Canada. He d. in 1877. CHILDREN: Julia. The end.

**5. Rinaldo Webster**, b. 1814, a farmer, mar. Sarah Burbeck, sister of Lydia. They resided at Compton, Canada. He d. in 1873, and she, in 1881. CHILDREN: Levi Allen; Edward Riley; Herbert; Orville.

(1) Levi Allen Webster, a farmer, mar., and they resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have four children. (2) Edward Riley, a farmer, mar., and they resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have three children. (3) Herbert, died aged 22 years. (4) Orville, unmarried, '83, was 22 years old, and lived in the States. The end.

**6. Chester Webster**, b. 1817, a farmer, mar. at Compton, Canada, Olive Smith. He d. at Manchester, Mass., in 1856. They had a son. It is not known what has become of the widow and son. Another says Chester died in Lowell, Vt. The end.

**7. Christopher Pease Webster**, a farmer, b. 1820, mar. in 1843, Susan McCowell Tyler. She d. in April, 1876, aged 56 years, and he resided, '83, at Compton, Province of Quebec, Canada. Post Office, Richby, Canada. CHILDREN: Charles, b. about 1845, d. in 1871, aged 26 years, unmarried; Laura Ann, b. about 1848, d. in 1868, aged 20 years, unmarried; Tyler, b. about 1853; Eliza, b. about 1856; Lydia, b. about 1859.

(1) Tyler, mar. Ella Kirkpatrick. They resided, '83, in New Hampshire, and have one child. (2) Eliza, mar. Mathias Spaulding. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have five children, viz.: Allia, Maud, Susie, Archie, and Maybell. (3) Lydia, mar. Alfred Trenton, a farmer. They resided, '83, at Canaan, Vt., and have two children, viz.: Charlie, aged 8 years, and Moody, aged 2 years. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Horace (Israel, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (McDougall) Webster of Ascot, Prov. Quebec, Canada.*

**1. Clarissa Webster**, b. April 6, 1821, unmarried, '84, and resided at Ascot, Canada. The end.

**2. Henry Webster**, b. Sep. 14, 1822, known as Harry B. Webster, formerly a railroad conductor, but now engaged in oil business,

mar. Feb. 5, 1850, at Lebanon, N. H., Mariam Augusta, dau. of Horace and Emma (Booth) Sessions. They resided, '84, at Erie, Pa. CHILDREN: Horace, b. at Lebanon, N. H., June 29, 1851; Benjamin Franklin, b. Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1853; Martha, b. Erie, Pa., June 7, 1856, d. there, Aug. 20, 1857.

(1) Horace Webster, a railroad man, mar. March 19, 1874, at Lapeer, do Co., Mich., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Sarah Louise Watts (Hill) Hamilton, of Lapeer, Mich. They resided, '84, at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. Res. 1910, Harvey, Cook Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Born at Lapeer, Mich.) Robert Henry, Feb. 16, 1874; Clarence Melvin, May 13, 1877; Myrtle Augusta, May 21, 1880. (2) Benjamin Franklin, a railroad man, mar. March 20, 1872, at Harbour Creek, Erie Co., Pa., Lucina M., dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Wadsworth) Chambers, of that place. They resided, '84, at Conenaut, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: Floyd, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1873, d. there, in Dec., following; Hurbert, b. Harbour Creek, Pa., June 4, 1876. Res. 1910, Denver, Colo., 1030 Champja St. The end.

**3. Sally Miranda Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1824, mar. July 18, 1850, at Ascot, Province of Quebec, Canada, Lorenzo Israel Kendall, son of Nathaniel and Betsy Kendall. She d. Aug. 16, 1883, and he resided, '84, at Ascot, Canada, and his sons with him. Post Office, Lennoxville, Canada. CHILDREN: (Kendall) (Born at Ascot, Canada.) William Sawyer, Dec. 7, 1851; Henry Webster, Feb. 19, 1854. The end.

**4. Franklin Alexander Webster**, b. Dec. 4, 1827, a book-keeper, of Ascot, (now part of the city of Sherbrooke) Province of Quebec, Canada, mar. Feb. 3, 1875, at Zion Church, Montreal, Canada, by Rev. Dr. Wilkes, Katie B., dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Bothwell) Bothwell.

He was engaged for a number of years as a book-keeper in the mercantile business, in Canada, but owing to an illness of over two years duration, during which he resided at the old homestead, he was compelled to give up said business. In May, 1876, he removed to California, and has been there engaged in book-keeping, residing first at Visalia, Tulare Co., and on Jan. 1, 1882, removing to Fresno City, Fresno Co., where he is book-keeping in a hotel.

They resided, 1900, at 314½ Pavilion Place, Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: (Born at Visalia, Cal.) Helen Anna Bothwell, Feb. 1, 1878, d. Dec. 7, 1880; William Wallace Alexander, Aug. 12, 1879.

(1) William Wallace Alexander Webster was, 1904, press agent of the Denver and Rio Grande R. R., and resided with his parents, 1928 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Cal. The end.

**5. Horace Amander Webster**, b. July 6, 1829, m. Oct., 1855, Miranda Pease, b. July 20, 1831, dau. of Anthony and Harriet (Webster) Pease. Harriet Webster was the daughter of Israel



and Mary Sophia (Carpenter) Webster, which see. Residence, Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn. The end.

**6. William Wallace Webster**, b. Apr. 1, 1831, a merchant and postmaster, m. (1) 1861, at Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn., Malvina Woodworth, where she died, Nov. 30, 1868, and he m. (2) Aug. 22, 1871, Lucy Claretta Walker, b. Aug. 26, 1845, at Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, dau. of Nahum and Anna Elizabeth (Fay) Walker of Limerick and Camden, Maine, respectively, and later of Clearwater, Minn.

William Wallace Webster was in the Civil War; entered as a private and was promoted to Major. He was mustered into service as a private, in Sep., 1861, at Ft. Snelling, Minn., Co. A, 3d Regt., Minn. Vols. Was on election of the Co., made 1st Lieut., then promoted to Cap. in Nov. 1861 then to Major, July 21, 1864. In Nov., 1864, on account of physical disability he tendered his resignation, -which was accepted and he was honorably discharged.

During the winter of 1861-2, Co. A performed guard duty on the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. After Buell's advance into Tennessee, they were ordered to Nashville, thence to Murfreesboro, where, July 13, 1862, they were taken prisoners, and the officers sent to Madison, Ga. Cap't Webster was held three months, until exchanged in November, 1862. Re-joining his Company they reported to Ft. Hieman, Ky., then were sent on an expedition up the Tennessee river to Florence, Alabama, where they met the enemy in a battle of two hours. Fought "Guerrillas" at Ft. Hieman until June, 1863. Took part in the siege and capture of Vicksburg, then was sent on an expedition into Arkansas under Gen. Steele, Sep. 10, 1863. Was at the capture of Little Rock, supporting the Federal Battery under fire of the enemy's artillery, while the Union Cavalry was crossing the river below the city.

He died at Clearwater, Minn., Nov. 18, 1895, where, 1910, his widow resided.

**CHILDREN:** (All born at Clearwater, Minn.) William Frank, May 23, 1862; Charles Henry, Aug. 17, 1863; Arthur, Oct. 20, 1867, d. Aug. 25, 1868. (2d mar.) Wallace, Mch. 1, 1873; Anna Lucy, July 10, 1878.

(1) Prof. William Frank Webster m. Aug. 7, 1890, Mary Alden Powell, of St. Cloud, Minn. He is (1910) Principal of the East High School in Minneapolis, and resides at 1025 S. E. 5th Street. (2) Charles Henry Webster, m. Aug. 18, 1897, Florence Ellen Gideon, dau. of Peter Gideon. Chas. Henry died from an accident, Feb. 23, 1900, at Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Minn. No children. The end.

**7. Elvira Lucretia Webster**, b. April 7, 1834, mar. Feb. 29, 1860, at Ascot, Province of Quebec, Canada, Allen Lathrop, son of Galen and Lura Lathrop. They resided, '84, at Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada.

**CHILDREN:** (Lathrop) (First two b. at Dudswell, P. Q., and the others at Westbury, P. Q., Canada.) Ellen Gertrude, Feb. 18,

1861; Herbert Arthur, Jan. 26, 1863; Frederick William, Sep. 28, 1865, d. April 5, 1866; Ernest Allen, Dec. 17, 1867; Annie Loretta, May 12, 1869; Bertha Augusta, Aug. 29, 1871; Henry Webster, Aug. 12, 1875. They all resided, 1900, at Sherbrooke, Canada, except Herbert Arthur, who resided in Minnesota, U. S. A.

**8. Miriam Cordelia Webster**, b. May 13, 1836, mar. at Ascot, Province of Quebec, Canada, Merritt Henry Bradley, son of Reuben and Mary Ann Bradley. She d. Aug. 9, 1883, and he resided, '84, at Derby, Orleans Co., Vt., and his children with him. **CHILDREN:** (Bradley) (Born at Derby, Vt.) Gertrude Evelyn, Dec. 16, 1864; Bertha Geneveve, Sep. 24, 1866; Charles, July 14, 1868; Mabel Josephine, Nov. 15, 1871; Jennie, Jan. 27, 1875, d. Aug. 27, following. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster by their son William Webster of Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., who married Anna Hodge.

**SECTION 1.**—*Children of Zenas (William, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Parnell (Palmer) Webster of Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill.*

**1. Cordelia Ann Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1815, m. May 14, 1835, Charles Henry Jones, a painter by trade. She died Sep. 28, 1836, near Edwardsville, Ill. He resided for many years in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**CHILDREN:** (Jones) Walter Henry, b. July 22, 1836. He died in the West but left one child. The child remained with his grandparents until grown. The end.

**2. Pamela Parnell Webster**, b. Oct. 22, 1818, m. Nov. 18, 1840, Isaac Newton Palmer, a farmer, not known to be a relative. She died near Edwardsville, Ill., Mch. 28, 1842.

**CHILDREN:** (Palmer) Melville Malcom, b. Oct. 7, 1841. Res. 1907, eastern part of Oregon, or near Baker City, Idaho. Was reared by his grandparents. The end.

**3. William Wallace Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1823, m. about 1854, Mary Grover. He d. Feb. 22, 1891. His wife left him and he lived with his brother, Hiram Zenas.

**CHILDREN:** Levi; Mary. Levi Webster went West—whereabouts unknown. Mary is Mrs. John Smith, Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebraska. The end.

**4. Cornelia S. Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1826, (also given as Caroline S.) mar. Feb. 1, 1849, George Washington Holcomb, a farmer and stockman. She d. June 4, 1871, and he died a few weeks before she did. They resided near Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill. **CHILDREN:** (Holcomb) Cordelia Parnell, b. May 5, 1851; Effie S., Mch. 25, 1853; Guy Hollis, Mch. 1, 1855; Pamela, Mch. 30, 1857; John Zenas, Jan. 15, 1859; Lizzie J., Mch. 1, 1861; Ida Lorena, Sep. 21, 1863. The end.



**5. Hiram Zenas Webster**, b. March 1, 1829, a laborer, m. July 22, 1855, Mary A. (all of name) McGuire, b. July 24, 1836, at Providence, R. I., dau. of John and Anastasia (Burno) McGuire. Residence, 1907, Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Hamilton Chauncey, b. May 25, 1856; Elizabeth Amanda, b. Dec. 5, 1859; William Daniel, b. Apr. 23, 1861; Edith Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1863; Charles Walter, b. Mch. 16, 1867; Harry Zenas, b. Oct. 13, 1870; Carrie M. (all of name), b. Oct. 20, 1873; Edna M. (all of name), b. Aug. 8, 1882.

(1) Hamilton Chauncey Webster resided, 1907, at Audubon, Iowa. (2) Elizabeth Amanda Webster m. Mch. 20, 1879, at Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa, Marion Johnson, b. Apr. 22, 1857, in Jasper Co., Iowa, son of Wm. A. and Mary E. (Toone) Johnson. Res. 1910, 1723 Sixth Ave., Sioux City, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Johnson) (Born, Audubon, Iowa) Alva Bernhard, Jan. 20, 1880, d. Mch. 22, 1881; Everett Arlington, June 16, 1881; Elsie Edith, Mch. 3, 1883; Blanche Estelle, Jan. 13, 1885; Ethel Lenore, Dec. 17, 1886; Richard Hickman (adopted) May 21, 1900.

Everett Arlington Johnson, LL.B., Georgetown University, Atty. at Law, Portland, Oregon. Also 600 Sixth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

The daughters graduated as follows: Elsie Edith, Ph.B., 1906, and Ethel Lenore, A. B., 1910, Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa; Blanche Estelle, 1908, Frances Willard Institute, Chicago, and Elsie Edith, 1907, A. M. State Univeresity of Iowa. The end.

(3) William Daniel Webster resided, 1907, at Ft. Worth, Texas. (4) Edith Alice Webster m. Greene and resided, 1907, at Glendon, Guthrie Co., Iowa. (5) Charles Walter Webster died in Oregon, 1903 or 1904. (6) Harry Zenas Webster resided, 1907, at Audubon, Iowa. (7) Carrie M. Webster, a nurse, resided, 1907, at 500 East 2d St., Ft. Worth, Texas. (8) Edna M. Webster, no record. The end.

**6. Noah Hamilton Webster**, b. March 6, 1832, went to California in 1849, and after a few years the family ceased to hear from him and his fate is unknown. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Electa Webster (William, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Adams Daniel Blake, of Buffalo, N. Y.*

**1. Sarah Ann Blake**, b. Feb. 26, 1821, m. Dec. 23, 1840, at Buffalo, N. Y., Jacob Van Duzen Hoag, engaged in Erie Canal boating, of Batavia, N. Y., b. Dec. 14, 1818. He removed in 1852 to Sacramento, Cal., thence to Truckee, thence to Los Angeles, and was agent for a California Railroad Co. He d. Sep. 7, 1883. She resided, 1906, at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal., with her daughter, Mrs. Daniel Webster Parkhurst.

CHILDREN: (Hoag) Marietta Lucretia, b. June 26, 1845; William DeWitt, Mch. 15, 1849, d. May 19, 1850; Ella Belle, April 10, 1859, d. Aug. 1861.

Marietta Lucretia Hoag m. Dec. 20, 1871, Daniel Webster Parkhurst, b.

June 29, 1839, "A man of ability and great energy." He d. at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal., Dec. 31, 1899. CHILDREN: (Parkhurst) Marietta L., b. and d. Nov. 18, 1872; Rowson Hoag, Feb. 15, 1874; DeWitt Hoag, June 14, 1876; Webster Hoag, b. Nov. 27, 1877, d. unm. Oct. 3, 1896. Rev. Rowson Hoag Parkhurst, a baptist minister m. May, 1905, Maud Parkhurst. Res. San Francisco, Cal. DeWitt Hoag m. Apr. 17, 1901, Ruth Post. The end.

2. **William Adams Blake**, b. Oct. 28, 1823, died unmarried, Oct. 16, 1839. The end.

3. **Pamelia Ithama Blake**, b. Oct. 26, 1825, m. George M. Asbury, who died about 1874, and his widow, May, 1905. No children.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster by their son Benoni Webster of Hartland, Windsor Co., and East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., who married Sally Metcalfe.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Charles (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Eleanor Penelope (Ryder) Webster of East Roxbury, Vt.*

1. **Charles Webster**, b. Sep., 1824, d. at East Roxbury, Vt., unmarried, March, 1848.

2. **Aaron Webster**, 2d, b. March 17, 1826, m. Jan. 26, 1855, at Newport, Orleans Co., Vt., Lucy Philura Ryder, b. Dec. 3, 1833, at Patton, Province of Quebec, Canada, dau. of Samuel B. and Elvira (Aldrich) Ryder. He d. July 5, 1896, at East Roxbury, Vt., where, 1900, she resided. CHILDREN: (Born, Roxbury, Wash'n Co., Vt.) Minora, Nov. 16, 1855, d. there, Aug. 19, 1858; Lella Julia, June 14, 1857; Adelia, Aug. 21, 1859, d. there, Oct. 5, 1869; Genora, May 5, 1862, d. there, May 28, 1869; Charles Weitzel, Sep. 28, 1864; Marian, May 17, 1868, d. there, Aug. 26, 1869; Alice May, July 31, 1871, d. there, unm. Apr. 10, 1899.

(1) Lella Julia Webster, 1900, unm. is Principal of the Grammar School at Framingham, Mass. 1913, Northfield, Vt. (2) Charles Weitzel, a farmer, unm. Res. 1900, at E. Roxbury, Vt. The end.

3. **Samuel Morton Webster**, a farmer, b. Jan. 24, 1828, m. May 26, 1846, at Braintree, Vt., Sarah Harwood Flint, dau. of Betsey Harwood, b. there, Oct. 16, 1827. Both d. at Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt., she, June 22, 1865, and he, Oct. 24, 1868. CHILDREN: (First two b. Newport, Orleans Co., Vt., next at Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., next three at Roxbury, Wash'n Co., Vt., and remaining four at Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt.) Samuel Harwood, Apr. 19, 1847; infant dau. June 23, 1849, d. same day; Lovinia Angelina, May 9, 1850, d. Sep. 28, 1858; Eleanor, Feb. 23, 1852; Charles, March 15, 1854; Eugene Mann, Oct. 13, 1855; Betsey Viola, Dec. 10, 1858; Sarah Bessie, Nov. 23, 1860; John Marcellus,



Nov. 12, 1862, d. unm. at Brattleboro, Vt., Sep. 22, 1884, buried at Randolph, Vt.; infant dau. June 15, 1865, still born.

(1) Samuel Harwood Webster, a farmer, b. April 19, 1847, son of Samuel Morton and Sarah Harwood (Flint) Webster, m. Sep. 22, 1868, at Pierpont, N. H., Mary Elizabeth Fellows. He was a Union Soldier in the Civil War, Co. I, 17th Reg't, Vermont Volunteers. Residence, Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., where he died April 5, 1910. CHILDREN: John Herbert, b. May 23, 1870; Sarah Hattie, Oct. 17, 1871; Anna May, b. Feb. 13, 1880; Grace Elizabeth, July 12, 1884, d. Sep. 3, 1886; Ernest Elroy, Feb. 27, 1887. John Herbert Webster, a farmer, m. March 3, 1895, Albin Maria Coats of New Brunswick. He resided at East Thetford, Vt., where he died, Jan. 28, 1911. CHILDREN: Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1896, in Lyme, N. H., and Herbert Thomas Ernest, b. Oct. 13, 1900, at East Thetford, Vt. Sarah Hattie Webster m. May 30, 1891, at Lyme, N. H., George Washington Nelson of Haverhill Centre, N. H. CHILDREN: Florence Edith, b. June 15, 1892; Flora May, June 28, 1895. Florence Edith m., July 1, 1911, John S. Horne of Harwick, Vt.

(2) Eleanor Webster, a sister, m. Dec. 25, 1876, Fred William Boyd, a farmer, who resides, 1913, at Randolph Centre, Vt., R. F. D. 2.

(3) Charles Webster, a brother, a farmer, d. unm. Sep. 30, 1883, at Randolph, Vt.

(4) Eugene Mann Webster, a brother, resided, 1911, unm., at Hollister, San Bernito Co., Cal.

(5) Betsey Viola Webster, a sister, d. unm. June 28, 1883, at Roxbury, Vt.

(6) Sarah Bessie Webster, a sister, m. June 22, 1882, LeRoy George Tilson. After his death she mar. Lucius Blodgett, who died soon after their marriage. Res. Randolph, Vt. The end.

**4. Lovina Andrews Webster**, b. Oct., 1829, d. unm. at East Roxbury, Vt., Jan., 1849.

**5. Sophronia Brigham Webster**, b. Nov., 1834, died unm. at East Roxbury, Vt., Jan., 1853.

**6. John Wesbter**, b. Nov. 15, 1832, a miner, fruit grower and real estate dealer, m. July 1, 1857, at Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., Susie, dau. of James and Mary (Benner) Farley, b. Jan. 6, 1832, at Dennysville, Wash'n Co., Maine. Res. 1900, Haywards, Alameda Co., Cal., where he died, Aug. 16, 1902. She was living, 1913, at Alameda, Cal., in frail health. No children. She d. in Oakland, Cal., June 28, 1913. John Webster did efficient service in securing the history of the Benoni Webster descendants for this book. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Alfred (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lydia (Harwood) Webster of Roxbury, and Braintree, Orange Co., Vt.*

**1. Lydia Jane Webster**, b. Aug. 11, 1825, d. unm. at Randolph, Vt., March 17, 1869.

**2. Mary Harwood Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1827, m. Stephen Shephard. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. The end.

3. **Lucinda Blodgett Webster**, b. May 31, 1829, m. Sep. 24, 1848, Nelson Martin. She d. May 16, 1849, at Randolph, Vt., and he res. there, 1900. The end.

4. **Alfred Webster, Jr.**, b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. (1) Harriet Ellen Rumrill, formerly of Willmington, Essex Co., N. Y., b. July 4, 1837, and d. March 31, 1882; and (2) March 19, 1885, Jane Bradley Northrop, of Randolph, Vt., b. Fairfield, Vt., March 15, 1842. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. CHILDREN: (By first m.) (Born, Braintree, Orange Co., Vt.) Clarence Alfred, March 24, 1863; Harriet Ruth, July 16, 1885; Nettie Julia, March 3, 1870; Fred Grant, July 21, 1872. (By second m.) One son b. Nov. 26, 1885, d. same day.

(1) Clarence Alfred Webster, a farmer, m. June 5, 1888, Ella Flora Mudgett and they have Glenn, b. Aug. 7, 1891. Res., 1900, Braintree, Vt. (2) Harriet Ruth, a teacher, unm., res. 1900, at Belvidere, Ill. (3) Nettie Julia m. Aug. 18, 1896, Henry Leonard, a druggist, one son, Lawrence Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1897. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. (4) Fred Grant, a lawyer, res. unm. at Burlington, Vt. The end.

5. **Ruth Victoria Webster**, b. March 25, 1841, m. Sep. 18, 1860, at Braintree, Vt., Alvin Nathan Angell, a farmer, b. March 28, 1833, at Stockbridge, Vt., son of Eber and Prudence (DeWolfe) Angell. No children. She d. at Braintree, Vt., and he m. (2) a dau. of Edmund Webster. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Edmund (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Hamilton) Webster of East Randolph, Vt.*

1. **Hamilton Webster**, a produce dealer and pioneer granite quarryman and real estate dealer, b. Sep. 28, 1835, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. Feb. 3, 1863, at Barre, Wash'n Co., Vt., Lucia Lucinda, dau. of Lyman and Phebe Brigham (Hubbard) Gale, b. there July 8, 1840, where also Hamilton Webster died Nov. 26, 1895, and she, 1900, resided at 9 South Main St. She died May 23, 1901. CHILDREN: (Born, Barre, Vt.) Burton Gale, b. Sep. 2, 1867; Rosamond Heaton, June 15, 1871; Lilla May, Sep. 23, 1877; Abbie Ellen, Feb. 7, 1885.

(1) Burton Gale, a quarryman, m. March 13, 1889, Mina May Choate. Res., 1900, Barre, Vt. 1913, Waterbury, Vt. (2) Rosamond Heaton, m. Feb. 14, 1894, Martin Clinton Hamer. Res., 1900, Haywards, Cal. (3) Lilla May, m. Nov. 8, 1893, George Edwin Cooper, an overseer in Cotton Mill. Res. 1900, Lowell, Mass. (4) Abbie Ellen resides unm. 1906, at Haywards, Cal. Address, 718 A street, Box 414. 1913, she is Mrs. Harder. The end.

2. **Hannah Amelia Webster**, b. May 28, 1837, m. Sep. 27, 1864, at Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., as his second wife, (his first m. was Sep. 18, 1860, with Ruth Victoria Webster, who d.), Alvin



Nathan Angell, a farmer, b. March 28, 1833, at Stockbridge, Windsor Co., Vt., son of Eber and Prudence (DeWolfe) Angell. Res., 1900, Randolph Centre, Vt. CHILDREN: (Angell) (Born, Orange, Co., Vt., two at Randolph and Edmund Webster, at Braintree.) Edmund Webster, July 28, 1865, d. at Randolph, Feb. 17, 1869; John Quincy (adopted), May 10, 1868; Frank Carrell, March 3, 1871.

(1) Rev. John Quincy Angell, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. June 29, 1889, Mertie May Shortridge. Res. 1900, North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt. (2) Frank Carrell, a physician and surgeon, graduated from the Baltimore, Md., Medical College in April, 1894, m. June 6, 1894, Ruth Morrill Nichols. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. The end.

**3. George Orvill Webster**, a farmer, b. May 5, 1843, m. Jan. 25, 1868, Anna Elizabeth Tyler. Res., 1900, East Randolph, Vt. The end.

**4. Lucy Orcelia Webster**, b. April 12, 1847, m. Dec. 15, 1873, at Randolph, Vt., Orvis Joseph Howes, b. March 26, 1834, at Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt., son of David and Lucinda (Blaisdell) Howes. Res., 1900, Barre, Vt., 370 N. Main street. CHILDREN: (Howes) Lena Amelia, b. Barre, Vt., April 14, 1880. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Benoni (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Arathusa Balinda (Churchill) Webster of Northfield, Washington Co., Vt.*

**1. Norman Webster**, a merchant, b. June 9, 1834, m. Oct. 31, 1866, at Redwood Falls, Minn., Martha Esther, dau. of David and Phoebe Emily (Kennedy) Watson, b. Sep. 23, 1845, at Adams, Ind. He was a soldier in a Wisconsin Battery in Civil War. Res., 1900, 487 North Street, St. Paul, Minn. Business, 636 Bedford Street. CHILDREN: (Born, Redwood, do. Co., Minn.) Bertha, Dec. 31, 1868; Fred R., Oct. 26, 1870. Both are singers. Fred R. resides 1900, at Nebish, Minn. The end.

**2. Frederick Webster**, b. March 28, 1841, a locomotive engineer, met a horrid death April 26, 1868, in a railroad collision at Bethel, Vt. He was a soldier in Co. F, 12th Vermont Vol's, in Civil War, and unmarried at the time of his death.

Engineer Webster's death was the result of injuries received in a collision, which took place on the Vermont Central Railway between Randolph and Bethel, April 24, 1868. He was running a down freight train. On arriving at Randolph he received an order to meet an up-passenger train which was late at Bethel. He immediately left Randolph, running at the rate of speed specified in the time table, viz, 12 miles per hour. But unfortunately, when within about three-fourths of a mile of Bethel, just as his engine was turning a very sharp curve, on the inside of which were high rocks completely obscuring the track, he encountered the up-passenger train, running at a high rate of speed, the conductor and engineer of

which had run by the station, Bethel, designed as their meeting place. The concussion was terrific. Both engines were totally wrecked, destroying the first two cars and their contents of the freight train, instantly killing the baggage master, severely injuring the express messenger, and bruising and horribly scalding engineer Webster. The end.

**3. Harriette Webster**, b. Dec. 29, 1842, m. Sep. 4, 1862, at West Randolph, Vt., Joseph Clarkson Cady, a locomotive engineer, b. Jan. 10, 1840, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Caleb and Lucina Fenton (Carpenter) Cady. Res., 1900, East Jeffrey, N. H. 1913, Everett, Mass. CHILDREN: (Cady) George Elmer, b. Northfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1863; Charles Herbert, b. St. Albans, Vt., March 3, 1868; Hattie May Belle, b. Richford, Vt., March 11, 1874.

(1) George Elmer Cady, a station agent, m. Dec. 3, 1885, Carrie Hutchins. Res., 1900, Townsend Harbor, Mass. (2) Charles Herbert, a sewing machine agent, m. Feb., 1885, Gertrude Eaton. Res., 1900, unknown. (3) Hattie May Belle, m. March 7, 1892, Rotha Jason Keep, a station agent. Res., 1900, East Jeffrey, N. H. The end.

**4. Cornelius Webster**, b. Oct. 19, 1844, was a soldier in Civil War. Enlisted August 20, 1862, Co. F, 12th Vt. Inf't. He died of typhoid fever at Camp Union Mills, Va., May 31, 1863, in the Regimental Hospital.

**5. George Webster**, b. Nov. 3, 1851, a farmer, m. March 12, 1876, Addie Hubbard. Res. not known. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Samuel Hammond (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elvira Lydia (Aldrich) Webster of Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt.*

**1. Emagene Aldrich Webster**, b. March 9, 1840, m. Dec. 27, 1866, Lewis W. Flint. She d. at Barre, Washington Co., Vt., Oct. 13, 1894. CHILDREN: (Flint) Myron Earle; Inez Alma, b. Feb. 6, 1868, at Williamstown, Vt.; Walter Aldrich.

(1) Myron Earle Flint, resides at 371 Orange Road, Montclair, N. J. (2) Inez Alma Flint, m. Aug. 1, 1888, at West Randolph, Vt., Eldon A. Earle, of Williamstown, Vt. CHILDREN: (Earle) Cady Lewis, b. June 5, 1889; Eldon Horace, Apr. 30, 1891; Royal Flint, Nov. 5, 1893; Rolla Allen, Oct. 1, 1896; Inez Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1899; Mahlon Alvin, July 17, 1904. Res. 1905, Middlesex, Vt. (3) Walter Aldrich Flint, Res. 1905, at 29 High St., West Orange, N. J. The end.

**2. Lauretta Elvira Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1841, res. 1900, unm. at Mendota, Lasalle Co., Ill. The end.

**3. Julia Gertrude Webster**, b. April 30, 1844, m. (1) Dec. 25, 1867, Geo. Kinsman, a farmer, and (2) Nov. 1, 1901, in Oakland, California, Rev. Geo. Larkin, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She d. March 12, 1894, at Newcastle, Placer



Co., Cal., where 1900, he res. He d. there, Aug. 25, 1906. The end.

**4. Byron Hammond Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1846, a carpenter, m. Oct. 21, 1885, at Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal., Margaret A. Wilson, b. Jan. 4, 1843, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. He is a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. Res. 1900, 1715 Walnut St., Alameda, Cal. No children. He d. there Feb. 2, 1906. The end.

**5. Herman Merritt Webster**, b. Dec. 21, 1849, a merchant, m. July 26, 1885, at Gunnison, do Co., Colo., Mary Eleanor Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1857, at Triumph, La Salle Co., Ill., dau. of Austin and Ladora G. (Eastman) Smith. Herman M. Webster was Mayor of Gunnison, Colo., 1897-8, where 1900 he resided. CHILDREN: Helen May, b. Gunnison, Colo., Apr. 22, 1892. The end.

**6. Cora Ella Webster**, b. March 11, 1858, m. Oct. 24, 1876, Calvin Goodwin. She d. Oct. 24, 1881, at Williamstown, Vt., and he res. 1900, at Chelsea, Vt. The end.

**7. Willis Erwin Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1860, an iron moulder, m. (1) Nellie Ada Roberts, who d. Oct. 1, 1891, and (2) May 12, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Mary Isadore Tiffany, b. Apr. 5, 1855, at Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph Marvin and Mary Huke (Taylor) Tiffany. Res. 1900, 1417 Harvard St., Chicago, Ill. Later, 3009 Polk St., Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (First two b. Rockford, Ill., next at DuBuque, Ia., and next two at Chicago, Ill.) (1st mar.) Ernest Erwin, June 30, 1881, d. June 21, 1887; Clarence Eugene, March 19, 1883; Raymond Earl, June 23, 1886. (2d mar.) Ruth Violet, May 10, 1896; Cora Maud, May 27, 1898. The end.

Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Ruth Holdridge Webster by their son, Ruel Webster of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., who married Polly Metcalf.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Aaron Holdridge (Ruel, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Eliza (Earing) Webster of Chuckery, near Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

**1. Mary Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1835, is now Mrs. Mary Webster Aplin. 1906 was of 609 East 4th St., Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kans. She was crippled by a fall and had not walked for two years. The end.

**2. Reuel Webster**, no birth date, m. Laura Theresa ———. They lived in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Nov. 2, 1866, gave a deed to a railroad for land there. July 2, 1875, Reuel Webster made a Will and mentions his father, Aaron Webster, his sisters, Mary Aplin and Victoria Case, and his wife, Laura Theresa Webster. It was dated at Washington Mills, N. Y., and W. H. Chapman and S. P. Reynolds were the witnesses. No children. The end.

**3. Victoria Webster**, b. Aug. 11, 1836, m. (1) 1860, in Willowvail, Oneida Co., N. Y., Charles Case, a stock dealer in Pontiac, Ill., b. ab. 1830 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Pliny and Content Birdsall Case, from whom she obtained a divorce, and m. (2) in Concord, Mich., Thomas Bell. She d. there, Apr. 3, 1898. Chas. Case died in Wash'n, D. C., Jan. 1892. **CHILDREN**: (1st mar.) (Case) Wm. Wallace Case, b. Mch. 28, 1867. He m. (1) Jessie B. Baker, and (2) Frances Abigail Denham. Res. 1905, Garrison, Powell Co., Mont.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of Moses Hyde (Ruel, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Climena (Loomis) Webster of Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and Lamartine, Fond du lac Co., Wisconsin.*

**1. Charles Castor Loomis Webster**, b. June 1, 1831, m. in 1853, Charlotte Witheral. He d. in Fond du lac, Wis., and she res. 1906, at Minneapolis, Minn. (Hampshire Arme.) The end.

**2. Fannie M. Webster**, b. May 15, 1833, m. May 17, 1855, Hugh Allen, a farmer. Res. 1906, Fond du lac, Wis., R. F. D. 4. The end.

**3. Hobert Metcalf Webster**, b. Oct. 28, 1834, a farmer, m. Oct. 18, 1857, Elmina Fairbanks, and they res. 1906, at Fond du lac, Wis., R. F. D. 4. The end.

**4. Mary Louisa Webster**, b. Sep. 18, 1837, m. in 1856, James M. Hagaman, a printer. He d. Jan. 18, 1904, at Concordia, Cloud Co., Kans., and she res. 1906, at 3402 P. St., Lincoln, Neb. He was one of the founders of Concordia and represented Cloud Co. in the Legislature. The end.

**5. Adelia Delina Webster**, b. Jan. 31, 1839, m. Edson Putnam, a manufacturer of sash and doors. She d. May 12, 1889, at Oakfield, Fond du lac Co., Wis., where, 1906, he resided. He represented his county in the Legislature. The end.

**6. Olive Ann Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1841, m. William Moore, a physician. Both d. at Oakfield, Wis. The end.

**7. Wealthy Victoria Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1843, m. John Hayes. She d. May 18, 1876, at Concordia, Kans., and 1906 he was not living. The end.

**8. Caroline Climena Webster**, b. Jan. 28, 1847, m. Linvil White, a farmer. Both d. at Oakfield, Wis. A daughter, Mrs. Flora Town, 1906, resides there. The end.

Seventh Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Ruth Holdridge Webster by their son, Laban Webster of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., who married Lucy Wright.

**SECTION 1.**—*Children of Horace (Laban, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah Maria (Fowler) Webster of Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y.*



**1. Margaret Webster**, b. July 7, 1840, m. June 4, 1873, William Slosson, b. Dec. 3, 1833, in New York City, son of Barzillia and Margaret (Laurence) Slosson. Barzillia Slosson was of Kent, Litchfield Co., Ct. Wm. Slosson died at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1886, where she continued to reside. CHILDREN. (Slosson) (Born New York City) Sarah Webster, July 27, 1874; Margaret Laurence, b. Aug. 3, 1876; Louise Bartlett, b. May 1, 1878; William, b. Feb. 26, 1880; Richard Laurence, March 22, 1882. The end.

**2. Edward Bayard Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1842, m. 1867, Helen Farr.

He enlisted with the "30-day men," in April, 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, in the 2d Co., of the 7th Regt., N. Y. Vols. He then re-enlisted for three years in Co. E., 165th N. Y. Vols. He entered as a private, but was promoted to 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., and Captain of his Company. He resigned his office and was mustered out in the fall of 1865. On his return home he engaged in farming and later became connected with the village gas works. He was postmaster of Geneva one term, from 1881. In '85 he became Secretary of the Phillips and Clark Stove Co.

They reside, 1913, at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he d. Sep. 2, 1914. CHILDREN: Seven were born to them: Edward; Mary F.; Caroline F.; Gertrude F.; and Mrs. Philip L. Smith of Short Hills, N. J.

Their son, Edward Webster, was killed at Manila, July 19, 1899, in the Spanish-American war. His remains were disinterred and brought home and buried with military honors, Sunday, March 25, 1900. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Clarina Webster (Laban, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Joseph Dunbar of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt.*

**1. Frederick Augustus Dunbar**, b. June 12, 1822, a farmer, m. Roxy Gates. Residence, 1900, Lebanon, N. H. CHILDREN: (Dunbar) Lucien; Charles.

(1) Lucien Dunbar was killed in San Lui Potosi, Mexico. (2) Charles Dunbar is in the employ of the Baldwin Locomotive Works at Bethlehem, Pa., setting up engines the world over. His wife and daughter reside at Lebanon, N. H. The end.

**2. Eunice Dunbar**, b. Sep. 15, 1823, m. Dec. 22, 1846, Dudley Chase Denison, a lawyer. He was probably a member of United States Congress at one time. She d. Nov. 2, 1873, and he res. '95, at Royalton, Vt. He d. there, Feb. 10, 1905. CHILDREN: (Denison) Joseph Dudley, b. Nov. 1, 1847; Catharine Amanda, March 25, 1850; Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1852, d. June 5, 1853; John Henry, July 15, 1855; Gertrude May, Sep. 22, 1857; Edward Dunbar, Feb. 3, 1860, d. Dec. 6, 1860; Lucy Dunbar, Jan. 9, 1867.

(1) Joseph Dudley Denison, m. Sep. 10, 1874, Elizabeth A. Rix. They resided at West Randolph, now Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., where he died May 28, 1908. His wife died some years before. CHILDREN: (Denison) Eunice Dunbar; Katharine Kendall. Eunice m. June 18, 1901, John Roland Spring. CHILDREN: (Spring) John Denison, b. Jan. 1, 1904; Elizabeth Caroline, March, 1906. The end.

(2) Catharine Amanda Denison m. Dec. 19, 1883, Charles Henry Woodward. She died, June 10, 1889.

(3) John Henry Denison, a lawyer and judge, m. Oct. 22, 1883, Agnes Hawley, of Chicago, Ill. Residence, 1006 Olive St., Denver, Colo. He was elected District Judge in October, 1912. He was educated in Royalton, Vt., Academy; graduated, 1877, from University of Vermont, at Burlington, Vt.; studied law in the office of his father and at Harvard Law School; removed to Denver, Colorado, in 1881, and became one of its foremost lawyers. CHILDREN: Rosamond, b. Aug. 9, 1885; Rachel Chase, b. Dec. 25, 1900. The end.

(4) Gertrude May Denison, unm., resided, 1913, at 1300 Pontiac St., Denver, Colo. The end.

(5) Lucy Dunbar Denison m. June 25, 1903, Elwood Waite Elder. Res. 1913, 1300 Pontiac St., Denver, Colorado. CHILDREN: (Elder) Joseph Denison, b. Aug. 20, 1905; Marian Waite, b. Aug. 30, 1907. The end.

**3. Catharine Choat Dunbar**, b. Dec. 20, 1824, died unmarried, Jan. 29, 1850.

**4. Norman Williams Dunbar**, a farmer, b. Sep. 11, 1826, m. Susan Estabrook Stocker. He d. at No. Hartland, Vt., July 3, 1899. CHILDREN: (Dunbar) Joseph H., a teacher, is author of Dunbar's Inductive Arithmetic from a business standpoint. The end.

**5. Charlotte Ann Dunbar**, b. Feb. 26, 1828, m. March 25, 1849, at Hartland, Vt., Joshua Clapp Hamilton, a cattle dealer, b. 1827, son of Rufus and Eliza (Clapp) Hamilton. She died in Montgomery, Vt., 1865, and he in Boston, Mass., 1870, and is buried in Montgomery, Vt. CHILDREN: (Hamilton) (All b. in Montgomery, Franklin Co., Vt.) Eliza Clapp, b. April 17, 1850; Henry Clapp, June 26, 1852; Annie Barnard, b. Aug. 12, 1858.

(1) Eliza Clapp Hamilton m. April 17, 1872, at Montgomery, Vt., Don M. Muzzey, a R. R. engineer, who died May 15, 1894, at Hartland, Vt.

(2) Henry Clapp Hamilton, a R. R. engineer, and later a traveling salesman, m. Oct. 25, 1882, at Grosse Isle, Mich., Julia E. Groh. She died Jan. 19, 1898, at Van Wert, O., where, 1913, he resided. CHILDREN: (Hamilton) Charlotte Marion, b. May 23, 1886, at Norwalk, O. (3) Annie Barnard Hamilton, died April 17, 1883, at Montgomery, Vt., unmarried. The end.

**6. John Burnell Dunbar**, b. Sep. 24, 1829, died in Cedar Falls, Iowa. The end.

**7. Helen Marcella Dunbar**, b. Aug. 23, 1831, m. Charles Bagley, a cooper. Residence, 1900, Minneapolis, Minn. She resides, a widow, 1913, at Taft, California. The end.



**8. Henry Denison Dunbar**, b. Feb. 23, 1833, a traveling engineer, m. Dec. 6, 1860, at Memphis, Tenn., Louisa Vivian Teague, born in Cornwall, England, South Turnpike, District of Ridruth. Both died in Evarts, Vt., she, May 4, 1910, and he, Jan. 17, 1911, and both are buried in the Hartland, Vt., Cemetery. CHILDREN: (Dunbar) (Born, Hartland, Vt.) Henry Teague, Nov. 26, 1866; Alice Vivian, Sep. 23, 1869.

(1) Henry Teague Dunbar, a farmer, m. Jan., 1894, at Providence, R. I., Jennie Jencks. Residence, North Hartland, Vt. (2) Alice Vivian Dunbar, m. June 12, 1894, Carl Clifton Collins, who died March 27, 1910. She resides, 1913, at Ashburnham, Mass. The end.

**9. Oliver Phelps Dunbar**, born Jan. 9, 1835, superintendent of motive power on the Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad, mar. July 6, 1864, at Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, Sarah Ellen Wilkinson, b. Mch. 20, 1843, at Lexington, Richland Co., O., dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Eastman) Wilkinson. He d. at Norwalk, O., Oct. 30, 1897, and she at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 13, 1913, and both are buried at Norwalk, O. CHILDREN: (Dunbar) Jennie Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1870, at Norwalk, O.

(1) Jennie Louise Dunbar, mar., Mch. 13, 1892, in New York City, Thomas Winthrop Hall, an officer in the U. S. army. He was graduated from West Point in 1887, and served in the 4th and 10th Cavalry, and was Commissioned Quartermaster in the Roosevelt Rough Riders (1st U. S. Vol. Cavalry) in Spanish-American war, and promoted to Adjutant of the Regiment. He died Aug. 24, 1900, in Chicago, Ill., from the effect of injuries received in the battle of San Juan Hill, Cuba. His widow resides, 1913, at Maricopa, Kern Co., California. CHILDREN: (Hall) Dudley Winthrop, b. Nov. 11, 1893, at Norwalk, Huron Co., O.; Frances Dunbar, b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1896. The end.

**10. Frances Julia Dunbar**, b. Dec. 26, 1836, m. L. Warner Martin. She resides, a widow, 1913, at Taft, California, Box 9. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Lucien Boneparte (Laban, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Frances Marvin (Smith) Webster of the U. S. Army.*

**1. Josephine Clara Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1840, was, 1894, at Houlton, Maine, unmarried and resided at Washington, D. C., with Mrs. General McCook. She died there, Feb. 2, 1914. The end.

**2. Frances Isabel Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1845, at Ft. Hunt, Maine, m. Nov. 20, 1872, at York, Pa., James Martin Danner, b. Feb. 4, 1847. CHILDREN: (Danner) Pamela Evorett, b. Sep. 1, 1873; William Martin and Lucien Webster, (twins) b. Sep. 6, 1875; Edmund Kirby, b. Nov. 22, 1876; James Daniel, b. Dec. 8, 1877; Frances Marvin, b. April 12, 1880; Norman Blackwood, b. June 6, 1884; Josephine Webster, b. June 2, 1887.

(1) James Daniel Danner, 1st Lieut. 22d U. S. Vol., killed in the Philippine Islands, Sep. 1900. (2) Josephine Webster Danner, m. Dec. 10, 1907, Chauncey Forward Black, of York, Pa. CHILDREN: (Black) Chauncey Forward, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1908. The others unmarried, 1909. The end.

**3. Edmund Kirby Webster**, b. June 29, 1852, at Baton Rouge, La., a major in the U. S. Army, m. Nov. 11, 1885, at Fort Spokane, in the State of Washington, Clara Leterman Davidson, b. Mch. 19, 1869, at Los Angeles, Cal., dau. of John Wym Davidson, Col. in U. S. Army, and Clara Brittanica McGunnege, his wife.

Major Edmund Kirby Webster was appointed "at large," Sept. 1, 1870, to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; graduated No. 16 in his class, June 17, 1874; 2d Lieut., 2d U. S. Infantry, same date; 1st Lieut. 2d U. S. Infantry, Sep. 26, 1881; Capt. 2d U. S. Infantry, July 26, 1893; Major, 27th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901; retired from active service, as major, July 10, 1902.

Served in Indian outbreaks as follows: Nez Perce, 1877; Bannock, 1878; Sioux, 1890-9; Cuba, 1899; Philippine Islands, 1900-1901.

The resided, 1909, at "The Westmoreland," Washington, D. C. He d. at the Walter Reed Army Hospital, Jan. 18, 1911. His widow and daughter reside, 1914, in Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: Frances Marvin, b. Nov. 5, 1889, at Ft. Omaha, Lincoln, Neb. The end.



## CHAPTER LV.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Oliver and Patience Wright Webster of Worthington, Mass., in the Line of Thomas, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION—GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, PELATIAH AND MRS. JOANNA SMITH, NEE CROFOOT, WEBSTER.—FIFTH, OLIVER AND PATIENCE WRIGHT WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND PATIENCE WRIGHT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF OLIVER AND PATIENCE WRIGHT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Oliver and Patience Wright Webster of Worthington, Mass., by their son, Pelatiah Webster of Lock, Knox Co., Ohio, who married Mary Corey.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Charles Roy (Pelatiah, Oliver, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mila (Fowler) Webster, of Milfordton, Knox Co., and Berkshire, Delaware Co., Ohio.*

1. **Rev. Loring Curtis Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1830, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Central Ohio Conference (whose grandfather, Pelatiah Webster, was a Local Preacher in the same Church) mar. June 1, 1856, Angeline B., dau. of Edward B. and ——— (Newton) Dillow, of West Liberty, Ohio, b. Sep. 18, 1835. He resided '91 at 1237 Broadway, Toledo, O. Permanent residence (1893) at Kenton, Hardin Co., O. CHILDREN: Leona Dell, b. at Pemberton, Shelby Co., Ohio, Aug. 12, 1857; Flora Belle, Huntsville, Logan Co., O., Oct. 8, 1859; Don Roy, Marysville, Union Co., O., May 5, 1862; Alba Fredonia, Findlay, Hancock Co., O., Mar. 11, 1864; Holland Charles, Marion, do Co., O., Dec. 31, 1876.

(1) Leona Dell Webster, m. Sep. 8, 1878, at Marion, do Co., O., Simon Eugene De Wolfe, a grain and coal merchant, son of Barney Adams and Minerva (Atherton) De Wolfe, b. at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1832. He has held the office of Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, of Marion, O., for thirty years, where, '94, they resided, at 404 East Centre street. CHILDREN: (DeWolfe) (Born at Marion, O.) Miriam

Lois, June 24, 1879; Barney Webster, March 12, 1881; Edna Eugene, April 30, 1882; De Los, June 26, 1883; Loren Edgar, Oct. 29, 1885; Lucille, Sep. 30, 1887. The end.

(2) Flora Bell Webster, mar. Dec. 24, 1877, at Marion, do Co., O., William Risley Garberson, a salesman, b. at Marion, O., Aug. 1, 1856, son of John Risley and Susan (Irey) Garberson. Residence, 854 Hough Avenue, Cleveland, O. CHILDREN: (Garberson) Harry Webster, b. Marion, O., Nov. 17, 1878; Hazel Dell, b. Cleveland, O., May 21, 1883. The end.

(3) Don Roy Webster, mar. Marian Bense. They reside in Denver, Colo. The end.

(4) Alba Fredonia Webster, mar. Sep. 22, 1887, town of Kenton, Hardin Co., O., William Alvin Belt, a physician, son of Leroy Alfred and Rachel (Burkett) Belt, b. April 23, 1863, at Wapakaneta, Anglaze Co., O. They resided, '93, at Kenton, Hardin Co., O. CHILDREN: (Belt) Lorin Leroy, b. at Kenton, O., May 27, 1892. The end.

(5) Holland Charles Webster, no record.

**2. Lucretia Orinda Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1832, mar. Delford Sharp, and lived at Byhalia, Union Co., O. CHILDREN: (Sharp) Charles, b. 1859; Lora, 1864. The end.

**3. Charles Wesley Webster**, b. Feb. 27, 1843, m. Oct. 4, 1866, at Berkshire, Delaware Co., O., Hannah Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1846, at Sunbury, Delaware Co., O., dau. of John R. and Sarah (Martin) Smith.

Charles Wesley Webster was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in August, 1862, Co. F., 121st O. Vol. Infantry. Was in the Army of the Cumberland under Gen. Rosecrans and with General Sherman in his march to the sea; thence to Richmond, Va., and back to Washington, D. C. Discharged June, 1865. Residence, 1905, Columbus, O., 144 West Rich St.

CHILDREN: (Born in town of Berkshire, Delaware Co., Ohio, except Lulu Effie, b. York, Union Co., O.) Halley Lawrence, July 29, 1867, d. Oct. 4, 1868; Lulu Effie, June 26, 1869; George Loren, Nov. 30, 1873; Gertrude May, Mch. 4, 1865; Edna Clair, Feb. 3, 1879.

(1) Lulu Effie Webster m. Oct. 12, 1892, Burt D. Armstrong, a salesman. Res. '05, Sioux City, Ia. (2) George Loren, a grocery clerk, m. Mch. 30, 1898, Carrie Grant. Res. 1905, Columbus, O. (3) Gertrude May, m. Aug. 21, 1901, Robert C. Tackaberry, a wholesale grocer. Res. '05, Sioux City, Ia. 1906, 855 Sullivant Ave., Columbus, O. (4) Edna Clair, m. July 9, 1904, Harry W. Blair, an advertising agent. Res., '05, Columbus, O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Oliver (Pelatiah, Oliver, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Nancy (Fowler) Webster of Berkshire, Delaware Co., Ohio.*

**1. Orlena Calista Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1834, m. May 1, 1860, at Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio, John Jay Ramage, a farmer, b.



March 3, 1833, at Mt. Hope, Holmes Co., O., son of Abner and Susannah (Custer) Ramage.

He served in the Union Army in the Civil War from Aug. 11, 1862, to June 23, 1865, in the 121 Ohio Vol's Infantry, as first sergeant in Co. A., and first Lieut. Co. K. He was in the following battles: Perryville, Ky., where he was wounded in the breast; Chickamauga, Tenn., where he was severely wounded in the right hip. Also Kennesaw Mt.; Peach Tree Creek, and Jonesboro, all in Georgia, and Averasboro, and Bentonville, N. C., and Sherman's march, to the sea.

He was Deputy Auditor of Delaware Co., Ohio, from March, 1881, to Sep., 1886, and elected Auditor Nov., 1885, serving from Sep., 1886 to Sep., 1893. They res. '99, at York, Union Co., Ohio. Both died at Magnetic Springs, O., she, Dec. 6, 1911, and he, Dec. 16, 1911. CHILDREN: (Ramage) (First two b. York, O., and the other at Berkshire, O.) Jessie Fremont, Mar. 3, 1862, d. Mar. 7, 1862; Cora Belle, Apr. 24, 1867; Loretta Delle, May 20, 1874.

(1) Both are graduates of Ohio Wesleyan University with the degree of B. L., Cora, 1893, and Loretta, 1895, and res. '99, unm. in York, O.

(2) Loretta Delle m. Sep. 3, 1903, at Green Camp, O., Nehemiah Fay Tilton, a physician, b. May 15, 1873, at York, O., son of John Finley and Clarissa Almina (Webster) Tilton. Res. 1913, 287 Windsor St., Marion, O. CHILDREN: (Tilton) Orlena Almina, b. Jan. 19, 1906, d. Jan. 22, 1906; Corinthia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1910, d. July 17, 1912. The end.

**2. Corintha Huldah Webster,** b. Jan. 2, 1836, m. Jan. 12, 1869, Platt Gregory, a merchant. She d. Dec. 26, 1869, at Pacheo, Contra Costa Co., Cal., and he probably resided, '99, in San Jose, Cal. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Pelatiah (Pelatiah, Oliver, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Battenfield) Webster of York Centre, Union Co., Ohio.*

**1. Clarissa Almina Webster,** b. Sep. 28, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1868, at York, O., John Finley Tilton, a farmer, b. Apr. 1, 1844, at Fallsburg, Licking Co., O., son of Nehemiah and Mary (Hoover) Tilton. She d. July 29, 1878, at York, O., where '99, he resided. CHILDREN: (Tilton) Minetta Flo, b. Fallsburg, O., Jan. 9, 1871; Nehemiah Fay, b. York, O., May 15, 1873. (1) Minetta m. Apr. 2, 1891, Harley Butler, a farmer, and they res., '99, at York, O. (2) Nehemiah, '99 is a student in the Ohio Medical College. Res. York, O. He m. Loretta Delle Ramage. See preceding section.

**2. Elias Wellington Webster,** b. Apr. 7, 1846, a farmer, m. Oct. 23, 1873, Elizabeth Spohn. Residence, 1899, York, Ohio.

**3. Lydia Ellen Webster,** b. Feb. 8, 1848, m. Nov. 13, 1872, at York, O., George Robinson, a merchant, b. Aug. 6, 1843, at Unionville, O., son of Patterson and Nancy (Marshall) Robinson. He d. at Marysville, Union Co., O., where, '99, she lives.

CHILDREN: (Robinson) Winifred Claire, b. Marysville, O., Jan. 1, 1878. The end.

4. **Emily Josephine Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1850. No record.

5. **Sarah Hayden Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1852. No record.

6. **John Loren Webster**, b. Aug. 5, 1855. No record.

7. **Lewis Melville Webster**, b. April 14, 1857, a commercial traveler, m. Jan. 21, 1888, at Columbus, O., Fanny Crumley, b. Feb. 7, 1858, there, dau. of Dr. and Julia (White) Crumley. They res. '99, at 42 Clark Place, Columbus, O.

CHILDREN: Julia White, b. Columbus, O., Oct. 11, 1894. The end.

8. **Laura May Webster**, b. May 18, 1860, m. Dec. 20, 1893, Chauncey Hill, a banker. Residence, 1899, York, Ohio. The end.

9. **Rev. Edwin Jordan Webster**, b. April 19, 1863, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Central Ohio Conference, m. July 5, 1894, Belle Williard. Residence, 1899, East Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Daniel Albert (Pelatiah, Oliver, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Eunice Hilpa (Thurston) and Statira (Bellus) Webster of 1222 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.*

1. **Glesner Thurston Webster**, b. Dec. 29, 1846. No record.

2. **Julia Arista Webster**, b. July 26, 1848. No record.

3. **Matilda Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1855, mar. March 3, 1875, at Mosley, Scott Co., Mo., Morgan William Perkins, a carpenter, son of George Forse and Susan (Vinyard) Perkins, b. Sep. 12, 1844, at Vineland, Jefferson Co., Mo. They resided '92 at Hemalite, Jefferson Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Perkins) (Born, Jefferson Co., Mo., and all but first two at Hemalite.) Florence Araminta, March 6, 1876; Stella Catharine, April 7, 1878; Addie Susan, Dec. 11, 1879, d. at Hemalite, Aug. 27, 1891; Bessie Olive, June 3, 1883; Mabel Mattie, Aug. 16, 1885; Ethel Jane, Dec. 9, 1887. The end.

4. **Scott Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1856, mar. Oct. 14, 1878, Mrs. Maria Thurman, or Thurmond. Res. '94, St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: May, b. July, 1880; Mattie, Nov., 1882, d. Jan., 1887. A son by a former husband of Mrs. Webster, Geo. Thurmond, is called Webster. The end.

5. **Chester Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1858 (adopted). No record.

6. **Lincoln Webster**, b. Oct. 13, 1861, a railroader, mar. Sep. 16, 1886, at St. Louis, Mo., Frances Caroline Barnes, b. June 7, 1862, in Calloway Co., Mo., dau. of John Henry and Mary Ann (Nunley) Barnes. They resided, '94, at 2445 Laflin Street, St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: (Born in St. Louis, Mo.) Lilly Ellenor, Dec. 16, 1887; Frank Edward, July 31, 1889; Stella May, June 18, 1891, d. Aug. 17, 1894 at St. Louis; Addie Mabel, Nov. 12, 1892. The end.



7. **Sheridan Webster**, b. June 27, 1864, a printer. Business Manager, 1894, of the Courier Pub. Co., 810 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo., mar. May 30, 1885, at St. Louis, Amelia Alice Archibald, b. Aug. 2, 1862, at St. Louis, dau. of James Miller and Alice (Gilson) Archibald. Residence '94, 923 La Salle Street, St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: (Born at St. Louis, Mo.) Sheridan Archibald, b. Dec. 7, 1885; Emma Archibald, Feb. 25, 1888, d. July 1 following; Ray Archibald, Mar. 17, 1889; Mildred Archibald, Aug. 11, 1891. The end.

8. **Ellsworth Webster**, b. Apr. 29, 1867, a telegraph operator and railroad station agent, mar. May 23, 1888, at Allenville, Mo., Martha Jane Porter, b. Mar. 28, 1869, at Marion, Ill., dau. of George W. and Elizabeth (Fuller) Porter. They res. '92, at Allenville, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. No children. The end.

## CHAPTER LVI.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of Capt. Constant and Miss Kinne and Mrs. Chloe Sackett nee Atherton Webster in the Line of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, PELATIAH AND MRS. JOANNA SMITH NEE CROFOOT WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CAPT. CONSTANT AND MISS KINNE AND MRS. CHLOE SACKETT, NEE ATHERTON, WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. CONSTANT AND MISS KINNE AND MRS. CHLOE SACKETT, NEE ATHERTON, WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. CONSTANT AND MISS KINNE AND MRS. CHLOE SACKETT, NEE ATHERTON, WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Constant and Miss Kinne and Mrs. Chloe Sackett nee Atherton Webster by his son Constant Webster of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Chloe Daniels.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Constant (Constant, Cap. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas Gov. John) and Fanny (Spring) and Ann (Dusenbury) Webster, of Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. **James Henry Webster**, b. June 27, 1820, a retired farmer and teacher, mar. at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1845, Olive Caroline Hawley, dau. of Alvin and Phebe (Shepard) Hawley, b. Jan. 12, 1827, at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y. They resided '92, at Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he died, May 11, 1897, and she, same place, Oct. 26, 1905, and both are buried at Pearl Creek, N. Y. CHILDREN: Alvin, b. at Middlebury, N. Y., April 10, 1846, d. Sep. 4 following; Ellen, b. Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1847; Franklin M. Pierce, b. Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1853; John Hawley, b. Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sep. 9, 1862.

(1) Ellen Webster, mar. at Ellington, Chau. Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1867, Henry S. Tabor, a farmer and ice dealer. They resided, '92, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. 1907, Castile, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Tabor) Carrie, b. in 1873; Charles, in 1876; Jennie, in 1879. All were unmarried, '95. The end.



(2) Franklin M. Pierce Webster, for short called Frank M., a farmer, mar. Mch. 11, 1874, at Perry, N. Y., Celia Wellman, dau. of Harvey Wellman. They resided, '92, at La Grange, Wyoming Co., N. Y. 1907, Warsaw, N. Y., R. F. D., 3. CHILDREN: Harvey Wellman, b. Sep. 15, 1875, and m. Feb. 26, 1907, Viola Rachel Gaige, at Rowley, Mass. Residence, '07, Warsaw, N. Y. The end.

(3) John Hawley Webster, a farmer, mar. June 6, 1888, at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. Gilbert and Elizabeth (Leet) Strong. They resided, '92, at Pavilion, N. Y. Post Office address, Wyoming, N. Y. CHILDREN: Infant, June 6, 1892, d. Oct. 10, 1892; Marion, a dau., b. Aug. 25, 1894, d. Apr. 3, 1895. The end.

**2. John Melancton Webster**, b. July 1, 1822, a farmer, mar. (1) April 22, 1847, at Attica, N. Y., Sarah Jane, dau. of Josiah and Polly (Armstrong) Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1823, at Attica, N. Y.; and (2) June 15, 1876, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Reed) Lincoln, widow of Lemuel Foster Lincoln, and dau. of Henry and Laura (Sumner) Reed, b. July 26, 1831, at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y. His first wife d. at Middlebury, Wyo. Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1874; his second wife at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., July 14, 1891; and he, Dec. 10, 1894. CHILDREN: (All b. in Wyoming Co., N. Y. The first b. at Orangeville; the second at Attica, and the others at Middlebury) (All by first mar.) Cassius Melancton, Sep. 14, 1849; Patrick Henry, March 13, 1851; Eulalia Jane, March 28, 1853, d. Aug. 26, 1855; Cora Almira, Oct. 9, 1857, Elmer Josiah, Oct. 1, 1860, d. July 4, 1875; Grant Smith, Oct. 26, 1864, d. May 30, 1875; Flora Jane, March 6, 1867.

(1) Cassius Melancton Webster, a commercial traveler, mar. Nov. 10, 1874, Cornelia Keith. Resided, '92, at Wyoming, N. Y. (2) Patrick Henry Webster, mar. (1) in 1873, Della Shattuck, who d. in about three months; and he mar. (2) about 1882, Della Lincoln, who d. in 1885, leaving a daughter, Della, who, '95, was living; and (3) April 10, 1889, he mar. Alice Walker, and '92, was living in Wyoming, N. Y. (3) Cora Almira Webster, mar. Dec., 1875, Artemus Shattuck, and, '92, resided at Middlebury, N. Y. (4) Flora Jane Webster, resided, unm., '92, at Bethany Centre, N. Y. The end.

**3. Almira Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1823, mar. Dec. 1, 1844, William C. Smith, a produce dealer. She d. at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1858. CHILDREN: (Smith) Fanny Rosalthe, b. 1845; Rudel, b. 1848; Whitman, b. 1850 or 1851, d. 1858. (1) Fanny Smith mar. 1862 or '63, Godfrey Grosvenor and res. '95, at Tekama, Burt Co., Neb. (2) Rudel Smith was an extensive dealer in horses and resided at one time at Omaha, Neb. The end.

**4. Ebenezer Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1824, a teacher and farmer, mar. July 6, 1848, at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Lucinda, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Butler) Higgins, b. March 18, 1826, at that place. Henry Higgins died Apr. 20, 1890, aged 88 years; Harriet Butler, his wife, d. Nov. 23, 1879, aged 72 years. They resided,

'92, at Wyoming, do. Co., N. Y. He d. Mch. 28, 1899, and she, Feb. 25, 1907.

"Mr. Webster acquired a good sound education. At the age of nineteen, by his own choice, and through the efforts of friends of the family, he was made a sailor on board a whaler, and started on an extended cruise which took him around the world. For four years Mr. Webster followed the sea, but returned in 1847 to his home, his parents meantime having moved to Orangeville, N. Y. For several years after his marriage he followed the vocation of a school teacher, with much success. In 1861 Mr. Webster united with the Baptist church at Dale, of which he has always remained a faithful member. For three terms he efficiently served the town as supervisor, and for fifteen years he held the office of justice of the peace. For many years also he had acted as a clerk on the election board."

CHILDREN: (Born, Middlebury, N. Y.) Henrietta Higgins, Nov. 23, 1850; Calista Estelle, Jan. 21, 1854; Floyd Henry, Jan. 8, 1858; Fred Sumner, Nov. 9, 1861; Daniel, April 23, 1864.

(1) Henrietta Higgins Webster mar. Dec. 29, 1869, Henry Clinton Eastman, a farmer. She d. at Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1876. He d. March 19, 1890. CHILDREN: Frank Calvin, b. May 10, 1872, and he mar. Dec. 25, 1894, Jennie A. (Jane) Norton, of Geneseo, N. Y. Res. 1912, Wyoming, N. Y. CHILDREN: Maxwell Norton, b. Sep. 7, 1900. (2) Calista Estelle, mar. Feb. 14, 1872, George Wilson Eastman, a farmer. She d. at Wyoming, do Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1873. CHILDREN: Frederick Wilson, b. Jan. 17, 1873, and graduated from the Chicago University, in 1895. Married a wife from Ogden, Utah. Son b. Dec. 23, 1910. Address, Mrs. Geo. Wilson Eastman, Wyoming, N. Y. R. D. 2. (3) Floyd Henry, a farmer, unmarried, 1912, and resided at Wyoming, N. Y. Died in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1914. (4) Fred Sumner, a baker, mar. Dec. 25, 1886, Cora Elizabeth Mather. They resided, '92, at Wyoming, do Co., N. Y. 1912, 322 Webster Ave., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: George Howard, b. in December, 1887, d. Sep. 15, 1888; Ina Estelle, b. July 9, 1889. (5) Daniel, a baker, mar. Oct. 10, 1885, Mary Eliza, dau. of William E. and Salome (Bailey) Covill. They resided, '92, at Wyoming, N. Y. 1912, Portland, Oregon. CHILDREN: Floyd, b. in January, 1888, died in Jan., 1912. The end.

**5. Alfred Constant Webster**, b. Jan. 15, 1828, a shoemaker and farmer, mar. Oct. 12, 1848, Amanda Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice Powers, b. in New York State. Both died at Assyria, Barry Co., Mich., he Oct. 28, 1863, and she Sep. 9, 1865. CHILDREN: (All b. at Assyria, Barry Co., Mich., except first two b. at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.) Curtiss Constance, July 21, 1849; Walter John, June 14, 1851; Marian Eunice, Oct. 16, 1854; Helen Ann, May 13, 1857; Dewitt Clinton, July 22, 1859, d. at Assyria, Mich., June 16, 1863; Elmer Ellsworth, March 7, 1862.

(1) Curtiss Constance Webster, a cooper, mar. Jan. 7, 1885, at Belding, Ionia Co., Mich., Lillie L., dau. of Lord Wellington and Betsey Ellen



(Lane) Ross, b. July 4, 1862, at Windsor, Canada. They resided, '92, at Belding, Ionia Co., Mich. He d. June 26, 1901, at New Haven, Gratiot Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Max, b. at Belding, Mich., Feb. 28, 1889; Ray, b. same place, May 6, 1894, d. Mch. 6, 1913, at Lansing, Mich. Max Webster resides, 1913, at Vestaburg, Montcalm Co., Mich., R. F. D. 1. The end.

(2) Walter John Webster, (known as Walter Webster), a lawyer, mar. Feb. 16, 1887, at Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich., Clara F., dau. of Yost and Rosina (Best) Garms, b. Sep. 12, 1858, at that place. He graduated from the Law Department, of the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in 1879. Held the office of Circuit Court Commissioner for Barry County, Mich., for two years, from January, 1885, and again for two years, from January, 1891, attorney for Eaton County, 1897, 1898. They resided, '92, at Nashville, Barry Co., Mich. 1913, Sumner, Gratiot Co., Mich. R. F. D. 1. CHILDREN: Inda, b. at Nashville, Mich., June 5, 1888; Ida, May 6, 1894; Garms, Nov. 10, 1895. Inda Webster m. Sep. 7, 1912, at Lansing, Mich., Alfred D. Ballard, an engineer. Residence, 835 Saginaw St., East, Lansing, Mich. The end.

(3) Marian Eunice Webster, mar. Jan. 7, 1871, at Nashville, Barry Co., Mich., Levi R. Mills, a farmer, son of Levi and Esther (Blair) Mills, b. Nov. 11, 1848, at Monroe, do Co., Mich. They resided, '92 and 1913, at Elk Point, Union Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: (Mills) Harry Webster, b. at Assyria, Barry Co., Mich., Jan. 18, 1872; Myrtle Ann, b. at Virginia, Union Co., S. Dak., July 11, 1880; Beryl May, same place, Oct. 18, 1883; Bertha Maud, b. at Civil Bend, Union Co., S. Dak., Feb. 2, 1886; Curtis Elmer, b. at Norway, S. Dak., Jan. 16, 1888. The end.

(4) Helen Ann Webster, mar. in August, 1877, Albert B. Campbell, a laborer. Resided, '92, at Nashville, Mich. 1913, at 716 East Park Terrace, Lansing, Mich. The end.

(5) Elmer Ellsworth Webster; a laborer, unmarried, '92, and resided at Elk Point, S. Dak. 1913, res. Hemans, Wood Co., Oklahoma. The end.

**6. Oren Stimson Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1831, a lawyer and farmer, mar. June, 1866, Harriet Van Mater. He served in 130th Illinois Vols. and was detailed as military P. M. at Memphis, Tenn., and was there three years. He died at Williamsville, Sangamon Co., Ill., April 12, 1891. She resided, '94, at same place. No children. The end.

**7. Aaron Bogart Webster**, b. March 8, 1833, a baker, mar. at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1862, Emily Bryon, b. April 28, 1838, dau. of George and Mary Bryon who were b. in London, England.

He served in the war of the Rebellion, as an enlisted man, in the 1st Regt. of Michigan, engineers and mechanics, from Dec. 19, 1863 to Sept. 22, 1865, when he was discharged at Nashville, Tenn. He served under General Sherman in his famous march "from Atlanta to the sea."

They resided, '94, at 233 Forest Avenue, Denver, Col. CHILDREN: George Herbert, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 8, 1871.

George Herbert Webster resided, 1913, at 1635 Penn St., Denver, Colo. He is with the Crescent Realty Co.

**8. Helen Adel Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1838, died Oct. 17, 1855, at Bethany, N. Y.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Electa Webster (Constant, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, William Burton Hoag, of Hoag's Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

**1. Emeline Hoag**, b. June 4, 1826, mar. Dec. 24, 1851, Ezra Haynes, a wholesale yankee notion peddler.

He served in the war of the Rebellion, in the 149th New York Vols., to the close of the war, and took part in battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Lookout-Mountain, siege of Atlanta, and Sherman's march to the sea.

They resided, '92, at 266 Western Avenue, Albany, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hoag) they have two daughters and one son. The end.

**2. Judson Hoag**, b. June 6, 1828, a farmer, unmarried. Enlisted in war of Rebellion, in 1862, in 169th New York Vols., and d. Oct. 27, 1864. The end.

**3. Margaret Ann Hoag**, b. Nov. 15, 1831, mar. Bartholomew Griggs. They resided, '92, at Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Griggs) They have two sons. The end.

**4. Clark Hoag**, b. June 11, 1835, a farmer, mar. Rose Harriton. Resided, '92, Hoag's Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: They have three sons, and two daughters. The end.

**5. Harriet Hoag**, b. Sep. 28, 1859, mar. George Lyon, a car builder. CHILDREN: (Lyon) They have two sons and four daughters. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Cyril (Constant, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Webster of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

**1. Warren Webster**, b. 1829, mar. at Troy (or Albany), N. Y., April 30, 1849, Nancy J. (or Mary J.) Twentyman, b. about 1820. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, at Pittsfield, Mass., in Company I, 21st Massachusetts Vols., and was killed at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, aged 34 yrs. After his death she mar. again, July 20, 1864, James Reynolds. CHILDREN: (By Webster) (Both b. at New Lebanon, N. Y.) Robert, Sep. 16, 1853; Isaac, March 26, 1855. (No others survived the soldier.) The end.

**2. Isaac Webster**, b. 1831, resided, '92, at North Adams, Mass., or Troy, N. Y. Was at one time employed as a horse trainer in Connecticut. Residence, '94, Chatham, N. Y.

**3. John James Webster**, b. Oct. 13, 1833, an agent, mar. (1) at Lebanon, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1856, Helen Mae Thayer; (2) Jan'y 4, 1881, Marietta F. Congdon, b. Washn., Mass., dau. Henry and Hannah, of New Lenox, Mass. His first wife died at Pittsfield, Mass. in January, 1879. He and his second wife resided, '94, at same



place, where he died, Apr. 13, 1896. CHILDREN: (By first m.) James Edward, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1857; Almeda Elizabeth, b. Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1859; Mary Edna, b. Stephentown, N. Y., April 19, 1861, d. Jan. 8, 1867; Silas Delmar, b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862; Warren, b. Monroeville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1866. (By second m.) No children.

(1) James Edward Webster, a teamster, mar. in 1878, Sarah Cumm, in Chatham, N. Y. CHILDREN: James Albert, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879; m. Harriet L. Ransenhousen. CHILDREN: (Born Springfield, Mass.) Harold Coleman, b. Jan. 11, 1901. The end.

(2) Almeda Elizabeth Webster, mar. as his second wife, in 1881, at Pittsfield, Mass., Elias Reuben Dodge, b. Aug. 25, 1856. They resided, '94, at 12 Ball Place, West Troy, N. Y. 1903, New York City. CHILDREN: (Dodge) Helen Edna, b. Oct. 7, 1890; LeRoy Webster, June 24, 1892. The end.

(3) Silas Delmar Webster, mar. in 1892, at Lebanon, N. Y., Lillian Rensehausen. They resided, '94, at Dalton, Mass. CHILDREN: One. The end.

(4) Warren Webster, mar. and resided, '94, at Lawrence, Mass. The end.

**4. Chloe Webster**, b. 1837, mar. Silas Jones, of Chatham, N. Y. She died there. No children. The end.

**5. Marietta Webster**, b. 1838, mar. Delmar Griswold, in Chatham, N. Y. When last heard of she resided at Lima, O. The end.

**6. Aurelius Webster**, b. 1839, mar. and lives somewhere in Ohio. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Aurelius (Constant, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elsie (Wooden) Webster of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

**1. Nelson Webster**, a lawyer, b. Sep. 8, 1835, mar. at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 24, 1866, Theresa Maria Werden, dau. of Abraham Hand and Harriet (Hutchinson) Werden, b. at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 8, 1841. They resided, '92, at East Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Nassau, N. Y.) Martha Edna, May 22, 1868; Arthur Frank, June 5, 1870; Nellie Barber, Nov. 19, 1872.

(1) Martha Edna Webster m. March 21, 1889, Charles Rice Foot, a builder and mason, b. June 9, 1865, son of George Washington and Mary Cherlana (Dewey) Foot. Residence, 81 Bradford St., Pittsfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Foot) Edna Webster, b. Jan. 12, 1891; Herbert Nelson, Jan. 6, 1894. (2) Arthur Frank Webster, a mason, m. Jan. 29, 1895, at Pittsfield, Mass., Evelyn Donnally, b. 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Nellie (Duffy) Donnally. (3) Nellie Barber Webster resided at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The end.

2. **Gilbert Webster**, b. March 6, 1837, served in war of Rebellion, in Company E, 125th New York Vols., and died at Stevensburg, Va., March 9, 1864, unmarried. The end.

3. **Chloe Jane Webster**, b. Feb. 9, 1840, mar. at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 13, 1862, William Fellows Gale, son of Daniel B. and Caroline (Hunt) Gale, b. at Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 1, 1841. They resided, '94, at Pittsfield, Mass. 1906, Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Gale) (All b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., except the last, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.) Mina Elsie, May 4, 1864; William Webster, March 16, 1869; Ella Jane, Sep. 2, 1872; Martha Louise, Sep. 12, 1874; Roy Fellows, b. July 16, 1880.

(1) Mina Elsie Gale, mar. Sep. 3, 1884, Geo. D. Foote and res. '92, at Middletown, Ct. (2) Wm. Webster Gale, '92, a clerk in New York City. (3) The rest resided at Pittsfield, Mass. The end.

4. **George Aurelius Webster**, b. Jan. 5, 1845, a farmer, mar. in Boynton tp., near Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill., April 15, 1873, Mary Hudson Slaughter, dau. of William Wallace and Sarah (Hudson) Slaughter. They resided, '94, at Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (All b. at Rantoul, Ill.) Frank Slaughter, March 4, 1875; Nelson Brockway, Dec. 13, 1878; Edith Pauline, Oct. 5, 1884; William Aurelius, April 10, 1889. The end.

5. **Martha Ann Webster**, b. Aug. 3, 1846, m. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 2, 1869, George Hance, aged 28, a miner, b. Dover, N. J., son of John and Mary. She died at Turner's Falls, Mass., June 10, 1875. No children. The end.

6. **Constant Webster**, b. Sep. 10, 1848, a farmer, mar. at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 9, 1873, Mary Louisa Hayes, dau. of Harvey Peleg and Permelia (Boughton) Hayes, b. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1850. They resided, '92, at Rider's Mills, Columbia Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Charles, b. at Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1874; Harriet, b. at Chatham, Col. Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1878; George, same place, Oct. 28, 1884. The end.

7. **Charles Byron Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1851, farmer, mar. (1) at Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1874, Jennie Elizabeth Woolf, dau. of Anthony and Jane Woolf; (2) at same place, March 1, 1881, Mary Fanning, dau. of Michael and Bridget Fanning, of Delavan; and (3) at Penfield, Ill., Jan. 28, 1891, Annie May Gilbreath, dau. of Hiram and Barbara Gilbreath, of Penfield, Ill.

He removed soon after his first marriage to Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill., and engaged in farming and stock raising; in the Spring of 1877 he returned to New York State, spent the summer there, and in the fall went back to Illinois and settled at Delevan, Tazewell Co., but immediately after his marriage to his second wife he removed to Rantoul, Ill., where he has since remained. His first wife died there Dec. 10, 1876; second wife, same place, Nov. 3, 1888, where he and his third wife resided, '94.



CHILDREN: (All b. at Rantoul, Ill.) (By first m.) Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1876, and died Aug. 29, 1877. (By second m.) Georgie May, b. March 20, 1882; Mina Elsey, b. May 22, 1883; Edward Fanning, June 3, 1885; Leslie Arthur, Aug. 26, 1886. (By third m.) Leta, b. Aug. 19, 1891, d. at Rantoul, Ill., Sep. 9, 1891; Marvin Daniel, June 30, 1894. The end.

**8. Franklin Irving Webster**, b. Nov. 26, 1852, a hardware merchant. Resided, 1905, at 85 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.; also Turner's Falls, Mass. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Alfred (Constant, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Susan (Brockway) Webster of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

**1. Egbert Constant Webster**, b. March 4, 1832, a farmer, mar. Jan. 12, 1860, Phebe Larkin, of Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Caleb K. and Alinda (Smith) Larkin. They resided, '92, at West Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Della Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1861; Matthew E., b. Oct. 28, 1866, d. Aug. 8, 1880; John LaGrand, b. Nov. 27, 1873; Egbert Brockway, b. Dec. 25, 1877. Della Jane Webster, mar. Sep. 27, 1887, Gurney A. Hane, of Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hane) Arthur, b. Feb. 20, 1889. The end.

**2. Susan Ann Webster**, b. Nov. 8, 1835, mar. March 6, 1871, Wilson Denton, of Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. June 26, 1885, aged 50 yrs. No children. The end.

**3. Matthew Henn Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1837, died in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1864, aged 27 years.

**4. Harriet V. Webster**, (all of name) b. Feb. 9, 1840, mar. Oct. 23, 1862, Marvin Sherman, of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. She died Aug. 14, 1878, aged 38 yrs. No children. The end.

**5. Lester Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 17, 1845, mar. Dec. 20, 1866, Almyra Hunt Elliott, of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel Walds and Phebe (Parks) Elliot, b. at West Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 26, 1847. They resided, '96, at Red Rock, Columbia Co., N. Y. 1906, East Chatham, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. in Columbia Co., N. Y. except two) Amy, b. at Chatham, Oct. 1, 1867, d. Oct. 5, following; Alfred Lester, b. West Lebanon, Aug. 13, 1871; Jessie May, Schodaek, Rensselaer Co. N. Y., Dec. 13, 1874; Elliott, same place, March 26, 1876; Frank Leroy, Chatham, Jan. 9, 1882, d. March 14, 1883; Nellie Elizabeth same place, Feb. 24, 1884; Edward Brockway, same place, Feb. 17, 1886; Mara Ella, b. Red Rock, April 18, 1890, d. Jan. 11, 1893. Elliott Webster was in the Spanish-American War and died of disease, at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1902. Buried at Chatham Centre, N. Y., Oct. 16, '02. The end.

**6. Ella Josephine Webster**, b. Aug. 11, 1849, mar. October, 1871, Silas Penn Campbell, son of John Campbell, b. New Leb-

anon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1852. They resided, '94, at New Lebanon Center, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Campbell) (All b. at New Lebanon, N. Y.) Fred Alfred, Aug. 8, 1873; Charles Edward, May 22, 1875; Wilbur Brockway, April 29, 1877. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Constant and Miss Kinne, and Mrs. Chloe Sackett, nee Atherton Webster, by his son, James Atherton Webster (by 2d m.), of Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., who married Orpah Curtis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sarah Webster (James Atherton, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Martial Bristol Crossett, of Orangeville, N. Y.*

1. **Dwight Crossett**, b. Apr. 9, 1835, a farmer, mar. (1) in 1859, at Carlton, N. Y., Minerva Johnson; and (2) in January, 1883, at DeKalb, Ill., Eunice Thompson. They resided, '83, at Cortland, Ill. The end.

2. **Harlan Crossett**, a farmer, b. July 27, 1837, mar. at Cortland, Ill., in 1859, Sarah Baxter. He resided, '83, at Kinmundy, Marion Co., Ill. The end.

3. **Sarah Crossett**, b. July 9, 1839, mar. in 1861, at Orangeville, N. Y., Joshua Emery Hall, a farmer. He resided, '83, at Albion, N. Y. The end.

4. **Russell Crossett**, b. Feb. 4, 1842, mar. at Orangeville, N. Y., in 1866, Eugenia Merryfield, where they did reside, but in '92 resided at Salem, Marion Co., Ill. He served in the army in the Civil War. The end.

5. **Kirk Crossett**, b. Oct. 20, 1847, a farmer, mar. at Salem, Ill., in 1880, Liplly Merryfield, where they resided in '83.

6. **John B. Crossett**, (all of name) b. Nov. 25, 1850, a commission merchant, mar. at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1878, Ella Hawley. Residence, '83, Chicago, Ill. Place of business, 185 So. Water St. Residence, '94, Warsaw, N. Y. The end.

7. **Lloyd Crossett**, b. Feb. 27, 1854, a teacher, mar. at Carlton, N. Y., June 18, 1879, Finette Johnson. Residence, '83, Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles (James Atherton, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Thankful (Merrill) and Anna (Schee) Webster of Chambersburg, Clarg Co., Mo.*

1. **Charles Theodore Webster**, (by 1st m.) a merchant, b. Jan. 6, 1844, mar. at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., Sep. 15, 1870, Eugenia Stanhope Klepp, dau. of John Randolph and Catharine E. Klepp.

He served in the Union army during the war of Rebellion, as a private in Company E, 20th Michigan Vols., from Aug. 2, 1862, to June 9, 1865, and was in many engagements.

They resided, '83, at Bement, Platt Co., Ill., and in '94, at De-



catur, Ill. CHILDREN: (All b. at Bement, Ill.) Ida Emma, May 8, 1873; Eugene Klepp, Nov. 2, 1876; Charles Merrill, Oct. 19, 1880. The end.

2. **Ellenor Ann Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. May 15, 1845, mar. at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., John Thomas Milliken, of Pennsylvania, a railroad agent on the Wabash and Pickpock R. R. Residence, '83, at Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Ill. No children. The end.

3. **West Benton Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Oct. 9, 1846, a farmer, mar. at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1871, Alice McMillan. They resided, '94, at Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Bertha Olive, b. March 6, 1873; Roxy Lillian; Orpha Pearl, Sep. 1, 1876; Jennie; Senie May. The end.

4. **James Schee Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1847, a stock dealer and farmer, mar. at Eugene, Vermillion Co., Ind., Jan. 8, 1873, Viola, dau. of John and Sarah Holly. He served in the Union army a short time during the war of the Rebellion. They resided, '94, at Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Maud Olive, b. at Bement, Ill., Dec. 27, 1873. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Constant and Miss Kinne, and Mrs. Chloe Sackett, nee Atherton, Webster, by his son Justus Webster (by 2d m.) of Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., who married Hannah Wentworth.

SECTION 1.— *Children of Horace (Justus, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Wilcox) Webster, of Canton, Pa.*

1. **Mary Lovina Webster**, b. Aug. 17, 1841, mar. Nov. 24, 1870, Andrew Crandle. Residence, '93, Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. The end.

2. **Spencer Delos Webster**, b. March 2, 1845, a farmer, mar. at Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., Jan. 14, 1874, Clara J. Wright, dau. of Clark C. and Elizabeth (Fitzwater) Wright, b. at Canton, Pa., March 6, 1854. They resided, '96, at Canton, Pa. CHILDREN: Leslie, b. at Canton, Pa., April 6, 1890. The end.

3. **Annie Augusta Webster**, b. Sep. 28, 1848, in '93 resided at Canton, Pa., unmarried. The end.

4. **Alice Amelia Webster**, b. Aug. 17, 1852, mar. at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1874, Norman Clark Stone, a teacher, son of Wm. Mortimer and Emily (Cure) Stone, b. at Scott, Pa., March 18, 1851. He died at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1885, and she resided '93, at Canton, Pa. CHILDREN: (Stone) (All b. in Tioga Co., Pa.) Harry Earl, b. Union, July 9, 1876, d. at Union, Pa., March 31, 1885, Olive Augusta, b. same place, Jan. 22, 1879; Claude Mortimer, b. Mansfield, Jan. 15, 1882. 1913, Paonia, Delta Co., Col.

(1) Olive Augusta Stone, a student in Keuka College, 1905-7, m. June 25, 1907, at Troy, Pa., Roscoe David Brownell, b. June 25, 1877, at Owego, N. Y., son of Rev. Spencer and Jane N. (Browness) Brownell. She died, Feb. 1, 1910, at Olathe, Montrose Co., Colo. The end.

(2) Claude Mortimer Stone, a lawyer, A. B., Colgate Univ. 1904, student Columbia University 1904-5, teacher N. Y. City 1905-9, LL. B. New York Law School, 1910, Attorney at Paonia, Colo., since 1910. Married Aug. 30, 1911, at Denver, Colo., Mary Lydia Hibbs, b. Jan. 25, 1886, at Mitchellville, Iowa, dau. of Grant and Mary Alwilda (Williamson) Hibbs. Residence, 1913, Paonia, Delta Co., Colo. Removed, 1914, to Delta, Colo. CHILDREN: (Stone) Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sep. 4, 1912. The end.

**5. Maria Alvira Webster**, (Vira) b. May 17, 1857, mar. in May, 1879, at Canton, Pa., Andrew R. Jones, son of John and Betsey (Crandall) Jones, a liveryman. Residence, '93, Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Jones) Clarence LeRoy, b. Canton, Pa., May 13, 1880. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Henry Milo (Justus, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Arvilla (Rutty) and Adaline (Bartlett) Webster of Canton and Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.*

**1. Dennis DeLancey Webster**, a lawyer, b. Apr. 10, 1851, (by 1st m.) mar. at Anoka, Anoka Co., Minn., Aug. 24, 1880, Florence Annette Payne, dau. of William W. and Harriet (Henderson) Payne. They resided, '93, at 2314 Aldrich Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: Milo DeLancey, b. at Grand Fork, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1881. Res. 1907, at 301 Phoenix Building, Minneapolis, Minn. 1913, 1721 Irving Ave. S. The end.

**2. Oscar Almeron Webster**, (by 1st m.) b. Nov. 21, 1856, an insurance and loan broker, mar. at Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 20, 1884, Lydia Maud Griffith, dau. of James and Ellen (Randall) Griffith, b. at Welland, Ontario, Canada, in August, 1858. They resided, '93, at Grand Forks, N. Dak. CHILDREN: Alice Maud, b. at Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1891, died at Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 13, 1891. The end.

**3. Henry Ardell Webster**, a physician, b. Sep. 21, 1858, graduated at Chicago Medical College, 1885. Post-graduate Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1887. Mar. Feb. 6, 1887, Marion Murchie. They went to Africa in the employ of the American Board of Foreign Missions. He died at Benguella, W. C., Africa, in June, 1889. She resided, '93, at Bailundu, W. C. Africa. No children. The end.

**4. Mary Arvilla Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1860, mar. at Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sep. 17, 1888, Dr. Charles Seneca Teel, son of Charles Edmond and Sarah Augusta (Paige) Teel, b. at Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Canada East, Nov. 2, 1861. They resided, '93, at 1607 G. street, Tacoma, Wash. CHILDREN: (Teel) Arvilla Marie,



b. at Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 25, 1889; Gladys Augusta, b. at Fairhaven, Whatcom Co., Wash., June 10, 1891. The end.

5. **Minnie Celestia Webster**, b. March 24, 1865, mar. at Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sep. 8, 1885, Robert Burton Griffith, a merchant, son of James and Ellen (Randall) Griffith, b. at Welland, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 24, 1856. They resided, '93, at 315 South 4th St., Grand Forks, N. Dak. CHILDREN: (Griffith) All b. at Grand Forks, N. Dak.) Paul Bartlett, Aug. 9, 1887; Marion Ardell, June 27, 1890, d. March 13, 1891; Earl Webster, April 14, 1893. The end.

6. **Jesse Milo Webster**, b. March 31, 1867, a jeweler, mar. at Xenia, Ill., Feb. 18, 1891, Florence Thomas, dau. of Benjamin B. and Virginia (McConnell) Thomas, b. at Xenia, Ill., Jan. 4, 1873. They resided, '93, at Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., Mo. CHILDREN: Leonora Virginia, b. at Bonne Terre, Mo., March 3, 1893. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Dennis Emerson (Justus, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Maryette (Andrus) Webster, of Canton and Windfall, Bradford Co., Pa., and Cowden, Shelby Co., Ill.*

1. **Jennie Hannah Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1857, mar. Jan. 29, 1886, James A. Hite, a farmer. She graduated in 1881, at Mansfield State Normal School, and was a teacher until married. They resided, '94, at Alvo, Cass Co., Neb., and in '96 at Germantown, Seward Co., Neb. No children. The end.

2. **Emma Melissa Webster**, b. Jan. 25, 1861. Graduated in 1881, at Mansfield State Normal School, and taught school until her mother died; since then has kept house for her father. Residence, '96 at Windfall, Bradford Co., Pa. The end.

5. **Eugene Willie Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1867, graduated in 1888, at Mansfield State Normal School, and then taught school for two years, when he learned the jeweler's trade, which he has since followed. He mar. Sep. 20, 1892, Katie Keller. They resided, '94, at Brownstown, Fayette Co., Ill., and in '96, at Cowden, Shelby Co., Ill. No children. The end.

6. **Thomas Fred Webster**, b. Dec. 26, 1870, a farmer, mar. at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., June 14, 1893, Flora Wright, dau. of Jerome Tucker and Lucy (Porter) Wright, b. at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., June 4, 1872. They resided, '96, at Windfall, Bradford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Howard Jerome, b. at Granville, Bradford Co., Pa., May 4, 1894. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Daniel Wentworth (Justus, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (McClelland) Webster, of Grover, Bradford Co., Pa.*

1. **Martha Ida Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1851, mar. Dec. 22, 1869, George Whipple Vermilya, a carriage maker. They reside, '95, at Canton, Pa. The end.

2. **Ada Eutycia Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1852, mar. Sep. 30, 1873, Daniel Torry Segur, a farmer. They resided, '95, at Ward, Pa. The end.

3. **Ruby Maria Webster**, b. Nov. 18, 1854, mar. at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., Sep. 30, 1873, John Wesley Gray, a carpenter, son of Hiram and Olive (Wright) Gray, b. Union, Tioga Co., Pa., March 13, 1853. She died at Canton, Pa., July 14, 1874. He resided, '96, at Grover, Bradford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Reuben Daniel, b. at Canton, Pa., June 23, 1874.

Reuben Daniel Gray, a farmer, mar., June 30, 1892, Mary Louisa Barritt and res. '96, at Grover, Pa. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Spencer Seldon (Justus, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Matilda Rebecca (Newell) Webster of East Smithfield and Hoblet, Bradford Co., Pa.*

1. **Justice D. Webster**, (all of name), b. 1853, a mechanic, mar. (1) in March, 1875, or 1876, Elizabeth Ellen Leggett; and (2) Sep. 10, 1881, Kate Elizabeth ..... His first wife died Aug. 28, 1877. He and his second wife resided, 1913, at No. 133 Wisconsin St., Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN. (By first m.) Mina Isabella, b. Nov. 30, 1875, d. Feb. 2, 1884; Elizabeth May, b. Aug. 23, 1877. (By second m.) No children. The end.

2. **Ella J. Webster**, (all of name), b. March, 1860, mar. in 1884, Charles Gavett. She died at East Smithfield, Pa., in February, 1884. No children. The end.

3. **John Grant Webster**, a stenographer, b. Dec. 6, 1865, mar. June 25, 1894, Carrie A. Getchel. He graduated at State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa., in 1887. Taught school for six years in Pennsylvania and North Dakota. Removed to Grand Forks, N. Dak., in 1888, and resided there in '93. The end.

4. **Prethena Webster**, b. Sep. 18, 1868, resided '93 at Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y. Unmarried, '94. The end.

5. **Ida Lorena Webster**, b. Oct. 25, 1870, resided '93 at East Smithfield, Pa. Unmarried, '94. The end.

6. **Orpha Elizabeth Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1874, resided '94 at East Smithfield, Pa. Unmarried, '94. The end.

Fourth Division, Showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Constant and Miss Kinne and Mrs. Chloe Sackett, nee Atherton Webster by his son Cyrus Webster (by 2d m.) of Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, who married Phedia Merrifield and Mrs. Eliza Tew, nee Thompson.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Cyrus Washington (Cyrus Capt. Con-*



*stant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Augustine) Webster of Bath, Summit Co., O., Salem, Marion Co., and Benton, Franklin Co., Ill.*

1. **Nancy Rosella Webster**, b. July 23, 1837, mar. in 1859, B. D. Lydick, a book-keeper, and resided in '92 at St. Louis, Mo. The end.

2. **Byron Erskin Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1839, a druggist, mar. in November, 1865, Hannah E. Elliott. Resided '92 at Benton, Ill. The end.

3. **Sarah Jane Webster**, b. Dec. 21, 1843, mar. in December, 1867, Abraham Slusser, an engineer. Resided '92 at Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. The end.

4. **James Jay Webster**, no birth date, resided '92, at Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas. The end.

5. **Cyrus Christopher Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1852, a druggist, mar. in 1884, Nancy J. Stulcup. Resided '92 at Staunton, Macoupin Co., Ill. The end.

6. **Horr Sylvester Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1856, a railroader. Resided '92 at Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Perry James (Cyrus, Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Marietta (Compton) and Wilmina Arabella (Babcock) Webster of Fondulac, Wis., Rochester, Olmsted Co., and St. Cloud, Stearnes Co., Minn.*

1. **Emily Eliza Webster**, b. Sep. 26, 1860, m. (1) May 31, 1877, Hiram Weller Boyd, a painter, and (2) Mch. 22, 1894, Wm. Ladd, a train master in the U. S. Army. Res. 1907, San Francisco, Cal., Presidio Station. Hiram Weller Boyd resided in Chicago, 1907, with his mother, Mrs. G. W. Dimmick, Hewitt, Minn., R. F. D. No. 2. CHILDREN: (1st m. Boyd) Carrie Eliza, Feb. 22, 1878, at Lake City, Minn.; Leon Earl, Feb. 11, 1880, at North Loup, Neb.; Nina Evelyn, Mich. 3, 1882, at Ord., Neb. The end.

2. **Elsie Orient Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1862, m. Squire W. Goddard, a merchant, and res., '07, at Sterling, Logan Co., Colorado. The end.

3. **Carrie Eugenia Webster**, b. May 4, 1864, m. Charles M. Loper, a bookkeeper, and resides, 1907, at Chicago, Ill., 2092 West 36th St. The end.

4. **George Cyrus Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Dec. 22, 1870, resided, 1907, at Wenatachee, Chelan Co., Washn. The end.

5. **Cora May Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1874. No record.

6. **Clara Jane Webster**, b. Apr. 29, 1878. No record.

7. **James Earl Webster**, b. (no date given). No record. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Con-

stant and Miss Kinne and Mrs. Chloe Sackett née Atherton Webster, by his son Asel or Asahel Webster (my 2d m.) of Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass., who married Susannah Wentworth.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Asahel (Asahel, Capt. Constant, Pe-latiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lurinda (Snow) and Harriet (Chilson) Webster of Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, Rockford, Cass Co., Mo., and Fullerton, Geauga Co., O.*

1. **Levi Henry Webster**, b. Aug. 31, 1838, m. May 28, 1868, at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo., Mrs. Elizabeth Bunn, a widow "of the war of the rebellion," b. July 14, 1837, near Winchester, Scott Co., Ill., dau. of Joshua B., and Eliza L. (Trebbles) Walker. He was a graduate of Hiram College, Hiram, O., 1862, under James A. Garfield; taught school until 1876. Excelled as a grammarian. Both d. at Lathrop, Clinton Co., Mo., he March 3, 1883, and she Jan. 18, 1887. CHILDREN: (Born, Gower, Clinton Co., Mo., except William b. near Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Mo.) William Asahel, Apr. 14, 1869; Emma Viola, Oct. 4, 1873, d. Aug. 28, 1874; Benjamin Albert, Feb. 1, 1875.

(1) William Asahel Webster, a tea merchant, m. Oct. 16, 1895, Nannie Spratt, and they, with Benj. Albert, unm., res. 1900, at 2420 LaFayette St., St. Joseph, Mo. The end.

2. **Lurinda Snow Webster**, b. July 16, 1841, (by 2d m.) m. Oct. 25, 1863, at Fullerton, O., Riley Alexander, a sawyer, b. Dec. 20, 1838, at Fullerton, O., son of Abiather and Nancy (Fuller) Alexander. Res. 1900, Fullerton, Geauga Co., O. CHILDREN: (Alexander) William Henry, b. there Sep. 3, 1864. Later, Res. Chagrin Falls, O. The end.

3. **Saraph Cordelia Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1844, m. Oct. 8, 1863, at Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio, Wm. Abijah Reed, a farmer, carpenter and Justice of the Peace, b. Jan. 11, 1841, at Huntsburg, O., son of Reuben and Sarah (Mansfield) Reed. He d. there Dec. 13, 1897, where 1900 she resided. 1913, Middlefield, O., R. F. D. CHILDREN: (Reed) Harriet Alice, b. Huntsburg, O., Apr. 16, 1866; Lester William, b. Sherman, Mich., Feb. 16, 1871; Flora Ann, b. Newbury, O., Jan. 12, 1874; Lottie Agnes, b. Huntsburg, O., Jan. 10, 1882.

(1) Harriet Alice Reed, m. Nov. 13, 1884, Dayton Humphrey Morse, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Willoughby, Lake Co., O. (2) Lester William, a farmer, res. 1900, at Huntsburg, O. (3) Flora Ann, m. Nov. 30, 1898, Arthur Hanson Hoose, a farmer. She graduated from Euclid Ave. Business College, Cleveland, O., March 13, 1891. Res., Willoughby, O. R. F. D. 1. (4) Lottie Agnes, no record. The end.

4. **Sophia Elizabeth Webster**, b. Nov. 14, 1847, m. Jan. 11, 1870, at Claridon, O., Charles Augustine Snow, a millwright, b.



Sep. 14, 1837, at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of William A. and Almira (Lovill) Snow. She d. Oct. 9, 1880, at Richland, Mich. Buried at Cadalac, Mich.

He was a soldier in the Civil war. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, enrolled Aug. 26, as a private, Co. B, 41st Ohio Vol's Inf., made Corporal in 1862, and was discharged at expiration of term, Sep. 8, 1864.

His res. 1900, Chagrin Falls, O. CHILDREN: (Snow) (Born, Huntsburg, Geauga Co., O., except last b. Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.) Clarence Augustine, Dec. 26, 1870; Charles Albert, Oct. 23, 1872, d. unm. July 1, 1893, at Vanderbilt, Otsego Co., Mich.; Floyd Webster, Jan. 8, 1874; William Asahel, June 14, 1878.

(1) Clarence Augustine Snow, a farmer, m. Dec. 23, 1894, Bertha Ann Pugsley. Res. 1900, Orange Hill. P. O. Chagrin Falls, O. (2) Floyd Webster, unm. 1900, res. same. (3) Wm. Asahel, unm. res. 1900, Helena, Montana. The end.

**5. Helen Charlotte Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1849, m. Dec. 11, 1871, at Tustin, Osceola Co., Mich., Hugh Leslie Loughlin, a farmer, b. March 30, 1847, at Girard, Erie Co., Pa., son of James and Fannie Laughlin. Res. 1900, Fullerton, O. CHILDREN: (Laughlin) (Born, Tustin, Mich.) Iva May, Aug. 7, 1872; James Leslie, March 18, 1876; Bertha Inez, Sep. 24, 1884. James Leslie Loughlin, a farmer, m. Dec. 23, 1896, Alice Candace Robinson. Res. 1900, Fullerton, O. The end.

**6. Julia Amanda Webster**, b. Aug. 30, 1851, m. Nov. 11, 1873, at Claridon, Geauga Co., O., Charles Henry Wolcott, a broom manufacturer, b. March 8, 1847, at Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O., son of Oren and Mary Ann (Cook) Wolcott. Res. 1900, Owasso, Mich. Later, Novelty, O. 1913, Chagrin Falls, O. CHILDREN: (Wolcott) Bertis Arthur, b. Aug. 29, 1874, at North Bloomfield, O.; Alice Gertrude, b. Orwell, O., Sep. 14, 1876, d. Nov. 24, 1890, at Hillsdale, Mich.; Myrtle Luella, b. Warren, O., March 4, 1880; Oren Asahel, b. Wexford, Osceola Co., Mich., Feb. 15, 1882; Clyde Oliver, b. Hillsdale, do Co., Mich., June 19, 1884; Mabel Olive, b. same place, June 9, 1889.

(1) Bertis Arthur Wolcott, a teacher, m. Feb. 8, 1900, Lois E. Prescott. Res., Conneautville, Pa. (2) Myrtle Luella Wolcott, m. Dec. 30, 1897, Rev. Edward L. Iles. Res., Chesterville, O. The end.

**7. Flora Ann Webster**, b. Oct. 28, 1853, a nurse, m. June 1, 1874, at Claridon, O., Francis Joseph O'Neal, a stationary engineer, b. Apr. 27, 1853, at Cleveland, O., son of Matthew and Eva Caroline (Miller) O'Neal. He res., 1900, at Cleveland, O., and she at 489 Adam St., Tonawanda, Erie Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (O'Neal) Minnie May, b. Harrisville, Alcona Co., Mich., May 4,

1875; Charles Matthew, same place, March 31, 1877, d. July 1, 1881; Myrtle Alice, b. Fullertown, Geauga Co., O., Dec. 24, 1882; Harold Matthew, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1895, d. at Fullertown, O., Oct. 8, 1899.

Minnie May O'Neal, m. July 26, 1894, Gotlieb G. Miller, a Fire and Marine Insurance Solicitor, son of Rudolph and Barbara (Witmer) Miller. Parents b. in Switzerland. He was Alderman, 1895-7; Justice of the Peace, 1895-8, second term, 1900-1904. Res. 1900, Tonawanda, N. Y. CHILDREN: Carlisle Witmer, b. March 8, 1895; Flora Barbara, Dec. 17, 1896; Thetis Myrtle, Dec. 29, 1899. The end.

**8. Rev. Charles Chilson Webster**, b. Feb. 4, 1856, (See portrait) a minister of the Seventh Day Adventist Church, m. June 18, 1878, at Claridon, Geauga Co., O., Gertrude Arestene Aursitins, dau. of Milton and Rosannah (Gates) Johnson, b. June 14, 1862, at Nelson, Portage Co., O. Res. 1900, Willoughby, Lake Co., O. 1913, Burton, O. CHILDREN: Maud Gertrude, b. Claridon, O., Feb. 21, 1879; Bertha Rosannah, Warren, O., Aug. 3, 1880; Frederick Charles, Sherman, Mich., Aug. 31, 1882; Betsey Harriet, Selma, Mich., Oct. 25, 1884; Sophia Edna, Willoughby, O., Sep. 23, 1888; Mae Belle, Kirkland, O., Aug. 21, 1891; Cecil Carlton, same place, June 10, 1899.

(1) Maud Gertrude Webster, m. Oct. 24, 1897, Wm. Grover, a farmer. Res., Willoughby, O.

(2) Rev. Frederick Charles Webster, a minister of the Seventh Day Advent Church, (see portrait) m. Nov. 22, 1906, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., Vesta J. Chapman, of Cassville, Wisconsin. Res. '07, 406 North Washington St., Rome, N. Y. 1913, No. 169 Bryan St., Atlanta, Ga. He was transferred, 1914, to Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and resides at 180 Gage Ave., North. CHILDREN: Vesta Jay, b. May 25, 1912. The end.



## CHAPTER LVII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Elijah and Widow Elizabeth Trapp Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER.—FIFTH, ELIJAH AND WIDOW ELIZABETH TRAPP WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND WIDOW ELIZABETH TRAPP WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND-CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND WIDOW ELIZABETH TRAPP WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Widow Elizabeth Trapp Webster by their son, Ransford Webster of Bolton, Ct., and Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Tryphena Vaughn.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah (Ransford, Elijah, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lucy (Allen) Webster of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Ransford Allen Webster**, no birth date, m. Mary, surname not learned. Oct. 23, 1849, he was of Monroe Co., N. Y., and purchased land in Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., of Noah King and Harriet his wife of that place. Two days later he purchased other land in Hartland of Jos. Heston, Wm. E. Heston, and Martha A. Porter, all of the County of Genesee, N. Y. June 4, 1851, he with Mary his wife, (he formerly of Genesee County, now of Hartland, N. Y.) sold to Lorenzo Webster of Hartland, land there. Feb. 11, 1860, he is of Henrietta, N. Y., and sold to Reuben Case of Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., his right in the Estate of Elijah Webster (his father). Nothing further learned. The end.

2. **Emily Jane Webster**, b. Sep. 7, 1820, m. March 30, 1840, Reuben Case, a farmer, b. June 4, 1818, in West Henrietta, N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth (Holmes) Case of the same place. They resided in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., where both died, he, March 23, 1862, and she, April 15, 1881. CHILDREN: (Case) Orson Martin, b. Nov. 25, 1841; Mianda Loraine, b. Dec. 8, 1844; Allen Webster,

b. June 11, 1846; Edna Lucile, May 8, 1848; Mandana Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1851, d. Oct. 19, 1854; Lucy Minetta, b. Apr. 27, 1853; Orville Wilson, b. Aug. 23, 1857.

(1) Orson Martin Case m. Sarah Wybrow and resided at Barre Centre, Orleans Co., N. Y. (2) Mianda Loraine Case m. George W. Blackwell and resided at Union City, Branch Co., Mich. (3) Allen Webster Case d. June 5, 1864, in the Union Army, in the Civil War, unmarried. (4) Edna Lucile Case m. Charles Z. Sanderson, and lives in Union City, Branch Co., Mich. (5) Lucy Minetta Case, m. first Albert Poole, and second, Lucius Tice. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. (6) Orville Wilson Case, m. Millicent Elizabeth Vermilyea and resides at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. The end.

**3. Martin Willis Webster**, b. Apr. 22, 1822, a merchant and farmer, m. at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., Adelia Clementine Hollenbeck, b. Mch. 29, 1824, at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., dau. of Doreas and Adelia Hollenbeck. He died in Spencerport, N. Y., and she May 4, at Rochester, N. Y., and buried in Spencerport. CHILDREN: Hawley Elijah, b. Feb. 10, 1849, at Brighton, N. Y., is a foreman of Public Works, and m. Dec. 31, 1873, at Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y., Ella Aletta Hartwell, born there Oct. 12, 1854, dau. of Alpheus P. and Cordelia (Hamil) Hartwell. Res. 1904, 288 Ames St., Rochester, N. Y. He died there, May 27, 1907, and is survived by his wife and one son, Harry Louis Webster. He was buried at Spencerport, N. Y. CHILDREN: Everett Doty, b. Feb. 24, 1875, at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 15, 1875, Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; Harry Louis, b. Aug. 15, 1876. He is a R. R. Conductor, and m. Aug. 15, 1899, Grace June Garlinghouse. Res., 1913, 288 Ames St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

**4. Bradley Webster**, no date of birth, is mentioned in his father's will of Jan. 27, 1852. Nothing further known. The end.

**5. Adelia Webster**, b. Aug. 6, 1826, m. June 5, 1849, at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Lemuel Hiram Peets, a farmer, b. June 24, 1825, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., son of Hiram and Roxana (Sackett) Peets.

June 5, 1907, a family social gathering was held to celebrate the 58th wedding anniversary of the above couple, three miles west of Pittsford in the town of Henrietta, both life-long and highly respected residents of this vicinity. They are a remarkable couple in respect to longevity, activity, and health. The parents of both Mr. and Mrs. Peets came from Massachusetts and settled here during the early history of the town. Mrs. Peets was a daughter of Elijah Webster and was born in the house in which she now lives; indeed, she has spent almost her entire life there. She is still a busy housewife, employing her time doing all the work, including washing, ironing and butter making. Mr. Peets works on the farm every day, drives fine horses and all last summer and fall worked a three-horse team. He prides himself on being able to keep up with the



young men in harvesting. Both will reach another milestone in their lives on June 24th.

"Mr. and Mrs. Peets served a splendid supper, covers being laid for thirty-three. At the first table were seated Mr. and Mrs. Peets with their four children, Mrs. Willett Chase, of Henrietta; Henry Peets, of Brighton; Charles Peets of Henrietta, and Mrs. Frank Lusk, of Pittsford. At the second table were grandchildren, Mrs. Frank Abbott and Frank Chase, of Henrietta; Harry, Charles and Lemuel Lusk, of Pittsford, and Lemuel Peets of Henrietta, and at the third table were the great grandchildren, Edna, Gertrude and Florence Lusk, children of Harry Lusk; Charles, Francis and Franklin Lusk, sons of Charles Lusk, and Earl and Howard Chase, of Henrietta, sons of Frank Chase. Those who are married were accompanied by their husbands and wives."

Both died in Henrietta, N. Y., he, May 22, 1909, and she, Dec. 2, 1910. CHILDREN: (Peets) (First born at Pittsford; the others in town of Henrietta) Helen Estella, May 22, 1850; Addie Lunette, Mch. 15, 1852; Henry Francis, Oct. 5, 1853; Charles Wilton, July 1, 1864.

(1) Helen Estella Peets, m. Nov. 16, 1871, Willet E. Chase, a farmer. Res. 1905, Henrietta, N. Y.

(2) Addie Lunette Peets, m. Mch. 4, 1874, Franklin B. Lusk, a farmer. Res. 1905, Pittsford, N. Y.

Franklin B. Lusk died Aug. 25, 1910. "His father was Herman Lusk; his grandfather, Stephen, and his great grandfather, John Lusk, were also well known and prominent citizens here, and the latter and his son came to the Genesee country in 1787. They came from Connecticut by way of Canandaigua over an Indian trail and brought stock with them. They passed through Pittsford and settled near the head of Irondequoit Bay. There they built a log house and lived three years, seeing no white men. In 1790 they returned to Connecticut, to bring other members of the family, and in 1791 purchased a large tract of land here, much of which remains in the Lusk family."

He leaves a wife and three sons, Harry, Charles, Lemuel, all of Pittsford, N. Y., and seven grandchildren.

(3) Henry Francis Peets, a farmer, m. Jan. 5, 1882, Minnie Rowland. Res. 1905, Brighton, N. Y. He d. there, Dec. 3, 1912, leaving his wife and one son, Oscar Peets.

(4) Charles Wilton Peets, a farmer, m. Sep. 22, 1884, Augusta Lottridge. Res. 1905, Henrietta, N. Y. P. O. Pittsford, N. Y. The end.

**6. Lorana Webster**, no birth date, m. a King, probably S. B. King one of the Executors of her father's will. Nothing further. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Chauncey Dutton (Ransford, Elijah, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Adelia (Allen) Webster of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

**1. Lemuel Allen Webster**, b. 1819, a farmer and boatman, Wayne Co., Mich., m. in Dec. 1847, Sarah Elizabeth Aldrich, b.

1830, at Northville, Mich., dau. of Saviel and Sarah Elizabeth (Joy) Aldrich; and a sister of his brother, Chauncey Dutton Webster's wife.

Lemuel Allen Webster owned and operated four canal boats on the Erie Canal, one of which was a packet, which he ran himself. His brothers, Chauncey Dutton, Jun., Harvey, Gorham, and Hartwell Carver Webster, were associated with him. He usually spent the winter on his boat where it overtook him, which in the fall of 1848, was Rochester, N. Y. On the 29th of December, 1848, his only child, Arthur Henry, was born on the boat in the aqueduct which spans the Genesee river.

He died in the town of Greece, Monroe Co. N. Y., Dec. 23, 1850, aged 31 years. He is buried in the Old Cemetery at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y. On his tombstone are these words: "In life beloved, in death lamented." His wife died in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich. Nov. 24, 1864. CHILDREN: (Only child) Arthur Henry, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1848.

Arthur Henry Webster, a lawyer and insurance agent, m. Dec. 8, 1868, at Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Lucy May Detherage, b. Sep. 18, 1849, at Flint Hill, Rappahanock Co., Va., dau. of William Watters and Martha Elizabeth (Eastham) Detherage. Res. '06, Russell St., Jefferson City, Jefferson Co., Tenn. CHILDREN: (All b. at Dundridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn.) Maude, Nov. 27, 1870; William Lemuel, June 24, 1873; Anna Orrill, Sep. 29, 1875; Mamie Kate, Oct. 28, 1877; George Mann Arthur, Jan. 22, 1881; Robert Bird, Apr. 16, 1883; Roy Fant, Aug. 17, 1885; Nellie Virginia, May 25, 1888; Cora Elizabeth, May 25, 1893.

Maude Webster m. Aug. 13, 1890, at Dandridge, Tenn., Robert Hubbard, a store clerk. Res. '06, Grandledge, Eaton Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Robert, b. Feb. 12, 1895. William Lemuel Webster, a railway freight inspector, m. Sep. 22, 1897, at McMillan, Knox Co., Tenn., Maude Cardwell. Res. '06, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn. CHILDREN: William Arthur, Oct. 19, 1899 Anna Lucile, Aug. 8, 1905. George Mann Webster, a railway clerk, m. Aug. 25, 1894, at Dundridge, Tenn., Duffield Sunderland. Res., '06, Chattanooga, Tenn. CHILDREN: George Tilford, b. July 31, 1905. The end.

**2. Hartwell Carver Webster**, b. 1821, in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., m. Elizabeth, maiden name not learned. He resided, 1891, at 120 Genesee St., Rochester, N. Y. He had several children. The end.

**3. Lorinda Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Jan. 12, 1839, in the town of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., John William Reed, a "business man," b. May 2, 1811, same place, son of Daniel and Patty (Whiting) Reed. He d. Dec. 23, 1883 at Collins, Huron Co., O., and she, May 1, 1902, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., but is buried at Collins, O.

John Wm. Reed and his wife, Lorinda, removed from Henrietta, N. Y., to Sandusky, O., in November, 1851. He was a Justice of the Peace; Superintendent of the Erie County Infirmary from 1857 to 1862, and Erie



County Recorder, 1862-1868. Removed to Collins, O., in 1872. After his death she removed to Norwalk, O., and was Matron of the Huron County Children's Home from 1885 to 1889. In 1892 she removed to Galion, O.; 1894 to Delaware, O., 1900 to Tiffin, O., where she died in the home of her only daughter.

CHILDREN: (Reed) (Born Henrietta, N. Y.) John Edgar, Oct. 7, 1841; Gertrude Adelia, Nov. 12, 1843.

(1) John Edgar Reed, a lumber dealer, m. Dec. 22, 1885, Ruth Elizabeth Close of Kipton, O. He d. June 7, 1905, at Collins, O. John Edgar Reed served in the Civil War, 1861-2, as a Union soldier. He was graduated from the Business College of Oberlin, O., 1862. CHILDREN: Allano Edgar, b. June 17, 1890.

(2) Gertrude Adelia Reed, m. Apr. 2, 1867, Rev. Elvero Greenleaf Persons, LL. B., and D.D., of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Dr. Persons was graduated from the Law Department of the Michigan University (Ann Arbor), 1868, with the degree of LL. B. Entered the ministry, (North Ohio Conference) as above, 1868. Ohio Wesleyan University conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, 1894. He has served churches in Ohio as follows: Tiffin, Sandusky, Bellevue, Norwalk, Ashland, Mt. Vernon, Wooster, Norwalk (again), Galion, Delaware, Tiffin (again), Berea, Mt. Gilead, and Plymouth, Richland Co., O., his residence in 1906. He enlisted in the 18th Mich. Vol's Aug. 22, 1862. Was 1st Lieut. on staff of General A. L. Chetlain; Cap. 14th Colored Infantry, 1865-6; Judge Advocate in the Dept. of Tenn., 1865-6. He was Presiding Elder of Wooster District, 1883-7; Mansfield District, 1894-1900; delegate to the General Conference of 1888 held in New York City. CHILDREN: (Persons) Elbert Elvero, b. Sandusky, O., July 1, 1869; Frank, June 9, 1871, d. Oct. 12, 1871; Alfred Cookman, b. Bellevue, O., Jan. 16, 1873, d. at Collins, O., Aug. 23, 1881; John Reed, b. Norwalk, O., Apr. 15, 1876; Alice Lora, b. Ashland, O., Dec. 10, 1877; Victor Smith, b. Ashland, O., Dec. 5, 1878; Christopher Edgar, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 30, 1882; Vincent John, b. Wooster, O., Aug. 27, 1884.—Dr. Elbert Elvero Persons, a surgeon and Captain in the U. S. Army, m. Oct. 22, 1903, Helen Lapsley of McAfee, Mercer Co., Ky. Stationed, 1906, at Fort Flagler, Jefferson Co., Wash'n. Dr. Persons was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University (A. B.) 1891; Northwestern Medical College, 1897; Wesley Hospital, Chicago, Ill., 1898. Served as surgeon in Florida, Georgia, Manilla, Japan, Ft. Snelling, Minn., and Ft. Flagler, as above. CHILDREN: Elbert Lapsley, b. Sep. 23, 1904, at Ft. Flagler. Dr. John Reed Persons, a practicing physician and surgeon, unnm. Res. '06, Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., Wash'n. Alice Lora, a teacher, was grad. from Ohio Wesleyan University (A. B.) 1899. Taught French in Ohio Wesleyan 1902-1903; was in Germany and France, 1903-04. Victor Smith Persons, a civil engineer, was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University (A. B.) 1899. 1906, his address is Cairo, Egypt. He is a consulting engineer of the Chicago Egyptian Expedition. Christopher Edgar Persons was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1901. Teacher of English in Government School at Kumamota, Japan, 1901-2. Resided, 1906, at 5311 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill. Vincent John Persons, is ass't agent of the Pittsburg Steamship Co. Address, 1906, Woolvin Building, Duluth, Minn. The end.

4. **Marvin Webster**, b. 1825, was of Hamilton, Canada West, when, Dec. 12, 1849, he sold his right as heir at law to estate of Chauncey D. Webster late of Brighton, N. Y., deceased. Nothing further. The end.

5. **Lucy Webster**, b. 1827, m. Asahel Franklin of Pittsford, N. Y., April 15, 1848. Asahel Franklin and Lucy his wife sell land in Pittsford. March 25, 1848, he was appointed guardian of Chauncey D. Webster, Jr., Harvey Webster, Gorham Webster, and Emily E. Webster, infants under 20 years of age, Emily being under 14, children of Chauncey D. Webster, deceased. The Franklins settled at Olean, N. Y. The end.

6. **Chauncey Dutton Webster, Jr.**, b. 1829, m. Nov. 28, 1850, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., Lydia Aldrich, b. Jan. 5, 1832, at Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., dau. of Saviel and Sarah Elizabeth (Joy) Aldrich, and sister of his brother Lemuel Allen Webster's wife. He died Sep. 5, 1895, aged 66 years, and she died May 11, 1901, both at Riley, Clinton Co., Mich. He was a private soldier in the Union army in the Civil War. CHILDREN: (First four b. at Northville, Oakland Co., Mich., and other two at Riley, Clinton Co., Mich.) Helen Adelaide, Sep. 20, 1851, d. at Riley, Mich., June 28, 1863; Lemuel, July 4, 1854; Lucy, Mch. 2, 1856; Frederick, May 2, 1858, d. July 8, 1863, at Riley, Mich., Nellie, May 11, 1862; Isabelle, Apr. 2, 1866.

(1) Lemuel Webster, a hotel proprietor, m. Dec. 25, 1875, Harriet B. Hines. Res. 1905, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. (2) Lucy Webster, m. Mch. 2, 1873, Amos Hill, a farmer. He died at Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., and she m. (2) Oct. 15, 1895, Arthur Jones, a farmer. Res. '05, North Lansing, Mich., 601 Maple St. (3) Nellie Webster, m. Mch. 24, 1878, Edward Boughton, a farmer. Res., 1905, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. (R. F. D.) (4) Isabelle Webster, m. Jan. 17, 1891, John Gallagher, a Professor in the Public Schools. He d. June 22, 1901, at Riley, Clinton Co., Mich. She res. 1905, at 1217 Wash'n Ave., North Lansing, Mich.

7. **Harvey Webster**, a farmer, b. Oct. 9, 1830, m. Dec. 1, 1869, at Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., Nancy Margaret Andrews, b. 1845 in Indiana. She died at Arrayo, Phelps Co., Mo., Dec. 20, 1873, where he resided in 1905, the P. O. being, Spring Creek, Phelps Co., Mo., or Clementine, Mo. Letter rec'd was post-marked, Arlington, Mo. CHILDREN: (Born Arroyo, Phelps Co., Mo.) William Henry, Feb. 17, 1871; Oliver Lemuel, Dec. 3, 1873, d. there, Feb. 1, 1874. The end.

8. **Gorham Webster**, b. 1833, lived in Warsaw, N. Y., but is said to have died in Olean, N. Y. The end.

9. **Emily Eliza Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1839, m. Jan. 8, 1857, at East Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., James Gilson Braddish, a contractor and builder, b. Sep. 11, 1826, at Henrietta, Monroe Co.,



N. Y., son of Joseph N. and Alice (Webster) Braddish. He d. Oct. 23, 1892, at Newberg, Phelps Co., Mo., and she Oct. 9, 1904, at Chicago, Ill., but both are buried at Spring Creek, Phelps Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Braddish) (First three born at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and the other two at Spring Creek, Phelps Co., Mo.) Edwy Allen, Jan. 18, 1858, d. at Spring Creek, Mo., Sep. 21, 1866; Alice Adelia, May 7, 1861, d. at Rolla, Mo., Mch. 28, 1870; Frank Luther, Feb. 25, 1864, d. at Spring Creek, Mo., Aug. 26, 1876; Inez Belle, Dec. 18, 1872; Edgar Gorham, Oct. 25, 1878.

(1) Inez Belle Braddish, m. Nov. 15, 1893, Wm. Edwin De Vault, a telegraph operator. Res. 1905, 5711 Throop St., Chicago, Ill. (2) Edgar Gorham Braddish, a mechanic, m. Apr. 12, 1903, Margaret Graham. Res. 1905, 526 Drover St., Indianapolis, Ind. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Major (Ransford, Elijah, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Diana (Crossman) Webster, of Ray, Macomb Co., Mich.*

1. **Caroline Jane Webster**, b. Jan. 27, 1828, m. May 12, 1852, Orra Tackels, a farmer. She d. Nov. 9, 1878, at Walled Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. His res. 1900 No. 1333, 16th Street, Detroit, Mich. The end.

2. **Mary Maylissie Webster**, b. Nov. 28, 1829, m. Aug. 16, 1849, Jacob Terwilliger, a carpenter. She d. Oct. 30, 1863, at New Baltimore, Macomb Co., Mich. The end.

3. **Charles Henry Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1831, a real estate dealer, m. Feb. 16, 1863, Mary King. Res. 1900, 1333 Sixteenth St., Detroit, Mich.

4. **Horace Miers Webster**, b. June 3, 1833, a millwright, m. Apr. 24, 1865, Martha Oldame. Res. 1900, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal. The end.

5. **Susan Harriet Webster**, b. March 30, 1835, m. May 24, 1870, Jesse Bishop, a carpenter, b. May 24, 1803, at Pittstown, N. Y. He d. Feb. 3, 1892, at Romeo, Mich., and is buried at Bruce, Mich. She res. 1900 at Romeo, Mich. No children. The end.

6. **Alice Miranda Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1837, m. May 30, 1851, at Romeo, Mich., Justus Bettis Crandall, a brick mason, b. Aug. 19, 1831, in Rhode Island, son of Justus Roulon and Violet (Bettis) Crandall. Both were members of the Christian Church. He d. at Ray, Mich., July 26, 1891, and was buried at Romeo, Mich. She res. there 1900. CHILDREN: (Crandall) (Born, Ray, Macomb Co., Mich.) William, b. March 25, 1852, d. March 29, 1852; Dota, Apr. 29, 1859; Elmer, Nov. 21, 1861, d. July 17, 1862; Myrtle, Aug. 21, 1867; Benjamin, March 11, 1880, d. July 12, 1885.

(1) Dota Crandall, m. July 3, 1883, Harold Stearns, a harness maker. She d. Apr. 13, 1895. His res. 1900, Toledo, O. (2) Myrtle, m. Oct. 7, 1870, Arthur Ritter, a laundryman. Res. 1900, Dundee, Mich. The end.

7. **Ransford Major Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1839, a farmer, m. June 24, 1872, at Avon, Mich., Alma Madison. He d. July 29, 1883 at Armada, Macomb Co., Mich., where 1900 she resided. The end.

8. **Diana Ette Webster**, b. Aug. 13, 1840, was, 1900, unmarried.

9. **Aurora Isabelle Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1844, m. Oct. 13, 1881, Ahira Dungrow, a farmer. Res. 1900, Armada, Mich. The end.

10. **Hardy Ely Webster**, b. March 12, 1849, a farmer, m. March 17, 1872, Delia Calton. Res., 1900, Pikes Peak, Wayne Co., Mich.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Eli Harmon (Ransford, Elijah, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lucy Ann (Murray) Webster, of Ray, Macomber Co., and Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich.*

1. **Henry Potter Webster**, b. July 3, 1831, m. (1) Jan. 27, 1864, Jane Force, b. in Canada ab. 1840; and (2) March 21, 1869, Margaret Woodworth, b. Detroit, Mich., March 21, 1847. Res. 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich. No children. The end.

2. **Olive Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 2, 1836, m. May 12, 1858, Thos. Dixon Lane. Res. 1900, Salem, Mich. The end.

3. **Braton Gorton Webster**, b. Oct. 27, 1842, a notary public, m. May 12, 1870, at South Lyon, Mich., Esther Eliza Hudson, b. March 4, 1846, at Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Asa and Caroline (Weller) Hudson. Res. 1900, 19 Mill St., Northville, Wayne Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born, Northville, Mich.) Ida Harmon, June 26, 1871; Orr Barton, Oct. 12, 1873; Edith Esther, Nov. 22, 1875. The end.

4. **Miner Barlow Webster**, b. Apr. 27, 1844, a jeweler, m. Nov. 11, 1869, Nettie Hunter. Res. 1900, 725 Gratiot Ave., Detroit, Mich. The end.

5. **Martha Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 19, 1847, died unmarried, Nov. 1, 1877, at Byron, Mich. The end.



## CHAPTER LVIII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Daniel and Hannah Vosburgh Webster of Sheffield, Mass., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER.—FIFTH, DANIEL AND HANNAH VOSBURGH WEBSTER. SIXTH, CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND HANNAH VOSBURGH WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF DANIEL AND HANNAH VOSBURGH WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Hannah Vosburgh Webster by their son Daniel Webster of Westmoreland. Oneida Co., and Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., who married Martha Vaughn and others, names not learned.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Daniel (Daniel, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Amanda (Weller) Webster of Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich.*

1. **Henry Augustus Webster**, b. Nov. 26, 1820, m. Dec. 24, 1846, at Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., Malvina Holt. He d. in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1895. In a Will made by Malvina Webster July 2, 1870, and proved, Nov. 1, 1870, she speaks of her sons, Herbert W. and Burdett L. She died in the summer of 1870. CHILDREN: Herbert Weller; Burdett L., b. Dec. 25, 1851.

(1) Herbert Weller Webster, a farmer, of Byron, N. Y., m. Oct. 31, 1869, at Hulberton, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jane, or "Jennie" Smith of Clarendon, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil war. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1861, Co. E, 2d N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav. Discharged Jan 2, 1862. Enlisted (2) Aug. 17, 1863, and discharged Aug. 9, 1865. Was in Co. F, 8th N. Y., Cavalry; also Co. H. and E, in 15th N. Y. Cavalry. He d. Apr. 26, 1883, at Jackson, do Co., Mich., from injuries caused by being caught in a revolving shaft. (2) Burdett L. Webster resided, 1900, unm., at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y. The end.

2. **Eunice Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1823, m. at Byon, Genesee Co., N. Y., June 5, 1844, Thomas Stanchfield. She d. at Mukwonago,

Waukesha Co., Wis., July. 11, 1845. CHILDREN: (Stanchfield) She had one daughter born at the time of her own death, who lived one year and eight months. The end.

**3. Jane Elizabeth Webster**, b. June 1, 1826, m. at Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1850, Franklin Hudson, a carpenter and magistrate, b. Feb. 21, 1824, at North Bergen, N. Y., son of Joshua and Betsey (Abbey) Hudson. Both d. at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., he Aug. 19, 1883 and she Oct. 1, 1895. CHILDREN: (Hudson) (First two b. at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., Mary at Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., and the rest at Maple Rapids, Essex Co., Mich.) Charles Henry, Dec. 25, 1851; Effie Jane, Oct. 11, 1853; Mary Lillian, Oct. 9, 1855; Sarah Edna, Jan. 20, 1858, d. May following; Miles Vernon, May 29, 1861, d. May, 1863, William Gordon, Apr. 28, 1863.

(1) Charles Henry Hudson, a mason, res. 1905, at Little Rock, Arkansas. Never married. (2) Effie Jane, m. Austin Brown Costeel, a painter. Res. 1905, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. (3) Mary Lillian, m. (1) Feb. 21, 1875, Towner Reed, a horseman. He died and she m. (2) William Harrison Riker, Mch. 6, 1890, a teamster. Res. 1905, Maple Rapids, Mich. (4) Wm. Gordon m. Kate Allen. Res. 1905, St. Johns, Mich.

**4. Martin Webster**, b. June 2, 1828, a blacksmith, at Byron Centre, Genesee Co., N. Y., m. Feb. 17, 1853, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., Mrs. Phylinda Mead, wid. of John Mead, b. Apr. 28, 1828, at Batavia, N. Y., dau. of William and Susan (Lampham) Showerman. Both died in Michigan, she in Lapeer, do Co., Jan. 19, 1908, and he in the Asylum for the Insane, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Apr. 5, 1909, and both are buried at Lapeer City, Mich. CHILDREN: (All born in Genesee Co., N. Y., first two at Batavia, the others at Fort Hill.) Charles F. b. Mch. 25, 1854; Cornelia, April 27, 1856; Daniel, Oct. 25, 1858; Eunice, June 28, 1861.

(1) Charles F. Webster, a laborer, m. Aug. 1876, at Iona, do. Co., Mich., Mary Stone. Res. 1910, Lincoln Lake, Kent Co., Mich. R. F. D. (2) Cornelia Webster, m. Dec. 20, 1874, at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Gilbert Ashley Terry, a farmer. Res. 1910, Lapeer, Mich., R. F. D. (3) Daniel Webster, a laborer, mar. Mch. 10, 1883, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Mary Hobson. Res. 1910, 42 Judson St., Pontiac, Mich. (4) Eunice Webster, m. Dec. 27, 1882, at Maple Rapids, Mich., Robert Maxial Lambie, a clothier. Res. 1910, 425 W. Center St., Hastings, Barry Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Lambie) Maurice Ashley; Eber, Daniel. The end.

**5. Erasmus Darwin Webster**, b. Aug. 17, 1830. Enlisted, 1861, in 3d Illinois Regt. Vol's, and was discharged in summer of 1864. He d. in the Soldier's Home, Napa, do. Co., Cal. The end.

**6. Carlos Alonzo Webster**, b. June 15, 1833, a laborer, m. at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Feb. 24, 1867, Emily Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1839, at Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y., dau.



of Reuben and Marmara (Baker) Smith. She d. at Maple Rapids, Mich., Feb. 9, 1902, where, 1905, he was still living.

He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted Nov. 1861, in 1st Mich. lancers, which was disbanded Mch. 1862, by order of War Department. Then enlisted in 5th Mich. Cav., Co. G., and Feb. 28, 1864, trans. to 1st Mich. Vet. Cav. (The time of the 5th expired in June, 1865). Crossed the Plains to Salt Lake City and was dis. Mch. 22, 1866.

CHILDREN: (Born, Maple Rapids, Mich.) Mary Luella, Sep. 6, 1868; Frank, June 18, 1872. (1) Mary Luella Webster, resided, 1905, unm. at Maple Rapids, Mich. (2) Frank Webster, d. there, unm., June 19, 1893. The end.

7. **Oliver Giles Webster**, b. July 8, 1835, is a merchant, 1905, unm., at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich. The end.

8. **Mary Lovina Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. Mch. 7, 1859, at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., Rev. Elisha Mudge, an ordained elder of the Christian denomination, b. Apr. 11, 1834, at Dumfries, Ontario, Canada, son of Mica Captain and Emeline (Godfrey) Mudge of Eau Clair, Berrien Co., Mich. Res. 1900, Maple Rapids, Mich. 1905, Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., Cal. She d. in Maple Rapids, Mich. Dec. 19, 1907. CHILDREN: (Mudge) Vivian, Aug. 3, 1860, d. in three days; Birdella Coryell, b. La Grange, Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 4, 1864; Edith Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1866, d. Sep. 23, 1871; Daisy Lu, Nov. 15, 1870, d. Feb. 3, 1871; Clifford Channing, Dec. 25, 1874; Elmore Clyde, Apr. 26, 1876, d. June 26, 1892.

(1) Birdella Coryell Mudge, m. at Merom, Sullivan Co., Ind., Aug. 24, 1866, Rev. Charles Elliott Watson, a Congregational preacher. Res. 1900, Nestor, San Diego Co., Cal. 1905, Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., Cal. (2) Clifford Channing Mudge, m. July 10, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., Edith Crane, b. Oct. 1, 1872. The end.

9. **Miles Daniel Webster**, b. June 18, 1842, a farmer, m. Oct. 15, 1868, at Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., Amanda Esther, dau. of Guy and Fanny (Eggleston) Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1847, at Essex (town of), Clinton Co., Mich. Both d. at Maple Rapids, Mich., he Apr. 21, 1886, and she, Sep. 21, 1903.

He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, Co. G, 5th Mich. Vol's. Cav., dis. June 22, 1865; was wounded at Gettysburgh between hand and elbow. At battle of Hallsport wounded in other arm at same place.

CHILDREN: (Born Maple Rapids, Mich.) Belle Lena, July 11, 1869; Lillie Mary, and Millie Jane, (twins) Jan. 16, 1868.

(1) Belle Lena Webster, m. Mch. 27, 1890, Jesse Archer, a farmer. Res. 1905, Maple Rapids, Mich. (2) Lillie Mary, m. Mch. 21, 1897, Chalmers Matthew Redfern, a merchant. Res., '05, Maple Rapids, Mich. (3) Millie Jane, graduated from Maple Rapids High School, June 28, 1894.

Res. there, 1905, unm. Died there June 1, 1905 of heart disease. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Hanah Vosburgh Webster by their son Isaac Vosburgh Webster of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., who married Clarissa, maiden name not learned.

SECTION 1.—*Children of David (Isaac Vosburg, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Gifford) Webster of Fabius, Onondaga Co., and Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Daniel Webster**, b. Oct. 18, 1802, m. Clarissa Skellinger. He died at Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., Wis., June 18, 1879. CHILDREN: Hannah Matilda, b. Jan. 15, 1829, in Fabius, N. Y.; Emmons Hudson, b. Aug. 8, 1830.

(1) Hannah Matilda Webster, m. at Hinsdale, N. Y., July 14, 1856, Hiram Ashcraft, b. July 31, 1821, at Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., son of Elijah T. and Betsy (Thompson) Ashcraft. She died at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Mich. 27, 1904. He died Apr. 20, 1903. CHILDREN: (Ashcraft) (Born, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.) Edith Luella, b. May 4, 1862; Inez May, May 19, 1867.

Edith Luella Ashcraft m. Nov. 7, 1883, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Henry Lyman Gardner, b. there, 1860, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Lyman) Gardner. Res. Sheboygan Falls, Wis. CHILDREN: Frederick Henry, Oct. 18, 1885; Rose Edith, July 24, 1890; Carl Hiram, July 3, 1901. Inez May Ashcraft, m. Aug. 4, 1891, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Robert Moses Nichols, a physician, b. Dec. 31, 1862 at Fon du Lac, Wis. CHILDREN: (Nichols) Esther Matilda, July 21, 1892; Winifred Irene, Mch. 10, 1894; Philip Leslie, Feb. 3, 1896; Laura Helen, Oct. 26, 1898; Marjorie Inez, Nov. 23, 1900; Robert Ashcraft, Apr. 6, 1906. The end.

(2) Emmons Hudson Webster, a Baptist minister, m. Dec. 25, 1854, at Greenbush, Sheboygan Co., Wis., Lucy Ann Stewart, b. June 29, 1834, in Oswego Co., N. Y., dau. of Phineas Charles and Lolo Ann (Castle) Stewart. Emmons Hudson Webster enlisted Sep. 25, 1861, in Co. B, 8th Reg't of Wis. Volunteers, and served until the close of the war, receiving an honorable discharge at Washington. D. C., Aug. 18, 1865. He died at Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., Wis., Apr. 28, 1896, where, 1906, she was still living. CHILDREN: (All born in Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin; the first at Sheboygan Falls, the second at Lima, and the other two at Greenbush.) Clara Matilda, Oct. 16, 1855; Laura Lavern, Aug. 26, 1858; Clinton Stewart, Oct. 4, 1869; Lee Noah, Sep. 2, 1874.

Clara Matilda Webster, res. unm., 1906, at Plymouth, Wis. Laura Lavern m. Oct. 13, 1881, Orlando Warren Williams, a foreman in Railroad shops. Res. '06, Ashland, Wis., 2204 East 5th Street. Clinton Stewart, a railroad machinist, m. Sep. 3, 1895, Margaret Salina Row. Res. '06, South Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Wis. Lee Noah, a railroad machinist, m. Sep. 9, 1903, Mabel Emily Wilson. Res. '06, Ashland, do. Co., Wis., 2126 East 6th Street.

2. **Isaac Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1806, a farmer, m. at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sep. 20, 1830, Harriet Daily, b. there, May



13, 1810. Both died at Groton City, Tompkins Co., N. Y., she, Oct. 20, 1873, and he, Oct. 23, 1896. CHILDREN: (Born Fabius N. Y.) Lucy Jane, Aug. 4, 1832; Helen Frances, Mch. 28, 1834, d. at Fabius, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1840; Sally A., Feb. 20, 1836, d. Fabius, May 12, 1840; Milton Howard, Jan. 14, 1838; Francis Willis, Feb. 17, 1841; Harrison and Helen Frances, twins, Apr. 10, 1843; Maria Hannah, Feb. 18, 1849.

(1) Lucy Jane Webster, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Abial Hawkins Bliss, a farmer, b. Mch. 19, 1822, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of Martin Luther Bliss, b. in Mass. 1788, and Fanny Hawkins, b. in Vermont, 1800. Lucy Jane (Webster) Bliss, d. at Groton City, N. Y., their home, April 10, 1890. CHILDREN: (Bliss) Lyman Luther, b. Nov. 25, 1856; Harriet Louisa, Jan. 18, 1859; Henry Robert, Aug. 29, 1860; Francis Alonzo, Nov. 30, 1862; Charles Clarence, Mch. 5, 1865. Post Office addresses, 1905, are Lyman Luther Bliss, Cortland, N. Y., R. F. D.; Henry Robert Bliss, McLean, N. Y.; Francis Alonzo Bliss, Summer Hill, N. Y. The end. (2) Milton Howard Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 20, 1866, Eliza Haskins. Residence, 1900, McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y. The end.

(3) Francis Willis Webster, a farmer and merchant, m. Mch. 28, 1866, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Frances Jane Hollister, b. there, Oct. 16, 1848, dau. of Russel Lucius and Emma Frutilla (Sheldon) Hollister. Res. since 1905, Groton City, Tompkins Co., N. Y., mail via Groton, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 14. CHILDREN: (Born town of Groton, N. Y.) Frances Irene, b. Mch. 31, 1868; Fred R. (All of name) Mch. 27, 1873. Frances Irene Webster, m. Feb. 29, 1888, Charles Ranney, a farmer and creamery owner. Res. 1905, Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Mail, Locke, N. Y. R. F. D. (2) Fred R. (All of name) a bank clerk, m. Sep. 9, 1896, Charlotte Meade. Res. 1905, Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Feb. 22, 1913, Nora L. Decker of Bath, N. Y.

(4) Harrison Webster, a twin, a farmer, m. Feb. 24, 1869, at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Hannah Mar Orcutt, b. May 23, 1844, in Solon Cortland Co., N. Y., dau. of Hamilton and Mary (Cameron) Orcutt. Res. 1905, Prichard, Mobile Co., Alabama. Harrison Webster was a soldier in Co. F. 6th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry from Jan. 20, 1864 to Aug. 9, 1865. Discharged honorably at latter date. CHILDREN: (Born, Rice, Benton Co., Minn.) Lucy Jane, Aug. 18, 1876. She res. 1905, at Prichard, Ala., unm. The end.

(5) Helen Frances Webster, a twin, m. at McLean, N. Y. Sep. 22, 1868, Hiram Charles Harrington, a music dealer, b. May 29, 1843, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of Shubael and Olive (Fletcher) Harrington. Res. 1905, 55 Groton Ave., Cortland, do. Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Harrington) (Born Groton, N. Y.) Harrison Webster, May 29, 1870; Arthur Charles, Jan. 16, 1872. Harrison Webster Harrington, a piano tuner, m. Nov. 5, 1899, Anna Eva Monahan. Res. 1905, Cortland, N. Y. Arthur Charles Harrington, a salesman, res. unm., 1905 at Cortland, N. Y. The end.

**3. Charles Henry Webster**, no birth date, a farmer, called "Harry," usually, d. unmarried, at Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y., December 11, 1833, five days after the arrival of his father's family from Fabius, N. Y. The end.

4. **Sally Ann Webster**, b. (no date found), died unmarried at 19 years of age and is probably buried at Apulia which is a village in the west part of the town of Fabius, N. Y., where the family resided before removing to Hinsdale, N. Y. The end.

5. **Rowland Gifford Webster**, b. Feb. 7, 1811, a farmer, m. Feb. 20, 1834, Martha Quimby, b. Sep. 18, 1813, at Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of Stephen and Nelsie Quimby. Rowland and his wife died at Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y., he Jan. 28, 1892, and she, April 7, 1892. CHILDREN: (All b. Hinsdale, N. Y., except Harriet Elizabeth, b. Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y.) Harriet Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1835; Anna Maria, Sep. 23, 1836; Henrietta, Dec. 22, 1838; Helen, Aug. 1, 1840, d. June 1, 1842; Marian, June 20, 1842; Edwin Gifford, Aug. 13, 1844; Bela Oscar, Jan. 1, 1846; Jane Catharine, Oct. 1, 1849; Henry Nathan, Apr. 9, 1851; Laura Marselle, Oct. 1, 1852.

(1) Harriet Elizabeth Webster, b. Feb. 24, 1835, mar. in May, 1857, Wellington Morris, a teamster. (2) Anna Maria Webster, m. in Nov., 1856, Anson Densmore, a farmer. Res. 1900. Edgewood, Clayton Co., Ia. (3) Henrietta Webster, mar. in Nov., 1857, Wm. Osgood, a farmer. Res. 1900, Ischua, Catt. Co., N. Y. (4) Marian Webster, m. Nov. 3, 1860, Charles Smith, a coal and lumber dealer. Res. 1900, 215 Clinton St., Olean, N. Y. (5) Edwin Gifford Webster, a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted at Salamanca, Catt. Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1864, Co. C. 13th N. Y. Heavy Art., and d. unm. Nov. 6, 1864, at Norfolk or Portsmouth, Va. (6) Bela Oscar Webster, a farmer, m. Sep. 11, 1872, at Hinsdale, N. Y., Emily Pelton, b. May 26, 1855, at Rushford, Allegany Co. N. Y., dau. of DeWitt Clinton and Eliza (Sessions) Pelton. Res. 1900, Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born Hinsdale, N. Y.) DeWitt David, June 4, 1874; Cora Mae, Apr. 18, 1878. (7) Jane Catharine Webster, m. Mch. 5, 1867, Philetus Davis. She died Jan. 6, 1898, at Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. (8) Laura Marselle m. Jan. 3, 1871, Seymour Rodgers, a farmer. Res. 1900, Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. The end.

6. **Alanson Webster**, b. March 12, 1813, a contractor, m. at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y. Mch. 14, 1838, Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. at Welwyn, Hertford Co., Eng., dau. of James and Ruth (Thurgood) Smith. Both d. in Buffalo, N. Y., he Sep. 19, 1880, and she, Aug. 28, 1900. CHILDREN: Only one living child born to them, and that died in a few hours. The end.

7. **Clarissa Webster**, no birth date found, m. Wm. Ingersoll. Mrs. Walter Woodruff, 324 Swan St., Dunkirk, N. Y., is a daughter. The end.

8. **Philo Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1817, a farmer, m. Dec. 10, 1843, Jennette C. Fay, b. Oct. 16, 1823, at Olean, N. Y., dau. of Lewis and Demelia (Thompson) Fay. Philo Webster died in the town of Hinsdale, N. Y., ..... 1865, and she, 1906, is living at Port Allegany, McKean Co., Penn. CHILDREN: Helen Maude, July 10, 1844; Frances, Aug. 5, 1845; Hannah Demelia, July 27,



1848; Evaline Rosetta, July 10, 1853; Viola Alice, Aug. 10, 1855; William Orlando, Dec. 9, 1857.

(1) Helen Maude Webster, m. June 23, 1859, Jesse Knight Green, a farmer, b. April 16, 1839, in Lackawanna, Pa., son of David and Phebe (Brown) Green. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted Sep. 15, 1862, Dis. Feb. 6, 1864, Co. I, 154th N. Y. Infantry Vol's. She d. July 3, 1874, at Hinsdale, N. Y., where, 1906, he resides. CHILDREN: Archie Sylvester, b. Aug. 23, 1868; James Corlett, July 16, 1874, d. Oct. 30, 1879; (a) Archie Sylvester, m. (1) Dec. 29, 1888, Grace Mae Ballard, Otto, N. Y. She d. Dec. 10, 1894, and he m. (2) Dec. 1898, Laura Smith. Res. Dunkirk, N. Y. One child by 1st m. Lionell Corlett, b. Jan. 29, 1893. (2) Frances M. Webster, m. Jan. 4, 1876, Arthur H. Corlett, a lawyer. She d. in Feb. 1899, in Dallas, Texas, and he res. 1906, in Cheyenne, Wyoming. (3) Hannah Demelia Webster, m. June 3, 1868, John C. Caswell, a merchant. He died Sep. 5, 1896, and she resides, 1906, at Olean, Catt. Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Mabel E., b. Aug. 10, 1873; Arthur D., Oct. 20, 1879. Mabel E. m. Loane. Res. Schenectady, N. Y. Arthur D., Rochester, N. Y. (4) Evaline Rosetta Webster m. Jan. 3, 1876, William Stanton Lillibridge, a farmer. Res. '06. Port Allegany, McKean, Co., Pa. Two children. (5) Viola Alice Webster, unm., res. 1906, at West Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. (6) William Orlando Webster, unm., last heard of at Springfield, Clark Co., O. The end.

**9. William Riley Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1820, a farmer, m. 1843 at Italy, Yates Co., N. Y., Catharine Elizabeth Williamson, b. Sep. 24, 1823, dau. of James and Catharine A. (Kipp) Williamson. Both d. at Italy, Yates Co., N. Y., she July 9, 1896, and he, Jan. 9, 1900. CHILDREN: (Born Hinsdale, Catt. Co., N. Y., except last b. Italy, N. Y.) Henry Franklin, b. Oct. 20, 1845; Cornelia Elizabeth, July 17, 1849; Julia Marion, Feb. 27, 1851; Catharine Lucelia, June 6, 1853; William Riley, Jr., Apr. 21, 1857, d. at Hinsdale, Mch. 20, 1860; Emma Lenora, Apr. 22, 1859; Clarence Eugene, May 29, 1863; Jennie May, Feb. 16, 1866.

(1) Henry Franklin Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 10, 1895, Elizabeth Dockety, and they res., 1900, at Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. (2) Cornelia Elizabeth, m. May 28, 1869, Wm. Avery Herrick, a salesman, and res., 1900, at 317 Purdy St., Buffalo, N. Y. (3) Julia Marion, a sister, m. June 6, 1874, Albert Sylvester Melious, an architect, and they res., 1900, at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. (4) Catharine Lucelia m. May 4, 1880, Frank Edwin Kennedy, an engineer, and they res., 1900, at Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. (5) Emma Lenora m. Sep. 14, 1881, Louis Decker. She d. at their home, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1890, where, 1900, he continued to reside. (6) Clarence Eugene, a farmer, m. Phœbe Tourtelotte, and res. 1900, at Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. (7) Jennie May, m. Jan. 12, 1893, Christopher Franklin Schminke, a furniture dealer of Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y. Res. 1905, 57 Barrington Street. The end.

**10. David Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1821, a contractor, m. Feb. 11, 1844, at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y., Susannah Reynolds Smith, b.

July 26, 1826, a sister of his brother Alanson's wife. He d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1864, where, 1900, she resided with her son, Charles Henry Webster, at 347 Auburn Avenue. CHILDREN: (All b. in Buffalo except James and Charles in New York City) Elizabeth Ann, Nov. 11, 1844; James Henry, Apr. 5, 1846, d. in N. Y. City, Apr. 26, 1846; Charles Henry, July 7, 1848; Alanson Edward, Feb. 16, 1853, d. at Buffalo, Aug. 14, 1853; Louisa, Sep. 9, 1855; Wm. Gifford, Oct. 28, 1857; Fanny Amelia, Sep. 6, 1859; Edward Cornelius, Jan. 26, 1862, d. at Buffalo, July 9, 1862; Laura Belle, Feb. 16, 1864.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Webster, m. Mch. 12, 1885, Richard J. Ennis, a reporter. Res. 1900, New York City, care Dunn, Barlow & Co. (2) Charles Henry, m. April 5, 1894, Jannette C. Thompson. He is editor of The Buffalo (Daily) Review, and res., 1900, at 347 Auburn Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. (3) Louisa, m. Mch. 14, 1884, John F. Colcord, a merchant at Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where she died Aug. 14, 1889, and he res., 1900, at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y. (4) Wm. Gifford, a newspaper reporter, m. Aug. 15, 1880, Louisa Stressinger. Res., 1900, 71 16th St., Buffalo, N. Y. (5) Fanny Amelia m. June 28, 1888, Frank W. Heath, a bookkeeper. Res., 1900, 402 Woodlawn Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (6) Laura Belle, m. June 6, 1883, Charles W. Adams, a merchant. Both d. in Buffalo, N. Y., she July 17, 1892, and he Nov. 14, 1897

**11. Hannah Maria Webster**, no birth date found, m. Abner Gould. Was last known at Royalton, Waupaca Co., Wis. The end.

**12. Hiram King Webster**, b. Feb. 7, 1827, a farmer, m. (1) Feb. 24, 1850, at Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y., Lucina Fay b. July 24, 1830, dau. of Lewis Fay of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. She d. at Hinsdale, N. Y., May 9, 1868, and he m. (2) Jan. 18, 1872, Mrs. Miranda Crosby, nee Bishop, b. June 2, 1830, at Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Ira Bishop. She has a son by her first m., Emmett Crosby, a farmer at Hinsdale, N. Y., where 1900, they resided. CHILDREN: (Born Hinsdale, N. Y.) (1st m.) Hiram Abner, June 9, 1851, d. in his 11th year; Addie Lucinda, Apr. 16, 1854; (2d m.) Clara Mianda, May 21, 1874.

(1) Addie Lucinda Webster, a school teacher, res. unm., 1900, at Hinsdale, N. Y. (2) Clara Mianda m. Sep. 12, 1894, Chas. Ephriam Banfield, a farmer. Res., 1900, Hinsdale, N. Y. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Hannah Vosburgh Webster by their son David Webster of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Susannah Bliss.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Polly Webster (David, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Nathaniel Kenyon of Lee and Lee Center, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

**1. Eliza Ann Kenyon**, b. 1818, and d. unmarried, at Lee, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1875.



2. **Andelutia Kenyon**, b. 1822, mar. James Hall, and had one child, Frances, who mar. Zephaniah Owens, Taberg, N. Y. Mrs. Hall d. at Lee, N. Y. Sep. 28, 1875. The end.

3. **David Webster Kenyon**, b. July 8, 1830, a carpenter and farmer, mar. Jan. 7, 1861, at Hayes, Clark Co., Wash., Sophia Lorena, dau. of Daniel White and Lorena W. (Brazee) Gardner, b. Nov. 24, 1845, at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.

David Webster Kenyon crossed the plains for the California Gold Mines in 1853. Though often assaulted by the Indians, no lives were lost and he arrived safely. In 1858 he went to the Frazier River Gold Mines in British Columbia, and remained three or four months, selling provisions, etc., at prevailing prices, viz.: \$1. per pound. He then returned to Portland, Oregon, where he remained till 1859, going then to his present home, Hayes, Washington. He has been twice elected Justice of the Peace.

In 1852 the young girl who afterward became his wife crossed the plains with her parents. Rev. Daniel White Gardner was the leader of the train. They were six months crossing, imperiled by Indians and cholera, but safely reached Hayes, Clark Co., Washington. For a time the hostility of the Indians prevented even the planting of a garden, but at length the trouble ceased, and Hayes has since been their home.

CHILDREN: (Kenyon) (All b. at Lacenter, Clark Co., Wash., except first b. at Hayes, same County and last.) Lorena Ellen, Oct. 8, 1861; Daniel Lorenzo, Nov. 11, 1863; Charles Summer, May 28, 1867; Webster Nathaniel, June 11, 1869; Clara May, May 17, 1874.

(1) Lorena Ella Kenyon, mar. April 1, 1883, James Russell, a farmer, and they reside at Etna, Clark Co., Wash. (2) Daniel Lorenzo is a Steamboat Captain on the Kootenai River, in Idaho, and owner of several mines in the Metaline mines. He resides at Sand Point, Kootena Co., Idaho. (3) Charles Sumner, a merchant, mar. March 3, 1889, Phoebe Strong. They reside at Portland, Oregon. (4) Webster Nathaniel, a farmer, is a musician of some note—the leader of the Woodland Cornet Band. He resides at Hayes, Clark Co., Wash. (5) Clara May, mar. April 16, 1892, William Hilligus, a merchant. They reside at Alberni, British Columbia. The end.

4. **Lorenzo Dow Kenyon**, b. May 15, 1832, a farmer, mar. Sep. 15, 1858, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., Matilda M., dau. of William and Mary (McDonald) Logan, b. Aug. 14, 1839, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. Residence, '96, Lee Centre, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Kenyon) (Born, Lee, N. Y.) Eugene Mathenal, Sunday, Jan. 11, 1863; William David, Feb. 6, 1878.

(1) Eugene Mathenal, a railroad engineer, mar. March 4, 1885. Julia M. Fenton. Residence, Watertown, N. Y.

(2) William David lives at Lee Center, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of David (David, Daniel, Noah, George,*

*Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Scott) Webster of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Helen Mar Webster**, b. Dec. 9, 1825, mar. Nov. 25, 1850, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., Harvey Tracey Smith, a farmer, son of Chauncey Levi and Sophronia (Bartlett) Smith, b. there, Feb. 6, 1829. In 1874 they removed to Rockford, Ill., and after nine years went to Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, where '96 they resided. CHILDREN: (Smith) (Born, Lee, N. Y.) Harry Webster, Dec. 9, 1853, d. there, April 4, 1854; Chauncey Erstine, March 4, 1855; Mary Webster, Feb. 28, 1861.

(1) Chauncey Erstine Smith, a farmer, resides at Mason City, Iowa.

(2) Mary Webster Smith, mar. Jan. 10, 1882, Henry Charles Hurlbert, a farmer, and they reside at Mason City, Iowa. The end.

2. **Mary Scott Webster**, b. July 28, 1827, mar. in November, 1856, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., Charles Hovey, a miller, son of Ezra Hovey. He d. in Feb., 1869, at Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and she, Oct. 1, 1874, at Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hovey) Nellie, b. at Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 5, 1860, d. at Arkansaw, Pepin Co., Wis., April 5, 1883. The end.

3. **Susan Bliss Webster**, b. May 25, 1829, mar. Nov. 29, 1865, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., William Anthony Thomas, a farmer, son of John and Sarah (Gilbert) Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1824, at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y. They reside, '96, at Whitelaw, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Thomas) (Born, at Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Susie Webster, Nov. 23, 1866; Annie Scott, Feb. 20, 1869. Susie Webster Thomas mar. Jan. 31, 1892, Fred Coon, a farmer, and they resided, '96, at Whitelaw, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Asahel (David, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Caroline (Walker) Webster of Berlin Heights, Erie Co., Ohio.*

1. **Lois Webster**, b. Oct. 1835, died unmarried, 1859.

2. **Marion Elizabeth Webster**, b. May 14, 1837, mar. April 30, 1855, at Waterville, Waukesha Co., Wis., James Dana Thompson, a carpenter and joiner, son of Jason Kellogg and Eliza Ann (Frisbie) Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1832, at Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt. They resided, '96, at Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O. She died there Jan. 7, 1893. CHILDREN: (Thompson) (Born, at Berlin Heights, O.) Arthur Clinton, Oct. 29, 1857; Clifford Webster, Oct. 13, 1867.

(1) Arthur Clinton Thompson, a carpenter, mar. Oct. 29, 1884, Elva L. Reve. They resided, '96, at Berlin Heights, O. (2) Clifford Webster Thompson, a mechanic, mar. Dec. 24, 1890, Adelia M. Roland, and they resided, '96, at Berlin Heights, O. The end.

3. **David Lorenzo Webster**, b. June 2, 1839, a shoemaker, mar. Dec. 31, 1865, at North Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Mary



Eliza, dau. of George and Lucy (Barnhart) Smith, b. March 4, 1844, at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a private in Co. C., 28 Wis., Vol. Infantry. They resided, '96, at Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O. He d. July 29, 1898. CHILDREN: George Smith, b. East Royalton, Fulton Co., O., April 11, 1863; Charles Henry, Ceylon, Erie Co., O., April 4, 1873; Grace Antoinette, b. Berlin Heights, O., Oct. 20, 1878. All reside at Berlin Heights, O. George Smith is a machinist, and Charles Henry a telegraph operator, located, 1914, at Hibbing, Minn. The end.

4. **Jasper Franklin Webster**, a shoemaker, b. July 28, 1840, at Lee Center, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1862, at Berlin Heights, O., Antoinette Civilia Davis, b. there, May 23, 1842, dau. of Jesse and Rhoda (Snow) Davis.

He was a soldier in the Civil War—1st Lieut. Co. G, 101st Ohio Infantry Volunteers. He enlisted July 31, 1862; mustered as 2d Lieut. May 2, 1864, and as 1st Lieut., Feb. 1, 1865, and was discharged June 12, 1865. He died at Berlin Heights, O., Apr. 3, 1887, where his wid. res. 1904.

CHILDREN: (All b. Berlin Heights, O.) Jessie, Jan. 15, 1863; William, Dec. 18, 1868, d. Sep. 21, 1869; Eugenie, July 15, 1871.

(1) Jessie Webster m. Sep. 15, 1883, Frank E. Conner, Jr., an accountant. Res., '04 Berlin Heights, O. (2) Eugenie Webster, m. Oct. 28, 1897, George D. Lowry, a merchant. Res., '04, Berlin Heights, O. The end.

5. **Albert Jefferson Webster**, b. July 13, 1847, a farmer, mar. Nov. 12, 1866, at Peawamo, Ionia Co., Mich., Evoline, dau. of Chauncy and Sally (Preston) Perry, b. Sep. 4, 1849, at Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion as a private soldier, in Company C, 28th Regiment, Wisconsin Vol's, in 1863, and was discharged in 1865. They resided, '96, at Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Hattie Lou, b. Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1867; Carrie Marion, b. Berlin Heights, O., Feb. 9, 1875; June, b. Ovid, Mich., June 29, 1877; Albert Jefferson, Jr., same place, Nov. 4, 1880. The end.

6. **Henry Jennings Webster**, a laborer, b. Sep. 14, 1858, m. Aug. 2, 1879, at Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O., Anna E. . . . Wells, b. there Dec. 15, 1861, dau. of James and Adelia (Benschotter) Wells. Res. 1904, Berlin Heights, O. CHILDREN: Winifred Wells, b. Berlin Heights, O., May 9, 1880. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Susan Webster (David, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Daniel Eames of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Susan Bliss Eames**, b. Jan. 10, 1836, mar. Jan. 10, 1859, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., William Tamphson Trenham, a contractor and builder, son of Richard and Hannah (Miner) Trenham, b. Sep. 14, 1833, at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y. They resided, '96 at West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Trenham) (Born, at Lee, N. Y.) Mary Elizabeth, May 23, 1863; Gertrude

Bliss, March 5, 1866; Janette Eames, May 10, 1869, d. there, July 10, 1870. Mary Elizabeth Trenham, mar. Oct. 22, 1885, Truman Sheridan Arnold, a merchant. The end.

2. **Alfred Jerome Eames**, b. Apr. 6, 1840, mar. March 3, 1872, Annis Lohnes.

He enlisted in the United States Volunteer Service, in October, 1861, served in Battery H, 3d Regiment, New York Light Artillery; was at the battle of Little Washington. N. C.; was fourth Corporal, acting as gunner; was soon after sent to hospital because of sickness and on partial recovery was detailed as hospital clerk. Was honorably discharged for disability. Never received pension. Date of discharge was April, 1863.

He d. April 2, 1892, and she resides, '96 at 406 North Madison Street, Rome, N. Y. CHILDREN: One son, still-born. The end.

3. **James Marsh Eames**, a farmer, b. July 31, 1843, mar. April 11, 1875, at Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y., Marion, dau. of Robert and Jane (Campbell) McAdam, b. Aug. 25, 1853, in town of Baldoon, Wigtonshire, Scotland. They resided, '96, at Lathrop, Clinton Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Eames) (All b. at Lathrop, Mo., except first b. at Lee Centre, N. Y.) Susan Webster, March 13, 1876; Jeanie Campbell, Nov. 5, 1880; Newton Lincoln, July 11, 1883; James McAdam, May 31, 1888; Agnes Roberts, July 20, 1890; Lois, April 25, 1895, d. July 31, following. All the above reside at Lathrop, Mo. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Hannah Vosburgh Webster by their son Stephen Webster of Hulberton, in the town of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., who married Ruth Vaughn.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Justus (Stephen, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Susannah (Littlefield) Webster of Grafton, Monroe Co., Mich.*

1. **Asahel Ezra Webster**, a farmer, b. 1818, in Orleans Co., N. Y., m. 1836, at Ash, Monroe Co., Mich., Mary Etta Matteson, b. Mch. 16, 1821, dau. of Beria and Rhoda (Daniels) Matteson. He d. Nov. 15, 1883, at Saginaw, Mich., and she, June 28, 1900, and both are buried at Grafton, Monroe Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (All b. in the town of Exeter, Monroe Co., Mich.) Eunice Amelia, b. May, 1837; Henry Harrison, d. in infancy; Daniel Dudley; Justus Beria, June 28, 1844; Cass, d. in infancy; Mary Elizabeth, Mch. 8, 1850; Frances Ellen, Jan. 5, 1853; Asahel Wellington, Feb. 22, 1856; Ezra Alonzo, Dec. 31, 1859; Millie Dell, July 2, 1862.

(1) Eunice Amelia Webster, m. 1858, David Edward Boyes, a blacksmith. She d. at Toledo, O., and he res., 1906, in Monroe Co., Mich. (2) Daniel Dudley Webster was a soldier in Civil War, enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, Co. F., 24th Mich. Inf. Vols. Died at Springfield, Ill., in the service, Mch. 9, 1865, Port Hospital, Camp Butler. (3) Justus Beria Webster, a farmer, m. Sarah Jane Fielden. Res., '06, Bannister, Gratiot Co., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1. (4) Mary Elizabeth Webster m. Jan. 1, 1872,



James Henry Newbury, a carpenter. Residence unknown. (5) Frances Ellen Webster, m. Feb. 17, 1874, Robert Edgar Welts, an engineer. Res., 1906, Los Angeles, Cal. (6) Asahel Wellington Webster, a carpenter, m. July 22, 1876, Viola Welch. Res., 1906, North Yakima, Yakima Co., Washington. (7) Ezra Alonzo Webster, a mail carrier, m. Sep. 1881, Eveline Putnam. Res., '06, Seattle. Washington. (8) Millie Dell Webster, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Eugene Houghtlin, a carpenter. Res., '06, West Seattle, Wash.

**2. Porter Webster**, b. (no date found), resided, 1906, at Carleton, Monroe Co., Mich., Rural Route No. 1. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Warren (Stephen, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Catharine (Littlefield) Webster of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

**1. Warren Webster, Jr.**, a farmer, b. Mch. 28, 1820, m. Feb. 19, 1845, Flora Beebe, b. Jan. 1, 1820, in town of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., dau. of Paphiras and Lucy (Day) Beebe. Warren Webster and wife d. in Orleans Co., N. Y., she at Holley, Dec. 6, 1887, and he, at Kendall, July 12, 1891, but was buried at Holley.

CHILDREN: (Born in town of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.) Lucy Catharine, Aug. 12, 1846; Martin Luther, Sep. 21, 1851; Huron Beebe, May 5, 1858.

(1) Lucy Catharine Webster, resided, 1901, unm., at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. (2) Martin Luther, a bro., a farmer, m. Apr. 2, 1878, at East Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., Emma Calista Hard, (See James Hard), b. Sep. 3, 1855, at Kendall, N. Y., dau. of Levi and Mary (Hopkins) Hard. She d. July 26, 1904, at Brockport, N. Y., and was buried in the Lakeside Cemetery, Hamlin, N. Y., and he res. at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (First b. Murray, N. Y.; next four at Kendall, N. Y., and the others at Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.) John Levi, May 29, 1879; Florence Malissa, Dec. 19, 1880; Alma Ruth, Aug. 6, 1882; Mary Frances, May 5, 1884; Warren Hard, Apr. 30, 1886; Clara Augusta, May 11, 1888; Aram Beebe, Jan. 8, 1890; Ralph Dewane, Jan. 28, 1892; Earl Benedict, Dec. 4, 1893, d. Aug. 10, 1894, at Hamlin, N. Y.; Emma Laleta, July 27, 1897. Mary Frances Webster, m. Jan. 3, 1905, Edgar Carter, a varnisher. Residence, 1905, Brockport, Monroe Co. N. Y. The end.

(3) Huron Beebe Webster, a farmer, m. May 3, 1882, at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.. Frances Amelia Ward, b. Nov. 29, 1857, at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., dau. of Hiram and Amelia (Owens) Ward. Res., 1905, Morton, Orleans Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Both b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., Flora at Murray and Millie at Kendall,) Flora Edna; at Murray, May 2, 1883; Millie Emily, at Kendall, Aug. 6, 1885.

Millie Emily Webster, m. Jan. 6, 1904, Wilbur Prosser Bassett. Residence, '05, Morton, N. Y. The end.

**2. David Webster**, (no birth date found) m. (1) Sophronia Pierce, and (2) Corinthia Day.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Hercules J., an engineer, resided, 1913, at 158 Greenfield St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Daniel B., a foreman, 219 Rodney Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (2d m.) Edward G., 1913, at 1453

Main Street East, Rochester, N. Y. also Fred, same city. The end.

3. **Stephen Webster**, no birth date, m. Catharine Bidwell and resided near Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich. Had a son Henry C., a railway mail clerk, at 1039 South Emerson St., Denver, Colo. The end.

4. **George Waugh Webster**, a farmer, b. May 25, 1823, m. Sep. 30, 1850, at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y., Clara Woodbridge, b. Aug. 1, 1826, at Dalton Lackawanna Co., Pa., dau. of Ashbel and Pamela (Stratton) Woodbridge. Both d. at Holley, N. Y., he July 26, 1892, and she Apr. 25, 1897, and both are buried in Hillside Cemetery. CHILDREN: (Born Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. Carrie Ella, May 30, 1857. Carrie Ella Webster, m. Feb. 2, 1881, James H. Austin, a farmer and merchant, at (1905) Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y. The end.

5. **Porter Webster**, b. May 26, 1826, a farmer, at Murray, N. Y., m. Dec. 26, 1850, at Sandy Creek, Orleans Co., N. Y., Maria Bradley Gibbs, dau. of James and . . . (Bradley) Gibbs. Porter Webster and his wife died in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., he, May 17, 1887, and she, Oct. 8, 1904. CHILDREN: (Born Alabama, N. Y.) Squire Ezra, Aug. 2, 1854; Clinton Eugene, Mch. 18, 1857.

(1) Square Ezra Webster, a laborer, b. Aug. 2, 1854, m. May 6, 1877, at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y., Harriet Rebecca Pickworth, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Stuffing) Pickworth, b. Mch. 11, 1856, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. They res. 1905, at Bowmansville, Erie Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. Alabama, N. Y., except Emma Florence, b. at Gasport, Orleans Co., N. Y.) Wm. Walter, Mch. 30, 1878; Rena Mae, May 28, 1880; Emma Florence, July 12, 1882; Georgia Z. (all of name), May 2, 1884, d. Feb. 6, 1889; Hattie Edwina, July 5, 1885; Frank Edson, Jan. 25, 1887, d. Mch. 7, 1889; Nina Ethel, Sep. 11, 1888; Theodore L. (all of name), Oct. 19, 1892.

Wm. Walter Webster, a farmer, m. Nov. 27, 1901, Lulu May Scarborough. Res. 1914, Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Ruth Lavon, b. Dec. 22, 1903. Emma Florence Webster, m. May 14, 1902, Chas. Henry Lowe, a moulder. Res. 1905, 129 Ross St., Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lowe) Dorothy Godey, b. Mch. 20, 1903; Webster Alexander, b. July 7, 1904; Irma Rena, b. June 10, 1906; Mae Harriet, b. May 26, 1908; Miriam, b. Feb. 9, 1911. Rena Mae Webster, m. Aug. 18, 1906, William Thomas Wilson, a decorator, paper hanger and painter. Res. 1914, 322 Jackson St., Batavia, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Wilson) Donald Duke, b. Aug. 4, 1908. Hattie Edwina Webster, m. Nov. 6, 1907, Fred William Klosen, a farmer. Res. 1914, Alabama, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Klosen) Bertha May, b. Dec. 8, 1910. Nina Ethel Webster, m. Dec. 4, 1912, Hallet V. Millard, a decorator. Res. 1914, Holley, N. Y. The end.

(2) Clinton Eugene Webster, a farmer, m. Oct. 27, 1898, Ida Adelle Lysle, b. Nov. 8, 1857, at Newsted, Erie Co., N. Y., dau. of Louis and Laura Frances (Jacobs) Lysle. He is a cripple, having lost his right arm.



Residence, 1914, Basom, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Marie, b. July 7, 1899; Clara Hattie, b. May 14, 1903; Porter Artimus, b. Nov. 21, 1907; Ruth Sarah, b. June 21, 1911. The end.

**6. Josiah Webster**, a farmer, b. Oct. 25, 1828, at Murray, N. Y., m. at Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1856, Rebecca Jane Mead, b. there, May 30, 1837, dau. of Ezra C. and Jane (Nelson) Mead. Rebecca Jane Webster d. July 4, 1892, at Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., where, 1905, he resided. She was buried at Holley, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First two born in Somerset, N. Y.; next two at Barre, and last in Murray, both in Orleans Co., N. Y.) Frances E., Oct. 1857, d. unm. June 8, 1889, at Medina, N. Y.; George, Aug. 4, 1859, d. unm. at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., Mch. 2, 1876; Adelbert Mead, Aug. 2, 1867; Kirk Josiah, Aug. 28, 1869; Walter DeForest, Nov. 14, 1877.

(1) Adelbert Mead Webster, a railroad engineer, m. Jan. 30, 1890, Nellie Haskell. Res. 1905, 205 Locust St., Little Rock, Ark. (2) Kirk Josiah Webster, a farmer, m. Jan. 14, 1897, Mary Grapes. P. O. 1905, Medina, N. Y., R. F. D. 12. (3) Walter DeForest Webster, a farmer, m. June 27, 1898, Carrie May George. P. O. Address, R. F. D. 12. The end.

**7. Roxy Ann Webster**, (no date found) m. as his 2d wife, Richard Nelson. His first wife was Juliann Webster, her sister. No further record.

**8. Ruth Christina Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1834, in Murray (Hulberton), Orleans Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 12, 1860, at Hindsburgh, Orleans Co., N. Y., Michael Hogarth, a farmer, b. Aug. 20, 1832 in Westmoreland, England, son of John Hogarth. He died Sep. 7, 1891, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., where, 1901, she resided. CHILDREN: (Hogarth) Born, Hindsburgh, N. Y.) John, Sep. 1, 1864, d. June 20, 1878; Warren Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1874, d. Mch. 6, 1876. Both died at Hindsburgh. The end.

**9. Juliann Webster**, no birth date, m. as his first wife, Richard Nelson. Her Sister, Roxy Ann, was his 2d wife. Warren Nelson of Parma Corners, N. Y., belongs to this family.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Truman (Stephen, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rhoda Cornelia (Campbell) Webster of Grafton, Monroe Co., Mich.*

**1. Mary Ann Webster**, b. Mch. 21, 1830, died Feb. 14, 1857, in Monroe Co., Mich. She m. Hibbard Gale, no family—no children. The end.

**2. Amanda Louisa Webster**, b. May 9, 1832, m. July 4, 1857, Israel Gates, son of Amasa and Angeline (Tooley) Gates, a farmer. He d. Oct. 2, 1897, at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y. The widow res., 1905, with her daughter Hattie, at Holley, N. Y., R. F. D. 2. CHILDREN: (Gates) Ella May, b. Mch. 7, 1858; Hattie Belle, b. June 26, 1865; Sherman Israel, Jan. 11, 1868.

(1) Ella May Gates, m. Apr. 3, 1892, Melvin J. Freer, a farmer. Residence, Clarendon, N. Y. (2) Hattie Bell Gates, m. Mch. 3, 1891, Jesse B. Mower, a farmer. Res. Holley, N. Y., R. F. D. 2. CHILDREN: (Mower) Clifford J.; Mildred Irene. (3) Sherman Israel Gates, a farmer, died unm., May 20, 1897, at Murray, N. Y. The end.

**3. Sherman L. Webster**, a farmer, miller and sawyer, b. Feb. 10, 1836, m. at South Byron, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865, Rosina W. Swan, b. Sep. 16, 1842, at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., dau. of Isaac and Artelissa (Foster) Swan. He died at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1873, and is buried at Holley, N. Y., and she, Aug. 8, 1900, at Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born Clarendon, N. Y.) Mellie (Melissa), July 20, 1869, d. Jan. 4, 1870; Beatrice, May 13, 1871; Sherman Truman, June 1, 1873.

(1) Sherman Truman Webster, a farmer, m. Mch. 23, 1898, Maud P. Cummings. Res., '06, Williamston, Ingham Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Glenn, b. Jan. 20, 1899; Gladys, Jan. 20, 1901. The end.

**4. Angeline Elizabeth Webster**, b. June 24, 1838, m. Aug. 5, 1869, at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Jesse Allen Woods, a machinist, b. Feb. 26, 1830, at Fairfield, Greene Co., Ohio, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Bishop) Woods. She d. Mch. 19, 1876, at Tekonsha, Calhoun Co., Mich., buried at Cold Water. He res. 1905, one and one half miles west of Union City, Branch Co., Mich. (Mail, R. F. D. No. 5). CHILDREN: (Woods) (Born at Mattison, Branch Co., Mich.) Carrie M. (All of name) b. May 25, 1870. Carrie M. Woods, m. Feb. 15, 1893, Clay McCrary, a farmer. Res. 1900, Union City Mich. CHILDREN: McCrary, Nona E. (All of name.) b. May 23, 1894, d. May 11, 1902; Bertine A. (All of name.) b. Dec. 12, 1895; Joseph Carlton, July 20, 1897. The end.

**5. Malinda Maria Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1840, m. July 5, 1860, Cyrus Foster, a farmer. They resided at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Foster) Adella, a daughter, d. June 26, 1870, at Clarendon, N. Y. The end.

**6. Ruth Christina Webster**, b. Aug. 24, 1842, m. Apr. 8, 1858, Merritt M. Bateman, a farmer. She died at Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 31, 1867. CHILDREN: (Bateman) Corydon and Clark. The latter m. Lucy and resided at East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y. The end.

**7. Rhoda Cornelia Webster**, b. March 21, 1844, no record. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Norton Larry (Stephen, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jemina (Hopkins) Webster of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

**1. Harrison Norton Webster**, b. Apr. 28, 1845, a farmer and grocer, m. Apr. 7, 1869, at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Louise Williams, b. there June 16, 1847, dau. of Joel R. and Alice Ann



(Vaughn) Williams. Harrison Norton Webster resided for many years at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y. Was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church—a steward for eighteen years, and treasurer for a decade. Res. 1905, 240 Portland Ave., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born town of Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y.) Charles Joel, Apr. 4, 1871, d. Apr. 30, 1881; Clark Eugene, Jan. 6, 1874; Maud Evangeline, Apr. 16, 1876, d. Sep. 1876; daughter, Sep. 14, 1877, d. next day; Hugh Wesley, Mch. 17, 1881.

(1) Clark Eugene Webster, a postal clerk, m. Jan. 6, 1898, Nellie May Stewart. Res. 1903, 1613 Midland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. (2) Hugh Wesley Webster, a grocer, m. Aug. 6, 1892, Bertha E. Smith. Res. 1903, 240 Portland Ave., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Hannah Vosburgh Webster by their son Ezekiel Webster of Fabius (Apulia), Onondaga Co., N. Y., who married Rhoda Richmond.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Orange (Ezekiel, Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Reumah (Tripp) Webster of Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa.*

1. **Hiram Madison Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1829, a farmer, m. Sep. 14, 1856, Annabell Blackwell. He d. June 7, 1903, at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia. The end.

2. **Stephen Orange Webster**, b. Jan. 18, 1832, a merchant, m. Dec. 14, 1856, Fanny Holdridge. He d. Dec. 25, 1891, at Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., La. The end.

3. **Birdsall Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1834, a merchant, m. Dec. 19, 1858, at Welton, Clinton Co., Ia., Frances L. Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1841, in Whiteside Co., Ill., dau. of John and Mary (Tripp) Smith. Birdsall Webster is a member and trustee in the Congregational church. Res., 1904, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia. CHILDREN: (First two b. Welton, Ia.; the others at Maquoketa, Ia.) Liona Adelaide, Nov. 24, 1859; Hilton, Apr. 23, 1866, d. Apr. 29 following; Charles Orange, Feb. 19, 1868; Oscar Levi, June 13, 1873, d. Nov. 17, 1881.

(1) Liona Adelaide Webster, m. June 27, 1881, L. C. Davenport, a dentist. Res. 1904, Fargo, Cass Co., North Dakota. (2) Charles Orange Webster, a Deputy County Treasurer, m. Nov. 19, 1891, Sarah F. McComb. Res. 1904, Maquoketa. Jackson Co., Ia.

4. **Eugenia Louisa Webster**, b. Sep. 23, 1838, d. at Welton, Clinton Co., Ia., Apr. 30, 1877.

5. **Emma Jane Webster**, b. Mch. 18, 1842, resided, 1903, at Udall, Cowley Co., Kansas. The end.

6. **Reumah Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1844, resided, 1903, unm., at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia.

7. **Josephine Rosette Webster**, b. May 30, 1851, m. Jan. 13, 1867, John B. Wise, a farmer. She d. Dec. 14, 1894, at Udall, Cowley Co., Kans. The end.

## CHAPTER LIX.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Moses and Elizabeth Bennett Webster of Mansfield, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER.—FIFTH, MOSES AND ELIZABETH BENNETT WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ELIZABETH BENNETT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF MOSES AND ELIZABETH BENNETT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Granchildren of Moses and Elizabeth Webster of Mansfield, Ct., by their son Dr. Isaac Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, who married Prudence Bentley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Dr. William Bennett (Dr. Isaac, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Wilhelmina (Moore) Webster of Kentville, Nova Scotia.*

1. **William Frederick Webster**, b. 1827, m. (1) Prudence Davidson, and (2) Frances Steadman, dau. of Benjamin; and (3) name not obtained. He died Feb. 9, 1886. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Charles Wesley; Frank; Norman d. young. (2d mar.) Emeline; Frederick William, d. young; (3d mar.) Frederick. (1) Chas. Wesley Webster, m. Ruth Harrington, dau. of Robert; (2) Frank m. Josephine Lawrence; (3) Emeline m. Gerald Lechmere. The end.

2. **Edward Jones Webster**, b. 1835, married, but data not obtained. He died April 25, 1871. The end.

3. **Emeline Webster**, no birth date, m. Edward Best. She d. Sep. 15, 1864. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Harriet (Dr. Isaac, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Abraham Gesner of Cornwallis and Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Williamsburg, (Brooklyn) N. Y.*

1. **Henry Gesner**, b. at Cornwallis, May 26, 1823, died in Philadelphia. (No record.)



2. **Isaac Gesner**, b. at Cornwallis, June 4, 1825, died July 13, 1826.

3. **William Gesner**, b. at Cornwallis, May 26, 1827, m., (1) Annie Herty at Milledgeville, Ga., 1841. Their children were William Henry, b. 1852; Francis James, b. 1854, d. 1879; Harriet Luana, b. 1857, who mar. 1st Chas. F. Miller, and 2nd, Dr. Alton G. North; Mary Herty, b. 1859, mar. Dr. Henry Clark. William, mar. (2) June 21, 1866, Mary Virginia Jones, daughter of Samuel G. Jones, and sister of Governor Jones of Alabama. The children of William by his second marriage all died in infancy. He was a man of very high character and noted as a geologist and for his scientific attainments. During the Civil War the Confederate Government sent him to England to arrange for securing explosives.

4. **George Weldon Gesner**, b. at Parrsboro, Oct. 13, 1829, died Nov. 11, 1904, at Bay Ridge, L. I. Eminent as a mineralogist and geologist and the inventor of the Gesner rust-proof process in the treatment of iron—married Miss Corbett—one daughter, Harlston Gesner, a deaconess of the Episcopal Church.

5. **Abraham Herbert Gesner**, b. at Parrsboro, N. S., June 25, 1832, d. April 30, 1895. A well-known clergyman of the Episcopal Church for over thirty-five years. Most of his ministry spent in New York State. Married Dec. 29, 1859, in Christ Church, Brooklyn, Helen Catlin Dickinson, daughter of Andrew Dickinson and Elvira Catlin, formerly of Milton and Litchfield, Conn. Their children were Landon, b. Feb. 22, 1861, at Briar Cliff, N. Y., died soon after birth; Richmond Herbert, b. April 26, 1862, at Rondout, N. Y., and Anthon Temple, b. July 20, 1865, at Le Roy, N. Y. Helen Catlin Dickinson, beloved wife of Abraham Herbert Gesner, died at West Farms, N. Y., March 5, 1868. He married, second, Sarah Adeline Barretto, daughter of Dr. Francis Barretto, of New York, June 12, 1873. No children by this marriage.

6. **Brower Gesner**, b. Nov. 13, 1834, at Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, married in 1863, Frances A. Field, of New York, and died Nov. 1874. While a student at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons the Civil War broke out, and Brower offered his services to his country in the capacity of a surgeon. Distinguished for bravery he received the Kearney Medal of Honor. Later was promoted to Surgeon in Chief of Artillery in the 2d Corps. Made Lieut.-Colonel by act of Congress after the War. He first served in the 38th N. Y. Volunteers as Surgeon and later was on Gen. Hancock's Staff. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, N. Y. Brower had one child Lillian, who married the Marquis Vincenzo Perreca of Italy, formerly a member of the King's Guard. Their daughter, Mary, is at present with her mother at Bay Ridge, L. I.

7. **Harriet Luana Gesner**, b. at Parrsboro, N. S., Mar. 10, 1837, died at St. John, N. B., Sept. 8, 1838.

8. **John Frederick Gesner**, b. at St. John, N. B., July 24, 1839, graduate of Columbia College, N. Y., 1861. Chemist, geologist, and inventor, resided in New York, never married, died Feb. 3, 1899. He patented several electrical and chemical appliances, for some of which he received honorable mention at the Paris Exposition in 1889. He was a man of literary tastes, writing frequently for magazines.

9. **Conrad Gesner**, b. at St. John, N. B., 26 Aug., 1841, never married. A man of great promise and rare excellence of character, whose life was cut short on the 19th of October, 1877, by drowning. Mr. Gesner was engaged in working the gypsum quarries of San Marco in the Gulf of California in which he was interested as a partner with Lucas Brothers, manufacturers of plaster paris in San Francisco. With a party of eight Mexicans and Indians, he endeavored to reach San Marco in a sail boat. He crossed the Gulf safely, but was caught in a gale to the leeward of San Marco island and all were lost. The crew of the Brig, which he was loading, endeavored to reach the party, but was unsuccessful in finding them. Later Mr. Gesner's body and those of three Indians were washed ashore three miles north of La Paz and there buried (see notice N. Y. Herald).

10. **Robert Parker Gesner**, b. in Cornwallis, 27 Mar., 1844; d. Halifax, Mar. 26, 1851.

11. **Elizabeth Cochran Gesner**, b. Sackville, N. S., Dec. 10, 1848; d. 23 July, 1850, in Halifax. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Dr. Frederick Augustus (Dr. Isaac, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Margaret Helen (McNaught) and Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Cann, nee Churchill) Webster of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.*

1. **John Lindsey Ross Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1835, a physician, graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1858, and has since practiced his profession at Yarmouth, N. S. He mar. Dec. 1, 1859, Helen Ogilvie Gordon Geddes, dau. of Thos. O. Geddes, M. D., and his wife Isabelle Maria, of Yarmouth. They resided, '83, at Yarmouth, N. S. CHILDREN: John Lindsey, b. Sep. 3, 1860; Helen Alexander, May 17, 1862; Charles Ashton, June 1, 1864; James Geddes, May 11, 1866; Isabelle Maria, April 10, 1868; Kenneth Grant Tremayne, June 10, 1871; Conrad Ogilvie Hall, July 12, 1873.

(1) John Lindsey Webster took the Marquis of Lorne prize for general proficiency, and five other prizes at the Canadian Agricultural College. He has taken land in the Turtle Mountain District, in Manitoba, where, '83, he resided. Res. 1913, Vernon, British Columbia. (2) Helen Alexander Webster, m. June 10, 1891, Rev. Herbert Ogilvie Tremayne, a Church of England clergyman. Res. '13, Mimico, Ontario, Canada. (3) Charles



Ashton Webster, was, '83, studying medicine at Dalhousie College, Halifax, Nova Scotia. He m. in Jan. 1912, Mary Page Murray, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, dau. of Alex. S. and Ellen (Page) Murray, where they reside. CHILDREN: Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1912. (4) James Geddes Webster, was, '83, in the High School, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and intended to study mechanical engineering, mar. Jan. 11, 1894, Janet H. Notting, dau. Joseph. Res. 1913, Hedley, British Columbia. (5) Prof. Kenneth Grant Tremayne Webster of Harvard University, m. 1903, Edith Forbes of Milton, Mass. Res. '13, Gery's Landing, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: Edith Emerson, b. Nov. 24, 1909; Frederic Augustus, b. April 3, 1912. (6) Conrad Ogilvie Hall, D.D.S., m. Nov. 15, 1899, Ella Langelles, dau. of Amos of River John, Picton Co., N. S. Res. '13, Picton, N. S. CHILDREN: Helen Geddes, b. Sep. 20, 1900; Donald Robertson, b. Apr. 1, 1902. The end.

**2. Frederick William Webster**, b. May 12, 1838, a carpenter, mar. Oct. 17, 1864, Jane Murray, dau. of James 1st, of Yarmouth, N. S. They resided '83 in Boston, Mass. She d. Jan. 9, 1894. CHILDREN: Margaret McNaught, b. in April, 1867; Eliza Murray, b. in June, 1868; Louis d. young.

(1) Margaret McNaught m. June, 1892, Herbert Linwood Kelley of Boston. The end.

**3. Henry Webster**, b. June 4, 1840, a sea captain, mar. (1) August 31, 1866, Mary Catharine Potter, dau. of Jacob; and (2) Oct. 9, 1883, Barbara Jean Crowell, of Barrington, N. S. His first wife died Aug. 23, 1880. He and his second wife resided '83 at Yarmouth, N. S. He d. May 20, 1900. CHILDREN: (By first wife) Frederick Lewis, b. April 10, 1866. He m. July 19, 1893, Leota May Connette. CHILDREN: Henry Connette, b. June 25, 1894. (2d mar.) Henry Thorndyke; Mary Catharine. The end.

**4. Robert L. Webster**, b. June 1, 1844, was drowned from the ship Corsair, at Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1866. The end.

**5. Mary Ine Webster**, b. June 7, 1846, mar. Feb. 10, 1876, Dr. Henry L. Kelley, son of Capt. Robert, 1st, of Yarmouth, N. S., where they resided in '83. CHILDREN: (Kelley) Florence Churchill, b. November 23, 1876, d. Sep. 22, 1879; Lewis Grainger, b. Oct. 2, 1879. The end.

**6. Margaret Helen Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1849, is principal lady teacher in Yarmouth Academy, and unmarried '83. Married, Feb. 8, 1889, Samuel J. Waddell of Truro. CHILDREN: Cyril, died; Margaret Dorothy. The end.

**7. Isaac Webster**, b. Dec. 4, 1850, a sea captain. Married Sep. 8, 1884, Annie Potter, dau. of Jacob. He d. at Yokohama, Japan, Feb. 27, 1897. The end.

**8. George Christie Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 170. No record.

**9. Stephen Webster**, b. 1873. No record.

**10. Robert Webster**, b. 1875. No record.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Henry Bentley (Dr. Isaac, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Edwardina (Barclay) Webster of Shelburne, Nova Scotia.*

1. **Ina Kate Webster**, b. May 6, 1847, mar. in 1863, Alfred A. De Wolfe. They have four children. The end.

2. **Alice Elizabeth Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1848. No record.

3. **Barclay Webster**, b. Sep. 16, 1849, a lawyer, graduated at Harvard College in 1875. He mar. June 11, 1877, Ethel S. Chipman. The end.

4. **Mary Cogsine Webster**, b. July 10, 1851, mar. in 1871, Rev. Joseph Hogg, of Moncton, New Brunswick. The end.

5. **Dr. Henry Bently Webster**, b. April 7, 1852, a physician, graduated at McGill College in 1874. He mar. in 1878, Emma DeWolfe of Wolfville. In '83 he was practicing medicine at Kentville, N. S. The end.

6. **Edith Maud Ellen Webster**, b. Nov. 13, 1853, mar. in 1876, James W. Pitfield, of Moncton, New Brunswick. The end.

7. **Annie Maria Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1856, m. Dr. Coleman of Granville, N. S. The end.

8. **Dr. Arthur Douglas Webster**, b. Apr. 30, 1857, a physician, graduated at Edinburgh, G. B., in 1878. He mar. in 1881, Mary P. Logan, and in '83 was practicing his profession at Edinburgh, Scotland. The end.

9. **Laleah Jane Webster**, b. Nov. 16, 1858, m. James Thompson. The end.

10. **Fannie Cogswell Webster**, b. Nov. 7, 1860, unmarried '83 and resided at Kentville, N. S. She m. W. H. Chase. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Moses and Elizabeth Bennett Webster of Mansfield, Ct., by their son Augustine Webster of Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio, who married Mary Tyler.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Rev. Ebenezer Tyler (Augustine, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah Sophaniah (Lane) Webster of Van Wert, Ohio.*

1. **Rev. Barton Augustine Webster**, b. Jan. 2, 1826, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, attended college a year or more at Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. He taught school 1851-'52 at Kingston, Ross Co., O.; farmed from 1852 to 1858 at Richwood, Union Co., O.; was licensed to preach in 1858, and preached from 1858 to 1866 in Delaware, O., and other places in Central Ohio Conference. He mar. at Delaware, O., May 27, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah (Rutter) Burroughs, b. at Galena, Delaware Co., O., March 1, 1829. He died at Van Wert, O., Aug. 22, 1866. She was living '83 at same place. CHILDREN: Flora Bird, b. Richwood, O., Dec. 23,



1852; Raymond, same place, July 28, 1854, d. Nov. 14, 1856; Fletcher G. (all of name) same place, Oct. 22, 1856; Edgar Morgan and Albert, twins, b. at St. Mary's, Anglaize Co., O., Dec. 15, 1859, Albert died at birth; Alice Belle, b. at Lima, O., May 8, 1862; Charles Wesley, b. at Van Wert, O., Aug. 17, 1863.

(1) Flora Bird Webster, mar. Feb. 4, 1868, at Van Wert, O., Adelbert Leroy Clippinger, a merchant, son of David Holler and Margaret (Reese) Clippinger, b. Nov. 17, 1844, at Baltimore, Fairfield Co., O. He served during the entire war of the Rebellion, 1861-'65, in Company E, 46th Ohio Vols. They resided at Van Wert, O., 1868-'70; in Clarinda, Iowa, 1870-'71; and since at Van Wert, O., where, '83, they still reside. CHILDREN: (Clippinger) (All b. at Van Wert, O., except Linnie, b. Clarinda, Iowa.) Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1869, d. there, Sep. 1, 1872; Linnie, March 2, 1871, d. at Van Wert, O., Nov. 3, 1872; Etta Pearl, July 7, 1873; Wilbur Hicks, March 11, 1877; Nellie Flodell, May 25, 1879. (2) Fletcher G. Webster, a dry goods merchant, unmarried, '83, and resided at Van Wert, O. (3) Dr. Edgar Morgan Webster, a physician, mar. (1) a woman from whom divorced; and (2) Sep. 12, 1889, Allura India, dau. of John Henry and Mary Ann (Small) Beam, b. Feb. 20, 1867, at Celina, O. He was a graduate of Sterling Medical College, Columbus, O. They resided, 1906, at 9139 Commercial Ave., South Chicago, Ill. House, 8917 Exchange Ave. CHILDREN: (Born at Chicago, Ill.) (By first mar.) None. (By second mar.) Ruth, Dec. 25, 1890, d. there, Jan. 3, 1891; Paul Frederick, May 7, 1892; Rowena, April 2, 1895. (4) Alice Belle Webster, mar. April 28, 1884, Charles Franklin Taylor, General Agent of the Equitable Insurance Company, of Iowa, son of Eli and Elizabeth (Kline) Taylor, b. Jan. 3, 1858. They resided, '93, at South Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Taylor) (First two b. at South Chicago, Ill., and that last at Chicago.) Flora Marie, Jan. 26, 1885; Mary Webster, Aug. 30, 1887; Charles Edgar Fletcher, Sep. 22, 1891. (5) Charles Wesley Webster, unmarried, '93, a clerk in a hardware store, at Van Wert, O. The end.

**2. Verlinda Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1827, mar. at Rev. Ebenezer T. Webster's house, Fayette Co., O., Dec. 24, 1850, Napoleon Bonaparte Moore, son of Stephen and Esther Ann (Dungan) Moore, b. in London, Madison Co., O., Sep. 7, 1832.

He attended the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. He formed and taught school from 1850 to 1857 in Ohio and in Wapillo Co., Iowa.; was admitted to the bar in 1857, and practiced law from 1857 to 1860 at Bradford, Iowa. He removed to Clarinda, Iowa, in 1860; was Judge of County Court, Page Co., Iowa, from 1861 to 1863; was State Senator for 8th Iowa Senatorial District from 1867 to 1871, and has since practiced law at Clarinda, Iowa. On June 19, 1861, she, in an eloquent speech, presented a flag, given by the ladies of Clarinda, to the first Company of Vols. that left Page Co. for the war. She was for several years President of the Womans' Christian Temperance Organization for the State of Iowa. They resided '83 at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa.

She resided at Kansas City, where she died Aug. 31, 1894. She had been divorced from her husband for about sixteen years when she died. He

mar. again, immediately after his wife got the divorce from him. He has children by second wife. He resided '95 at Forth Worth, Texas, where he was an Attorney and Real Estate dealer.

CHILDREN: (Moore) (By first m.) Willie Laurie, b. at Madison Co., O., Jan. 6, 1852, d. at S. Charleston, O., May 11, 1855; Emma Edith, same place, May 23, 1853, d. in Taylor Co., Iowa, Sep. 3, 1857; Carrie, b. at So. Charleston, O., Aug. 28, 1855, d. there Aug. 30, 1855; Jessie, b. at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa, March 29, 1857; Sarah, b. at Bradford, Taylor Co., Iowa, July 28, 1860; Willis Webster, b. at Clarinda, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1863, d. there March 19, 1864.

(1) Jessie Moore, graduated from the Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill., in 1879, taking the "Kirke Prize" in Oratory, and she mar. July 25, same year, at Clarinda, Iowa, Samuel Chesney McPherrin, of that place, a lawyer, who graduated from the Northwestern University, in 1876, with the degree of A. B. They resided, '95, at Kansas City, Mo. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Clarinda, Iowa.) Hugh Webster; Howard Chesney; Ruth; William Lane; Helen. (2) Sarah Moore attended College at Evanston, Ill., and Indianola, Iowa, and she mar. Sep. 7, 1881, at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, John David Bruce, a coal merchant. They resided, '83, at Creston, Iowa. After her death, he mar. (2). . . Wells. She d. at Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 29, 1894, and he, '95, resided there. CHILDREN: (Bruce) Lena, b. at Fort Scott, Kan., March 2, 1884. The end.

**3. Charles Wesley Webster**, b. May 12, 1838, a farmer, mar. at Delaware, O., Aug. 29, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Slough, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Trout) Slough, b. Delaware, O., June 11, 1840. They resided, '93, at No. 1355 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

He served in Company G, 45th Ohio Vols., from July '62 to April '63, eight months, and also served as Orderly Sergeant, Company C, 174th Ohio Vols., from August, 1864 to June, 1865; carried on farming near Richwood, Union Co., O., from 1865 to 1868; also farmed at Clarinda, Iowa from 1868 to 1870; was proprietor of Hotel at Shenandoah, Iowa, from 1870 to 1875, and since 1875 has lived at Van Wert, do Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN: Frank Barton, b. Richwood, O., April 8, 1867; Anna May, same place, Nov. 20, 1868; Sarah Celena, b. at Shenandoah, Iowa, March 11, 1873. All single '93. The end.

**4. Mary Elizabeth Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1841, mar. at Richwood, Union Co., O., Sept. 15, 1869, Levi Frank Zimmerman, son of Abraham and Rebecca (Todd) Zimmerman, b. at Ashland Co., O., Nov. 13, 1835. He is a wealthy Dry Goods merchant and has lived at Van Wert, O., since his marriage. She graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan Female Seminary, Delaware, O., in 1863. They resided '83 at Van Wert, O. CHILDREN: (Zimmerman) Mary Lavinna, b. at Van Wert, O., Feb. 2, 1880. The end.

**5. Joseph Wayland Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1845, a farmer, mar. at Sunbury, Delaware Co., O., March 8, 1870, Adelia M. Walker,



dau. of Robert and Sarah (Wheaton) Walker, b. at Sunbury, O., Dec. 7, 1841. They resided '83 at Clarinda, Iowa, and '93 at Galena, Ohio. CHILDREN: Lauris Marion, b. at Clarinda, Iowa, July 21, 1871. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Daniel Bromley (Augustine, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lois (Stewart) Webster of Athens, Athens Co., Ohio.*

1. **Martha Webster**, b. Nov. 27, 1823, mar. at West Point, Lee Co., Iowa, Dec. 24, 1840, Andrew Spencer, a mechanic, son of Daniel and Bestey (Spencer) Spencer, b. at West Hartland, Conn., Oct. 13, 1813. They resided '83 at Mount Pleasant, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Spencer) (All b. at Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa.) Daniel Jasper, Jan. 14, 1842; Frederick Perry, Oct. 11, 1843; Morris Nelson, May 2, 1857.

(1) Daniel Jasper Spencer, a brick maker and dealer, mar. March 25, 1866, at Denmark, Julia Angeline Loomis, b. Dec. 17, 1842. He enlisted in August, 1861, in Company D, 25th Iowa Vols., and served through the war of the Rebellion as a bass drummer. They resided, '83, at Afton, Union Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Seven sons and one dau. (2) Frederick Perry Spencer, a merchant, mar. Sep. 29, 1870, at Afton, Union Co., Iowa, Lizzie Robinson. He enlisted, in 1861, in Company C, 17th Iowa Vols., and served through the war of the Rebellion. They resided, '83, at Randolph, Fremont Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Three sons and two daughters. (3) Morris Nelson Spencer, a dealer in general merchandise, mar. June 3, 1878, at Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa, May Estella Dibble. They resided, '83, at Randolph, Iowa. CHILDREN: One son and a dau. The end.

2. **Eliza Webster**, b. Dec. 10, 1824, died at Savannah, Ohio, May 26, 1842. The end.

3. **Hiram Webster**, b. July 16, 1827, died at Savannah, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1844. The end.

4. **Lucetta Webster**, b. July 31, 1829, died at Savannah, O., March 20, 1851. The end.

5. **Rev. Calvary Morris Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1832, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. at Delaware, O., by Rev. Pres. (Bishop.) Edward Thomson, June 8, 1853, Ann Catharine Parker, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Nevin) Parker, b. at Kingston, Ross Co., O., Nov. 12, 1829.

He was graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1853, with the honor of "Greek Oration," and was licensed to preach the same year, in Delaware, O. He was elected Professor of Languages in the Institute at Owensboro, Ky., in 1854, and accepted, but was soon compelled to resign on account of ill health; he then returned to Ohio for a very short time and was there transferred to the Wisconsin Conference and was stationed at Union, Rock Co., Wis. In October, 1855, he removed to Chickasaw Co., Iowa, where he remained until 1857, when he joined the Rock River Conference, Illinois, and preached at Rockford, Hanover, Kingston, Maple

Park, Fulton, and Lee Centre, in that Conference. In May, 1865, he removed to New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, where he preached and farmed until his death. He received the degree of A. M. from the Ohio Wesleyan University.

He died at Dixon, Lee Co., Ills., Oct. 6, 1867, while attending a session of Rock River Conference. She remained at New Hampton, Iowa, until 1875, when she removed with her family to Evanston, Cook Co., Ills., where she resided '83. She d. July 29, 1908, in Washington, D. C., and is buried there in Rock Creek Cemetery. CHILDREN: Parker Stewart, b. at Chickasaw Centre, (now New Hampton) Iowa, Oct. 17, 1855; Edward Thomson, b. at Rockford, Ill., Nov. 30, 1857; William Grant, b. at Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill., Feb. 24, 1860; Nelson Parley, b. Lodi, (now Maple Park) Kane Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1862; Flora Belle, same place, Jan. 1, 1864.

(1) Parker Stewart Webster, a lawyer, was graduated from the Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill., with the degree of A. B., in 1881. He was, '83, a law student and clerk in County Records office, at Chicago, Ill., and his Post Office address was Evanston, Ill. He resided, '95, at Dubuque, do Co., Iowa, unmarried. 1906, May 6, still unnm. Res. 122 Monroe and 354 Erie, Chicago, Ill.

(2) Edward Thomson Webster, a farmer, mar. Nov. 30, 1879, at New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, Julia Adelaide, dau. of Rudolph Ovando and Caroline Amelia (Hutchinson) Sheldon, b. May 5, 1862, near Poynette, Columbia Co., Wis., and they resided there in '83. Residence, '92, South Superior, Douglas Co., Wis. 1906, Room 702 122 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Born at New Hampton, Iowa.) Edward Ovando, Dec. 11, 1881; Florence Alice, Nov. 21, 1883; Parker Earl, June 2, 1890. (All unnm. May '06.)

(3) William Grant Webster was graduated from Evanston (Ill.) High School, in 1878; entered the Northwestern University there, same year, remained two years; then traveled in the West for a year; he then spent another year at the Northwestern University, and in 1882, entered the Senior Class of the University of Michigan, where he joined the Delta Kappa Epsilon. He resided, '83, at Evanston, Ill. He was graduated from Harvard College, in 1886, with the degree of A. B.; Columbia Law School, with the degree of LL.M., in 1888. He was admitted to District of Columbia bar, in June, 1888; and to the United States Supreme Court bar, in April, 1893; was Clerk in the Treasury Department, 1883-'85; in the Department of Labor, 1887-'89; in General Land Office, 1889-'93; and Lawyer, in office of Robert T. Lincoln. in Chicago, Ill., 1893-'96. In 1897, he organized and became the first Dean of the Cleveland, O., Law School, 1898-1901, President and Dean of the Rhode Island Law School, Providence, R. I., organized by himself, 1898, organized and became the first Dean of the John Marshall Law School of Chicago, 1900, traveled in Europe and, 1902, toured England, Germany, Austria and Holland, 1903-4, resided in Rochester, Buffalo and Brooklyn, N. Y. 1906, 1908, 1912, Candidate for U. S. Senator from Illinois, polling 12,592, 14,704, and 24,567 votes respectively in the primaries. As a candidate for Congressman-at-large in Illinois he polled in 1912, 48,720 votes. He is unnm., and resides, 1913, at



1608 17th St., N. W., Washn., D. C., also, address, 707 Rector Building, Chicago, Ill. The end.

(4) Nelson Parly Webster, entered the Northwestern University in 1878, and continued two years; was then out for a year, and then entered the Junior Class, in 1881, graduating in 1883. Was, '83, a clerk in General Office of C. B. and Q. R. R., and his Post Office address, Evanston, Ill. He graduated from the Columbia Law School, in 1890, with the degree of LL.B., and from same School, in 1891, with the degree of LL.M. He was clerk in the War Department, 1888-'95; and a Lawyer, '95, residing at New York City. 1906, Unm. Res. White House, Washn., D. C. Executive Clerk under McKinley, Roosevelt, Taft, and Wilson, from Mch. 1897 to 1913.

(5) Flora Belle Webster, (Florence) was graduated from Evanston High School in 1881, and the same year entered the Northwestern University, there. 1906 she was in the War Department, Washn., D. C., unm. Res., 1913, 1608 17th Street, N. W., Washn., D. C. The end.

**6. Samantha E. Webster,** (all of name) b. July 19, 1833, mar. at Athens, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1860, Rev. David Holmes, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, son of David Holmes, b. at Newburg, N. Y., March 10, 1810.

He was licensed to preach about 1831 in the Oneida Conference, New York State, and preached at Cazenovia, New York Mills, Rome, Utica, Auburn, etc. He was transferred to the Southern Illinois Conference, taught for a term at Alton, Ills., and at Olney, Ills., and preached at Litchfield, Ills. Was transferred to Northwest Indian Conference in the Fall of 1860, and preached at Laport and Delphi, Ind.; had charge of the Battle Ground (Indiana) Collegiate Institute for five years; was at South Bend, Ind. for one years, principal at Greencastle, Ind., one year, at Monticello, Ind., two years, and at Battle Ground, Ind., again (as pastor) one year. Received degree of A. M. from an Eastern College, and degree of D. D. from McKendree College, Ills. Was author of a work on Christian holiness, called "Pure Gold" and of "Wesley Offerings." Was delegate to several General Conferences of his church.

He died at Battle Ground, Ind., Nov. 14, 1873. She resided '83 at same place. She d. Nov. 27, 1912, at La Fayette, Ind., but is buried at Battle Ground. CHILDREN: (Holmes) Josephine, b. Dec. 4, 1862; David Hull, b. at Battle Ground, Ind., March 21, 1865; Matilda, b. June 21, 1869.

David Hull Holmes was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., with the degree of A. B., in 1855; and A. M., and from Johns Hopkins University, with degree of Ph.D., in 1893; studied one year at the University of Berlin, 1894; and mar. Aug. 20, 1892, at Amherst, Va., Maude Allen, dau. of a merchant of that place. They resided temporarily, '95, in London, England. CHILDREN: Maude Allen, b. at London, England, Aug. 27, 1895.

**7. Sarah Lovisa Webster,** b. Feb. 9, 1837, mar. at Newman, Douglas Co., Ill., Sep. 2, 1860, Isaac Newton Covert, a farmer, son of John and Margaret (Covert) Covert, b. at Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1832. He served in Company E, 79th Illinois Vols., from Aug. 28, 1862 to June 12, 1865. They resided '83 at Newman, Ill. She

died at Newman, Ill., Aug. 18, 1887. He is a banker, and resided '95 at same place. No children. The end.

8. **Julia Ann Webster**, b. June 1, 1839, mar. at Athens, O., Jan. 1, 1861, Harrison Gilliland, son of Samuel and Betsey (Crouscup) Gilliland, b. at Jackson Co., O., Jan. 1836. He taught school and farmed in Jackson Co., Ohio, in 1861 and 1862; taught in Battle Ground (Indiana) Institute from 1862 to 1864; was President of Galesville University, Galesville, Wis., from 1864 to 1877, since which he has practiced law at Galesville, Wis., where they resided in '83. **CHILDREN**: (Gilliland) H. Webster (all of name) b. at Jackson Furnace, Jackson Co., O., June 26, 1862; Luella, b. at Battle Ground, Ind., Aug. 23, 1863; Georgie, b. at Galesville, Wis., Aug. 7, 1865; Nellie, same place, May 9, 1868. The end.

**SECTION 3.**—*Children of Isaac Augustine (Augustine, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lydia (Ashton) Webster of Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio.*

1. **Reuben Webster**, b. Aug. 20, 1826, a farmer, mar. at Orange tp., Meigs Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1848, Jane Kirkpatrick, dau. of Henry Kirkpatrick, b. Jan. 19, 1825. She died April 17, 1894. He resided, '95, at Success, Meigs Co., Ohio. **CHILDREN**: (All b. in Meigs Co., Ohio.) Watson, b. Orange tp., O., Dec. 5, 1849; Ann Lovina, June 17, 1851, d. July 21, 1860; Isaac, b. Jefferson Co., O., July 3, 1853; a daughter, Jan. 29, 1855, died same day; Mary Jane, Jan. 25, 1856, d. Dec. 20, 1859; Verlinda Lydia, b. Jefferson Co., O., Jan. 10, 1858; Sarah Margaretta, July 7, 1860, died Sep. 17, 1861; Reuben R. (all of name) b. Orange tp., O., March 1, 1862; Albert, March 24, 1864, d. Aug. 25, 1871.

(1) Watson Webster, a farmer, mar. April 16, 1878, near Coolville, Athens Co., O., Rose Emma Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1853, in Meigs Co., O. They resided, '95, at Success, Orange tp., Meigs Co., O. **CHILDREN**: (Born in Orange tp., O.) Dora Ethel, Sep. 1, 1881; Herbert Adney, Sep. 4, 1883, d. Aug. 8, 1887; Roy Creighton, Dec. 18, 1885; Howard Greeley, Jan. 6, 1888; Verlinda Jane and Melta Lee, twins, Dec. 18, 1889; Tuna Rose, Sep. 12, 1892. (2) Isaac Webster, a farmer, mar. May 13, 1890, at Reedsville, Meigs Co., O., Charlotte May, dau. of Elias and Mary (Larkin) Wilson, b. May 6, 1871, same place. They resided, '95, at Keno, Meigs Co., O. **CHILDREN**: Lee Alpha, b. Olive tp., Meigs Co., O., Oct. 4, 1891; Bisha Edna, b. Great Bend, Meigs Co., O., March 25, 1894. (3) Verlinda Lydia Webster, mar. July 8, 1881, at West Alexandria, Pa., Joseph Greeley Kirkpatrick, a farmer, son of Henry and Isabella (Hanna) Kirkpatrick, of Irish parentage, b. March 26, 1854, at Galveston, Cass Co., Ind. They resided, '95, at Holton, Jackson Co., Kan. **CHILDREN**: (Born at Holton, Kan.) Webster, Dec. 20, 1882; Jane, Jan. 19, 1885; Rose, Aug. 6, 1887; Henry, May 7, 1890; Mary, Aug. 9, 1893. (4) Reuben R. Webster, a traveling salesman for Singer Sewing Machine Company, mar. Dec. 18, 1884, at Rarden, Sciota Co., O., Willmetta, dau. of William and Lucretia



(Swisher) Whittemore, b. March 13, 1864, at Locust Grove, Adams Co., O. He d. at Orange tp., Meigs Co., O., June 20, 1885. CHILDREN: Stella R., b. at Rarden, O., Oct. 15, 1885, and she resided, '95, at Peebles, Adams Co., O. The end.

2. **Lovina Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1828, mar. David K. Hawley. She died in Meigs Co., Ohio, Jan. 14, 1860 or 1861. She left a large family. When last heard of he and family resided at Odin, Ill. CHILDREN: (Hawley) The eldest son was Presley; and the next Monroe.

3. **Gilbert George Webster**, b. June 10, 1831, a farmer, mar. (1) at Belleville, Wood Co., West Va., Dec. 27, 1857, Josephine Williamson, dau. of Samuel and Liddie Williamson, b. in Wood Co., W. Va., Oct. 23, 1836; and (2) at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, Oct. 15, 1869, Philinda Boice, dau. of Robert and Mary Boice, b. in Gallia Co., O., in 1843; and (3) at Great Bend, Meigs Co., O., May 15, 1878, Mary Jane Trippett, dau. of William and Elizabeth Trippett, b. in Taylor Co., W. Va., March 6, 1844.

He served in the late war as a private in the 116th Ohio Vols., from August, 1862 to May, 1865, and was wounded at Lynchburgh, Va. He was '83 Post Master at Great Bend, Ohio.

His first wife died at Chester, Meigs Co., O., March 11, 1868; and his second wife died at Rutland, same County, May 20, 1876. He and his third wife resided '95 at Great Bend, Meigs Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Manning Stiers, b. Sep. 9, 1859; Morton Ellsworth, April 12, 1861; Berthia Josephine, b. at Chester, Meigs Co., O., Aug. 29, 1866; Myron Alfred, Oct. 1, 1867; Morton E., and Bertha J., were unmarried '83, and Myron A. '95. (By second m.) A child, still born; Gilbert George, b. March 24, 1873, d. Oct. 6, 1873. (By third m.) Mary Edith, b. March 1, 1879; Earl Rush, Jan. 25, 1881; Homer Glenn, April 17, 1883; Bessie, Feb. 11, 1886.

(1) Manning Stiers Webster, a lawyer, mar. July 29, 1884, at Columbus, O., Mina E., dau. of Robert and Eliza (Hartley) Stobart, b. April 29, 1861, at Minersville, Meigs Co., O. He studied two years at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. They resided, '95, at Pomeroy, Meigs Co., O. CHILDREN: (All b. at Syracuse, Meigs Co., O., except, Helen, b. at Pomeroy, same County.) Robert Gilbert, July 10, 1885; Josephine, Jan. 23, 1887; Helen, Nov. 21, 1889; Drew Selby, Oct. 18, 1891.

(2) Morton Ellsworth Webster, mar. in 1886, Ella B. Stobart, of Syracuse, O., and '95, they resided there. 1913, Pomeroy, Meigs Co., O., where he is Probate Judge. CHILDREN: Fay, Jed, Ard, Rob, Una, Eva, Rea.

(3) Berthia Josephine Webster, mar. Nov. 24, 1887, at Great Bend, Meigs Co., O., George Washington McDade, a farmer, son of George Washington and Mahala (Wolf) McDade, b. Oct. 8, 1857, at Letart Falls, Meigs Co., O., and, '94, they resided there. CHILDREN: (McDade) (Born at Letart Falls, O.) Dana, Aug. 19, 1888; Dale, June 9, 1890, d. there, July 17, following; Vernon, June 15, 1894. The end.

**4. Wesley Wentworth Webster**, dealer in granite and later in real estate, b. Sep. 9, 1835, at Chester, Meigs Co., O., m. May 25, 1865, at Chester, O., Eliza Jane Gilbreath, b. Aug. 12, 1838, at Paris, Wash'n Co., Pa., dau. of Stewart and Alice Gilbreath. Residence, 1904, 932 East 28th Street, Los Angeles, Cal. Lock Box, 591 Ocean Park. CHILDREN: (All born Muscatine, do. Co., Iowa.) Nola Alice, Jan. 8, 1867; Jesye W. Feb. 18, 1876; Mattie Inez, Nov. 7, 1877.

(1) Nola Alice, m. Oct. 6, 1887, George J. Gruber, a dealer in medicines. Res. 1904, Rock Island, do Co., Ill. (2) Jesye W. m. May 24, 1893, Cornelius H. Murphy, a lawyer, and they res., 1904, at Davenport, Iowa. (3) Mattie Inez, m. Sep. 9, 1896, Charles A. Dopp, a dealer in real estate. Res. 1904, Los Angeles, Cal. The end.

**5. Nancy Maria Webster**, b. Apr. 17, 1838, mar. at Muscatine, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1867, Jasper Julius Williams, son of Dyer and Orlinda (Burr) Williams, b. at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, Feb. 17, 1839.

He served during the late war in Company I, 11th Iowa Vols., from 1861 to February, 1862, when he was discharged for disability. He is a farmer and stock raiser, except from 1879 to 1882, when he was in the marble business with his brother-in-law, Wesley Wentworth Webster. They resided '83 at Muscatine, do Co., Iowa. Removed prior to 1895.

CHILDREN: (Williams) (All b. at Muscatine, Iowa.) Walter Webster, Dec. 8, 1869; Edna, Dec. 15, 1874; Wesley Benton, Dec. 10, 1879, d. Dec. 3, 1880; Ralph Harrold, Sep. 15, 1882. The end.

**6. Isaac Newton Webster**, b. Dec. 12, 1841, a marble and granite dealer, mar. at Guysville, Athens Co., Ohio, March 28, 1867, Margaret Prentiss Miller, dau. of Amos and Louisa (Deterly) Miller, b. at Guysville, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1844.

He enlisted at Adams Mills, Meigs Co., Ohio, for service in the late war, on Aug. 13, 1862, in Company B, 116th Ohio Vols., as a private and served with that rank until his muster out of service, at Richmond, Va., June 14, 1865. His Regiment was attached to the 24th Army Corps shortly before the close of the war. In July, 1864, he was detached as Orderly at Regimental Headquarters, and later for same duty at Brigade Headquarters, and still later as Headquarters Color Bearer. He participated in the battles of Moorefield, Winchester, New Market, Piedmont, Lynchburg, Halltown, Opequay, Fisher's Hill, Stickney's Farm, Cedar Creek, siege of Petersburg, and the surrender at Appomattox, all in Virginia, some of them now in West Virginia.

They resided, '94, at Des Moines, Iowa, Nos. 209 and 211 West 6th St. CHILDREN: (All born at Des Moines, Ia.) Fred Miller, Feb. 20, 1870; Ralph Allen, Aug. 11, 1876; Harry Blaine, Jan. 14, 1880, d. Aug. 15, 1882.



Fred Miller Webster, a farmer, mar. Dec. 27, 1893, Sophia May Purinton and res. '94 at Runnells, Polk Co., Iowa.

(2) Ralph Allen Webster, a student, '94 at Des Moines, Iowa. The end.

**7. Lydia Verlinda Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 1845, mar. at Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, Sep. 26, 1867, George Dyar Selby, son of Hines Cone and Sarah Ann (Rardin) Selby, b. near Plantsville, Ohio, April 1, 1846.

He served during the late war, in the 186th Ohio Vols., from Feb. 14, 1865, to Sep. 18, 1865. He was '83, a shoe manufacturer and supervising agent of Singer Sewing Machine Co.

They resided, '95, at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN: (Selby) (All b. at Portsmouth, Ohio.) Pearl Edgar, Jan. 19, 1870; Cora Waller, Feb. 26, 1873; Mark Webster, Aug. 14, 1876; Homer Clifford, May 16, 1880; Roger. The end.

**8. Mary Adriann Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1850, mar. July 5, 1876, Jared Johnson Rardin, son of Levi and Fanny Lorilla (Selby) Rardin, b. Nov. 30, 1848. He was '83 a real estate agent and collector for Singer Sewing Machine Co. After, became shoe manufacturer. They resided, 1913, at Portsmouth, O., 802 Waller St. CHILDREN: (Rardin) (All b. in Athens Co., Ohio.) Irma Bhuda, June 16, 1878; Nellie, Sep. 24, 1879, d. at Athens Co., O., Nov. 24, 1879; Glenn Evry, Feb. 14, 1882; Earl Webster, Sep. 12, 1883.

(1) Irma Bhuda Rardin, m. Aug. 6, 1902, Rev. George L. Davis, b. July 4, 1878, at Tientsin, China. His parents were missionaries of the Methodist Episcopal church in China. CHILDREN: (Davis) Juliette Mary, b. May 30, 1906, in Pekin, China. (2) Glenn Evry Rardin, a contractor, m. Apr. 11, 1912, at Lucasville, Scioto Co., Ohio, Eva Crete Brant, b. Apr. 20, 1885. (3) Earl Webster Rardin, a manufacturer, m. Nov. 3, 1909, Carrie Goddard of Willston, O. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of George Kinney (Augustine, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (DeWolf) Webster of Oldtown, near Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio.*

**1. Amanda Maria Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1832, mar. at Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio June 18, 1857, John H. Smith. She died May 14, 1865, at Cincinnati, O., when on the way with her husband, removing to Iowa. No children. The end.

**2. Lavina Webster**, b. May 31, 1836, died unmarried Jan. 2, 1858 aged 22 years. The end.

**3. Aurilla Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1838, mar. at Racine, Ohio, June 24, 1857, Isaac Inman. She died at Racine, O., in January, 1869. CHILDREN: (Inman) They had four children. The end.

**4. Louisa Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1840, mar. near Racine, O., Sep. 17, 1856, William Mooney. They resided, '83, at Middleport, Meigs Co., O. No children. The end.

5. **Nancy Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1842, died unmarried, Sep. 3, 1866, at Middleport. O. The end.

6. **Verlinda Webster**, b. Oct. 12, 1844, mar. at Middleport, Meigs Co., O., Dec. 24, 1871, Orren E. Russell. She died there Dec. 28, 1873. No children. The end.

7. **Mary Alice Webster**, b. June 12, 1849, mar. at Middleport, Meigs Co., O., April 18, 1866, David Whitcomb Gardener. She died there Aug. 31, 1869. CHILDREN: (Gardener) Sarah Alice, b. Middleport, O., June 20, 1868. The end.

8. **Donnally Darius Webster**, b. Oct. 15, 1851, a farmer. Resided, '83, at Portland, Meigs Co., O. Unmarried. The end.

9. **Homer Horton Webster**, b. March 14, 1853, died unmarried, at Middleport, O., Jan. 17, 1872, in his 19th year. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Moses Augustine (Augustine, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Amanda Melvina (Carlilse) Webster, of Racine, Meigs Co., Pomeroy, Meigs Co., O., and Pecatonica, Winebago Co., Ill.*

1. **Ebenezer Perry Carlisle Webster**, a farmer, b. Aug. 11, 1838, mar. at Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio, July 25, 1858, Cynthia Maria Waterman, b. May 21, 1836. He served in the war of the Rebellion as a member of the 74th Illinois Vols. They resided '83 at Marysville, Marshall Co., Kan. where she died Sept. 22, 1895, at 9:40 a. m., aged 61 yrs., 4 mos., and 2 ds. CHILDREN: Mary Alice, b. at Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1859, died there March 8, 1862; Lura Elizabeth, same place, Oct. 4, 1861; Watson Emory, b. at Coolville, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1864; Frank Summers, b. at Blairs-town, Iowa, April 19, 1866; Lilly Dell, same place, Jan. 17, 1868; Rollin Waterman, same place, Oct. 21, 1870.

(1) Lura Elizabeth Webster, mar. Sep. 15, 1880, at Marysville, Marshall Co., Kan., Paul Anderson Hammett, a farmer, b. April 27, 1855. They resided, '95, on farm two miles south of Marysville, Kan. CHILDREN: (Hammett) (Born, at Marysville, Kan.) Mabel, July 18, 1881, d. July 21, 1881; Claude Elmer, July 18, 1882, d. Sep. 7, 1885; Edgar Allen, Oct. 17, 1884; Olive Dell, June 22, 1889; Merlyn Joy, May 25, 1891; Hazel Marie, Nov. 5, 1893. (2) Watson Emory Webster, a dentist, mar. Sep. 10, 1888, at Denver, Col., Kate E. Woodhouse. They resided, '95, at Stockton, Kan. CHILDREN: Edna Mertie, b. Marysville, Kan., Sep. 20, 1889; Earl Frank, b. Stockton, Kan., June 3, 1892. (3) Frank Summers Webster, a dentist, mar. July 24, 1895, at Clinton, Mo., Mildred Milton. They resided, '95, at Wymore, Neb. (4) Lilly Dell, a sister, mar. Sep. 16, 1885, at Oketo, Kan., James P. Burket, a farmer. They resided, '95, near Marysville, Marshall Co., Kan. CHILDREN: (Burket) (Eldest b. in Rooks Co., Kan., the others at Marysville.) Frank Charles, May 10, 1886; Lura Edith, Feb. 3, 1888; Mary Alice, Dec. 7, 1889; Maud Inez, Dec. 12, 1891; Carl Anderson, Aug. 9, 1895. (5) Rollin Waterman Webster, a farmer, resided, '95, at Marysville, Kansas. The end.



**2. Watson Emery Webster**, b. May 27, 1843, a banker at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, mar. at North Grove, Ill., March 3, 1864, Malinda R. Eavey, dau. of Isaac D. and Caroline T. Eavey, b. at North Grove, Ogle Co., Ills., April 4, 1846. He served in the war of Rebellion as a member of the 74th Illinois Vols., and was elected a member of the Iowa State General Assembly.

He died while serving in the Assembly, Jan. 26, 1882, at Des Moines, Iowa. She resided, '95, with her daughter at Pine City, Minn. CHILDREN: Carrie Estelle, b. at North Grove, Ills., Feb. 13, 1865; Mertie, b. at Pickaway, Benton Co., Iowa, Dec. 16, 1869, died at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 15, 1885.

Carrie Estelle Webster, mar. Nov. 11, 1884, at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, Fred A. Hodge, a "prominent and wealthy" citizen of Minnesota, b. Aug. 18, 1854, at Frankestown, N. H. He was, '95, a member of the State Senate, and they resided at Pine City, Minn. CHILDREN: (Hodge) Webster C., b. at Pine City, Pine Co., Minn., Dec. 13, 1893. The end.

**3. George Washington Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1845, a farmer, mar. (1) at Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa, Feb. 7, 1868, Josephine Hannah Bliss, b. at Berkshire Co., Mass., June 26, 1849; and (2) at same place, Feb. 23, 1870, Georgiana Bliss, sister of his first wife, daughters of Frederick W. and Augusta Adaline (Buck) Bliss, b. at Berkshire Co., Mass., June 6, 1851. His first wife died Dec. 8, 1868, at Blairstown, Iowa. He and his second wife resided, '95, at Coin, Page Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Josephine Augusta, b. Benton Co., Iowa, Nov. 21, 1868. (By second m.) (First two b. in Benton Co., and the others in Page Co., Iowa.) Georgia May, Nov. 25, 1872; Nettie Ann, June 11, 1882, d. at Coin, Oct. 4, 1892; Mary Grace, June 21, 1884; Myrtle Amanda, May 5, 1886, d. at Coin, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1892; Joyce Basil, Jan. 18, 1891; Blaine Bliss, Feb. 21, 1893.

Josephine Augusta Webster mar. Dec. 5, 1889, at Coin, Page Co., Iowa, Ira L. McCullough, b. Feb. 16, 1867, at Little York, Ind. They resided, '95, at Coin, Iowa. CHILDREN: (McCullough) (Born at Coin, Iowa.) George Lester, Feb. 14, 1892, d. there, May 18, 1895; Lorena, March 1, 1894. The end.

**4. Basil Marion Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1848, a banker, previously a physician, mar. at Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa, July 15, 1869, Kittie B. Burnet, dau. of Isaac G. and Rebecca B. (Bryant) Burnet, of Cincinnati, Ohio. They resided, '83, at Essex, Page Co., Iowa, where he had a bank. Resided, '95, at Omaha, Neb. CHILDREN: (All b. at Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa.) Carl Gordon, Dec. 3, 1870, died in May, 1871; Nellie, June 8, 1872. Nellie Webster, mar. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 3, 1891, Chas. Elmer Woodbury. Had one child which died in a few months. Residence, '95, Council Bluffs, Iowa. The end.

5. **Fred Lincoln Webster**, b. Oct. 28, 1863, was killed by accident, Aug. 21, 1877. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Moses and Elizabeth Bennett Webster of Mansfield, Ct., by their son, Noah John Webster of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., who married Desire Allen.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jeremiah Allen (Noah John, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sophronia (Crocker) Webster of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

1. **George Thomas Webster**, b. June 27, 1828, a farmer, mar. at Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1850, Levantia Marks, dau. of Jabus and Frances Phinelia (Reynolds) Marks, b. at Middlefield, N. Y., April 6, 1836. They resided, '92, at Pleasant Brook, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Roseboom, Otsego Co., N. Y., except Emma, b. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.) Frances b. June 17, 1853, d. at same place, Aug. 1, 1858; Nettie, March 19, 1855, died Oct. 7, 1858; Emma Jane, Sep. 12, 1857; Susan Levantia, Nov. 10, 1862; George V., Feb. 9, 1868, died July 4, 1885; Charles Allen, March 28, 1870.

(1) Emma Jane Webster mar. Oct. 27, 1873, Levi Crounse, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Roseboom, N. Y., and, '94, at Maple Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Ned. (2) Susan Levantia Webster, mar. Dec. 13, 1884, Clark Sisum, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Roseboom, N. Y., and, '93, at Pleasant Brook, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Bertie; Berdette. (3) Charles Allen Webster, mar. Dec. 24, 1891, Ida Hughes. He is a farmer, and resided, '92, at Pleasant Brook, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.

2. **Charles Webster**, no birth date; no record.

3. **Eliza Ann Webster**, b. (no date obtained), married Mr. Blackkelter, and they resided at Watertown, Carver Co., Minn. The end.

4. **Mary Diana Webster**, b. Nov. 12, 1835, mar. at Lowell, Wis., Nov. 6, 1853, Dr. Lewis Monroe Benson, a physician, b. at Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Mass., June 2, 1828. He died at Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis., June 4, 1889. She resided, '94, same place. CHILDREN: (Benson) Fremont Webster, b. at Clyman, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 19, 1857; (the following were b. at Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis.) Agnes Webster, Dec. 2, 1860; Alice Webster, Aug. 31, 1862; Emma Webster, May 11, 1868, died May 23, following; Mamie Webster, July 21, 1871.

(1) Fremont Webster Benson mar. April 6, 1878, Anna. E. Coleman. He was, '92, a druggist at Lowell, Wis. (2) Agnes Webster Benson mar. Nov. 6, 1883, Coryell Wilmont Andrews, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Lowell, Wis. (3) Alice Webster Benson, was teaching, '94, in Milwaukee, Wis., and she mar. a Benson. The end.



5. **Emma Jane Webster**, b. about 1837, m. a Mr. Reed. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Miron Noah (Noah John, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Amanda (Bivens) Webster of Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

1. **Dow Miron Webster**, b. March 9, 1826, a farmer, mar. in July, 1846, Amanda Rosette Fellows. Residence, '91, at Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y. He died Feb. 15, 1904, and she, Feb. 15, 1910. CHILDREN: Ella, b. Dec. 27, 1849; Ida May, b. Jan. 10, 1857; Ralph Dow, b. Dec. 11, 1864.

(1) Ella Webster, m. Dec. 27, 1865, E. D. Seward. They removed to Homer, N. Y., where he died Jan. 5, 1898. In October, 1900, she located in Cortland, N. Y., where 1913, she still resided. CHILDREN: Lulu M., b. Apr. 20, 1870; Ora W., b. May 18, 1878. Lulu M. mar. May 12, 1886, Fred E. Davis. Res. Binghamton, N. Y. CHILD: Leon Davis, b. May 28, 1889. (2) Ida May Webster m. Jan. 10, 1876, E. D. Squires. They resided at Milford, N. Y., where she died, Oct. 1, 1879, and he continues his residence. CHILDREN: Don M. Squires, b. 1879, is employed, 1913, by the American La France Co., Elmira, N. Y. (3) Ralph Dow Webster, Vice President and General Manager of the Eclipse Machine Company of Elmira, N. Y., m. Feb. 3, 1887, Clara L. Hunting of Clark's Mills, Delaware Co., N. Y. She d. Mch. 30, 1913. Ralph Dow Webster was with a carriage manufacturing Co., in Cortland, N. Y., eight years; then salesman in wholesale department of Edward L. Rose & Co., Binghamton, N. Y., and 1897, entered the Eclipse Machine Co., Elmira, N. Y., where he has since remained, becoming Vice-President. The end.

2. **Harriett Arminta Webster**, b. March 11, 1828, mar. in 1851, John Hamilton. She died at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., in September, 1853. Both died without children. The end.

3. **Sarah Jane Webster**, b. June 19, 1830, mar. at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1846, Henry Morgan Shutts, a farmer, son of Simon and Betsey (Lewis) Shutts.

He followed farming in New York State until 1855, then continued the same occupation in Benton Co., Iowa, until 1863, when he returned to New York State and bought his father-in-law's farm. In August, 1864, he enlisted in Company E, 1st New York Engineers, and was promoted in October of the same year to artificer, and was discharged in New York City, July 18, 1865. He then sold his farm and bought another in Broome Co., N. Y., where he remained until 1869, when he sold and bought another farm in Charlotte Co., Virginia, on which he remained until 1892, when he sold again and bought a farm in Benton Co., Iowa, on which he lived until 1885, when he removed to Van Horn, Benton Co., Iowa, where he lived '91 as a retired farmer.

Both were living, '91, and resided at Van Horn, Benton Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Shutts) (All b. at Maryland, N. Y., except Jennie May b. Biggrone, Benton Co., Iowa) Annette Betsey, May 2,

1848; Nile Webster, April 14, 1850, died Feb. 14, 1864; Simon Boliver, Aug. 26, 1852; Florence Eliza, Oct. 27, 1854; Hattie, May 31, 1860, died Jan. 23, 1864; Jennie May, b. Oct. 27, 1862; Hervey James, Feb. 5, 1865; Minnie, March 5, 1868, died at Vinton, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1872.

(1) Annette Betsey Shutts, mar. Feb. 12, 1869, Gilbert F. Smith, a farmer. They resided, '91, at Erving, Holt Co., Neb. (2) Simon Boliver Shutts, a farmer, mar. in November, 1878, Lizzie Mitchell. He d. at Erving, Neb., April 19, 1885. (3) Florence Eliza Shutts, mar. March 10, 1874, Willis Henry Ellyson, a farmer. They resided, '91, at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. (4) Jennie May Shutts mar. Aug. 30, 1882, George Montgomery Hughey, a farmer. They resided, '91, at Van Horn, Benton Co., Iowa. (5) Hervey James Shutts, a student, '91, at Van Horn, Iowa. The end.

**4. Mirah Almedia Webster.** b. Nov. 20, 1832, mar. in 1855, David Soule. She resided, '91, at Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Soule) Arthur, Sarah, and Dow Miron. The end.

**5. Owen Benjamin Bivens Webster,** b. Oct. 19, 1842, a farmer and railroad employe, mar. at Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., in February, 1868, Mary Isadore Houghton, dau. of George Augustus and Mary Ann (Bullock) Houghton, b. in Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1850.

He remained on the farm with his father until his marriage, and then farmed for himself until 1886, at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., when he removed to Van Horn, Benton Co., Iowa, where he was employed for a short time on a farm, but since then has been in the employ of the C. M. & St. P. R. R.

She died in Michigan, April 22, 1880. He resided, '91, at Van Horn, Benton Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Ernest Bullock, b. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 22, 1869.

Ernest Bullock Webster, a farmer, was employed on a farm at his birthplace until 16 years of age; he then went to Van Horn, where he was employed on a farm until he was 20 years old, when he went to Erving, Holt Co., Neb., where he was, '91, employed on a farm. The end.

**6. Noyes Dyer Webster,** b. Oct. 12, 1846, in coach and baggage transfer business, mar. at Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1868, Georgianna Kingsley, dau. of Joseph Davis and Catharine Deyo (Knapp) Kingsley, b. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1852.

He was employed on his father's farm until 22 years of age, then bought a farm and carried it on for four years. He then sold it and removed to Rochester, N. Y., and was employed in a baggage and transfer company; since 1884 he has been a stockholder in this company, which is now known as the Rochester Coach and Baggage Transfer Co., and has a capital stock of \$60,000. He is an active member of the R. R. division of the Y. M. C. A., and of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.



They resided, '91, at 64 Waverly Place, Rochester, N. Y. Later, 109 Pearl street. 1913, Bradford, Pa. CHILDREN: Joseph Rodney, b. at Westford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1870; Minnie Kate, b. at Elk Creek, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1873.

(1) Joseph Rodney Webster was educated in the Public Schools, at Rochester, N. Y., and at the age of 17, went into an accountant's office. He was, '91, employed in the Blue Line and Canada Southern Freight Office, at Rochester, N. Y. Is a member of the Christian Endeavor Society. He m. Apr. 12, 1894, at Rochester, N. Y., Jessie Gillies, b. June 12, 1872, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., dau. Peter A. and Agnes (Clark) Gillies. He is 1901 a Y. M. C. A. Sec'y, Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Donald M. Leach, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1895; Georgia Avis, b. Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1896; Norma Agnes, May 24, 1898, b. Rochester. (2) Minnie Kate, a sister, was educated in the public schools, of Rochester, N. Y., with a special course in painting. She mar. Jan. 22, 1891, Arthur Dwight McKee, a Y. M. C. A. Secretary. Residence, 1913, Bradford, Pa. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Noble Thomas (Noah John, Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Asenath (Chase) Webster of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

1. **Abigail Chase Webster**, b. Apr. 10, 1833, mar. Elisha C. Spafford, a mechanic. CHILDREN: (Spafford) Adelbert Thomas, b. about 1850. He mar. Kittie Cheshire of Creston, Ia., and resided, '94, at 336 Grand Ave., San Diego, Cal. No children. The end.

2. **John Jeremiah Webster**, b. March 14, 1836, "did not live to manhood."

3. **Robert Roseboom Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1838, a farmer and stone mason, mar. at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1865, Anna Augusta Moon, dau. of Silvanus and Hannah Paulina (Brazee) Moon, b. at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1840. He resided one year at Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., twelve years at Maple Valley, and sixteen years at Westford. He was class leader in the Methodist Protestant Church at Maple Valley from 1870 to 1874. They resided, '94, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Frederick Volney, b. at Maple Valley, N. Y., May 13, 1867; Herbert Roseboom, same place, Feb. 18, 1874; Aseneath Hannah, b. at Westford, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1879.

(1) Frederick Volney Webster, a teacher, was graduated from the Oneonta State Normal School, in 1894, and he mar. July 9, that year, Alma Eloise Jackson, of Oneonta, N. Y. She was a graduate from the same school in 1894. They resided, '94, at Westford, N. Y. 1905, 42 Sayer St., Horseheads, N. Y. (2) Herbert Roseboom Webster, a farmer, resided, '94, at Westford, N. Y. (3) Aseneath Hannah Webster, resided, '94, at Westford, N. Y. The end.

4. **Harvey Allen Webster**, b. Dec. 15, 1839, a farmer and speculator, mar. at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 9, 1865, Anna Maria Egnor, dau. of Robert and Anna (Wolren) Egnor, b. at Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sep. 29, 1848. They resided, '94, at Westford, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. in Otsego Co., N. Y.)

Huldah Ann, b. at Maple Valley, April 8, 1866; Hattie Asenath, b. at Westford, Nov. 2, 1876, died there Aug. 2, 1893; Anna Belle, b. at Maple Valley, Feb. 12, 1871; Myrtle Cora, same place, Oct. 7, 1875.

(1) Huldah Ann Webster mar. Oct. 22, 1884, at Pleasant Brook, N. Y., Earl D. Howland, a farmer, son of George Hiram and Kate (Mead) Howland, b. Feb. 27, 1865, at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. He has held the office of Superintendent, of the Methodist Protestant Church, since 1885. They resided, '94, at Maple Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. 1905, La Fargeville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Maple Valley, N. Y.) Earl, April 8, 1886; Lena, Sep. 14, 1888; Ethel Marcia, June 24, 1891; Hattie Lucy, April 17, 1893. (2) Anna Belle Webster, mar. Aug. 11, 1887, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Peter H. Platts, a farmer, son of David and Harriet Eve (Dean) Platts, b. Jan. 3, 1866, at South Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Delphia Emma, b. at Charlottsville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1889; M. Don J., b. at Westford, N. Y., April 18, 1891. (3) Myrtle Cora Webster, resided, '94, at Westford, N. Y. The end.

5. **Michael Henry Webster**, b. May 7, 1844, a farmer, mar. Jane A. Knapp, dau. of Ara and Polly Knapp. CHILDREN: (All b. at Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y.) Myrtle C., b. and died at Elk Creek; Volney; James Henry, d. Oct. 7, 1893; Abigail, b. and died at Elk Creek; John T.

(1) Volney Webster, a farmer, res., '92, at Westford, N. Y. (2) James Henry Webster made a will dated July 28, 1892, which was probated Oct. 18, 1893. He was of Springfield, N. Y. The end.

6. **Myron Noah Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1845, a teacher, mar. at Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sep. 20, 1870, Nettie E. Kelley, dau. of Edmund and Lydia Maria (Bates) Kelley, b. at Eldred, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1850. They resided, '92, at Elk Creek, N. Y. CHILDREN: Myron Guy, b. at Elk Creek, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1881. The end.

7. **Sanford Timothy Webster**, b. May 10, 1847, a mechanic, mar. Dec. 24, 1871, Roseltha Folmsbee, dau. of John and Mahala (Daily) Folmsbee, b. at South Valley, Otsego Co. (?) N. Y., Aug. 11, 1851. They resided, '94, at Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., No. 305 West Montgomery Street. CHILDREN: Laura Elthera, b. at Westford, N. Y., June 13, 1873; Ronald Sanford, b. at Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1888. The end.

8. **Emeline (Cross) Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1849, an adopted daughter, mar. at Maple Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 13, 1867, Ashley Hillsinger, a farmer, son of John Jeremiah and Catharine (Welch) Hillsinger, b. at South Valley, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1843. He died at South Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1893. She resided, '94, at same place. CHILDREN: (Hillsinger) Obed, b. at Maple Valley, N. Y., March 18, 1868. He res., '94, at South Volney, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.



## CHAPTER LX.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of George and Deborah Dewey Webster of Harpersfield, N. Y., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER.—FIFTH, GEORGE AND DEBORAH DEWEY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND DEBORAH DEWEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISION OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE AND DEBORAH DEWEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN THE HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of George and Deborah Dewey Webster of Harpersfield, N. Y., by their son George Webster of Saybrook, Ashtabulah Co., O., who married Harriet Stone.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Dr. Chelsea (George, George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Laura Malvina (Sheldon) Webster of Saybrook, O., and Lambertville, Monroe Co., Mich.*

1. **Harriet Juliessa Webster**, b. Nov. 29, 1841, m. Oct. 10, 1865, at Harpersfield, O., Walter James Webber, b. April 15, 1843, at Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War; served three years in the 14th Ohio Battery.

Residence, 1913, Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Webber) Herman Bartlett, born at Geneva, O., Sep. 1, 1866, d. Feb. 25, 1867; Lena Belle, b. Austinburg, O., July 5, 1869; Friel Hyson, b. in Jefferson, O., Aug. 8, 1871.

(1) Lena Belle Webber m. Jan. 30, 1889, at Sennett, N. Y., Albert Hezekiah Bowen, a farmer and produce dealer, b. in Sennett, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1866. CHILDREN: (Bowen) Walter Albert, b. June 6, 1890; Clara Adaline, b. April 5, 1898; Harriet, Feb. 7, 1901, d. Apr. 1, 1901. Walter Albert Bowen, May 14, 1913, at Syracuse, N. Y., m. Edith Barnes Mather. (2) Friel Hyson Webber, a train despatcher and station master on the N. Y. & N. H. & H. R. R., at New Haven, Conn., m. Mch. 31, 1896, Clara Frances Smith of Ansonia, Conn. Res. 1907, New Haven, Conn. The end.

2. **Mary Louise Webster**, b. April 7, 1844, m. (1) Aug. 2, 1864, Augustus Loretto Bunnell, from whom she secured a divorce

and was given the custody of her children. She m. (2) Oct. 20, 1904, Harley Grey Eakins, M. D., of Boston, Mass. He d. in Toledo, O., Sep. 4, 1906. She d. in Toledo, Oct. 30, 1907. In 1894 she secured a patent on a self-threading sewing-machine needle, organized a stock company and sold her American rights. **CHILDREN:** (By 1st marriage) Minnie Loula, b. June 2, 1865; Louis Merton, b. Aug. 13, 1869.

(1) Minnie Loula Bunnell, m. Sep. 24, 1896, Edward W. Conley. Res. 1907, 403 Melrose Avenue, Toledo, O. No children. 1913 at 347 Minnesota St., St. Paul, Minn. (2) Louis Merton Bunnell m. June 28, 1894, Helen Marie Whitefield. Res. 1907, Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Minn. No children. The end.

**3. George William Webster**, b. May 1, 1847, m. Nov. 21, 1867, at Harpersfield, O., Celia Helen Wheeler. Res. 1907, Lambertville, Monroe Co., Mich. He d. there Oct. 21, 1909. **CHILDREN:** Celia Helene, b. June 3, 1876. She m. Jan. 14, 1897, Frank A. Lowe. **CHILDREN:** Webster Brainerd, b. Jan. 16, 1904; Frances Orceil, b. July 2, 1906. Residence, 1913, West Toledo, O.

**4. Mark Dernier Webster**, b. Nov. 20, 1850, m. Nov. 16, 1863, at Lambertville, Mich., Charlotte Clegg. Res. 1907, Lambertville, Monroe Co., Mich. **CHILDREN:** Carrie Melvina, b. March 3, 1878; Chelsea Sheldon, b. Nov. 30, 1880; Mabelle Roena, b. Nov. 10, 1885; Mark Sheldon, May 7, 1889.

(1) Carrie Melvina Webster, m. Oct. 12, 1889, Clarence Willard. **CHILDREN:** (Willard) Norman, b. March 14, 1901, d. March 12, 1907; Kenneth, b. March 1, 1905. (2) Chelsea Sheldon Webster, m. June 23, 1901, Myrtle Mickens. **CHILDREN:** (Webster) Gladys, b. May 1, 1902. Residence, 1913, at 3168 Maplewood Ave., Toledo, O. (3) Mabelle Roena Webster m. June 19, 1907, Charles Edward Baughman. Residence, Chicago, Huron Co., O. (4) Mark Sheldon Webster, m. Feb. 20, 1912, Ethel L. Smuck, at Milan, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where 1913, they resided. **CHILDREN:** Marion Willis, b. Oct. 3, 1913. The end.

**5. Sheldon Delis Webster**, b. June 22, 1853, m. Dec. 28, 1875, at Lambertville, Mich., Rose Gibson. Residence, 1907, Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. **CHILDREN:** Earl Clifton, b. Sep. 10, 1877; George William, b. July 23, 1879.

(1) Earl Clifton Webster was killed by lightning on his father's farm, June 19, 1896, in his 19th year. (2) George William Webster, m. Dec. 3, 1900, Etta Louise Markey, b. Jan. 17, 1882. Residence, 1913, Kirksville, Mo. **CHILDREN:** Ruth Markey, b. Jan. 13, 1901; Mark Sheldon, b. Aug. 10, 1903; Fay and Ray, (twins) b. March 4, 1911. The end.

**6. Chelt Mason Webster**, b. April 10, 1857, m. (1) Aug. 4, 1878, at Lambertville, Mich., Mary Mickens. She died Sep. 8, 1896, and he m. (2) March 3, 1897, at Kirksville, Mo., Margaret L. Martz. Residence, 1907, Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich., R. F. D. 3.



CHILDREN: Charles LeRoy, b. Nov. 29, 1879; Edith Roena, b. Dec. 2, 1883; Harry, b. Feb. 2, 1893, d. Feb. 12, 1893.

(1) Charles LeRoy Webster, m. Aug. 6, 1901, Ella Kerns of Virginia. CHILDREN: Myrtle, b. Nov. 9, 1902; Helen Mary, b. June 6, 1906. Residence, Milan, Mich. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Paulina Temperance Webster (George, George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Rev. Benjamin Lambert Gustin Stone, of Austintburg, Ashtabula Co., O., and St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.*

1. **Harriet Eudora Melissa Webster Stone**, b. March 16, 1843, m. Aug. 17, 1864, at Washington, do Co., Iowa, Dr. Levi E. Tracy. She died at Utica, Livingston Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1877, and is buried at Lathrop, Clinton Co., Mo. He m. (2) Emma Page, of Utica, Mo. Residence, 1910, Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Tracy) Nettie Clark, b. May 19, 1865; Hattie Belle, b. July 9, 1869; Ralph Levi, b. Nov. 12, 1870; Benjamin Stone, April 12, 1875.

(1) Nettie Clark Tracy, usually called "Birdie," m. Oct. 8, 1884, Herbert Curtis Kentner, at Utica, Mo. Residence, Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: (Kentner) Walter Tracy, b. Sep. 11, 1885; Bessie Deuel, b. Nov. 7, 1887; Herbert Curtis, b. Jan. 22, 1890; Ida Leri, b. July 16, 1892.

Walter Tracy, m. Dec. 28, 1908, Emma Mervyna Kenney. (2) Hattie Belle Tracy, m. Sep. 9, 1897, Charles Hadden Smith. Residence, 1909, St. Louis, Mo., 5839 Etzel Ave.

(3) Ralph Levi Tracy, m. Nov. 25, 1896, Emma Menifee, b. Oct. 4, 1875, at Richmond, Mo. CHILDREN: (Tracy) Ralph Menifee, b. Sep. 4, 1898; Barrien Kentner, b. Dec. 1, 1902; Ralph Levi, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1906. Residence, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.

(4) Benjamin Stone Tracy, unmarried, resides at Midas, Nevada. The end.

2. **Sylvia Jane Stone**, b. Sep. 3, 1845, m. June 3, 1873, at Savannah, Mo., John Thomas Needles, who died Sep. 20, 1891, and she resided, No. 102 Central Block, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo. CHILDREN: (Needles) Jeannie Paulene, b. Oct. 8, 1876, at St. Joseph, Mo., d. July 15, 1877, at Lathrop, Mo.; John Walters, b. Jan. 23, 1879; Frank Benjean, b. Oct. 2, 1883; Arthur Stone, b. Sep. 12, 1885. The end.

3. **Arabela Alfaretta Stone**, (or Alvaretta) b. Sep. 10, 1847, m. Nov. 23, 1868, at Utica, Mo., Olin M. Comfort. He died in 1879, and she resided, 1909, at Oakland, Cal. CHILDREN: (Comfort) Frank Stone, b. Aug. 22, 1871; Gustin Lawsha, b. Jan. 13, 1877; Olin Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1879.

(1) Frank Stone Comfort, married, had two children and died May 19, 1909, at Denver, Colo. Interment at Pueblo, Colo. (2) Olin Benjamin Comfort, m. Aug. 26, 1900, Adda Horton, at Hayward's, Cal.



MRS. LEON H. PHILLIPS, NEE WRIGHT.

*See Page 1195.*





4. **Benjene Geogette Stone**, m. Apr. 29, 1883, John Ernest Nast. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. CHILDREN: (Nast) Ernest Henry, b. Sep. 7, 1885; Pauline Jeannette, b. June 16, 1887. The end.

5. **George William Lewdolph Stone**, b. Aug. 2, 1852, m. (1) April 2, 1887, Kate Zimmerman, and after her death in Sep., 1884, he m. (2) Addie Aurelia West. Residence, 1909, corner of 17th and Curtis Streets, Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Benjamin John, b. Aug. 20, 1876. The end.

6. **Benjamin Gustin Lambert Stone, Jr.**, b. Feb. 2, 1855, m. in Utica, Mo., Nov. 27, 1878, Carrie Lenora Ford. Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo. CHILDREN: Charles N., b. May 12, 1880; Benjamin Gustin Lambert, 3d, b. Oct. 22, 1883; Raymond A., b. May 14, 1885.

(1) Charles N. Stone, m. May 20, 1903, Hattie Webber. CHILDREN: Lenora Marie, b. May 4, 1904. Residence, Springfield, Ill. (2) Raymond A. Stone resides near Galatia, Colo. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of George Randolph (George, George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Matilda Almira (Bishop) Webster of Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.*

1. **Silas Randolph Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1853, m. Feb. 19, 1876, Lillian Stiles. Residence, Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: Silas Randolph, Jun., b. Aug. 29, 1877; George Stiles, b. June 5, 1881; Leigh Albert, b. July 19, 1883; Grove Dennis, b. Mch. 4, 1885, d. Aug. 21, '85.

(1) Silas Randolph, Jun., m. Sep. 18, 1907, Lida Truxell. Res. 1909. Rock Creek, O. CHILDREN: Agnes Matilda, b. June 30, 1908. (2) George Stiles, m. Mch 28, '07, Elizabeth Vanartsdalen. Res. Youngstown, O. Care C. D. Wilson, Route 3. CHILDREN: Lillian Stiles, b. Jan. 7, 1908. (3) Leigh Albert m. Mch 9, 1905, Minnie Wood. Res. Rock Creek, O. Rural Route 1. CHILDREN: Albert Leigh, b. July 25, 1907; Helen Winona, Jan. 11, 1908. The end.

2. **Ida Maria Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1861, m. at Rock Creek, O., Aug. 9, 1879, Alfred N. Menes, a lawyer. Residence, 1909, 29 County Line St., New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (Menes) Minnie, b. Mch. 18, 1881, m. May 11, 1904, Wm. Danforth Fullerton of New Castle, Pa. Res. 1909, Omaha, Nebraska. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of George and Deborah Dewey Webster of Harpersfield, N. Y., by their son, Philo Webster, of Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, who married Deborah Heyward and Celestia Knapp.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Bethena Heyward Webster (Philo, George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Anson Loveland Shaw, of Montville, Gauga Co., Ohio.*



1. **Helen Frances Shaw**, b. Dec. 10, 1847, m. at Montville, O., Mch. 29, 1879, Ralza H. Goodsell, a physician, b. Dec. 2, 1827, at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Hiram and Sally (Frary) Goodsell. Dr. Goodsell was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College and practiced medicine for some time in the West. He returned to Thompson, Ohio, and engaged in mercantile pursuits, but sold out before his death. He d. at Thompson, O., Jan. 3, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Thompson, O.) Helen Frary, b. Mch. 4, 1880, d. Feb. 28, 1881; Winifred Heyward, b. Dec. 5, 1881; Gracia Bethena, Apr. 18, 1884. Note: Gracia is (1907) a graduate of the Cleveland, O., Normal Training School, and Winifred of the Cleveland, O., Art School. Address, Mrs. Helen Shaw Goodsell, 2240 Bellfield Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The end.

2. **Fayette Webster Shaw**, b. June 22, 1851, a carpenter, contractor and builder, m. (1) June 29, 1873, at Montville, O., Sarah Dodge Rich, b. Aug. 2, 1852, at Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., O., dau. of Horatio and Mary (Dodge) Rich. She d. Dec. 11, 1889, at Painesville, Lake Co., O., and he m. there (2) Nov. 3, 1891, Mrs. Olive (Hull) Noble, b. Mch. 4, 1848, at Youngstown, O., dau. of Elias and Ann (Hildebrant) Hull. Residence, 1913, at 1333 Beach Ave., Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Anson Webster, b. Montville, O., July 29, 1876; George Vernon, b. Chadron, O., Dec. 15, 1882. Anson Webster, a commercial traveler, m. at Cleveland, O., Nov. 20, 1901, Clara Nelson. Res. '07, 1883 Fulton Road, cor. 32d St., N. W., Cleveland, O.

3. **Wiltshire Anson Shaw**, b. Jan. 25, 1856, m. at Montville, O., Mch. 21, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Carlton, b. Aug. 18, 1855, at Montville, O., dau. of John E. and Adaline (Moore) Carlton. Res. 1913, Montville, Geauga Co., O. CHILDREN: (All b. at Montville, O.) Carlton Wiltshire, b. Nov. 21, 1881; Helen Louise, Feb. 5, 1884; Laura Josephine, Dec. 28, 1885; Guy Anson, Jan. 10, 1897. Carlton Wiltshire Shaw, a farmer, resides at Montville, O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Nancy Webster (Philo, George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, James H. Wyckoff, of Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind.*

1. **Bethenia Elizabeth Wyckoff**, b. Sep. 6, 1849, m. Nov. 8, 1868, at Monroeville, Ind., Isaiah Bauserman, a farmer, b. July 23, 1846, in Van Wert Co., O. She d. Apr. 19, 1895, at Monroeville, Ind., and he, Aug. 28, 1902, at Mound City. Mo.

CHILDREN: (Bauserman) (Born Monroeville, Ind.) Nancy Winifred, b. Aug. 14, 1870; Helen Wealthy, May 21, 1876.

(1) Nancy Winifred m. Nov. 4, 1903 at Monroeville, Ind., William Lockner, a carpenter and farmer, b. Mch 10, 1863, at Cedar Creek, Allen Co., Ind., son of Conrad and Elizabeth (Starek) Lockner. Res. '07, Monroeville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2. CHILDREN: Emory b. Oct. 31, 1904, at Los

Angeles, Cal. Res. 1913, 307 Townsend St., Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Helen Wealthy m. Nov. 5, 1902, at Monroeville, Ind., Jerry S. Gunder, a farmer, b. Sep. 30, 1875, at Jackson, Allen Co., Ind., son of Joshua and Amanda (Siamons) Gunder. Res. '07, Monroeville, Ind. R. F. D. No. 2. CHILDREN. (Born Monroeville, Ind.) Frederick Carlton, b. Aug. 8, 1903; Lord Raymond, July 4, 1905. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Cynthia Webster (Philo, George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Henry Clark Wright of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.*

1. **Carrie Wealthia Wright**, (See portrait) b. Dec. 8, 1853, at Geneva, O., m. there, Feb. 21, 1881, Leon Halsey Phillips, b. Dec. 26, 1856, at Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., O., son of John Hungerford and Adaline French (Alger) Phillips.

She was a member of the Baptist church, and the Bowers Relief Corps. She lived with, and cared for her parents in their later years, and also an invalid aunt. "In unassuming ways she did many deeds of kindness."

They resided at 137 West Main St., Geneva, O., where she died, May 20, 1912. After her death he removed to Cleveland, O., and 1914, was residing at 14280 Superior Road, Cleveland Heights. No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Philo Willshire (Philo, George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ella (Bennett) Webster, of Vine-land, N. J., Rural Route No. 1.*

1. **Pearl Ware Webster**, b. March 22, 1869, m. June 12, 1890, at Willson Ave., Cleveland, O., Clifton Chapman, a farmer, b. Mch. 28, 1867, in Huntington, Lorain Co., O., son of Elbert F. and Mattie S. (Hall) Chapman.

CHILDREN: (adopted) John Douglas Turnbull; Philo Webster Turnbull, sons of her sister, Lila Neva, which see. Residence, 1907, Huntington, Ohio. The end.

2. **Lila Neva Webster**, b. Nov. 23, 1872, m. May 3, 1897, at Cedar Avenue Baptist Church, Cleveland, O., Douglas Parine Turnbull, b. Nov. 5, 1874, in Kalamazoo, Mich., son of John and Ada (Pettis) Turnbull. She d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sep. 14, 1905, where, 1907, he resided. CHILDREN: (Turnbull) Doratha Bell, b. June 3, 1898, at Cleveland, O.; John Douglas, Jan. 18, 1901, at Goshen, Ind.; Philo Webster, Feb. 21, 1904, at Lansing Mich. Latter two adopted by Clifton and Pearl Chapman. See next above. The end.

3. **Grace Bertha Webster**, b. March 16, 1875, m. June 1, 1892, at Willson Ave., Cleveland, O., Colon Campbell Mackenzie, a printer, b. Cleveland, O., Mch. 13, 1864, son of John and Jane (Gaynor) Mackenzie. He died Dec. 6, 1906, in Cleveland, O. CHILDREN: (Mackenzie) Kenneth Campbell, b. Apr. 13, 1898, at Mason Avenue, Cleveland, O. The end.



## CHAPTER LXI.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Abdial and Martha Churchill Webster of Hubbardton, Vt., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, BENAJAH AND EUNICE STRONG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, ABDIAL AND MARTHA CHURCHILL WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF ABDIAL AND MARTHA CHURCHILL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ABDIAL AND MARTHA CHURCHILL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Abdial and Martha Churchill Webster by their son Benajah Webster of Hubbardton, Vt., who married Betsey Brush.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Levi (Benajah, Abdial, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary Peck (Smith) Webster of Green Bay, and DePere, Brown Co., and Lawrence, Marquette Co., Wis.*

1. **Lewis Benajah Webster**, b. July 21, 1840, a tinsmith and Howe scale manufacturer, mar. (1) at Rutland, Vt., Dec. 31, 1868, Lucy E. Hyde, b. at Hadley, N. Y., March 16, 1852; and (2) at same place, July 22, 1874, Celia Lodema Hyde, daughters of George D. and Minerva (Blackman) Hyde, b. at Luzerne, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1856; and (3) same place, Jan. 4, 1888, Minnie Wraa, b. at Hainburg, Germany, Aug. 9, 1857.

He served during the war of Rebellion for two years in the 11th Illinois and 27th Wisconsin Regiments, and was wounded at the battle of Pittsburg Landing. His first wife died at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 22, 1870, and his second wife, at same place, May 21, 1887. He and his third wife resided there in '92.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Rutland, Vt.) (By first m.) No children; (By second m.) Addie Leila, b. Nov. 15, 1877; Pearle Eva, b. Sep. 14, 1881, and died at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 19, 1883; Arthur Earle, b. Aug. 30, 1884; (By third m.) No children. The end.

**2. Levi Hathaway Webster**, b. June 28, 1843, a farmer, mar. (1) at Nekimi, Winnebago Co., Wis., April 18, 1869, Josephine Estella Tibbitts, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Ellen Tibbitts, b. at Nekimi, Wis.; and (2) at same place, April 27, 1881, Julia B. Vose, b. at Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sep. 30, 1854.

He lived at home until 1862; enlisted Dec. 23, 1861, in Company F., 14th Wisconsin Vols., but was rejected for "under size"; enlisted again Aug. 13, 1862, in Company F., 20th Wisconsin Vols., and was discharged July 17, 1865; then rented a farm at Nekimi, Wis., and lived upon it until 1884, when he removed to Wright Co., Minn., where he has since resided on a farm.

His first wife died at Nekimi, Wis., April 17, 1879. He and his second wife resided '94 at Annandale, Wright Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (All b. at Nekimi, Wis., except the last three b. at Annandale, Minn.) (By first m.) Hannah Ellen, Sep. 1, 1870; Herbert Winfield, Feb. 19, 1873; Virginia May, Feb. 18, 1875; Cynthia Iva, June 14, 1878. (By second m.) Henry Levi, May 23, 1882; Leon Raymond, May 13, 1887; Robert Leroy, Nov. 4, 1889, died same place, Oct. 6, 1890; Grace Myette, Oct. 6, 1892.

(1) Hannah Ellen Webster, resided, '94, at San Jose, Cal. (2) Herbert Winfield Webster, a farmer, resided, '94, at Annadale, Minn. (3) Virginia May Webster, mar. Feb. 21, 1894, Orson Henry Dakin, a farmer. They resided, '94, at Annadale, Minn. The end.

**3. Edgar Emer Webster**, b. March, 1845, proprietor of a saw-mill, mar. at Rushford, Filmore Co., Minn., Nov. 4, 1873, Lucia Maria Lake, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Rosetta (Evans) Lake, b. at Elkland, Penn., April 24, 1854.

He served in the Union army during the war of Rebellion, as a private in Company F., 14th Wisconsin Vols., from Feb. 22, 1864, to October, 1865. He participated in several important battles under Generals Sherman and Thomas; was at Vicksburg, Atlanta, Mobile, and Montgomery, and was offered promotion after the battle of Spanish Fort, but declined it. After the war he attended college (Ripon) for two years. He resided at Rushford, Filmore Co., Minn., and at Sheldon, Houston Co., Minn., until 1887, when he removed to Bartow, Polk Co., Fla., and after living there three years he located at Pebble, Fla., where he now lives. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for three years at Sheldon, and the office of City Marshall at the same place for two years, and the same office at Rushford for one year and a half.

They resided '94 at Pebble, Polk Co., Fla. CHILDREN: Clara Mabel, b. at Rushford, Minn., Aug. 24, 1874; Arthur Lake, b. Sheldon, Minn., Oct. 22, 1878; Herbert Warren, same place, July 8, 1880; Edgar Emer, b. at Houston, Minn., Aug. 16, 1882; Lucia Belle, b. at Bartow, Fla., March 23, 1886; Lewis Selwyn, b. at Lakeland, Fla., Sep. 18, 1892. The end.



**4. Herbert Winfield Webster**, b. Jan. 8, 1847, a steamboat captain, mar. at Green Bay, Wis., March 18, 1880, Sarah Nora Lewis, dau. of Thomas and Asenath (Buck) Lewis, b. at Montello, Wis., Sep. 25, 1857. They resided '94, at 800 Croop St., Green Bay, Brown Co., Wis. CHILDREN: Herbert Lewis, b. at Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 8, 1894. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lyman (Benajah, Abdial, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Deborah (Andrews) Webster of Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt.*

**1. Mariette Webster**, b. July 20, 1840, mar. at Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt., Nov. 23, 1858, Edgar Joseph Ganson, a farmer, b. at Hubbardton, Vt., June 5, 1830.

He served three years in the United States Navy. Was representative for Hubbardton in the Vermont Legislature, 1882 and 1883; was selectman of Hubbardton for nine years, and has been Justice of the Peace for the past twelve years.

They resided, '93, at Hubbardtown, Vt., where both died, he Jan. 20, 1904, and she, Apr. 20, 1906. CHILDREN: (Ganson) (All b. at Hubbardton, Vt.) Gertrude Agnes, b. Oct. 23, 1863; Cherrie, Feb. 23, 1873, died Sudbury, Vt., July 17, 1873; Alice Jennings, June 17, 1875.

(1) Gertrude Agnes Ganson, m. Sep. 8, 1885, at Hubbardton, Vt. Edgar Hunt, b. July 27, 1861, at Bolton, N. Y., son of John P. Hunt, b. Apr. 3, 1833, at Troy, N. Y., and Eliza Jacobs, b. Oct. 15, 1843, at Bolton, Warren Co., N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Edgar G. Hunt, reside, 1914, on the old Ganson homestead at Hubbardton, Vt. CHILDREN: (Hunt) Ethel G., b. June 29, 1889, at Hubbardton; Edith G., b. Jan. 1, 1893, at Fair Haven, Vt.

(2) Alice Jennings Ganson, m. Harry L. Sherman, and, 1914, they resided at Poultney, Vt. The end.

**2. Andrew Webster**, b. June 13, 1843, a farmer, mar. at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 27, 1888, Adelaide Perkins, dau. of Elkins C. and Mary (Lane) Perkins, b. at Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 16, 1843. They resided '93 at Sudbury, Vt. No children. The end.

**3. Gustavus Webster**, b. Aug. 30, 1848, a farmer, mar. at Rutland, Vt., in September, 1878, Martha Denna. They resided '93 at Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Sudbury, Vt.) Lyman A., in April, 1882; Andrew L., in October, 1886. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Rev. Epenetus (Benajah, Abdial, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Knowlton) Webster of Philadelphia, Pa., New York City and Newton, L. I.*

**1. Henry Caleb Webster**, b. March 24, 1844, a dry goods merchant, mar. at Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt., May 8, 1867, Jennie Banker, b. at Peru, N. Y., June 12, 1844. They resided '92

at Montpelier, Vt., but expected to remove soon. CHILDREN: Mary Eugenia, b. at Brandon, Vt., Oct. 2, 1868; Carlton Thayer, same place, Aug. 2, 1871, died at Montpelier, Vt., March 12, 1888; Blanch, b. at Montpelier, Vt., July 22, 1877, d. there Sept. 17, 1877. Mary Eugenia Webster mar. Jan. 16, 1889, Wesley C. Taplin, a merchant. Res. '92 at Montpelier, Vt. No children. The end.

2. **Daniel Epenetus Webster**, b. 1848, a lawyer, mar. Alice E. Hall. Resided '95 at Springfield, Mass. CHILDREN: May 9, 1880, male died at birth; Alice Eveline, b. Springfield, Mass., May 18, 1885; Robert Epenetus, Nov. 5, 1883.

3. **Eugene Albert Webster**, b. Jan. 31, 1856, a lawyer, mar. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1885, Bertha Fuller, aged 21, dau. of Dwight and Sarah J. Fuller, b. Warwick, Mass. CHILDREN: Born, Dec. 31, 1894, a dau. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Andrew Jackson (Benajah, Abdial, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Alzora Diana (Norton) Webster of Adrian and Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich.*

1. **Alonzo Frederick Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1837, a carriage maker, mar. at Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., July 1, 1866, E. Jennie Bailey, dau. of John Jones and Sarah Ann (Arner) Bailey, b. at Groveland, Livingston Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1839. They resided '93 at Pittsford, Hillsdale Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (All b. at Pittsford, Mich.) Frank Montrose, Nov. 6, 1867; Marian Ordell, Aug. 11, 1872, died at Pittsford, Mich., Sep. 13, 1878; Royce DeAlton, Sept. 25, 1881. The end.

2. **Melissa Ann Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1839, mar. Samuel Miller, who probably resided '93 at Adrian, Mich. She is in an Insane Asylum at Kalamazoo, Mich. The end.

3. **Noah Norton Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1841, a carpenter and cabinet maker, mar. at Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 7, 1865, Maria Eliza Preston, dau. of Samuel and Lucretia (Gilbert) Preston, b. at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Sept. 10, 1840. He m. (2) July 11, 1904, at Berkeley, Cal., Mrs. Alwilda A. Alpaugh, nee Reed, b. July 7, 1849, at Auburn, Ohio.

He was raised on a farm and worked with his father in the wagon shop, where he learned blacksmithing. He learned the carpenter's trade outside the shop. He enlisted in Company F, 4th Michigan Infantry in the Fall of 1861, and served in that Regiment and in Company C, 1st Michigan Infantry, as a private, until the expiration of his term, Sep. 10, 1864, when he was discharged near Petersburg, Va. He took part in all the battles his command was engaged in, and was slightly wounded in the seven days' fight near Richmond, Va. His Regiment was in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th A. C. After his discharge he returned to Michigan and bought a steam saw-mill which he ran until the Spring of 1866, when he sold out and moved to Oakland, Cal., where he bought a few acres of land, in what



is now Berkeley, where he lived until 1883, when he removed to Sacramento, Cal. He has been employed at Sacramento on the inside work of passenger cars, for the C. P. & S. P. R. R. Co. He is a member of Summer Post, G. A. R., at Sacramento.

Noah Norton Webster (see portrait) writing to the Hudson, Mich., Post, says, "I like to get news from Hudson and the surrounding country, my boyhood home. I enlisted there in Co. F. of the old Fourth in 1861. Soon after returning following the war, I came out here to Berkeley, Cal., at that time B. was new and all a farming country. Years later I got Webster street opened, which was named for me, so I have made my mark here, if not in the army.

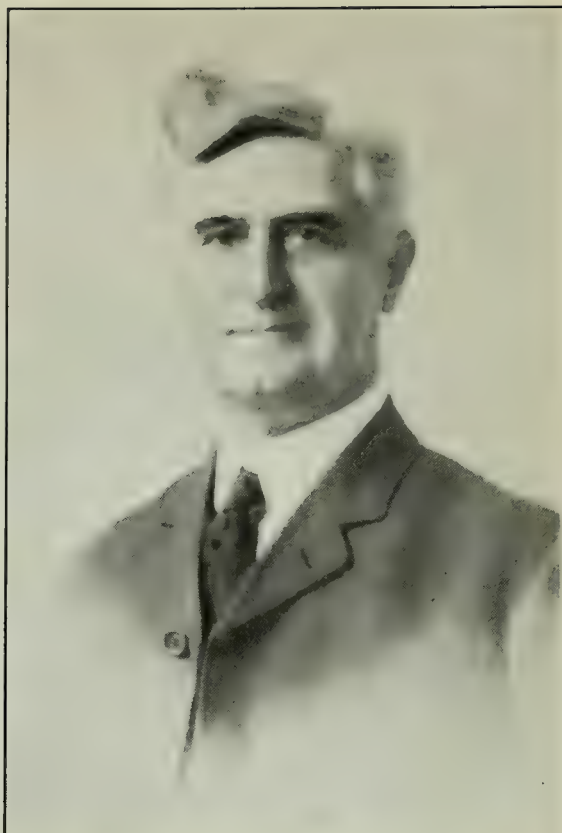
I had two sons. Both were killed. The last, after going through the war at Manilla, was killed at Cripple Creek, Col. (see portrait); as noble and fine a young man as was in that army, so it was for his honor and name, and also my father's and mother's, and also my own, that I presented the Norton-Webster Park to the City of Hudson, thinking it would benefit more people that way, than I could in almost any other way. It will be a pleasure spot and a credit to Hudson, and an honor of our family name.

Five of us enlisted and went out from Hudson. My last boy went from Berkeley, Cal., and returned with honors. He was an electric and steam engineer." Hoped that Hudson would improve Park. Editorial: Noah Norton was Webster's grandfather on his mother's side; was an officer in war of 1812, and also Mexican war. Was a pioneer in Cal., and 1849 discovered the Cole mines at Mt. Diablo, and built the first house in Nortonville, a town named after him. His years were spent with his grandson, Noah, at whose house he died.

His wife died at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 5, 1889. He resided '93 at 2627 Q St., Sacramento. Res. 1904, 802 Madison St., Oakland, Cal. 1913, 2500 Webster St., Berkeley, Cal. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.) Ida May, May 28, 1870; Galinda Castro, April 28, 1874, d. Oakland, Aug. 31, 1874; Norton Allen, March 3, 1880.

(1) Ida May Webster m. Mch 4, 1913, Thomas Hudson Dunakin, b. Jan. 15, 1857, at Halifax, Widham Co., Vt., son of Hiram and Sophia Ursula (Hill) Dunakin. Res. 1913, Berkeley, Cal. (2) Norton Allen, a steam and electric engineer, was killed in a mine disaster at Cripple Creek, Colorado, Feb. 4, 1906. Unmarried. He was a proficient engineer and helped to build and operate one of the largest electric plants and railroads in Oakland and Berkeley, Cal. The end.

4. George Austin Webster, b. Dec. 19, 1843, enlisted soon after opening of war, probably in a Michigan Regiment. Served about one year and then enlisted in September, 1863, in 11th Michigan Cavalry, and served as Corporal and Sergeant to close of war, and was discharged in August, 1865. After the war he was in the employ of Michigan Central R. R., and lost his life Feb. 10, 1875. He did not marry. The end.



NOAH NORTON WEBSTER. EDGAR JEROME WEBSTER.  
NORTON ALLEN WEBSTER. EVERETT BOUGHTON WEBSTER.

*See Pages 1199, 1200, 1201, 1220.*





**5. Andrew Jackson Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1845, a railway postal clerk, mar. at Church's Corners, Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 2, 1868, Emma, dau. of Abraham and Maria (Lansing) Alpaugh, b. May 20, 1849, at Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

He served in the army during war of Rebellion for 2 yrs. and one month, as an enlisted man in Company D, 11th Michigan Cavalry and for 16 mos. of the time served as Orderly at the Headquarters of General S. B. Brown. He enlisted Aug. 27, 1863, and was discharged Sep. 22, 1865. He was trustee and steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Pittsford, Mich., until he removed from there. His wife is a great temperance and Church worker. They recently resided at Tracy, Lyon Co., Minn. He was employed '93 in the Bristol and Madison R. P. O.

They resided '93 at Madison, Lake Co., So. Dak. CHILDREN: (All. b. at Pittsford, Hillsdale Co., Mich.) Romens Leverto, March 19, 1870; Zella Edith, Sep. 6, 1880. Romens Leverto Webster was graduated June, 1890, with highest honors from High School, Tracy, Minn., and in March, 1891, at Curtis Business College, Minneapolis, Minn. He was, 1893, a bookkeeper at Spokane, Wash'n. He is, 1915, Vice-President and Secretary of The Washington Trust Company, of Spokane. The end.

**6. Edgar Jerome Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1847, an attorney-at-law, mar. at Alameda, Cal., Oct. 6, 1881, Ida Laura Grigsby.

He enlisted in January, 1864, in Captain Van Valer's Company, 4th Michigan Infantry; was engaged in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Bethesda Church and Cold Harbor, and in the last named was wounded in both legs, June 3, 1864, and was discharged on account of disability, June 7, 1865, from Captain Van Valer's Company (Co. F.) First Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He is a graduate of High School, Hudson, Mich., and from Law Department of Michigan University, in March, 1870, serving during his last year in law as the Private Secretary to Hon. Thomas M. Cooley. Served as Deputy United States Marshall at taking of Census of 1870, and then commenced the practice of law in his native village, but lost his library by fire within a year and then went overland to California; in early part of 1873 went by steamer, via the Isthmus to New York, went to his home for a few months and then returned to California, visiting South America, Central America and Mexico on the way. After serving a term as Deputy County Clerk of Alamanda County, Cal., he resumed the practice of law at Oakland, Cal., and remained there until July 1, 1882, when he removed to Spokane, Wash., where '95 he resided. Res. 1914, Sierra Madre, Cal., No. 121 Algelia St. (See portrait.) No children. The end.

**7. Charles Albert Webster**, b. July 15, 1849, a "promoter, inventor and designer," m. March 23, 1870, at Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Agnes Fletcher, b. Mch. 10, 1851, at Erie, Pa., daughter of Joseph Fletcher. He went to California in 1866, around Cape Horn, before the Union Pacific Railroad was completed; entered largely into building in San Francisco and adjoining cities;



and later, Spokane, Wash'n, Leadville, and Denver, Colorado. Built the "Webster Hotel" in Spokane, Wash'n, conducted the same, and started the Northern Bank of Spokane. Later, was a promoter of land deals in British Columbia. Res. 1908, Spokane, Washington. She res. 1913, Paso Robles, San Louis Obispo Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (First two born at Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo.; Mabel at Hudson, Mich., and Pearl at Spokane, Wash'n.) Raymond, b. Nov. 6, 1871, died Aug. 20, 1872; Milton Fletcher, b. Dec. 2, 1873; Mabel Edith, b. Feb. 4, 1878; Pearl Marguerite, b. Mch. 3, 1890.

(1) Milton Fletcher Webster, an Assayist and Chemist, m. Oct. 15, 1907, at Spokane, Washn., Aileen Howett, a bookkeeper. Res. 1908, 1916 Riverside Avenue, Spokane, Washn. 1913, Superintendent of the Bullwhacker Copper Mines, Butte, Montana, P. O. Box 614. (2) Mabel Edith m. Sep. 9, 1899, at San Francisco, Cal., Thomas J. Thompson, of Alameda, Cal., a landscape artist. Residence, 1913, Paso Robles, Cal. (3) Pearl resides, 1908, unm. in Spokane, Washn., and is a clerk in the Crescent Department store. 1913, Res. Paso Robles, Cal. The end.

**8. Azora Jane Webster,** b. July 25, 1851, mar. at Pittsford, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 5, 1874, Fred C., son of John and Harriet A. Maxon, b. Jan. 4, 1846, at Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich. They resided '93 at 117 Dennis St., Adrian, Mich. Later, 109 Dana St. CHILDREN: (Maxson) Edgar A., b. at Jackson, Mich., June 30, 1876; Ella May, b. Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., May 30, 1879; Alzora, b. at Adrian, Mich., Aug. 30, 1881, d. Sep. 7, 1881. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Martin J. (Benajah, Abdial, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Shadock) Webster of Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.*

**1. Daniel Webster,** b. Dec. 11, 1847, resided, 1893, in Rhode Island. The end.

**2. Henry M. Webster,** b. March 11, 1849, a farmer, mar. at Hubbardton, Vt., in September, 1871, Leila Shadock, b. March 21, 1851, in Pennsylvania. She died Sep. 4, 1880. He resided '93 at Hubbardton, Vt. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Hubbardton, Vt.) Herbert, April 22, 1873; Willie, June 5, 1875. The end.

**3. Charles Benajah Webster,** b. July 18, 1858, a farmer, mar. at Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt., Jan. 1, 1885, Ada, dau. of Russel D. and Jane (Sarjeant) Smith, b. Sep. 5, 1858, in New Hampshire. He holds the office of constable at Hubbardton, Vt. They resided '93 at same place. CHILDREN: Fleda Leila, b. at Hubbardton, Vt., June 28, 1888. The end.

## CHAPTER LXII.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Mary Bliss Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMIS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JOHN AND MARY BLISS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY BLISS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY BLISS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Bliss Webster by their son, John Webster of Canaan, Spencertown and Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., who married Mrs. Rebecca West, nee Abell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John Martin (John, John, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Graves) Webster of Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **Rockcena Webster**, b. June 22, 1797, m. May 4, 1817, Daniel Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1794, a farmer. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. They resided at Smithville, (Flats) Chenango Co., N. Y., where she died July 20, 1822. CHILDREN: (Smith) (All b. at Smithville) Elijah, March 5, 1818; Celestia, May 3, 1820; John, July 9, 1822.

(1) Elijah Smith, a stone mason, m. Rachel Antonette Gates. He died Aug. 3, 1878, at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., where she continued living. CHILDREN: (Smith) Simon, John, Mary, and Albert Elijah. John was a soldier in the Civil War. The end.

(2) Calista Smith, m. Dec. 31, 1840, at McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y., David Cline, a farmer, b. July 16, 1819, at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Jacob and Ruth (Atwell) Cline. He d. May 3, 1862, at Smithville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Cline) (All born at Smithville, N. Y.) Rachel, b. May 16, 1842, d. Apr. 7, 1845; Daniel, Jan. 28, 1844; Betsey Maria, Feb. 28, 1846; Edward, June 12, 1849; Myron, Jan. 11, 1852; Ransford, Feb. 4, 1859; Daniel Ward, July 17, 1862. Daniel Cline, m. Harriet Cadogan. He d. at Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1893. Betsey Maria Cline, m. Thos. Cubb, and resided at Smithville, N. Y. Edward Cline, m.



Emeline Holdridge and resided at Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y. Myron Cline m. Matilda Smith. He d. Oct. 4, 1888, at Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y. Ransford Cline m. Rilla Blackman. He d. Dec. 8, 1884, at Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y. Daniel Ward Cline, m. Cora Crysler, and resided at Split Rock, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

(3) John Smith left home while yet a young man and the family heard nothing of him after 1842. The end.

**2. John Martin Webster**, b. April 18, 1804, m. Rebecca M. Bacon, b. 1811, dau. of Roxana Baxter, half sister to Aaron Baxter who mar. Abigail Webster, which see. She d. 1887. CHILDREN: (Born Addison, N. Y.) Freeman Orlando; Marcus Philander, July 9, 1832; Martin Leander, Nov. 15, 1833; Roxeylana Lucretia, April 4, 1837; Lucinda F., May 11, 1847; Richard J., June, 1851, d. at Addison, N. Y., June, 1868.

(1) Freeman Orlando Webster, mar. Oct. 14, 1854, Charlott E. Scofield, of Harrison, Potter Co., Pa. He left her before he enlisted and removed to Minnesota. She mar. again, Oct. 1, 1877, Ralph Spaulding. Freeman Orlando Webster was a soldier in war of Rebellion. Enlisted at Ft. Snelling, Minn., Aug. 19, 1862, in Co. E. 9th Minn. Vol's, and died a prisoner of war at Milan, Ga., Oct. 31, 1864. Pension was first allowed to the mother, but afterwards discontinued, at instance of the wife. She resided in Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

(2) Marcus Philander Webster, a farmer, m. Sep. 20, 1855, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sally Ann Taft, b. there Mch. 4, 1835, dau. of James and Anna (Grayman) Taft. Residence, Bayard, Cheyenne Co., Nebraska. CHILDREN: Edith Ellen, b. Apr. 15, 1856, at Addison, N. Y., James Martin, b. May 27, 1859, at Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Iowa; Florence Emma, Jan. 8, 1862, at Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn. Edith Ellen Webster m. Jan. 1, 1876, Francis A. Comswell, a farmer. Florence Emma Webster, m. Jan. 16, 1880, Samuel Butting, a farmer. All resided at Bayard, Neb. The end.

(3) Martin Leander Webster resided, '94, at Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn., and '95, at Palms, Los Angeles Co., Cal. A daughter, Mrs. Vickey Crippen, resided, '95, at Mankota, Minn. The end.

(4) Roxeylana Lucretia Webster, mar. Dec. 25, 1851, at Addison (now Tuscarora), Steuben Co., N. Y., William Baxter, a farmer, son of Hiram and Lovica (Webster) Baxter, b. same place, June 15, 1829. They, '95, resided at Addison, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Baxter) (All b. at Addison, N. Y., except last, b. at Lake Crystal, Minn.) Clark, Dec. 28, 1854; Roxeylana, Feb. 17, 1858; Rebecca Maria, Oct. 17, 1860; Lucy Ann, Feb. 13, 1863; Minnie Amelia, March 20, 1864. Clark Baxter, a farmer, mar. (1) Sarah Cook; and mar. (2) March 25, ———, Martha Philena Schoonover. They resided, '95, at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Roxeylana Baxter, mar. (1) Jan. 2, 1875, Delos Bly; and mar. (2) Oct. 5, 1880, Loren Carpenter, an ex-soldier of the late war. They resided, '95, at Addison, N. Y. Rebecca Maria Baxter, mar. Oct. 1, 1880, Orren Hill, a mechanic. They resided, '95, at Elmira, N. Y. Lucy Ann Baxter, mar. Sep. 22, 1880, Stephen Hill, a mechanic. They resided, '95, at Addison, N. Y. Minnie Amelia

Baxter, mar. March 16, 1880, Charles Stewart, a farmer. They resided, '95, at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Lucinda F. Webster, no record. The end.

**3. Cynthia Webster**, b. July 18, 1808, mar. at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 20, 1828, Almon Blackman, a farmer, b. there Apr. 3, 1805, son of Jabez and Hannah (Trisket) Blackman. Both d. at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., he Feb. 7, 1873, and she May 23, 1874. CHILDREN: (Blackman) (Born at Oxford, N. Y.) James Henry, b. July 17, 1829; Lawson Philetus, June 16, 1832; Mary Jane, Feb. 11, 1835; William Ransom, Nov. 7, 1840.

James Henry Blackman, a farmer, m. Feb. 6, 1874, Betsey Maria Shelly, wid. of his bro. William Ransom Blackman. Res. '96, Oxford, N. Y. Lawson Philetus, a farmer, m. Roxana Smith and res. '96 at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. Mary Jane, m. Sep. 9, 1855, Charles Matthewson, a farmer. She d. at Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1856. Wm. Ransom, a farmer, m. Sep. 4, 1870, Betsey Maria Shelly. He d. at Preston, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1873, and his wid. m. his brother James Henry. The end.

**4. Fannie Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 4, 1810, m. in N. Y. state, May 13, 1830, Charles King Gile, a farmer, b. at Situate, R. I., Dec. 31, 1809, son of Joseph and Mahala (Tarbox) Gile. He was a private soldier in the war of Rebellion, enrolled Oct. 5, 1861, in Co. F, 16th Wis. Vols. for three years. Discharged at Madison, Wis., April 6, 1863. Both d. at Nebo, Todd Co., Minn., he June 17, 1888, and she Dec. 21, 1893. CHILDREN: (Gile) Polly Mahala, b. N. Y. state, April 10, 1832; Clarissa Ann, same state, Nov. 18, 1833; Cynthia Maria, b. Ohio, Mch. 3, 1836; John Welcome, b. Ind., Jan. 1, 1839; Fanny Altana, b. Ind., Oct. 5, 1841; Mary Jane, b. Ill., May 8, 1844; Charles Martin, b. Ill., Oct. 11, 1846; Ellen Electa, b. Wis., May 3, 1850, d. Money Creek, Minn., March 10, 1855; Emma Augusta, b. Newport, Columbia Co., Wis., Oct. 3, 1854.

(1) Polly Mahala Gile, mar. Oct. 17, 1852, George Hackett, a farmer. She died at Money Creek, Houston Co., Minn. Nov. 1, 1870, and he, '96, resided there. (2) Clarissa Ann Gile, mar. first, Jan. 1, 1854, Frederick Porter, a farmer; and second, April 11, 1883, John Wheeler, a farmer. She and her second husband resided, '96, at Hewett, Todd Co., Minn. (3) Cynthia Maria Gile, mar. Aug. 17, 1856, James Noyes, a farmer. They '96, resided at Money Creek, Houston Co., Minn. (4) John Welcome Gile, mar. July 29, 1862, Mehitable Rose. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. Enlisted twice and was rejected on account of a defect in knee, but later in Fall of 1864 was drafted and assigned to Co. K. 6th Wis. Vol's, and was killed at battle of Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6, 1865. (5) Fanny Altana Gile, mar. March 24, 1861, to John Pratt, a drug clerk. They, '96, resided at Verndale, Wadena Co., Minn. (6) Mary Jane Gile, mar. Oct. 9, 1867, John Spraul, a farmer. They, '96, resided at Fairfax, Gregory Co., S. Dak. (7) Charles Martin Gile, was a soldier in the war of Rebellion. Enlisted Jan. 26, 1863, for three years, as Private in Co.



K. 6th Wis. Vol's, and died of chronic diarrhea at Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 13, 1865. (8) Emma Augusta Gile, mar. first, Feb. 1, 1872, Andrew Tenger, a tinner; and second, Dec. 24, 1886, Charles Tenger, an engineer. She and her second husband, '96, resided at 800 Washington Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

**5. Lovica Webster**, b. July 12, 1812, m. about 1828, at the age of sixteen, at Addison, N. Y., Hiram Baxter, a farmer, about her age, b. at Green, or Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1812, son of William and Hannah (or Honor) (Holdridge) Baxter. Both d. at Tuscarora, Steuben Co., N. Y., she Mch. 12, 1882, and he Dec. 9, 1883. **CHILDREN:** (Baxter) (Born at Addison, N. Y.) William, June 15, 1829; Hiram Alfred, Feb. 24, 1832; Tubal Cain, Apr. 13, 1834; Peter, March 4, 1836; Ira, July 19, 1838; George Franklin, June 28, 1840; John Martin, May 24, 1842; Aaron, 1844; Lucy Ann, June, 1848; Henry Jacob, Nov. 26, 1859.

(1) William Baxter, married his cousin, Roxeylana Lucretia Webster, dau. of John Martin Webster, which see.

(2) Hiram Alfred Baxter, a farmer, mar. June 25, 1854, Ruth Jane, dau. of Hiram and Irene (Johnson) Welch, b. Nov. 11, 1836, at Lawrence, Otsego Co., N. Y. They, '95, resided at North Bingham, Potter Co., Pa. **CHILDREN:** (All b. at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., except last, b. at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa.) Charles Alfred, March 14, 1856; Urania Irena, July 24, 1858; Bertha Helen, Aug. 15, 1868.

Charles Alfred Baxter, a farmer, mar. May 10, 1882, Eleanor Matilda Chestnut. They, '95, resided at Bingham, Potter Co., Pa. Urania Irena, mar. in 1872, Charles Gardner, a farmer. They, '95, resided at Sweden, Potter Co., Pa. Bertha Helen, mar. in May, 1886, William Chaffee, a laborer. They, '95, resided at North Bingham, Potter Co., Pa.

(3) Rev. Tubal Cain Baxter, a farmer and Adventist minister, mar. Feb. 12, 1854, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., Bridget Ann, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Honagon) Hunt, b. Feb. 14, 1837, in Ireland. They, '95, resided at Monticello, Johnson Co., Kansas. **CHILDREN:** (All b. in Sauk County, Wis., except last, b. in Johnson County, Kansas.) Mary Lovica, Feb. 6, 1855; Lucy Ellen, June 1, 1856; Frances Adelia, Jan. 8, 1858; Polly Ann, Nov. 4, 1860, died in Johnson Co., Kan., Oct. 3, 1882; Sarah Arleta, Sep. 10, 1863; Amanda Melvina, May 28, 1865; Charles Joseph, June 1, 1867; Addison Robert, Oct. 10, 1869; Clarence Levi, Feb. 17, 1875, died in Johnson Co., Kan., April 24, 1876. Mary Lovica Baxter mar. Sep. 5, 1893, Frederic Sayles Harris, a mining engineer. They, '95, resided at Chicago, Ill. Lucy Ellen Baxter mar. Jan. 27, 1875, Thomas Linn Homer, a farmer. They, '95, resided at Marriam, Kansas. Frances Adelia Baxter mar. Jan. 25, 1893, John Delaney Hester, a farmer. They, '95, resided at Lone Elm, Kansas. Sarah Arleta Baxter mar. June 26, 1885, Edmond Edwin Burke, a bookkeeper. They, '95 resided at Muskogee, Ind. Ter. Amanda Melvina Baxter, unmarried, '95, resided at Monticello, Kan. Charles Joseph Baxter, a farmer, mar. June 5, 1889, Margarette Elizabeth Kay. They, '95, resided at Monticello, Kansas. Addison Robert Baxter, a teacher, mar. June 7, 1893, Clara Myrtle Kay. They, '95, resided at Monticello, Kansas. The end.

(4) Peter Baxter, a farmer, mar. April 8, 1856, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., Louisa Matilda, dau. of Hiram and Irena (Johnson) Welch, b. Oct. 21, 1834. He was a soldier in the war of Rebellion; served under Capt. Aldrich, of Addison, N. Y., enlisting Aug. 20, 1862, in Co. G, 141st N. Y. Vol's and served until July, 1863. They, '95, resided at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (First b. at Addison, N. Y.; Ella and Orson, at Woodhull, N. Y.; and the other two at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa.) Tubal Hiram, Aug. 1, 1857; Ella Adelia, July 26, 1861; Ida Gertrude, July 12, 1866; Albert Franklin, May 8, 1868; Orson Valentine, March 28, 1870.

Tubal Hiram Baxter, a farmer, mar. Dec. 18, 1889, Mary Alice Hough-tailing. They, '95, resided at Woodhull, N. Y. Ella Adelia Baxter, mar. Martin M. Johnson, a farmer. They, '95, resided at Nelson, Pa. Ida Gertrude Baxter, mar. July 3, 1890, John D. Fenton, a farmer. They, '95, resided at Woodhull, N. Y. Albert Franklin Baxter, a farmer, resided, '95, at Woodhull, N. Y. Orson Valentine Baxter, a farmer, mar. Aug. 28, 1892, Altha Baxter. They, '95, resided at Woodhull, N. Y. The end.

(5) Ira Baxter, a farmer, mar. first, July 4, 1864, at Kettle Creek, Potter Co., Pa., Catharine, dau. of Isaac and Ameretta (Haxton) Springsteen, b. about 1831 in Green County, Pa.; and second, March 18, 1879, at Emerald, St. Croix Co., Wis., Charity E., dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Sharp) Hurd. His first wife died about 1878, at Emerald, Wis., where he and second wife, '95, resided. Ira Baxter was a soldier in the war of Rebellion; enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, in Co. G. 53d Pa. Vol's; was discharged Dec. 16, 1862, and re-enlisted Feb. 21, 1865, in Co. A 99th Pa. Vol's, and was discharged July 1, 1865. CHILDREN: (All b. at Emerald, Wis., except first, b. at Kettle Creek, Pa.) (By first mar.) Anna Elizabeth, July 21, 1865; Amaretta Rebecca and James Henry, twins, Jan. 1, 1868; Burt, Feb. 6, 1870, died at Roberts, Wis., in Oct., 1873. (By second mar.) Maud Sarah, April 1, 1880; Jacob Claud, Nov. 27, 1882; Edward Harry, Aug. 26, 1884; Lovica, Oct. 26, 1890; Roswell, Nov. 29, 1892. Anna Elizabeth Baxter, mar. Jan. 1, 1881, John Grimes. They, '95, resided at Eau Clair, Wis. Amaretta Rebecca Baxter, twin, mar. Jan. 1, 1889, William Brown. They, '95, resided at Eau Clair, Wis. James Henry Baxter, twin, is an engineer, and resided, '95, at Perry, Noble Co., Oklahoma Ter. The end.

(6) George Franklin Baxter, a farmer, mar. Nov. 9, 1862, at Tuscarora, Steuben Co., N. Y., Eliza Ann, dau. of Rev. William and Eliza (Kimball) Mack, b. Oct. 26, 1840, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Sep. 1, 1861, in Co. B, 86th N. Y. Infantry, taking part in the second battle of Bull Run, and receiving discharge for disability Feb. 18, 1863; enlisting again Aug. 31, 1863, in Co. G, 2d N. Y. Cavalry, taking part in Red River campaign, in battles of Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, &c, and receiving discharge as Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1865. They, '95, resided at Addison Hill, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he held the office of Justice of the Peace. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Tuscarora, N. Y.) Addie Adelia, Jan. 14, 1866; Frederic William, Dec. 22, 1870. Addie Adelia Baxter, mar. Oct. 7, 1888, John Enos Nichols. They, '95, resided at Tuscarora, N. Y. Frederic William Baxter, a carriage ironer and violinist, mar. March 19, 1895, Cora J. Brown. They, '95, resided at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.

(7) John Martin Baxter, a farmer, mar. first, in July, 1865, at Tusca-



rora, Steuben Co., N. Y., Mary, dau. of Erastus and Lydia Arvilla (Mack) Lyman; second, Ella Krikendall; third, Maggie Grunzwight; and fourth, widow Azuba Van Syckle, of Harrison, Pa. He separated from his first three wives. He was a soldier in the war of Rebellion; enlisted Aug. 16, 1862, as a private in Co. K, 149th Pa. Vol's,—“Bucktail Regiment”—which was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 1st Army Corps (afterwards the 5th A. C.), and was discharged at the close of the war, June 24, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y. He participated with his Regiment in the following named battles: Wilderness (where he was wounded in the finger), Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, and Hatcher's Run. His first wife died at Tuscarora, N. Y., in June, 1881, and his third wife died about 1891 or '92. He and his fourth wife, '95, resided at Mills, Potter Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) A dau., died at 2 or 3 years of age. (By third mar.) Claude and Clyde, twins, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., March 12, 1883. The end.

(8) Aaron Baxter, a farmer, mar. July 3, 1864, at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa., Sarah Maria, dau. of Nelson and Susan (Kibbe) Sorell, b. in 1848, at Milford, Jefferson Co., Wis. He died at Harrison, Pa., Nov. 10, 1869. She, '95, resided at Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich. No children. The end.

(9) Lucy Ann Baxter, mar. Aug. 1, 1869, at Harrison Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., Erastus B. Phillips, a farmer and merchant, b. Dec. 19, 1842, at Goodhue, Steuben Co., N. Y. She died Dec. 30, 1880, at Harrison Valley, Pa., and he, '95, resided at Phillips Station, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Phillips) (All b. at Harrison, Tioga Co., Pa.) Lovica Anna, June 13, 1870; Sarah Emma, Oct. 21, 1872; Mira, Dec. 10, 1873, died at Harrison, Pa., Nov. 14, 1880; Jennie, Aug. 19, 1876, died at Harrison, Pa., Oct. 9, 1877; Loren Erastus, Feb. 2, 1878; Elmer, Oct. 27, 1880, d. at Harrison, Pa., April 12, 1881. Lovica Anna Phillips, mar. Oct. 23, 1886, Perry Daniel Skinner, a farmer. They, '95 resided at Phillips Station, Pa. Sarah Emma Phillips mar. May 29, 1895, William Daniel McNaughton, a station agent. They, '95, resided at Phillips Station, Pa. Loren Erastus Phillips, a farmer, mar. May 5, 1895, Nellie Gertrude Davies. They, '95, resided at Phillips Station, Pa. The end.

(10) Henry Jacob Baxter, a ranchman, mar. July 18, 1885, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., Polly Helena, dau. of Miles and Phoebe (Faulkner) Finch, b. June 29, 1863, at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y. They, '95, resided at Bijou Basin, El Paso Co., Col. CHILDREN: (First b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., and the others at Glenwood, St. Croix Co., Wis.) Harry Dane, March 30, 1887; Zoula Dell, Aug. 25, 1888; Altavista, Nov. 18, 1889. The end.

**6. Ama Altana Webster**, b. Dec. 9, 1814, m. Aug. 5, 1831, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., Hiram Bills, a farmer, b. Oct. 19, 1810, at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. She d. Dec. 4, 1889, at Tuscarora, Steuben Co., N. Y., and he, Aug. 24, 1891, at Somer's Lane, Tioga Co., Penn. CHILDREN: (Bills) (All b. in Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.) Abel, b. June 11, 1832, d. June, 1862; Susan Ann, June 25, 1834; Charlotte Jane, Mch. 5, 1836; Philo, Nov. 11, 1838; Guthrie, Nov. 6, 1840, d. Nov. 16, 1871.

(1) Susan Ann Bills, m. 1859, Samuel Delos Smith, and removed to Leeds County, Canada. (2) Charlotte Jane Bills, m. Nov. 8, 1855, Samuel Burnside. Residence, Addison, N. Y. (3) Philo Bills, a farmer, resides at Somer's Lane, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

**7. Aurilla Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1816, m. (1) at Addison, N. Y., Sep. 1834, Elijah Shelly, b. Feb. 14, 1815, son of Roxey (Baxter) Shelly, a half brother of John Martin Webster's wife; and (2) Oct. 1841, David Madison Wood, b. Chenango, N. Y., July 4, 1812, a farmer, and son of Joseph and Mary (Madison) Wood. Her first husband left her "for parts unknown," in Oct., 1840. Her second husband d. at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa., May 15, 1862. She d. at Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis., Nov. 9, 1893. CHILDREN: (First b. at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., second at Addison, N. Y., and the others at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa.) (By 1st mar.) (Shelly) Alfred Aaron, Oct. 14, 1835; Betsey Maria, Mch. 26, 1838; Austin White, Jan. 27, 1841. (By 2d mar.) (Wood) Polly Malinda, Nov. 22, 1843; Lucy Ann, May 28, 1850; Aurilla Jane, Oct. 26, 1856.

(1) Alfred Aaron Shelly, a farmer, mar. Oct. 29, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Perrin. They, '95, resided at Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis. (2) Betscy Maria Shelly, mar. (1) May 17, 1859, Henry Alexander Fisher, a harness maker, from whom she separated; (2) William Blackman, and (3) James Henry Blackman. (3) Austin White Shelly, was the "foster son" of Cynthia (Webster) Blackman, of Oxford, N. Y. He died at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., June 23, 1860. (4) Polly Malinda Wood was unmarried, '95, and resided at Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis. (5) Lucy Ann Wood, mar. Oct. 30, 1875, James Harkness Rogers, a farmer. They, '95, resided at Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis. (6) Aurilla Jane Wood, mar. Nov. 15, 1874, John Reuben Rogers, a farmer. They, '95, resided at Linden, Iowa Co., Wis. The end.

**8. Aaron Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1819, a farmer, mar. Oct. 8, 1841, at Mills, Potter Co., Pa., Nancy, dau. of Isaac and Kezia (Wicks) Thompson, b. May 12, 1824, at Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He served in war of Rebellion, Co. B, 93d Pa. Vol's, and was most of the time a nurse in hospital. Receives a pension. They resided, '98, at Mills, Pa. He died July 30, 1911. CHILDREN: (All b. at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa., except last three, b. at Ulysses, same county) Harriet Matilda, Feb. 14, 1843, d. there, Jan. 19, 1845; Oliver Martin, Dec. 2, 1845, d. there, Sep. 8, 1852; Chauncy L. (all of name), Sep. 13, 1847; Isaac Frank, May 27, 1849; Cynthia Lucretia, Oct. 31, 1852; Emily Oliva, Nov. 21, 1855; Ida Kezia, April 4, 1858; Almon, May 5, 1860.

(1) Chauncey L. Webster, a farmer, mar. March 10, 1860, at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa., Julia Evalena, dau. of Henry and Martha (Southwick) Hurlibut, b. Jan. 26, 1852, at Harrison, Pa. He held the office of School Director 1887-89, inclusive, and 1893-95, inclusive, and was Supt. of Marsh Creek Sunday-School, 1895. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Mills, Pa.)



Arthur Marion, May 14, 1873; Wardner Eaton, Nov. 29, 1877. The end.

(2) Isaac Frank Webster, a farmer and hardware merchant, mar. (1) July 4, 1872, at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., Anna Lee, dau. of Jesse Bradley and Mary (Mines) Smith, b. March 23, 1851, at same place; and (2) Feb. 15, 1894, Cora Harrison, b. Feb. 23, 1861, at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa. His first wife died at Canisteo, N. Y., July 27, 1888, and he and his second wife, '95, resided at Mills, Potter Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Canisteo, N. Y.) (By first mar.) Jesse Smith, Nov. 4, 1874; Clarence Lee, Jan. 29, 1882. Jesse Smith Webster was a hotel clerk, '95, and resided at Harrisburg, Pa. The end.

(3) Cynthia Lucretia Webster, mar. first, March 9, 1872, at Potter Brook, Pa., Charles Henry, a farmer, b. Feb. 9, 1852, separated Nov. 11, 1881, and she mar. second, Jan. 21, 1885, Jerry Fox, a farmer, b. at Fishing Creek, Columbia Co., Pa., son of Philip and Mary Matilda Fox. She and her second husband, '95, resided at Potter Brook, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Henry) (Born Bingham, Pa.) John L. b. Apr. 12, 1873; Jennie Belle, Feb. 10, 1876; Emma, b. Dec. 27, 1878, d. Dec. 21, 1881. (2d mar.) (Fox) Leon Jeremiah, b. Ulysses, Pa., Apr. 17, 1887. John L. Henry is unm. and a farmer, at St. Paul, Howard Co., Neb. Jennie Belle Henry, mar. May 5, 1890, Frank H. Whitehead and they res. at Mills, Pa. The end.

(4) Emily Oliva Webster, mar. first, May 13, 1871, William Elmer Chestnut, a farmer, son of James and Eliner (Brown) Chestnut, b. Dec. 8, 1848, at Bingham, Potter Co., Pa.; and second, April 9, 1884, Silas Norman Proctor, a stone mason, son of Edward Vanransler and Leba Lucinda Proctor, b. Jan. 20, 1858, in Madison Co., N. Y. Her first husband died in Harrison Tp., Potter Co., Pa., June 28, 1880, and she and her second husband, '96, resided at Mills. CHILDREN: (Chestnut) (Both b. at Harrison Tp., Pa.) Aaron Leroy, May 21, 1872; Elmer Earnest, July 17, 1877. Aaron Leroy Chestnut, a day laborer, mar. June 2, 1895, Alice May Proctor. They, '96, resided at Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa. The end.

(5) Ida Keziah Webster, mar. Jan. 1, 1879, Roland Brooks Day, a farmer, son of Riley and Sarah M. (Brooks) Day, b. April 28, 1850, at Dansville, N. Y. They, '96, resided at Wileysville, Tioga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Emma W., b. at Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1889. The end.

(6) Almon Webster, a farmer, mar. Feb. 22, 1879, at Whitesville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Emma Minerva, dau. of Marcus Harrison and Martha Jane (Wilber) Grover, b. Oct. 24, 1861, at Bingham, Potter Co., Pa. They, '95, resided at Mills, Potter Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (All b. at Mills, Harrison Tp., Potter Co., Pa.) Alfe Bell, Feb. 1, 1884; Clayton, Oct. 14, 1886; Vance Clifton, May 24, 1895. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Abel (John, John, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Fowler) Webster of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

1. **Elijah Abel Webster**, b. March 3, 1809, of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., died about 1849, unmarried. The end.

2. **Sarah Webster**, b. Jan. 5, 1812, m. May 5, 1830, as his second wife, Samuel B. Hakes, a carpenter, b. Sep. 7, 1811, at Williamstown, Mass., son of George Washington and Lothetta (Hol-

comb—3d wife) Hakes. CHILDREN: (Hakes) (By Sarah Webster) William, b. Feb. 9, 1853, d. Feb. 10, 1853; Samuel B., Jr., Feb. 9, 1854, at Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y.; Sarah E., b. Nov. 9, 1856, at Geneva, N. Y.

(1) Samuel B. Hakes, Jr., a shoemaker, m. June 1, 1873, Mrs. Marcia E. Myers. Residence, 808 East Market St., Elmira, N. Y. (2) Sarah E. Hakes, m. 1885, Wendling Jany. Residence, 831 Franklin St., Williamsport, Pa. The end.

**3. Silas S. Webster**, born Feb. 3, 1815, a farmer and stage driver.

He was enrolled as a private in Co. B., Battalion of Missouri Vol's, July 1, 1847, for service in the war with Mexico, and was discharged by reason of disability, at Ft. Childs, Mo., June 28, 1848. His discharge certificate describes him as, "Born in Columbia Co., N. Y., aged 33, 6 ft. high, light complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and a stage driver." The oath of identity on this discharge is dated at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10, 1848. A furlough granted him at Ft. Leavenworth, June 12, 1848, permitting him to go to St. Louis, describes him as enrolled at St. Charles, Mo., July 1, 1847, age 31, 6 feet high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, by occupation a farmer, and born in the State of New York." A certificate of an army surgeon at St. Louis, dated July 6, 1848, shows that he was then unable to return to his command. Another certificate of an army surgeon shows that he had totally lost the sight of one eye and partially lost the sight of the other. He made application for pension Jan. 26, 1849, executing the paper in St. Charles, Mo. He claimed to have lost his eyesight in the service, while on the march from St. Louis to Ft. Leavenworth, in the month of July, 1847. He said that he served under Captain Daniel McCausland in the Oregon Battalion of Missouri Mounted Vol's. He was granted a pension at \$8.00 per month to commence Feb. 10, 1849. The end.

**4. William Webster**, b. Jan. 14, 1817, died Feb., 1882, unmarried.

**5. Harriet Maria Webster**, b. April 10, 1819, mar. April 5, 1833, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Daniel, son of Daniel and Lois (Rowland) Payne, b. March 16, 1806, at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Both d. at Cold Brook, N. Y., he Sep. 22, 1877, and she d. Dec. 22, 1896. CHILDREN: (Payne) (All b. at Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., except Ida and Caroline, b. at Ohio, same county.) Daniel Webster, Feb. 3, 1835; Lois Maria, March 23, 1837; Sarah Matilda, Sep. 24, 1839; William Robens, March 16, 1842; Celestia, Feb. 5, 1845; Caroline Elizabeth, April 11, 1849; Ida May, Aug. 21, 1854; Marion Estella, Jan. 6, 1857.

(1) Daniel Webster Payne, mar. first Jan. 30, 1861, at Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Martha, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Thompson) Cooper, b. Feb. 21, 1840, same place; and second Jan. 12, 1881, Esther Elizabeth, dau. of Albert and Mary A. (Rathbun) Swezey. His first wife died March 27,



1880, and he and his second wife, '94, resided at Cold Brook, Herkimer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Payne) (All b. at Russia, N. Y.) ) By first mar.) Margaret, Dec. 23, 1864; Charles, Sep. 7, 1866; Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1870, died Russia, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1872. Margaret Payne, mar. May 4, 1892, Lewis T. Gauss. They, '94, resided at Rochester, N. Y. Charles Payne, resided, '94, at Marionville, Pa. The end.

(2) Lois Maria Payne, mar. March 13, 1866, at Wilmurt, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Griffith, son of Evan and Margaret (Jones) Evans, b. in Wales. They, '94, resided at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Evans) (Both b. at Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y.) Lois May, April 30, 1874; Daniel Guitsan, June 1, 1877, and both, '94, resided at Amsterdam, N. Y. The end.

(3) Sarah Matilda Payne, mar. March 14, 1858, at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., George Allen Bacon, a retired farmer and carpenter, b. Nov. 4, 1830, at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. They, '94, resided at Mabel, Fillmore Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Bacon) (All b. at Canton, Fillmore Co., Minn., except George, b. at Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Daniel, b. at Newburg, Fillmore Co., Minn.) George Almont, March 18, 1859; Daniel Payne, Aug. 22, 1860; Harriet Elvira, June 20, 1862; William Edmond, Oct. 16, 1864; Frank Webster, Sep. 30, 1866; John Waters, June 23, 1868, died Canton, Minn., Aug. 26, 1877; Archie Reeve, May 23, 1870, died Canton, Minn., Sep. 12, 1877; Herbert Dow, Sep. 20, 1878, died Canton, Minn., June 8, 1883.

George Almont Bacon, a farmer, mar. Oct. 16, 1885, Clara Belle Stroud. They, '94, resided at Prosper, Minn. CHILDREN: (All b. Canton, Minn.) Herbert Daniel, Oct. 3, 1886; Grace May, Nov. 12, 1887; Inez Esther, July 9, 1891. Daniel Payne Bacon, a teacher, mar. Nov. 17, 1892, Laura Edna Donaldson. They, '94, resided at Mabel, Fillmore Co., Minn. CHILD: (Born at Mabel, Minn.) John Webster, April 1, 1894. Harriet Elvira Bacon, mar. July 15, 1891, Dexter William Bacon, who is clerk of district court, of Fillmore County, Minn. They, '94, resided at Preston, Minn. CHILD: (Born at Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn.) Florence Lucile, March 8, 1893. William Edmond Bacon, a carpenter, '94, resided at Mabel, Minn. Frank Webster Bacon, a farmer, mar. June 11, 1890, Mary Ann Miles, They, '94, resided at Mabel, Minn. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Mabel, and the other at Prosper, Minn.) Margaret Lillian, April 25, 1891; Mildred Lois, April 5, 1892; Elsie Valentine, Feb. 14, 1894. The end.

(4) William Robens Payne, a farmer, mar. Mary Etta, dau. of Sylvester and Rachel (Miller) Sizer, b. Nov. 18, 1852, at Remsen, N. Y. They, '94 resided at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Sizer) (All b. at Hinckley, Herkimer Co., N. Y., except last, b. at Trenton, N. Y.) Hattie Rachel, May 20, 1873; Willie, Sep. 1, 1876, died at Hinckley, Sep. 3, 1879; Gardner, Oct. 28, 1878, died at Hinckley, Dec. 2, 1878; Mamie, March 15, 1880; Theodosia, Aug. 28, 1882; Daniel, April 28, 1887. Hattie Rachel Sizer, resided, '94, at Trenton, N. Y. The end.

(5) Celestia Payne, mar. Oct. 10, 1875, at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nelson Buell, son of Truman and Lenora A. (Buell) Walker, b. May 28, 1841, at Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She died there Jan. 26, 1885. No children. The end.

(6) Caroline Elizabeth Payne; mar. Jan. 13, 1872, at Cold Brook, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Albert R., son of Randall Spicer and Lucy (Hamilton) Stanton, b. June 20, 1844, at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. She died at

Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 18, 1886. He mar. again, and, '96, resided at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Stanton) Gertrude Lovenia, b. May 29, 1873, at Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Adelaide Marion, b. Sep. 14, 1876, at Sauquoit, (Paris) Oneida Co., N. Y. Gertrude Lovenia Stanton, mar. June 23, 1892, Willard James Niles, a paper maker They, '94, resided at Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Adelaide Marion Stanton, unmarried, '94, and resided at Sauquoit, N. Y. The end.

(7) Ida May Payne, mar. Feb. 9, 1888, at Cold Brook, N. Y., George B., son of William Robinson. They, '94, resided at Cold Brook, N. Y. No children. The end.

(8) Marion Estella Payne, mar. Aug. 25, 1881, at Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., John Ralph, son of Albert and Mary A. (Rathbun) Swezey, b. Sep. 18, 1839, at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They, '94, resided at Cold Brook, N. Y. No children. The end.

**6. Alvah Webster**, b. Sep. 21, 1821, a carpenter and joiner, mar. Nov. 12, 1845, at Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y., Caroline P., dau. of Edmond and Mary (Stevens) Merrill, b. at Harpersville, N. Y.

They, '95, resided at Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y. He resided Feb. 13, 1900, at Tunnell, Broome Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Elbert I., b. Sep. 1, 1848; Alden, b. June 24, 1853. The end.

**7. Rev. John Gott Webster**, b. July 26, 1824, a carpenter, lawyer and clergyman, mar. June 19, 1856, in New York City, Mary Ann, dau. of William F. and Charlotte Tobias Townsend, b. April 11, 1827, at Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.

He began, in early life, the trade of carpenter (a trade in which a number of his family was engaged), later studied law with Mr. L. O. Aiken of Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., but on becoming a communicant of the Episcopal Church, he began the study of Theology with the Rev. William D. Wilson, a Prof. of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in whose family he lived for three years. He was ordained Deacon by the Rt. Rev. De Lancy, Bishop of Western New York, and commenced his ministry at Christ's Church, Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he officiated as Rector for eleven years. When the war of the Rebellion broke out, he was appointed Chaplain of the 27th Regiment of N. Y. Vol's. Nov. 1, 1862, was present at the battle of Fredericksburg, and was discharged from the service May 1, 1863.

He then returned to his old Church, built and consecrated a new Church, and then accepted a call to St. John's Parish, Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y. After a rectorship of thirteen months, he returned to the Diocese of Western New York, and took charge of the Parish of Zion Church, Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y. He retained the rectorship of this parish for eighteen years and five months, when he removed to the Diocese of Albany, N. Y., in the Spring of 1884, making his residence at Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., but officiating as a missionary, by appointment of the Bishop, to the time of his death.

From early manhood he was an ardent and faithful member of the Masonic fraternity, for a number of years holding office in the Grand Lodge of the State of New York. At the time of his death he held the



office of Grand Chaplain of the Grand Encampment of Knight's Templar of the United States. The Templars have erected a costly monument to his memory in the cemetery at Palmyra, N. Y.

He died Sep. 17, 1889, and she, '94, resided at Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., where she died Jan. 3, 1913, aged 85-3-23. CHILDREN: (All b. at Jordan, N. Y., except last, b. at Cornwall, N. Y.) William Townsend, July 14, 1857; Augusta Wells, Feb. 9, 1860; Mary Louise, Aug. 10, 1861; Robert Townsend, Oct. 24, 1864.

(1) William Townsend Webster, a mechanical engineer, mar. June 20, 1888, at Zion Church, Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., Cora Belle, dau. of Barnet Henry and Alida Agnes (Van Evera) Davis, b. Feb. 6, 1861, at Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was educated at the United States Naval Academy, entering as a cadet engineer, and graduating, after a full years' course, in 1881. He was assigned to duty on the Adriatic Station and detailed to the U. S. S. Ashuelot, in March, 1882, and was on duty on that vessel when it was wrecked off Lamock Island, and was commended by his superior officer for coolness and bravery in remaining at his post until the fires were put out by the intrushing water, and until the ship was abandoned by nearly all the rest of the officers and crew. Soon after this a reduction in the engineer force of the Navy threw Webster and many others out of service. Although the highest court of the land decided that the officers discharged at this time were entitled to their positions and the most of them were reinstated, Webster, who in the meantime had been employed as mechanical engineer and draughtsman at the Townsend Furnace at Albany, N. Y., declined to accept reinstatement and sent in his resignation as a U. S. Naval officer.

He and his wife, '94, resided in New York City, where he held a position in the Quintard Iron Works. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Palmyra, N. Y.) Agnes Van Evera, Nov. 21, 1890, died there Oct. 14, 1891; Helen Eugenie, Aug. 27, 1892. The end.

(2) Augusta Wells Webster, mar. Oct. 20, 1885, at Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Samuel Nelson, son of Samuel William and Hannah (Nelson) Sawyer, b. Oct. 6, 1858, at Palmyra, N. Y., where, 1914 they resided. He is a Judge of the Supreme Court. CHILDREN: (Sawyer) (Both b. at Palmyra, N. Y.) Charlotte Louise, July 20, 1887; Florence Isabelle, Feb. 9, 1889; Mary Nelson, Feb. 17, 1895. The end.

(3) Mary Louise Webster, unmarried, '94, and resided at Palmyra, N. Y. The end.

(4) Robert Townsend Webster, is an assistant engineer in the State Engineering Department; unmarried, '94, and resided at Palmyra, N. Y. 1914, is Librarian at Exposition Park, Rochester, N. Y. The end.

**8. Charles Webster**, b. March 10, 1827, a carpenter, m. (1) Jan. 8, 1851, at Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., Polly Bahannon, b. in Vermont. She d. July 4, 1874, at Rouseville, Venango Co., Pa. He mar. (2) (unknown). Writing Aug. 9, 1900, he says, "I hardly know anything of my own people. My father died when I was quite young—I can just remember him. I don't remember seeing my brother Silas but once and have only a dim recollection of him. \* \* \* I went in the army; was there three years." He resided,

1900, at Springview, Keyapaha Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Born Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Clarence Owen, June, 1852; Ida May, Nov., 1854; Ella, March 9, 1857 or 1860; Jessie, Oct. 11, 1861.

(1) Clarence Owen Webster, a farmer, m. Maggie Burch. Res. 1900, Springview, Neb. (2) Ida May Webster, m. W. C. Brown, a lawyer. Res. 1900, Springview, Neb. (3) Ella Webster, m. Nov. 7, 1884, David F. Connolly, an oil producer, b. Apr. 5, 1858, at Grantly, Osnabrook Co., Canada, s. of James and Cath. (Dunn) Connolly. Res. 1900, Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Connolly) Genevieve, Aug. 24, 1885; Gertrude, Feb. 14, 1888; Regina, June 16, 1890; Eleanor, May 15, 1893; d. at Bradford, Pa., Aug. 21, 1895; Evelyn, June 10, 1897; Norbert, July 28, 1899. (4) Jessie Webster, m. Apr. 8, 1884, at Bradford, Pa., Samuel F. Leslie, an engineer, b. Aug. 22, 1856, at Glen Williams, Holton Co., Ont., Ca., s. of John and Jane (Sterrett) Leslie. Res. 1900, Buffalo, Washington Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Lena Jane, Apr. 29, 1885; Ida Brown, March 8, 1887; John, Aug. 14, 1889, d. Buffalo, Pa., June 18, 1890; infant, May 17, 1891, d. same day; Marjorie Webster, Apr. 30, 1892; Howard, Oct. 24, 1895; Georgie Ann, Jan. 20, 1897; Robert Sterrett, Sep. 14, 1898; Blanch, July 11, 1900, d. Oct. 1, 1900 at Buffalo, Pa. The end.

**9. Henry J. Webster**, (all of name), b. Nov. 1, 1829, a carpenter, m. March 15, 1854, at Ninevah, Broome Co., N. Y., Sabra Jane Kasson, b. Apr. 9, 1837, at New Ohio, town of Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Amelia (Holcomb) Kasson. He d. at Belden, Broome Co., N. Y., (but was buried at New Ohio) March 25, 1891, where, 1900, she resided. CHILDREN: (Born Belden, N. Y.) Merton J., Feb. 7, 1863; Emma Amelia, Dec. 31, 1864. (1) Merton J. Webster (all of name), 1900 was living. (2) Emma Amelia Webster, m. Nov. 7, 1888, Omer L. Ellis, a clothing merchant and gents' furnisher, b. Livingstonville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Res. 1900, 182 Chapin St., Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

**10. Caroline E. Webster**, b. Sep. 21, 1832, mar. Feb. 8, 1854, at Coventry, N. Y., Lyman Joseph Watrous, a farmer, b. March 30, 1828, at Granby, Conn. They, '94, resided at North Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y. She d. Mch. 31, 1897. CHILDREN: (Watrous) (All b. New Ohio, Broome Co., N. Y., except Leonard and Lois, b. North Colesville, N. Y.) Milo J., Nov. 12, 1854, died at New Ohio, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1856; Leonard Melanthon, June 6, 1856; Mary June, June 16, 1858; Lois Payne, Feb. 14, 1860 or '61; Adelaide Amelia, March 6, 1866.

(1) Leonard Melanthon Watrous, a telegraph operator, mar. March 19, 1884, at New Ohio, N. Y., Bertha, dau. of Harvey F. and Jane (Cornish) Beardsley, b. Feb. 3, 1859, at Coventry, N. Y. They, '94, resided at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Watrous) Beulah Ray, b. at Otego, N. Y., March 16, 1886. The end.

(2) Mary June Watrous, mar. Oct. 18, 1876, at Afton, N. Y., Horace William McCullough, a station agent, b. Aug. 4, 1855, at Greene, Chenango



Co., N. Y. They, '94, resided at Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (McCullough) Both b. in Broome Co., N. Y., first at New Ohio, and the other at Ninevah.) Jerry William, Aug. 6, 1878; Blanch Caroline, June 9, 1887. The end.

(3) Lois Payne Watrous, mar. Dec. 10, 1879, at Bainbridge, N. Y., George P. Casy, a farmer, b. Jan. 24, 1851, at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. They, '94, resided at Harpersville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Casy) (Both b. at Coventry, N. Y.) Addie Melissa, Sep. 23, 1884; Julia, Dec. 12, 1891. The end.

(4) Adelaide Amelia Watrous, mar. March 25, 1891, at Chenango Forks, N. Y., Charles Henry Holcomb, a farmer, b. June 23, 1868, at North Fenton, N. Y. They, '94, resided at North Colesville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Holcomb) (Born at New Ohio, Broome Co., N. Y.) Earl Watrous, Oct. 11, 1893. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Rhoda Webster (John, John, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband Silas Abell of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **James Madison Abell**, b. Nov. 15, 1810, a farmer, m. Jan. 1, 1837, Sarah E. Congdon. He served as Representative, 1864, and d. March 9, 1896, Lebanon, New London Co., Conn. CHILDREN: (Abell) Thomas Congdon, b. Dec. 12, 1837; James Madison, Jr., Aug. 30, 1839; John Webster, May 24, 1842; Chas. Judson, Sep. 25, 1848.

(1) Thos. Congdon Abell, m. June, 1863, Caroline E. Peckham. (2) James Madison Abell, Jr., m. Jan. 16, 1867, Ellen Brown. (3) John Webster Abell, m. Oct. 4, 1870, Elizabeth C. Loomis. (4) Chas. Judson Abell, m. Apr. 4, 1872, Lucy W. Robinson. He is Town Clerk of Lebanon, Ct. CHILDREN: (Abell) Willard Judson, b. Jan. 16, 1873; Anna Elizabeth, June 13, 1874; Sarah Louise, Dec. 20, 1878; Frederic Madison, Feb. 24, 1881; Chas. Harrison, Oct. 18, 1883; Clara Loomis, June 7, 1885; John Webster, Apr. 20, 1887. The end.

2. **William Edmund Abell**, b. Apr. 4, 1812, a farmer, m. June 17, 1832, Harriet Spencer. He d. Oct. 1, 1883, and she, July 22, 1880. CHILDREN: (Abell) Silas P., d. infancy; Adaline L.; John Spencer. Adaline L. Abell, m. Albert E. Gurley. The end.

3. **Rhoda Corinthia Abell**, b. Feb. 17, 1815, m. Ezekiel A. Haynes. She d. Feb. 6, 1862. CHILDREN: (Haynes) Oscar A.; Edgar S. The end.

4. **Betsey Marilla Abell**, b. Nov. 18, 1817, m. Feb. 11, 1839, Francis A. Young of Abington, Ct. (a farmer of Pomfret, Ct.) CHILDREN: (Young) Amelia Fay, b. Pomfret, Ct., Apr. 2, 1841.

(1) Amelia Fay Young, m. first Nov. 25, 1861, Luther Day Alexander, of Killingly, a manufacturer, who d. March 3, 1879, and second, Oct. 16, 1886, Samuel D. Danielson, of Danielson, Ct. CHILDREN: (Alexander) Clayton Luther, b. Dec. 5, 1862; Clifford, Oct. 25, 1864, d. infancy; Ethel Amelia, March 25, 1867; Milton, June 28, 1869, d. infancy. Clayton Luther Alexander m. Annie Day. CHILDREN: Luther Day; Clayton Clifford; Orius Wolcott; Dorothy Amelia; Rufus Roy. The first-born, Luther Day d.

at 13 years. Ethel Amelia Alexander m. June 1, 1887, John Walter Atwood, a manufacturer of Jewett City (Plainfield), Ct. CHILDREN: Helen Estella; Beatrice. The end.

5. **Julia Ann Abell**, b. Nov. 29, 1818, m. Feb. 7, 1843, in Lebanon, Ct., Oliver A. Bill, of New Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: (Bill) (Born, New Haven, Ct.) Mary Frances, May 9, 1844, d. Jan. 1, 1881; Martha Sophronia, Oct., 1846, d. Nov., '46; Martha Julia, Aug. 15, 1848; Rollin Hibbard, May 21, 1852; Carolyn Webster, Feb. 9, 1857; Harriet Porter, Sep. 24, 1860.

(1) Martha Julia Bill, m. May 9, 1872, Dr. Frederick Porter Blodgett, of Ansonia, Ct. He d. Apr. 22, 1893. No children. (2) Rollin Hibbard Bill, m. Nov. 18, 1885, Pauline Struckman. (3) Carolyn Webster Bill, m. Oct. 17, 1882, Dauphin Howard Brown of Palmer, Mass. CHILDREN: Mildred Julia, May 3, 1884; Dauphin Howard, June 3, 1887. (4) Harriet Porter Bill, m. Oct. 22, 1885, at New Haven, Ct., Frank Riggs Hendryx. CHILDREN: Oscar Blodgett, b. Oct. 25, 1887. The end.

6. **Silas Palmer Abell**, b. Aug. 10, 1822, a farmer, m. March 22, 1846, at Lebanon, Ct., Sophronia Robinson, dau. of Wm. Clifford and . . . . . (Robbins) Robinson, b. March 22, 1829, at Chaplin, Windham Co., Ct. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church, Exeter Parish, Lebanon, and twice a Representative, 1860, 1880. He d. Apr. 9, 1897, Lebanon, Ct., where '99 she resides. CHILDREN: (Abell) (Born, Lebanon, Ct.) Julia Amelia, b. June 2, 1847; Caroline Clark, July 1, 1850; Ida Sophronia, Dec. 16, 1854; Clifford Robinson and Clifton Palmer, twins, b. May 5, 1858, Clifford d. May 24, 1861, and Clifton, Feb. 9, 1862; Myron Robinson, Nov. 18, 1862.

(1) Julia Amelia m. Jan. 10, 1871, Leonard A. Horton, a motor car conductor. Res. New Haven, Conn. She d. at Lebanon, Apr. 19, 1872. (2) Caroline Clark m. Dec. 24, 1867, Chauncey A. Brown, a carpenter. Res. Middletown, Ct. (3) Ida Sophronia m. Dec. 24, 1874, Elisha P. Spafard, a bookkeeper. Res. Glastonbury, Ct. (4) Myron Robinson, a farmer, m. Apr. 8, 1890, Carrie B. Symmes. (Syms.) The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of William West (John, John, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Nancy (Bishop) Webster of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

1. **Heman Dowd Webster**, b. July 4, 1818, a carpenter and millwright, m. Dec. 25, 1844, Esther French, b. Mch. 12, 1828, dau. of Thomas and Esther (Hale) French of Tyeringham, Mass. He res. chiefly at Interlaken (Curtissville) Mass., but also at Pittsfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 1, 1905, at Interlaken, Mass., and she, 1913, res. at 85 Lincoln Street, Pittsfield, Mass. CHILDREN: Isabella Esther, b. Mch. 25, 1846, d. Mch. 24, 1851; Edwin Eugene, b. Jan. 8, 1849; Ephriam, b. Aug. 18, 1850, d. Mch. 18, 1851; George Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1851, d. Aug. 22, 1852; Mary Esther, b.



June 11, 1853; Ida Jane, b. May 9, 1856; Emma Marilla, June 21, 1860, d. Sep. 28, 1860.

(1) Edwin Eugene Webster, a hotel clerk, d. Feb. 22, 1906, at Pittsfield, Mass., unmarried. (2) Mary Esther Webster, m. Nov. 20, 1872, at Stockbridge, Mass., Charles Stuart Plumb, b. Feb. 19, 1847, in Stockbridge, Mass., son of Henry Luther and Sarah Stuart Plumb. Res. 1913, 85 Lincoln St., Pittsfield, Mass. CHILDREN: Henry Webster, b. Aug. 30, 1873; Sarah Isabelle, b. Dec. 15, 1881. Henry Webster Plumb, a chauffeur, m. July 26, 1905, Effie Angie Barnes and res. 1913, 3 Pond St., Pittsfield, Mass. Their dau. Virginia Margaret, b. Nov. 19, 1908. Sarah Isabelle Plumb, m. July 24, 1909, Horace Daniel Eddy. Res. 1913, 85 Lincoln St., Pittsfield, Mass. A dau., Esther Etta, b. Mch. 20, 1912. (3) Ida Jane Webster m. Mch. 12, 1874, Theodore Selden Heath, a jeweller of West Stockbridge, Mass., son of Theodore Selden and Eveline (Slocum) Heath. Ida Jane (Webster) Heath d. Jan. 25, 1910, at Northampton, Mass., and he res. 1913, in Michigan. CHILDREN: Theodore Selden, b. Oct. 13, 1877, d. July 1, 1895. The end.

2. **Horace Fowler Webster**, b. May 15, 1821, d. Feb. 16, 1840, at Austerlitz, N. Y., unmarried. The end.

3. **Lewis Vandeburg Webster**, b. Nov. 29, 1822, m. May 23, 1844, Harriet E. Smith. He d. July 20, 1850, and she m. (2) Daniel Spring. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Lewis Vandeburg, Jr., b. Oct., 1848, who m. Sabrina Jane Johnson. Res. 1913, 60 Lake St., Pittsfield, Mass. They have one child, Susie, who m. George McIntyre, and they have two children, George Webster and Louis Webster, aged, 1913, 14 and 12 respectively. The end.

4. **Melissa Ann Webster**, b. March 30, 1824, died Aug. 2, 1846, unmarried.

5. **Charles Edwin Webster**, b. Jan. 15, 1826, m. Oct. 7, 1849, Martha Emeline Hanchett. He d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Mch. 25, 1851, and she m. (2) Oscar Dewitt Webster, his brother. No children. The end.

6. **George Henry Webster**, b. May 17, 1827, d. Dec. 12, 1845, unmarried.

7. **Mary Jane Webster**, b. March 19, 1829, m. May 13, 1848, John Johnson. They settled in New York state and had a daughter Melissa, now Mrs. Charles Dunham, Nichols, N. Y.

8. **Willett Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1833, a manufacturer of stamping plates, m. in Liverpool, Eng., where he died Nov. 30, 1867, and his widow, Mrs. A. Jane Webster resided at 7 Beaufort St. In one of her letters to America she spoke of "the children," but only one was known to the relatives, William West Webster, who was but a child when his father died.

9. **Oscar DeWitt Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1833, m. Dec. 27, 1854, Mrs. Martha Eveline Webster, nee Hauchett, wid. of his brother, Charles Edwin Webster. He d. Sep. 17, 1855. No children. The end.

## CHAPTER LXIII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Elijah and Abiah Metcalf Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH, AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER.—FIFTH, ELIJAH AND ABIAH METCALF WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND ABIAH METCALF WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND ABIAH METCALF WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Abiah Metcalf Webster by their son Eli Webster of West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., who married Miss Boughton.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elihu (Eli, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rachel (Boughton) Webster of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Matthew Webster**, b. Feb. 13, 1805, a carpenter, m., possibly at Vernon, N. Y., Electa Fuller, b. 1805. Both died at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., he, March 1, 1842, and she, May 20, 1845. Children: (Born at Westmoreland) George, b. Oct. 10, 1831; Warren Matthew, b. Sep. 10, 1837.

(1) George Webster, a carpenter, m. 1853, Abigail Soper, and resided, 1905, at Concord, Contra Costa Co., Cal. (2) Warren Matthew Webster, a carpenter, m. first, Nov. 12, 1860, Lucy Maria Scott, and second, Aug. 3, 1871, Eliza Maria Copeland. Resided 1905, at 600 Pacific St., Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Gertrude Esther, b. July 31, 1866; Clark Bert, b. Dec. 18, 1868; (2d m.) Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1878; George Harrison, b. Oct. 8, 1886. Gertrude Esther Webster, m. D. D. Gardner, and they, with the other children resided, 1905, at Appleton, Wis. The end.

2. **DeWitt Clinton Webster**, b. Sept. 12, 1809, of West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., m. at Stockbridge, Mass., May 31, 1838, Mary Boughton, b. there Feb. 7, 1803, dau. of Enos and Sefe (Brown) Boughton of W. Stockbridge, Mass. Both died at West



Stockbridge, Mass., he, Nov. 10, 1877, and she, Sept. 9, 1885. No children. The end.

**3. Wm. Everett Webster**, b. June 13, 1812, a carpenter, m. (1) Aug., 1834, at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass. Rebecca Maria Webster, his own cousin, dau. of Eli and Deborah (Andress) Webster of West Stockbridge. They removed to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., where, in Jan. 1835, she died. No children. He m. there (2) Jan. 8, 1844, Cornelia Ann White of that place, b. there Jan. 16, 1822, dau. of Charles and Anna (Waters) White. She d. at LaCrosse, Wis., Mch. 27, 1877, and was buried at La Crescent, Houston Co., Minn., where he died Mch. 10, 1908. CHILDREN: (Born Westmoreland, N. Y.) Everett Boughton, Apr. 29, 1851.

(1) Everett Boughton Webster, carpenter, m. June 3, 1873, at LaCrescent, Houston Co., Minn., Emma Jane Harris, b. Mch. 20, 1853, at La Crosse, do Co., Wis., dau. of John Samuel and Melissa Jane (Clayton) Harris. Res. 1906 La Crescent, Minn. CHILDREN: (First two born at La Crosse, Wis., and next three at La Crescent, Minn.) DeWitt Clinton, Mch. 13, 1874; Albert Eugene, Sep. 23, 1875; William Everett, Feb. 12, 1878; Mabel Ann, Aug. 22, 1880; George Powell, Apr. 12, 1886, d. Jan. 29, 1887.

DeWitt Clinton Webster, a railway mail clerk, m. Oct. 9, 1900, Clara Bell Eberhard. Res., '06, La Crescent, Minn. CHILDREN: Gladys Louisa, b. Apr. 26, 1907. Albert Eugene Webster, railway mail clerk, m. Feb. 20, 1901, Hattie Emeline Krebs. Res., '06, La Crescent, Minn. CHILDREN: Walter Eugene, b. Feb. 26, 1902; Donald Clinton, b. Oct. 7, 1910. William Everett Webster, a carpenter, last heard of in Seattle, Washn., in Dec. 1903. Left home in Sep. prior. Mabel Ann Webster, m. June 21, 1899, Martin W. Smith, a bookkeeper. Res., '06, La Crescent, Minn. CHILDREN: (Smith) Mildred, George Richard. The end.

**4. Azor Webster**, b. 1815, died unmarried 1836. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Eli (Eli, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Deborah (Andress) Webster of Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

**1. Charles Theodore Webster**, b. 1809, m. Keziah Stone, dau. of Amos and Rachael Stone. He d. Oct. 28, 1853, at West Stockbridge, Mass., she m. (2) Newton Chapman who d. in Richmond, Mass., and was a widow again in a few months. She died at the home of Mrs. Frank Wheeler, Richmond, Mass., Feb., 1880. CHILDREN: (First two born in West Stockbridge, and others in Richmond, both Berkshire Co., Mass.) Charles Dudley, Apr. 22, 1833; Daniel Pease; Samuel Thompson, d. in infancy; Mary Elizabeth; Frances Emma, Jan. 9, 1847.

(1) Charles Dudley Webster was drowned May 4, 1846, at Richmond, Mass., aged 13 years and 12 days. (2) Mary Elizabeth m. Charles Chapman; she d. in Florida, 1872. Left three children: Charles, Keziah, Mary Kate (Latter dead); Charles, Jacksonville, Fla.; Keziah, Boise City, Idaho.

(3) Frances Emma, m. Alfred Douglass and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. 1891. Two sons, Ernest and Louis, 1906 at 41 Powers St., Williamsburg, N. Y. (4) Daniel Pease, m. Cynthia Staples of No. Adams, Mass. Had one dau. Jennie. He went west; wife and baby remained at No. Adams. While thus separated both died on the same day. Mrs. Webster's people brought up the child Jennie. She lived to marry. The end.

**2. Rebecca Maria Webster**, b. 1814, m. William Everett Webster, her cousin, son of Elihu Webster of Westmoreland, N. Y., which see. The end.

**3. Wm. Andress Webster**, b. (no date given) died unm. at Richmond, Mass., where he is buried. The end.

**4. Amelia Sophia Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1821, m. Apr. 21, 1842, David Knapp Lane, a miner, b. June 6, 1818, at West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Ethemer and Hannah (Walling) Lane. She d. Nov. 6, 1859, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., and he d. Feb. 13, 1905, at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y. Both are buried at Austertitz. CHILDREN: (Lane) (Born at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass.) Frances, Feb. 19, 1848, d. July 5, 1851; Emogene Mary, Feb. 25, 1843; Edward Stanley, Dec. 1, 1855.

(1) Emogene Mary Lane, m. James Almstead, a farmer. She d. Dec. 22, 1862, at Austerlitz, N. Y., and he, 1906, was supposed to be living, but residence not known. CHILDREN: Kate b. June 28, 1862. She m. George Gilmore, a liveryman. Res. 1906, Wethersfield, Conn. (2) Edward Stanley Lane, a farmer, m. Nov. 25, 1881, Eliza Grady, and they reside, 1906, at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y., R. F. D. CHILDREN: (Lane) Norman David, Sep. 7, 1882; Eli Webster, Sep. 16, 1883; Emogene Agnes, Sep. 10, 1886. (Norman is a hostler at Lenox, Mass.; Eli a blacksmith at New Lebanon, N. Y., and Emogene resides at Pittsfield, Mass. All (1906) unmarried. The end.

**5. Lucy Adelia Webster**, b. May 6, 1827, m. Nov. 18, 1847, at Canaan, N. Y., George William Stone, born Sept. 12, 1822, at West Stockbridge, Mass., a brother of Keziah Stone who m. her brother, Charles Theodore Webster. He d. July 6, 1901, at Lime Rock, Litchfield Co., Conn., and is buried at Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and she res., 1906, at 30 Ormond Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Stone) (First two born at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; the other at West Stockbridge, Mass.) Ellen Amelia, Jan. 1, 1849; Francis Adelia, May 24, 1852; Hattie Maria, Feb. 26, 1855.

(1) Ellen Amelia Stone, m. Apr. 15, 1871, at Lime Rock, Ct., Stephen Franklin Brusie, where 1906, they reside. CHILDREN: Maude Lucy, Mch. 14, 1872, at Elkhart, Ind.; Mary Ellen, Dec. 18, 1876; Edna Maria, Apr. 20, 1885, latter two, at Lime Rock, Conn. (2) Frances Adelia Stone, m. Oct. 13, 1874, at Sharon, Conn., Frank Harris Thorp. He died at Miller-



ton, N. Y., where she res. CHILDREN: Annie Best, b. Nov. 3, 1875, d. Feb. 26, 1888. (3) Hattie Maria Stone, m. Sep. 28, 1881, at Lime Rock, Ct., Jacob Hardenburg Schoonmaker, who d. at Millerton, N. Y., and his widow res. 1906, 30 Ormond Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Lucy A. b. Nov. 23, 1882, d. Nov. 25, 1902. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Abiah Metcalf Webster, by their son, Charles Frederick Webster of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., and New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., who married Elizabeth Moran.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Simeon Metcalf (Charles Frederick, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sophia (Risley) Webster of Reynolds, Jefferson Co., Neb.*

1. **Virgil Amandor Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1829, an expressman, mar. at Geneva, Kane Co., Ills., Oct. 22, 1858, Hannah Cook, dau. of Martin and Betsey (Green) Cass, b. about 1833, at Waterbury, Vt. He removed to the West in 1854, and to Elgin, Ills., in 1862, where '84 they resided, on Ann street. CHILDREN: (Born at Hanover, Kane Co., Ills.) Carrie Elizabeth, Sep. 10, 1864. Res. '84 with parents, unmar. The end.

2. **Caroline Eliza Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1832, mar. in 1857, Hartson Wood, of Lisbon, Ills. She died at Lisbon, Kendall Co., Ills., April 1, 1864. CHILDREN: (Wood) (They had two, and both died young.) The end.

3. **Charles Eli Webster**, b. June 13, 1834, a harness maker, mar. in Madison Co., N. Y., July 4, 1866, Mary Lovina, dau. of George and Sarah Hale, b. Sep. 18, 1833. He resided at Oswego, Kendall Co., Ills., until 1882, when he was about to remove to Reynolds, Jefferson Co., Neb., where they resided, '83. CHILDREN: John Manford, b. July 14, 1872; Mary Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1879. (And two others who died young.) The end.

4. **Francis Oswin Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1835, a farmer and saddler, mar. at Oxford, Marquette Co., Wis., July 30, 1856, Sarah Alma, dau. of Allen J. and Eleanor J. Haskins, b. about 1833. They resided '84 at Westerville, Custer Co., Neb. CHILDREN: Ella (or Elleanor) Josephine, b. at Batavia, Kane Co., Ills., June 22, 1857; Frederick Josiah, b. at Coloma, Waushara Co., Wis., Aug. 31, 1858; Charles Simeon, b. at Lisbon, Kendall Co., Ills., Sep. 1, 1860, d. Jan. 5, 1863; Mindwell Chloe, same place, July 12, 1862, d. at Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1865; Emily Elizabeth, b. at Clinton, Ills., Sep. 21, 1864, d. same place, Sep. 28, 1865; Heartson George, b. at Little Rock, Kendall Co., Ills., Sep. 4, 1865; Mina Gertrude, b. at Coloma, Wis., Feb. 19, 1868, d. at Ashland, Saunders Co., Neb. Sep. 22, 1878; Sarah Estella, b. at Bradford, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, Aug. 1, 1870; William Daniels, b. at Ashland, Saunders Co., Neb., April 22, 1873; twins, Flora

Naoma and Florence Saloma, same place, June 4, 1875, and Flora Naoma d. Feb. 13, 1879; Charles Lieueddie, b. at Greenwood, Cass Co., Neb., Sep. 29, 1877. Ella Josephine Webster, mar. Jan. 1, 1880, at Seneca, Custer Co., Neb., Charles Henry Dalrymple, a real estate agent, of East Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Dalrymple) Francis Elias, b. at Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb., Oct. 29, 1881. The end.

5. **William Gaylord Webster**, b. June 11, 1837, a farmer, mar. Aug. 1, 1869, Emma, dau. of Abram and Deborah Correll, b. May 7, 1846. They resided '83 at Reynolds, Jefferson Co., Neb. CHILDREN: Charles Simeon, b. Oct. 21, 1870; Lueddy, b. May 29, 1873. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William Gaylord (Charles Frederick, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Margaret Emeline (Pierce) Webster of Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.*

1. **Elizabeth Hannah Webster**, b. May 15, 1841, mar. July 5, 1859, Thaddeus W. Herrington. They resided '83 at Geneva, Ill. CHILDREN: (Herrington) Edward T.; William Webster. The end.

2. **Mary Emeline Webster**, b. Aug. 20, 1845, resided '83 at Geneva, Ill. Unmarried. The end.

3. **William Henry Webster**, b. July 12, 1846, engaged in the livery business, mar. Dec. 26, 1869, Addis Jane Whitlock, b. April 17, 1840, at Ithaca, N. Y. They resided '83 at Geneva, Kane Co., Ills. CHILDREN: Lulia Emeline, b. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1878. The end.

4. **Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1849, in the livery business, at Elgin, Kane Co., Ills., was unmarried, '83. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Abiah Metcalf Webster by their son, Elijah Hubbard Webster of Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., who married Anna Ferguson.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Benjamin Franklin (Elijah Hubbard, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Olive Hannon (Tousley) Webster of Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.*

1. **Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Nov. 20, 1832, a stock dealer, mar. at Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1855, Musibah Sturbuck, b. July 8, 1828, at Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y. They resided '82 at Mannsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Adelaide, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1856. Adelaide Webster, mar. Aug. 4, 1875, at Mannsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Ralph Waldo Husted, a photographer, b. Feb. 14, 1845, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Husted) Ralph Waldo, b. at Mannsville, N. Y., May 12, 1876. The end.

2. **Olive Ann Webster**, b. March 22, 1835, mar. at Ellisburg, N. Y., July 29, 1857, Philip Steurne, a fur dealer, b. July 8, 1828,



at Meniel, Germany. CHILDREN: (Steurne) William Webster, b. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1858; Nellie Estellie, b. at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 22, 1859. Nellie Estellie mar. at Adams, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1881, Robert Campbell of Central City, Colorado. The end.

3. **Thomas Warren Webster**, b. Aug. 6, 1837, is Deputy Sheriff of Saginaw County, Mich. Unmarried, '82.

4. **Helen Mars Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1839, mar. April 25, 1867, at Adams, N. Y., Harrison Montague, son of David and Mary (Phelps) Montague, b. Mar. 12, 1837 at Henderson, Jeff. Co., N. Y. They resided '82 at Idaho Springs, Col., and he was prop. hot springs and mineral baths. He d. Ellisburg, N. Y., and '86 his wid. res. at Adams, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Montague) Anna Maude, b. Aug. 23, 1869; Harrison Phelps, May 16, 1874. The end.

5. **Charles Henry Webster**, b. Feb. 24, 1842, is in the insurance business. He mar. Dec. 18, 1866, Amelia Reed, b. July 24, 1844, at North Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. They resided '98 at Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Mary, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1872. The end.

6. **Llewellyn DeLancy Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1846, is an insurance broker and collector, and resides at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Unmarried '82.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Abiah Metcalf Webster by their son Levi Abel Webster of Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., who married Martha Munn.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Benjamin Franklin (Levi Abel, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Roxa Lind (Cook) Webster of Middleburg Centre, Tioga Co., Pa.*

1. **Newell Pomeroy Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1831, a millwright and married. In '81 resided at Campbell, (town) Steuben Co., N. Y., and '92 at Cochection Centre, Sullivan Co., N. Y., but is working at Scranton, Pa. CHILDREN: (Had one child living '92) The end.

2. **Seymour Cook Webster**, b. Nov. 2, 1832, a millwright, of Bell Ewart, Simcoe Co., Province of Ontario, Canada, mar. at Sharon, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 4, 1863, Jane, dau. of William Henry and Sarah (Harrison) Willson, of York County, Ontario, Canada. (Her mother's family traces its line from the same stock that William Henry Harrison came from.) Webster has for the past ten years been engaged in keeping a grocery and provision store. He was '81 the chief constable of Bell Ewart, Canada, where '92 both resided. CHILDREN: (All b. at Bell Ewart, Canada.) Jennie May, Dec. 1, 1868; William Henry Willson, Aug. 21, 1871; Frank-

lin Pomeroy Cook, Sep. 30, 1873, d. Oct. 28, following; Viola Priscilla, Sep. 16, 1878. Jennie May, was, 92, unmar. and employed in office work at Toronto, Ca. W. H. W. was '92 a teacher unmar. The end.

**3. Loren Almiron Webster**, b. July 13, 1839, mar. July 12, 1864, Amanda E., dau. of William and Eve (Staver) Edwards, of Lebanon, do Co., Pa., and resides at No. 1833 North Third Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

He served in the war of the Rebellion for three years, in Company F, 45th Pennsylvania Vols., from which he was discharged on account of wounds in the left arm received Dec. 13, 1862, at the battle of Antietam. He afterwards served during the same war in Company "C," 201st Pennsylvania Vols. Was a Corporal. He is a machinist and was for four years foreman of the Novelty Works. Graduated at Eastman's Mercantile College, at Rochester, N. Y. In Winter of 1862-3 was assistant door-keeper of the Senate of Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Harrisburg, Pa.) William Seymour, April 8, 1865; Alfred Cleaveland, June 30, 1873. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Dan Payne (Levi Abel, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lydia (Ives) Webster of Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa.*

**1. Olive Louisa Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1839, mar. at Wellsborough, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1866, Thomas Lester, a farmer. The end.

**2. Harley Bertrand Webster**, b. Apr. 22, 1843, enlisted as a private, Sep. 25, 1864, in Company K, 207th Pennsylvania Vols., and was killed in battle, front of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. The end.

**3. Roswell Ives Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1845, of Holidaystown, Tioga Co., Pa., a farmer, mar. Jan. 2, 1877, at same place, Addie Button. He enlisted in Company K, 207th Pennsylvania Vols., and served in front of Petersburg, Va., in 1865. He entered service Sept. 25, 1864. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Hollidaystown, Pa.) Gertrude, Oct. 27, 1877, d. Oct. 31, following; Nettie, Aug. 25, 1880. The end.

**4. Phebe Jennetta Webster**, b. Sep. 29, 1846, mar. at Middleburg, Snyder Co., Pa., Sep. 12, 1866, Lewis Kohler, a farmer. CHILDREN: (Kohler) (All b. at Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa.) Maud Isabella, Oct. 25, 1868; Lydia Ida, April 11, 1870; Dan Hurbert, May 5, 1874; Lula May, Feb. 17, 1878. The end.

**5. Elizabeth Delphene Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1848, mar. at Lamb's Creek, Tioga Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1871, Henry Edwin Crittenden, a farmer. CHILDREN: (Crittenden) (All b. at Lamb's Creek, Pa.) Solon Bertrand, May 24, 1874; Ernest Emmett, June 11, 1875; Louisa Anna, Oct. 20, 1878. The end.



6. **Newell Pomeroy Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1851, a farmer, of East Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., mar. at same place, April 25, 1871, Annie Neal. CHILDREN: (All b. at East Charleston Pa.) Stella Delphene, April 26, 1873; Alice Gertrude, Dec. 29, 1878. The end.

7. **Dan Fletcher Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1853, a farmer, of Whitneyville, Tioga Co., Pa., mar. there March 31, 1880, Laura Annie Lent. CHILDREN: Clark Burton, b. at Whitneyville, Pa., Nov. 5, 1880. The end.

8. **Gilbert Gustavus Webster**, b. Aug. 15, 1857, a farmer, unmarried.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Conrad Delamater (Levi Abel, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Emeline (Palmer) Webster of Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa.*

1. **Caroline Augusta Webster**, b. Apr. 18, 1844, mar. Simeon Johnson, of Walton, N. Y. Mrs. Simeon Johnson of Walton, resided '82 at Pine Brook, N. Y. He was living, 1894. The end.

2. **Martha Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 13, 1847, mar. (1) (by Rev. James Hayes) at Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., April 8, 1865, Orel Myers, a carpenter, b. April 16, 1846, at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa. She was divorced from Myers in September, 1876. She married (2) (by Rev. George Shaffer) at Hollisterville, Wayne Co., Pa., Sep. 14, 1876, Robert Smith, a farmer, b. Sep. 6, 1840, in Ireland. CHILDREN: (By first m.) (Myers) Dellie, b. at Hollisterville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1867; (By second m.) (Smith) Gertrude, b. at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., July 16, 1877. The end.

3. **Clara Webster**, b. Aug. 25, 1849, mar. Peter Van Sickle of Hollisterville, Pa. They were living '94. Mrs. Peter Van Sickle, resided '82, at Hollisterville, Wayne Co., Pa. The end.

4. **Harriet Bloomer Webster**, b. July 7, 1853, mar. at Hollisterville, Wayne Co., Pa., July 24, 1874, Sheppard E. Mitchell, a farmer. CHILDREN: (Mitchell) (Born at Hollisterville, Pa.) Bessie Sewell, Nov. 22, 1874; Oscar, Nov. 21, 1880. The end.

5. **Florence Nightingale Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1856, a twin, mar. S. A. Nolan, of Boston, Mass. Living, '94. The end.

6. **Elizabeth Fremont Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1856, a twin, mar. Robert Swink, of Binghamton, N. Y. Living '94. Mrs. Robert Swink resided '82 at Ariel, Wayne Co., Pa. The end.

7. **Frances Webster**, b. Nov. 16, 1862, mar. Fred Hageman, of Hollisterville, Pa. Living '94. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Gustavus Adolphus (Levi Abel, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Armena Woodward (Bidwell) Webster of Madisonville, Lackawanna Co., Pa.*

1. **Marion Jasper Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1848, of Madisonville, Lackawanna Co., Pa., mar. at Scranton, Pa., March 29, 1874, Jennie

Martz, of Bartonsville, Monroe Co., Pa. She was b. in Stroude, Monroe Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1853. He is a farmer and engaged in the fruit trade. Resided '97 at 426 North Main Avenue, Scranton, Pa. CHILDREN: Vernie Oselia, b. at Scranton, Pa., April 12, 1875; Lawrence Elroy, b. at Madison, Luzerne Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1876; Jasper Edwin, b. at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., Sep. 4, 1879; Leland Orlow, b. at Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa., March 17, 1893. (Marion Jasper Webster died in Mich., Jan. 11, 1914.)

(1) Vernie Oselia Webster, mar. Sep. 1, 1892, at Windgap, Monroe Co., Pa., Irvin Gideon Borger, a clerk, b. Jan. 1, 1871, at Scranton, Pa., son of Amos and Mary (Smale) Borger. They res. '99 at Scranton, Pa., where their children were born. CHILDREN: (Borger) Jennie Ocelia, b. June 3, 1893, d. Aug. 12, following; Irvin Gideon, b. Mch. 29, 1895. The end.

**2. Frances Delphene Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1851, mar. Aug. 31, 1889, at Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y., Nelson Chester Benjamin, a farmer, son of Samuel Stephen and Margaret (Bostwick) Benjamin, b. Sep. 10, 1830, at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y. They resided '98 at Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Benjamin) (Born at Brooklyn, Pa.) A son, b. May 11, 1891, d. in infancy; Mary Delphene, July 15, 1892. The end.

**3. Leonora Florence Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1855, mar. (1) May 17, 1874, at Hamilton, Pa., Gabriel Orr, a carpenter, son of Robert and Mary (Orr) Catterson, b. May 30, 1848, at Sterling township, Wayne Co., Pa. He died Sep. 7, 1896, at Clark's Green, Pa., and she resided, '98, at Chinchilla, Lackawanna Co. Pa. She mar. (2) June 15, 1898, John H. Miller. CHILDREN: (Catterson) Iva Armenia, b. at Moscow, Lackawanna Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1884. The end.

**4. Nellie Bush Webster**, b. Feb. 5, 1858, mar. Dec. 2, 1880, at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., John Emory, a farmer, son of Charles and Abigail (Cobb) Swartz, b. June 7, 1852, at Madison, Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided, '98, at Jubilee, Lackawanna Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Swartz) Willard Ernst, b. at Scranton, Pa., Aug. 30, 1881; Arland Gustavus, Roaring Brook, Lackawanna Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1883; Clarence Emory, b. at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., April 30, 1886; Carrie Aldia, Aug. 11, 1898, at Sterling, Pa. The end.

**5. Elmer Ellsworth Webster**, b. March 14, 1863, a farmer, mar. Nov. 15, 1889, at Hollisterville, Wayne Co., Pa., Alberta Luthelia, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Stevens) Ferguson, b. June 11, 1870, Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa. They reside, 1899 at Jubilee, Lackawanna Co., Penn. No children. The end.

**6. Sidney Grant Webster**, b. Jan. 26, 1869, a farmer, mar. March 26, 1890, at Hollisterville, Wayne Co., Pa., Kate, dau. of Frederick and Emeline (Biesecker) Snyder, b. June 20, 1871, at



Madison, Luzerne Co., Pa. They resided '98, at Jubilee, Lackawanna Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Dora Emeline, b. at Sterling, Pa., July 3, 1897. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Gilbert La Fayette (Levi Abel, Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Arvilla Elizabeth (Mesiker) Webster of South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa.*

1. **Charles Edwin Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1847, of South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., mar. at same place, March 16, 1873, Leticia Euslin, of South Canaan, Pa., b. in November, 1851. CHILDREN: (Both b. at South Canaan, Pa.) Bessie Rea, April 16, 1877; Anna Zetelia, July 31, 1879. The end.

2. **Emmaretta Arvilla Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1851, mar. Sep. 3, 1873, Ara Jenkins. CHILDREN: (Jenkins) Everett, b. at South Canaan, Pa., Aug. 17, 1874, d. young; Arlond, b. at Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., March 3, 1876. The end.

3. **Edgar Hubbard Webster**, b. Sep. 29, 1854, of South Canaan, Pa., mar. at Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1878, Martha Chumard, of South Canaan, Pa. CHILDREN: Minnie, b. at South Canaan, Pa., July 22, 1879. The end.

4. **John Gilbert Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1862. No record. The end.

## CHAPTER LXIV.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Abel and Sarah Cole Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER.—FIFTH, ABEL AND SARAH COLE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF ABEL AND SARAH COLE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ABEL AND SARAH COLE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Abel and Sarah Cole Webster by their son Amos Webster of Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa., who married Polly Curtis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Alexander (Amos, Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Mundy) Webster of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.*

1. **William Heath Webster**, b. July 26, 1822, a farmer, mar. at Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., Jane Tucker. He d. at Appalachin Creek, Tioga Co., N. Y., March 9, 1860. His last residence was Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Marcona; Ida. The end.

2. **Emily Mundy Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1823, mar. at Bowles Hill, Tioga Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1846, Levi S. Mayhew. She d. there April 30, 1857. No children. The end.

3. **John Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1825, a farmer, mar. in Cameron Co., Pa., Mary A. Lewis. He d. in said County, March 15, 1866. They had two children, who are believed to be now '81, dead. The end.

4. **Melinda Drake Webster**, b. Jan. 28, 1827, mar. at Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y., about 1850, Stephen Hoag. She d. at said place, April 19, 1851. CHILDREN: (Hoag) Frederick, who, '81, lives at Binghamton, N. Y.

5. **Horace Aguard Webster**, b. May 18, 1830, a farmer, of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., mar. at same place, April 7, 1854, Marilla, dau. of Ranslear and Ann Barton. He was a class leader



in the Methodist Episcopal Church. They resided '81 at Owego, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Owego, N. Y.) Adaresta Maria, Nov. 8, 1855; Ranslear Alexander, Nov. 26, 1857; Sarah Emily, Aug. 19, 1860; Mary Annettie, Oct. 22, 1864; Clarissa Alveretta, July 25, 1870; Anna Melissa, Oct. 28, 1872; Cora Viola, Oct. 22, 1877.

(1) Adaresta Maria Webster, married. (2) Ranslear Alexander Webster, a farmer, mar. Dec. 31, 1879, Hattie S. Porter. They resided, '81, at Owego, N. Y. No children. (3) Sarah Emily Webster, mar. Dec. 31, 1879, Benedict M. Porter. They resided, '81, at Owego, N. Y. No children. The end.

**6. James Van Horn Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1832, a farmer, mar. at Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1860, Mary B. Fancher, b. April 6, 1841. Residence, Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., and Apalachin, Tioga Co., N. Y. He served in Company C, 137th New York Vols., and d. at Andersonville Prison, June 4, 1864. Enrolled Aug. 18, 1862, at Owego, N. Y. Was missing at action at Whatchie Station, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1863. CHILDREN: George, b. at Owego, N. Y., in May 1, 1862, and he resided '81 Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

**7. Mary Elizabeth Webster**, b. Oct. 30, 1833, mar. at Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1864, Linden Mason. Resided '81 at Binghamton, N. Y. No children. The end.

**8. Samantha Loche Webster**, (a twin) b. Oct. 25, 1836, mar. at Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1856, Bradford Barton. Residence, '81, at Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Barton) (They had six children, three of whom are now, '81, living and unmarried.) The end.

**9. Susan Wright Webster**, (a twin) b. Oct. 25, 1836, mar. at Apalachin, Tioga Co., N. Y., July 18, 1854, Ranslear Dingman. She d. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., May 23, 1871. CHILDREN: (Dingman) (They have eleven children, six of whom are now, '81, living.) The end.

**10. Caroline Barton Webster**, b. Aug. 14, 1838, mar. (1) at Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1857, Edward Hoag. He died, and she mar. (2) Lorenzo Meaker, with whom she now, '81, lives, at Hawleyton, Broome Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hoag) Mary; Eddie. Mary, in '81, was married.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Elias (Amos, Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas Gov. John) and Lydia Gage (Heath) Webster of Choconut, and Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and Binghamton, N. Y.*

**1. Abel Levi Webster**, b. Jan. 11, 1830, mar. about Sep. 2, 1849, at Binghamton, N. Y., Sophia Tully. He is a tinner at 70 Frankfort street, Cleveland, O. Both, 1912, are dead.

CHILDREN: Four children. One is (1912) Mrs. Lillian Johnson, Pomona, Cal. The end.

2. **Nancy Elizabeth Webster**, b. March 23, 1833, mar. Henry Lewis Jaycox, of Nora, Jo Daviess Co., Ills. Both, 1912, are dead.

CHILDREN: (Jaycox) Five children. One Frank Jaycox, 126 Kishwankee St., Rockford, Ill. The end.

3. **Lydia Melissa Webster**, b. Mch. 20, 1836, mar. July 2, 1851, at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., George Washington Manning, a mason, b. Mch. 20, 1831, Newark Valley, N. Y., son of John Adams and Belinda (McDowell) Manning. Res., 1912, Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Manning) (All born at Binghamton, N. Y., except the first at Newark Valley, and the last two at Savona, N. Y.) Henry Hoyt, b. Mch. 22, 1852, d. June 1, 1854, at Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; George Elias, Jan. 31, 1855; Lydia Melinda, Mch. 9, 1859; Alonzo Webster, Mch. 2, 1862; Mary Ella, Sep. 6, 1870; William Sutton, Mch. 24, 1873; Edwin LeRoy, Dec. 23, 1876.

(1) George Elias Manning, a mason, m. Dec. 1, 1878, at Thurston, N. Y., Ella Jane Dimrick. (2) Lydia Melinda, m. Nov. 27, 1878, at Savona, N. Y., John Calvin Bulkley. (3) Alonzo Webster, a mason, mar. Mch. 5, 1882, Ida May Nelliis. (4) Mary Ella, m. Sep. 14, 1889, at Savona, N. Y., Cornelius Dusenbury, a farmer. (5) William Sutton, a farmer, mar. June 1, 1899, Etta Dennis. (6) Edwin LeRoy, a farmer, m. June, 1896, at Campbell, N. Y., Libbie Sutliff. The end.

4. **Sarah Jane Webster**, b. Apr. 21, 1840, mar. David Ward Orcutt, of Painted Post, N. Y. He died, 1912. One son, J. G. Orcutt, resides at Savona, N. Y. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Abel and Sarah Cole Webster by their son, Mason Webster, of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., who married Sally Lee.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Nathaniel (Mason, Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Catharine (Forsyth) Webster of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Charles Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1814, a painter by trade, mar. (1) at Owego, N. Y., July 14, 1842, Jane Foster, b. Dec. 25, 1816; (2) at same place, Sep. 10, 1848, Emily B. Higley, b. July 23, 1825; and (3) said place, March 9, 1854, Rachel Eveline Cole, b. Nov. 29, 1825. His first wife d. Dec. 4, 1846; and his second wife d. May 26, 1852. He died May 20, 1886. His widow resided, '94, at Owego, N. Y. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Mary Louisa, b. Sep. 12, 1844; Charles Sidney, b. at Flemingville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1846; (By second m.) Frederick Higley, b. April 1, 1849, d. Aug. 23, 1851; Emily Jane, b. May 12, 1852, d. in September, 1852; (By third m.) James, b. at Owego, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1855; George, same



place, July 3, 1857; Minnie, b. March 26, 1861, d. May 23, 1863; Warren, b. Dec. 4, 1863, d. May 1, 1868; William Frederick, b. Feb. 26, 1867, d. April 23, 1868; Fanny Louisa, b. at Owego, N. Y., July 27, 1874.

(1) Mary Louisa Webster, mar. Oct. 26, 1864, Abram R. Schoonmaker, engaged in the lumber business. She d. about 1892. He resided, '95, at Spokane, Wash. CHILDREN: (Schoonmaker) Eddy C. (son) resided, '94, at No. 1906 Girard Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; Etta, b. in August, 1869; Albert, b. in 1870; Ellen. The end.

(2) Charles Sidney Webster, a painter, mar. Oct. 31, 1871, at Stillwater Minn., Helen Mae, dau. of David and Mary (McClain) Prescott, b. Jan 6, 1850, at St. Stephens, New Brunswick. She d. Sep. 12, 1890, and he resided, '94, at Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (All b. at Stillwater, Minn., except first, b. at Owego, N. Y.) Minnie Etta, July 12, 1872; Lillian, Sep. 30, 1875; Arthur Edwin, May 31, 1879; Eugene, Jan. 16, 1881. Minnie Etta Webster, m. Nov. 12, 1895, Edward J. Sawyer, b. Jan. 18, 1872, in Montmorency, Ill. The end.

(3) James Webster, a clerk and painter, mar. Dec. 23, 1876, Lily Inez Cameron, b. Dec. 1, 1858, dau. Robert Cameron. They resided, '93, at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Harry J., b. Dec. 1, 1877; Mabel C. Dec. 21, 1879.

(4) George Webster, resided, '94, at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. The end.

**2. Mason Webster.** b. Aug. 31, 1816, a farmer, mar. Jan. 16, 1844, Emily H. Peirson, b. Sept. 12, 1823. They resided, '94, at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Ellen, b. July 2, 1846, d. Feb. 16, 1854; Clarence E., b. July 16, 1849; Ella, b. April 27, 1851; Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1858; Laura, b. July 2, 1864.

(1) Clarence E. Webster, mar. June 24, 1867, Emily Everett, b. in January, 1849. He d. Dec. 17, 1872. CHILDREN: Lilly, b. July 23, 1872, d. Aug. 9, following. (2) Ella Webster, mar. Feb. 17, 1871, Richard Loder. They resided, '94, at Owego, N. Y. CHILDREN: Jennie, b. Jan. 19, 1872. The end.

**3. George Washington Webster,** b. May 15, 1819, a farmer, mar. at Owego, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1847, Ruth Ann, dau. of Robert William and Alice (Clark) Lamont, b. Feb. 11, 1828, at Sapbush Hollow, N. Y. They resided, '94, at Springville, Linn Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Francis Nathaniel, b. May 1, 1848; Robert Alva, b. July 6, 1849, d. in March, 1854; William Henry, Nov. 4, 1850; James Edwin, June 21, 1852; Martha Alice, May 10, 1858; Kate Delia, June 20, 1859.

(1) Francis Nathaniel Webster, mar. at Shellsburg, Iowa, Aletia Grant. He served in the war of the Rebellion. They resided, '94, at Perry, Iowa.

(2) William Henry Webster, unmarried, '94, and resided at Owego, N. Y.

(3) James Edwin Webster, mar. at Stillwater, Iowa, Hattie Gates. They resided, '94, at West Superior, Wis. CHILDREN: Two sons. (4) Martha Alice Webster, mar. at Springville, Iowa, Lowery Bennett. They resided,



FOUR GENERATIONS:

MRS. CYNTHIA PAMELA LITTLE, NEE WEBSTER.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE STARK, NEE LITTLE.

MRS. HELEN SMITH, NEE STARK. MISS HELEN ELSIE SMITH.





'94, at Paralta, Linn Co., Iowa. (5) Kate Delia Webster, mar. May 14, 1883, at Walker, Iowa, William Hyde. They resided, '94, at Springville, Iowa. The end.

4. **James Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1822, mar. July 17, 1844, Caroline W. Beckwith, b. March 2, 1826. Lived at Bath, N. Y., and died there Oct. 1, 1851. She mar. (2) Merrit Ireland. Mrs. Caroline Ireland resided, '95, at Owego, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Gilbert, b. Oct. 24, 1844; Fanny, died in childhood.

(1) Gilbert Webster, a farmer, mar. March 2, 1869, Frances D. Ingersoll, b. March 6, 1844. They resided, '82, at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: William, b. Jan. 2, 1871; Fanny, May 10, 1874; John, Nov. 22, 1876. The end.

5. **Edwin Webster**, b. April 15, 1823, mar. March 24, 1853, Polly Eldridge, b. Jan. 29, 1830. They resided, '82, at Candor, (P. O. Flemingsville), Tioga Co., N. Y. She died. He resided, '94, at Owego, N. Y. CHILDREN: Mary F., b. Nov. 28, 1854; James G., Feb. 6, 1859, d. Feb. 25, 1869; John, Jan. 23, 1862, d. March 20, 1868; Carrie, April 20, 1864, d. Nov. 22, 1868; Nellie, March 17, 1867; Katie, Sep. 20, 1870, d. May 9, 1872; Hattie, June 8, 1873. Mary F. mar. Oct. 20, 1878, Fred Miller. Res., '95, Flemingsville, N. Y. 1902 she resided at Wellsville, N. Y. The end.

6. **Ithamar Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1825, mar. at Bath, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1849, Harriet Nixon. He d. June 25, 1850. She mar. (2) and went West. He lived at Bath, N. Y., and died there. No children.

7. **Emily Webster**, b. March 8, 1827, mar. Nov. 4, 1852, Myron Phelps, a farmer, b. Dec. 6, 1827, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Phelps) Florence C., b. at Wellsburg, Chemung Co., N. Y., Sep. 10, 1854, d. Sep. 17, 1856; (the three following b. at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.) William, Dec. 26, 1857; Mary, Sep. 8, 1859; Francis, Nov. 26, 1862; Adela.

(1) William Phelps, a hotel keeper, mar. Sep. 23, 1879, Isabell Squires, b. Oct. 18, 1857. They resided, '94, at Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y. (2) Mary Phelps, mar. Nov. 19, 1888, William Haynes, a merchant, b. Jan. 15, 1854, at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Susquehanna, Pa. (3) Francis Phelps, a farmer, resided, '94, at Windsor, N. Y. The end.

8. **William Webster**, b. Dec. 6, 1828. No record.

9. **Mortimer Webster**, b. Jan. 30, 1831, a painter and real estate dealer, mar. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 2, 1858, Annie, dau. of Joseph and Helen Smith, b. March 1, 1839, at Reading, England.

He removed from the place of his nativity to Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1855; and thence to St. Paul, Minn., April 12, 1856; thence to Stillwater, Minn.,



prior to 1859; and thence to Fargo, N. Dak. He has recently built a hotel at Fargo which is named "Hotel Webster." Just after the beginning of the war of Rebellion he was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in the militia of the State of Minnesota, and directed to hold himself in readiness for service on the frontier of the State, but he was not called on for actual service; he also served for two years in the Washington Light Artillery, a militia Company at Stillwater, Minn.

They resided, '95, at Fargo, North Dakota. CHILDREN: (All b. at Stillwater, Minn.) Charles E., Dec. 12, 1859; Florence E., Dec. 4, 1862; Frederick, Jan. 9, 1865, d. at Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 14, 1873; Adella, Oct. 15, 1868, d. same place, Aug. 20, 1881; Lillie, Nov. 17, 1870, d. at said place, Sep. 8, 1871.

(1) Charles E. Webster, mar. Sep. 8, 1885, Isabella Thompson. He is employed in the First National Bank, at Fargo, N. Dak., and they, '95, resided there. (2) Florence E., a sister, mar. June 28, 1883, William H. Kinney, who is employed in the Steam Heat Works. They resided, '95, at Chicago, Ill.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William (Mason, Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rachel (Herrick) and Mrs. Lydia (Graves née Webster) Webster of Owego, Tioga Co., Vernon, Oneida Co., and Brookton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mary Webster**, no birth date, m. (1) George Perry and had two sons. George Perry died while a patient at the Water cure, Binghamton, N. Y. After his death she married a Mr. Farley. Had one daughter, and herself became insane and died in St. Louis, Mo., about 1873. The end.

2. **Perlee Herrick Webster**, b. Jan. 2, 1819 at Owego, N. Y. m. Dec. 30, 1846, at Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mary Ann Drake, b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y., dau. of Wm. Manning and Jelany (Howard) Drake. He d. Mch. 25, '82, at Hot Springs, Ark. CHILDREN: Frances b. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1847; Curran Herrick b. Aug. 9, 1849, d. Oct. 9, 1849; Adelaide b. Sep. 12, 1852. (1) Frances m. Geo. Sanders. (2) Adelaide m. R. L. Denmon. Res. Brookton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. The end.

3. **Helen Webster**, no birth date, m. Mr. Lacy and resided, 1898, at Brookton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

4. **Adaline Webster**, no birth date, m. a Mr. Lull and resided, 1898, at Brookton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Abel and Sarah Cole Webster by their son, Abel Webster of Columbia, Ct., who married Jerusha Hills.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Hubbard (Abel, Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Cynthia (Birge) and Nancy Maria (Hastings) Webster of Columbia, Ct.*

1. **Lydia Esther Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1829, m. Jan. 25, 1849, Francis Lion Brainard. Residence, 1881, Binghamton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Brainard) Charles Little, b. March 28, 1854.

(1) Charles Little Brainard, m. Alice Wilmarth of Binghamton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Brainard) Clara, b. May 27, 1884. The end.

2. **Cynthia Pamela Webster**, b. Oct. 6, 1831, mar. Nov. 29, 1853, Charles David Little, a lawyer, son of Charles and Wealthy Little, of Avon, N. Y. They resided, '81, at Saginaw City, Mich. CHILDREN: (Little) Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1855; Julia Welthy, b. October 17, 1857; Helen Louise, Sep. 15, 1859; Pamela Webster, Sep. 19, 1861, d. Oct. 19, 1863; William Kenneth, Nov. 1, 1865, d. 1911.

(1) Chas. Little graduated, '75 at the Pennsylvania Military Academy, Chester, Pa., and '81, was in 1st Nat. Bank, Saginaw City, Mich. He married, Oct. 30, 1888, Grace Dana Stone. CHILDREN: Kenneth, b. Oct. 7, 1893. The end. (2) Julia Welthy, (Little) mar. Dr. Sylvester Charles Jones Ostrom a graduate of Ann Arbor, Mich. Res. '81 Saginaw City, Mich. (3) Helen Louise Little, m. June 17, 1884, Gilbert Montague Stark, an attorney. Res. 1912, Saginaw, Mich. Office, 700 N. Hamilton St. CHILDREN: (Stark) Gilbert Little, b. Apr. 28, 1885, d. Mch. 1908; Helen, b. Feb. 28, 1887; Pamela, b. June 12, 1890.

Helen Stark m. Nov. 1910, Howard Greeman Smith of Bay City, Mich. CHILDREN: Helen Elise, b. Jan. 3, 1912; Mary Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1913. Pamela Stark, m. Jan. 15, 1913, George Magoffin Humphrey. CHILDREN: (Humphrey) Cynthia Pamela, b. Oct. 16, 1913. (See portrait of four generations of the above family.) The end.

3. **Frank Eugene Webster**, b. Aug. 15, 1853, an engineer, m. Alice Hubbard. Residence, 1881, West Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: Esther. The end.



## CHAPTER LXV.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Daniel and Bridget Holdridge and Temperance Culver Webster of Green River, N. Y., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER.—FIFTH, DANIEL AND BRIDGET HOLDRIDGE AND TEMPERANCE CULVER WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND BRIDGET HOLDRIDGE AND TEMPERANCE CULVER WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF DANIEL AND BRIDGET HOLDRIDGE AND TEMPERANCE CULVER WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Bridget Holdridge and Temperance Culver Webster by his daughter Abigail who married Elder Aaron Baxter of Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ira Baxter (Abigail Webster, Daniel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and his wife, Betsey (Manley) Baxter of Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **Aaron Baxter**, b. July 12, 1815, a farmer, mar. at Addison, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1838, Susan Maria Williams, b. Sep. 9, 1819, at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. at Addison, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1847, and she at Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa., Sep. 22, 1878. CHILDREN: (Baxter) (Born at Addison, N. Y.) Ira R., Apr. 9, 1840, d. there Sep. 23, 1841; Numan, May 21, 1842, d. there July 3, 1842; DeWitt, July 31, 1844. DeWitt Baxter, a station agent, mar. (1) Feb. 21, 1885, Sarah Hurlbut, and (2) Nov. 18, 1886, Emily Barker. No children. Res. '95, Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

2. **Abbey Eliza Baxter**, b. July 15, 1817, mar. May 3, 1840, Daniel Albee, a farmer. She d. at Addison, N. Y., June 20, 1846. The end.

3. **Sally Amanda Baxter**, b. Apr. 14, 1820, mar. at Addison, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1836, Daniel Taft, a farmer, b. July 28, 1814, at Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Daniel and Rowena

(Brooks) Taft. Res., '95, Nelson, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Taft) (Born Addison, N. Y.) Sally Amanda, Nov. 29, 1837; Ann Eliza, July 14, 1842; Daniel Henry, May 25, 1849.

(1) Sally Amanda Taft mar. Sep. 9, 1855, at Tuscarora, N. Y., then Addison, Horace Albee, a farmer, b. Jan. 18, 1834, same place, son of Seth and ——— (Mitchell) Albee. Res. '98, Addison Hill, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Albee) (Born at Tuscarora, N. Y., except last b. Nelson, Pa.) Daniel Seth, Aug. 4, 1859; Curtis Henry, Oct. 20, 1863, d. Nov. 6, 1865; Cora Gertrude, Feb. 10, 1869; Horace Ray, July 11, 1877. Daniel Seth Albee mar. July 2, 1885, Rilla Hammond. He is a music teacher and res. '98 at Addison Hill, N. Y. Cora Gertrude Albee mar. June 16, 1887, Bartlett Darling Manley, a farmer, and res. '98 at Nelson, Pa. Horace Ray Albee, unmar., res. '98, Addison Hill, N. Y. The end.

(2) Ann Eliza Taft, mar. Aug. 11, 1861, at Nelson, Pa., Jesse Taft Aldrich, a farmer, b. Jan. 28, 1834, at Tuscarora, N. Y., now Addison, son of Eseek and Sally (Taft) Aldrich. Residence, '98, Nelson, Pa. CHILDREN: (Aldrich) (Born Tuscarora, N. Y.) Clifton Jesse, July 29, 1862; Amanda Sally, Dec. 19, 1866; Carrie Myrtle, Nov. 28, 1873, d. there Feb. 2, 1875; Susan May, July 28, 1876. Clifton Jesse Aldrich, a mason, mar. Jan. 1, 1880, Lillie L. Williams, and res. '96 at Addison, N. Y. Amanda Sally Aldrich mar. Sept. 30, 1891, Samuel Kemp Nichols, a farmer, and res. '96, at Nelson, Pa. Susan May Aldrich mar. Aug. 14, 1892, Ralph Henry Mattison, a farmer, and res. '96 at Nelson, Pa. The end.

(3) Daniel Henry Taft, a farmer, mar. Nov. 28, 1878, Josephine Merritt. No children. Res. '96, Nelson, Pa. The end.

**4. Calvin Baxter**, b. June 13, 1822, a farmer, mar. at Addison, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1843, Rhoda Williams, b. Aug. 14, 1824, at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. Both d. at Nelson, Pa., she Nov. 18, 1877, and he Feb. 17, 1886. CHILDREN: (Baxter) (Born at Addison, N. Y.) Harry, Oct. 28, 1844; Ira C., May 8, 1851, d. there March 3, 1857.

(1) Harry Baxter mar. Feb. 7, 1863, at Elkland, Pa., Maria, dau. of Henry Smith. He was Sheriff of Tioga Co., Pa., from Jan. 1883 to Jan. 1886. Res. '95, Nelson, Pa. CHILDREN: (Baxter) (First two b. in Tuscarora, N. Y.; other two in Nelson, Pa.) Porters, Sep. 28, 1866; Ernest Calvin, May 3, 1870; May, May 26, 1873; DeWitt Harry, Dec. 14, 1886, d. there Sep. 1, 1887. Porters Baxter, a physician, graduated from Bellevue Hospital, New York City, 1892. Married, Sep. 4, 1895, Estelle Belanger and res. '95, at Crow Agency, Mont. Ernest Baxter, a ranchman, mar. March 4, 1890, Frances Chapman. Res. '95, Hunter's Hot Springs, Mont. Have children. May Baxter res. '95, at Nelson, Pa. The end.

**5. George Henry Baxter**, b. Nov. 9, 1824, a farmer, merchant and Judge, mar. (1) at Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1846, Sarah, dau. of James Campbell, and (2) at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., Apr. 25, 1850, Clarissa, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Wright) Manley. His first wife d. at Elkland, Pa., July 15, 1849; he at Nelson, Pa., May 5, 1892, and his wid. same place, May 28, 1895.



He held various offices in his county—Justice of the Peace, Jury Commissioner, Mercantile Appriser, and Associate Judge of Tioga Co., from 1880 to 1886; the office of Post Master of Nelson, Pa., from 1861 to 1879, and from 1889 until his death. He was also a Ruling Elder in the 1st Presbyterian church of Beecher's Island (Nelson) Pa., from 1865 till he died.

CHILDREN: (Baxter) (First mar.) (Born at Addison, N. Y.) Helen, Jan. 22, 1847, d. there Aug. 27, 1847; Curtis, Mch. 1849, d. there June 22, 1849. (2d mar.) Leonora, known as "Nora," b. Elkland, Pa., April 1, 1851; Zitella, same place, May 11, 1853; Eva Elizabeth, same place, Dec. 1, 1855; Susan Maria, Nelson, Pa., July 4, 1858; Calvin Scott, b. Tuscarora, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1860.

(1) Leonora Baxter, unm., resided 1914, at Nelson, Tioga Co., Pa. Miss Baxter was an efficient helper of William H. Webster in gathering the history of the Webster-Baxter family. (2) Zitella Baxter, resided unmarried, 1896, at Nelson, Pa. (3) Eva Elizabeth Baxter, m. first, Mch. 28, 1877, Reed M. Foster, a farmer, and second, June 6, 1894, James Edward Hazlett, a farmer. They resided, 1896, at Nelson, Pa. (4) Susan Maria Baxter, mar. at Nelson, Pa., May 17, 1876, Marion Francis Cass, a teacher, b. Oct. 26, 1850, at Farmington, Tioga Co., Pa., son of Willard and Esther Cass. M. F. Cass was a graduate of the State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa., June, 1872. In 1880 was elected Sup. of Schools for Tioga Co., Pa., and by re-elections held the office nine years. They res. '96, at Elkland, Pa. CHILDREN: (Born at Nelson, Pa.) George Willard, May 11, 1879; Eva Esther, Dec. 27, 1886. Prof. Geo. Willard Cass, 1913, Mansfield, Pa., 96 St. James St. (5) Calvin Scott Baxter, a physician, graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., March, 1882, and practiced his profession at Nesquehoming, Carbon Co., Pa., from 1882 to 1887. He mar. first at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., May 31, 1882, Harriet, dau. of David and Harriet (Robinson) Elderkin, b. June 12, 1861, at that place; and second, at Elmira, N. Y., June 6, 1894, Mary Alice Rueton, b. Aug. 3, 1865, at Bridgeport, Ct. His first wife d. at Nelson, Pa., June 30, 1887, where '96 he and his second wife resided. No children by second mar. CHILDREN: (Born at Nesquehoning, Pa.) (1st mar.) Clara Madge, Oct. 17, 1883; Florence Eva, Dec. 1, 1886. The end.

**6. Charlotte Parmelia Baxter**, b. Feb. 26, 1827, mar. at Elkland, Pa., Feb. 27, 1845, David Hoyt, a blacksmith, b. Oct. 15, 1816, in Northumberland Co., Pa., son of Lockwood Hoyt. She d. at Elkland, Pa., Mch. 1, 1846, and he at Nelson, Pa., Sep. 12, 1895. CHILDREN: (Hoyt) David Baxter, b. at Elkland, Pa., Feb. 23, 1846.

(1) David Baxter Hoyt, a farmer, was a soldier in the war of Rebellion. Enlisted at Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 1, 1863, as private in Cap't J. C. Paine's detachment of Signal Corps, and was discharged at Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 17, 1865. While on duty as a soldier at Knoxville, Tenn., he mar. (1) June 10, 1864, Cornelia Proffit, by whom he had a son, b. Jan. or Feb., 1867. Before the birth of the son the father was obliged to leave Knoxville,

and his wife would not accompany him to the north. He did not return. He does not know the first name of the son, and only that his surname is Proffit, and that he was a conductor on a Railroad between Knoxville and Lynchburg, Va. He mar. second and has five sons and one dau. by the second mar. Res. '96, Nelson, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

**7. Susan Vedder Baxter**, b. Sep. 6, 1831, mar. at Elkland, Pa., Dec. 18, 1848, Joseph Stedman Bottum, a farmer and music teacher, b. Apr. 30, 1820, at Mansfield, Tolland Co., Ct., son of Joshua and Phebe (Adams) Bottum. Res., '96, Nelson, Pa. CHILDREN: (Bottum) (Born at Nelson, Pa., except first b. at Addison, N. Y.) Phebe Elizabeth, Mch. 16, 1850; Charles Henry, Feb. 3, 1858; Goerge Witeman, Mch. 27, 1861.

(1) Phebe Elizabeth Bottum, mar. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1869, Loren Monroe Webb, a salesman of musical instruments and sewing machines, b. Oct. 10, 1843, at Addison, N. Y., son of Charles and Lucy (Manley) Webb. They res. '96 at Addison, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Webb) (Born at Tuscarora, N. Y.) Lucy Elizabeth, June 28, 1877; Susan Amanda, Oct. 30, 1880; Charles Steadman, June 10, 1883; Wilson Davenport, May 5, 1889; Loren Hebulung, Aug. 19, 1892.

(2) Charles Henry Bottum, a farmer, mar. at Osceola, Pa., Sep. 4, 1881, Estella, dau. of Jerome Manley, b. Sep. 20, 1862, at Tuscarora, N. Y. They res. '96 at Addison, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Bottum) Clark Steadman, b. Tuscarora, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1884.

(3) George Witeman Bottum, a farmer, mar. at Nelson, Pa., May 25, 1881, Lettie May, dau. of Silas and Mary (Weeks) Crandall, b. at Osceola, Pa., 1861. Res. '96 at Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Bottum) (Born Knoxville, Pa.) Burt Crandall, Mch. 15, 1885; Beulah Jessie, May 17, 1891. The end.

**8. Ira Clark Baxter**, b. Sep. 20, 1834, a farmer and merchant, mar. at Nelson, Pa., Dec. 2, 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Wesley and Belinda (Roberts) Sellen, b. in Schuyler Co., N. Y. He d. at Nelson, Pa., Dec. 10, 1860. His wid. afterward mar. Robert Campbell, and res., '96, at Elkland, Pa. CHILDREN: (Born Tuscarora, N. Y.) George Henry, May 22, 1860, d. Nelson, Pa., Nov. 23, following. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Sally Baxter (Abigail Webster, Daniel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Alfred Nichols of Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

**1. Hiram Nichols**, b. Sep. 16, 1823, mar. at Addison, now Tuscarora, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1844, Melissa Aldrich, b. Feb. 1, 1825, at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. Res., '96, Addison, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Nichols) (Born at Addison, N. Y.) Morris Alfred, Feb. 20, 1845; Sarah Frances, May 24, 1854, d. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1862.

(1) Morris Alfred Nichols, a farmer, mar. Aug. 29, 1869, Amanda Smith, and res. '96 at Addison, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Tuscarora, N.



Y.) Grace, Mch. 12, 1872; Sarah Melissa, Sep. 25, 1877; Hiram Ira, Jan. 16, 1879; Blanche, Jan. 28, 1891. (2) Grace Nichols mar. Oct. 19, 1892, Louis Barnard, a farmer, and '96 resided at Caton, Steuben Co., N. Y., where were born unto them Ruth Mattie, Sep. 13, 1893, and Ruth, Mch. 27, 1895. The end.

**2. William Ira Nichols**, b. July 16, 1825, a farmer, mar. at Addison, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1848, Ann Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Ann (Drew) Kemp, b. Oct. 16, 1827, at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. He d. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Sep. 6, 1893, and she res., '96, at Nelson, Pa. CHILDREN: (Nichols) (Born at Addison, now Tuscarora, N. Y.) George P., July 25, 1850; William D., Oct. 30, 1852; Eliza Ann, Dec. 18, 1854; Rachel M., Oct. 14, 1858; Samuel Kemp, Dec. 15, 1861.

(1) George P. Nichols, a farmer, mar. Mch. 1, 1893, Gertrude E. Krowl, and res. '96 at Nelson, Pa. (2) William D., a farmer, mar. Mch. 1, 1893, Lottie M. Marsh, and res. '96 at Nelson, Pa. (3) Eliza Ann mar. Charles C. Kittle, a farmer, and res. '96 at Lawrenceville, Pa. (4) Rachel M. mar. Nov. 10, 1880, Charles F. Dignen, a farmer, and res. '96 at Freeman, Steuben Co., N. Y. (5) Samuel Kemp, a farmer, mar. Sep. 30, 1891, Amanda S. Aldrich, and res. '96 at Nelson, Pa. The end.

**3. Lydia Maria Nichols**, b. Oct. 16, 1829, mar. at Addison, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1858, Orlando Wells, a farmer, b. Oct. 6, 1825. She d. at Sharon Centre, Potter Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1863, where, '96, he resided. CHILDREN: (Wells) Mary Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1860, at Sharon, Pa.

(1) Mary Maria Wells, last named, mar. Jan. 1, 1879, Sydney Morris. She d. at Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1891, and '96 he resided at Sharon Centre, Pa. CHILDREN: (Morris) (Born at Sharon, Pa., except last at Portville, N. Y.) Bertha, Nov. 9, 1880; Mable, Apr. 20, 1883; Florence, Nov. 14, 1885; Susie, Oct. 1, 1888, d. Portville, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1889. The end.

**4. Henry Nichols**, b. Jan. 30, 1833, a farmer, mar. at Addison, now Tuscarora, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1857, Diantha Owen, b. Addison, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1832. He d. at Red Cedar, Dunn Co., Wis., Nov. 10, 1886, and she res., '96, at Cedar Falls, Wis. CHILDREN: (Nichols) (Born at Red Cedar, Wis., except first two, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y.) William Ira, Mch. 6, 1860; Sarah, Mch. 12, 1862; DeLos, Sep. 25, 1865, d. Red Cedar, Nov. 6, 1865; Francis, Sep. 24, 1866, d. Red Cedar, Sep. 6, 1868; Oscar, Mch. 12, 1870; Bert Eugene, May 24, 1872, d. at Red Cedar, Oct. 13, 1876; Charles Alfred, Nov. 15, 1874; Estella, Aug. 10, 1879, d. at Red Cedar, Jan. 12, 1880.

(1) William Ira Nichols, a farmer, mar. Oct. 17, 1881, Lovina Capitola Cross, and res. '96 at Cedar Falls, Wis. (2) Oscar, a farmer, mar. June 13, 1892, Anna Horner. They res. '96 at Cedar Falls, Wis. (3) Charles Alfred, a book-keeper, mar. Sep. 18, 1895, Ida Wold, and res. '96 at Cedar Falls, Wis. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Daniel and Bridget Holdridge and Temperance Culver Webster by his son John Webster of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., who married Hannah Elliott and Sirlima Phillips.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Daniel Danforth (2d m.) (John, Daniel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jane (Malick) Webster of Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and Moneek, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.*

1. **John Webster**, b. May 8, 1831, a farmer, m. Aug. 23, 1853, Mary Califf. He died Nov. 30, 1901, at Ossian, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. The end.

2. **Nelson Mortimer Webster**, b. Feb. 20, 1833, a farmer, m. Apr. 7, 1879, at New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Ia., Barbara Davidson, nee Kerschman, b. in Germany, June 9, 1853, dau. of Christian Kirschman. Nelson M. d. Dec. 23, 1874, at Rowena, S. Dak., and was buried at Sioux Falls, S. D. The wid., 1903, Mrs. McConkey, res. at Inwood, Lyon Co., Ia. CHILDREN: (Born in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Ia.) Harry Daniel, Apr. 21, 1880; Wayne Mortimer, Aug. 26, 1881; Paul Nelson, Apr. 17, 1883; Charlotte Jane, Nov. 16, 1884.

(1) Harry Daniel Webster, 1903, a sculptor, artist and teacher of manual training in New York City. (2) Wayne Mortimer Webster, is '03 in Sioux Falls, S. D. (3) Paul Nelson Webster, is '03 an electrical engineer, 140 Minna St., San Francisco, Cal. (4) Charlotte Jane Webster, is '03 at Omaha, Neb. The end.

3. **Loretta Webster**, b. July 8, 1835, m. April 25, 1866, at Postville, Alamakee Co., Ia., Robert Benjamin Tuttle, a farmer and merchant, b. Mch. 23, 1822, at Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., son of Benj. and Fanny (Parks) Tuttle. He d. at Decorah, Minneshiek Co., Ia., Apr. 17, 1901, where she continued residing. CHILDREN: (Tuttle) (Born at Dechorah, Ia., except the first at Frankville, Ia.) Mary Belle, July 12, 1868; Daniel Benjamin, Jan. 23, 1874; Robert Webster, Aug. 2, 1879.

(1) Mary Belle Tuttle, m. Mch. 28, 1889, James M. Engle, a miller. Res. '03, Hesper, Winneshiek Co., Ia. (2) Daniel Benjamin Tuttle, a painter, m. May 26, 1900, Hilda C. Helgersen. Res. '03, Decorah, Ia., where, also, Robert Webster, a painter, resides. The end.

4. **Casandana Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1838, m. Dec. 10, 1867, Peter Rosa, and they res., 1903, at Ossian, Winneshiek Co., Ia. CHILDREN: (Rosa) Webster. The end.

5. **Madison Webster**, b. March 21, 1840, a farmer, m. Oct. 29, 1865, at McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa, Elizabeth Stewart, born in Canada, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Clark) Stewart. Res., 1903, Rowena, Minnehaha Co., South Dakota. CHILDREN: (Born



at Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Ia., except the last, b. at Rowena, S. D.) Cassie May, Mch. 7, 1867; William Jay, Sep. 4, 1869; Frank Andrew, June 24, 1871; Daniel Edgar, July 22, 1873, d. May 18, 1891, at Rowena; Florence Jane, Apr. 1, 1875; Nora Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1877; Carrie Estelle, June 11, 1884; Guy Madison, Dec. 20, 1886.

(1) Florence Jane Webster, m. April 10, 1897, William Kischman, a traveling salesman. Res. '03, Sioux Falls, S. D. (2) Frank Andrew Webster, m. July 12, 1904, Jutta Andersen. Res. '13, 481 Laurel St., St. Paul, Minn.

**6. Winfield Scott Webster**, b. June 15, 1842, an insurance agent and real estate dealer, m. Jan. 1, 1874, at Postville, Allamakee Co., Ia., Ellen Isora Clark, b. Sep. 30, 1847, at Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis., dau. of Andrew and Laura (Bush) Clark. Res., 1903, Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Born, Postville, Ia.) Roy Clark, July 7, 1876, d. Dec. 5, 1885; Ruby, Dec. 17, 1877; Arthur Clark, Aug. 12, 1884. The end.

**7. Mary Jane Webster**, b. July 8, 1846, resided, unm., 1901, at Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Cal. She m. Feb. 27, 1904, Dr. William Allhands Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1837 at Logansport, Ind. Res., 1913, Sycamore Springs, Santa Monica, Cal.

**8. Edgar Roselle Webster**, b. Oct. 12, 1848, a farmer, m. Sep. 3, 1878, at Decorah, Ia., Carolyne Tuttle, b. Sep. 1, 1853, at Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis., dau. of Robert Benjamin and Clarissa Coolidge (Rockwood) Tuttle. Res., 1901, 508 West Main St., Ossian, Winneshiek Co., Ia. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John Nelson (John, Daniel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anor Amanda (Washburn) and Caroline (Washburn) Webster of Alameda, Alameda Co., Cal.*

**1. Edgar Washburn Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1843, died Mch. 12, 1903, at Bakersfield, California, leaving a widow and one son. The end.

**2. Jane Elizabeth Webster**, b. March 23, 1845, m. in Alameda, do. Co., Cal., Feb. 3, 1864, George Sturtevant, a bookkeeper, born in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 13, 1831, son of George Sturtevant, born in Conn., March 4, 1805, and Mary Ann Lawrence born in the state of New Jersey, Apr. 23, 1806. Both died in California,—Jane Elizabeth and George Sturtevant, Jr.,—he in San Francisco, May 5, 1867, and she, in Alameda, Mch. 26, 1902. CHILDREN: (Sturtevant) (Born in San Francisco) George, Jan. 20, 1866; Mary, Sep. 8, 1867.

(1) George Stutevant, a clerk in the City Hall at Alameda, Cal., m. at Alameda, Nov. 17, 1891, Susie Gardiner Hand. Res. 1903, Alameda, Cal. (2) Mary Stutevant, m. Dec. 27, 1893, Alfred Clement, a merchant, and

they res. 1903, at 1412 Encinal Ave., Alameda, Cal. CHILDREN: Catharine, b. Apr. 23, 1896; Alfred, Jr., b. June 22, 1898. The end.

**3. Morris Case Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1847, a railroad conductor, mar. Nov. 5, 1875, at Portland, Oregon, Florence Curry, b. Dec. 11, 1848, at Oregon City, Oregon, dau. of Ex-Gov. George Law and Chloe Donnelly (Boone) Curry. Morris Case Webster was a private in Co. D., 8th Reg't, California Infantry Volunteers from Nov. 15, 1864 to Oct. 24, 1865. His wife died at Portland, Oregon, June 8, 1911, and is buried in Mt. Scott Park Cemetery. He res., 1913, 275 E. 34th St., Portland, Oregon. CHILDREN: (First two born in Oakland, Cal., the other two in Portland, Oregon.) Carrie, Sep. 6, 1876; Norwood, July 21, 1878; Ethel, May 6, 1883; Morris Case, Jun., Feb. 21, 1889.

(1) Carrie Webster, mar. Oct. 4, 1906, at Oregon City, Oregon, Lloyd E. Lancefield, employee of U. S. Post Office. Res. 1913, 344 E. 45th St., Portland, Oregon. (2) Ethel Webster, mar. Mch. 4, 1902, at Portland, Oregon, Earl D. Albright, a manager. Res., 1913, 1521 East 15th Avenue, Seattle, Wash. (3) Morris Case Webster, no record. The end.



## CHAPTER LXVI.

### Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Thomas and Abigail Terry Webster of Hebron, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION—GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER.—FIFTH, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL TERRY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ABIGAIL TERRY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ABIGAIL TERRY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Abigail Terry Webster by their son Thomas Webster of Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct., who married Susannah Skinner.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Susannah (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Russell Strong of Berlin. Washington Co., Vt.*

1. **Electa Matilda Strong**, b. Jan. 18, 1812, mar. at Berlin, Vt., March 17, 1835, Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Hannah (Sloan) Chandler, b. Feb. 2, 1812, at Berlin, Vt. He is a farmer and has always resided in his native town. Both united with the Congregational Church at Northfield, Vt., in 1839, where he is now Deacon of the Church. He was for many years Deacon of the Church at West Berlin, Vt. CHILDREN: (Chandler) (Both b. at Berlin, Vt.) Josephine Electa, April 10, 1840; Willie Daniel, March 21, 1854.

(1) Josephine Electa Chandler, mar. Oct. 30, 1866, Rev. Stephen Folsom Drew, of Cabot, Vt., son of William C. and Sarah (Folsom) Drew, b. Oct. 12, 1821, at Tunbridge, Vt. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, in 1848; and from Lane Theological Seminary, in 1855. He preached at Laurel, Ind., from November, 1856 to April, 1859; was Pastor of Congregational Church at Cabot, Vt., from January 1, 1860 to 1871. Has also preached at Royalton, Vt., Albert Lea and Preston, Minn.; and was, '82, preaching at Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Drew) Mary Ann Josephine, Oct. 12, 1867; Edward Payson, Nov. 1, 1868; Herbert Stephen, April 9, 1875; Dwight Chandler, April 16, 1878. (2) Willie Daniel Chandler, mar. Sarah Nelson, dau. of Sidney Nelson, of Middlesex, Vt. CHILDREN: Alice, b. May 20, 1875. The end.

2. **Octa Lucina Strong**, b. March 12, 1818, mar. at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 26, 1861, Theodore Strong, b. April 30, 1797, at Bolton Ct. He was a farmer at Berlin, Vt. She united with the Congregational Church at Northfield, Vt., in 1839. He died April 11, 1868. She was living, '82, at Northfield, Vt. No children. The end.

3. **Russell Warner Strong**, b. June 7, 1823, mar. (1) at Irasburg, Vt., March 18, 1856, Caroline, dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Locke) Jameson, b. Oct. 18, 1829, at Irasburg, Vt.; and (2) at Waverly, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863, Mrs. Mary Frances Marshall, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Blodgett) Greeley, of Hudson, N. H. He united with the Congregational Church at West Berlin, Vt., in 1863, and his present wife in 1875. He was a farmer, '82, at Berlin, Vt. His first wife died Nov. 24, 1862, aged 33 yrs. CHILDREN: (Strong) (By first m.) Horace Warner, b. Feb. 27, 1857; (By second m.) Carrie Belle, b. Oct. 1, 1865. Horace Warner Strong, a farmer, at Berlin, Vt., mar. Jan. 1, 1880, Ella Anna, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Bixby) Brown. The end.

4. **Lucy Anne Strong**, b. July 11, 1826, united with the Congregational Church at Northfield, Vt., in 1857. She was unmarried, '82, and lived at Northfield, Vt. The end.

5. **George Martin Strong**, b. Apr. 8, 1830, mar. at East Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853, Rebecca Campbell, of Newport, Nova Scotia. He is a harness maker. They reside at East Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: (Strong) Grace Maud, b. May 24, 1869. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Sylvester (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Betsey (Evans) Webster of Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. Dec. 9, 1818, died, unmarried, June 7, 1878, in her 60th year. The end.

2. **Edwin Webster**, a farmer, b. March 22, 1820, mar. Jan. 25, 1858, Kate, dau. of Abram and Eva (Belenger) Casler. He d. at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875. She resided, '84, at same place. CHILDREN: Carrie, b. at Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1860. She mar. May 20, 1879, Melvin Preston, and res., '84, at Manlius, N. Y., and later, Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

3. **Cornelia Webster**, b. July 22, 1822, mar. Jan. 6, 1843, Lyman Wadsworth Lansing, of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Cornelius and Katie (Pease) Lansing, of Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y. He died Sep. 1, 1874, and she d. in the Fall of 1891. She resided, '84, with her son, George Henry, at 274 South 2d Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lansing) George Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1843; Irena Matilda, July 30, 1845; Mary Cornelia, Nov. 15, 1846; Charlotte Octavia, May 19, 1848; Taylor Webster, Feb. 10, 1850.



(1) George Henry Lansing, mar. May 28, 1873, in New York City, Eliza, of German parentage. They resided, '84, at No. 274 South Second Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Two. (2) Irene Matilda Lansing, mar. Dec. 23, 1864, Egbert Volors Thomson, of Cazenovia, N. Y. They resided, '84, at Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: A son. (3) Mary Cornelia Lansing, mar. March 4, 1864, William H. Baker, of Cazenovia, N. Y. They resided, '84, at Livonia Station, Livingston, Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: A dau. (4) Charlotte Octavia Lansing, mar. July 8, 1879, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Harry Philip Hancock, of Waterford, N. Y. They resided, '84, at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: A dau. (5) Taylor Webster Lansing, mar. May 28, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y., Jennie King, of same place, and, '84, they resided there. CHILDREN: Two. The end.

4. **Sarah Webster**, b. Feb. 1, 1824, was unmarried, '84, and resided at Cazenovia, N. Y. She died 1894, aged 68 years. The end.

5. **Charles Webster**, b. March 1, 1826, mar. Jan. 4, 1871, Mrs. Sarah Fox. He served during the late war as a member of Company I, 185th New York Vols., until the close of the war. They resided, '83, at Cazenovia, N. Y. No children. Later, Federalsburg, Caroline Co., Md. The end.

6. **Harriet Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1828, mar. Jan. 1, 1853, Peter Castle, of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. She died Dec. 22, 1863. He resided, '84, at Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Castle) Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1853, died young; Harriet Eliza, b. March 1, 1855; Edwin, b. May 6, 1857; Charles, b. June 5, 1861, died young. Harriet Eliza Castle, mar. 1872, Chas. Coppins and res., '84, Syracuse, N. Y., and Edwin, mar. 1880, Maggie Sears, and res., '84, at Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

7. **Betsey Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1830, died, unmarried, July 21, 1848. The end.

8. **Adaline Webster**, b. June 5, 1838, mar. June 21, 1856, John W., son of Eli and Catharine (Youngs) Fox. They resided, '84, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fox) (Both b. at Manlius, N. Y.) Katie Elizabeth, May 11, 1857; John Ehle, April 5, 1878. Kate Elizabeth mar. at Cazenovia, N. Y., July 4, 1879, Edward Holbrook and res., '84, at Manlius, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Royal Anson (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah Capron (Parker) Webster of Providence, R. I.*

1. **Josephine Louisa Webster**, b. June 23, 1829, m. March 5, 1849, at Providence, R. I., Robert Knight, a merchant, also a manufacturer and finisher of cotton goods, b. Jan. 8, 1826, at Warwick, Kent Co., R. I., son of Stephen and Wealthy (Brayton) Knight. Res., 1901, 297 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I. She died Aug. 14, 1911. He died Nov. 26, 1912.

CHILDREN: (Knight) (Born, Providence, R. I.) Josephine, Apr. 1. 1850, d. Nov. 20, 1897; Robert, Apr. 4, 1852, d. July 25, 1853;

Webster, Aug. 10, 1854; Franklin, Sep. 7, 1856, d. March 31, 1858; Harriet Louisa, Oct. 20, 1858, d. Feb. 17, 1865; Clinton Prescott, Oct. 3, 1861; Sophia, July 4, 1865; Edith, June 4, 1870; Royal, July 12, 1872, d. July 24, 1879.

(1) Webster Knight, associated with his father in business, m. Jan. 27, 1881, Sarah Waldo Lippitt. Res. 1913, 118 Princeton Ave., Providence, R. I. (2) Clinton Prescott Knight, associated in business with his father and brother, under the firm name of "B. B. and R. Knight, manufacturers of Fruit of the Loom and other brands of fine cotton," m. June 11, 1889, Jessie May Cone. Res. 1913, 243 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I. (3) Sophia Knight, m. Nov. 5, 1890, Rev. Edmund Swett Rousmaniere, 1901, Rector, Grace Episcopal Church, Providence, R. I. Res. 1913, 56 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. Now Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston. (4) Edith Knight, res. unm., 1913, at 297 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I. The end.

**2. Phoebe Emeline Webster**, b. Aug. 25, 1840, m. Apr. 25, 1861, at Providence, R. I., by Rev. Cyrus H. Fay, Charles Augustus Tenney, a lumber merchant, b. Aug., 1836, at Worcester, Mass., son of Joseph A. and Adeline (Billings) Tenney. He d. Nov. 22, 1870, at Columbia, S. C., but is buried in Rural Cemetery, Worcester, Mass. They res., 1901, Hotel Vendome, cor. Broadway and 41st St., New York City. Country residence, Patchogue, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Tenney) (Born, Worcester, Mass.) Henry Allen, March 3, 1862; Osgood Chandler, Aug. 2, 1865, d. Apr. 3, 1878, at Worcester, Mass. Henry Allen Tenney, is, 1901, a lawyer in New York City. Res., Patchogue, N. Y. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Abigail Terry Webster by their son John Webster of Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co., Pa., who married Rachel Fuller.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John (John, Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jane (Young) Webster of Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa.*

**1. David Peter Webster**, b. Apr. 15, 1830, mar. (1) at Ashville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1855, Susan Wheeler, b. Sep. 21, 1837, at Fabius, N. Y.; and (2) Oct. 11, 1868, Mrs. Hannah King, b. Sep. 28, 1827, at Adrian, Steuben Co., N. Y. His first wife d. June 16, 1865; and he and his second wife resided, '93, at Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (By first wife.) Wilbur Guy (or Guy Wilbur), b. Aug. 17, 1858; Charles Willard, Feb. 10, 1860; John Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1861; Kate Ann, June 4, 1863.

(1) Wilbur Guy Webster, mar. Sep. 7, 1884, Hattie Lenora Curry, b. Oct. 25, 1867, at Port Sanilac, Sanilac Co., Mich. They resided, '92, at Titusville, Pa. CHILDREN: Ernest Warren. b. at Titusville, Pa., March 26, 1885. (2) Charles Willard Webster, a farmer, mar. Aug. 28, 1881, Helen Gleason, b. May 17, 1857, at Dayton, Wis. They resided, '91, at Rockdale, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Frederick David, b. at Cambridge, Pa., Oct.



27, 1882. (3) John Benjamin Webster, unmarried, '91. (4) Kate Ann Webster, mar. Oct. 18, 1884, Henry Myers. They resided, '91, at Titusville, Pa. The end.

**2. Solomon Scott Webster**, b. Dec. 11, 1831, (he wrote his name after he went to Michigan, S. F. (Frank) Webster), mar. in 1861, Hannah Haveland, of Lansing, Mich. They lived near Lansing, or Bath, Mich. He d. at Lansing, Mich., in June, 1867. CHILDREN: Rebecca Jane, b. July 25, 1862; a son, b. 1865, and d.; a dau. b. in June, 1867. The end.

**3. Rachel Lucina Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1833, mar. April 2, 1861, William Spencer Campbell, a farmer, of Mill Village, Erie Co., Pa., b. March 23, 1816, in Genesee Co., N. Y. He died at Venango, Pa., Nov. 16, 1889, where '91 she resided. CHILDREN: (Campbell) Sarah Adella, b. Dec. 16, 1862; James Edward, July 17, 1866; William Henry, May 13, 1868.

(1) Sarah Adella Campbell, mar. July 3, 1884, Harry Silas Jones, b. in Pennsylvania. They resided, '92, at Olean, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Jones) Harry Franklin, b. at Franklinville, Pa., Aug. 29, 1886; Paul William, b. at Emporium, Pa., Dec. 9, 1890. (2) James Edward Campbell, mar. Dec. 29, 1887, at Jamestown, N. Y., Minnie Griffenhien, b. Aug. 26, 1866, in Germany. They resided, '90, at Venango, Pa. CHILDREN: (Born at Venango, Pa.) Frank, Dec. 10, 1888; Clara Hazel, July 29, 1890. (3) William Henry Campbell, a farmer, unmarried, '92. The end.

**4. Margaret Maria Webster**, b. May 22, 1835, mar. July 4, 1860, Orrin Swift, of Woodcock, Pa., at which place he was b. in 1829. They resided, '92, at Pinney's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Swift) Beedy Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1864; William Isaac, Sep. 10, 1869. Beedy Jane mar. Aug. 9, 1880, Jno. Cole. She d. Feb. 7, 1888. She had three daughters, but one only survived her. Wm. Isaac, '93, unmarried and resided at Pinney's Corners, Pa. The end.

**5. Mary Jane Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1838, mar. March 10, 1864, John Walter, of Erie, Pa. They resided, '93, at Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Walter) Frank, b. Dec. 11, 1865; Carrie, Nov. 15, 1867; Edward, March 16, 1869; Fred; George; Alvin, Dec., 1881. The end.

**6. William Daniel Webster**, b. July 27, 1842, enlisted July 20, 1862, in Company B, 83d Pennsylvania Vols., and was wounded in the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862. He lay on the field three days, and died, in the hospital at Washington, D. C., from the effect of wounds, Sep. 24, 1862. Unmarried. The end.

**7. Edward Theodore Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1845, enlisted in July, 1862, in Company B, 83d Pennsylvania Vols., and served through the war, but was missing in the last battle. It is not known what became of him. The end.



MRS. WILLIAM O'CONNOR, NEE WEBSTER.

*See Page 1253.*





SECTION 2.—*Children of Lyman (John, Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jane (Willey) Webster of Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa.*

1. **Joseph Lyman Webster**, a carpenter, b. Apr. 28, 1831, mar. at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1864, Manerva Angeline, dau. of Norman and Adaline Annie (Hart) Hart, b. Oct. 7, 1836, at Sherman, N. Y.

He was a soldier of the late war,—enlisted Aug. 10, 1861, in Company E, 83d Pennsylvania Vols., and was discharged Oct. 25, 1862. He was severely wounded at the battle of Gaines Mills, Va., June 27, 1862,—was captured and confined at Richmond, Va., July 13, 1862, and paroled at City Point, Va., July 25, 1862. He was wounded in his left forearm and was discharged on account thereof. He lived on the old Webster homestead until he died.

He died of apoplexy near Cambridge, Pa., June 26, 1875. She resided, '93, at Sheffield, Warren Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa.) Annie Jane, Jan. 18, 1866; Albert Lee, Oct. 3, 1867.

(1) Annie Jane, mar. Sep. 29, 1885, at Cambridgeboro, Pa., William Oswald Skelton, a druggist, of the firm of Siegfried and Skelton. They resided, '93, at Sheffield, Warren Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Skelton) Niel Raymond, b. June 18, 1889. (2) Albert Lee Webster, a ranchman, unmarried, '93, and resided at Monkland, Sherman Co., Oregon. The end.

2. **Mary Maria Webster**, b. June 13, 1832, m. at Cambridge, Pa., July 4, 1853, Jonathan Russell. Residence, 1893, Marinette, do. Co., Wis. The end.

3. **Eliza Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 17, 1834, mar. at Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1859, George Elnathan, a farmer, second son of Norman and Adaline Anna (Hart) Hart, b. Apr. 27, 1833, at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He d. July 9, 1884, of heart disease, and she d. April 16, 1892. CHILDREN: (Hart) (All b. at Sherman, N. Y.) Charles A., May 16, 1863; Frank D., Aug. 26, 1864; Grove E., Dec. 20, 1865; Sidney L., June 1, 1868.

(1) Charles A. Hart, a farmer, resided, '93, at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (2) Frank D. Hart, a miller, mar. in November, 1891, Addie Smith. They resided, '93, at North Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (3) Grove E. Hart, a butter maker, resided, '93, at Sandwich, DeKalb Co., Ill. (4) Sidney L. Hart, a banker, resided, '93, at Sherman, N. Y. The end.

4. **Clarissa Minerva Webster**, b. July 9, 1836, mar. (1) Nov. 18, 1856, Miles Wheeler, of Waterford, Pa.; and (2) Philip Stevens, and they resided, '92, at Cortland, O. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Four children. The end.

5. **Abigail Philinda Webster**, b. Apr. 15, 1838, mar. Jan. 1, 1866, Dwight Burrows, a farmer, of Fredonia, O. They resided, '92, at Itley, Erie Co., Pa. The end.



6. **George Lyman Webster**, b. June 13, 1839, a farmer, mar. April 29, 1869, Emma Calista Allen, b. Aug. 7, 1851, at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Rockdale, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Mertie Celestia, b. at Richmond, Pa., Dec. 22, 1871; an infant, b. in 1874, and d. at Cambridge, Pa., April 9, 1874; Rosa Mabel, b. at Cambridge, Pa., Sep. 9, 1877; an infant, b. May 14, 1880, d. at Rockdale, Pa., May 14, 1880; an infant, b. March 23, 1884, d. at same place, March 23, 1884. Mertie Celestia, mar. Sep. 1, 1892, Craton E. Turner, a farmer, and, '93, they res. at Richmond, Northampton Co., Pa. The end.

7. **Grove Francis Webster**, . Oct. 17, 1843, mar. at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., April 29, 1870, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Mathew and Ann (Andrews) Sweatman, b. March 4, 1849, at London, England. After his death, she mar. (2) Nov. 2, 1881, at Denver, Col., Joseph Holland Witt, a grocer, b. April 26, 1846, at Granby, Mass.

Professor Grove Francis Webster, (in Business College) graduated at the Iron City College, Pittsburg, Pa. Shortly before graduation he lost an arm in a shingle mill. He commenced the study of law, but was compelled to discontinue it on account of failing health. Removed to Denver, Col., in 1876, for the benefit of his health. He was a member of the Central Presbyterian Church at Denver.

He died at Denver, Col., Sep. 20, 1877. She and her second husband resided, '93, at 745 Corsline street, Denver, Col. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Bethule Mathew, b. at Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1871; (By her second mar.) Anna Irene; Webster Wells. Bethule Mathew grad., '91, from Denver High School and, '93, studied law at State University, Boulder, Colo. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Abigail Terry Webster by their son Samuel Webster of Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., and Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., who married Anna Porter.

SECTION 1.—*Children of William Carpenter (Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary Clark (Cushing) Webster, of Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio.*

1. **William Adams Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1836, m. Julia Haviland. He is a shipping clerk, and resided, 1913, at 4641 North Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill. The end.

2. **Mary Emeline Webster**, b. June 6, 1837, m. Clark W. Ross, and died in Chicago, Ill. The end.

3. **Sarah Agnes Harwood Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1840, m. July 6, 1862, William Wallace Firstone, a physician. She died, Jan. 25, 1904, at Wooster, Ohio. The end.

4. **Martha Ann Webster**, b. March 1, 1842, is a teacher of vocal music in public schools the same as was her father. Residence, 1906, Wooster, Ohio. The end.

5. **Charles Henry Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1844, died March 18, 1865, at Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

6. **Edward Everett Webster**, b. May 20, 1846, was a Union soldier in the Civil War, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5-7, 1864. The end.

7. **George Cushing Webster**, b. Sep. 20, 1847, is a telegraph operator, unmarried, at Sidney, Cheyenne Co., Neb. The end.

8. **Julia Warren Webster**, b. Nov. 9, 1850, m. in Dec. 1868, Henry S. Robinson, and died in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 8, 1869. The end.

9. **Frank Bradley Webster**, b. Aug. 11, 1852, an accountant in the Michigan Central Railroad office, died at Wooster, O., Feb. 6, 1888. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Abigail Terry Webster, by their son Aaron Webster of Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., who married Mary Campbell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sarah Maria Webster (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Rev. William Emmick of Morris, Tioga Co., Pa.*

1. **William Babb Emmick**, b. Feb. 29, 1829, a farmer, mar. Aug. 18, 1853, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., Mary, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Bloom) Brill, b. at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. CHILDREN: (Emmick) (Born at Morris, Pa.) Samuel, Nov. 7, 1855; Jane, Nov. 22, 1857; John, March 26, 1860; Frank, May 17, 1862, d. Sep. 5, 1864, Wesley, Oct. 16, 1864; George, Dec. 15, 1866; William, April 5, 1869; Henry, May 31, 1871; Mary, July 10, 1873; Eugene, Oct. 24, 1876; Edith, Aug. 6, 1879.

(1) Samuel Emmick, a laborer, mar. April 2, 1892, Emma Anguest. They resided, '93, at Cedar Run, Lycoming Co., Pa. (2) Jane, mar. Nov. 25, 1880, Cheney Calhoun, a machinist. They resided, '93, at Slate Run, Lycoming Co., Pa. (3) John, a laborer, d. single, at Morris, Pa., May 1, 1892. (4) Wesley, a farmer, mar. Annie Broughton. They resided, '93 at Morris, Pa. (5) George, a farmer, mar. Dec. 25, 1886, Caroline Schnider. They resided, '93, at Pike Town, Lycoming Co., Pa. (6) William, unmarried, '93, and resided at Morris, Pa. (7) Henry, unmarried, '93, and resided at Morris, Pa. (8) Mary, mar. Jan. 1, 1892, Gurdon Blackwell, a butcher. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. (9) Eugene and Edith, both unmarried, '94, and resided, at Morris, Pa. The end.

2. **Pamelia Ann Emmick**, b. April 7, 1831, mar. Oct. 9, 1850, at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Hector Horton, a farmer, b. Dec. 27, 1822, at Watkins, Tompkins Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Stony Fork, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Horton) (Born, Stony Fork, Pa.) Charles Abijah, July 15, 1851; Frank, Feb. 18, 1853; Anna Maria, March 6, 1857; George Emmick, Feb. 3, 1860; Fred Jay, Oct. 31, 1864; Mary Jane, May 23, 1867; Hubert Tell, Nov. 23, 1876.



(1) Charles Abijah Horton, an oil producer, mar. Emma Hamilton. They resided, '94, at Chicora, Butler Co., Pa. (2) Frank, mar. Etta Pargelis. They resided, '94, at Prara Depot, Wood Co., O. (3) Anna Maria, mar. Andrew English, a farmer. They resided, '94, at Olio, San Juan Co., N. M. (4) George Emmick, in the oil business, mar. Elsie Pineo. They resided, '94, at Prara Depot, Wood Co., O. (5) Fred Jay, in the oil business, mar. Minnie Carrol. They resided, '94, at Stony Fork, Tioga Co., Pa. (6) Mary Jane, unmarried, '94, and resided at Stony Fork, Pa. (7) Hubert Tell, a farmer, unmarried, '94, and resided, at Stony Fork, Pa. The end.

**3. John Iddings Emmick**, a farmer, b. Aug. 20, 1833, mar. Jan. 31, 1864, at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Benner) Sechrist, b. March 1, 1840, at Jackson, Lycoming Co., Pa.

He served in the late war in the 6th Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, company H; enlisted July 20, 1861, and discharged May 2, 1862; re-enlisted Sep. 9, 1864, and discharged June 6, 1865, in Company I, 207th Pennsylvania Vol's; was engaged at Drainsville, Dec. 20, 1861; in Butler's front, Oct. 14, 1864; Fort Stedman, March 25, 1865, and Petersburg, April 2 to 5, 1865.

They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. CHILDREN: (Emmick) Harry Elmer, b. Liberty, Pa., March 25, 1865. Harry Elmer Emmick, a mechanic, mar. March 25, 1891, Margaret Anna Hodder. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. The end.

**4. Alfred A. Emmick**, b. Jan., 1855, a farmer, mar. Aug. 15, 1856, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Samuel and Maria (Campbell) Kerr, b. there, Nov. 7, 1849.

He served in the late war of the Rebellion, enlisting June 3, 1864, and being discharged July 4, 1865, in Company A, 87th Regiment, Pennsylvania Vol's. Engaged at Winchester, Sep. 19, 1864; Flint Hill, Sep. 21, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Sep. 22, 1864; Middletown and Strausburg, Oct. 19, 1864; Siege of Petersburg, Hatcher's Run, Five Forks, Silver Creek, Farmville, and on the skirmish line until the surrender at Appomattox.

They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. CHILDREN: (Emmick) (Born, Morris, Pa.) Edwin Samuel, March 4, 1860; Pamela Rebecka, April 25, 1863; Thomas Lloyd, Aug. 18, 1866; Rose Maria, June 9, 1875.

(1) Pamela Rebecka Emmick, mar. June 24, 1882, Daniel Calhoun. He d. at Morris, Pa., April 28, 1885. (2) Thomas Lloyd, a laborer, mar. Dec. 3, 1892, Julia Stage. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. (3) Rose Maria, mar. Aug. 20, 1892, William K. O'Connor. The end.

**5. George Babb Emmick**, b. Nov., 1837, mar. Malinda Bogert. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. The end.

**6. Thomas Lloyd Emmick**, b. July 20, 1841, enlisted in April, 1861, in Company H, 6th Pennsylvania Reserves, and in 1863, re-enlisted in the 5th United States Cavalry. He was taken prisoner and d. in Andersonville Prison, Georgia, in 1864. The end.



FOUR GENERATIONS:  
JACOB EMMICK WEBSTER. WALTER WEBSTER.  
HARRY EMERY WEBSTER. WALTER STANTON WEBSTER.

*See Page 1253.*





SECTION 2.—*Children of Sylvester (Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Tamar (Emmick) and Agnes (McCurdy) Webster of Morris, Tioga Co., Pa.*

1. **Jacob Emmick Webster**, (See Portrait) a farmer, b. Sep. 9, 1827, mar. July 4, 1850, at Covington, Tioga Co., Pa., Alsina, dau. of James and Hannah (Stanton) Steele, b. July 13, 1831, at Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa. He served in the 35th Pennsylvania Vol. Militia, from July 1, to August, 1863. Was enumerator of the 11th Census for Morris tp., Pa. Has held township offices for 20 years and was, '93, Assessor, and they resided at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (First five b. at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., the others at Morris, Pa.) William Judson, Aug. 26, 1851; Walter, May 12, 1853; Martha Jane, June 29, 1855; Gibson Steele, Feb. 2, 1857, d. at Morris, Pa., Sep. 19, 1863; Orrin Allen, Jan. 23, 1859; Daniel, Sep. 18, 1860; Mary Arraminta, Oct. 10, 1862, d. at Morris, Pa., Aug. 5, 1864; Harriet, Aug. 2, 1864, d. Aug. 6, following; Robert Stanton, Sep. 28, 1865; Homer Grant, Nov. 9, 1868; Sylvester James, March 23, 1871; Lowell Emmick, Oct. 27, 1872.

(1) William Judson Webster, a laborer, d. at Brown, Lycoming Co., Pa., May 25, 1872. The end. (2) Walter Webster, (See Portrait) a lumberman, mar. May 6, 1879, at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., Harriet, dau. of Gideon and Elizabeth (Sechrist) Woodruff, b. March 19, 1859, at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa. Res. 1914, Tioga, W. Va. CHILDREN: Harry Emery, b. Dec. 1, 1881, at Morris, Pa. He is now (1914) cashier in the First National Bank of Wellsboro, Pa. (See Portrait.) He m. June 25, 1905, at Lawrenceville, Pa., Leora Marie Smith, dau. of William S. and Annie (Milsom) Smith. CHILDREN: Margaret Milsom, b. Dec. 29, 1907; Walter Stanton, b. July 6, 1909; Robert William, b. Apr. 7, 1911. The end. (3) Martha Jane Webster, (See Portrait) mar. May 13, 1873, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa. William O'Connor, a lumberman, b. Feb. 15, 1851, at New Brunswick. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. CHILDREN: (O'Connor) (Born, at Morris, Pa.) Lura Lavina, March 23, 1877; Ada Alsina, Sep. 6, 1882; Edna M., April 18, 1884. Lura Lavina O'Connor, m. at Wellsboro, Pa., Apr. 12, 1899, Arlington Watkins Vaughn, b. March 21, 1877, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Best) Vaughn of Morris, Pa. Residence, 1915, 408 Euclid Ave., Elmira, N. Y. The end.

(4) Orrin Allen Webster, a farmer, mar. Oct. 15, 1882, at Stony Fork, Tioga Co., Pa., Clara, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Wilson) Comstock. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. He died of appendicitis in the Davis Memorial Hospital, Feb. 7, 1908. CHILDREN: (Born, at Morris, Pa.) Vernon, May 15, 1883; Nellie, Sept. 23, 1884; Hugh, Aug. 8, 1887; Jerome, b. Dec. 30, 1894, d. at Costello, Pa., Dec. 11, 1898. Vernon Webster, m. at Davis, W. Va., in July, 1911, Phoebe White of Hendricks, W. Va., b. Oct. 4, 1890. CHILDREN: Lorin, May 26, 1912; Levna, Dec. 17, 1913. Nellie Webster, m. Oct. 4, 1905, at Parsons, W. Va., George Davis of Hendricks, W. Va., where, 1914, they reside. CHILDREN: (Davis) Helen, b. Nov. 11, 1908. Hugh Webster, m. June 26, 1913, at Ansonville, Pa., Ennice McNeel, b. there, Mch. 31, 1891. Res. 1914, Watoga, W. Va.



(5) Daniel Webster, a blacksmith, mar. Dec. 20, 1881, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., Mary Jane, dau. of Alfred and Alice (Middaugh) Hart, b. Dec. 20, 1866, at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '94, at Morris, Pa. CHILDREN: (Born, at Morris, Pa.) Ray, Oct. 3, 1882; Earl, Nov. 11, 1883; Mary, Oct. 14, 1887; Nolley Orrin, March 23, 1891. The end.

(6) Robert Stanton Webster, a laborer, unmarried, '93, and resided at Morris, Pa. The end.

(7) Homer Grant Webster, a farmer, mar. Sep. 24, 1890, at Elmira, N. Y., Helen, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Wilson) Comstock, b. April 2, 1872, at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. CHILDREN: Jesse, b. Morris, Pa., May 17, 1891. The end.

(8) Sylvester James Webster, graduated from State Normal School, at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., in 1892. He was a school teacher, '93, unmarried, and resided at Morris, Pa. The end.

(9) Lowell Emmick Webster, a laborer, unmarried, '93, and resided at Morris, Pa. The end.

**2. Mary Elizabeth Webster,** b. Feb. 14, 1830, mar. Oct. 3, 1847, at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., Enoch Blackwell, a lumberman, b. Jan. 29, 1824, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., and, '93, they resided there. CHILDREN: (Blackwell) (Born at Morris, Pa.) Horace Williston, Oct. 1, 1848; Clara Ann, Nov. 13, 1850; Thomas, Sep. 10, 1852; Mary Adelaide, Feb. 27, 1854; Eugene, Aug. 3, 1856; Harriet, Jan. 17, 1861; Enoch, July 23, 1863, d. there March 15, 1866; Sylvester, Nov. 23, 1866; Miles, Jan. 17, 1870.

(1) Horace Williston Blackwell, a farmer, mar. Alice Wilkins. They resided, '93, at Morris, Pa. (2) Clara Ann, mar. William Henry Walters. They resided, '94, at Oregon Hill, Lycoming Co., Pa. (3) Thomas, a lumberman, mar. Jane Wilson, and they resided, '94, at Lloyds, Tioga Co., Pa. (4) Mary Adelaide, mar. Henry Teed, and they resided, '94, at Oregon Hill, Tioga Co., Pa. (5) Eugene, a merchant, mar. Mary Campbell. Residence, '94, Lloyds, Tioga Co., Pa. (6) Harriet, mar. William Plank. Residence, '94, Nauvoo, Tioga Co., Pa. (7) Sylvester, a laborer, mar. Cecil Fish. Residence, '94, Lloyds, Tioga Co., Pa. (8) Miles, a telegraph operator. Residence, '94, Hoytville, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

**3. Lydia Jane Webster,** b. Oct. 30, 1833, mar. Sep. 5, 1852, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., George J. Clark, a farmer, b. Aug. 15, 1825, at McHenry tp., Lycoming Co., Pa. She d. at Brown, Lycoming Co., Pa., March 31, 1863, and he resided, '93, at same place. Post Office, Cedar Run, Pa. CHILDREN: (Clark) (Born, at Brown, Pa.) Rachel Tamer, Aug. 27, 1853, d. there, April 12, 1863; Martha Ann, May 14, 1855, d. there, April 19, 1863; Viola Araminta, April 24, 1857, d. there, April 19, 1863; George Francis, July 15, 1859; Mary Emma, Jan. 4, 1862. George Francis Clark mar. Ida Brion. Mary Emma Clark mar. Edward Bovier, a laborer. The end.

**4. Araminta Webster,** b. May 16, 1836, mar. James Morrison, a farmer. She d. at Cedar Run, Lycoming Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1857. He resided, '93, at Brown, Lycoming Co., Pa. The end.

**5. Harriet Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1838, mar. June 7, 1857, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., Bethuel Diggan, a farmer, son of Edward and Mary (Gamble) Diggan, b. June 22, 1833, at Slate Run, Lycoming Co., Pa. She d. at Barbour's Mills, Pa., Feb. 13, 1864, and he resided, '93, at Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa. **CHILDREN**: (Diggan) (Born at Barbour's Mills, Lycoming Co., Pa.) Sylvester, June 21, 1858; Edward, Feb. 26, 1860; Mary Anna, May 4, 1862; Harriet, Dec. 24, 1864, d. in infancy.

(1) Sylvester Diggan, a farmer, resided, '93, at Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa. (2) Edward Diggan, an engineer, and Mary Ann, Diggan, resided at the same place. The end.

**6. Tamer Anna Webster**, b. July 23, 1840, resided, '93, at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., unmarried. At the death of her mother she was adopted by Judge R. G. White, President Judge, of Tioga County, Pa., and goes by the name of Anna White. In the winter of 1892-'93 she lived in Washington, D. C., in the family of Congressman William A. Stone, from Pittsburg, Pa., whose wife is her adopted sister. The end.

**7. Albina Webster**, b. June 19, 1844, mar. March 25, 1866, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., William Smith, a butcher, son of John Smith; and (2) in May, 1887, Robert Roland. She was divorced from William Smith. He d. in 1889. Robert Roland, d. May 25, 1888. She resided, '94, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa. **CHILDREN**: (Smith) (Born at Morris, Pa.) Thomas E., March 27, 1867; Araminta, Nov. 10, 1868.

(1) Thomas E. Smith, a painter, resided, '94, at Elmira, N. Y. (2) Araminta Smith, mar. Sep. 7, 1887, Lewis Dyche, a tanner. They resided, '94, at Morris, Pa. The end.

**8. George Ami Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1845, a carpenter, mar. Nancy Putnam. They resided, '93, at 451 Maple Street, (Englewood) Chicago, Ill., or Elmira, N. Y. The end.

**9. John McCurdy Webster**, b. March 23, 1847, a carpenter and wheelwright, mar. Sep. 23, 1871, at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., Beulah, G., dau. of William Way and Mary Ann (Snyder) Babb, b. Sep. 12, 1851, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '94, at Roulette, Potter Co., Pa. No issue. The end.

**10. Maria Betheny Webster**, b. Dec. 23, 1849, mar. Oct. 29, 1884, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., Henry Fisher Barrow, a foreman in a saw-mill, b. April 16, 1844. They resided, '94, at Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pa. No children. The end.

**11. Sylvester Augustus Webster**, b. Aug. 23, 1851, a carpenter, mar. June 30, 1882, at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., Elsie, dau. of Warren and Nancy (Duffey) Lewis, b. Aug. 21, 1854, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., where, '93, they resided. **CHILDREN**: (Born at Morris, Pa.) Clara Maud, March 17, 1883; Agnes Mabel, April 6, 1884; Miran McCurdy, May 11, 1885. The end.

## CHAPTER LXVII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Eunice Shailor and Elizabeth Willcox Webster of Sandisfield, Mass., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN AND EUNICE SHAILOR AND ELIZABETH WILLCOX WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND EUNICE SHAILOR AND ELIZABETH WILLCOX WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND EUNICE SHAILOR AND ELIZABETH WILLCOX WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Eunice Shailor and Elizabeth Willcox Webster by his son Jonathan Webster of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., who married Huldah Orvis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Huldah Webster (Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Solomon Sackett of Sandisfield, Mass.*

1. **Mary Sackett**, b. August 21, 1816, m. June 15, 1836, Daniel R. Spaulding. They resided at Norfolk, Ct., where she d. Aug. 19, 1837. The end.

2. **Rhoda Sackett**, b. Dec. 12, 1817, mar. May 16, 1838, Daniel R. Spaulding, a lumber dealer, widower of her sister. They resided, '83, at Canaan, Conn. The end.

3. **George Sackett**, b. June 9, 1820, mar. Jan. 1, 1845, Orpha Cowles. They resided, '83, at Lincoln, Del., where he and his son are extensive fruit growers. They had one son. The end.

4. **Solomon Sackett, Jr.**, b. May 24, 1823, mar. Nov 21, 1847, Melissa Fargo. They resided, '83, at Colebrook, Conn., at which place he has lived since the Spring of 1867. His principal business since 1854 has been selling goods for the Winsted, Conn., manufacturers. He was a representative in the State Legislature, for Colebrook, in 1870 and 1882. Has been a selectman for the past



three years and has held other town offices. CHILDREN: Grove, b. March 18, 1851; George, Dec. 14, 1857; Frank, May 1, 1861.

(1) Grove Sackett mar. Dec. 25, 1879. He was, '83, Agent and Manager of a wholesale clock store, at Chicago, Ill., for the William L. Gilbert Clock Company, of Winsted, Conn. (2) George Sackett was, '83, book-keeper for the New England Pin Company, of Winsted, Conn. (3) Frank Sackett, a clock-maker, was, '83, in the employ of the Gilbert Clock Company, at Winsted, Conn. The end.

5. **Lucretia Sackett**, b. Aug. 26, 1828, mar. Feb. 20, 1850, John Nettleton, a farmer. They resided, '83, at Norfolk, Conn. The end.

6. **Cordelia Sackett**, b. May 31, 1830, mar. Jan. 1, 1849, John Healy, a farmer, and owner of a lumber mill. They resided, '83, at New Hartford, Conn. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Roswell (Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Betsey (Doud) Webster of Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa.*

1. **Amelia Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1815, mar. Jan. 9, 1834, Thomas Reynolds. She died, and he resided, '93, at Mainsburg, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Reynolds) (All b. in Tioga Co., Pa.) Martin Van Buren, Oct. 27, 1834; Cyrus, April 16, 1836; Lyman, Jan. 10, 1839; Nelson, Feb. 10, 1847; Asa, June 1, 1849, d. Sep. 6, 1850.

(1) Lyman Reynolds, served three years in late war in Co. C, 7th Penn. Vols. He died April 8, 1883. (2) Nelson Reynolds, lived '93, at Mainsburg, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

2. **Cyrus Webster**, b. Apr. 18, 1816, a farmer, mar. at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1844, Deidamia Eveline Miller. She d. Oct. 7, 1866; and he d. Feb. 22, 1881. CHILDREN: (All b. in Sullivan tp., Tioga Co., Pa.) Charles Edgar, Oct. 20, 1845; Orso Sareno, Sep. 28, 1847, d. April 2, 1848; Betsey Jane, March 26, 1849; Elvira Deidamina, Aug. 3, 1850; Leonard Miller, Jan. 8, 1853, d. Dec. 7, 1861; Amelia Reynolds, July 31, 1855; Cyrus Lewis, Dec. 13, 1857, d. Feb. 12, 1858; Cyrus Augustus, Jan. 9, 1860, d. June 30, 1861; Deidamia Miller, Oct. 31, 1862.

(1) Charles Edgar Webster, a farmer, mar. Sarah Hart, of Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '84, in Iowa, and '93, at Cherry Flats, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Three. The end.

(2) Betsey Jane Webster, mar. Jan. 1, 1868, at Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pa., Asa Beaumont Forrest, b. Nov. 12, 1846, at Mainesburg, Tioga Co., Pa. He served in the army during the war of the Rebellion for one year and six months, in Company I, 187th Pennsylvania Vols., and was wounded on the 18th of June, 1864, and is a pensioner. He also served in the Pennsylvania militia, 12th Regiment, National Guards, as a 1st Lieutenant, until Sep. 22, 1874, when he resigned to remove South. He has

been Superintendent of Oakwood Cemetery for the past 18 years. He is a Deacon in the Baptist Tabernacle Church, and also District Deputy Grand Master of Odd Fellows, of the 27th District of North Carolina. They resided, '93, at Raleigh, N. C. CHILDREN: (Forrest) (First two b. at Covington, Tioga Co., Pa., and the others, at Raleigh, N. C.) Jessie Lillian, Nov. 19, 1868, d. there, Sep. 6, 1870; George Claud, Feb. 5, 1871, d. at Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 13, 1878; Myrtle Catharine, Nov. 20, 1877, d. there, Aug. 13, 1878; Ward Webster, Sep. 1, 1879, d. there, June 13, 1880; Hugh Miller, June 3, 1883, d. there, Oct. 4, 1884; Mortimer Elliott, Feb. 9, 1886. The end.

(3) Elvira Deidamina Webster, mar. July 3, 1873, at East Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., George A. Wheeler, a farmer, son of Noah and Laura A. Wheeler, b. June 11, 1850, at Cherry Flats, Tioga Co., Pa. He d. there, Sep. 16, 1884, and she, '93, resided same place. CHILDREN: (Wheeler) (Born at Cherry Flats, Pa.) Eugene H., Feb. 12, 1875; Clayton A. and Clyde E., twins, b. July 22, 1876; Bertha J., April 24, 1879. The end.

(4) Amelia Reynolds Webster, m. Feb. 15, 1879, at Mainsburg, Tioga Co., Pa., James Edward Dewey, a mechanic, b. June 22, 1859 (Dewey Genealogy gives it 1860), at Mainsburg, Pa., son of Sanford and Lorena (King) Dewey. He d. Dec. 2, 1882, at West Covington, Pa. She res. '99 at Coudersport, Pa. CHILDREN: None. The end.

(5) Deidamia Miller Webster, mar. Nov. 27, 1878, William M. Doud, a miller, son of Thomas O. and Mary Jane (Squires) Doud, b. April 26, 1859, at Mainesburg, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Coudersport, Tioga Co., Pa. No children. The end.

**3. Lorena Webster**, b. June 24, 1817, mar. Dec. 28, 1837, Philip Sebra, a farmer, son of Nehemiah H. Ripley, b. March 12, 1812, near Albany, N. Y. She d. June 3, 1888. He resided, '93, near Mansfield, Pa. CHILDREN: (Ripley) (All b. in Tioga Co., Pa., in Richmond township, two and a half miles East of Mansfield.) Hobart, Oct. 3, 1838; Homer J. (all of name), Dec. 8, 1839; Ezra, Feb. 10, 1841; Joel, July 13, 1842, d. April 1, 1844; Volney, Oct. 5, 1843; Lucy Ann, Feb. 27, 1845; Roswell Philip, Aug. 26, 1846; Charles Crescen, June 25, 1848; Philander Webster, Feb. 6, 1854; Bertha Jerusha, Jan. 19, 1863, d. Aug. 20, 1872, at Richmond tp., Tioga Co., Pa.

(1) Hobart Ripley, a teacher, was a graduate from the Binghamton (N. Y.) Commercial College. He served three years in the Union army during the late war of the Rebellion, as a private and corporal in Company H, 6th Pennsylvania Reserve Vol. Infantry. He has been Register of Wills, Recorder of Deeds, and Clerk of Orphan's Court since Jan. 2, 1888. Resided, '93, at Akinsville, Morgan Co., Mo. The end.

(2) Homer J. Ripley, graduated from Binghamton Commercial College, and mar. Nov. 1, 1869, Adalena R. Rumsey. He enlisted in the Regular Army, in 1861; served from August 27, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1871, in 14th and 32d United States Infantry, as a Private, Sergeant, Commissary Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, and Captain, and resigned after this service. He was, '84, a merchant and the Postmaster, at Mainesburg, Tioga Co., Pa., and '93, he was Register of Wills, Recorder of Deeds,



and Clerk of Orphans' Court, of Tioga County, Pa., and his Post Office address, Wellsboro, same county. The end.

(3) Ezra Ripley, a farmer, mar. in 1869, Mary Ann Wills, of Oneida County, N. Y. He served in the Union army during the late war of the Rebellion, as a private and Corporal over four years, in Company B, 101st Pennsylvania Vol. Infantry, nearly a year of which time was spent as a prisoner of war in Andersonville Prison. He resided, '93, at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. The end.

(4) Volney Ripley, a farmer, mar. Jan. 8, 1866, Ameda Rumsey. He served two years in the Union army, during the late war of the Rebellion, in Company K, 210th Pennsylvania Vol. Infantry. They resided, '93, at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

(5) Lucy Ann Ripley, mar. April 4, 1866, Joseph B. Rumsey. She d. Jan. 18, 1873, at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Two sons. The end.

(6) Roswell Philip Ripley, a farmer, mar. Jan. 21, 1866, Julia Ann Rumsey, and they resided, '84, at Mainesburg, Tioga Co., Pa., and, '93, at Mansfield, Pa. The end.

(7) Charles Crescen Ripley, unmarried, '93, and resided at Mansfield, Pa. The end.

(8) Philander Webster Ripley, a railroad express messenger, mar. Sep. 9, 1874, Julia O. Johnson. They resided, '93, at 1342 Capouse Avenue, Scranton, Pa. The end.

**4. Joel Webster**, a farmer, b. Feb. 11, 1819, mar. at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1849, Nancy Jane, dau. of Myron and Mary Ann (Lillebridge) Rockwell, b. Aug. 17, 1827, at Columbia (Cross Roads?), Bradford Co., Pa. They resided at Sullivan, Pa., until March 22, 1854, and then removed to the north part of Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided '76, and probably '84 in Rutland, Pa. CHILDREN: (Two eldest b. in Sullivan, Pa., and the rest in Rutland, Pa.) Joel Orlando, Jan. 25, 1851; Elizabeth Ann, Aug. 10, 1853; Myron Laban, Aug. 10, 1855; Horace Frank, Nov. 26, 1859; Roswell Herbert (or Herbert Roswell), b. Oct. 31, 1861; Frederick Elias, April 9, 1865.

(1) Joel Orlando Webster, a farmer, mar. May 24, 1874, at Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa., Fannie Frances, dau. of P. and Julia (Newberry) Ely, b. Oct. 20, 1852, at Wellsburg, Chemung Co., N. Y. They settled in Rutland (Daggett's Mills), Tioga Co., Pa., where, in April, '76, they were living. Residence, '84, Mainesburg, Pa. CHILDREN: Joel Edwin, b. at Rutland, Pa., March 20, 1875. (2) Horace Frank Webster, was, '84, teaching school at Daggett's Mills, Tioga Co., Pa., and, '93, was at Harrison Valley, Potter Co., Pa. (3) Roswell Herbert Webster, mar. Oct. 21, 1883, Anna Moore, b. Oct 8, 1862. The end.

**5. Allen F. Webster**, a farmer, b. Sep. 10, 1820, mar. at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1848, Nancy Jane Hager. He died at Richmond, (Pa. ) Jan. 22, 1876. She resided '84 in Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Sullivan, Pa.) Elsie Elizabeth, May 14, 1855; Amanda Lorena, March 14, 1859, d. March 20, 1872.



(1) Elsie Elizabeth Webster, mar. Feb. 13, 1877, William Bowen, of Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Cherry Flats, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Bowen) Fred Allen, b. May 31, 1880; Minnie Rena, July 15, 1883. The end.

6. **Roswell Doud Webster**, a farmer, b. Aug. 3, 1823, mar. Dec. 23, 1852, Mary Jane Soper, of Sylvania, Bradford Co., Pa. They settled at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided '84 at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (All b. in Tioga Co., Pa.) Philemon Doud, May 19, 1854, d. Jan. 31, 1856; Eugene Erwin, Dec. 14, 1856; Delbert Samuel, Nov. 25, 1859, d. Oct. 8, 1861; Florence Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1862.

(1) Eugene Erwin Webster graduated from the State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa., in 1874, and from Baltimore Medical College, in 1882. He was, '93, practicing medicine and keeping a drug store, at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y. (2) Florence Elizabeth Webster, mar. Dec. 28, 1881, Fred McDongal. They resided, '84, at Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y., and '93, at Mansfield, Pa. CHILDREN: (McDongal) Guy Eugene, b. Dec. 12, 1882; a dau., b. Jan. 12, 1884. The end.

7. **Huldah Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1825, mar. Aug. 28, 1845, Orrin Dodg, of Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa. She d. June 28, 1857. CHILDREN: (Dodg) Orson Orrin, b. April 28, 1847. The end.

8. **Philander Webster**, a farmer, b. April 11, 1827, mar. in Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1859, Mary Ann Rockwell. She d. Feb. 15, 1864; and he, June 1, 1866. CHILDREN: (All b. in Tioga Co., Pa.) Betsey Ann, Nov. 26, 1860; Wilson Lasell, March 3, 1862; Hobert Rockwell, Feb. 11, 1864.

(1) Betsey Ann Webster, mar. Jan. 1, 1880, Chene Mainord. They resided, '93, at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Hobert, b. Sep. 25, 1880; Howard, March 27, 1882; Reede, Oct. 6, 1883. (2) Wilson Lasell Webster, mar. June 4, 1882, Ann Fletcher, of Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., where, '84, they resided. CHILDREN: Mary Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1884. (3) Hobert Rockwell Webster was graduated from the State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa., in 1882. He intends to follow teaching. Resided, '93, at No. 222 East 126th Street, New York City. The end.

9. **Ann Cudworth Webster**, b. June 25, 1830, mar. at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1852, Warren Miller. They resided '84 in Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Miller) (All b. in Tioga Co., Pa.) Charles Warren, June 21, 1854, d. Nov. 4, 1861; Joel Orson, July 23, 1855, d. Nov. 9, 1861; George Washington, March 15, 1858, d. Nov. 11, 1861; Anna Jane, Sep. 4, 1862; Leonard, Aug. 11, 1867; Mary Ette, March 20, 1869; Lorena, Aug. 20, 1870.

(1) Ann Jane Miller, mar. Oct. 31, 1881, Lewis Scott. They had Raymond, b. Aug. 12, 1883, and res. '93 at Cherry Flatts, Tioga Co., Pa. (2) Mary Ette Miller, mar. Henry Brown. (3) Lorena Miller mar. Evan Chas. Howell (4) Leonard Miller, and the others all reside at Cherry Flatts, Pa. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Dea. Abiel (Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John. Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Gillette) and Sarah (Doolittle) Webster of Sandisfield and New Marlborough, Mass.*

1. **Gillette Abial Webster**, b. March 4, 1819, a farmer and peddler, mar. (1) at North Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 15, 1842, Mary Cobb, b. Oct. 17, 1822, at Colebrook, Conn.; and (2) July 22, 1853, Mrs. Fidelia Bently, of Sandisfield, Mass. He removed to Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., in 1859. His first wife d. April 21, 1851, at New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass. He and his second wife resided '83 at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Edward Wellington, b. July 1, 1843; Ozias Spencer, b. at New Marlborough, Mass., July 20, 1845; Merritt Abial, same place, Sep. 4, 1849; (By second m.) No children.

(1) Edward Wellington Webster never married. He served in the Union army, in the war of the Rebellion. In 1863, for six months, in the 1st Battalion of Penn. Vols.; enlisted Sep. 6, 1864, in Company G, 207th Penn. Vols. He was a Corporal. Was killed at the storming of Fort Mahon, near Petersburg, Va., Sunday morning, April 2, 1865, a ball piercing his brain. He was buried in the soldier's winding sheet. The end.

(2) Ozias Spencer Webster, a printer, and formerly editor of "The Westfield Idea," and "The Tioga County Leader," mar. May 6, 1868, at Wellsboro, Pa., Lucinda English, a teacher, b. Aug. 16, 1846, dau. of Richard and Lovisa (Henry) English. She died Dec. 9, 1888, at Washington, D. C. He served in the army, Co. A, 1st Battalion Pa. Inft. He m. (2) Feb. 25, 1892, at Washington, D. C., Julia I. Smith. They resided, 1914, at 35 V St., N. E., Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Gratia Mary, b. Sep. 14, 1870, at Troy, Pa.; Eva Kennedy, b. Dec. 6, 1873, at Owego, N. Y.; Edward Harlan, b. Sep. 13, 1876, at Westfield, Pa. (2d m.) Mildred Ellen, b. July 21, 1893. Eva Kennedy Webster m. Nov. 15, 1899, Marcus L. Byng, a draftsman, of Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: (Byng) Harlan Webster, b. Aug. 24, 1900, at Washington, D. C. Edward Harlan Webster m. June 19, 1912, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Katharine Eleanor Blossom. He is a graduate of Bowdoin College (A. B.) and teacher of English in High School. Residence, 1914, 87 Monmouth St., Springfield, Mass. Gratia Mary Webster, ditto. The end.

(3) Merritt Abial Webster, a printer, mar. April 11, 1876, Julia A. Jackson of Oswego, N. Y., b. July 14, 1860, at Flatbrook, N. J., and resided, 1914, at Owego, N. Y. No children. The end.

2. **Mary Ann Webster**, b. Sep. 4, 1821, died unmarried, July 24, 1850, in her 29th year.

3. **Seth Roberts Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1825, a sash manufacturer, mar. June 11, 1851, at New Marboro, Mass., Matilda Harriet Walter, of Southfield, Mass., who after his death married, Feb. 11, 1866, John T. Smith, son of Henry and Lorinda Smith. Seth Roberts Webster resided at Southfield, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was a member of Company K, 49th Massachusetts Vols., during



the late war; was enrolled Oct. 14, 1862, and died of disease in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., March 15, 1863, and is buried at Southfield, Mass. John T. Smith and wife resided '83 at Plymouth, Conn. 1905, Winsted, Conn. CHILDREN: (Webster) (All b. at Southfield, (New Marlborough, Mass.) Ellen Maria, June 27, 1852, d. Nov. 4, 1864; Lucy Roberts, Sep. 12, 1855; Mary Emily, Oct. 18, 1857. (1) Lucy Roberts Webster, mar. Chas. J. Gould, res. '83, Jamestown, Cloud Co., Kansas, and had four children. (2) Mary Emily Webster, mar. Nov. 30, 1882, Edwin Emmons of Plymouth, Ct. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Horace (Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Almira (Blakesley) Webster of Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.*

1. **Dennis Webster**, a farmer and cooper, b. Oct. 28, 1819, mar. (1) March 18, 1844, Charlotte Ray, of Thompson, O., b. Nov. 7, 1825; and (2) April 15, 1853, Hannah Watson, of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., O.; and (3) Oct. 20, 1856, Mary Watson, of same place. His first wife d. in February, 1853; and his second wife, Sep. 10, 1856. He and his third wife resided '83 at Thompson, Geauga Co., O. CHILDREN: (By first m.) George, b. Oct. 30, 1845; Minerva, July 15, 1849; (By second m.) Earl, Feb. 8, 1854; (By third wife) Thede Issiline, Oct. 9, 1857; Emma Jane, Nov. 19, 1861; Addie May, Jan. 9, 1867; Frank Horace, July 20, 1870.

(1) George Webster, a cooper and farmer, mar. Oct. 5, 1875, Vietta Gaines, of Madison, O. CHILDREN: Willis, b. Nov. 4, 1876. (2) Minerva Webster, mar. in May, 1867, Lyman Arnold, of Thompson, O. CHILDREN: (Arnold) Bertie Lyman, b. Aug. 6, 1869; Jennie Lavern, Nov. 4, 1874, d. Sep. 5, 1881; Margie Marie, Oct. 15, 1882. (3) Earl Webster, a farmer, mar. Nov. 4, 1873, Caroline Trask, of Leroy, O. They resided, '83, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O. CHILDREN: Lizzie Almira, b. Oct. 3, 1874; Ralph Dennis, Dec. 16, 1882. (4) Thede Issiline, dau. of Dennis and Mary (Watson) Webster, mar. Dec. 28, 1880, Julius Earnst, a farmer, of Thompson, O. The end.

2. **Harriet Webster**, b. Dec. 1, 1822, mar. April 22, 1840, Eliakem Stockwell, of Thompson, Geauga Co., O. He d. Oct. 29, 1878. She resided, '83, at LeRoy, Medina Co., O. CHILDREN: (Stockwell) Jane Almira, b. April 26, 1841; Helen Justina, Feb. 23, 1843, d. July 30, 1846; Caroline Lovina, Feb. 26, 1846; Albert Eliakem, Jan. 13, 1854, d. Sep. 14, 1866.

(1) Jane Almira Stockwell, mar. in December, 1858, Daniel Arnold, a farmer and sawyer, of Thompson, O. They resided, '83, at LeRoy, Medina Co., O. (2) Caroline Lovina Stockwell, mar. in December, 1865, Ralph Chase, a farmer, of LeRoy, O. She d. May 12, 1876. CHILDREN: (Chase) Clara J., b. July 30, 1867; Hattie J., May 19, 1874. The end.

3. **Horace Webster, Jr.**, b. Sep. 21, 1824, a farmer, mar. Oct. 10, 1850, Eliza Jane Morse, of Thompson, O., b. July 8, 1827, at



Perry, O. He removed from Thompson, Geauga Co., O., to Perry, Lake Co., O., in March, 1862, and returned to Thompson, in March, 1864. He was town trustee from 1865 to 1870, and real estate assessor in 1870. They resided '83 at Thompson, O. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Thompson, O., and the twins at Perry, O.) Hilon H. (all of name), Oct. 7, 1852; Frank, Oct. 23, 1854, d. Aug. 29, 1864; Jane, Jan. 1, 1857, d. June 2, 1862; twins, Harry and Hattie, Sep. 11, 1862, and Hattie d. May 8, 1881. Hilon H. Webster, a farmer, mar. Oct. 8, 1873, Alta Miller of Montville, Ohio, b. July, 1856, where, '83, they resided. CHILD: Carl, b. there Nov. 1, 1878. The end.

4. **Amanda Webster**, b. July 26, 1826, mar. at Madison, Lake Co., O., Aug. 18, 1845, Ervin Warren, of Thompson, O. They resided, '83, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O. CHILDREN: (Warren) Celestia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1846; Alice Marie, Dec. 3, 1849; Bishop Erwin, June 3, 1853; Wells Arthur, Nov. 28, 1856, d. June 1, 1858; twins, Martin Duane and Martha Jane, Sep. 26, 1859.

(1) Celestia Elizabeth Warren, mar. in April, 1882, Edwin Brockett, a carpenter and joiner, of Freedom, Portage Co., O. (2) Alice Marie Warren, mar. Dec. 14, 1870, Henry J. Smith, of Thompson, O. CHILDREN: (Smith) Maud Estella, b. Sep. 3, 1872, d. May 8, 1874; Gertrude May, Nov. 24, 1875. (3) Bishop Erwin Warren, mar. in January, 1879, Mary Jepson, of Leroy, Medina Co., O. (4) Martha Jane Warren, mar. Nov. 2, 1880, William Wallace, a farmer, of Thompson, O. They resided, '83, at Leroy, O. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Jonathan, Jr. (Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Holt) Webster of Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Ct.*

1. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. Sep. 26, 1821, died unmarried at Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 20, 1843. The end.

2. **Edward Roswell Webster**, b. Jan. 2, 1824, a farmer and merchant, mar. Feb. 28, 1857, Henrietta Crandal, of Millport, Chemung Co., N. Y., where they resided until 1859, when they removed to Mainesburgh, Pa. After his death she mar. (2) Oct. 28, 1878, Irving Sanders Harkness.

Edward Roswell Webster was engaged in the mercantile business at Mainesburgh, and Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., from 1859 to 1865, and the rest of his life was engaged in farming. He was Justice of the Peace at Mansfield, Pa., for five years just prior to his death. He died at Mansfield, Pa., Nov. 13, 1872.

Irving Sanders Harkness and his wife resided '84 at Cherry Flats, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Webster) Louisa Estella, b. at Millport, N. Y., June 17, 1858, and mar. July 1, 1883, Edward John Bailey, a telegrapher, of Cherry Flats, Pa. They res. '84 at Pine City, Chemung Co., N. Y. The end.

**3. Eugene B. Webster**, b. Jan. 26, 1826, a farmer, mar. at Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 20, 1848, Julia Simons, of Winchester, Conn. They resided for a short time at Norfolk, Conn., and then removed to North Canaan, Conn., where they resided in '84. CHILDREN: Ella Irene, Oct. 31, 1849; Ernest Irving, May 13, 1860.

(1) Ella Irene Webster, mar. (1) Nov. 4, 1868, John Jewell, of Cornwall, Conn., and he d. April 24, 1869; and she mar. (2) Dec. 29, 1870, at Hartsville, Mass., Alonzo B. Garfield, a merchant, of Monterey, Berkshire, Co., Mass., and they resided there for some time, and then removed to North Canaan, Conn., where '84, they resided. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Monterey, Mass., and the others at North Canaan, Conn.) (By first mar., none). (By second mar.) (Garfield) Eugene Webster, July 5, 1873, d. there, Jan. 21, 1874; Flora Julia, July 9, 1875, d. at North Canaan, Conn., Feb. 23, 1882; Hattie Emily, March 27, 1877; James Alonzo, Aug. 7, 1883. (2) Ernest Irving Webster, a licensed pharmacist, mar. at Waterbury, Conn., March 4, 1884, Katie Fellows, of same place. He has also been employed in plating shop there. They resided, '84, at East Canaan, Conn. CHILDREN: Edgar Aisten, b. Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 1, 1887; dau., Russell, Mass., May 13, 1890; Duaine Earl, b. Longmeadow, Feb. 3, 1893. The end.

**4. William Edgar Webster**, b. March 25, 1828, a lumberman, mar. at Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Mass., Oct. 5, 1851, Susan S. Braman, dau. of Francis Braman. After his death she mar. William P. Bidwell, and resided, 1884, at Stafford Springs, Ct. William Edgar Webster was drowned in the Mississippi river while lumbering, April 22, 1856, at Lyons, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Webster) William, b. at Palmer, Mass., Sep. 21, 1852; George Edward, b. at Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854, d. Aug. 28, 1855, at Fulton, Ills.

(1) William Webster, a butcher, mar. in 1873, at Southbridge, Worcester Co., Mass., Clara N. Davis. They resided, '84, at Stafford Springs, Conn. CHILDREN: Rose Nildred, was 9 yrs. old in '83; Clara Louise, was 7 mos. old in '83. The end.

**5. Euphelia Webster**, b. May 16, 1830, mar. at North Canaan, Conn., Sep. 15, 1853, William Eggleston, a carpenter. They resided, '84, at Norfolk, Conn. CHILDREN: (Eggleston) William, b. Oct. 19, 1855; Mary, b. Sep. 6, 1860. Wm. a farmer and both res. '84 Norfolk, Ct. The end.

**6. John Henry Webster**, b. Aug. 29, 1833, a farmer and school-teacher, mar. (1) Nov. 5, 1854, Mary Simons, of Winchester, Conn.; and (2) at Winsted, Conn., Nov. 11, 1863, Mary E. Johnson, of Norfolk, Conn. His first wife d. Sep. 14, 1859, and he d. suddenly of heart disease at North Canaan, Conn., May 10, 1872. His widow and children resided '84 on the farm he owned at North Canaan, Con. CHILDREN: (All b. at North Canaan, Ct.) (By first mar., none.) (By second mar.) Charles Augustine, b. July 26, 1865;



Myron Edward, May 27, 1867; Willie Edgar, Sep. 7, 1869; John Henry July 6, 1871. Chas. Augustine d. Aug. 14, 1880, from lock-jaw caused by stepping on a scythe. John Henry an operative m. at Great Barrington, Mass., May 26, 1896, Anna L. Osborn, aged 26, b. Great Barrington. The end.

7. **James Augustus Webster**, b. Oct. 25, 1836, a twin, an attorney-at-law (under the title of A. J. Webster,) mar. Oct. 24, 1861, Ida Pinkham Gray, of Gray's Valley, Sullivan township, Tioga Co., Pa., b. April 11, 1843. They resided, '84, at Williamsport, Pa. She died at Bath, N. Y., May 9, 1913. Burial at Williamsport, Pa. The members of the family named below reside at Alpine, Benton Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: (First b. at Mainesburgh, Pa., four following at Mansfield, Pa., and the last three at Williamsport, Pa.) James Gray, Oct. 9, 1862; Charles Augustus, Aug 18, 1865; Mattie Pinkham, Nov. 21, 1868; Minnie May, March 9, 1873, d. at Williamsport, Pa., April 10, 1880; Emma Vesta, Aug. 18, 1875; Daniel Weaver, July 3, 1878; Julia Florence, Aug. 25, 1880; Mark Augustine, July 12, 1883. Jas. Gray a merchant tailor at, '84, Williamsport, Pa.; Chas. Augustus a shorthand reporter. The end.

8. **James Augustine Webster**, b. Oct. 25, 1836 (twin), a physician, mar. at South Manchester, Conn., Jan. 24, 1860, Emily Keeney, of same place. They removed to Killingworth, Conn. He was graduated at Pittsfield, Mass., Medical College, Nov. 23, 1858, and practiced medicine at South Manchester, Conn. He died at Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 1, 1864. His widow resided, '84, at South Manchester, Conn. CHILDREN: Ida May, b. at South Manchester, Conn., June 3, 1861, and mar. Oct. 4, 1883, as his 2d wife, Homer R. Hale a drug merchant of South Manchester, Ct., where, '84, they resided. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Allen (Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Laura Ann (Tinkham) Webster of Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa.*

1. **Alvan Norton Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1829, a farmer, mar. at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., July 16, 1856, Esther Maria, dau. of Moses and Esther (Ensworth) Wooster, b. March 8, 1832, at Chenango Co., N. Y. They resided, '84, at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa. He resided, '93, at Olmsville, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (All b. at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa.) Ellen Estella, b. Oct. 11, 1857, d. July 20, 1862; Violetta (or Lettie) Jan. 4, 1860; Carrie Marie, May 21, 1863; Sarah Lin, Dec. 8, 1865.

(1) Violetta Webster, mar. June 15, 1881, Luther Walbridge, a farmer. They resided, '93, at Stony Fork, Tioga Co., Pa. They have children.

(2) Carrie Marie Webster, mar. June 10, 1885, at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Arthur Wesley Stratton, a farmer, son of George Wesley and Mary Jane



(Webb) Stratton, b. Oct. 11, 1863, at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Stony Fork, Pa. CHILDREN: (Stratton) (Born at Delmar, Pa.) Mable, March 27, 1886, d. there, May 3, 1886; Lena May, June 27, 1887; Minor Alvin, July 7, 1890. (3) Sarah Lin Webster, mar. Dec. 8, 1887, at Olmsville, Tioga Co., Pa., William Francis Gitchell, a farmer, son of Francis and Polly (Decker) Gitchell, b. June 15, 1862, at Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Olmsville, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Gitchell) (Born at Delmar, Pa.) Gordon Webster, July 14, 1888; Gilbert Francis, Feb. 1, 1891. The end.

**2. Solomon Sackett Webster**, b. Jan. 5, 1832, a farmer, mar. May 21, 1861, Susie Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert and Deziah (Rumsey) Grandy, b. March 21, 1838, at Sullivan township, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '84, at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. He d. April 5, 1893, at Mansfield, Pa., where she still resides. CHILDREN: Oscar Laertis, b. at Sullivan, Pa., March 10, 1865; Clinton Montgomery, Jan. 5, 1870; Cora Ellen, Nov. 7, 1871; Ellen Gusta, Dec. 25, 1875, d. at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1893.

(1) Oscar Laertis Webster, a farmer, m. Sep. 16, 1888, in Richmond tp., Tioga Co., Pa., Martha Viola Clark, dau. of Morris B. and Mariette Richmond Clark, b. in July, 1871, at Richmond, Pa. They resided, '93, in Richmond tp., (Post Office, Mansfield) Pa. CHILDREN: (Webster) Morris Clinton, b. at Richmond, Pa., Jan. 24, 1890. (2) Clinton Montgomery Webster, a farmer, unmarried, '93, and resided at home with his mother, at Mansfield, Pa. (3) Cora Ellen, a sister, a teacher unmarried, '93, and resided at home with her mother, at Mansfield, Pa. The end.

**3. James Dudley Webster**, b. May 24, 1834, a farmer, mar. (1) March 13, 1861, Mary Adeline, dau. of Solomon and Adelaide (O'Neal) Mattason, b. in 1840, at Cooper's Plains, N. Y.; and (2) April 2, 1871, Permelia Rebecca, dau. of Marvin and Laura (Gaylord) Perry, b. July 5, 1837, at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. His first wife d. May 21, 1868, at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa. He and his 2d wife resided, '93, at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., or Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Judd Lew, b. at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., June 9, 1862; Merwin Mattason, b. at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., May 16, 1868; (By second mar.) Walter Marvin, same place, Sep. 8, 1872; May (or Mary) Laura, b. at Mainesburgh, Tioga Co., Pa., April 29, 1874, d. at Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa., July 20, 1878; Allen James, b. at Shippen, Pa., June 12, 1879.

(1) Judd Lew Webster, a farmer, mar. Dec. 2, 1891, at Corning, N. Y., Clara, dau. of Lorenzo and Phoebe Alfonsan (Knowlton) Miller, b. May 10, 1874, at Delmar, Pa., and they resided, '93, at that place. CHILDREN: Ola May, b. at Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa., May 31, 1893. (2) Merwin Mattason Webster, a farmer, resided, '93, at Delmar, Pa. (3) Walter Marvin Webster, resided, 1892, at Delmar, Pa. The end.

**4. Tryphena Katurah Webster**, b. July 6, 1836, mar. at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., April 5, 1871, Noah William, a farmer, son

of William and Lillis (Dickinson) Bradway, b. April 18, 1822, at Greigsville, Livingston Co., N. Y. They resided from marriage to February, 1878, at Mansfield, Pa., when they removed to their present place of residence. They resided, '93, at Canoe Camp, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Bradway) William Dickinson, b. at Mansfield, Pa., Oct. 21, 1872, a farmer, res., '93, at Canoe Camp, Pa. The end.

5. **William Henry Webster**, b. Sep. 21, 1838, a farmer, mar. Oct. 21, 1872, Emma Case, of Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., where they resided, '84. They resided, '93, at Mainesburgh, Tioga Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (All b. at Sullivan, Pa.) George Ernest, Jan. 30, 1874; Mark Allen, Oct. 27, 1877; Clara Moore, April 12, 1879. The end.

6. **Rhoda Clarissa Webster**, b. Oct. 11, 1853, unmarried, '93, and resided at Mainesburgh, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

7. **Orso Allen Webster**, b. Feb. 4, 1857, a farmer, mar. at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., April 8, 1890, May, dau. of Enos and Emeline R. (Baity) Rose, b. April 23, 1863, at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Mainesburgh, Tioga Co., Pa. 1913, Covington, Pa. CHILDREN: Child b. at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., April 19, 1893, d. same day. The end.

8. **Burt Abial Webster**, b. May 6, 1860, a farmer, mar. at Covington, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1884, Ellen J., dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Gennett (Walker) Jaquish, b. July 7, 1852, at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Covington, Pa. CHILDREN: Charley, b. at Sullivan, Pa., Aug. 15, 1890; Ethel, b. at Covington, Pa., Sep. 23, 1892. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Eunice Shailor and Elizabeth Willcox Webster by his son Joel Webster of Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt., who married Hannah Billings.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Daniel Billings (Joel, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Betsey Maria (Dean) Webster of Enosburg, Franklin Co., and Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt.*

1. **Harriet Lorane Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1831, mar. at Cambridge, Vt., Jan. 23, 1850, Horace Jendevine, a farmer, of Waterville, Vt. They resided, '84, at Clifton, Monroe Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Jendevine) Laura, b. at Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 27, 1850; Dannon, b. at Clifton, Wis., Jan. 14, 1853; (the next two b. at Belvidere, Vt., and the three following at Clifton, Wis.) Annie Maria, Sep. 29, 1856; Frank, May 17, 1858; Fred, April 10, 1860; Hattie P., Oct. 22, 1862; Walter O., June 4, 1872.

(1) Laura Jendevine, m. April 28, 1872, William Lumsden of Clifton, Monroe Co., Wis., where, 1884, they resided. CHILDREN: (Lumsden)



(Born at Clifton, Wis.) Ellen Jane, Feb. 21, 1873; William, Aug. 26, 1874; Charles, Oct. 10, 1876; John, Dec. 5, 1878; James, Jan. 9, 1881; David, Oct. 11, 1882. (2) Dannon Jendevine, mar. Sep. 29, 1880, Mary Hargrave. They resided, '84, at Grange, Pipe Stone Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Lena, b. Aug. 15, 1881. (3) Frank Jendevine, resided, '84, at Grange, Minn. (4) Hattie P. Jendevine, mar. Jan. 1, 1883, Sheldon Rany, of Fountain, Juneau Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Rany) Fern, b. Oct. 16, 1883. The end.

2. **Daniel Billings Webster**, b. May 9, 1832, a farmer, mar. Nov. 1, 1864, in Illinois, Gracie Hebden. They resided, '84, at Robinson, Summit Co., Col., and, '92, at Kokomo, Summit Co., Col. CHILDREN: (Both b. at El Paso, Woodford Co., Ills.) Rhoda Lavinia, Oct. 2, 1866; Eva Maria, Feb. 6, 1871. Rhoda is unmarried and res., '92, at Normal, Ill. The end.

3. **Ellen Jane Webster**, b. Aug. 15, 1833, mar. at Bakersfield, Vt., April 8, 1858, Oliver Holten Potter, or Patten, a blacksmith, b. April 13, 1820, at Belvidere, Vt., where they resided in '84. CHILDREN: (Potter) (All b. at Belvidere, Vt., except sixth, and she was b. at Waterville, Vt.) Jane Malinda, Dec. 19, 1861; Daniel Webster, b. Aug. 12, 1863, d. at Belvidere, Vt., March 12, 1864; Frank Wilbur, July 1, 1864, d. same place, Oct. 6, 1865; Eunice Maria, Sep. 27, 1865; Edgar Willie, April 8, 1867; Mary Frank, Aug. 20, 1869; Henry Ward, July 25, 1872; George Washington, Jan. 5, 1873; Julia Dean, Aug. 30, 1876. Jane Malinda mar. at Belvidere, Vt., Feb. 28, 1880, Francis Wescom, a lumberman, b. Sep. 18, 1857, at Eden, Vt. CHILDREN: Walter Francis, b. there Jan. 13, 1883. The end.

4. **Wilbur Fisk Webster**, b. March 5, 1835, mar. April 17, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Herrick, of Boston, Mass., where they resided, '92. He is employed in a mill, getting out chair timber. He d. at Warwick, Mass., June 30, 1902, ag. 66-3-25. CHILDREN: Annie Maria, b. at Warwick, Mass., July 5, 1868; Same place, Aug. 20, 1869, Amey, who died Aug. 21, 1869; same place, Apr. 4, 1872, Charlotte Emily. Annie Maria d. at Warwick, Mass., Nov. 13, 1901, aged 33 years and 4 mos. The end.

5. **Maria Elizabeth Webster**, b. April 15, 1838, mar. Nov. 14, 1861, Leroy Smith Griswold, a farmer, of Johnson, Vt. They resided, '84, at North Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., Vt. CHILDREN: (Griswold) Eva Maria, b. at Johnson, Vt., Jan. 26, 1863; Florence Mabel, same place, Jan. 28, 1867; Ellen Laura, b. at Eden, Vt., March 8, 1869; Zerilla Lena, b. at Hyde Park, Vt., May 29, 1872. The end.

6. **Eunice Maria Webster**, b. May 25, 1841, mar. at El Paso, Woodford Co., Ills., Nov. 1, 1864, William Edward Steinhour, a farmer, b. at Highgate, Franklin Co., Vt. They resided, '84, at Vernon, Woodson Co., Kan. CHILDREN: (Steinhour) (First two



b. at El Paso, Ill., and the last at Vernon, Kan.) Grace, Dec. 15, 1867; Geneva, Dec. 12, 1869, d. at Vernon, Kan., Aug. 11, 1874; Daniel Webster, March 13, 1881. The end.

7. **Ozro Robert Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1843, a farmer, mar. at El Paso, Woodford Co., Ill., Feb. 9, 1871, Sarah Woods Campbell. They resided, '84, at Montrose, McCook Co., South Dak. CHILDREN: (First two b. at El Paso, Ill., and the last at Montrose, Dak.) Horace Campbell, Nov. 24, 1871; Nina May, Oct. 11, 1873; Hattie (all of name), June 22, 1883. The end.

8. **Jason Columbus Webster**, b. Nov. 12, 1845, served for about a year in the late war; he was taken sick at Washington, D. C., and returned to his home, where he lived for eleven months. He d. April 26, 1865, at Johnson, Vt., unmarried. The end.

9. **Norman Galen Webster**, b. March 27, 1848, a farmer, mar. Nov. 13, 1872, Zerilla P. Holmes, of Fairfield, Vt. They resided, '84, at Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt. CHILDREN: (All b. at Johnson, Vt.) Galon Irving, Jan. 31, 1873; twins, Ransom Billings and Raymond Stephen, July 7, 1875; Lena May, March 5, 1883. (1) Raymond Stephen m. June 19, 1899, at Waltham, Mass., Hattie Emily Grose, ag. 23, b. Cambridge, Mass. dau. Wm. and Eliza (Hickson) Grose. Died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1901, Ransom B. Webster, a singer, aged 26-5-9. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Joel Columbus (Joel, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Matilda (Blaisdell) Webster of Enosburgh, Franklin Co., Vt.*

1. **Arvilla Reliance Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1827, died unmarried, Aug. 4, 1848, in her 21st year.

2. **Anda Marinda Webster**, b. July 17, 1831, mar. at Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1854, Orange Ayers, of same place. She d. at Fremont, Ill., March 12, 1862. No children. The end.

3. **Lois Matilda Webster**, b. May 3, 1833, mar. at Enosburgh, Vt., May 22, 1853, Henry P. Brush, of Cambridge, Vt. They resided, '84, at Underhill, Vt. Also Fox River, Wis. CHILDREN: (Brush) (Both b. at Bloomfield, Vt.) Marie Lucy, Jan. 18, 1855; Leonard Orange, Jan. 10, 1857. The end.

4. **Judson Columbus Webster**, b. Dec. 31, 1834, a farmer, mar. at Enosburgh, Vt., Sep. 7, 1857, Orvilla Rosette Field, dau. of Madison and Clarissa. He farmed until '84, when he removed to St. Albans, Vt., where he is in charge of a hospital. He still owns a farm at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vt. CHILDREN: Lora Arvilla, b. at Enosburgh, Vt., Oct. 27, 1858; Eugene Bennett, b. at Fletcher, Vt., Jan. 15, 1862; Rowena Arlette, same place, Sep. 21, 1863; Clara Matilda, same place, Jan. 1, 1866, d. at Lunenburgh, Vt., Aug. 12, 1872; Herman Dean, b. at Lunenburgh, Vt., Nov. 24, 1869; Maud Lorain, b. Feb. 8, 1873. The end.

**5. Eliza Ann Webster**, b. June 25, 1837, mar. at Enosburgh, Essex Co., Vt., Feb. 23, 1859, Edwin Daniel Dean, son of Daniel and Depha (Fay) Dean, of Fremont, Ill. They resided, '84, at Ivanhoe, Lake Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Dean) (They have three children.) The end.

**6. Mary Crane Webster**, b. Oct. 31, 1841, mar. at Enosburgh, Vt., Dec. 31, 1860, Charles McNall, son of Wm. McNall, of same place. They resided, '84, at Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Vt. CHILDREN: (McNall) (First three b. at Enosburgh, Vt., and the last at Lunenburgh, Vt.) Amy Marinda, Jan. 9, 1862; Almer H., July 16, 1863; S. Eva, Dec. 10, 1864; William Howard, Jan. 22, 1869. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Betsey Maria Webster (Joel, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Rev. Bennett Eaton of Crescent, Saratoga Co., N. Y., his last residence.*

**1. Rev. Joel Webster Eaton**, b. Sep. 26, 1831, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. (1) at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 7, 1855, Juliaette Eliza, dau. of Dr. Rufus and Harriet (Case) Newton, of Rochester, Vt.; and (2) at Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., June 23, 1874, Marion, of same place, dau. of Chauncey, Jr., and Caroline (Chambers) Jerome, of New Haven, Ct.

He was educated at the Bakersfield Academy, Vermont, and at the School of Theology, Boston University, graduating in 1855. Received the degree of Doctor of Sacred Theology from Wesleyan University, in '81. Served as Chaplain of the 169th New York Vols., in the Civil War, where he lost his health and was discharged for disability in 1863. He joined the Troy Conference in 1857 and has since been stenographic reporter at several General Conferences. He died at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1912. He served twelve charges for twenty-six years, was presiding elder of Cambridge, Albany, and Plattsburg Districts, three times was chosen a delegate to the General Conference, for two years was associate editor of the Northern Christian Advocate, and retired in 1905. Wesleyan University conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

His first wife d. at West Troy, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1872. He and his second wife resided, '84, at 11 Ash Grove Place, Albany, N. Y., where he was pastor of the Ash Grove Church, and where he died, Oct. 6, 1912. No living children. The end.

**2. Rev. Homer Eaton, D. D., LL. D.**, b. Nov. 16, 1834, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. April 28, 1858, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Rowena Saxe, of Sheldon, Vt.

He was educated at the Bakersfield Academy, Vermont, and at the School of Theology, Boston University, but did not graduate. He received the degree of D. D. from Syracuse University, in 1879, and LL. D., 1907. He joined the Troy Conference in 1857. He served eleven churches as pastor and two districts as presiding elder. In 1880 he was made a member of the Book Committee, and nine years later his colleagues on



this Committee chose him as one of the Agents of the Book Concern. He rendered the church splendid service in this office for twenty-four years, and in 1912 was selected as the General Agent of our publishing interests. Troy Conference elected him a delegate to ten General Conferences, and once he was chosen as reserve delegate. Since 1896 he had been treasurer of the Board of Missions. Seven years he was secretary of the Troy Conference. In 1881 and 1901 he was delegate to the Ecumenical Methodist Conferences, and was fraternal delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Church of Canada. He was a trustee of Syracuse University, also of Drew Theological Seminary. In all these high places he met the demands made upon him and proved himself fully equal to the tasks they imposed. He died at Madison, N. J., Feb. 9, 1913. His widow survives him. No living children. The end.

**3. Lucy Maria Eaton**, mar. at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., April 21, 1858, Edwin Bristol, a merchant, son of Russell L. and Mary (Parmenter) Titus, b. Oct. 21, 1853, at Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. He d. at Moriah, N. Y., March 11, 1876. She resided, '84, at Moriah Centre, N. Y., with the father of her husband, now aged, and for more than sixty years blind. CHILDREN: (Titus) (All b. at Moriah, N. Y.) Bennett Eaton, Dec. 9, 1859; Edwin Russell, June 22, 1866; Joel Columbus, Jan. 31, 1869; Homer Fuller, Aug. 6, 1871; Mary Webster, Jan. 31, 1875.

Bennett Eaton Titus, a bookkeeper, mar. June 30, 1881, Lucy E. Riford, of Warren, Vt. He was, '84, in employ of E. C. Farwell & Co. at Danvers, Mass. He became identified with the publishing interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was for more than twenty years the publisher, and in the latter part of that time, the owner and editor of the Northern Christian Advocate of Syracuse, N. Y. He died Nov. 29, 1913, at Danvers, Mass. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Jason Galon (Joel, Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anda M. (Blaisdell) Webster of Enosburg, Franklin Co., Vt.*

**1. Luthera Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1840, mar. Jan. 1, 1858, George Wallace, for several years a farmer, but now a mechanic. They resided, '84, at Enosburgh Falls, Vt. CHILDREN: (Wallace) Ella Bell, b. June 10, 1859; Frederick Henry, Oct. 31, 1860; Edwin Dean, May 23, 1863. The end.

**2. Jason Zerah Webster**, b. Apr. 1, 1841, a farmer, and has also run a thrashing machine for several years. Unmarried, '84, and resided at Volo, Lake Co., Ill. His mother superintends his house. The end.

**3. Lurelia Webster**, b. Aug. 30, 1843, mar. at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1865, Orman Milton Hale, both then residing at Nunda, McHenry Co., Ill. They resided at the same place, '84, where he owns a stock farm of 700 acres. Their Post Office is, Wauconda, Lake Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Hale) Harry Alvaro, b. at Nunda, Ill., Oct. 22, 1869. The end.



## CHAPTER LXVIII.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Elijah and Deborah Post Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER.—FIFTH, ELIJAH AND DEBORAH POST WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND DEBORAH POST WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND DEBORAH POST WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Deborah Post Webster of Gilead Parish, Lebanon, Ct., by their son, Elijah Webster of Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., who married Sarah Jones and Marcy Chapin.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah Lyman (Elijah, Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Celia (Chapin) Webster of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., and Wilbraham Hampden Co., Mass.*

1. **Lyman Jones Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1820, worked in a wire factory at Simsbury, Ct., where he had one of his hands badly mutilated. He voyaged the ocean to regain his health, but died, unmarried, May 15, 1853, on his return voyage from the West Indies, aboard the brig "Gipsey," a few days before reaching New York, and was buried in the sea.

2. **Celia Chapin Webster**, b. May 7, 1822, mar. at Ware, Hampshire Co., Mass., Dec. 5, 1849, James Madison Brakenridge, a machinist, son of Captain Allender and Esther (Perry) Brakenridge, b. June or July 24, 1810, at Ware, Mass., where she died Oct. 28, 1859. He resided, '92, at New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: (Brakenridge) Henry Dudley, b. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1853, d. at Meriden, Conn., June 15, 1856; Mary Elizabeth, b. at Meriden, Conn., Dec. 28, 1856, d. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1857; Lucy Celia, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 29, 1858, d. at Ware, Mass., Aug. 29, 1859. The end.

3. **Jonathan Ely Webster**, b. May 29, 1824, a bookbinder, mar. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1849, Susan Laurinda, dau. of

Miles and Sybil (Thorpe) Tuttle, b. May 18, 1826, at Vernon, Conn. He worked at book-binding while in Hartford, Conn., and when West canvassed for a map and tried other employments. He d. Oct. 12, 1859, of consumption, in the railroad depot at Greenbush, N. Y. He was returning from the West (Ill.) where his family had left him a short time before. He is buried at Vernon, Conn. She was living, '83, in New Haven, Conn., and '92, with her daughter, Isadore, at Frankford, Sussex Co., Del. CHILDREN: Isadore, b. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1851; Wilbur Lyman, same place, Oct. 13, 1853, d. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1863, buried at Vernon, Conn.; Howard Chapin, b. at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 13, 1857.

(1) Isadore Webster mar. (1) Jan. 4, 1871, at Wallingford, Conn., Charles W. Munson, b. in 1844, at Wallingford, Conn., son of John and Fannie (Graves) Munson, and she mar. (2) in 1883, at New York City, Bingham Taylor, son of Salem and Caroline Taylor, b. May 3, 1830, at Canton, Conn. Her first husband d. at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 28, 1872, and her second husband resided, '92, at Frankford, Del. CHILDREN: (Munson) (By first mar.) Fannie Warren, b. Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1871, d. New Haven, Conn., May 26, 1876. (2) Howard Chapin Webster was unmarried and resided, 1883, at Holbrook, Apache Co., Arizona, but in '92 had not been heard from in several years. The end.

**4. Mary Raynolds Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1826, mar. at Ware, Hampshire Co., Mass., April 25, 1850, William Lowell, son of Captain Allender and Esther (Perry) Brakenridge, b. Feb. 1, 1828, at Ware, Mass., where they resided in '92. CHILDREN: (Brakenridge) (All b. at Ware, Mass.) Frederick Lowell, June 22, 1851, d. at Ware, Mass., Aug. 24, 1872; Lyman Webster, Dec. 6, 1852; Julia Ann, Nov. 25, 1854; Mary Emily, July 20, 1856; Henry Ward, Feb. 5, 1858; Seymour Chapin, Aug. 30, 1861, d. at Ware, Mass., Sep. 11, 1863; Harlin Augustus, March 24, 1863; Fanny Esther, July 28, 1864; Ozro Ely, Oct. 13, 1865, d. at Ware, Mass., May 27, 1866.

Lyman, '92, Providence, R. I.; Julia Ann, Ware, Mass.; Mary Emily, ditto; Henry Ward, mar. Jan. 7, 1885, Minnie May Sweet, and, '92, res. Prov., R. I.; Fanny Esther mar. at Ware, Mass., Dec. 25, 1890, Geo. A. Woodard, of Wilmington, N. C., who is principal and financial agent at Gregory Inst. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Augustus (Elijah, Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mrs. Rachel (Webster née Babcock) and Amy Warriner, of Balton, Ct., and Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass.*

**1. Sarah Ann Eliza Webster**, b. Jan. 1, 1825, m. Charles Nicholas Webster, b. May 27, 1824, son of Ezekiel and Matilda (Chapin) Webster, which see.

**2. Martha Lucretia Webster**, b. Jan. 4, 1828, mar. at Pelham, Mass., March 28, 1849, Warren C. Wedge, b. Pelham, Mass., son of Lemuel and Cynthia Wedge; and he married again, Rachel Babcock Webster, her sister. (See next.) Martha Lucretia Wedge d. June 18, 1850, at Pelham, Mass. No children. The end.

**3. Rachel Babcock Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1830, mar. Jan. 3, 1851, Warren C. Wedge, as his second wife. (See next above.) She d. at Pelham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1854. CHILDREN: (Wedge) Esther Lucretia, b. at Pelham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852, and d., there, Aug. 8, 1854. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Marcus (Elijah, Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Julia Ann (Chapin) Webster of Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass.*

**1. William Henry Webster**, b. May 14, 1827, died unmarried, Nov. 19, 1849.

**2. Gilbert Webster**, b. May 2, 1829, a farmer, mar. at Belchertown, Mass., May 31, 1851, Mary Aurelia, (Nancy is record) dau. of Chauncey and Phebe (Hannum) Howard, b. Feb. 7, 1835, at Belchertown, Mass. They resided, '91, at Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Simsbury, Conn.; next four, at Sterling, Minn.; and the last four, at Lyra, Minn.) Willie Francis, July 20, 1852; Emma Adella, April 3, 1854; Mary Jane, Feb. 24, 1857; George Edward, Dec. 1, 1858, d. July 18, 1875, at Lyra, Blue Earth Co., Minn.; Nellie Janette, May 22, 1863; Charles Frederick, June 6, 1865, d. at Mankato, Minn., Feb. 7, 1884, unmarried; Cora Belle, Dec. 31, 1866; Alice Eliza, Aug. 31, 1869; Fanny Henrietta, July 26, 1871; Frank Howard, Feb. 27, 1873.

(1) Willie Francis Webster, a farmer, d. unmarried, July 27, 1887, at Round Lake, Jackson Co., Minn. (2) Emma Adella Webster, unmarried, '92, and resided with her father, at Mankato, Minn. (3) Mary Jane Webster, the same. (4) Nellie Janette Webster, mar. Nov. 7, 1888, at Mankato, Minn., Edward M. Walker, and, '91, they resided there. CHILDREN: (Walker) Howard Paul, b. Aug. 9, 1889. (5) Cora Belle, Alice Eliza, Fanny Henrietta, and Frank Howard, all unmarried, '92. The end.

**3. Alfred Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1835, a lawyer, mar. at Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1861, Jemima C., dau. of Alfred Ely and Cynthia (Spencer) Chapin, b. March 7, 1837, at Royalton, N. Y. He d. at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 12, 1870. She resided, '83, at Rock Island, Ill., and, '92, at Lockport, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Rock Island, Ill.) Addie Julia, July 19, 1863; Grace Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1866; Mary A., Oct. 18, 1868, d. June 5, 1869, at Rock Island, Ill. Addie Julia and Grace Elizabeth, unmarried, '92, and resided at Lockport, N. Y. The end.



SECTION 4.—*Children of Jedediah Post (Elijah, Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Diana (Houghton) Webster of Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.*

1. **Mary Jane Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1841, mar. at Enfield, Mass., March 7, 1863, Joel Webster Martindale, her cousin, son of Hiram Houghton and Martha Maria (Webster) Martindale, b. May 16, 1836. She d. at Enfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1887, and he resided, '91, at same place. CHILDREN: (Martindale) (First two b. at Hebron, Conn., and the others at Enfield, Mass.) Florence Louise, Jan. 17, 1865; William Webster, Sep. 16, 1866; Susan Fobes, April 28, 1870; Bertha Houghton, Nov. 18, 1872; Martha Elizabeth Sep. 26, 1874; Mary Diana, Oct. 18, 1875; Alice Maria, June 27, 1880.

(1) Florence Louise Martindale, mar. Feb. 22, 1886, Daniel Hawley Hodge, a carpenter. They resided, '91, at Gilead, Conn. (2) William Webster Martindale, was, '91, a clerk in a store, at Hartford, Conn. (3) Susan Fobes Martindale, mar. Oct. 22, 1889, William Henry Bartlett, a book-keeper. They resided, '91, at Dorchester, Mass. (4) Bertha Houghton Martindale resided, '91, at Enfield, Mass. The end

2. **George Henry Webster**, b. July 3, 1846, a farmer, mar. (1) Nov. 17, 1869, Louisa Amelia Martindale, b. July 10, 1846, at Gilead, Conn.; and (2) at Springfield, Mass., June 12, 1886, Sarah Louise, dau. of Edmund and Alicia Elizabeth (Bell) Miller, b. May 22, 1863, at Kinderhook, N. Y. His first wife d. at Enfield, Mass., March 4, 1884, aged 37 years. They resided there in '91. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Edward Martindale, b. at Enfield, Mass., June 26, 1871; Jennie Louise, b. at Ware, Mass., July 17, 1877; Henry Chapin, b. at Enfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1881; (By second mar.) Susie Alicia, b. at Ware, Mass., May 30, 1887; Theodore Miller, b. Enfield, Nov. 13, 1894, d. Dec. 30, 1903, aged 8-1-7; Ethelbert J., b. Enfield, Mch. 29, 1897. Jennie Louise Webster, m. June 28, 1902, Wm. S. Ward, ag. 31, b. Warren, Mass., son of Proctor L. and Anna R. (Whitney) Ward. Edward Martindale Webster, employed, '91, selling meat at Springfield, Mass. Jennie L., '91, attending school there. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elijah and Deborah Post Webster, by their son, Ezekiel Webster of Gilead, Tolland Co., Ct., who married Matilda Chapin.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John Luman (Ezekiel, Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary Maria (Chappel) Webster of Andover, Ct.*

1. **Luman Chappel Webster**, b. Nov. 29, 1834, a farmer, mar. (1) at Sandisfield, Mass., May 16, 1875, Delia L., dau. of Theron R. and Cynthia A. Wolcott, of Sandisfield. She obtained a divorce from him; and he mar. (2) at Willington, Conn., June 18, 1877,

Elizabeth Oldershaw Wersham. He was soon separated from her. The last time she was heard of she was residing at Denver, Col., but her name, as a Webster, does not appear in the directory of that city for 1892. He had an impediment in his speech,—lived with his father and carried on his father's farm. He d. at Andover, Conn., March 7, 1886. No children by either marriage. The end.

**2. Laura Jane Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1837, mar. at Andover, Conn., May 8, 1859, Lyman Oliver, son of Oliver and Lydia (Brown) Wells, b. June 12, 1827, at East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn. They resided, '92, at same place. Also Chatham, Mass. CHILDREN: (Wells) (All b. at East Hampton, Conn.) Frederick Webster, Dec. 25, 1861; John Chappel, Nov. 3, 1867; Frances Eugene, Aug. 3, 1869. Frederick Webster Wells, a bookkeeper, and res., '92, at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., California. Graduated from Wesley University, Middletown, Ct. John Chappel, a machinist, employed in a bell manufactory. The end.

**3. Mary Elizabeth Webster**, b. June 27, 1843, mar. at Andover, Conn., Feb. 24, 1874, John Fletcher Whitcomb, son of Jonathan and Harriet M. (Turner) Whitcomb, b. May 25, 1842, at Heborn, Tolland Co., Conn. He was a market gardener. He d. at South Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., Nov. 6, 1891. She resided, '92, at Andover, Conn. CHILDREN: (Whitcomb) Louis Bennett, b. at Vernon, Tolland Co., Ct., Dec. 7, 1874; Ernest Chappell, b. at South Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct., April 14, 1876; Ada May, same place, Dec. 14, 1878. Louis Bennett Whitcomb, a farmer and res., '92, at Andover, Ct. The end.

**4. Dwight Ely Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1846, a farmer, mar. at Andover, Conn., Dec. 23, 1874, Mary Lamphear Loomis, dau. of Charles Henry, and Lucy M. (Curtis) Loomis, b. June 8, 1850, at Andover, Conn., at which place they resided in '92. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Andover, Conn.) Eva May, b. June 17, 1877; Royal Dwight, Aug. 5, 1889. 1913, Bank St., Winsted, Conn. The end.

**5. Ella Octa Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1848, unmarried, '92, and resided with her parents at Andover, Conn. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Laura Webster (Ezekiel, Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Lucius Woods of Braceville, Trumbull Co., O.*

**1. Oscar Woods**, b. July 21, 1834, an expressman, mar. at Green Bay, Wis., Sep. 17, 1862, Harriet Newell, dau. of Leroy M. and Elizabeth (Potton) Mack, b. in 1844, in Ohio. He was a soldier in Civil War, Co. F., 32d Wis. Vols. They resided, '93, in St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: (Woods) Lucius, b. at New London, Wis., July 28, 1866; Lucy, b. at Clintonville, Wis., Jan. 17, 1868; Harriet A., b. at De Pere, Wis., in August, 1871; Laura M., b. Clintonville, Wis., in May, 1877; Reta M., b. at Denver, Col.,

in January, 1888. Lucius, a painter, res., '93, St. Louis, Mo.; Lucy mar. Dec. 1888, O. P. Arthur, a lawyer, res., '93, Creede, Colo.; Harriet A., '93, Denver, Colo.; Laura Reta, '93, St. Louis, Mo. The end.

2. **Carlos Woods**, b. May 6, 1840, an assistant Bank Cashier, mar. (1) June 6, 1865, Lucy Ann; and (2) June 4, 1873, Henrietta Eliza, daus. of Augustus and Eliza Henrietta (Haskell) Spaulding, b. April 2, 1840, and Aug. 5, 1845, respectively, at Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., O. Have resided at Braceville, O., and Sharon, Pa. His first wife d. April 30, 1872. He and his second wife resided, '92, at 2218 Jay street, Denver, Col. CHILDREN: (Woods) (By first m.) Charles Spaulding, b. at Braceville, Trumbull Co., O., Jan. 14, 1869, d. at Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., July 25, 1870. The end.

3. **Winslow Woods**, b. March 1, 1847, a station agent, mar. Oct. 9, 1872, Mrs. Rebecca (Savage) Webster, dau. of Blair and Mary Ann (Mills) Savage, b. Dec. 13, 1842, at Kent, O., widow of his first cousin, William Ely Webster. They resided, '92, at Hubbard, Marshall Co., O., and, '94, at Niles, Trumbull Co., O. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Dudley (Ezekiel, Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary Warner (Strong) Webster of Gilead and West Suffield, Ct.*

1. **Martha Matilda Webster**, b. Jan. 25, 1855, resided, '82, at home with her parents, West Suffield, Hartford Co., Ct. The end.

2. **Emily Jerusha Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1856, mar. Oct. 14, 1880, John Elisha Ellis, a farmer, son of Benjamin Sawyer and Julia (Lord) Ellis, b. Dec. 8, 1856, at Gilead, Conn., where they resided, '92. CHILDREN: (Ellis) Asa Webster, b. at Gilead, Conn., Nov. 27, 1881. The end.

3. **Alice Evelyn Webster**, b. April 5, 1858, mar. at Springfield, Mass., Sep. 25, 1889, Merton Raymond Bennett, son of Charles Sprague and Annie Angeline (Buell) Bennett, a carpenter, b. May 10, 1864, at Ludlow, Mass., at which place they resided in '92. CHILDREN: (Bennett) Howard Webster, b. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1890. The end.

4. **Hart Lincoln Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1867. No record.



## CHAPTER LXIX.

### **Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Josiah and Sarah Loomis and Sarah Bacon Webster of Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOSIAH AND HANNAH HUTCHINSON WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JOSIAH AND SARAH LOOMIS AND SARAH BACON WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND SARAH LOOMIS AND SARAH BACON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND SARAH LOOMIS AND SARAH BACON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Josiah and Sarah Loomis and Sarah Bacon Webster by their daughter Submit Webster who married Samuel Hatch and resided at Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abigail Hatch (Submit Webster, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, George Edick of South Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

1. **George LaTrobe Edick**, b. Nov. 1, 1832, was engaged in railroad enterprise in the West until about 1869; then he returned to New York State and was engaged at the Remington Manufactory, Ilion, N. Y., until 1878, after which he was connected with the State Department of Insurance, at Albany, N. Y. He d. unmarried at Ilion, N. Y., in February, 1881. The end.

2. **Samuel Stearns Edick**, a lawyer, mar. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1866, Evileen Tunnicliff, a dau. of an old English family who settled near Richfield Springs, N. Y., in early days.

He was a student in the law office of the Hon. Roscoe Conklin, at Utica, N. Y. Commenced the practice of law at Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1856, as a partner of the late Attorney General, of New York, Charles G. Myers. In 1859 he removed to Richfield Springs, N. Y., where he remained to December, 1864, when he removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., where he has since resided. He held the office of Post Master at Richfield Springs; was

elected District Attorney of Otsego Co. in 1865, and re-elected in 1868. In 1871 he was elected County Judge of Otsego County and held the office until Jan. 1, 1878. In 1877 he was elected State Senator for the 28th District of New York. In 1879 he retired from politics and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. They resided, '84, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Cooperstown, N. Y.) Samuel Delavan, June 9, 1868; Frederick Stearns, June 15, 1872. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Josiah and Sarah Loomis and Sarah Bacon Webster by his son, Josiah Webster of Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., who married Abigail Babcock.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Rhoda (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Silas Clark of Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. **Alanson D. Clark**, b. Oct. 14, 1822, mar. April 26, 1843, Melinda Biggen. He traveled much in the East, through the Holy Land, etc. They resided, '93, at Flag Centre, Ogle Co., Ill., or Kyte River, Ogle Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Clark) Alonzo B., b. Feb. 26, 1844; Silas Delazon, Dec. 22, 1845; Oscar F., Jan. 9, 1849, d. Nov. 28, 1849; Rhoda A., April 3, 1850; Amerett B., Jan. 19, 1852; Anson D., Jan. 17, 1855; Frank D., Jan. 29, 1857.

(1) Alonzo B. Clark, mar. Jan. 20, 1878, Anna Sprague. (2) Silas Delazon Clark, mar. Feb. 23, 1871, Eunice Reed. (3) Rhoda A. Clark, mar. March 5, 1811, Gilbert Reed. (4) Amerett B. Clark, m. Oct. 20, 1872, Elijah R. Cooley. (5) Anson D. Clark, mar. March 18, 1884, Estella L. Braberry. (6) Frank D. Clark, mar. Jan. 1, 1880, Emma Cross. The end.

2. **Harriet A. Clark**, b. Dec. 22, 1825, mar. Hobson, and d. Jan. 3, 1852. The end.

3. **Morris A. Clark**, b. Dec. 20, 1827, mar. (1) April 27, 1853, Sally Ann Biggen, and after her death he m. (2) Jan. 3, 1871, Elizabeth V. Fields. He and his second wife resided, '93, at Rochelle, Ogle Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Clark) (By first mar.) Harriet A., b. Nov. 16, 1854, d. July 20, 1856; Attie R., June 5, 1855; Almeron D., Nov. 25, 1858, d. Oct. 28, 1876; Ernest W., Dec. 5, 1861; George L., March 30, 1865; Victor B., Nov. 17, 1869; (By second mar.) Joseph C., Oct. 12, 1871; Elsie M., Nov. 24, 1874; Emma F., Sep. 8, 1876; Daisy B., Jan. 3, 1878; Hermon W., May 31, 1881. Attie R. Clark, mar. Jan. 6, 1875, James O. Jones. The end.

4. **Benson A. Clark**, b. Feb. 26, 1830, died Dec. 6, 1851. The end.

5. **Homer A. Clark**, b. May 5, 1832, died Dec. 11, 1851. The end.

6. **Delavan A. Clark**, b. April 2, 1834, died March 14, 1855. The end.

7. **Juliaette Clark**, b. (no date) mar. John Cooley, and had two daughters. She died, and he lived at Coldwater, Mich., when last heard from. The end.

8. **Addison Clark**, (no birth date) married and has children. Residence, Palo, Iowa. The end.

9. **Amerette Clark**, (no birth date) mar. Thomas Aulls. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Erastus (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Nancy (Miller) Webster of Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **Roldon Bradford Webster**, mar. Nov. 16, 1854, Melancy B. Round. He was for eighteen years a baggage master on the N. Y. & Erie R. R. He d. in New York City, Jan. 13, 1867, and she mar. John Vernon, who resided in Jersey City, N. J. No children. The end.

2. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1825, mar. (1) July 4, 1843, Josiah Kellog; and (2) David Mosher. She resided, '93, at Galesburg, Ill. The end.

3. **Eunice Webster**, b. July 22, 1829, mar. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848, Stephen, a vineyardist, son of Samuel Longwill and Phebe (Clark) Bailey, b. July 2, 1827, at Barrington, Steuben Co., N. Y. They resided, '93, two miles from Hammondsport, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Bailey) (All b. at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y.) Twins: Eugene, and a daughter, Aug. 13, 1850, the dau. d. at birth, and Eugene d. same place, Oct. 18, 1859; Amanda Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1853; Eva Nancy, June 13, 1857, d. at Urbana, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1881.

(1) Amanda Elizabeth Bailey, mar. Feb. 24, 1875, at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., John Horton, Jr., a farmer, b. Nov. 2, 1850, in Putnam County, N. Y. She d. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 12, 1880; and he d. at Binghamton, N. Y., May 4, 1892. CHILDREN: (Horton) (Born at Wayne, N. Y.) Estella A., Jan. 26, 1876; Lyman B., Oct. 14, 1877; Bertha E., March 29, 1880. The end.

4. **Warren Erastus Webster**, b. July 24, 1836, a farmer and vineyardist, mar. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., March 7, 1867, Eliza Ann, dau. of Samuel Longwill and Phoebe Huston (Clark) Bailey, b. May 4, 1843, at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y.

He served for three years in the war of Rebellion, enlisting at Urbana, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1862, and receiving his discharge at Ft. Jefferson, Fla., Sep. 20, 1865, in Company A, 161st New York Vols.; he took part in the battles of Plain Store, Sabine Pass, Sabine Cross Roads, Cox's Plantation, Pleasant Hill, Marksville, Cane River, Mobile and in the siege of Port Hudson, and at Spanish Ft., and Ft. Blakely, Ala. They resided, '93, at Urbana, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (No children, but an adopted daughter.) Lena May,



b. at Bradford (Urbana), Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 1872. The end.

5. **Franklin Clark Webster**, b. Nov. 20, 1844, a contractor and builder, mar. at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870, Susan, dau. of Alexander and Nancy McIntosh, who was adopted by a family of Longwells. They resided, '94, at York, do. Co., Neb. CHILDREN: Grace Mabel, b. at Alexis, Warren Co., Ill., March 3, 1874. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Harriet (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Matthew Brink of Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., and Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.*

1. **Franklin Johnson Brink**, b. Oct. 8, 1821, mar. Aug. 23, 1846, a woman by the name of Randall. They resided, '94, at Hammondsport, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Brink) Harriet L., b. June 6, 1947; Frank, Feb. 9, 1850; Mary, Oct. 18, 1857; Elbert; Emma.

(1) Harriet L. Brink mar. Nov. 3, 1867, Frank Bailey. CHILDREN: Mary, who died; Fred, Celia. (2) Frank Brink has two children: Edith and Bell. (3) Mary Brink mar. July 4, 1875, Willard French. CHILDREN: Lillie, Ida, Charles and Arthur. (4) Elbert Brink mar. Sep. 1, 1886. CHILDREN: Vina and Fred. (5) Emma Brink mar. Sep. 1, 1886, Grant Depew. CHILDREN: Fred. The end.

2. **Joel Nelson Brink**, b. Apr. 28, 1823, mar. in September, 1850, a Mrs. Cooley. He died at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 3, 1887. She resided, '94, at that place. No children. The end.

3. **Mary Abigail Brink**, b. Nov. 24, 1825, mar. (1) Aug. 23, 1846, Edward Nelson, who died, and (2) in 1883, Brinkley Pierce, who also died. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Nelson) Lawrence Matthew; Nelson Seymour; Helen. All dead, '94. Wife and children of Lawrence Matthew Nelson resided, '93, at Canon City, Fremont Co., Col. The end.

4. **Harriet Amanda Brink**, b. Apr. 11, 1830, died unmarried, Oct. 18, 1845. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Orin (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Charlotte (Miller) and Deborah Caroline (Black) Webster of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **Lumis Webster**, b. March 17, 1828, a teacher and farmer, resided at Urbana, and Bath, N. Y., and later removed to Iowa and invested a large amount in Government lands. He spent the latter years of his life in teaching in Iowa. He d. at Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, Oct. 28, 1858, unmarried. The end.

2. **Julia Webster**, b. April 8, 1836, a teacher, mar. April 4, 1860, Horace S. Ketcham. She d. at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y.,

May 1, 1891. He resided, '93, at that place. No children. The end.

**3. Charlotte Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1838, a teacher, mar. March 28, 1866, James H. Wilson. They resided at Urbana and Bath, N. Y., and at Freehold and Paterson, N. J. They resided, '93, at Rochester, N. Y. No children. The end.

**4. Almira Webster**, b. June 3, 1842, mar. at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866, Jabez Havens Vroom, a farmer, son of George and Sally (Havens) Vroom, b. May 21, 1841, at Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y. They resided, '93, at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Vroom) Charles Webster, b. at Hammondsport, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 3, 1868; Lottie Marilla, b. at Raymond, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, April 27, 1874; Nettie Caroline, same place, June 24, 1878.

(1) Charles Webster Vroom, an engineer, I. C. R. R., mar. March 20, 1888, Sarah Evalyn Furguson. They resided, '93, at Waterloo, Iowa. (2) Lottie Marilla Vroom, a stenographer, resided, '93, at Waterloo, Iowa. The end.

**5. Marilla Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1846, a teacher, mar. Nov. 18, 1874, Garret R. Jacobus. They resided, '93, at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Dudson (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Clementina (Walling) and Mrs. Clarissa (Canfield née Mabry) Webster of Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich.*

**1. Marcus Inman Webster**, b. Nov. 22, 1826, a farmer, mar. Jan. 1, 1851, at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Polly, dau. of Rufus and Lucinda (Sherwood) Herrick, b. Oct. 12, 1829, at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y. He d. at Bushnell, Montcalm Co., Mich., Jan. 6, 1863. CHILDREN: Lucinda Clementina, b. Salem, Mich., Dec. 26, 1852; Alceba Jane, b. Bushnell, Mich., Dec. 15, 1856 (or 1858).

(1) Lucinda Clementina Webster mar. Feb. 18, 1871, at Evergreen, Montcalm Co., Mich., William Greenhoe, a farmer, b. June 1, 1841, at Clinton, Wayne Co., O. He enlisted Dec. 14, 1862, in Company F., 128th Ohio Vols., late war of the Rebellion. They resided, '95, at Bushnell, Mich. CHILDREN: (Greenhoe) (Born at Bushnell, Mich.) Charles Frederick, March 1, 1874, d. there, March 28, following; Hannah May, Jan. 27, 1879; Henry L., Aug. 28, 1880; Ida Maud, Sep. 27, 1882, d. there, Aug. 15, 1883; Nathan Edward, Aug. 5, 1887.

(2) Alceba Jane Webster, mar. Oct. 27, 1875, at Bushnell, Montcalm Co., Mich., Charles M. North, a farmer, b. Dec. 24, 1843, at Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. He served in the war of the Rebellion, enlisting in Company C, 3d Michigan Infantry, in 1862, and participated in the battles of Decatur, Ala., and Murfreesboro, Tenn. They resided, '95, at Bushnell, Mich. CHILDREN: (North) (All b. in Montcalm County, Mich.; Howard Dewey,

at Bloomer, and the others at Bushnell) Howard Dewey, Aug. 5, 1876, d. at Bushnell, Mich., March 2, 1887; Estella Mable, May 18, 1878; Ervon Lee, Dec. 22, 1879; Gracie Mariam, Sep. 24, 1886; Charles Ray, Nov. 11, 1889. The end.

**2. Fidelia Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1830, mar. Dec. 7, 1851, at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Henry Van Voorhis, a farmer, son of William and Charity (Fredericks) Van Voorhis, b. Dec. 27, 1826, in New York State. He mar. again, but separated from second wife. She d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sep. 13, 1886, and he resided, '95, at 906 South Division Street, Grand Rapids, Mich. CHILDREN: (Van Voorhis) Charles, b. at Bushnell, Montcalm Co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1854, d. at Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1854. The end.

**3. Evaline Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1833, mar. Dec. 27, 1855, at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., John Yanson, a farmer, b. Jan. 20, 1830, at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich. They resided, '95, at Bancroft, Shiawassee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Yanson) (All b. at Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., except first b. at Salem, Mich.) Viola Amelia, Oct. 8, 1857; Inman Henry, Sep. 17, 1860; Mozett Onslow, April 18, 1862; Victor Jay, March 31, 1867.

(1) Viola Amelia Yanson, mar. Feb. 15, 1880, at Bancroft, Mich., Frank Perry, a farmer, b. Nov. 2, 1855, at Brantford, Grimsby County, Canada. They resided, '95, at Hamburg, Livingston Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born at Shiawassee, do Co., Mich.) Kitty, Aug. 25, 1881; Fannie, June 21, 1887.

(2) Inman Henry Yanson, a farmer, mar. May Stevens. He was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Fidelia Van Voorhis, and took that family name. They resided, '95, at Shiawassee, do Co., Mich. (3) Mozett Onslow Yanson, a farmer, mar. Sarah McRoberts. They resided, '95, at Burns, Shiawassee Co., Mich. (4) Victor Jay Yanson, a farmer, mar. Lona Webster. They resided, '95, at Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich. The end.

**4. Marinda Matilda Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1844, mar. June 25, 1863, at Lyons, Iona Co., Mich., Frederick Hall Isham, a farmer, b. April 10, 1844, at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich. They resided, '95, at Bloomer, Montcalm Co., Mich. (Post Office, Butternut.) CHILDREN: (Isham) George Webster, b. Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich., Dec. 23, 1869. He is a farmer, and resided, '95, at Bloomer, Mich. The end.

**5. Dudson Webster**, b. Oct. 4, 1859, was, '95, unmarried. Residence, Salem, Mich.

**6. Erastus Webster**, b. Mch. 20, 1863. '95, unmarried.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Marcus Tullius Cicero (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Collar) Webster of Ellisburg, Potter Co., Pa.*

**1. Harriet Brink Webster**, b. May 11, 1832, mar. June 8, 1847, at Ellisburgh, Potter Co., Pa., John Edgerton Munroe, a



farmer and general business man, of Rochester, N. Y., son of John Edgerton and Lucinda Munroe, b. Oct. 9, 1826, at Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. John Edgerton was b. March 10, 1784, at Windom, Conn., and Lucinda Munroe, b. Sep. 25, 1785, in Vermont. She (Harriet) d. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., July 9, 1890, and he resided, '95, at Forest House, Potter Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Munroe) Charles Rial, b. March 1, 1848, d. Sep. 11, 1855; Orrinda Jane, Dec. 11, 1851; Mary, March 3, 1855, d. Sep. 2, 1855; Frank, Jan. 28, 1857; Tullius Cicero, July 23, 1862.

(1) Orrinda Jane Munroe, mar. July 1, 1875, Gallard Calvin Beebe, a farmer. They resided, '95, at Forest House, Potter Co., Pa. (2) Frank Munroe, a farmer, mar. Feb. 21, 1884, Sylva Qurnley. They resided, '95, at Whitewood, S. Dak. (3) Tullius Cicero Munroe, a farmer, mar. Feb. 23, 1885, Rose Willson. They resided, '95, at Sweden Valley, Pa. The end.

**2. Rhoda Clark Webster**, b. Aug. 5, 1835, mar. April 5, 1848, at Ellisburg, Potter Co., Pa., Peter Enters Doty, a farmer and lumberman, son of James and Deborah Ann (Haynes) Doty, b. in Oneida County, N. Y.

He served in the Union army in the war of the Rebellion, as Sergeant, Company E, 42d Regiment, Wisconsin Vol's, enlisting in April, 1864. He is a member of the G. A. R., and has held the position of steward and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Marion, Wis.

They resided, '94, at Marion, Waupaca Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Doty) James Marcus, b. at Geneseo, Potter Co., Pa., March 1, 1854; Andrew Jackson, b. Ellisburg, Potter Co., Pa., May 25, 1858; Mary Ann, b. Young's Corners, Wis., Sep. 7, 1861; Peter Franklin, b. Dupont, Waupaca Co., Wis., June 7, 1868; Rhoda Mahala, b. Marion, Waupaca Co., Wis., Dec. 2, 1874.

(1) James Marcus Doty, a farmer, mar. Jan. 6, 1879, Mary Carey. He d. at Dupont, Waupaca Co., Wis., Aug. 2, 1880. (2) Andrew Jackson Doty, a farmer, mar. Emma Jane Cole. They resided, '94, at Marion, Wis. (3) Mary Ann Doty, mar. July 4, 1878, Eugene Wallace Kempton, a farmer. They resided, '94, at Hunting, Wis. (4) Peter Franklin Doty, mar. Jan. 1, 1892, Betsey Bates. They resided, '94, at Hunting, Wis. (5) Rhoda Mahala Doty, mar. April 6, 1892, William Burton Barnett, a mechanic. They resided, '94, at Hunting, Wis. The end.

**3. Josiah Webster**, b. June 12, 1840, a farmer, on same land his father took up, mar. July 5, 1862, at Whitesville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Cemantha, dau. of Fielder and Sarah (Knight) Chapman, b. May 29, 1842, at Spring Mills, Allegany Co., N. Y. He served in the war of Rebellion, in Company F, 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Vol's. They resided, '94, at Ellisburgh, Potter Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Born, at Ellisburg, Genesee tp., Potter Co., Pa.) Charlotte, June 21, 1863; Mary Ann, June 18, 1865; William Josiah,

July 8, 1871; Frank Lewis, Sep. 4, 1873, d. Sep. 28, 1886, at Genesee, Pa.; Edith, July 30, 1879.

(1) Charlotte Webster, a school teacher, d. unmarried, Nov. 5, 1886, aged 23 years, while teaching at Roulett, Potter Co., Pa. (2) Mary Ann Webster, mar. Nov. 26, 1892, William Burrow, a farmer, of Stannard's Corners, Allegany Co., N. Y., where, '94, they resided. (3) William Josiah Webster, a farmer, unmarried, '94, and resided at Ellisburgh, Pa. The end.

**4. Dolley Collar Webster**, b. Sep. 21, 1842, mar. in 1858, William J. Brown, of Toronto, Canada, a mason and jobber. He served in the war of the Rebellion, as a Captain. They resided, '94, at Marion, Wis. CHILDREN: (Brown) M. C.; Charles. The end.

**5. Marcus Tullius Webster**, b. Apr. 11, 1852, a merchant, dealer in dry goods, groceries, etc., mar. Feb. 4, 1875, Mary E., dau. of Richard and Louisa English, of Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. They resided, '94, at Ellisburgh, Potter Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Frederick Lumnis, b. Jan. 8, 1879. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Gurdon Lathrop (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jane (Garlinghouse) Webster of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

**1. Lester Garlinghouse Webster**, b. Sep. 6, 1844, a farmer, mar. at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1869, Matilda, dau. of William and Sabrina (McKean) Aber, b. Sep. 27, 1846, at Urbana, N. Y. They resided there in '93. CHILDREN: Nettie Anna, b. at Urbana, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1876. The end.

**2. Byron Almond Webster**, b. June 22, 1848, a farmer, mar. (1) Oct. 4, 1871, Mary Celina, dau. of George M. and Hester M. (Woodruff) Jayne, b. Feb. 15, 1851; and (2) at Hammondsport, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1882, Mrs. Arvilla H. (Wortman) Swarthout, dau. of Ogden and Sarah Jane (Snyder) Wortman, b. March 1, 1854, at Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y. He was ordained a deacon of the Wayne Baptist Church, of North Urbana, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1889. His first wife d. May 5, 1881. He and his second wife resided, '93, at North Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y.) (By first wife.) Leslie Byron, June 14, 1877; (By second wife.) Gurdon Ogden, Sep. 5, 1884; Maysie Jane, Jan. 4, 1892. The end.

**3. Dr. John Gurdon Webster**, b. Sep. 30, 1855, a physician, received the degree of B. S. at Cornell University, '82, and the degree of M. D. at Buffalo University, '83. He was, for one year, at the head of house staff of General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., and located in practice at Painted Post, N. Y., in October, 1884. He was unmarried, '93, and resided at that place. The end.



SECTION 8.—*Children of Lydia Miranda (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Ephraim Aulls of Wayne Four Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **Harriet Eliza Aulls**, b. Oct. 23, 1824, mar. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1853, Jefferson M., a farmer, son of John and Elsie (Depew) Bailey. She d. at Urbana, N. Y., March 6, 1866. CHILDREN: (Bailey) (All b. at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y.) Adelbert H., March 29, 1855, d. same place, Dec. 8, 1863; Margelia, Aug. 17, 1856; Frank E., Feb. 27, 1863.

(1) Margelia Bailey, mar. March 1, 1876, George W. Aber, a farmer. They resided, '95, at Urbana, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Aber) Fred G., b. March 3, 1877; Adelbert H., Oct. 13, 1879.

(2) Frank E. Bailey, mar. Dec. 9, 1886, Cora E. Jessop. He d. at Urbana, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1889. The end.

2. **Amanda Rozelia Aulls**, b. March 7, 1837, mar. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 28, 1858, Tunis Cole, a farmer, b. Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., son of Thomas and Catharine (Dumont) Cole. Tunis Cole d. at Belfast, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1903, where she resided 1905. CHILDREN: (Cole) (All b. at Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y.) Twins, Grant and Grace, b. Aug. 14, 1862; Lyman, April 26, 1864. (Note: Thos. Cole, father of Tunis Cole was b. Feb. 12, 1791, at Reddington, N. J., and Catharine Dumont, b. Dec. 15, 1796, Somerset, N. J. Both d. at Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., she June 25, 1845, and he May 9, 1881.)

(1) Grant Cole, a farmer, mar. March 15, 1884, Carrie Marion. They resided, '95, at Belfast, N. Y. CHILDREN: Ethel A., b. Sep. 3, 1890; Leona V., Jan. 31, 1894. (2) Grace Cole, mar. May 16, 1882, George Fisk. They resided, '95, at Belfast, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fisk) Clayton G., b. April 7, 1883. (3) Lyman Cole, mar. Feb. 15, 1887, Mary Van Fleet. They resided, '95, at Belfast, N. Y. CHILDREN: Floyd Tunis, b. Sep. 3, 1890. The end.

3. **Franklin Madison Aulls**, b. Feb. 26, 1840, a farmer and lumberman, mar. at North Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863, Mary E., dau. of Rev. James and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Rowlett, b. Nov. 8, 1840 at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y. He d. at Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1893, and she resided at that place in '94. CHILDREN: Leslie, b. at Urbana, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1864, d. at Bradford, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1889. He was a dealer in lumber; (the following b. at Bradford, N. Y.) Fred, March 31, 1867, d. same place, Sep. 20, 1875; Velnette, Feb. 6, 1872; Anna, Jan. 18, 1874; Frank R., Aug. 7, 1878.

(1) Velnette Aulls, mar. Aug. 31, 1893, Dr. John P. Longwell and res., '94, at Wilkes Barre (Wilkinsburg), Pa. CHILD: Leslie John, b. Oct. 16, 1894. The end.



4. **Mary Lorinda Aulls**, b. Dec. 18, 1843, mar. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1866, Samuel, a farmer, son of John and Elsie (Depew) Bailey. They resided '95 at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Bailey) (Both b. at Urbana, N. Y.) Harriet L., Sep. 8, 1874; Marinda, Aug. 27, 1883. The end.

5. **Lyman Ephraim Aulls**, b. Dec. 4, 1847, a farmer, mar. Oct. 20, 1869, Louisa, dau. of Samuel Drew. They resided '95 at Wayne, Schuyler Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Aulls) (All b. at Wayne, N. Y.) Twins, Menzo and Minnie, b. Jan. 25, 1871, and d. at Wayne, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1872, and Sep. 10, 1872, respectively; Cora, June 22, 1874; Lyman, Nov. 14, 1882.

(1) Cora Aulls, mar. Dec. 16, 1891, Aaron G. Pratt. They resided, '95, at Hammondsport, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Pratt) Preston Powell, b. March 6, 1892. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Josiah and Sarah Loomis and Sarah Bacon Webster by his son Daniel Webster of Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., and Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., who married Julia Ann Baldwin.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Edwin Baldwin (Daniel, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ann (White) Webster of Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. **Harry Dorr Webster**, b. May 13, 1852, a photographer, mar. at Otisville, Genesee Co., Mich. May 16, 1877, Anna Maria, dau. of Samuel and Mary Esther (Rorrison) Fuller, b. Feb. 7, 1858, at Carlton Place, Ontario, Canada. They resided at Lapeer, Mich., from 1877 to 1886; at Greeley, Col. from 1886 to 1888, and at Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo. since 1888, and were there in 1892. CHILDREN: Harold Dorr, b. at Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo., June 2, 1889. The end.

2. **Fletcher Webster**, a marble cutter and photographer, mar. (1) Jan. 13, 1876, Polly Lucinda Herriman; and (2) June 7, 1887, Anna J. Bruce. His first wife d. in April, 1879; and he d. at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 17, 1888. CHILDREN: (By first m.) A daughter, which lived only three weeks; (By second m.) No children. The end.

3. **Willis Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1858, a farmer, mar. at Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Aug. 16, 1882, Frances Ellen, dau. of Barlow A. and Mary Jane (Smith) Simonds, b. Jan. 11, 1859, at Augusta, Mich. They resided '92 at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Hadley, Mich.) Edwin Barlow, July 15, 1883; Una May, Oct. 26, 1887. The end.

4. **Frederic Arthur Webster**, b. May 1, 1860, a photographer, mar. at Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 7, 1884, Lottie, dau. of Thomas and Altha (Carroll) McCullagh, b. Jan. 19, 1862, at Memphis, Macomb Co., Mich. They have resided at Laramie, Wyo.; St. John's, Mich.;

and Lapeer and Hadley, Mich. At St. John's Mich., he was a member of the Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1884 to 1887, and a Superintendent of the Sunday School in 1886. They resided '92 at Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal. CHILDREN: Frederick Arthur, b. at Oakland, Cal., Sep. 26, 1891. The end.

5. **Nelson Chase Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1867, an overseer in a cart factory, unmarried '92, and resided at Flint, Mich. 1913, at 411 Garland Street.

6. **Ida Ruth Webster**, b. Dec. 28, 1868, no record.

7. **Mary Isabella Webster**, b. June 27, 1871, was District Court shorthand reporter, unmarried '92, and resided at Laramie, Wyo. The end.

8. **Edna Sophia Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1874, a stenographer and type-writer, unmarried, '92, and resided at Flint, Mich. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William Bacon (Daniel, Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (White) Webster of Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich.*

1. **Guilford Lee Webster**, b. June 19, 1853, a dentist, mar. at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich., March 16, 1877, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand Frederick and Mary (Bohnsack) Wolfe, b. Aug. 5, 1859, at Groveland, Mich. They resided, '92, at Ithaca, Gratoit Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Brandon, Oakland Co., Mich., and the rest at Ithaca, Gratoit Co., Mich.) Lura, March 28, 1878; William Lloyd, Feb. 28, 1881; Gertrude Howe, Feb. 3, 1883; Wilma, Feb. 26, 1888; Willard Henry, April 14, 1890, d. March 15, 1893. The end.

2. **Susan Ellen Webster**, b. March 18, 1855, mar. at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., April 24, 1873, Frederic Henry, a farmer, son of Ferdinand Frederick and Mary (Bohnsack) Wolfe, b. May 29, 1850, at Mecklenburg, Germany. They resided '92 at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich. 1913, Ortonville, Mich. CHILDREN: (All b. at Groveland, Mich.) Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1874; Lee Roy, Oct. 8, 1876; Frederic Fay, Aug. 9, 1881; Edwin Clare, April 2, 1888. The end.

3. **Mary Dorathy Webster**, b. June 13, 1857, mar. Aug. 20, 1878, at Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich. Rev. Horace Apollos, a clergyman in the Congregational Church, son of Ira Potter and Elizabeth B. (Taft) Holcomb, b. Nov. 13, 1852, at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich.

She spent several years in teaching in the district schools near her home. He studied three years at Oberlin College, Ohio. After marriage they both taught school at New Haven, and Lansing, Mich. (in the Reform School). At Lansing, Mich., he was a Deacon of the Plymouth Congregational Church. He entered the Moody Bible Institute at Chicago, in 1889, and was ordained a minister in the Moody Church, Chicago, Aug. 5,

1890. They then removed to Hammond, Ind., and in November, 1891, to Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., where he is the pastor of the First Congregational Church, where they resided in '92.

CHILDREN: (Holcomb) Grace, b. at Ortonville, Mich., May 18, 1879, d. at Lansing, Mich., Oct. 16, 1879; (four following b. at Lansing, Mich.) Una Faith, Aug. 7, 1881; Clara Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1883; Harold Alwyn, Aug. 28, 1885; Lee Webster, Aug. 1, 1888; Ruth Esther, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 22, 1890. The end.

4. **Emilie Dorr Webster**, b. June 29, 1859, mar. at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1882, Frank Prosser, son of Seneca and Alice (Bishop) Whipple, b. Oct. 23, 1858, at Brandon, Oakland Co., Mich. She d. at Davison, Genesee Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1889; and he resided '92 at Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Prosser) (Both b. at Davison, Mich.) Mabel Eunice, March 25, 1884, d. at Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich., Sep. 20, 1889; Ray Stanley, Sep. 19, 1885. The end.

5. **Cyrus Daniel Webster**, b. June 8, 1861, a farmer, mar. at Lansing, Mich., Nov. 22, 1887, Ruth Ellen, dau. of William and Ruth (Bickford) Martin, b. July 5, 1867, at Woodhull, Ingham Co., Mich. They resided '92 at Lansing, Mich. 1913, Flat Rock, Pulaski Co., Ky. CHILDREN: Ernest Gerald, b. at Lansing, Mich., Thursday, Jan. 28, 1892. The end.

6. **Clara Elizabeth Webster**, b. Nov. 26, 1866, unmarried '92, and resided at Ortonville, Mich. The end.

7. **Ida Grace Webster**, b. June 24, 1869, mar. April 20, 1892, William W. Bartron. They resided, '92, at Whiting, Lake Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Bartron) Vera, b. at Alexander, Ind., April 3, 1893. The end.

8. **Olive Gertrude Webster**, b. March 24, 1872, unmarried '92, and resided at Ortonville, Mich. The end.



## CHAPTER LXX.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Robert and Lucy Adkins Webster of Southington, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, AARON AND LYDIA WEBSTER.—SIXTH, ROBERT AND LUCY ADKINS WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND LUCY ADKINS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ROBERT AND LUCY ADKINS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Robert and Lucy Adkins Webster by their son Joel Webster of Southington, Ct., who married Mary Boardman.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Joel Francis (Joel, Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Laura Louisa (Buckingham) Webster of Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Ct.*

1. **Esther Louisa Webster**, b. October 12, 1836, m. June 3, 1856, at Brewster Station, Putnam Co., N. Y., Charles Augustus Frost, a collector, son of George J. and Martha (Merriam) Frost. They removed from Naugatuck to New Haven, Ct., in 1870. She d. Dec. 18, 1890, and he prob. res. in New Haven. CHILDREN: (Frost) (First two b. Naugatuck, other two New Haven, Ct.) Ella Martha, Jan. 3, 1857; Jennie Laura, Nov. 7, 1860; Frederick Hart, Jan. 17, 1872, d. Jan. 25, 1891; Grace Merriam, Oct. 19, 1873.

(1) Ella Martha Frost m. Apr. 10, 1879, at New Haven, Ct., Geo. Franklin Burgess. Prob. res. New Haven. (2) Jennie Laura Frost m. Nov. 8, 1879, at New Haven, Ct., Frank E. Hull. She d. June 12, 1913. CHILDREN: (Hull) Esther Isabella, b. New Haven, Feb. 3, 1882. The end.

2. **Robert Franklin Webster**, b. Dec. 8, 1838, a mechanic, m. Apr. 9, 1862, at Naugatuck, Ct., Mrs. Caroline M. Chapman, nee Bristol, a widow, dau. of George and Matilda (Chitsey) Bristol, b. 1840, at Warehouse Point, Ct. He was a Soldier in the Civil War, Co. H., 23d Reg't Conn. Vol's. They res. '95 at Union City

(Naugatuck), Ct. He d. Mch. 19, 1907. CHILDREN: (Born, Naugatuck, Ct.) George Franklin, Aug. 18, 1870.

(1) George Franklin Webster, a polisher, m. Feb. 18, 1892, at Southington, Ct., Millie, dau. of Leonard and Mary (Pedrick) Bradley, b. Aug. 16, 1871, at Croton Falls, N. Y. They res., '95, at Torrington, Ct. CHILD: (Born Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.) Lee Franklyn, b. May 13, 1893. The end.

**3. Joel Francis Webster,** b. May 13, 1841, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1867, at Naugatuck, Ct., Orra P., dau. of S. L. and M. A. Saunders. They res., '94, at Union City, Ct., and present address, '99, Naugatuck, Ct. CHILDREN: (Born, Naugatuck, Ct.) Covert Buckingham, June 20, 1869; Emmett Saunders, May 29, 1872; Mary Edith, Dec. 11, 1875; Wallace Westover, Sep. 2, 1877; Burt, Apr. 12, 1879; Florence, Nov. 11, 1880.

(1) All unm. '95 and res. Union City, Ct., except Covert Buckingham, who res. Naugatuck, Ct. (2) Mary Edith m. at Naugatuck, Ct., Sep. 20, 1899, Asa Lewis Chamberlain, b. May 2, 1871, son of Asa Lewis and Mary Josephine (Foote) Chamberlain. The end.

**4. Catharine Maria Webster,** b. Feb. 14, 1843, m. June 13, 1882, at Waterbury, Ct., Nelson B. Smith, of Waterbury. She d. at New Haven, Ct., May 27, 1890. No children. The end.

**5. Lelia Eleanor Webster,** b. Dec. 25, 1844, m. Sep. 29, 1859 or 1860, at Naugatuck, Ct., Charles H. Durand, b. ab. 1835, Seymour, Ct. They res. '95 at Waterbury, Ct. CHILDREN: (Durand) (Born, Seymour, Ct.) Charles Austin, Apr. 9, 1861; Lottie Lelia, Nov. 11, 1868.

(1) Charles Austin Durand, a mechanic, m. Nov. 29, 1893, at Waterbury, Ct., Mrs. Florence Hattie Harrison, nee McBurney, dau. of Hiram Cyrus and Florence Augusta (Whitford) McBurney, b. Aug. 19, 1859, Sharon, Ct. No issue. They res. '95, at Waterbury, Ct. (2) Lottie Lelia Durand, m. at Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 25, 1889, Geo. Earnest Petitjean, b. Goshen, Ct., Oct. 19, 1868, son of Geo. and Lucy (Parrot) Petitjean. Res. '95, Waterbury, Ct. Have Percy, b. there Sep. 20, 1890. The end.

**6. Harriet Edna Webster,** b. May 7, 1847, m. Apr. 12, 1867, at Middletown, Ct., Edward C. North, a mechanic, son of Nelson and Jane (Darrow) North. They res., '95, at 281 Exchange St., New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: (North) (Born, Naugatuck, Ct.) Howard France, Feb. 20, 1869; Esther Louisa, Aug. 29, 1874.—(1) Howard France North, m. June 12, 1895, and resides at Seymour, Ct. The end.

**7. Walter Le Roy Webster,** b. Nov. 7, 1849, a shear manufacturer, m. July 3, 1877, at South Britain, Ct., Amelia E. Scott, dau. of Jas. Sherman and Angeline M. Scott. They res. '94, Waterbury, Conn. CHILDREN: (First b. Oxford, Ct., other two Nauga-

tuck, Ct.) Amy Freelove, July 29, 1878; Frederick LeRoy, Apr. 4, 1880; Laura Edna, Sep. 28, 1881. The end.

8. **Edward Lee Webster**, b. June 8, 1854, a mechanic, m. Nov. 10, 1885, at Naugatuck, Ct., Alice C. Fuller, aged 18 yrs. They res. '94, Union City, Ct. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Robert and Lucy Adkins Webster, by their son Ira Webster of Southington, Ct., who married Amy Grannis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Horace (Joel, Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet (Bradley) Webster of Southington and Fair Haven, Ct.*

1. **Sarah Forbes Webster**, b. Sep. 17, 1830, mar. at Southington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1849, Deacon Miles Henry, son of Captain Levi and Lovica (Todd) Upson, he of Wolcott, and she of Waterbury, Conn., respectively.

Miles Henry Upson and wife first made their home at Mantau Grove, Gloucester Co., N. J.; then at Somersville, Somerset Co., N. J., where they were both engaged in teaching. He spent thirty years of his life in teaching. His health failing he engaged in farming for a few years, but is now, '82, engaged in the grocery, grain, hay and fruit trade, at Waterbury, Conn., in partnership with his younger son, but still makes his home in Southington, where he has been a school visitor for many years; a member of the Board of Relief; a Grand Juror; and a Justice of the Peace. He was Deacon of the First Congregational Church for twelve years; Superintendent of the Mission Sunday School for thirty years; and Superintendent of the First Congregational Church Sunday School for eleven years.

Both were living '81 at Marion, (Southington), Hartford Co., Conn., but she resided '95 at Waterbury, Conn. CHILDREN: (Upson) Irving Strong, b. at Marion, in Southington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1855; Edmund Jones, same place, June 1, 1858.

(1) Irving Strong Upson prepared for College at the Academy, at Southington, and Hopkins Grammar School, at New Haven, Conn. Unmarried and resides with his parents. He graduated at Rutger's College, in '81, fifth in a class of forty-two. In '82, he was Private Secretary to Dr. Cook, at Rutger's College, who is at the head of the Scientific Department. He also, at the same time, was taking a Post Graduate course in Greek and Metaphysics, preparatory to entering upon the profession of teaching. (2) Edmund Jones Upson, mar. March 30, 1882, at Waterbury, Conn., Alice Louisa, dau. of Joseph and Arminda (Stanton) Miller, of Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa. He studied at the Academy in Southington, and took a Diploma from a Business College, at New Haven, Conn. He was for five years a clerk in J. A. Spencer's store, at Waterbury, Conn., but on Jan. 1, 1882, started in business in partnership with his father at Waterbury, Conn., in the grocery, grain, hay and fruit trade. CHILDREN: (Upson) Lewis Henry, April 6, '83; Sadie Arminda, Aug. 24, '87; Edna Catharine, Mch. 3, '96. The end.



2. **Francis Bradley Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 1831, spent several years in teaching, part of the time in Alabama, and part at Southington, Conn. He died unmarried, Feb. 4, 1873, in his 42d year. The end.

3. **Martha Ann Webster**, b. March 20, 1834, mar. at Southington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1857, James Birge, of Troy, N. Y., a carriage maker, son of Truxton and Harriet (Kingsley) Birge, he originally of Chatham, N. Y., and she of Canaan, Ct. His grandfather's second wife was a Webster. They resided at New Haven, Conn., '82. No children. The end.

4. **Dan Webster**, b. June 3, 1836, a farmer, of Cheshire, Conn., mar. at Waterbury, Conn., April 10, 1861, Frances Jane, dau. of Dennis and Mary Jane (Matthews) Chatfield, of that place. Both were living '81 at Cheshire, Conn. CHILDREN: (All b. at Cheshire, Conn.) Frederick Dan, Jan. 22, 1871; Annie Frances, March 27, 1872; Lewis Edmund, Nov. 18, 1873. The end.

5. **Cornelia Webster**, b. March 15, 1838, mar. at North Haven, Conn., March 15, 1864, John Jonathan, a farmer, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Eaton) Culver, (he of Wallingford, and she of North Haven, Conn.) of Montowese, New Haven Co., Conn. Both were living '81, at that place. CHILDREN: (Culver) (All b. at Montowese, New Haven Co., Conn.) Walter Bradley, Aug. 20, 1866; Harriet Cornelia, Sep. 21, 1870; Vivian Webster, March 19, 1876.—Walter Bradley Culver, took full course at Woolsey School, New Haven, Conn., and was, '82, in High School, there, preparing for Yale Scientific School. The end.

6. **Lewis Webster**, b. March 4, 1840, a farmer, unmarried '95, and resides on the old homestead at Southington, Conn.

7. **Walter Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1842, a farmer, unmarried '81, and resides on the old homestead, at Southington, Conn.

8. **Catharine Webster**, b. Dec. 26, 1844, a teacher, unmarried '95, and resides on the homestead, at Southington, Conn.

9. **Willoughby Webster**, b. March 2, 1848, a mechanic, unmarried '81, and boards at the old homestead in Southington, Conn. He was an overseer on a plantation in Alabama for five years. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Joseph (Joel, Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Durand) Webster of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.*

1. **Edwin Miles Webster**, b. Apr. 25, 1835, a farmer, mar. at Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y., May 28, 1854, Cynthia dau. of Samuel and Clarissa (Gurley) Blakeslee, of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

He served in the late war in Company K, 121st New York Vols., and participated in all the battles of the Wilderness up to Cold Harbor, where he was wounded, June 3, 1864, and from the wound lost his right eye.

He was discharged from the service at Columbia hospital, Washington, D. C., in 1865.

Both were living '82 at Gilbertsville (Butternuts), Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Ashland, N. Y., the others at Butternuts, N. Y.) Clarissa E., Jan. 11, 1856; William Franklin, March 16, 1858; Lauria Ida, Jan. 7, 1861; Lutecia J., Jan. 7, 1863, d. at Southington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1875; Edwin J., July 21, 1865, d. at Butternuts, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1869; Harriet L., May 23, 1869.

(1) Clarissa E. Webster mar. Nov. 2, 1875, at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., James, son of James Foley, of Southington, Conn. They had one child, William, b. at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1877, and d. at Waseca, do Co., Minn., Sep. 4, 1879. (2) William Franklin Webster mar. May 29, 1881, at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jennie Morton. He is a laborer, and resided, '82, at Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y. They have one child, Florence, b. at Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y., March 29, 1882. (3) Lauria Ida Webster mar. March 5, 1881, Darius H. Johnston, son of Daniel Johnston, of Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.

**2. Charles Henry Webster**, b. July 15, 1838, a farmer, of West Haven, Conn., mar. at Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1860, Dorcas, dau. of Frederic and Elizabeth (Teale) Martin, of Ashland, N. Y.

He was a soldier in the late war, in New York service, first enlisting Sep. 8, 1861, and re-enlisting Dec. 30, 1863, in Company K, 80th New York Vols., and was discharged at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 29, 1866.

Both were living '82 at Westville, New Haven Co., Conn. CHILDREN: (First four b. at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., and the last at Meriden, Ct.) Ella Elizabeth, June 23, 1861; James Burdett, Nov. 30, 1864; Libbie Jane, Jan. 29, 1869, d. Feb. 29, 1869; Libbie May, April 13, 1871, d. May 22, 1871; Irving Frederic, b. Dec. 7, 1876. The end.

**3. Dennis Peck Webster**, b. May 31, 1843, mar. at Southington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1868, Frances Ann, dau. of Philip and Janet (Savage) Cowles, of same place. They resided there '82, and he had been constable for eight years. No children. The end.

**4. James Elbert Webster**, b. June 29, 1845, a mechanic of Southington, Conn., mar. at Plainville, Conn., June 27, 1877, Mary, dau. of Jacob and Olive (Holt) Hemingway, he of Plainville, and she of Harwinton, Conn., respectively. They resided, '82, at Southington, and, '95, at Plainville, Conn. No children.

**5. William Joseph Webster**, a mechanic, mar. at Southington, Conn., Oct. 14, 1867, Josephine, dau. of George and Emeline (Russell) Marks. They resided '82 at Southington, Conn. No children. The end.

## CHAPTER LXXI.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Philologus and Sarah Scott Webster of Cazenovia, N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, PHILOLOGUS AND SARAH SCOTT WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF PHILOLOGUS AND SARAH SCOTT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF PHILOLOGUS AND SARAH SCOTT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Philologus and Sarah Scott Webster by their son Philo Peter Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio, who married Lydia Sperry.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Philo (Philo Peter, Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Charity (Bristol) Webster of Saint Elmo, Fayette Co., Ill.*

1. **Lydia Jane Webster**, b. November 16, 1837, m. Sep. 21, 1854, at Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., O., George Washington Ludwig, b. June 28, 1830, son of John and Anna (Ludwig) Ludwig, own cousins. He served in the Union Army, Civil War, Co. E. 51st Reg't Illinois Volunteers. He d. Mch. 21, 1888, as the result of wounds received in the service and is buried in Mason Cemetery, Effingham Co., Ill. She res. 1913, Altamont, Effingham Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Ludwig) Harrison Winfield, b. Oct. 22, 1855, d. Nov. 16, 1856; Clarissa Jane, b. Apr. 21, 1858; Frances Janette, b. Apr. 10, 1861; Eva Malissa Sherushia, b. Apr. 7, 1864; Henry Freeman, b. Dec. 3, 1867; George Wesley, Feb. 27, 1871, d. Nov. 10, 1883; Anna Rosetta, b. May 1, 1873; Charles Osker, May 5, 1877, d. Aug. 7, 1891.

(1) Clarissa Jane Ludwig, m. July 16, 1874, at Vandalia, Ill., David Huston Fouts, b. Jan. 8, 1852, son of Solomon and Caroline (Izzard) Fouts. Res., 1913, Ramsey, Fayette Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Fouts) Edward Willson, b. Oct. 19, 1875, d. Nov. 9, 1875; Allie Bell, b. Oct. 4, 1877, d. July 4, 1878; Minnie Florence, b. Aug. 24, 1879; John Elmer, b. June 16, 1881; Laura Lenos, Sep. 20, 1883; Maggie Jane, Aug. 31, 1885; Clara Ma-



tilda, b. Sep. 9, 1887; Lota Ethel, b. Apr. 5, 1891; Lillie Mabel, b. Feb. 10, 1893; David Rufus, b. Feb. 8, 1896; Nolen Leonard, b. Mch. 4, 1903.

Minnie Florence Fouts, m. Feb. 6, 1903, at Vandalia, Ill., David Kettring, b. May 31, 1868, s. of David and Barbara (Mithias) Kettring. Res., 1913, Ramsey, Ill., Rural Route, 5. CHILDREN: (Kettring) Alsie, b. Nov. 20, 1903, d. Dec. 11, 1903; Henry Berthel, b. June 7, 1906; Ransom Floyd, b. Apr. 15, 1909; Lillie Rachel, b. May 3, 1911; William Noah, b. July 23, 1913.

John Elmer Fouts, m. Aug. 8, 1908, at Effingham, Ill., Joanna May Watkins, b. May 9, 1890, dau. of Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Green) Watkins. Res. Ramsey, Ill. CHILDREN: (Fouts) Melvin Leverne, b. Sep. 17, 1910; Marvin Freeman, b. May 19, 1912.

Laura Lenos Fouts, m. Dec. 20, 1901, Charles Jackson, b. July 28, 1872, s. of John and Sarah (Lang) Jackson. Res., 1913, Ramsey, Ill. CHILDREN: (Jackson) Eva Levona, b. June 17, 1903; Alvie David, b. Oct. 20, 1904; Ollie Belle, b. Oct. 9, 1906; Clara Elizabeth, b. Mch. 8, 1910, d. of measles, Feb. 1, 1914.

Maggie Jane Fouts, m. Apr. 1, 1903, at Vandalia, Ill., Monroe Jackson, b. July 7, 1876, a brother of the above. Res. 1914, Assumption, Ill. CHILDREN: (Jackson) Lovie Leona, b. May 4, 1905; Verna Mabel, b. Dec. 9, 1906; Elsa May, b. Apr. 3, 1909; Goldie Evalene, b. Jan. 25, 1911; Alta Lena, b. Dec. 19, 1912.

Clara Matilda Fouts m. Lane Durbin, b. Apr. 5, 1885, s. of Silas and Rebecca (Carson) Durbin. Res., 1913, Brownstown, Fayette Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Durbin) Duane Floyd, b. May 21, 1911.

Leota Ethel Fouts m. Campbell Durbin, b. July 15, 1877. Res., 1913, Ramsey, Ill. CHILDREN: (Durbin) Eliza Erwin, b. Aug. 14, 1909.

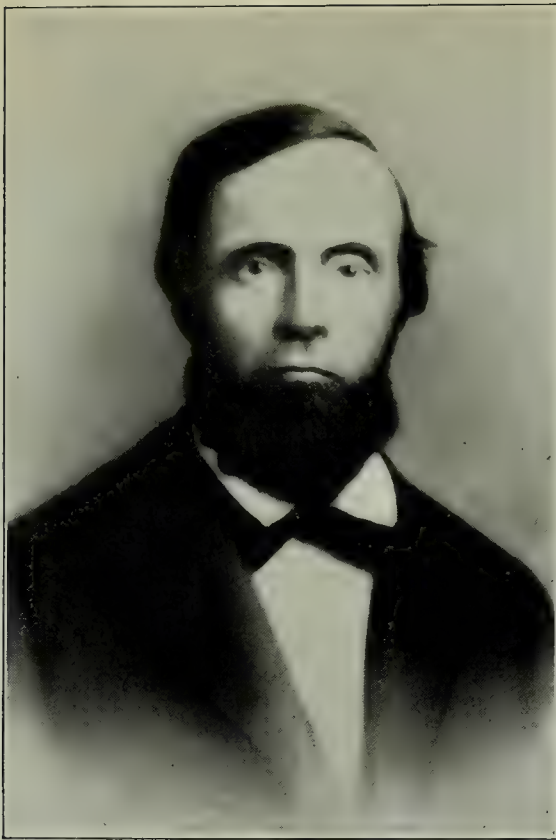
Lillie Mabel m. Joseph Durbin. Res., 1913, Ramsey, Ill. CHILDREN: (Durbin) Samuel Dewey, b. June 18, 1911; Cleo Clarissa Verneal, b. Apr. 15, 1913.

The three Durbins above are sons of Silas and Rebecca (Carrson) Durbin. The end.

(2) Frances Janette Ludwig, m. Feb. 9, 1882, William Thomas Cozart, b. Mch. 17, 1856, son of Nathaniel Thomas and Eliza (Grubb) Cozart. Res. 1913, 1606 Sixth Avenue, Terre Haute, Ind. CHILDREN: (Cozart) (First two b. Litchfield, Ill., Wm. Orrin, Paris, Ill.) James Allen, b. July 14, 1883; Maggie Nolia, b. Mch. 4, 1885, d. Apr. 11, 1909; William Ora, b. Apr. 5, 1893, d. Apr. 18, 1893.

James Allen, m. June 3, 1908, Luna Christine Muchmore, of Sullivan, Ind., b. July 25, 1884, dau. of James Henry and Elizabeth Christine (Easter) Muchmore. He is a graduate of Terre Haute High School, a member of the Central Christian Church, and advertising manager of the Baldwin Piano Co. He has been efficient in collecting the data for his branch of the family in this book, and holds high positions in the Masonic order. He is studying medicine, 1914, at Kirksville, Mo. Res., 1913, 640 Wabash Ave., Terre Haute, Ind. No children.

(3) Eva Malissa Sherushia Ludwig, m. Oct. 9, 1887, William Henry Bishop, b. May 18, 1857, at Hillsboro, Ill., son of Mark M. and Mariah (Hill) Bishop. Res. 1913, Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Bishop) (All b. Litchfield, Ill.) Mary Alice, b. Feb. 28, 1889; Cleo Elena, Oct. 10, 1891; Lydia Albertine, b. July 19, 1897.



FOUR GENERATIONS:  
 PHILO WEBSTER. MRS. LYDIA JANE LUDWIG, NEE WEBSTER.  
 MRS. FRANCES JANNETTE COZART, NEE LUDWIG.  
 JAMES ALLEN COZART.

*See Pages 739, 1295, 1296.*





Mary Alice Bishop, m. Nov. 28, 1909, at Litchfield, Ill., Willard Elmer Hansel, b. June 12, 1886, son of Alonzo and Artelissa (Dyer) Hansel. CHILDREN: Ida Mae, b. Mch. 17, 1911; Wm. Alonzo, b. Mch. 12, 1912; Burt Orlando, b. May 23, 1914. Res. 1913, Litchfield, Ill.

Cleo Elena Bishop m. Joseph Elmer Carriker, b. Feb. 21, 1892, at Roundtree township, Irving, Ill., son of Ephriam Steward and Harriet (Carlile) Carriker. Residence, 620 Chestnut St., Litchfield, Ill. CHILDREN: Cleo Alberta, b. Dec. 30, 1913.

(4) Henry Freeman Ludwig m. Feb. 14, 1892, Mary Anna Lape, b. Oct. 8, 1873. She d. Nov. 3, 1906. Res., 1913, Cowden, Ill. CHILDREN: (Ludwig) John Lloyd, b. Jan. 12, 1893; John Cloyd (twin), b. and died, Jan. 12, 1893; Edna Mabel, b. Feb. 9, 1894; Lulla, b. July 8, 1895, d. Feb. 17, 1896, and Lolla (twin), d. Oct. 5, 1896; Lester Freeman, b. Jan. 12, 1898; William McKinley, b. Nov. 11, 1900, d. Mch. 31, 1902; infant, b. and d. Nov. 3, 1906.

(5) Anna Rosetta Ludwig, m. Oct. 14, 1894, at Terre Haute, Ind., Solomon Wesley Chase, b. July 3, 1869, son of Jefferson Josiah and Lavinia Rosana (Chase) Chase, both being descendants of Aquilla Chase who came from Holland in the Mayflower. Res. 1913, Altamont, Effingham Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Chase) Elbert Guy, b. June 6, 1903; Hugh Wesley, b. Dec. 30, 1905; Roland Fay and Rosalie May (twins), b. July 5, 1908. The end.

**2. Eunice Albertine Webster**, b. March 28, 1845, m. (1) Dec. 21, 1864, Wm. Henry Victor, b. Jan. 17, 1841, at Newport, O. (2) ——— Barnes. Wm. Henry Victor was a private in Co. F. 7th Reg't Ill. Vols., in Civil War. Enrolled Aug. 16, 1861, discharged, Sep. 14, 1864, at expiration of his term of service. She d. in Zanesville, Ohio. CHILDREN: (Victor) James Philo, b. Feb. 16, 1866; Martha Alice, b. Jan. 10, 1870, d. Mch. 5, 1905; Anna Lavina, b. June 2, 1876.

(1) James Philo Victor, a railroad conductor, m. Feb. 20, 1891, Barbara Ella Brocious, b. Nov. 27, 1862, dau. of Jackson and Mary (Bishop) Brocious. Res., 1913, 404 Twenty-Second Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. CHILDREN: (Victor) Mildred Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1891; James William, b. Jan. 5, 1895, d. Dec. 19, 1897; Florence Genevieve, b. Oct. 20, 1899; Ethel Irene, b. Feb. 5, 1904. Mildred Mary Victor m. Theodore Wm. Loury, a machinist, b. Feb. 14, 1891, son of Wm. and Molly Lowry. CHILDREN: James Victor, b. Nov. 15, 1913. (2) Anna Lavina Victor, m. Sep. 13, 1905, John Tilford Shoots, b. Apr. 30, 1875, at Vermillion, Ill., son of Meriman T. and Eliza (Geisenhoof) Shoots. Res. 1912, 2512 Shelby Ave., Mattoon, Ill. CHILDREN: (Shoots) Vera Frankie, b. Sep. 18, 1907. The end.

**3. Zimri Philo Webster**, b. June 24, 1848, m. Nov. 22, 1866, Mary Catharine Linch, b. Apr. 29, 1847, in Ohio. Res. 1913, Talent, Jackson Co., Oregon, R. F. D. 1. She died at Ashland, Oregon, Oct. 20, 1913, where he now lives. CHILDREN: Iva Senora, b. Jan. 17, 1870; Laura Loretta, b. May 2, 1873; Mary Edith, b. Sep. 7, 1876; Bertie Enola, b. Nov. 17, 1878; Fred Philo, b. Mch. 21, 1881, d. Aug. 3, 1883; Lillie Nellie, b. Dec. 15, 1883, d. Sep. 7,

1884; Frank Philo, b. May 26, 1886; Eunice Edna, b. Jan. 31, 1889.

(1) Iva Senora Webster, m. April 10, 1892, Henry Hansen, b. Sep. 1, 1861, son of Clause Peter and Caroline Peterson (Denmark) Hansen. Res. 1913, Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: (Hansen) Carl Pauline, b. Aug. 25, 1893; Carolyne Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1895; Celia Ellen, b. May 14, 1898; Selma Loretta, b. June 14, 1900; Frank Henry, b. April 1, 1913. (2) Laura Loretta Webster, m. Nov. 6, 1895, Arthur Franklin Abbott, a Southern Pacific brick inspector, b. Dec. 10, 1870, a son of John William and Susan Frances (Childress) Abbott, b. Dec. 10, 1870. Res., 108 Alida Ave., Ashland, Jackson Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: (Abbott) Leith Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1898; Etha Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1903. (3) Mary Edith Webster, m. Mch. 15, 1903, Benjamin Franklin Myers, a farmer, b. Jan. 21, 1877, son of Nathan and Catharine (Rhodes) Myers. Res., 1913, Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: (Myers) De Ette, b. Oct. 26, 1903. (4) Bertie Enola Webster m. Nov. 27, 1901, Alberto Robert Mount, a locomotive engineer, b. Sep. 24, 1872, son of Emory Augustus and Laura Ann (Willett) Mount. Res. 1913, Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Cal., where also, Frank Philo, a locomotive fireman, resides, unm. CHILDREN: (Mount) Robert Webster, b. April 7, 1912. (5) Eunice Edna Webster, m. July 6, 1910, Oliver Robert Densmore, a farmer, b. Jan. 29, 1852, son of John and Mary (Baum) Densmore. Res. 1913, Ashland, Oregon. The end.

**4. Ralph Levi Webster,** b. June 19, 1853, m. Mch. 10, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. May 20, 1847, near Martinsville, Ind., dau. of John M. and Polly (Downey) Thomas. He d. Oct. 26, 1909, and she, Oct. 6, 1911, at Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill. CHILDREN: Wm. Philo, b. Mch. 2, 1874, d. Sep. 14, 1882; John Marion, b. Apr. 1, 1876; Mary Etta, b. Feb. 20, 1884; Sarah Allen, b. June 20, 1886, d. Feb. 21, 1898; Anna Lavina, b. Mch. 20, 1892.

(1) John Marion Webster, a bridge carpenter, m. Aug. 26, 1896, Ann Jane Stephens, b. Feb. 4, 1877. She d. Jan. 17, 1913. Res., 2405 West Broadway, Mattoon, Ill. CHILDREN: James Oscar, b. July 21, 1897; Mabel Elcie, b. Jan. 20, 1900; William Ralph, b. Mch. 17, 1903. (2) Mary Etta Webster m. Dec. 29, 1901, Edward Beals, b. June 8, 1881. Res., 1913, 3113 Marion St., Mattoon, Ill. CHILDREN: Zeta May, b. Sep. 30, 1902; Martha Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1904; Mildred Elcie, b. July 3, 1906; Edna Merea, b. May 7, 1908; Marion Edward, b. July 2, 1913. (3) Anna Lavina Webster, res. unm., 1913, Mattoon, Ill., with her brother, John Marion Webster. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Philologus and Sarah Scott Webster by their son John Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio, who married Lydia Steadman.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Amason (John, Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Julia (Beach) and Mary (Pinney) Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

**1. Julia Beach Webster,** b. Dec. 25, 1837, mar. at Clintonville, Franklin Co., O., March 20, 1860, John Sing Dorsey Brevoort,



a farmer, b. Oct. 15, 1836, at that place. She d. at Onarga, Iroquois Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1867, and he resided '93 at North Columbus, O. CHILDREN: (Brevoort) (First two b. at Clintonville, O., and the third at Onarga, Ill.) Charles Lincoln, Jan. 20, 1861; Ida May, June 3, 1863; Harry Webster, b. July 25, 1866.

(1) Charles Lincoln Brevoort, a freight agent, mar. in March, 1892, Louisa Shape. They resided, '93, at Hamilton, O. (2) Ida May Brevoort, mar. Sep. 10, 1885, Thomas Samuel Legge, a farmer. They resided, '93, at Sunbury, O. (3) Harry Webster Brevoort, a brother, an express messenger, resided, '93, at Jackson, Mich. The end.

**2. Orrell Eliza Webster**, b. May 24, 1842, mar. at Clintonville, Franklin Co., O., April 17, 1862, Lewis Thomas Legge, a farmer, b. July 28, 1837, at that place. She was a Primary Sunday School Superintendent at North Columbus, O., from July, 1883, to December, 1891. Also a member of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic, Colonel Ellsworth Circle, as chaplain, at North Columbus, O. CHILDREN: (Legge) (All b. at Clintonville, O.) Albert Ellison, April 16, 1863; Mary Hannah, Jan. 11, 1865; Amason Webster, March 13, 1867; Oscar Wallace, April 14, 1869; Charles Thomas, April 23, 1871; Emma Hayden, Jan. 26, 1874; George Pearl (Pearl H.) May 22, 1876; Willie Oliver, April 29, 1878, d. at Clintonville, O., Oct. 5, 1885; Walter Bernard, May 29, 1880; Percy Hanby, July 30, 1884, d. Jan. 15, 1886.

(1) Albert Ellison Legge, a clerk, mar. May 1, 1884, Cora Egler. They resided, '91, at Columbus, O. (2) Mary Hannah, a sister, mar. Dec. 19, 1888, Herbert Westervelt. They resided, '91, at Clintonville, O. (3) Amason Webster Legge, a contractor, mar. Oct. 28, 1891, Effie Ebright. They resided, '91, at Clintonville, O. (4) Oscar Wallace Legge, was a carriage hanger. He d. at Clintonville, O., Aug. 17, 1890. (5) Charles Thomas Legge, a farmer, resided, '91, at Clintonville, O. (6) George Pearl Legge, at 23, enlisted Jan. 2d, 1899, in Regular Army, Co. F., 17th Regt. Infantry, at Columbus, O. Sailed for Philippine Islands in the "Sheridan," from Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1899, Via Suez Canal, fifty-six days out. He had typhoid fever, barely escaping with his life. The end.

**3. Joseph T. Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1844, died at Clintonville, O., Aug. 24, 1864.

**4. Charles Levi Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1848, a farmer, mar. at Grove City, Franklin Co., O., Jan. 13, 1869, Nancy Matilda Grant, dau. of Hugh and Leah (Diemer) Grant, b. June 10, 1845, at Grove City, O. They resided '93 at Worthington, Franklin Co., O. CHILDREN: Jesse Grant, b. at Gahanna, Franklin Co., O., Oct. 12, 1870; Joseph Stanley, b. at Worthington, O., Jan. 28, 1873; Mary Leah, same place, Aug. 4, 1879.

(1) Jesse Grant Webster, a bookkeeper, m. Oct. 21, 1891, Lillian Nagle. CHILDREN: Karl Bliss, b. Nov. 23, 1893; Jesse Grant Webster remarried at Houston, Texas, and has one son by his 2d mar., Jesse Grant Webster, Jr.



(2) Joseph Stanley Webster, m. June 30, 1897, Kate Bishop. CHILDREN: Nancy Helen, b. Nov. 8, 1911.

(3) Mary Leah Webster, m. April 17, 1901, Lee Elmer Medick. CHILDREN: Charles Webster, b. April 17, 1902. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ezra Griswold (John, Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Elizabeth (Dey) Webster of Upper Alton, Madison Co., Ill.*

1. **Rita Stewart Webster**, b. Mch. 17, 1864, resides, 1912, unmarried, at Alton, Madison Co., Ill.

2. **Park Sedgwick Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1865, a merchant, resides, 1912, unmarried, at 2522 College Avenue, Alton, Ill.

3. **Clara Estelle Webster**, b. March 25, 1869, mar. Feb. 6, 1894, at Upper Alton, Madison Co., Ill., Dr. Miles B. Titherington, a physician and surgeon, b. July 13, 1871, at Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., son of Rev. John M. and Sophie (Bronson) Titherington. Dr. Titherington graduated at St. Louis, Mo., Class of '96, College of Physicians and Surgeons. Resided, '97, at Hardin, Calhoun Co., Ill. 1913, Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill., CHILDREN: (Titherington) Paul Francis, b. Burton, Harvey Co., Kan., Jan. 17, 1895. The end.

4. **Lydia Genevieve Webster**, b. Jan. 23, 1878, m. Jan. 11, 1902, Thomas Stanton White, b. June 16, 1878, son of Joshua Eugene and Jane (Stanton) White, of Upper Alton, Ill., where he (Thomas) died Mch. 5. 1905. CHILDREN: (White) Virginia Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1903. The end.

## CHAPTER LXXII.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Osee and Ruth King Webster of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. JOHN AND ABIEL STEELE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, OSEE AND MERCY BECKWITH WEBSTER.—SIXTH, OSEE AND RUTH KING WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF OSEE AND RUTH KING WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF OSEE AND RUTH KING WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Ruth King Webster by their son Salmon Webster of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y., who married Sally Perry.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Eveline Webster (Salmon, Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Charles Devendorf of Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Alice Devendorf**, b. May 24, 1860, mar. March 18, 1885, George L. Lovejoy, who was then ticket agent and telegraph operator at East Kendall, N. Y., for the Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg R. R., and also dealer in coal, dry goods, and groceries until 1890, when he sold out to his wife's brother, Webster Devendorf, and moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he was ticket agent on same Railroad and remained there, and at Clayton, N. Y., until '91, when he removed to Brockport, N. Y., where he has since carried on a business in coal, wood, carriages, harnesses, &c. They resided there in '94. CHILDREN: (Devendorf) Beulah Solita, b. Oct. 12, 1888; Alice Vida, July 18, 1891; Eulalia Corinne, April 8, 1893. The end.

2. **Webster Devendorf**, a dealer in coal, dry goods and groceries mar. (1) Oct. 28, 1885, Susie D., dau. of Nathan Fisk; and (2) Feb. 2, 1893, Edith Mary Ganning, of Barre Centre, Orleans Co., N. Y. She d. June 1, 1891; and he resided '94 at East Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Devendorf) Vergie Laura, b. Nov. 4, 1886. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Martin (Salmon, Osee, Osee, Capt John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Marietta (Perry) Webster of Kendall Mills and Holly, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. **Clinton Avery Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1865, a lawyer, mar. in New York City, July 22, 1893, Henrietta J. Bagnall.

He graduated in classical course of Brockport State Normal School in 1889; entered law office of William E. Hobby, of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y., and remained there until the Fall of '91, when he entered the Law Department of University of Buffalo, from which he was graduated with the degree of LL.B., in '93, and was then admitted to the bar. While in the law school he was registered as law clerk in the law office of Edward Michael; after graduating, he entered the office of Ford and Ferguson, attorneys, of Buffalo, as managing clerk, but soon after took the same position in the office of E. C. Randall, of Buffalo, where he remained until he opened an office of his own, at 15 Court street, Buffalo, N. Y. They resided, '94, at 475 Pearl Street, Buffalo, N. Y. No children. The end.

2. **Edwin Salmon Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1868, a lawyer, was graduated from the State Normal School, at Brockport, N. Y., in 1888; taught school at Kendall Mills, N. Y., in '89 and '90; entered Law Department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1891, and graduated with degree of LL.B., in 1893. While in law school he was registered as law clerk in the office of Judge William W. Hammond; was subsequently in the office of Edward Michael; was admitted to the bar March 29, 1894, and has opened a law office of his own, at 404 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y. He resided '94 at 475 Pearl street, Buffalo, N. Y. 1913, 265 Lexington Ave.; office 406 Brisbane Building. The end.

3. **Lena Blanch Webster**, b. Nov. 6, 1869, mar. Nov. 20, 1892, Cassimer J. Post, of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y., a farmer. They resided same place '94. The end.

4. **Charles Martin Webster**, b. Dec. 7, 1872, unmarried '94, and resided with parents. Attended State Normal School at Brockport, N. Y. Has learned the tailor's trade, and is with John Howe, merchant tailor, at Holley, N. Y. The end.

5. **Jennie Mary Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1875, was '94 a student in the State Normal School at Brockport, N. Y. The end.

6. **Carrie Minerva Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1878. No record.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Ruth King Webster by their son Luther Holley and Mary Pease Webster of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ora (Luther Holley, Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary J. (Purdy) Webster of Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mary Sophia Webster**, b. Oct. 2, 1856, mar. Oct. 26, 1861, Clarence Emmet, a machinist, son of Stephen S., and Mary A.



(Esterline) Stout, (he of Seneca Co., N. Y., and she of Williams, Co., O., respectively) of Arlington, Mich. They resided '94 at Brockport, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Stout) (The first b. at Cheshire, Mich., and the others at Brockport, N. Y.) Ora Webster, Oct. 27, 1884; Floyd Emerson, July 11, 1887; twins, Clifford Arleigh and Kenneth Aubbury, June 7, 1894.

2. **Edna Betsey Webster**, b. Feb. 6, 1865, mar. Oct. 25, 1893, John Charles Berry, of Aurelius, Mich. The end.

3. **Linden Holley Webster**, b. Nov. 14, 1867. No record.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ira (Luther Holley, Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah Maria (Crane) Webster of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. **William Farnsworth Webster**, b. Dec. 3, 1860, a farmer, mar. March 4, 1891, at Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y., Ida Belle, dau. of Christopher Columbus and Mary C. (Annin) Ruggles, b. Nov. 12, 1865, at Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich. She d. at Kendall Mills, N. Y., July 29, 1895, where '97 he resided. CHILDREN: Lillian Ruth, b. at Kendall Mills, N. Y., May 30, 1894, d. at Hulberton, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1896. The end.

2. **Clara Rowena Webster**, b. Oct. 13, 1871, mar. April 10, 1892, at Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y., Arthur Ward, son of James Andrus and Mary Jane (Cook) Thomas, b. Nov. 9, 1868, at Kendall, N. Y. His residence, '97, unknown; hers, Kendall, N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mark (Luther Holley, Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Jane (Wilson) Webster of Toledo, Ohio.*

1. **Wilson Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1862, at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., a foreman of Railroad Construction, mar. Feb. 23, 1895, Mary Louise Pool. Residence, 217 Maumee Ave., Toledo, Ohio. He d. there, May 11, 1905. CHILDREN: William Wayne, b. Dec. 3, 1895, d. May 12, 1908; there followed three who died in infancy; Edith Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1898. The end.

2. **Leola Laura Webster**, b. May 10, 1864, m. Apr. 25, 1888, Charles Henry Reed, a farmer. Res., 1913, Onsted, Lenawee Co., Mich., R. F. D. 3, Box 31. CHILDREN: (Reed) Olen Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1890; Mark Wilson, July 11, 1891; Ralph Henry, April 19, 1899.

(1) Olen Lewis Reed, a farmer, m. Feb. 28, 1911, Bernice Cary. Res., Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Kenneth Bernard, b. July 9, 1912; (2) Mark Wilson Reed, a fireman on the Lake Shore Railroad, has headquarters in Elkhart, Ind. The end.

3. **Ada Ellen Webster**, b. Apr. 25, 1878, a teacher in the Public Schools. Residence 1913, at 217 Maumee Ave., Toledo, O. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Ruth King Webster, by their son Milton Holley Webster of Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., who married Elizabeth Sessions.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Maria Webster (Milton Holley, Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Cornelius, Nahor McMonagle, of Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich.*

1. **Mary Ellen McMonagle**, b. Aug. 30, 1850, m. Martin Bliss, son of Moses and Minerva (Webster) Bliss, which see. The end.

2. **Daniel Deforest McMonagle**, b. July 19, 1853, a farmer, mar. Nov. 15, 1876, Carrie Belle Mathews, b. March 23, 1857, at Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich. They resided '83 at Roylton, Berrien Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (McMonagle) (First two b. at Almont, and the other at Roylton, Mich.) Milton J., Sep. 7, 1877; Frank C., Oct. 30, 1879; Bessie, April 2, 1882. The end.

3. **Annie Elizabeth McMonagle**, b. Feb. 25, 1859. No record.

4. **William Osee McMonagle**, b. Feb. 22, 1859, mar. Aug. 24, 1879, Annise Olivia Fisher, b. Sep. 20, 1859, at Almont, Mich. CHILDREN: (McMonagle) Walter William, Aug. 19, 1882. The end.

5. **Fanny Belle McMonagle**, b. Aug. 7, 1876. No record.

## CHAPTER LXXIII.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Samuel and Huldah Skinner Webster of Hartford, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, EBENEZER AND HANNAH (WEBSTER) WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CAPT. MEDAD AND ELIZABETH HOLTON WEBSTER.—SIXTH, SAMUEL AND HULDAH SKINNER WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND HULDAH SKINNER WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND HULDAH SKINNER WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Samuel and Huldah Skinner Webster by their daughter Mary Webster who married Phineas Shepard and resided at Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Almeron Shepard (Mary Webster, Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and his wife, Ruth Bunce, of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Charles Almeron Shepard**, b. Aug. 31, 1824. No record.

2. **Daniel Bunce Shepard**, b. Oct. 26, 1835, m. (1) Sep. 29, 1859, Jane E. Merritt, and (2) March 27, 1864, Lucy Townshend. He resided in Hartford and New Britain, Ct. He died May 24, 1912, at New Britain. CHILDREN: (Shepard) (By 1st m.) Annie Louise, died in infancy; Charles E., b. May 6, 1861. (2d m.) William Mortimer, b. June 17, 1868.

(1) Charles E. Shepard, m. May 23, 1889, Grace G. Geer, b. Feb. 16, 1867. CHILDREN: (Shepard) Helen Geer, b. June 26, 1890; Charles Gilbert, b. April 5, 1892; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1897; Harriet, b. Aug. 1, 1899. Helen Geer Shepard m. Nov. 15, 1912, Ralph Howard Merrill. (2) William Mortimer Shepard, m. Gertrude Hinman, of Forrestville, Ct. They reside at Bristol, Ct. He died Jan. 26, 1898. CHILDREN: (Shepard) Daniel Miles, b. Feb. 25, 1894; William Durell, b. March 11, 1896; Delight, Feb. 26, 1898. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Eliza Shepard (Mary Webster, Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Julius Gilman of Hartford, Ct.*



1. **George Shepard Gilman**, a lawyer, b. Dec. 20, 1825, son of Julius and Eliza (Shepard) Gilman, a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., m. there, Oct. 12, 1865, Ellen Maria Hills, b. June 4, 1841, dau. of Isaac and Eliza (Hills) Hills. They spent their lives in Hartford. He was connected with the Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co. He d. Oct. 14, 1886, and she resides, 1913, in Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Gilman) George Hills, b. Oct. 13, 1866; Julia Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1873.

(1) George Hills Gilman, a lawyer, m. Apr. 20, 1893, Mabel Edith Goodrich, b. May 3, 1867, dau. of Elizur Stillman and Mary (Hanmer) Goodrich. CHILDREN: George Hills, Jun., b. Sep. 20, 1906. (2) Julia Ellen Gilman m. June 26, 1902, in Hartford, Conn., Walter Haven Clark, a lawyer, b. Jan. 20, 1872, son of Mahlon Newcomb and Mary (Haven) Clark. Res., 1913, 146 Washington St., Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: Eleanor Mary, b. Mch. 6, 1904; Dorothy Gilman, b. Nov. 22, 1911. The end.

2. **Charles Barnard Gilman**, b. Oct. 21, 1827, d. unm. July 27, 1852.

3. **Henry Mason Gilman**, b. May 3, 1830, resided in Detroit, Mich., where he died, July 10, 1890.

4. **Julius Sheldon Gilman**, b. July 16, 1833, m. June 22, 1864, in Hartford, Conn., Mary Webster Gillette, b. Feb. 10, 1837, dau. of Norman and Jane (Shepard) Gillette. She died in Hartford, Jan. 22, 1901, and he, in East Haven, Ct., Mch. 24, 1911, and is buried in Hartford. CHILDREN: Robert H., d. July 4, 1870, "aged 3 months."

5. **Heppy Elizabeth Gilman**, b. Dec. 7, 1835, died Aug. 8, 1905, in Hartford, unm.

6. **Frederick Gillette Gilman**, b. Sep. 23, 1840, d. in Hartford, May 10, 1910. Unm.

7. **Mary Webster Gilman**, b. May 17, 1846, m. May 31, 1870, in Hartford, James Henry Knight, b. July 19, 1847. President of the First National Bank of Hartford, Ct. She d. Apr. 19, 1911. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Charlotte Shepard (Mary Webster, Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, John Parker of Boston, Mass.*

1. **Maria Jeannette Parker**, b. Sep. 27, 1827, m. Sep. 2, 1850, in Hartford, Ct., Thomas Barnard. She died in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1880. The end.

2. **Thomas Stone Parker**, b. Dec. 26, 1829, m. in Chelsea, Mass., but name and date not obtained. The end.

3. **John Shepard Parker**, b. Dec. 26, 1829, (twin of the foregoing), m. Jan. 12, 1867, in Boston, Rosalie Abbott. They resided in Boston, Mass., where he died, 1912. CHILDREN: (Parker) James Abbott; Blanche, Christine. Blanche Parker, m. Clifford H. Butterick, Residence, Germantown, Pa.

4. **Daniel Hunt Parker**, b. May 2, 1832, died unmarried at Hartford, Ct., Jan. 15, 1853. The end.

5. **Henry Abrams Parker**, b. May 14, 1835, m. March 20, 1865, in Boston, Mass., Elizabeth H. Farmer. The end.

6. **Charlotte Sophia Parker**, b. June 1, 1837, m. July 13, 1863, in Boston, Mass., Oscar E. Doolittle. She died in August, 1883. CHILDREN: TWINS. Died in infancy. The end.

7. **James Lindsay Parker**, b. Sep. 5, 1839, died Oct. 30, 1867, in New Orleans, La. The end.

8. **Edward Parker**, no birth date, m. (1) Helen Bushnell, and (2) Lizzie Bull. They resided in Quincy, Ill., where he died in 1911.

9. **Emma Louise Parker**, no birth date, m. Apr. 25, 1868, at Boston, Mass., Edward A. Schutte. CHILDREN: (Schutte) Louisa; Edward. Louisa Schutte m. Harry Lichtenstein, and both are deceased. Edward Schutte m. Edna Miller. No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Ann Shepard (Mary Webster, Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Joseph Hanson Williams of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Jane Gillette Williams**, b. Aug. 5, 1834, dau. of Joseph Hanson and Anna (Shepard) Williams, d. Feb. 8, 1895. Unmarried. The end.

2. **Edward Williams**, b. Feb. 18, 1836, resided, 1913, with his sister, Mrs. Chapin, at 193 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. The end.

3. **James Bunce Williams**, b. Jan. 1, 1838, m. June 10, 1869, Annie Jane Foley, b. July 4, 1845, d. Feb. 11, 1894. Res. 1913, Meriden, Conn. He is connected with the International Silver Company. CHILDREN: Anna Shepard, b. May 24, 1870; Alfred Mark, b. Aug. 2, 1881. The end.

4. **Alfred Hanson Williams**, b. Aug. 27, 1839, res. 1913, in Philadelphia, Pa., agent for the American Thread Company. The end.

5. **Helen Maria Williams**, b. Nov. 18, 1842, m. May 20, 1869, Albert Dudley Chapin, b. Nov. 21, 1846. Residence, 1913, 193 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Chapin) Merrick Warren, b. Mch. 29, 1870; Helen Williams, b. Apr. 1, 1874, d. Jan. 22, 1902; Robert Dudley, b. May. 20, 1876.

(1) Merrick Warren Chapin, m. Oct. 17, 1900, Maud Louise Chamberlin, of Springfield, Mass., b. May 25, 1876. Res., 1913, Hartford, Conn. Asst. Cashier Phoenix National Bank. CHILDREN: Merrick Warren, Jun., b. Dec. 17, 1904; Dudley Webster, b. June 26, 1909. (2) Robert Dudley Chapin, m. June 8, 1904, Sara Harris Newton, b. June 23, 1882. Res., 1913, Hartford, Conn. Bookkeeper of the United States Bank. CHILDREN: Sarah Newton, b. Mch. 22, 1905; Linda Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1907; Helen Williams, b. Nov. 16, 1911; Anne Shepard, b. Dec. 14, 1912. The end.



SECTION 5.—*Children of Jane Shepard (Mary Webster, Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Norman Hubbard Gillette of Hartford, Ct.*

**1. Sarah Benton Gillette**, b. Jan. 10, 1835, m. Sep. 12, 1855, Rowland Swift, b. Feb. 22, 1834, d. June 13, 1902. She d. Feb. 19, 1913. CHILDREN: Howard Ripley, b. May 20, 1856; Mary Bradford, b. Sep. 27, 1858; Robert Earl, b. Jan. 16, 1861, d. Jan. 21, 1864.

(1) Howard Ripley Swift m. June, 1888, Evelyn Catharine Walsh of North Argyle, N. Y., b. Apr. 25, 1864, d. June 12, 1892. He d. Apr. 1, 1889. CHILD: Sarah Howard, b. Nov. 1, 1889. (2) Mary Bradford Swift m. June 22, 1887, Arthur Lincoln Gillett, b. Jan. 5, 1859. CHILDREN: (Gillett) Edward Bates, b. Apr. 16, 1889, d. Mch. 19, 1895; Robert Swift, b. Mch. 5, 1895; Frederick Webster, b. Apr. 15, 1899. The end.

**2. Mary Webster Gillette**, b. Feb. 10, 1837, m. June 22, 1864, Julius Shelden Gilman, b. July 16, 1833, d. Mch. 24, 1911. She d. Jan. 22, 1901. CHILDREN: (Gilman) Robert H., d. July 4, 1870, "aged 3 months." The end.

**3. Charles Stanton Gillette**, b. Oct. 10, 1843, President of the First National Bank, Hartford Ct., m. Oct. 10, 1867, Emma Frances Tiffany, b. Dec. 31, 1845, d. Jan. 13, 1887. He d. Jan. 10, 1887. CHILDREN: (Gillette) Hattie, b. Apr. 27, 1869; Edwin Tiffany, b. May 4, 1872, d. Apr. 10, 1873; Lucy, b. June 2, 1874, d. June 8, 1875; Charles Howard, b. Dec. 18, 1875; Norman, b. Mch. 19, 1878; Henry Camp, b. Sep. 25, 1879; Emma Tiffany, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

(1) Charles Howard (Insurance) m. Dec. 18, 1896, Marian Pope, b. Dec. 18, 1874, dau. of Col. George and Annie (Rich) Pope. Charles Howard Gillette died Jan. 4, 1914. CHILDREN: Dorothy Pope, b. Oct. 18, 1898; George Pope, b. Nov. 19, 1900; Charles Howard, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1901; John Pope, b. Sep. 16, 1909; William Pope, b. Feb. 17, 1911, Res., 1913, 63 Concord St., Hartford, Conn. (2) Henry Camp, a book-keeper, m. Dec. 18, 1909, Olive Stedman Thompson, b. Oct. 14, 1881. CHILDREN: Harriet Stedman, b. Feb. 26, 1912. Res. Branford, Conn. (3) Emma Tiffany m. June 26, 1906, Malcom Moore, an advertizer, b. Sep. 27, 1880. CHILDREN: (Moore) James Gillette, b. July 19, 1908; Jane Gillette, b. May 4, 1910; Malcom Moore, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1911; Norman Gillette, b. Jan. 26, 1913. Res., 1913, 3009 Queen Lane, Germantown, Pa. Norman Gillette is a public accountant, and resides, 1913, at East Haven, Conn. (4) Hattie Gillette, resides, unm., with her sister, Emma Tiffany Moore, 1915, at Hartford, Ct., 107 Evergreen Ave.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Samuel and Huldah Skinner Webster, by their son, Samuel Holton Webster of Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and Galena, La Porte (Floyd) Co., Ind., who married Betsey Knowles and Betsey Stillson.



SECTION 1.—*Children of Richard Holton (Samuel Holton, Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Jane (Pruden) Webster of Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.*

1. **John Frederick Webster**, b. June 17, 1842, a locomotive engineer, m. July 2, 1872, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Ida Jane Locklin, b. 1852, at Maumee City, Ohio, dau. of Samuel Walker, and Anna Maria (Wiley) Locklin. Residence, 1906, 2515 Euclid Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind. CHILDREN: (First two born at Ft. Wayne, Ind., third at Andrews, Ind.) Clarence Edward, Apr. 12, 1873, d. June 28, 1874; Florence Eveline, July 13, 1881; Edith Josephine, Jan. 21, 1884.—Florence Eveline Webster, m. Nov. 12, 1902, William Henry Miller, a locomotive machinist. Res. '06, 1338 Horace St., Ft. Wayne, Ind. The end.

2. **Charles Richard Webster**, b. date not obtained, an actor, m. Josephine Green. They resided at 226 West 114th St., New York City, N. Y. The end.

3. **Samuel Holton Webster**, b. June 15, 1848, a plasterer, m. May 3, 1874, at Clyde, O., Ella Mary Lytle, b. July 18, 1857, at Sandusky City, Erie Co., O., dau. of Isaac and Ellen Mary (Wright) Lytle. Samuel Holton Webster served in the war of rebellion. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, private, Co. B., 6th Regt. Ohio Vol. Cavalry. Wounded at Enon Creek, Va., in action, May 28, 1864. Discharged, July 5, 1865. Res. 1906, Fremont, Sandusky Co., O. CHILDREN: (Born, Fremont, O.) Charles Arthur, Aug. 14, 1877; George, Feb. 22, 1879; Frederick, April 12, 1880; William Isaac, July 2, 1888; Hazel May, Nov. 29, 1892. The end.

## CHAPTER LXXIV.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster of Hampton, N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, ASHBEL AND RACHEL PRICE WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF ASHBEL AND RACHEL PRICE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ASHBEL AND RACHEL PRICE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster by their son, Samuel Webster of Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y., who married Margaret Keeney.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Polly Webster (Samuel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Gideon Beebe, of Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. Dr. Eli Webster Beebe, b. March 1819, a physician, druggist and minister of the Presbyterian Church, mar. (1) at Allegheny, Pa., June 8, (or 18) 1847, Hannah Courtney, from whom he was separated after raising a large family; and (2) a lady of St. Louis, with whom he removed to Kansas, where she d. eighteen months after the marriage; and he then mar. (3) in Comanche, Clinton Co., Iowa, name unknown. His first wife resided, 1892, at Edinborough, Erie Co., Pa. Her children remained with her. He died at Comanche, Clinton Co., Iowa, July 4, 1894. CHILDREN: (Beebe) William, James, Joseph, George, Samuel, Annie. The end.

2. Achsah Beebe, b. Feb. 6, 1822, mar. July 5, 1840, Nelson Haskins, a farmer, son of Zelotus and Polly (Walroth) Haskins. She d. at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1882; and he, at same place, April 4, 1886. CHILDREN: (Haskins) Albert Duane, b. Apr. 6, 1842; Major Zelotus, b. June 20, 1843; Amelia.

(1) Albert Duane Haskins, m. first, Oct. 15, 1865, at Cuyler (Cuyler Hill), N. Y., Janette Eliza Smith, b. July 13, 1844, dau. of Henry Peter and Eliza Lucretia (Webster) Smith, which see. She d. at Keeney Settle-

ment, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1890, and he m. second, Nov. 12, 1891, Jennie Irene Sours, b. Aug. 1, 1862, in the town of Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., dau. of Jacob Christian and Mary (Derby) Sours, and adopted by Elisha and Mary Lovina King of Keeney Settlement, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Haskins) (1st m.) Carrie Belle, b. Sep. 11, 1865, at Kenney Settlement, N. Y.; infant son, Cazenovia, N. Y., July 3, 1873, d. same day; Ethel Ione, b. Cuyler, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1883. (Second mar.) Manley King, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

Carrie Belle Haskins mar. Jan. 14, 1886, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Henry Warren Holl, a farmer, son of Edward and Levia (Minton) Holl, b. at Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sep. 16, 1855. Res., 1914, Keeney Settlement, N. Y., R. F. D. from Fabius, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Holl) Ralph DeWayne, b. there May 18, 1887. Ethel Ione Haskins, m. Dec. 18, 1901, Frank N. Damon. Res. 1901, New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y. Manley King Haskins, 1914, is a student in Syracuse University, unm. The end.

(2) Rev. Major Zelotus Haskins, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Central New York Conference, with which he united in 1872, married, Oct. 11, 1865, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Fox, b. Jan. 18, 1847, at Tully, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Wesley and Mercy (Webster) Fox, which see. Also, Rev. Wesley Fox was a grandson of Mabel Webster and her husband, Samuel Fox.

Rev. Major Zelotus Haskins was educated in the common schools, Cazenovia Seminary, and Bryant and Stratton's Business College of Syracuse, N. Y. His death, Oct. 16, 1884, at Cincinnatus, N. Y., came in the twelfth year of his ministry, in the midst of a promising career. To a fine address, a dignified and gentlemanly bearing, and marked ability in the pulpit, was added the gift of song which made his ministrations more than usually effective. The musical and other gifts of his wife contributed much to his success. After his death, the widow has resided at Homer, N. Y., having the care of her mother, Mercy Webster Fox, who became a centenarian March 3, 1914, and died three months and ten days later. CHILDREN: (Haskins) George Andrew, b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1868; Mercy Louise, b. McGrawville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1882.

George Andrew Haskins, a hardware merchant and banker, mar. Dec. 19, 1888, at Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y., Jennie Isabelle, dau. of Berdette R. and Anna C. (Wight) Corning, b. Jan. 23, 1867, in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. They resided, 1914, at Cincinnatus, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born in Cincinnatus) Marguerite Adella, Nov. 11, 1889; Major Raymond, Aug. 2, 1891, d. Nov. 2, 1900; Barbara Lois, b. March 1, 1912. George Andrew Haskins was elected by the Lay Electoral Conference of Central New York (Methodist Episcopal) to the General Conference of 1904, which met in Los Angeles, Cal. Mercy Louise Haskins, m. Aug. 22, 1906, Erving W. Haight, of Lestershire, Broome Co., N. Y., son of John and Electa (Wedge) Haight. Res., 1914, Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y. He is in the flour and feed business. CHILDREN: (Haight) Kenmore Wesley, b. July 27, 1908, at Lestershire; Avis Electa, b. June 4, 1911, at New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. The end.

(3) Amelia Haskins, no birth date, m. John J. Robbins, and they reside on Clinton Avenue, Cortland, N. Y. The end.



**3. Sally Beebe**, b. July 3, 1823, mar. (1) Jan. 29, 1846, William Dawson; and (2) Dec. 9, 1856, John Kelley. Her first husband was engaged in general business. He d. at Pleasantville, Pa., in December, 1852; and she, at Erie, Pa., Aug. 3, 1882. Children: (By first husband) two children; (by second husband) two children. The end.

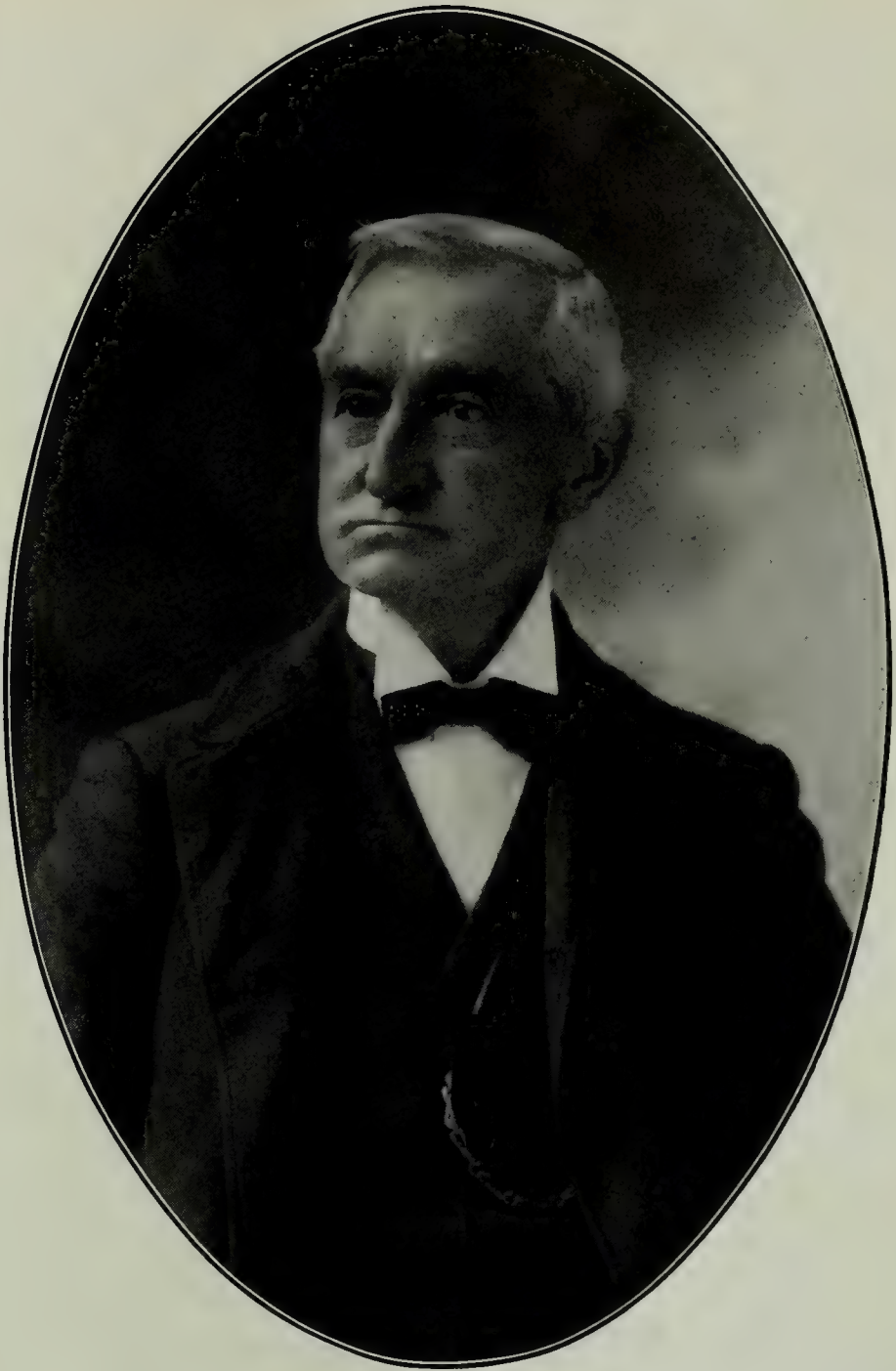
**4. Arba Beebe**, b. March 21, 1825, a farmer, m. Dec. 18, 1845, Lucinda P. Babcock, b. Oct. 4, 1827, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Cowles) Babcock. Residence, Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He died Aug. 25, 1883, and she, April 1, 1884. CHILDREN: (Beebe) Oscar Eugene, b. Oct. 5, 1845; Emma Jenette, Jan. 1, 1847; Lucea Fidelia, Dec. 18, 1849; Alice Lucinda, Oct. 27, 1851; Mary Eliza, Oct. 28, 1853; Lucia Florence, Apr. 15, 1858.

(1) Oscar Eugene Beebe, m. Dec. 27, 1876, Harriet Lovica Webster, b. Dec. 2, 1843, dau. of Nathan and Eliza (McVee) Webster. They resided, 1914, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., where she died early in the year. CHILDREN: (Beebe) Elda Pearl, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1880, d. at two months of age; Mabel Pearl, b. Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1883. (2) Emma Jenette Beebe, m. Jan. 28, 1869, Jonathan Wykoff, and they res. 1914, at 111 Seeley Avenue, East Onondaga, N. Y. (3) Lucea Fidelia Beebe, m. first, Dec. 27, 1869, Edward A. Broome, who d. Feb. 4, 1884, and second, John Secor. Res. 1914, Marcellus, N. Y. (4) Alice Lucinda Beebe, m. Oct. 19, 1870, Charles J. Hall. Res. 1914, Marcellus, N. Y. (5) Mary Eliza Beebe, m. Samuel Symons of Skaneateles, N. Y. She was not living in 1914. (6) Lucia Florence Beebe, died in the town of Fabius, N. Y., at 17 years of age. The end.

**5. Manly Colton Beebe**, b. Sep. 6, 1827, a lawyer, mar. at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 8, 1852, Maria Sophronia, dau. of George and Sophronia (Butterfield) Tibbits, b. Sep. 10, 1831, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He commenced teaching at the age of fifteen years. When about eighteen years of age, he removed to Pennsylvania, and continued teaching there until his health failed, when he bought an interest in a pottery, where he worked until he regained his health and acquired some means. At the age of twenty-one he was elected Justice of the Peace, in the then new borough of Pleasantville, Pa., and at that time commenced the study of law. In 1854 he was elected County Superintendent of Venango County, under the school law. In 1861-62, he served in the State Legislature, and refused a nomination to Congress on account of poor health. During the war, Governor Curtin sent him to the front on a commission to visit the hospitals to look after sick Pennsylvania soldiers. In 1871-72, served at Philadelphia, as a member of the State Constitutional Convention. He was a member of the Penn. Board of Agriculture from its organization to his decease.

He d. at Asbury Park, N. J., July 29, 1885; and she resided, 1914, at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (All born at Pleasantville, Pa.) Frank J., Feb. 28, 1853; William Dawson, Aug.



FRANCIS STRONG WEBSTER.

*See Page 1314.*





8, 1854; Mable Jessie, May 4, 1861, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 4, 1866; Manly Colton, Sep. 2, 1866, d. at Pleasantville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1866.

(1) Frank J. Beebe, unmarried, '92, and holds a position in the Tide Water Pipe Line Company. He also is engaged in operating in oil, and in raising trotting horses. Res. '98, Bradford, Pa. (2) William Dawson Beebe, a book-keeper, mar. June 16, 1877, at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa., Delia J., dau. of William and Sophronia (Hall) Newkirk, b. July 1, 1857, at that place. He is employed in the General Office of the Tide Water Pipe Line Company, at Titusville, Pa. They resided, 1914, at Pleasantville, Pa. CHILDREN: (Beebe) (All b. at Pleasantville, Pa., except first, b. at Pueblo, Col.) William Manly, Jan. 21, 1878, d. at Pleasantville, Pa., Nov. 16, following; Julia Adella, Aug. 22, 1879; Maxwell Newkirk, March 6, 1881; Manly Colton, Aug. 12, 1883; Robert Benson, Dec. 28, 1885, d. Aug. 18, 1894; Mildred Delia, July 18, 1892. The end.

6. **William Henry Beebe**, b. Apr. 3, 1829, a potter, mar. Dec. 18, 1850, Harriet Merick. He d. at Pleasantville, Pa., Dec. 14, 1852. CHILDREN: They left one living child.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Dea. Eli (Samuel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Strong) Webster, of Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Hannah Maria Webster**, b. March 14, 1817, mar. Nov. 15, 1841, James Dolphus Collins, a contractor and builder, son of Joel Thomas and Tirzah Collins, b. Oct. 27, 1815. She d. at Lime, Huron Co., O., July 17, 1843; and he afterwards mar. (2) her sister, Mary Ann, which see. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Collins) Maria, b. July 15, 1843. Mother and babe were buried in one grave. The end.

2. **Rev. Joseph Jones Webster**, b. March 1, 1819, a farmer and minister in the Universalist Church, mar. at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., March 11, 1845, Roxa Hills, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Clough) Hills, b. Aug. 20, 1820, at Fabius, N. Y.

He was a member of the Baptist Church until he was twenty-three years of age, when he joined the Universalist Church. He then taught school and studied for the ministry. Immediately after his marriage he removed to Wisconsin, and settled in Madison County, where he held the offices of Justice of the Peace, School Commissioner and Town Clerk. He taught school in Madison and Dane Counties, Wis., and for one summer in middle Tennessee. He had considerable musical and poetical talent and one of his poems was published in the "Advance," a religious periodical printed in North Dakota. He carried on farming in order to gain a livelihood, but his earnest efforts were given to the ministry.

He d. at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1849; and she, at Oregon, Dane Co., Wis., June 23, 1880. Children: (Both b. at Oregon, Wis.) Wayland Francis, Dec. 29, 1845; Lucy Maria, April 17, 1848.

(1) Wayland Francis Webster, a farmer, mar. Nov. 7, 1869, at Oregon, Wis., Eliza Maria, dau. of George and Sarah Maria (Davidson) Algard, b. Aug. 5, 1851, at that place. He enlisted, Jan. 30, 1865, in Company E, 47th Wisconsin Infantry, for one year or the war; was stationed at Tullahoma, Tenn.; made Corporal, April 10, 1865, and discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Sep. 4, 1865; was not engaged in battle. They resided, '92, at Oregon, Dane Co., Wis. No children. The end. (2) Lucy Maria Webster, mar. Nov. 1, 1868, at Oregon, Wis., Calvin Pierce, a farmer, son of Alfred and Julia Ann (Kelsey) Pierce, b. Oct. 6, 1839, at Lyme, N. H. They removed to California, in '82, and they resided, '92, at Holister, San Benito Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Pierce) They have an adopted son, Charles James, and in '92, he was 21 years old. The end.

**3. Francis Strong Webster**, (see portrait) b. Oct. 15, 1821, a farmer, mar. (1) at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1848, Abigail Hannah, dau. of Harry and Salome (Olcott) Vail, b. Feb. 9, 1829, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; and (2) at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y., Sep. 11, 1862, Marie Stafford, b. Sep. 29, 1832, at Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Doubleday) Stafford. Jacob Stafford m. (2) Mrs. Ball, nee Hinckley, mother of Rev. Silas Ball of Liverpool, N. Y.

After residing fifty years in the place of his birth, where he held various offices, Francis Strong Webster removed with his family, in April, 1880, to Tower City, Cass Co., N. Dak., where he "opened up" a farm of 320 acres. While in Dakota, he held the office of Justice of the Peace for two years. He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church in Tower City, and following in the footsteps of his father, he was made Deacon of that Church. He had been previously, for many years, a member of the Baptist Church at Fabius, N. Y. In 1889, he removed to Sparrow's Point, Md., a manufacturing centre, twelve miles from Baltimore.

His first wife d. Jan. 5, 1862, at Fabius, N. Y. He and his second wife resided '92 at Sparrow's Point, Md., and '98, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. She d. Apr. 11, 1898, and he, June 14, 1903. CHILDREN: (All b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y.) (By first mar.) Page Francis, Sep. 16, 1848; Willis Joseph, Nov. 26, 1849; Eugene, Dec. 29, 1852, d. same place, Jan. 3, 1853; Daniel Vail, Aug. 22, 1854, d. same place, May 1, 1855; Jessie Elnora, May 10, 1857; Abigail Hannah, Dec. 1, 1861. (By second mar.) George Sprague, April 26, 1864; Margie Estella, March 17, 1866; Francis Harry Elisha, Jan. 31, 1872.

(1) Page Francis Webster, enlisted Dec. 20, 1863, at the age of 15 years and 3 mos., in Company K, 9th Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery; was stationed at Elmira, N. Y., during the winter of 1863-'64, and then transferred to Fort Mansfield, near Washington, D. C., where he contracted measles and after partially recovering insisted on going on duty, had a relapse, and d. March 25, 1864. His remains were buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., aged 15-5-26. The end.

(2) Willis Joseph Webster, a teacher, mar. first, Sep. 16, 1868, at



Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mary Orcelia, dau. of Lyman and Marinda (Fox) Pierce, b. Sep. 22, 1851, at Lincklaen, Chenango Co., N. Y.; and second, May 8, 1872, at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis and Margaret (Stevens) Blanchard, b. April 8, 1852, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. His first wife d. at Rochester, N. Y., April 16, 1869; and he d. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., March 28, 1894. His second wife remarried and is living, 1914, at Homer, N. Y. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Mary Ellen, b. at Rochester, N. Y., April 6, 1869, d. at Fabius, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1877; (by second mar.) Alice Mary, b. at Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873. The end.

(3) Jessie Elnora Webster, mar. Feb. 19, 1879, Seymour Judson Bogardus. He d. at Mason City, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1893, on his 36th birthday. She resided, 1913, at Cortland, N. Y., 41 Maple Ave. No children. One adopted. The end.

(4) Abigail Hannah Webster, mar. May 28, 1879, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Holland Frost, a farmer, b. May 7, 1845, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Tower City, Cass Co., N. Dak. CHILDREN: (Frost) (All b. at Hill, Cass Co., N. Dak., except first, b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Leon Henry, May 29, 1881; Mabel Alice, May 13, 1883; Alma Jane, May 23, 1887; Ella Abigail, March 7, 1891. The end.

(4) George Sprague Webster, a clerk, '92, at Sparrow Point, Baltimore, Md. Later, 108 W. 24th St., Baltimore, Md. The end.

(5) Margie Estella Webster, mar. Oct. 20, 1886, at Tower City, Cass Co., N. Dak., Samuel Stanton Browning, a farmer, b. Nov. 25, 1862, at Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa. They resided, '92, at Humeston, Wayne Co., Iowa. Later, East Palatka, Florida. CHILDREN: (Browning) (First two b. at Clifton, Cass Co., N. Dak., and the other at Humeston, Iowa.) Edna Hope, April 22, 1887; Francis Strong, July 27, 1888; George Robert, Jan. 7, 1890. The end.

(6) Francis Harry Elisha Webster, a clerk, '92, at Sparrow's Point, Baltimore, Md. He mar. Sep. 4, 1904, at Baltimore, Md., Lena Lillian Pressgraves, b. Aug. 18, 1885, in town of McDonogh, Baltimore, Md., dau. of James Madison and Dorothy Rosina (Heise) Pressgraves. Residence, 1904, Baltimore, Md., 1900 East Lanvale St., or 2419 E. Oliver St. The end.

**4. Mary Ann Webster**, b. April 7, 1823, mar. as his second wife, at Norwalk, Huron Co., O., Aug. 10, 1843, James Dolphus Collins, whose first wife was Hannah Maria, her sister, which see. They resided '92, at Bellevue, Huron Co., O. CHILDREN: (Collins) (All b. at Bellevue, O.) (By second mar.) Albert, Dec. 31, 1847; Webster, June 9, 1851, d. at Bellevue, O., Oct. 8, 1854; Marie Augusta, Jan. 21, 1854; Wm. b. July 19 and d. Aug. 21, 1855; Jane Ann, Sep. 25, 1857; James, Sep. 19, 1863, d. same place, Sep. 22, following.

(1) Albert Collins was killed by lightning, July 4, 1867, at Milan, Erie Co., Ohio. His cousin, Willis Joseph Webster, was with him in the barn during a thunder storm, but was untouched. The end.

(2) Marie Augusta Collins, mar. Oct. 28, 1874, Edward Hill Stuntz, a general agent for machinery. They resided, 1914, at Harrisburg, Pa., 114



Evergreen St. CHILDREN: (Stuntz) (Born at Bellevue, O.) Mable Hope, b. May 7, 1878; Ralph Emil, b. Feb. 10, 1885; Herman Edward, June 1, 1888. The end.

(3) Jane Ann Webster, mar. Jan. 1, 1885, William Henry Houle, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Bellevue, O. CHILDREN: (Houle) Albert Clare, b. at Bellevue, O., Aug. 21, 1887. The end.

**5. Susan Amanda Webster**, b. March 4, 1825, mar. at Cleveland, O., Sep. 4, 1849, Jabez Bunting Dawson, a carpenter, b. Mch. 15, 1820, at Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., son of William and Mary (Woodhead) Dawson. They resided '92, at Osceola, Polk Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Dawson) (First b. at Lyme, Huron Co., O., and the other two at Hicksville, O.) Hannah Maria, June 13, 1852, d. July 16, 1854; Emma Jane, Nov. 25, 1854; Helen Lucinda, Feb. 7, 1858.

(1) Emma Jane Dawson, mar. April 10, 1873, Milton Alexander Mills, a lawyer, b. Sep. 19, 1841, at Marion, O., son of Versailles and Rebecca (Makeever) Mills. CHILDREN: (Mills) Frank Dawson, b. Leon, Iowa (and next two same place) Sep. 12, 1874; Ralph Alexander, b. Nov. 8, 1875, d. Sep. 5, 1895; Blanche, May 18, 1878; (the others born Osceola, Neb.) Thomas, Jan. 31, 1880; Milton Alexander, Jr., Sep. 19, 1883; Webster, Nov. 29, 1885; Emma Almira, Dec. 21, 1889.

Frank Dawson Mills, a lawyer, m. Sep. 30, 1902, Nellie Gray Pheasant. Residence, Osceola, Neb. Blanche Mills, m. Aug. 29, 1901, William John Rickley, a stock commission merchant. Residence, 1914, Omaha, Neb. Thomas Mills, a Federal agent in the Department of Commerce and Labor, resides at Washington, D. C. Milton Alexander Mills, Jr., is a lawyer, and resides, 1914, in New York City. Webster Mills is a live stock commission merchant, and resides, 1914, at Omaha, Neb. Emma Almira Mills, is 1914, a student in the University of Nebraska. Residence, Osceola, Neb. The end.

(2) Helen Lucinda, a sister, mar. Feb. 10, 1876, Rev. Colbert M. Des Ilets, a Presbyterian minister. They resided, '92, at Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa. The end.

**6. Jane Eliza Webster**, b. Sep. 13, 1827, mar. at Norwalk, Huron Co., O., July 22, 1846, John Adams, of Groton, N. Y., a contractor and builder, son of John and Sarah Ann (Reynolds) Adams, b. Dec. 9, 1818, at Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Norwalk, O. CHILDREN: (Adams) (All b. at Hicksville, Defiance Co., O.) Susan Antoinette, Jan. 28, 1850, d. same place, Feb. 29, 1864; Frances Caroline, June 22, 1853; John E., July 7, 1855, d. same place, Aug. 10, following; Eli Webster, Nov. 10, 1858, d. same place, Aug. 12, 1859. Frances Caroline Adams, mar. May 4, 1882, William Benjamin French, a piano maker. They resided, '92, at Norwalk, O. CHILDREN: (French) Fred Adams, b. at Norwalk, O., April 31, 1888. The end.

**7. John Wallace Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1830, a merchant, mar. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1858, Maria Eugenia,

dau. of Jesse and Sally (Harris) Blanchard, b. Aug. 31, 1837, at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y.

He was raised on his father's farm and received a good common school education and commenced to teach school at the age of seventeen. "When the gold fever began to rage" he went to New York City, in March, 1852, and embarked on the ship "Empire" for California, going by way of Cape Horn, experiencing some very rough seas and stormy weather, and reaching San Francisco after a voyage of 135 days. He spent six years there, mining and farming, and then returned by way of the Isthmus, making the trip in thirty-five days.

During the war of the Rebellion, on the third call for troops, he enlisted in the 136th New York Vols., served for some time in Siegel's Corps, and was discharged, on account of a disability, with the rank of 2d Lieutenant. Since the war he has resided in different localities and has been engaged in mercantile business. He has at different times held the office of Justice of the Peace,—for a long time in California, for eight years in Tompkins Co., N. Y., and since he has been at his present place of residence.

They resided, '92, at Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., Md. '98, Syracuse, N. Y. 1913, York, Pa., 122 West Market St. CHILDREN: Cora Eugenia, b. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 8, 1859; Fred Lincoln, b. at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sep. 18, 1861; Harry Taylor, same place, Dec. 26, 1862, and d. West Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 1865; Guy Blanchard, b. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 18, 1867.

(1) Cora Eugenia Webster, mar. Dec. 25, 1880, Frederick Moses Pennoek, a mechanic. They resided, '92, at Charlestown, W. Va. (2) Fred Lincoln Webster, a merchant, mar. Jan. 23, 1890, Mary Whiting. They resided, '92, at Sparrow's Point, Md. Later 3023 Clifton Ave., Baltimore, Md. (3) Guy Webster, a mechanic, resided, '92, at Charlestown, W. Va. 1913, at 53 North Duke St., York, Pa. Changed, 1914, to Chicago, Ill., Room 1506, Otis Building. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Adin (Samuel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Charlotte (Bacon) and Keturah (Smith) Webster, of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Caroline Celina Webster**, b. June 24, 1816, mar. at Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1836, Marvin, a shoe maker and farmer, son of John and Jerusha (Hibbard) Burnham, b. March 25, 1811. He d. Nov. 7, 1891; and she, at East Homer, N. Y., July 8, 1894. CHILDREN: (Burnham) (Both b. at Homer, N. Y.) Uberto Adelbert, b. Dec. 16, 1837; Eugene Albertus, Sep. 16, 1840.

(1) Uberto Adelbert Burnham, mar. April 12, 1871, Harriet Ann Snyder. He enlisted in Company D, 76th New York Vols., Oct. 4, 1861, as a private, but on the organization of the Regiment, was made 1st Sergeant of his Company, and promoted in February, 1863, to 1st Lieutenant, and was discharged Dec. 1, 1864. They resided, '91, at Duluth, Minn. 1913,



Schenectady, N. Y., R. F. D. 1. **CHILDREN:** (Burnham) Harry Snyder, b. Oct. 25, 1874; Anna Caroline, Dec. 8, 1876. (2) Eugene Albertus Burnham, a farmer, mar. Dec. 6, 1866, Susan L. Maycumber. He enlisted Sep. 23, 1861, as a private in Company A, 76th New York Vols., and was discharged, Oct. 4, 1864. They resided, 1913, at East Homer, N. Y. The end.

2. **Electa Webster**, b. Dec. 8, 1819, mar. William Carpenter. She d. in Cortland Co., N. Y., June 5, 1855. No children. The end.

3. **Huldah Webster**, b. Feb. 4, 1821, mar. Benjamin Fields. She resided, '91, at Whitewater, Wis. He resides at Whitewater, Wis. **CHILDREN:** Eddie; Emma. The end.

4. **Adin Dearborn Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1822, a farmer, mar. Aug. 30, 1843, Polly, dau. of Samuel and Dolly Blanchard, b. Feb. 24, 1824. He d. at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1847; and she, Sep. 30, 1890. **CHILDREN:** (All b. at Truxton, (now Cuyler) N. Y.) Electa Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1844, d. April 17, 1846; Melvin Adin, Feb. 28, 1846; Samuel Dearborn, Jan. 5, 1848, d. Aug. 30, 1850.

(1) Melvin Adin, son of Adin Dearborn and Polly (Blanchard) Webster, a merchant, mar. June 20, 1877, Julia Ann, dau. of David Lamont and Louisa Perry (McElheney) Tait, b. March 20, 1855, at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y. He is a wholesale and retail dealer in hay, straw, oats, feed, etc., at 163 West Main Street, Rochester, N. Y. David Lamont was b. April 20, 1827, at Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and Louisa Perry McElheney, b. Oct. 15, 1835, at New Hudson, N. Y., and they were mar. there, Nov. 20, 1851. Melvin and family resided, '91, at 150 Rowe Street, Rochester, N. Y. 1909, at 365 North Division St., Buffalo, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (First two b. at Rixford, McKean Co., Pa., and the other at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.) Edith Cornine, April 13, 1878; Glenn Melvin, Feb. 4, 1881; Hazel Estelle, March 9, 1886. Hazel Estelle Webster, m. Dec. 25, 1909, at her home, Frank H. Conover. Residence, 180 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

5. **Alvin Bacon Webster**, b. Jan. 5, 1825, a grocer, mar. (1) Jane Hurd, of Black Creek, Allegany Co., N. Y.; and (2) at Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1857, Ellen Harriett Eason, of that place, b. in April, 1837, at Lynn, Mass. They resided at Cuba, N. Y. in '95, to which place they removed in 1866; and she d. there March 31, 1895. He was a Justice of the Peace, Dec. 16, 1858. **CHILDREN:** Hart Aden; Grace Luellen. Hart Aden Webster is an insurance man. Residence, 1913, New York City, office on Maiden Lane. Grace Luellen m. Mr. Renwick and resides at Cuba, N. Y. The end.

6. **Charlotte Webster**, b. March 27, 1827, m. (1) Aaron Chase of Cuyler, N. Y., and (2) Mr. Dann. She was killed on a railroad crossing at Whitewater, Mich., when she was returning home from



the market, Nov. 2, 1893. CHILDREN: (Chase) Retta and Alsa. Both, 1913, are deceased. Alsa married Vincent and lived in Rochester, N. Y. The end.

7. **Jonathan Smith Webster**, b. March 5, 1835, a grocer, and later, a boot and shoe dealer, mar. at Canisteo, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1868, Angeline, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Thomas) Rounds, of Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y., b. at Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y.

He enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, in Cortland Co., N. Y., in the 10th New York Cavalry, served three years and was discharged at the close of the war as Sergeant of Company M. He participated in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and in an engagement at Sulphur Springs, Va., where his horse was shot under him. He was promoted to Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863, became disabled and was sent to the hospital at Dismounted Camp, where he was kept on duty in charge of hospital property until May 25, 1865, when he was returned to his Company. He removed to Cuba, N. Y., in 1866, and was there a member of Stephen T. Bartle Post, No. 83, G. A. R. He was also a member of the Baptist Church; and a member of the Board of Education; and Town Assessor.

They resided, '91, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 17, 1894. CHILDREN: Leon Aden, b. Oct. 7, 1874; Robert Rounds, Oct. 9, 1876. Robert Rounds Webster is employed in the hospital at Gowanda, N. Y. The end.

8. **Sidney M. Webster**, b. July 7, 1838, a railroad conductor, mar. first, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Warner and Mary Jane (Stephens) Hastings, b. Dec. 31, 1842, at Cuba, N. Y.; and second, at Meadville, Pa., Dec. 30, 1869, Frances M. Barbour, of Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. His first wife d. at Meadville, Pa., May 9, 1868; he and his second wife resided, '92, at Warren, Pa. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Mary Elizabeth, b. at Meadville, Pa., May 7, 1868, d. at Allegany, N. Y., June 15, 1881; (By second mar.) No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Jeremiah (Samuel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally (Sherwood) Webster of McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

1. **Eli Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1819, a farmer, mar. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sarah Smith. They resided, '92, at same place. CHILDREN: Ann, Elizabeth and one other. The end.

2. **Mary Ann Webster**, b. July 11, 1821, mar. George W. Porter, a potter, b. July 11, 1829, son of William and Julia (Benedict) Porter, a son of her cousin. They resided, '93, at Grove City, Pa. CHILDREN: (Porter) Charles N., b. Nov. 14, 1849; Edwin W., Feb. 8, 1851; Emeline A., Aug. 31, 1853; Byran G., b. Nov. 30, 1856; Elard M., b. Oct. 2, 1859. The end.

3. **William Webster**, b. July 29, 1823, a farmer, mar. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Ann Stanton. They resided there in '92. CHILDREN: They have one child, Charles. The end.

4. **Clarrissa Webster**, b. Jan. 15, 1826, mar. Septia Smith, a dentist. They resided '92, in Missouri. CHILDREN: (Smith) They have five children, Frank, Jay, Conklin, Clara, Emma. The end.

5. **Sophronia Webster**, b. March 2, 1828, mar. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Isaac Newton Miller, a millwright of that place. She d. Sep. 6, 1881. CHILDREN: (Miller) They had five children, Manley C., Flora L., Marshall E., (Res. '93, McLean, N. Y.) Merwin N., Mary E. The end.

6. **Sarah Webster**, b. Aug. 5, 1832, mar. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., William Waters, a farmer. CHILDREN: (Waters) They have four children, James S., Ida J., Newel J., Flora M. The end.

7. **Betsey Webster**, b. Nov. 3, 1836, mar. at Pleasantville, Pa., John Miner Tyrell, b. Aug. 1, 1831, Ulster Co., N. Y. Served in the 4th Pennsylvania Cavalry in the late war. They resided, '92, at Fredonia, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Tyrell) They have five children, Lucinda Maria, b. Mch. 13, 1855; Eli Webster, Apr. 13, 1856; Leonard Jason, Sep. 14, 1858; Ednorah Ann, Feb. 22, 1862; Clara Luella, Sep. 4, 1866.

(1) Eli Webster Tyrell m. and has Josephine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1878; Jessie Edith, Jan. 1, 1880; Minor Leon, July 31, 1883; Elrie Marion, Aug. 6, 1887. The end.

8. **Emeline Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1838, mar. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y. She d. at Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1890.

9. **Albert Webster**, b. Apr. 23, 1840, a hotel proprietor, mar. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Kate Lewis. They resided, '92, at Watrousville, Tuscola Co., Mich. CHILDREN: They have one child, Lewis. The end.

10. **Henry Webster**, b. March 25, 1845, mar. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Celia Lewinbent (or Sherwood). He d. in January, 1891. No children. The end.

11. **Myron Webster**, b. Nov. 3, 1844, a carpenter, mar. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Addie Myers. CHILDREN: They have three. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Dr. Marvin (Samuel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Clarissa (Marsh) Webster of Hanover, Jefferson Co., Ind.*

1. **Clarissa Jane Webster**, b. Nov. 8, 1823, mar. at Tionesta, Forest Co., Pa., Apr. 13, 1840, John Hilands, a farmer, son of Robert and Sarah (Dickinson) Hilands, of Scotch descent. He lived on a homestead six miles from Pittsburg, Pa. She d. at Hanover, Ind., Jan. 1, 1892. He res. '92, on a farm six miles south of Madison, Ind., on the banks of the Ohio river. CHILDREN: (Hilands) Marvin Webster, b. Apr. 11, 1841; Alice Marsh, Oct. 12, 1842; Helen Frances, Aug. 1, 1844; Robert Preston, July 19, 1846; James Dickson, July 12, 1852, d. at Pittsburg at age of twelve



ZEBULON KEEN. MRS. HANNAH JANE KEEN, NEE WEBSTER.





years; John Swan, June 24, 1854; Chas. Alexander, Oct. 29, 1856; Clara Jane, Oct. 19, 1858; Emma Lena, Jan. 7, 1861; Henry Howard, Dec. 9, 1862; Archibald, June 27, 1867, d. at five days old.

(1) Marvin Webster Hilands ran away from home at the age of 17 and enlisted in a Pennsylvania regiment, serving three years. Was in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; was taken prisoner and carried to Belle Isle. He lived in the South many years after the war, but finally returned North and was, '92, on a stock farm, owned by one of the Harpers, of Pittsburg, at Greenville, Pa. He is a pensioner, and is married. (2) Alice Marsh Hilands was mar. by Rev. Dr. Scott, father-in-law of President Harrison, to Wm. K. Mead of the firm of Mead Bros., of Scranton, Miss. They have extensive mills and lumber yards, and ship lumber to Africa, and other foreign countries. (3) Helen Frances Hilands, mar. Wm. Dunn Hynes, son of a Presbyterian minister, a railroad man for many years, and later a mail route agent. They reside in their own home in Indianapolis, Ind., and had, '92, four sons. He belongs to one of the oldest families in the state. He is a grandson of Judge Wm. Dunn, one of the founders of Hanover College, and a nephew of Gen. McKee Dunn, a prominent politician and intimate friend of President Harrison. (4) Robert Preston Hilands mar. Effie Isabelle Lowe, an only dau. He is the resident engineer of the Ohio River R. R. They res., '92, at Bainbridge, Ind. Of their four children, at that time, three were deceased and one son only was living. (5) John Swan Hilands, a farmer, mar. Lydia Elizabeth McCoy, a teacher in the Jubilee School of Hanover, Ind., dau. of a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He d. Feb. 25, 1885. (6) Chas. Alex. Hilands, Clara Jane Hilands, Emma Lena Hilands, and Henry Howard Hilands were all unmarried in 1892. Res. Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster, by their son, Ashbel Webster of Bolton, Ct., Cazenovia, (Union) Madison Co., and Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., who married Mercy Swetland.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Plumley (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Pond) Webster, of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Byrum Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1802, m. (1) Mch. 20, 1822, at DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Huldah Ann Berry, b. Mch. 31, 1806, dau. of William and Lucinda (Page) Berry, and (2) Feb. 13, 1859, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Samantha Louisa Luther, b. Feb. 28, 1835. His first wife d. March 5, 1858, in the town of Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa., and he d. there also, June 13, 1891. His second wife d. in Randolph Township, Crawford Co., Pa., date not learned, and all three are buried in the Peterson Cemetery, in the town of Fairfield, Pa. William Berry is said to have died in the War of 1812. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (All b. near DeRuyter, N. Y., except last two born at Mayville, N. Y.) Asaph Philander, b. April 21, 1825; Samuel Ealon, b. July 26, 1828; Lydia Mahala,

b. May 6, 1834; Polly Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1841. (By second mar.) (All born town of Fairfield, Pa.) Sarah Jane, b. May 17, 1860, d. July, 1862; Henry Byrum, Oct. 21, 1861; Mary Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1863; Hannah Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1867; Clarissa Hattie Anora, June 17, 1870. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

2. **Harriet Webster**, m. Alden Stone and resided at Minnesota Junction, Dodge Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Stone) Ashbel; Lydia; Charles; Eliza. The end.

3. **Hannah Webster**, no birth date, m. (1) Horace Wright, and (2) Alfred Paddock. CHILDREN: Albert Wright, Elmer Wright, and Mrs. Pearl Brooks received mail, 1907, at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa. The end.

4. **Clara Webster**, no date of birth, and no record. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ashbel (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lois (Page) and Avis (Burton) Webster, of Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and Cazenovia (Union), Madison Co., N. Y.*

1. **Justin Page Webster**, (by 1st m.) b. Sep. 18, 1805, a farmer, removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., when about twenty-one years of age, and there, in the town of Harmony (Westfield), a year later, mar. Caroline, dau. of Allen and Huldah (Woolivan) Durham, b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Bloomfield, Genesee Co., N. Y.

About 1849–50, he removed to Rock Prairie, Rock Co., Wis. After four or five years he returned East as far as Battle Creek, Mich., and after a few years settled at St. Joseph, Berrin Co., Mich. While at Battle Creek he fell and broke his left shoulder which ever after made labor difficult. Wealth was not his, but health was. He was a great reader, and in politics a life-long Democrat.

He d. at Lincoln, Alcona Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1864, where his widow married, and after a few years died, Sep. 26, 1876. CHILDREN: (Three b. at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; two at Chautauqua, N. Y.; four at Westfield, N. Y.; one, Mary, at Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; and the last two at Battle Creek, Mich.) Ashbel Allen, March 28, 1830; William Wallace, Feb. 21, 1831; Jarius Durham, July 24, 1833; Jason Palta, April 28, 1835; Arvilla Maranda, Aug. 12, 1838, d. at Johnstown, Wis., Oct. 15, 1853; Daniel Wesley, Aug. 27, 1840; Ann Maria, Nov. 14, 1843; Jesse Durham, July 25, 1845; Caroline Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1847; Mary, March 16, 1850, d. at Johnstown, Wis., Aug. 31, 1851; Justin Ancil (or Anson) April 11, 1852; Edward Albert, March 27, 1854. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

2. **Jerus Lamphere Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. March 16, 1809, a stone mason and farmer, mar. (1) Nov. 14, 1831, at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mrs. Susan Lewis, nee McAllister, dau. of William and Susan (Kellogg) McAllister, b. Jan. 28, 1806, in



Vermont; and (2) Dec. 17, 1885, Mrs. Marcia Seager, nee Clark. He and his first wife lived for many years at Stanard's Corners, Allegany Co., N. Y., where she d. Sep. 29, 1885; and his second wife, Jan. 29, 1891; and he, April 21, 1891. CHILDREN: (Three b. in Sempronius; and three at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.) Zoe Eliza, Oct. 8, 1832; Mary Emerett, Mar. 30, 1836; Ione Caroline, Nov. 20, 1838; Mercy Malvina, Aug. 2, 1842; Frances Eugene, Oct. 1, 1847, d. at Summer Hill, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1850; William Ashbel, Feb. 4, 1858. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

3. **Eliza Lucretia Webster**, b. April 25, 1811, mar. Henry Peter Smith, son of Henry Christopher and Margaret (Johnson) Smith, at Union, in the town of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1833. He was b. at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 14, 1810. He learned the harness maker's trade of John Ellis Burton, of Madison, N. Y., maternal uncle of his wife, with whom she lived for a time after the death of her parents. He was for many years a farmer in the southern part of the town of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. He removed, a little before his death, to DeRuyter, N. Y., where he died, Aug. 24, 1877, and she, Aug. 22, 1902. CHILDREN: (Smith) (All b. in Cuyler, N. Y., which formed a part of Truxton) Ellis Zelotus, Sep. 17, 1834; Mary Orcelia, April 4, 1836; Richard Delos, Dec. 18, 1837; Oscar Henry, July 13, 1839; Mercy Medora, Feb. 17, 1841; Frances Amelia, Dec. 15, 1842, d. in town of Cuyler, March 18, 1849; Janette Eliza, July 13, 1844; John Webster, Aug. 26, 1846; Spencer DeForest, Nov. 20, 1848; Marcellus Riley, Sep. 1, 1851; James Melvin, Aug. 5, 1852, d. at Cortland, while a student in the State Normal School, Oct. 10, 1870. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

4. **Mercy Webster**, b. March 3, 1814, (see portrait) who lived to be one hundred years, three months and ten days old, was reared by Benjamin Brown of Keeney Settlement, N. Y., whose wife was Dorinda Webster. She married, October 16, 1833, Wesley Fox, who became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. Feb. 14, 1813, son of Edmund and Sally (Cadwell) Fox. Edmund Fox was a son of Mabel Webster and her husband, Samuel Fox, and the further record of Mercy Webster will appear in that Chapter, which see.

5. **Hannah Jane Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1816, was reared by Asher Graves, who married Achsah Webster, b. Oct. 31, 1798, dau. of Abel and Lydia (Keeney) Webster, which see. She mar. Zebulun Keen, a carpenter, Dec. 4, 1833, at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y. He was the son of Sprague and Chloe (Higgins) Keen, and was b. at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 16, 1811. After the birth of their children, they removed West and settled at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., where she d., Feb. 13, 1889. He was living at Ft. Wayne, Ind., in '95. He d. there, May 25, 1897.

CHILDREN: (Keen) Asher Graves, b. at McGrawville, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1834; Achsah Webster, same place, March 20, 1837; Lydia Ann, same place, June 7, 1839; Mary Jane, DeRuyter, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1841; Chloe, McGrawville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1843, d. at same place, Feb. 2, 1847; Caroline Bailey, Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1845, d. same place, Feb. 11, 1846; Elnora Adelaide, McGrawville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1846; Ashbel, same place, April 17, 1849, d. same day; Martha Eliza, same place, May 10, 1850; Flora Elderett, same place, Nov. 28, 1852; Ella Louise, Homer, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1855; Emma Wilmina, McGrawville, N. Y., May 7, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

6. **John Burton Webster**, b. Feb. 15, 1819, a farmer, mar. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., May 1, 1839, Harriet Maria, dau. of Edmund and Sally (Cadwell) Fox, b. July 15, 1824, in West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Her paternal grandparents were Samuel and Mabel (Webster) Fox, which see.

John Burton Webster was thirteen months and fourteen days old when his mother died, and four years and twelve days old when his father died. He was reared by his grandparents near Cazenovia, N. Y., and taken with them to Cuba, N. Y., in 1831. Living with their youngest son, Israel Swetland Webster, he grew up largely under his care. Approaching his majority, he was permitted to return to Keeney Settlement, N. Y., where lived his sister, Mercy, and near which, others lived.

He settled at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., where he married, his longest absence being two years in Cuba, N. Y. He held several town offices and was for many years an official member in the Methodist Episcopal Church, to which also his entire family belonged. It was said of him at his death: "Endowed with a fine mind, and capabilities of the highest order, it needed only the opportunities of liberal culture to have opened to him almost any sphere. Few laymen were better read on the current topics of the day, or more deeply versed in the history and work of the Church. Versatile in conversation, gifted in prayer, eloquent in exhortation, strong in conviction, yet meek and gentle in spirit, he left the impress of his personality on all with whom he associated."

He died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., July 2, 1886, where he is buried. His widow '97 was living at Homer, N. Y. She d. June 6, 1903, at Homer, N. Y., and was buried at Keeney Settlement. CHILDREN: (All b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., except Israel, at Salina, N. Y.; and Olin, at Cuba, N. Y.) Anson Delano, July 29, 1842; Sarah Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1844, d. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1849; Warren Duane, Dec. 25, 1845; Israel Madan, Sep. 28, 1847, and both (Warren and Israel) d. at Keeney, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1849, and were buried in one grave; Melville Reuben, Feb. 14, 1850; Olin Wesley, April 19, 1852; Sumner Harris and Seymour Cadwell (twins), June 12, 1854; Hattie Minerva, Feb. 16, 1858. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.



SECTION 3—*Children of George (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Martha (Weber) Webster of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Cynthia Webster**, b. Dec. 1, 1810, mar. Sep. 12, 1829, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Isaac, son of Consider and Mary (Rice) Amsden, b. Sep. 20, 1806, at Conway, Carroll Co., N. H. He was a farmer and spent the most of his life in Cuba, N. Y., where, March 13, 1840, she d.; and he, Dec. 17, 1889. CHILDREN: (Amsden) (First b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., and the others at Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y.) Oscar Hearsy, May 8, 1831; Arvilla, June 12, 1833; Mahala, May 24, 1835; George Keeney, Jan. 2, 1836.

(1) Oscar Hearsy Amsden, a farmer, mar. Oct. 25, 1854, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Betsey Olinda, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Farr) Ingraham, b. July 17, 1831, at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at North Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born in Cuba, N. Y.) George Edgar, Aug. 16, 1861; Fred, July 14, 1864; Orville Oscar, Feb. 2, 1868. The end.

(2) Arvilla Amsden, mar. March 28, 1852, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., Martin Hebron Grove, a farmer, son of William and Margaret (McCleary) Grove, b. Nov. 27, 1827, at Cuba, N. Y. They lived at Cadiz, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where, June 23, 1895, she died. CHILDREN: (Grove) (Born at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) Wallace Weber, Jan. 2, 1853; Thomas Carlton, April 18, 1854; Manley Eugene, June 6, 1856; Charles Amsden, May 21, 1858, d. there, Jan. 21, 1863.

Wallace Weber Grove, an oil driller, mar. Oct. 24, 1877, at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Helen S. Keller, dau. of James and Nancy (Webb) Keller, b. May 24, 1859, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Grove) (Born at Friendship, N. Y.) Oscar Earl, April 18, 1882; Mildred Arvilla, Aug. 14, 1889. Thomas Carlton Grove, mar. Emma Swift, and she d. in July, 1897. The end.

(3) Mahala Amsden, mar. Oct. 2, 1855, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., John Alexander Grove, brother of Martin, named above, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1830. He d. at Cuba, Nov. 28, 1882. She mar., second, Sep. 10, 1889, at Cuba, N. Y., Conley McNeil Morgan, whose first wife was Beulah Webster, b. Dec. 15, 1821, dau. of George and Martha (Weber) Webster, which see. CHILDREN: (Born in Cuba, N. Y.) (By first mar.) (Grove) William Walter, Feb. 16, 1859; Mary Jane, Nov. 27, 1860, d. at Cuba, March 23, 1863; Roy Amsden, May 8, 1862. The end.

(4) George Keeney Amsden, a farmer, mar. Jan. 2, 1860, at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y., Martha Jane, dau. of George Washington and Matilda (Torry) Johnson, b. Oct. 5, 1839, at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at North Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Amsden) (Born at North Cuba) Orphelia Keeney, Sep. 28, 1863; Alvah Johnson, June 1, 1868; Roy Judge, Nov. 27, 1871. The end.

2. **Philinda Webster**, b. July 21, 1813, mar. Sep. 14, 1829, Henry Keeney, a farmer, b. Oct. 14, 1808, in Madison Co., N. Y. Both lived and d. at North Cuba, N. Y. He d. April 7, 1878; and she, May 27, 1882, or April 17, 1881. No children.



1843, Nov. 14, Henry Keeney and Phrasina I., his wife, of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., buy of George Willey and Cynthia his wife, of Centre township, Lake Co., Ind., being the estate of Thomas Nash to which the wives of the above are heirs. Was Henry Keeney twice married or was the above his father? He was born in Madison County. The end.

**3. Jason Webster**, b. July 17, 1814, a farmer, mar. Nov. 26, 1837, at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Hannah Maria, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Velie) Townsend, b. Sep. 15, 1818, at La-Grange, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Jason Webster settled in Chautauqua County, N. Y., in 1835, with his uncle Daniel Webster. For thirty years he was deacon in the Congregational Church at Portland, N. Y., and a member over fifty years. He d. in Portland, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1893, where the widow, '95, was still living. CHILDREN: (All b. in Portland, N. Y.) Orville Oscar, Oct. 26, 1838, d. there, Nov. 11, following; Delia, Sep. 19, 1841; Townsend Samuel, Sep. 16, 1844; Mary Dorinda, Aug. 23, 1851.

(1) Delia Webster, mar. Oct. 1, 1862, at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Charles Riley Crosby, a merchant, son of Ervin Salsbury and Harriet (Shaver) Crosby, b. Nov. 8, 1839, at Portland, N. Y., where, '94, they resided. CHILDREN: (Crosby) (Both in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.) Townsend, b. Portland, Aug. 31, 1863; Carrie Maria Burr, same place, Sep. 2, 1865; Hattie Adell Ellis, b. Mina, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1868; Carlton Lee, b. Clymer, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1872; (following b. at Portland) Archie Darwin, Sep. 9, 1874; Lottie May, Sep. 27, 1878; Bessie Eliza, April 20, 1881. The end.

(2) Townsend Samuel Webster, was drowned, May 30, 1862, in Bear Lake, while fishing.

(3) Mary Dorinda Webster mar. Feb. 21, 1872, at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Carlton Elihu Munson, a farmer, son of Chester and Lovisa (Hurlbut) Munson, b. July 21, 1846, at Portland, N. Y. His address, '93, was Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. She was divorced from Munson and mar. second, March 1, 1882, at Westfield, N. Y., Oscar Eugene Rice, a painter, son of Thomas Daniel and Sarah Jane (Washburn) Rice, b. Aug. 5, 1854, in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. They resided, 1894, at Westfield, N. Y. On the 25th day of March, 1898, at Westfield, Oscar Eugene Rice murdered his wife, Mary Dorinda Webster. He came from Mayville on the day of the murder, enraged that she had refused to live with him, and followed her into the house where she was caring for a sick friend, and stabbed her to death beside the sick bed. He gashed her throat and neck in many places, knocked her down and pounded her with a large stone. He made a feeble attempt on his own life, wounding his own throat, but soon recovered; was tried for murder at Mayville, N. Y., and condemned to be executed Aug. 7, 1898. CHILDREN: (Both by first mar., and b. in Portland) Belle Irene, June 15, 1877; Bert Ambrose, Dec. 6, 1881. The end.

**4. Erastus Webster**, b. May 24, 1816, a farmer, mar. March 7, 1839, Eleanor, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Campbell, b. April 11, 1820, in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. He d. at North

Cuba, N. Y., July 22, 1889, and was buried at Cuba, N. Y.; and she, at New Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1889. CHILDREN: Helen Philinda, b. at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1845. She m. June 27, 1878, at North Cuba, N. Y., as his second wife, William Campbell, b. there June 10, 1833, a farmer, son of Rufus Robbins and Hannah (Post) Campbell. They resided, 1894, at North Cuba, N. Y. The end.

**5. Cemira Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1819, mar. (1) May 20, 1838, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., Liberty Sibley, a merchant, son of Isaac and Martha Sibley, b. April 1, 1810, in Massachusetts. He d. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851; and she mar. (2) Feb. 2, 1853, Charles Case. She d. at Black Creek, N. Y., May 11, 1893. CHILDREN: (Sibley) (All b. at Cuba, N. Y.) Cynthia Jane, Sep. 23, 1840; Martha Ann, Nov. 6, 1844; Wallace, May 15, 1846; Susan Emma, Sep. 24, 1848.

(1) Cynthia Jane Sibley, mar. June 8, 1859, at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y., Henry Harrison Taylor, a physician, son of Francis F. and Sarah A. (Cotton) Taylor, b. Nov. 30, 1840, at Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y. They resided, '93, at Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Taylor) Francis F., b. New Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1861, d. next day; Fred Sibley, b. Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sep. 1, 1866, d. unmarried, at Joplin, Mo., Aug. 18, 1889. The end.

(2) Martha Ann Sibley, no record.

(3) Dr. Wallace Sibley, a physician and surgeon, mar. April 8, 1868, at Black Creek, Allegany Co., N. Y., Lovina Minerva, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rogers) Carpenter, b. Dec. 11, 1842, at that place. He was Health Officer in the City of Rochester, N. Y., for several years. He resided, '95, at 95 Lake Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. He is deceased, 1914. CHILDREN: (Sibley) (Born in Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) Frank Liberty, March 7, 1869; Nellie Cemira, Dec. 5, 1870. The end.

(4) Susan Emma Sibley, mar. Dec. 21, 1865, at Black Creek, Allegany Co., N. Y., George Wallace Alexander, a baggage master on the W. N. Y. and P. R. R., son of Joel and Catharine (Eckert) Alexander, b. Feb. 9, 1848, at Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church at Black Creek, N. Y., from 1884 to 1889, and in the Presbyterian Church, Cuba, N. Y., from 1890 to 1893, when this report was made, and they resided at Cuba, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Alexander) Glenn Nelson, b. Franklinville, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1869; Joel Earle, b. Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1873; Cemira C., b. Black Creek, N. Y., July 20, 1877. The end.

**6. Beulah Webster**, b. Dec. 15, 1821, mar. Sep. 5, 1841, at Cuba, N. Y., Conley McNeil Morgan, a farmer, son of Samuel Huntington and Lucy (Culver) Morgan, b. Nov. 3, 1820, at Cuba, N. Y. She d. at that place Aug. 8, 1886. He m. (2) Mahala Amsden, b. May 24, 1835, dau. of Isaac and Cynthia (Webster) Amsden, which see. CHILDREN: (Morgan) (All b. in Cuba, N. Y.) Hannah Maria, Nov. 28, 1843; Henry Culver, Nov. 3, 1853; Lola, April 20, 1856; Martha Webster, Feb. 24, 1862.



(1) Hannah Maria Morgan m. Charles Loveridge. (2) Henry Culver Morgan m. May Renwick. (3) Lola Morgan, died Apr. 20, 1856, at Cuba, N. Y., unmarried. (4) Martha Webster Morgan m. James J. Powers. The end.

7. **Ezra Webster**, b. March 5, 1823, a farmer, mar. Oct. 20, 1846, Debora Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Betsey (Campbell) Campbell, b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; and (2) Nov. 7, 1861, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Mrs. Polly (Leary) Tucker, dau. of James and Semira (Webber) Leary, b. Aug. 28, 1827, at Cazenovia, N. Y. Polly Leary's first husband was Andrew Mann Tucker, which see. CHILDREN: Nellie Cemira, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1863, d. same place, Feb. 3, 1868. The end.

8. **Alanson Webster**, b. March 13, 1826, a grain dealer in Kalamazoo, Mich., mar. Aug. 31, 1847, at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y., Jane Ann, dau. of Milton and Eleanor (Dota) Griffin, b. Dec. 6, 1828, at Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y. Both were living, '96, at Kalamazoo, Mich., where both died, she, Nov. 8, 1898, and he, Oct. 2, 1907, and are buried at Augusta, Mich. CHILDREN: Alice Viola, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1851; Jennie Estelle, b. at New Hudson, N. Y., June 7, 1859.

(1) Alice Viola Webster, mar. Sep. 14, 1871, at Augusta, Mich., Walter Janes Bristol, a grain dealer, b. Jan. 18, 1850, in New York City, son of Walter Raleigh and Margaret (Beardsley) Janes. His name was legally changed to Bristol. Residence, 1913, 519 S. West Street, Kalamazoo, Mich. CHILDREN: (Bristol) (Born Augusta, Mich.) Maurice Janes, b. Feb. 12, 1873; Mary Belle, Oct. 20, 1874; Bertha Louise, Feb. 26, 1877.

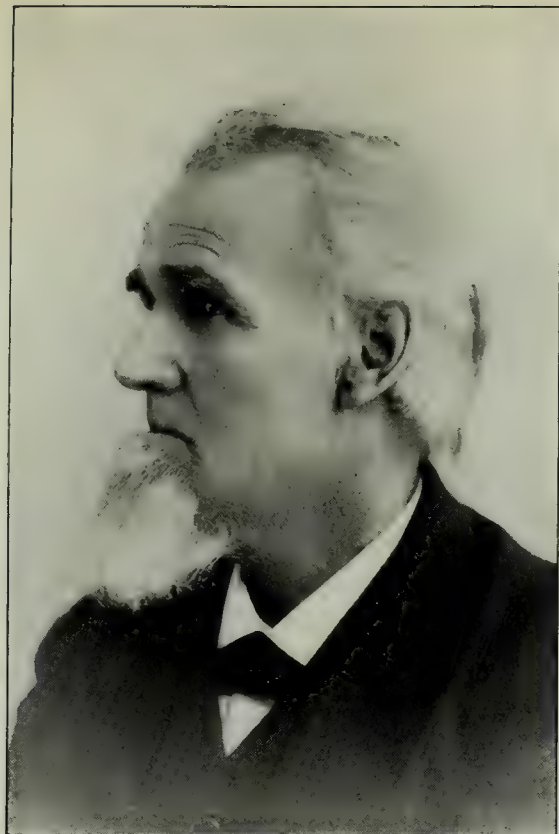
Maurice Janes Bristol, a druggist, m. Nov. 12, 1907, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Mary Elsa Ihling. Res., 1913, Normandy Hotel, Columbus, O. Mary Belle Bristol, m. Oct. 5, 1897, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Robert Byron Crane, a lawyer. He d. there, Apr. 3, 1901. She res. 1913, at 817 W. Kalamazoo Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich. CHILDREN: Edgar Bristol, b. Aug. 6, 1898; Roberta Louise, Sep. 25, 1901. Bertha Louise Bristol, m. Dec. 12, 1900, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jay Denton Driver, a lawyer, where, 1913, they reside at 415 Stuart Ave. CHILDREN: Ruth Luella, b. May 15, 1906. The end.

(2) Jennie Estelle Webster, mar. Oct. 25, 1885, Charles C. Wood, a merchant. She died in Augusta, Mich., Mch. 9, 1892, and he, Feb. 10, 1913, and both are buried there. CHILDREN: (Wood) Bernice Viola, b. Feb. 18, 1888, m. Sep. 10, 1909, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Glenn Harrison Doughty, an electrician. Res. 1913, 1102 Fourth St., Jackson, Mich. The end.

SECTION 4—*Children of Jason (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann (Wooley) Webster of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1. **Sarah Ann Webster**, b. May 22, 1816, mar. Nov. 27, 1834, at Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., William Peckham Russell, son of Perry and Charity (White) Russell, a farmer, b. Feb. 9, 1810, at Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y. She d. at Erie, Ottawa Co.,





JOHN BURTON WEBSTER. MRS. HARRIET MARIA WEBSTER, NEE  
FOX.  
OLIN WESLEY WEBSTER. MRS. HATTIE MINERVA CORNING, NEE  
WEBSTER.

*See Pages 1324, 1385, 1467, 1469.*



O., May 11, 1849; and he, at Bowling Green, Wood Co., O., June 15, 1885. CHILDREN: (Russell) Ira Perry, b. at Chautauqua, do Co., Oct. 15, 1835; Nancy Ann, b. at Danville, Knox Co., O., Dec. 17, 1838, d. March 7, 1839. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

2. **James Hervey Webster**, b. Oct. 28, 1819, a mason by trade, mar. Jan. 16, 1844, in the town of Rice, Sandusky Co., O., Mary Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Ballard) Tucker, b. Sep. 11, 1824, at Pitcairn, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He d. at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 1, 1870; and she afterwards mar. (2) Philip R. Snider, her deceased sister-in-law's husband, and they were living '94, at LaCarne, Ottawa Co., O. CHILDREN: (All b. at Portland, N. Y., except the first, b. at Portage, Ottawa Co., O.) Jason, Jan. 16, 1845; Herbert Tracey, Oct. 14, 1847; Henry Howard, July 30, 1849; Monroe A., Sep. 20, 1850, d. at Portland, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1851; Ella Ann, Feb. 18, 1853; Ralph D., March 9, 1855; Israel J., April 10, 1858; Nelson Rufus, June 25, 1862; Sarah Adell, Nov. 12, 1867, d. at Portland, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1868. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

3. **Abigail Webster**, b. 1822, m. Ira Neal Swetland, b. Dec. 10, 1813, at Wheatsborough, Huron Co., O., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Mix) Swetland. Abigail died at Portland, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1850, aged 28. After her death he m. again and had three children by his 2d m., namely, George H., Frank and Ida A. CHILDREN: (Swetland) Joseph who died in infancy, and Lucretia who m. King Snider. The end.

4. **Octalana Webster**, b. Nov. 14, 1825, mar. Nov. 7, 1844, at Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Philip Reading Snider, a farmer, b. March 5, 1821, at Knowlton, Warren Co., N. J., whose mother's name was Margaret Reading. She d. at LaCarne, Ottawa Co., O., May 18, 1869. After her death he mar. (2) her brother James Hervey Webster's widow, which see. CHILDREN: (Snider) (All b. at Erie, Ottawa Co., O.) James Hervey, March 5, 1845; Margaret Ann, May 8, 1849; Theodore LaFayette, July 19, 1852; Elva Maryette, March 19, 1854; William Henry, March 16, 1856; Clarissa Jane, Feb. 2, 1858; Abby Lucretia, Jan. 3, 1860; Edmund King, Nov. 22, 1861; George Ellsworth, Feb. 21, 1864. The end.

5. **Ashbill Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1829, died at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 22, 1850, aged 20 years and 10 months. (From tombstone.) The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Hannah Webster (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Thomas Tucker of New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y.*

1. **Permelia Tucker**, b. Dec. 11, 1810, mar. Oct. 6, 1830, in the town of Cazenovia, N. Y., (New Woodstock) Carlos, son of Sherman Josiah and Laura (Seeley) Lacy, a farmer, b. April 4,



1807, in the town of Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. at Haskell Flatts, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., March 27, 1881. CHILDREN: (Lacy) Esther Elizabeth, b. at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 4, 1833; Wallace Andrew, same place, Feb. 25, 1835; Robert Lord, Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1837; Laura Ann, Fabius, N. Y., April 11, 1841; Sherman Josiah, same place, July 25, 1844; Harriet Louise, same place, Aug. 23, 1847; Emma Lucretia, Cazenovia, N. Y., July 17, 1851; William Murray, Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sep. 5, 1854.

(1) Esther Elizabeth Lacy, mar. Oct. 30, 1850, Clinton Muny Benson, a blacksmith. She d. Aug. 23, 1895, and is buried at Cuba, N. Y. He d. May 18, 1890, at Dunkirk, N. Y., and is buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery, Fredonia, N. Y. The end.

(2) Wallace Andrew Lacy, mar. Jan. 10, 1854, at Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Clara, dau. of Matthew and Dolly (Merwin) Graham, b. May 6, 1835, at Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y. He enlisted at Cuba, N. Y., in the Summer of 1861, in Company K, 85th New York State Vols. In July, 1862, he was promoted to Orderly Sergeant. Fall of 1863, taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C.; confined in Andersonville Prison and d. there, Oct. 2, 1864. She d. at Hinsdale, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1876. CHILDREN: (Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.) Lewis Edgar, Dec. 21, 1856; Francis Augustus, Jan. 12, 1858; Carrie Esther, Aug. 16, 1861.

Lewis Edgar Lacy, a blacksmith, mar. July 13, 1879, at Cuba, N. Y., Mary Augusta, dau. of Cyrus Chipman and Maryette (Hills) Reed, b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y. His wife died Feb. 22, 1910. CHILDREN: (Born in Cuba, N. Y.) Wallace Frank, May 8, 1880; Lewis Fred, April 30, 1882; Carlos Chipman, Aug. 9, 1885; Clara Parmelia, July 18, 1887.

Francis Augustus Lacy died Sep. 10, 1895.

Carrie Esther Lacy, mar. Sep. 18, 1889, at Cuba, N. Y., Orrin Pierre Stockwell, a lawyer, son of Thomas and Catharine Diana (Ferrin) Stockwell, b. Dec. 21, 1853, at South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Residence, 1913, Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He died suddenly, Dec. 10, 1913. CHILDREN: Robert Orrin, b. Mch. 14, 1895. The end.

(3) Robert Lord Lacy, a railroad man, mar. June 22, 1862, Mary Down. He died at Corning, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1912, leaving a widow but no children. The end.

(4) Laura Ann Lacy, mar. first, July 4, 1859, at Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y., William Eaton, a blacksmith, b. in 1835; and second, Dec. 20, 1880, at Haskell Flatts, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., William McLeish, a photographer, son of William and Elizabeth (Van Alstine) McLeish, b. Dec. 26, 1837, at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O. They resided, '93, at 530 Alton Street, Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (By second mar.) (McLeish) (First three b. at Cottage Grove, Washington Co., Minn., and others, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.) William Franklin, March 20, 1863; Fredmund Harvey, July 17, 1865; Arthur Edmund, Feb. 27, 1867; Ida Bell, March 9, 1870; Albert Otto, April 25, 1872, d. at St. Paul, May 1, 1873. The end.

(5) Sherman Josiah Lacy, a passenger conductor on the N. Y. and L.

Erie R. R., mar. June 5, 1870, at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., Orilla Rosetta, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Stanhope) Bates, b. Dec. 31, 1853, at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He enlisted, 1862, in Company G, 72d Regiment, New York State Vols., and served during the war, and was honorably discharged. He d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1894, and she resided, 1913, at 239 High Street, Hornell, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Buffalo, N. Y.) Son, Aug. 5, 1875, d. same day; Harriet Sybil, Aug. 28, 1882. Harriet Sybil Lacy, an invalid, resides, unmarried with her mother. The end.

(6) Harriet Louise Lacy, mar. Dec. 25, 1868, Elonson Fairbanks, a farmer, and live at Portville, N. Y. Post Office, Olean, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1. CHILDREN: Emma Louise and Anna Laura. The end.

(7) Emma Lucretia Lacy m. Sep. 7, 1897, Horace Parrish, of Olean, N. Y. She died Jan. 16, 1903, and is interred at Portville, N. Y. The end.

(8) William Murray Lacy, a trainman on the N. Y. L. E. and W. R. R., mar. Nov. 7, 1879, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., Maria, dau. of Wilson and Adaline (Pease) Brooks, b. Sep. 19, 1850, at Port Robinson, Ontario, Canada. They resided, '94, at 370 North Division Street, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Buffalo, N. Y.) Mabel Permelia, June 21, 1881; Arthur Carlos, Dec. 6, 1883. The end.

2. **Louisa Tucker**, b. Dec. 16, 1811, mar. Jan. 28, 1836, at Cazenovia (town), N. Y., Winthrop, son of Chandler and Beulah (Coy) Webber, a farmer, b. July 14, 1814, at Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. at New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y., June 13, 1866; and he, same place, April 20, 1891. He mar. (2) May 2, 1867, Charlotte Holmes Corbin, b. March 9, 1818, in the town of De-Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Webber) (All b. in town of Cazenovia, N. Y.) Herbert George, Nov. 6, 1840; Ezra Parker, Oct. 16, 1842; Ellen Louisa, Feb. 19, 1850.

(1) Herbert George Webber, a farmer, mar. May 17, 1864, at Cazenovia (town), Madison Co., N. Y., Anna M., dau. of Alonzo and Mary (Sweet) Morse, b. Feb. 3, 1840, at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Webber) (Born, New Woodstock, town of Cazenovia, N. Y.) May Louisa, May 22, 1869; George Ezra, Sep. 4, 1870. The end.

(2) Ezra Parker Webber, d. unmarried, at New Woodstock, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1866.

(3) Ellen Louisa Webber, mar. June 11, 1873, at New Woodstock, N. Y., Calvin Augustus Lamb, a farmer, son of Wilson and Lucinda (Gardner) Lamb, b. May 30, 1845, town of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

3. **Wilmine Tucker**, b. April 27, 1813, m. John Fuller and died in the town of Cazenovia, N. Y. The end.

4. **George Washington Tucker**, b. Feb. 21, 1815, a farmer, mar. Dec. 5, 1855, in the town of Cazenovia, N. Y., Alice Hatch, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Hatch) Ackley, b. June 14, 1815, at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. Both d. at New Woodstock, N. Y., she, Dec. 13, 1890; and he, Feb. 14, 1893. No children. The end.



**5. Jared Jeremy Tucker**, b. Oct. 24, 1817, a farmer, grocer and hardware merchant, of New Woodstock, N. Y., mar. Feb. 16, 1843, at that place, Philetta, dau. of Benjamin and Alice (Green) Hatch, b. March 7, 1818, in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. She d. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1844. He mar. (2) in December, 1849, her sister, Mary Ann Hatch, b. May 1, 1827; d. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1878; and he d. same place, Sep. 16, 1881. CHILDREN: (Tucker) (By first mar.) (All b. in Cazenovia, N. Y.) Genevera Philetta, b. March 14, 1844; (by second mar.) Emorgene Webster, Aug. 11, 1850, d. Feb. 1, 1851; Mary Eveline, Jan. 14, 1853; Franklin Webster, Nov. 18, 1855.

(1) Genevera Philetta Tucker, mar. Nov. 20, 1866, at New Woodstock, N. Y., Warren Alonzo Brown, a farmer, son of Henry and Mattba (Everts) Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1844, at Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Erieville, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Brown) Lorell Warren, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869; Louis Jared, May 28, 1884. The end.

(2) Mary Eveline Tucker, no record. The end.

(3) Franklin Webster Tucker, a farmer, mar. Oct. 20, 1875, at Cazenovia (town) Madison Co., N. Y., Hattie D., dau. of Daniel T. and Susan L. (Dean) Moseley, b. June 1, 1856, at same place. Residence, '94, New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Tucker) (Born, New Woodstock, N. Y.) Florence Susan, Sep. 17, 1876; Mary Ann, Sep. 21, 1878; Nina Dean, Dec. 12, 1883; Newell Moseley, March 31, 1887; George Jeremy, Oct. 16, 1891; Bessie Cassaline, Feb. 2, 1897. Florence Susan Tucker, m. Oct. 18, 1899, Bert Clark Durfee, b. Feb. 4, 1875, son of William James and Mary Orcelia (Smith) Durfee, which see. Res. 1914, Niagara Falls, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Durfee) Lois Irene, b. Jan. 2, 1901, d. May 16, following; Louis Adelbert, b. Dec. 2, 1904, d. Sep. 21, 1911; Laura Adella, b. Feb. 17, 1909. Mary Ann Tucker, m. Dec. 12, 1905, Clinton Adrian Gee, b. Oct. 9, 1881. Res. 1914, New Woodstock, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Gee) Hubert Irwin, b. Aug. 9, 1908; Hattie Louise, Mch. 15, 1910. Nina Dean Tucker, m. Nov. 26, 1904, Ivan John Doyle, b. Jan. 9, 1883. Res. 1914, New Woodstock, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Doyle) Harmon Franklin, b. Jan. 3, 1905; Wilbor Raymond, b. Sep. 30, 1906, d. Sep. 14, 1914; Ralph Otis, b. Jan. 9, 1910; Blanch Ernestine, b. Mch. 5, 1912; Lucian Tucker, b. Jan. 6, 1915. Newell Moseley Tucker, m. Mch. 14, 1906, Marian Bosworth. Res. 1914, at 981 So. Jackson St., Jackson, Mich. CHILDREN: (Tucker) Nell Elaine, b. Sep. 7, 1911. George Jeremy Tucker, m. Oct. 16, 1912, Ruth Seeley Davis of Chester, N. Y., b. June 29, 1892. Res. 1914, New Woodstock, N. Y. CHILDREN: Ruth Evelane, b. Feb. 3, 1914. Hattie Dean Mosley, wife of Franklin Webster Tucker, (see (3) above) died Apr. 26, 1913. The end.

**6. Andrew Mann Tucker**, b. May 17, 1819, a farmer, of New Woodstock, N. Y., mar. Sep. 7, 1847, in town of Cazenovia, N. Y., Polly, dau. of James and Semira (Webber) Leary, b. there, Aug. 28, 1827. He d. there Oct. 21, 1859. She mar. (2) Ezra Webster, which see. CHILDREN: (Tucker) Georgianna Maria, b. in town of Cazenovia, N. Y., March 21, 1851. She m. Jan. 9, 1879,



Walter LaMartin Rew, and they had one child, Lyman Andrew Rew, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

7. **Hannah Webster Tucker**, b. May 7, 1824, m. Mr. Hamm and died in the town of Cazenovia, N. Y.

8. **Ellen Mercy Ann Tucker**, b. July 8, 1834, mar. Sep. 29, 1852, William Gunn, a gardener, b. in Burton, Geauga Co., O., June 21, 1826. Both were living, '96, at New Woodstock, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Gunn) (First two b. at Cincinnati, Cortland Co., N. Y., and the last, Nellie, at New Woodstock, N. Y.) Horace Charles, April 21, 1854, d. May 9, 1866, at New Woodstock, N. Y.; Adella Hannah, April 12, 1856; Nellie Wilmina, Feb. 18, 1865.

(1) Adella Hannah Gunn, mar. Dec. 15, 1875, Newell Perry Warner, a physician. He died in Syracuse, N. Y., in the beginning of a promising career. She has taken up the profession of a nurse. The end. (2) Nellie Wilmina Gunn, mar. June 21, 1888, at New Woodstock, N. Y., Wilfred Deloss Wells, a book-keeper, son of D. Deloss and Araminda (Bevin) Wells, b. Feb. 20, 1862, at De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., a descendant of Governor Thomas Welles, one of the early settlers and Governor of Connecticut. Residence, '97, Coit Street, New London, Conn. CHILDREN: Edna Adella, b. New London, Conn., Dec. 25, 1891; Ada Marion, Dec. 6, 1897. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Daniel (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Almeria (Champlin) Webster of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1. **Juline Webster**, b. Dec. 19, 1820, mar. June 21, 1840, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., David Granger, a farmer, son of David B. and Martha (Munson) Granger, b. March 22, 1818, at Portland, N. Y. Both d. at Westfield, N. Y., she, Nov. 28, 1883; and he, May 3, 1891. CHILDREN: (Granger) (Both b. at Portland, N. Y.) James, Jan. 1, 1841; Lemi, March 18, 1845.

(1) James Granger, a dentist, mar. Nov. 1, 1870, at Chautauqua, do Co., N. Y., Mary Helen, dau. of Henry and Ruth (Kelsey) Von Valkenburg, b. there, Nov. 30, 1851. Dr. Granger graduated, in March, 1880, from the Pennsylvania Dental College. Residence, '94, Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Granger) Guy Lee, b. Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 28, 1874; Roy James, b. Chautauqua, do Co., N. Y., April 30, 1880; May Juline, same place, Jan. 23, 1887. Guy Lee Granger, graduated from Mayville Union School, Class of '94. (2) Lemi Granger, mar. Nov. 6, 1872, at North East, Erie Co., Pa., Sabria E. Law, b. in 1849, at North East, Pa. Residence, '94, same place. The end.

2. **Marion Webster**, b. Nov. 24, 1823, mar. Sep. 18, 1845, Ralph D. (full name) son of Ebenezer and Hannah (House) Fuller, b. Feb. 26, 1820, in the town of Cazenovia, N. Y. Both d. in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., she, Oct. 1, 1859; and he, May 21, 1886. CHILDREN: (Fuller) (Both b. in Portland, N. Y.)

Harriet, Dec. 27, 1847; and Webster, Feb. 27, 1852. Both d. of scarlet fever, Feb. 8, 1855, and were buried in one grave. The end.

**3. Almeria Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1831, mar. Nov. 5, 1851, at Portland, N. Y., John W., (full name) son of Luther L. and Mehetabel (Thomas) Crocker, b. Nov. 3, 1831, in the town of Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y. She d. at Fredonia, N. Y., June 10, 1865; and he was living, '95, at Jamestown, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Crocker) Frank Jeffry, b. at Portland, N. Y., May 8, 1853, d. same place, Feb. 3, 1858; George Roselle, b. same place, Jan. 14, 1857, mar. Oct. 31, 1883, Hattie May Bourda. He was a paper hanger, and d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1890; Harry D. (full name) b. Fredonia, N. Y., June 7, 1862, d. there Dec. 7, 1863. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Jared (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Abigail (Gilbert) Webster of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

**1. Gilbert B. Webster**, b. March 24, 1824, a farmer, mar. at Smethport, McKean Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1842, Esther Lucia, dau. of Bester and Tabitha A. (Doty) Corwin, of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and later of Smethport, Pa., b. May 30, 1821, at Cazenovia, N. Y. They removed from Farmer's Valley, McKean Co., Pa., to Elgin, Ills., in 1863-4. They resided, '84, at Elgin, Ills., where he d. May 9, 1894. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Cuba, N. Y., and the others at Farmer's Valley (Smethport), Pa. Marcella Abigail, April 19, 1844; Estella Sophia, May 22, 1846; Alice Florence, April 4, 1849; Frank Deaton, Oct. 24, 1854; George Lewis, June 16, 1856, d. there Aug. 12, 1858; Fanny Louisa, Dec. 18, 1858; Bester Roy, March 8, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

**2. Fannie Emeline Webster**, b. March 31, 1826, mar. Nov. 17, 1850, at Cuba, N. Y., Jeremiah, a teacher and farmer, son of Abraham and Miriam (Bean) Folsom, b. Feb. 5, 1818, at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She d. at Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis., Feb. 8, 1855. He and his second wife were living, '97, at Alexandria, Hanson Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: (Folsom) (By first mar.) Helen Florence, b. Oct. 28, 1851; Albin Clarence, June 30, 1854. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

**3. Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1827, a farmer, mar. Nov. 20, 1851, at Cuba, N. Y., Maria, dau. of Holder and Lucy Freeborn, b. July 2, 1830. They removed about '54 from New York State to Elgin, Ills., where they resided '84. CHILDREN: (First b. at Cuba, N. Y., and the others at Elgin, Ills.) Emogene Abigail, Nov. 28, 1852; Julius Franklin, May 6, 1854, d. at Elgin, Ills., May 6, 1855; Ida May, March 10, —; Romeo Collins, Oct. 1, —; Benjamin Franklin, Jr., Dec. 25, 1860; Bertha Maria, March 31, 1863.



(1) Emogene Abigail Webster, mar. June 6, 1871, William H. Youngs, a farmer. They resided, '84, at Elgin, Ill. CHILDREN: (Youngs) Gracie; Roy; Walter; a son. (2) Ida May Webster, mar. William Treadwell, a farmer, son of J. M. Treadwell. They resided, '84, at Elgin, Ill., and had three sons. (3) Romeo Collins Webster, a farmer, unmarried, '84. (4) Benjamin Franklin Webster, Jr., a cheese maker, unmarried, '84. (5) Bertha Maria Webster, unmarried, '84. The end.

4. **Lewis Loomis Webster**, b. May 20, 1830, a farmer, mar. Feb. 5, 1856, at Cuba, N. Y., Ann Duane, dau. of Aaron and Olive (Scott) Ingals, b. Nov. 29, 1837, at Cuba, N. Y. They removed to Elgin, Ills., about 1870, and thence to New Hartford, Butler Co., Iowa, in '77, where she d. Jan. 19, 1893. He resided '94 same place. CHILDREN: (All b. at Cuba, N. Y.) Arvilla Alice, March 14, 1857; Abbie Olive, March 30, 1860; Aaron Lewis, Jan. 3, 1864. Resumed in Chapter LXXXI.

5. **Mary Lucretia Webster**, b. 1832, mar. at Waterloo, Wis., Abel Pierce, an artist. She d. there in June, 1858. CHILDREN: (Pierce) Eugene, b. at Waterloo, Wis., and in '83 was about 27 years old. The end.

6. **Truman Webster**, b. 1837, a farmer, d. unmarried, in June, 1854, and was buried at South Elgin, Ills. The end.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Mercy Webster (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, John Powers of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Helen Jane Powers**, b. Feb. 16, 1820, mar. Sep. 8, 1836, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., James Orlando, son of John and Cornelia (Helmer) Jordan, b. Aug. 29, 1816, at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Sep. 24, 1885, at Cuba, N. Y. He resided, '96, at North Cuba, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Jordan) A son, b. at Cuba, N. Y., June 3, 1839, and died, same place, June 7, following. The end.

2. **John Mortimer Powers**, b. March 21, 1823, a farmer, mar. Sep. 14, 1847, at Cuba, N. Y., Adelia Maria, dau. of Ami and Mary (Pratt) Carrier, b. Sep. 14, 1828, at Millport, Chemung Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Powers) Ivan, b. at Cuba, N. Y., April 9, 1850.

(1) Ivan Powers, a lawyer, mar. Aug. 28, 1884, Ella Tuttle, dau. of Orange Webb and Joanna (Scott) Dayton, b. in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1853. She d. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1887. He resided, '96, at Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: (Powers) Ernestine Adelia, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1886. The end.

3. **Mercy Amelia Powers**, b. March 16, 1834, mar. Oct. 22, 1850, at Cuba, N. Y., John Griswold, son of Dura and Melicent Experience (Griswold) Warren, b. Sep. 28, 1828, at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y. He was a railroad contractor. She d. in



January, 1859, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., O. He was living at LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., in '95. CHILDREN: (Warren) (All b. in Cuba, N. Y., except last, b. in Barnesville, O.) Leslie Dealton, Aug. 21, 1851; Orlando Jordan, July 20, 1854; John Dura, Sep. 8, 1856; Nettie Amelia, Dec. 12, 1858.

(1) Leslie Dealton Warren, married and lived in Buffalo, N. Y. (2) Orlando Jordan Warren, a farmer and cheese maker, mar. Sep. 25, 1876, at Little Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y., Frances Eliza, dau. of Ezekiel Rogers and Nancy Celestia (Burdick) Crandall, b. Oct. 16, 1854, at Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, North Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Cuba, N. Y.) William Crandall, May 22, 1880; Helen Celestia, Jan. 2, 1882. (3) John Dura Warren, a pharmacist, mar. Nov. 6, 1873, at Boliver, Allegany Co., N. Y., Minnie, dau. of John and Harriet (Cleveland) Moore, b. at Richburg, Allegany Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Boliver, N. Y. CHILDREN: Joe C., b. at Boliver, N. Y., Sep. 19, 1880. (4) Nettie Amelia Warren, mar. Aug. 27, 1878, at Ceres, McKean Co., Pa., Herbert Llewellyn Ennis, a grain dealer, son of William, b. April 21, 1851, at Little Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y. Residence, '93, 3 Baldwin Flats, Duluth, Minn. CHILDREN: (Ennis) Guy Warren, b. Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1880. The end.

SECTION 9.—*Children of Israel Swetland (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Arvilla (Post) Webster of North Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Minerva Dorcas Webster**, b. Aug. 23, 1826, mar. Sep. 14, 1843, in the town of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., George Bower, son of Jabez and Hannah (Bower) Fuller, b. Dec. 4, 1818, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. Both d. in the town of Cuba, N. Y., she, July 13, 1851; and he, Nov. 28, 1889. CHILDREN: Jay Webster, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1844.

Jay Webster Fuller, a farmer, express agent, and electrician, mar. Nov. 7, 1867, at Black Creek, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sarah Louisa, dau. of Amos Hobby and Melissa (Comfort) Marshall, b. March 26, 1845, at that place. He had been for some years at Kettle Falls, Wash., but was killed, as see following account:

"Kettle Falls, Wash., Nov. 10, 1897. Yesterday another name was added to the fearful list of unfortunates mistaken for deer. Some ten days since Mr. Jay W. Fuller of Olean, N. Y., accompanied by an old man named Vanderpool, went on a hunt for deer into the mountains to the Southeast of this place, and, yesterday, Nov. 9, while hunting on a mountain some five miles distant from the town of Kettle Falls, they separated, agreeing to meet on a mountain spur a mile distant; and, when after a time Mr. Vanderpool caught sight of his comrade standing under the drooping branches of a small fir tree, he promptly mistook him for a deer and shot him through the heart with a fifty caliber needle gun. The unfortunate man fell dead without a struggle. This occurred about one p. m. Horrified at the awful sight, the old man hurried back to town and reported the sad affair, and a party of four of us, guided by the sorrowing survivor, started about dark

for the body. Driving to the foot of the mountain, we left the team and climbed up the steep mountain side through six inches of soft snow about a mile and a half further up, and by the light of two lanterns improvised a stretcher and after an hour and a half of toil, such as none of us could well repeat, reached the wagon, and regained the town at midnight."

The family sent for the body which reached them Nov. 18, 1897, and the funeral was held the 20th. He was buried in the family lot at Black Creek, N. Y. The widow and her son reside, 1914, at Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fuller) Webster Marshall, b. Black Creek, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1871. The end.

SECTION 10.—*Children of Eliza Webster (Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Philo Carter of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Philinda Amelia Carter**, b. June 24, 1843, mar. Dec. 28, 1864, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., David, son of David and Sabrina Jane (Perry) Vaughan, b. Jan. 1, 1840, at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y. Both were living, '95, at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Vaughan) (All b. in the town of Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) Irene Eliza, March 17, 1866; Myra Louisa, July 8, 1867; Edith Mercy, March 11, 1874; Tom Earl, Jan. 22, 1878. Irene Eliza Vaughan, mar. April 27, 1887, Jesse Caleb Bowen, a real estate agent, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster by their son Benjamin Webster of Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y., who married Lydia Kingsley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Laura Webster (Benjamin, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Erastus Hurlburt of Syracuse, N. Y., and Albany, Green Co., Wis.*

1. **Lydia Lucina Hurlburt**, b. Aug. 22, 1835, at Syracuse, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1856, at Albany, Green Co., Wis., Timothy Kellogg, a machinist, b. Oct. 2, 1833, at Ellery Centre, N. Y., son of Aaron Kellogg. Residence, Muscatine, Iowa, and Seattle, Washington. CHILDREN: (Kellogg) (All b. at Albany, Wis., except the last born at McGregor, Iowa) Arthur, b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. June 12, 1859; Mary Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1859; Edward Erastus, b. Dec. 17, 1866.

(1) Mary Lydia Kellogg, m. March 30, 1886, at Fergus Falls, Minn., Rev. Frank Louis Sullivan, a Baptist Minister, b. March 3, 1854, at Wakefield, Mass., son of Manning Winchell and Mary (Wiley) Sullivan. He was graduated from Brown University, 1877, and Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute, 1880. Residence, Oakland, Cal. No children. The end.

(2) Edward Erastus Kellogg, m. Dec. 25, 1887, at Fergus Falls, Minn.,



Agnes Tirk. Residence, Everett, Washington. Later, the Klondike. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Asahel (Benjamin, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Clarissa (Slingerland) Webster of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Nathan Webster**, a farmer, b. June, 1808, mar. about 1834, Eliza McVee, b. April 13, 1820, in Troy, N. Y. They lived in the town of Cuyler, N. Y., where both d., he, Aug. 15, 1879, aged 66 yrs., and 2 mos.; and she, Feb. 1, 1884, aged 68 yrs., and are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Probably all born in the town of Cuyler, N. Y.) Clarissa Jane, April 13, 1837; Betsey Ann, Aug. 31, 1838; Hugh, Jan. 4, 1839; Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1840; Harriet Lovica, Dec. 2, 1843; Eliza Elvira, May 31, 1844; Alice, Dec. 28, 1848; George Washington, Oct. 15, 1850; Ellen Aletta, Oct. 1, 1853; Alma R., May 15, 1854, d. Dec. 22, 1861.

(1) Clarissa Jane Webster, mar. Dec. 25, 1860, Albert Lewis Lee, a farmer, son of Charles and Fanny (Crandall) Lee, b. in 1840, in Truxton, N. Y. They res. '98 at 413 E. Willow St., Syracuse, N. Y., 1913, Fabius, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lee) Lola D., b. Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1864; Hubert, b. Cuyler, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1859, d. there, Oct. 15, 1863. Lola D. Lee, mar. June 2, 1887, John Wesley Babcock, a farmer, son of Isaac Cowles and Mary Ann (Fairbanks) Babcock. She d. at Syracuse, N. Y., May 21, 1897. He m. (2) Ella May Fosmer, which see. The end.

(2) Betsey Ann Webster, mar. July 3, 1861, at Fabius, N. Y., James M. Austin, a farmer, b. Aug. 31, 1838, at Bennington, do Co., Vt., son of Clark and Adelia (Wing) Austin. They resided, '93, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Austin) (All b. in Fabius, N. Y., except the first, b. in Cuyler, N. Y.) Archie S., March 2, 1865; Robert G., Aug. 4, 1867; Franklin F., May 12, 1870; Edward S., May 29, 1874; Arthur, Aug. 30, 1876; Myrtie E., Nov. 15, 1879. Archie S. Austin, mar. Nov. 25, 1884, Hyla Brown. Residence, Georgetown, N. Y. Robert G. Austin, mar. Sep. 4, 1888, Minnie Barns. Residence, Manlius, N. Y. The end.

(3) Hugh Webster, was a Union soldier in the Civil War. He died Jan. 3, 1863, unmarried, and is buried in the private cemetery south of the old homestead, on the John Brown farm, on the East road from Cuyler to Keeney Settlement, N. Y. The end.

(4) Mary Elizabeth Webster, m. at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1858, Charles Walker Austin, a farmer. She died at Pompey, N. Y., July 9, 1882. He m. (2) May 23, 1883, Frances Catlin, and they res. '92, at Richfield Springs, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Hattie Jane, b. Cuyler, N. Y., March 13, 1861; Fred Charles, b. Cambridge, Wash'n Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1863. Hattie Jane Austin, m. Nov. 7, 1888, Homer D. Rose, a farmer. Res. '92, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Fred Charles Austin, a milk dealer, m. July 12, 1888, Rose Siegel. Res. '92, Chicago, Ill. CHILD: Mabel, b. June 12, 1889. The end.

(5) Harriet Lovica Webster, mar. Dec. 27, 1876, at Fabius, N. Y., Oscar



Eugene Beebe, b. Oct. 5, 1845, a farmer, son of Arba and Lucinda (Babcock) Beebe, a descendant of Samuel Webster, which see. The end.

(6) Eliza Elvira Webster, mar. March 24, 1867, at Fabius, N. Y., Homer Daniel Hills, a farmer, b. March 12, 1838, at Fabius, N. Y. Residence, '93, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. 1913, Perryville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hills) Maud May, b. Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 6, 1874; Floyd Washington, b. Fenner, N. Y., May 18, 1876. The end.

(7) Alice Webster, mar. Jan. 7, 1869, Dwight Duportal Amidon, Marcellus, N. Y., where 1913, they resided. CHILDREN: (Amidon) Minnie, b. June 10, 1874; Morris, Aug. 28, 1876; Monroe, Aug. 28, 1877; Morton, Jan. 5, 1889. The end.

(8) George Washington Webster, mar. Christie Furlong, Delphi, N. Y. Residence, '92, near Cripple Creek, Fremont, Col. He died in Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 1912. The end.

(9) Ellen Aletta Webster, m. Apr. 11, 1871, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Emery Alvrado Fosmer, b. Apr. 13, 1851, s. of Jacob and Lucy M. (Pierce) Fosmer. Res. '92, Fabius, N. Y. 1913, Apulia Station, N. Y. He died Nov. 2, 1911. CHILDREN: (Fosmer) (Born Fabius except Gertrude b. Hartford, Wash'n Co., N. Y.) Ella May, July 13, 1876; Gertrude Louise, June 11, 1880; Mabel Lucy, Jan. 19, 1884. (1) Ella May Fosmer, m. June 29, 1899, John Wesley Babcock, a merchant, 1913, Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. (2) Gertrude Louise Fosmer, 1913, unm., is a trained nurse in New York City. (3) Mabel Lucy Fosmer, m. July 20, 1907, Frank W. Fay of Syracuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: Dorothea Elsie. The end.

**2. Ann Eliza Webster**, b. (no date) mar. Thomas McVee. She d. in the town of Albany, Green Co., Wis. No children. Thomas McVee was probably a son of Thomas and Jane McVee, as in the old cemetery near the Nathan Webster house in Keeney Settlement is a tombstone inscribed thus: "Jane, wife of Thomas McVee, d. Aug. 30, 1859, aged 89 years."

**3. Lorinda Webster**, b. (no date) mar. Davis Colegrove, and both d. in Wisconsin. They had four children, two of whom were living about '90. CHILDREN: (Colegrove) Arvilis, of Kansas, is one; and Angelia, another. The end.

**4. Cynthia Webster**, b. June 6, 1818, mar. Feb. 28, 1839, in town of Cuyler, N. Y., John D. Scott, a farmer and mason, of Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., b. March 6, 1819, in Plymouth, same Co., and State. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Scott) Clarissa, b. in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sep. 9, 1845, d. Sep. 30, 1848, in the town of Pharsalia, N. Y.; Ellen, b. Sep. 8, 1849, in the town of McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y.; Emma Mariva Craw, b. Oct. 8, 1871; Clara May, June 4, 1878; Lulu Belle, Oct. 1, 1883; Louis Philand Raymond, Dec. 14, 1886. Residence, Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. (1) Ellen Scott m. Feb. 13, 1867, Ezra J. Albro, a farmer. Residence, 1914, Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. The end.

**5. Benjamin Webster**, b. 1822, m. (1) Laura Babcock, (2) Emily Botsford from whom he was divorced; (3) Mrs. L. Rice;

(4) Mrs. E. A. Gee. He resided in Humbird, Clark Co., Wis., where he d. Sep. 5, 1897, or Oct. 3. His widow, (the fourth wife) was (1900) at Osseo, Trempealeau Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (First mar.) (Born Green Co., Wis.) Emmett Alvah, Sep. 7, 1844; Eugene Deloss, June 12, 1846; Elvira Josephine, May 20, 1848; Lydia Ann, Sep. 16, 1851; Florence Ida, Oct. 12, 1853. (2d mar.) Albertis, deceased; Mary; Carrie. (3d mar.) Jay W.; Nellie M. (4th mar.) No children. Benjamin Webster and his sons Emmett Alvah and Eugene Deloss were soldiers in the war of 1861-5.

(1) Emmett Alvah Webster, a farmer, m. 1870, Kate Snow. Res. 1900, Chili, Clark Co., Wis. (2) Eugene Deloss, a liveryman, m. 1876, Mary Rogerson. Res. 1900, Neilsville, Clark Co., Wis. (3) Elvira Josephine, m. Orin Wilson, a farmer, in 1884. Res. 1900, Humbird, Clark Co., Wis. (4) Lydia Ann m. John Wicker, a farmer. Res. 1900, Hayfield, Dodge Co., Minn. (5) Florence Ida m., June 12, 1870, at Humbird, Wis., John Hurst, a farmer, b. Oct. 30, 1845, in Waukesha Co., Wis., s. of Thomas and Harriet (Horel) Hurst. Res. 1900, Fall Creek, Eau Claire Co., Wis. CHILDREN: Adeline May, May 21, 1872; Thomas Franklin, June 22, 1878; Alma Edith, Apr. 12, 1885. Adeline May m. Sep. 20, 1893, Jay Miller, a farmer. Res. Humbird, Wis. (6) Carrie res. 1900 at Eau Claire, do Co., Wis. (7) Jay W. res. 1900, Humbird, Clark Co., Wis. The end.

**6. Solomon Rathbone Webster**, b. July 18, 1823, m. Aug. 20, 1848, at Albany, Green Co., Wis., Mary Ann Burt, b. Oct. 10, 1829, at Columbus, Ohio, dau. of Abraham and Bethia (Rush) Burt. He was last heard of visiting his brother Asahel in Virginia, and she resided, 1904, at Brooklyn, Green Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Born in town of Sylvester, Green Co., Wis.) David Asahel, Apr. 31, 1852, d. there, Aug. 12, 1853; Daniel, Nov. 1, 1853; Solomon Norman, Aug. 14, 1855; George Warren, Mch. 14, 1857; Nathan Everett, June 8, 1859; Alice Ann, Oct. 16, 1861; William Lewis, May 23, 1863; Henry Sherman, Mch. 3, 1865.

(1) Daniel Webster, a mechanic, m. Annie Brenen. Res. 1904, Monroe, Green Co., Wis. His business in Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill. (2) Solomon Norton Webster, a farmer, m. July 3, 1888, Elizabeth Dalziel Hyslop, and later Isabelle Wheeler, Res. '04, Broadhead, Green Co., Wis. (3) George Warren Webster, a section hand, m. July 23, 1884, at Madison, Dane Co., Wis., Christina Hyslop, b. July 5, 1865, in Dane Co., Wis., dau. of Robert and Martha (Anderson) Hyslop. Res. '04, Dane, Dane Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (All b. Dane, Wis., except Maud at Vienna, Walworth Co., and Wayne at Waneka, Dunn Co., Wis.) Stanley Sylvester, Mch. 3, 1885; Amy Jean, July 3, 1888; Maud Hazel, Mch. 6, 1889; Wayne Robert, Dec. 7, 1891; Mabel Marie, Mch. 23, 1895, d. July 13, 1898; Wyla Winifred, Mch. 12, 1897. (4) Nathan Everett Webster, a mechanic and carpenter, res. 1904, at Brooklyn, Green Co., Wis. (5) Alice Ann Webster, m. Charles Simmons, Res. 1904, Brooklyn, Green Co., Wis. (6) William Lewis Webster, a clock repairer, res. 1904, at Brooklyn, Green Co., Wis.



(7) Henry Sherman Webster, a machinist, m. Nellie Sherman. Res. '04, Beloit, Rock Co., Wis. The end.

**7. Asahel Webster**, (no birth date) a farmer, mar. Sep. 14, 1845, in the town of Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Emily Maria Coats, dau. of Oliver Avery and Diadama (Chapin) Coats, b. May 12, 1824, at Leyden, Mass. They lived about 1890 at Craddockville, Accomack Co., Va. CHILDREN: Adelbert Duane, b. at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1845; Albertus Asahel, same place, Nov. 20, 1849, d. at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1851; Albert Eugene, b. at Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1852; Ellen Diadama, Albany, Green Co., Wis., April 19, 1854; John Parkes, Mentor, Jackson Co., Wis., March 5, 1857; Melvin Aloice, same place, March 29, 1859; Frank James, Brush Creek, Gasconade Co., Mo., March 22, 1866; Alice Delaphene, Mentor, Wis., June 3, 1870.

(1) Albert Eugene Webster, a merchant, of Cainesville, Harrison Co., Mo., mar. Alice A. Rice. (2) Adelbert Duane Webster, a machinist, mar. Hanorah Collins, and they reside, 4115 Upton Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn. (3) Ellen Diadama Webster, mar. Charles A. Streight, a lawyer, Missoula, do Co., Montana. (4) John Parks Webster, a clerk, mar. Lizzie Gertrude Lovejoy, Griswold, Cass Co., Iowa. (5) Melvin Aloice Webster, a traveling agent, mar. Sep. 16, 1883, Jennie Virginia Embrey, Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa. The end.

**8. Clarissa Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1826, mar. Aug. 26, 1847, in town of Cuyler, N. Y., James Nelson Richardson, a farmer, of Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis., b. Dec. 25, 1826, at Cuyler, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Richardson) (All b. at Sparta, Wis., except the first, b. at Truxton, N. Y.) Harlow Stevens, May 2, 1849; Frank Uzell, and Fred Uza, March 12, 1857 (twins); Herbert Nelson, May 22, 1859; Lenora Emily, June 1, 1865.

(1) Harlow Stevens Richardson, a farmer, mar. July 9, 1876, Sarah Ann Monghmer, Galesville, Wis. (2) Frank Uzell Richardson, a photographer, mar. Feb. 23, 1882, Hattie Mildred Leach, Sparta, Wis. (3) Fred Uza Richardson, a twin, a photographer, mar. Jan. 1, 1879, Helen May Reed, Sparta, Wis. (4) Herbert Nelson Richardson, a photographer, mar. May 20, 1887, Jennie A. Demenles, Steven's Point, Wis. (5) Lenora Emily Richardson, resides at Sparta, Wis. The end.

**9. Chloe Lucina Webster**, b. Aug. 6, 1828, mar. March 24, 1853, as his third wife, William Merritt, a farmer, son of Samuel and Louisa (Peck) Merritt, b. May 9, 1827. They reside at Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Merritt) Willis, b. at Cuyler, N. Y., March 18, 1855; Frank, same place, Oct. 18, 1857; Webster, Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1862; Fred, Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y., Sep. 9, 1865. The end.



10. **Lydia Melvina Webster**, b. (no date) mar. Byron P. Wells. She d. at Smyrna, N. Y., in 1889. He lives at Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y. The end.

11. **John Webster**, no date of birth, mar. July 5, 1858, at Cuyler, N. Y., Adell, dau. of Nathaniel B. and Charlotte (Hollenbeck) Mattison, b. May 1, 1841, at Cuyler, N. Y. (Nathaniel B. Mattison was b. July 5, 1800 at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Charlotte Hollenbeck, Dec. 24, 1803, at Burlington, Vt. Both d. at Cuyler, N. Y., he May 11, 1874 and she Aug. 10, 1867.) They resided at Cuyler, N. Y., and at Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died, June 23, 1895. CHILDREN: (All b. in Cuyler, N. Y.) Irving Adelbert, Feb. 17, 1861; Georgia, July 27, 1862; Ella Mynett, June 24, 1865; Bertie Eugene, June 4, 1869, d. at Cuyler, N. Y., March 9, 1871; Belle Grace, Feb. 8, 1873.

(1) Irving Adelbert Webster, a fruit grower, mar. Feb. 20, 1884, at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Eva May, dau. of John Potter and Maria L. (Vanderbilt) Coe, b. March 19, 1864, at North Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y. They resided, '98, at Dempster, Oswego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. in Oswego Co., N. Y.; the first at Mexico, and the others at New Haven.) Lloyd Irving, Jan. 18, 1885; Emma Mae, Aug. 14, 1887; Georgia Evaline, March 17, 1891; Infant, June 3, 1893, d. June 12, following. (2) Georgia Webster, mar. Dec. 17, 1891, at Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga., George Gregg Crouch, a sculptor, granite and marble manufacturer, and dealer, son of James J. and Ann (Gregg) Crouch, b. Dec. 18, 1856, in New York City. Residence, '98, 216 Whitehall Street, Atlanta, Ga. CHILDREN: (Crouch) Bernice L., b. at Atlanta, Ga., March 10, 1894. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Sylvester (Benjamin, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sophia (Bacon) Webster of Canadea, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Betsey Webster**, b. 1815, m. Nathaniel Reynolds, a farmer. They resided at Starr, Hocking Co., O. She was drowned in Lake Erie in 1848. The end.

2. **Lucy Maria Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1818, m. Daniel Fisher, a saloon-keeper and sailor, b. in Penn. She d. Feb. 5, 1890, at Kalamazoo, Mich. One dau., Lottie S., m. 1862, Henry I. Allen. Res. 1900, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. The end.

3. **Laura Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 28, 1822, m. (1) July 2, 1838, Lions Luther Rogers, a blacksmith and wheelwright, b. Rhode Island, March 30, 1791. He d. at Richland, Mich., March 15, 1874, and was buried at Cooper, Mich. She m. (2) July 18, 1877, John Robert Bowser, a carpenter. She d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 24, 1879, and he res. 1900 at Bedford, Mich. CHILDREN: (All by 1st mar.) (Rogers) Mary Jane, b. N. Y. state, Jan. 24, 1840; (five following b. at Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y.) Sarah Sofiddia, Dec. 14, 1845, d. Dec. 30, '45; Edwin Ralph, Dec. 16, 1846, d. Dec. 31, '46; Lucy Sophia, Oct. 21, 1847; Josaphine

Marian, Feb. 23, 1842, d. at Cooper, Mich., Oct. 4, '52; Henry Daniel, Aug. 8, 1852; Arvilla Louisa, b. Cooper, Mich., July 18, 1854, d. at Emmett, Mich., unm., March 11, 1878; Hiram Eugene, b. Wayland, Mich., Nov. 12, 1856; Bessie Ann, b. Alamo, Mich., Feb. 10, 1860.

(1) Mary Jane Rogers, m. May 27, 1854, Ezra King, a farmer, and soldier,—a U. S. Volunteer. She d. Nov. 20, 1862 at Grand Rapids, Mich. (2) Lucy Sophia Rogers, m. Jan. 3, 1872, Thos. Daniels, a school teacher. Res. 1900, Bedford, Mich. (3) Henry Daniel Rogers, a farmer, m. Apr. 13, 1873, Carrie Tift. Res. 1900, Williams' Station, Mich. (4) Arvilla Louisa Rogers, m. Jan. 18, 1871, Edgar Grover, a farmer. Both d. at Emmett, Mich., she, March 11, 1878, and he, Nov. 14, 1881. (5) Hiram Eugene Rogers, a farmer, m. 1884, Harriet Campbell. Res. 1900, Bedford, Mich. (6) Bessie Ann Rogers, m. (1) Jan. 1, 1878, Willard Drury, a farmer, and (2) Nov. 25, 1880, Thomas McKee, a farmer. Res. 1900, Galesburg, Mich. The end.

**4. Ira Haskins Webster**, b. Feb. 9, 1826, a farmer, m. Hannah P. Vera, d. of Elijah and Olive (Crawford) Vera. They lived at Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he died. She m. (2) May 27, 1905, Hiram Gray Webster (see below). CHILDREN: Annis, b. Belfast, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1857. Annis m. (1) Jan. 1, 1873, George Orcutt, a laborer of Belfast, N. Y., and (2) Alanson Knight of Bradford, Pa. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Orcutt) Frederick, b. Nov. 27, 1877, d. July 21, 1879; Ira David, b. Nov. 23, 1879. All res. 1900, at Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. The end.

**5. Hiram Gray Webster**, b. July 11, 1828, a farmer, m. March 29, 1850, at Belfast, N. Y., Clarissa, dau. of Turner and Hannah (Arnold) Aylesworth, b. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831. He was a soldier in the Civil war, Co. C., 13th Mich. Inf't'y Vols., and was with Gen. Sherman. Res. 1900, Lacey, Barry Co., Mich. He m. (2) his brother Ira's widow (see next above). Res. 1905, Belfast, N. Y. CHILDREN: Wallace Sylvester, b. Caneadea, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1854, d. Apr. 15, '54; Hannah Sophia, b. Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Aug. 2, 1856; Sylvester Eugene, b. ditto, Apr. 14, 1860; Lottie May, Apr. 22, 1868, at Trowbridge, Allegan Co., Mich.

(1) Hannah Sophia Webster, m. Nov. 10, 1875, at Johnstown, Barry Co., Mich., Joseph Henry Bowser, a farmer, b. Aug. 24, 1854, at Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y., s. of John and Mary Ann (Wright) Bowser. Res. 1900, Banfield, Barry Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born Johnstown, Mich.) Clarissa Belle, Sep. 5, 1878; Berton Jean, July 21, 1886. Clarissa Belle m. Feb. 16, 1899, Sherman Jay Zimmerman, a farmer. CHILD: Lila Marie, b. Jan. 7, 1900. Res. Banfield, Mich. (2) Sylvester Eugene Webster, a farmer, m. Sep. 1879, Ida Farnham, dau. of Andrew. She d. at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Floyd Albin, b. Trowbridge, Mich., Aug. 3, 1881; Myrtle Adelle, b. Bedford, Mich., Feb. 27, 1888. (3) Lottie May Webster, m. Nov. 25, 1891, at Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich., Wallace Edward Russell, a farmer,



b. Oct. 27, 1868, at Galesburg, Mich., s. of Israel and Maria (Willson) Russell. Res. 1900, Lacey, Mich., CHILDREN: (Russell) Floyd Eugene, b. at Johnstown, Mich., Feb. 11, 1892; Hazel Belle, b. at Penfield, Mich., Mch. 31, 1897, d. Apr. 2, '97. The end.

**6. Ralph Wood Webster**, b. July 4, 1831, a farmer, m. Sep. 23, 1853, at Caneadea, N. Y., Sophronia, dau. of Van Ransler and Mary Ann (Hawley) Burrows, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1834. He was in the Union army in the Civil war, Co. C., 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics, and was with Gen. Sherman. Res., 1900, Dowling, Barry Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., except last b. in Johnstown, same Co.) Marion Josephine, Sep. 11, 1854; Emma Angeline, July 26, 1857; Charles Sylvester, Jan. 23, 1859; Frank, Aug. 11, 1861; Ira Jay, Sep. 22, 1863; Winifred Maud, June 23, 1873.

(1) Marion Josephine Webster, m. Nov. 1876, Henry Bacon, a fruit grower. Res. 1900, Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. (2) Emma Angeline Webster, m. Dec. 24, 1877, Willis Irwin, a farmer. Res. 1900, Dowling, Mich. (3) Charles Sylvester Webster, a laborer, res. 1900 at Sioux Falls, S. D., unm. (4) Frank Webster, a sawmill owner, m. Apr. 18, 1888, at Baltimore, Mich., Delia, dau. of Royal Gerly and Emma (Hill) Rice, b. Mch. 6, 1870, at Baltimore, Mich., where, 1900 they resided. (5) Ira Jay Webster, a mechanic, m. Dec. 25, 1890, at Dowling, Mich., Nettie Maria Herrington, b. June 23, 1873, at Baltimore, Mich., dau. of John Emmet and Celia (Higgins) Herrington. She d. there July 16, 1894, where, 1900 he resided. CHILDREN: Harry L. b. May 2, 1892, d. June 20 following; Nellie Maud July 2, 1894. (6) Winifred Maud Webster m. Dec. 17, 1895, Orson Canfield, a street car conductor. Res. 1900, Kalamazoo, Mich. The end.

**7. Marion Cordelia Webster**, b. July 21, 1837, m. (1) June 24, 1856, at Kalamazoo, Mich., William Wallace Sears, a farmer, b. Sep. 29, 1835, at Caneadea, N. Y., s. of Wm. and Sarah (Sanford) Sears. They separated. He res. 1900, at Badger Mills, Wis., and she m. (2) Nov. 7, 1894, Wm. Henry Davie, a stone mason, b. in England. They res. 1900, at Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Sears) (Born Irving, Jackson Co., Mich. except Herbert and Elmer, b. Kalamazoo, do Co., Mich.) Wallace Marion, Apr. 1, 1857, d. June 10, 1868; Abbie Sophia, Jan. 19, 1859; Herbert Henry, Jan. 24, 1861; Elmer Webster, Feb. 17, 1863, d. Nov. 23, 1882, at Badger Mills, Wis.; Laura Maud, June 19, 1866, d. same place, Aug. '94; Irving, Nov. 28, 1868.

(1) Abbie Sophia Sears, m. Louis Cate, a Street car Conductor. Res. 1900, West Superior, Wis. (2) Herbert Henry, a farmer, m. May 31, 1900, Anna Leslie. Res. 1900, Chippewa Falls, Wis. (3) Irving, a farmer, m. Aug. 3, 1891, Florence Martin. Res. 1900, Chippewa Falls, Wis. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster by their son Abijah Webster of Union, near



Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Warren, and the widow, Olive Ward, nee Kingsley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abijah (Abijah, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Abigail (Couch) Webster of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **Sarah Webster**, b. March 15, 1814, mar. April 8, 1841, in town of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Moses Fuller, son of Archelaus Fuller and Permelia (Dennis) Whittemore, b. April 13, 1818, in the town of Hancock, Hillsborough Co., N. H. He was a carpenter and farmer. She d. Aug. 24, 1868, and he was living, '95, at Hampshire, Steuben Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Whittemore) (First b. at Bath, N. Y., and the others in Jasper, N. Y.) Hermon Fuller, June 15, 1844, d. at Jasper, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1850; Abijah Webster, March 25, 1847, d. in New York City, N. Y., unmarried, Dec. 26, 1862; Deforest Seward, March 31, 1851; Julia Abigail, Feb. 6, 1855.

Julia Abigail Whittemore, mar. Oct. 13, 1878, at Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y., Charles James Buffum, a farmer, son of Obadiah Baker and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Buffum, b. March 23, 1851, at Colden, Erie Co., N. Y. Resided, '94, at Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Buffum) Edith Ann, b. Jasper, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1880; Benjamin Fuller, b. Cowlesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1887. The end.

2. **Alanson Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1816, m. May 15, 1844, at Whitesburg (White Lake, Mich.) Maria Charity Merrow, b. Mch. 22, 1826, at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of Wm. Merrow. Both he and his second wife died at Otisville, Genesee Co., Mich., he July 27, 1879, and she, May 12, 1899.

CHILDREN: (Born Forest, Genesee Co., Mich.) Walter Willis, Mch. 5, 1846; George Francis, Nov. 25, 1847; Mary Louisa, June 7, 1851; Elnora Caroline, July 13, 1854, d. at Otisville, Mich., June 22, 1866; Sarah Abigail, Sep. 11, 1856; Esther Eveline, Dec. 14, 1864.

(1) Walter Willis Webster, a farmer, m. July 4, 1867, Margaret Knickerbocker. Res. '06, Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. (2) George Francis Webster, a painter, m. Nov. 25, 1873, Lucia Smith. Res. '06, Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. (3) Mary Louisa Webster, m. July 4, 1867, Edgar Beagele, a farmer, Res. '06, Millington, Tuscola Co., Mich. (4) Sarah Abigail Webster, m. Dec. 13, 1886, Walter Theodore Johnson, a filer in sawmill. Res. '06, Paltka, Putnam Co., Fla. (5) Esther Eveline Webster, m. Aug. 16, 1882, George Smith, a salesman. Res. '06, Rogersville, Genesee Co., Mich. The end.

3. **Phoebe Webster**, b. March 27, 1818, mar. March 27, 1839, at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., David Francis Woodward, a farmer, son of David and Mary (Kidder) Woodward, b. Oct. 20, 1817, at Linesborough, Hillsborough Co., N. H. Both d. at Jasper, Steuben

Co., N. Y., she, Feb. 9, 1865; and he, April 22, 1891. CHILDREN: (Woodward) (All b. in Jasper, N. Y.) Sarah Abigail, March 12, 1840; George Marshall, May 2, 1841; Mary Helen, July 7, 1843, d. where b., Dec. 7, following; Martha Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1845.

(1) Sarah Abigail Woodward, mar. Dec. 19, 1858, at Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y., Judson Prentice, a farmer, b. Feb. 14, 1833, at that place, son of William Henry and Permelia (Dennis) Prentice. He was Sunday School Superintendent in the Presbyterian Church, in 1857, and Trustee, 1865. Residence, '95, Jasper, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Prentice) (Born in Jasper, N. Y.) Edson Herbert, Oct. 1, 1859; William Francis, Jan. 2, 1861; Alpheus Judson, Nov. 5, 1864; Josephine Sarah, Aug. 13, 1876. Edson Herbert Prentice, a railroad fireman, mar. March 23, 1881, Minerva Ordway. He d. at Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1887. William Francis Prentice, a farmer, mar. Dec. 17, 1886, Carrie Sprague, and they resided, '95, at Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y. Alpheus Judson Prentice, a farmer, mar. Dec. 25, 1889, Ella Marvin. They resided, '95 at Jasper, N. Y.

(2) George Marshall Woodward, a carpenter, mar. Nov. 25, 1862, at Jasper, N. Y., Sarah Charlotte, dau. of Rev. George Truesdell and Olive Charlotte (Allen) Everest, b. Nov. 11, 1833, Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. Residence, '95, Northwood, Worth Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Woodward) They adopted William Thurston Hosford, b. Bath, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1865. He is a painter and mar. July 1, 1894, Nora Johnson, and they live at Northwood, Iowa.

(3) Martha Elizabeth Woodward, mar. March 3, 1864, at Jasper, N. Y. James Turner, a farmer, son of William and Elvira (Norton) Turner, b. April 5, 1839, at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Turner) (Born in Jasper, N. Y.) Carrie Phoebe, Sep. 13, 1865; Jessie Sarah, Jan. 8, 1867; Otis Theodore, Nov. 26, 1869; Martha Elvira, Sep. 7, 1874; Louisa Gertrude, Jan. 14, 1876; Julia Iantha, July 15, 1877.

Carrie Phoebe Turner, mar. June 6, 1888, Harlan Edwin Whitney, a farmer, and resided, '95, at Jasper, N. Y. Jessie Sarah Turner, mar. March 27, 1888, Edgar Horatio Hayes, a farmer, and resided, '95, at Jasper, N. Y. Otis Theodore Turner, a farmer, mar. Nov. 25, 1891, Edna Butler, and resided, '95, at Jasper, N. Y. Martha Elvira Turner, mar. Oct. 25, 1894, Wardwell Vroman, a barber, and resided, '95, at Jasper, N. Y. Louisa Gertrude Turner, mar. May 5, 1892, George Allan Murphy, a farmer, and resided, '95, at Jasper, N. Y. The end.

4. **Todd Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1820, died Jan. 14, 1834, at Bath, N. Y., aged nearly fourteen years.

5. **George Clinton Webster**, b. Sep. 12, 1821, a carpenter and builder, mar. Aug. 1, 1842, at Bath, N. Y., Elnora Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brace) Nichols, b. May 29, 1822, in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. She d. Jan. 9, 1877, at Utica, N. Y., but was buried in Bath, N. Y. He resided, '95, in Bath, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. in Bath, N. Y.) Fidelia, April 22, 1844; Loretta, May 3, 1846; Abigail, Sep. 19, 1848, d. Dec. 1, following; Aley, March 16, 1850; Charles William, Feb. 27, 1852; Nancy, Oct. 31, 1854, d. Oct. 23, 1855, at Bath, N. Y.; Moria, May 11, 1857, d. unmarried,



at Bath, N. Y., April 8, 1872; George Herbert, Dec. 18, 1860; Clarence Perine, Sep. 19, 1862; Emma, June 3, 1866, d. at Bath, N. Y., Sep. 2, 1867.

(1) Fidelia Webster, mar. Oct. 24, 1868, Charles O. Lane, a jeweller, Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lane) Fred, Aug. 26, 1869; Frank March 4, 1873; Burt, May 17, 1875. (2) Loretta Webster, mar. Sep. 21, 1865, George H. Doxtader, a machinist, Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Doxtader) Frank, March 12, 1868; George, Jan. 1, 1872; Ada, April 6, 1874. (3) Aley Webster, mar. March 16, 1871, Clarence Warren, a farmer, Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Warren) Edward, March 16, 1874; Lillian, Feb. 29, 1876; Harrison, Oct. 4, 1880; Loretta, May 3, 1883. (4) Charles William Webster, a mechanic, mar. March 13, 1872, Mary Warren. Residence, 270 Haywood Ave., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Walter, Nov. 24, 1872; Samuel, April 19, 1874; John, Feb. 28, 1881. (5) George Herbert Webster, a mechanic, mar. Dec. 8, 1890, Minnie Poley, Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y. 1 Short St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: George, Feb. 16, 1891. (6) Clarence Perine Webster, a steam shoveller, mar. Dec. 31, 1888, at Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., Mary McKeon. They resided, '96, at 513 Laurel Street, Syracuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: Loretta, b. Marlborough, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1889; Christina, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1891; Florence, same place, May 15, 1893. The end.

**6. Mary Webster**, b. July 16, 1823, mar. July 10, 1847, in the town of Forest, Genesee Co., Mich., John Buell, a farmer, son of Richard Buell, b. Feb. 28, 1822, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. She d. at Forest, Mich., July 20, 1850—another (Moses F. Whittemore) says, 1859. He served in Company K, 5th Michigan Cavalry, and was killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. CHILDREN: (Buell) (Both b. at Forest, Mich.) Theodore, Dec. 11, 1848; Eleanor, Sep. 20, 1849, d. where b., Aug. 19, 1850.

Theodore Buell, an employe of N. Y. L. E. and W. R. R., mar. July 2, 1870, at Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y., Mary Melissa, dau. of Silas Peter and Nancy (Gibson) Lason, b. Feb. 12, 1853, at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y. Residence, '95, 53 River Street, Hornellsville, N. Y. 1911, at 152 Hornell St., Hornell, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Buell) (Born at Jasper, N. Y.) Grace Mary, Dec. 25, 1874; George Webster, May 31, 1876; Jocelia Eleanor, Nov. 6, 1878; Helen Jennie, July 26, 1881; Frank Theodore, Oct. 1, 1883. The end.

**7. Jane Webster**, b. March 28, 1825, mar. July 4, 1847, at Jasper, N. Y., Joseph Wilcox, and removed to Elkhart, Ind., where she d. Nov. 12, 1870. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Chester (Abijah, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Polly Matilda (Whitney) Webster of Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.*

**1. Harriet Webster**, b. Oct. 6, 1824, mar. May 1, 1844, at Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., Simeon Stowell, a farmer and miller, son of Ira and Eunice (Coburn) Stowell, b. Jan. 2, 1821, in the



town of Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. She was a valued contributor to this work.

His parents were b. in the State of New Hampshire. They had three children; a dau. who d. young; Ira, Jr., and Simeon. In the Fall of 1826 they moved to Michigan. Harriet Webster and Simeon Stowell attended the same school. He was for many years a farmer, but finally, 1877, engaged in flour milling with William Rowley, as a partner. Their mill was first called "Legal Tender," and afterward "Tower City Mill." The firm name was Stowell and Rowley. In five years he sold out.

She d. at Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 8, 1894. CHILDREN: (Stowell) (All b. at White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich.) Roswell, Dec. 20, 1845, d. there, Aug. 26, 1846; Sarah Jane, Nov. 6, 1847, d. there, Sep. 1, 1848; Mary Matilda, June 4, 1849; Eunice Permelia, Nov. 15, 1851.

(1) Mary Matilda Stowell, mar. Aug. 17, 1868, John Rosenburg Taylor, b. Dec. 4, 1847, at Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa., and he is engaged in the milk and dairy business. Residence, '94, Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Taylor) Irving Stowell, b. town of Oakland, do Co., Mich., May 13, 1871. He mar. in Chicago, Ill., March 3, 1892, to Emma Greenwood, b. there, Jan. 22, 1870. Residence, '94, Pontiac, Mich. No children. (2) Eunice Permelia Stowell, mar. Nov. 25, 1873, Elbert James Kelley, an undertaker, who was b. in the town of Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 23, 1851. Residence, '94, Pontiac, Mich. CHILDREN: (Kelley) (All b. in Pontiac, Mich.) Chester James, Dec. 11, 1874; Edith May, Feb. 1, 1878; Hattie Emma, March 27, 1880; Elberta, July 23, 1890, d. Sep. 18, 1891. The end.

**2. John Whitney Webster**, b. Apr. 28, 1826, a farmer, m. Jan. 2, 1848, at White Lake, Clinton Co., Mich., Chloe E. Richmond, born Feb. 11, 1826, sister of Alanson Jerome's wife (see next below). He d. Mch. 6, 1868, and she res., at Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., in 1883. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Nov. 7, 1861, in Co. K., 11th Mich. Infantry. He was discharged for disability at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 17, 1862. CHILDREN: Alonzo; Mervin. Both receive mail at Bath, Clinton Co., Mich., R. F. D. 25 and 23 respectively. The end.

**3. Alonson Jerome Webster**, b. Aug. 21, 1827, a farmer, lived in the town of White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., and mar. in August, 1852, in the town of Converse, Oakland Co., Mich., Delia, dau. of John and Chloe (McClouth) Richmond, b. Sep. 27, 1829, at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 14, 1876, at White Lake, Mich., and she lived, '97, at Pontiac, Mich. She died Nov. 29, 1897. CHILDREN: (All b. at White Lake, Mich.) Elmer Randolph, Feb. 10, 1855; Emma J. Aug. 1, 1865; Chloe M., Jan. 2, 1869; Hattie M., Feb. 5, 1872, d. at Pontiac, Mich., April 10, 1881; Ada J., April 22, 1876.

(1) Elmer Randolph Webster, an attorney-at-law, mar. Feb. 6, 1884, at Pontiac, Mich., Birdie Jane, dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Camrons)

Pither, b. Nov. 17, 1863, at Oil City, Venango Co., Pa. Residence, '97, Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born in Pontiac, Mich.) Eva, March 1, 1885; Charles Pither, July 18, 1886. (2) Chloe M. Webster, mar. Aug. 28, 1893, William C. Jacques, a book-keeper, New Haven, Conn. The end.

**4. Warren Webster**, b. March 12, 1830, a farmer, mar. Feb. 5, 1854, at Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., Delia Ann, dau. of Ira and Betsey Smith (Lillie) Bromley, b. Nov. 14, 1834, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich. Both were living, '93, at Four Towns, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Both b. at White Lake, Mich.) Frank Alburtus, Aug. 29, 1855; Stella Irene, May 15, 1857.

(1) Frank Alburtus Webster, a farmer, mar. Oct. 14, 1884, Lillian Adelle Greer, Kingston, Tuscola Co., Mich. (2) Stella Irene Webster, single, and resided at Four Towns, Oakland Co., Mich. The end.

**5. Marion Webster**, b. Nov. 30, 1831, mar. March 14, 1852, at Pontiac, Mich., Charles Mervin, son of John (b. Dec. 11, 1784) and Chloe (McLouth) (b. Mch. 1, 1792) Richmond, b. Aug. 9, 1823, in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. Both d. at White Lake, Mich., he, Dec. 4, 1887, and she, Jan. 28, 1893. CHILDREN: (Richmond) (All b. at White Lake, Mich.) Eveline Frances, Jan. 6, 1853; Emma Jane, Feb. 5, 1855, d. there, Jan. 27, 1858; Alice Jane, Jan. 17, 1858; Charles Erwin, March 27, 1860; Emma Matilda, Nov. 4, 1862; Willard Horace, Aug. 8, 1864; Fred Ezra, July 16, 1867; John Mason, Sep. 28, 1870.

(1) Eveline Frances Richmond, mar. Oct. 5, 1871, Thomas B. McNulty, a farmer, White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. (2) Alice Jane Richmond, mar. Jan. 17, 1876, Edward J. Stockwell, a farmer, White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. (3) Charles Erwin Richmond, a farmer, mar. April 12, 1882, Mary A. Stockwell, Pontiac, Mich. (4) Emma Matilda Richmond, mar. Nov. 9, 1879, Theodore I. Allen, a blacksmith, South Saginaw, do Co., Mich. (5) Willard Horace Richmond, a farmer, mar. Oct. 1, 1884, Aggie F. Gale, White Lake Oakland Co., Mich. (6) Fred Ezra Richmond, a farmer, mar. Aug. 5, 1886, Emma G. Gale, White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. (7) John Mason Richmond, a farmer, mar. Sep. 18, 1889, Mertie M. Hovey, White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. The end.

**6. Morgan Webster**, b. March 15, 1833, a farmer, mar. Dec. 2, 1865, at Pontiac, Mich., Mary Louise, dau. of Seth Mulford and Jane Maria (Dunning) Howell, b. Aug. 12, 1845, at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. He d. May 5, 1871, at Gaines Station, Genesee Co., Mich., where, '93, she resided. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Gaines, Mich.) Chester Allen, Oct. 29, 1867; Ella May, Oct. 11, 1869, d. there, Feb. 27, 1873.

Chester Allen Webster, a farmer, mar. March 21, 1889, Jennie May Reed, Gaines Station, Genesee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born at Gaines Mich.) Erwin Raymond, March 1, 1890; Roland Morgan, April 11, 1891; Warren Edward, Oct. 17, 1892. The end.



7. **Chester J. Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. May 6, 1892, in town of Pontiac, Mich. Bert M. Webster, Pontiac, Mich., is a son. The end.

8. **Sarah Jane Webster**, b. Sep. 20, 1840, m. Jan. 5, 1870, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Lyman George Crane, a farmer, b. Sep. 11, 1843, at Saginaw, Mich., son of Obediah and Mary (Chichester) Crane. Residence, '06, Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Crane) (First six b. at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., Daisy at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich., and last two at Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.) Lillie May, Jan. 8, 1872; Vida Matilda, May 15, 1873; Gertrude Ethel, July 7, 1874; Hattie Bell, Apr. 24, 1876; Nora Marie, Dec. 25, 1877; Jessie Dency, Nov. 3, 1880; Daisy Jane, Nov. 18, 1881; Ernest Lyman, Apr. 20, 1883, d. Sep. 8, following; Lyman Grover, Mch. 20, 1885.

(1) Lillie May Crane, m. June 24, 1891, Lorin Wandel, a farmer. Res. '06, Lyons, Mich. (2) Vida Matilda, m. Dec. 28, 1898, Horace Cooper, a farmer. Res. '06, Lyons, Mich. (3) Gertrude Ethel, m. Nov. 20, 1895, Ellis Dorin, a farmer. Res. '06, Portland, Mich. (4) Hattie Bell, m. Jan. 19, 1899, George Baker, a farmer. Res. '06, Orange, Ionia Co., Mich. (5) Nora Marie m. June 12, 1902, Louis Samaine, M. D. Res. '06, Hoytville, Eaton Co., Mich. (6) Jessie Dency m. Dec. 25, 1902, Frank Cooper, a farmer. Res. '06, Portland, Mich. (7) Daisy Jane m. Aug. 31, '04, Arthur Hopkinson, a carriage trimmer. Res. '06, Pontiac, Mich., 46 Mt. Clemens St. The end.

9. **Matilda Polly Webster**, b. June 2, 1838, m. Jan. 3, 1861, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Spencer Mulford Hopkinson, a mechanic, b. Apr. 14, 1837, at Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., son of George and Maria (Howell) Hopkinson. She d. Sep. 5, 1905, and he res. 1906, at Pontiac, Mich. CHILDREN: (Hopkinson) (Born at Pontiac, Mich.) Fred Spencer, July 11, 1863; Arthur James, Feb. 11, 1867.

(1) Fred Spencer Hopkinson, a railroad man, m. Dec. 24, 1881, Ella Butler. Res. '06, Spokane, do Co., Wash. (2) Arthur James, a carriage builder, m. Aug. 30, 1904, Daisy Crane. Res. '06, Pontiac, Mich., 46 Mount Clemens St. The end.

10. **Eliza Webster**, b. Nov. 25, 1842, m. Oct. 20, 1864, at Pontiac, Mich., Elnathan M. Cobb, b. Mch. 27, 1842, in the town of Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., son of Myron George and Jane (Young) Cobb. She d. at Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Sep. 3, 1871, and he res. 1906, at Waukesha, do Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Cobb) (First two born at Omaha, Neb., Edith, Oakland Co., Mich., and Eliza, Woodhull, Mich.) Amber Jane, Mch. 1866, d. in infancy; Alice Martha, Apr. 9, 1867; Edith May, Mch. 8, 1869; Eliza, Sep. 1, 1871, d. in infancy.

(1) Edith May Cobb m. Dec. 18, 1890, at Milwaukee, Wis., Daniel Ter-



horst, a druggist there. 1906, res., 194 Ogden Ave. CHILDREN: (Terhorst) Daniel Elnathan, b. Feb. 19, 1892. (2) Alice Martha Cobb, 1906, is living, unmarried. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Alanson (Abijah, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Maria (Ide) Webster, of South Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.*

1. **Martin Rumsey Webster**, a head sawyer in saw mill, b. Feb. 1, 1825, at South Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., m. (1) Sarah Haywood, dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy (Hess) Haywood of Loon Lake, Steuben Co., N. Y., and after her death he m. (2) Mrs. Melissa Kimball, nee Parmenter, dau. of Samuel. He and his second wife resided, 1906, at North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All by 1st mar.) Almeretta, b. Feb. 7, 1850; Janette, Nov. 30, 1855; Julia, Mch. 12, 1858; Polly Maria, May 1, 1863.

(1) Almeretta Webster, m. July 4, 1869, John Cavanaugh, a blacksmith. Res. 1906, Cohocton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Cavanaugh) James Martin, b. Apr. 8, 1871; Sarah Belle, Dec. 8, 1874; Fanny Elizabeth, Sep. 24, 1876; Julia Maria, Apr. 1, 1878. James Martin Cavanaugh, a cigar maker, m. Minnie Seeley. Res. '06, Cohocton, N. Y. Sarah Belle m. Edward Welch, a cooper. Res. '06, Watkins, N. Y. Fanny Elizabeth m. Benjamin Stone, a section foreman on the Erie R. R. Res. '06, Lakeville, N. Y. Julia Maria m. Dec. 4, 1894, Jerry Van Riper, a stone mason, and cooper. Res. '06, North Cohocton, N. Y. CHILDREN: Fanny, b. Sep. 25, 1895.

(2) Janette m. Albert Conley, a painter. Res. '06, Cohocton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Conley) Miner T., b. Sep. 12, 1874, a painter. Res., '06, Buffalo, N. Y. (3) Julia m. Hollie Taylor, a farmer. Res. '06, Grand Junction, Colo. CHILDREN: (Taylor) Salome, b. Sep. 1, 1881; Jennie, Sep. 8, 1888. (4) Polly Maria m. Nov. 23, 1882, Edgar Glover, a farmer, b. June 6, 1860, son of Gilbert and Salome (Harter) Glover of Wayland, N. Y. Res. Canadice, N. Y. CHILDREN: Destie Leona, Aug. 27, 1883; Jessie Lunette, Oct. 20, 1893.

2. **Alzina Webster**, b. (no date) m. Hiram Blodgett. They lived in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., where she died, and he died in Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

3. **Lyman Calvin Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1827, at South Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., m. (1) July 4, 1849, at Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y., Harriet Waldron, dau. of James Waldron of Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., and North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. They separated and she married again and died at Grand Rapids, Mich. Lyman Calvin Webster m. (2) July 4, 1858, Lydia Roberts, dau. of Andro Roberts, b. at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. She died soon after child-birth and her husband's enlistment, which see. He m. (3) in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., Mrs. Ada Buck, nee Iantha Tompkins, b. at Loon Lake, then called "New Galen," Steuben Co., N. Y., dau. of David and Julia Tompkins. She died

about 1887. (4) He m. July 12, 1890, at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Mrs. Guhae, nee Alice Rawleigh, (or Rowley) b. Dec. 18, 1863, at Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., dau. of Charles Hooper and Hester G. (Burt) Rawleigh. Residence, 1904, Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Lyman Calvin Webster enlisted at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., and was enrolled Aug. 20, 1862; mustered in at Elmira, N. Y., Co. I, 161st Reg't, N. Y. State Vols., and was discharged Nov. 12, 1865, at Tallahassee, Florida. When he enlisted he was a lumberman.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Orton and George. Orton was last heard of at Eureka, Clinton Co., Mich., but 1904 was unknown by the Postmaster there. George died, aged two years. The end.

**4. Mary Elizabeth Webster**, mar. May 9, 1845, at Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y., Levi Sylvenus Crandall, a farmer, son of Levi and Lydia (Frayser) Crandall, b. April 15, 1823, at Ridge Road, Erie Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He died at Portville, N. Y., 1899. She was, 1905, at 430 West Main St., Batavia, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Crandall) (Born in Wayland, N. Y.) Mansel Murry, April 5, 1846; Henry Orris, Sep. 25, 1848; Lydia Margaret, July 16, 1850, d. at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., June 15, 1853; William Oliver, May 9, 1852.

(1) Mansel Murray Crandall mar. July, 1867, Lucy Derby. He d. May 15, 1889, at Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. (2) Henry Orris, a farmer, mar. May 14, 1871, Della Stedje. They resided, '95, at Hinsdale, N. Y. Res. 1905, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. (3) William Oliver, a brakeman on railroad, mar. March 19, 1870, Abigail Forrester. They resided, '95, at Rochester, N. Y. Res. 1905, East Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Their daughter Minnie m. Thomas Moore and died at Lee's Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1908, aged 37 years. The end.

**5. Wm. Bowen Webster**, a sawyer, m. at Dansville, N. Y., June 5, 1853, Sarah Rebecca Jenks, b. Apr. 21, 1836, in town of Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., dau. of Albert Alonson Jenks. He d. at Roaring Branch, Lycoming Co., Penn., Aug. 24, 1897, and she at Redburn, Ly. Co., Pa., Sep. 1, 1900, and was buried at Roaring Branch.

Wm. Bowen Webster was a soldier in the Civil war, in 1863, but lost three fingers and was soon discharged. He drew a pension until his death. In his earlier life he learned the shoemaker's trade, and later that of boiler maker, but worked chiefly as a "sawyer," and ran the first saw-mill built in Arnot, Tioga Co., Pa. At the time of his death he did shoe-making and sold groceries at Roaring Branch, Lycoming Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (First five b. at Cohocton, N. Y., except Albert at Wayland; the rest at Roaring Branch, Pa., except Harriet at Arnot, Pa.) Florence A., June 13, 1854, d. Jan. 8, '59, Cohocton; Albert A., Nov. 6, 1856, d. Feb. 4, '59, Cohocton; Eudora Lydia,



Jan. 25, 1859; Idoras Alonzo, July 27, 1861, d. unm. May 1, 1880, at Roaring Branch, Pa.; George William, Oct. 22, 1863; Harriet Lucia, Oct. 28, 1867; Clarence Edward, May 22, 1871, d. Mch. 10, 1874; Roaring Branch; Jennie Maria, Aug. 22, 1873; Francis Melvin, May 20, 1877.

(1) Eudora Lydia Webster, m. Jan. 25, 1879, Augustus E. Browning, a cabinet-maker. Res. 1904, Redburn, Lycoming Co., Pa. (2) George William Webster, a steam-shovel engineer, m. Oct. 18, 1884, Ida Middaugh. Res., 1904, Ogdensburg, Tioga Co., Pa. (3) Harriet Lucia Webster, m. Apr. 29, 1886, Albert Bubb, a railroad employe. She d. at Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa., Feb. 11, 1887. His address, 1904, Philadelphia, Pa. (4) Jennie Maria Webster, m. Nov. 22, 1898, Fred Austin, a coal miner. Res., 1904, Arnot, Tioga Co., Pa. (5) Francis Melvin Webster, a coal miner, m. Mch. 15, 1897, Sadie Elizabeth Barnes. Res., 1904, Redburn, Lycoming Co., Pa. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster by their son, Abel Webster of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., who married Lydia Keeney.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Achsah Webster (Abel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Asher Graves of McGrawville, and Blodget's Mills, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Riley Merrill Graves**, b. April 22, 1821, mar. July 27, 1846, Ruth Maria Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1827, dau. of Henry Keeney and Ruth (Merrill) Webster, which see. He is a druggist, and they resided, '91, at Winnetka, Cook Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Graves) Leila Webster, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1857.

Leila Webster Graves, mar. Sep. 30, 1880, at Steele City, Neb., John Thomas Dale, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill., son of Thomas and Jane (Burgess) Dale, b. April 25, 1841, in Sandbach, Cheshire, England. They resided, '91, at Winnetka, Cook Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Dale) (All b. at Winnetka, Ill., except John, b. Chicago) Ruth Geraldine, Aug. 4, 1882; Jane Burgess, March 9, 1884; Arthur Graves, Dec. 5, 1885; John Theodore, Jan. 29, 1888. The end.

2. **Julius Spencer Graves**, b. Nov. 21, 1823, a farmer, mar. May 24, 1846, Maryetta Peckham. They resided, '94, at East Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y. The end.

3. **Melvin Webster Graves**, b. Sep. 11, 1824, a merchant, mar. Dec. 25, 1855, Emma Hunt. He d. at Key West, Fla., Oct. 8, 1869. The end.

4. **Charlotte Tryphena Graves**, mar. (1) Michael Seeber, a contractor (mason). He served in an Infantry Regiment in the late war of the Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Pea Ridge. She mar. (2) Lafayette Howe, who d. prior to 1890. She d. at Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Neb., Sep. 20, 1890. A dau., Mrs.



Aldoretta Beckwith, resided, '94, at Diller, Jefferson Co., Neb. The end.

**5. Anna Lydia Graves**, b. May 14, 1835, mar. Oct. 11, 1855, at Texas Valley, Cortland Co., N. Y., Charles Frederic Grey, a banker, b. Jan. 7, 1830, at Buffalo, N. Y. They resided, '94, at Evanston, Cook Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Grey) (The first b. at Chicago, Ill., and the other at Evanston, Ill.) Howard Graves, Dec. 2, 1856; Ethel, Dec. 29, 1874.

(1) Howard Graves Grey, a financial agent, graduated at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. He mar. April 6, 1884, Lizzie K. Tillinghast. They have five children and resided, '94, at Evanston, Ill. (2) Ethel Grey, was, '94, a student in the Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill. The end.

**6. Everline Gennett Graves**, b. Feb. 8, 1838, mar. Oct. 31, 1870, at Winnetka, Cook Co., Ill., Rev. Henry Thompson Scovill, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

He served in the war of Rebellion in the 92d Regiment, Illinois Vols. He graduated at the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., with the degree of A. B., in 1869, and graduated at Garret Biblical Institute, with the degree of B. D., in 1870; he preached for several years, but was compelled to withdraw from that work on account of ill health, and has for some time been employed in clerical work.

They resided, '94, at 1625 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Cook Co., Ill., where he was employed as a clerk in Government service. CHILDREN: (Scoville) Melvin Stephen, b. at Kaneville, Ill., Jan. 27, 1876. He resided, '94, at Evanston, Ill., and was clerk in a bank. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Dr. Henry Keeney (Abel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ruth (Merrill), Louisa (Gibbs) and Sarah Elizabeth (Haviland) Webster of Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

**1. Ruth Maria Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1827, mar. July 27, 1846, Riley Merrill Graves, her cousin, which see.

**2. Henry Gibbs Webster**, b. Jan. 6, 1834, a farmer, unmarried in '91. Has resided at Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich., but in '91 lived in Chicago, Ill. The end.

**3. Sarah Louisa Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1844, a teacher, unmarried, '95, and resided at Evanston, Ill. The end.

**4. Mary Frances Webster**, b. May 27, 1847, a teacher, unmarried, '95, and resided at Evanston, Ill. The end.

**5. Towner Keeney Webster**, b. July 31, 1849, a manufacturer of machinery, at Chicago, Ill., mar. July 7, 1874, at Evanston, Ill., Emma Josephine, dau. of Silas Hopping and Frances Mary (Seymore) Kitchell, b. July 15, 1850, at Newark, N. J.

They resided, '95, at 1403 Maple avenue, Evanston, Cook Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (All b. at Evanston, Ill.) Henry Kitchell, Sep. 7, 1875; Henrietta Seymore, Aug. 6, 1877; Anna Towner, Dec. 13, 1879, d. June 27, 1880; Towner Keeney, May 28, 1881; Josephine Haviland, June 12, 1883; Ronald Fabius, Oct. 13, 1890; Maurice Hillis, Sep. 20, 1892.

(1) Henry Kitchell Webster was a student, '95, at Evanston, Ill. He is in 1914 a magazine writer of some note, his articles appearing in McClure's and elsewhere. (2) Josephine Haviland Webster, m., April 14, 1913, Walter Ansel Strong of Chicago. The event was celebrated at the First Presbyterian Church of Evanston, Rev. David Hugh Jones, officiating. Residence, 925 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston, Ill. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Abel (Abel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Caroline (Smith) Webster of Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **William Smith Webster**, b. May 17, 1836, mar. Dec. 25, 1864, Elizabeth C. Williams, dau. of Reuben D. Williams, of Belmont, N. Y. From about 1865, he occupied the position of Deputy Clerk of Allegany Co., N. Y. They resided, '84, at Belmont, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Belmont, N. Y.) Carrie Elizabeth, June 23, 1866; William Abel, Dec. 31, 1869, drowned June 18, 1876; Mary Eloise, May 26, 1872. Carrie Elizabeth Webster, unmarried '84, and an engrossing clerk. Mary Eloise, a student, '84. The end.

2. **Melvin Almeron Webster**, b. July 16, 1843, a farmer, mar. Jan. 5, 1875, Margaret, dau. of Frederick Reusch, b. Aug. 4, 1849, in Germany. They resided, '84, at Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y. Post Office, Angelica, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Allen, N. Y.) Freddie A., Sep. 9, 1877, d. Feb. 13, 1884; Edith Amelia, Oct. 31, 1879; Elmore Lancing, June 12, 1883. The end.

3. **Sarah Eliza Webster**, b. May 21, 1848, mar. Frank Walker, a farmer, of Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y. They have two children, Lewis and Alice, and resided, '84, at Angelica, N. Y.

4. **Byron Andrew Webster**, b. July 26, 1860, a music teacher (violinist), was a mechanic in a chair factory in '84, and unmarried. In January, 1885, he was in the employ of Towner Keeney Webster, of Chicago, Ill., a son of his uncle, Dr. Henry K. Webster. He mar. Sep. 15, 1886, Alice Myrta, dau. of Marcus LaFayette and Maria Louisa (Betts) Brown, of Apulia, N. Y. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Sep. 21, 1888. Was a member Meth. Episcopal Church. Is buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. Marcus LaFayette Brown was the son of Abner Brown, who was the son of Benjamin and Dorinda (Webster) Brown, which see. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Mansel (Abel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucinda (Thompson) Webster of Prairie du Chien, Wis.*



1. **Myron Mansel Webster**, b. Jan. 18, 1836, an attorney-at-law, mar. (1) May 19, 1859, at Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa, Henrietta Culverson, dau. of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Keiser) Dunlap, b. March 13, 1839, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; and (2) Dec. 24, 1875, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Rhoda A., dau. of Samuel and Mary D. (Crume) Burks, b. there. After his death, she removed, in 1882, with her brother, to Minneapolis, Minn., where she mar. (2) April 17, 1888, Henry Wharton.

Myron Mansel Webster was graduated at the New York Central College, at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1851. He then removed with his parents to Galena, Ill., where in 1853, he commenced the study of law with H. B. McGinnis, Esq. He was admitted to practice in the Iowa District Courts, at Waukon, Iowa, in 1857, and soon after to the Iowa Supreme Court. He was admitted to the Wisconsin Circuit Courts, in 1866, in the Wisconsin Supreme Court, July 19, 1871, and the United States District and Circuit Courts in 1877. He resided at Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa, from 1857 to 1861; at Lansing, same County, until the Spring of 1866; and then at Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., Wis., until his death.

While at Waukon, Iowa, he was connected with the "Waukon Journal" as one of its editors. He was Town Clerk of Prairie du Chien, in 1868; State delegate, in 1872, to the National Democratic Convention, held at Louisville, Ky., which nominated Charles O'Connor of New York City, for President; and in 1878, was nominated by the Democratic County Convention, for Representative for Crawford County, to the State Assembly, but was defeated at the polls. "He was a man of profound legal attainments and a lawyer whose honesty was never questioned. As a speaker and advocate, he was eloquent and effective."

His first wife d. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Jan. 24, 1872, of congestion; and he, at same place, Oct. 16, 1881, of congestion of the brain. His second wife, Mrs. Wharton, resided, '92, at No. 2933 Tenth avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (The first b. at Waukon, and the second at Lansing, Iowa; the others at Prairie du Chien, Wis.) (By first mar.) Thomas Henry Barnes, Sep. 6, 1860, d. at Lansing, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1862; Mary Lucinda, Feb. 17, 1863; (By second mar.) Myron, Oct. 3, 1879, d. same day; Blanch Beatrice, March 8, 1881.

(1) Mary Lucinda, was unmarried, '92, and employed in the Law and Insurance office of L. F. S. Viele, at Prairie du Chien, Wis. (2) Blanch Beatrice, resided, '92, with her mother, at Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

2. **Daniel Webster**, b. Sep. 4, 1844, an attorney-at-law, mar. April 26, 1871, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Marguerite Angeline, dau. of William and Louisa (Reed) Dunlap, b. Sep. 15, 1846, at Pittsburgh, Pa. She is Past Worthy Matron of Vesta Chapter, Order of Eastern Star, and is a member of the County Auxiliary Committee of the World's Columbian Fair, for Crawford County, Wis.



He was educated in the common and private schools, and studied law with his brother, M. M. Webster; was admitted to practice in Wisconsin Circuit Courts, at Prairie du Chien, June 5, 1868; to Iowa District and Circuit Courts, at Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa, June 13, 1871; to Wisconsin Supreme Court, at Madison, Wis., Feb. 10, 1882; and to the United States District and Circuit Courts, at Madison, Wis., Feb. 1, 1884. He resided, from his majority, to 1868, at Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., Iowa, and was engaged in teaching school and studying law. He then resided until February, 1869, at Kasson, Dodge Co., Minn., where he practiced law and served as Cashier of the Bank of Kasson; then resided again at Harper's Ferry, Iowa, until 1873, and was engaged in drug and grocery business, and the practice of law; after which he resided at Conway Station, Faulkner Co., Ark., until December, 1874, and was engaged in raising cotton. He then lived again at Harper's Ferry, Iowa, teaching school and practicing law, until April, 1876, since when he has resided at Prairie du Chien, Wis., where he has been engaged in the practice of law. He was in partnership with his brother, under the firm name of M. M. and D. Webster, until the death of his brother. He was elected Mayor of Prairie du Chien, in 1885, and again in 1886, and held the office for two terms. From the close of his last term as Mayor to May, 1891, he held the office of City Attorney, of Prairie du Chien. In the Fall of 1890, he was elected, on the Democratic ticket, District Attorney, of Crawford County, Wis., and still, '92, holds that office.

On May 16, 1864, he enlisted, at Chicago, Ill., as a private in Company C, 134th Illinois Infantry, for 100 days, and was honorably discharged, Oct. 25, 1864. His Regiment performed garrison duty at Ft. Halleck, Paducah, and Mayfield, Ky., and followed General Price on his raid through Missouri. He is Post Commander of P. W. Plummer Post, No. 37, Department of Wisconsin, G. A. R., at Prairie du Chien. He served as Assistant Inspector and Aid de Camp to Department Commanders.

They resided, '92, at Prairie du Chien, Wis. CHILDREN: (First b. at Harper's Ferry, Iowa, and the others at Prairie du Chien, Wis.) Gertrude Clara, Feb. 19, 1872; Marguerite Maud, Nov. 8, 1876; Pearl Edith, March 3, 1879, d. there, April 4, 1879; Daniel, June 2, 1881. Gertrude Clara Webster, mar. April 2, 1890, George Henry Reinow, a millwright and machinist of Prairie du Chien, Wis. No children. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Lewis Howell (Abel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet (Negus) Webster of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Howell Negus Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1839, a farmer and dairyman, mar. Sarah Minerva Winegar, b. Sep. 3, 1843, at Fabius, N. Y. They resided, '84, at Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Fabius, N. Y., except Alice, Mabel and Louis, b. at Montgomery City, Mo.) Anna Belle, Nov. 15, 1866; Alice Aurelia, Oct. 14, 1868; Mabel Harriet, Jan. 28, 1872; Louis Howell, April 4, 1874; Mary Lucia, Oct. 2, 1881; Grace Louise, Sep.

5, 1883. The eldest are quite celebrated for their musical talent,—play piano and violin. Have played in public. The two eldest were in '84 studying music at the University of Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

2. **Calista Lydia Webster**, b. Apr. 21, 1840, mar. George Stephens, of Galva, Henry Co., Ill. They have six children, all musicians, and resides at Gowrie, Webster Co., Iowa. The end.

3. **Dillis Ryland Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1847, a musician, mar. Oct. 20, 1869, at Fabius, N. Y., Alice Emerette Monfort, b. Dec. 18, 1849, at Flint Creek, Ontario Co., N. Y., dau. of Daniel J. and Sarah (Smith) Monfort. In 1883 and three years following he with wife and three children traveled extensively through the United States giving concerts, which were received with highest praise by press and public. In the tour he crossed the continent and included the Pacific slope. Residence, 1913, 65 Richard St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Fabius, N. Y., except first born in Gowrie, Webster Co., Iowa.) Annie Monfort, Feb. 16, 1873; Georgia May, Feb. 10, 1875; Edwin Carl, Dec. 6, 1878; Alice Marguerite, July 30, 1890.

(1) Annie Monfort Webster, mar. May 14, 1896, John Thomas, an entertainer, and resided, '98, at Boston, Mass. (2) Georgia May Webster, mar. June 8, 1898, Bertram D. Perkins, a manufacturer, and res. in Boston, Mass. Waverly House, Charlestown, Mass. (3) Edwin Carl Webster, m. Oct. 3, 1905, Henrietta Gorham Whitney, b. Roxbury, Mass., dau. of Gorham B. and Henrietta (Rogers) Whitney. The end.

4. **Hattie Maria Webster**, b. Sep. 30, 1857, a music teacher, at Cortland, N. Y. She m. George Gallinger. Is not living in 1913. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Martin Luther (Abel, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Irene (Howard) Webster of Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Howard Keeney Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1850, a farmer, mar. at Fabius, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1871, Josephine Scullen. They resided, '84, at Fabius, N. Y. The end.

2. **Henry Dever Webster**, b. March 27, 1852, a farmer, mar. Dec. 7, 1876, at Delphi, N. Y., Ida L. Pulford. They resided there in '84. The end.

3. **Eliza Miranda Webster**, b. Aug. 6, 1853, mar. at Delphi, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1876, Homer Hills. They resided, '84, at Fabius, N. Y. The end.

4. **Alice Eveline Webster**, b. Aug. 28, 1858, mar. Jan. 31, 1878, William C. Hayes. They resided, '84, at Delphi, N. Y. 1907, Fabius, N. Y. The end.

5. **Fred Miner Webster**, b. Jan. 6, 1864, a farmer, unmarried, '84, and resides at home with his parents. In '91 he was a milk



peddler and resided at 621 Montgomery street, Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

6. **Ella Louise Webster**, b. May 31, 1866, mar. May 23, 1883, at Delphi, N. Y., Burdette G. Benedict. They resided, '84, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. The end.

7. **Lewis Howell Webster**, b. May 31, 1868, a farmer, unmarried '84, and resided at home with his parents. The end.

Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster by their son Aaron Webster of Auburn, Oakland Co., Mich., who married Rhoda Apulia Higgins.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Luther Norton (Aaron, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally (Young) Webster of Manhattan, Putnam Co., Ind.*

1. **Aaron Webster**, b. May 3, 1825, m. Feb. 25, 1846, at Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., Octavia Wright, dau. of Ellis Wright, b. Oct. 6, 1827. Both were living, 1905, at Blanchard, Page Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (First three born in Putnam Co., Iowa; the others in Bethlehem, Wayne Co., Iowa.) Alma, Feb. 25, 1848, d. in infancy; John, b. Sep. 6, 1850, died young; Mary Manasha, Apr. 6, 1853; Sarah Louisa, Jan. 26, 1855, d. young; Nancy Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1861; George Cleber, Feb. 12, 1863.

(1) Mary Manasha Webster m. Eli H. Sigler, a farmer. Res., 1905, Dinton, Alberta, Canada. (2) Sarah Louisa Webster, m. John Leonard Bisher, a farmer. Res. 1905, Blanchard, Page Co., Iowa.

(3) George Cleber Webster, a farmer, m. Rosalia E. Shultz, b. Aug. 24, 1867. Res. 1905, Blanchard, Iowa. CHILDREN: Raymond Shultz, b. Dec. 13, 1888; Walter Fayette, July 23, 1891; Ellen Octavia, Feb. 20, 1894; Mabel Rose, Nov. 10, 1896; Georgia Irene, Jan. 20, 1902. The end.

2. **Norton Webster**, b. July 16, 1827, a farmer, mar. Feb. 18, 1857, at Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., Nancy Mariah, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Watson, b. Aug. 3, 1837, at Pittsfield, Ill. They lived, at one time, at Schell City, Vernon Co., Iowa. They resided, '99, at Taborville, St. Clair Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (All b. at Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.) Mary Malissa, May 30, 1858; George, June 2, 1860; John Lee, Jan. 18, 1862; Charley Warren, May 10, 1863, d. at Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa, April 17, 1869; Sarah Jenevra, Aug. 16, 1864; Ira, Oct. 6, 1867; Ora, May 24, 1874.

(1) Mary Malissa Webster, mar. April 7, 1878, at Independence, Montgomery Co., Kan., Sylvanus Alonzo James, son of Joseph Lee and Martha Ann (Shelton) James, b. Jan. 17, 1853, at Cromwell, Ohio Co., Ky. They resided, '92, at Wayside, Montgomery Co., Kan. CHILDREN: (James) (All b. in Montgomery County, Kan., except Hetta, b. in St. Clair County, Mo.) Guy Lee, Oct. 5, 1879, d. there, July 25, 1880; Hetta, Aug. 5, 1882; Allen, Sep. 19, 1884; Harvy, Sep. 1, 1886, d. there, July 4, 1887; Curren, Sep. 27, 1888; Edith, Oct. 25, 1890. (2) George Webster, a saddler, mar.



Feb. 28, 1884, at Taborville, St. Clair Co., Mo., Nannie D. Bell, dau. of William T. and Mary Ann (Cowan) Bell, b. at Smithton, Pettis Co., Mo. They resided, '92, at Walker, Vernon Co., Mo. CHILDREN: Linnia, b. June 27, 1888. (3) John Lee Webster, unmarried, '93, and resided Santa Clara, Cal. (4) Sarah Jenevra Webster, mar. at Osceola, St. Clair Co., Mo., Franklin Reed, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Santa Clara, Cal. CHILDREN: (Reed) Mirtle Belle, b. March 12, 1887. (5) Ira Webster, unmarried, '93, and resided at Taberville, St. Clair Co., Mo. (6) Ora Webster, unmarried, '93, and resided at Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Cal. The end.

**3. Seth Warren Webster**, b. March 26, 1829. No record.

**4. Sarah Ann Webster**, b. Apr. 17, 1831, mar. Dec. 24, 1849, at Manhattan, Putnam Co., Ind., Appler Reuben Wright, son of Reuben and Rutby (Shirley) Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1829, at Manhattan, Ind. He was Captain of Company K, 29th Iowa Infantry, in the late war, and served for three months. He was a member of the Iowa Legislature for 1862-63, and for 1872-73. He d. Oct. 28, 1890. She resided, '92, at Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Wright) (First two b. at Manhattan, Ind., and the others at Glenwood, Iowa) Lemuel, June 13, 1851, d. where born, Sep. 30, 1852; Cannie, March 27, 1858; Frank, Oct. 7, 1855; Mary, July 9, 1857, d. where b., Dec. 4, 1861; Charles R., March 21, 1863; Fannie, Sep. 16, 1869.

(1) Cannie Wright, mar. April 6, 1873, Robert Hale, a banker. They resided, '92, at Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Frank Wright, a farmer, mar. Jan. 29, 1880, Nancy C. Linville. They resided, '92, at Glenwood, Iowa. (3) Charles R. Wright, a farmer, mar. Sep. 1, 1886, Bettie Jones. They resided, '92, at Genoa, Nance Co., Neb. (4) Fannie Wright, mar. Sep. 1, 1891, Elmer J. Burkett, a professor. They resided, '92, at Glenwood, Iowa. The end.

**5. Emma Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1833, mar. Lee H. Gammon. She d. in Mills Co., Iowa, about 25 years prior to 1893. He resided, '92, at Pacific Junction, Mills Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Gammon) Had a large family of children. The end.

**6. Mary Renett Webster**, b. Jan. 28, 1835, mar. Aug. 7, 1855, at Manhattan, Putnam Co., Ind., John Albert Boswell, a farmer, son of John Bland and Maria (Stillwagon) Boswell, b. March 5, 1833, at Collinsville, Fayette Co., Pa. He served as Corporal in Company K, 29th Iowa Vols., from August, 1862, to August, 1865, and was in the battles of Helena, Mobile, Little Rock, and others. They resided, '92, at Washington, do Co., Kan. CHILDREN: (Boswell) (The first b. at Manhattan, Ind., and the others at Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa.) Josephine, May 8, 1854; John, Nov. 7, 1856; Luther, Dec. 23, 1853; Lucy, July 27, 1862; Mollie, Dec. 14, 1870; Emma, June 19, 1873.

(1) Josephine Boswell, mar. Dec. 12, 1872, Elijah Benjamin Carter, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Wellington, Kan. (2) John Boswell, a

farmer, mar. Bell Frady. They resided, '92, at Washington, Kan. (3) Luther, a brother, a farmer, mar. Ann Permelia Newman. They resided, '92, at Washington, Kan. (4) Lucy, a sister, mar. Eli Fair Woods, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Henderson, Iowa. (5) Mollie and Emma, sisters, resided, '92, at Washington, Kan. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Calvin Price (Aaron, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Betsey (Parks) Webster of Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. **George Parks Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1826, a farmer, carpenter, and merchant, mar. Jan. 27, 1864, Margaret, dau. of Patrick and Johanna (Toomey) Farrell, b. May 17, 1836. He d. Feb. 24, 1882. She resided, '92, at Pontiac, Mich., with her son, Byron James. CHILDREN: (All b. at Pontiac, Mich., except the first b. in Pithole, Pa.) Byron James, April 14, 1867; Julia Ann, Feb. 2, 1870; Mary Isabella, July 16, 1872; John George, May 10, 1875, d. Feb. 19, 1885.

(1) Byron James Webster, m. June 22, 1897, Jane Margaret Reaney, b. March 1, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Capt. Henry and Anna (Walsh) Reaney. Residence, 1907, Detroit, Mich. CHILDREN: William Henry, b. April 30, 1898; Mary Louise, Apr. 19, 1900; George Ignatius, b. March 7, 1905; Angela, b. Dec. 31, 1906, d. Jan. 1, 1907. (2) Julia Ann Webster, resided, 1907, at 20 Henderson St., Pontiac, Mich. (3) Mary Isabelle Webster joined a religious order and took the name, Mary Cyprian. Residence, 1907, Monroe, Mich. The end.

2. **Sarah Norton Webster**, mar. (1) May 5, 1850, at Utica, Mich., Abram Marshal, son of William and Ester (Burett) Coffinger, b. Feb. 9, 1824, at Auburn, N. Y.; and (2) Nov. 5, 1865, at Pontiac, Mich., James Mulligan, b. Dec. 7, 1812, at West-Meath County, Ireland. Her first husband d. Sep. 29, 1863; and her second husband Sep. 8, 1879. She resided, '92, at 670 Stewart avenue, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Coffinger) Ester Betsey, b. at St. Joseph Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1851; Calvin Williams, same place, May 18, 1854; Amos Parks, b. at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 30, 1856; Emma Aemila, b. at Floyd Co., Iowa, May 30, 1858; Mary Ellen, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, July 17, 1861; (by second mar.) (Mulligan) Edward Peter, b. at Lapeer Co., Mich., April 8, 1867; Sarah Jane, b. at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., April 16, 1870; Margaret Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1873, d. where b., Feb. 6, 1886.

(1) Ester Betsey Coffinger, mar. Dec. 26, 1870, George G. Bird, a speculator. They resided, 1907, at Waterford, Mich. (2) Calvin Williams Coffinger, a farmer, mar. first, May 10, 1884, Belle McCullough, who d. in January, 1885; and he mar., second, Estella. He resided, '92, in Tuscola County, Mich. (3) Amos Parks Coffinger, a farmer, d. at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1882. (4) Emma Aemila Coffinger, mar. May 20, 1874, John B. Brown, a speculator. They resided, '92, at Flint, Genesee



Co., Mich. (5) Mary Ellen Coffinger, mar. June 13, 1891, Calvin E. Smith, a cooper. They resided, '92, in Chicago, Ill. (6) Edward Peter Mulligan, a cooper, mar. Aug. 6, 1891, Sarah Ralph. They resided, '92, in Chicago, Ill. (7) Sarah Jane Mulligan resided, '92, in Chicago, Ill. The end.

**3. Polly Ann Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1830, mar. Dec. 24, 1852, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Vanrancelar C., son of William V. and Martha A. Vliet, b. March 20, 1829, at Oxford tp., Warren Co., N. J. He served in the late war, as private, in Company E, 1st Michigan Infantry, from Feb. 17, 1865, to July 9, following, and was present at the surrender of General Lee. They resided, '92, at Clarkston, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Vliet) (All b. at Clarkston, Mich.) Eugene, Nov. 17, 1853; Elmer Calvin, July 6, 1856; Frank Webster, Oct. 16, 1858; Nettie Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1864; Roland Trobridge, July 28, 1866; Willie, Nov. 6, 1872, d. at Clarkson, Mich., March 4, 1873; Clarence, Sep. 13, 1876.

(1) Eugene Vliet, mar. Dec. 24, 1876, Etta Freeman. He is a builder and contractor. They resided, '92, at Big Rapids, Mich. (2) Elmer Calvin Vliet, mar. Sep. 10, 1878, Janett Johnson. He is a farmer. They resided, '92, at Clarkston, Mich. (3) Frank Webster Vliet, a carpenter, mar. Oct. 13, 1882, Elva Wheeler. They resided, '92, at Portland, Oregon. (4) Nettie Elizabeth Vliet, graduated from State Normal School, in 1884, and taught Latin at Charlotte, Mich. She mar. Aug. 1, 1885, Charles Rossean Lambert. They resided, '92, at Ypsilanti, Mich. 1907, 153 Medbury Ave., Detroit, Mich. 1913, 95 West Boston Boulevard. (5) Roland Trobridge Vliet, a farmer, resided, '92, at Rose, S. Dak. 1913, Mellette, S. Dak. (6) Prof. Clarence Vliet graduated from Clarkston High School, in '92. Resided, same year, at Clarkston, Mich. Residence, 1907, Leslie, Mich. The end.

**4. Eliza Maria Webster**, b. May 26, 1840, m. July 3, 1857, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., William J. Hanifan, an "oil producer," b. Sunday, Dec. 15, 1839, in Oakland Co., Mich., son of William and Catharine (Kane) Hanifan. Both died at Oil Springs (near Petrolia), Ontario, Canada, she Mch. 19, 1891, and he March 9, 1892, and both are buried at Wyoming, Ont. Ca. CHILDREN: (Hanifan) (All born at or near Pontiac, Mich., except the last three born at Petrolia, Ont., Ca.) William E., b. Jan. 16, 1859, d. unm. at Petrolia, Canada, Sep. 4, 1876; Catharine E., May 26, 1861, d. White Lake, Mich., Feb. 3, 1862; Emma Ellen, Nov. 15, 1862; George M., Sep. 2, 1864, d. at Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 10, 1868; Morris F., Jan. 29, 1866, d. at Pontiac, Mich., Mch. 22, 1866; John F., May 24, 1868; Frederick A., Sep. 8, 1870; Charles Matthew, Mch. 23, 1873; Francis N., Aug. 9, 1876; Mary Maude, June 21, 1879.

(1) Emma Ellen Hanifan, m. Sep. 21, 1881, Myles R. Fletcher, a stationary engineer. Res., '05, Findlay, Hancock Co., O. (2) John F., an oil gauger, m. July 23, 1890, Lydia G. Parker. Res., '05, Dowling, Wood



Co., O. (3) Frederick A., a field manager, m. June 27, 1897, Margaret H. Scar. Res., '05, Bloomdale, Wood Co., O. (4) Charles M., a stationary engineer, m. Nov. 15, 1897, Maude Lenora Arthur. Res., 1905, Van Buren, Hancock Co., Ohio. (5) Mary Maude m. May 1, 1902, Pearl R. Needles, a farmer. Res., '05, Hoytville, Jackson Co., O. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of William Aaron (Aaron, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Naomi (Green) and Rose (Mulford) Webster of Rochester, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. **Hopey Naomi Webster**, b. June 16, 1837, mar. Dec. 24, 1857, at Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., Henry, son of Birdsey and Sarah (Jersey) Dewey, b. at Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich. They resided, '91, at Detroit, Mich. 1907, Rochester, Mich. CHILDREN: (Dewey) (All b. at Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., except the youngest, who was b. at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.) Edith May, Oct. 25, 1861; Maude Elois, Sep. 9, 1863; Madge King, Sep. 22, 1867; Blanche Beardsley, Jan. 17, 1874.

(1) Edith May Dewey was formerly a school teacher, but, '91, was cashier in Exchange Bank, at Rochester, Mich. She mar. Jan. 31, 1883, Edward S. Barnes, a watchmaker and jeweler. They resided, '91, at Rochester, Mich. (2) Maude Elois Dewey has been a teacher in Commercial School, at Detroit, Mich., since 1888. (3) Madge King Dewey, mar. first, Oct. 20, 1884, William B. Floradi, a commercial man, of Detroit, Mich.; and second, Nov. 29, 1889, Aton J. Cowells, dealer in clothing, at Detroit. (4) Blanche Beardsley Dewey, was, '91, attending a conservatory of music and teaching music on the piano, banjo, and guitar. She mar. March 2, 1891, Ernest H. Hovey, a musician, of Detroit, Mich. The end.

2. **Helen Louisa Webster**, b. Oct. 18, 1864, mar. Jan. 26, 1879, Charles Eugene Oliver, an Attorney-at-law, of Adrian, Mich., b. in 1850, at Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Oliver) William Aaron, b. March 30, 1881. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of George Blinn (Aaron, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Emeline (Babcock) Webster of Avon, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. **Mary Arzelma Webster**, b. May 24, 1851, mar. Feb. 10, 1876, at Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., Marshall Leroy Randall, a farmer, son of David and Mary (Newman) Randall, b. April 2, 1855, at Oakland, do Co., Mich. They resided, '92, at Troy, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Randall) (All b. at Avon, Oakland Co., Mich.) Ruby Mae, Feb. 27, 1877; Myra Emeline, July 14, 1879; Harvey Punch, Nov. 1, 1881. The end.

Seventh Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Rachel Price Webster by their son Miner Webster of Coving-

ton, Genesee (now Wyoming) Co., N. Y., who married Lydia Savage and Mrs. Jane Bingham.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Solomon Savage (Miner, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Polly (Kellogg) Webster of Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill.*

1. **Lydia Almina Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1828, m. Jan. 27, 1846, at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., Duncan James Stewart, a retired farmer, b. Nov. 6, 1823, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of Alexander McGregor and Polly (Flower) Stewart. She d. Aug. 1, 1872, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., and he res. 1905, at 508 Fisher Ave., Rockford, Ill., where he died Nov. 18, 1905.

The following was said of him in the public press: "Mr. Stewart was born in Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y., November 6, 1823, and with his parents resided in New York state during his boyhood. But in his twentieth year the Stewart and Webster families moved to the West, journeying the entire distance from Wyoming county to Illinois in covered wagons. They arrived the day on which Mr. Stewart came to his majority, and he has often mentioned the disappointment he felt in not being able to cast his first vote in the presidential election by which Polk became the nation's executive. After several years in business in Rockford, Mr. Stewart moved to Durand to engage in farming, the majority of his land being a government claim. During the war he was supervisor for Durand township, and in this capacity was called upon to watch over the interest of the widows and families of the soldiers who died in battle. In 1872 he was elected to the general assembly by the republicans and served one term with Andrew Ashton. Though an earnest advocate of temperance he never allied himself with the prohibition party."

CHILDREN: (Stewart) (First four born at Rockford, and other three at Durand, both in Winnebago Co., Ill.) Charles Robert, 1848; Duncan, Apr. 14, 1850; Edward, June 11, 1853, d. Apr. 15, 1855; William, no date; Jay, Feb. 11, 1860, d. Mch. 8, 1861; Henry Webster, April 30, 1866; Lydia Almina, Dec. 1, 1870.

(1) Charles Robert Stewart, a farmer, m. Dec. 24, 1867, at Laona, Ill., Mary Arabella, dau. of Hon. D. E. and Palmyra (Bills) Adams. Res., Milford, Dickinson Co., Iowa. 1906, Spencer, Ill. CHILDREN: (Stewart) Charles Robert, b. Rockford, Ill., Mch. 9, 1847; Mary Arabella, b. Laona, Ill., Aug. 20, 1848; Nellie Almina, b. Durand, Ill., Sep. 26, 1868; Bela Bills, b. Durand, Ill., Oct. 25, 1874. (2) Duncan James Stewart, Jr., a merchant, m. Oct. 5, 1869, Adaline Alice Campbell. Res., '06, Rockford, Ill. CHILDREN: Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1871; Alice May, b. Mch. 3, 1874; Adeline, b. Mch. 19, 1879. Lee Stewart, m. Aug. 12, 1896, Mabel Sturdevant, b. June 19, 1873. Their children are Duncan James, b. Feb. 10, 1899, and Sturdevant, b. Sep. 8, 1902. Alice May Stewart, m. June 9, 1896, Carl Alexander Ross, b. in April, 1874. CHILDREN: (Ross) Alice Josephine, b. Feb. 16, 1898; Stewart, b. Aug. 26, 1899; Robert Birney, b. July 23, 1902. Adaline Stewart, m. Apr. 15, 1902, Joseph Porter Barnes, b. Jan. 18, 1874, d. Dec. 10, 1905. She m. (2) June 12, 1910, Archibald



M. Catlin, b. June 23, 1870. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Joseph Fletcher, b. Feb. 7, 1903, d. June 13, 1910; Muriel, b. Oct. 2, 1904. (Catlin) Catharine, b. May 9, 1911. (4) Lydia Almira Stewart, m. Mch. 18, 1893, Justin A. Walker, a farmer, and they reside, 1906, at Durand, Ill. The end.

**2. Harriet Jane Webster**, b. Nov. 2, 1830, mar. Mar. 24, 1852, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., Abijah, son of Banona and Sarah (Martin) Morey, b. Oct. 26, 1824, at Peacham, Vt. They resided, '92, at Norden, Keya Paha Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Morey) (All b. at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill.) Jennie Em, March 26, 1854; Cora Elvira, May 22, 1857; Otis Webster, March 24, 1860; George Byrne, June 4, 1864, d. where b., June 11, following; Solomon Rienzi, Sep. 28, 1869.

(1) Jennie Em Morey, mar. June 26, 1887, Thomas Malone, son of Thomas and Brigget (Dillon) Malone, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Norden, Keya Paha Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Malone) James Abijah, b. Norden, Neb., Sep. 11, 1888. (2) Cora Elvira Morey, mar. Jan. 12, 1882, at Beloit, Wis., James Henry McKean, son of James Henry and Elizabeth (Hoffman) McKean, a stone mason. They resided, '92, at Ainsworth, Neb. CHILDREN: (McKean) (All b. at Norden, Keya Paha Co., Neb., except Clyde, b. Duran, Winnebago Co., Ill., and Mabel, b. Wyoming, Ill.) Clyde Harvy, Nov. 17, 1882; Mabel Harriet, Nov. 5, 1883; Otis Hal, Nov. 11, 1884; Nellie Jennie, Aug. 20, 1886, d. Norfolk, Neb., Oct. 14, 1891; Lyea Martha, Dec. 20, 1887; Ida Jane, Nov. 9, 1890, d. Norfolk, Neb., July 1, 1891. (3) Otis Webster Morey, a jeweler and watchmaker, mar. at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., Nov. 8, 1883, Harriet Jane Kendall, dau. of William Nelson and Chloe (Vickery) Kendall, b. Oct. 30, 1860, at Laona, Ill. They resided, in December, 1892, at Valentine, Neb., and formerly at West Point, Neb. CHILDREN: (Morey) (First two b. at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., the other at Valentine, Cherry Co., Neb.) Edward Earnest, March 26, 1884; Lovell Jay, Nov. 11, 1885; William Abijah, Nov. 1, 1889. (4) Solomon Rienzi Morey, no record. The end.

**3. Charles Eugene Webster**, a farmer, b. Dec. 18, 1833, mar. Oct. 15, 1854, at Howard (now Durand), Winnebago Co., Ill., Mary A. Fleming, b. Sep. 22, 1833, at Cincinnati, O. He d. Sep. 10, 1890. She resided, '92, at Midland, Wash. CHILDREN: (First four b. at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill.; the fifth at Bradford, Chickasaw Co., Iowa; and the two others at Rockville, Sherman Co., Neb.) Rosa Raiten, Aug. 9, 1855; Lovell Eugene, May 11, 1858; Lydia Jane, Jan. 22, 1861; Miner Isaac, April 8, 1863; Louella Asenath, Feb. 11, 1868; Solomon John, June 29, 1874; Walter Thomas, Dec. 29, 1877.

(1) Rosa Raiten Webster, mar. Noah Vanscoy, who d. Dec. 7, 1891. She resided, '92, at Tacoma, Wash. They have children. (2) Lovell Eugene Webster, a farmer, mar. Oct. 23, 1880, at Loop City, Neb., Nettie Caroline, dau. of Albert and America (Akins) Sloan. They resided, '92, at Sargent, Custer Co., Neb. CHILDREN: Elsie Thankful, b. Loop City,



Neb., Nov. 24, 1887, d. Sargent, Neb., May 21, 1889; Bessie May, b. Sargent, Neb., May 1, 1890. (3) Lydia Jane Webster, mar. Oct. 23, 1880, at Loop City, Neb., John H. Lozien, son of Cornelius and Catherine (De Baun) Lozien, b. June 16, 1854, in New York City. They resided, '92, at Tacoma, Wash., or later Midland, Pierce Co., Wash. CHILDREN: Charles, b. Grand Island, Neb., Oct. 15, 1881, d. there, June 28, 1882; Flossie Mabel, b. Rockville, Neb., May 14, 1883. (4) Miner Isaac Webster, resided, '92, at Tacoma, Wash. Unmarried. (5) Louella Asenath Webster, mar. Dec. 8, 1888, Richard A. Townsend, son of Richard and Fanny Isabel (Solomon) Townsend. They resided, '92, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Townsend) Ralph Webster, b. Missouri Valley, Iowa, June 11, 1891. (6) Solomon John and Walter Thomas Webster, no record. The end.

**4. Miner Abel Webster**, b. March 18, 1835, a farmer, mar. Sep. 30, 1855, at Harrison, Winnebago Co., Ill., Hannah Maria, dau. of Truman Curtis and Mahala (Burroughs) Allen, b. Dec. 15, 1835.

He enlisted, Aug. 26, 1862, in Company H, 74th Illinois Vols., marched from Louisville, Ky., to Atlanta, Ga., and performed the duties of a soldier until the capture of Atlanta, in September, 1864, after which he was in hospital, and on detached duty until his discharge, June 15, 1865. He participated in the battles of Perryville, Ky.; Liberty Gap, Tenn.; Chickamauga, Ga.; siege of Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mission Ridge, Tenn.; Dalton, Ga.; Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.; Adairrville; Dallas; Resaca; the two engagements at Kenasaw Mt.; Mick Jack Creek; and Peach Tree Creek, where he was disabled.

They resided, '92, at Grafton, Walch Co., N. Dak. CHILDREN: Edward T. S., b. at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., Dec. 23, 1856, d. at Durand, Ill., April 11, 1859; Eva Maria, b. at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1858; Miner Abel and Mabel Martha, twins, b. same place, Dec. 8, 1864, and Miner d. at Brdaford, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, April 7, 1872; Harriet Jane, b. at Bradford, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, Oct. 8, 1872.

(1) Eva Maria Webster, mar. Dec. 7, 1881, at Fargo, N. Dak., Alvin West Waterman, a mechanic and farmer, son of Elijah Clark and Betsey (Hall) Waterman, b. Sep. 20, 1841, at Beloit, Wis. They resided, '92, at Grafton, Walch Co., N. Dak. CHILDREN: (Born at Walch Center, Walch Co., N. Dak.) Mabel Lulu, June 10, 1883; Walter Abel, Nov. 18, 1884; Roy West, June 19, 1886; Tressia Maria, March 6, 1889; Alvin Webster, June 29, 1890. (2) Mabel Martha Webster, mar. Nov. 11, 1883, at Hubbard, do Co., Minn., Charles Eugene Churchill, a tinner and hardware dealer, son of John Lyman and Mary (Kellogg) Churchill. They resided, '92, at Hubbard, Minn. CHILDREN: (Born at Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., Minn.) Clara Grace, June 19, 1885; Eva Belle, Aug. 9, 1886. (3) Harriet Jane Webster, mar. July 2, 1889, at Edingburg, Walch Co., N. Dak., Nelse G. Iverson, a farmer and painter, son of George and Rachel (Samson) Iverson. They resided, '92, at Grafton, Walch Co., N. D. CHILDREN: George Edward, b. Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1891. The end.

5. **Rienzi Webster**, b. May 8, 1837, a merchant, dealer in dry goods and groceries, mar. May 15, 1867, at Shirland, Winnebago Co., Ill., Henrietta, dau. of John and Phebe (Courtright) Van Sickie, b. Dec. 20, 1841, at Beemerville, N. J. They resided, '92, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill.) Phebe Polly, March 27, 1872; Nettie Mae, Feb. 6, 1879. The end.

6. **Emily Lucelia Webster**, b. June 24, 1839, mar. Dec. 6, 1859, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., John Davies, son of William and Elizabeth (Harris) Davies, b. March 9, 1832, at Bridgend, Glamorjau Co., South Wales, Great Britain. After her death, he mar. (2) F. Louise Capron; and (3) Mrs. Mary Frances (Barningham) Webster, the widow of Edward Stewart Webster, his first wife's brother. He is a merchant. No children by second or third marriage. She d. at Durand, Ill., March 19, 1874. He and his third wife resided, '92, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Davies) (All b. at Durand, Ill.) Elizabeth Polly, Sep. 19, 1860; Annie Jane, Jan. 23, 1863; Harriet Emily, June 24, 1866; Martha Webster, July 31, 1869; Isabella Lydia, Aug. 7, 1871.

(1) Elizabeth Polly Davies, mar. March 11, 1884, at Durand, Ill., Herbert Leslie Norton, a horse dealer. They resided, '92, at Hamilton, Pembina Co., N. Dak., but expect to remove soon to Durand. CHILDREN: (Norton) Wayne, b. Dec. 18, 1887. (2) Annie Jane Davies, mar. Nov. 24, 1884, Benoni Morey, a carpenter. They resided, '92, at Durand, Ill. (3) Harriet Emily Davies, mar. June 20, 1888, at Durand, Ill., John Chisholm, a lumber merchant. They resided, '92, at Hamilton, N. Dak. CHILDREN: (Chisholm) Ralph Clare, b. Hamilton, N. Dak., June 5, 1889. (4) Martha Webster Davies and Isabella Lydia Davies, resided, '92, Martha, at Hamilton, N. Dak., and Isabella, at Durand, Ill. The end.

7. **Martha Bancroft Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1843, mar. Dec. 24, 1872, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., Rienzi Lewis Cleveland, a lumber merchant, b. June 25, 1841, at Laona, Ill.

He lived on a farm at the breaking out of the war, and enlisted as a private, in Company C, 55th Illinois Infantry, which Regiment participated in thirty-three battles, in twenty-two of which Mr. Cleveland took part. Some of the battles were: Shiloh, Corinth, Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Hains Bluff, Champion Hills, Vicksburg, Mission Ridge, Resaca, Dalton, and the battles up to the capture of Atlanta, Ga., Sep. 1, 1864. He was wounded in the left wrist May 19, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., and was mustered out as a Corporal, Oct. 31, 1864. He went to school in Chicago in the Winter of 1864-65; in the Spring went on a farm at Laona, Ill., where he remained until the Spring of 1884, when he removed to Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., N. Dak., and engaged in the lumber and manufacturing business.

They resided, '92, at Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., N. Dak. CHILDREN: (Cleveland) (All b. at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill.) Edward



and Adrian, twins, Jan. 10, 1874, both d. Jan. 12, following; Lyle Vincent, July 18, 1875, d. at Devil's Lake, N. Dak., June 6, 1886; Carr Webster, Feb. 1, 1879. The end.

**8. Edward Stewart Webster**, b. March 18, 1845, a dealer in agricultural implements, mar. Dec. 23, 1872, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., Mary Frances, dau. of Joseph and Vilette (Brewer) Barningham, b. Nov. 7, 1848, at Colden, Erie Co., N. Y. After his death, she mar. (2) John Davies, whose first wife was Edward Stewart Webster's sister. He d. at Durand, Ill., Sep. 1, 1880. His widow, now Mrs. Davies, resided there in '92. CHILDREN: Volney Ward, b. at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., April 28, 1874. The end.

**9. Thurlow Weed Webster**, b. Oct. 13, 1849, a stock buyer, mar. Dec. 1, 1870, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., Elma, dau. of Emmons and Palmyra (Bills) Adams. They resided, '92, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill. CHILDREN: Emily Palmyra, b. at Durand, Ill., Oct. 12, 1875. The end.

**10. Carr Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1852, a farmer, mar. Oct. 21, 1875, at Shirland, Winnebago Co., Ill., Emma Louise, dau. of John Joseph and Amy Ann (Fleming) Semler, b. Dec. 15, 1853, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill. He removed from Durand to Rockville, Sherman Co., Neb.; thence to Norden, Keya Paha Co., Neb.; thence to Ritzville, Adams Co., Wash.; and later to Thurston Co., Wash. They resided, '92, at Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash. CHILDREN: (First b. at Durand, Ill.; the other two at Rockville, Neb.) Raymond Carr, Aug. 7, 1876; Jay Gould, March 12, 1881; Daisy May, May 26, 1883, d. at Norden, Neb., Oct. 1, 1887. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Price Blinn (Miner, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eunice (Hoard) and Eliza (McClintock) and Mercy H. (Herring) Webster of Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill.*

**1. Emily Webster**, b. Feb. 25, 1830, mar. July 3, 1852, William Phipps, a farmer, b. June 11, 1826, at Black Rock, N. Y. They resided, '84, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Phipps) (All b. at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill.) Maryette, May 13, 1853; Homer Allen, April 8, 1855; Viola O., Aug. 29, 1857; Price, Dec. 23, 1858; William A., June 11, 1862; Sarah E., Sep. 29, 1863; Emily O., March 27, 1865.

(1) Maryette Phipps, mar. Oct. 10, 1875, at Durand, Ill., Lucius Howard. She d. there Jan. 6, 1884. CHILDREN: (Howard) (First b. at Bishop Creek, Inyo Co., Cal., the others at Durand, Ill.) Willie J., Oct. 22, 1876; Frank, Feb. 17, 1878; Mark G., Sep. 1, 1881; Jessie, Dec. 8, 1883, d. at North Loup, Valley Co., Neb., July 12, 1884. (2) Homer Allen Phipps, a farmer, mar. Nov. 10, 1878, at Avon, Rock Co., Wis., Effa A. Sarver.





MRS. LYDIA LUCELIA GILLOGLY, NEE WEBSTER.

*See Page 1372.*



CHILDREN: Viola Olivia, b. Laona, Ill., Sep. 14, 1879. (3) Viola O. Phipps, mar. Dec. 25, 1879, at Laona, Ill., Lester Weaver, a masonic carpenter and joiner. CHILDREN: (Weaver) (Born at Laona, Ill.) Emma E., Dec. 23, 1880; Mene, April 21, 1883. The end.

**2. Olivia Webster**, b. Oct. 24, 1831, mar. Feb. 15, 1851, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., Marcus Frank Winchester, b. Dec. 18, 1823, at Chautauqua, N. Y. He enlisted Feb. 11, 1865, in Company H, 44th Wisconsin Vols., for one year, and was discharged June 26, 1865. He d. at Durand, Ill., Aug. 26, 1865, and she resided there in '84. CHILDREN: (Winchester) Eunice Rebecca, b. at Durand, Ill., Dec. 30, 1851; Edmund Adelbert, b. at Green Co., Wis., Feb. 12, 1854; Marcus Webster, b. at Durand, Ills., Dec. 5, 1858; Eva Olivia, b. at Sauk Co., Wis., Aug. 9, 1863, d. there, Sep. 1, 1864; Stedman Frank, b. at Durand, Ills., Aug. 19, 1865, d. there, June 11, 1866.

(1) Eunice Rebecca Winchester, mar. March 9, 1873, at Durand, Ill., Charles Jenison, a farmer, b. Feb. 11, 1850, in Vermont. They resided, '84, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Jenison) (Born at Laona, Ill.) Merton, Feb. 16, 1875; Blanch, Feb. 10, 1877; Harry B., July 31, 1880. (2) Edmond Adelbert Winchester, a farmer, mar. March 29, 1883, Sarah Barker, b. June 5, 1862, at Laona, Ill. They resided, '84, at Laona. CHILDREN: Frank, b. April 14, 1884. (3) Marcus Webster Winchester, mar. March 3, 1884, at Winnebago, Ill., Lizzie Dove, b. in England. The end.

**3. Miner Price Webster**, b. Apr. 28, 1835, a farmer and stock raiser, mar. Sep. 26, 1858, at Durand, Ill., Susan M. Bollman, b. Dec. 11, 1835, at Lebanon, do Co., Pa. They resided, '84, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (All b. at Durand, Ill.) Elmore M., June 19, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1860; Fletcher Eugene, April 23, 1861; Edith Adella, July 16, 1866; Maud (all of name), Feb. 18, 1873. Fletcher Eugene, a farmer and stock raiser. The end.

**4. Orrilla Nancy Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1836, a school teacher prior to her marriage, mar. April 28, 1856, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., Dr. Edward Jenner Williams, b. Nov. 11, 1823, at Deerfield, Mass. He d. Feb. 8, 1881. She resided, '84, at Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Williams) (All b. at Durand, Ill.) Stephen West, Aug. 10, 1861, d. Aug. 10, 1867; Henry Smith, March 4, 1863; Harriet Goodhue, Jan. 11, 1867; Edward Huntington, Nov. 1, 1868. Henry Smith Williams, a physician and surgeon in Iowa. The end.

**5. Ettie Eliza Webster**, b. Feb. 17, 1838, a school teacher prior to marriage, mar. July 3, 1857, Edwin Samuel Reed, a farmer and stock raiser, b. March 30, 1828, at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He served as a Sergeant in the late war from July 9, 1862, to July 4, 1865. They resided, '84, at Rockford, Floyd Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Reed) (First two b. at Berritt, Winnebago Co., Ill.; the third, Jennie, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill.; and



the others at Rockford, Floyd Co., Iowa.) Willover Webster, Nov. 17, 1858, d. Dec. 7, 1861; Eliza Miranda, Nov. 28, 1861, d. Feb. 3, 1862; Jennie Viola, Nov. 30, 1862; Lillie Ette, April 8, 1868; Edgar George, July 30, 1872; Willis Henry, June 17, 1874; Marcus Webster, Jan. 19, 1876. Jennie Viola Reed, m. Apr. 19, 1885, Ralph Chauncey Horr. CHILDREN: (Horr) Reed Vosberg, b. Aug. 29, 1897. Edgar George Reed, m. June 3, 1894, Jennie Julia Greenwood. CHILDREN: (Reed) Webster Greenwood, b. Aug. 15, 1895. Willis Henry Reed, m. Sep. 4, 1913, Daisy Watkins Parmater. The end.

6. **Abel Blinn Webster**, b. May 30, 1840, (a twin) mar. Jan. 17, 1884, Susan Haines, of Burlington, Iowa. He owned, '84, and carried on a large stock farm near Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. The end.

7. **Sarah Webster**, b. May 30, 1840, (a twin) a school teacher prior to her marriage, mar. Dec. 25, 1861, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., Hermon Thiele, an engineer, surveyor and draughtsman. He d. at Portland, Oregon, in November, 1881; and she, at Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., July 18, 1866. CHILDREN: (Thiele) Clarie, b. at Durand, Ill., March 7, 1862, d. in Indiana, about 1878; Hermon, b. at Laona, Ill., July 24, 1863; Sarah, b. at Whitewater, Wis., March 18, 1865. Family residence there, 1884. The end.

8. **Mary Louisa Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1844, mar. Sep. 2, 1861, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., J. Dempster Steves, b. July 27, 1839, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. They resided, '84, at Montrose, do Co., Col. CHILDREN: (Steves) Gill H., b. at Durand, Ill., Sep. 15, 1863, d. there, May 10, 1865; Katie J., same place, Jan. 19, 1865, d. there, Nov. 20, 1867; Jay W., and J. D., twins, b. at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa, Jan. 26, 1870, and J. D. d. there, Jan. 31, 1870; Robert J., b. at Montrose, Col., Aug. 1, 1884, d. there, Sep. 28, following. The end.

9. **Viola Webster**, b. Aug. 21, 1846, was a school teacher prior to marriage, mar. Jan. 29, 1873, at Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa, Cornelius Smock, b. Jan. 13, 1845, at Indianapolis, Ind. They resided, '84, at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Smock) (All b. at Vinton, Iowa.) Fred Webster, March 6, 1874; Cornelius Dempster, April 16, 1876; Joe Denny, Aug. 21, 1878. The end.

10. **Price Mack Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1848, a farmer, unmarried, '84, and lives with his brother, Abel Blinn Webster, near Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. The end.

11. **Belle Webster**, b. Oct. 15, 1854, mar. April 12, 1876, at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., Sandford J. Parker. They resided, '84, at Hampton, Franklin Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Parker) Alta (daughter), b. at Hampton, Iowa, March 26, 1879. The end.

12. **Julia Webster**, b. April 2, 1856, mar. Jan. 29, 1879, at

Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., Fremont Peter Johnson, a farmer, b. July 17, 1857, at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill. He d. there, Jan. 27, 1883; and she resided, '84, at Durand, Ill. CHILDREN: (Johnson) Webster Edgar, b. July 25, 1880. The end.

13. **Lydia Ann Webster**, b. Aug. 1, 1861, a school teacher, unmarried, and resided, '84, at Hampton, Franklin Co., Iowa. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Abel (Miner, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Caroline (Doolittle) Webster of Wethersfield Springs and Warsaw, both in Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. **James Abel Webster**, b. July 31, 1837, a farmer and merchant, mar. April 4, 1860, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Martha Jane, dau. of David and Adaline (Thomas) McWethy.

He received his education at Warsaw Academy and Rochester Commercial College. While a lad he was ambitious to earn and save money. His first eighty acres of land were bought with money saved from his little speculations. At the age of twenty-one he went into partnership with father, in dry goods business, at Warsaw, N. Y. After his father's death, he carried on a general merchandise store at Wethersfield Springs, Wyoming Co., N. Y., for several years. In 1868 he removed to Nashua, Iowa, where he carried on a similar business, and also that of real estate dealer for five years, when he returned to Warsaw, N. Y., where he is at present engaged in trade. He was elected Supervisor of Warsaw, for six successive terms, and for two terms was chairman of the Board. In 1880, he was appointed agent of the Onondaga Indians for western New York, and has had charge of the distribution of the annuities to the Indians. Was postmaster four years during President Harrison's term.

They resided, '84, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 22, 1899. CHILDREN: (The first and last three b. at Warsaw, N. Y.; the second, Helen, b. at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.; and Charles and William, at Nashua, Iowa.) Edward James, Sep. 22, 1861; Helen Lucelia, Dec. 11, 1864; Charles Abel, May 18, 1869; William, March 12, 1871; Harry, Oct. 1, 1874; Lewis, June 11, 1877; Anna, Oct. 17, 1879.

(1) Edward James Webster, unmarried, '84, and resided at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. The end. (2) Helen Lucelia Webster, mar. May 22, 1888, at Warsaw, N. Y., John Holly Knapp, Jr., a lawyer and wealthy lumberman, son of John Holly and Valietta (Adams) Knapp, b. April 9, 1864, at Menomonee, Wis. He graduated from Harvard College, in 1887, and three years later, in law, at the same institution. She studied music at the New England Conservatory of Music, in 1887-88. They resided, '91, at Menomonee, Wis. CHILDREN: (Knapp) John Holly, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1890. (3) Charles Abel Webster, m. Sep. 1, 1907, Susan Lina Slocum, b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Wyoming, N. Y., dau. of Dr. George D. and Paulina Gibbs (McCagg) Slocum. Residence, 1907, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. The end.



2. **Caroline Olivia Webster**, b. June 3, 1841, began school at three years of age; showed early ability in music; at ten began piano lessons; at sixteen went to Rochester, N. Y., for musical instruction, and made such improvement in one year that she decided to devote her life to music. She has taught at Cary Collegiate Seminary, Oakfield, N. Y., two years, and at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J., nine years. She was a pupil of Carl Wolfson, of Philadelphia, Pa., for three years. She d. unmarried at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 26, 1890. The end.

3. **Helen Elizabeth Webster**, b. Apr. 5, 1844, mar. Aug. 3, 1869, James Winslow Cochrane, a lawyer, of Midland City, Mich., son of James W. and Pamela (McLaughlin) Cochrane, b. June 1, 1838, at Attica, N. Y. They (the parents) were from Newbury, Vt., and were among the original settlers on the Holland Purchase.

When two years old her parents removed to Warsaw, N. Y., where she (Helen) attended the District School and Academy, and then finished her studies at the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., graduating Jan. 20, 1862, the youngest of a class of thirty-seven, being one of the five appointed to read essays. Immediately after graduation she began teaching, taking higher mathematics as a specialty. She was preceptress of Genesee and Wyoming Seminary, at Alexandria, N. Y., for a short time, then in same position at Carey Collegiate Seminary, Oakfield, N. Y., for two years. In January, 1864, she became Vice-principal of Cottage Hill Seminary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., remaining there one year, when she accepted a similar position in the "Mary Institute," Carlisle, Pa., where her sister was teaching, and where she remained four years, and then resigned.

He (James W., Jr.) was educated at the Common Schools at his home, and at Genesee and Wyoming Seminary, Alexandria, N. Y., and at Rock River University, Mt. Morris, Ills. Studied law with Comstock and Healy, at Warsaw, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar at Buffalo, N. Y., in '62. He commenced the practice of law at Warsaw, N. Y., but afterwards settled at Midland City, Mich., where he continued his practice until 1871, when he engaged in lumbering and land business, and is still engaged in the latter. He has taken an active part in politics in Midland County. Has been chairman of the Republican County Committees, and has held several important local offices, such as Supervisor, Justice of the Peace, &c., and in 1879, was elected to the State Senate by a large majority.

They resided, '84, at Midland, do Co., Mich. She d. there July 14, 1897. CHILDREN: (Cochrane) Charles Edward, b. at Midland, Mich., March 20, 1875. The end.

4. **Lydia Lucelia Webster**, (see portrait) b. Apr. 22, 1846, mar. June 30, 1870, at Wethersfield Springs, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Rev. James Lee Gillogly, a minister of the Episcopal Church, son of Matthew and Catharine (Smythe) Gillogly, b. Dec. 23, 1843, at Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y.

She, after receiving a common school and academic education at Warsaw, N. Y., entered the State Normal School, at Albany, N. Y., at the age of



sixteen, and graduated July 9, 1863, being the youngest of her class. In October, 1864, she accepted a position as teacher of mathematics and vocal music in the "Mary Institute," a boarding school for young ladies at Carlisle, Pa., where she remained for six years. Declining the position of Vice-principal, she severed her connection with the school June 24, 1870.

He graduated first in his class at St. Stephens College, Annandale, N. Y., in 1867, and at Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in May, 1870, and was soon after ordained Deacon by Bishop Williams, of Connecticut, and in 1871, was ordained Priest by Bishop Tuttle. On the day of their marriage they started for Ogden, Utah Territory, where he had been appointed a missionary, and where she was closely identified with him in all his labors in the heart of Mormondom during the remainder of his life. When they arrived in Ogden, a city of 6,000 souls, there was not another minister there outside of the Mormon Church. Few can realize the labor and courage required to overcome the obstacles thrown in the way by the Mormons. At first the waiting room of the Railroad Depot was used to hold services, and while prayers were being said in one part of the room, with trains passing back and forth on either side, talking, singing and even swearing might be heard in the other part. After occupying various buildings for Church purposes, in 1874, a Hammessley family, of New York City donated \$10,000, in memory of their deceased daughter for building a handsome stone Church there. The Church society continued to flourish and through the efforts of Mr. Gillogly, a commodious two story brick school house was erected to continue the school which he early started there. He also from time to time started Mission Churches and schools in the adjoining towns. The success of the Church work cannot be better shown than by a comparison of the reports sent by Mr. Gillogly, to Bishop Tuttle, at the end of the first and at the end of the tenth year of their labors. The first report shows, five communicants, one Sunday School teacher, eighteen Sunday School scholars, one day school teacher, and thirty-five scholars, and value of Church property \$60.00. The tenth report shows, 115 communicants (many others had removed), eighteen Sunday School teachers and 335 Sundays School scholars,—three day schools with seven teachers, and 370 scholars, and value of Church property \$38,900.

Mrs. Gillogly is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and was the first Regent of Cofade Oro Chapter of Alameda, Cal. She belongs to the Society of Americans of Royal Descent, the Colonial Dames of America, the Descendants of American Governors, and the California State Genealogical Society. In the year 1908 she was appointed by Bishop Nichols one of six delegates from his diocese to the Pan Anglican Congress in London.

Rev. James Lee Gillogly died at Ogden, Utah Territory, Feb. 14, 1881. She resided, 1891, at Macon, Macon Co., Mo. She resided, 1913, at 2065 Buena Vista Ave., Alameda, Alameda Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Gillogly) (All born at Ogden, Utah Territory) Helen Lucelia, Dec. 22, 1871; Mary Caroline, Sep. 11, 1873, d. Nov. 3, 1873; James Webster, Sep. 26, 1874; Matthew Lee, Feb. 5, 1877; Laura Louise, April 20, 1879; William Jay Syms, Sep. 7, 1881. James was, '91, attending Shattuck School, at Faribault, Minn.; and Matthew the St. James Academy, Macon, Mo.

(1) Helen Lucelia Gillogly, graduated with highest honors at Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah, June 13, 1888, and was afterwards an assistant at St. James Military Academy, Macon, Mo. She mar. Dec. 15, 1891, at St. James Church, Macon, George Starling Waterman, a vineyardist, son of Rev. John Hays and Kitty Shields (Church) Waterman, b. Feb. 15, 1867, in Grundy County, Ill. Rev. John Hays Waterman was, 1898, rector of the Episcopal Cathedral at Benicia, Cal. He is a descendant of Benjamin Church, famous in the King Philip war of 1676. Also of Edward Church, American Consul to Portugal in 1791, and Edward Bentley Church, American Consul to France in 1791. George Starling Waterman was graduated at St. James Military Academy, Macon, Mo., in June, 1887, and was afterwards Commandant of the School for four years. They resided, '92, at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Waterman) Edward Syms, b. Oct. 30, 1892; Jas. Webster, Dec. 11, 1893, died Nov. 17, 1901; Katharine Church, June 18, 1895. The end.

(2) Laura Louise Gillogly, mar. May 4, 1902, Wm. G. Hausen. CHILDREN: (Hausen) William Harold, b. July 17, 1903, d. Feb. 28, 1909; William Webster, b. May 27, 1909. The end.

(3) Matthew Lee Gillogly, m. Dec. 17, 1902, Zoe Devoy. CHILDREN: Lee Devoy, b. Mch. 25, 1904; Maree, b. Sep. 27, 1910. The end.

**5. Ormus Miner Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1848, mar. at Corning, Adams Co., Iowa, June 24, 1875, Elizabeth Hamilton, of Wheeling, W. Va.

He, at an early age, after an academic education, engaged as clerk with Thomas S. Glover, a dry goods merchant, of Warsaw, N. Y., where he became cashier and retained the position for several years, when he accepted a position with his brother, James A., then a merchant at Nashua, Iowa. He was afterwards in the employ of a banking firm at Corning, Iowa, for about five years, when he became interested in mining property near Leadville, Col., and removed there.

They resided, '92, at Central City, Gilpin Co., Col. 1905, at 520 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Col. The end.

**6. Charles Abel Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1851, after receiving a common school education, entered Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa., at the age of seventeen, and remained two years, standing third in class. He was compelled to withdraw on account of poor health and engage in more active pursuits. In 1871, located at Midland City, Mich., and for several years managed a general store for his brother-in-law. In 1884 he was cashier and book-keeper for a large lumber and salt firm, and also secretary of the Michigan Salt and Bromine Co., of Midland City, Mich.; has held several local offices there,—Town Treasurer, City Recorder, and City Treasurer. Unmarried. Died at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1904. The end.

**7. George Edward Webster**, b. Oct. 12, 1853, a dentist, mar. at Midland City, Mich., April 4, 1877, Nellie Amanda, dau. of Charles S. and Abbie M. (Botsford) Barber.

After receiving a good education, he expressed a desire to become a dentist, and was sent to East Saginaw, Mich., to serve a tutorship under Dr. Hugh Miller, where he remained about two years, after which he pursued his profession for several years at Midland City, Mich. For the past two years he has traveled and followed his profession in various places of the West.

They resided, 1913, at 392 33d Ave., Seattle, Wash. CHILDREN: James Hugh, b. at Midland City, Mich., June 28, 1878. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Charles Lockwood (Miner, Ashbel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Patrick (Brainard) Webster of Suisun, Solano Co., Cal.*

1. **Sarah Jane Webster**, b. Jan. 15, 1846, mar. Dec. 5, 1866, Frank F. Ennis. They resided, '84, at Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Cal. No children. The end.

2. **Caroline Cyrelia Webster**, b. Jan. 23, 1848, mar. Dec. 30, 1863, Milton A. Wheaton, an attorney at law. She d. July 8, 1874. CHILDREN: (Wheaton) Charles, Feb. 9, 1873. Residence, Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal. The end.

3. **Loyal Webster**, b. April 6, 1850, mar. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary Ellen Rawson. They resided, '84, at Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal., where he is employed in the Navy Yard. CHILDREN: Joy, b. Jan. 25, 1877. The end.

4. **Calvin Brainard Webster**, b. July 8, 1859, a school teacher. When thirteen years old he lost his right arm from the wound of a shot gun in his own hands. At the age of seventeen, he commenced teaching, and was, '84, Superintendent of Schools, of Solano Co., Cal. He m. Nov. 18, 1885, Ellen Louise Cassidy. Residence, Fairfield, Solano Co., Cal. CHILDREN: Howard, b. Oct. 1, 1886; Frank, Nov. 11, 1889; Ralph, May 3, 1892; Pearl, Nov. 26, 1894. The end.

5. **John Cutler Webster**, b. Sep. 11, 1860, m. Oct. 8, 1885, Mary Ann Fannon. Residence, Suisun, Solano Co., Cal. CHILDREN: Charles Richard, b. Dec. 19, 1886; Florence May, b. Nov. 25, 1889, d. March 23, 1896. The end.



## CHAPTER LXXV.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Agnes Webster of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, JONATHAN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND AGNES WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND AGNES WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

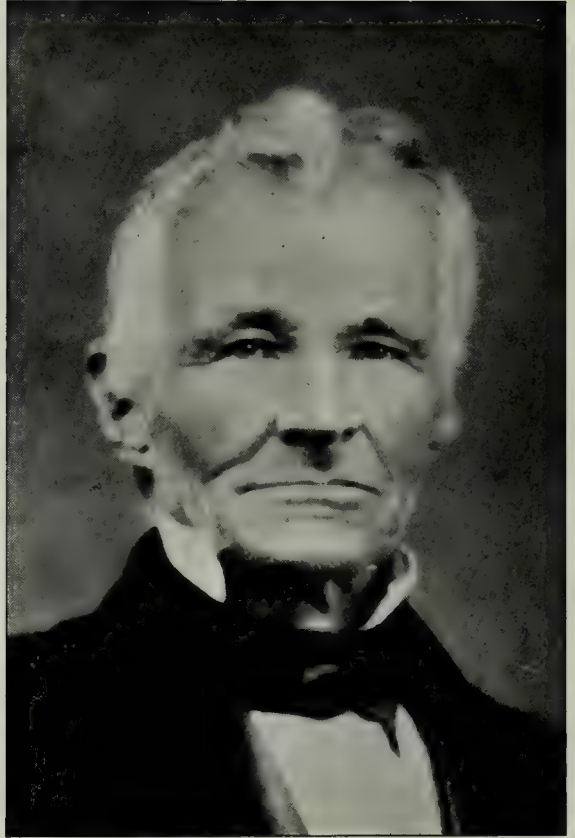
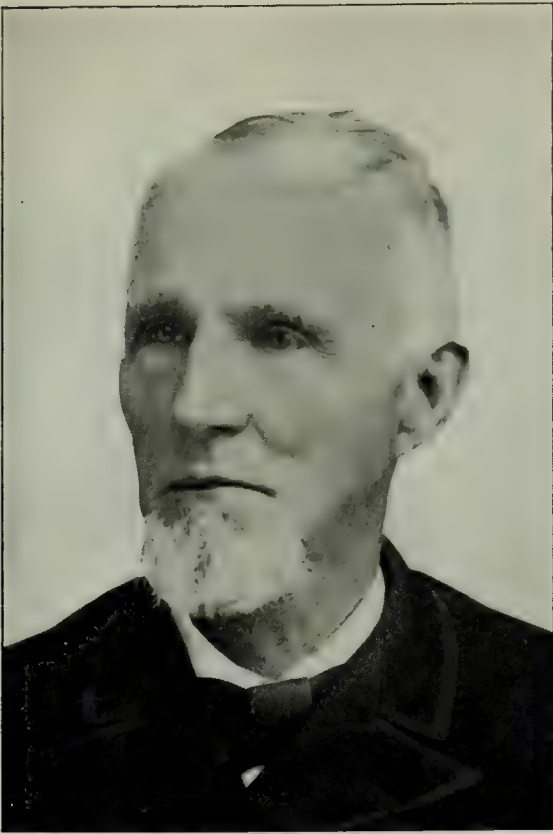
First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Agnes Webster, by their daughter, Anna Webster who married Gurdon Woodruff of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., and Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Leonard Woodruff (Anna Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the Miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Vincent his wife of Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Jane Woodruff**, b. March 9, 1828, mar. as his 2d wife, Daniel Porter, a farmer, b. Sep. 8, 1801, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of David and Mary (Hunter) Porter.

Daniel Porter married for his first wife, Sep. 20, 1829, Jerusha Andrews, b. Dec. 22, 1805, at Fabius, N. Y., dau. of William and Lucy (Goslee) Andrews. She died Aug. 11, 1847. Two sons were born to them, William Porter, who went to California and lived at Maraposa, Maraposa Co., where he died; and Hiram Porter, who was a member of Co. I, 61st Regt. N. Y. Vols., Capt. Deming commander of his company. In McClellan's seven day fight, the night before Malvern Hill he was killed. Daniel Porter married for his third wife, Polly Hinman, by whom he had one child, Minnie.

Daniel Porter spent his life in the north part of Keeney Settlement, N. Y., in the town of Fabius. He and his wives were exemplary members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and he for many years was a class leader. Both died there, Jane Woodruff, Mch. 22, 1863, and he Oct. 30, 1873. CHILDREN: (Porter) (Born



REV. WESLEY FOX. MRS. MERCY FOX, NEE WEBSTER.  
 MRS. MERCY WEBSTER FOX, ON HER ONE HUNDREDTH BIRTHDAY.  
 EDMUND FOX, BORN 1788.

*See Pages 1381, 1323, 831.*





in town of Fabius, N. Y. (2d m.) Eliza Jane, Apr. 3, 1852, d. Mch. 14, 1863; Lucia Amanda, Mch. 17, 1850. She mar. as his second wife, Rev. Anson Delano Webster, b. July 29, 1842, son of John Burton and Harriet Maria (Fox) Webster, which see. The end.

2. **Sarah Woodruff**, b. Oct. 16, 1829, mar. Sep. 16, 1846, in town of Fabius, N. Y., James Harvey Virgil, a farmer, son of James and Betsey (Hunter) Virgil, b. Jan. 15, 1819, in Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he spent his life and died Oct. 4, 1871. She mar. (2) Walter Thompson of Fabius and Truxton, N. Y., but did not live long with him. She res. '98 at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Virgil) (All by 1st mar. and all b. in Richland, N. Y.) Leonard Laseur, July 14, 1849; Mary Jane, July 25, 1851; Sarah Francelia, May 22, 1854; Hattie Augusta, June 21, 1856; Emma May, May 6, 1868.

(1) Leonard Laseur was a farmer, school-teacher and merchant, a graduate of Mexico Academy in 1870, and mar. Estelle Rosalie Calkins. He d. at Mexico, N. Y., July 2, 1885. CHILDREN: (Virgil) Harvey Lamotte, b. Sep. 22, 1873; Gertrude Estelle, May 14, 1875; Carleton Calkins, b. May 12, 1877; Jessie Mabel, b. Oct. 14, 1878; Leigh Laseur, b. July 18, 1882.

Harvey Lamotte Virgil, m. Feb. 27, 1895, in Buffalo, N. Y., May T. Raymond, where, at 372 Dearborne St., they reside.

Gertrude Estelle Virgil, m. Feb. 8, 1899, in Richland, N. Y., Rev. Wallace Elias Brown, of the Central New York (Methodist Episcopal) Conference. He is, 1914, Superintendent of Geneva District. Residence, 166 Washington St., Geneva, N. Y. Carleton Calkins Virgil m. Oct. 1, 1903, at Mason City, Iowa, Elizabeth Emma Cottrell, dau. of Judge and Emma Louise Cottrell of Mason City, formerly of Milwaukee, Wis. Res., Mason City, Iowa. Jessie Mabel Virgil, b. April 8, 1903, m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Ross Lowe Simons, an Atty., b. Dec. 1, 1878, at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., son of William Henry and Adella Eugenia (LaRue) Simons. Adella Eugenia La Rue, b. Aug. 6, 1850, was the dau. of Jacob Enders and Gracia Ann (Steele) La Rue. William Henry Simons was the son of Harley and Polly (Helmer) Simons, both of Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., or vicinity, son of Joseph or Ishum Simons. Leigh Laseur Virgil, m. Feb. 17, 1904, at Syracuse, N. Y., Emma Mabel Baker, dau. of Robert and Emma (Smith) Baker. Res. 110 Bradley St., Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

(2) Mary Jane Virgil, mar. March 15, 1871, Caleb Philo Whipple, an insurance agent, and they res. '98, at Binghamton, N. Y.

(3) Sarah Francelia Virgil, mar. Sep. 22, 1876, Henry Gilispie Tyler, a farmer, and they res. '98, at South Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y.

(4) Hattie Augusta Virgil, mar. March 26, 1877, Fred Eli Alexander, a brick mason, and he res. '98 at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. She d. there Sep. 16, 1884.

(5) Emma May Virgil, res., '98, unmarried at Mexico, N. Y. She received a Chautauqua diploma, Aug. 18, 1897, with the Class of the Romans, '97. The end.

**3. Amanda Maria Woodruff**, b. May 14, 1831, mar. Jan. 12, 1851, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Ira Backus Ball, a farmer, son of Sardius Earl and Theoda (Backus) Ball, b. Dec. 10, 1831, at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She d. at South Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1885. He mar. (2) in 1886, Mrs. Mary Austin of Syracuse, N. Y. They res. '98 at Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y. **CHILDREN**: (Ball) (All by 1st mar.; first two b. in Richland and others in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.) Esther Amanda, b. Dec. 20, 1851; Theoda Carmita, June 5, 1856; Arthur Earl, July 25, 1858; Emma Jane, June 21, 1861; Clarrie Elnora, Oct. 10, 1863.

(1) Esther Amanda Ball, mar. Feb. 8, 1872, Joseph Groff, a stone mason, and they res. '98 at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. (2) Theoda Carmita Ball, mar. Nov. 9, 1873, Fayet Temple, a farmer, and res. '98, at South Mexico, N. Y. (3) Arthur Earl Ball, mar. Dec. 15, 1879, Addie Pluff. He is a farmer and they lived, '98, at Palermo, N. Y. (4) Emma Jane Ball, mar. Nov. 2, 1884, Daniel Bradley Wyant, a painter and paper-hanger, and they res. '98, at Mexico, N. Y. (5) Clarrie Elnora Ball mar. March 19, 1890, Walter Benton, a meat-cutter, and they res. '98, at Mexico, N. Y. The end.

**4. Mary Everetta Woodruff**, b. June 19, 1836, mar. Dec. 22, 1861, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Edwin Saunders, a farmer, son of Perry Hiscock and Sarah (Emerson) Saunders, b. May 10, 1837, at Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y. They resided, '97, at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y. **CHILDREN**: (Saunders) Ossian Perry, b. Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., July 5, 1863; Myra Lou, b. DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1869, d. there, May 28, 1872; Jennie Emily, b. same place, Dec. 14, 1873; Dora Lucia, b. Cuyler, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1876. Ossian Perry Saunders, mar. July 5, 1887, Emogene Robb, and resided in Niagara Falls, N. Y. The end.

**5. Emilie Elizabeth Woodruff**, mar. Nov. 12, 1863, as his first wife, Rev. Anson Delano Webster, b. July 29, 1842, son of John Burton and Harriet Maria (Fox) Webster, which see. She died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1867. No children. The end.

**6. Joseph Densmore Woodruff**, b. June 21, 1843, a cheese maker, mar. Feb. 8, 1865, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Emily Jane Warner, b. Apr. 20, 1839, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., dau. of Gilbert and Susan Sophronia (Kenfield) Warner. Res., 1904, San Diego, Cal. Was a soldier in Civil War, Co. I, 61st N. Y. Inft. Vols. **CHILDREN**: (Woodruff) (Mabel, Charles and Earle, born at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Alson at Semphroneous, N. Y., Pearl in town of Oneida, N. Y., and May in Dumont, Clear Creek Co., Colo.) Mabel Rose, Feb. 21, 1867, d. Apr. 6, 1869; Alson Delano, June 20, 1868; Charles Leonard, Feb. 5, 1870;



Earle Vincent, Aug. 8, 1875; Pearl Emily, Oct. 15, 1877; May Belle, Sep. 29, 1881, d. at San Diego, Cal., Feb. 21, 1894.

(1) Alson Delano Woodruff, a foundryman, res. unm., 1904, at San Diego, Cal. (2) Charles Leonard Woodruff, an iron-moulder, m. Dec. 17, 1902, at San Diego, Cal., Mae Ellen Webster, b. Nov. 7, 1874, at Camp Lake, Kenosha Co., Wis., dau. of Albert L. (all of name) and Sylvia Aurilla (Yaw) Webster, a descendant of John Webster, of Ipswich, Mass. (3) Earle Vincent Woodruff, a machinist, m. Sep. 21, 1902, at San Diego, Cal., Ethel Mossholder, dau. of George Mossholder. Res., 1904, San Diego, Cal. (4) Pearl Emily Woodruff, m. July 16, 1903, at San Diego, Cal., Hurley Bryant Ratcliffe, a soldier in the Regular Army of the U. S., a sergeant in the 115th Company, Coast Artillery, b. Quincy, Ill., Sep. 3, 1878. Res. 1904, San Diego, Cal.

**7. Ann Amelia Woodruff**, b. May 17, 1846, mar. July 1, 1863, at Fabius, N. Y., Noah W. Gallinger, a contractor and builder, son of Henry and Anna (Cryderman) Gallinger, b. Dec. 15, 1844, at Stamford, Ontario, Canada West. They res. '98, at Fabius, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Gallinger) (Born in Fabius, N. Y.) Elizabeth Amelia, and George Harvey (twins), b. Dec. 25, 1868, the latter dying Feb. 26, 1869; John Henry, b. May 14, 1871; Hattie Evyline, b. July 19, 1873, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1895; Robert Leonard, b. April 7, 1878; Anna Bell, b. June 19, 1876, d. at Fabius, Sep. 19, 1876; Nora Louise, b. April 15, 1879. Elizabeth Amelia resided, '98, at Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y.; John Henry, a contractor and builder, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Robert Leonard, attending college, Janesville, Wis.; Nora Louise, at Fabius, N. Y. The end.

**SECTION 2.**—*Children of Orrin Woodruff (Anna Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza Ann Cadwell, of Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

**1. Lucy Ann Woodruff**, b. Nov. 14, 1833, mar. Dec. 10, 1854, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Rev. Wayne Carver, a minister and teacher, of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died at St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn., April 15, 1865. They had several children, all of whom died young. The end.

**2. Jerome Joseph Woodruff**, b. Nov. 30, 1835, a farmer, teacher, and clerk, mar. Feb. 10, 1864, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Myra Blanche, dau. of Horace Richard and Saloma (Blanchard) Wheat, b. April 9, 1843, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Horace R. Wheat had two brothers in Keeney Settlement, Salmon or Solomon, who m. Rosanna Hills, and Richard, who m. a Whitmarsh.

He was educated in the Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y., and took a course in the Bryant and Stratton Commercial College of Syracuse, N. Y., in-



cluding telegraphy, supporting himself in the meantime by teaching. He was for many years teacher of the District school in his native valley; afterward in the Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., Academy; Homer, N. Y., Academy; when, Jan. 1, 1876, he entered upon the duties of School Commissioner, 2d District, Cortland County, N. Y., which office he held three terms of three years each. He was also much of the time engaged in farming and brick-making. From Homer, N. Y., on July 26, 1892, he removed to Sparrows Point, Md., where he was, '98, still employed in the Sparrows Point Store Co.

He served in the war of Rebellion, enlisting Oct. 25, 1861, in the 61st Regiment N. Y. S. V., and within a week was mustered into the service on Staten Island, N. Y., as 1st Lieut. of Co. I, though his commission from Gov. Morgan was not received until Dec. 29th following. For a time he was detailed for recruiting service in Central New York. Returning to his Regiment, he was taken with measles, followed with typhoid-pneumonia which compelled his resignation. His discharge was received at Camp California, Jan. 29, 1862. Both are deceased prior to 1914.

CHILDREN: (Woodruff) (First three b. Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., the others Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.) Horace Wheat, Jan. 3, 1865, d. Fabius, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1867; James Draper, Feb. 27, 1868; Arthur Jerome, Sep. 20, 1871; Anna Jane, Feb. 7, 1875, d. Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co., Md., Nov. 29, 1892; Charles Thompson, May 21, 1877; Trowbridge Blanchard, March 25, 1879; Alson Eugene, and Alice Elvira, twins, May 21, 1882, and Alice d. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 7, following; Myra Eliza, Dec. 7, 1890.

(1) James Draper Woodruff, a book-keeper, mar. July 11, 1889, Ida May Westcott, and they reside at Sparrows Point, Md. (2) Arthur Jerome Woodruff, an Insurance Agent, resides, Denver, Col. 1735 Curtis St. Mrs. Jane Thompson lived with him. Arthur Jerome Woodruff, m. at Ogden, Utah, Sep. 19, 1892, Mary Frances Martin, b. Apr. 3, 1870, dau. of James and Mary (Hart) Martin. Rev. John Wesley Hill officiated. Res. '08, (business address) 1735 Curtis St., Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: Myra DeHaven, b. Sep. 28, 1896, at Ogden, Utah. (3) Charles Thompson Woodruff, a railroad employe, Sparrows Point, Md. (4) Trowbridge Blanchard Woodruff, a book-keeper, Sparrows Point, Md. (5) Alson Eugene Woodruff, a chemist, Sparrows Point, Md. (6) Myra Eliza Woodruff resides with parents. The end.

3. **Arlatia Elizabeth Woodruff**, b. Oct. 27, 1837, mar. March 24, 1858, at Fabius, N. Y., David R. Rowley. She died Aug. 18, 1895, at Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa. The end.

4. **Louisa Maria Woodruff**, b. Dec. 18, 1839, died at Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1861, in her 22d year, unmarried.

5. **Alson Keeler Woodruff**, b. April 26, 1842, was in the war of Rebellion, a Private in Co. K, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He enlisted about Dec. 28, 1863, and died at Petersburg, Va., July 2, 1864, and was buried there.

6. **John James Woodruff**, a carpenter, b. June 24, 1850, mar. June 13, 1877, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Zaida Lavina Cameron, b. Jan. 18, 1859. She was taken from an Orphan Asylum in the city of Syracuse, and adopted by Leander and Lavina Tracy, of Homer, N. Y., with whom she always lived until her marriage. At the time of her adoption her parents lived in Troy, N. Y. They reside at Sparrows Point, Md. He died Dec. 29, 1908, at Houston, Texas. CHILDREN: (Born at Fabius, N. Y.) Edith Zaida, April 6, 1879; Verna Lavina, Oct. 28, 1883. The end.

7. **Franklin Pierce Woodruff**, b. Dec. 19, 1852, died unmarried at Homer, N. Y., March 24, 1886, in his 34th year.

8. **Ella Medora Woodruff**, b. March 16, 1855, mar. Sep. 9, 1875, at Fabius, N. Y., Sheldon George Sprague, traveling accountant for Missouri Pacific Railway Co., son of Dudley and Sarah Charlotte (Rees) Sprague, b. April 28, 1852, at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. Res., 1313 S. 3d St., Atchison, Kansas. CHILDREN: (Sprague) (Born, St. Louis, Mo.) Louis Glenn, Oct. 21, 1876; George Woodruff, Feb. 29, 1880; Susie Grace, July 9, 1882, d. there, June 26, 1883; Mabel Jessie, April 12, 1884. (1) Louis Glenn Sprague, a railway clerk, Atchison, Kansas. (2) George and Mabel, students, Atchison, Kansas. The end.

9. **Alice Luella Woodruff**, b. Oct. 5, 1857, mar. Seymour Cadwell Webster, b. June 12, 1854, son of John Burton and Harriet Maria (Fox) Webster, which see. Residence, Homer, N. Y. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Agnes Webster by their daughter, Mabel Webster, who married Samuel Fox of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., Keeney Settlement (town of Fabius) Onondaga Co., and West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Edmund Fox (Mabel Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally Cadwell, his wife, of West Dryden, Tompkins Co., and Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Louisa Fox**, b. Dec. 17, 1811, mar. May 20, 1856, at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y., as his 2d wife, Silas, son of Silas and Rosetta (Webster) Haskins, b. July 10, 1810, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., which see. He was a farmer, and spent his life in the Keeney Valley. No children by this marriage. Both d. at Keeney, N. Y., she, June 25, 1887; and he, Feb. 23, 1896. The end.

2. **Rev. Wesley Fox**, b. Feb. 14, 1813, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. Oct. 16, 1833, Mercy, dau. of Ashbel and Avis (Burton) Webster, b. March 3, 1814, in the town of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., which see. He d. Dec. 22, 1889, at



Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he was buried, and where, 1914, his widow still resided. She celebrated her 100th birthday, March 3, 1914. She died June 12, 1914, aged 100 years, 3 months and 10 days.

After his conversion, he became a member of the Oneida Conference. Among his pre-eminent qualifications were the gift of song, an impressive address, clear views of truth, and a complete mastery of the great doctrines of his Church. In the years of his activity few excelled him in evangelistic power. He was a chosen friend in trouble, and in funeral services, was a veritable "son of consolation." He was incisive in analysis, conclusive in argument, felicitous, but not ornamental, in rhetoric. Every sermon showed both thought and research. He was a broad reader; perhaps more so than a merely technical scholar. The loss of his only son in the late war, was a blow from which he never recovered. The latter part of his life his health was delicate. Over the sedateness of his character was always a ripple of playfulness. The end of life came suddenly.

His appointments were as follows: 1840, Pompey; 1841, Otselic; 1842-'43, East Hamilton; 1844-'45, Woodstock; 1846-'47, Tully; 1848-'49, Lenox; 1850, Middleville and Westville; 1851, Cuyler; 1852-'53, Preble; 1854-'55, Marathon; 1856-'57, McGrawville; 1858-'59, Scott; 1860-'61, Keeney Settlement.

CHILDREN: (Fox) Achsah Louise, b. town of Truxton (afterward Cuyler), N. Y., Jan. 4, 1835; Daphne Augusta, same place, May 28, 1836; John Wesley, East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1843; Mary Elizabeth, Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1847.

(1) Achsah Louise Fox, mar. March 22, 1854, in Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., George Safford White, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; son of John and Clorinda (Safford) White, b. Oct. 7, 1832, in town of Pompey, N. Y. They resided, '97, Grand Forks, do Co., North Dakota. 1900, Homer, N. Y. 1913, Orlando, Florida. CHILDREN: (White) Ida Louise, b. Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 24, 1855, d. same place, Aug. 30, following; Elbert Floyd, b. North Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 20, 1857; George Andrew, b. Green, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1861; Cora May, b. Gilbertsville, Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1863; Clarence Eugene, b. Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., March 9, 1877.

Elbert Floyd White, a merchant, mar. Oct. 10, 1883, at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., Cynthia Ballard, dau. of James Riley and Candace (Seybold) Moore, b. Feb. 20, 1859, at Marine Mills, Washington Co., Minn. They resided, '97, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa. 1913, 84 Summit Ave., Atlanta, Ga. CHILDREN: (Born at Minneapolis, Minn.) Florence Beryl, June 12, 1885; Lillian Donaldson, March 2, 1892.

George Andrew White, a traveling salesman for Adam, Meldrum and Anderson, Buffalo, N. Y., mar. Sep. 22, 1886, at Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., Mertie Jane, dau. of James and Sarah Jane (Watson) Gulick, b. June 3, 1861, at Beaver Dams, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They resided, '97, at 300 Massachusetts Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Buffalo, N.



Y.) Arthur George, Oct. 12, 1888; Clarence James, Sep. 27, 1890. 1913, Residence, 546 Washington St., Buffalo, N. Y. Bus. 563 Main St. Arthur George White, maker of windshields, m. March 30, 1907, Bess Wygant, of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Res. 1913, 106 Montcalm St., East, Detroit, Mich. Clarence James White, a salesman, m. June 15, 1910, Blanche Beckwith of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Res. 1913, 392 Vermont St., Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Homer George, b. May 18, 1911; Dorothy, b. Oct. 18, 1912.

Cora May White, mar. June 28, 1885, at Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., Francis Marion Van Liew, Assistant to Public Librarian, son of Frederick and Avilla (Neal) Van Liew, b. Feb. 20, 1860, at Lodi above named. Their residence, 1912, was 1810 Queen Avenue, North Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (Van Liew) (Born in Minneapolis, Minn.) Bertha Louise, Feb. 29, 1888, d. there, Feb. 28, 1891; Edna Lavilla, July 25, 1889; Claud Frederick, Aug. 29, 1890; Roy La Verne, Aug. 16, 1892; Ethel May, March 26, 1894; Ina Ruth, Mch. 18, 1896; Hazel Irene, Jan. 16, 1901. Edna Lavilla Van Liew, m. June 4, 1909, Edward Eddy Doran. Res., 1912, 2443 Belle Plaine Ave., Chicago, Ill. The end.

(2) Daphne Augusta Fox, mar. July 17, 1860, at Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Rev. Andrew Jackson Kenyon, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. May 7, 1835, at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Samuel B. and Electa A. (Yarrington) Kenyon. She d. June 15, 1872, at Moravia, N. Y. He mar. (2) and his widow, Mrs. Carrie F. Kenyon, with her children, were living, '92, at 520 Fulton Street, Elmira, N. Y. He d. there, May 12, 1888. CHILDREN: Emma Augusta, b. June 23, 1863, at Madison, do Co., N. Y., d. same day; Bertha May, b. March 2, 1868, at Oneida, N. Y., d. July 16, following; Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 8, 1871, at Provincetown, Mass., d. same day; Augusta Fox, b. May 25, 1872, at Moravia, N. Y., d. Aug. 28, following.

(3) John Wesley Fox enlisted in August, 1862, as a private soldier in Company I, 149th Regiment, New York State Vol. Infantry. He passed through eight general engagements without harm, but was killed in an early evening skirmish, on the picket line near Big Shanty, Ga., June 15, 1864, as the army was pressing toward Atlanta. His Captain, D. J. Lindsay, in a letter to M. R. Webster, announcing his death, said: "A braver man never was in the 149th New York Vols. But last night while we were engaging the enemy, he fell and expired; shot through the side, or hip; the ball passed up into his bowels. We found him this morning and interred him as best we could. There are now five others buried beside him. It is somewhere in the neighborhood of Big Shanty. I learn that the place is called Golgotha." Writing from Raccoon Ford, Va., Sep. 22, 1863, he, John Wesley Fox wrote to M. R. Webster, "Just think, it will be one year ago to-morrow morning since I left Syracuse for 'Dixie.' Does it seem possible?" His remains were buried where he fell, and tho' a board temporarily marked the spot, decay has no doubt long since removed it.

(4) Mary Elizabeth Fox, mar. Oct. 11, 1865, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Rev. Major Zelotus Haskins, b. there, June 20, 1843, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, son of Nelson and Achsah (Beebe) Haskins. He was a descendant of Samuel Webster on his mother's side, which see.

**3. Marinda Fox**, b. July 19, 1816, mar. (1) in 1834, at Keeney, N. Y., John G. (all of name), son of Ebenezer and Patience (Ellis) Williams, b. Aug. 10, 1811, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1861. She was divorced from him and mar. (2) June 17, 1851, as his second wife, Lyman Pierce, a farmer, son of Amasa and Polly (Winslow) Pierce, b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1809. He d. at Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1878, aged 69 years; and she, at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1891, at 76 years. Both are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) (Williams) Caroline, b. at Pompey, N. Y., in November, 1834, and d. there, in childhood, and was buried in Fabius, N. Y.; Ellen Maria, b. at Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1837; (By 2d mar.) (Pierce) Mary Orcelia, b. Linklean, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sep. 22, 1851.

Lyman Pierce, mar. (1) at DeRuyter, N. Y., Esther Perry, dau. of Simeon and Hannah (Smith) Perry, b. in 1809. She d. at Union Valley, N. Y., March 6, 1849. CHILDREN: (Pierce) (All b. in Truxton, N. Y.) Laura Sarephina, Aug. 22, 1834; Ellen Augusta, May 2, 1835; Adam Clark, Oct. 2, 1842. Adam Clark served in Civil War about three years in Company E, 5th Wisconsin Infantry. They had an adopted son, Benton Pierce, who served in the 10th N. Y. Cavalry, Co. L. and in 1898 resided at Milton Junction, Wis. Laura Sarephina Pierce, dau. of Lyman and Esther (Perry) Pierce, mar. Feb. 22, 1853, at DeRuyter, N. Y., Alvin Stillman, a farmer, b. May 2, 1831, in Allegany County, N. Y., son of Robert and Lura (Maine) Stillman. He resided, '98, at Soldiers' Home, Oshkosh, Wis., and she, at Janesville, Wis. CHILDREN: (Stillman) Ellen Lauraette, b. DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1854; Lyman Clark, Albion, Dane Co., Wis., Feb. 10, 1856; Inez Augusta, Edgerton, Rock Co., Wis., Sep. 12, 1872. Ellen Lauraette Stillman, mar. April 12, 1871, John A. Randolph. She resided, 1913, at Janesville, Wis. Lyman Clark is a R. R. fireman and lives in Chicago, Ill. The end.

(1) Ellen Maria, dau. of John G. and Marinda (Fox) Williams, mar. Sep. 12, 1861, at Cortland, do Co., N. Y., Ansel Jacobs Fox, a farmer, son of Orrin and Cynthia (Hanchett) Fox. He lived on the old homestead east of Fabius on the road to Delphi, where he d. Oct. 1, 1874. She resided, '97, at 620 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y. She died April 2, 1899, without children. The end.

(2) Mary Orcelia, dau. of Lyman and Marinda (Fox) Pierce (her second mar.), mar. at Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sep. 16, 1868, Willis Joseph Webster, a descendant of Samuel Webster, which see. The end.

**4. Daphne Fox**, b. May 4, 1820, mar. Jan. 20, 1839, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Henry Fosmer, a wheelwright, son of Garrett and Orilla (Humphrey) Fosmer, b. Dec. 6, 1809, at Fabius, N. Y. He lived most of his married life in the Keeney Valley, but d. in Cortland, N. Y., where he was then living, Jan. 30, 1876, but was buried at Keeney Settlement. His widow, 1914, resided in Cortland, N. Y., in her 94th year. Both were members of the Method-





REV. WARREN DUANE FOX. MRS. ANN ELIZA FOX, NEE PARKELL.  
REV. REUBEN CADWELL FOX. MRS. MARY ANN FOX, NEE SYKES.

*See Pages 1385, 1386.*





ist Episcopal Church. CHILDREN: (Fosmer) (All b. in town of Fabius, N. Y.) Sarah Dorlesca, Dec. 13, 1839; Henry Asa, Feb. 16, 1845, d. same place, Oct. 29, 1849; William Henry, Sep. 10, 1850; Harriet Beecher, Jan. 20, 1853.

(1) Sarah Dorlesca Fosmer, mar. Sep. 12, 1861, at Cortland, do Co., N. Y., William Trowbridge Blanchard, a machinist, son of Jesse and Sallie (Harris) Blanchard, b. Dec. 26, 1838, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Residence, 1914, Cortland, N. Y. Children: (Blanchard) (All b. in Cortland, except the first, b. Keeney Settlement, N. Y.) Elnora, June 6, 1862; Alma Olive, Dec. 23, 1867; Marion May, Oct. 26, 1869; Ethel Ella, April 2, 1885. The end.

(2) William Henry Fosmer, a contractor, 1893, of the firm Fosmer and Hastings, Contractors and Builders of Cheese Factories and Cold Storages, 1110 Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill. Married, April 2, 1879, at Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y., Martha Ellen, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Van Slyke) Burt, b. Feb. 17, 1852, at Little York, Cortland Co., N. Y. Residence, 1894, La Grange, do Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Fosmer) Mabelle, b. Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, June 9, 1880; Pearl, b. Marathon, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1882; Sidney Burt, b. Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y., June 7, 1886. The end.

(3) Harriet Beecher Fosmer, mar. Sep. 18, 1872, at Cortland, do Co., N. Y., Sidney Noyes Gooding, a carpenter, and for many years janitor of the Cortland State Normal School, son of David and Mary Emily (Noyes) Gooding, b. July 10, 1849, at Cortland, do Co., N. Y., where, 1914, they resided. No children. The end.

**5. Harriet Maria Fox**, b. July 15, 1824, mar. May 1, 1839, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., John Burton, son of Ashbel and Avis (Burton) Webster, which see.

**6. Rev. Warren Duane Fox**, b. July 17, 1827, and a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. March 7, 1850, at Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y., Eliza Ann, dau. of John Thompson and Helen (Parkell) Parkell, b. Aug. 4, 1830. Both were living, 1897, at Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., where she d. June 3, 1909, buried at Homer, N. Y. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1910, Mrs. Ruth Orinda Alexander, nee Norton, but by adoption, Smith. He died Sep. 2, 1912, at the residence of his niece, Mrs. Lewis Hamlin, Corning, on the Valley-View Farm, near Cortland, N. Y., and is buried beside his first wife at Homer, N. Y. CHILDREN: (By 1st m.) (Fox) Fred Duane, b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., March 29, 1852.

Rev. Warren Duane Fox was one of the seven children of Edmund and Sally (Cadwell) Fox, of Keeney Settlement, where he was born. He attained the age of 85 years and 47 days. He was sixth in the order of his birth, and also sixth in the order of his death. One sister, Mrs. Daphne Fosmer, of Cortland, in her ninety-third year, survived him, and was present at the funeral. The average age of the five sisters and brothers who preceded Mr. Fox to the spirit world was nearly seventy-seven

years, and all were above seventy-five. He was one of three brothers all ministers. The eldest, Rev. Wesley Fox, died in Homer, Dec. 22, 1889, in his 77th year. Rev. Reuben Cadwell Fox, the youngest, died at Onondaga Valley, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1909, in his 79th year. This triumvirate of highly-gifted men, made full proof of their ministry in and about central New York, Wesley for forty-nine years, and the others for fifty-four years each. All had the special gift of song, but Warren excelled. Indeed few have a voice of such carrying quality as was his. A clear tenor, so full that it inundated choir or congregation, its purity and sweetness charming the ear, while it led often to the highest inspiration, and always to the devoutest worship. He entered the ministry more reluctantly than his two brothers. Both preceded him, but at thirty-one years of age, after spending some time in Cazenovia seminary in special preparation, Warren followed, uniting with the Oneida conference at Cooperstown, N. Y., April 26, 1858. He was one of a class of twelve, all of whom he outlived.

He received his ordination as deacon at the hands of Bishop Baker in April, 1860, and elder, by Bishop Ames, April 20, 1862. His fields of labor were: 1858, Lenox Circuit, with Rev. James Gutsel as senior preacher; 1859, Georgetown; 1861, Canasarega; 1862, Pompey; 1864, Located; 1866, (readmitted) Amber; 1867, McGrawville; 1871, Newfield; 1872, Tully; 1874, Cincinnatus; 1877, New Woodstock; 1880, Preble; 1883, (second term), McGrawville; 1886, to the time of his death, supernumerary or superannuated.

March 7, 1850, he was united in marriage with Miss Ann Eliza Parkell, of Clockville, N. Y. They celebrated their golden wedding March 7, 1900, at their home in Preble, and received the congratulations of their widely-scattered friends and relatives with a purse of gold and a silver tea set. Nine years later, June 3, 1909, she died.

He was in the best sense an evangelist pastor for, while his teaching and preaching were well calculated to build up the religious character of his people, and the churches which he served, his supreme power was in awakening the communities where he preached and in securing the conversion of men. To his gift of song was added a charm of personal appeal, which won young and old. He was very democratic in spirit and mingled freely with all, and was equally the friend of all.

Fred Duane, son of Rev. Warren Duane and Eliza Ann (Parkill) Fox, a druggist, mar. (1) Sep. 15, 1875, at Cincinnatus, N. Y., Emily Katharine Martin, dau. of Frederick and Penelope (Dewey) Martin, b. May 23, 1850, at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. She d. at Manitou, Col., Dec. 18, 1888. He mar. (2) Jan. 2, 1894, Florence Ondyn, dau. of Edward P. and Leora A. (Parker) Baker, b. Nov. 6, 1865, at Independence, Iowa. He has resided at Colorado Springs, Colo.; Mantau Springs, Colo., and 1913, was living at 2307 Colfax Ave., East Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: (By second mar.) (Born in Manitou, Col.) Edna Florence, Dec. 26, 1894; Neva Villette, March 9, 1897; Clara Mayne, May 12, 1900. The end.

7. Rev. Reuben Cadwell Fox, b. Jan. 14, 1831, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. Jan. 7, 1856, at Groton, N. Y., Mary Ann, dau. of Pliny and Sarah (Eldridge) Sykes, b. at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1831.



He was educated in the common schools, and Cazenovia Seminary, entering the latter in 1851; followed by a brief course in the Concord, New Hampshire, Biblical Institute, under the presidency of Dr. John Dempster, its founder. He united with Oneida Conference, July 31, 1855, at a session held at New York Mills, a suburb of Utica, N. Y., Bishop E. R. Ames, presiding. He had already served Perryville, N. Y., the previous year, and thereafter was pastor as follows: 1855, North Lansing; 1856, '57, McLean and Peruville; 1858, '59, Tully; 1860, '61, Groton; 1862, Asbury, near Ithaca, N. Y.; 1863, '64, Fleming; 1865, '67, Ledyard; 1868, Newfield. At this time, by a change in boundaries, he became a member of Central New York Conference; 1869, '71, Manlius; 1872, '73, Oneida; 1874, '75, Waterloo; 1876, '78, Port Byron; 1879, '81, Homer; 1882, '84, Moravia; 1885, '87, Skaneateles; 1888, '89, Jordan; 1890, '93, Marcellus; 1894, '98, Onondaga Valley; 1899, 1900, Cicero.

In his 47th year of unbroken service as a pastor, he retired as a Supernumerary for six years, and a Superannuate until his death. Although never robust, it was found at the close of his active ministry that he had never lost a Sunday by reason of his own sickness.

On retirement, he located at Onondaga Valley, in the Church he had loved and served so well, and died there, Nov. 3, 1909, where his widow, 1914, still resided. He was buried in Homer, N. Y., beside his brothers, Rev's. Wesley and Warren Duane Fox.

Of him it was said at the funeral: "No star ever shed a more lustrous and steady ray than Reuben Cadwell Fox. So constant was his life, and such its fidelity, that like the spheres he could be located in any weather. All that was gentlest and firmest seemed to be united in his genial personality. Friction with him was not a sign of force, but waste, and so his life, even in temperament, and quiet in spirit, moved forward without noise, like those divine forces which open the gates of day without din or confusion, conflict or discord. Of all men least assertive, he nevertheless held the strongest positions of faith and practice. He inherited many of his excellent qualities. From his mother he received a quick and responsive spiritual nature, sensitive as an Aeolian, so that Samuel-like, when others were sleeping in the tabernacle, he heard the divine voice. From his father he inherited a rock-like firmness and integrity, which never bent or wavered, however severe the stress. On his father's side he was descended from Richard Fox, an early settler of Glastonbury, Conn., and of Governor John Webster, one of the founders of the commonwealth of Connecticut and the city of Hartford. On his mother's side he came from Thomas Cadwell, one of the early settlers of Hartford, and Alexander Keeney, of Weathersfield, Conn., honorable names in New England history.

"His death was a triumph of Christian faith. After a severe paroxysm, as he was nearing the end, he said to a friend, "This does not take immortality out of a man. I believe, more than ever, that I am immortal, and that, as we used to sing, 'We're going home to die no more.'"

CHILDREN: Edmund Sykes Fox, b. at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., April 29, 1858.

Edmund Sykes Fox, a paper manufacturer, m. Nov. 23, 1887, at Sauquoit, N. Y. (town of Paris, Oneida Co.) Julia Katharine, dau. of William Fred-

erick and Adalaïd (Griffin) Mould, b. Sep. 28, 1867, at same place. Residence, '97, Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (two b. at Sauquoit, and the last at Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.) William Mould, May 4, 1889; Edmund Richard, July 23, 1890; Mary Adalaïde, April 5, 1892. All are, 1914, or have been students in Syracuse University. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ann Fox (Mabel Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Ephriam Bloom of Lansing and West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

1. **Caroline Eunice Bloom**, b. Apr. 22, 1823, mar. Feb. 18, 1856, at West Dryden, N. Y., William McDonald Roe, an inn keeper, b. April 18, 1833, at Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y., son of Harris and Catharine (Rowlinson) Roe. His father, Harris Roe, was born May 16, 1783, and died March 2, 1862; his mother, Catharine Roe, was born Jan. 27, 1798, and died Feb. 1, 1853. They resided, '95, at West Dryden, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Roe) William Sherman, b. Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 11, 1863. He was, '93, a telegraph operator at West Dryden, N. Y., unmarried. The end.

2. **Catharine Bloom**, b. Sep. 12, 1825, mar. July 17, 1858, at Ithaca, N. Y., Charles Wesley Roe, a brother of Caroline's husband (see above). His res., '93, was unknown to the family. She lived at Freeville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Roe) Harris Wesley, b. West Dryden, N. Y., May 9, 1859. He mar. Sep. 4, 1888, Ida E. Reed. He is a merchant of Freeville, N. Y., and they had, '93, Clinton McCrea, born there May 6, 1891. The end.

3. **Henry Bloom**, b. Aug. 15, 1827, a carpenter, mar. Lucinda Lewis. He was in the war of Rebellion and died in service. Had children. The end.

4. **Julius Bloom**, b. Dec. 22, 1831, a farmer, mar. June, 1862, at Ithaca, N. Y., Cassie Augusta, adopted daughter of Richard and Julia Wycoff, born April 15, 1846, in New York city. They res. '93, at West Dryden, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Bloom) Edwinnie Louise, b. West Dryden, N. Y., May 27, 1863. She mar. Jan. 6, 1884, William Aaron Mosely, a farmer, and they res. '93, at West Dryden, N. Y. The end.

5. **Wesley Bloom**, b. Sep. 7, 1835, a farmer, mar. Dec. 13, 1861, at Lansing, N. Y., Fannie, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Peck) Bower, born Jan. 12, 1836 at Geneva, N. Y. They res. '93, at Asbury, Tompkins Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Bloom) (Born in the town of Lansing, N. Y.) Mary, Nov. 1, 1862; Carrie, Dec. 3, 1872. Mary mar. Oct. 18, 1885, George Fulkerson, a farmer, and res. '93, at West Dryden, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel Fox (Mabel Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mehitabel Blount, his wife, of Peruville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*



1. **Melissa Fox**, b. no date of birth, mar. Simeon Hamilton, Barton, N. Y. They lived at Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y. She is dead. They have children.

2. **Merritt Blount Fox**, b. Feb. 6, 1821, a farmer of Peruville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., mar. March 27, 1844, in town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Esther Amelia, dau. of Calvin and Sally (Fox) Persons, b. at Etna, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1823. Sally Fox, her mother, was born in New York City, Apr. 18, 1800.

He was a private soldier in the war of Rebellion, Company I, 143d Regiment, New York State Vols., one year, from August, 1863. He was a member fifty years, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Peruville, N. Y., a steward, and for thirty-five years, a Class Leader. He was a Sunday School Superintendent and Trustee, at various times. He d. there, May 19, 1888, where, '93, she continued to reside. CHILDREN: (Fox) (Born in town of Dryden (Peruville), N. Y.) Celia Almena, Sep. 18, 1848; Mary Eliza, Feb. 16, 1856.

(1) Celia Almena Fox, mar. Dec. 11, 1873, town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Francis Marion Snyder, a mechanic, son of Enos and Lavina (Underwood) Snyder, b. Sep. 5, 1846, in town named above. Residence, '94, Cortland, do Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Snyder) Florence Celia, b. Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1874; Clara Belle, March 27, 1892. (2) Mary Eliza Fox, mar. June 12, 1881, William C. Rhodes and they res. '99, 125 Chapin St., Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

3. **Julius Caesar Fox**, b. Sep. 2, 1826, a farmer, mar. May 17, 1851, in the town of Dryden, N. Y., Louisa Maria, dau. of John and Lovey (Dunham) Summers, b. in Broome County, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1832. She d. at Peruville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., April 19, 1891, where he is now, 1897, living. CHILDREN: (Fox) (Born at Peruville, town of Dryden, N. Y.) Emma Luella, March 22, 1854; Martha Elizabeth, Sep. 11, 1857. (1) Emma Luella Fox, mar. April 27, 1876, Everett Clark Chapman, a farmer. P. O. Peruville, N. Y. (2) Martha Elizabeth Fox, mar. Jan. 1, 1880, Charles Glenn Morgan. CHILDREN: (Morgan) Herbert F., b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1883; Herman R., b. Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1884. The end.

4. **Sarah Jane Fox**, b. Oct. 26, 1828, mar. (1) John N. Walden, Nov. 25, 1854; was divorced from him, and June 24, 1892, mar. (2) Charles Wesley Parker. Was living, '92, at Freeville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) (Walden) Lura Minerva, Nov. 23, 1855; William Ward, 1858. The end.

5. **Betsey Fox**, b. (no date) resided at Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., unmarried. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Julius Webster Fox (Mabel Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Rob-*



*ert, Gov. John) and Mary Johnson, his wife, of Richland Centre, Richland Co., Wis.*

**1. Sally Ann Fox**, b. Aug. 15, 1823, mar. June 6, 1848, on a farm near Chesterville, Knox Co., O., Henry Jennings Morrison, a farmer, b. Oct. 29, 1824, near Mt. Gilead, then Knox Co., O., son of Thomas and Mary (Jennings) Morrison. He is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, and has been prominent in Sunday School work in the County and State, and, 1893, was delegate to the national convention held at St. Louis, Mo. She d. at Richland Centre, Richland Co., Wis., Jan. 3, 1888, where, '98, he resided. He mar. (2) Feb. 6, 1889, Miss Mary E. Vedder, of Viraquia, Vernon Co., Wis. **CHILDREN:** (Morrison) (Born in Richland Co., Wis., except Walter and Mary in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., and Thomas, at Hanover, Jo Davies Co., Ill.) Walter Lowry, July 2, 1849; Thomas Gilbert, May 24, 1851; Mary Candace, Feb. 4, 1854; Robert Torrence, Oct. 26, 1856; Emma Etta, Dec. 9, 1858; William Henry, Mar. 6, 1861; Ella Jane, Sep. 28, 1862.

(1) Walter Lowry Morrison, a farmer, mar. March 29, 1870, Carrie Sexton. He d. at Chetek, Barron Co., Wis., May 8, 1897. (2) Thomas Gilbert, a farmer, mar. Sep. 21, 1871, Mary Jane Noble. He d. at Argyle, LaFayette Co., Wis., June 30, 1884. (3) Mary Candace, mar. June 1, 1881, David W. Troup, a real estate agent, and they resided, '98, at Kansas City, Kan. (4) Robert Torrence, a grain dealer, mar. (1) Dec. 26, 1889, Laura Alice Armstrong, and (2) Oct., 1896, Mrs. Jessie Gregg. Residence, '98, Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kan. (5) Emma Etta, mar. Aug. 3, 1881, Benjamin F. Foster, a stock buyer, and resided, '98, at Solomon, Dickinson Co., Kan. (6) William Henry, a U. S. rout agent, mar. March 23, 1884, Laura A. Jenkins, and they resided, '98, at Hawarden, Sioux Co., Iowa. (7) Ella Jane, mar. Dec. 22, 1886, Fred Henry Durnford, a runner. Resided, '98, at Richland Centre, Wis. The end.

**2. Gilbert Miller Fox**, b. Oct. 19, 1825, a mechanic and merchant, mar. Feb. 8, 1848, near Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., Hannah Cook, dau. of Arthur Vandyke and Phoebe (Cook) Pierson. He d. Aug. 6, 1875, at Chenoa, Ill., and his widow resided, '98, at Selma, Ill. No children. She died Aug. 15, 1900.

**3. Philemon Pierson Fox**, b. Apr. 10, 1831, a farmer, mar. (1) Nov. 4, 1852, in Richland Co., Wis., Jane Guin, b. Oct. 21, 1834, at Chesterville, Morrow Co., O., dau. of Daniel and Mary (James) Guin. She d. July 21, 1882, at Moodyville, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas, and he mar. (2) there, Nov. 1, 1882, Nancy Ann Eggleston, b. 1842, at Joliet, Ill., dau. of Chas. and Moxy Mamy (Race) Eggleston. Her father was b. in New York state, 1803, and her mother in Cincinnati, O., 1808. They res. '98, Oklahoma, do Territory. He served in the war of rebellion. He died July 7, 1900. No children by either marriage. The end.

**4. William Torrence Fox**, b. March 22, 1833, died Nov. 2, 1857, unmarried, at Lexington, Ill.

**5. Samuel Johnson Fox**, b. Jan. 28, 1835, a merchant and cattle raiser, m. Apr. 3, 1857, at Richland City, Wis., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rhoda (Peckham) Myers, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 31, 1840. Their residence, 1903, is Maynard, Fayette Co., Iowa. He is a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church. **CHILDREN:** (Fox) William Wiley, b. Richland City, Wis., Feb. 23, 1858; Charles Lincoln, b. Bloom City, Wis., Aug. 20, 1860; Frank Asa, b. Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1862; Rollin Samuel, (and all that follow) b. West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., Feb. 19, 1865; Gilbert Torrence, Jan. 21, 1872; Ernest Arthur, Oct. 5, 1874; Effie May, Jan. 30, 1880.

(1) William Wiley Fox, a merchant, m. Nov. 1, 1881, Loza Emery. He d. May 1, 1901, and she res. 1903, at Dubuque, Iowa. One child, Roy Emery, b. June 24, 1884, d. Sep. 19, 1881, at Creston, Iowa. (2) Chas. Lincoln Fox, a restaurant keeper, m. Oct. 25, 1897, Josephine Katharine Pleimling, b. Nov. 10, 1875. Res. 1903, Oelwein, Fayette Co., Iowa. **CHILDREN:** Charlotte May, July 29, 1898. Two others died. (3) Frank Asa, a retail grocer, m. Sep. 4, 1887, Fay Levina Williams. Res., 1903, Oelwein, Iowa. (4) Rollin Samuel, a restaurant keeper, m. Mch. 8, 1891, Sarah Craft or Croft. Res., 1903, Chicago, Ill. Leslie, a son b. May 30, 1892. Res. Hastings, Neb. (5) Gilbert Torrence, farmer and stock raiser, m. Manda May Lendinton. Res. 1903, Maynard, Iowa. **CHILD:** Effie Maud, b. Aug. 27, 1902. (6) The others unmarried and res. 1903, Oelwein, Iowa. The end.

**6. Bartlet Norton Fox**, b. Sep. 4, 1838, a farmer, mar. July 3, 1867, Mrs. Peninah Aby, widow of Benjamin Aby, b. Feb. 17, 1843, at Rochester, Peoria Co., Ill. He was a Presbyterian. He d. of cancer, at his home, West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., Sep. 11, 1892, where, '98, she was living, the wife of Charles DeWolf. She lives about three miles from West Jersey.

He was b. in Morrow County, O., and when twelve years of age removed with his parents to Richland County, Wis., and there grew to manhood. In the Spring of 1860, he went to the gold regions of Colorado, and there, Nov. 10, 1861, enlisted in Company A, 2d Colorado Cavalry, and served till Dec. 21, 1865, when he was discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. He then settled at West Jersey, Ill.

**CHILDREN:** (Fox) (Born at West Jersey, Ill.) Calvin Torrence, May 30, 1870; Bartlett Allen, Dec. 2, 1873. (1) Calvin Torrence Fox resided, '98, unmarried, at West Jersey, Ill. (2) Bartlett Allen, a farmer, mar. Jan. 26, 1895, at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., Jennie Pearl, dau. of John Holmes and Elatheare (Vary) Field, b. Jan. 18, 1873, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. They resided, '98, at West Jersey, Stark So., Ill. No children. The end.

**7. Phoebe Jane Fox**, b. June 21, 1840, mar. Nov. 10, 1887, near Selma, McLean Co., Ill., Charles Howell Pierson, a teacher,



b. July 30, 1842, at Utica, Licking Co., O., son of Jacob and Mary (Wade) Pierson. He traces his ancestry through the Piersons to the Mayflower in the person of Francis Cook. She was a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church, "a noble character and a consistent Christian." She d. at Selma, Ill., Dec. 1, 1894, where, '98, he was living. No children.

**8. Elijah Douglass Fox**, b. Apr. 21, 1842, a market gardener, m. (1) Apr. 21, 1863, at Portage Centre, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Mary S. Ingersoll, and (2) Milly Ann Green, b. Mch. 28, 1858, at Rockport, Mo., where they were m. Sep. 5, 1894.

He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861, Co. F, 3d Mich. Vol. Infantry. Was in battles of Harper's Ferry, Va., and Cedar Mountain, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. Confined on Belle Isle two months and a half. Thence taken to Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., and after six months discharged from service.

He resided in Kansas from 1877 to 83. Since May 30, 1891, has resided at Lincoln, Neb. His first wife, from whom he separated, resided, 1903, at Kalamazoo, Mich. CHILDREN: (Fox) (1st mar.) Nina, Zuleta, Georgianna, Sherman, b. 1872; Winifred Rowenna, b. Hutchinson City, Kansas, Feb. 12, 1877. (2d mar.) (Born, Lincoln, Neb.) Elijah Douglass, Aug. 1, 1895, d. Nov. 14, 1898; Marguerite Irene, Oct. 6, 1900.

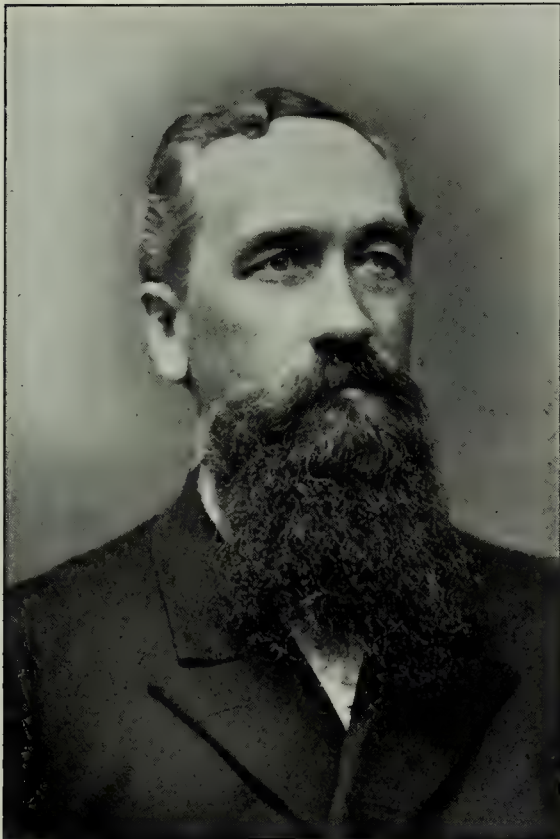
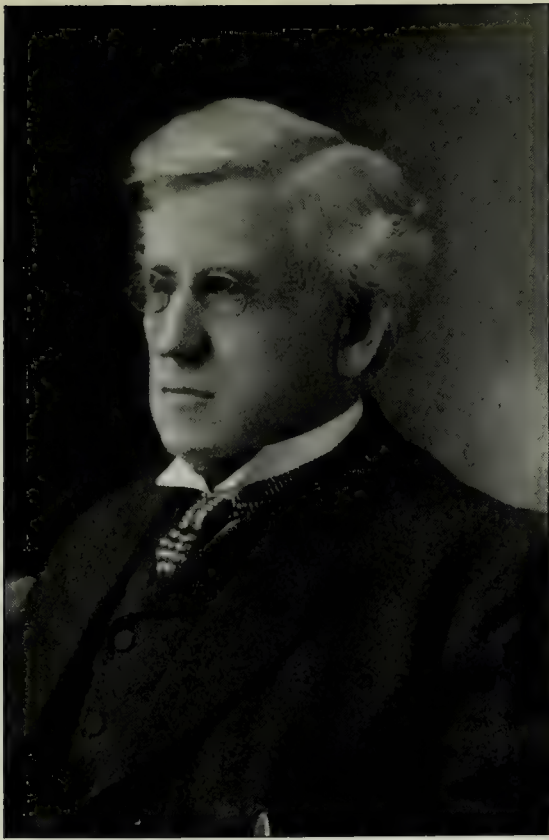
(1) Sherman Fox was an assistant editor and reporter. Died Sep. 3, 1893. (2) Winifred Rowenna Fox, a teacher, res. 1903, Kalamazoo, Mich. (3) Margurite Fox, is living—the other five deceased. The end.

**9. James Wiley Fox**, b. Aug. 15, 1845, a market gardener and florist, mar. March 11, 1868, at Richland Centre, Richland Co., Wis., Rosepha Elizabeth, dau. of Ambrose Benjamin and Mary (Tripp) Cole, b. Aug. 11, 1850, at Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis.

He enlisted Sep. 12, 1861, in Company D, 11th Wisconsin Infantry, as a private, at Richland Centre, Wis. Discharged for re-enlistment, Feb. 12, 1864, which he did the next day as a drummer in the 11th Wisconsin Veteran Infantry, and served to close of war and was discharged at Mobile, Ala., Sep. 4, 1865. He was in the following nine battles: Cash River, Mo.; Old Town Landing, Mo.; Ball's Bluffs, Miss.; Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, Vicksburg siege, Jackson, all in Mississippi; Old Town, Texas; Mobile, Ala. Also in five smaller engagements and numerous skirmishes.

They resided, '98, at Lincoln, Neb. (P. O. box 323). He d. Aug. 2, 1900. Her address, Rural Free Delivery, No. 4. CHILDREN: (Fox) Morris Jefferson, b. Oct. 12, 1878, at Lincoln, Neb., where, '98, he resides unmarried, and is business manager and salesman for J. W. Fox and Co., having graduated from Lincoln Business College, Sep. 30, 1897. He m. Louise Rivett, Sep. 5, 1900. The end.





REV. GEORGE SAFFORD WHITE.

MRS. ACHSAH LOUISE WHITE, NEE FOX.

REV. MAJOR ZELOTUS HASKINS.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HASKINS, NEE FOX.



SECTION 5.—*Children of Jonathan Fox, (Mabel Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe Brown and Susan Brown of West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

1. **Louisa Fox**, b. Sep. 12, 1825, died unmarried at West Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1848, aged nearly 23 years.

2. **Reuben Brown Fox**, b. Oct. 8, 1827, died March 28, 1849, unmarried, in his 22d year.

3. **Jonathan Nelson Fox**, a farmer, mar. (1) Oct. 15, 1851, in the town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Mary Lavina, dau. of Isaac and Maranda (Kelsey) Van Derhoef, b. in the town of Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1830. She d. at West Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1875. He mar. (2) Dec. 20, 1876, at Peruville, N. Y., Isabelle, dau. of Cornelius Lane and Esther (Gray) Monfort, b. in the town of Groton, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1832. They were living, '97, at Peruville, N. Y., near which, at the residence of his dau. Mary Lavina Hill, both died, he, Sep. 14, 1911, and she, Aug. 21, 1913. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All by first mar.) Miranda Sabrina, b. town of Dryden (West Dryden), N. Y., Aug. 28, 1852, d. there, Feb. 25, 1864; Libbie George, b. as above, Aug. 10, 1854, d. there, March 23, 1864; Mary Lavina, b. Keeney Settlement, town of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., Sep. 12, 1865.

Mary Lavina Fox, mar. Oct. 12, 1887, at Peruville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Ed Seward Hill, a farmer, son of Ambrose Barcroft, and Sarah Rebecca (Hart) Hill, b. May 27, 1860, town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Residence, 1914, Peruville, N. Y. Mail, Freeville, R. F. D. CHILDREN: (Hill) John Hart, b. Peruville, N. Y., July 18, 1888; Laurence Barcroft, July 26, 1896; Donald Fox, March 20, 1903. John Hart Hill, m. Feb. 14, 1912, at Elmira, N. Y., Burdeene Call Wentz, b. Aug. 5, 1889. Res. Freeville, N. Y., R. F. D. The end.

4. **Wilbur Fisk Fox**, b. Dec. 18, 1835, a farmer, mar. May 16, 1867, at Groton, N. Y., Sarah Jane, dau. of Alvin and Electa Jane (Brown) Allen, b. at Groton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1848. They are living, '97, at West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

5. **William Cameron Fox**, b. March 11, 1842, was a soldier in the 76th N. Y. Vol., Infantry, and was killed, July 4, 1863, at Gettysburg, dying on the field from fatal wounds.

6. **Asa Sylvester Fox**, b. Oct. 9, 1847, mar. March 3, 1867, in the town of Varna, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Mary Ann, dau. of Richard and Mary Ann Galoway, b. in New York City, June 2, 1845. He is a clerk, painter and general mechanic, and, 1896, resided in Cortland, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fox) Susie Belle, b. in town of Dryden, N. Y., March 16, 1868; William Lincoln, b.



Newfield, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1869; Elbert DeWitt, b. same place as first, Feb. 12, 1881.

(1) Susie Belle Fox, mar. July 13, 1887, at Freeville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., George Brinton McKinney, a farmer, son of Alexander and Esther (Lobdell) McKinney, b. Feb. 29, 1864, town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (McKinney) (Born, McLean, N. Y.) Esther Mary, Feb. 28, 1889; John Carl, April 30, 1892. (2) William Lincoln Fox, an accountant and life insurance solicitor, mar. June 14, 1894, at Cortland, N. Y., Nellie May, dau. of Walter S. and Ruth Emma (Baker) Barrett, b. Dec. 28, 1874, at New York City, N. Y. Residence, '97, 766 Seventh Street, Buffalo, N. Y. Business, 40 Erie County Bank Building. CHILD: (Fox) Ruth Barrett, b. Cortland, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1896. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Asa Fox (Mabel Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mrs. Eunice Dodge, nee Harris, his wife, of West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

1. **James Harris Fox**, b. Dec. 4, 1829, a farmer, blacksmith and general mechanic, of West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., mar. (1) May 7, 1851, there, Amanda Malvina, dau. of Dayton and Betsey (Fulkerson) Primrose, b. at West Dryden, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1832. She d. there, Jan. 29, 1861. He mar. (2) at same place, Sep. 24, 1861, Sarah Caroline, dau. of John Joan and Caroline Matilda (Comstock) George, b. May 19, 1836. He resides, '97, at West Dryden, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All b. in West Dryden) (By 1st mar.) George Erwin, July 28, 1854; Ernest, Oct. 29, 1857, d. there, March 15, 1858; Mary Malvina, Jan. 2, 1860. She lives, '97, unmarried, at West Dryden, N. Y. (By 2d mar.) Charles Glenn, b. at West Dryden, N. Y., May 30, 1869.

(1) George Erwin Fox, a Life Underwriter, mar. Oct. 12, 1876, at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jessie Benton, dau. of Sidney and Susan (Tichenor) Morrison, b. Nov. 14, 1857, at above place. Residence, '96, 114 Washington Street, Germantown, Pa. 1907, Wayne, Penn. Later, Redlands, Cal. CHILDREN: (Fox) (Born, West Dryden, N. Y.) Georgia E. (all of name) Dec. 12, 1880; Sidney James, Jan. 24, 1882; Marian Susan, Feb. 13, 1887. (2) Mary Malvina Fox, unmarried. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y. (3) Charles Glenn Fox, a farmer, mar. Oct. 5, 1892, at Ithaca, N. Y., Mary J., dau. of Peter and Lydia Jane (Hart) Seaman, b. April 17, 1868, in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. They resided, '97, at West Dryden, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fox) Perry Seaman, b. town of Dryden, N. Y., May 10, 1895; Emmett, May 25, 1898; Mabel Seaman, April 16, 1899. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Chester Webster Fox (Pedigree same as preceding section, No. 6) and his wife, Julia Maria Spafford of West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mabel Sylvania Fox**, b. Oct. 12, 1832, mar. Oct. 8, 1851, at West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Rev. Andrew Jackson Grover,

son of Peter Miller and Polly (George) Grover, b. in town of Dryden, (West Dryden) N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832. Polly George was the daughter of David and Alletta (Sheppard) George, who were married in 1793. Rev. Andrew Jackson Grover was an eminent minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Oneida Conference, a veteran of the Mexican war, and a Major in the 76th Regiment, New York Vols. in the war of Rebellion, and fell while in command of the Regiment, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburgh, Pa. She lived until Nov. 4, 1889, and d. at Cortland, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Grover) Julia, b. West Dryden, N. Y., Sep. 4, 1853; Mary Alletta, b. Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 25, 1855; May Belle, b. at Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y., July 5, 1857; Alletta, b. same place, Aug. 1, 1858, d. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1859, but buried at Cortland, N. Y.

(1) Julia Grover, mar. first, July 12, 1870, at Cortland, do Co., N. Y., Wilkins Crawford Bridgeford, b. June 26, 1836, at Albany, N. Y., a druggist, son of Joshua Bridgeford. He d. at Mechanicsburgh, Cumberland Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1878. She mar. second, Jan. 16, 1884, in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aaron Sager, a druggist, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Grout) Sager, b. Nov. 25, 1833, at Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y. Mr. Sager was an officer in the Union Army, 1861-65. Residence, '97, 22 Lincoln Avenue, Cortland, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First mar.) (Bridgeford) Alletta, b. Mechanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 14, 1874.

(2) Mary Alletta Grover, mar. Dec. 7, 1878, in New York City, N. Y., Charles Augustus Cross, a lawyer, son of James and Eliza (Beaver) Cross, b. May 8, 1852, at Barnerville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Residence, '97, Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis. CHILDREN: Mabel Appoline.

(3) May Belle Grover, mar. Sep. 1, 1880, town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Edwin Brown Fulkerson, an inn-keeper, son of Stephen Brown and Betsey (Conley) Fulkerson, b. June 8, 1858, place named above. Residence, '93, Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Agnes Webster by their son Jonathan Webster, of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., one of the five men who penetrated the Fabius, N. Y., wilderness in 1795, who married Thankful Keeney.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jared (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Webster) Webster of Fabius, Onondaga Co., and Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **Jonathan Webster**, b. April 9, 1811, a farmer, and carpenter, mar. Betsey Ann Searles, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Gilkin) Searles of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. They lived at Asbury, Tompkins Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. in the town of Lansing (Asbury), N. Y.) Lydia, Sep. 11, 1826; Sophronia, July 18, 1829; Clorinda, Sep. 5, 1832; Laura Jane, Dec. 2, 1842; Salina Louisa, Dec. 7, 1849; Asa, May 5, Ida Ann, April 30, 1857; Alice Elizabeth, May 11, 1860.



(1) Lydia Webster, mar. Jan. 24, 1856, at Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Barndy Miller, a carriage maker, son of John and Sarah (Mixel) Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1827, at Snyder'sville, Monroe Co., Pa. Residence, '93, Lansingville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Miller) (Born town of Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.) Carrie, April 12, 1856, d. there, Dec. 13, 1863; Warren, Nov. 13, 1858, d. there, Dec. 15, 1863; John, Nov. 20, 1859; Fred, May 20, 1866. John Miller, a laborer, mar. Oct. 10, 1887, Augusta Freleigh. Residence, '95, Ludlowville, N. Y. Fred Miller, a laborer, mar. Sep. 14, 1885, Amanda Beverly. Residence, '95, Ludlowville, N. Y. The end.

(2) Sophronia Webster, mar. Jan. 22, 1859, at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Andrew Jackson Billington, a farmer, son of Ira and Redcia (Fisk) Billington, b. 1825, in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He d. at Ithaca, Dec. 19, 1889. She resided, '93, at Ithaca, N. Y., or Forest Home, Tompkins Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Billington) (Born, in Lansing, N. Y.) Annie May, Sep. 1, 1867, d. there, Dec. 2, 1873; Ira Allen, Sep. 29, 1875. The end.

(3) Clorinda Webster, mar. July 4, 1856, at Freeville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Merritt Labar, a painter, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Scutt) Labar, b. Aug. 19, 1822, at Lansing, N. Y. Resided, '93, at Asbury, Tompkins Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

(4) Laura Jane Webster, mar. first, Aug. 29, 1865, at Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Warren Seeley, an inn-keeper, b. Feb. 10, 1806. He d. there, Feb. 27, 1881. She mar. second, April 10, 1882, at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., John Calvin Brown, a traveling salesman, son of Isaac and Ann (Case) Brown, b. March 14, 1841, at Lansing, N. Y. They resided, '93, at Nunda, McHenry Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Seeley) Clarence Warren, b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., June 7, 1867, a painter by trade. Resided, '93, Nunda, Ill. The end.

(5) Salina Louisa Webster, mar. Sep. 28, 1861, at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Henry Comfort, a liveryman, son of Alvah and Serena (Tabor) Comfort, b. Oct. 13, 1839, at place named above. Residence, '93, Ithaca, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Comfort) (Born at Lansing, N. Y.) Merritt, Nov. 29, 1862, d. Jan. 15, 1869; Willie Henry, Aug. 10, 1865, d. Feb. 5, 1869; Agnes Sarah, Oct. 13, 1869, d. March 30, 1873. The end.

(6) Asa Webster, a farmer, mar. March 12, 1874, at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Velma, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Shepard) Gee, born at Newfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Residence, '92, Trumansburgh, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. in Lansing, except first b. in Ithaca, and the last b. in town of Ulysses) Gordon, Nov. 1, 1876; Monday; Sarah Anna, May 10, 1878, Tuesday; Lena, July 24, 1882, Sunday; Jonathan, July 29, 1884, Tuesday; Eva May, Aug. 23, 1889, Thursday; Ethel Pearl, April 11, 1892, Monday. The end.

(7) Ida Ann Webster, mar. first, Dec. 24, 1873, at North Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Smith Gaberel Mathers, whose mother's name was Mary Elizabeth Clark, and second, Sep. 9, 1880, at Scranton, Pa., Oscar Dilay Waters, an apiarist, son of Amander Hill and Eunice Caroline (Clark) Waters, b. town of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1848, where, '93, they resided. CHILDREN: (First mar.) (Mathers) Floye Elizabeth, b. Asbury, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 31, 1876. (She has taken the name Waters.) (Second mar.) (Waters) Ina May, b. Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1882; Frank Amander, Oct. 3, 1888. The end.



(8) Alice Elizabeth Webster, mar. Feb. 19, 1877, at Lansing, N. Y., R. J. Detrick (all of name) a farmer, son of Abrin James and Angeline (Teetor) Detrick, b. March 23, 1853. Residence, Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Detrick) (Born, town of Dryden, N. Y.) John, July 17, 1878; Elory, Sep. 29, 1879; Flora, July 8, 1881; Nellie, June 12, 1883. The end.

2. **Clorinda Webster**, b. Nov. 7, 1812, mar. Leonard Nichols, Jan. 5, 1831, at Lansing, N. Y. She d. at Cuba, N. Y., November, 1867. No children. The end.

3. **Jared Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1815, a farmer, mar. April 17, 1841, in town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Amy Ann, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Kelley) Dorrity, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 19, 1822. He d. Nov. 4, 1887, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (First four b. at Lansing, N. Y. Rosetta Sophronia, in Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y., and the others in Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.) Leonard Nichols, May 10, 1842; Harriet Martha, Aug. 17, 1845; Julia Ann, Oct. 9, 1848; Irene Louisa, March 30, 1850; Roseltha Sophronia, Oct. 13, 1853; Celinda Bennett, Feb. 19, 1855; George Bonham, Aug. 9, 1858, d. at Addison, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1861; Rachel Jane, Sep. 14, 1860; Judson Jared, Oct. 20, 1862; Lillie May, May 28, 1865.

(1) Leonard Nichols Webster, was a member of Company B, 86th Regiment, New York State Vol's. He enlisted Sep. 10, 1861; mustered in Aug. 30, 1861, and d. unm. Nov. 10, 1862, at Upperville, near Orlean, Fauquier Co., Va. (2) Harriet Martha Webster, mar. Van Buren Jones, a farmer, Addison, N. Y. (3) Julia Ann Webster, mar. Charles A. Butler, a lumberman, Forest House, Potter Co., Pa. (4) Irene Louisa Webster, mar. July 4, 1868, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., Melvin John Lynch, a farmer, son of Albert and Mary (Baker) Lynch, b. Aug. 4, 1844, at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Addison, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lynch) (Born at Addison, N. Y.) Henry, Oct. 4, 1869, d. Nov. 15, 1877, at Addison; Sylvester, Aug. 7, 1871; Ezra, Aug. 4, 1873; Leonard, June 9, 1877; Lizzie, June 10, 1883; Tinnie, Dec. 27, 1885; Flossie, April 3, 1889. (5) Roseltha Sophronia, a sister, mar. Dec. 3, 1870, at Addison, N. Y., George Wickom Congdon, who was in the army, an engineer, saw filer, and mill contractor, son of Alfred and Mary Jane (Owen) Congdon, b. April 24, 1848, Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa. He is a deacon in the Congregational Church. Residence, '94, Butternut, Ashland Co., Wis., at which she d. May 17, 1895. His address, '97, Orrayo, Elk Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Congdon) Minnie Alzadie, b. Harvard, Clay Co., Neb., June 4, 1875; George Henry, b. same place, Feb. 20, 1878, d. at Pratt, Bayfield Co., Wis., April 8, 1887; Grace Idell, b. Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minn., Nov. 8, 1882, d. same day; Pearl Anabell, b. Motley, Morrison Co., Minn., Feb. 23, 1885; Clara May, b. Pratt, Bayfield Co., Wis., July 9, 1887; Georgia Amy, b. Antigo, Langlade Co., Wis., June 22, 1890; Mary Dottie, b. Clintonville, Waupaca Co., Wis., Jan. 5, 1892. Minnie Alzadie Congdon, mar. Sep. 1, 1894, James Sullivan, a barber. (6) Celinda Bennett Webster, d. March 25, 1883, at Osceola, Tioga Co.,

Pa. She was the wife of Uriah Burdick. (7) Rachel Jane Webster, mar. June 4, 1878, George Blades, a laborer, Addison, N. Y. She d. at Addison, N. Y., May 8, 1889. (8) Judson Jared Webster, a farmer, mar. Oct. 1, 1884, at Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Effie Eliza, dau. of Thomas M. and Harriet C. (Hamilton) Kent, b. Aug. 17, 1865, at Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y. Resided, '94, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, at Addison, N. Y.) Albert Joseph, Sep. 19, 1885; Lewis Mortimer, July 17, 1887; Annie May, May 1, 1889; Thomas Francis, March 26, 1892; John Henry, June 18, 1893. (9) Lillie May Webster, mar. Sep. 30, 1883, George Vandarwarka, a farmer, Stetson, Osenia Co., Mich. The end.

**4. Sophronia Webster**, b. Oct. 23, 1819, mar. Halsey Mack, a farmer, of West Dryden, N. Y., son of Samuel and Betsey (Strong) Mack, b. in town of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., date not given. Both were living, '94, at West Dryden, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Mack) (Born in town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.) Edgar, May 6, 1841, d. Aug. 1, following; Charles, Aug. 31, 1842, d. Nov. 5, 1858; John W., Sep. 9, 1845; Mary, Sep. 13, 1847; Emma, Aug. 5, 1850, d. Aug. 1, 1851; Carrie, July 23, 1852; Henry B., Sep. 20, 1855; Amadilla, Jan. 17, 1857; Charles F., Sep. 21, 1859, d. Aug. 24, 1864. The end.

**5. Mary Ann Webster**, b. June 16, 1825, mar. July 4, 1843, in the town of Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y., Henry Fero, a farmer, son of John and Rachel (Johnson) Fero, b. Sep. 4, 1823, at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y. They were living, '95, at Moscow, Freeborn Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Fero) Rachel Evelin, b. town of Hornby, N. Y., Sep. 25, 1844; Harriet, Richmond, Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 22, 1847, d. at White Water, Walworth Co., Wis., April 7, 1850; Lydia Ann, b. Richmond, Wis., Feb. 26, 1849; John H., b. White Water, Wis., June 4, 1851, d. Jan. 28, 1869, at Moscow, Minn.; Leonard A., b. at White Water, Wis., Feb. 4, 1854; (the following b. at Moscow, Minn.) Alfred Silas, Oct. 29, 1856; Lovinnie, Aug. 21, 1860; Louisa Jane, June 21, 1865, d. Aug. 17, 1885.

(1) Rachel Evelin Fero, mar. Dec. 31, 1869, at Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., Minn., Francis Marvin Porter, a farmer, son of Hiram Carpenter and Betsey Electa (Gates) Porter, b. June 28, 1846, at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Moscow, Freeborn Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Porter) (Born at Moscow, Minn.) Mary Electa, Oct. 26, 1870; Hiram Henry, April 24, 1872; John Garo, Sep. 3, 1878; Jerome Marion, Dec. 16, 1884. Mary Electa Porter, mar. April 11, 1892, Gilbert Walter Mann, a farmer, Moscow, Minn. Hiram Henry Porter, a farmer, mar. Jan. 18, 1893, Mariam Rose, Moscow, Minn. (2) Alfred Silas Fero, a carpenter, mar. Jan. 5, 1885, at Austin, Mower Co., Minn., Sarah Jane, dau. of Daniel W. and Jane S. (Barker) Dartt, b. May 15, 1861, at Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Spokane, do. Co., Wash. No children. The end.

**6. Ammon Abijah Webster**, b. Nov. 15, 1829, mar. (1) April 8, 1856, Amanda Hendrick. She d. May 10, 1860. He mar. (2)



Sep. 15, 1860, Joan Vanderwalker. He lived, 1895, at Denver, Colorado. He served as Corporal in the 2d Minnesota Vol. Cavalry. Enlisted Nov. 16, 1863, and was discharged for disability, Dec. 26, 1864. He was later in the Soldier's Home, at Hot Springs, Fall River Co., S. Dak., and is now, '98, at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: (By Vanderwalker mar.) Laura, b. July 20, 1861; Loren, July 4, 1863. He lives at Montrose, McCook Co., Dak.

Laura Webster mar. Elmer Barnhart, had children, and d. at Salem, S. Dak., March 26, 1888. Loren Webster located at Montrose, McCook Co., S. Dak. The end.

7. **Leonard Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1831, a farmer, mar. Aug. 28, 1870, town of Moscow, Freeborn Co., Minn., Otelia Lydia, dau. of Ramoth Gilead and Mary Ann (Boorman) Dodge, b. at North Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1852. They were living, '95, at Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: (First four b. at Moscow, Minn., and the others at Humboldt, S. Dak.) Carrie Adella, Jan. 15, 1872, d. at Moscow, Minn., Sep. 17, 1874; Charles Franklin, Oct. 3, 1873; John Herman, Oct. 9, 1876, d. at Moscow, July 12, 1877; Lydia Arabella, Sep. 22, 1878; Leonard Adelbert, July 3, 1882; Minnie Pearl, Oct. 3, 1885; Clifton Lee and Cleveland Roy, twins, Aug. 23, 1888, d. same day; Jared Roy, July 2, 1891.

(1) Charles Franklin Webster, mar. Jan. 30, 1890, Cora Ann Rawson. Residence, '98, Humboldt, S. Dak. CHILDREN: Hannah Adella, b. Jan. 7, 1893; Herman Gilbert, March 4, 1895; Louis, Sep. 23, 1897. (2) Lydia Arabella Webster, mar. Jan. 22, 1897, Burroughs Wesley Lyon, and they resided, '98, at Humboldt, S. Dak. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jemima Webster (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Ephriam Bennett, of South Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **James M. Bennett**, b. Feb. 25, 1809, died at Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1829.

2. **Lewis Bennett**, b. March 2, 1812, mar. Thankful Bunce, So. Bradford, N. Y. The end.

3. **Achsah Bennett**, b. Apr. 24, 1816, mar. Oct. 29, 1833, Major Sherwood Chubb, a carpenter, son of Ira and Mercy (Sherwood) Chubb, b. at Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1811. Major Sherwood Chubb was in the Union army eighteen months as a mechanic. Both d. at Putnam, Livingston Co., Mich., she, April 18, 1852, and he, May 28, 1881. CHILDREN: (Chubb) Clorinda Nichols, b. at Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., July 25, 1834; Ephriam Bennett, b. Green Oak, Mich., Oct. 7, 1836, d. at Genoa,



Mich., June 28, 1878; (all the others b. at Putnam, Mich.) Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 5, 1838, d. there March 17, 1841; Philo, June 10, 1841; Lewis Lorenzo, Sep. 21, 1843; Helen Louisa, Oct. 15, 1846; L. D. (all of name) Dec. 25, 1848.

(1) Clorinda Nichols Chubb, mar. Nov. 30, 1853, at Putnam, Livingston Co., Mich., Washington Irving Griffin, a wood dealer, b. March 1, 1832, at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, 304 Van Buren Street, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Griffin) (All b. in town of Sheridan, Calhoun Co., Mich., except first, b. Putnam, Livingston Co., Mich.) Alma Cecelia, Dec. 11, 1854; Hattie Serena, Mar. 31, 1857; Frank Asaph, May 26, 1859; Major Eugene, Mar. 12, 1863; Grace Evelyn, Sep. 26, 1870; Mary Helen, Dec. 22, 1872.

Alma Cecelia Griffin, mar. March 1, 1875, Henry Jacob Bohney, a farmer, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Hattie Serena Griffin, mar. first, Sep. 13, 1875, Charles Kellogg, a farmer, and second, April 15, 1883, Ligurius Benanuel Losey, a secretary. Resided, '95, Minneapolis, Minn. Frank Asaph Griffin, a groceryman, mar. June 26, 1882, Jennie Florence Losey, and they resided, '95, at 394 Champion Street, Battle Creek, Mich. Major Eugene Griffin, a printer, mar. Sep. 5, 1884, Edith Stanley, and they resided, '95, at 43 Walters Avenue, Battle Creek, Mich. Grace Evelyn Griffin, mar. July 2, 1893, Paul Rahn, a book-keeper, "Pacific Press," Oakland, Cal., '95. The end.

(2) Ephriam Bennett Chubb (Mrs. Ephriam Bennett Chubb, Howell, Mich.) He was mustered into service July 25, 1863, in the 10th Michigan Cavalry, and mustered out, Nov. 11, 1865. The end. (3) Philo Chubb, a farmer, mar. Sep. 10, 1868, at Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich., Maria Louisa, dau. of Charles and Caroline (Clawson) Drake, b. May 15, 1846, at Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, at Brighton, Mich.; was mustered into service Aug. 28, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., in Company I, 5th Michigan Infantry. Of the forty-one battles of his Regiment, he was in twenty-eight. These were some of them: Bull Run, Aug. 28, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; Fredericksburgh, Dec. 15, 1862; Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; Gettysburgh, July 23, 1863; Wilderness, May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864. Was promoted to Corporal; then, Nov. 1, 1864, was promoted Sergeant of Company C., 5th Michigan Veteran Vol's. Was twice wounded, once taken prisoner and spent 60 days in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va. Was discharged at close of war after nearly four years service. He, his wife and one child are members of the Baptist Church. Resided, '94, Salem Station, Washtenaw Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Chubb) Ethel Ella, b. Clarence, Calhoun Co., Mich., Mar. 8, 1871; Lulu, b. Green Oak, Livingston Co., Mich., May 14, 1873, d. Northfield, Mich., July 31, 1876; Nora Victoria, b. Lyon, Mich., May 14, 1877. The end.

(4) Lewis Lorenzo Chubb, a switchman and yardmaster on C. and G. T. Ry., mar. Sep. 17, 1888, at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., Kate Wood, b. 1862, at Clair, Dover Co., Mich., where, Aug. 28, 1894, she d., and he, May 25, 1895, at Battle Creek, Mich. He d. from blood-poisoning from a leg crushed by cars just below the knee. He enlisted Sep. 16, 1861, in Company H, 13th Michigan Infantry; discharged Aug. 18, 1862.

Re-enlisted, Aug. 18, 1863, in 13th Michigan Battery; discharged, July 1, 1865. He was in the battles of Pittsburgh Landing, Corinth, (Miss.) Ft. Stephens, Washington, D. C., July 9, 1864. Was in the Company that captured Booth, Lincoln's assassin, at Ft. Tobacco. No children. The end.

(5) Helen Louisa Chubb is Mrs. Helen Louisa Bird, 511 Allegan Street, Lansing, Mich. The end.

(6) L. D. Chubb (all of name) a farmer, mar. March 11, 1874, at Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich., Lucia Antoinette Drake, a sister of Philo Chubb's wife, b. Aug. 4, 1852, at Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Residence, '94, South Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Etta, b. Northfield, Mich., Nov. 27, 1880; Luverne, b. Lyon, Mich., April 11, 1891. The end.

**4. Harriette Emeline Bennett**, b. Nov. 18, 1819, mar. Oct. 19, 1842, in town of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., David Kelley Coon, a farmer and Justice of the Peace, son of Thomas and Eliza (Clark) Coon, b. at Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., May 19, 1820. He d. at Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1893, where the widow resided, '94. CHILDREN: (Coon) (Born in town of Bath, N. Y.) Eudora, Feb. 16, 1847, d. there, March 13, 1849; Theron Miles, April 22, 1850. Theron Miles Coon, a farmer, resided at Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., unmarried, was an ardent Prohibitionist, displaying on his letter heads and envelopes for many years the slogan, "The Saloon Must Go!" The end.

**5. Hiram Bennett**, b. Sep. 6, 1821, mar. Susan Pixley. He d. at South Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 20, 1865. His widow, Mrs. Susan Stedje, South Bradford, N. Y. The end.

**6. Ephriam Webster Bennett**, b. Dec. 22, 1823, mar. (1) Betsey A. Gilmour; and (2) Mary J. Dennis, (3) Emily Kreso. Resided at South Bradford, N. Y. The end.

**7. Polly Ann Bennett**, b. March 19, 1828, mar. Oct. 18, 1848, in town of Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., Henry Wixson, a farmer, son of James and Sarah (Tompkins) Wixson, b. in town of Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822. He d. July 28, 1871, in Bath, N. Y., and his widow lived, '94, at Altay, Schuyler Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Wixson) (Born at Bath, N. Y.) Milton Bennett, Feb. 18, 1856; Alba Kendall, Feb. 1, 1858; Ephriam Webster, Nov. 8, 1859, d. at Bath, May 26, 1872; William Henry, Nov. 20, 1862.

(1) Milton Bennett Wixson, a farmer, mar. Aug. 23, 1871, at Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y., Lora Ann, dau. of John Roberts and Nancy (Chandler) Clawson, b. Nov. 30, 1853, at place last named. Residence, '94, Ovid Centre, Seneca Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Wixson) John Henry, b. Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y., March 7, 1875; Walter William, b. Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Sep. 5, 1879; Estella May, b. Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., April 21, 1883; George Clawson, b. same place, March 2, 1891. (2) Alba Kendall Wixson, a telegraph operator, mar. Oct. 18, 1882, at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Helen, dau. of Jeremiah and Angeline (Haight) Van Vleet, b. Aug. 4, 1860, at Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Lester-shire, Broome Co., N. Y. Her's, Tyrone, N. Y. No children. The end.



**8. Thankful Bennett**, b. Apr. 28, 1830, mar. (1) June 27, 1852, at Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y., Alfred Wixson, a farmer, and brother of the above, b. same place, Nov. 8, 1826. He d. at his birth-place, Dec. 7, 1891, and she lived, '94, at Weston, Schuyler Co., N. Y. No children. She mar. (2) James W. Brown, Jan. 16, 1894, son of William and Eunice (Wolcott) Brown, b. July 8, 1840. No children. Resided, '94, at Weston, Schuyler Co., N. Y. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Agnes Webster by their daughter, Dorinda Webster, who married Benjamin Brown of East Hartford, Ct., and Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Seabury Brown (Dorinda Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and his wife, Polly Fox, of Keeney Settlement (Cuyler) Cortland Co., N. Y.*

**1. Elmira Brown**, b. Oct. 6, 1810, mar. Nov. 15, 1827, at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., Thomas Keeney, a farmer, son of Jesse and Catharine (Middaugh) Keeney, b. in 1805. For the line of Thomas Keeney, see Reuben and Rebecca (Keeney) Cadwell. Both d. at Cuyler, N. Y., he, Jan. 23, 1854; and she, Aug. 22, 1882. CHILDREN: (Keeney) (All b. in Cuyler, N. Y., except the first b. in Tioga, do Co., Pa.) Lucinda, Oct. 26, 1828; Seabury Brown, Sep. 1, 1832; Mary Eliza, Aug. 19, 1835; Mira, Nov. 7, 1837; Jesse, Oct. 27, 1839, d. April 26, 1843; Sarah Ann, April 12, 1842; Elvira, July 31, 1844; Everett Janes, Oct. 14, 1846.

(1) Lucinda Kenney, mar. Adam Petrie, Cuyler, N. Y. The end.

(2) Rev. Seabury Brown Keeney, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Wyoming Conference, mar. first, Aug. 31, 1856, in Fabius, N. Y., Melvina Esther, dau. of James and Esther (Clough) Andrews, b. there, March 4, 1835. She d. at Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., May 3, 1897. He m. second, Sep. 28, 1898, Lovica Ann Little, b. there Aug. 26, 1845, dau. of Simeon and Hannah (Hooker) Little. Simeon Little was the son of Robert and Anna (Compton) Little of Danby, N. Y. Hannah Hooker was the dau. of Hezekiah and Lovica (Roe) Hooker of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He died at Newark Valley, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1912, aged 79-11-12, and is buried in Cuyler, N. Y. CHILDREN: Hattie M., b. Cuyler, N. Y., June 23, 1859, d. there, Mch. 30, 1862; Frankie J., b. Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1863, d. May 23, 1864, at Otselic, N. Y.; Frederick Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1863 (a twin of Frankie J.), Rev. Frederick Thomas Keeney, D.D., is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of Central New York Conference. He is, 1914, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Syracuse, N. Y., a graduate of Syracuse University, and recognized as one of the foremost representatives of the denomination. He has represented his Conference in the General Conferences of 1904, 1908, 1912, and was reserve delegate in 1900, and is a leader in the



work of endowment for retired ministers, being chairman of his conference commission. The end.

(3) Mary Eliza Keeney, m. Oct. 4, 1858, John D. Smith, a minister. Residence, Meridian, Cayuga Co., N. Y. The end.

(4) Mira Keeney, m. Boardman Vedder, and settled in Gilders, Carroll Co., Iowa. The end.

(5) Sarah Ann Keeney, m. John H. Barnard. She died in Meridian, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1872, and is buried at Cuyler, N. Y. The end.

(6) Elvira Keeney, m. Almond Angell. Residence, Cortland, N. Y. The end.

(7) Everett James Keeney, m. Ella Covil, and they reside at Cortland, N. Y. The end.

**2. Dorinda Brown**, b. Nov. 3, 1812, mar. Alvah Risley, son of Reuben and Sabra (Webster) Risley in the line of Thomas, the son of Gov. John Webster, which see. She died in Truxton, Cortland Co., Jan. 31, 1881. The end.

**3. Benjamin Brown**, b. March 14, 1814, m. Sarah Bogardus, b. Dec. 11, 1816, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Tripp) Bogardus of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. Benjamin Brown died at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., June 5, 1878. She died at Cuyler, N. Y., April 14, 1897, aged 80-5-3. CHILDREN: (Brown) Byron, E., Feb. 6, 1839, d. Sep. 13, 1842; Stephen Benjamin, March 21, 1840; Phoebe P., Nov. 19, 1841; Celestia, Oct. 28, 1843; Anna, Sep. 19, 1845, d. Oct. 27, 1870; Norman, Jan. 7, 1848; William Henry, Aug. 10, 1849; Israel D., June 29, 1852; Seabury Fox, March 3, 1854; Alice, Aug. 4, 1856.

(1) Stephen Benjamin Brown, m. 1861, Dora Risley, dau. of Reuben and Harriet M. (Andrews) Risley, recorded in this chapter. He died July 28, 1879. Their children are: Mrs. Fanny Keeler; Mrs. Phoebe Benedict of Fabius, N. Y., and Mertie Brown, deceased.

(2) Phoebe P. Brown, m. Dec. 4, 1861, Hon. Harlan Page Andrews, b. Oct. 12, 1837, of Cuyler, N. Y., son of James and Esther (Clough) Andrews of Fabius, N. Y. She d. in Cuyler, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1870. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1872, Marien Irene Bogardus, of Belvidere, Ill., b. Nov. 17, 1849, at Bonus, Boone Co., Ill., a cousin of his first wife. (See No. 5, following.) He died in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1909, and is buried in Keeney Settlement. CHILDREN: (Andrews) (1st mar.) (All b. in Cuyler, N. Y.) Burnett Brown, Dec. 1, 1863; Mertie Irene, Nov. 1, 1865; Halina Phoebe, Aug. 28, 1868. (2d m.) Howard Israel, b. Apr. 1, 1873; Harlan Clyde, Oct. 2, 1876, d. Jan. 29, 1879; Mildred Esther, Mch. 8, 1882; Irene Clare, Apr. 25, 1883; Marien Eloise, June 20, 1886.

Burnett Brown Andrews, a farmer and stock raiser, m. Aug. 22, 1888, at East Springfield, N. Y., Lizzie Francis. Residence, 1914, Weedsport, N. Y. CHILDREN: Avis Marien, b. Mch. 18, 1892, d. Aug. 30, 1896; Burnett Brown, Jr., July 8, 1903; Harlan Francis, July 22, 1897.—Mertie Irene, m. Oct. 18, 1893, at Cuyler, N. Y., George Edwin Loomis, a merchant. Res., 1914, 125 Comstock Place, Syracuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: Martha Andrews Loomis, b. Feb. 1, 1898.—Halina Phoebe Andrews, m.

Sep. 30, 1896, at Cuyler, N. Y., Walter Warner Keeney, a farmer. Res., 1914, Cuyler, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Keeney) Marien Louisa, b. Apr. 9, 1903, d. May 15, 1903; Vera Andrews, Apr. 24, 1904; John Kenneth, Dec. 1, 1907.—Rev. Howard Israel Andrews, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Central N. Y. Conference, m. June 22, 1899, at Syracuse, N. Y., Lena Cecilia Burton. Res., 1914, Penn Yan, N. Y. CHILDREN: Marian Burton Andrews, b. Dec. 26, 1903; Helen Grace Andrews, Mch. 20, 1911.—Mildred Esther Andrews, m. Sep. 12, 1904, at Cuyler, N. Y., Judson John Everson, a laborer. Res., 1914, Syracuse, N. Y.—CHILDREN: (Everson) Esther Andrews, b. Nov. 29, 1905; James Harlan, Nov. 15, 1912.—Irene Clare Andrews, m. Sep. 12, 1904, at Cuyler, N. Y., Carroll Lee Marsden, a Y. M. C. A. secretary. Res., 1914, Rismer St., Philadelphia, Pa. CHILDREN: Lee Andrews Marsden, b. Mch. 14, 1912.—Marien Eloise Andrews, m. Sep. 8, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y., Rev. Harry E. Woolever, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Central N. Y. Conference, and Editor of the Northern Christian Advocate. Res., 1914, Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

(3) Celestia Brown, died in Illinois, Oct. 20, 1869, unmarried.

(4) Anna Brown lived in Cuyler, N. Y., and died unm., 1907.

(5) Norman Brown, a farmer, removed to Illinois (Belvidere), married, and died leaving a wife and one dau., both of whom died afterwards. The end.

(6) William Henry Brown, removed to Illinois when he became of age. He was killed in a mine explosion in Colorado, Aug. 17, 1881, and left a wife there, and a daughter, Mabel M., who returned to Cuyler, N. Y., and married. She resides in Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

(7) Israel D. Brown, married and settled in New Woodstock, N. Y., where he died leaving a wife only; his son and daughter died before he died. The end.

(8) Seabury Fox Brown, married the youngest daughter of William A. Morse of Cuyler, N. Y., and resides in Newark, N. J. Two daughters, Sarah and Floss. The end.

(9) Alice Brown, no record. The end.

**4. Odin Brown**, b. Nov. 7, 1821, m. Israel Reynolds Bogardus, a farmer of Belvidere, Ill., where he spent most of his life. He was the son of Stephen and Sarah (Trip) Bogardus of Cuyler, N. Y., and a brother of Sarah Bogardus who m. Benjamin Brown, No. 3 in this list. CHILDREN: (Bogardus) Marien Irene, b. Nov. 17, 1849, at Bonus, Boone Co., Ill., near Belvidere; Henry Brown; Stephen; Sarah Amelia; Seabury Israel; Seymour Judson, b. March 1, 1857.

(1) Marien Irene Bogardus, m. Jan. 2, 1872, as his 2d wife, Hon. Harlan Page Andrews of Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y. She was a cousin of his first wife, Phoebe P. Brown. (See Benjamin Brown, No. 3 in this section.) She died in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.

(2) Seymour Judson Bogardus, m. Feb. 19, 1879, Jessie Elnora Webster, b. May 10, 1857, dau. of Francis Strong and Abigail H. (Vail)



Webster, of Keeney Settlement, N. Y., which see. He died March 1, 1893, at Mason City, Iowa, on his 36th birthday. No children. The end.

**5. Irene Brown**, b. May 16, 1816. No record.

**6. Jane Eliza Brown**, b. Nov. 17, 1826, m. Rev. James Franklin Andrews, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Central New York Conference, b. Dec. 10, 1827, in Keeney Settlement, town of Fabius, N. Y., son of James and Esther (Clough) Andrews. She died at Syracuse, N. Y., April 11, 1905, and he, Jan. 16, 1911. CHILDREN: (Andrews) James Milford, b. Fabius, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1848; Harlow Brown, b. Truxton, N. Y., May 14, 1850; Ossian Elon, b. same place, March 23, 1852, d. Oct. 6, 1862; Marion Adelbert, Cuyler, N. Y., May 25, 1855; Jennie Madora, same place, Sep. 26, 1859; Onissa Janette, North Piteher, N. Y., July 14, 1863, d. at Liverpool, N. Y., May 8, 1883; Zelia May, Cazenovia, N. Y., April 4, 1866.

(1) James Milford Andrews, a grocer, m. first, Dec. 15, 1869, Jane A. Atwell of Delphi, N. Y., and second, Jan. 14, 1880, Mrs. Emily A. Beaton. Res., 1914, Syracuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Syracuse, N. Y.) (1st m.) Frank LeRoy, July 18, 1876; Clara J., Nov. 16, 1879. (2d m.) Goldie Jane, June 28, 1897. Frank LeRoy Andrews, a liveryman, m. June 30, 1897, Gracia Sweet. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

(2) Harlow Brown Andrews, a grocer, m. first, Dec. 4, 1872, Satie Strever, and second, Jan. 16, 1896, Annie Goldie. Res. 1902, 1112 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y. He and his brother James Milford Andrews, have for many years been the leading grocers in Syracuse, under the firm name Andrews Brothers. The end.

(3) Marion Adelbert Andrews, a grocer, m. May 13, 1874, Georgie Dounce of Cuyler, N. Y. Res. 1900, 500 Irving St., Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

(4) Jennie Madora Andrews, m. July 23, 1879, Rev. Curtis Elliot Mogg, D.D., a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of Wyoming Conference. Res. 1898, 98 Ross St., Wilkes Barre, Penn. The end.

(5) Zelia May Andrews, m. Aug. 11, 1886, Charles J. Fisher, a grocer. Res. 1898, 1123 Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

**7. Zelia Brown**, b. Jan. 16, 1832, mar. Feb. 9, 1854, at Fabius, N. Y., Hon. Hiram Whitmarsh, a farmer, son of Job and Arvilla (Wheat) Whitmarsh, b. May 29, 1830, at Truxton, N. Y. He was a member of the Legislature of the state of New York for one term, 1869. He d. upon his farm near Cuyler, N. Y., April 10, 1890, and she, at her daughter's, at Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1891. Both are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Whitmarsh) (All b. in town of Cuyler, N. Y.) Carrie Eloise, Dec. 31, 1854; Seabury Brown, May 29, 1857, d. Aug. 21, 1862; Jesse Brown, Sep. 12, 1859; Fred Clayton, June 30, 1862; Paul Leon, Sep. 10, 1872.

(1) Carrie Eloise Whitmarsh, mar. Dec. 31, 1880, Dr. Frank C. Clark, a pharmacist, and resides, '98, at Catskill, N. Y.



(2) Jesse Brown Whitmarsh is a farmer, and mar. Dec. 29, 1881, Addie McKinley, and resides, '98, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y.

(3) Fred Clayton Whitmarsh, a farmer, mar. Sep. 12, 1888, Ruby Webb, and resides, '98, on the old homestead, Cuyler, N. Y. He died leaving his wife, Marguerite and Clayton, a son.

(4) Paul Leon Whitmarsh, a miller, resides, '98, unmarried, at Cuyler, N. Y. He enlisted in the Regular Army as Hospital Steward, and later married the widow of his brother, Fred Clayton. Station with 3d Regt. Regulars. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Abner Brown (Dorinda Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lovina Cadwell, his wife, of Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., and Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Hiram Brown**, b. Feb. 6, 1815, died unmarried at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1871.

2. **Austin Fox Brown**, b. May 23, 1817, mar. Oct. 31, 1847, (1) Adeline Sayles, b. Nov. 30, 1823, at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She died Feb. 10, 1867, at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., and he m. (2) June 30, 1868, at Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., Sarah Maria Barrell, b. Aug. 21, 1835, at Hartford, Wash'n Co., N. Y., dau. of John and Salome Smith (Sawyer) Barrell. He d. at Angola, N. Y., June 24, 1890, and she resided, 1905, at Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., with a niece, Mrs. Marie S. Carson. Her home proper, however, was Angola, N. Y. No children by either marriage. The end.

3. **Achsah Elmina Brown**, b. Feb. 17, 1819, died March 19, 1832, in her 14th year.

4. **Marcus LaFayette Brown**, b. July 6, 1821, mar. Dec. 25, 1858, at Skaneateles, N. Y., Maria Louisa Betts, dau. of Ira and Ann (Humphrey) Betts, b. Dec. 3, 1832, at Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y. They resided, '97, at Apulia, N. Y., having previously lived in Keeney Settlement, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Brown) (All b. in town of Fabius, N. Y., except George, b. in Cortland, N. Y.) Fred Horatio, Jan. 27, 1860, d. Feb. 15, 1863; Alice Myrta, Aug. 26, 1862; George Ira, Nov. 16, 1867; Wesley Embury, Jan. 14, 1873, d. Jan. 30, 1873; Bayard Monroe, Nov. 10, 1874.

(1) Alice Myrta Brown, mar. Byron Andrew Webster, b. July 26, 1860, son of Abel and Caroline (Smith) Webster, which see.

(2) George Ira Brown lived '97, at 2714 North Hermitage Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Mar. Oct. 5, 1893, Salome Marie Loomis. The end.

5. **Mary Elizabeth Brown**, b. July 1, 1823, died Nov. 28, 1844, unmarried, in her 22d year.

6. **Charlotte Brown**, b. Aug. 12, 1826, mar. Jan. 1, 1848, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Dwight Francis Butin, son of Francis and Amanda (Russell) Butin, b. June 30, 1825, at Stephentown,

Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He was engaged in stock raising, real estate and other business. Resided at Fabius, Sennet, and Buffalo, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., Des Moines, Iowa, Colorado Springs and Denver, Col. He d. at Denver, June 26, 1896, and she lived, '97, at Colorado Springs, Col. CHILDREN: (Butin) (Born, Van Buren, N. Y.) Lilla, May 8, 1849; Horatio Dwight, Nov. 11, 1850, d. Sep. 30, 1851, at Van Buren; Henry Wilmot, June 1, 1853, d. Oct. 8, 1861, at Sennet, N. Y.

(1) Lilla Butin, mar. Oct. 17, 1872, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, Edgar Tarbell Ensign, an attorney-at-law, and Treasurer of a Savings and Loan Association, b. Sep. 9, 1839, at Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., son of Charles Woodworth and Harriet (Tarbell) Ensign. Resided at Moriah, N. Y., sixteen years; eighteen years, at Des Moines, Iowa, and since then at Colorado Springs, Colo. Served in 2d Iowa Infantry Vol's, as private, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant and Captain. Major in 9th Iowa Cavalry Vol's, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, and Colonel of United States Vol's. Was in battles of Ft. Donaldson, where he received gunshot wound; Corinth and other minor engagements. Served as District Attorney in Iowa and State Forest Commissioner in Colorado. Graduated B. A. from Columbia College Law School, Washington, D. C., June 1867. Resided, 1905, 1415 Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo. No children. The end.

7. **Newton Brown**, b. Jan. 12, 1830, died unmarried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., March 5, 1863, in his 34th year.

8. **Homer H. Brown**, b. Oct. 20, 1832, d. unmarried at Seattle, Washington, Dec. 19, 1891. A graduate of Yale, and for many years insane.

9. **Horatio D. Brown**, b. Apr. 15, 1835, a banker, mar. Dec. 19, 1861, in Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., Minn., Mary Louisa, dau. of Harris and Martha Kelly (Stimpson) Peck, b. May 2, 1841, at New London, Huron Co., O. He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., Class of 1855. Was in war of Rebellion three years and four months as 2d Lieutenant, Company C, 5th Minnesota Infantry, and 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 11th Minnesota Infantry. He was in the battles in and around Vicksburgh, Jackson, Tenn., and Red River. Member of Minnesota State Senate, in 1872; Mayor of the City of Albert Lea, Minn., and held several county offices. They resided, 1897, at Albert Lea, Minn., where he is President of the Albert Lea National Bank. He d. there Aug. 3, 1901. CHILDREN: (All b. in Albert Lea, Minn., except the first, b. at Minneapolis.) A dau. b. Oct. 4, 1862, d. 24th same month; Lewis Albert, Feb. 13, 1866; Harris Newton, Sep. 4, 1867; Fred Carleton, March 5, 1880. Harris Newton Brown, a banker, mar. Dec. 28, 1892, at Albert Lea, Minn., Florence, dau. of Curtis B. and Mary E. (Wixon) (Nixon) Kellar, b. there May 28, 1868, where, '97, both were living. CHILDREN: Florence Mildred, b. Albert Lea, Minn., March 11, 1894. The end.



**10. Watson Hosea Brown**, b. Apr. 17, 1837, a farmer and real estate broker, mar. Jan. 1, 1857, at Palo, Ogle Co., Ill., Marcia M., dau. of John Ladd, b. Feb., 1832. They were members of the Baptist Church, and he for years was a deacon. She d. Feb. 13, 1882, at Small Rock, Minn. He resided, '98, at Seattle, Wash., 2609 Fifth Street, P. O. Box 1044. CHILDREN: Milton Abner, b. 1860; Page Horatio, 1863; Lottie May, 1866, and they resided, '98, respectively at Colorado Springs, Colo., Seattle, Wash., and Latona, Wash. (All are married.) The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Eleazer Brown (Dorinda Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Charlotte Caroline Woodward, his wife, Burdette, Schuyler Co., and Buffalo, N. Y.*

**1. Mary Jeannette Brown**, b. Oct. 3, 1827, resided, 1898, with her brother at Wooster, Ohio.

**2. Horatio Woodward Brown**, b. July 27, 1833, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, mar. Aug. 9, 1866, at Canonsburg, Washington Co., Penn., Mary Jane McGinnis, born Feb. 23, 1845, at Shade Gap, Penn. Res., Wooster, Ohio.

He was graduated from Yale College, Conn., in 1854, and was tutor in the college from 1856 to 1859. He pursued Theological studies in both Union Theological Seminary, New York and at New Haven. In the Winter of 1859-'60, he was ordained to the gospel ministry, and spent a few months laboring in Wisconsin. His health, however, becoming impaired, he sought its re-establishment by travel and a sojourn of two years in Europe. Returning home he soon resumed ministerial work and up to the Spring of 1870, was the very acceptable and useful pastor of the Presbyterian Churches of Lyons and Brockport, N. Y. In the year 1871 he was called to the Second Presbyterian Church of Williamsport, Pa., his present charge. He remained pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church (now Presbyterian Church of the Covenant) until the Spring of 1884, when by reason of a serious break down in health, he was obliged to resign his charge. Thereupon he moved with his family to Wooster, O. The state of his health since has not permitted him to resume ministerial work.

CHILDREN: (Brown) (First two b. at Brockport, N. Y., the others at Williamsport, Pa.) Alice Mary, Dec. 16, 1867; Bertha Louise, Feb. 3, 1870; Clara Charlotte, Feb. 14, 1872; Lester Dorman, Feb. 12, 1874; Charlotte Woodward and Elizabeth McGinnis, twins, Aug. 13, 1877, and Charlotte, died at Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 24, 1884; Horatio Alford, Nov. 8, 1881.

(1) Alice Mary Brown resides at Wooster, O. (2) Bertha Louise, mar. May 2, 1893, Joseph Henry Myers, a physician. They reside at Leslie, Mich. (3) Clara Charlotte, resides at College Springs, Iowa. (4) Lester Dorman, an Instructor in Greek, at Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn. (5) Elizabeth McGinnis and Horatio Alford, a student, reside at Wooster, O. The end.



SECTION 4.—*Children of Dr. Edmund Brown (Dorinda Webster, Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet Henrietta Woodward, his wife of Burdette, Schuyler Co., N. Y.*

1. **Rev. Edmund Woodward Brown**, b. Nov. 3, 1831, a Presbyterian minister who graduated at Yale, '55, and Union Seminary later, mar. 1859, at Cheraw, S. C., Martha Day Coit, b. there Dec. 3, 1840, dau. of John Calkins and Ellen Phebe (North) Coit. Res. '99, San Francisco, Cal.

He has been pastor at Alexandria, Va., Whiteboro, N. Y., Dresden, Carthage, Wellsville, Marathon, Burdette, all in New York, and for a time Synodical Missionary. He is the author of two books: "The Life of Society," published by the Putnams, and "The Divine Indwelling," by Fleming, Revell and Co. He was in 1899 associate editor of "The Occident," a Presbyterian paper published in San Francisco. His wife is a descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker and Gov. Leete through her mother who was a Fowler of Guilford, Ct. Her father, Peter Woodward, was an officer under Washington.

CHILDREN: (Brown) (First two b. at Dresden, Yates Co., N. Y., Anna, Zaidee and Harriet, at Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Edmund, at Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Gertrude, at Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y., and Agnes, at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.) Ellen Coit, Dec. 26, 1860; Bolton Coit, Nov. 28, 1864; Anna Louisa, May 10, 1867; Edmund Fowler, Oct. 4, 1868; Gertrude North, March 16, 1871; Zaidee Mabel, Oct. 27, 1875; Harriet Hamilton, April 4, 1878; Agnes Bessie, Oct. 19, 1879.

(1) Ellen Coit Brown mar. Dec. 24, 1885, Orin Lestie Elliott, Cornell '85, Registrar Leland Stanford University, Stanford University, California, (Santa Clara Co.) (2) Bolton Coit Brown, Syracuse '85, mar. June, 1897, Lucy Fletcher, Associate Professor of Art, Stanford University, Cal. (3) Anna Louise Brown, unm., res. '99 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Cal. (4) Edmund Fowler Brown, Cornell, '90, a school master, mar. June 21, 1894. He resided, '99, at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., Principal S. S. Seward Institute. His sister, Agnes Bessie Brown, unm. 1899, was with him. (5) Gertrude North Brown, unm., '99, Palo Alto, Cal. (6) Harriett Henrietta Brown, unm., '99, Stanford University. The end.

2. **Mary Louisa Brown**, b. Sep. 15, 1837, m. 1872, Rev. Jacob K. Warner, a Presbyterian minister, and they resided 1899, at Burdette, N. Y. The end.

3. **Eliza L. Brown**, b. Sep. 1843, resided, 1899, at Burdette, N. Y., unmarried. The end.

## CHAPTER LXXVI.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Asiel and Hannah Price Webster of Gill, Mass., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN "THE MILLER" AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, ASIEL AND HANNAH PRICE WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF ASIEL AND HANNAH PRICE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ASIEL AND HANNAH PRICE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Asiel and Hannah Price Webster, by their son, Giles Webster of Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., who married Huldah Thornton.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Robert (Giles, Asiel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Pettee) Webster of Stamford, Bennington Co., Vt.*

1. **Lydia Maria Webster**, b. Jan. 3, 1821, m. Feb. 21, 1836, John A. Pratt, and they resided, 1882, at Wauconda, Lake Co., Ill. They had a family of eleven children. The end.

2. **Silas Washington Webster**, b. Sep. 26, 1824, was, '82, a surveyor and resided at Stamford, Vt. Not being of robust constitution, from the age of 21 to 48 he followed school teaching in the winters, and worked on farms and in lumber mills in summers. Since he was 48 he has followed farming and surveying. He has held offices in his town since he was 21. Has been a Justice of the Peace for thirty years, and Town Clerk for fifteen. Was Superintendent of Schools for six or seven years, and Lister for fifteen or more years, Selectman for many years and represented his town in the Vermont Legislature during three sessions. He mar. at Woodford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1848, Emily Rhoda, dau. of Josiah and Caroline (Field) Cutler of Woodford, Bennington Co., Vt. CHILDREN: (Adopted) Herbert Walker.

(1) Herbert Walker Webster m. (1) Harriet E. Herrick, and resided, 1882, at Williamstown, Mass. He m. (2) Feb. 25, 1899, at Springfield,

Mass., Carrie Corning, dau. of Luther L. and Sarah (Eldridge) Corning, aged 24 years, b. Norwich, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born at North Adams, Mass.) (1st m.) Edith Sophia, b. April 5, 1882; Lottie, b. July 20, 1882, d. July 19, 1884; a son, b. Aug. 19, 1887. (2d m.) Sarah Corning, b. Nov. 10, 1904. Edith Sophia Webster m. Sep. 28, 1902, Richard David Ring, aged 30 years, son of William and Anna (Murphy) Ring of Brighton, Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Francis (Giles, Asiel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Edith M. (Goldwaith) Webster of Montague, Franklin Co., Mass.*

1. **Robert Warren Webster**, b. Aug. 19, 1819, a farmer, mar. (1) May 10, 1842, at Wendell, Franklin Co., Mass., Eliza French Oakman, of that place, b. Nov. 20, 1824, dau. of Jos. and Margaret, and (2) Jan. 31, 1863, at Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., Mrs. Lydia R. Potter, nee Taylor, dau. of Ira and Abigail Taylor, b. Jan. 26, 1822, at Montague; and (3) Dec. 31, 1867, Emily W. Hunter, of Erving, Mass., b. Jan. 4, 1827, dau. Calvin and Catharine Hunter. His first wife d. Nov. 5, 1861; and his second wife d. Oct. 22, 1865. He and his third wife resided, '83, at Wendell Depot, Franklin Co., Mass. He d. at Wendell, Aug. 5, 1890. CHILDREN: (All b. at Montague, Mass.) (By 1st mar.) Joseph Francis, Aug. 10, 1843; Charles Foster, Feb. 27, 1845; Martha Ann, Oct. 31, 1846; William Warren, July 18, 1849; James Henry, July 4, 1850; Mary Edith, Jan. 24, 1856, d. at Montague, Mass., May 2, 1856; Osborn Myrick, Jan. 5, 1860, d. at birthplace, March 28, 1861; Elizabeth Frances, Oct. 27, 1861, d. at birthplace, Feb. 7, 1862; (By 2d mar.) Sherman Lincoln, Oct. 5, 1864. No children by third mar.

(1) Joseph Francis Webster, a sawyer, mar. (1) March 21, 1864, at Orange, Franklin Co., Mass., Elvira E. Nourse, of that place, b. Fitchburg, Mass., dau. Wm. A. and Catharine; and (2) November 1869, at Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., Annie L. Taylor, of same place. He was a private in 10th Regiment, Massachusetts Vol's; was wounded, May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, and discharged, Sep. 4, 1862. His first wife d. at Orange, Mass., September 8, 1868. He and his second wife resided, probably, at Orange, Mass. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) None. (By second mar.) (First b. at Erving, Mass., the others at Orange, Mass.) Annie Elvira, Aug. 15, 1870, d. Sep. 1, following; Myra Grace, Feb. 23, 1873; Lottie May, March 24, 1875. Myra Grace Webster, m. at Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 3, 1892, Stephen M. Farrar, aged 23, a teamster, b. Troy, N. H., s. of Lyman and Ellen (Piper) Farrar. The end.

(2) Charles Foster Webster, a laborer, mar. Sep. 26, 1866, Ellen Laura Gee, b. Feb. 4, 1847, at Brownsfield, Me. He was a private in the 27th Massachusetts Vol's; was wounded at Kingston, N. C. They resided, '84, at New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass. She died there May 1, 1894. CHILDREN: (All b. in Massachusetts.) Charles Herbert, b. Erving, Aug. 4, 1867; Florence Estella, b. Orange, April 15, 1869; Eliza Ellen, b. Erving,



Feb. 17, 1871; Frank Foster, same place, July 7, 1872, d. Oct. 1, 1872; Lilla Bertha, b. Wendell, April 11, 1874; Henry Warren, b. New Salem, Aug. 21, 1877; Ernest Edward, same place, July 21, 1879; Henry Oakman, Dec. 19, 1884.

Charles Herbert Webster, a fireman, mar. May 18, 1892, at Orange, Mass., Amber M. Webber, b. Orange, Mass., dau. of Lyman T. and Anna (McClure). Vera May, their dau., b. Oct. 12, 1897. Residence, Athol, Mass. Eliza Ellen Webster (or Nellie E. as given in state record) m. at New Salem, Mass., May 21, 1892, Wm. H. Bliss, aged 23, b. New Salem, son of Chas. P. and Mary (Parkhurst) Bliss. CHILDREN: Ray Herbert, b. Orange, Oct. 8, 1893. Lilla Bertha Webster: Married, at New Salem, Mass., Sep. 29, 1894, Daniel B. Stiner, a lawyer, b. Troy, N. Y., Peter W. and Emma (Hyphen). Henry Warren Webster resides in West Hadley, Mass. Ernest Edward Webster resides in New Salem, Mass. He m. Mch. 3, 1902, Fanny May Ames, b. 1884, at Bridgewater, Mass. CHILDREN: Althea, b. Dec. 31, 1902.

(3) Martha Ann Webster, mar. March 19, 1866, Oratus James Terry. They resided, '84, at Swanzey, Cheshire Co., N. H. CHILDREN: (Terry) Susie Florence, July 21, 1869; Horace, b. June 17, 1871, d. Oct. 1, 1874. The end.

(4) William Warren Webster m. (1) at Jaffrey, N. H., Eliza J. Piper, b. there Sep. 27, 1849; and (2) Feb. 5, 1879, at Jaffrey, N. H., Ellen J. Farrar, b. May 10, 1845; and (3) Nov. 3, 1887, at Orange, Mass., Mary A. Hayden, b. Gill, Mass., dau. of Elijah and Amilla. His first wife d. Dec. 3, 1878. They resided, '84, at Troy, Cheshire Co., N. H. CHILDREN: (By second mar.) Clarence Livingston, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 16, 1879. The end.

(5) James Henry Webster, a wood dealer, mar. at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1877, Hallie Amelia Ball, of Deerfield, Mass., b. Aug. 4, 1855, at Amherst, N. H., dau. Madison and Julia. They resided, '84, at West Orange, Franklin Co., Mass. CHILDREN: Virgil Royce, b. Sep. 7, 1878; Eliza Oakman, Dec. 21, 1880; Albert Ball, Feb. 12, 1883. The end.

(6) Sherman Lincoln Webster, a teamster (or laborer), probably resides at Louisville, O., or Central City, Neb. The end.

**2. Asahel Munroe Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1822, a teamster, mar. (1) Nov. 28, 1850, at Bernardston, Franklin Co., Mass., Mary G. Edwards, dau. of Lathrop Edwards, b. in 1824, at that place; and (2) April 19, 1853, at Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., Solinda E. Caswell, dau. of Solomon and Susan (Britt) Caswell, of that place, b. Sep. 17, 1832, at Winsor, Canada; and (3) April 12, 1859, Diantha B. Caswell, of Montague, b. July 30, 1836, at Brompton, Canada. His first wife d. at Montague, Oct. 13, 1851, and his second wife, same place, June 21, 1858. He and his third wife resided, '83, at Grout's Corners (Montague), Mass. She d. at Erving, Aug. 1, 1893. He d. at Erving, May 17, 1902. He was a private in the 52 Reg't, Mass. Vol's, Civil War. CHILDREN: (By 1st and 2d mar., no children.) (By 3d mar.) Mary Solenda, b. Jan. 13, 1860, d. at birthplace, Jan. 13, 1873; Susan Edith,

April 3, 1862; Cora Althea, March 7, 1867. Susan Edith Webster mar. Jan. 8, 1880, at Orange, Mass., Charles E. Stebbins, of that place. June 13, 1886, at Amherst, Cora Althea m. Shumway Goldthwait, Jr., a farmer, b. Erving, son of Shumway and Laura A. Goldthwait. The end.

3. **Emeline Lois Webster**, b. Oct. 30, 1826, m. at Montague, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846, Calvin Payne, son of Ira and Lydia Payne, of Montague, Mass. They resided, '83, somewhere in Wisconsin. The end.

4. **Arvilla Wiswell Webster**, b. Sep. 28, 1831, mar. Dec. 6, 1849, at Montague, Mass., (Brattleboro, Vt.) Henry L. Loveland, of Montague, b. Apr. 29, 1825, at Gill, Mass., son of John and Betsey Loveland. They resided, '83, at Riverside (Gill), Franklin Co., Mass. She died in Gill, Mass., Sep. 16, 1875, aged 44, and he, Sep. 13, 1892, at Norwalk, O. CHILDREN: (Loveland) Emma A., b. Mch. 28, 1852; Cephas E., May 15, 1853; Nellie A., Dec. 23, 1854, d. Jan. 4, 1862; Frank W., Aug. 8, 1856; Flora E., Dec. 7, 1859; Truman M., May 26, 1861, d. Aug. 9, '62; Addie M., b. Mch. 3, 1865; Annie F., b. Jan. 18, 1867; Truman H., Sep. 3, 1868; Lucy W., Mch. 22, 1871, d. in Norwalk, O., Jan. 17, 1892; Grace A., July 16, 1875.

(1) Emma A. Loveland, m. May 26, 1872, at Brattleboro, Vt., Austin D. Childs. Removed to Norwalk, O., 1873. CHILDREN: (Childs) Merrill Mead, b. July 8, 1888.

(2) Cephas E. Loveland, whereabouts unknown.

(3) Frank W. Loveland m. July, 1879, at Norwalk, O., Lizzie Ward.

(4) Flora E. Loveland, m. Apr., 1883, E. J. Russell. She d. in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Wis., July 18, 1890.

(5) Addie M. Loveland, m. Sep. 29, 1886, in Norwalk, O., W. N. Curtis.

(6) Annie F. Loveland, m. Feb. 7, 1883, in Vernon, Vt., Orra Harris. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Asiel and Hannah Price Webster, by their son, William Webster of Northfield, Mass., and Monroe, Butler Co., O., who married Polly Lawrence.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Lyman (Price, Asiel, Jonathan "the miller," Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna (Hart) Webster of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. **Julia Hart Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1840, mar. Jan. 5, 1859, Philip Whelpley. They resided, '82, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: (Whelpley) (All b. at Kingsville, O.) Charles Henry, Aug. 20, 1861; Ella May, Dec. 3, 1863, d. Dec. 18, 1874; George Price, Feb. 16, 1867; Corrydon Samuel, July 18, 1875; John Lyman, Aug. 26, 1877; William Donald, Jan. 29, 1880, d. Dec. 14, 1880; Harry Judson, March 20, 1883. The end.

2. **George Price Webster**, b. May 29, 1842, mar. (1) Aug. 4, 1863, at Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nancy Emily Van Volkenburg, b. Apr. 19, 1844, dau. of John and Sarah Lucinda (Wilder) Van Volkenburg. He d. Aug. 30, 1865, and his widow mar. (2) Robert H. Pingree, a farmer, of Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and they resided, '82, at East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.; thence to Bliss, N. Y., thence to Buffalo or Java, N. Y. CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) Lyman Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1864. The end.

3. **Bertha Amelia Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1843, mar. May 4, 1868, John S. Spalding, and they resided, '82, at Ashtabula, O., and '95, at San Jose, Cal. The end.

4. **Charles Lyman Webster**, b. Nov. 1, 1847, mar. Nov. 1, 1871, Catharine L. Macomber. They resided, '82, at Dayton, O., and '95, at Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: Anna May, b. July 27, 1872; an infant son, b. April 22, 1875, d. July 16, following. The end.

5. **Caroline Briltania Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1850, mar. June 22, 1870, John H. Smith. They resided, '82, at Kingsville, O., and '95, at Belpre, Washington Co., O. CHILDREN: (Smith) Harry Lynn, b. Jan. 27, 1873, d. Sep. 21, following; Irene Webster, April 27, 1875; Bernice Allene, Jan. 8, 1882; W. Carlton, Dec. 6, 1884. The end.

6. **Lillian Maria Webster**, b. May 8, 1857, mar. April 5, 1882, Alva W. Rogers, and they resided, '95, at Ashtabula, O. CHILDREN: (Rogers) Fred William, b. Aug. 21, 1883; Effie Webster, Aug. 18, 1886; a child, b. May 4, 1888, d. same day; Lawrence Alva, May 27, 1889; Harold Henderson, April 21, 1891, d. Aug. 2, 1891. The end.



## CHAPTER LXXVII.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Elizur and Ruth Densmore Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN "THE MILLER" AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, ELIZUR AND RUTH DENSMORE WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF ELIZUR AND RUTH DENSMORE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ELIZUR AND RUTH DENSMORE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elizur and Ruth Densmore Webster, by their son, Elizur Webster of Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., who married Elizabeth Warren.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Warren (Elizur, Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca (Tanner) Webster of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1. **Walter Raleigh Webster**, b. October 12, 1820, a tanner, but later in life engaged in the commission business, mar. March 10, 1844, Mary Johnson. Both d. at Bushnell, McDonough Co., Ill., he, Aug. 16, 1872; and she, April 18, 1880. CHILDREN: Mary Lorette, b. July 5, 1848; Walter Williston, b. Dec. 31, 1864. Mary Lorette, mar. George W. Burpee. They resided, '84, at Bushnell, Ill. They have a son, Walter. The end.

2. **Jannette Harriet Webster**, b. Jan. 6, 1826, mar. Nov. 22, 1850, Dwight, son of William and Elizabeth Dickson. She d. at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 30, 1860, and he resided, '84, at Westfield, same Co., and State. CHILDREN: (Dickson) Walter Henry, b. April 8, 1852; Warren Webster, July 14, 1854; Carlton Albert, May 9, 1860. Walter Henry and Carlton Albert resided, '84, at Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex. Warren Webster, mar. Sadie Arnold. They resided, '84, at Westfield, N. Y. The end.

3. **William Penn Webster**, b. July 25, 1835, a railroad conductor, mar. July 3, 1860, Lucy F. Perry. He d. at Gowanda,

N. Y., March 21, 1864. CHILDREN: Charles William, b. at Franklin, Pa., Nov. 26, 1863, and d. Feb. 1, 1875. The end

4. **Martha Ann Webster**, b. July 18, 1837, mar. June 12, 1867, A. Milton, son of Orville and Mary Miniger. They resided, '84, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Miniger) George Webster, b. Feb. 9, 1871; Martha, b. Oct. 17, 1875. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Chipman (Elizur, Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret (Gordon) Webster of Ripley, N. Y., and Cumberland Co., Ill., near Janesville.*

1. **Thomas Benton Webster**, no birth date, is blind, lived with his mother. Resided, 1913, at Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill. The end.

2. **Gordon T. Webster**, no date of birth, resided with his parents until 1874, then removed to near Helena, Phillips Co., Ark. Was deceased in 1913. The end.

3. **Elizur Webster**, no record of birth, resided, 1913, at St. Charles, Arkansas Co., Ark. The end.

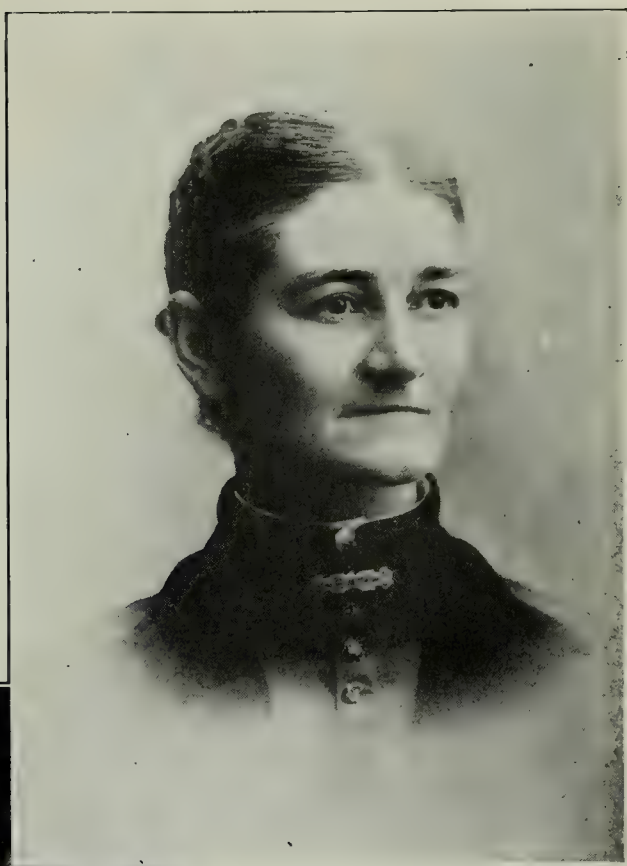
4. **Betsey Elizabeth Webster**, no date of birth, m. Van Dyke. Res., '84, Missouri. The end.

5. **Clorinda Webster**, no date of birth, m. Woods and resided in Charlestown, Coles Co., Ill. The end.

6. **John Arvin Shoop Webster**, no date of birth, said to have been of a roving disposition, and his whereabouts have long been unknown to his friends. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Horace (Elizur, Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mahitable (Johnson) and Rebecca Ann (Adams) Webster of Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.*

1. **Clorinda Hough Webster**, b. June 12, 1836, (1st mar.) mar. Oct. 2, 1856, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., James Adolphus Goodell, an architect, son of Layton Bentley and Mary Goodell, b. Aug. 3, 1835, at that place. He served in the Union army during the war of the Rebellion. They resided, '94, at Port Allegany, McKean Co., Pa. He fell with his bicycle, and d. from it, April 13, 1896. She, '97, resided at 59 North Street, Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Goodell) (All b. at Edinboro, Pa., except William, b. Wrightsville, Pa., and Elmer, b. Greenup, Ill.) Horace Bentley, July 12, 1858, d. at Wrightsville, Warren Co., Pa., May 23, 1859; William Bentley, March 24, 1860, d. at Greenup, Cumberland Co., Ill., Sep. 4, 1862. Elmer Ellsworth, Aug. 24, 1862; Edgar Vernon, Dec. 12, 1865; Mary De Etta, July 11, 1868; Dora Clementine, April 10, 1871.



MRS. BARBARA LAVERNE THOMPSON, NEE WEBSTER.  
ARTHUR WEBSTER THOMPSON.

*See page 1418.*





(1) Elmer Ellsworth Goodell, a confectioner, mar. Jan. 1, 1889, Kate Iago. They resided, '93, at Kansas City, Mo. (2) Edgar Vernon Goodell, a salesman, resided, '93, in New York City. (3) Mary DeEtta Goodell, mar. Aug. 16, 1888, Cullen P. Norvell, a merchant. They resided, '93, at Cairo, Ill. (4) Dora Clementine Goodell, mar. July 28, 1889, Charles W. Gale, an architect and builder. They resided, '93, at Atlanta, Ga. The end.

**2. Wesley Lloyd Webster**, b. Nov. 7, 1838, (1st m.) a farmer and soldier, mar. March 5, 1861, at Freehold, Warren Co., Pa., Martha Jane, dau. of Richard and Eunice (Phillips) Taft, b. March 5, 1840, at Burrillville, Prov. Co., R. I.

He served in the Union army during the war of the Rebellion; was drafted Aug. 18, 1863, mustered in the 31st of that month, in Company I, 76th Pennsylvania Vol's, 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Army Corps. He d. of chronic diarrhea, in Hampton hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va., July 31, 1864. His last active service was in the work of undermining Petersburg, Va. He was a devoted Christian; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is buried in the National Cemetery, at Hampton, Va., Grave 6, Sec. D, and Row 22.

She resided, '93, at Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Wesley Clark, b. Cussewaga, Crawford Co., Pa., Sep. 25, 1863.

Wesley Clark Webster, a telegraph operator, mar. July 8, 1885, at Troy, Crawford Co., Pa., Mary Jane, dau. of Amos DeForest and Lydia (Kerr) Smith, b. March 23, 1865, at that place. They resided, '93, at Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. 1913, Jaquins, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Clymer, N. Y., except first b. at Troy, Pa.) Lloyd De Forest, Nov. 29, 1888; Alice Arlouine, Jan. 25, 1890; Ralph Waldo, Sep. 12, 1892. The end.

**3. Rev. William Clark Webster**, b. Jan. 29, 1842, (1st m.) a farmer, photographer, soldier and clergyman, mar. Nov. 14, 1865, at Erie, do Co., Pa., Carrie Ann, dau. of John and Ann (Williams) Sherman, b. April 3, 1843, in London, England.

He enlisted in the Union army, May 15, 1861, in Company E, 72d New York Vol's; was honorably discharged, Feb. 10, 1864; re-enlisted the next day, Feb. 13, 1864, in Company I, 120th New York Vol's, and was honorably discharged, June 3, 1865. A brief memoir in the Minutes of the Genesee Conference of 1890, says: "He was received into the Methodist Episcopal Church as a member, in Westfield, N. Y., in 1865. He entered the work of the ministry in the United Brethren Church, in 1878, withdrew honorably from that Church in 1883, and was admitted into the Genesee Conference on his credentials. He became a supernumerary, in 1885, and moved to the State of Delaware the same year, and labored faithfully as an assistant in several charges in the Wilmington Conference. His health began to fail in 1888, and he died suddenly of heart-failure and congestion of the lungs."

He d. at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del., Jan. 25, 1890, and she

resided, '93, at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa., and later at Rochester, N. Y. She d. Feb. 6, 1912, at Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First b. at Erie, do Co., Pa.; second, Cooperstown, Venango Co., Pa., and the others at Union City, Erie Co., Pa.) Warren Clark, June 26, 1868, d. at Cooperstown, Pa., May 11, 1869; Anna Rebecca, April 6, 1870; Carrie Mehetable, Oct. 18, 1874; William James, April 15, 1877. Anna Webster resides, 1913, at Meadville, Pa.; Carrie is Mrs. E. P. Mallory of same place, and William James resides in Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

4. **Lucy De Ett Webster**, b. Apr. 13, 1845 (1st m.) mar. May 19, 1866, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., William Henry Dunn, a farmer and carpenter, son of Charles Adams and Jane Ann (Knickerbocker) Dunn, b. July 10, 1843, at Iroquois, do Co., Ill. He served in the Union army during the war of the Rebellion. They resided, '93, at Pikeville, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Dunn) Mary Eliza, b. Carrolton, Mo., April 19, 1869, d. there, Aug. 20, 1870. The end.

5. **Rachel Ann Webster**, b. Sep. 21, 1847 (1st mar.) mar. July 23, 1868, at Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa., David Edmund Conover, a farmer and salesman, son of David Anderson and Tryphosa (Richards) Conover, b. July 10, 1844, in Spring tp., Crawford Co., Pa. She d. at Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1878; and he resided, '93, at Wheatland, Mercer Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Conover) (Born, Linesville, Pa.) Eva Tryphosa, Sep. 24, 1869; Clark Simeon, Nov. 22, 1871, d. there, Sep. 27, 1877; Zilla Mae, Jan. 12, 1876.

(1) Eva Tryphosa Conover, mar. May 8, 1890, Benjamin Butler Thomas, a farmer. They resided, '93, at Penn Line, Crawford Co., Pa. (2) Zilla Mae, resided, '93, at Wheatland, Pa. The end.

6. **Barbara Lavern Webster**, b. June 8, 1850, (2d m.) mar. Jan. 2, 1873, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., Sheldon Elisha Thompson, a machinist, son of Hugh M. and Elizabeth S. (Whipple) Thompson, b. Feb. 14, 1846, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He is the General Foreman of the N. Y. P. and O. R. R. Shops. He enlisted in April, 1861, in Company A, 67th Illinois Vol. Infantry, and again, Oct. 10, 1863, in Company E, 9th Iowa Cavalry, and was in five general engagements. They resided, '93, at 703 Highland Avenue, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Thompson) (All b. at Meadville, Pa., except Arthur, b. Erie, do Co., Pa., and Fannie, b. Washington, Erie Co., Pa.) Arthur Webster, May 8, 1875; Fannie Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1876; Inez Laverne, March 31, 1885; Helen Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1888; Ruth Clorinda, Feb. 19, 1892. The end.

7. **Beverly Waugh Webster**, b. April 6, 1852, (2d m.) a farmer, mar. Dec. 24, 1879, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., Della, dau. of





INEZ LAVERNE THOMPSON.  
FANNIE ELIZABETH THOMPSON, HELEN REBECCA THOMPSON.  
RUTH CLORINDA THOMPSON.



George and Hannah (Ghere) Davis, b. Dec. 12, 1860, at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Born, Edinboro, Pa.) Wilbur, Oct. 8, 1881; George Roland, Aug. 16, 1886; Henry Geddis, April 20, 1891; Lois Sherley, May 19, 1893. The end.

8. **Mary Isabel Webster**, b. Oct. 15, 1855, (2d m.) mar. June 18, 1890, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., Truman Winslow Walker, a laborer, son of John and Polly (Wheeler) Walker, b. Dec. 4, 1862, at Franklin, Erie Co., Pa. They resided, '93, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa. No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Wm. Henry Harrison (Elizur, Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary E. (Dickson) Webster of Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.*

1. **Clarissa Adams Webster**, b. March 11, 1841, mar. March 8, 1866, at North-East, Pa., William A. Coombs, son of Archibald Coombs. They resided, '84, at Coldwater, Mich. CHILDREN: (Coombs) Edith, b. at Roling Prairie, Ind., Dec. 6, 1866; Anna M., April 16, 1869; Susie S., Aug. 18, 1871; Lizzie, Oct. 12, 1879; William A., Feb. 28, 1881. The end.

2. **Sarah Adelaide Webster**, b. July 3, 1843, mar. Feb. 14, 1871, Howard Broadhead. She d. June 21, 1880, and he mar. (2) Sep. 21, 1881, Delia Arastine Webster, b. Oct. 25, 1845, his first wife's sister. They resided, '84, at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Broadhead) (By first mar.) Harry, b. June 10, 1873; Everett, Oct. 12, 1875; Howard D., July 12, 1877; Mary A., Oct. 15, 1879; (By his 2d mar.) Clara A., Oct. 28, 1882. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Elizur and Ruth Densmore Webster, by their son, Obadiah Webster, of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., who married Elizabeth Keeney.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Orrin Hollister (Obadiah, Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Theda (Streeter) Webster, of Hampton, N. Y.*

1. **Rev. John Milton Webster**, b. May 7, 1828, (see portrait) a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. Oct. 10, 1853, Chloë M. Barney, of Rutland, Vt.

He attended district school at Hampton, N. Y., and afterwards studied at the Troy Conference Academy, at Poultney, Vt. He was engaged for a time in teaching and then held for one term the office of Town Superintendent of Schools. In May, 1854, he joined the Troy Annual Conference, and since that time has pursued the calling of a preacher. His appointments were as follows: 1854, North Hudson Mission; '55, Bakersfield, Vt.; '56-7, Hampton, N. Y.; '58-9, Belcher; '60-1, Argyle; '62-3, Ft. Ann; '64-5, Belcher and West Hebron; '66-7, Johnsonville and Buskirks; '68-9,



Greenfield Circuit; '70-1, Rock City Falls and E. Galway; '72, Jonesville; '73-6, presiding elder Cambridge District; '77-80, presiding elder Plattsburg District; '81-3, Schuylerville; '84-5, Middleburg; '86, supernumerary; '87, Nassau; '88-92, presiding elder Burlington District; '93-7, supernumerary; '98-13, retired. He was a delegate to the General Conferences of 1876 and 1880. The Troy Conference made him a life director of the American Bible Society in 1876. He was selected in 1893 as one of the delegates to represent the State of Vermont in the Congress of Religions in Chicago. In the official memoir of his Conference it was said of him: "The ministry was honored by the character, life, and services of John M. Webster. As a preacher he was earnest, interesting, and impressive. As a pastor he was thoughtful, faithful, and sympathetic. His administrative ability was of a very high order. In that he excelled. His mind was judicial. His advice was sought; his judgment respected. His appointment to the presiding eldership, in which office he served three full terms, was in harmony with the best judgment of his brethren of the Troy Conference."

He died in Schuylerville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1914. CHILDREN: Luella Frances, b. at Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt., May 22, 1856, d. at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., Sep. 6, 1860; William Butler, b. at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1858; John Fletcher, b. at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1862, d. at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1867.

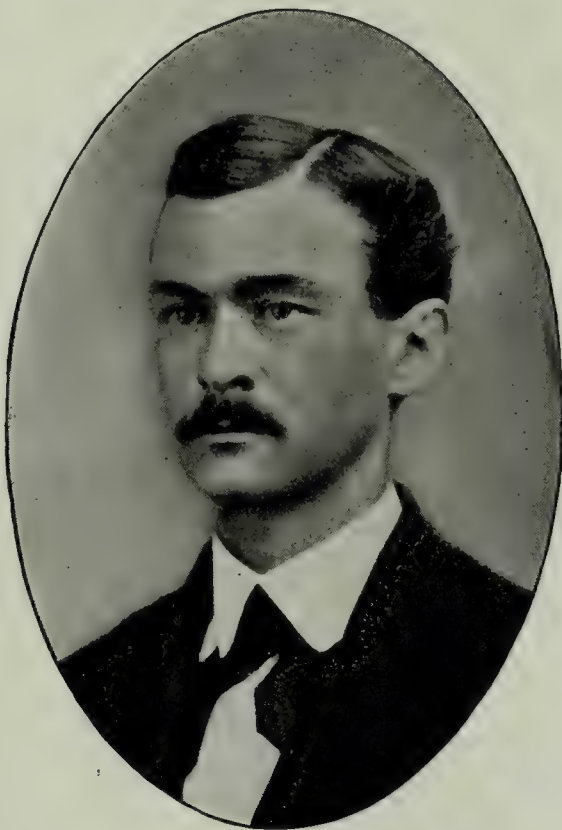
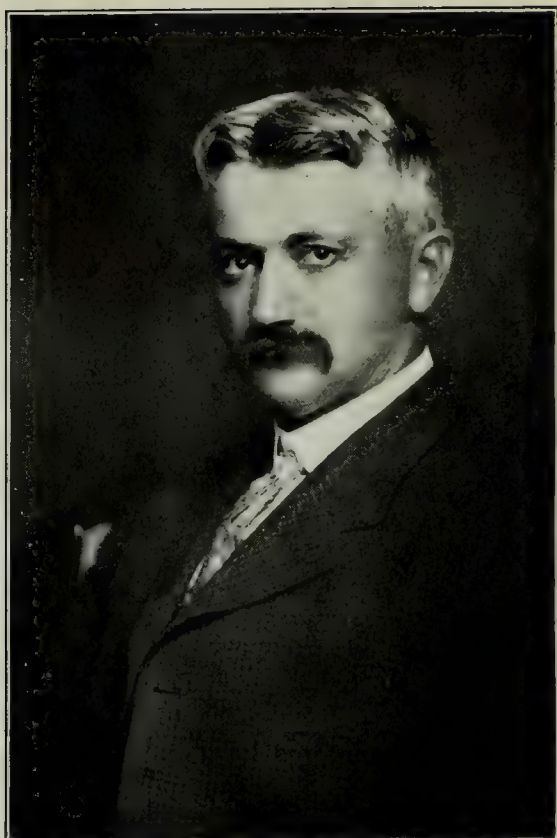
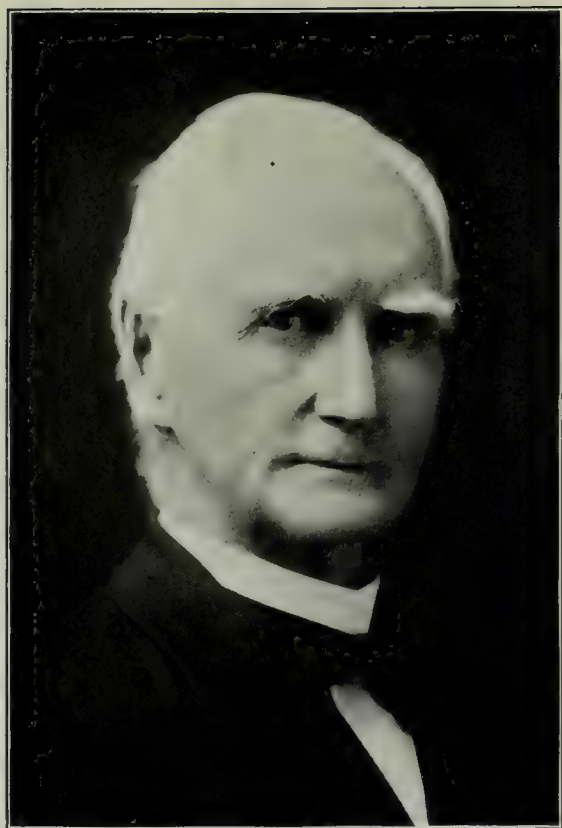
(1) William Butler, graduated at High School, Ft. Edwards, N. Y., in 1877, and from Medical College, Albany, N. Y., in 1881. He mar. at Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sep. 26, 1883, Ella McCreedy. He was, 1914, practicing his profession at that place. CHILDREN: (Born at Schuylerville, N. Y.) Dorothy Luella, April 15, 1893; Mildred, April 10, 1897. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John Keeney (Obadiah, Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Tamson E. (Crain) Webster, of Jefferson, Allen Co., Ind.*

1. **Buel Crain Webster**, b. May 5, 1829, a contractor and builder, mar. Nov. 3, 1852, Bridget Keefe, b. June 24, 1833, at Baltimore, Md. They resided, '94, at Hibbard, Marshall Co., Ind. CHILDREN: John Milton, b. Sep. 18, 1853; James Monroe, Feb. 21, 1856, d. March 23, 1856; Mary Tamson, Oct. 15, 1857, d. in March, 1871; Hiram Allan, Jan. 23, 1860, d. Jan. 11, 1861; Ada Catherine, Nov. 24, 1861; Della Adelia, Nov. 6, 1864.

(1) John Milton Webster, a telegraph superintendent, mar. in 1877, Mildred Coner, of Claremont, Ill. He was killed by railroad accident at Tunilton, Ill., Sep. 14, 1885. She resided, '94, at Claremont, Richland Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Born at Claremont, Ill.) Millie Coner, Nov. 7, 1878; Walter Eldridge, April 11, 1883.

(2) Ada Catherine Webster, mar. May 8, 1883, Ben C. Pickett. They resided, '94, at New Haven, Allen Co., Ind. CHILDREN: Alda, Clarence, Elmar, Iva, and Harry.



REV. JOHN MILTON WEBSTER. WILLIAM BUTLER WEBSTER, M. D.  
WILLIS JOSEPH WEBSTER.

MRS. MOLLY WEBSTER SHEPARD, BORN 1772.

*See Pages 1419, 1420, 1314, 370.*





(3) Della Adelia Webster, unmarried, '94, and resided at New Haven, Allen Co., Ind. The end.

**2. Evaline Adelia Webster**, b. May 6, 1833, mar. Dec. 5, 1865, Abraham Miller. She d. Feb. 8, 1888. He resided, '94, at Zulu, Allen Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Miller) Eathan Dwight, b. Aug. 15, 1866, and resided, '94, at Zulu, Ind. The end.

**3. Hiram Dwight Webster**, b. Feb. 22, 1835, an agriculturalist, mar. at Jefferson tp., Allen Co., Ind., Jan. 1, 1860, Sophia, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Musser) Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1840, at Unity, Columbiana Co., O. Has held positions of Assessor, Appraiser and Trustee for several years. They resided, '94, at Jefferson, Ind. Post Office, Dawkins, Ind. CHILDREN: (Born at Jefferson, Ind.) Nathan Crain, April 9, 1861; Martha Maria, Jan. 11, 1863, d. where b., Feb. 22, 1870; John Keeney, March 23, 1865; Warren Buel, Dec. 25, 1866; Delett Grover, July 16, 1869; Ida Jane, June 21, 1872; Hiram Dwight, Jr., April 13, 1875; Elma Louisa, April 28, 1878, d. Jefferson, Ind., Sep. 28, 1878; Myra Ellen, June 6, 1880.

(1) Nathan Crain Webster, an agriculturalist, mar. Sep. 9, 1884, Addie Julie, dau. of Charles and Julie (Santebin) Bandelier. They resided, '94, at Jefferson, Allen Co., Ind. (Post Office, Dawkins, Ind.) CHILDREN: (Born Jefferson tp., Ind.) Julia Addie, b. Aug. 5, 1885; Willard Harrison, Jan. 22, 1889, d. Feb. 11, following; Hiram Dwight, June 15, 1890; Mabel May, April 9, 1893. (2) John Keeney Webster, a carpenter and builder, unmarried and resided, '94, at Jefferson, Ind. (3) Warren Buel Webster, a farmer, unmarried, and '94, resided at Jefferson, Ind. (4) Delett Grover Webster, a railroad conductor and superintendent, mar. May 23, 1893, Mary Celia, dau. of Hamilton and Nancy Jane (Adams) Harper, b. Dec. 15, 1870, in Adams tp., Allen Co., Ind. They resided, '94, in Jefferson tp., Allen Co., Ind. (Post Office, Dawkins, Ind.) (5) Ida Jane Webster, '94, unmarried. (6) Hiram Dwight Webster, Jr., a farmer, '94, unmarried. (7) Myra Ellen Webster, no record. The end.

**4. Fannie Maria Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1838, mar. Oct. 31, 1864, Samuel Peters. They resided, '94, at Dawkins, Allen Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Peters) Dora Louisa, b. Aug. 3, 1865; Adelia Leusetta, Sep. 16, 1867, d. unmarried, Nov. 13, 1887; Walter Eldridge, May 15, 1870; Tamson Eldridge, April 16, 1874, d. Feb. 18, 1879.

(1) Dora Louisa Peters, mar. Oct. 31, 1882, John L. Rorick. She d. Feb. 28, 1888. CHILDREN: Lyda Maria; Dora Leusetta. (2) Walter Eldridge Peters was unmarried in '94. The end.

**5. Mary Louisa Webster**, b. June 15, 1840, mar. Feb. 21, 1860, Henry Castleman. She d. May 12, 1876. He resided, '94, at Baldwin, Clermont Co., O. CHILDREN: (Castleman) (Born in Jefferson tp., Allen Co., Ind.) Walter Scott, April 28, 1861; Henry

Allen, b. in November, 1862, d. April 27, 1874; Sarah Louisa, March 23, 1866; David Dwight, Sep. 24, 1875. Sarah Louisa Castleman, mar. Richard K. Blackburn. They had one child, which died in 1887. The end.

**6. John Walter Webster**, b. March 29, 1843, served in war of Rebellion, enlisting as a private, 129th Regiment, Ohio Vols., and d. in Camp at Michigan City, Ind., April 2, 1864, aged 21 yrs., 3 ds. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Diadama (Obadiah, Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Rev. Orson Brewster Clark, of Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

**1. Sarah Elizabeth Clark**, b. Dec. 2, 1837, m. March 5, 1858, at Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Samuel Perry Woodin, a farmer, b. March 22, 1826, at Lottsville, Pa., son of Jeremiah Woodin. He d. Feb. 5, 1869, at Busti, N. Y., and she, Oct. 7, 1897, at Jamestown, N. Y., where both are buried. CHILDREN: (Woodin) (Born, Jamestown, N. Y.) Etta May, Sep. 6, 1860; Scott Percy, Feb. 7, 1862.

(1) Etta May Woodin m. 1902, at Des Moines, Iowa, John M. Van Ness. Res. 1913, Chicago, Ill. No children. (2) Scott Percy Woodin, a physician, m. Nov. 24, 1904, at Seattle, Washington, Imogene Ashley Huntsman. He was graduated in 1886 from the University of Michigan with the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Surgery. He is (1913) one of the attending physicians of the King County Hospital, Seattle, and for the years 1902-'04, health officer of the City of Georgetown, now a suburb of Seattle, and assistant physician at King County Hospital, 1901-'05. Res. 5801 Corson Avenue, Seattle, Wash. CHILDREN: Vernetta Diadama, b. in Seattle, June 10, 1907. The end.

**2. Daniel Webster Clark**, b. May 9, 1841, a surveyor, m. Jan. 17, 1863, at Tionesta, Pa., Isabelle Elizabeth Highland. He entered service in the Civil War, in August, 1861, as 2d Lieut., in the 83d Reg't of Penn. Vols. Promoted to Quartermaster in June, 1862, and discharged, October, 1864, by expiration of service. Res. 1913, Tionesta, Forest Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Clark) (All born at Tionesta, Pa.) Samuel Queer, Oct. 21, 1867; Effa Honora, July 3, 1870; John Orson, Oct. 27, 1872; Bruce James, Aug. 18, 1876; Ruth Diadama, Apr. 15, 1878; May Sarah, Nov. 10, 1880; Paul Hilands, Oct. 26, 1883; Evely Esther, Dec. 2, 1885; Jerusha Colyn, June 9, 1888. The end.

**3. Tamson Vernetta Clark**, b. March 23, 1845, m. Jan. 17, 1867, at Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., John D. Frank, where, 1913, they reside. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Reuben (Roger, Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Charlotte (Reed) Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.*

1. **Sarah E. Webster**, b. Dec. 10, 1836, mar. May 19, 1857, R. Elbert Jenison, of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He d. June 22, 1891. She resided, '95, at Rock Glen, Wyoming Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Jenison) (First b. at Pampas, Ill., the other two at Gainesville, N. Y.) Lucina C., May 4, 1858, d. June 17, 1861; Dana E., Oct. 17, 1861; Etta R., March 11, 1875. The end.

2. **Mrs. Daniel Faucett**, residence, 1895, Sherman, Wexford Co., Mich. The end.

3. **Hosea Webster**, b. Aug. 26, 1841, mar. Jan. 2, 1870, Maggie Foote, b. Nov. 3, 1852. They resided, '95, at Rock Glen, Wyoming Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Ada, b. June 19, 1871, d. March 13, 1872; (the following b. at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.) Gertie, Sep. 8, 1877; Emery Reuben, March 27, 1881. The end.

4. **Calista M. Webster**, b. July 14, 1851, mar. Alonzo M. Hatch, b. Aug. 4, 1844, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at Rock Glen, Wyoming Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hatch) (All b. at Gainesville, N. Y., except Herbert W., and Nellie J., b. at Warsaw, N. Y.) Harry A., Sep. 29, 1874; Herbert W., April 5, 1877; Nellie J., Jan. 31, 1879; Emily M., July 8, 1882; Ray G., May 10, 1884. The end.



## CHAPTER LXXVIII.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Elizabeth House Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN "THE MILLER" AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, JOHN AND ELIZABETH HOUSE WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH HOUSE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRAND CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH HOUSE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Elizabeth House Webster by their son, John Webster of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., who married Thankful Robbards and Rhoda Cranston.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Betsey (John, John, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster, and her husband, Aristarchus Williams, of Hamilton, N. Y.*

1. **John Webster Williams**, b. Dec. 11, 1824, a tanner and farmer, mar. Dec. 4, 1853, at Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y., Lydia Rebecca, dau. of Walter and Laura (West) Blanchard, b. Feb. 17, 1825, at Hamilton, N. Y. They resided, '92, at Poolville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Williams) Jay Webster, b. at Poolville, N. Y., April 4, 1866. He is a farmer; mar. Jan. 23, 1889, Lena Haley. They resided, '92, at Poolville, N. Y. CHILDREN: Blanche Laurretta. The end.

2. **Thankful Lucinda Williams**, b. Oct. 16, 1826, mar. Jan. 1, 1852, at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Oscar F. Blanding, a carpenter, b. Sep. 21, 1831, at that place. After her death, he mar. (2) Sep. 4, 1864, at Madison, N. Y., Lucy Clark. He enlisted in November, 1862, and served thirteen months, in Company A, 176th Regiment, New York State Vols. She d. at East Hamilton, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1859. He and his second wife, resided, '92, at Hubbardsville, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Blanding) Ella Louise, b. at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1855. She mar. Jan.

21, 1880, Robert Melville Usher, a hop dealer. They resided, '92, at Waterville, N. Y. No children. The end.

3. **Betsey Ann Williams**, b. Oct. 10, 1828, mar. March 26, 1849, Edwin Gifford, a millwright, of Earlville, N. Y. She d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1879. His residence, '92, unknown. CHILDREN: (Gifford) Lillian May, b. July 18, 1850; Julia Arletta, Oct. 12, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1859; Edwin Eugene, Dec. 25, 1868. Lillian May, mar. Oscar M. Dayton, and resided, '92, at 3980 Vernon avenue, Chicago, Ill. The end.

4. **Woodworth Eldridge Williams**, b. Mch. 27, 1831, a farmer, mar. Oct. 19, 1852, at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mercy Maria, dau. of Ezra Ely and Clarissa Lord (Miller) Shepardson, b. March 2, 1835, at East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. He d. at South Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1885. She resided, '93, at Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Williams) (Born at Hamilton, N. Y.) Francis Dealton, b. July 9, 1857, d. Hamilton, N. Y., April 2, 1859; Clara Ladelle, April 26, 1860; Fred Eugene, Sep. 4, 1861.

(1) Clara Ladelle Williams, mar. April 5, 1880, John McQuade, a farmer. They resided, '92, at South Hamilton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at South Hamilton, N. Y.) Eva Louise, b. June 13, 1883; Anna May, Jan. 3, 1887; Bessie Maria, Aug. 5, 1889; Jay Williams, May 16, 1891.

(2) Fred Eugene, a book-keeper, '92, at Earlville, N. Y. The end.

5. **James Madison Williams**, b. Apr. 4, 1834, a farmer, mar. May 26, 1855, Abbey Ann Bacon. He d. at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1887. She resided, '92, at Earlville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Williams) Delos, b. Nov. 6, 1857, d. Dec. 12, 1862; Arton. Arton, married, and has three children. They resided, '92, at South Hamilton, N. Y. The end.

6. **Frederick Goodwin Williams**, b. Feb. 18, 1838, was a member of Company A, 176th Regiment, New York State Vols. He d. in the Marine Hospital, at New Orleans, La., March 22, 1863, and is buried at Hamilton Centre (Poolville), N. Y. Unmarried. The end.

7. **Amy Lucretia Williams**, b. Nov. 27, 1842, mar. Oct. 14, 1862, at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Julius S. Dart, a butter maker, b. Oct. 4, 1837, at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Hubbardsville, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Dart) La Rena Irael, b. at Hubbardsville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1869. She mar. March 5, 1891, Lew Wallace, a book-keeper. They resided, '92, at Hubbardsville, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charlotte (John, John, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Joseph Cox of Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Julia Ann Cox** b. June 6, 1830, mar. Jan. 22, 1861, James Edward Smith, a carpenter. They resided, '92, at Utica, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Smith) Freddie Clark, b. June 7, 1865, and d. Nov. 9, 1871, at Hamilton, N. Y. The end.

2. **Haschal Frazer Cox**, b. Nov. 19, 1836 (a twin), a farmer, mar. Oct. 13, 1863, Sarah Boetell. They resided, '92, at Brooklyn, Conn. CHILDREN: (Cox) Lottie T., b. June 14, 1865, d. at Cornwall, Conn., July 17, 1873; Hattie E., March 26, 1869; George H., Aug. 17, 1874; Frank DeWitt and Fred DeWane, twins, Aug. 3, 1877. They all resided, '92, at Brooklyn, Conn., except Hattie E., who resided at Wagner, Iowa. The end.

3. **Paschal Sterling Cox**, b. Nov. 19, 1836, (a twin) a farmer, mar. Sep. 6, 1864, Roselthia Sterling. They resided, '92, at Sherburne, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Cox) Ida, b. at Deerfield, N. Y., June 10, 1865; Ella, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., Sep. 6, 1869. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of John Goodwin (John, John, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucretia (Brainard) Webster of Deerfield and Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Charlotte Lucretia Webster**, b. Mch. 18, 1824, mar. Sep. 19, 1849, at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Amaziah Brainard, a farmer, b. July 9, 1814, at Hamilton, N. Y. She d. at Lee Centre, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876. No children. The end.

2. **Sally Sophia Webster**, mar. Jan. 4, 1847, at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Erastus Tiffany, a merchant, b. July 5, 1824, at that place. They resided, '92, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Feb. 1, 1893, and she, July 22, 1912. CHILDREN: (Tiffany) Thankful Arletta, b. at Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1854; Eva Lucretia, b. at Rome, N. Y., June 25, 1857, d. at Lee, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1863.

(1) Thankful Arletta Tiffany, mar. Nov. 24, 1875, at Rome, N. Y., Hedding Anderson Caswell, a merchant, b. June 13, 1851, at Herkimer, do Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Rome, N. Y. He was Mayor of Rome several terms. He died there April 3, 1913, where, 1914, she resided at 610 North George St. CHILDREN: (Caswell) (Born at Rome, N. Y.) Eva Tiffany, b. Jan. 28, 1879, d. at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1879; Tiffany, July 14, 1880; George Frederick, Dec. 1, 1882; Pauline Arletta, Oct. 26, 1891. Tiffany Caswell died Nov. 26, 1906, of tuberculosis, unm. George Frederick Caswell, m. in 1910, Mildred Brainard. CHILDREN: Tiffany Brainard and William Brainard. The end.

3. **John Robbards Webster**, b. Nov. 5, 1828, a farmer, mar. Jan. 3, 1853, at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Eliza Jane, dau. of Roger and Sally (Miller) Schermerhorn, b. Jan. 3, 1833, at that place. They resided, '92, at Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was for many years a school teacher and School Commissioner in



Oneida County. He died at Newport, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1906. She died, same place, June 9, 1904. CHILDREN: (All b. at Deerfield, N. Y., except Lottie and "a dau.," who were b. at Poland, N. Y.) Allie Theresa, Aug. 22, 1855; Cora Lucretia, Aug. 27, 1857, d. at Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1864; Curtis Goodwin, Jan. 25, 1860, d. where b., Sep. 12, 1863; Lottie Malvina, Aug. 13, 1862; Eva May, May 5, 1865; a daughter, Aug. 19, 1868, d. Aug. 24, following.

(1) Allie Theresa Webster, mar. March 6, 1878, Charles Stephen Millington, a banker. They resided, '92, at Poland, N. Y. She d. Feb. 13, 1902. CHILDREN; Maud; Harty; Ada. (2) Lottie Malvina, resided, '92, at Poland, N. Y. She married J. B. Lankton; one son, Robert Earl Lankton. (3) Eva May, mar. Nov. 14, 1888, Sherman Harris. They resided, '92, at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. One son, Webster Harris. The end.

**4. Phoebe Lucina Webster**, b. May 30, 1830, mar. Feb. 18, 1857, at Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Stephen Schermerhorn, a farmer, b. Nov. 14, 1828, at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Lee Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Schermerhorn) Ida (adopted), b. at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1870. She resided, '92, at Lee Centre, N. Y. The end.

**5. Frederick Webster**, b. Oct. 28, 1832, a miller and farmer, mar. Sep. 10, 1861, Helen M. Potter, dau. of George and Harriet (Graves) Potter, b. in 1841, at Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

**6. Betsey Alzina Webster**, b. Aug. 13, 1842, mar. Sep. 18, 1876, at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., James Hall, a farmer, b. Sep 3, 1818, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Lee Centre, N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Julia (John, John, Jonathan. "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster, and her husband, Henry Jackson Torrey, of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

**1. Hamilton Robbards Torrey**, b. Oct. 4, 1829, a machinist, mar. (1) Oct. 18, 1859, Eliza Ann Haddock; and (2) Dec. 21, 1875, Martha E. Hard. They resided, '92, at St. Joseph, Mo. The end.

**2. Dolphus Torrey**, b. Nov. 30, 1833, engaged in railroading, mar. Oct. 8, 1867, at Salem, Ill., Mary E., dau. of William and Sarah E. (Copp) Jackson, of North Haverhill, N. H., b. Sep. 9, 1842, at Roxbury, Mass.

He learned the trade of molder in an iron foundry, and followed it at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa., and Davenport, Iowa, until the war broke out, when he entered the three months' service in Company A, 2d Ohio Infantry, and participated in the battle of Bull Run. After this service he traveled for one year for a railroad company, and then, in July, 1862,

was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant and recruiting officer, and raised a Company at Davenport, Iowa, which became Company D, 20th Iowa Infantry, and of which he was made Captain. He remained in the service until Jan. 30, 1865, when he resigned at New Orleans, La. He participated in campaigns through Southwestern Missouri, and Northwestern Arkansas, in the battle of Prairie Grove, at the capture of Van Buren; in the siege of Vicksburg, at the capture of Mustang Island, Tex.; was taken prisoner Dec. 14, 1863, and held at Houston, and Camp Tyler, Tex., until July 22, 1864, when he was exchanged.

After leaving the army, he became General Passenger Agent of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., and held the position until 1868, when he became Superintendent of the sleeping car lines of that road; he held this position until 1875, when he was made "Chief of the Bureau of Transportation" of the United States Centennial Commission. He had, '92, been for some years connected with the Warren Scharf Asphalt-Paving Co., of New York City.

He was the author of "Genealogy of the Torreys," by Dolphus Torrey, Detroit, Mich., 1890.

They resided, '92, at Detroit, Mich. CHILDREN: (Torrey) (Born at Salem, Ill.) Nellie, Sep. 10, 1869; Julia, July 28, 1872. The end.

3. **Ann Torrey**, b. Oct. 14, 1836, mar. (1) Dec. 31, 1853, Ervin Briggs, a farmer; and (2) July 14, 1867, George A. Dyer, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis. The end.

4. **William Torrey**, b. Dec. 4, 1841, engaged in railroading, mar. (1) Nov. 25, 1867, Harriet Booth; and (2) Nov. 4, 1874, Hannah H. C. Hartman. They resided, '92, at Great Bend, Kan. The end.

5. **Lucretia E. Torrey**, b. Feb. 28, 1844, unmarried, '92, and resided at Hamilton, N. Y. The end.

6. **Rhoda C. Torrey**, b. Oct. 1, 1846, mar. Sep. 14, 1870, at Aurora, Ill., George N. Minott, an engineer. She d. at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1872, and he resided, '92, at Mendota, Ill. They had one child which died in infancy. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Madison House (John, John, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet (Wilcox) Webster of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.*

1. **Franklin Fernando Webster**, born Edgerton, Aug. 10, 1837, adopted son of Madison House and Harriet (Wilcox) Webster, a laborer, mar. April 14, 1858, Mary Hubbard. They resided, '92, at Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Hattie Mabel, b. April 6, 1859; Herschel Deloss, Sep. 19, 1860; Emma Helena, Jan. 5, 1862; Eddie Luman, Aug. 24, 1870.

(1) Herschel Deloss, a stationery engineer, mar. Aug. 8, 1888, Minnie Eliza, dau. of James Albert and Sarah Melissa (Bronson) Webster. They resided, '92, at 1112 Park Street, Syracuse, N. Y. The end. (2) Emma Helena, mar. a Griffin. They resided, '92, at Glenmore, Oneida Co., N. Y.

**2. William Robbards Webster**, b. Jan. 18, 1840, (see portrait) a carpenter and butcher, mar. Jan. 27, 1863, at Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y., Sarah E., dau. of William G. and Eliza (Hale) Brainard, b. June 17, 1839, at Poolville, N. Y. He d. at Allegan, do Co., Mich, July 2, 1880. She resided, '93, at Allegan, Mich., with her son. She m. (2) Sep. 17, 1900, M. V. B. McAlpine, of Monteray, Mich. CHILDREN: Mordant (known as Dante) Madison, b. at Poolville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1867; Malvina (known as Vina) May, b. at Allegan, Mich., Sep. 10, 1869.

(1) Dante (or Mordant Madison), (see portrait) head salesman in dry goods store, mar. July 18, 1894, at Allegan, Mich., Isabella, dau. of William J. and Rebecca (Depew) Taylor, b. Nov. 13, 1865, at Milan, Monroe Co., Mich. (a cousin of Hon. Chauncey M. Depew). He m. (2) Sep. 17, 1900, Birdie M. Wessehoft of Niles, Mich.

He came to Michigan with his parents when two years old, attended school up to the 10th grade, when the death of his father required that he enter business. He worked successively in a tannery, a grocery store, a dry goods and clothing store, the last for over fourteen years, and finally the Grange store, the largest in the county, of which, with a partner, he is now owner. Is a free mason, alderman, and an attendant upon the Presbyterian Church. CHILDREN: (2d m.) Dante Paul, b. July 31, 1905, (see portrait.)

(2) Malvina May Webster, m. June 10, 1908, Charles H. McAlpine of Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., where, 1914, they reside. (See her portrait with her father, Wm. R. Webster, her brother, Mr. Dante M. Webster, and his son, Dante Paul.) The end.

**3. James Albert Webster**, b. Nov. 28, 1843, a railroad employee, mar. Oct. 8, 1862, at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sarah Melissa, dau. of John and Eliza (Cutler) Bronson, b. March 14, 1845, at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. He d. at Ashtabula, O., Oct. 3, 1880, and she, at Corry, Erie Co., Pa., in June, 1871. CHILDREN: (Born at Corry, Pa.) Minnie Eliza, March 21, 1868; Freddie, b. in 1871, and d. there same year. Minnie Eliza, mar. Herschel Deloss Webster, which see. The end.



## CHAPTER LXXIX.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Stephen and Ann McCloud Webster of West Hartford, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER.—FIFTH, ISAAC AND AME WHITE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, STEPHEN AND ANN MCCLOUD WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF STEPPHEN AND ANN MCCLOUD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND ANN MCCLOUD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Ann McCloud Webster by their son Theodore Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Chestina Hart.

SECTION 1.—*Children of James Granger (Theodore, Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary A. (Cleveland) Webster of Burlington, Hartford Co., Ct.*

1. **Charles Edwin Webster**, b. May 12, 1832, a carriage maker and blacksmith, mar. Oct. 22, 1860, Caroline, dau. of Leverett I. and Lurena (Cowles) Allen, of Wallingford, Conn., b. July 23, 1838. They resided, 1905, at 45 Park St., Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: Charles Edward, b. June 15, 1861, d., aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., and 10 ds.; Edna Lurena, Dec. 15, 1863. The end.

2. **Jared Pitkin Webster**, b. Nov. 12, 1835, a carpenter, mar. April 15, 1867, at Bridgeport, Conn., Grace De'tett, dau. of Jairus and Eunice (Russell) Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 5, 1845, at Bethany, Conn. They resided, '91, at 1314 Amsterdam avenue, New York City; and his place of business is at 191 Boulevard street. 1905, King's Bridge, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. in New York City.) Frank Emerson, June 14, 1869; Walter Joseph, Sep. 29, 1870; Carrie Eunice, March 5, 1876, d. where b., Aug. 17, 1882; Daniel Pitkin, Jan. 5, 1878.

(1) Frank Emerson Webster, a carpenter, resided, '91, at 100 West 84th street, New York City. (2) Walter Joseph Webster, a book-keeper, resided, '91, in New York City. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Edward (Stephen, Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Susan (Saltentall) Webster of Little Rock, Marion Co., S. C.*

1. **Sarah Saltentall Webster**, b. Sep. 9, 1822, mar. James Butler, a farmer. They resided, '93, at Marley's Mills, Randolph Co., N. C. CHILDREN: (Butler) Six sons and four daughters. Also fifteen grandchildren. The end.

2. **Gurdon Flower Saltentall Webster**, b. Mch. 16, 1824, a tinsmith, mar. (1) Dec. 19, 1849, at Fayetteville, N. C., Frances Rebecca, dau. of William Terrell and Mary (Wilson) Frizell, b. there, Aug. 21, 1827, and (2) June 15, 1864, at same place, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Annie (Baker) Shephard, b. Oct. 21, 1837, in Johnson County, N. C. He was employed during the war of the Rebellion by the Confederate government in the Arsenal at Fayette, N. C. His first wife d. at Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., N. C., March 5, 1862. He and his second wife, '93, resided there. He d. Sep. 1905, at Hope Mills, N. C. CHILDREN: (All b. at or near Fayetteville, N. C.) (By first mar.) William Edwin, b. June 8, 1851, d. there April 16, 1852; Frank Milton, Sep. 8, 1855; Ella Haigh, Nov. 1, 1856; Elbert Francis, March 1, 1862, d. in Cumberland County, N. C., June 1, 1862; (by second mar.) Hattie Susan, Aug. 17, 1866; Albert Haywood, June 8, 1868; Maud Lenora, Sep. 16, 1873; Sallie Ella, March 25, 1875; John Samuel, Oct. 27, 1877; Mary Jane, Feb. 11, 1881.

(1) Frank Milton Webster, a tinsmith, mar. May 8, 1878, at Kosse, Limestone Co., Texas, Ida Ceabelle, dau. of Whitten and Mollie (McGintie) Rogers, b. Feb. 7, 1862, in De Soto Parish, La. They resided, '93, at Grovesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas. CHILDREN: (All b. at Groesbeck, Tex., except first two, b. Kosse, Tex.) Milton, Feb. 20, 1879; Nora Ella, July 16, 1881; William Gurdon, April 26, 1883; Lacy Whitten, May 6, 1885; Homa, June 5, 1887, d. Jan. 19, 1888; Bert Daniel, Nov. 25, 1888. (2) Ella Haigh, mar. Am. McLemore, a farmer, son of Redding McLemore. He d. 18 months after the marriage. She d. in Cumberland County, N. C., July 4, 1882. They had one child which d. 10 days old. (3) Hattie Susan, mar. Dec. 31, 1882, in Cumberland County, N. C., Jesse David Carver, a farmer, son of Jesse B. and ——— (Evans) Carver, b. Sep. 17, 1858, in same county. They resided, '93, at Brunt, Cumberland Co., N. C. CHILDREN: (Born in, Cumberland County, N. C.) James Frederick, April 5, 1884; Henry Gurdon, Aug. 18, 1886; Charles Herbert, Feb. 20, 1888; Nellie May, Oct. 31, 1890. (4) Albert Haywood, a farmer, unmarried, '93, and resided in Cumberland County, N. C. Res. 1906, Rowland, N. C.

3. **Edward Webster**, b. Dec. 20, 1825, mar. Sep. 9, 1849, in New York City, N. Y., Elizabeth C., dau. of ——— and Susanna (Pierson) Birmingham, b. Aug. 20, 1824, at Albany, N. Y. They resided, '93, at No. 60 Williams Street, Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: John Clement, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1850; Mary



Matilda, b. New York City, Sep. 20, 1851; Sarah Elizabeth, b. New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1856; Annie Rushby, same place, Nov. 19, 1857; Charles Saltenstall, b. Hartford, Conn., May 10, 1861; Alice, b. same place, Feb. 5, 1871, d. Aug. 3, following.

(1) John Clement Webster, m. Christine Adolphson. He d. Sep. 5, 1904. CHILDREN: Howard Edward; Arthur Trumbull; Elizabeth Charlotte. (2) Mary Matilda Webster, m. E. Kingsley Sperry, and they resided, 1906, at New Haven, Ct. No children. (3) Sarah Elizabeth Webster, m. Almond E. Waterhouse of Windsor, Ct. CHILDREN: (Waterhouse) Mae Belle; Ruth Elizabeth. (4) Annie Rushby Webster was unm. in 1906, and resided at Hartford, Ct. (5) Charles Saltenstall Webster, a tinsmith, m. Apr. 20, 1896, at Springfield, Mass., Isabella Decker King, of Hartford, Ct., where they reside. CHILDREN: Edward Saltenstall. The end.

**4. William Saltenstall Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1828, m. Apr. 3, 1852, at Norwich, Ct., Ann Elizabeth Richardson. They resided, '82, at North Woburn, Mass., and '93, at Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: Annie Cora, b. July 23, 1853; Edward Russell, Feb. 9, 1855; William Benjamin, Feb. 16, 1859, d. March 9, 1861; Lillian Richardson, Oct. 4, 1865. Annie Cora Webster, mar. Jan. 4, 1881, at North Woburn, Mass., Lewis F. Bond. CHILDREN: Trafford Webster, b. March 20, 1882, d. Aug. 4, 1882; Amy Gardiner, b. Apr. 2, 1885. The end.

**5. Charles Washington Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1835, a mechanic, "house builder, painter, and brick worker," mar. Dec. 24, 1859, near Marion C. H., Marion Co., S. C., Caroline Olevia, dau. of James and Amelia (Lucas) Thornhill, b. near Florence, Darlington Co., S. C., whose father was a plantation overseer. Charles W. Webster served during the late Civil war as a private in Company E, Palmetto Sharp Shooters, Confederate army, Army of the Potomac; was in several engagements and was wounded once. They resided, '82, at Graham's Cross Roads, Williamsburg Co., S. C., where he owned two plantations, but carried on his trade of "house builder, painter and mason," and, '93, resided at Lake City, same county. CHILDREN: (First three b. in Clarendon County, S. C., Ella b. at Mullins, Marion Co., Minnie b. Florence, Darlington Co., and McLuther, b. Lake City, all in S. C.) Robert Marion, March 25, 1861; Emma Louvenia, March 4, 1864; Willie Albert, Aug. 25, 1866; Ella, June 27, 1870, d. there, June 16, 1872; Minnie Caroline, May 1, 1874; McLuther, Nov. 14, 1879.

(1) Robert Marion Webster, a farmer, mar. Aug. 2, 1882, at Lake City, Williamsburg Co., S. C., Mary Ann, dau. of Richard Monroe and Elizabeth (Mathews) Feagin, b. near Lake City, S. C. They resided, '93, at Lake City, S. C. CHILDREN: Frank Marion, b. Lake City, S. C., Oct. 7, 1889. (2) Emma Louvenia Webster, mar. (1) Nov. 28, 1878, Robert Calhoun Askins, a merchant, of Lake City, S. C.; and (2) Oct. 31, 1889, at same



place, Eli Jackson Wilks, a farmer, son of Eli and Emeline Rebecca Wilks, b. at Scranton, Williamsburg Co., S. C., and, '93, they resided there. Her first husband d. Aug. 29, 1887. CHILDREN: (All b. at Lake City, S. C., except first, b. at Effingham, Darlington Co., S. C.) (By first mar.) Charles Evander, Nov. 30, 1879, d. there, Aug. 16, 1892; Willie John, Aug. 8, 1882; Edward, May 20, 1885, d. there, in November, 1885; Bowan, May 15, 1887, d. there, June 20, following; (By second mar.) Bessie Caroline, June 20, 1890. (3) Willie Albert Webster, a mechanic, mar. Dec. 23, 1885, at Lake City, S. C., Jerusha Angeline, dau. of Samuel and Amelia Haseltine (Langston) Kirby, b. March 31, 1869, at Scranton, S. C. They resided, '93, at Lake City, S. C. CHILDREN: (Born, at Lake City, S. C.) Charles Edward, Jan. 26, 1887; Samuel Redden, July 4, 1889. (4) Minnie Caroline Webster, mar. Feb. 12, 1891, at Lake City, S. C., Wright Nelson Kirby, a farmer, son of Samuel and Amelia Haseltine (Langston) Kirby, b. at Scranton, S. C., and, '93, they resided there. CHILDREN: Clara Belle, b. Dec. 18, 1891. The end.

6. **Joseph Warren Webster**, b. (no date given) mar. a daughter of Drury Thomas, of South Carolina. He was an engineer, but has taken up blacksmithing and farming. They resided at Little Rock, Marion Co., S. C. Residence, '93, Rowland, Roberson Co., N. C. The end.

7. **David Green Webster**, (no birth date), a farmer, mar., but was, '93, a widower, and resided at Little Rock, Marion Co., S. C. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Ann McCloud Webster by their son Norman Webster of Wellington, Ontario, Canada, who married Phimelia Hill and Mary Ann Hyde.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Louisa (Norman, Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, James H. Swail of Wellington, Canada.*

1. **Clinda Webster Swail**, b. June 13, 1831, mar. in Ohio, Wm. Henry Douglas Lewis, a school teacher, b. Oct. 7, 1820, at Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of John and Miriam P. (Douglas) Lewis. CHILDREN: (Lewis) (All b. Huntington, Ind., except Anna Louisa b. Lagro, Ind.) Douglas Webster, Oct. 18, 1852, died next day; Wm. Henry, Dec. 4, 1853, d. May 20, 1858; Anna Louisa, Apr. 6, 1856; Willie Lewis, Aug. 7, 1859, d. Aug. 29, following; John Lewis, July 11, 1861, d. July 28, following; Jennie H., Jan. 26, 1863, d. July 30, following.

(1) Anna Louisa, mar. Apr. 6, 1880, Frank B. Meech. She d. Apr. 21, 1883. He res. '99, at 33 Tipton St., Huntington, Ind. CHILDREN: (Meech) Chas. Lewis, b. Apr. 4, 1883. The end.

2. **Jane Ann Swail**, b. Oct. 23, 1839, mar. Oct. 23, 1860, at Huntington, Ind., Nelson Merritt Haviland. They resided, '92,

at 608 Farrer Street, Toledo, Ohio. CHILDREN: (Haviland) Fred Grove, b. March 11, 1862; Susan E., March 23, 1864; Charles A., June 13, 1866; William A., Aug. 2, 1869. Fred Grove Haviland, mar. June 14, 1888, Hattie E. Collins, of Hillsdale, Mich. Susan E. Haviland, mar. June 13, 1888, Peter S. Donnolly, of Toledo, O. Charles A. Haviland, mar. Nov. 6, 1891, Florence E. Howell, of Toledo, O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Daniel Hyde (Norman, Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Garratt) Webster, of Wellington, Ontario, Canada.*

1. **Ann McCloud Webster**, b. Oct. 23, 1837, mar. Dec. 23, 1857, William Head, a wagon maker. She d. March 28, 1861, at Wellington, Canada. The end.

2. **William Allen Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1844. No record.

3. **Bessie Webster**, b. Oct. 9, 1852, mar. (1) Nov. 21, 1885, Charles King; and she mar. (2) May 11, 1888, Thomas Deland, a salesman. They resided, '91, at Wellington, Canada. The end.

4. **Cina McCloud Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1857, mar. July 14, 1877, Samuel Haviland, a farmer. They resided, '91, at Greenwich, O. The end.

5. **Annie Webster**, b. July 19, 1861, mar. in May, 1889, Alva Roscoe Smith, a farmer. They resided, '91, at Lincoln, Neb. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of John Hurlburt (Norman, Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Charlotte (Clark) Webster of Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.*

1. **Rachel Anna Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1845, mar. Jan. 22, 1866, at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Edward Eugene Burnham, a merchant, b. Dec. 16, 1842, at Summerfield, Mich. He served in the war of the Rebellion in Company C, 11th Michigan Infantry, from Feb. 25, 1865, to September of the same year. They resided, '92, at Deerfield, Mich. CHILDREN: (Burnham) (Born at Deerfield, Mich.) Gertrude May, June 23, 1870; Bertha Bruce, Dec. 8, 1874, d. June 24, 1893. Gertrude May Burnham, mar. J. Vinton Bloomfield. CHILDREN: Edward Elliott, b. July 27, 1895; Clyde Vinton, b. Oct. 4, 1896. The end.

2. **Franklin Edgar Webster**, b. Jan. 21, 1853, a railroad employee, mar. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1877, Belle Lentz, of Detroit, Mich. His address, '92, was, "Care of Illinois Central Freight Office, Chicago, Ill." Res. 1905, Seattle, Wash'n, salesman for Sherman, Clay and Co. CHILDREN: Mabel, b. at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1879. The end.

3. **Nellie Elizabeth Webster**, b. June 24, 1857, mar. April 8, 1875, at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., James Edwin Kedzie, a



manufacturer of staves, b. in 1853, at that place. They resided, '92, at Wyandotte, Wayne Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Kedzie) Florence Erma, b. at Deerfield, Mich., June 10, 1880; Charles Ralph, b. at Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Mich., May 6, 1886, d. Oct. 19, following; Imogene Olise, b. at Wyandotte, Mich., May 6, 1890; Catharine, June 22, 1894. The end.

4. **Charlotte Louise Webster**, b. Sep. 27, 1861, unmarried, '92, and is employed in the millinery department in one of the largest dry goods houses in New York City. She m. Apr. 30, 1900, in Chicago, Ill., Wm. von Hagan, a carpet-layer. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Ann McCloud Webster by their son Billy or William Webster of Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., who married Abigail Johnson.

SECTION 1.—*Children of William (William, Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Catharine (Philips) Webster of Carlisle, Lorain Co., O.*

1. **Daniel Webster**, b. Apr. 11, 1833, a journalist, mar. Feb. 27, 1865, at New Orleans, La., Gertrude Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Ford and Mary Maria (Munger) Moore, b. November 18, 1836, at Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

He was Justice of the Peace, in North Bend, Wis., in 1859; County Judge in La Crosse, Wis., in 1869; Sergeant-at-Arms of the lower House of the Wisconsin Legislature in the Session of 1866-'67 Post Master, at Fayetteville, Ark., 1872-'73; Post Master, at Denison, Tex., in 1875.

He served during the war of the Rebellion; enlisted as a private in the 15th Battery Light Artillery, Wisconsin Vols.; was elected Second Lieutenant, and promoted to First Lieutenant, and to Captain of same Battery, and was mustered out of service on the 18th of July, 1865, after serving three years and ten months. While in service he was on the Staff of Generals McClernand and Ord, as Ordnance Officer of the 13th Army Corps, and as Acting Chief of Ordnance and Artillery of the Department of the Gulf, under General Hurlburt. He was in the expedition that captured Cumberland Gap, in the Summer of 1862, and all through the siege of Vicksburg, from Sherman's first assault on the Walnut Hills, or Chickasaw Bayou, to the capture of that stronghold.

Resided, '93, at Denison, Texas. 1910, Salem, Oregon.

CHILDREN: Gertrude Alice, b. at LaCrosse, Wis., May 10, 1868; Julia Kate, b. at Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 31, 1870. Gertrude and Julia were unmarried, '93, and resided with their parents at Denison, Tex. The end.

2. **Edward Webster**, b. Aug. 22, 1835, mar. (1) Dec. 7, 1858, Mary A. Gibson; and (2) Sep. 6, 1860, at Beloit, Wis., Elizabeth Fairclo, of Mayfield, De Kalb Co., Ill.; and (3) Aug. 22, 1878, at Santa Fe, New Mexico, Mrs. Carrie DeWolf (nee Brickell), of Milwaukee, Wis.; and (4) April 15, 1888, at Damascus, Mont-



gomery Co., Md., Mrs. Emma V. Souder, dau. of John R. and S. C. Mount, b. Dec. 24, 1864, at Damascus, Md.

He entered the service in the late war of Rebellion, as a private in Battery G, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, Aug. 6, 1861; was promoted a 2d Lieutenant in December, 1863, and a 1st Lieutenant, in March, 1864; and was made Captain in the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery, July 12, 1864, and mustered out of service Feb. 26, 1866. He is now, '81, a clerk in Third Auditor's office, United States Treasury, Washington, D. C.

First wife's death not reported. His second wife d. at Pine Bluff, Ark., March 27, 1868; and his third wife d. at Washington, D. C., May 15, 1883, and is buried at Portage, Wis. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Albert G. Mackey, b. Dec. 25, 1861, d. Dec. 25, 1867; (by fourth mar.) Edward Mount, b. Feb. 28, 1889. The end.

**3. Cordelia Webster**, b. Jan. 3, 1838, mar. April 14, 1857, at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., Lorenzo Conant Kelsey, a dentist, of that place, b. July 18, 1824, at Whiting, Vt. They resided, '95, at Elyria, O. CHILDREN: (Kelsey) (First b. at Carlisle, O., second at Malta, Ill., and the others at Elyria, O.) Kate Isadore, Nov. 19, 1858; Elizabeth Minnie, Jan. 14, 1861; Charles Sumner, June 21, 1866; Grace Mable, Oct. 23, 1869; Ida May, Nov. 19, 1872; Florence Webster, Nov. 10, 1875.

Kate Isadore Kelsey, a physician, resided, '95, at Menominee, Wis. Elizabeth Minnie Kelsey, mar. N. L. Howison, M. D. They resided, '95, at Menominee, Wis. Charles Sumner Kelsey, a dentist, mar. at Elyria, O., Hattie Alice, dau. of Peter Solomon and Augusta Caroline (Lump) Halter, b. April 17, 1863, at that place. They resided there in '95. CHILDREN: Walter Charles, b. at Elyria, O., Aug. 27, 1894. Grace and Ida, resided, '95, at Menominee, Wis., and Florence, at Elyria, O. The end.

**4. Iral Allyn Webster**, a lawyer, of Oberlin, Lorain Co., O., b. Dec. 22, 1840, mar. Nov. 25, 1868, Lottie R., dau. of Jackson and Maria Antionette (Chatfield) Robb, of Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., O.

He spent his early days at home on the farm, in the blacksmith shop, and in his father's quarry. In 1862, he commenced studies at Oberlin, O., continuing his studies until 1866, but devoting a part of his time to teaching, and in reading law. He continued his law studies until 1867, when he was admitted to the bar, Aug. 29, at Elyria, O. He has since been engaged in the practice of law at Elyria and Oberlin, O. His uncle, Henry Lafayette Webster, having been for a part of the time his partner, but later, his brother, Fred Webster, has been and still is, '81, his partner. From December, 1877, to January, 1879, he was part owner and publisher of the Oberlin Weekly News.

CHILDREN: (Born at Oberlin, O.) Albert Merrill, Feb. 13, 1875; Angie Lucretia, April 8, 1877. The end.

5. **Frederick Webster**, b. Mch. 31, 1853, a lawyer, of Oberlin and later of London, Madison Co., O., mar. at that place, June 26, 1879, Josephine Hortense, dau. of John and Sarah (Holway) Farrar, b. there April 22, 1855. They resided, '92, at 68½ East Market street, Indianapolis, Ind. 1898, Oberlin, O.

He entered Oberlin College, in 1872, where he continued his studies until 1877, during which period he also pursued the study of law in the office of his brother, Iral A. Webster, partially interrupting his studies during one Winter, while he engaged in teaching school at Olmsted, O. He was admitted to the bar, in 1878, and formed a partnership with his brother at Oberlin, O., where he remained until the Fall of 1882, when the partnership was dissolved and he removed to London, O. He has taken a prominent part in Church, Sunday School, and Temperance work. He joined the Congregational Church, at Oberlin, in 1878, and his wife in 1879, and he held the offices of Treasurer and member of the Board of Trustees of the Church at Oberlin for three years. Since his removal to London, O., he has joined the Presbyterian Church there, of which he has been elected and ordained an Elder. He is a Republican in politics and at a quite early age was a correspondent for the newspapers.

CHILDREN: Mary Hortense, b. at Oberlin, O., May 16, 1881; Sarah Cleves, b. at London, Madison Co., O., May 10, 1887; Frederick Farrar, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., June 21, 1891. The end.

6. **Willie LeRoy Webster**, b. Apr. 18, 1856, a painter, mar. Feb. 12, 1876, at Carlisle, O., Nellie Hopwood, nee Hyland, of Carlisle, O. They were divorced 1880, and he mar. (2) Susie Hurst, b. Oct. 3, 1866, at Norwalk, Huron Co., O., dau. Wm. and Mary Ann (Ogden) Hurst, and they res., '99, he at LaPorte, O., and she, Oberlin, O. CHILDREN: William LeRoy, b. LaPorte, O., Mch. 15, 1895. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Bethuel J. (William, William, Stephen, Isaac, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Roxey Ann (Andress) Webster of LaGrange, Lorain Co., O.*

1. **Harriet Ann Webster**, b. Mch. 25, 1844, mar. about 1870, Thomas Jefferson Sherman, an oil well driller, b. Nov. 13, 1844, at Cameron, N. Y., s. of Thos. Webster and Sophronia (Hurd) Sherman. They d. in Genesee, Pa. They resided, '95, at Kendall Creek (or East Bradford), McKean Co., Pa. CHILDREN: In '84, they had four children. The end.

2. **Nancy Jane Webster**, b. Jan. 26, 1846, mar. in 1887, Elbridge W. Spicer, a farmer. They resided, '95, at La Grange, Lorain Co., O. The end.

3. **Henry Bethuel Webster**, b. Mch. 1, 1848, a day laborer and farmer, mar. Vina Curtis. They resided, '95, at Latty, Paulding Co., O. CHILDREN: Five in 1883. The end.

4. **Mary Amanda Webster**, b. Oct. 25, 1849, mar. in 1883, Geo. Wood, an engineer on the C. T. V. and W. R. R. She d. at



Grafton, Lorain Co, O., Feb. 26, 1885, and '95 he resided there. CHILDREN: (Wood) They had four children, in '83, and had lost two The end.

5. **William Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1853, a farmer, mar. (1) Aug. 13, 1874, Ida V. Wickham, who d. at La Grange, O., Feb. 23, 1881 (or '82); and (2) Dec. 1, 1885, Emma Kirk. They resided, '95, at La Grange, Lorain Co., O. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Three. The end.

6. **Emily Webster**, b. June 23, 1855, mar. Oct. 26, 1882, Henry Stephen Wickham, a mason, son of William R. and Helen (Grover) Wickham, b. Sep. 26, 1855, at Carlton, Mich. Address and residence, '95, P. O. Box 288, Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Wickham) (First b. at La Grange, O., and the others at Battle Creek, Mich.) Ella Venora, April 25, 1884, d. where b., March 24, 1885; Roxy Annie, Sep. 19, 1888, d. where b., Sep. 24, following; Olie May, May 27, 1891, d. same day. The end.

7. **Frank Isaac Webster**, b. May 1, 1858, an oil producer, mar. April 19, 1880, at Clarion, do Co., Pa., Katie Abby, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Plottner) Stewart, b. May 21, 1860, at Stratonville, Clarion Co., Pa. Samuel Stewart and Rachel Plottner were mar. May 26, 1853, at Reidsburg, Clarion Co., Pa. He was b. July 22, 1811, and she, Dec. 14, 1835. He d. Nov. 2, 1874, and she, March 26, 1878. Frank Isaac Webster and his wife resided, '95, at Harmony, Butler Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Samuel Bethuel, b. at Kendall Creek, McKean Co., Pa., May 31, 1881, d. where b., Sep. 12, following; Walter Glenn, b. at Bradford, McKean Co., Pa., July 1, 1882; Charles Albert, same place, July 4, 1885; Frank Isaac, b. at Harmony, Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1895. The end.

8. **Augusta O. Webster**, b. Jan. 24, 1860, mar., in 1880, Edward E. Guthrie, who d. at Four Miles, N. Y., in 1890. She resided, '97, at 5 Euclid Ave., Bradford, Pa. CHILDREN: (Guthrie) In '83, one. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Rev. Henry de LaFayette (William, William, Stephen, Isaac, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Lucretia (Wilmott) and Mary M. (Skinner) Webster of Chicago, Ill.*

1. **Ella Eugenia Webster**, (1st m.) b. Dec. 3, 1850, mar. (1) March 14, 1869, at Hastings, Minn., Henry Tuttle; and (2) Oct. 28, 1875, at same place, Cyrus Wilbur Munroe. Her first husband d. Dec. 11, 1872. She and her second husband resided, '83, at Hastings, Minn. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Tuttle) Sarah Ellen, April 18, 1870; Frank Henry, April 4, 1872; (by second mar.) (Munroe) Mary, Dec. 21, 1876. The end.

2. **Horace Beebe Webster**, b. Oct. 25, 1852, mar. (1) Nov. 3, 1877, at Franklin, Mass., Grace Maria, dau. of S. T. and Mary (Cary) Hardy, b. May 26, 1852, at that place; and (2) in Decem-



ber, 1889, Etta Gray. His first wife d. in 1888. He and second wife resided, '91, at Tarpon Springs, Fla. CHILDREN: Grace Cary, b. at Hastings, Minn., Jan. 13, 1880; Horace Beebe, b. at Fargo, Dak. Ter., May 14, 1881. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Ann McCloud Webster by their son McCloud Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Lucina Townsend.

SECTION 1.—*Children of David Henry (William, Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Levia (Brockway) Webster of Springfield, Mass.*

1. **William Henry Webster**, b. Dec. 8, 1831, a grocer, of Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. (1) March 7, 1854, Sophia E., dau. of William and Elmira (Bliss) Rice, b. Feb. 2, 1836, at Springfield, Mass. (William Rice was b. March 28, 1807, at Springfield, Mass., and Elmira Bliss, same place, April 8, 1812); and (2) Nov. 24, 1863, M. Mattie, dau. of Robert K. and Mary C. (Carpenter) Shirner, b. May 9, 1838, at Springtown, N. J. (Robert K. Shirner was b. Dec. 23, 1814, at Still Valley, N. J., and Mary C. Carpenter, b. Jan. 28, 1820, at Carpentersville, N. J.) His first wife d. April 7, 1860. He and his second wife resided, '81, at Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Springfield, Mass., the third, Sophia at Jersey City, N. J., and the others at Brooklyn, N. Y.) (By first mar.) William McCloud, Jan. 10, 1856, d. Aug. 4, 1856; Walter Rice, Jan. 12, 1858; Sophia E., Feb. 18, 1860, d. Aug. 21, 1860; (By second mar.) Howard Shirner, June 13, 1865; William Slany, Jan. 28, 1867, d. Aug. 8, 1867; Jennie Wesson, Sep. 21, 1868, d. Oct. 5, 1869; Lizzie Cornan, March 25, 1870; Fannie Levira, June 13, 1872; Clarence Alpers, Dec. 7, 1876, d. July 11, 1877.

Walter Rice Webster, a clerk, married at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1884, L. Jennie Eames, a teacher, b. S. Framingham, Mass., aged 26, dau. of Horace and Eliza. The end.

2. **Fanny Levia Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1833, died Nov. 12, 1866, unmarried. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles Townsend (William, Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Eliza (Stewart) and Margaret (Pease) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Mary Stewart Webster**, b. June 6, 1835, mar. Nov. 24, 1857, Dr. Otto Francis Von Schrader, b. Jan. 24, 1829, in Germany. He d. June 6, 1875. She d. at Maquoketa, Iowa, April 8, 1882. CHILDREN: (Von Schrader) Charles Ulrich, Sep. 4, 1858; Francis Otto, Nov. 6, 1859; Thekla Wilhelmina, March 4, 1862; Bertha Amelia, April 25, 1866; Laura Webster, March 15, 1868; Rosamond Stewart, Feb. 8, 1870; Otto Frederick, Oct. 26, 1874.

(1) Charles Ulrich Von Schrader, m. Sep. 5, 1887, Imogene Mitchell, Res., 1914, Maquoketa, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Von Schrader) Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1889; Burr, b. Dec. 2, 1890; Bertha, Sep. 26, 1892; Frederick, Sep. 7, 1894; Rosamond, July 3, 1901. Mary Van Schrader, m. in Aug., 1914, Melvin Joiner.

(2) Francis Otto Von Schrader, m. Sep. 5, 1894, at Scranton, Pa., Abbe Jean Freeman of that city. Res., 1914, Ottumwa, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Von Schrader) Max, b. Jan. 16, 1896; Otto Francis, b. Feb. 17, 1899; Freeman, b. May 14, 1892; Francis Ulrich, b. Dec. 9, 1903.

(3) Thekla Wilhelmina Von Schrader, m. in Nov. 1894, at Ottumwa, Iowa, Charles Wilbur Fiske of Eau Claire, Wis., where, 1914, they reside. CHILDREN: Dorothy, b. Sep. 2, 1895.

(4) Bertha Amelia Von Schrader, m. Dec. 27, 1892, at Ottumwa, Iowa, Henry Jesse Fletcher of Minneapolis, Minn. Res. 1914, Cardinal, Mathews Co., Va. CHILDREN: (Fletcher) Roderick, b. Oct. 7, 1895; Miriam, Jan. 8, 1903; Pauline, Nov. 24, 1904; David, Nov. 21, 1906.

(5) Laura Webster Von Schrader, resides, 1914, unmarried, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

(6) Rosamond Stewart Von Schrader, m. Feb. 12, 1895, at Minneapolis, Minn., Charles Edward Purdy of that city, where, 1914, they reside, at 3100 West Lake Street. CHILDREN: (Purdy) Stewart Webster, b. Apr. 16, 1897; Harold Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1899; Rosamund, b. Apr. 8, 1903, d. Apr. 11, 1903; Beatrice, b. Aug. 31, 1904; Charles Von Schrader, b. May 11, 1906.

(7) Otto Frederick Von Schrader, m., 1899, Ottumwa, Iowa, Mary Helen Lang of that place. Res. 1914, Eau Claire, Wis. CHILDREN: (Von Schrader) Thekla, b. 1905; Gretchen, b. 1907. The end.

**2. Charles McCloud Webster**, b. Aug. 6, 1847, an Insurance Agent, of Hartford, Conn., mar. (1) June 8, 1870, Clara Wells, dau. of George and Julia (Brant) Hay, from whom he was divorced in September, 1881; and (2) Sep. 13, 1882, Lucy Ely Fox, b. Oct. 8, 1852, dau. of Henry Fox, and Harriet Leonard Hale, his wife, of Hockanum (East Hartford), Conn. Henry Fox was the son of Leonard and Harriet Fox. He was b. 1821 in East Hartford, and d. at Deep River, Middlesex Co., Ct., June 8, 1874. He m. (3) Sep. 12, 1911, in New Haven, Ct., Madeline Blanche Rogers of Hartford. His second wife, Lucy Ely Fox, died Mch. 20, 1910. Residence, Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Born at Hartford, Conn.) (By first mar.) Georgia Hay, March 18, 1871; Charles Townsend, March 18, 1873; Julia Christine, Jan. 4, 1875; (By second mar.) Raymond Wing, May 26, 1884; Harold McCloud, June 11, 1886; Zulette Hale, June 18, 1888; Florence Pease, June 6, 1892.

(1) Georgia Hay Webster, m. Jay Cooper. Residence, Congress Park, Ill. One child, Grenville. (2) Charles Townsend Webster married, Oct. 22, 1904, at Patterson, N. J., Margaret May Connett. They removed to South Pasadena, Cal., where, 1914, he is manager of an electric garage. Business, 100 E. Union St. CHILDREN: Charles McCloud, b. Feb. 24, 1906; Sophia Connett, b. July 5, 1909; Madeline Blanche, b. July 19, 1911; Ray-

mond Edward, b. April 3, 1913. (3) Julia Christine Webster married Henry A. Allen, and lives in Chicago, Ill., in Buena Park. (4) Raymond Wing Webster (by 2d m.) a piano teacher and accompanist, m. Oct. 29, 1912, at Hartford, Conn., Blanche Ailene Doebler, b. Jan. 13, 1884, at Rockville, Ct., dau. of John Frederick and Isabella (Cooley) Doebler. Residence, Hartford, Ct. Teaching in New York City. (5) Harold McCloud Webster, Insurance, res. 1913, in Hartford, Ct. Unmarried. The end.

**3. Margaret Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 14, 1851, mar. Nov. 6, 1873, Rev. William Byron Buckingham, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, b. July 2, 1847, son of Jonah C. and Esther Rebecca (Gildersleeve) Buckingham, of South Carolina. They resided, '81, at New London, Conn., where he was in charge of St. James Parish. He d. about 1889. She resided, '92, at Rutland, Vt., and '97, at Buckingham, Mass. CHILDREN: (Buckingham) Margaret Adelaide, b. Aug. 8, 1876, d. Sep. 14, following; Frank Kennedy, b. Jan. 1, 1878, d. in January, 1884; George Holbrook, Feb. 12, 1880; a child, b. in summer of '84, and d. same year; Ruth. The end.



## CHAPTER LXXX.

### Ninth Generation—Great Grand Children of Michael and Elizabeth Clark Webster, of Jefferson, Ohio, in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER.—FIFTH, TIMOTHY AND SARAH WHITE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, MICHAEL AND ELIZABETH CLARK WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ELIZABETH CLARK WEBSTER IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ELIZABETH CLARK WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Michael and Elizabeth Clark Webster of Jefferson, Ohio, by their son, Deacon Clark Webster of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, who married Naamah Hall.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Dr. Hiram Hall (Dea. Clark, Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Corinna Lucinda (Loomis) Webster of Kingsville, Ohio.*

1. **Corinna Naamah Webster**, b. March 10, 1825, mar. Oct. 1, 1844, Rev. Erastus Clark Williams, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O. Both d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., she, Jan. 17, 1861, and he, Oct. 3, 1878. CHILDREN: (Williams) (First two b. at Kingsville, O., and the other at Dunkirk, N. Y.) Katherine Naamah, Feb. 23, 1846; Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1849, d. Nov. 21, 1855; Walter, Oct. 21, 1858.

(1) Katherine Naamah Williams mar. at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan., July 17, 1878, William D. Gardner, a grocer, of that place. CHILDREN: Helen Susanna, b. at Hiawatha, Kan., March 25, 1881. (2) Walter Williams lived, '81, at Dunkirk, N. Y. The end.

2. **Dr. Elizur Michael Webster**, b. May 21, 1827, a physician and surgeon, of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., mar. June 4, 1851, at that place, Emily, dau. of Lemuel and Sarah (Palen) Beckwith. He graduated in medicine, in 1854, at Cleveland, O. He also attended a course of lectures at Guy's College, London, England, in

1874. They resided, '81, at Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: (Born at Kingsville, O.) Darwin P., June 28, 1852, d. Dec. 28, 1852; George Elizur, July 25, 1858. George Elizur Webster graduated in medicine at Cleveland, O., in 1879, and was, '81, a physician at the City Hospital there. The end.

3. **Clarinda Lucinda Webster**, b. Aug. 19, 1833, mar. May 4, 1854, at Kingsville, O., Darwin P. Venen, a silversmith, of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., son of Dr. John and Nancy (Howard) Venen. They resided, '81, at Conneaut, O. CHILDREN: (Venen) (Born at Conneaut, O.) Corinna Ann, March 19, 1856; Ida Eliza, April 4, 1859; Mary Emily, June 26, 1861; Henrietta, Sep. 20, 1863; Hiram Hall, April 23, 1866; Albert Laurel, Oct. 1, 1867, d. Oct. 5, 1870; Albert Laurel, again, Oct. 8, 1871; Lillian Eva, Oct. 13, 1875. Corinna Ann Venen, mar. Oct. 21, 1879, at Conneaut, O., Nuruan B. DeYoe, a carpenter and joiner. CHILDREN: James Darwin, b. at Conneaut, O., Feb. 6, 1881. Ida Eliza, unmarried, '81. Mary Emily, mar. Feb. 16, 1881, Ernest A. Rickard, of Shiffield, Ashtabula Co., O. The end.

4. **Charles Hiram Webster**, b. July 21, 1836, a painter, of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., mar. (1) Sep. 6, 1857, at that place, Laura White, dau. of Elliot White; and (2) Sep. 21, 1871, at same place, Mira Adams, dau. of Calvin and Lovina Adams, of Monroe, O. He was divorced from his first wife, and she married again, and left her second husband, and nothing further is known of her. He and his second wife were living, '81, at Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Born at Kingsville, O.) Lillian, Aug. 9, 1858, d. March 4, 1871, at Hiawatha, Kan.; Henry, Nov. 30, 1860, d. March 4, 1864; Florilla, May 3, 1863. Florilla Webster mar. Aug. 3, 1879, at Ellington, N. Y., Luther Bentley, a farmer. They resided, '81, at Ellington, N. Y. CHILDREN: A dau. b. Aug. 27, 1881. The end.

5. **Emily Fidelia Webster**, b. Sep. 16, 1839, mar. Jan. 1, 1866, at Kingsville, O., Albert L. Newcomb, a grocer, son of Harvey Courtland and Sarah Maria (Lewis) Newcomb, b. Jan. 12, 1841. They resided, '81, at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan. CHILDREN: (Newcomb) (First b. at Darlington, Wis., and the others, at Hiawatha, Kan.) Alice, Nov. 13, 1867, d. at Hiawatha, Kan., Oct. 13, 1871; Albert Webster, May 15, 1876; Henry Clark, Oct. 6, 1877, d. where b. Nov. 2, 1881; Sarah Corinna, Nov. 2, 1880. The end.

6. **Henry Clark Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1842, was a private in Company B, 87th Ohio Vols., and d. in the service at Union Vol. Refreshment Saloon, foot of Washington street, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 8, 1862. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Francis Clark (Dea. Clark, Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sylvia (Belden) Webster of Wayne, Washington Co., Wis.*



1. **Hiram Shaler Webster**, b. Sep. 13, 1830, mar. at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa., Martha Florilla, dau. of Horace and Lydia Morse, of Richmond, Ashtabula Co., O. They resided, '81, at Oakland, Freeborn Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Born at Riceland, P. O. Oakland, Freeborn Co., Minn.) Sylvia Lydia, March 11, 1861; Francis Horace, b. in 1864; Ida Louisa, Feb. 4, 1865; Edwin Adrian, Feb. 7, 1867, d. Feb. 15, following; Florilla Jennett, Feb. 25, 1868; Lowell Seymour, Feb. 20, 1877. Sylvia Lydia, mar. at Moscow, Freeborn Co., Minn., Dec. 25, 1880, Lucian Hutchinson. The end.

2. **Samuel Clark Webster**, b. Jan. 26, 1832, mar. Jan. 28, 1855, Mary Mariah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Mapes) Eastman. CHILDREN: John Francis, b. at Wayne, LaFayette Co., Wis., Dec. 23, 1855; Ella Delinda, b. at Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., March 23, 1858; Samuel George, b. at Wayne, Wis., Jan. 19, 1861; Sylvia Alice, b. at Alton, Union Co., Iowa; Charles Henry, Wayne, Wis., Feb. 8, 1867; Oscar Franklin, b. at Sheridan, Ottawa Co., Kan., Sep. 8, 1874; Daniel Raymond, same place, Dec. 6, 1877.

(1) John Francis Webster, a blacksmith, unmarried, '81, and carried on business at Rosedale, near Kansas City, Mo. (2) Ella Delinda, mar. June 7, 1880, Augustus Asahel Ballou, son of Asael and Sarah M. Ballou, b. Readsboro, Vt., Aug. 21, 1843. Res. Delphos, Kans. CHILDREN: (Ballou) Edith C. b. Mch. 9, 1881; Raymond S., Sep. 30, 1882; Clara A., Feb. 11, 1887. (3) Charles Henry, was killed by lightning, May 29, 1878, at Sheridan, Kan. The end.

3. **Mary Elizabeth Webster**, b. Dec. 18, 1834, mar. Nov. 13, 1856, at Wayne, La Fayette Co., Wis., Joel Captain Andrews, son of Anson and Lucy (Pease) Andrews, b. April 26, 1834, at Wayne, O. They resided, '81, at Wayne, Wis. CHILDREN: (Andrews) (Born at Wayne, Wis.) Willis Webster, Feb. 11, 1858; Sylvia Viola, Nov. 2, 1859; Lucy Louisa, Aug. 5, 1861; Clara Lucilla, Dec. 16, 1869. The end.

4. **Seymour Spencer Webster**, b. June 26, 1839, a blacksmith, mar. Oct. 13, 1866, at Darlington, LaFayette Co., Wis., Polly, dau. of Anson and Lucy (Pease) Andrews. They resided, '81, at Spafford, La Fayette Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Born at Wayne, Wis.) Mary Emily, Nov. 9, 1867; Nellie Estella, March 30, 1870; Lucy Viola, July 29, 1874; Francis Anson, Dec. 2, 1879. (Three children of Anson and Lucy (Pease) Andrews, married three children of Francis Clark Webster. The families lived neighbors in Ohio, and afterward in Wisconsin.) The end.

5. **Edwin Ardavan Webster**, b. Apr. 7, 1841, d. in the war of the Rebellion in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn. The end.

6. **Sylvia Naamah Louisa Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1842, mar. (1) March 16, 1864, at Wayne, La Fayette Co., Wis., William John Black, Jr., son of William John and Mary (Holice) Black.



He d. in the service, in the war of Rebellion, at a hospital, July 14, 1864, in Alexandria, Va., after having served for four months; and she mar. (2) in 1867, at Wayne, Wis., Albert P. Andrews, son of Anson and Lucy (Pease) Andrews. They resided, '81, at Palo Alto, Cal. CHILDREN: (Black) Charlotte Louisa, an adopted daughter, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dawson) Hocking, b. Aug. 25, 1870, at Gratiot, La Fayette Co., Wis. The end.

7. **Francis Adrian Webster**, b. Mch. 15, 1844, was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and d. unmarried, July 19, 1864, in hospital, at Alexandria, Va. The end.

8. **Candace Clarinda Webster**, b. May 28, 1846, mar. March 15, 1871, at Wayne, La Fayette Co., Wis., Elbridge De Marc Treat. They resided, '82, at Silver Lake, Palo Alto Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Treat) Mairilla Addelabe (Adelaide?), b. at Silver Lake, La Fayette Co., Wis., April 29, 1873, died; Francis Arthur, b. at Wayne, Wis., Oct. 19, 1874; Elbridge Augustus, b. at Silver Lake, Wis., Dec. 8, 1876. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Almira (Dea. Clark, Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Alpheus Miles Blakesley of Kingsville, O.*

1. **George Oscar Blakesley**, b. July 17, 1829, a tinsmith, mar. May 2, 1845, at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Nestell, dau. of David Holiday and ——— (Cutler) Moffatt. He d. Sep. 15, 1868, and she was living, '82. CHILDREN: (Blakesley) (First b. at Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill., second, at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., and the others at Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.) Webster Moffatt, May 29, 1858; Almira Louisa, Aug. 20, 1860, d. Jan. 15, 1870; George Elmer, Aug. 23, 1865; Clarence Arthur, Sep. 22, 1866; Frank, April 13, 1868, d. aged 17 months. The end.

2. **Alpheus Miles Blakesley, Jr.**, b. Apr. 28, 1835, an agent for a hardware firm of Rock Island, Ill., mar. at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Mary Ann, dau. of Egbert and Sarah Hamilton Latham (Cogswell) Avery. He was during the war of the Rebellion, Captain of Company E, 74th Illinois Vols., and served in the army of the Cumberland. They resided, '82, at Rock Island, Ill. CHILDREN: (Blakesley) Ella Avery, b. at Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., Sep. 24, 1867; George Webster, b. at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan., Oct. 24, 1870; Charles Alpheus, same place, Nov. 28, 1873, d. there Dec. 21, 1875; Theodore Seward, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 26, 1878. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Rev. Michael Willens (Dea. Clark, Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Ann (Loomis), Mrs. Elizabeth (Geer, nee Cramer) and Hannah (Newton) Webster of Brashear, Adair Co., Mo.*

1. **Cynthia Julia Webster**, mar. (1) at LeRoy, McLean Co., Ill., Sep. 20, 1853, Henry Smith, and he d. Feb. 9, 1858, at Fayette, La Fayette Co., Wis.; and she mar. (2) Aug. 9, 1858, at that place, William M. Tourgee, uncle of Judge Tourgee, author of "Fool's Errand," etc., and he d. Aug. 15, 1874. She resided '81 at same place. CHILDREN: (Smith) (First b. at LeRoy, Ill., and the others at Fayette, Wis.) (By first mar.) Mary Olive, Aug. 13, 1854; Henry Alexander, April 30, 1857; (By second mar.) (Tourgee) Cyrus, Aug. 6, 1859, d. where b., March 29, 1862; Eva May, Jan. 8, 1865. Mary Olive Smith, mar. March 24, 1874, at Fayette, Wis., Andrew Abertson. Children: Marshall Henry, b. at Fayette, Wis., May 12, 1878. The end.

2. **Royal Joy Webster**, b. July 25, 1835, a farmer, of Grant County and La Fayette Co., Wis., mar. Jan. 2, 1859, at Fennimore, Grant Co., Wis., Lucinda Pratt, dau. of Dr. Pratt, of that place. He removed in 1859, to Fayette, Wis. They resided, '81, at Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (First b. at Liberty, Grant Co., Wis., the others at Fayette, La Fayette Co., Wis., except Seymour, b. at Wayne.) Royal Willens, Nov. 5, 1860, d. from scald, Feb. 9, 1863; Cynthia, Aug. 24, 1863; Seymour, Sep. 22, 1866; (Brit) Berten, Sep. 10, 1871. The end.

3. **Sircellaus Julius Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1838, a farmer, of Darlington, La Fayette Co., Wis., mar. in November, 1859, in La Fayette Co., Wis., Harriet, dau. of John and Jemima (Crabtree) Helm. He entered the army in August, 1864. On a march from Burksville to Danville, Va., in 1865, he became disabled by hernia. After his discharge he settled at Darlington, La Fayette Co., Wis., where they now, '81, reside. 1900, Lamont, La Fayette Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (First b. at Wyota, La Fayette Co., Wis., and the others at Darlington, Wis.) Earlbert Ellis, Dec. 22, 1860; Alpheus Sircellaus, May 4, 1866; Leo Arlo and Reo Harlo, twins, Jan. 12, 1880. The end.

4. **Oswald Zwingle Webster**, b. Aug. 30, 1861; Francis Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1862; Isaac Daniel, b. Mch. 18, 1865; Winifred Sylvia, b. Mch. 18, 1867; Soame Willens, b. Nov. 1, 1869; Hiram Richard, b. Dec. 18, 1871, all by 3d marriage, no record. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Michael and Elizabeth Clark Webster of Jefferson, Ohio, by their son, Deacon Michael Webster of Jefferson, Ohio, who married Olive Loveland.

SECTION 1.—*Children of David Loveland (Deacon Michael, Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Jerusha Collins (Wolcott) and Clarissa Ann (Squires) Webster of Jefferson, O.*

1. **Mary Dorleski Webster**, b. Apr. 8, 1832, mar. Jan. 7, 1852, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Stephen Daniel Hoskins, a



lumber dealer, son of John and Beulah (Scoville) Hoskins, b. in 1826, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Erie, do Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Hoskins) (Born at Jefferson, O.) Olive Webster, May 14, 1853; Emma Irene, b. Sep. 23, 1856, d. where b., March 10, 1862; Bertha May, b. May 24, 1858, d. where b., Feb. 2, 1865; William Stephen, b. Dec. 24, 1859; Mary Isabel, Oct. 18, 1867.

(1) Olive Webster Hoskins, mar. Jan. 10, 1875, Lester James McNutt, and they resided, '91, at Warren, Pa., where he was engaged in the lumber, oil and lampblack business. (2) William Stephen Hoskins, mar. Mary Etta Thayer, and was, '91, engaged in Carbon Black business, at Erie, Pa. (3) Mary Isabel Hoskins, graduated at Cornell University, '91, with the degree of Ph.B. Was teaching school, '91, at Erie, Pa. Her address, '96, Box 575, Jefferson, O. The end.

**2. Stella J. Webster**, b. Jan. 28, 1834, mar. April 7, 1857, at Jefferson, O., Erastus R. Blood, son of John and Nancy (Wimor) Blood, b. May 12, 1830, at Lawrence, N. Y. She d. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873, and he '91 was still living. CHILDREN: (Blood) (First four b. at Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O., the fifth, Howard, at North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., and the youngest at Erie, Pa.) Frank Webster, Jan. 24, 1858; Arthur Raymond, Jan. 6, 1860; Homer Erastus, b. Aug. 30, 1862, d. at Ludlow, McKean Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1885; Bryant Harmon, July 16, 1865; Howard Cecil, July 31, 1869, d. at Media, Pa., March 24, 1889; an infant, b. and d. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873.

(1) Frank Webster Blood, died on the cars between Baltimore and Washington, April 22, 1880. (2) Arthur Raymond Blood, mar. June 16, 1886, Clara Smith. He was, '91, manufacturing Carbon Black, at Warren, Pa. (3) Bryant Harmon Blood, mar. Jan. 17, 1891, Gertrude Langley, and was in the employ of his brother, A. R. Blood, Pittsburgh, Pa. The end.

**3. Marion Adalaide Webster**, b. June 1, 1837, mar. Nov. 21, 1859, at Jefferson, O., Thomas Henry Durey, a farmer, b. Nov. 21, 1838, at Hawkhurst, Kent Co., England. Both d. in Ashtabula Co., O., she, at Jefferson, Feb. 4, 1862; and he, at Saybrook, Aug. 13, 1887. CHILDREN: (Durey) Edward Somers, b. at Jefferson, O., Jan. 27, 1862. Edward Somers Durey, a farmer, mar. March 11, 1890, May Reed. They resided, '91, at Saybrook, O. CHILDREN: Lloyd Leonard, b. at Saybrook, O., June 20, 1891. The end.

**4. Marcia Eliza Webster**, b. Sep. 5, 1840, mar. Jan. 30, 1877, at Kingsville, Essex Co., Ontario, Canada, Milton George Bruner, a farmer, son of Reuben and Jane (Fox) Bruner, b. April 20, 1848, at Olinda, Essex Co., Ontario, Canada, and they '91, resided there. No children. The end.

**5. Clara Amelia Webster**, b. Aug. 23, 1854, mar. Jan. 21, 1879, at Olinda, Essex Co., Ontario, Canada, Mark Sylvester Whaley, a farmer, son of Henry and Sophia (Jones) Whaley, b.



Oct. 2, 1852, at that place, and they resided there, '91. CHILDREN: (Whaley) Marion Erminetta, b. at Olinda, Canada, May 31, 1880; Arthur Webster, same place, Oct. 1, 1881, d. there, Sep. 13, 1882. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Michael and Elizabeth Clark Webster of Jefferson, Ohio, by their son, Elemuel Webster of same place, who married Philena Barnes and Mrs. Sarah (Edson, nee Barnes) Webster.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Anson Elemuel (Elemuel, Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Nancy Ann (Root) Webster of Mentor, Lake Co., O.*

1. **Helen Louise Webster**, b. Apr. 19, 1839, mar. (1) June 9, 1861, Edward G. Sackett; and (2) Oct. 18, 1865, Henry C. Ford, son of Thomas G. and Sally (Lindsley) Ford. Edward G. Sackett was killed at Winchester, Va., in the battle of March 23, 1862, being a member of Company C, 7th Ohio Vols. Henry C. Ford is a landscape painter of note and has made paintings of all the old Franciscan Missions and of many other interesting places in California. He was also employed during the war of the Rebellion, by the Harper Brothers, in making war sketches. She is a woman of culture and taste. They resided, '83, at Santa Barbara, Cal. No children. The end.

2. **Marilla Augusta Webster**, b. May 9, 1841, mar. Jan. 1, 1863, William H. Johnson, of Mentor, O. She d. at Mentor, O., Nov. 3, 1864, and he mar. again, and resided, '83, there. They had a child by 1st mar. which d. in infancy. The end.

3. **Jonathan Root Webster**, b. Sep. 22, 1845, a painter, mar. (1) July 23, 1871, at Pueblo, Col., Sylvia Nichols; and (2) in December, 1876, at San Francisco, Cal., Nettie ———. He served as a hundred days' man in the late war of the Rebellion. His first wife d. at Los Angeles, Cal., in August, 1875. He and his second wife were living, '83, at Pueblo, Col. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) George Chauncey, b. May 29, 1872; Helen Sylvia, July 23, 1873; Forrest Ford, b. in November, 1874, and d. in infancy; (By second mar.) Nettie; Guy. The end.

4. **George Dewey Webster**, b. Apr. 1, 1848, a farmer, mar. Jan. 2, 1878, at Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Emily Gilbert, dau. of Francis Gilbert. They resided, '83, at Creston, Ogle Co., Ill. CHILDREN: Alice Emeroy, b. in November, 1879; Francis Gilbert, b. in October, 1880. The end.

5. **Chauncey Elemuel Webster**, b. May 26, 1852, a painter and farmer, mar. Aug. 10, 1875, at Santa Barbara, Cal., Adah Smith. They resided, '83, at Carpenteria, Cal. CHILDREN: Anson Elemuel, b. in February, 1877; Edwin, b. in February, 1879; Austin Patterson, b. Dec. 23, 1881. The end.

## CHAPTER LXXXI.

### Tenth Generation—Great Grand Children of Ashbel and Mercy Swetland Webster of Cuba, N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN "THE MILLER" AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER.—SIXTH, ASHBEL AND RACHEL PRICE WEBSTER.—SEVENTH, ASHBEL AND MERCY SWETLAND WEBSTER.—EIGHTH, CHILDREN OF ASHBEL AND MERCY SWETLAND WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—NINTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ASHBEL AND MERCY SWETLAND NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—TENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Mercy Swetland Webster by their son, Plumley Webster of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., who married Lydia Pond.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Byram (Plumley, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Huldah Ann Berry and Samantha Louise Luther of the town of Fairfield, Crawford Co., Penn.*

1. **Asaph Philander Webster**, b. April 21, 1825, m. (1) April 30, 1845, Helen Allen, b. Oct. 4, 1825. She d. at Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., in Dec. 1858, and he m. (2) Dec. 23, 1860, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Juliette Saunders, b. Nov. 28, 1838, dau. of Elisha and Cordelia (Cheney) Saunders. Asaph Philander Webster enlisted, Oct. 21, 1861, at Fremont, O., in Co. B, 72d Ohio Infantry, and died April 30, 1862, at Covington Hospital, of typhoid fever. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Mary Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1846; George Washington, b. Feb. 8, 1848, d. Dec. 17, 1852; Charles Franklin, b. March 27, 1850, d. Apr. 7, 1850; Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1852; Martha Mahala, b. Dec. 27, 1853, d. Oct. 16, 1854; James Asaph, b. Dec. 23, 1858. (2d m.) Lillian Cordelia who d. Oct. 21, 1861, at 8 weeks of age.

(1) Mary Jane Webster, no record. (2) Sarah Maria Webster, m. June 8, 1871, at Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind., Henry Shriver Erwin, a farmer and hotel keeper, b. Mch. 7, 1848, in the town of Erwin, Steuben Co., N. Y., son of Arthur and Martha Maria (Jones) Erwin. Sarah Maria

(Webster) Erwin died at Erwin, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1888, and he married again and, 1911, resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Erwin) (All born at Erwin, N. Y., except the first, born at Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich.) Harry Edward, May 10, 1872; Hugh Llewellyn, July 19, 1874; Guy Asaph, May 26, 1876; Martha Maria, Sep. 26, 1881; James Ray, April 10, 1884, d. July 15, 1886, and is buried at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

Harry Edward Erwin, a train despatcher, mar. June 4, 1902, at Rathbone, Steuben Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Crawford, dau. of Lewis D. and Sarah (Voorhis) Crawford. Res. 1911, 47 Trinity Place, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Hazel Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y. Hugh Llewellyn Erwin, a brakeman, m. Jan. 6, 1895, at Hornell, Steuben Co., N. Y., Frances O'Connell, dau. of John and Catharine (Donohue) O'Connell, where he now, 1911, resides at 314 Arlington Place. CHILDREN: (Born at Hornell, N. Y.) Arthur Raymond, Oct. 6, 1895; Katharine Sarah, Aug. 22, 1903; Francis Cyril, Sep. 15, 1906; Guy Asaph Erwin, a plumber, 1911, is unmarried. Martha Maria Erwin, m. June 19, 1906, at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., Ray Benedict Murray, an embalmer. Res. 1911, 43 Washington St., Hornell, Steuben Co., N. Y. Later, Middletown, Conn. Business, 425 Main St. The end. (3) James Asaph Webster was reported, 1907, as being a mail clerk on the St. Paul R. R., residing at Madison, S. D. The end.

**2. Dr. Samuel Ealon Webster**, b. July 26, 1828, a physician, in the town of Chautauqua, N. Y., m. Oct. 30, 1849, at Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Harriet Elizabeth Wheeler, b. June 26, 1828, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Nehemiah and Polly (Haskins) Wheeler. She died Nov. 20, 1905, at Burwell, Garfield Co., Neb., and he resided, 1907, at Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., Idaho.

Dr. Samuel Ealon Webster attended the medical college at Salem, N. Y., 1846-7; Medical College at Randolph, N. Y., 1847-8; and the University of Ohio, 1848-9, from which he received his degree of Doctor of Medicine. He practiced till about 1890. He was a surgeon in the Civil war, receiving his appointment while living at Friendship, Wis.

CHILDREN: Frank Augustus, b. Apr. 24, 1852, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa.; Fred Byrum, b. Sep. 14, 1858, at Adams, Adams Co., Wis.

(1) Frank Augustus Webster, a pharmacist, m. July 4, 1878, at Ord, Valley Co., Nebraska, Ella May Bowen, born Oct. 30, 1858, at Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa, dau. of Daniel Laverty and Julia Ann (Drew) Bowen. Res. 1907, Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., Idaho. CHILDREN: (First two born in Kent, Loup Co., Neb., the third in Friendship, Adams Co., Wis., and the rest in Burwell, Garfield Co., Neb.) Herbert Fred, June 19, 1879; Ada May, May 12, 1881; Alice Lucy, Mch. 8, 1883; Samuel Chalmers, Apr. 7, 1886; Dan Bowen, Oct. 8, 1888; Harriet Julia, Sep. 5, 1894; Frank Augustus, July 20, 1897.

Herbert Fred Webster, a stationary engineer, m. May 24, 1897, at Rathdrum, Idaho, Emily Grace Stockbridge, an accountant. Res. 1907, Sand Point, Kootenai Co., Idaho. Ada May Webster, a teacher, m. May 16,



1900, at Burwell, Garfield Co., Neb., Scott Wayne Spragg, a farmer. Res. 1907, Spragg, Rock Co., Neb. The end.

(2) Fred Byrum Webster died unmarried, Feb. 2, 1880, at Friendship, Wis. The end.

**3. Lydia Mahala Webster**, b. May 6, 1834, m. Dec. 15, 1853, in Crawford Co., Pa., by Wm. Browley, J. P., Hiram Kingsley Powell, a stone mason, b. June 21, 1830, at Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa., son of Jesse and Rosannah (McFanden) Powell. Res. 1907, Cochran, Crawford Co., Pa., R. F. D. No. 58. Is since deceased. CHILDREN: (Powell) (Born town of Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa.) Mary Ellen, Mch. 26, 1855, died June 9, 1871, (aged 16-2-8); Madison Willard, b. Dec. 11, 1856; Huldah Jane, b. July 21, 1859, d. May 30, 1871, (aged 11-10-2) and buried with her sister in the Peterson Cemetery; Samuel Harrison, Jan. 21, 1862.

(1) Madison Willard Powell, a farmer, m. Sep. 4, 1880, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., Martha Maria Rose. Res. 1907, Hadley, Mercer Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Franklin Laverne, b. July 12, 1881; Clinton Odare, Jan'y 20, 1882; William Kingsley, Aug. 20, 1883; Charles Frederick, Mch. 6, 1885; Milton Earl, Nov. 20, 1887; Samuel Edward, Dec. 18, 1890; Marvin Ephraim, Dec. 16, 1894.

Franklin Laverne Powell, a farmer, m. Mch. 16, 1903, Dora Perrine. Born to them, Dec. 13, 1904, Martha Estella and Mary Etta, twins. Residence, '07, Clark's Mills, Mercer Co., Pa. Clinton Odare, a farmer, m. Apr. 9, 1906, Nora McGranathan. Residence, '07, Hadley, Mercer Co., Pa.

(2) Samuel Harrison Powell, a druggist and land agent, m. Oct. 18, 1881, Ola Blair. Residence, '07, Burwell, Garfield Co., Neb. The end.

**4. Polly Jane Webster**, b. Feb. 27, 1841, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Eli Wright, a farmer, now deceased. CHILDREN: (Wright) Elmer and Della May. Res. 1907, Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa. Eli Wright died Jan. 1886. His residence was formerly known as Powerstown, Erie Co., Pa. The end.

**5. Henry Byrum Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Oct. 21, 1861, a farmer and lumberman, m. Nov. 10, 1891, Agnes Viola Stallsmith, b. Mch. 14, 1875, dau. of Isaac and Eva Elizabeth (Ross) Stallsmith. Residence, 1907, Geneva, Crawford Co., Pa., 3 miles north of Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (All born in Mercer Co., Pa., except the first, born in Crawford Co., Pa.) Ethel May, June 30, 1892; George Washington, Mch. 30, 1894; Nellie Luther, Oct. 10, 1895; Jason Earl, Aug. 18, 1897; Samuel Ealon, Aug. 4, 1899; Joseph Clinton, Oct. 19, 1901; Mary Grace, Sep. 12, 1903; Frank Burton, Nov. 12, 1906. The end.

**6. Mary Jane Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Aug. 17, 1863, m. June 1, 1881, in the town of Adams, Adams Co., Wis., Myron Payne, a farmer and carpenter, b. May 20, 1856, in the town of Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of Alonzo and Phoebe Keziah (Pierce)

Payne. Residence, 1907, Friendship, Adams Co., Wis. Mr. Payne has been chairman, clerk, treasurer, and side-supervisor of the town of Preston, Wis., at different times. CHILDREN: (Payne) (All born in the town of Preston, Adams Co., Wis.) Frank Martin, Feb. 5, 1882; Melvin Alonzo, Dec. 21, 1885; Blanche May, May 28, 1888; Merton Earl, Mch. 7, 1899. Frank Martin Payne, a painter, m. at Adams, Wis., Feb. 26, 1903, Frances Phoebe Moshure, b. Feb. 26, 1903. Res. 1907, Hancock, Waushara Co., Wis. The end.

7. **Hannah Louise Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. Jan. 13, 1867, m. Dec. 22, 1887, Reuben Swagger, a farmer. 1907, no children. Mail, Cochran, Crawford Co., Pa. The end.

8. **Clarissa Hattie Anora Webster**, (by 2d m.) b. June 17, 1870, m. Oct. 1, 1891, George W. Grove, a farmer. Mail, 1907, Cochran, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Grove) Alta Bernice, b. Apr. 26, 1892; Geo. Lee, b. Oct. 14, 1893; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1898; Evelyn May, Nov. 6, 1904. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Mercy (Swetland) Webster by their son, Ashbel Webster of Cazenovia (Union), Madison Co., N. Y., and Hop Bottom, Susquehanna Co., Pa., who married Lois Page and Avis Burton.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Justin Page (Ashbel, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Caroline (Durham) Webster of Rock Prairie, Rock Co., Wis., and St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.*

1. **Ashbel Allen Webster**, b. Mar. 28, 1830, a farmer, mar. Dec. 25, 1855, at Windsor, Canada, Frances Malissa Bemon, b. 1837. He enlisted in the 19th Michigan Infantry, Company I, Aug. 9, 1862. He was discharged as a Corporal, Jan. 6, 1865, for disability arising from a wound received at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864. From 1865 to 1872, he lived near St. Joseph, Mich. March 24, 1872, he removed to Jackson, Mich. He d. there, Nov. 27, 1872; and his widow mar. J. H. Van Housen, and they resided, '97, at 220 Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Louisa Eunice, b. at Royalton, Mich.

Louisa Eunice Webster, mar. March 14, 1875, at Kalamazoo, Mich., James Allen Morton, a locomotive engineer on Northern Pacific R. R., b. June 20, 1852, at Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich., son of Hugh and Catharine (Kennedy) Morton. They resided, '97, at 405 Case Street, St. Paul, Minn. CHILDREN: Nellie J., b. Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich., March 26, 1877; George Allen, b. Wasepi, St. Joseph Co., Mich., May 28, 1879; Louisa Catharine, b. Brainard, Crow Wing Co., Minn., Dec. 29, 1883. The first child d. at birth, May 9, 1876. The end.

2. **William Wallace Webster**, b. Feb. 21, 1831, a farmer, mar. Sep. 25, 1853, at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mary M.



Greenman, b. June 21, 1838. He enlisted, Aug. 11, 1862, a private in Company I, 19th Michigan Infantry, at Royalton, Mich. He was a Corporal at the time of his death, Sep. 17, 1863, at Murfresborough, Tenn. His widow re-married prior to 1867, to Elias Devoe, and she d. at St. Joseph, Mich., March 27, 1897. CHILDREN: Merritt Jay, b. Feb. 2, 1855, d. Aug. 22, 1856; William Wallace, b. Jan. 8, 1858, d. Feb. or July 14, 1861; George Wesley, b. at Carlton, Barry Co., Mich., Sep. 14, 1859; Daniel Edward, b. Sep. 13, 1861, d. Sep. 18, 1867.

George Wesley Webster, a wagon maker, mar. Feb. 20, 1881, at Lincoln, Berrien Co., Mich., Florence Ida, dau. of Robert Bruce and Lavina (Stevens) Brander, b. Jan. 21, 1861, at Flat Rock, Ind. Residence, '97, Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich., where she d. Oct. 20, 1891. CHILDREN: (Born in Michigan) Walter Earl, b. at Lincoln, Jan. 30, 1882; Ethel May, b. at Royalton, Nov. 8, 1885; Millard Ora, b. Bangor, Aug. 9, 1888; Jesse Theodore, b. same place, March 17, 1891. The end.

3. **Jarius Durham Webster**, b. July 24, 1833, a farmer and carpenter, mar. June 26, 1852, at Sherman, N. Y., Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of Abitha Buck and Jona Elizabeth (Dye) Reynolds, b. Nov. 16, 1832, same place. They resided, '95, at St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Infant dau. b. at Sherman, N. Y., March 18, 1854, d. same day; Infant dau. b. Cornplanter, Warren Co., Pa., March 6, 1855, d. March 9, following; Arvilla Ann, same place, Feb. 4, 1856; Justin Eugene, b. North East, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1858; Caroline Elizabeth, b. Bloomfield, Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1861, d. at Lincoln, Berrien Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1870; Eldora Adelaide (and all that follow) b. at Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865; Charles Ashbil, Nov. 27, 1867; John Franklin, Feb. 9, 1870; William James, April 16, 1874; Elnora May, Aug. 28, 1877.

(1) Arvilla Ann Webster, mar. Oct. 31, 1874, at St. Joseph, Mich., Darius Daniel Atkins, a farmer, son of Lorin and Janet (Fikes) Atkins, b. Dec. 1, 1852, at Hills Corners, Berrien Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Atkins) Vernon Darius, mar. Jan. 8, 1895, Fannie Crager near Bloomington, Ill., b. St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 23, 1876; Mabel Elizabeth, b. Riverside, Mich., March 22, 1882; Ethel Janette, b. Bloomington, Ill., Sep. 22, 1890.

(2) Justin Eugene Webster, a carpenter, mar. April 12, 1882, at Lincoln, Mich., Annie Eliza, dau. of Laurel and Emily (Hackett) Osborn, b. Nov. 20, 1867, near Berea, O. Residence, '97, St. Joseph, Mich. CHILDREN: Agnes Pike, b. Lincoln, Mich., March 23, 1883; Nelson Charles, b. same place, March 12, 1885; Laurel Jarius, b. St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 24, 1894.

(3) Eldora Adelaide Webster, mar. April 12, 1882, at St. Joseph, Mich., Charles Miller Critchfield, a farmer, son of Arthur and Phedora (Stone) Critchfield, b. April 19, 1863, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at St. Joseph, Mich. CHILDREN: (Critchfield) Infant dau. b. at Lincoln, Mich., Feb. 15, 1883, d. same day; Etta Bell (and the two following),



b. Bridgeman, Berrien Co., Mich., Oct. 10, 1884; Ella May, Oct. 9, 1886; Alvin Dale, April 5, 1889; Nina Elzina, b. Grand Junction, Van Buren Co., Mich., March 6, 1891; Albert Justin, b. St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 10, 1893.

Charles Ashbil Webster, a grocer, mar. Dec. 18, 1889, at Lincoln, Mich., Bertha Eggert, b. May 27, 1870, in Carick, Canada, dau. of Henry and Christena (Kapischke) Eggert. Residence, 1897, 41 Clyde Street, Battle Creek, Mich. CHILDREN: Cecil Fern, b. at St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 4, 1891.

John Franklin Webster, a laborer and a railroad check clerk, mar. Nov. 27, 1895, at St. Joseph, Mich., Caroline Margaret, dau. of William and Caroline Charlotte (Schutes) Sourbier, b. June 19, 1875, at Royalton tp., Berrien Co., Mich. Her father was b. in mid-ocean when his parents were on their way from Germany to the United States. Residence, '97, St. Joseph, Mich. No children.

William James Webster, mar. Nov. 21, 1893, at St. Joseph, Mich., Mary Augusta, dau. of Charles Amiel and Dorothy Elizabeth (Sawbier) Lucker, b. Feb. 24, 1876, at Lincoln, Mich. They resided, '94, at St. Joseph, Mich. CHILDREN: Herald Nathan, b. at St. Joseph, Mich., Sep. 9, 1895. The end.

**4. Jason Palta Webster**, b. Apr. 28, 1835, a farmer, mar. July 4, 1858, at Prairieville, Barry Co., Mich., Susan Amelia, dau. of William Alfred and Laura Samantha (Patterson) Cooper, b. Feb. 7, 1843. He d. March 3, 1864, at Lincoln, Mich. She afterward mar., and her address, '95, was Mrs. Susan Amelia Forrester, 326 Union Street, Battle Creek, Mich. CHILDREN: George Washington, b. Nov. 28, 1859, d. Jan. 3, 1860; Jennie Amelia, June 26, 1862, d. March 5, 1880; Laura Matilda, June 23, 1864. The end.

**5. Daniel Wesley Webster**, b. Aug. 27, 1840, a locomotive engineer, mar. June 22, 1865, in Berrien, do Co., Mich., Annie Josephine, dau. of Lyman and Emily Arodia (Pratt) Beemon, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1849. He enlisted, Oct. 4, 1861, at Ottaway, Ill., in the 4th (6th is also given) Illinois Cavalry. Was in the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Donaldson, Shiloh, Corinth and Vicksburgh; was wounded June 22, 1862, in the arm, and had a hip broken in a charge in 1863. Was discharged at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 3, 1864. Was living; '94, at Seattle, King Co., Wash. CHILDREN: Rosey Bell, b. Lincoln, Berrien Co., Mich., Feb. 11, 1867; Carrie Arodia, b. Ogle, Lee Co., Ill., Sep. 7, 1869, d. Sep. 27, following; Myrtle Annie, b. Grand Junction, Van Buren Co., Mich., Sep. 19, 1872, d. at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 24, 1892; Mildred Edna, b. Bird's Point, Mississippi Co., Mo., Aug. 28, 1882. Rosey Bell Webster, mar. Hiram F. Stearnes, of Seattle, Wash. The end.

**6. Ann Mariah Webster**, b. Nov. 14, 1843, mar. June 21, 1860, at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., James Albert Howe, a shoemaker, b. June 1, 1839, at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., son of Albert Steven and Rachel (Smith) Howe. They resided, '94, at 111 South Kendal Street, Battle Creek, Mich. CHILDREN: (Howe)

(Born at Battle Creek, Mich.) Mary Elizabeth, March 25, 1861; James Webster, Jan. 28, 1863, d. Aug. 21, 1881, at Muskegon, do Co., Mich.; Myrtle Permelia, June 27, 1866; J. W. (all of name), April 22, 1868, d. May 4, following; Charles Edward, March 18, 1869, d. June 27, 1870; Ernest Eugene, March 9, 1871; Addie Caroline, Sep. 10, 1873.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Howe mar. Sep. 21, 1881, at Battle Creek, Mich., Asa Vedder, a railroad conductor, son of Gerrett and Lura Ada (Fellows) Vedder, b. May 17, 1860, at Battle Creek. They resided, '94, at 516 West Main Street, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. 1914, at 78 North Wabash St. CHILDREN: (Vedder) James Gerrett, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 8, 1888.

(2) Myrtle Permelia Howe, mar. April 17, 1883, at Battle Creek, Mich., Ernest Marshall Jewett, a railroad conductor, son of James S. and Abigail A. Jewett, b. June 7, 1859, at Marengo, Calhoun Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at Battle Creek, Mich. CHILDREN: (Jewett) (Born at Battle Creek, Mich.) J. C. Earl, Jan. 27, 1884; Ellis James, Aug. 27, 1885; Rilla Helene, Sep. 1, 1888.

(3) Ernest Eugene Howe, an iron moulder, mar. March 12, 1891, at Battle Creek, Mich., Ella May, dau. of Charles Edwin and Esther Betsey (Harrington) King, b. June 20, 1866, at La Fayette, Medina Co., O. They resided, '94, at Battle Creek, Mich. CHILDREN: (Howe) (Born at Battle Creek, Mich.) Harrold James, April 23, 1892, d. same day; E. Margurite, July 3, 1893.

(4) Addie Caroline Howe, mar. Nov. 13, 1890, John Bagley, Battle Creek, Mich. The end.

**7. Jesse Durham Webster**, b. July 25, 1845, a farmer, and saw-mill master, mar. May 30, 1868, at Keelerville, Van Buren Co., Mich., Charlotte Adelia, dau. of Allen and Julia Ann (Rogers) Starks, b. Jan. 29, 1840, at Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 20, 1862, in Company L, 6th Michigan Cavalry, and was discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 24, 1865. He d. at Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich., June 15, 1880. She resided, '94, at Independence, Jackson Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Born at Hartford, Mich., except Katie, b. at Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y.) Cornelius C., Sep. 24, 1869, d. Aug. 23, 1870; Katie Hamilton, Aug. 11, 1872, d. Dec. 24, following, at Black River, N. Y.; Parnelle Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1874, d. Aug. 12, following; Jessie Caroline, June 12, 1875. Jessie Caroline Webster, mar. April 19, 1893, John M. Orick, a farmer, son of William and Lovina (Woods) Orick, b. at Excelsior, Crawford Co., Wis., Dec. 29, 1868. They resided, '94, at Independence, Mo. No children. The end.

**8. Caroline Elizabeth Webster**, b. Aug. 8, 1847, mar. Feb. 21, 1866, at St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., James Sutherland Fikes, a steamboat Captain, b. Feb. 20, 1847, at Royalton, Berrien Co., Mich., son of John and Catharine (Keeck) Fikes. They re-



sided, '94, at Riverside, Berrien Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Fikes) (Born at Hagar, Berrien Co., Mich.) William Justin, Aug. 31, 1867, d. at Lincoln, Mich., Dec. 6, 1869; Merritt John, July 16, 1870. Merritt John Fikes, a farmer, mar. March 5, 1889, at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., Lydia Maria, dau. of Jacob and Helen (Gordon) Elson, b. Aug. 17, 1871, at Hagar, Berrien Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at Riverside, Mich. CHILDREN: (Fikes) Stanley J., b. Hagar, Mich., April 11, 1890; Wesley C., b. same place, April 29, 1894. The end.

9. **Justin Anson Webster**, (or Ancil), b. Apr. 11, 1852, a railroad conductor, mar. (1) in 1876, Mary Augusta Cook. and (2) Joanna Cerry, b. in Waterford Co., Ireland. He resided, '94, at 2106 Thirty-eighth Street, (Brighton Park), Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Edward Justin; George Albert; (By second mar.) Caroline Elizabeth; Thomas J.; Josie Eugene; James Joseph. The end.

10. **Edward Albert Webster**, b. March 27, 1854, a railroad engineer, mar. May 15, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo., Caroline Kloepper, b. in Germany. She d. at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 16, 1884. He, '94, was at Cascade, do Co., Montana. CHILDREN: Rz, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 21, 1881, d. there in September, following. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jerus Lamphere (Ashbel, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mrs. Susan (Lewis, nee McAllister) Webster of Stanard's Corners, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Zoe Eliza Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1832, mar. (1) March 13, 1850, Philip Van Arsdale, a lawyer; and (2) March 4, 1861, Ira Niles. Residence, Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y. The end.

2. **Mary Emerett Webster**, b. Mch. 30, 1836, mar. April 7, 1853, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., William Cantine, a shoemaker, b. July 4, 1827, in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. Residence, Whitesville, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.) William, Dec. 31, 1853; Frank Stephen, April 29, 1856.

(1) Rev. William Cantine, a minister of the Free Methodist Church, mar. Feb. 20, 1878, Sarah L., dau. of N. A. Bennett, of Belmont, N. Y. He d. of consumption, Oct. 10, 1878, at Hallsport, Allegany Co., N. Y., at less than 25 years of age. A memoir says of him, "he was a young man of promise and superior talent; had grown in the Christian graces. His preaching abilities were superior for one of his years. In early life he was converted, and very soon felt convictions that he would have to preach the gospel." He had but one appointment, viz.: State Line Mills, Pa. "He labored there arduously and successfully. He had eight preaching appointments, and at all except two he saw sinners converted." CHILDREN: Laura Willmina, b. at Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y., April 23, 1879, d. there, April 5, 1881.





REV. ANSON DELANO WEBSTER.

*See Page 1464.*



(2) Frank Stephen Cantine, mar. Feb. 10, 1873, Martha Johnson. He d. Sep. 20, 1878, at Hallsport, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Cantine) Mary Ada, b. at Willing, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 17, 1875; Frank Clayton, b. at Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1877. Mary Ada, mar. April 2, 1891, Ira Miller, a farmer, and, '94, they resided at Obi, Allegany Co., N. Y., and Frank Clayton, unmarried, lived at Boliver, Allegany Co., N. Y. The end.

**3. Ione Caroline Webster**, b. Nov. 20, 1838, mar. Dec. 6, 1857, at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., John Foster, a farmer, b. at Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1832. They reside at Stannard's Corners, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Foster) (Born town of Wellsville, N. Y.) Charles Eugene, April 23, 1859; John Charles Fremont, Feb. 10, 1863; Carrie May, May 2, 1865; Ella Ione, Dec. 30, 1871.

(1) Charles Eugene Foster, a farmer, mar. July 4, 1882, Clara R. Van Epps. They resided, '94, at Pikeville, N. Y. (2) Carrie May Foster, mar. Dec. 18, 1881, James Hodgkins, a farmer. They resided, '94, at Stannard's Corners, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hodgkins) Lizzie Mabel. (3) Ella Ione Foster, m. Dec. 27, 1899, at Wellsville, N. Y., John McPherson, a hardware merchant, b. Oct. 1, 1852, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of James and Nellie (Nelson) McPherson. Res. 1914, Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y. The end.

**4. Mercy Malvina Webster**, b. Aug. 2, 1842, mar. April 24, 1858, at Wellsville, N. Y., Smith M. Demeree, a railroad engineer, b. Oct. 22, 1833, at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y. Residence, '94, Symes, Jefferson Co., Col. CHILDREN: (Demeree) (First two b. at Wellsville, N. Y., the others, at Pilot Grove, Minn.) George Sylvester; Susie Eleanor, April 3, 1861; Frances Eugenia, May 10, 1867; Charles McAllister, Feb. 26, 1870, d. at Pilot Grove, Minn., Aug. 2, 1871; Lizzie Adell, Sep. 14, 1872; Minnie Viola, Oct. 30, 1875; Lewis Smith, Jan. 5, 1879.

(1) George Sylvester Demeree, a farmer, mar. July 11, 1885, at Castle Rock, Douglass Co., Col., Laura Edith McAlpine, b. at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Sep. 4, 1871. They resided, '94, at Symes, Col. No children.

(2) Susie Eleanor Demeree, mar. Sep. 29, 1879, at Algona, Kossouth Co., Iowa, George Lester Rork, a stay engineer, b. in Dunn Co., Wis., July 2, 1859. They resided, '94, at 450 Argo Street, Denver, Col. CHILDREN: (Rork) Myrtle Sarah, b. Monument, Col., July 18, 1880; Floyd Alfred, b. Evergreen, Col., Sep. 1, 1884, d. there, May 27, 1885.

(3) Frances Eugenia Demeree, mar. Sep. 28, 1881, at Monument, El-paso Co., Col., Albert Sprague McLoughlin, a blacksmith, b. at Liverpool, England, July 14, 1860. They resided, '94, at Sheridan, Johnson Co., Wyo. CHILDREN: Emma Edith, b. Francisville, Elpaso Co., Col., Dec. 30, 1882, d. Jan. 9, 1883; Arthur Freeman, b. Sedalia, Douglass Co., Col., May 26, 1890, d. May 31, 1890; Dewitt Edgar, b. same place, Nov. 9, 1891.

(4) Lizzie Adell Demeree, mar. Nov. 19, 1885, at Castle Rock, Douglass Co., Col., Edgar Ross Bennett, b. at Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y.,



Jan. 29, 1860. They resided, '94, at Symes, Jefferson Co., Col. CHILDREN: (Bennett) Pearl Adell, b. Sedalia, Col., March 19, 1888.

(5) Minnie Viola Demeree, mar. Sep. 9, 1889, at Sedalia, Col., James Thomas McDowell, a farmer, b. Dec. 19, 1869, at Cullasaja, Macon Co., N. C. They resided, '94, at Symes, Col. CHILDREN: (McDowell) Fanny Viola, b. Sedalia, Col., Aug. 30, 1890, d. July 30. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Eliza Lucretia (Ashbel, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Henry Peter Smith of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. **Ellis Zelotus Smith**, b. Sep. 17, 1834, a farmer, mar. (1) Dec. 24, 1864, Eliza Fowler; and (2) Feb. 15, 1876, Mrs. Harriet Rainbow, widow of Simeon Rainbow. Residence, 1914, New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y.

He enlisted, Sep. 17, 1861, at Cuyler, N. Y., in 76th Regiment, New York State Vols., Company G, and was discharged at Ft. Slocum, D. C., June 21, 1862, under a general order for deafness and rheumatism. From 1863, to 1868, he was Captain of Company D, 42d Regiment of New York State National Guards. He, '91, draws a pension of \$12 per month. The end.

2. **Mary Orcelia Smith**, b. Apr. 4, 1836, mar. Feb. 20, 1867, at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., William James Durfee, a farmer, b. Feb. 20, 1837, at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Asa and Lydia (Thurber) Durfee. They resided, 1914, at New Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Durfee) (Born in town of Cazenovia, near New Woodstock, N. Y.) Louis Adelbert, Dec. 2, 1869; Bert Clark, Feb. 4, 1875; William Ira, Oct. 11, 1876.

(1) Louis Adelbert Durfee was graduated from New York State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y., June, 1891. After teaching for three years he went to California for his health, and resumed teaching as Principal in Central and Southern California. He m. Dec., 1898, Bera Day. He is in the jewelry business at DeRuyter, N. Y., 1914, with Bartlett and Co. CHILDREN: Dorothy, b. Oct. 1905.

(2) Bert Clark Durfee, m. in October, 1899, Florence Susan Tucker, b. Sep. 17, 1876, which see. He was graduated from Cortland Normal School, taught a few years, became a photographer, but is now, 1914, a stock clerk with the Carborundum Co., at Niagara Falls, N. Y. CHILDREN: Lois Irene, d. in infancy; Louis Adelbert, 2d, died at seven; Laura Adella. The end.

(3) Rev. William Ira Durfee, a Baptist minister, a graduate of Cortland Normal School, Colgate University, and Hamilton Theological Seminary, Greek course, m. June 22, 1898, Addie B. Morgan. He has had a pastorate at Whitehall, N. Y., and is, 1914, regular supply for Baptist church at DeRuyter, N. Y. CHILDREN: William Morgan, b. Dec. 21, 1906. The end.

3. **Richard Delos Smith**, a farmer, mar. Nov. 4, 1863, in town of Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., Mary Ellen Green, dau. of Zadoc

Page and Anna (Stiles) Green, b. Aug. 25, 1838, in town of Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Mich. No children. The end.

**4. Oscar Henry Smith**, b. July 13, 1839, a farmer, mar. July 7, 1869, in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Gertrude E., dau. of Jesse and Mary (Sanford) Haight, b. April 10, 1841, in the town of Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

He enlisted July 21, 1861, in Company B, 3d New York Cavalry. Was wounded in left elbow, June 24, 1863, at Deep Bottom, N. C. Discharged at Newport News, Va., Jan. 4, 1864. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, and was discharged Nov. 29, 1865, at City Point, Va. He was in the following battles: Balls Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861; Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862. The following in N. C.: Trent Road, May 15, 1862; Deep Bottom, June 24, was wounded; Kingston, Dec. 14; White Hall, Dec. 16; Goldsborough, Dec. 17. In 1863, Jacksonville, Jan. 15; Trenton, Jan. 20; Tarborough, July 20; Warsaw, July 4; Street's Ferry, on the Neuse River, July 25; Peletier's Mills, April 16. In 1864, the following in Va.: Bottom's Bridge, Feb. 7; Stony Creek, May 7; Nottoway Bridge, May 8; Blacks and Whites, May 14; before Petersburg, June 15; Malvern Hill, July 27; Roanoke Bridge, June 26; Charles City Pike, Oct. 27; South Quay, June 2; Rheam's Station, June 29; Princess George Court House, Sep. 15; Johnson's Farm, Sep. 29 and Oct. 7; Charles City Pike, Oct. 20; South Quay, Dec. 12. Twenty-eight distinct engagements.

He d. at DeRuyter, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1894, where she continued to reside. She died there, Dec. 6, 1911. CHILDREN: (Smith) Letitia Mason, b. Cuyler, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1870; Mary Alida, b. DeRuyter, N. Y., June 21, 1876; Mabel Grace, b. same place, April 20, 1878. Letitia Mason Smith mar. Merton Ford. Mary Alida m. Henry Anthony. Mabel Grace m. Burton Borgeldt Ackley. All reside at DeRuyter, N. Y. The end.

**5. Mercy Medora Smith**, b. Feb. 17, 1841, mar. Nov. 5, 1860, in town of Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y., Ira Kinney, a farmer, b. Jan. 29, 1841, at Linklean, Cortland Co., N. Y., son of Hiram and Fidelia (Crawford) Kinney. They resided, '97, at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Kinney) (Born in town of Cuyler, N. Y.) Charles Otis, Feb. 2, 1862; Horace Adelbert, March 8, 1866; James Melvin, Sep. 10, 1871; Mae Eliza, April 22, 1874. Chas. Otis Kinney mar. Ida Thornton. The end.

**6. Janette Eliza Smith**, b. July 13, 1844, mar. Oct. 15, 1863, at Cuyler, N. Y., Albert Duane Haskins, a builder and farmer, b. April 6, 1842, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., son of Nelson and Achsah (Beebe) Haskins. He was a descendant of Samuel Webster, which see.

**7. John Webster Smith**, b. Aug. 26, 1846, a farmer, mar. Dec. 28, 1870, in town of Cazenovia, N. Y., Mary Hambly, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Thurber) Durfee, a sister of Mary Orcelia Smith's



husband, b. Jan. 9, 1843, in town of DeRuyter, N. Y. They resided, 1914, at New Woodstock, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at New Woodstock, N. Y., except Charles and Darius, b. at Cuyler, N. Y.) Ann Vernetta, March 5, 1872; Henry Asa, Nov. 9, 1873; Charles Richard, May 16, 1877, d. Oct. 2, 1880, at New Woodstock; Darius Taber, Nov. 15, 1878; Franklin Durfee, Feb. 1, 1882; Lena May, Aug. 8, 1884. The end.

**8. Spencer De Forest Smith**, b. Nov. 20, 1848, a farmer, mar. Nov. 24, 1870, at Cuyler, N. Y., Ida Estella, dau. of Casper and Harriet (Brown) Hollenbeck, b. Jan. 24, 1851, in town of Cuyler, N. Y. They resided, '94, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Smith) Mira Delia, b. Cuyler, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1871; Minnie Estella, b. DeRuyter, N. Y., March 30, 1874; Alfred Augustus, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1876; (the following, b. Pompey, N. Y.) Mary Ellen, July 7, 1880; Richard Franklin, April 29, 1883; Ida Louisa May, Jan. 20, 1889. The end.

**9. Marcellus Riley Smith**, a merchant, mar. July 8, 1885, at DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Jennie E., dau. of Joel B. and Lucy Ann (Munsey) Phillips, b. May 5, 1864, at that place, where, '97, they were living. He died soon after. No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Mercy (Ashbel, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Rev. Wesley Fox of Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., appear in his line. He was the grandson of Mabel Webster Fox, which see.*

SECTION 5.—*Children of Hannah Jane Webster (see Section 4, above, for pedigree) and her husband, Zebulun Keen of Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.*

**1. Asher Graves Keen**, b. Sep. 22, 1834, a carpenter, mar. Dec. 29, 1859, at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke and Elizabeth (Wood) Bunting, b. March 7, 1840, at Maumee, Jackson Co., Ind.

He was a member of the New York State Militia, in 1851-52; of the City Guards of Beloit, Wis., 1855 to 1857; went out in the three months' service in the war of the Rebellion in Company H, 9th Regiment Indiana Vols. in 1861, and again, Sep. 28, 1864, in Company B, 17th Regiment Indiana Vols. He was discharged, Feb. 2, 1865. Is a member of the O. W. Chapman Post, No. 21, at St. Joseph, Mich.

She d. at Stevensville, Berrien Co., Mich., June 21, 1890, where, '96, he was still living. CHILDREN: (Keen) Mary Ann, b. Valparaiso, Ind., Oct. 18, 1860; Elnora Hannah, b. Lake Village, Newton Co., Ind., Sep. 1, 1862, d. at La Port, do Co., Ind., June 24, 1871; Lillie Cornelia, b. South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.,



Dec. 24, 1864; Henry Asher, b. same place, May 22, 1867, d. June 28, 1871, at La Port, Ind.; Albert William, b. La Port, Ind., May 13, 1869, d. there, Nov. 15, following; Emma Elizabeth, b. St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., April 2, 1875; Leon Zebulun, b. Lincoln, Berrien Co., Mich., May 24, 1879; Joseph Theron, same place, Nov. 21, 1881.

(1) Mary Ann Keen, mar. Jan. 22, 1878, at Pent Water, Oceana Co., Mich., John Henry Johnson, a shoemaker, son of John Derbern and Mary Cary (Johnson) Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1856, at Jackson, do Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at Stevensville, Berrien Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born in Berrien Co., Mich.) Frank Henry, b. Glen Lord, April 14, 1879; Mabel May, b. Fife Lake, March 22, 1881, d. same day; Maud Belle, Glen Lord, July 8, 1882; Robert De Born, Fife Lake, May 6, 1884; Mary Carrie, same place, Feb. 27, 1887; Fred Le Roy, Aug. 23, 1889.

(2) Lillie Cornelia Keen, mar. Sep. 27, 1883, at Lake City, Calhoun Co., Iowa, Thomas Beaumont, a lawyer. They resided, '94, at Lake City, named above. CHILDREN: (Born at Lake City, Iowa) Nelson Raymond, July —, 1886; D. Oliver, Oct. 16, 1888. She mar. (2) Miles Goodwin. Residence, 1914, Corwith, Hancock Co., Iowa.

(3) Emma Elizabeth Keen, mar. March 11, 1894, at Stevenson, Berrien Co., Mich., Harry Guy Hubbell, a farmer, son of Robert Bruce and Nancy (Wilson) Hubbell, b. Aug. 11, 1871, at Walworth, do Co., Wis., where, '94, they resided. No children. Residence, 1914, Mishawaka, Ind. The end.

(4) Leon Zebulun Keen, resided, 1914, at Fullerton, Dickey Co., N. Dak.

(5) Joseph Theron Keen, resided, 1914, at Mishawaka, Ind. The end.

**2. Achsah Webster Keen**, b. Mch. 20, 1837, mar. June 18, 1862, at Valparaiso, Ind., Myron Perry, a farmer, b. Feb. 7, 1832, at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of Walter and Sara (Sturge) Perry. They resided, '95, at Allen, Hillsdale Co., Mich. She d. in Chicago, in Feb. 1913. CHILDREN: (Perry) Born at Allen, Mich.) Walter Elden, April 27, 1863; Emma Grace, April 2, 1865; Arthur Zebulun, Aug. 26, 1868; William David, April 1, 1870; Sarah Jane, June 24, 1872; Flora May, Sep. 17, 1874; Achsah Bertha, Jan. 10, 1881.

(1) Walter Elden Perry, an architect, mar. May 20, 1891, in Allen, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Kate, dau. of Watson Miller and Susannah (Seeley) Bishop, b. Sep. 17, 1866, at Allen, Mich. He graduated from Business Department of the Northern Indiana Normal School, at Valparaiso, Ind., June 15, 1885. He spent two years, '82, '85, in the Literary Department of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich. He was, '95, connected with Treat and Folts, 58 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, and resided, 6748 Wright Street, Englewood, Ill. 1914, at 8525 Carpenter St., Chicago. CHILDREN: Adna, b. Allen, Mich., June 8, 1893. She m., Nov. 25, 1914, Walter Deters.

(2) Emma Grace Perry, mar. March 7, 1894, at Allen, Mich., George Howard Nelson, a farmer, son of Elijah Anderson and Sarah Strong (Horton) Nelson, b. April 20, 1857, at New London, Oneida Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at Allen, Mich. CHILDREN: Myron W. (all of name) b. Allen, Mich., Feb. 7, 1895. The end.

3. **Lydia Ann Keen**, b. June 7, 1839, mar. Aug. 12, 1857, at Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., Alfred Tillapaugh, a cooper, b. March 5, 1834, at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., son of Benjamin and Triphosia (Beebe) Tillapaugh. She d. at Valparaiso, Ind., April 17, 1859, and he at Chesterton, Porter Co., Ind., March 22, 1870. CHILDREN: (Tillapaugh) Jennie Lydia, b. Valparaiso, Ind., May 28, 1858. She was orphaned by death of her mother when eleven months old. A paternal aunt, Mrs. Angeline Roberts, adopted her, and she now bears the name of Roberts, and resided, Sep. 5, 1893, at 1603 Maple Street, Racine, do Co., Wis. Had also lived at Franklinville, Wis. The end.

4. **Mary Jane Keen**, b. Oct. 24, 1841, mar. April 26, 1860, at Valparaiso, Ind., Albert Harrison Polhamus, a foreman of railroad engines, b. Jan. 30, 1837, at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., son of Albert and Lucy Eliza Ann (Delano) Polhamus. They resided, 1914, at 2410 Calhoun St., Fort Wayne, Ind. CHILDREN: (Polhamus) (All b. in Ft. Wayne, Ind., except the first, b. at Valparaiso, Ind.) Albert Zebulun, Aug. 21, 1861; William Harrison, Aug. 30, 1863; Francis Asher, April 30, 1866, d. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 17, 1886; Mary Lillian, May 6, 1867; Kittie Eliza, Oct. 3, 1869; John Gordon, Sep. 1, 1873; Anna Grace, Jan. 26, 1878; Flora Rose, Oct. 10, 1883.

(1) Albert Zebulun Polhamus, a superintendent of manufacturing for S. F. Bowser and Company, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., mar. April 23, 1885, at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., Matilda Jane, dau. of William and Frances (Moffett) Russell, b. Nov. 1, 1866, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. They resided, '95, at 261 Creighton Avenue, Ft. Wayne, Ind. CHILDREN: Russell Harrison, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sep. 15, 1893.

(2) William Harrison Polhamus, a locomotive fireman on the P. F. W. and C. R. R., mar. April 22, 1886, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jessie Belle, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cutter) Carter, b. July 20, 1866, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., where, '95, they resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Ft. Wayne) Gertrude Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1887; Laura Belle, Feb. 19, 1889; Bertha Genevieve, Dec. 24, 1890; Albert Carter, April 6, 1893.

(3) Kittie Eliza Polhamus, mar. Oct. 1, 1891, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., John Demetrious Collins, a farmer, son of Andrew Jackson and Maranda (Wheeler) Collins, b. Dec. 31, 1859, at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., where, '95, they resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Valparaiso) Lillian May, Nov. 20, 1892, d. Jan. 8, 1893; Helen Rose, April 11, 1894, d. May 25, 1894; Annete Grace, Feb. 26, 1895.

(4) John Gordon Polhamus, mar. March 1, 1893, Mattie Essa, dau. of James Erastus and Helen Mar (Reynolds) Brown, b. Oct. 26, 1874. The end.

5. **Elnora Adelaide Keen**, b. Dec. 29, 1846, mar. Dec. 6, 1866, at Valparaiso, Ind., Wharton Moseland Crowe, a farmer and railroad employe, b. Oct. 5, 1846, at Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass., son of Massilon and Betsey (Bosworth) Crowe. She d. Jan. 15,



1880, at Valparaiso, Ind., and he mar. (2) Aug. 24, 1880, at same place, Emma Wilmina Keen, a sister of his first wife, and they were, '95, living at 97 West LaFayette Street, Valparaiso, Ind. CHILDREN: (Born at Valparaiso, Ind.) (By first mar.) (Crowe) Alice Geraldine, Sep. 29, 1867; Ella Amelia, Sep. 10, 1869, d. May 4, 1888; Anna Belle, Sep. 26, 1874; Melvin Adelbert, March 13, 1878; William Orson, Dec. 22, 1879, d. July 28, 1881; (By second mar.) Elsie Elnora, July 20, 1883.

(1) Alice Geraldine Crowe, mar. July 23, 1887, at Valparaiso, Ind., William Hawthorn Wareham, a line repairer on P. Ft. W. and C. R. R., son of Stephen and Julia (Hawthorn) Wareham, b. Sep. 6, 1856, at Mechanicsville, Venango Co., Pa. They resided, '95, at Valparaiso, Ind. CHILDREN: (Born at Valparaiso) Ella Blanche, April 18, 1888; Julia Elnora, April 16, 1890; Clyde Hawthorn, Oct. 31, 1893, d. May 10, 1894; William Marion, Dec. 11, 1894.

(2) Anna Belle Crowe, mar. Feb. 11, 1894, at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Robert Elmer Denton, a farmer, son of Edward Powers and Louisa Maria (Killion) Denton, b. Oct. 30, 1872, at Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill. They resided, '95, at Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. Removed to Blanden, Neb., where, Jan. 19, 1914, he died, and where family still live. CHILDREN: (Denton) Glen Leonard, b. Oakland, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1895.

(3) Melvin Adelbert Crowe. Res., 1914, Blanden, Webster Co., Neb.

(4) Elsie Elnora Crowe, m. June 6, 1905, Charles W. Hall. Res., 1914, at 803 N. LaFayette St., Valparaiso, Ind. CHILDREN: (Hall) Robert Whar-ton, b. Jan. 1, 1907; Grace Louise, b. Oct. 3, 1911. The end.

**6. Martha Eliza Keen**, b. May 10, 1850, mar. Feb. 21, 1877, at Valparaiso, Ind., Almeron Crowe, a farmer and thresher, b. April 8, 1838, at Litchfield, Medina Co., O., son of Harry and Thankful (Wheeler) Crowe. He was a private in Company K, 59th Regiment, Indiana Veteran Vols., enrolled, Jan. 10, 1865, and discharged July 17, 1865. They lived, '95, at Valparaiso, Ind., and 1914, Ft. Wayne, Ind. CHILDREN: (Crowe) (Born at Valparaiso, Ind.) Lillian Gertrude, Dec. 22, 1877; Harry Zebulun, Dec. 26, 1879; Arthur Almeron, June 19, 1882; Flora Jane, Dec. 29, 1885; Allen Asher, July 1, 1889, d. Sep. 8, 1889; Ella Maud, Dec. 17, 1891. The end.

**7. Flora Elderett Keen**, b. Nov. 28, 1852, mar. Sep. 28, 1873, at Valparaiso, Ind., Stephen Olin Hickok, a farmer, b. Oct. 27, 1853, at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of William Clark and Helen Elizabeth (Warren) Hickok. They lived, 1914, at Allen, Hillsdale Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Hickok) (Born at Allen, Mich.) Albert Olin, Sep. 2, 1874; Nellie May, Dec. 4, 1875; Chloe Eliza, April 15, 1878; Clark William, Sep. 18, 1884. Albert Olin Hickok, head clerk in a general store, mar. July 3, 1894, at Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Adah May, dau. of Elihu D., and Mary (Stoddard) Cory, b. Oct. 17, 1875, at Jonesville, Hillsdale



Co., Mich. They resided, '95, at Allen, Mich. No children. The end.

8. **Ella Louise Keen**, b. Jan. 30, 1855, mar. Jan. 5, 1893, at Valparaiso, Ind., Joseph Lemar, a laborer, b. Oct. 26, 1844, at St. Deismis, Canada West, whose mother's name was Margaret Greesey. They lived, 1914, at 603 N. Morgan St., Valparaiso, Ind. The end.

9. **Emma Wilmina Keen**, b. May 7, 1856, m. Aug. 24, 1880, Wharton Moseland Crowe. (See No. 5.) She is now, Mrs. Emma Wilmina Miller.

SECTION 6.—*Children of John Burton (Ashbel, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet Maria (Fox) Webster, of Keeney Settlement, N. Y.*

1. **Rev. Anson Delano Webster**, b. July 29, 1842, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and member of the Northern New York Conference, mar. (1) Nov. 12, 1863, at Keeney, N. Y., Emilie Elizabeth Woodruff, b. Dec. 2, 1839, dau. of Leonard and Sarah (Vincent) Woodruff, a descendant of Anna Webster, all of Keeney Settlement, N. Y., in the town of Fabius. She d. there without issue, Oct. 18, 1867. He mar. (2) Aug. 6, 1868, Lucia Amanda Porter, b. March 17, 1849, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Woodruff) Porter. Jane Woodruff was a sister of his first wife. For pedigree, see Anna Webster and her husband, Gurdon Woodruff.

Rev. Anson Delano Webster was educated in the common schools and Cazenovia Seminary, which he left for the war, in 1861. He served as a private in Company I, 61st Regiment, New York Vols., from Oct. 8, 1861, to Nov. 14, 1862; also in Company L, 9th New York Heavy Artillery, from Dec. 28, 1863, to 1865; wounded at the battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. He was at the siege of Yorktown; battles of Savage Station, White Oak Swamp and Malvern Hill. In second term was in the Wilderness campaign, front of Petersburg, in battle of Cedar Creek, and at Lee's surrender. Was an orderly Sergeant.

Returning he taught school, and then entered the ministry. The following is his record. He was licensed to exhort in 1857, on the Fabius charge, Rev. Ephriam C. Brown, pastor; to preach, in 1867, same place, Rev. William H. Curtis, pastor; admitted, Central New York Conference, April 21, 1869; full connection, April 5, 1872; ordained Deacon, April 7, 1872 by Bishop Simpson; Elder, Oct. 11, 1874, by Bishop Peck.

Appointments: 1869, Clockville; 1870-71, DeRuyter and Shedd's Corners; 1872, Pratt's Hollow; (Twice appointed to Pratt's Hollow in 1872, the Conference having been changed to a Fall Conference, and making the term eighteen months, instead of two years). 1873, Manlius Station; 1874-76, McGrawville; 1877, LaFayette; 1878-80, Morrisville and Eaton; admitted by transfer April 19, 1881, to Northern New York Conference; 1881-83, Belleville; 1884-86, Chateaugay; 1887-89, Potsdam; 1890-92, Clayton; 1893-96, Pulaski; 1897-1901, Presiding Elder of Adams District; 1902, Cherry Valley; 1903-04, Oriskany Falls; 1905-1914, Superannuated.



REV. MELVILLE REUBEN WEBSTER, D. D.

MRS. FRANCES JANET JAY WEBSTER.

MISS FLORENCE MAY WEBSTER AT EIGHT AND SEVENTEEN.

*See Pages 1465-67.*





He represented his Conference in the General Conference of 1900 at Chicago. A pleasing coincidence was the presence, in the same Conference, of his brother, the Rev. Melville R. Webster, a delegate from the Genesee Conference.

Feb. 9, 1903, he underwent a severe surgical operation in the City of Rochester, required by a ruptured gall bladder. Since then he has been relieved and his health improved, although still an invalid.

Residence, 1914, Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All by second mar.) Emily Jane, b. DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 3, 1870; Frankie Lucia, b. Pratt's Hollow, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1872, d. at North Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1874; John Burton, b. McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1876, d. Nov. 7, 1878, at Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y.

Emily Jane Webster, m. Feb. 3, 1903, at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Fred Woodburn Clark, a "cutter of knit goods," b. May 11, 1877, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., son of George and Nancy (Woodburn) Clark. Res. 1914, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Clark) Earl Delano, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1903; Elizabeth Marie, b. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., June 24, 1906, died in Faxton Hospital, Utica, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1909; buried in Oriskany Falls, N. Y. The end.

**2. Rev. Melville Reuben Webster, D.D.,** b. Feb. 14, 1850, the final author, editor and publisher of "The History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut," a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of Genesee Conference, mar. March 23, 1870, in the town of Cayuta, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Frances Janet, dau. of James Burton and Zada Pixley (Fuller) Jay, (but Leonard by adoption) b. Jan. 5, 1848, in the town of Sullivanville, Chemung Co., N. Y.

He was educated in the common schools and Cazenovia Seminary; taught three winters, and entered the ministry at twenty years of age. He was licensed to exhort, Oct. 25, 1868, on the Fabius charge, Central New York Conference, by Rev. Thomas H. Youngman, pastor; licensed to preach, May 29, 1869, same charge, Rev. A. J. Phelps, presiding elder; admitted to Central New York Conference, April 19, 1870; full connection, April 19, 1873; ordained deacon, Northern New York Conference, April 20, 1873, by Bishop Peck; elder, May 2, 1875, by Bishop Scott.

Appointments: 1870-72, Central Square; 1873-75, Brockett's Bridge (now Dolgeville); 1876-78, Frankfort; 1879-81, Little Falls; 1882-84, Watertown, State Street; 1885-87, Oswego, Trinity; 1888-91, Rome, First Church.

Mid-year, Oct. 5, 1891, he was transferred to Genesee Conference and appointed pastor of Rochester First Church, of which he remained pastor five years, the full pastoral term, and was then appointed to Bradford, Pa., First Church, Oct. 9, 1896. After four years he was appointed by Bishop McCabe, Oct. 2, 1900, to the Niagara District, with residence at Niagara Falls. At the end of two years, in response to a popular demand, Bishop Mallalieu appointed him, Sep. 30, 1902, presiding elder of Rochester District, in which position he remained the full legal term of six years. Oct. 6, 1908, Bishop Cranston appointed him pastor of Park

Church, Hornell, where he remained three years, returning to Rochester as associate pastor of First Church, under appointment of Bishop Berry, Oct. 2, 1911, where he has since remained.

In the Central New York Conference, while yet a Probationer, he was called to the work of a Secretary. The following year, 1873, when by change of boundaries he became a member of Northern New York Conference, he was continued in the same line of service until 1884, when he was elected Chief Secretary, which he held eight consecutive years, until his transfer to Genesee terminated his relations to Northern New York Conference. For several years in the Conference he was Assistant Treasurer of the Gardner Baker Professorship in Syracuse University, doing the clerical work.

In the year 1888 he brought to completion and printed in the Conference minutes, the most elaborate Historical Register of Northern New York Conference, and Black River Conference, its predecessor, that had appeared up to that time. It has served as a model to several since.

The Northern New York Conference honored him with membership in the Ecumenical Methodist Conference which was held in Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-20, 1891.

Syracuse University conferred upon him the honorary degree of *Doctorem Divinitatis* at the Commencement of 1887. At Little Falls, he largely liquidated a crushing Church debt; at State Street, Watertown, repaired and beautified the Church building at a cost of over \$6,000; and at Rochester, First Church, built a Sunday School edifice costing over \$43,000, preliminary to the erection of the auditorium, the completed plant being one of the most beautiful in the city.

He was admitted to the Sons of the American Revolution, April 11, 1895, his number being New York State, 600; National, 5400. His local membership is with the Rochester Chapter. He was admitted on the services of Ashbel Webster, Samuel Fox and Reuben Cadwell, soldiers from Connecticut. Since admission he has discovered that he is also eligible because of the services of Israel Swetland, also a Connecticut soldier, another ancestor, whose name in the rolls appears as Israel Swetlin. The children of his brother, Seymour Cadwell Webster, may add to the above the services of Gurdon Woodruff and John Cadwell, ancestors of their mother, Alice Luella Woodruff—six in all.

He is a member of Valley Lodge, No. 109, F. and A. Masons, and Hamilton Chapter, No. 62, Royal Arch Masons, both of the City of Rochester.

At this time, 1914, he is President of the following organizations: The Church Insurance Association of the State of New York, second term; Silver Lake Assembly,—“the Summer Chautauqua of the Genesee,” (eighth year); The Methodist Ministers’ Association of Rochester and Vicinity, second year. The Webster Reunion and Pic Nic Association of Western New York, also the second year.

For two terms of four years each he was elected by the General Conferences of 1900 and 1904, a Director in the Insurance Board of the General Conference, having oversight and supervision of Methodist Mutual Insurance Company of Chicago.

Three times he was elected to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, by Genesee Conference, namely, 1900, held at Chicago; 1904, Los Angeles, 1912, Minneapolis.



He has served continuously as a director in the Church Insurance Association of the State of New York since Nov. 1, 1893; as a Trustee of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., since October 9, 1894, eleven years of which he was Secretary of the Board; six years as Treasurer of Genesee Conference, from 1894; and has now (1914) entered his thirteenth year as Treasurer of the Permanent Fund of Genesee Conference.

Despite the ceaseless demands upon his time and strength, he has, by the judicious use of all his vacation time, and other opportunities, brought to completion "The History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family of Connecticut," which is amplified elsewhere.

Residence, 1914, Rochester, N. Y., 149 Earl Street. CHILDREN: Florence May, b. Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., April 25, 1871, d. at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 1, 1890, and is there buried.

Mrs. Mary M. Bingham writing of her (Northern Christian Advocate, June 12, 1890) said: "Her rare Christian character and experience are a study of more than ordinary interest. From her earliest years she enjoyed a consciousness of divine favor. She went with her mother to the table of the Lord as soon as she could walk. She was received on probation in the Church at Little Falls when about nine years of age, and was baptized and received into full connection at the same place, Feb. 20, 1881, being less than ten years of age. She continued to experience an increasing spiritual illumination until her death. . . . She was a deep reader of a wide range of subjects—poetry, literature, science, history, philosophy, metaphysics—and was a close observer and enthusiastic admirer of nature. She had an intense love of art and music. . . . Her last words were, "Yes, I am going, but I will go as slowly as I can." The end.

**3. Rev. Olin Wesley Webster**, b. Apr. 19, 1852, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal and Congregation Churches, a salesman and insurance agent, mar. June 25, 1873, at Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., Martha Rose, dau. of George Washington and Lovilla (Rose) Campbell, b. there, Jan. 23, 1853.

He was educated in the common schools and the Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary. He united with the Central New York Conference in 1875, and served the following churches: 1875, Freeville; 1876-77-78, Bethel; 1879-80-81, Junius; 1882, Fayette; 1883, Scott; 1884, North Pitcher. He supplied a Congregational pulpit at Lebanon, N. Y., three years, during which time, 1887, he united with that denomination. In July, 1891, he withdrew from the ministry and has since pursued business in Syracuse and Buffalo, and in '97, was in the insurance business at Williamsport, Pa. He is now, 1914, engaged in business in Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

**4. Sumner Harris Webster**, b. June 12, 1854, (a twin) a farmer and salesman, mar. Dec. 30, 1874, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Mary Jane, dau. of James and Mary (Graham) Bell, b. May 12, 1854, at Pittsburg, Pa. She died at Syracuse, N. Y. (Onondaga Valley), May 8, 1904, and he m. (2) Sept. 26, 1906, at



6702 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Dora Mindwell Radway, b. Sep. 9, 1852, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., dau. of Jonathan Totman and Lucy Ann (Gates) Bosworth. She was the widow of Edward Baker Radway, b. 1849, at Truxton, N. Y., son of Martin A. and Mary M. (Edwards) Radway, who died in Homer, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1891. Residence, 1914, Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Dorothy May, b. town of Homer, N. Y., May 5, 1876; Elizabeth Bell, b. Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1881; Mary Rose, b. Homer, N. Y., March 27, 1884; Ella Harriet, b. Truxton, N. Y., April 30, 1886, d. March 9, 1890, at Cortland, N. Y.; Jennie Pearl, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 13, 1891; De Alton Delano, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1893.

(1) Dorothy May Webster, m. Oct. 11, 1899, at Cortland, N. Y., Charles Bryant Johnson, a merchant of Syracuse, N. Y., b. there, May 16, 1864, son of Charles Josephus and Caroline Lavilla (Jacobs) Johnson. Residence, 1914, Syracuse, N. Y., 303 Emma Street. CHILDREN: (Johnson) (Born Syracuse) Jannette Lavilla, b. June 5, 1901; Kenneth Burton, b. Aug. 5, 1902; Rupert Webster, b. Nov. 20, 1903; Doris Caroline, b. July 28, 1908.

(2) Elizabeth Bell Webster, a trained nurse, resides, 1914, at Homer, N. Y., unm.

(3) Mary Rose Webster, a teacher, resides, unm., 1914, at Homer, N. Y.

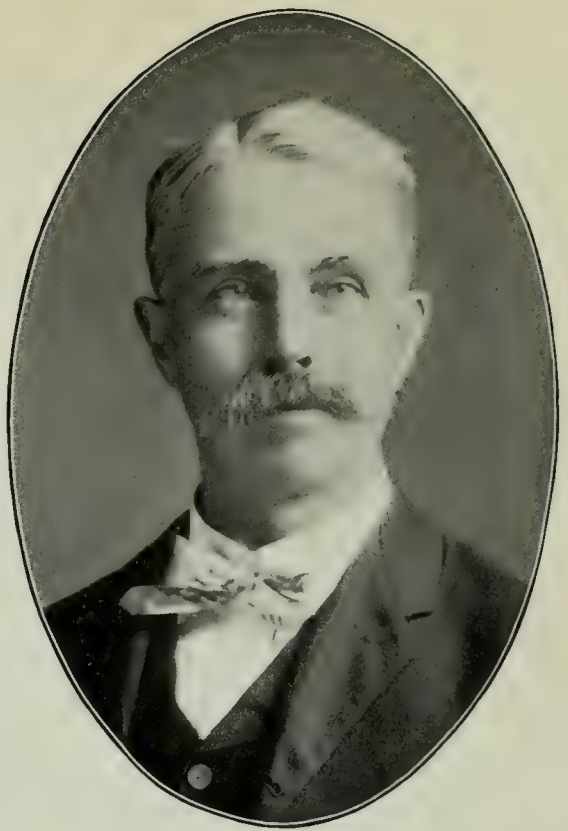
(4) Jennie Pearl Webster, died in Syracuse, N. Y., unm., Oct. 2, 1912.

(5) DeAlton Delano Webster, resided, 1914, unm., at Cortland, N. Y., 72 East Court St. The end.

**5. Seymour Cadwell Webster**, b. June 12, 1854 (a twin), a farmer and mechanic, mar. Nov. 3, 1875, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Alice Luella, dau. of Orrin and Ann Eliza (Cadwell) Woodruff, b. Oct. 5, 1857. She is a descendant of Anna Webster and her husband, Gurdon Woodruff, which see. They resided, 1914, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (First four b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., and the others at Homer, N. Y.) John Burton, May 19, 1876; Roy De Forest, Feb. 12, 1878; Myrtle Alice, April 26, 1880, d. Apr. 19, 1899; Myra Louise, June 19, 1882; Ceylon Chester, Sep. 25, 1884; Ella Medora, Sep. 17, 1886, d. Nov. 25, 1903; Seymour Delano, Aug. 16, 1888, d. at Homer, N. Y., July 8, 1889; Melville Sumner, July 13, 1892; Florence Emily, May 16, 1896; Robert Ashbel, Sep. 13, 1898, d. Apr. 12, 1899; Ruth Stella, Apr. 24, 1900, d. Oct. 7, 1903.

(1) John Burton Webster, 2d, a farmer, mar. Dec. 30, 1896, at Homer, N. Y., Orrie Frances, dau. of Alexander L. and Mary Lovanda (Eddy) Preston, b. Aug. 19, 1877, at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He is an extensive dealer in blooded cattle, especially in grade Holstein. Residence, 1914, Cortland, N. Y., R. F. D. 1. CHILDREN: Marguerite, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

(2) Roy DeForest Webster, a farmer, m. June 1, 1904, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Susie Belle DeVoe, b. June 11, 1888, at Homer, N. Y., dau.



SUMNER HARRIS WEBSTER. SEYMOUR CADWELL WEBSTER.  
 SPENCER DEFOREST SMITH. RICHARD DELOS SMITH.  
 JOHN WEBSTER SMITH. ELLIS ZELOTUS SMITH.  
 MRS. MARY ORCELIA DURFEE, NEE SMITH.

*See Pages 1467-8, 1458-60.*





of William Henry and Ella (Bosworth) DeVoe. Res., 1914, Homer, N. Y., R. F. D. 3. CHILDREN: William Grant, b. Jan. 10, 1907, in the town of Cortlandville, N. Y.; Katharine Luella, b. Aug. 20, 1909.

(3) Myra Louise Webster, m. Jan. 24, 1906, George H. Rediker, a photographer. She d. at their home in Homer, N. Y., July 16, 1910. CHILDREN: (Rediker) Alice Nellie, b. Nov. 2, 1906; Lewis Raymond, Jan. 8, 1910.

(4) Ceylon Chester Webster, a farmer, m. June 21, 1905, Fanny Belle Highmore. Residence, 1914, Cortland, N. Y., R. F. D. 1. CHILDREN: Marion Belle, b. Nov. 30, 1909.

(5) Melville Sumner Webster, a farmer, m. June 25, 1910, Martha Adelpia Craft, adopted daughter of Lewis Hamlin and Hattie Minerva (Webster) Corning. Residence, Cortland, N. Y., R. F. D. 1. CHILDREN: (Eleanor Laura, b. Nov. 24, 1913. The end.

**6. Hattie Minerva Webster**, b. Feb. 16, 1858, mar. Oct. 17, 1877, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Lewis Hamlin Corning, a farmer, tinsmith, and merchant, son of Charles Gallup and Martha Ann (West) Corning, b. April 30, 1853, in the town of Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. They resided, 1914, Cortland, do Co., N. Y., R. F. D. 1. CHILDREN: (Adopted) Martha Adelpia Craft (See above). The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Mercy (Swetland) Webster, by their son, Jason Webster of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., who married Ann Wooley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sarah Ann Webster (Jason, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, William Peckham Russell, of Bowling Green, Wood Co., O.*

**1. Ira Perry Russell**, b. Oct. 15, 1835, a farmer, mar. March 19, 1857, in Carroll, Ottawa Co., O., Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Nancy (Lindsley) Meeker, b. July 11, 1836, at Hamilton, Butler Co., O. They resided, '94, at Locust Point, Ottawa Co., O. CHILDREN: (Russell) (Born, Carroll, O.) Nancy Ann, Feb. 1, 1859; Amy Corena, May 14, 1870, d. at Carroll, March 19, 1890. Nancy Ann Russell, mar. Aug. 17, 1890, at Carroll, Ottawa Co., O., Charles Henry Veler, a farmer, son of Francis and Louesa (Bodean) Veler, b. at Oregon, Lucas Co., O. Residence, '94, Locust Point, O. CHILDREN: Amy Lilly, b. Carroll, O., Jan. 30, 1893. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of James Hervey (Jason, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Ann (Tucker) Webster, of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

**1. Jason Webster**, b. Jan. 16, 1845, a farmer, mar. April 6, 1878, at Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., O., Sophia, dau. of John and Christena (Burget) Broker, b. July 4, 1856, at Mecklenburgh,

Schwerene Co., Germany. They resided, '94, at LaCarne, Ottawa Co., O. CHILDREN: (Born at La Carne) John Hervey, June 5, 1881, d. Oct. 30, following; Ella May, Aug. 6, 1887. The end.

2. **Herbert Tracy Webster**, b. Oct. 14, 1847, a physician and surgeon, mar. (1) June 16, 1870, at Warren, Trumbull Co., O., Ada Rogers, dau. of Samuel and Miranda (Westover) Jones, b. July 10, 1851, in Frederick, Mahoning Co., O. He was divorced from her, and she was living, '94, in Lordstown, Trumbull Co., O. He mar. (2) Dec. 1, 1892, at San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal., Ella, dau. of Charles Milton and Anda Lucia (Eldred) Bateman, b. Oct. 16, 1864, at Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Oakland, Cal. CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) Samuel Hervey, b. Pippinsville, Bates Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1872, d. at Lordstown, Trumbull Co., O., Oct. 3, 1872; Ranney Howe, b. North Jackson, Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 20, 1874; Roger Williams, same place, Nov. 25, 1877; Ida Miranda, b. Niles, Trumbull Co., O., Jan. 1, 1880. Ranney Howe Webster, a shoe dealer, m. Apr. 15, 1901, at Cleveland, O., Alice B. Boyd. Residence, 1914, Rochester, N. Y., 50 Audubon St. He is a member of the firm, Gould, Lee and Webster. The end.

3. **Dr. Henry Howard Webster**, b. July 30, 1849, a physician and surgeon, mar. Feb. 18, 1875, at Lordstown, Trumbull Co., O., Martha Jones, sister of Herbert's first wife, b. May 18, 1850, at same place. (See above). They resided, '94, at Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., O. CHILDREN: Samuel Jones, b. Montville, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 26, 1875; James Hervey, same place, Nov. 7, 1877; Laura Ella, b. North Jackson, Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 12, 1882. The end.

4. **Ella Ann Webster**, b. Feb. 18, 1853, mar. Allen Maxwell, of Defiance, O. The end.

5. **Ralph D. Webster**, (all of name), b. March 9, 1855, editor of *The Defiance Democrat*, mar. July 17, 1875, at Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., O., Clarissa Jane, dau. of Philip Reading and Octalana (Webster) Snider, his own cousin, which see, and dau. of his step-father, b. Feb. 2, 1858, in Erie tp., Ottawa Co., O. They resided, '94, at Defiance, do Co., O. CHILDREN: Harry Lester, b. Erie tp., O., March 7, 1877, d. at Paulding, do Co., O., Dec. 22, 1880; Philip Hervey, b. Paulding, O., Sep. 29, 1885. The end.

6. **Israel J. Webster**, (all of name), b. April 10, 1858, a bricklayer and plasterer, mar. Oct. 1, 1879, at Tremont, Sandusky Co., O., Susan Emily, dau. of Joseph and Hannah King (Snider) Yeisly, b. July 29, 1857, at Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., O. They resided, '94, at Paulding, do Co., O. CHILDREN: Elsie Almira, b. Bristol, Trumbull Co., O., May 8, 1880; Israella, b. Paulding, O., June 18, 1883. The end.

7. **Nelson Rufus Webster**, b. June 25, 1862, editor of the *Ottawa County News* (Ohio), mar. Nov. 17, 1881, at Port Clinton,



Ottawa Co., O., Sadie, dau. of Richard and Amelia (Wilson) Bell, b. July 2, 1863, at Port Clinton, O., at which place, '94, they resided. CHILDREN: Chauncey Ralph, b. Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Sep. 3, 1883. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Ashbel and Mercy (Swetland) Webster, by their son, Jared Webster, of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., who married Abigail Gilbert.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Gilbert (Jared, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Esther Lucia (Corwin) Webster of Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.*

1. **Marcella Abigail Webster**, b. Apr. 19, 1844, mar. (1) June 28, 1859, at Smithport, Pa., Palmer L. Austin, a carpenter, who d. in Nebraska, Oct. 10, 1877; and she mar. (2) June 10, 1884, James Henry Paul. They resided, '84, at Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich. She d. at Elgin, Ill., May 23, 1893. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Austin) Jared R., b. Smithport, Pa., March 13, 1861; Cora B., b. Elgin, Ill., March 28, 1865, d. May 19, 1877. The end.

2. **Estella Sophia Webster**, b. May 22, 1846, mar. Sep. 26, 1867, at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., Charles Mortimer Colie, a farmer, son of Moses and Eliza (Freeland) Colie, b. at Plainfield, Union Co., N. J., Feb. 22, 1845. Residence, '94, 489 Prospect Street, Elgin, Ill. CHILDREN: (Colie) (Born in Kane Co., Ill.) Maud Ethel, b. Elgin, Nov. 10, 1868; Judd Ray, b. Plato, Aug. 4, 1871; Bernard Gilbert, same place, May 5, 1878. The end.

3. **Alice Florence Webster**, b. April 4, 1849, mar. July 4, 1867, at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., George Rodney Colie, a mail carrier, brother of the above, b. near Milburn, Essex Co., N. J., Sep. 4, 1843. Residence, '94, 274 Brook Street, Elgin, Ill. CHILDREN: (Colie) (Born at Elgin, Ill.) Irene, Dec. 4, 1873, d. at Elgin, May 9, 1876; Nellie May, March 2, 1879. The end.

4. **Frank Dealton Webster**, b. Oct. 24, 1854, a farmer, mar. Martha Silver, and resided, '95, at Carpentersville, Kane Co., Ill. The end.

5. **Fanny Louisa Webster**, b. Dec. 18, 1858, mar. Nov. 23, 1881, at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., Charles Oaks, a railroad engineer. They resided, '94, at 521 Washburn Avenue, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Oaks) Oliver, b. April 28, 1884. The end.

6. **Bester Roy Webster**, b. March 8, 1860, a machinist in a watch factory, mar. April 30, 1884, at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., Lizzie Irene, dau. of John Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Reynolds) Mansfield, b. July 20, 1863, at Howard, McHenry Co., Ill. Residence, '94, Elgin, Ill. 1913, he is with the Dalton Adding Machine Co., Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Mo. CHILDREN: Louise Grace, b. Elgin, Ill., July 30, 1886. The end.



SECTION 2.—*Children of Fannie Emeline Webster (for pedigree, see Section 1, above) and her husband, Jeremiah Folsom, of Alexandria, Hanson Co., S. Dak.*

1. **Helen Florence Folsom**, b. Oct. 28, 1851, mar. in Wisconsin, Omer White, a farmer. She d. April 10, 1872, at Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (White) Aurelia, b. Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis., Oct. 18, 1869; Stella, b. Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis., Oct. 17, 1871, and d. at Waterloo, Wis., Fall of 1895.

Aurelia White mar. (1) July 8, 1889, Louis Chynoweth, a lawyer, who d. May 10, 1893; and (2) June 14, 1894, James Edward Robertson, an orchardist, b. March 1, 1869, at San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Cal., son of John and Margaret (Curry) Robertson. They resided, '98, at Eden Vale, Santa Clara Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (2d mar.) Ethel Aurelia, b. last named place, Nov. 9, 1895. The end.

2. **Albin Clarence Folsom**, b. June 30, 1854, a farmer, mar. Nov. 29, 1874, at Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Wis., Mary, dau. of Peter and Esther (La Chapelle) Amo, b. May 21, 1858, at Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wis. He d. Oct. 12, 1894, at Hurley, Ashland Co., Wis., where, '98, she resided. CHILDREN: (Folsom) Fanny Esther, b. Neilsville, Clark Co., Wis., Feb. 16, 1876; Edith Mae, b. Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Wis., Aug. 12, 1878; Frank, b. Withee, Clark Co., Wis., Feb. 25, 1877, d. at Alma Centre, April 22, 1878; Jay Clarence, b. Alma Centre, Feb. 8, 1881; Iva Irene, b. Athol, Spink Co., S. Dak., Jan. 17, 1884; Vera Orrilla, same place, Sep. 3, 1888; Mabel, b. Ortonville, Big Stone Co., Minn., Aug. 16, 1889, d. Hurley, Wis., May 16, 1890; Claud Everett, b. Hurley, Wis., Nov. 11, 1893, d. there, Aug. 17, 1894. Fanny Esther Folsom, the eldest, mar. Nov. 7, 1896, Fred Stollery, and they resided, '98, at Hurley, Wis. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Lewis Loomis (Jared, Ashbel, Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Duane (Ingals) Webster, of New Hartford, Butler Co., Iowa.*

1. **Arvilla Alice Webster**, b. March 14, 1857, mar. Feb. 5, 1879, at Parkersburg, Butler Co., Iowa, Herbert Rudolph Brown, a farmer and cattle buyer, son of James W. and Hannah (St. Claire) Brown, b. July 23, 1854, at Elgin, Ill. Residence, '94, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Brown) Lewis Duane, b. Elgin, Ill., Sep. 15, 1880; (the following b. at Cedar Falls, Iowa) Gertrude Myrtle, June 23, 1883; Roy Stanley, Nov. 5, 1885; Abbie Irene, Aug. 22, 1888; Ruth Minnie, May 29, 1891. The end.

2. **Abbie Olive Webster**, b. March 30, 1860, mar. Dec. 12, 1877, at Albion, Butler Co., Iowa, Ira Worthen Cartner, a farmer,

son of Martin and Eunice Alvira (Ingalls) Cartner, b. May 6, 1857, at Beaver, Grundy Co., Iowa. Residence, '94, New Hartford, Butler Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (All b. in State of Iowa) Ethel May, b. Albion, Butler Co., Nov. 19, 1878; Wallace Dealton, same place, Nov. 28, 1880, d. at Monroe, Butler Co., Iowa, May 19, 1884; Villa Alvira, b. Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., July 4, 1883; Myra Jody, b. Monroe, Butler Co., March 5, 1886; Fay Swan, same place, Jan. 4, 1889; Ruby Ann, b. Cedar Falls, Oct. 15, 1891. The end.

3. **Aaron Lewis Webster**, b. Jan. 3, 1864, a farmer, mar. Aug. 2, 1883, at Allison, Butler Co., Iowa, Millie Clarinda, dau. of Baldwin D. and Elizabeth Ann (Phelps) Lewis, b. in 1865, at New Hartford, Iowa, where, '94, they resided. The end.

## CHAPTER LXXXII.

**Other New England Websters.—John of Ipswich,—Thomas of Hampton,—Nicholas of Stamford,—John of Richmond,—Benjamin of Windham,—Thomas of Upton,—Justus of Middletown,—Isaac of South Lee,—Henry of Boston.**

New England was prolific in Websters. In addition to the family of Governor John Webster of Connecticut, there were three or four others which dated from early Colonial times. William Holcomb Webster, the original author of this book, gathered Webster material from every part of the United States, and in his printed forms agreed to turn over to any duly authorized historian of other branches the data thus collected whenever it was needed for publication. The late William A. Webster of Springfield, Mass., began work for the John of Ipswich family. After his death, Prof. Stephen P. Sharples, a veteran Genealogist, one of the authors of the Kimball Genealogy, residing at 22 Concord Avenue, Cambridge, Mass., (Business address, 26 Broad St., Boston) took up the work and has carried it forward for many years. From him we have received valuable aid, and to him we have made available the material gathered on various Webster lines, and it is expected that a volume will soon be published by him, covering the Thomas of Hampton family to which the Hon. Daniel Webster, the statesman, belonged, and perhaps others.

The following is a list of New England Websters either wholly unrelated, or the point of union has not been discovered. Only extensive research in English and Scotch records can settle the relationship.

1. **THE IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS, FAMILY.** Founded by John Webster who came to this country in 1634. Was born in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England. Settled in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts, where he was made a freeman, March 4, 1635. He married Mary Shatswell, a sister of Theophilus Shatswell, Esq. John Webster died at Ipswich in the year 1646. He had eight children as follows: John, born probably in England. He was a blacksmith and settled in Newbury. He m. June 13, 1653, Ann Batt, d. of Nicholas. They had ten children. Israel, another son, b. in England about 1624, settled in Newbury. He m. first, Jan. 3, 1666, or '67, Elizabeth Brown, and second, Nov. 9, 1669, Elizabeth Lunt. One



child by first marriage, and four by second. Stephen, another son, a tailor, settled in Haverhill. He m. first, March 24, 1662, Hannah Ayer, and second, May 26, 1678, widow Judith Broad. His six children were all by his first marriage. Nathan, another son, settled in Bradford. He m. Mary Haseltine and had seven children. Hannah, a daughter, m. Michael Emerson, and their dau. Hannah, m. Dec. 3, 1677, Thomas Dustin. This is the Hannah Dustin who slew and scalped ten Indians who had taken her captive, and escaped to her home in Haverhill. She was mother of thirteen children. Mary, another daughter, m. Oct. 29, 1650, John Emery, Jr., of Newbury, and had twelve children. Abigail, a third daughter, may be the Abigail Webster who m. Abraham Merrill of Hartford, Ct., as claimed by some. Sarah, last daughter, given as Elizabeth, by Savage. No history. In 1884, John Ordway Webster, M.D., of Augusta, Me., published a fourteen-page pamphlet covering some of these lines, particularly that of Nathan of Bradford. The descendants of John of Ipswich are very numerous, and a volume giving a full history of the family will be a welcome contribution to Webster Genealogies.

2. THE HAMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS, FAMILY. Founded by Thomas Webster, born in Saint Michael's Parish, Ormsby, Norfolk Co., England, son of Thomas and Margery Webster. His father died and was buried April 30, 1634, and his mother, Margery, married William Godfrey. They removed to America and settled in Watertown, Mass., prior to 1639, and thence went to Hampton, Norfolk Co., then in Massachusetts, afterward in New Hampshire. After the death of William Godfrey, Mch. 25, 1671, his mother married, third, John Merriam. She died at Hampton, May 2, 1687. Thomas Webster was the third son to bear that name, two having died before his birth. He married, Nov. 2, 1657, Sarah Brewer, the daughter of Thomas Brewer of Roxbury, Mass. Webster swore allegiance in February, 1669, and died at Hampton, Jan. 5, 1715, aged 83 years. His children were Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1658, who mar. (1) Oct. 20, 1676, William Swain, and (2) June 12, 1694, Joseph Emmons, "of the Falls church," and was living in 1735. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1661, who m. June 21, 1680, William Lane. She d. at Hampton, Jan. 5, 1745. Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1665, settled in Kingston, N. H., in 1703, where he d. Mch. 7, 1733. His wife was Sarah, said by Bond's History of Watertown to have been his own cousin, a dau. of Wm. Godfrey. She d. Feb. 15, 1718. They had nine children. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 1, 1667, m. July 25, 1709, Hannah Judkins. He d. Feb. 1, 1736, at Kingston, N. H., where his nine children were born. Isaac, b. Apr. 2, 1670, of Kingston, N. H., m. (1) Apr. 1, 1697, Mary Hutchins, and (2) Sarah Burnham. He d. at Kingston, Feb. 21, 1718. Eight children. John, b. Feb. 16, 1674, was a mariner,—a Captain. His home was Hampton. He m. (1) in September, 1703, Abiah Shaw, and (2) Sarah. He d. 1734. Nine children. Joshua, b. Nov. 8, 1676, probably never married. Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1679, m. Oct. 23, 1695, James Marden of Newcastle. (See Vol. VII. N. E. Genealogical Register, p. 124, for children.)

One of the nine children of Ebenezer Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1667, and his wife, Hannah Judkins, was Ebenezer Webster, b. Oct. 10, 1714, who m. Susannah Batchelder. Their son, Ebenezer, b. Apr. 22, 1739, settled in Salisbury, N. H., and was distinguished in the French and Indian war.

He m. (1) Mehitable Smith, and (2) Abigail Eastman. Hon. Daniel Webster, the statesman, b. Jan. 18, 1782, was the son the last named Ebenezer and his wife, Abigail Eastman. Hon. Daniel Webster, died at Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1852.

3. THE STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT, FAMILY. Nicholas Webster of Stamford, Conn., m. in 1672, Mrs. Sarah Dibble, nee Waterbury, who had been divorced from her former husband, Zachariah Dibble. Assuming that Webster was of full age when he married, his birth was not later than 1650. He died Aug. 12, 1687. His Will was dated July 19, 1687. In it are mentioned his wife Sarah, and his children, John, David and Rachel. The dau. Rachel m. Aug. 18, 1708, Henry Atwood. Jonathan Waterbury, his brother-in-law, was trustee of his estate. With others, Nicholas Webster purchased of the Indians land in the northern part of the town of Stamford, in what afterward became the Parish of Bedford. Later the boundary was changed and it became a part of New York State. It is presumed that the Websters of South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., are descendants of Nicholas Webster.

4. THE RICHMOND, RHODE ISLAND, FAMILY. Land records at Westerly, R. I., which at that time included the town of Richmond, show that Nov. 26, 1716, John Webster was given a deed by John Kinyon, his father-in-law, for twenty-five acres on Beaver River. If he were of full age when he was married, then his birth was not later than 1695. His wife was Elizabeth Kinyon. John Webster was the first Town Clerk of the town of Richmond, and in eight consecutive years missed election only one year. He was also a Justice of the Peace and a Representative in the General Assembly (Legislature). He died March 15, 1783. His Will was made in 1776, and a codocile attached in 1777. His children were James, who m. Aug. 17, 1741, Hannah Woodmansee. John, Jr., who m. Dec. 6, 1751, Elizabeth Moshier. Thomas who m. Nov. 17, 1765, Patience Adams. This Thomas Webster mentions in his Will, his wife Patience, his sons Jonathan, and his daughters Patience Kenyon, wife of Remington Kenyon, Eunice Babcock, wife of Benjamin Babcock, and Anner Webster. Hannah who m. Nov. 28, 1736, Ezekiel Barber. Mary who m. Aug. 17, 1741, Joseph Woodmansee. Elizabeth, who m. Jan. 18, 1748, John Kenyon. Six children in all. In the codicile of his Will are mentioned the children of his son James, namely, Stephen, James, John, Daniel, and his daughter-in-law, the widow of James. This widow of her son James removed to Tyeringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., as shown by a deed dated 1797, in which she mentions her sons, Stephen, James, John and Daniel. This branch of the family is represented by many descendants in and about Rochester. Milo Franklin Webster of Victor, N. Y., has gathered something of its later history.

One theory of the origin of this Rhode Island family is that they are descendants of James and Mary (Hay) Webster of Boston. James was a Scotchman and Mary an Irish maid. They were married in Boston, Feb. 14, 1658. They had six children, four of whom were sons. One son, James, married Mary and had nine children. One of his daughters, Mary, b. 1686, m. John James, a shipwright, and in 1747, was living in Newport, R. I. A widowed sister of Mary (Webster) James, namely, Abigail Wingate, also



settled in Rhode Island. This has led to the conjecture that in some of these families was born the John who settled in Richmond.

5. THE WINDHAM, CONNECTICUT, FAMILY. Benjamin Webster was a member of the church in Windham, Windham Co., Conn., in 1729, as was probably his wife, Ruth. He sold land April 25, 1731, to Elizer Crocker, and purchased other land there Nov. 16, 1731. In the Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., records may be found the following which identifies the place from which they came to Windham, namely: November 8, 1712, Benjamin Webster published to Ruth Gray (intention of marriage). Their children there recorded were Grace, b. August 18, 1713; Martha, b. July 12, 1715; Charity, b. Feb. 26, 1717, and all three were baptised Aug. 18, 1717; Judith, bap. Mch. 8, 1718; Benjamin, bap. July 18, 1725. The time of their removal to Windham, Conn., is closely fixed by the fact that Oct. 25, 1728, Ruth Webster was given a letter of dismissal to the church in Windham. The dau. Grace m. June 11, 1733, William Neff, and had Benjamin, b. May 16, 1734; Ruth, b. May 31, 1737; William, b. May 14, 1739; Thomas, b. July 31, 1744; Martha, b. Oct. 4, 1742; Joseph, b. July 27, 1746.

The Beverly Mass. records also show a William Webster, presumably a brother of Benjamin, who m. Jan. 7, 1715, Susanna Comer, and their children were Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1717; Elizabeth, bap. Sep. 8, 1717; William, b. Mch. 18, 1719; Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1722; Benjamin, b. July, year not given; Anna, bap. Aug. 4, 1728; Robert, b. Sep., 1730; John, b. Sep., 1733. The above William Webster of Beverly was a cordwainer, and June 18, 1744, with his wife Susanna sold his house and lot in Beverly. If he and Benjamin were brothers it is surmised that they may have been sons of Benjamin Webster who served in the King Philip war in 1675, and his wife Grace.

6. THE UPTON, MASSACHUSETTS, FAMILY. Thomas Webster of Upton, Worcester Co., Mass., "yeoman," was born about 1725, and may have been the Thomas Webster of Grafton, who was in the French and Indian war, Aug. 16, 1757. In 1750 Thomas Webster and wife Elizabeth were warned out of Upton. His first wife was Elizabeth, and all his children were by this marriage. He m. (2) Mehitable Clemons. July 4, 1768, Thomas Webster, "husbandman," of Upton, buys land there of Timothy Aldrich of Upton. In his Will dated April 11, 1788, and probated Feb. 1, 1803, he mentions his wife Elizabeth (not his first wife), his sons Benjamin, David, Thomas, Jonathan, Samuel, and daughters Mehitable and Elizabeth. (Both died unmarried.) The son Benjamin m. a Hall and settled in Providence, R. I. Had no children. The son David appears to have died unmarried, as the brothers and sisters unite in deeds in 1812 and 1814 conveying their right and title to real estate that their brother David "died seized on." Thomas, Jr. b. Feb. 16, 1766, lived in Upton, was married and had five children. He d. July 21, 1856, aged 90-5-5. Jonathan, a Baptist Lay Preacher, b. Oct. 9, 1750, m. at Dudley, Mass., Nov. 17, 1776, Martha Carpenter, b. Sep. 19, 1755, probably in R. I., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Nason) Carpenter. They lived in Sutton, Mass., where their four children were born. Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1757, m. (1) at Oxford, Mass., May 1, 1779, Lucy Warren of Dudley, Mass. She d. Apr. 28, 1804, at Orwell, Addison Co., Vt. He m. (2) Hannah Beebe. He was Baptist



minister; went to the Holland Purchase in Western New York, and died at Warsaw, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1820. Six children.

7. THE MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT, FAMILY. Justus Webster of Middletown, Conn., married Sarah Talcott, b. Sep. 1, 1741, at Durham, Conn., dau. of John and Sarah (Parsons) Talcott. Her father, John Talcott was born in Durham, Nov. 26, 1712, and was the son of Hezekiah Talcott, a native of Hartford from which he removed to Durham soon after 1706, and was one of the original proprietors. Their children were Sarah, b. Sep. 26, 1762; Rhoady, b. July 6, 1764; Justus, b. Sep. 1, 1766; Eunice, b. June 22, 1769; Samuel, b. Mch. 31, 1772. It has been assumed that in developing the history of the Governor John Webster family a place for the above Justus would be found. If he were of full age at marriage the date of his birth would be about 1740. The record of his descendants is quite complete and would have been included in this History and Genealogy if a point of union had been found. If further research reveals the family line, and it is shown that it belongs to the Governor John Webster family, it will be published in future editions.

8. THE SOUTH LEE, MASSACHUSETTS, FAMILY. Isaac Webster, b. Jan. 13, 1781, at West Hartford, Conn., said to have been the son of Isaac, m. at Lee, Mass., Sep. 30, 1801 (another says they were married at Hartland, Vt.), Sylvia Barlow. Her father owned a farm at Grove Pond in Lee, and was instantly killed while sitting in his own doorway by a falling tree blown over by the wind. Their children were Henry, usually called Harry, b. June 22, 1802, at Lee, Mass.; Abi Sedgwick, Apr. 26, 1804; Wells Ebenezer, Feb. 16, 1806; Mary Amny, b. Mch. 1, 1808; Sylvia Adeline, b. Feb. 12, 1810; Isaac Barlow, b. July 20, 1816; Jason Samuel, b. June 11, 1819. Several descendants of this family are now living in and about Hartford, Conn., and the presumption seems clear from all the traditions in the family that they belong to the Governor John Webster family, but the identification has not been made. Should it be shown that they belong in this Genealogy a place will be accorded in future editions.

9. AN EXTINCT BOSTON FAMILY. Henry Webster came to Boston, April 15, 1679. He was the son of John Webster, of Barbadoes. Henry Webster's wife was Esther, and they had a son John, b. Sep. 28, 1688, who m. Mary Smith and had a son Grant who was graduated from Harvard in 1736. They also had a son Redford who m. Hannah White of Watertown, Mass. Their son, Redford had a son, John W(hite) Webster who was a Professor in Harvard. He left no descendants of the name of Webster, and Prof. Sharples is authority for the statement that the line is extinct.

The above list shows something of the field yet to be covered in accounting for all of the New England Websters, and other fragments might be added. But they cannot be considered here. Perhaps this outline may stimulate the spirit of inquiry.

# INDEXES.

## 1. INDEX OF FAMILIES GROUPED BY CHAPTERS.

At the head of each Chapter is placed conspicuously the name of a Webster ancestor. The following Index contains their names, alphabetically arranged. The ancestral line is indicated by the name Robert or Thomas. The number of the Chapter is also given, and the pages included within the Chapter. For further particulars see "A Key to the Book," near the front, page IV.

- Aaron and Lydia ——— (Robert Webster's line). Chap. 32, pages 726-738.
- Aaron and Mary Sheppard (Robert). Chap. 53, pages 1090-1095.
- Abdial and Martha Churchill (Thomas). Chap. 61, pages 1196-1202.
- Abel and Sarah Cole (Thomas). Chap. 64, pages 1229-1235.
- Amos and Theodocia Bull (Robert). Chap. 51, pages 1072-1077.
- Ashbel and Rachel Price (Robert). Chap. 74, pages 1310-1375.
- Ashbel and Mercy Swetland (Robert). Chap. 81, pages 1449-1473.
- Asiel and Hannah Price (Robert). Chap. 76, pages 1410-1414.
- Benajah and Eunice Strong (Thomas). Chap. 27, pages 629-641.
- Benjamin (Deacon) and Elizabeth Peck (Robert). Chap. 19, pages 461-502.
- Benjamin and Lucretia Buell (Robert). Chap. 44, pages 983-999.
- Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn (Robert). Chap. 46, pages 1014-1025.
- Charles and Hannah Phelps (Robert). Chap. 52, pages 1078-1089.
- Constant (Capt.) and Miss Kinne and Mrs. Chloe Sackett, nee Atherton (Thomas). Chap. 56, pages 1127-1143.
- Cyprian (Dea.) and Elizabeth Seymour (Robert). Chap. 20, pages 503-504.
- Cyprian (Dea) and Sarah Haydon (Robert). Chap. 48, pages 1042-1046.
- Daniel (Capt.) and Mirriam Kellogg (Robert). Chap. 16, pages 375-388.
- Daniel and Hannah Vosburgh (Thomas). Chap. 58, pages 1152-1168.
- Daniel and Bridget Holdridge and Temperance Culver (Thomas). Chap. 65, pages 1236-1243.
- David and Lydia Andrus (Robert). Chap. 40, pages 891-903.
- Ebenezer and Hannah (Webster). Webster (Robert). Chap. 15, pages 363-374.
- Elijah and Widow Elizabeth Trapp (Thomas). Chap. 57, pages 1144-1151.
- Elijah and Abiah Metcalfe (Thomas). Chap. 62, pages 1219-1228.
- Elijah and Deborah Post (Thomas). Chap. 68, pages 1272-1277.
- Elizur and Ruth Densmore (Robert). Chap. 77, pages 1415-1423.
- Ezekiel (Capt.) and Rebecca Gaines (Robert). Chap. 39, pages 868-890.
- George and Sarah Bliss (Thomas). Chap. 12, pages 269-320.
- George and Deborah Dewey (Thomas). Chap. 60, pages 1190-1195.
- Isaac and Ame White (Robert). Chap. 42, pages 938-952.
- James and Hannah Hubbard (Robert). Chap. 50, pages 1069-1071.
- John (Gov.) and Agnes. Chap. 1, pages 1-19.
- John (Gov.) and Agnes (Children). Chap. 2, pages 20-31.
- John (Gov.) and Agnes (Grandchildren). Chap. 3, pages 32-45.
- John (Gov.) and Agnes (Great Grandchildren in the line of Robert). Chap. 4, pages 46-62.



- John (Gov.) and Agnes (Great Grandchildren in the line of Thomas). Chap. 5, pages 63-78.
- John and Sarah Mygatt (Robert). Chap. 8, pages 163-188.
- John (Capt.) and Elizabeth ——— and Grace Loomise (Thomas). Chap. 13, pages 321-344.
- John (Capt.) and Abiel Steele (Robert). Chap. 14, pages 345-362.
- John and Mary Dewey (Thomas). Chap. 29, pages 663-681.
- John and Rhoda Lewis (Robert). Chap. 33, pages 739-743.
- John and Anna ——— (Robert). Chap. 47, pages 1026-1041.
- John and Mary Bliss (Thomas). Chap. 62, pages 1203-1218.
- John and Elizabeth House (Robert). Chap. 78, pages 1424-1429.
- Jonathan (Dea.) and Dorcas Hopkins, and Mary Judd (Robert). Chap. 9, pages 189-235.
- Jonathan and Esther Judd (Robert). Chap. 17, pages 389-442.
- Jonathan and Mary Strong (Thomas). Chap. 24, pages 558-575.
- Jonathan and Mabel Risley (Robert). Chap. 38, pages 790-867.
- Jonathan and Dorothy Hills, and Ruth Holdridge (Thomas). Chap. 54, pages 1096-1121.
- Jonathan and Eunice Shailor, and Elizabeth Wilcox (Thomas). Chap. 67, pages 1256-1271.
- Jonathan and Agnes ——— (Robert). Chap. 75, pages 1376-1409.
- Joseph and Martha Adams and Hannah ——— (Thomas). Chap. 28, pages 642-662.
- Josiah and Hannah Hutchison (Thomas). Chap. 31, pages 720-725.
- Josiah and Sarah Loomis, and Sarah Bacon (Thomas). Chap. 69, pages 1278-1289.
- Matthew and Mabel Pratt (Robert). Chap. 35, pages 757-770.
- Medad (Capt.) and Elizabeth Holton (Robert). Chap. 36, pages 771-776.
- Michael and Elizabeth Clark (Robert). Chap. 80, pages 1442-1448.
- Moses (Capt.) and Mary Brace (Robert). Chap. 22, pages 531-547.
- Moses and Elizabeth Bennett (Thomas). Chap. 59, pages 1169-1189.
- Noah and Katharine Newcomb, and Elizabeth Jones (Thomas). Chap. 26, pages 599-628.
- Noah (Capt.) and Mercy Steele (Robert). Chap. 37, pages 777-789.
- Oliver and Patience Wright (Thomas). Chap. 55, pages 1122-1126.
- Osee and Mercy Beckwith (Robert). Chap. 34, pages 744-756.
- Osee and Ruth King (Robert). Chap. 72, pages 1301-1304.
- Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot (Thomas). Chap. 25, pages 576-598.
- Philologus and Sarah Scott (Robert). Chap. 71, pages 1295-1300.
- Robert (Lieut.) and Susannah Treat (Robert). Chap. 6, pages 79-116.
- Robert and Hannah Beckley (Robert). Chap. 10, pages 236-247.
- Robert and Lois Adkins (Robert). Chap. 70, pages 1290-1294.
- Samuel and Elizabeth Case (Robert). Chap. 23, pages 548-557.
- Samuel and Huldah Kinner (Robert). Chap. 73, pages 1305-1309.
- Stephen and Mary Burnham (Robert). Chap. 18, pages 443-460.
- Stephen and Rebeckah Williams (Robert). Chap. 41, pages 904-937.
- Stephen and Honor Kilbourn (Robert). Chap. 45, pages 1000-1012.
- Stephen and Ann McCloud (Robert). Chap. 79, pages 1430-1441.
- Thomas and Abigail Alexander (Thomas). Chap. 7, pages 117-162.
- Thomas and Lydia Lyman (Thomas). Chap. 30, pages 682-719.
- Thomas and Abigail Terry (Thomas). Chap. 66, pages 1244-1255.
- Timothy and Sarah White (Robert). Chap. 43, pages 953-982.
- William (Ensign) and Sarah Nichols (Robert). Chap. 11, pages 248-268.
- William (Sergeant) and Mary Watson, and Anna Case (Robert). Chap. 21, pages 505-530.
- William and Edee Drake (Robert). Chap. 49, pages 1047-1068.



## II. INDEX OF WEBSTERS.

The names of those who died in infancy or early childhood do not appear in the Index. The abbreviations used are *s.* for son, *d.* for daughter. The final figures, after each name, refer to the page or pages, and those next to the name, if any, to the year of birth. Names exactly alike are not repeated, but form a paragraph introduced by the name common to all in the paragraph.

### A

- Aaron**, 1708, *s.* William, 38; 1717, *s.* Capt. John, 47, 80; 1753, *s.* Samuel, 60, 113; 1755, *s.* Aaron, 80, 164; 1774, *s.* Thos., 156, 332; 1775, *s.* Ashbel, 191, 401; 1778, *s.* Jonathan, 120, 276; 1779, *s.* Aaron, 114, 264; 1794, *s.* Aaron, 165, 349; 1807, *s.* Obed, 237, 241; 1819, *s.* John Martin, 664, 1209; 1825, *s.* Luther Norton, 819, 1359; 1826, *s.* Chas., 566, 1111; 1833, *s.* Geo., 514, 1064.
- Aaron A.**, 1814, *s.* Aaron, 265, 552.
- Aaron Blish**, 1812, *s.* Elijah, 418, 860; 1849, *s.* Novatus Blish, 861.
- Aaron Bogart**, 1833, *s.* Constant, 584, 1130.
- Aaron Burr**, —, *s.* Comfort, 231, 492.
- Aaron Holdridge**, —, *s.* Ruel, 275, 569.
- Aaron Lewis**, 1864, *s.* Lewis Loomis, 1335, 1473.
- Aaron Morehouse**, 1821, *s.* Miles, 463, 990.
- Aaron Richard**, 1818, *s.* Abel Andrus, 435, 901.
- A. Jane.**, Mrs., wid. of Willett, 1218.
- Abbey Maria**, 1815, *d.* Menzies, 371.
- Abbie Elenor**, 1849, *d.* Roswell, 648.
- Abbie Ellen**, 1885, *d.* Hamilton, 1113.
- Abbie Olive**, 1860, *d.* Lewis Loomis, 1335, 1472.
- Abby Elizabeth**, 1827, *d.* Jas. 559, 1098.
- Abdial**, 1750, *s.* Benajah, 72, 145.
- Abel**, 1735, *s.* John, 76, 154; 1773, *s.* Ashbel, 191, 401; 1774, *s.* Abel, 155, 327; 1781, *s.* John, 321, 664; 1788, *s.* Amos, 325, 671; 1809, *s.* Abel, 401, 817; 1812, *s.* Miner, 402, 821; 1840, *s.* John Hubbell, 676.
- Abel A.**, 1788, *s.* David, 209, 434.
- Abel Andrus**, 1830, *s.* Abel Andrus, 435, 902.
- Abel Beach**, 1821, *s.* Shadrach, 281, 586.
- Abel Blinn**, 1840, *s.* Price Blinn, 821, 1370.
- Abel Levi**, 1830, *s.* Elias, 673, 1230.
- Abel Monroe**, 1855, *s.* John Lemuel, 902.
- Abethia**, 1751, *d.* Hon. Pelatiah, 126, 277.
- Abia**, 1765, *d.* Elijah, 154, 322.
- Abia Ann**, —, *d.* Elijah Hubbard, 324, 668.
- Abial Dea**, 1791, *s.* Jonathan, 334, 691.
- Abiel**, 1718, *d.* Capt. John, 47, 80; 1750, *d.* Aaron, 80, 164; 1750, *d.* Aaron, 80, 164.
- Abigail**, 1668, *d.* Thos., 30, 39; 1686, *d.* John, 26, 33, 47; 1696, *d.* George, 40, 63; 1710–11, *d.* Robert, 36; 1731, *d.* Capt. John, 47, 81; 1737, *d.* prior to 1746; 1745, *d.* Jonathan, 65; 1744, *d.* Ebenezer, 70, 140; 1745, *d.* Pelatiah, 67, 132; 1759, *ab.*, *d.* Jonathan, 191, 402; 1766, *d.* Daniel, 155, 328; 1767, *d.* Thos., 156, 331; 1776, *d.* Josiah, *d.* 1792, 162; 1783, *d.* Joshua, 104, 239, 451; (Nabby) 1785, *s.* Charles, 55, 111, 262; 1787, *d.* Robert, 164, 347; —, *d.* Isaac, 218, 449; —, *d.* James, 270, 558; —, *d.* Daniel, 135, 294; —, *d.* Isaac, 306; 1798, *d.* Samuel, 331, 687; 1808, *d.* Truman, 226, 473; 1811, *d.* Billy (Wm.) 445, 943; 1822, *d.* Jason, 801, 1329.
- Abigail Chase**, 1833, *d.* Noble Thomas, 622, 1188.
- Abigail Cornelia**, 1888, *d.* Wellington Oliver, 743.
- Abigail Hannah**, 1861, *d.* Francis Strong, 1314, 1315.
- Abigail Loomis**, 1822, *d.* Wm., 344, 724.
- Abigail Philianda**, 1838, *d.* Lyman, 687, 1249.
- Abigail Smith**, 1810, *d.* Amos Andrus, 430, 894.
- Abigail Upham**, 1821, *d.* Orrin, 643.
- Abigail Zerviah**, 1812, *d.* Chas., 437, 908.

- Abijah**, 1736, s. Capt. Moses, 59, 109; 1762, s. Ashbel, 191, 397-8; 1783, s. Amos, 110, 259; 1789, s. Abijah, 398, 808.
- Abner**, 1772, s. Jacob, 161, 340; 1777, s. Timothy, 220, 239, 451; —, s. Eli, 340, 710.
- Abner Stevens**, 1805, s. Abner, 340, 709.
- Abraham**, 1693, s. Robert, 36, 54; 1727, s. Capt. Daniel, 49, 86; 1737, s. Noah, 69, 136; 1751, s. Capt. Noah, 86, 177, 178; 1759, s. Abraham, 136, 295; 1778, s. George, 140, 299; 1793, s. Abraham, 295, 611; 1803, s. Darius, 296, 613.
- Abram Augustine**, 1817, s. Augustine, 297, 618.
- Abram Cox**, 1877, s. Junius Julius, 1046.
- Abraham Seymour**, s. Abraham, 178, 379.
- Absalom**, 1761, s. Levi, 133, 286.
- Ace**, 1853, s. Jos. Palmer, 498, 1038.
- Achsah**, 1755, d. Matthew, 82, 83, 172; 1798, d. Abel, 401, 816.
- Achsah Amanda**, 1830, d. Jos. Barnes, 313, 652.
- Ada**, 1856, d. Aaron Morehouse, 990.
- Ada Catherine**, 1861, d. Buel Crain, 1420.
- Ada Ellen**, 1878, d. Mark, 748, 1303.
- Ada Estelle**, 1867, d. Samuel Hunter, 704.
- Ada Eutycia**, 1852, d. Daniel Wentworth, 592, 1139.
- Ada Frances**, 1843, d. Calvin, 897; 1858, d. Salmon Isaac, 960.
- Ada Gertrude**, 1870, d. Leverett Franklin, 549-50.
- Ada J.**, 1876, d. Alonson Jerome, 1348.
- Ada Lillian**, 1859, d. Dr. Westley Lobdell, 1054.
- Ada Marion**, 1851, d. Asaph Williams, 937.
- Ada May**, 1881, d. Frank Augustus, 1450.
- Adah Maria**, 1836, d. Chas. 284.
- Adalbert**, —, s. Adrial Pease, 1105.
- Adaline**, 1818, d. Russell, 427, 879; 1819, d. Abijah, 259, 534; —, d. John, 585; —, d. Wm., 674, 1234; —, d. John Hubbell, 676; 1833, d. Stephen Patterson, 926, 927; 1838, d. Sylvester, 683, 1246.
- Adaline Catharine**, 1810, d. Elisha, 425, 871.
- Adda Arvilla**, 1872, d. Newton, 1066.
- Addie**, 1856, d. Aaron Morehouse, 990, 991; —, d. Samuel Porter, 654.
- Addie Belle**, 1880, d. Jos. Wright, 650.
- Addie Julia**, 1863, d. Alfred, 1274.
- Addie Leila**, 1877, d. Lewis Benajah, 1196.
- Addie Lucinda**, 1854, d. Hiram King, 1159.
- Addie Mable**, 1892, d. Lincoln, 1125.
- Addie May**, 1867, d. Dennis, 1262.
- Addio Louisa**, 1843, d. Theron, 319, 661.
- Addison**, 1780, s. Aaron, 165, 347; 1819, s. Abijah, 259, 534.
- Adelaide**, 1856, d. Benjamin Franklin, 1223; 1852, d. Perlee Herrick, 1234.
- Adelbert Ashley**, 1842, s. Hez. Goodwin, 256, 528.
- Adelbert Daniel**, 1845, s. Roswell, 532, 1072.
- Adelbert Douglass**, 1876, s. Andrew, 1041.
- Adelbert Duane**, 1845, s. Asahel, 1341.
- Adelbert Mead**, 1867, s. Josiah, 1166.
- Adeline**, —, d. Laban, 276, 573; 1835, d. Erastus, 503, 1043; —, d. Charles Frederick, 872.
- Adelia**, 1812, d. Wm., 344, 724; 1826, d. Elijah, 600, 1145.
- Adelia Arunea**, 1854, d. John Edgington, 1049.
- Adelia Delina**, 1839, d. Moses Hyde, 569, 1117.
- Adelis Albertine**, 1830, s. Timothy Horace, 954.
- Adella**, —, d. Adrial Pease, 1105; 1868, d. Mortimer, 1234.
- Adin**, 1792, s. Samuel, 392, 798.
- Adin Dearborn**, 1822, s. Adin, 798, 1318.
- Adonijah**, 1772, s. Abel, 155, 327.
- Adrial Ealy**, 1832, s. Theron, 266, 557.
- Adrial Pease**, 1808, s. Israel, Jr., 562, 1105.
- Agatha**, 1845, d. Elisha, 357, 751.
- Agnes**, 6, 7, 15, 16; 1851, d. Aaron Morehouse, 990.
- Agnes Imogene**, 1873, d. Simon Perry, 745.
- Agnes Irene**, 1853, d. Zelotes Lee, 637.
- Agnes Mabel**, 1884, d. Sylvester Augustine, 1255.
- Agnes Matilda**, 1908, d. George Stiles, 1193.
- Agnes Pike**, 1883, d. Justin Eugene, 1454.
- Agness Hellen**, 1836, d. Cyprian, 504, 1044.
- Ahria G.**, 1829, s. Russel, 868.
- Alanson**, 1787, s. James, 106, 253; 1797, s. Abijah, 399, 812; 1813, s. David, 605, 1157; 1816, s. Abijah, 808, 1345; 1826, s. George, 801, 1328.
- Alanson Dyer**, 1892, s. Edwin Dyre, 1061.
- Alanson Gaylor**, 1822, s. John, 253, 520.
- Alba Fredonia**, 1864, d. Rev. Loring Curtis, 1122, 1123.
- Albert**, 1799, s. Theodore, 444, 938; 1818, s. Asa, 233, 501; 1827, s. Asa, 242, 244; 1840, s. Jeremiah, 799, 1320; 1848, s. Harry Morgan, 554, 1095.
- Albert Ball**, 1883, s. James Henry, 1412.
- Albert Eugene**, 1852, s. Asahel, 1341; 1875, s. Everett Boughton, 1220.
- Albert Galatin**, 1805, s. Elijah Hubbard, 324, 668.



- Albert Haywood**, 1868, s. Gurdon F. S., 1431.
- Albert Henry**, 1859, s. Sheldon Wolcott, 892, 893; 1865, s. Milo Charles, 1016.
- Albert Jefferson**, 1847, s. Asahel, 607, 1162; 1880, s. Albert Jefferson, 1162.
- Albert Joseph**, 1885, s. Judson Jared, 1398.
- Albert Leads**, 1880, s. Chas. Henry, 911.
- Albert Lee**, 1867, s. Joseph Lyman, 1249.
- Albert Leigh**, 1907, s. Leigh Albert, 1193.
- Albert Lowry**, 1859, s. Benjamin Crampton, 993, 994.
- Albert Merrill**, 1875, s. Iral Allyn, 1436.
- Albert Norton**, 1870, s. John, 952.
- Albert Pike**, 1894, s. Edwin Catlin, 976.
- Albert Valentine**, 1883, s. Frank Ammasa, 911.
- Albert Virgil**, 1866, s. Virgil Bunnell, 862, 863.
- Albert Walbridge**, 1826, s. Smith, 455, 967.
- Albert William**, 1838, s. David Sanford, 473, 1001.
- Albert Wm. of New Haven, Ct.**, author of "One Branch of the Webster Family," 5.
- Albina**, 1844, d. Sylvester, 690, 1255.
- Alceba Jane**, 1856 (or 1858), d. Marcus Inman, 1282.
- Aleine Virginia**, 1863, d. Erwin Wattles, 1001.
- Alden**, —, s. Phineas, 485; 1853, s. Alvah, 1213.
- Aldura**, 1806, d. Norman, 444, 940.
- Alexander**, 1766, s. Abel, 155, 326; 1792, s. Amos, 325, 671.
- Alexander Buchanan**, 1843, s. Chester, 460, 982.
- Alexander McDonough**, 1823, s. Daniel 330, 680.
- Aley**, 1850, d. George Clinton, 1346, 1347.
- Alfe Bell**, 1884, d. Almon, 1210.
- Alford Millvin**, 1877, d. Wm. Orrin, 937.
- Alfred**, 1798, s. Benoni, 274, 566; 1801, s. Gershom, 275, 569; 1808, s. Constant, 281, 586; 1835, s. Marcus, 697, 1274; 1837, s. Alfred, 566, 1113; 1884, s. Chas. Henry, 840.
- Alfred Bennett**, 1843, s. Anson Bennett, 519, 1071.
- Alfred Castle**, 1881, s. David Nelson, 569.
- Alfred Cleaveland**, 1873, s. Loren Almiron, 1225.
- Alfred Constant**, 1828, s. Constant, 584, 1129.
- Alfred Dewey**, 1894, s. Fred'k Probst, 875.
- Alfred Handy**, 1828, s. Gilbert, 454, 964.
- Alfred James**, 1847, s. Calvin Filmore, 508, 1055.
- Alfred Kelley**, 1846, s. Orrin, 509, 1058.
- Alfred Lester**, 1871, s. Lester, 1134.
- Alfred Morton**, 1819, s. Jared, 418, 862.
- Algernon Sidney**, 1836, s. John Hubbard, 518, 1069.
- Alice**, —, d. Ransford, 288, 600; 1844, d. Ashley Holdridge, 570; 1848, d. Nathan, 1338, 1339; 1855, d. Ardavan William West, 958; —, m. Joseph N. Braddish, 1150.
- Alice Almira**, 1852, d. David Berge, 1102.
- Alice Amelia**, 1852, d. Horace, 591, 1136.
- Alice Ann**, 1861, d. Solomon Rathbone, 1340.
- Alice Aristeen**, 1849, d. Rollin Rumsey, 855.
- Alice Arlouine**, 1890, d. Wesley Clark, 1417.
- Alice Aurelia**, 1868, d. Howell Negus, 1357.
- Alice Belle**, 1862, d. Rev. Barton Augustine, 1174.
- Alice Carrie**, 1873, d. Goodwin Long, 529.
- Alice Cary**, 1855, d. Orrin, 510, 1058; 1882, d. Clark Newton, 956.
- Alice Catharine**, 1854, d. Orange, 1007.
- Alice Delaphene**, 1870, d. Asahel, 1341.
- Alice Eliza**, 1869, d. Gilbert, 1274.
- Alice Elizabeth**, 1848, d. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173; 1850, d. Daniel, 897; 1860, 1395, 1397.
- Alice Ellen**, 1862, d. Chas., 634.
- Alice Emeroy**, 1879, d. George Dewey, 1448.
- Alice Etta**, 1867, d. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 933.
- Alice Eveline**, 1858, d. Martin Luther, 818, 1358; 1885, d. Daniel Epene-tus, 1199.
- Alice Evelyn**, 1858, d. Dudley, 700, 1277.
- Alice Florence**, 1849, d. Gilbert B., 1334, 1471.
- Alice Gertrude**, 1870, d. Joel Merri-man, 866; 1878, d. Newell Pomeroy, 1226.
- Alice Harriet**, 1898, d. Chas., Jr., 789.
- Alice Louise**, 1890, d. Dyer Richmond, 1105.
- Alice Lucy**, 1883, d. Frank Augustus, 1450.
- Alice Margaret**, 1870, d. Benjamin Franklin, 982.
- Alice Marguerite**, 1890, d. Dillis Ry-land, 1358.
- Alice Maria**, 1860, d. Gardner, 656.
- Alice Mary**, 1843, d. Chas., 242; 1846, d. Harlow Sharp, 1047; 1873, d. Willis Joseph, 1315.
- Alice Maud**, 1857, d. Palmer, 497, 1036.
- Alice May**, 1871, d. Aaron, 1111.
- Alice Mead**, 1845, d. Rev. Jared, 860.



- Alice Miranda**, 1837, d. Major, 600, 1150.  
**Alice Southworth**, 1898, d. Fred'k Probst, 875.  
**Alice Viola**, 1851, d. Alanson, 1328.  
**Allen**, 1765, ab. s. Ashbel, 191, 399; 1780, s. Ephriam, 205, 427; 1780, s. Stephen, 217, 445; —, s. Allen, 427, 881; 1805, s. Jonathan, 334, 693; 1842, s. David Berge, 1102; 1843, s. Nathaniel, 880; 1849, s. William, 880.  
**Allen F.**, 1820, s. Roswell, 691, 1259.  
**Allen James**, 1879, s. James Dudley, 1266.  
**Allie Theresa**, 1855, d. John Robbards, 1427.  
**Allie Irvine**, 1863, d. Calvin Filmore, 1050.  
**Alma**, 1796, d. Constant, 281, 585.  
**Alma A.**, 1850, d. Roswell, 481.  
**Alma May**, 1883, d. David Marcellus Clark, 899.  
**Alma Ruth**, 1882, d. Martin Luther, 1164.  
**Almaretta Adelaide**, 1880, d. Ozro Carlos, 661.  
**Almeda**, 1810, d. Roswell, 226, 477.  
**Almeda Elizabeth**, 1859, d. John James, 1132.  
**Almeda Wegnigton**, —, d. Linus, 480.  
**Almeretta**, 1850, d. Martin Rumsey, 1351.  
**Almeria**, 1831, d. Daniel, 802, 1334.  
**Almeria Patience**, 1833, d. EH, 308, 638.  
**Almeron**, —, s. Aaron, 114, 266.  
**Almina Jane**, 1856 (or 1857), d. Horatio, 1018.  
**Almira**, 1804, d. Dea. Clark, 452, 957; 1804, d. Salmon, 796; 1813, d. Leonard, 430, 897; 1823, d. Constant, 584, 1128; 1842, d. Orin, 722, 1282.  
**Almira Anna**, 1817, d. Jos. Barnes, 313, 649.  
**Almira Jane**, 1829, d. Harry Crosswell, 551; 1854, d. Wm., 551, 1093.  
**Almira Sherman**, —, d. Linus, 480.  
**Almira Tuttle**, —, d. Elijah Hubbard, 324, 669.  
**Almon**, 1793, s. Jas., 252; 1834, s. David, 480; 1860, s. Aaron, 1209, 1210.  
**Almon Baldwin**, 1857, s. William Mason, 992.  
**Almon Moore**, 1826, s. Asa, 242-3.  
**Alonson Dyer**, 1829, s. Elisha, 512, 1060.  
**Alonson Jerome**, 1827, s. Chester, 812, 1348.  
**Alonzo**, —, s. John Whitney, 1348.  
**Alonzo Alanson**, 1817, s. Alanson, 253, 520.  
**Alonzo David**, 1847, s. Oliver Post, 705.  
**Alonzo Delos**, 1833, s. Harry Crosswell, 551, 1093.  
**Alonza Deloss**, 1819, s. Theron, 266, 555; 1848, s. Harry Davis, 555.  
**Alonzo Elijah**, 1816, s. Elijah, 316, 658.  
**Alonzo Frederick**, 1837, s. Andrew Jackson, 641, 1199.  
**Alonzo Jerome**, 1859, s. Alonzo Delos, 556.  
**Alpheus Sircellaus**, 1866, s. Sircellaus Julius, 1446.  
**Alphleda**, 1788, d. David, 293, 605.  
**Alta**, —, d. Arvin, 842.  
**Alta Bee**, 1864, d. Dr. Westley Lobdell, 1054.  
**Alta May**, 1878, d. Henry Sanford, 719.  
**Althea**, 1787, d. Oliver, 127, 281.  
**Althea (Allethea)** 1787, d. Oliver, m. — Sparhawk, 127, 281.  
**Alvah**, 1803, s. Amos, 325, 672; 1821, s. Abel, 664, 1213; —, s. John, 321, 665.  
**Alvah Harrison**, 1816, s. David, 270, 561; 1849, s. Alvah Harrison, 561, 1105.  
**Alvan Norton**, 1829, s. Allen, 693, 1265.  
**Alvin**, —, s. Allen, 400, 813.  
**Alvin Bacon**, 1825, s. Adin, 798, 1318.  
**Alvina**, 1818, d. Elijah, 316, 658.  
**Alvinza Carl**, 1888, s. Chester Amaziah, 887.  
**Alzina**, —, d. Alanson, 812, 1351.  
**Ama**, may have been the wife of James Webster, 237.  
**Ama Altana**, 1814, d. John Martin, 664, 1208.  
**Amanda**, 1797, d. Dea. Elijah Drake, 250, 510; 1800, d. Elisha, 251, 512; 1802, d. Simeon, 147, 315; 1813, d. Samuel, 266, 554; 1819, d. Phineas, 251, 516; —, d. Justus, 602; 1826, d. Horace, 692, 1263.  
**Amanda Louisa**, 1815, d. Stephen, 294, 608; 1832, d. Truman, 608, 1166.  
**Amanda M.**, 1803, d. Billy (Wm.) 445, 942.  
**Amanda Maria**, 1832, d. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1182.  
**Amanda Melissa**, 1828, d. John, 512, 1062.  
**Amanda Mosier**, 1812, d. Russell, 459, 978.  
**Amason**, 1815, s. John, 354, 740.  
**Ambrose Nelson**, m. Harriet Webster, 961; 1816, s. Norman, 451, 955.  
**Amelia**, 1806, d. Ebenezer, 424, 869; 1815, d. Roswell, 691, 1257; —, d. Timothy, 939.  
**Amelia Amanda**, 1820, d. Jarvis, 460, 979.  
**Amelia Caroline**, 1820, d. Loudon, 225, 472.  
**Amelia Ellen**, 1886, d. Douglas, 1027.  
**Amelia Rachel**, 1817, d. Oliver, 339, 707.  
**Amelia Reynolds**, 1855, d. Cyrus, 1257, 1258.  
**Amelia Rowena**, 1836, d. Oliver Post, 705.  
**Amelia Sophia**, 1821, d. Eli, 666, 1221.  
**Amers S.**, 1848, s. Roswell, 481.  
**Amey**, 1864, d. Levi Porter, 702.

- Ami**, —, d. George William Henry, 840.
- Ami Parker**, 1823, s. Alanson, 253, 521.
- Ammon Abijah**, 1829, s. Jared, 834, 1398.
- Amny (Amna)** 1759, d. Isaac, 99, 218.
- Amoret Chloe**, 1830, d. Jacob, 342, 717.
- Amos**, 1740, s. Capt. Moses, 59, 109, 110; 1762, s. Abel, 155, 325; 1766, s. Jos. 74, 147; 1771, s. Amos, 110, 259; 1796, s. Obadiah, 412, 847; 1802, s. Roswell, 312, 647; 1808, s. Amos, 259, 532; 1840, s. Alex., 671; —, s. Timothy, 939.
- Amos Andrews**, 1752, s. David, 93, 208.
- Amos Andrus**, 1781, s. Amos Andrews, 208, 429.
- Amos Gillet**, 1841, s. Amos Gillet, 507, 1055.
- Amos Gillett**, 1799, s. Wm., 250, 506–7.
- Amy**, 1746, d. Isaac, 99, 217.
- Amy or Amos**, —, d. or s. of John, 321, 664.
- Amy Almira**, 1885, d. David Henry, 1103.
- Amy Ann**, 1815, d. Ira, 347, 429.
- Amy Freeloove**, 1878, d. Walter LeRoy, 1292.
- Amy G.**, 1843, d. Elijah Smith, 860.
- Amy Jean**, 1888, d. George Warren, 1340.
- Amy Sherman**, 1836, d. Wm., 551, 1092.
- Amy Stuart**, 1883, d. Rev. William Stuart Cross, 768–9.
- Anchoret**, 7.
- Anda Marinda**, 1831, d. Joel Columbus, 694, 1269.
- Andrew**, —, s. James Robert, 1008; 1843, s. Lyman, 640, 1198; 1846, s. Truman Catlin, 485, 1011; 1851, s. Albert, 501, 1041; 1855, s. Harry Morgan, 554, 1095.
- Andrew Embler**, 1817, s. Elijah Hubbard, 324, 669.
- Andrew Fred**, —, s. Samuel Porter, 654.
- Andrew Jackson**, 1816, s. Benajah, 309, 641; 1845, s. Andrew Jackson, 641, 1201; 1817, s. Artemas, 441, 929; 1855, s. Minor Williams, 934.
- Andrew L.**, 1886, s. Gustavus, 1198.
- Andrew Samuel**, 1833, s. Samuel, 266, 555.
- Andrew Stephen**, 1875, s. Uriah Calno, 935, 936.
- Angelina**, 1818, d. Allen, 427, 881.
- Angeline**, 1809, d. Timothy, 451, 954; 1814, d. Jos., 425; 1843, d. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1064; 1858, d. William, 880, 881.
- Angeline Amelia**, 1852, d. Joseph P. Barnard, 649, 650.
- Angeline Augusta**, 1848, d. Jacob Heminway, 916, 917.
- Angeline Elizabeth**, 1813, d. Chas. Fred'k, 324, 668; 1838, d. Truman, 608, 1167.
- Angeline Jane**, 1828, d. Jos. Barnes, 313, 652.
- Angenetta Maria**, d. Dan, 225, 467.
- Angie Lucretia**, 1877, d. Iral Allyn, 1436.
- Anita Eliza**, 1864, d. George Sage, 948.
- Ann**, 1724, d. Capt. John, 47, 80; 1751, d. Thos. 77, 161; 1782, d. Elizur, 193, 414; 1798, d. Stephen, 294, 607; —, d. Julian, 542; —, d. Allen, 881; —, d. Julian, 1087; —, d. Eli, 1319.
- Ann Clementine**, 1851, d. Sylvester, 509, 1058.
- Ann Cudworth**, 1830, d. Roswell, 691, 1260.
- Ann Eliza**, 1818, d. Grove, 419, 864; 1828, d. Elemuel, 454, 965; —, d. Asahel, 807, 1339; 1830, d. Dr. Hiram Hall, 957.
- Ann Elizabeth**, 1837, d. James Russell, 974; 1885, d. Daniel James, 1097.
- Ann Janet**, 1818, d. Rev. Joshua, 420, 866.
- Ann McCloud**, 1837, d. Daniel Hyde, 941, 1434.
- Ann Maria**, 1816, d. Justus, 283, 591; 1846, d. Elizur, 845.
- Ann Mariah**, 1843, d. Justin Page, 1322, 1454.
- Ann Orpah**, 1851, d. James Constant, 589–90.
- Ann Theodora**, 1831, d. Jas., 559, 1098.
- Anna**, m. George Smith, 75; 1754, died 1776, d. Stephen, 96; 1760, d. Wm., 58, 107; 1761, d. Jos., 74, 147; 1761 d. Jonathan, 191, 403; 1775, d. Robert, 164, 345; 1776, d. Jacob, 210, 437; 1778, d. Nathan, 213, 437; 1780, d. Stephen, 217, 445; 1781, d. Isaac, 152, 320; d. Stephen, 110, 228; —, d. James, 270, 558; 1788, d. Constant, 281, 583; (Arma), 1789, d. Elijah, 221, 455; —, d. Simeon, 337, 742; —, d. Eli, 340; 710; 1793, d. Jacob, 437, 909; 1802, d. Orange, 228, 481; 1810, d. Phineas, 251, 515; 1811, d. Truman, 226, 474; 1843, d. Geo., 514, 1065; —, d. Samuel, 792, 794; d. Samuel, Jr., 813; d. Jonathan, 841; —, d. Novatus Blish, 861; 1862, d. Edward, 986; 1879, d. James Abel, 1371.
- Anna Alvira**, 1857, d. Lester Jotham, 838, 839.
- Anna Amelia**, 1843, d. William Wallace, 980.
- Anna Belle**, 1866, d. Howell Negus, 1357; 1871, d. Harvey Allen, 1189.
- Anna Chandler**, 1818, d. Jesse, 486, 1013.
- Anna Crane**, 1865, d. Leverett Franklin, 549–50.
- Anna Esther**, 1859, d. George Ritenhouse, 1085–6.
- Anna Frances**, 1854, d. Virgil Bunnell, 862.



- Anna Gertrude**, 1873, d. David Buell, 996.  
**Anna Irene**, —, d. Grove Francis, 1250.  
**Anna Isabelle**, 1874, d. Mark Flanagan, 477.  
**Anna Jerusha**, 1819, d. Amos, 847.  
**Anna Lavina**, 1892, d. Ralph Levi, 1298.  
**Anna Louise Wolcott**, 1893, d. Frank Wolcott, 894.  
**Anna Lucille**, 1905, d. William Lemuel, 1147.  
**Anna Lucy**, 1878, d. William Wallace, 1108.  
**Anna Lydia**, 1856, d. Aaron, 1064.  
**Anna Manville**, 1859, d. Francis Manville, 493, 1025.  
**Anna Maria**, 1813, d. Wait, 412, 850; 1836, d. Rowland Gifford, 1157.  
**Anna Mariett**, 1856, d. Lucius, 479.  
**Anna May**, 1868, d. Charles Wesley, 1175; 1872, d. Charles Lyman, 1414; 1879, d. Samuel Laffet, 711; 1880, d. Samuel Harwood, 1112.  
**Anna Mary Hortense**, 1868, d. Hiram Corwin, 659.  
**Anna Morgan**, 1824, d. Jos. Barnes, 313, 651.  
**Anna Melissa**, 1872, d. Horace Aguard, 1230.  
**Anna Olive**, 1858, d. Buel Goodsell, 521.  
**Anna Orrill**, 1875, d. Arthur Henry, 1147.  
**Anna Porter**, 1878, d. Wm. Oliver, 529.  
**Anna Rebecca**, 1870, d. Rev. William Clark, 1418.  
**Anna Ruth**, 1876, d. Simon Perry, 745.  
**Anna Townsend**, 1833, d. Rev. Chas., 368, 766.  
**Anna Zetelia**, 1879, d. Charles Edwin, 1228.  
**Anne**, —, d. Gov. John, m. John Marsh, 17, 20, 30, 41; 1682, d. John, m. Thos. Olmsted, s. Thos. 26, 33, 47; 1740, d. Samuel, 48, 64, 118; 1757, d. Elijah, 154, 322; Amy or Ame, 1758, d. Samuel, 60, 114; 1775, d. Osee, 82 171; —, d. Benajah, 309, 639; 1815, d. Abijah, 399, 813.  
**Annette**, 1840, d. John Smith, 495, 1028.  
**Annie**, 1793, d. David, 209, 434; —, d. Stephen, 444, 939; —, d. Dwight, 523; 1861, d. Daniel Hyde, 941, 1434; 1884, d. Junius Julius, 1046.  
**Annie Augusta**, 1848, d. Horace, 591, 1136.  
**Annie Clarissa**, 1894, d. Albert Wm., 1002.  
**Annie Cora**, 1853, d. William Saltenstall, 1432.  
**Annie Elizabeth**, 1847, d. Chauncey Lyman, 976.  
**Annie Ethel**, 1876, d. Adelbert Ashley, 528.  
**Annie Frances**, 1845, d. John Keep, 951, 952; 1872, d. Dan, 1293.  
**Annie Grace**, 1894, d. Chas. Goodrich, 906.  
**Annie Isabella**, 1864, d. Wm. North, 547.  
**Annie Jane**, 1866, d. Joseph Lyman, 1249.  
**Annie L.**, 1868, d. Ashbel Steele, Jr., 368.  
**Annie Leora**, 1863, d. Wm. Orrin, 937.  
**Annie Louisa**, 1851, d. Nelson Erastus, 1097.  
**Annie Maria**, 1856, d. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173; 1868, d. Wilbur Fisk, 1268.  
**Annie Marion**, 1858, d. Chas. Parmelee, 495, 1029.  
**Annie May**, 1889, d. Judson Jared, 1398.  
**Annie Monfort**, 1873, d. Dillis Ryland, 1358.  
**Annie Rushby**, 1857, d. Edward, 1432.  
**Annie Sarah**, 1883, d. Charles Herbert, 1084.  
**Annis**, 1857, d. Ira Haskins, 1343.  
**Anson**, —, s. Isaac, 218, 448.  
**Anson Atwood**, 1860, s. James Edwin, 1062.  
**Anson Bennett**, 1809, s. John, 253, 519.  
**Anson Delano**, 1842, s. John Burton, 1324, 1377–8, 1464.  
**Anson Elemuel**, 1816, s. Elemuel, 454, 965; 1877, s. Chauncey Elemuel, 1448.  
**Ansel**, 1806, s. Timothy, 451, 954.  
**Antoinette Louisa**, 1840, d. Sheldon Wolcott, 892.  
**Antonette**, 1847, d. Ralzamon, 962.  
**Anthony**, —, s. Friend, 230, 487–8.  
**Arabel Maria**, 1849, d. Claudius Buell, 472.  
**Arabella Stanhope**, 1837, d. Chauncey, 496, 1034.  
**Arad**, 1795, d. Ezekiel, 214, 440–1.  
**Aram Beebe**, 1890, s. Martin Luther, 1164.  
**Araminta**, 1836, d. Sylvester, 690, 1254.  
**Aranda**, 1796, d. Claudius, 224, 466.  
**Archie Dale**, 1887, s. Hulburt Perry, 932.  
**Ard**, —, s. Morton Ellsworth, 1180.  
**Ardaresta Maria**, 1855, d. Horace Aguard, 1230.  
**Ardavan William West**, 1811, s. Dea. Clark, 452, 958.  
**Ari**, 1799, s. John, 238, 242.  
**Arinda**, 1782, d. Reuben, 221, 456.  
**Arllella Maria**, 1847, d. John Hubbard, 518, 1070.  
**Arlone Naomi**, 1869, d. Thomas Jefferson, 923.  
**Arma**, —, d. Roswell, 226, 476.  
**Armenia Cornelia**, —, d. John Champlain, 304, 635.  
**Armenia Louisa**, 1846, d. James, 459, 978.  
**Arminda Caroline**, 1845, d. Harris, 497, 1036.  
**Arthur**, 1844, s. Chas., 284.



- Arthur Alfred**, 1861, s. Rollin Alfred, 709.  
**Arthur Aubury**, 1859, s. Cyrus Jr., 612.  
**Arthur Burke**, —, s. Irwin Clinton, 1016.  
**Arthur Chester**, 1860, s. Chester Churchill, 900.  
**Arthur Clark**, 1884, s. Winfield Scott, 1242.  
**Arthur Douglas**, 1857, s. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173.  
**Arthur Earle**, 1884, s. Lewis Benajah, 1196.  
**Arthur Edwin**, 1879, s. Charles Sidney, 1232.  
**Arthur Elmin**, 1855, s. Roswell, 648.  
**Arthur Elton**, 1857, s. Wallace Benjamin, 977.  
**Arthur Frank**, 1870, s. Nelson, 1132.  
**Arthur Franklin**, 1900, s. Wm. Craft, 1007.  
**Arthur Henry**, 1848, s. Lemuel Allen, 1147.  
**Arthur Lake**, 1878, s. Edgar Emer, 1197.  
**Arthur Marion**, 1873, s. Chauncey L., 1210.  
**Arthur Randolph**, 1871, s. Chauncey Seeber, 1037.  
**Arthur Richardson**, 1888, s. Arthur Alfred, 709.  
**Arthur Sliter**, —, s. Robert Hasbrouch, 759.  
**Arthur Truman**, 1858, s. Truman Monroe, 1000.  
**Arthur Trumbull**, s. John Clement, 1432.  
**Arthur Woods**, 1866, s. Lewis (Lurittis) Lawrence, 966.  
**Artemas**, 1787, s. Maj. Stephen, 215, 441.  
**Arvilla Alice**, 1857, d. Lewis Loomis, 1335, 1472.  
**Arvilla Ann**, 1856, d. Jarius Durham, 1453.  
**Arvilla Reliance**, 1804, d. Joel, 335, 694; 1827, d. Joel Columbus, 694, 1269.  
**Arvilla Wiswell**, 1831, d. Francis, 837, 1413.  
**Arvin**, 1792, s. Hon. Elizur, 412, 842.  
**Arviragus (Vorigus)** —, s. Justus, 602.  
**Asa**, s. Justus, died prior to 1778, 103; 1763, s. Asa, (Farmington records) 103; 1775, s. John, 102, 234; 1796, s. John, 238, 242; 1855, s. Albert, 501, 1041; —, s. Jonathan, 1395, 1396.  
**Asa Benjamin**, 1878, s. Fred'k Benj., 918.  
**Asa Francis**, (Daniel) 1828, s. Ira, 450, 952.  
**Asahel**, 1739, s. Noah, 69, 136; —, s. Daniel, 135, 294; (Asa) 1769, s. Dea. Daniel, 87, 187; 1789, s. Giles, 409, 837; 1789, s. Benj., 397, 806; 1793, s. Asahel, 188, 388; 1795, s. Amos, 325, 671; 1800, s. David, 293, 606; 1804, s. Abraham, 295, 611; 1809, s. Ira, 347, 729; 1810, s. Asel, 284, 596; —, s. Asahel, 807, 1341.  
**Asahel Adna**, 1843, s. John Hubbard, 518, 1069.  
**Asahel Ezra**, 1818, s. Justus, 607, 1163.  
**Asahel Munroe**, 1822, s. Francis, 837, 1412.  
**Asahel Phipeny**, 1819, s. John, 253, 520.  
**Asahel Wellington**, 1856, s. Asahel Ezra, 1163, 1164.  
**Asaph**, 1767, s. Wm., died 1779, 106; 1791, s. Wm., 250, 505-6.  
**Asaph Morris**, 1851, s. John Edgington, 1049.  
**Asaph Philander**, 1825, s. Byrum, 1321, 1449.  
**Asaph Williams**, 1816, s. Lt. Minor, 442, 937.  
**Asenath**, —, d. Josiah, 162, 342; 1803, d. Wait, 412, 850; 1815, d. Wm., 344, 724.  
**Aseneath Hannah**, 1879, d. Robert Roseboom, 1188.  
**Aseneth**, —, d. Wm. Wolcott, 302, 630.  
**Ashbel**, 1733, s. Jonathan, 88, 189; 1744, s. Samuel, 60, 112; 1756, s. Ashbel, 191, 392-3; 1783, s. Ashbel, 395, 800; 1785, s. Ashbel, 112, 264.  
**Ashbel Allen**, 1830, s. Justin Page, 1322.  
**Ashbel Steele**, 1797, s. Chas. Richard, 175, 368; 1832, s. Ashbel Steele, 368.  
**Ashbell Wheeler**, 1807, s. Loudon, 225, 469.  
**Ashbill**, 1829, s. Jason, 801, 1329.  
**Asher**, —, s. Friend, 230, 491.  
**Asher C.**, 1840, s. Geo., 514, 1065.  
**Asher Lee**, 1895, s. Chas. Albert, 491.  
**Ashley Holdridge**, 1808, s. Gershom, 275, 570.  
**Ashley Sloan**, 1904, s. Dr. Henry Goodwin, 528.  
**Asiel (Asahel)** 1740, s. Jonathan, 88, 192; 1760, s. Asiel, 193, 408.  
**Asel (Asahel)** 1785, s. Capt. Constant, 132, 284.  
**Augustine**, 1768, s. Moses 139, 297; 1794, s. Isaac, 296.  
**Augustine (Augustus)** 1791, s. Reuben, 221, 458.  
**Augustus**, m. Rachel Webster, nee Babcock, 339; 1794, s. Elijah, 336, 696.  
**Augustus Livingston**, 1842, s. Daniel Noble, 520, 1071.  
**Augustus Pauly**, 1875, s. Chas. Henry, 911.  
**Augusta**, 1834, d. Lyman, 574; —, d. Solomon, 795; —, d. Adrial Pease, 1105.  
**Augusta O.**, 1860, d. Bethuel J., 944, 1438.  
**Augusta Wells**, 1860, d. Rev. John Gott, 1214.  
**Aura (Ora, Anna)** 1801, d. Samuel, 150, 319.  
**Aura**, 1843, d. Harrison Bemon, 320.

- Aurelia**, —, d. Henry (Harry) 371.  
**Aurilla**, 1816, d. John Martin, 664, 1209; 1838, d. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1182.  
**Aurelia**, 1820, d. Ephriam, Jr., 427, 885.  
**Aurelius**, 1839, s. Cyril, 585, 1132; 1804, s. Constant, 281, 585.  
**Aurora**, 1813, d. Asaph, 506, 1047.  
**Aurora Isabelle**, 1844, d. Major, 600, 1151.  
**Austin Marshall**, 1845, s. Palmer, 497, 1035.  
**Austin Patterson**, 1881, s. Chauncey Elemeuel, 1448.  
**Aveline**, 1868, d. Adelbert Ashley, 528.  
**Avis**, 1763, d. Benj., 100, 223.  
**Avis Elizabeth**, 1816, d. Loudon, 225, 471.  
**Azelia**, —, d. Solomon, 795.  
**Azor**, 1815, s. Elihu, 666, 1220.  
**Azora Jane**, 1851, d. Andrew Jackson, 641, 1202.  
**Azubah**, 1798, d. Asahel, 188, 388.  
**Azubah Margaret**, 1825, d. Wm., 409, 840.

## B

- Barbara**, 1770, d. David, 159, 338, 342.  
**Barbara Laverene**, 1850, d. Horace, 845, 1418.  
**Barclay**, 1849, s. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173.  
**Barton Augustine**, 1826, s. Rev. Ebenezer Tyler, 616, 1173.  
**Basil Marion**, 1848, s. Moses Augustine, 618, 1184.  
**Bavil**, 1755, ab. s. Zephaniah, 86, 185.  
**Beatrice**, 1871, d. Sherman L., 1167.  
**Bela Camp**, 1807, s. Simeon, 233, 494.  
**Bela Oscar**, 1846, s. Rowland Gifford, 1157.  
**Belarius**, —, s. Justus, 602.  
**Belinda**, 1785, d. George, 140, 301; 1787, d. Reuben, 221, 457; 1798, d. Amos, 325, 671.  
**Bell C.**, 1876, d. Homer Hilton, 929.  
**Belle**, 1854, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1370.  
**Belle Grace**, 1873, d. John, 1334.  
**Belle Lena**, 1869, d. Miles Daniel, 1154.  
**Beatrice Rudolphie Estelle**, 1875, d. Stephen Adams, 865.  
**Ben**, 1892, s. Charles, 1038.  
**Benajah**, 1713, s. George, 40, 71; 1740, s. Benajah, 72, 141; 1774, s. Abdial, 145, 309; 1779, s. Benajah, Jr., 142, 303.  
**Benajah Austin**, s. Benajah, 309, 640.  
**Benjamin**, 1670, s. Lt. Robert, 28, 37; 1698, s. Dea. Jonathan, 35, 53; 1759 or 1760, s. Matthew, 83, 172; 1760, s. Ashbel, 191, 395; 1769, s. Benj., 100, 224; 1795, s. Benj., 224, 464; 1805, s. Benj., 173, 366; 1822, s. Asahel, 807, 1339; 1857, s. Benjamin Crampton, 993, 994; 1884, s. Hon. Daniel Frederick, 993.  
**Benjamin, Jr.**, 1736, s. Dea. Benj., 53, 100.  
**Benjamin Albert**, 1875, s. Levi Henry, 1141.  
**Benjamin Crampton**, 1821, s. Orrin, 464, 993.  
**Benjamin Edward**, 1855, s. Geo., 367, 765.  
**Benjamin Fletcher**, 1825, s. Capt. Benj., 464, 992.  
**Benjamin Frank**, —, s. Moses Metcalf, 566.  
**Benjamin Franklin**, 1801, s. Elijah Hubbard, 324, 668; 1803, s. Chauncey, 233, 496; —, s. Laban, 276, 572; 1803, s. Levi Abel, 324, 669; 1804, s. Dan, 225, 468; 1827, s. Jared, 802, 1334; 1832, s. Benj. Franklin, 668, 1223; 1836, s. Chester, 460, 982; 1849, s. Wm. Gaylord, 668, 1223; 1853, s. Henry, 1107; 1860, s. Benjamin Franklin, 1334, 1335.  
**Benjamin Frederick**, 1861, s. Benjamin Fletcher, 992.  
**Benjamin Garfield**, 1886, s. Hiram, 922.  
**Benjamin Henry Harrison**, 1835, s. Hiram B., 317, 660.  
**Benjamin Lawrence**, 1898, s. Albert Lowry, 994.  
**Benjamin Temple**, 1874, s. John Erskin; 870.  
**Bennie**, 1890, s. Elmer Ellsworth, 855.  
**Benoni**, 1762, Jonathan, 120, 274; 1810, s. Benoni, 274, 568.  
**Beriah**, 1793, d. Joshua, 197, 419; 1819, d. Elijah, 418, 861.  
**Bernica Mary**, 1895, d. Chas. Henry, 925.  
**Bert**, 1859, s. Harmon LeRoy, 497, 1038.  
**Bert Daniel**, 1888, s. Frank Milton, 1431.  
**Bert M.**, —, s. Chester J., 1350.  
**Berten**, 1871, s. Royal Joy, 1446.  
**Bertha**, —, d. Ira, 654; 1868, d. Norman, 1114.  
**Bertha Agnes**, 1867, d. Joseph Willis, 1087.  
**Bertha Amelia**, 1843, d. Lyman, 841, 1414.  
**Bertha Carpenter**, 1860, d. Jos., 516.  
**Bertha M.**, 1878, d. Andrew Fred, 654.  
**Bertha Maria**, 1863, d. Benjamin Franklin, 1334, 1335.  
**Bertha Matilda**, 1893, d. Elisha Tibbits, 1060.  
**Bertha Olive**, 1873, d. West Benton, 1136.  
**Bertha Rosannah**, 1880, d. Rev. Chas. Chilson, 1143.



- Berthia Josephine**, 1866, d. Gilbert George, 1180.
- Bertie Enola**, 1878, d. Zimri Philo, 1297, 1298.
- Bertie Garfield**, 1880, s. Mahlon Gray, 1061.
- Bessie**, 1852, d. Daniel Hyde, 941, 1434; 1873, d. Hiram, 885; 1881, d. Chas. Granville, 906; 1886, d. Gilbert George, 1180.
- Bessie Louisa**, 1887, d. Elmer Ellsworth, 855.
- Bessie May**, 1890, d. Lovell Eugene, 1366.
- Bessie Rea**, 1877, d. Charles Edwin, 1228.
- Bester Roy**, 1860, s. Gilbert B., 1334, 1471.
- Bethena Heyward**, 1821, d. Philo, 301, 627.
- Bethule Mathew**, 1871, s. Grove Francis, 1250.
- Bethuel J.**, 1815, s. Billy (Wm.) 445, 943.
- Betsey**, —, d. Capt. Constant, died at 18, 132; —, d. Daniel, 291, 603; —, d. Phineas, 251; —, d. Elisha, 251, 514; —, d. Simeon, 337, 703; 1788 ab., d. Cyreneus, 145, 308; 1789, d. Elizur, 193, 415; 1791, d. Aaron, 165, 348; —, d. Nathan, 214, 440; 1791, d. Laban, 276, 573; 1793, d. Ransford, 288, 599; 1828, d. Luther Holley, 356, 746; 1796, d. David, 338, 703; 1796, d. Obed, 237, 241; 1802, d. John, 416, 857; 1805, d. Giles, 409, 838; 1809, d. Samuel, 150, 319; 1810, d. Ezekiel, 294, 610; 1813, d. Samuel, 792, 795; 1815, d. Sylvester, 808, 1342; 1816, d. John, 170, 362; 1818, d. Obadiah, 412, 850; 1822, d. Elijah, 336, 698; —, d. Stephen, 444, 939; 1830, d. Sylvester, 683, 1246; 1836, d. Jeremiah, 799, 1320.
- Betsey Adams**, 1821, d. Grove, 419, 864.
- Betsey Alzina**, 1842, d. John Goodwin, 858, 1427.
- Betsey Ann**, 1838, d. Nathan, 1338; 1860, d. Philander, 1260.
- Betsey B.**, 1822, d. Guy, 462, 988; 1849, d. Samuel, 318.
- Betsey Dolley**, —, d. Elisha, 512, 1060.
- Betsey Electa**, 1817, d. Aaron, 265, 552.
- Betsey Eliza**, d. Chipman, 842, 1416.
- Betsey Harriet**, 1884, d. Rev. Charles Chilson, 1143.
- Betsey Jane**, 1849, d. Cyrus, 1257.
- Betsey Marla**, 1809, d. Joel, 335, 695.
- Betsey P.**, —, d. Ira, 311, 645.
- Betsey Smith**, 1808, d. Jas. Atherton, 283, 588.
- Betsey Viola**, 1858, d. Samuel Morton, 1111, 1112.
- Bettie Manville**, 1858, d. Colonel George Parmelee, 1023.
- Betty (Elizabeth)**, 1759, d. Elijah, 135, 287.
- Beulah**, 1821, d. George, 801, 1327.
- Beverly Waugh**, 1852, s. Horace, 845, 1418.
- Billy**, 1778, s. Stephen, 217, 444.
- Bisha Edna**, 1894, d. Isaac, 1179.
- Blaine Bliss**, 1893, s. George Washington, 1184.
- Blakely Royce**, 1884, s. Daniel Huntington, 996.
- Blanch Beatrice**, 1881, d. Myron Mansel, 1356.
- Blanch Marie**, 1891, d. Thomas Jefferson, 923.
- Blanche Viola**, 1855, d. Zelotes Lee, 637.
- Blendina Clara**, 1896, d. Dyer Richmond, 1105.
- Bird**, —, s. Guy, 991.
- Birdsall**, 1834, s. Orange, 609, 1168.
- Birney Frisbee**, 1883, s. Frank, 1038.
- Bradford**, 1819, s. Ellsworth, 870; 1881, s. Hon. Daniel Frederick, 993.
- Bradford Gray**, 1898, s. Fred'k Probst, 875.
- Bradley**, —, s. Almeron, 266; —, s. Elijah, 600, 1145.
- Braton Gorton**, 1842, s. Eli Harmon, 600, 1151.
- Buel Crain**, 1829, s. John Keeney, 849, 1420.
- Buel Goodsell**, 1821, s. Alanson, 253, 521.
- Buel Isaac**, 1852, s. Roswell, 648.
- Bulia Edith**, 1874, d. Elijah Lyman, 1066.
- Burdette**, 1854, s. Wheeler Bela, 476-7.
- Burdette L.**, 1851, s. Henry Augustus, 1152.
- Burton Collins**, 1860, s. Chas. Parmelee, 495, 1029.
- Burton Gale**, 1867, s. Hamilton, 1113.
- Burt**, —, s. William H., 654; 1879, s. Joel Francis, 1291.
- Burt Abial**, 1860, s. Allen, 693, 1267.
- Burt Edmond**, 1863, s. Wallace Benjamin, 977, 978.
- Byron Almond**, 1848, s. Gurdon Lathrop, 723, 1285.
- Byron Andrew**, —, s. Abel, 817, 1355; 1860, s. Abel, 1406.
- Byron Erskine**, 1839, s. Cyrus Washington, 593, 1140.
- Byron Hammond**, 1846, s. Samuel Hammond, 568, 1116.
- Byron James**, 1867, s. George Parks, 1361.
- Byron Wallace**, 1832, s. Timothy Horace, 954.
- Byrum**, 1802, s. Plumley, 799, 1321.



## C

- Caleb**, 1703, s. Robert, 36, 54.  
**Caleb Douglass**, 1810, s. Asa, 233, 499.  
**Calista**, —, d. Willard, 794-5; 1848, d. Harlow Sharp, 1047.  
**Calista Estelle**, 1854, d. Ebenezer, 1129.  
**Calista Lydia**, 1840, d. Lewis Howell, 818, 1358.  
**Calista M.**, 1851, d. Reuben, 853, 1423.  
**Calno Uzziah**, 1867, s. Uriah Calno, 935, 936.  
**Calvary Morris**, 1832, s. Daniel Bromley, 617, 1176.  
**Calvert Stuart**, 1832, s. Wm. Greenleaf, 382, 787.  
**Calvin**, 1754 ab., s. Noah, 69; 1818, s. Daniel, 430, 897; 1822, s. Elihu, 354, 743.  
**Calvin Brainard**, 1859, s. Charles Lockwood, 823, 1375.  
**Calvin Elson**, 1821, s. John, 585.  
**Calvin Emerson**, 1884, s. William Bryon, 1055.  
**Calvin Filmore**, 1805, s. Wm., 250, 508; 1830, s. Asaph, 506, 1050.  
**Calvin Price**, 1802, s. Aaron, 402, 819.  
**Calvert Stuart**, 1832, s. Wm. Greenleaf, 382, 787.  
**Candace**, 1833, d. Anson Bennett, 519, 1070.  
**Candace Clarinda**, 1823, d. Harvey, 428, 888; 1846, d. Francis Clark, 957, 1445.  
**Candace Sarah**, 1857, d. Orrin, 510, 1059.  
**Carl**, 1878, s. Hilon H., 1263.  
**Carl Vincent**, 1879, s. John Barrett, 1067.  
**Carlita**, 1831, d. Wm., 551, 1092.  
**Carlos Alonzo**, 1833, s. Daniel, 604, 1153.  
**Caroline**, —, d. Shadrach, 126, 279; 1807, d. Abijah, 259, 532; 1810, d. Dea. Michael, 453, 962; 1815, d. Daniel, 430, 897; 1815, d. Guy, 462, 988; 1819, d. Dea. Elijah Drake, 250, 511; 1849, d. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1064.  
**Caroline Amanda**, 1832, d. Benj. Franklin, 496, 1032.  
**Caroline Angeline**, 1811, d. Osee, 169, 358.  
**Caroline Ann**, 1842, d. Walter Rossiter, 534, 1075.  
**Caroline Augusta**, 1824, d. Ephron William, 448, 950; 1835, d. David, 911, 912; 1844, d. Conrad Delamater, 670, 1226.  
**Caroline Barton**, 1838, d. Alex., 671, 1230.  
**Caroline Bertha**, 1860, d. Truman Monroe, 1000-1.  
**Caroline Briltania**, 1850, d. Lyman, 841, 1414.  
**Caroline Celina**, 1816, d. Adin, 798, 1317.  
**Caroline Climena**, 1847, d. Moses Hyde, 569, 1117.  
**Caroline Cornelia**, 1847, d. Elijah, 466, 995.  
**Caroline Cyrelia**, 1848, d. Charles Lockwood, 823, 1375.  
**Caroline E.**, 1832, d. Abel, 664, 1215.  
**Caroline Eliza**, 1832, d. Simeon Metcalf, 667, 1222.  
**Caroline Elizabeth**, 1822, d. Charles, 383, 788; 1828, d. Amos Andrus, 430, 895; 1847, d. Justin Page, 1322, 1455; 1851, d. Henry Dwight, 788; —, d. Justin Anson, 1456.  
**Caroline Emily**, 1840, d. Nathan, 896.  
**Caroline F.**, —, d. Edward Bayard, 1118.  
**Caroline Helen Augusta**, 1839, d. Chester, 460, 982.  
**Caroline Jane**, 1828, d. Major, 600, 1150.  
**Caroline Jennette**, 1849, d. Benj., 366, 764.  
**Caroline Lannier**, 1823, d. Rev. Joshua, 420, 866.  
**Caroline Matilda**, 1833, d. Loren, 940.  
**Caroline Olivia**, 1841, d. Abel, 822, 1371.  
**Caroline Rositer**, 1816, d. Russell, 459, 979.  
**Caroline Sedgwick**, 1835, d. Lyman, 914, 915.  
**Carr**, 1852, s. Solomon Savage, 820, 1368.  
**Carrie**, —, d. George William Henry 840; 1856, d. John Smith, 495, 1029; —, d. Darius Silas, 954; —, d. Irwin Clinton, 1016; 1860, d. Edwin, 1245; 1868, d. John Dade, 1044; 1869, d. Ebenezer Welles, 523-4; 1876, d. Morris Case, 1243; —, d. Benjamin, 1340.  
**Carrie A.**, 1865, d. Wm. Orrin, 937.  
**Carrie Belle**, 1865, d. Randolph Street-er, 497, 1037; 1867, d. Nathan John, 919.  
**Carrie Elizabeth**, 1864, d. Virgil Amandor, 1222; 1866, d. William Smith, 1355.  
**Carrie Ella**, 1857, d. George Waugh, 1165.  
**Carrie Emily**, 1859, d. James Dickinson, 1090.  
**Carrie Estella**, 1858, d. Chas., 912.  
**Carrie Estelle**, 1865, d. Watson Emery, 1184; 1894, d. Madison, 1242.  
**Carrie Eugenia**, 1864, d. Perry James, 595, 1140.  
**Carrie Fay**, 1892, d. Chas. Ward, 986.  
**Carrie M.**, 1873, d. Hiram Zenas, 1110.  
**Carrie Marie**, 1863, d. Alvan Norton, 1265.  
**Carrie Marion**, 1875, d. Albert Jefferson, 1162.

- Carrie Mehetable**, 1874, d. Rev. William Clark, 1418.
- Carrie Melvina**, 1878, d. Mark Dernier, 1191.
- Carrie Minerva**, 1878, d. Martin, 746, 1302.
- Carrie Syene**, 1874, d. Durell, 914.
- Carroll J.**, 1871, s. Wm., 1011.
- Casendana**, 1838, d. Daniel Danforth, 679, 1241.
- Cassie Leora**, 1866, d. Cyrus, Jr., 612.
- Cassie May**, 1867, d. Madison, 1242.
- Cassius Melancton**, 1849, s. John Melancton, 1128.
- Catharine**, 6; 1786, d. Abraham, 295, 611; —, d. Moses, 299, 622; 1813, d. Simeon, 233, 495; 1837, d. John Smith, 495, 1028; 1844, d. Horace, 729, 1293.
- Catharine Barker**, 1840, d. Geo. Buel, 458, 973.
- Catharine Frances**, 1823, d. Truman, 448, 947.
- Catharine J. E.**, 1820, d. Elijah, 316, 658.
- Catharine Jerusha**, —, d. Benj. Franklin, 468.
- Catharine Lucelia**, 1853, d. William Riley, 1158.
- Catharine Maria**, —, d. Joel, 346, 726; 1843, d. Joel Francis, 727, 1291.
- Catharine Mullender**, 1863, d. Jas. Russell, Jr., 974-5.
- Cecelia Ann**, 1836, d. Julian, 542.
- Cecil Carlton**, 1899, d. Rev. Charles Chilson, 1143.
- Cecil Fern**, 1891, d. Charles Ashbil, 1454.
- Cecil Leota**, 1871, d. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 933, 934.
- Cecil Ray**, 1883, s. David, 1010.
- Celestia A.**, 1835, d. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1063.
- Celia**, 1815, d. Chester, 428, 889.
- Celia Almira**, 1821, d. Ezekiel, 336, 700.
- Celia Chapin**, 1822, d. Elijah Lyman, 696, 1272.
- Celia Helene**, 1876, d. George William, 1191.
- Celia Louise**, 1865, d. Chas. Stevens, 710.
- Celia Margaret**, 1842, d. Deacon Abner Stevens, 709.
- Celinda**, 1809, d. Norman, 444, 941.
- Celinda Bennet**, 1855, d. Jared, 1397.
- Celyndia**, 1830, d. Daniel, 330, 681.
- Cemira**, 1819, d. George, 801, 1327.
- Ceylon Chester**, 1884, s. Seymour Cadwell, 1468, 1469.
- Charity (or Charlotte)**, —, d. Horace, 1101.
- Charity Harriet**, 1811, d. John, 253, 519.
- Charles**, 1744, s. Dea. Benj., 53, 101; 1745, s. Capt. Moses, 59, 110, 111; 1762, s. Capt. Noah, 86, 184; 1765, s. Charles, 101, 229; —, s. Capt. Constant, 132, 284; 1770, s. Jacob, 210, 436; 1775, s. Charles, 111, 260; 1787, s. Charles, 184, 383; 1790, s. Benoni, 274, 565; 1793, s. Chas. Richard, 175, 367; 1794, s. Samuel, 175, 372; —, s. Roswell, 226, 474; 1799, s. Charles, 230, 487; 1803, s. Phineas, 251, 514; 1810, s. Samuel Holton, 371, 774; 1813, s. Jas. Atherton, 283, 589; 1814, s. Nathaniel, 674, 1231; 1814, s. Obed, 237, 241-2; 1819, s. Shadrach, 281, 586; 1824, s. Chas., 566, 1111; 1826, s. Sylvester, 683, 1246; 1827, s. Charles, 383, 788; —, s. Jeremiah Allen, 621, 1185; —, s. Isaac, 629; —, s. Horace, 649; —, s. John Cyrus, 752; 1827, s. Abel, 664, 1214; —, s. George William Henry, 840; —, s. Allen, 881; 1831, s. David, 911, 912; 1835, s. John Champlain, 304, 634; 1835, s. Marvin Griswold, 541, 1085; —, s. Irwin Clinton, 1016; 1845, s. Christopher Pease, 1106; 1854, s. Samuel Morton, 1111, 1112; 1858, s. Mason, 1232; 1859, s. Jos. Palmer, 498, 1038; 1873, s. Charles, 789; 1874, s. Constant, 1133; —, s. William, 1319.
- Charles Abel**, 1851, s. Abel, 822, 1874; 1869, s. James Abel, 1371.
- Charles Aikins**, 1869, s. Rev. Jackson Ezekiel, 928-9.
- Charles Albert**, 1849, s. Andrew Jackson, 641, 1201; 1850, s. Rev. Jared, 860; 1851, s. Robert Ransom, 490-1; 1885, s. Frank Isaac, 1438; 1896, s. Chas. Albert, 491.
- Charles Alfred**, 1866, s. Saxton, 1019.
- Charles Allen**, 1870, s. George Thomas, 1185.
- Charles Alexander**, 1845, s. Jacob Heminway, 916, 917.
- Charles Alpheus**, —, s. James Valentine, 921.
- Charles Anthony**, 1850, s. Horatio, 1018.
- Charles Ardell**, 1868, s. John Barrett, 1067.
- Charles Artemas**, 1815, s. Artemas, 441, 927.
- Charles Arthur**, 1877, s. Samuel Holton, 1309.
- Charles Ashbil**, 1867, s. Jarius Durham, 1453, 1454.
- Charles Ashley**, 1845, s. Elijah Ashley, 983, 984.
- Charles Ashton**, 1864, s. John Lindsey Ross, 1171.
- Charles Augustine**, 1865, s. John Henry, 1264.
- Charles Augustus**, 1865, s. James Augustus, 1265.
- Charles Austin**, 1820, s. Chas., 284; 1843, s. Abram Augustine, 619.
- Charles Baldwin**, 1822, s. Capt. Benj., 464, 991.
- Charles Benajah**, 1858, s. Martin J., 641, 1202.
- Charles Bostwick**, 1806, s. Benajah, 303, 632.



- Charles Byron**, 1851, s. Aurelius, 586, 1133.  
**Charles Carlton**, 1871, s. Wm. Hassett, 859.  
**Charles Caster Loomis**, 1831, s. Moses Hyde, 569, 1117.  
**Charles Chilson**, 1856, s. Asahel, 596, 1143.  
**Charles Cleveland**, 1885, s. Chas. Alex., 917.  
**Charles Cook**, 1806, s. Chas., 260, 541.  
**Charles Cyrenus**, 1875, s. Roswell, 477.  
**Charles Cyrus**, 1859, s. Chester Churchill, 900.  
**Charles Daniel**, 1833, s. James Russell, 974.  
**Charles Delos**, 1863, s. Alonzo Delos, 1093.  
**Charles Dudley**, 1833, s. Charles Theodore, 1220.  
**Charles E.**, 1858, s. Orville, 740; 1859, s. Mortimer, 1234.  
**Charles Edgar**, 1845, s. Cyrus, 1257. 1850, s. Lyman, 574.  
**Charles Edward**, 1839, s. Arad, 441, 926; 1842, s. Rev. Richard, 369, 768; 1846, s. Matthew Henry, 368; 1849, s. Rev. Henry W., 493, 1025; 1868, s. Rev. Joseph Benorris, 1066; 1877, s. Charles Edward, 768; 1887, s. Willie Albert, 1433.  
**Charles Edwin**, 1826, s. Wm. West, 665, 1218; 1832, s. James Granger, 938, 1430; 1847, s. Gilbert Lafayette, 671, 1228.  
**Charles Eli**, 1834, s. Simeon Metcalf, 667, 1222.  
**Charles Elijah**, 1861, s. Elijah Dexter, 995.  
**Charles Elias**, 1829, s. Elias, 676-77.  
**Charles Eugene**, 1833, s. Solomon Savage, 820, 1365; 1839, s. Lyman, 914, 915; 1874, s. John David, 587.  
**Charles F.**, 1854, s. Martin, 1153.  
**Charles Foster**, 1845, s. Robert Warren, 1411.  
**Charles Franklin**, 1839, s. Chas., 242; 1873, s. Leonard, 1399; 1896, s. Fred Pender, 1007.  
**Charles Frederick**, 1865, s. Gilbert, 1274; 1771, s. Elijah, 154, 324; 1812, s. Elisha, 425, 872.  
**Charles Goodrich**, 1801, s. Chas., 437, 905; 1860, s. Chas. Granville, 906.  
**Charles Grandison**, 1822, s. Darius, 296, 613.  
**Charles Granville**, 1835, s. Charles Goodrich, 906.  
**Charles H.**, 1848, s. Julian, 542.  
**Charles Harding**, 1870, s. Chas. Palmer, 976.  
**Charles Henry**, 1814, s. Benj., 173, 366; 1825, s. Chester, 460, 982; 1831, s. Major, 600, 1150; 1838, s. Joseph, 729, 1293; 1842, s. Benj. Franklin, 668, 1224; 1844, s. William Carpenter, 688, 1251; 1848, s. David, 1159; 1853, s. Henry, 911; 1857, s. Ralph Arial, 839, 840; 1859, s. Henry Alfred, 546, 1089; 1862, s. Charles, 912; 1863, s. William Wallace, 1108; 1866, s. Lewis Taylor, 925; 1867, s. Samuel Clark, 1444; 1873, s. David Lorenzo, 1162; 1873, s. Charles Leander, 1087; 1877, s. Henry Lucius, 586-7; 1879, s. David Henry, 1103; 1888, s. Charles Henry, 1089; (Harry) —, s. David, 605, 1156.  
**Charles Herbert**, 1854, s. Wm. Burnham, 539, 1084; 1867, s. Charles Foster, 1411.  
**Charles Hezekiah**, 1856, s. George Ritzenhouse, 1085-6.  
**Charles Hiland**, 1864, s. Horace Horatio, 956.  
**Charles Hiram**, 1836, s. Dr. Hiram Hall, 957, 1443.  
**Charles Ingalls**, 1789, s. Nathan, 214, 438; 1869, s. Flavius Josephus, 923.  
**Charles Ingraham**, 1867, s. Edward, 367.  
**Charles James**, 1817, s. Dea. Elijah Drake, 250, 511.  
**Charles Jeremiah**, —, s. Chauncey, 901.  
**Charles Joseph**, 1893, s. Burdette, 477.  
**Charles Kenion**, 1864, s. David Buell, 996.  
**Charles L.**, —, s. Sheldon, 491.  
**Charles Leander**, 1841, s. Chas. Cook, 541, 1087.  
**Charles Lee**, 1839, s. Mason Lee, 675.  
**Charles LeRoy**, 1879, s. Chelt Mason, 1192.  
**Charles Leverich**, 1857, s. William Henry, 766.  
**Charles Levi**, 1812, s. John, 354, 740; 1848, s. Amason, 740, 1299.  
**Charles Lewis**, 1870, s. John Addison, 1074.  
**Charles Lieueddie**, 1877, s. Francis Oswin, 1223.  
**Charles Lincoln**, 1867, s. Joseph Porter, 646.  
**Charles Linsley**, 1862, s. Lucius, 1015.  
**Charles Linden**, —, s. Norman, 633-34.  
**Charles Lockwood**, 1817, s. Miner, 402, 823.  
**Charles Lyman**, 1847, s. Lyman, 841, 1414.  
**Charles McCloud**, 1847, s. Charles Townsend, 945, 1440; 1906, s. Charles Townsend, 1440.  
**Charles Manley**, 1858, s. Samuel Hunter, 704.  
**Charles Martin**, 1872, s. Martin, 746, 1302.  
**Chalmer Mastin**, 1828, s. Ferris, 959.  
**Charles Merritt**, 1868, s. David, 1009.  
**Charles Merrill**, 1880, s. Charles Theodore, 1136.  
**Charles Morgan**, 1873, s. Seymour Morgan, 650.  
**Charles Milton**, 1841, s. John Milton, 469, 997.  
**Charles Nichols**, 1824, s. Ezekiel, 336, 700; —, s. Ezekiel, 1273.  
**Charles Orange**, 1868, s. Birdsall, 1168.



- Charles Palmer**, 1841, s. Isaac Catlin, 975.  
**Charles Parmelee**, 1817, s. Simeon, 233, 495.  
**Charles Perley**, —, s. John Butler, 873.  
**Charles Pinkney**, 1817, s. Isaac, 306.  
**Charles Pither**, 1886, s. Elmer Randolph, 1349.  
**Charles Richard**, 1762, s. Matthew, 6, 83, 173; 1819, s. Rev. Chas., 367, 766; —, s. Richard Holton, 775, 1309; 1859, s. James, 364, 758; 1860, s. Richard, 656, 657; 1886, s. John Cutler, 1375.  
**Charles Robert**, 1911, s. Neal Ace, 1038.  
**Charles Rollin**, 1844, s. Ralzamon, 962.  
**Charles Rossiter**, 1813, s. Abijah, 259, 533.  
**Charles Roy**, 1806, s. Pelatiah, 280, 580.  
**Charles Russel**, 1850, s. Sanford, 878.  
**Charles Saltenstall**, 1861, s. Edward, 1432.  
**Charles Samuel**, 1852, s. Thomas Stillson, 775.  
**Charles Selah**, 1834, s. Cyrus, 432, 901.  
**Charles Selves**, 1861, s. Adrial Ealy, 557.  
**Charles Seneca**, 1870, s. Joseph Seneca, 718.  
**Charles Sheldon**, 1849, s. Sheldon Wolcott, 892.  
**Charles Sidney**, 1846, s. Charles, 1231, 1232.  
**Charles Simeon**, 1870, s. William Gaylord, 1223.  
**Charles Stevens**, 1837, s. Deacon Abner Stevens, 709.  
**Charles Sylvester**, 1859, s. Ralph Wood, 1344.  
**Charles Tenney**, 1893, (d. 1914) s. Chas. Elijah, 995.  
**Charles Theodore**, 1809, s. Eli, 666, 1220; 1844, s. Chas. 589, 1135.  
**Charles Townsend**, 1810, s. McCloud, 446, 945; 1873, s. Charles McCloud, 1440.  
**Charles Vandemark**, 1857, s. Jas. Russell, Jr., 974-5.  
**Charles Van Ette Webster**, 1863, s. James Daniel, 640.  
**Charles W.**, —, s. Francis Brown, 929.  
**Charles Walter**, 1867, s. Hiram Zenas, 1110.  
**Charles Ward**, 1858, s. Horace, 985, 986.  
**Charles Washington**, 1835, s. Edward, 939, 1432.  
**Charles Weitzel**, 1864, s. Aaron, 1111.  
**Charles Wesley**, —, s. William Frederick, 1169; 1838, s. Rev. Ebenezer Tyler, 616, 1175; 1843, s. Chas. Roy, 580, 1123, 1863, s. Rev. Barton Augustine, 1174.  
**Charles Wesley Gabe**, —, s. Daniel, 711.  
**Charles Willard**, 1860, s. David Peter, 1247.  
**Charles William Frederick**, s. Asabel, 611.  
**Charles William**, 1855, s. Robert, 730.  
**Charles Williams**, 1852, s. George Clinton, 1346, 1347.  
**Charles Woods**, 1873, s. Lewis (Luriottis) Lawrence, 967.  
**Charlie**, 1879, s. Ledru Rollin, 855; 1890, s. Burt Abial, 1267.  
**Charlie Lester**, 1862, s. Lester Jotham, 838, 839.  
**Charlotte**, 1881, d. Mark Flanagan, 477.  
**Charlotte**, 1785, d. David, 209, 434; 1799, d. Abraham, 295, 611; —, d. John, 321, 665; 1803, d. John, 416, 857; 1807, d. Selah, 429, 891; 1817, d. John Champlain, 304, 634; 1817, d. Wm., 344, 724; 1820, d. Allen, 427, 881; 1827, d. Adin, 798, 1318; 1838, d. Orin, 722, 1282; 1863, d. Josiah, 1284, 1285.  
**Charlotte Emily**, 1872, d. Wilbur Fisk, 1268.  
**Charlotte Huntington**, 1867, d. Daniel Huntington, 996.  
**Charlotte Jane**, 1884, d. Nelson Mortimer, 1241.  
**Charlotte Louise**, 1861, d. John Hurlburt, 942, 1435.  
**Charlotte Lucretia**, 1824, d. John Goodwin, 858, 1426.  
**Charlotte Marion**, 1841, d. Zelotes Lee, 637.  
**Charlotte Phelps**, 1814, s. Wm., 414, 853.  
**Charlotte Sheppard (Charley)**, 1789, d. Aaron, 114, 266.  
**Charlotte Tryphena**, 1833, d. Asher, 846, 1353.  
**Charlotte Virginia**, 1840, d. Benj., 366, 764.  
**Chauncey**, 1772, s. John, 102, 233; 1809, s. Chauncey, 233, 496; —, s. Isaac, 306; 1828, s. Cyrus, 432, 900.  
**Chauncey Brooks**, 1826, not of Gov. John Webster family, 473.  
**Chauncey Dutton**, 1794, s. Ransford, 288, 600; 1829, s. Chauncey Dutton 600, 1149.  
**Chauncey Elemuel**, 1852, s. Anson Elemuel, 965, 1448.  
**Chauncey Lyman**, 1812, s. James, 459, 976.  
**Chauncey Parker**, 1824, s. Elemuel, 454, 965.  
**Chauncey Ralph**, 1883, s. Nelson Rufus, 1471.  
**Chauncey Seeber**, 1846, s. Randolph Streeter, 497, 1037.  
**Chauncey Stephen**, 1835, s. Benj. Franklin, 496, 1032.  
**Chauncey L.**, 1847, s. Aaron, 1209.  
**Chelsea (Dr.)**, 1815, s. Geo., 301, 626.  
**Chelsea Sheldon**, 1880, s. Mark Dernier, 1191.

- Chelt Mason**, 1857, s. Dr. Chelsea, 626, 1191.
- Chester**, 1785, s. Asiel, 193, 410; 1790, s. Ephriam, 205, 428; 1791, s. James, 222, 460; —, s. Israel, 272, 563; 1795, s. Abijah, 399, 812; 1799, s. Stephen, 444, 938; 1817, s. Israel, Jr., 562, 1106; 1858, s. Daniel Albert, 582, 1125.
- Chester Albert**, 1859, s. Cicero, 257.
- Chester Allen**, 1867, s. Morgan, 1349.
- Chester Amaziah**, 1842, s. Ephriam, Jr., 427-8, 888; 1865, s. Martin Melvin, 887.
- Chester Churchill**, 1825, s. Cyrus, 432, 900.
- Chester David**, 1861, s. Truman Rundall, 887.
- Chester J.**, 1835, s. Chester, 812, 1350.
- Chipman**, 1797, s. Hon. Elizur, 412, 842.
- Chloe**, 1772, d. Cyreneus, 145, 307; 1781, d. Wm. 106, 252; 1789, d. Jacob, 161, 341; 1793, d. Capt. Constant, 132, 285; 1795, d. Amos Andrews, 208, 431; 1798, d. Constant, 281, 585; 1806, d. James Atherton, 282, 588; 1815, d. Phineas, 251, 516; 1837, d. Cyril, 585, 1132; —, d. Benj., 397, 807.
- Chloe M.**, 1869, d. Alonson Jerome, 1348, 1349.
- Chloe Elizabeth**, 1833, d. Cyrus, 284, 594; 1847, d. Ralph Arial, 839.
- Chloe Jane**, 1840, d. Aurelius, 586, 1133.
- Chloe Lucina**, 1828, d. Asahel, 807, 1341.
- Chloe Thompson**, 1811, d. Ashbel, 264, 549.
- Christiana**, 1802, d. Aaron, 277, 574; 1797, d. Isaac, 296.
- Christina**, 1891, d. Clarence Perine, 1347.
- Christopher Pease**, 1820, s. Israel, Jr., 562, 1106.
- Cicero**, 1812, s. Hezekiah, 109, 257.
- Cina McCloud**, 1857, d. Daniel Hyde, 941, 1434.
- Cinthia**, 1863, d. Royal Joy, 1446.
- Clara**, 1781, d. Elijah, 157, 337; 1792, d. Timothy, 221, 455.
- Clara (Clarissa)** adopted d. of Eleazor Webster, 207; —, d. Elijah, 223, 462; —, d. Plumley, 800, 1322.
- Clara or Clarinda**, —, d. Benajah, 309, 641; 1849, d. Conrad Delamater, 670, 1226; 1869, d. Levi Porter, 702; 1884, d. Albert, 1095.
- Clara Amelia**, 1854, d. David Loveland, 961, 1447.
- Clara Annette**, 1860, d. Ralph Arial, 839, 840.
- Clarissa Averetta**, 1870, d. Horace Aguard, 1230.
- Clara Augusta**, 1888, d. Martin Luther, 1164.
- Clara Edith**, 1849, d. Zelotes Lee, 637.
- Clara Elizabeth**, 1866, d. William Bacon, 725, 1289.
- Clara Ella**, 1882, d. Chas. Henry, 840.
- Clara Ellen**, 1860, d. Calvin Filmore, 1050.
- Clara Estelle**, 1869, d. Ezra Griswold, 741, 1300.
- Clara Frances**, 1845, d. Oliver Wilcox, 707.
- Clara Grace**, 1887, d. Charles Anthony, 1018.
- Clara Hattie**, 1903, d. Clinton Eugene, 1166.
- Clara Isabela**, 1847, d. Sheldon Wolcott, 892, 893.
- Clara Jane**, 1878, d. Perry James, 595, 1140.
- Clara Louise**, —, d. William, 1264.
- Clara M.**, 1871, d. Augustus Livingston, 1071.
- Clara Mabel**, 1874, d. Edgar Emer, 1197.
- Clara Margaret**, 1876, d. John Gould, 867.
- Clara Matilda**, 1855, d. Emmons Hudson, 1155.
- Clara Maud**, 1883, d. Sylvester Augustus, 1255.
- Clara May**, 1864, d. Lucius, 1015; 1897, d. Wm. Raymond, 646.
- Clara Mianda**, 1874, d. Hiram King, 1159.
- Clara Moore**, 1879, d. William Henry, 1267.
- Clara Rowena**, 1871, d. Ira, 747, 1303.
- Claricy**, 1774, d. Oliver, 127, 280.
- Clarina**, 1796, d. Laban, 276, 571.
- Clarinda Lucinda**, 1833, d. Dr. Hiram Hall, 957, 1443.
- Clarissa**, —, d. James, 236.
- Clarissa ("Clarry")** 1790, d. Abijah, 398-9, 808; —, d. Isaac Vosburgh, 292; 1800, d. Amos, 325, 672; 1803, d. Jos., 108, 254; 1808, d. Jonathan, 334, 693; —, d. Simeon, 337, 702; —, d. David, 605, 1157; 1814, d. Alex., 326, 674; 1819, d. Pelatiah, 280, 580; 1821, d. Cyrus, 296, 612; 1821, d. Horace, 563, 1106; 1826, d. Jeremiah, 799, 1320; 1826, d. Asahel, 807, 1341.
- Clarissa Adams**, 1841, d. William Henry Harrison, 846, 1419.
- Clarissa Almina**, —, 1124; 1844, d. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1124.
- Clarissa E.**, 1856, d. Edwin Miles, 1294.
- Clarissa Hattie Anora**, 1870, d. Byrum, 1322, 1452.
- Clarissa Hoskins**, 1807, d. Augustine, 297, 618.
- Clarissa Jane**, 1823, d. Cyrus, 360, 754; Jane, 1823, d. Dr. Marvin, 799; 1837, d. Nathan, 1338.
- Clarissa Minerva**, 1836, d. Lyman 687, 1249.
- Clarence Alfred**, 1863, s. Alfred, 1113.
- Clarence Barnett**, 1874, s. Adelbert Ashley, 528.
- Clarence Dwight**, 1887, s. Chas. Henry, 912.
- Clarence E.**, 1849, s. Mason, 1232.



- Clarence Eugene**, 1863, s. William Riley, 1158; 1883, s. Willis Erwin, 1116.  
**Clarence John**, 1873, s. John Griffin, 865.  
**Clarence L.**, 1875, s. Andrew Fred, 654.  
**Clarence Lee**, 1882, s. Isaac Frank, 1210.  
**Clarence Linden**, 1842, s. Palmer, 496-7, 1035.  
**Clarence Livingston**, 1879, s. William Warren, 1412.  
**Clarence Lyman**, 1887, s. Henry Lucius, 586-7.  
**Clarence Melvin**, 1877, s. Horace, 1107.  
**Clarence Owen**, 1852, s. Charles, 1215.  
**Clarence Perine**, 1862, s. George Clinton, 1346.  
**Clarence Vernon**, 1852, s. Elizur, 845.  
**Clarrence Joseph**, 1881, s. Eljiah Lyman, 1066.  
**Clark**, 1774, s. Michael, 220, 452; 1805, s. Obed, 237, 241.  
**Clark Bert**, 1868, s. Warren Matthew, 1219.  
**Clark Burton**, 1880, s. Dan Fletcher, 1226.  
**Clark Eugene**, 1874, s. Harrison Norton, 1168.  
**Clark Hubbard**, 1830, s. Alanson, 253, 521.  
**Clark Newton**, 1854, s. Newton Harvey, 956.  
**Claude C.**, 1897, s. Wm. Raymond, 646.  
**Claudie Cloyis**, 1884, s. Roswell, 477.  
**Claudius**, —, s. David, 490; 1772, s. Benj., 100, 224.  
**Claudius Buel**, 1818, s. Loudon, 225, 471.  
**Clayton**, 1845, s. Dudley, H., 892; 1886, s. Almon, 1210.  
**Cleveland**, —, s. Philo, 574.  
**Clifford Alverson**, 1901, s. Fred Pendler, 1007.  
**Clifford Douglas**, 1884, s. James Nelson, 1039.  
**Clo Delight**, 1891, d. Geo. Beverly, 927.  
**Cloe**, 1742, d. Benajah, 72, 142.  
**Cloey Caroline**, 1840, d. Ebenezer King, 355, 745.  
**Clorinda**, 1802, d. Hon. Elizur, 412, 843; 1812, d. Jared, 834, 1397; —, d. Chipman, 842, 1416; 1832, d. Jonathan, 1395.  
**Clorinda Hough**, 1836, d. Horace, 845, 1416.  
**Clementine**, —, d. William H., 654.  
**Clinton Avery**, 1865, s. Martin, 746, 1302.  
**Clinton Eugene**, 1857, s. Porter, 1165.  
**Clinton Montgomery**, 1870, s. Solomon Sackett, 1266.  
**Clinton Stewart**, 1869, s. Emmons Hudson, 1155.  
**Colonel Chester**, 1882, s. Chester Amazia, 888.  
**Comfort**, 1744, s. Charles, 101, 231.  
**Conrad Delamater**, 1815, s. Levi Abel, 324, 670.  
**Conrad Ogilvie**, 1873, s. John Lindsey Ross, 1171, 1172.  
**Constant**, 1760, ab. s. Capt. Constant, 132, 281; 1741, s. Pelatiah, 67, 131; 1792, s. Constant, 281, 584; 1841, s. Chas., 284; 1848, s. Aurelius, 586, 1133.  
**Cora**, —, d. Ira Bissell, 468; —, d. John Cyrus, 752.  
**Cora Alice**, 1858, d. Zelotes Lee, 637.  
**Cora Almira**, 1857, d. John Melancton, 1128.  
**Cora Althea**, 1867, d. Asahel Munroe, 1413.  
**Cora Amoret**, 1869, d. Daniel, 719.  
**Cora Ann**, 1862, d. Mahlon Gray, 1061.  
**Cora Bell**, 1860, d. Francis Budd, 1010; 1881, d. Geo. Albert, 918.  
**Cora Belle**, 1862, d. Stephen Merritt, 1008; 1866, d. Gilbert, 1274.  
**Cora Elizabeth**, 1866, d. William Haskell, 1021; 1893, d. Arthur Henry, 1147.  
**Cora Ella**, 1858, d. Samuel Hammond, 568, 1116.  
**Cora Ellen**, 1871, d. Solomon Sackett, 1266.  
**Cora Eugenia**, 1859, d. John Wallace, 1317.  
**Cora Lillian**, 1865, d. George Washington, 922.  
**Cora Mae**, 1878, d. Bela Oscar, 1157.  
**Cora Maud**, 1898, d. Willis Erwin, 1116.  
**Cora May**, 1874, d. Perry James, 595, 1140.  
**Cora Viola**, 1877, d. Horace Aguard, 1230.  
**Cordelia**, 1838, d. William, 943, 1436.  
**Cordelia Ann**, 1815, d. Zenas, 564, 1109.  
**Cordelia Elvira**, 1881, d. Daniel Orlando, 718.  
**Cornelia**, 1822, d. Sylvester, 683, 1245; 1834, d. Anson Bennett, 519, 1070; 1838, d. Horace, 729, 1293; 1842, d. Wm., 551, 1093; 1856, d. Martin, 1153.  
**Cornelia Elizabeth**, 1825, d. Elias, 676; 1849, d. William Riley, 1158.  
**Cornelia Oakford**, 1847, d. Isaac Catlin, 975.  
**Cornelia Rebecca**, 1829, d. Rev. Joshua, 420, 866.  
**Cornelia S.**, 1826, d. Zenas, 565, 1109.  
**Cornelius**, 1844, s. Benoni, 568, 1115.  
**Cornelius Catlin**, 1884, s. Edwin Catlin, 976.  
**Cornelius Lyman**, 1872, s. Elijah Lyman, 1066.  
**Corinna Naamah**, 1825, d. Dr. Hiram Hall, 957, 1442.  
**Cornie D.**, 1866, s. Roswell, 481.  
**Corintha Huldah**, 1836, d. Rev. Oliver, 580, 1124.  
**Correl**, 1848, s. Nathaniel, 880.  
**Covert Buckingham**, 1869, s. Joel Francis, 1291.  
**Curtis**, 1825, s. Miles, 463, 991; 1857, s. Rodney Comfort, 1022.



**Curtiss Constance**, 1849, s. Alfred Constant, 1129.  
**Cynthia**, 1776, d. George, 140, 299; 1795, d. Dr. Isaac, 297, 614; 1796, ab. d. Cyreneus, 145, 309; 1796, d. Thos., 331, 684; 1805, d. Amos, 259, 531; 1808, d. John Martin, 664, 1205; 1810, d. George, 801, 1325; 1818, d. Asahel, 807, 1339; 1825, d. Philo, 301, 628; —, d. Aaron, 114, 266; —, d. Nathan, 214, 440; —, d. Wm. Wolcott, 302, 631; —, d. Benj., 397, 807.  
**Cynthia Almira**, 1819, d. Jos., 342, 718.  
**Cynthia Ann**, 1805, d. Loudon, 225, 469.  
**Cynthia Elizabeth**, 1819, d. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 921.  
**Cynthia Elvira**, 1850, d. Daniel Orlando, 718.  
**Cynthia Ida**, 1884, d. Nelson Erastus, Jr., 1097.  
**Cynthia Iva**, 1878, d. Levi Hathaway, 1197.  
**Cynthia Jane**, 1817, d. Wareham, 309, 639.  
**Cynthia Julia**, 1830, d. Rev. Michael Willens, 958, 1446.  
**Cynthia Lamira**, 1828, d. John, 354, 741.  
**Cynthia Lucretia**, 1852, d. Aaron, 1209, 1210.

**Cynthia Pamela**, 1831, d. Hubbard, 678, 1235.  
**Cyprian**, 1701, s. Wm.; 1733, s. Cyprian, 57, 104; 1769, s. Dea. Cyprian, 105, 248; 1797, s. Maj. Cyprian, 248, 503.  
**Cyprian George**, 1825, s. Cyprian, 504, 1044.  
**Cyrenus**, 1747, s. Benajah, 72, 144; —, s. Roswell, 226, 477.  
**Cyreneus Easton**, 1811, s. Eli, 308, 636; 1843, s. Cyreneus Easton, 636.  
**Cyril**, 1800, s. Constant, 281, 585.  
**Cyrus**, 1765, s. Osee, 82, 169; 1769, s. Abraham, 136, 296; 1789, s. Capt. Constant, 132, 283; 1791, s. Cyrus, 170, 359; 1799, s. Amos Andrews, 208, 432; 1802, s. Jonathan, 334, 693; 1816, s. Cyrus, 293, 612; 1816, s. Roswell, 691, 1257; 1831, s. Chas., 284; 1874, s. Deacon Charles Selah, 901.  
**Cyrus Albert**, 1862, s. Chauncey, 900.  
**Cyrus Christopher**, 1852, s. Cyrus Wash'n, 593, 1140.  
**Cyrus Daniel**, 1861, s. William Bacon, 725, 1289.  
**Cyrus Henry**, 1846, s. Julius Fox, 1049.  
**Cyrus Madison**, 1887, s. VanBuren Thompson, 595.  
**Cyrus Washington**, 1811, s. Cyrus, 283, 593.

## D

**Daisy Irene**, 1878, d. George Washington, 1052.  
**Dan**, 1776, s. Benj., 100, 225; 1817, s. Darius, 296, 613; 1836, s. Horace, 729, 1293.  
**Dan Ashley**, 1862, s. Madison Joseph, 661.  
**Dan Buel**, —, s. Dan, 225, 468.  
**Dan Bowen**, 1888, s. Frank Augustus, 1450.  
**Dan Fletcher**, 1853, s. Dan Payne, 670, 1226.  
**Dan Payne**, 1812, s. Levi Abel, 324, 670.  
**Dan Quincy**, 1865, s. William Hilton, 1014.  
**Daniel, Hon.**, the statesman, b. Jan. 18, 1872, s. Ebenezer, and other New England Websters, 1474–76.  
**Daniel**, —, s. John, 26; 1693, s. John, 26, 33, 48, 49; 1720, s. Capt. Daniel, 49, 87; 1730, s. Noah, 69, 135; 1740, s. John, 76, 155; 1748, s. Josiah, 78, 162; 1758, s. Daniel, 135, 289; 1761, s. Abraham, 136, 295; 1761, s. Dea. Daniel, 87, 187; 1769, died 1789, s. Wm., 58; 1770, ab. s. Josiah, 162, 343; 1772, s. Thos., 156, 332; 1776, s. Michael, 220, 452; 1783, s. Amos Andrews, 208, 430; —, s. Ransford, 288, 600; 1788, s. Abraham, 295, 611;

—, s. Daniel, 310; —, s. Jos., Jr., 146, 310, 1793, s. Ashbel, 395, 802; 1793, s. Daniel, 291, 603; 1795, s. Jacob, 161, 342; 1800, s. Josiah, 162, 344; —, s. Leander, 591; 1802, s. David, 605, 1155; 1806, s. Jacob, 437, 916; 1812, s. Daniel, 430, 896; 1824, s. Lyman, 342, 719; —, s. Eli, 340, 710; —, s. Daniel Seymour, 758; 1828, s. Ira, 952; 1833, s. Chas., 284; 1833, s. William, 943, 1435; 1839, s. Dr. Daniel Tompkins, 491, 1021; 1840, s. Erastus, 503, 1043; 1841, s. Milton, 314, 657; 1841, s. Elisha, 357, 751; 1842, s. John Smith, 495, 1028; 1844, s. Mansel, 818, 1356; 1847, s. Martin J., 641, 1202; 1847, s. Joseph Rockwell, 898; 1849, s. John, 902, 903; 1853, s. Solomon Rathbone, 1340; 1858, s. Martin, 1153; 1858, s. Milo Stiles, 752; 1859, s. John Lemuel, 902; 1860, s. Jacob Emmick, 1253, 1254; 1864, s. Ebenezer, 1129; 1870, s. John Cyprian, 1045; 1876, s. Flavius Josephus, 923; 1881, s. Daniel, 1357; 1882, s. Alvah Harrison, 1105; 1884, s. Newton, 1066.  
**Daniel Albert**, 1822, s. Pelatiah, 280, 581.  
**Daniel B.**, —, s. David, 1164.  
**Daniel Benjamin**, —, s. Daniel, 916.

- Daniel Billings**, 1801, s. Joel, 335, 694; 1832, s. Daniel Billings, 694, 1268.
- Daniel Bromley**, 1799, s. Augustine, 297, 617.
- Daniel Charles**, 1860, s. Rev. Lloyd Washington, 623.
- Daniel Danforth**, 1806, s. Daniel, 330, 679.
- Daniel Dawley**, 1839, s. Sanford, 878.
- Daniel Dudley**, —, s. Asahel Ezra, 1163.
- Daniel Edgar**, 1873, s. Madison, 1242.
- Daniel Eliot**, s. Ezekiel, 329.
- Daniel Epenetus**, 1848, s. Rev. Epene-tus, 640, 1199.
- Daniel Fayette**, 1846, s. Sheldon Wolcott, 892, 893.
- Daniel Frederick**, 1853, s. Frederick Buel, 993.
- Daniel H.**, 1819, s. Simeon, 233, 496.
- Daniel Henry**, 1833, s. Rev. Henry W., 493, 1024; 1838, s. Daniel Wm., 255, 527.
- Daniel Huntington**, 1841, s. Peter Buell, 467, 996.
- Daniel Hyde**, 1813, s. Norman, 444, 941.
- Daniel James**, 1859, s. Nelson Erastus, 1097.
- Daniel Lyman**, 1833, s. Lyman, 460, 980.
- Daniel Myers**, 1839, s. Simeon, 702.
- Daniel Newhall**, 1879, s. Daniel Fayette, 893.
- Daniel Noble**, 1816, s. John, 253, 519.
- Daniel Oliver**, 1859, s. Lucius, 582.
- Daniel Orlando**, 1823, s. Jos., 342, 718; 1856, s. Daniel Orlando, 718.
- Daniel Pease**, —, s. Charles Theodore, 1220-21.
- Daniel Pitkin**, 1878, s. Jared Pitkin, 1430.
- Daniel Raymond**, 1877, s. Samuel Clark, 1444.
- Daniel Roselle**, 1848, s. Randolph Streeter, 497, 1037.
- Daniel Seymour**, 1825, s. James, 364, 758.
- Daniel Smith**, 1839, s. Daniel, 896, 897.
- Daniel Sylvester**, 1843, s. Orrin, 509, 1058.
- Daniel Tompkins**, 1809, s. Friend, 230, 491.
- Daniel Weaver**, 1878, s. James Augustus, 1265.
- Daniel Wentworth**, 1827, s. Justus, 283, 592.
- Daniel Wesley**, 1840, s. Justin Page, 1322, 1454.
- Daniel Wm.**, 1797, s. Jos., 108, 255.
- Daniel Wygant**, 1844, s. Orange, 484, 1011.
- Dante Paul**, 1905, s. Mordant Madison, 1429.
- Darius**, 1769, s. Abraham, 136, 296.
- Darius Silas**, 1836, s. Timothy Horace, 954.
- David**, 1721, s. Jonathan, 51, 93; 1725, d. 1728, s. Jonathan, 65; 1739, s. Thos., 77, 158; 1754, s. Jonathan, 120, 270; 1757, s. David, 93, 208; —, s. Stephen, 110, 227; 1763, s. Daniel, 135, 292; 1767, 1768, s. Abraham, both d. y. 136; 1771, s. David, 159, 338; —, s. Roswell, 226, 476; —, s. Friend, 230, 490; 1775, s. David, 270, 559; 1783, s. Isaac Vosburgh, 292, 604; 1790, s. Obed, 237, 240; 1793, s. David, 293, 606; 1796, s. Jacob, 437, 911; 1804, s. Orange, 228, 482; 1807, s. Herman, 227, 480; 1818, s. Leonard, 430, 899; 1821, s. David, 605, 1158; 1827, s. Sheldon, 491, 1023; 1835, s. Rev. Jas. Kilbourn, 483, 1010; —, s. Warren, 607, 1164; 1842, s. Asahel, 611; 1842, s. William Wilcox, 705; 1843, s. Stephen, 482, 1008.
- David Berge**, 1807, s. David, 559, 1101.
- David Buell**, 1836, s. Peter Buell, 467, 996.
- David C.**, —, s. Seymour Clinton, 561.
- David Clark**, 1853, s. Chester Churchill, 900.
- David Ernest**, 1859, s. Joseph Seneca, 718.
- David Green**, —, s. Edward, 939, 1433.
- David Henry**, 1809, s. McCloud, 446, 945; 1851, s. Rodney Keith, 1103; 1870, s. Allen, 1102.
- David Kimball**, 1810, s. Charles, 437, 908.
- David Lorenzo**, 1839, s. Asahel, 607, 1161.
- David Loveland**, 1804, s. Dea. Michael, 453, 961.
- David M.**, 1821, s. Daniel, 330, 680.
- David Marcellus Clark**, 1849, s. David, 899.
- David Nelson**, 1838, s. Alfred, 569.
- David Peter**, 1830, s. John, 686, 1247.
- David Putman**, 1834, s. Caleb Douglass, 500, 1038.
- David Sanford**, 1800, s. Truman, 226, 472.
- David Williams**, 1774, s. Jacob, 210, 437.
- DeAlton Delano**, 1893, s. Sumner Harris, 1468.
- De LaFayette**, 1814, s. Miles, 463, 989.
- De LaFevre**, —, s. De LaFayette, 989.
- De LaOmri**, 1856, s. De LaFayette, 989.
- De LaRoy**, 1840, s. De LaFayette, 989.
- De LaTorry**, —, s. De LaFayette, 989.
- Dean**, —, s. De LaTorry, 989.
- Dean Stearns**, 1892, s. Curtis, 1023.
- Debora**, 1765, d. Elijah, 157, 335.
- Deborah Isabell**, 1851, d. Cyrenus, 477.
- Deidamia Miller**, 1862, d. Cyrus, 1257, 1258.
- Delett Grover**, 1869, s. Hiram Dwight, 1421.



- Delia**, —, m. Samuel Chalker, 713; 1841, d. Jason, 1326; 1848, d. Erastus, 503, 1044.  
**Delia Almira**, 1845, d. Sanford, 878.  
**Delia Ann**, 1817, d. Benajah, 303, 633.  
**Delia Arastine**, 1845, 1419; 1845, d. William Henry Harrison, 846.  
**Delilah**, —, d. Jos., 425; 1815, d. Abel Andrus, 434, 901.  
**Delilia**, 1849, d. Alonzo Alanson, 520-1.  
**Dell**, 1880, d. Hiram, 885.  
**Della**, —, d. Patrick Henry, 1128.  
**Della Adelia**, 1864, d. Buel Crain, 1420, 1421.  
**Della Jane**, 1861, d. Egbert Constant, 1134; 1887, d. Egbert Constant, 1134.  
**Dellmon Sennet**, 1859, s. Wallace Benjamin, 977.  
**Delmar Van Duesan**, 1851, s. Egbert, 244.  
**Delphia Ellen**, 1859, d. Wm. Daniel, 1063.  
**Delucia**, 1849, d. Alonzo Alanson, 520-1.  
**Denson**, —, s. Adrial Pease, 1105.  
**Dennis**, 1779, s. Timothy, 220, 451; 1819, s. Horace, 692, 1262; 1825, s. Ira, 347, 730.  
**Dennis Delmar**, 1874, s. Alfred James, 1056.  
**Dennis DeLancy**, 1851, s. Henry Milo, 592, 1137.  
**Dennis Emmerson**, 1824, s. Justus, 283, 592.  
**Dennis Henry**, 1856, s. Robert, 730.  
**Dennis Norman**, 1820, s. Norman, 451, 955.  
**Dennis Peck**, 1843, s. Joseph, 729, 1293.  
**Derias William**, 1813, s. Darius, 296, 613.  
**Desire Allen**, 1800, d. Noah John, 298, 620.  
**Dewitt Clinton**, 1809, s. Elihu, 666, 1219; 1874, s. Everett Boughton, 1220.  
**DeWitt David**, 1874, s. Bela Oscar, 1157.  
**Diantha Belinda**, 1815, d. Orange, 228, 484.  
**Diantha Maria**, 1842, d. Rev. David, 482, 1006.  
**Diadama**, 1808, d. Obadiah, 412, 849.  
**Diadema**, 1785, d. Isaac, 296.  
**Diana Ette**, 1840, d. Major, 600, 1151.  
**Dillis Ryland**, 1847, s. Lewis Howell, 818, 1358.  
**Dolley**, 1797, d. Elisha, 251, 512; 1835, d. Geo., 514, 1064.  
**Dolley Collar**, 1842, d. Marcus T. C., 722, 1285.  
**Dollie Laura**, 1883, d. Mark Flanagan, 477.  
**Dolly**, 1769, d. Jonathan, 120, 276.  
**Don Hiram Lycurgus**, 1816, s. Geo., 245.  
**Don Roy**, 1862, s. Rev. Loring Curtis, 1122, 1123.  
**Donald Clinton**, 1910, s. Albert Eugene, 1220.  
**Donald Enos**, 1900, s. Pilsbury Amos, 707.  
**Donald Gilmore**, 1901, s. Harry Gilmore, 906.  
**Donald M. Leach**, 1895, s. Joseph Rodney, 1188.  
**Donald Robertson**, 1902, s. Conrad Ogilvie, 1172.  
**Donna Martha**, 1888, d. William Merrill, 1048.  
**Donnally Darius**, 1851, s. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1183.  
**Dora Emeline**, 1897, s. Sidney Grant, 1228.  
**Dora Ethel**, 1881, d. Watson, 1179.  
**Dora Lovina**, 1875, d. James Moor, 755.  
**Dora Viola**, 1853, d. Rev. Jared, 860.  
**Dorcas**, 1717, d. Jonathan, 51, 92.  
**Dorcas Delilah**, 1836, d. Marvin Griswold, 541, 1085.  
**Dorinda**, 1769, d. Jonathan, 192, 407.  
**Doris Lucy**, 1899, d. Horace Horatio, 956.  
**Dorlesky**, —, d. Willard, 794-5.  
**Dorris Olive**, 1905, d. Chas. Henry, 587.  
**Dorothy (Dolly)** 1787, d. Giles, 409, 837; 1784, d. Abraham, 178, 378.  
**Dorothy Leverich**, 1892, d. Wm. Herbert, 766.  
**Dorothy Luella**, 1893, d. William Butler, 1420.  
**Dorothy May**, 1876, d. Sumner Harris, 1468.  
**Douglas, Jr.**, 1890, s. Douglas, 1027.  
**Douglass**, 1859, s. Bela Camp, 495, 1027.  
**Dow Miron**, 1826, s. Miron Noah, 621, 1186.  
**Drew Selby**, 1891, s. Manning Stiers, 1180.  
**Duaine Earl**, s. Ernest Irving, 1264.  
**Dudley**, 1817, s. Ezekiel, 336, 699.  
**Dudley H.**, 1809, s. Selah, 429, 891.  
**Dudson**, 1859, s. Dudson, 722, 1283; 1804, s. Josiah, 343, 722.  
**Durell**, 1847, s. Silas A., 913.  
**Dwight**, 1822, bap. s. Ebenezer, 254, 523.  
**Dwight Ely**, 1846, s. John Luman, 699, 1276.  
**Dwight Freeman**, 1851, s. Levi Porter, 702.  
**Dwight Henry**, 1852, s. John Randolph, 655, 656.  
**Dwight Lyman**, 1862, s. Daniel, 719.  
**Dwight Sabin**, 1890, s. Frank Noble, 873.  
**Dwight Warren**, 1821, s. Dea. Michael, 453, 962.  
**Dyer Richmond**, 1848, s. Alvah Harrison, 561, 1104.



## E

- Earl**, 1798, s. Wm., 273, 565; 1809, s. Samuel, 631; 1854, s. Dennis, 1262; 1883, s. Daniel, 1254; 1885, s. De LaOmri, 990.
- Earl Anderson**, 1887, s. George Addison, 1075.
- Earl Clifton**, 1877, s. Sheldon Delis, 1191.
- Earl D.**, 1891, s. Henry Judson, 651.
- Earl Frank**, 1892, s. Watson Emory, 1183.
- Earl Noel**, 1882, s. Ace, 1038.
- Earl Rush**, 1881, s. Gilbert George, 1180.
- Earlbert Ellis**, 1860, s. Sircellus Julius, 1446.
- Eaton Knowles**, 1870, s. Simon Perry, 745.
- Ebenezer**, 1689, s. John, m. Hannah Webster, 26, 33, 36, 48; 1708, s. George, 40, 69; 1729, s. Pelatiah, 67, 126; 1732, s. Ebenezer, 48, 84, 85; 1764, s. Oliver, 127, 279; 1766, s. Jonathan, 157, 334; 1767, s. Elijah, 203, 423; 1789, s. Jos., 108, 254; 1824, s. Constant, 584, 1128.
- Ebenezer Chandler**, 1814, s. Cyrus, 283, 594.
- Ebenezer King**, 1795, s. Osee, 169, 355.
- Ebenezer Perry Carlisle**, 1838, s. Moses Augustine, 618, 1183.
- Ebenezer Tyler** (Rev.), 1795, s. Augustine, 297, 616.
- Ebenezer Welles**, 1822, bap. s. Ebenezer, 254, 523.
- Ed**, —, s. William George, 956.
- Eda Maud**, 1868, d. Clarence Linden, 1035.
- Eddie Luman**, 1870, s. Franklin Fernando, 1428.
- Eddy**, 1758, s. Elijah, 135, 287.
- Edgar**, —, s. Oscar F., 563; —, s. Adrial Pease, 1105.
- Edgar Aisten**, s. Ernest Irving, 1264.
- Edgar Almeron**, 1850, s. Martin Stiles, 875.
- Edgar Emer**, 1845, s. Levi, 640, 1197; 1882, s. Edgar Emer, 1197.
- Edgar Hubbard**, 1854, s. Gilbert Lafayette, 671, 1228.
- Edgar Jerome**, 1847, s. Andrew Jackson, 641, 1201.
- Edgar Lincoln**, —, s. Ransom Ferris, 960.
- Edgar Lyman**, 1839, s. Lyman, 473, 1002.
- Edgar Morgan**, 1859, s. Rev. Barton Augustine, 1174.
- Edgar Palmer**, 1854, s. Palmer, 497, 1036.
- Edgar Roselle**, 1848, s. Daniel Danforth, 680, 1242.
- Edgar Washburn**, 1843, s. John Nelson, 680, 1242.
- Edith**, —, d. Jehiel, 252, 516; 1879, d. Josiah, 1285.
- Edith Adelaide**, 1867, d. Phineas Ebenezer, 1067.
- Edith Adella**, 1866, d. Miner Price, 1369.
- Edith Alice**, 1863, d. Hiram Zenas, 1110.
- Edith Amelia**, 1879, d. Melvin Almeron, 1355.
- Edith Cornine**, 1878, d. Melvin Adin, 1318.
- Edith Diana**, 1844, d. Erastus, 503, 1043.
- Edith Esther**, 1875, d. Brayton Gorton, 1151.
- Edith Elenor**, 1891, d. William Martin, 1089.
- Edith Ellen**, 1856, d. Marcus Philander, 1204.
- Edith Emerson**, 1909, d. Prof. Kenneth Grant Tremeyne, 1172.
- Edith Josephine**, 1884, d. John Frederick, 1309.
- Edith Lena**, 1905, d. Charles Henry, 1103.
- Edith Maria**, 1898, d. Wilson, 1303.
- Edith Maud Ellen**, 1853, d. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173.
- Edith May**, 1864, d. Calvin Filmore, 1050; 1874, d. Truman Rundall, 887; 1886, d. Burdette, 477.
- Edith Pauline**, 1884, d. George Aurelius, 1133.
- Edith Roena**, 1883, d. Chelt Mason, 1192.
- Edith Sophia**, 1882, d. Herbert Walker, 1411.
- Edmond**, 1853, s. Levi Porter, 702.
- Edmond Barnes**, 1881, s. Truman Rundall, 887.
- Edmund**, 1808, s. Benoni, 274, 567.
- Edmund Brimhull**, —, s. Dan, 225, 468.
- Edmund Daniel**, 1859, s. John Milton, 469, 997.
- Edmund Kirby**, 1852, s. Lucien Bonaparte, 572, 1121.
- Edna**, 1884, d. Edwin Albert, 931.
- Edna Almeda**, 1879, d. Daniel Orlando, 718.
- Edna Betsy**, 1865, d. Ora, 747, 1303.
- Edna Clair**, 1879, d. Charles Wesley, 1123.
- Edna Lawrence**, 1876, d. Edwin Catlin, 976.
- Edna Louise**, 1891, d. David Nelson, 569.
- Edna Lurena**, 1863, d. Charles Edwin, 1430.
- Edna M.**, 1882, d. Hiram Zenas, 1110.
- Edna Mertie**, 1889, d. Watson Emory, 1183.
- Edna Sophia**, 1874, d. Edwin Baldwin, 725, 1288.

- Edward**, —, s. John Champlain, 304, 634; —, s. Price, 410, 841; 1801, s. Stephen, 444, 939; 1818, s. Uri, 462, 986; 1820, s. Benj., 173, 367; 1825, s. Edward, 939, 1431; 1828, s. Elihu, 354, 743; 1835, s. William, 943, 1435; 1836, s. David, 480; —, s. John Hubbell, 676; 1878, s. Chas. Alex., 917; 1855, s. Ashley Holdridge, 570; —, s. Edward Bayard, 1118.
- Edward Albert**, 1854, s. Justin Page, 1322, 1456.
- Edward Andrew**, 1868, s. Geo. Parmenter, 930.
- Edward Andrews**, 1854, s. Edward, 986.
- Edward Augustus**, 1855, s. Sheldon Wolcott, 892, 893.
- Edward Bayard**, 1842, s. Lt. Horace, 570, 1118.
- Edward Brockway**, 1886, s. Lester, 1134.
- Edward Byron**, 1844, s. George Risley, 859.
- Edward Chase**, 1855, s. Geo., 245.
- Edward Clark**, 1854, s. Frederick Josiah, 373.
- Edward Clement**, 1891, s. Wellington Oliver, 743.
- Edward Everett**, 1846, s. William Carpenter, 688, 1251.
- Edward Fairfield**, 1840, s. Russell Bidwell, 704; 1877, s. Edward Fairfield, 704.
- Edward Fanning**, 1885, s. Charles Byron, 1134.
- Edward Featherstone**, 1872, s. John Addison, 1074.
- Edward Ferguson**, 1876, s. Edward Hannegan, 1057.
- Edward G.**, —, s. David, 1164.
- Edward Glover**, 1858, s. Chas. Granville, 906.
- Edward Hannegan**, 1843, s. Sylvester, 509, 1056.
- Edward Harlan**, 1876, s. Ozias Spencer, 1261.
- Edward Henry**, 1859, s. Chas., 634.
- Edward Howard**, 1883, s. Hulburt Perry, 932.
- Edward James**, 1861, s. James Abel, 1371.
- Edward Jarvis**, 1857, s. Alfred Handy, 964.
- Edward Jones**, 1835, s. Dr. Wm. Bennett, 614, 1169.
- Edward Lee**, 1854, s. Joel Francis, 727, 1292.
- Edward Martindale**, 1871, s. George Henry, 1275.
- Edward Maynard**, 1864, s. Claudius Buell, 472.
- Edward Mount**, 1889, s. Edward, 1436.
- Edward Ovando**, 1881, s. Edward Thompson, 1177.
- Edward Payson**, 1836, s. Jos., 373.
- Edward Perkins**, 1827, s. Truman, 448, 947.
- Edward Pratt**, 1863, s. Elijah Dexter, 995.
- Edward Riley**, s. Rinaldo, 1106.
- Edward Roswell**, 1824, s. Jonathan, 692, 1263.
- Edward Royce**, 1865, s. Daniel Huntington, 996.
- Edward Russell**, 1855, s. William Saltenstall, 1432.
- Edward Saltenstall**, s. Charles Saltenstall, 1432.
- Edward Stewart**, 1845, s. Solomon Savage, 820, 1368.
- Edward T.**, 1868, s. Henry Alfred, 1089.
- Edward Theodore**, 1845, s. John, 686, 1248.
- Edward Thompson**, 1857, s. Rev. Calvary Morris, 1177.
- Edward Townsend**, 1841, s. Roswell, 648.
- Edward Tracy**, 1876, s. Mark Flanagan, 477.
- Edward Wellington**, 1843, s. Gillette Abial, 1261.
- Edwin**, 1803, s. Selah, 429, 891; 1820, s. Sylvester, 683, 1245; 1823, s. Nathaniel, 674, 1233; 1842, s. Phineas, 485; 1857, s. Homer, 1106; 1879, s. Chauncey Elemuel, 1448.
- Edwin Albert**, 1859, s. Andrew Jackson, 930, 931.
- Edwin Ardavan**, 1841, s. Francis Clark, 957, 1444.
- Edwin Baldwin**, 1826, s. Dr. Daniel, 344, 724.
- Edwin Barlow**, 1883, s. Willis, 1287.
- Edwin Belden**, 1858, s. Edwin Belden, 458-9; 1803, s. Reuben, 221, 458.
- Edwin Carl**, 1878, s. Dillis Reyland, 1358.
- Edwin Catlin**, 1850, s. Isaac Catlin, 975, 976.
- Edwin Chester**, 1890, s. Chester Amaziah, 887.
- Edwin Dewey**, 1829, s. Lyman, 914.
- Edwin Dyre**, 1854, s. Alanson Dyer, 1061.
- Edwin Elisha**, 1822, s. Loudon, 225, 472.
- Edwin Eugene**, 1849, s. Heman Dowd, 1217, 1218.
- Edwin Gifford**, 1844, s. Rowland Gifford, 1157.
- Edwin Harlow**, 1827, s. Timothy Horace, 954.
- Edwin Herbert**, 1851, s. Virgil Bunnel, 862; 1882, s. David Nelson, 569; 1899, s. Albert Virgil, 863.
- Edwin I.**, 1882, s. Fred'k Benj., 918.
- Edwin Jordon**, 1863, s. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1125.
- Edwin Justin**, —, s. Justin Anson, 1456.
- Edwin Miles**, 1835, s. Joseph, 729, 1293.
- Edwin Newell**, 1869, s. Dr. Edwin Elisha, 472.
- Edwin Northop**, 1832, s. Theron, 266, 556.
- Edwin Salmon**, 1868, s. Martin, 746, 1302.



- Edwin Samuel**, 1888, s. Samuel Robert, 1041.  
**Edwin Schuyler**, 1873, s. William Henry, 766.  
**Edwin Sylvester**, 1876, s. Aaron, 1064.  
**Effie**, —, d. Phelps Mills, 855.  
**Effie Lovenia**, 1893, d. Chester Anaziah, 887-8.  
**Effie Maxon**, 1888, d. Florion Emerson, 530.  
**Egbert**, 1827, s. Asa, 242, 244.  
**Egbert Brockway**, 1877, s. Egbert Constant, 1134.  
**Egbert Constant**, 1832, s. Alfred, 586, 1134.  
**Elbert I.**, 1848, s. Alvah, 1213.  
**Elbridge**, 1875, s. Wm. Hassett, 859.  
**Eley Ann**, 1830, d. Chas., 514.  
**Eldad**, 1773, s. David, 159, 338.  
**Eldad Bidwell**, 1827, s. Russell Bidwell, 704.  
**Eldora Adelaide**, 1865, d. Jarius Durham, 1453.  
**Eldora Christian**, 1874, d. Stephen Artemas, 927.  
**Eleazar**, 1749, s. Capt. Ezekiel, 91, 205.  
**Elemuel**, 1788, s. Timothy, 220, 454.  
**Elerey Alison**, —, s. Chas., 515.  
**Eleanor**, 1852, d. Samuel Morton, 1111, 1112.  
**Elenor Alice**, —, d. Chas., 515.  
**Eleanor Laura**, 1913, d. Melville Sumner, 1469.  
**Eleanor Lawrence**, 1901, d. Albert Lowry, 994.  
**Eleanor R.**, 1840, d. Ephriam, Jr., 427, 888.  
**Eleanora**, 1852, d. Anson Bennett, 519, 1071.  
**Electa**, 1786, d. Aaron, 114, 265; 1788, d. Wm., 273, 574; —, d. Almeron, 266; 1798, d. Constant, 281, 585; 1799, d. Ebenezer, 424, 869; 1819, d. Adin, 798, 1318.  
**Eli**, 1758, s. Elijah, 154, 322; 1773, s. Cyreneus, 145, 308; 1776, s. Jacob, 161, 340; 1777, s. Elijah, 203, 424; —, s. Ephriam, Jr., 427, 886; 1780, s. Eli, 322, 666; 1789, s. Samuel, 392, 798; 1819, s. Jeremiah, 799, 1319; 1822, s. Wareham, 309, 639.  
**Eli Harmon**, 1805, s. Ransford, 288, 600.  
**Elias**, 1796, s. Adonijah, 327, 676; 1808, s. Amos, 325, 672; 1853, s. Minor Williams, 934.  
**Elias Birchard**, 1845, s. Levi M., 518.  
**Elias Wellington**, 1846, s. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1124.  
**Elihu**, 1733, s. Capt. Daniel, 49; 1736, s. George, 68, 134; 1776, s. Eli, 322, 665; 1795, s. Philologus, 168, 354; 1800, s. Benj., 224, 465.  
**Elijah**, 1689, s. Dea. Benj., 53; 1729, s. Noah, 69, 134; 1731, s. John, 76, 153; 1734, s. Thos., 77, 157; 1742, s. Capt. Ezekiel, 91, 201; 1755, s. Timothy, 100, 221; 1761, s. Benj., 100, 222, 1761, s. Elijah, 83; 1765, s. Elijah, 157, 335; 1779, s. Joshua, 197, 418; 1783, s. Nathan, 149, 316; 1793, s. Ransford, 288, 599; 1805 s. Benj. 224, 465; 1813, s. Phineas, 251, 516; —, s. John, 321, 664; —, s. Russell, 673.  
**Elijah Abel**, 1809, s. Abel, 664, 1210.  
**Elijah Ashley**, 1813, s. Uri, 462, 983.  
**Elijah Daniel**, 1835, s. Miles, 463, 991.  
**Elijah Dexter**, 1836, s. Elijah, 465-6, 994.  
**Elijah Drake**, 1769, s. Wm., 106, 250.  
**Elijah Hubbard**, 1773, s. Elijah, 154, 324; 1807, s. Levi Abel, 324, 670; 1822, s. Elijah Hubbard, 324, 669.  
**Elijah Lyman**, 1792, s. Elijah, 336, 696; 1841, s. Geo., 514, 1066.  
**Elijah Smith**, 1844, s. Oscar, 859, 860.  
**Elisha**, 1713, s. Capt. John, 47, 79; 1758, s. Aaron, 80, 165; 1772, s. Wm., 106, 250; —, s. Elijah, 203, 425; 1793, s. Elisha, 251, 511; 1807, s. Osee, 169, 357.  
**Elisha Bates**, —, s. Norman Stanley, 244, 248.  
**Elisha Tibbitts**, 1818, s. Elisha, 512, 1060; 1852, s. Elisha Tibbitts, 1060.  
**Eliza**, 1790, d. Chas. Richard, 175, 367; —, d. Aaron, 114, 266; 1797, d. Charles, 230, 487; —, d. Tola, 231; 1804, d. Hon. Elizur, 412, 843; —, d. Ezekiel, 425, 871; —, d. Russell, 427, 878; 1804, d. Ashbel, 395, 802; 1805, d. Jas., 252, 518; —, d. Robert Ransom, 490; 1806, d. Aaron, 402, 819; 1812, d. Abijah, 399, 813; 1824, d. Daniel Bromley, 617, 1176; 1836, d. Rev. David, 482, 1006; 1842, d. Chester, 812, 1350; 1850, d. Luther Holley, 356, 748; 1856, d. Christopher Pease, 1106.  
**Eliza Amelia**, 1812, d. Menzies, 371.  
**Eliza Ann**, 1820, d. Abel Andrus, 435, 901; 1822, d. Samuel, 266, 555; 1826, d. Jas. Atherton, 283, 590; —, d. Jeremiah Allen, 621, 1185; 1834, d. Lyman, 687, 1249; 1835, d. Milton Holley, 357, 749; 1837, d. Joel Columbus, 694, 1270.  
**Eliza Bertha**, 1876, d. Jerome, 748.  
**Eliza Campbell**, 1852, d. Benjamin Crampton, 993.  
**Eliza Ellen**, 1871, d. Charles Foster, 1411.  
**Eliza Elvira**, 1844, d. Nathan, 1338, 1339.  
**Eliza Jane**, 1834, d. Calvin Filmore, 508, 1055; 1834, d. Benj., 366, 764.  
**Eliza Lavina**, 1817, d. Harvey, 354, 742.  
**Eliza Lizzie**, 1879, d. Nelson Erastus, Jr., 1097.  
**Eliza Lucretia**, 1811, d. Ashbel, 801, 1323.  
**Eliza Manerva**, 1848, d. Orrin, 509, 1058.  
**Eliza Maria**, 1840, d. Calvin Price, 819, 1362; 1853, d. Novatus Blish, 861.  
**Eliza Miranda**, 1853, d. Martin Luther, 818, 1358.



- Eliza Murray**, 1868, d. Frederick William, 1172.
- Eliza Oakman**, 1880, d. James Henry, 1412.
- Eliza Paulina**, 1809, d. Ashbel, 264, 549.
- Eliza Roxa**, 1846, d. Samuel Benjamin, 869.
- Eliza Roxanna**, 1849, d. Dr. Ashbell Wheeler, 470, 999.
- Eliza Steele**, 1803, d. Noah, 184, 382.
- Eliza Virginia**, 1850, d. Anson Bennett, 579, 1071.
- John, Jr., 40, 74; 1720, d. Jacob, 48, 85; 1731, d. Cyprian, 57, 104; 1735, d. John, 76, 154; 1741-2, d. Dea. Benj., 53, 101; 1741, d. Noah, 69, 137; 1743, d. Samuel, 60, 111; "Betty," 1748, d. Thos., 77, 161; 1761, d. Shadrach, 126, 278; (Betsey) 1768, d. Jonathan, 157, 334; 1770, d. Levi, 133, 134, 287; 1772, d. Moses, 139, 298; 1772, ab. d. Charles, 101, 231; 1773, d. John, 195, 416; 1776, d. Dea. Cyprian, 105, 249; 1777, d. Michael, 220, 452; (Betsey) 1789, d. Samuel, 175, 372; 1794, d. Daniel, 187, 387; d.
- Elizabeth**, d. Gov. John, m. Wm. Markham, 17, 20, 30; 1673-4, d. Lt. Robert, 28, 29, 39; 1676, d. Thos., 30, 41; 1700, d. Jos. 37, 56; 1701, d. Capt. John, Jr., 40, 74; 1720, d. Jacob, 48, 85; 1731, d. Cyprian, 57, 104; 1735, d. John, 76, 154; 1741-2, d. Dea. Benj. 53, 101; 1741, d. Noah, 69, 137; 1743, d. Samuel, 60, 111; "Betty," 1748, d. Thos., 77, 161; 1761, d. Shadrach, 126, 278; (Betsey) 1768, d. Jonathan, 157, 334; 1770, d. Levi, 133, 134, 287; 1772, d. Moses, 139, 298; 1772, ab. d. Charles, 101, 231; 1773, d. John, 195, 416; 1776, d. Dea. Cyprian, 105, 249; 1777, d. Michael, 220, 452; (Betsey) 1789, d. Samuel, 175, 372; 1794, d. Daniel, 187, 387; 1803, d. Asa, 233, 498; 1808, d. Cyrus, 296, 612; 1809, d. Jacob, 437; 1811, d. Darius, 296, 613; 1813, d. Augustine, 297, 618; 1817, d. Moses, 299, 622; 1821, d. Jonathan, 692, 1263; 1825, d. Rev. Chas. 367, 766; 1825, d. Erastus, 731, 1280; 1833, d. Rev. Jas. Kilbourn, 483, 1010; 1837, d. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1063; 1846, d. Walter Nelson, 245-6; 1854, d. Samuel, 502; 1857, d. Rev. Richard, 369, 769; 1860, d. Elijah Hubbard, 669; 1865, d. Uriah Calno, 935, 936; —, d. Eli, 1319.
- Elizabeth Amanda**, 1859, d. Hiram Zenas, 1110.
- Elizabeth Amey**, 1811, d. Charles, 184, 384.
- Elizabeth Ann**, 1816, d. Dr. Isaac, 297, 616; 1822, d. Nathan, Jr., 438, 919; 1844, d. David, 1159; 1853, d. Joel, 1259.
- Elizabeth Anne**, 1843, d. Cyrus, Jr., 612.
- Elizabeth Bell**, 1881, d. Sumner Harris, 1468.
- Elizabeth Bird**, 1850, d. Geo. Bird, 667.
- Elizabeth C.**, —, d. Seymour Clinton, 561.
- Elizabeth Charlotte**, d. John Clement, 1432.
- Elizabeth Cornelia**, 1854, d. Jas. Russell, Jr., 974-5.
- Elizabeth Delphene**, 1848, d. Dan Payne, 670, 1225.
- Elizabeth Tremont**, 1856, d. Conrad Delamater, 670, 1226.
- Elizabeth Hannah**, 1841, d. Wm. Gaylord, 668, 1223.
- Elizabeth Jane**, 1830, d. Lyman, 473, 1002; 1857, d. Amos, 847.
- Elizabeth Josephine**, 1841, d. Sanford, 878.
- Elizabeth Lois**, 1858, d. Jos., 516.
- Elizabeth Margaret**, 1855, d. Edwin Dewey, 914.
- Elizabeth Marjorie**, 1890, d. David Marcellus Clark, 899.
- Elizabeth May**, 1877, d. Justice D., 1139.
- Elizabeth Pease**, 1822, d. Levi, 643.
- Elizabeth Ripley**, 1876, d. Rev. William Stuart Cross, 768-9.
- Elizabeth Theresa**, 1858, d. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 933.
- Elizur** (Eleazer) 1743, s. Jonathan, 88, 193; 1767, s. Elizur, 193, 411; 1809, s. Hon. Elizur, 412, 845; —, s. Chipman, 842, 1416.
- Elizur Goodwin**, 1829, s. Hez. Goodwin, 256, 527.
- Elizur Michael**, 1827, s. Dr. Hiram Hall, 957, 1442.
- Elizur Spencer**, 1848, s. Gideon, 846.
- Ella**, 1849, d. Dow Miron, 1186; 1851, d. Mason, 1232; 1853, d. Rodney Osee, 357; 1855, d. Edwin Harlow, 954; 1857, (or 1860), d. Charles, 1215; —, d. James Robert, 1008; 1863, d. Dr. Wm. Stewart, 1009.
- Ella Ann**, 1848, d. George, 689; 1853, d. James Hervey, 1329, 1470.
- Ella Bertha**, 1877, d. Henry Williams, 926.
- Ella Caroline**, 1855, d. Saxton, 1019.
- Ella Delinda**, 1858, d. Samuel Clark, 1444.
- Ella Elizabeth**, 1861, d. Charles Henry, 1294.
- Ella Eugenia**, 1850, d. Rev. Henry de Lafayette, 945, 1438; 1866, d. John David, 587.
- Ella Eunice**, 1868, d. Milo Burgess, 523.
- Ella Haigh**, 1856, d. Gurdon F. S., 1431.
- Ella Irene**, 1849, d. Eugene B., 1264.
- Ella Janava**, 1857, d. Alanson Dyer, 1061.
- Ella Julia**, 1846, d. William Orrin, 838.
- Ella Josephine**, 1849, d. Alfred, 586, 1134.

- Ella** (or **Elleanor**) **Josephine**, 1857, d. Francis Oswin, 1222.
- Ella Louise**, 1866, d. Martin Luther, 818, 1359.
- Ella May**, 1887, d. Jason, 1470.
- Ella Medora**, 1886, d. Seymour Cadwell, 1458.
- Ella Mynett**, 1865, d. John, 1342.
- Ella Octa**, 1848, d. John Luman, 699, 1276.
- Ella Rose**, 1887, d. Mark Flanagan, 477.
- Ellagene Maria**, 1847, d. Roswell, 532, 1072.
- Ellen**, 1834, s. Luther Holley, 356, 747; —, d. Jos., 425; —, d. Samuel Porter, 654; 1842, d. Samuel Adams, 863; 1845, d. Joseph Rockwell, 898; 1846, d. Ashley Holdridge, 570; 1847, d. James Henry, 1127.
- Ellen Anna**, 1882, d. Morris Catlin, 1076.
- Ellen Aletta**, 1853, d. Nathan, 1338, 1339.
- Ellen Adelaide**, 1837, d. Elemeuel, 454, 966.
- Ellen Augusta**, 1838, d. Oliver Shepard, 907.
- Ellen Cornelia**, 1859, d. Frederick Buel, 993.
- Ellen Diadama**, 1854, d. Asahel, 1341.
- Ellen Densy**, 1836, d. Wm. Alex., 506, 1052.
- Ellen Eunice**, 1840, d. Daniel Wm., 255, 527; 1841, d. Allen, 693.
- Ellen Frances**, 1844, d. Elizur, 845.
- Ellen Gusta**, 1875, d. Solomon Sackett, 1266.
- Ellen Jane**, 1833, d. Daniel Billings, 694, 1268.
- Ellen Maria**, 1851, d. Gideon, 846; 1836, d. Arad, 441, 926.
- Ellen Matilda**, 1846, d. William Chapin, 699.
- Ellen Minerva**, 1824, d. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 921.
- Ellen Octavia**, 1894, d. George Cleber, 1359.
- Ellen Rebecca**, 1829, d. Benj., 366, 763.
- Ellen Ridgley**, 1841, d. Bela Camp, 495, 1027.
- Ellenor Ann**, 1845, d. Chas., 589, 1136.
- Ellery Channing** (Dr.) 1844, s. Geo. Wash., 320, 662.
- Ellery Corey**, 1870, s. Seth Isaac, 875.
- Elliott**, 1876, s. Lester, 1134.
- Ellis Lusk**, 1814, s. Abel Andrus, 434, 901.
- Ellsworth**, 1797, s. Ezekiel, 425, 870; 1867, s. Daniel Albert, 582, 1126.
- Elma Alvira**, 1857, d. Abram Augustine, 619.
- Elma Josephine**, 1848, d. Sylvester, 509, 1058.
- Elmer Elsworth**, 1858, s. Rollin Rumsey, 855; 1862, s. Alfred Constant, 1129, 1130; 1863, s. Gustavus Adolphus, 671, 1127; 1866, s. Lucas, 582; 1869, s. Nelson Erastus, 1097, 1098.
- Elmer Mark**, 1876, s. Mark Lafayette, 1094.
- Elmer Myron**, 1861, s. Lucius, 479.
- Elmer Randolph**, 1855, s. Alonson Jerome, 1348.
- Elmer Seward**, 1863, s. Hiram, 922.
- Elmira**, 1824, d. Wm., 344, 724; 1867, d. John Cyprian, 1045; —, d. Solomon, 795.
- Elmira Bell**, 1848, d. Truman Catlin, 485, 1011.
- Elmo D'Orr**, 1871, s. De LaRoy, 989.
- Elmore Clark**, 1858, s. Isaac Newton, 819.
- Elmore Lancing**, 1883, s. Melvin Almeron, 1355.
- Elnora May**, 1877, d. Jarius Durham, 1453.
- Elora Alma**, 1876, d. Algernon Sidney, 1069.
- Elsie**, 1899, d. Chester Amaziah, 888.
- Elsie Almira**, 1880, d. Israel J., 1470.
- Elsie Elizabeth**, 1855, d. Allen F., 1259.
- Elsie May**, 1880, d. William Byron, 1055.
- Elsie Orient**, 1862, d. Perry James, 595, 1140.
- Elvina**, 1825, d. Daniel, 330, 681.
- Elvira**, 1804, d. Daniel, 452, 960; 1809, d. Wm., 250, 508; 1858, d. Uriah Calno, 935, 936; —, m. James Reeve, 1048.
- Elvira Deidamina**, 1850, d. Cyrus, 1257, 1258.
- Elvira Jane**, 1827, d. Chester, 428, 890.
- Elvira Josephine**, 1848, d. Benjamin, 1340.
- Elvira Lucretia**, 1834, d. Horace, 563, 1108.
- Elvira Nancy**, 1881, d. William Alexander, 1048.
- Elwin Porter**, 1852, s. Daniel Noble, 520, 1071.
- Emagene Aldrich**, 1840, d. Samuel Hammond, 568, 1115.
- Emaline Jane**, 1860, d. Chas., 912.
- Emaline Melissa**, —, d. Daniel, 711.
- Emeline** 1803, d. Samuel, 150, 319; 1804, d. Norman, 444, 940; 1812, d. Russell, 427, 879; 1814, d. Ira, 450, 951; 1817, d. Samuel, 266, 554; 1825, d. Daniel Wm., 255, 526; 1825, d. Russel, 868; 1837, d. Milton, 314, 657; 1838, d. Jeremiah, 799, 1320; 1858, d. William, 880, 881; —, d. Dr. Wm. Bennett, 614, 1169; —, d. Timothy, 939; —, d. William Frederick, 1169.
- Emeline Augusta**, 1817, d. Lyman, 460, 980.
- Emeline Cross** born Seward, 1849, adopted by Noble Thomas, 622, 1189.
- Emeline Downing**, 1839, d. Julius Junius, 504, 1046.
- Emeline Lois**, 1826, d. Francis, 837, 1413.
- Emergene Eliza**, 1846, d. Geo., 522.
- Emergene Josephine**, 1847, d. Palmer, 497, 1035.
- Emerjane**, 1838, d. Oliver Post, 705.



- Emery Douglas**, 1879, s. Wm. Eugene, 856; 1908, s. Rev. Emery Douglas, 856.
- Emery Reuben**, 1881, s. Hosea, 1423.
- Emilie Dorr**, 1859, d. William Bacon, 725, 1289.
- Emelie Jane**, 1870, d. Rev. Anson Delano, 1465.
- Emelie Jerusha**, 1856, d. Dudley, 700, 1277.
- Emily**, —, d. Roswell, 226; 1804, d. Ebenezer, 424, 869; 1805, d. Chas. Fred'k, 324; 1809, d. Miner, 402, 821; 1812, d. Oliver, 339, 706; 1822, d. Peter, 645; 1816, d. Asa, 233, 501; —, d. Benj., 224, 466; 1827, d. Nathaniel, 674, 1233; 1830, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1368; 1832, d. Roswell Phelps, 541, 1087; 1832, d. Herald, 488-9; 1833, d. Lester, 550, 1090; 1838, d. Julian, 542; —, d. Charles Frederick, 872; 1855, d. Bethuel J., 943, 1438.
- Emily Adelia**, 1845, d. Wm. Burnham, 539, 1084.
- Emily Amanda**, 1843, d. Aaron Blish, 860.
- Emily Augusta**, 1859, d. Geo., 367, 765.
- Emily Betsey**, 1844, d. Lester Jotham, 838, 839.
- Emily Bowen**, 1825, d. Jesse, 487, 1014.
- Emily Catharine**, 1853, d. Oliver, 487, 1017.
- Emily E.**, 1818, d. Erastus, 558, 1096.
- Emily Eliza**, 1839, d. Chauncey Dutton, 600, 1149; 1860, d. Perry James, 595, 1140.
- Emily Elizabeth**, 1856, d. Rev. Michael Willens, 958.
- Emily Fidelia**, 1839, d. Dr. Hiram Hall, 957, 1443.
- Emily Florella**, 1849, d. Lucius, 966, 967.
- Emily Grace**, 1866, d. John Gould, 867.
- Emily Huntington**, 1847, d. Bela Camp, 495, 1027; 1888, d. Douglas, 1027.
- Emily Isabella**, 1870, d. Francis Elias, 1024.
- Emily Jane**, 1820, d. Elijah, 600, 1144.
- Emily Jemima**, 1895, d. Francis Hull, 1084.
- Emily Josephine**, 1850, d. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1125.
- Emily Louisa**, 1844, d. John Milton, 469, 997; 1851, d. Orange Boneparte, 715.
- Emily Lucelia**, 1839, d. Solomon Sav-age, 820, 1367.
- Emily Lydia**, 1815, d. Wait, 412, 850.
- Emily Mary**, 1850, d. Ralph Arfal, 839.
- Emily Munday**, 1823, d. Alex., 671, 1229.
- Emily Norton**, 1821, d. Wm., 414-15, 854.
- Emily Oliva**, 1855, d. Aaron, 1209, 1210.
- Emily Palmyra**, 1875, d. Thurlow Weed, 1368.
- Emily Polly**, 1846, d. Milo Stiles, 752.
- Emily Porter**, 1870, d. George Huntington, 1026, 1027.
- Emily Scholten**, 1790, d. Noah, 184, 379.
- Emily Sophia**, 1846, d. John Smith, 495, 1028.
- Emily Thompson**, 1837, d. Geo. Butler, 492, 1024.
- Emily Woodruff**, 1855, d. Dr. Edward Perkins, 947.
- Emira Levra**, 1838, d. George Minor, 937.
- Emma**, 1808, d. Darius, 296, 613; —, d. Daniel Seymour, 758; 1833, d. Luther Norton, 819, 1360; 1849, d. Henry Dwight, 788; 1850, d. Joseph Rockwell, 898; 1877, d. Dr. Wm. Stewart, 1009; —, d. Wil-son James, 1054.
- Emma Adella**, 1854, d. Gilbert, 1274.
- Emma Amelia**, 1847, d. Zelotes Lee, 637; 1864, d. Henry J., 1215.
- Emma Angeline**, 1857, d. Ralph Wood, 1344.
- Emma Elvina**, —, d. David M., 680.
- Emma Estella**, 1852, d. Washington Converse, 651.
- Emma Eva Lilian**, 1873, d. Asher C., 1065.
- Emma Florence**, 1882, d. Squire Ezra, 1165.
- Emma H.**, 1864, d. Augustus Living-ston, 1071.
- Emma Helena**, 1862, d. Franklin Fernando, 1428.
- Emma J.**, 1856, d. Samuel, 318; 1865, d. Alonson Jerome, 1348.
- Emma Jane**, 1837, d. Jeremiah Allen, 621, 1186; 1842, d. Orange, 609, 1168; 1857, d. George Thomas, 1185; 1861, d. Dennis, 1262.
- Emma Josephine**, 1866, d. Austin Marshall, 1035.
- Emma Julia**, 1845, d. Rev. Silas Barnes, 964.
- Emma Laleta**, 1897, d. Martin Luther, 1164.
- Emma Lemira**, 1891, d. Rev. Geo. Sidney, 867.
- Emma Lenora**, 1859, d. William Riley, 1158.
- Emma Lida**, 1861, d. Alanson Gay-lor, 520.
- Emma Louvenia**, 1864, d. Charles Washington, 1432.
- Emma Lucetta**, 1873, d. Chester Am-azia, 888.
- Emma Mae**, 1887, d. Irving Adelbert, 1342.
- Emma Marilla**, 1860, d. Heman Dowd, 1218.
- Emma Melissa**, 1861, d. Dennis Em-merson, 592, 1138.
- Emma Sophia**, 1850, d. Horace, 985.
- Emma Stocking**, 1859, d. Elijah Dex-ter, 995.
- Emma Vesta**, 1875, d. James Augus-tus, 1265.
- Emma Viola**, 1849, d. Abram Augus-tine, 619.
- Emma W.**, 1876, d. John Addison, 1074.



- Emmett Alvah**, 1844, s. Benjamin, 1340.
- Emmett Saunders**, 1872, s. Joel Francis, 1291.
- Emmaretta Arvilla**, 1851, d. Gilbert Lafayette, 671, 1228.
- Emogene Abigail**, 1852, d. Benjamin Franklin, 1334, 1335.
- Emogene Arvilla**, 1842, d. Ambrose Nelson, 955.
- Emmons Hudson**, 1830, s. Daniel, 1155.
- Enoch**, 1787, s. Isaac Vosburgh, 292, 605.
- Epenetus**, 1812, s. Benajah, 309, 640.
- Ephriam**, 1747, s. Capt. Ezekiel, 91, 203; 1785, s. Ephriam, 205, 427; 1838, s. Ephriam, Jr., 427, 888.
- Ephron William**, 1782, s. Isaac, 218, 448.
- Erasmus Darwin**, 1830, s. Daniel, 604, 1153.
- Erastus**, 1785, s. Amos Andrews, 208, 430; 1788, s. James, 270, 558; 1795, s. Maj. Cyprian, 248, 503; 1797, s. Josiah, 343, 721; 1814, s. Russell, 459, 978; 1816, s. George, 801, 1326; 1839, s. Erastus, 503, 1043; 1863, s. Dudson, 722, 1283; 1886, s. Junius Julius, 1046.
- Erastus Blish**, 1805, s. Elijah, 418, 859.
- Erastus Crocker**, 1824, s. Smith, 455, 967.
- Erastus Hyatt Hutton**, 1870, s. Erastus Crocker, 967.
- Ernest Bullock**, 1869, s. Owen Benjamin Bivens, 1187.
- Ernest Clyde**, 1879, s. Henry Lucius, 586-7.
- Ernest Edward**, 1879, s. Charles Foster, 1412.
- Ernest Elroy**, 1887, s. Samuel Harwood, 1112.
- Ernest Gerald**, 1892, s. Cyrus Daniel, 1289.
- Ernest Irving**, 1860, s. Eugene B., 1264.
- Ernest Levergn**, 1865, s. Thomas Barnes, 902.
- Ernest Roy**, 1882, s. Edwin Albert, 931.
- Ernest Warren**, 1885, s. Wilbur Guy, 1247.
- Erwin Raymond**, 1890, s. Chester Allen, 1349.
- Erwin Wattles**, 1835, s. David Sanford, 473, 1001.
- Estella**, —, d. Nathan, 896.
- Estella May**, 1874, d. Allen, 880.
- Estella Sophia**, 1846, d. Gilbert B., 1334, 1471.
- Esther**, 1707, d. Jonathan, 51, 88; 1764, d. Stephen, 96, 215; 1764, d. Abel, 155, 326; —, d. Ezekiel, 329; 1800, d. Samuel, 792; 1800, d. Maj. Stephen, 215, 442; 1809, d. Ebenezer, 424, 869; —, d. Frank Eugene, 1235.
- Esther Benson**, 1848, d. Luther, 483, 1010.
- Esther Carpenter**, 1801, d. Samuel, 331, 687.
- Esther Eveline**, 1864, d. Alanson, 1345.
- Esther Jane**, 1859, d. Jehiel, 515.
- Esther Louisa**, 1820, d. Artemas, 441, 932; 1836, d. Joel Francis, 727, 1290.
- Esther Maria**, 1814, d. Ashbel, 264, 549; 1820, d. Asa, 234, 501.
- Esther Teller**, 1863, d. Oliver Cromwell, 1009.
- Ethel**, 1880, d. Mark Lafayette, 1094; 1883, d. Morris Case, 1243; 1892, d. Burt Abial, 1267.
- Ethel May**, 1885, d. George Wesley, 1453; 1892, d. Henry Byrum, 1451.
- Ethel Pearl**, 1892, d. Asa, 1396.
- Ethelbert J.**, 1897, s. George Henry, 1275.
- Ethen**, —, d. Aaron, 332, 691.
- Etta Beach**, 1858, d. Adrial Ealy, 557.
- Etta Mary**, 1880, d. David, 1009.
- Ettie Eliza**, 1838, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1369.
- Eugene**, —, s. Samuel Porter, 654; 1881, s. Charles Sidney, 1232; 1882, s. Junius Julius, 1046.
- Eugene Albert**, 1856, s. Rev. Epenetus 640, 1199; 1856, s. Truman Monroe, 1000-1.
- Eugene B.**, 1826, s. Jonathan, 692, 1264.
- Eugene Bennett**, 1865, s. Judson Columbus, 1269.
- Eugene Carlton**, 1856, s. Virgil Bunnell, 862.
- Eugene Deloss**, 1846, s. Benjamin, 1340.
- Eugene Erwin**, 1856, s. Roswell Doud, 1260.
- Eugene Klepp**, 1876, s. Charles Theodore, 1136.
- Eugene Mann**, 1855, s. Samuel Morton, 1111, 1112.
- Eugene Willie**, 1867, s. Dennis Emerson, 592, 1138.
- Eunice**, 1743, d. Benajah, Jr., 72, 142; 1758, d. Medad, 84, 176; 1760, d. Jonathan, 157, 333; 1773, d. Benajah, 142, 302; 1781, d. Ashbel, 112, 264; 1784, d. Jos. 176, 373; 1786, d. Abraham, 178, 378; 1793, d. Jonathan, 334, 692; 1800, d. Salmon, 796; 1823, d. Daniel, 604, 1152; 1829, d. Erastus, 721, 1280; 1861, d. Martin, 1153.
- Eunice Albertine**, 1845, d. Philo, 739, 1297.
- Eunice Amelia**, 1837, d. Asahel Ezra, 1163.
- Eunice Edna**, 1889, d. Zimri Philo, 1298.
- Eunice Eliza**, 1832, d. Philo, 435.
- Eunice Maria**, 1841, d. Daniel Billings, 694, 1268.
- Eunice Mariette**, 1837, d. Elijah Ashley, 983.
- Eunice Matilda**, 1838, d. Deacon Abner Stevens, 709.
- Eunice Phelps**, 1813, d. Ozias, 259, 540.
- Eunice Zilpah**, 1813, d. Cyrus, 283, 593.

- Eudora Lydia**, 1859, d. Wm. Bowen, 1352, 1353.  
**Eugenia**, —, d. Justus, 602; 1871, d. Jasper Franklin, 1162.  
**Eugenia Louisa**, 1838, d. Orange, 609, 1168.  
**Euphelia**, 1830, d. Jonathan, 692, 1264.  
**Euretta Guernsey**, 1841, d. Geo. Washington, 320, 662.  
**Eva**, —, d. Morton Ellsworth, 1180; —, d. Darius Silas, 954; 1885, d. Elmer Randolph, 1349.  
**Eva Kennedy**, 1873, d. Ozias Spencer, 1261.  
**Eva Maria**, 1858, d. Miner Abel, 1366; 1871, d. Daniel Billings, 1268.  
**Eva May**, 1859, d. Abram Augustine, 619; 1865, d. John Robbards, 1427; 1869, d. Gardner, 656; 1877, d. Dwight Ely, 1276; 1889, d. Asa, 1396.  
**Eva Moor**, 1870, d. James Moor, 755.  
**Evaline**, 1833, d. Dudson, 722, 1283.  
**Evaline Adelia**, 1833, d. John Keeney, 849, 1421.  
**Evaline Amaluna**, 1852, d. Sheldon Meril, 1049, 1050.  
**Evaline Rosetta**, 1853, d. Philo, 1158.  
**Evan Southgate**, 1859, s. Colonel George Parmelee, 1023.  
**Eve May**, 1888, d. Roswell, 477.  
**Eveline**, 1826, d. Salmon, 356, 745; 1839, d. Rev. David, 482, 1006.  
**Eveline Rhoda**, 1855, d. Ozias Loomis, 541.  
**Evelyn**, 1855, d. Milton, 362, 756.  
**Everett Benedict**, 1892, s. Daniel Huntington, 996.  
**Everett Boughton**, 1851, s. Wm. Everett, 1220.  
**Ezekiel**, 1712, s. Jonathan, 51, 90; 1739, s. Capt. Ezekiel, 91, 201; 1757, s. Stephen, 96, 214; 1768, s. Daniel, 155, 329; 1770, s. Daniel, 135, 294; 1775, s. Elijah, 157, 336; 1788, s. Ezekiel, 214, 440; —, s. Elijah, 203, 425.  
**Ezekiel, Hon.**, 29.  
**Ezekiel Ely**, 1806, s. Ezekiel, 336, 698.  
**Ezekiel Loomis**, 1826, s. Artemas, 441, 934.  
**Ezra**, 1823, s. George, 801, 1328.  
**Ezra Alonzo**, —, s. Asahel Ezra, 1163, 1164.  
**Ezra Griswold**, 1823, s. John, 354, 741.

## F

- Faith Royce**, 1880, d. Noah Daniel, 897.  
**Fannie**, —, d. Ira Bissell, 468.  
**Fannie Amebia**, 1882, d. Chas. Albert, 491.  
**Fannie Ann**, 1810, d. John Martin, 664, 1205.  
**Fannie Elizabeth**, 1876, d. Edgar Lyman, 1002.  
**Fannie Emeline**, 1826, d. Jared, 802, 1334.  
**Fannie Isabelle**, 1856, d. Rollin Alfred, 709.  
**Fannie Levira**, 1872, d. William Henry, 1439.  
**Fannie Maria**, 1838, d. John Keeney, 849, 1421.  
**Fannie Perkins**, 1865, d. Dr. Edward Perkins, 947.  
**Fanny**, —, d. Chester, 563; —, d. Eli, 340, 710; —, d. Lewis Dewey, 627; 1790, d. Timothy, 220, 454; 1792, d. Samuel, 175, 372; 1795, d. David, 293, 606; 1799, d. Claudius, 224, 467; 1811, d. Obadiah, 412, 849; 1819, d. Elihu, 354, 743; 1874, d. Gilbert, 1233; —, m. Daniel Squires, 961.  
**Fanny A(manda)**, 1857, d. Henry Milton, 754.  
**Fanny Amelia**, 1859, d. David, 1159.  
**Fanny Calista**, 1827, d. Chas., 487, 1014.  
**Fanny Cogswell**, 1860, d. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173.  
**Fanny E.**, 1861, d. Luther Selden, 903.  
**Fanny Elizabeth**, 1880, d. Wm. Henry, 705.  
**Fanny Henrietta**, 1871, d. Gilbert, 1274.  
**Fanny Levira**, 1833, d. David Henry, 945, 1439.  
**Fanny Louisa**, 1858, d. Gilbert B., 1334, 1471; 1874, d. Charles, 1231, 1232.  
**Fanny M.**, 1833, d. Moses Hyde, 569, 1117.  
**Fanny W**, —, d. Tola, 231.  
**Fay**, —, s. Morton Ellsworth, 1180; 1911, s. George William, 1191.  
**Fay Horatio**, 1882, s. George Horatio, 1018.  
**Fenimore**, 1885, s. Daniel Roselle, 1037.  
**Ferdinand Verizano**, 1840, s. John Hubbard, 518, 1069.  
**Ferris**, 1802, s. Daniel, 452, 959.  
**Fidelia**, 1812, d. Ebenezer, 424, 869; 1827, d. Alanson, 253, 521; 1830, d. Dudson, 722, 1283; 1842, d. Harry Crosswell, 551, 1094; 1844, d. George Clinton, 1346, 1347.  
**Fidelia Matilda**, 1834, d. Chauncey, 496, 1033.  
**Fila**, —, d. David, 270, 559.  
**Flavia Lois**, 1817, d. Levi, 341, 715.  
**Fleda Leila**, 1888, d. Charles Benajah, 1202.



- Fleur de Marie**, 1863, d. Dr. Edward Perkins, 947.  
**Florida**, 1856, d. Geo. Wash'n, 590.  
**Flavius Josephus**, 1821, s. Elemuel, 454, 965; 1840, s. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 923.  
**Fletcher**, 1854, s. Edwin Baldwin, 725, 1287.  
**Fletcher Eugene**, 1861, s. Miner Price, 1369.  
**Fletcher G.**, 1856, s. Rev. Barton Augustine, 1174.  
**Flora**, 1855, d. John Hubbell, 676.  
**Flora Ann**, 1853, d. Asahel, 596, 1142.  
**Flora Belle**, 1864, d. Rev. Calvary Morris, 1177, 1178; 1859, d. Rev. Loring Curtis, 1122, 1123.  
**Flora Bird**, 1852, d. Rev. Barton Augustine, 1173, 1174.  
**Flora Delight**, 1855, d. William, 854.  
**Flora Edith**, 1871, d. Orville Francis, 1020.  
**Flora Edna**, 1883, d. Huron Beebe, 1164.  
**Flora Elizabeth**, 1851, d. Wm., 256, 530.  
**Flora Jane**, 1867, d. John Melancton, 1128.  
**Florence**, 1873, s. Edward Fairfield, 704; 1880, d. Joel Francis, 1291; 1882, d. William Franklin, 1294; 1893, d. Clarence Perine, 1347.  
**Florence Alice**, 1883, d. Edward Thompson, 1177.  
**Florence Amelia**, 1851, d. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1064.  
**Florence E.**, 1862, d. Mortimer, 1234.  
**Florence Edna**, 1877, d. Geo. Chester, 981.  
**Florence Elizabeth**, 1862, d. Roswell Doud, 1260.  
**Florence Emily**, 1896, d. Seymour Cadwell, 1468.  
**Florence Emma**, 1862, d. Marcus Philander, 1204.  
**Florence Estella**, 1869, d. Charles Foster, 1411.  
**Florence Ethel**, 1866, d. Chas. Parmelee, 495, 1030; 1892, d. Nelson Erastus, Jr., 1097.  
**Florence Eveline**, 1881, d. John Ferd-erick, 1309.  
**Florence Gertrude**, 1854, d. Sanford, 878, 879.  
**Florence Helen**, 1869, d. Truman Rundall, 887.  
**Florence Huntington**, 1879, d. Han-son Samuel, 530.  
**Florence Ida**, 1853, d. Benjamin, 1340.  
**Florence Isola**, 1877, d. Roswell, 477.  
**Florence Jane**, 1875, d. Madison, 1242.  
**Florence Lillian**, 1862, d. Joel Merri-man, 866.  
**Florence Malissa**, 1880, d. Martin Lu-ther, 1164.  
**Florence Maria**, 1833, d. Chas. Bost-wick, 632.  
**Florence May**, 1871, d. Rev. Melville Reuben, 1467; 1887, d. David Nel-son, 569; 1889, d. John Cutler, 1375.  
**Florence N.**, 1861, d. Seth Isaac, 875.  
**Florence Nightingale**, 1856, d. Con-rad Delamater, 670, 1226.  
**Florence Pease**, 1892, d. Charles Mc-Cloud, 1440.  
**Florence Saloma**, 1875, d. Francis Oswin, 1223.  
**Florence Thusebe**, 1909, d. Fred'k Probst, 875.  
**Florilla**, 1863, d. Charles Hiram, 1443.  
**Florilla Jennett**, 1868, d. Hiram Shal-er, 1444.  
**Florion Emerson**, 1851, s. Wm., 256, 530.  
**Floyd**, 1888, s. Daniel, 1129.  
**Floyd Albin**, 1881, s. Sylvester Eugene, 1343.  
**Floyd Amos**, 1875, s. James Nelson, 1039.  
**Floyd Henry**, 1858, s. Ebenezer, 1129.  
**Floyd R.**, 1876, s. Wm., 1011.  
**Forrest E.**, 1868, s. Elijah Smith, 860.  
**Frances**, —, s. Daniel Seymour, 758; —, d. Samuel Porter, 654; 1806, d. Daniel, 430, 896; 1842, d. Ash-ley Holdridge, 570; 1845, d. Philo, 1157, 1158; 1847, d. Perlee Herrick, 1234; 1862, d. Conrad Delamater, 670, 1226; 1892, d. David Marcellus Clark, 899.  
**Frances Amelia**, 1850, d. John Gar-rison, 510.  
**Frances Arvilla**, 1843, d. Chas. In-galls, 439, 923.  
**Frances Augusta**, 1841, d. Dan Payne, 670.  
**Frances Boardman**, —, d. Wm., 373, 374.  
**Frances Cromwell**, 1846, d. Justin, 560, 1104.  
**Frances Delphene**, 1851, d. Gustavus Adolphus, 671, 1227.  
**Frances E.**, 1857, d. Josiah, 1166.  
**Frances Eliza**, 1868, d. VanBuren Thompson, 595.  
**Frances Ella**, 1851, d. David, 899.  
**Frances Ellen**, 1845, d. John, 902; 1853, d. Asahel Ezra, 1163, 1164.  
**Frances Emma**, 1847, d. Charles Theo-dore, 1220, 1221.  
**Frances Geneva**, 1858, d. Joseph Har-vey, 982.  
**Frances Irene**, 1868, d. Francis Willis, 1156.  
**Frances Isabell**, 1845, d. Lucien Bone-part, 572, 1120.  
**Frances Jane**, 1821, d. Samuel, 332, 689; 1829, d. Grove, 419, 865.  
**Frances Juliana**, 1793, d. Noah, 184, 380.  
**Frances Lamone**, —, d. Charles Richard, 759.  
**Frances Louise**, 1884, d. Wm. Eugene, 856.  
**Frances Marvin**, 1889, d. Edmund Kirby, 1121.  
**Frances May**, 1830, d. Russel, 868.  
**Frances Ophelia**, 1854, d. Alonzo De-los, 556.  
**Frances Teresa**, 1843, d. Joseph P. Barnard, 649, 650.  
**Francis**, 1794, s. Giles, 409, 837.



- Francis Adrian**, 1844, s. Francis Clark, 957, 1445.  
**Francis Anson**, 1879, s. Seymour Spencer, 1444.  
**Francis Augustine**, 1844, s. Ambrose Nelson, 955.  
**Francis Bradley**, 1831, s. Horace, 729, 1293.  
**Francis Brown**, 1845, s. Charles Artemas, 928, 929.  
**Francis Budd**, 1838, s. Rev. Jas. Kilbourn, 483, 1010.  
**Francis Clark**, 1802, s. Dea. Clark, 452, 957.  
**Francis Cleveland**, 1869, s. Elijah Dexter, 995.  
**Francis Curtis**, 1829, s. Jas. Atherton, 283, 590.  
**Francis D.**, changed from Dellmon Sennet Webster, 977-78.  
**Francis Duane**, 1843, s. Zelotes Lee, 637.  
**Francis Elias**, 1839, s. Geo. Butler, 492, 1024.  
**Francis Ellsworth**, 1867, s. Nathan Ezekiel, 921.  
**Francis Edward**, 1887, s. Francis D., 978.  
**Francis Emerson**, 1835, s. Oliver Post, 705.  
**Francis Gilbert**, 1880, s. George Dewey, 1448.  
**Francis Harry Elisha**, 1872, s. Francis Strong, 1314, 1315.  
**Francis Henry**, 1862, s. Rev. Michael Willens, 958.  
**Francis Horace**, 1864, s. Hiram Shaler, 1444.  
**Francis Hull**, 1856, s. Wm. Burnham, 539, 1084; 1897, s. Francis Hull, 1084.  
**Francis Mahlon**, 1867, s. Mahlon Gray, 1061.  
**Francis Manville**, 1820, s. Wait, 231, 493.  
**Francis Marion**, 1835, s. Levi M., 518.  
**Francis Melvin**, 1877, s. Wm. Bowen, 1353.  
**Francis Minor**, 1843, s. Asaph Williams, 937; 1878, s. Geo. Henry, 937.  
**Francis Myron**, 1879, s. Jas. Delleno, 705.  
**Francis Nathaniel**, 1848, s. George Washington, 1232.  
**Francis Newell**, 1835, s. Aaron, 349.  
**Francis Oswin**, 1835, s. Simeon Metcalf, 667, 1222.  
**Francis Strong**, 1821, s. Deacon Eli, 798, 1314.  
**Francis Taylor**, —, s. Cyrus Henry, 1049.  
**Francis Willis**, 1841, s. Isaac, 1156.  
**Frank (Solomon Scott)** 1248.  
**Frank**, —, s. Charles Frederick, 872; Frank, —, s. Ira, 654; —, s. James Robert, 1008; —, s. Lewis Dewey, 627; —, adopted son of Miner Howell, 818; —, s. William, 634; —, s. William H., 654; —, s. William Frederick, 1169; 1852, s. Harmon LeRoy, 497, 1037; 1859, s. Menzo, 1091, 1092; 1860, s. Andrew Embler, 669; 1861, s. Ralph Wood, 1344; 1868, s. Geo. Wash'n, 590; 1874, s. Flavius Josephus, 923; 1885, s. Simon Perry, 745; 1889, s. Calvin Brainard, 1375.  
**Frank Albert**, 1866, s. John Barrett, 1067.  
**Frank Alburtus**, 1855, s. Warren, 1349.  
**Frank Ammasa**, 1857, s. Henry, 911.  
**Frank Andrew**, 1871, s. Madison, 1242.  
**Frank Atherton**, s. Cyrus, Jr., 612.  
**Frank Augustus**, 1852, s. Samuel Eaton, 1450; 1897, s. Frank Augustus, 1450.  
**Frank B.**, 1873, s. Francis Budd, 1010.  
**Frank Barton**, 1867, s. Charles Wesley, 1175.  
**Frank Bradbury**, 1852, s. William Carpenter, 688, 1251.  
**Frank Brown**, 1866, s. George, 746.  
**Frank Burton**, 1906, s. Henry Byrum, 1451.  
**Frank Colvin**, 1863, s. Chauncey Stephen, 1032.  
**Frank Dealton**, 1854, s. Gilbert B., 1334, 1471.  
**Frank Duane**, 1875, s. Henry Lucius, 586.  
**Frank Eaton**, 1861, s. Wallace Benjamin, 977, 978.  
**Frank Edward**, 1864, s. Horatio, 1018, 1019; 1889, s. Lincoln, 1125.  
**Frank Ellsworth**, 1866, s. Chauncey, 900.  
**Frank Emerson**, 1869, s. Jared Pitkin, 1430; 1893, s. Hanson Samuel, 530.  
**Frank Eugene**, 1853, s. Hubbard, 678, 1235; 1868, s. Wm. Willis, 524.  
**Frank George**, 1865, s. Chas. Granville, 906.  
**Frank Horace**, 1870, s. Dennis, 1262.  
**Frank Howard**, 1873, s. Gilbert, 1274.  
**Frank Isaac**, 1858, s. Bethuel J., 944, 1438; 1895, s. Frank Isaac, 1438.  
**Frank J.**, 1891, s. James Nelson, 1039.  
**Frank James**, 1866, s. Asahel, 1341.  
**Frank Laban**, 1854, s. Laban, 575.  
**Frank Lawrence**, 1890, s. George Horatio, 1018.  
**Frank Leslie**, 1857, s. John David, 587.  
**Frank Lewis**, 1871, s. William Clark, 660.  
**Frank Lundy**, 1861, s. John Mullen-der, 975.  
**Frank M.**, so called for short, being Franklin M. Pierce Webster, 1128.  
**Frank Marion**, 1889, s. Robert Marion, 1432.  
**Frank Milton**, 1855, s. Gurdon Flower Saltenstall, 1431.  
**Frank Montrose**, 1867, s. Alonzo Frederick, 1199.  
**Frank Noble**, 1853, s. Lemuel Butler, 873.

- Frank Philo**, 1886, s. Zimri Philo, 1298.  
**Frank Price**, 1847, s. Otis Warren, 822.  
**Frank Rhine Wolcott**, 1892, s. Frank Wolcott, 894.  
**Frank Slaughter**, 1875, s. George Aurelius, 1133.  
**Frank Stanley**, 1866, s. Geo., 245.  
**Frank Summers**, 1866, s. Ebenezer Perry Carlisle, 1183.  
**Frank Wolcott**, 1851, s. Wolcott Fayette, 894.  
**Franklin**, 1861, s. Novatus Blish, 861.  
**Franklin Alexander**, 1827, s. Horace, 563, 1107.  
**Franklin Arad**, 1855, s. Lewis Taylor, 925.  
**Franklin Clark**, 1844, s. Erastus, 721, 1281.  
**Franklin Edgar**, 1853, s. John Hurlburt, 942, 1434.  
**Franklin Fernando**, 1837, s. Madison House, 858, 1428.  
**Franklin Irving**, 1852, s. Aurelius, 586, 1134.  
**Franklin M. Pierce**, 1853, s. James Henry, 1127, 1128.  
**Franklin Washington**, 1850, s. Thom. Stillson, 775.  
**Fred**, —, s. David, 1165; 1879, s. Ward Wallace, 656; 1883, s. Samuel Laffet, 711.  
**Fred A.**, 1871, s. Roswell, 481.  
**Fred Byrum**, 1858, s. Samuel Ealon, 1450, 1451.  
**Fred Clayton**, 1868, s. Osee, 749.  
**Fred Edwin**, 1901, s. Grove, Jr., 864.  
**Fred Fitch**, 1871, s. Grove, 863.  
**Fred Francis**, 1852, s. Dr. Daniel Tompkins, 491, 1022.  
**Fred Granville**, 1862, s. Chas. Granville, 906.  
**Fred Grant**, 1872, s. Alfred, 1113.  
**Fred Henry**, 1866, s. Salmon Isaac, 960.  
**Fred Lincoln**, 1861, s. John Wallace, 1317; 1863, s. Moses Augustine, 618, 1185.  
**Fred Lyman**, 1856, s. Lyman, 574.  
**Fred Miller**, 1870, s. Isaac Newton, 1181.  
**Fred Miner**, 1864, s. Martin Luther, 818, 1358.  
**Fred Norton**, 1885, s. Eugene Carleton, 862.  
**Fred Pender**, 1863, s. Orange, 1007.  
**Fred R.**, 1870, s. Norman, 1114; 1873, s. Frances Willis, 1156.  
**Fred Smith**, 1854, s. William Carpenter, 688.  
**Fred Sumner**, 1861, s. Ebenezer, 1129.  
**Fred Vincent**, 1886, s. Fred Pender, 1007.  
**Frederick**, —, s. Anson, 449; —, s. William Frederick, 1169; 1789, s. Jos., 176, 373; 1832, s. John Goodwin, 858, 1427; 1841, s. Benoni, 568, 1114; 1853, s. William, 943, 1437; 1873, s. Martin Melvin, 887, 888; 1880, s. Samuel Holton, 1309.  
**Frederic Arthur**, 1860, s. Edwin Baldwin, 725, 1287.  
**Frederick Arthur**, 1891, s. Frederic Arthur, 1288.  
**Frederic Augustus**, 1912, s. Prof. Kenneth Grant Tremayne, 1172.  
**Frederick Augustus**, 1807, s. Dr. Isaac, 297, 615.  
**Frederick Benjamin**, 1854, s. Jacob Heminway, 916, 917.  
**Frederick Buel**, 1830, s. Capt. Benj., 464, 992; 1882, s. Hon. Daniel Frederick, 993.  
**Frederick Charles**, 1850, s. Lieut. Charles Baldwin, 991; 1882, s. Rev. Charles Chilson, 1143.  
**Frederick Dan**, 1871, s. Dan, 1293.  
**Frederick David**, 1882, s. Charles Willard, 1247.  
**Frederick DeKalb**, 1832, s. Chas. Cook, 541, 1086.  
**Frederick Elias**, 1865, s. Joel, 1259.  
**Frederick Farrer**, 1891, s. Frederick, 1437.  
**Frederick Hezekiah**, 1860, s. Elizur Goodwin, 527.  
**Frederick Josiah**, 1827, s. Jos., 373; 1858, s. Francis Oswin, 1222.  
**Frederick L.**, 1858, s. Nathaniel Martin, 880.  
**Frederick LeRoy**, 1880, s. Walter LeRoy, 1292.  
**Frederick Lewis**, 1866, s. Henry, 1172.  
**Frederick Lumnis**, 1879, s. Marcus Tullius, 1285.  
**Frederick Probst**, 1867, s. Seth Isaac, 875.  
**Frederick Seth**, 1910, s. Fred'k Probst, 875.  
**Frederick Smith**, 1849, s. William Wallace, 980.  
**Frederick Volney**, 1867, s. Robert Roseboom, 1188.  
**Frederick Wentworth**, 1846, s. Cyrus, Jr., 612.  
**Frederick William**, 1838, s. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172; 1884, s. William Wollen, 1058; 1820, s. Ephron William, 448, 950; 1870, s. John Gould, 867.  
**Freelove Adeline**, 1835, d. Harry Morgan, 554, 1095.  
**Freeman Orlando**, —, s. John Martin, 1204.  
**Friend**, 1800, s. Friend, 230, 489; 1819, s. Anthony, 488, 1018; —, s. Charles, 101, 230.  
**Frost Coleman**, 1873, s. John Cyprian, 1045.



## G

- Galon Irving**, 1873, s. Norman Galen, 1269.
- Gardner**, 1831, s. Milton, 314, 656.
- Garms**, 1895, s. Walter John, 1130.
- Gay D'Vere**, 1888, s. De La Roy, 989.
- George**, of East Greenwich, Eng., 7; 1670, s. Thos., 30 39; 1704, s. George, 40, 67; 1728, s. George, 68, 132; 1749, s. Noah, 69, 139; 1762, s. Matthew, 83, 175; 1766, s. Levi, 133, 286; —, s. Samuel, 318; 1786, s. Ashbel, 395, 801; 1789, s. George, 140, 301; 1800, s. Phineas, 251, 514; 1805, s. Maj. Cyprian, 248, 504; 1808, s. Ebenezer, 254, 522; 1808, s. Daniel, 330, 680; 1808, s. Elisha, 251, 513; 1811, s. Chester, 410, 411; 1812, s. Chas., 260, 542; —, s. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 924; —, s. Stephen, 444, 939; 1816, s. McCloud, 446, 946; 1816, s. Benj., 173, 366; 1817, s. Samuel, 332, 688; 1820, s. Elijah, 336, 698; 1823, s. Chas., 284; 1831, s. Salmon, 356, 746; 1831, s. Norman Stanley, 244-5; —, s. Geo. Henry, 502; 1837, s. Geo., 514, 1065; —, s. Lewis Dewey, 627; —, s. Allen, 881; 1845, s. Dennis, 1262; 1847, s. Samuel Porter, 688; 1849, s. Geo. Washington, 320, 662; 1851, s. Benoni, 568, 1115; 1855, s. Henry Milton, 754; 1857, s. Charles, 1231, 1232; 1859, s. Josiah, 1166; 1860, s. Norton, 1359; 1862, s. James VanHorn, 1230; 1864, s. Novatus Blish, 861; 1877, s. Andrew, 1011; 1879, s. Samuel Holton, 1309; 1884, s. Con-stant, 1133; 1891, s. George Her-ber, 1347.
- George Aaron**, 1864, s. Aaron, 1064.
- George Addison**, 1834, s. Waller Ross-iter, 534, 1075.
- George Albert**, —, s. Justin Anson, 1456; 1839, s. John, 773; 1856, s. Jacob Heminway, 916, 918; 1862, s. Elizur Goodwin, 527; 1873, s. Erastus Crocker, 967.
- George Ami**, 1845, s. Sylvester, 690, 1255.
- George Augustus**, 1811, s. Cyrus, 296, 612.
- George Aurelius**, 1845, s. Aurelius, 586, 1133.
- George Austin**, 1843, s. Andrew Jack-son, 641, 1200.
- George B.**, 1831, s. Matthew, 1219.
- George Beverly**, 1871, s. Stephen Arte-mas, 927.
- George Bird**, 1812, s. Simeon Metcalf, 323, 667.
- George Blinn**, 1818, s. Miner, 402, 820.
- George Buell**, 1796, s. Reuben, 221, 458; 1858, s. George Clemm, 973.
- George Bush**, 1800, s. Geo., 175, 369.
- George Butler**, 1805, s. Wait, 231, 492.
- George Carlton**, 1851, s. Harmon Le-Roy, 497, 1037.
- George Chauncey**, 1872, s. Jonathan Root, 1448.
- George Chester**, 1814, s. Chester, 460, 981; 1844, s. George Chester, 981; 1863, s. William Dorey, 982.
- George Christie**, 1870, s. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172.
- George Cleber**, 1863, s. Aaron, 1359.
- George Clemm**, 1820, s. Geo. Buel, 458, 972.
- George Clinton**, 1821, s. Abijah, 808, 1346.
- George Coe**, 1876, s. John Drake, 1062.
- George Cushing**, 1847, s. William Car-penter, 688, 1251.
- George Cyprian**, 1843, s. Julius Jun-ius, 504, 1046.
- George Cyprian Nichols**, 1843, s. Geo., 504.
- George Cyrus**, 1870, s. Perry James, 595, 1140.
- George David**, 1880, s. David Mar-cellus Clark, 899.
- George Dewey**, 1848, s. Anson Elem-uel, 965, 1448.
- George Dudley**, 1876, s. George Addi-son, 1075.
- George Edward**, 1853, s. Abel, 822, 1374; 1858, s. Gilbert, 1274.
- George Egbert**, 1847, s. Rev. Wm. Henry, 493, 1024.
- George Elizur**, 1858, s. Dr. Elizur Michael, 1443.
- George Ernest**, 1874, s. William Henry, 1267.
- George Francis**, 1847, s. Alanson, 1345.
- George Frank**, 1848, s. Nathan John, 919.
- George Franklin**, 1825, s. Deacon Michael 453, 962; 1861, s. George Rittenhouse, 1085-6; 1870, s. Rob-ert Franklin, 1291.
- George Gideon**, 1824, d. Ira, 450, 952.
- George Gifford**, 1862, s. George Gide-on, 952.
- George Harper**, —, s. Joseph Elijah, 1104.
- George Harrison**, 1886, s. Warren Matthew, 1219.
- George Henry**, 1823, s. Asa, 234, 502; 1827, s. Wm. West, 665, 1218; 1844, s. George Minor, 937; 1846, s. Asaph Williams, 937; 1846, s. Jedediah Post, 698, 1275; 1852, s. Daniel Orlando, 718; 1857, s. Rev. Lloyd Wash'n, 623; 1857, s. John Cyprian, 1045; 1878, s. John, 952.
- George Herbert**, 1860, s. George Clin-ton, 1346; 1871, s. Aaron Bogart, 1130.
- George Holdridge**, 1839, s. Ashley Holdridge, 570.



- George Horatio**, 1852, s. Horatio, 1018.  
**George Huntington**, 1838, s. Bela Camp, 494, 1026; 1867. s. George Huntington, 1026.  
**George Ignatius**, 1905, s. Byron James, 1361.  
**George Kinney**, 1803, s. Augustine, 297, 617.  
**George L.**, 1829, s. Benj. Franklin, 496, 1031.  
**George Lester**, 1866, s. George William Henry, 840.  
**George Loomis**, 1858, s. Orange, 1007.  
**George Loren**, 1873, s. Charles Wesley, 1123.  
**George Lyman**, 1838, s. Lyman, 687, 1250.  
**George Mann Arthur**, 1881, s. Arthur Henry, 1147.  
**George Martin**, —, s. Edgar Almeron, 875; 1844, s. Martin Stiles, 874.  
**George Melvin**, 1871, s. Martin Melvin, 887, 888.  
**George Minor**, 1814, s. Lt. Minor, 442, 936.  
**George N.**, 1886, s. Wm. Hassett, 859.  
**George Nelson**, 1842, s. Walter Nelson, 245-6.  
**George Norman**, 1858, s. Dennis Norman, 955.  
**George Noyes**, 1865, s. Colonel George Parmelee, 1023-4.  
**George Ogilvie**, 1843, s. Edwin Belden, 458-9.  
**George Orange**, —, s. Wm. Craft, 1007.  
**George Orlia**, 1866, s. Rev. Joseph Benorris, 1066.  
**George Orvill**, 1843, s. Edmund, 568, 1114.  
**George Parks**, 1826, s. Calvin Price, 819, 1361.  
**George Parmelee**, 1828, s. Geo. Butler, 492, 1023.  
**George Parmenter**, 1843, s. Andrew Jackson, 930.  
**George Perkins**, 1844, s. Rev. Jared, 860, 861.  
**George Pilsbury**, 1883, s. Pilsbury Amos, 707.  
**George Pratt**, 1861, s. Henry Cleveland, 994.  
**George Price**, 1842, s. Lyman, 841, 1414.  
**George Price (Price)** see Price, 193.  
**George Randolph**, 1823, s. Geo., 301, 627.  
**George Ransom**, 1861, s. Jared, 634.  
**George Richmond**, —, s. Ezekiel, 294, 610.  
**George Risley**, 1802, s. Elijah, 418, 859.  
**George Rittenhouse**, 1830, s. Chas. Cook, 541, 1085.  
**George Robert**, 1878, s. Chas. Wm., 730.  
**George Roland**, 1886, s. Beverly Waugh, 1419.  
**George Sage**, 1812, s. Ephron William, 448, 947.  
**George Samuel**, 1816, s. Levi, 341, 715.  
**George Sidney**, 1853, s. Sidney Smith, 867.  
**George Smith**, 1841, s. Lyman, 473, 1002; 1868, s. David Lorenzo, 1162.  
**George Sprague**, 1864, s. Francis Strong, 1314, 1315.  
**George Stiles**, 1881, s. Silas Randolph, 1193.  
**George Thomas**, 1828, s. Jeremiah Allen, 621, 1185.  
**George Tilford**, 1905, s. George Mann, 1147.  
**George V.**, 1868, s. George Thomas, 1185.  
**George Warren**, 1857, s. Solomon Rathbone, 1340.  
**George Washington**, 1811, s. Samuel, 150, 319; —, s. Ozias, 228; 1819, s. Nathaniel, 674, 1232; 1822, s. Jarvis, 460, 979; 1830, s. Loren, 940; 1831, s. Hiram B., 317, 660; 1833, s. Wm. Alex., 506, 1052; 1833, s. Jas. Atherton, 283, 590; 1835, s. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 922; 1845, s. Moses Augustine, 618, 1184; —, s. Timothy, 939; 1850, s. Nathan, 1338, 1339; 1894, s. Henry Byrum, 1451.  
**George Waugh**, 1823, s. Warren, 607, 1165.  
**George Wellington**, 1874, s. William Clark, 660.  
**George Wesley**, 1859, s. William Wallace, 1453.  
**George Williams**, 1825, s. Jas., 559, 1098.  
**George William Henry**, 1831, s. Wm., 410, 840.  
**George William**, 1834, s. Timothy Horace, 954; 1847, s. Dr. Chelsea, 626, 1191; 1853, s. Wm. Riley, 359, 752; 1860, s. Levi Abel, 668; 1863, s. Wm. Bowen, 1353; 1879, s. Sheldon Delis, 1191.  
**George William Dorman**, 1860, s. Horace Horatio, 956.  
**George Young**, 1878, s. Charles Milton, 997.  
**Georgia**, 1862, d. John, 1342.  
**Georgianna Medora**, 1848, d. Lewis Harvey, 742.  
**Georgia Annie**, 1859, d. James Valentine, 921.  
**Georgia Avis**, 1896, d. Joseph Rodney, 1188.  
**Georgia Evaline**, 1891, d. Irving Adelbert, 1342.  
**Georgia Hay**, 1871, d. Charles McCloud, 1440.  
**Georgia Hope**, 1875, d. William Holcomb, 1083.  
**Georgia Irene**, 1902, d. George Cleber, 1359.  
**Georgia May**, 1872, d. George Washington, 1184; 1875, d. Dillis Ryland, 1358; 1882, d. Charles Byron, 1134.  
**Geraldine**, 1906, d. Hez. Goodwin, 529.

- Gershom**, —, s. Gershom, 275, 570; 1765, s. Jonathan, 120, 275.  
**Gertie**, 1877, d. Hosea, 1423.  
**Gértie (or Gertrude) Juliaette**, 1871, d. Saxton, 1019.  
**Gertrude**, 1891, d. Daniel, 903.  
**Gertrude Alice**, 1868, d. Daniel, 1435.  
**Gertrude Ann**, 1872, d. Clarence Linden, 1035.  
**Gertrude Clara**, 1872, d. Daniel, 1357.  
**Gertrude Esther**, 1866, d. Warren Matthew, 1219.  
**Gertrude F.**, —, d. Edward Bayard, 1118.  
**Gertrude Howe**, 1883, d. Guilford Lee, 1288.  
**Gertrude J.**, 1881, d. Wm. Hassett, 859.  
**Gertrude Lillian**, 1887, d. Matthew, 765.  
**Gertrude Lucretia**, 1883, d. Seymour Morgan, 650.  
**Gertrude May**, 1865, d. Charles Wesley, 1123.  
**Gideon**, 1751, s. Isaac, 99, 218; 1812, s. Hon. Elizur, 412, 846.  
**Gilbert**, 1795, m. Polly Osborn, nee Webster, 453-4; 1829, s. Marcus, 697, 1274; 1837, s. Aurelius, 586, 1133; 1844, s. James, 1233.  
**Gilbert B.**, 1824, s. Jared, 802, 1334.  
**Gilbert George**, 1831, s. Isaac Augustine, 617, 1180.  
**Gilbert Gustavus**, 1857, s. Dan Payne, 670, 1226.  
**Gilbert Lafayette**, 1824, s. Levi Abel, 324, 670.  
**Giles**, 1763, s. Asiel, 193, 409.  
**Gillette Abial**, 1819, s. Deacon Abial, 691, 1261.  
**Gilman**, 1863, s. Geo. Wash'n, 590.  
**Girtie May**, 1879, d. George Washington, 922.  
**Gladys**, 1901, d. Sherman Truman, 1167; 1902, d. Chelsea Sheldon, 1191.  
**Gladys Emma**, 1890, d. Chas. Ward, 986.  
**Gladys Louisa**, 1907, d. DeWitt Clinton, 1220.  
**Glenn**, 1899, s. Sherman Truman, 1167.  
**Glenn Cannon**, 1872, s. Waldo Daniel, 1017.  
**Glenn Forest Paul**, 1889, s. Rev. Jackson Ezekiel, 928.  
**Glen Kahney**, 1881, s. Charles Leander, 1087.  
**Glenn Melvin**, 1881, s. Melvin Adin, 1318.  
**Glesner Thurston**, 1846, s. Daniel Albert, 582, 1125.  
**Godfrey Richard**, 1845, s. Matthew Henry, 368.  
**Goodwin Long**, 1844, s. Wm., 256, 529.  
**Gordon**, —, s. Cyrus, 296, 612; 1876, s. Asa, 1396.  
**Gordon Andrew**, 1904, s. Adelbert Douglas, 1041.  
**Gordon Everett**, —, s. Rev. Joseph Benorris, 1066.  
**Gordon T.**, —, s. Chipman, 842, 1416.  
**Gorduras**, —, s. Justus, 602.  
**Gorham**, 1833, s. Chauncey Dutton, 600, 1149.  
**Grace**, 1733, d. John, 76, 154.  
**Grace Alice**, 1876, d. Chas. Granville, 906.  
**Grace Anna**, 1872, d. Frederick DeKalb, 1086, 1987.  
**Grace Antoinette**, 1878, d. David Lorenzo, 1162.  
**Grace Bertha**, 1875, d. Philo Wiltshire, 628, 1195.  
**Grace Cary**, 1880, d. Horace Beebe, 1439.  
**Grace Elizabeth**, 1866, d. Alfred, 1274.  
**Grace Genung**, 1885, d. Chas. Vandemark, 975.  
**Grace Louise**, 1883, d. Howell Negus, 1357.  
**Grace Luellen**, —, d. Alvin Bacon, 1318.  
**Grace Mabel**, 1874, d. Franklin Clark, 1281.  
**Grace Marguerite**, 1888, d. William Martin, 1089.  
**Grace Mary**, 1862, d. James Dickinson, 1090.  
**Grace Myette**, 1892, d. Levi Hathaway, 1197.  
**Grace Seymour**, 1865, d. George Clemm, 973.  
**Gracia Elizabeth**, 1870, d. Austin Marshall, 1035.  
**Gratia Mary**, 1870, d. Ozias Spencer, 1261.  
**Grove**, 1791, s. Joshua, 197, 418; 1873, s. Grove, 863; 1844, s. Samuel Adams, 863.  
**Grove Francis**, 1843, s. Lyman, 687, 1250.  
**Grove Hoveard**, 1896, s. Grove, Jr., 864.  
**Grover Cleveland**, 1890, s. Wm. Raymond, 646.  
**Guilford Lee**, 1853, s. William Bacon, 725, 1288.  
**Gurdon Flower Saltenstall**, 1824, s. Edward, 939, 1431.  
**Gurdon Lathrop**, 1810, s. Josiah, 343, 722.  
**Gurdon Ogden**, 1884, s. Byron Almond, 1285.  
**Gustavus**, 1848, s. Lyman, 640, 1198.  
**Gustavus Adolphus**, 1821, s. Levi Abel, 324, 670.  
**Guy**, 1787, s. Elijah, 223, 462; 1808, s. Benj., 224, 466; 1827, s. Miles, 463, 991; 1831, s. Guy, 462, 988; —, s. Jonathan Root, 1448; 1885, s. Mark Flanagan, 477.  
**Guy Blanchard**, 1867, s. John Wallace, 1317.  
**Guy Madison**, 1896, s. Madison, 1242.  
**Guy S.**, 1884, s. Newton Melvin, 927.



## H

- Halleck Agler**, 1863, s. Lewis Harvey, 742.
- Hamilton**, 1835, s. Edmund, 568, 1113.
- Hamilton Chauncey**, 1856, s. Hiram Zenas, 1110.
- Hamilton Robbards**, 1816, s. John, 416, 859.
- Hannah**, 1695, d. Robert, m. Ebenezer Webster, 48; 1721, d. Ebenezer, 48, 83; 1745, d. Josiah, 78, 162; 1748, d. Aaron, 80, 163; 1751, d. David, 93, 207; 1753, d. Matthew, 82, 172; 1756, d. Daniel, 135, 289; 1764, d. James, 106, 252; 1766, d. Asiel, 193, 409; 1767, d. Elijah, 154, 323; 1767, d. Elijah, 154, 323; 1778, d. Charles, 111, 260; 1781, d. Benajah, Jr., 142, 304; 1789, d. Joel, 311, 645; 1791, d. Stephen, 294, 607; 1791, d. Ashbel, 395, 801; 1797, d. Isaac, 296; 1799, d. David, 559, 1099; 1805, d. Ozias, 259, 535; —, d. David, 270, 561; —, d. Kilbourn, 486; —, d. Plumley, 800, 1322; 1805, d. Daniel, 330, 679; 1807, d. Ezekiel, 294, 609; 1828, d. Wareham, 309, 639; — d. Charles, 446.
- Hannah Adella**, 1893, d. Charles Franklin, 1399.
- Hannah Amelia**, 1837, d. Edmund, 568, 1113.
- Hannah Ann**, 1837, d. Aaron Blish, 860.
- Hannah Demelia**, 1848, d. Philo, 1157, 1158.
- Hannah Elizabeth**, 1882, d. Ozias, 228, 229, 486; 1830, d. Jesse, 487, 1014; 1833, d. Martin Bliss, 684.
- Hannah Ellen**, 1870, d. Levi Hathaway, 1197.
- Hannah Euphemia**, 1806, d. Joel, 335, 695.
- Hannah Jane**, 1816, d. Ashbel, 801, 1323; 1845, d. William, 758.
- Hannah Joy**, 1838, d. Geo. Buel, 458, 973.
- Hannah Lewis**, 1762, d. John, 81, 168.
- Hannah Louise**, 1819, d. Elijah Hubbard, 324, 669; 1867, d. Byrum, 1322, 1452.
- Hannah Margaret**, 1840, d. Caleb Douglass, 500, 1039.
- Hannah Maria**, —, d. David, 605, 1159.
- Hannah Mariah**, 1817, d. Deacon Eli, 798, 1313.
- Hannah Matilda**, 1829, d. Daniel, 1155.
- Hannah Rosella**, 1831, d. Benj., 366, 764.
- Hannah S.**, 1845, d. Milton Holley, 357, 749.
- Hannah Sophia**, 1818, d. Ira, 439; 1856, d. Hiram Gray, 1343.
- Hannabett**, 1849, d. Jehiel, 515.
- Hanson Samuel**, 1846, s. Wm., 256, 530.
- Hardy Ely**, 1849, s. Major, 600, 1151.
- Harley Bertrand**, 1843, s. Dan Payne, 670, 1225.
- Harlo, Rev.**, 1880, s. Sircellus Julius, 1846.
- Harlow**, 1805, s. Timothy, 115, 268.
- Harlow Sharp**, 1815, s. Asaph, 506, 1047.
- Harmon LeRoy**, 1822, s. Chauncey, 233, 497.
- Harold**, 1885, s. Samuel Robert, 1041.
- Harold Clark**, 1886, s. Clark Newton, 956.
- Harold Coleman**, 1901, s. James Albert, 1132.
- Harold Dorr**, 1889, s. Harry Dorr, 1287.
- Harold McCloud**, 1886, s. Charles McCloud, 1440, 1441.
- Harold Sage**, 1882, s. Wm. Ephron, 948.
- Harrie Raymond**, 1877, s. John Cyprian, 1045.
- Harriet**, 1794, d. Obed, 237, 240; 1797, d. Noah, 184, 380-1; —, d. Israel, 272, 562; 1799, d. Josiah, 343, 721; 1801, d. Dr. Isaac, 297, 614; —, d. Eli, 425; 1801, d. Billy, (Wm.) 445, 942; 1802, d. Obadiah, 412, 848; 1807, d. Chas., 437, 907; 1808, d. Thos., 331, 685; 1808, d. Asel, 284, 595; 1808, d. Alex., 326, 673; 1812, d. Giles, 409, 838; 1813, d. Chester, 410-11; 1813, d. Daniel, 452, 961; —, d. Plumley, 800, 1322; 1820, d. Darius, 296, 613; 1822, d. Horace, 692, 1262; 1824, d. Wm., 551, 1091; 1824, d. Chester, 812, 1347; 1828, d. Sylvester, 683, 1246; 1829, d. Loren, 940; 1838, d. Sylvester, 690, 1255; 1847, d. Oscar, 860; 1878, d. Constant, 1133.
- Harriet Amanda**, 1843, d. Nathan John, 919.
- Harriet Amelia**, 1848, d. George, 367, 765.
- Harriet Amy**, 1811, d. Aaron, 265, 552; 1838, d. Lester, 550, 1091.
- Harriet Ann**, 1844, d. Bethuel J., 943, 1437.
- Harriet Anna**, 1796, d. Hezekiah, 109, 255.
- Harriet Arminta**, 1828, d. Miron Noah, 621, 1186.
- Harriet Atwell**, 1816, d. Ashbel, 264, 549.
- Harriet Augusta**, 1811, d. Joel, 346, 727.
- Harriet Bloomer**, 1853, d. Conrad Delamater, 670, 1226.
- Harriet Brink**, 1832, d. Marcus T. C., 722, 1283.
- Harriet Buel**, 1825, d. Hosea, 458, 971.



- Harriet Diantha**, 1825, d. Ferris, 959.  
**Harriet Edna**, 1847, d. Joel Francis, 727, 1291.  
**Harriet Elizabeth**, 1828, d. Samuel, 314, 655; 1864, d. Oliver Cromwell, 1009; 1829, d. David, 911; 1835, d. Rowland Gifford, 1157.  
**Harriet Elvira**, 1821, d. Theron, 266, 556.  
**Harriet Emily**, 1823, d. Wm., 409, 840.  
**Harriet Eunice**, 1874, d. VanBuren Thompson, 595.  
**Harriet Helen**, 1859, d. Lucius, 479.  
**Harriet Hubbel**, 1842, d. Dr. Ashbell Wheeler, 470, 998.  
**Harriet Jane**, 1817, d. Seth, 426, 874; 1830, d. Solomon Savage, 820, 1365; 1848, d. William Alexander, 1048; 1872, d. Miner Abel, 1366.  
**Harriet Jennett**, 1815, d. Hon. Elizur, 412, 846.  
**Harriet Julia**, 1894, d. Frank Augustus, 1450.  
**Harriet Julissa**, 1841, d. Dr. Chelsea, 626, 1190.  
**Harriet L.**, 1797, d. Isaac, 150, 320; 1801, d. Isaac, 320; 1869, d. Edwin Miles, 1294.  
**Harriet Loraine**, 1831, d. Daniel Billings, 694, 1267.  
**Harriet Lovica**, 1843, d. Nathan, 1338; 1843, d. Nathan, 1312.  
**Harriet Lucia**, 1867, d. Wm. Bowen, 1353.  
**Harriet Lucinda**, —, d. Harvey, 354, 742.  
**Harriet Lucretia**, 1811, d. Loudon, 225, 470.  
**Harriet Maria**, —, d. Joseph P. Barnard, 649, 650; 1819, d. Abel, 664, 1211.  
**Harriet Martha**, 1845, d. Jared, 1397.  
**Harriet Melissa**, 1833, d. Geo., 301, 627.  
**Harriet Minerva**, 1854, d. Horatio, 1018.  
**Harriet Natalie**, 1848, d. Thomas Barnes, 901, 902.  
**Harriet Newell**, 1819, d. Wm. Alex., 506, 1050; 1822, d. McCloud, 446, 946.  
**Harriet Pane**, 1808, d. Isaac, 306.  
**Harriet Rose**, 1880, d. Rev. William Stuart Cross, 768-9.  
**Harriet Ruth**, 1885, d. Alfred, 1113.  
**Harriet Sybil**, 1837, d. Matthey Henry, 368, 767.  
**Harriet U.**, 1870, d. William Hilton, 1014.  
**Harriet V.**, 1840, d. Alfred, 586, 1134.  
**Harriet Walker**, 1869, d. Dennis Norman, 955.  
**Harriett Louise**, 1849, d. David Berge, 1102.  
**Harriett Malinda**, 1885, d. Geo. Albert, 918.  
**Harriette**, 1842, d. Benoni, 568, 1115.  
**Harriette Marilla**, 1840, d. Geo., 522-3.  
**Harris**, 1815, s. Chauncey, 233, 497.  
**Harris Chancy**, 1894, s. Seth, 1036.  
**Harrison**, 1843, s. Isaac, 1156; 1884, s. Alvah Harrison, 1105.  
**Harrison Bemon**, 1817, s. Samuel, 150, 320.  
**Harrison Norton**, 1845, s. Norton Larry, 608, 1167.  
**Harry**, 1785, s. Israel, 272, 562; 1801, s. Abijah, 399; 1874, s. James Abel, 1371; 1881, s. Horace, 1263; 1887, s. Samuel Laffett, 711.  
**Harry Ashley**, 1883, s. Henry Romeyn, 856.  
**Harry B.**, —, s. Horace, 1106.  
**Harry Buel**, 1880, s. Wm. A., 521.  
**Harry Burnett**, 1864, s. Stephen Meritt, 1008.  
**Harry Crosswell**, 1804, s. Aaron, 265, 551.  
**Harry Daniel**, 1880, s. Nelson Mortimer, 1241.  
**Harry Davis**, 1817, s. Theron, 266, 555.  
**Harry Dorr**, 1852, s. Edwin Baldwin, 725, 1287.  
**Harry Edson**, 1877, s. Jos. Wright, 650.  
**Harry Emory**, 1881, s. Walter, 1253.  
**Harry Gillmore**, 1868, s. Chas. Granville, 906.  
**Harry J.**, 1877, s. James, 1232.  
**Harry Louis**, 1876, s. Hawley Elijah, 1145.  
**Harry Morgan**, 1811, s. Samuel, 266, 554; 1885, s. Andrew, 1095.  
**Harry Oliver**, 1885, s. Wm. Trumbull, 709.  
**Harry Simons**, 1849, s. Harmon LeRoy, 497, 1037.  
**Harry Zenas**, 1870, s. Hiram Zenas, 1110.  
**Hart Aden**, —, s. Alvin Bacon, 1318.  
**Hart Lincoln**, 1867, s. Dudley, 700, 1277.  
**Hartwell Carver**, 1821, s. Chauncey Dutton, 600, 1147.  
**Harvey**, 1788, s. Philologus, 168, 354; 1790, s. Ephriam, 205, 428; 1813, s. Heman, 227, 480; 1819, s. Ozias, 228, 486; 1830, s. Chauncey Dutton, 600, 1149; 1847, s. Samuel Adams, 863, 864; 1872, s. Mark Lafayette, 1094.  
**Harvey Allen**, 1839, s. Noble Thomas, 622, 1188.  
**Harvey Ariel**, 1852, s. Ralph Arial, 839, 840.  
**Harvey Comfort**, —, s. Comfort, 231, 492.  
**Harvey Devinney**, 1853, s. George Chester, 981.  
**Harvey Monroe**, 1863, s. Uriah Calno, 935, 936.  
**Harvey Wellman**, 1875, s. Franklin M. Pierce, 1128.  
**Harvie Lee**, 1888, s. Jay Burdett, 477.  
**Hattie**, 1873, d. Edwin, 1233; 1881, d. Horace, 1263; 1883, d. Ozro Robert, 1269.  
**Hattie Adell**, 1886, d. Jay Burdett, 477.

- Hattie Agler**, 1863, d. Lewis Harvey, 742.  
**Hattie Asenath**, 1876, d. Harvey Allen, 1189.  
**Hattie Churchill**, 1870, d. Deacon Charles Selah, 901.  
**Hattie Edwina**, 1885, d. Squire Ezra, 1165.  
**Hattie Ella**, 1849, d. Alanson Gaylor, 520.  
**Hattie Elvira**, 1856, d. Harry Davis, 555.  
**Hattie Ethel**, 1881, d. Henry, 1016.  
**Hattie Eunice**, 1878, d. Phineas Ebenezer, 1067.  
**Hattie Frances**, 1881, d. Goodwin Long, 529.  
**Hattie Jane**, —, d. George William Henry, 840.  
**Hattie L.**, 1855, d. John, 902, 903.  
**Hattie Lou**, 1867, d. Albert Jefferson, 1162.  
**Hattie Louise**, 1883, d. Daniel, 903.  
**Hattie M.**, 1854, d. Joseph Rockwell, 898.  
**Hattie Mable**, 1859, d. Franklin Fernando, 1428.  
**Hattie Maria**, 1857, d. Lewis Howell, 818, 1358.  
**Hattie (or Martha) Margaret**, 1868, d. Saxton, 1019.  
**Hattie Minerva**, 1858, d. John Burton, 1324, 1469.  
**Hattie Susan**, 1866, d. Gurdon F. S., 1431.  
**Hawley Elijah**, 1849, s. Martin Willis, 1145.  
**Hawley Thrall**, 1870, s. Elizur Goodwin, 527-8.  
**Hayward**, 1838, s. Herald, 489.  
**Hazel**, 1888, d. Seymour Morgan 650.  
**Hazel Estelle**, 1886, d. Melvin Adin, 1318.  
**Hazel Mary**, 1896, d. Noah Wallace, 752.  
**Hazel May**, 1892, d. Samuel Holton, 1309.  
**Hazzard**, 1814, s. John, 170, 362.  
**Hazzard Perry**, 1819, s. Artemas, 441, 931.  
**Heartson George**, 1865, s. Francis Oswin, 1222.  
**Helen**, 1825, d. Charles, 383, 788; —, d. Chas., 586; —, d. Justus, 602; —, d. Wm., 674, 1234; 1889, d. Hosea, 972; 1889, d. Manning Stiers, 1180.  
**Helen Adel**, 1838, d. Constant, 584, 1131.  
**Helen Alexander**, 1862, d. John Lindsey Ross, 1171.  
**Helen Alzoa**, 1890, d. Jesse Elton, 1016.  
**Helen Ann**, 1857, d. Alfred Constant, 1129, 1130.  
**Helen Anna**, 1883, d. Rev. Geo. Sidney, 867.  
**Helen Augusta**, 1871, d. Thomas Jefferson, 923.  
**Helen Charlotte**, 1849, d. Asabel, 596, 1142.  
**Helen E.**, 1874, d. Augustus Livingston, 1071.  
**Helen Eliza**, 1822, d. Ephron William, 448, 950.  
**Helen Elizabeth**, 1844, d. Abel, 822, 1272; 1846, d. Ebenezer Welles, 523-4.  
**Helen Eugenia**, 1892, d. William Townsend, 1214.  
**Helen Fidelia**, 1855, d. George Chester, 981.  
**Helen Frances**, 1843, d. Isaac, 1156.  
**Helen Geddes**, 1900, d. Conrad Ogilvie, 1172.  
**Helen Jane**, 1850, d. Dr. Westley Lobdell, 1054.  
**Helen LaMar**, 1846, d. Chas. James, 511.  
**Helen Louisa**, 1864, d. William Aaron, 820, 1363; 1891, d. Russell Treadway, 1097.  
**Helen Louise**, 1839, d. Anson Elemeuel, 965, 1448; 1882, d. Grove, 863.  
**Helen Lucelia**, 1864, d. James Abel, 1371.  
**Helen Mae**, 1825, d. Lorenzo Dow, 606, 1161.  
**Helen Maria**, 1840, d. Theron, 319, 661; 1847, d. Dr. Daniel Tompkins, 491, 1021; 1860, d. Leverett Franklin, 549-50.  
**Helen Mars**, 1839, d. Benj. Franklin, 668, 1224.  
**Helen Mary**, 1906, d. Charles LeRoy, 1192.  
**Helen Matilda**, 1860, d. Horatio, 1018.  
**Helen Maude**, 1844, d. Philo, 1157, 1158.  
**Helen May**, 1892, d. Herman Merritt, 1116; 1900, d. Wm. Raymond, 646.  
**Helen Mead**, 1851, d. Caleb Douglass, 500, 1040.  
**Helen Melinda**, 1837, d. Platt, 496, 1033.  
**Helen Philanda**, 1845, d. Erastus, 1327.  
**Helen Sophia**, 1841, d. Lyman, 914, 915.  
**Helen Sylvia**, 1873, d. Jonathan Root, 1448.  
**Helen Thayer**, 1884, d. Dyer Richmond, 1105.  
**Helen Winona**, 1908, d. Leigh Albert, 1193.  
**Heman** 1773, s. Stephen, 101, 227; 1844, s. Oliver, 487, 1017.  
**Heman Bagley**, 1819, s. Heman, 227, 481.  
**Heman Dowd**, 1818, s. Wm. West, 665, 1217.  
**Heman Hezekiah**, 1846, s. David, 480.  
**Herman F.**, —, s. Linus, 480.  
**Henry (Harry)**, 1786, s. Samuel, 175, 371; 1814, s. Ephriam J., 427, 885; 1820, s. David, 911; 1821, s. Amos Andrus, 430, 895; (Harry B.) 1822, s. Horace, 563, 1106; 1835, s. Chas., 487, 1015; 1840, s. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172; 1842, s. Jeremiah, 799, 1320; 1845, s. Hiram, 885; —, s. Horatio, 304; —, s.



- Jos. G., 488; —, s. Chester, 563; —, s. Moses Metcalf, 566; —, s. —, 574; —, s. Cyrus, 296, 613; —, s. Stephen, 1165.  
**Henry Albert**, 1856, s. Albert Walbridge, 968.  
**Henry Alden**, 1835, s. Zelotes Lee, 637.  
**Henry Alfred**, 1822, s. Martin, 263, 546.  
**Henry Ardell**, 1858, s. Henry Milo, 592, 1137.  
**Henry Augustus**, 1820, s. Daniel, 604, 1152.  
**Henry Bentley**, 1811, s. Dr. Isaac, 297, 615; 1852, s. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173.  
**Henry Bethuel**, 1848, s. Bethuel J., 943, 1437.  
**Henry Bolton**, —, s. Justus, 602.  
**Henry Brockett**, 1883, s. Louis Moses, 550.  
**Henry Burch**, 1909, s. Henry W. Starr, 1041.  
**Henry Byrum**, 1861, s. Byrum, 1322, 1451.  
**Henry C.**, 1865, s. Menzo, 1091, 1092.  
**Henry Caleb**, 1844, s. Rev. Epenetus, 640, 1198.  
**Henry Carlton**, 1813, s. Samuel, 150, 320.  
**Henry Chapin**, 1881, s. George Henry, 1275.  
**Henry Clark**, 1842, s. Dr. Hiram Hall, 957, 1443.  
**Henry Clay**, 1844, s. Caleb Douglass, 500, 1040.  
**Henry Cleveland**, 1833, s. Elijah, 465, 994.  
**Henry Connette**, 1894, s. Frederick Lewis, 1172.  
**Henry DeLafayette**, 1824, s. Billy (Wm.), 445, 944.  
**Henry Dever**, 1852, s. Martin Luther, 818, 1358.  
**Henry Douglass**, 1833, s. Wm., 415, 855; 1850, s. Elizur, 845.  
**Henry Dwight**, 1820, s. Charles, 383, 788.  
**Henry Edmund**, 1878, s. Henry Seymour, 952.  
**Henry Edson**, 1872, s. Milo Charles, 1016.  
**Henry Edwin**, 1844, s. Alfred, 569.  
**Henry Franklin**, 1845, s. William Riley, 1158.  
**Henry Geddis**, 1891, s. Beverly Waugh, 1419.  
**Henry Gibbs**, 1834, s. Dr. Henry Keeney, 817, 1354.  
**Henry Goodwin**, 1870, s. Adelbert Ashley, 528.  
**Henry Harden**, 1817, s. David, 559, 1103.  
**Henry Horace**, 1854, s. Rev. Richard, 369, 769.  
**Henry Howard**, 1849, s. James Hervey, 1329, 1470.  
**Henry J.**, 1829, s. Abel, 664, 1215.  
**Henry Jackson**, 1833, s. Geo. Butler, 492, 1024.  
**Henry Jennings**, 1858, s. Asahel, 607, 1162.  
**Henry Judson**, 1855, s. Washington Converse, 651.  
**Henry Keeney**, 1800, s. Abel, 401, 816.  
**Henry Kitchell**, 1875, s. Towner Keeney, 1355.  
**Henry Lees**, 1886, s. Sidney Leroy, 1036.  
**Henry Levi**, 1882, s. Levi Hathaway, 1197.  
**Henry Lucius**, 1853, s. Abel Beach, 586.  
**Henry M.**, 1806, s. Gershom, 275, 569; 1849, s. Martin J., 641, 1202.  
**Henry McDonell**, 1888, s. Chas. Alex., 917.  
**Henry Merton**, 1865, s. Geo., 245.  
**Henry Milo**, 1819, s. Justus, 283, 591.  
**Henry Milton**, 1821, s. Cyrus, 360, 753.  
**Henry Mitchell**, —, s. Stuart, 1027.  
**Henry Nathan**, 1851, s. Rowland Gifford, 1157.  
**Henry Oakman**, 1884, s. Charles Foster, 1412.  
**Henry Potter**, 1831, s. Eli Harmon, 600, 1151.  
**Henry Romeyn**, 1857, s. Henry Douglass, 856.  
**Henry Sanford**, 1857, s. Joseph Seneca, 718.  
**Henry Seymour**, 1852, s. John Keep, 951, 952.  
**Henry Shepard**, —, s. Daniel, 711.  
**Henry Sherman**, 1865, s. Solomon Rathbone, 1340.  
**Henry W. Starr**, 1888, s. Ichbert Adolphus, 1041.  
**Henry Thorndyke**, —, s. Henry, 1172.  
**Henry Underwood**, 1888, s. Hiram, 922.  
**Henry W.**, 1812, s. Wait, 231, 493; 1842, s. Oliver Post, 705.  
**Henry Ware**, 1845, s. Lyman, 914, 915.  
**Henry Warren**, 1877, s. Charles Foster, 1412.  
**Henry Williams**, 1841, s. Arad, 441, 926.  
**Herman Dean**, 1869, s. Judson Columbus, 1269.  
**Herman Merritt**, 1849, s. Samuel Hammond, 568, 1116.  
**Hermon Armour**, 1878, s. George Huntington, 1026, 1027.  
**Hermon George**, 1835, s. John Smith, 495, 1028.  
**Hermon Gilbert**, 1895, s. Charles Franklin, 1399.  
**Hermon Oliver**, 1836, s. Oliver Shepard, 907.  
**Henrietta**, —, d. Jos. G. 488; —, d. Charles Frederick, 872; 1838, d. Rowland Gifford, 1157; 1844, d. David Loveland, 961; 1874, d. Newton, 1066.  
**Henrietta Agnes**, 1840, d. Matthew Henry, 368, 767.



- Henrietta Higgins**, 1850, d. Ebenezer, 1129.
- Henrietta Louisa**, 1830, d. David Sanford, 473, 1000.
- Henrietta Lucy**, 1874, d. Henry Williams, 926.
- Henrietta Prudence**, 1834, d. Rev. Joshua, 420, 866.
- Henrietta Seymore**, 1877, d. Towner Keeney, 1355.
- Hepzibah**, 1728, d. Samuel, 75; 1763, d. David, 93, 209; 1775, d. John, 195, 416; (Heppy), 1777, d. Samuel, 175, 370.
- Herald**, 1797, s. Friend, 230, 488.
- Herald Nathan**, 1895, s. William James, 1454.
- Herbert**, —, s. Rinaldo, 1106; 1873, s. Henry M. 1202.
- Herbert Charles**, 1885, s. Chas. Henry, 912.
- Herbert Fred**, 1879, s. Frank Augustus, 1450.
- Herbert Kendall**, 1893, s. Elmer Myron, 479.
- Herbert Lewis**, 1866, s. David Buell, 996; 1894, s. Herbert Winfield, 1198.
- Herbert Raymond**, 1888, s. Wm. Raymond, 646.
- Herbert Roseboom**, 1874, s. Robert Roseboom, 1188.
- Herbert Samuel**, 1874, s. David, 1010.
- Herbert Thomas Ernest**, 1900, s. John Herbert, 1112.
- Herbert Tracy**, 1847, s. James Hervey, 1329, 1470.
- Herbert Walker**, —, s. Silas Washington, 1410.
- Herbert Warren**, 1880, s. Edgar Emer, 1197.
- Herbert Weller**, —, s. Henry Augustus, 1152.
- Herbert Winfield**, 1847, s. Levi, 640, 1198; 1873, s. Levi Hathaway, 1197.
- Herschel Deloss**, 1860, s. Franklin Fernando, 1428.
- Hercules J.**, —, s. David, 1164.
- Hester Angeline**, 1848, d. Novatus Blish, 861.
- Hervie DeWitt**, 1870, s. Wallace Benjamin, 977, 978.
- Hezekiah**, 1726, s. Jacob, 48, 85; 1766, s. Wm., 58, 108; 1849, s. Wm., 256, 530.
- Hezekiah Goodwin**, 1800, s. Hezekiah, 109, 256; 1877, s. Goodwin Long, 529; 1913, s. Hez. Goodwin, 529.
- Hilah Jane**, 1830, d. Amos Gillet, 507, 1054.
- Hilon H.** 1852, s. Horace, 1263.
- Hiram**, —, s. Roswell, 226, 476; 1801, s. Abraham, 300, 624; —, s. Allen, 400, 813; 1807, s. Chester, 410; 1811, ab., s. Ebenezer, 254, 523; 1818, s. Ephriam, Jr., 427, 885; 1827, s. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 922; 1827, s. Daniel Bromley, 617, 1176; —, s. Allen, 794.
- Hiram B.**, 1793, s. Samuel, 150, 317.
- Hiram Corwin**, 1842, s. Hopkins, 317, 659.
- Hiram Dwight**, 1835, s. John Keeney, 849, 1421; 1875, s. Hiram Dwight, 1421; 1890, s. Nathan Crain, 1421.
- Hiram Gray**, 1828, s. Sylvester, 808, 1343.
- Hiram Hall**, 1800, s. Dea. Clark, 452, 957.
- Hiram King**, 1827, s. David, 605, 1159.
- Hiram Madison**, 1829, s. Orange, 609, 1168.
- Hiram Richard**, 1871, s. Rev. Michael Willens, 958.
- Hiram Shaler**, 1830, s. Francis Clark, 957, 1444.
- Hiram Wheat**, 1824, s. Wait, 412, 850.
- Hiram Zenas**, 1829, s. Zenas, 565, 1110.
- Hobart Metcalf**, 1834, s. Moses Hyde, 569, 1117.
- Hobert Rockwell**, 1864, s. Philander, 1260.
- Holland Charles**, 1876, s. Rev. Loring Curtis, 1122, 1123.
- Homer**, —, s. Laban, 276, 571; 1811, s. Israel, Jr., 562, 1106; 1877, s. James Delleno, 705; 1878, s. William Wollen, 1058.
- Homer Dan**, 1857, s. Lewis Harvey, 742.
- Homer Daniel**, 1840, s. Daniel, 711.
- Homer Glenn**, 1883, s. Gilbert George, 1180.
- Homer Grant**, 1868, s. Jacob Emmick, 1253, 1254.
- Homer Hilton**, 1847, s. Charles Artemas, 928, 929.
- Homer Horton**, 1853, s. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1183.
- Homer Zair**, 1881, s. Rev. Jackson Ezekiel, 928-9.
- Honor**, 1768, d. Stephen, 101, 226.
- Honor Lucinda**, 1817, d. Orange, 228, 484.
- Hopey Naomi**, 1837, d. William Aaron, 820, 1363.
- Hopkins**, 1790, s. Samuel, 150, 316.
- Horace**, 1786, s. Elijah, 203, 425; 1794, s. Laban, 276, 570; 1795, s. Joel, 311, 644; —, s. Roswell, 312, 649; 1797, s. Jonathan, 334, 692; 1798, s. Israel, 272, 563; 1800, s. Daniel, 452, 959; 1800, s. Maj. Cyprian, 248, 504; 1802, s. David, 559, 1101; 1807, s. Ira, 346, 728; 1808, s. Hon. Elizur, 412, 844; 1814, s. Justus, 283, 591; 1816, s. Uri, 462, 985; —, s. Lt. Horace, 570; 1824, s. Horace, 692, 1262; 1827, s. Homer, 571; 1835, s. Oliver, 487, 1017; 1851, s. Henry, 1107.
- Horace Aguard**, 1830, s. Alex., 671, 1229.
- Horace Amander**, 1829, s. Horace, 563, 1107.
- Horace Ashley**, 1855, s. Horace, 985, 986.

- Horace Beebe**, 1852, s. Rev. Henry de-Lafayette, 945, 1438; 1881, s. Horace Beebe, 1439.  
**Horace Bush**, 1813, s. Geo. 175, 369.  
**Horace Campbell**, 1871, s. Ozro Robert, 1269.  
**Horace Fowler**, 1821, s. Wm. West, 665, 1218.  
**Horace Frank**, 1859, s. Joel, 1259.  
**Horace Horatio**, 1826, s. Norman, 451, 956.  
**Horace Lee**, 1860, s. Homer, 1106.  
**Horace Leslie**, 1886, s. Chas. Ward, 986.  
**Horace Miers**, 1833, s. Major, 600, 1150.  
**Horace Neill**, 1885, s. Chas. Albert, 491.  
**Horace Stiles**, 1813, s. Seth, 426, 873.  
**Horace Wait**, 1820, s. Wait, 412, 850.  
**Horatio**, —, s. Friend, 230, 487; 1798, s. Maj. Cyprian, 348, 504; 1822, s. Anthony, 488, 1018; —, s. Jonathan Lovell, 304.  
**Horr Sylvester**, 1856, s. Cyrus Wash'n, 593, 1140.  
**Hortense Eugenie**, 1869, d. Simon Perry, 745.  
**Hosea**, 1789, s. Reuben, 221, 458; 1841, s. Reuben, 853, 1423; 1859, s. William Reuben, 972; 1895, s. Hosea, 972.  
**Howard**, 1886, s. Hon. Daniel Frederick, 993; 1886, s. Calvin Brainard, 1375.  
**Howard Chapin**, 1857, s. Jonathan Ely, 1273.  
**Howard David**, 1874, s. Mark Lafayette, 1094.  
**Howard DeWitt**, 1897, s. Wm. Herbert, 766.  
**Howard Duane**, —, s. David M. 680.  
**Howard Edward**, s. John Clement, 1432.  
**Howard Greely**, 1888, s. Watson, 1179.  
**Howard Hay**, 1894, s. Geo. A., 861.  
**Howard Jerome**, 1894, s. Thomas Fred, 1138.  
**Howard Keeney**, 1850, s. Martin Luther, 818, 1358.  
**Howell Negus**, 1839, s. Lewis Howell, 818, 1357.  
**Howard Shiner**, 1865, s. William Henry, 1439.  
**Hubbard**, 1802, s. Abel, 328, 677.  
**Hugh**, 6; 1839, s. Nathan, 1338; 1887, h. Orrin Allen, 1253.  
**Hugh Boyd**, 1866, s. Benjamin Franklin, 982.  
**Hugh Hillman**, 1863, s. John, 745.  
**Hugh LeBaron**, 1891, s. Dr. Herman Oliver, 907.  
**Hugh Wesley**, 1881, s. Harison Norton, 1168.  
**Hulbert Barto**, 1853, s. Orange Boneparte, 715.  
**Hulbert Perry**, 1855, s. Rev. Hazzard Perry, 931, 932.  
**Hulburt Hill**, 1883, s. Hulburt Perry, 932.  
**Hulda Lovina**, 1826, d. David, 911.  
**Huldah**, 1752, d. Noah, 69, 140; 1767, d. Timothy, 100, 222; 1767, d. Oliver, 127, 280; —, d. Samuel, 175, 370; 1788, d. Jonathan, 334, 691; 1797, d. Elijah, 221, 456; 1821, d. Adin, 798, 1318; 1825, d. Roswell, 691, 1260.  
**Huldah Amsden**, 1805, d. Jacob, 437, 916.  
**Huldah Ann**, 1829, d. Abijah, 259; 1854, d. Chas. Rossiter, 533, 1074; 1866, d. Harvey Allen, 1189.  
**Huldah Eugene**, 1806, d. Noah John, 298, 621.  
**Huldah Melinda**, 1829, d. Deacon Abial, 691.  
**Hurbert**, 1876, s. Benjamin Franklin, 1107.  
**Huron Beebe**, 1858, s. Warren, 1164.  
**Hyland Green**, 1878, s. Dyer Richmond, 1105.  
**Hyrum**, 1799, s. Abijah, 399, 813.

## I

- Ichbert Adolphus**, 1853, s. Albert 501, 1041.  
**Ida**, 1894, d. Walter John, 1130; —, d. William Heath, 1229; —, d. Dr. Daniel Henry, 1024.  
**Ida Ann**, 1857, d. Jonathan, 1395, 1396.  
**Ida Harmon**, 1871, d. Brayton Gorton, 1151.  
**Ida Augusta**, 1864, d. Gardner, 656.  
**Ida Bell**, 1857, d. Harris, 497, 1036.  
**Ida Emeline**, 1868, d. Horatio, 1018, 1019.  
**Ida Emma**, 1873, d. Charles Theodore, 1136.  
**Ida Eugenia**, 1849, d. Rev. Silas Barnes, 964.  
**Ida Grace**, 1869, d. William Bacon, 725, 1289.  
**Ida Jane**, 1856, d. Heman Dowd, 1218; 1858, d. Wm. North, 547; 1859, d. Daniel Henry, 527; 1872, d. Hiram Dwight, 1421.  
**Ida Jerusha**, 1851, d. John Milton, 469, 997.  
**Ida Kezia**, 1858, d. Aaron, 1209, 1210.  
**Ida Lorena**, 1870, d. Spencer Seldon, 593, 1139.  
**Ida Louisa**, 1865, d. Hiram Shaler, 1444.  
**Ida Margaret**, 1855, d. Charles Henry, 982.  
**Ida Maria**, 1861, d. Geo. Randolph, 627, 1193.



- Ida Mary**, 1851, d. Zetotes Lee, 637.  
**Ida May**, —, d. Benjamin Franklin, 1334, 1335; 1854, d. Charles, 1215; 1857, d. Dow Miron, 1186; 1861, d. James Augustine, 1265; 1864, d. Joel Merriman, 866; 1870, d. Noah Norton, 1200.  
**Ida Miranda**, 1880, d. Herbert Tracy, 1470; 1869, d. John Gould, 867.  
**Ida Ruth**, 1868, d. Baldwin, 725, 1288.  
**Idella Elizabeth**, 1859, d. Orrin, 510, 1059.  
**Idoras Alonzo**, 1861, s. Wm. Bowen, 1353.  
**Imogene Matilda**, 1842, d. George Chester, 981.  
**Imogene Ophelia**, 1830, d. Jarvis, 460, 980.  
**Ina Estelle**, 1889, d. Fred Sumner, 1129.  
**Ina Kate**, 1847, d. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173.  
**Inda**, 1888, d. Walter John, 1130.  
**Ione Caroline**, 1838, d. Jerus Lamphere, 1323, 1457.  
**Ira**, 1784, s. Robert, 164, 345; 1785, s. Jos. Jr., 146, 311; 1787, s. Gideon, 218, 449; 1795, s. Nathan, 214, 439; 1798, s. John, 170, 361; 1822, s. Ira, 347, 730; 1824, s. Samuel, 314, 654; 1832, Luther Holley, 356, 747; 1867, s. Norton, 1359, 1360.  
**Ira Bissell**, —, c. Benj. Franklin, 468.  
**Ira Haskins**, 1826, s. Sylvester, 808, 1343.  
**Ira James**, 1873, s. James Moore, 755.  
**Ira Jay**, 1863, s. Ralph Wood, 1344.  
**Ira Joy**, 1894, s. William Merrill, 1048.  
**Ira Lloyd**, 1851, s. Rev. Jared, 860.  
**Ira O.**, —, s. Chas. Ingals, 439, 924.  
**Iral Allyn**, s. William, 943, 1436.  
**Irena Louisa**, 1850, d. Jared, 1397.  
**Irene May**, 1882, d. Andrew, 1041.  
**Irene Norton**, 1805, d. Chas., 437, 907.  
**Irving Adelbert**, 1861, s. John, 1342.  
**Irving Frederic**, 1876, s. Charles Henry, 1294.  
**Irving Lewis**, 1884, s. Adelbert Ashley, 528.  
**Irving Orlando**, 1868, s. Joseph Seneca, 718.  
**Irwin Clinton**, 1831, s. Jas., 487, 1016.  
**Isaac**, 1718, s. Stephen, 53, 98; 1748, s. Isaac, 99, 217; 1755, ab. s. Jos. 74, 150; 1763, s. Abraham, 136, 296; 1766, s. Moses, 139, 296; 1771, s. Samuel, 144, 305; —, s. Wm. Wolcott, 302, 629; 1771, s. Samuel, 306; 1795, s. Abraham, 295, 611; 1798, s. David, 293, 606; —, s. Enoch, 605; 1806, s. David, 605, 1155; 1831, s. Cyril, 585, 1131; 1850, s. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172; —, s. Joel, 311, 645; 1853, s. Reuben, 1179; 1855, s. Warren, 1131.  
**Isaac A.**, 1799, s. Samuel, 150, 318.  
**Isaac Augustine**, 1801, s. Augustine, 297, 617.  
**Isaac Catlin**, 1808, s. James, 459, 975.  
**Isaac Daniel**, 1865, s. Rev. Michael Willens, 958.  
**Isaac Edgar**, 1822, s. Elijah, 316, 658.  
**Isaac Frank**, 1849, s. Aaron, 1209, 1210.  
**Isaac Franklin**, 1856, s. Robert Ransom, 490-1.  
**Isaac Newton**, 1821, s. Abel, 401, 818; 1841, s. Isaac Augustine, 617, 1181.  
**Isaac Robinson**, 1801, s. Isaac, died 1817, 150.  
**Isaac Vosburgh**, 1759, s. Daniel, 135, 291.  
**Isabel Arvilla**, 1895, d. Hiram, 922.  
**Isabel Eliza**, 1853, d. Gideon, 846.  
**Isabell**, 1857, d. Chas. 912.  
**Isabell Deborah**, 1851, d. Cyrenus, 477.  
**Isabella**, 1817, d. Wait, 412, 850; 1834, d. Rev. David, 482, 1006; 1837, d. Charles, 774-5; 1851, d. Ashley Holdridge, 570; 1856, d. Fred'k Josiah, 373.  
**Isabella Graham**, 1831, d. Dr. Daniel, 344, 725.  
**Isabelle**, 1866, d. Chauncey Dutton 1149.  
**Isabelle Maria**, 1868, d. John Lindsey  
**Isadore**, 1851, d. Jonathan Ely, 1273.  
**Isadore Hannah**, 1850, d. Ozias Loomis, 541.  
**Isola May**, 1884, d. Rev. Jackson Ezekiel, 928.  
**Israel**, 1735, died 1755, s. Jonathan, 65, 120; 1756, s. Jonathan, 120, 1270; 1782, s. Israel, 272, 561; 1813, s. Israel, Jr., 562, 1106.  
**Israel J.** 1858, s. James Hervey, 1329, 1470.  
**Israel Swetland**, 1801, s. Ashbel, 395, 802.  
**Israella**, 1883, d. Israel J., 1470.  
 Ross, 1171.  
**Ithamar**, 1825, s. Nathaniel, 674, 1233.  
**Iva Senora**, 1870, d. Zimri Philo, 1297, 1298.

## J

- Jackson Averill**, 1848, s. Elizur, 845.  
**Jackson Ezekiel**, 1841, s. Charles Artemas, 928.  
**Jacob**, ab. 1691, s. John, 26, 33, 48; 1723, d. y. s. Jacob, 85; 1746, s. Thos., 77, 160; 1748, s. Stephen, 96,



- 209; 1772, s. Jacob, 210, 437; 1791, s. Jacob, 161, 341; 1797, s. Abraham, 295, 611.
- Jacob Eda**, 1824, s. Levi, 341, 715.
- Jacob Emmick**, 1827, s. Sylvester, 690, 1253.
- Jacob Heminway**, s. Jacob, 437, 916.
- James**, 1708, s. Wm. 38; 1634, s. Dea. Benj., 53; 1740, s. Wm. 58, 106; 1751, s. Jonathan, 120, 269; —, s. Charles, 101, 229; 1754, s. Justus, 103, 236; 1759, s. Timothy, 100, 221; 1768, s. James, 106, 252; 1776, s. Cyrenus, 145, 308; 1782, s. James, 222, 459; —, s. Simeon, 233, 494; 1794, s. Samuel, 172, 363; 1795, s. James, 270, 559; 1796, s. Jas., 252, 517; 1805, s. Charles, 230, 487; 1809, s. Simeon, 233, 495; 1814, s. Asa, 233, 500; —, s. Ebenezer Chandler, 594; —, s. Linus, 480; 1822, s. Nathaniel, 674, 1233; 1827, s. Milton, 314, 655; 1855, s. Charles, 1231, 1232; 1882, s. Wm. Henry, 705.
- James Abel**, 1837, s. Abel, 822, 1371.
- James Albert**, 1843, s. Madison House, 858, 1429; 1855, s. Hiram, 885; 1879, s. James Edward, 1132.
- James Alexander**, 1858, s. George Sage, 948.
- James Arnold**, 1840, s. Henry M., 570.
- James Arthur**, 1876, s. Charles Leander, 1087.
- James Asaph**, 1858, s. Asaph Philander, 1449, 1450.
- James Atherton**, 1783, s. Capt. Constant, 132, 282.
- James Augustine**, 1836, s. Jonathan, 692, 1265.
- James Augustus**, 1836, s. Jonathan, 692, 1265.
- James Azor**, 1854, s. John Hubbard, 518, 1070.
- James Bentley**, 1861, s. Alonzo Delos, 556.
- James Burdett**, 1864, s. Chas. Henry, 1294.
- James Carlton**, —, s. George Harper, 1104.
- James Constant**, 1823, s. Jas. Atherton, 283, 590.
- James Daniel**, —, s. Benajah Austin, 640.
- James Delleno**, 1846, s. William Wilcox, 705.
- James Dickinson**, 1822, s. Lester, 550, 1090.
- James Dudley**, 1834, s. Allen, 693, 1266.
- James Earl**, —, s. Perry James, 595, 1140.
- James Ebenezer**, 1842, s. Samuel, 757.
- James Edward**, 1857, s. John James, 1132.
- James Edwin**, 1826, s. John, 512, 1062; 1852, s. George Washington, 1232.
- James Elbert**, 1845, s. Joseph, 729, 1293.
- James Elizur**, 1859, s. Ardavan William West, 958.
- James Franklin**, 1880, s. Edwin Catlin, 976; 1913, s. James Franklin, 976.
- James Galloway**, 1827, s. Friend, Jr., 489, 1019.
- James Geddes**, 1866, s. John Lindsey Ross, 1171, 1172.
- James Granger**, 1811, s. Theodore, 444, 938.
- James Gray**, 1862, s. James Augustus, 1265.
- James Hervey**, 1819, s. Jason, 801, 1329.
- James Henry**, 1820, s. Constant, 584, 1127; 1821, s. James, 364, 758; —, s. James Valentine, 921; 1850, s. Robert Warren, 1411, 1412; 1881, s. Chas. Henry, 911.
- James Hervey**, 1877, s. Dr. Henry Howard, 1470.
- James Hugh**, 1878, s. George Edward, 1375.
- James Irwin**, 1872, s. David, 1010.
- James, Jay**, —, s. Cyrus Wash'n, 593, 1140.
- James Joseph**, —, s. Justin Anson, 1456.
- James Kilbourn**, 1811, s. Orange, 228, 483.
- James Leander**, 1824, s. Russell, 459, 979.
- James Lemuel**, 1866, s. Jas. Russell, Jr., 974-5.
- James Loren**, 1824, s. John, 253, 520.
- James Martin**, 1859, s. Marcus Philander, 1204.
- James Miller**, 1847, s. Chas. Rossiter, 533, 1074.
- James Moor**, 1884, s. James Moor, 755; 1822, s. Ira, 361, 755.
- James Moore**, 1889, s. Chas. Vandemark, 975.
- James Nelson**, 1837, s. Caleb Douglass, 500, 1039.
- James Oscar**, 1897, s. John Marion, 1298.
- James Osker**, 1870, s. Aaron, 1064.
- James Robert**, 1840, s. Stephen, 482, 1008.
- James Rupert**, 1852, s. Cyrus, Jr., 612.
- James Russell**, 1806, s. James, 459, 974; 1831, s. James Russell, 974.
- James Schee**, 1847, s. Chas., 589, 1136.
- James Scott**, 1872, s. John Gould, 867.
- James Taylor**, 1869, s. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 933, 934.
- James Valentine**, 1822, s. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 921.
- James Van Buren**, 1879, s. Van Buren Thompson, 595.
- James Van Horn**, 1832, s. Alex., 671, 1230.
- James Wallace**, 1884, s. Francis D., 978.
- James Willard**, 1874, s. Andrew, 1041.
- Jane**, —, — 6; —, d. Ransford, 288, 600; 1802, d. Cyrus, 296, 611; 1811, d. Alex., 326, 674; 1815, d. Jared, 418, 861; 1825, d. Abijah, 808, 1347; 1828, d. Daniel, 330,

- 681; 1830, d. Salmon, 356, 745;  
 —, d. Anson, 449; 1837, d.  
 Orange 484, 1011; 1839, d. Elisha,  
 357, 751; 1841, d. Jas., 501, 1040.  
**Jane Adelaide**, 1845, d. Chas., 242.  
**Jane Ann**, 1834, d. Geo., 522.  
**Jane Catharine**, 1849, d. Rowland  
 Gifford, 1157.  
**Jane Charlotte**, d. Pelatiah, 280, 582.  
**Jane Electa**, 1839, d. John Milton,  
 469, 997.  
**Jane Eliza**, 1827, d. Deacon Eli, 798,  
 1316; 1838, d. Ebenezer Welles,  
 523-4.  
**Jane Elizabeth**, 1826, d. Daniel, 604,  
 1153; 1845, d. John Nelson, 680,  
 1242; 1857, d. Rev. Hazzard Perry,  
 931, 932.  
**Jane Emily**, 1818, d. Ira, 347, 429;  
 1849, d. Lemuel, 844.  
**Jane Louisa**, 1814, d. Levi, 341, 715.  
**Jane Maria**, 1827, d. John Taylor, 490,  
 1020.  
**Jane Radcliff**, 1839, d. Geo. Buel,  
 458, 973.  
**Jane Susan**, 1836, d. Levi, 643.  
**Jane Wilson**, 1837, d. Rev. Chas., 368,  
 766.  
**Janet Huntington**, —, d. Stuart,  
 1027.  
**Jannette**, 1843, d. Henry M., 570; 1855,  
 d. Martin Rumsey, 1351.  
**Jannette Catlin**, 1827, d. Wm., 373.  
**Jannette Harriet**, 1826, d. Warren,  
 842, 1415.  
**Jared**, 1788, s. Jonathan, 407, 834;  
 1790, s. Joshua, 197, 418; —, s.  
 John Champlain, 304, 634; 1795, s.  
 Ashbel, 395, 802; 1815, s. Jared,  
 834, 1397; 1816, s. Elijah, 418, 860.  
**Jared Pitkin**, 1835, s. James Granger,  
 938, 1430.  
**Jared Roy**, 1891, s. Leonard, 1399.  
**Jarius Durham**, 1833, s. Justin Page,  
 1322, 1453.  
**Jarvis**, 1785, s. James, 222, 459.  
**Jarvis Havens**, 1811, s. Russell, 459,  
 978.  
**Jason**, 1789, s. Ashbel, 395, 801; 1807,  
 s. Jas., 252, 518; 1814, s. George,  
 801, 1326; 1845, s. James Hervey,  
 1329, 1469.  
**Jason Bennett**, 1846, s. Alonzo Alan-  
 son, 520.  
**Jason Columbus**, 1845, s. Daniel Bil-  
 lings, 694, 1269.  
**Jason Earl**, 1897, s. Henry Byrum,  
 1451.  
**Jason Galon**, 1811, s. Joel, 335, 696.  
**Jason Palta**, 1835, s. Justin Page,  
 1322, 1454.  
**Jason Zerah**, 1841, s. Jason Galon,  
 696, 1271.  
**Jasper**, —, s. Adrial Pease, 1105.  
**Jasper Edwin**, 1879, s. Marion Jasper,  
 1227.  
**Jasper Franklin**, 1840, s. Asahel, 607,  
 1162.  
**Jay**, —, s. Theodore Lyman, 914.  
**Jay Burdett**, 1857, s. Cyrenus, 477.  
**Jay D.**, 1859, s. William Hilton, 1013.
- Jay Gould**, 1881, s. Carr, 1368.  
**Jay Romeo**, 1844, s. William, 854.  
**Jay W.**, s. Benjamin, 1340.  
**Jeanette**, 1844, d. Lyman, 574.  
**Jeannette**, 1802, d. Claudius, 224, 467.  
**Jed**, —, s. Morton Ellsworth, 1180.  
**Jedediah Post**, 1811, s. Elijah, 336,  
 698.  
**Jehiel**, 1777, s. Wm., 106, 251-2;  
 1807, s. Phineas, 251, 515.  
**Jemima**, 1709, d. Jonathan, 51, 89;  
 1750, d. Stephen, 96, 210; 1783, d.  
 David, 209, 434; 1790, d. Jonathan,  
 407, 384; 1816, d. Abel Andrus, 435,  
 901.  
**Jennie**, 1849, d. William Orrin, 838;  
 1851, d. Harrison Bemon, 320; 1867,  
 d. Mark Lafayette, 1094; —, d.  
 John Cyrus, 752; —, d. West  
 Benton, 1136; —, d. Daniel Pease,  
 1221.  
**Jennie Amelia**, 1862, d. Jason Palta,  
 1454.  
**Jennie Christina**, 1877, d. William  
 Clark, 660.  
**Jennie Cora**, 1861, d. Lucius, 582.  
**Jennie Elizabeth**, 1870, d. Francis  
 Budd, 1010.  
**Jennie Elizabeth**, 1890, d. Albert  
 Henry, 1016.  
**Jennie Estelle**, 1859, d. Alanson, 1328.  
**Jennie Esther**, 1864, d. Dr. Daniel  
 Thompkins, 491, 1022.  
**Jennie Geraldine**, 1874, d. Simon  
 Perry, 745.  
**Jennie Grace**, 1885, d. Henry Lucius,  
 586-7.  
**Jennie Hannah**, 1857, d. Dennis Em-  
 merson, 592, 1138.  
**Jennie Louisa**, 1864, d. Edward, 367.  
**Jennie Louise**, 1877, d. George Henry,  
 1275.  
**Jennie M.**, 1883, d. Homer Hilton,  
 929.  
**Jennie Maria**, 1873, d. Wm. Bowen,  
 1353.  
**Jennie Mary**, 1875, d. Martin, 746,  
 1302.  
**Jennie May**, 1866, d. William Riley,  
 1158; 1868, d. Seymour Cook, 1224.  
**Jennie Pearl**, 1891, d. Sumner Harris,  
 1468.  
**Jennie Verna**, 1867, d. Joseph, 656.  
**Jennie Vincent**, 1867, d. Orange, 1007.  
**Jeremiah**, 1668, s. John and Eliza-  
 beth, 30; 1793, s. Samuel, 392, 799;  
 1810, s. Heman, 227, 480.  
**Jeremiah Allen**, 1802, s. Noah John,  
 298, 620.  
**Jeremiah Dee**, 1842, s. Lester Jotham,  
 838, 839.  
**Jerome**, 1846, s. Samuel, 757; 1847, s.  
 Luther Holley, 356, 748.  
**Jerome Alonzo**, 1846, s. Aaron A., 552.  
**Jerome Bonaparte**, 1835, s. Chas. In-  
 galls, 439, 922.  
**Jerome Burtis**, 1837, s. Isaac Catlin,  
 975.  
**Jerome Wallace**, —, s. Chas., 514.  
**Jerus Lamphere**, 1809, s. Ashbel, 801,  
 1322.



- Jerusha**, 1712, d. George, 40, 71; 1714, d. Capt. John, 47, 80; 1728, ab. d. Samuel, 64, 117; 1739, d. Pelatiah, 67, 128; 1756, d. Aaron, 80, 165; 1756, d. Capt. Noah, 86, 178; 1771, d. John, 195, 415; 1787, d. Aaron, 165, 348; 1789, d. Moses, 139, 299; 1797, d. Jos., 176; 1806, d. Simeon, 233, 494; 1809, d. Abel, 328, 678; —, d. Samuel, 144, 307; —, d. Elijah, 203, 426; —, d. David, 270, 559.
- Jerusha Celia**, 1842, d. Wm. Alex., 506, 1053.
- Jerusha Olivia**, 1820, d. Jos., 373.
- Jesse**, 1780, s. Ashbel, 395, 800; 1795, s. Charles, 230, 486; —, s. Charles, 101, 232; 1891, s. Homer Grant, 1254.
- Jesse Buel**, 1839, s. Wm. Alex., 506, 1053.
- Jesse Durham**, 1845, s. Justin Page, 1322, 1455.
- Jesse Elton**, 1867, s. Milo Charles, 1016.
- Jesse Grant**, 1870, s. Charles Levi, 1299; —, s. Jesse Grant, 1299.
- Jesse Mark**, 1878, s. Mark Flanagan, 477.
- Jesse Milo**, 1867, s. Henry Milo, 592, 1138.
- Jesse Searls**, 1873, s. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 933, 934.
- Jesse Smith**, 1874, s. Isaac Frank, 1210.
- Jesse Theodore**, 1891, s. George Wesley, 1453.
- Jessie**, 1861, d. Charles, 1215; 1863, d. Jasper Franklin, 1162; Jessie, 1882, d. Geo. Parmenter, 930.
- Jessie A.**, 1875, d. William Carlton, 662.
- Jessie Caroline**, 1875, d. Jesse Durham, 1455.
- Jessie Elnora**, 1857, d. Francis Strong, 1314, 1315; 1857, d. Francis Page, 1404.
- Jessie Ethel**, 1876, d. Clarence Linden, 1035.
- Jessie M.**, 1885, d. Chas. Hezekiah, 1086.
- Jessie May**, 1874, d. Lester, 1134.
- Jesye W.**, 1876, s. Wesley Wentworth, 1181.
- Joanna**, 1769, d. Oliver, 127, 280.
- Joanna Reed**, 1854, d. Lester Jotham, 838, 839.
- Joe**, 1884, s. Charles, 1038.
- Joe Jap**, 1883, s. Horace Ashley, 986.
- Joel**, 1779, s. Robert, 164, 345; —, s. Jos. Jr., 146, 310; 1773, s. Jonathan, 157, 335; 1779, s. Elijah, 157, 336; —, s. Elijah, m. Martha Webster, 338; —, s. Joel, 311, 645; 1819, s. Roswell, 691, 1259.
- Joel Carlos**, 1828, s. Ezekiel, 336, 700.
- Joel Columbus**, 1802, s. Joel, 335, 694.
- Joel Edwin**, 1875, s. Joel Orlando, 1259.
- Joel Francis**, 1814, s. Joel, 346, 727; 1841, s. Joel Francis, 727, 1291.
- Joel Hotchkiss**, 1821, s. Benj., 224, 466.
- Joel Merriman**, 1832, s. Rev. Joshua, 420, 866.
- Joel Orlando**, 1851, s. Joel, 1259.
- John**, Gov. of Colony of Conn., from Warwickshire, Eng., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19; who came to Watertown, Mass., 6; (clerk), 1494, 6, 39; —, s. John, 26; of Lockington, Esq. 6; of Bolsover, 6; of London, Eng., 7; —, s. Matthew, ab. 1650, 21, 32; of St. Margarets, 7; ab. 1645, unknown, 30; 1653, s. Lt. Robert, 26, 28, 32, 33; 1672, s. Thos., 30, 40; 1680, s. John, 32, 33; 1702, s. Capt. John, 41, 75; John, 1727, s. John, 76 153; 1728, s. Capt. John, 47, 81; 1747, s. Dea. Benj., 53, 101; 1747, s. Jonathan, 88, 194; 1747, ab., s. John, 153, 321; 1751, s. John 76; 1751, 153; 1766, s. Thos., 156, 331; 1768, s. David, 93, 209; 1769, s. Osee, 82, 170; 1770, s. Justus, 103, 237; 1775, s. James, 106, 252-3; 1777, s. Daniel, 155, 330; 1778, s. John, 195, 416; 1787, s. Philologus, 168, 354; Constant, 281, 584; —, s. John, 102, 235; 1798, s. Elisha, 251, 512; 1798, s. John, 331, 686; 1802, s. Abraham, 295, 611; 1804, s. Abijah, 399, 813; 1805, s. Samuel Holton, 371, 733; 1805, s. Geo., 175, 369; 1814, s. John, 354, 740; 1820, s. Jonathan, 435, 902; —, s. Lewis Dewey, 627; 1825, s. Alex., 671, 1229; 1831, s. Ebenezer King, 355, 745; 1831, s. Daniel Danforth, 679, 1241; 1832, s. Chas. 566, 1112; 1843, s. Bela Camp, 495, 1027; 1846, s. Geo., 514, 1065; —, s. Nathan, 896; 1847, s. John Keep, 951, 952; 1865, s. John Cyprian, 1045; 1876, s. Gilbert, 1233; 1881, s. Charles William, 1347; —, s. Asahel, 807, 1342; —, s. Benajah Austin, 640; —, s. Ebenezer Chandler, 594; —, s. Joel, 311, 645.
- John Addison**, 1841, s. Chas. Rossiter, 533, 1074.
- John Arthur**, 1874, s. Chas. Granville, 906.
- John Arvin Shoop**, —, s. Chipman, 842, 1416.
- John Barrett**, 1836, s. John William, 514, 1066.
- John Benjamin**, 1861, s. David Peter, 1247, 1248.
- John Bliss**, 1827, s. Chester, 563.
- John Burton**, 1819, s. Ashbel, 801, 1324, 1385; 1876, s. Seymour Cadwell, 1468.
- John Butler**, 1821, s. Elisha, 425, 873.
- John Champlain**, 1789, s. Benajah, Jr., 142, 304.
- John Clark**, 1807, s. John, 170, 361.
- John Clement**, 1850, s. Edward, 1431, 1432.
- John Clyde**, 1887, s. James Albert, 885.



- John Crandle**, 1825, s. John, 512, 1062.  
**John Cutler**, 1860, s. Charles Lockwood, 823, 1375.  
**John Cyprian**, 1836, s. Julius Junius, 504, 1045.  
**John Cyrus**, 1816, s. Cyrus, 360, 752.  
**John Dade**, 1838, s. Cyprian, 504, 1044.  
**John Daniel**, —, s. Ezekiel, 329.  
**John David**, 1829, s. Shadrach, 281, 587.  
**John Drake**, 1848, s. Elisha, 512, 1062.  
**John Edgington**, 1820, s. Asaph, 506, 1049.  
**John Ernest**, Capt., 7.  
**John Erskin**, 1849, s. Samuel Benjamin, 869, 870.  
**John Francis**, 1839, s. Rev. Henry W., 493, 1024; 1855, s. Samuel Clark, 1444.  
**John Franklin**, 1870, s. Jarius Durham, 1453, 1454.  
**John Frederick**, 1842, s. Richard Holton, 775, 1309; 1901, s. Benj. Temple, 870.  
**John Garrison**, 1823, s. Wm., 250, 510.  
**John Gilbert**, 1862, s. Gilbert Lafayette, 671, 1228.  
**John Goodwin**, 1805, s. John, 416, 857.  
**John Gott**, 1824, s. Abel, 664, 1213.  
**John Gould**, 1835, s. Jonathan, 421, 867.  
**John Grant**, 1865, s. Spencer Seldon, 593, 1139.  
**John Griffin**, 1823, s. Grove, 419, 865.  
**John Gurdon**, 1855, s. Gurdon Lathrop, 723, 1285.  
**John H.**, 1840, s. Leander, 591; 1863, s. Ashbel Steele, Jr., 368.  
**John Hawley**, 1862, s. James Henry, 1127, 1128.  
**John Henry**, —, s. Asahel, 611; 1833, s. Jonathan, 692, 1264; 1871, s. John Henry, 1264; 1892, s. Judson Jared, 1398.  
**John Herbert**, 1870, s. Samuel Harwood, 1112.  
**John Holbrook**, 1836, s. Milton, 362, 756; 1878, s. James Moor, 755.  
**John Hubbard**, 1807, s. John, 253, 518.  
**John Hubbell**, 1815, s. Mason, 327, 675.  
**John Hubert**, 1849, s. Levi Abel, 668.  
**John Hurlburt**, 1822, s. Norman, 444, 941.  
**John James**, 1833, s. Cyril, 585, 1131.  
**John Jeremiah**, 1836, s. Noble Thomas, 622, 1188.  
**John Julius**, 1880, s. Junius Julius, 1046.  
**John Keeney**, 1806, s. Obadiah, 412, 849; 1865, s. Hiram Dwight, 1421.  
**John Keep**, 1817, s. Ira, 450, 951.  
**John Kellogg**, 1890, s. Henry Lucius, 586-7.  
**John La Grand**, 1873, s. Egbert Constant, 1134.  
**John Lee**, 1862, s. Norton, 1359, 1360.  
**John Lemuel**, 1828, s. Abel Andrus, 435, 902.  
**John Levi**, 1879, s. Martin Luther, 1164.  
**John Lindsey**, 1860, s. John Lindsey Ross, 1171.  
**John Lindsey Ross**, 1835, s. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1171.  
**John Loren**, 1852, s. John Hubbard, 518, 1070; 1855, s. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1125.  
**John Luman**, 1807, s. Ezekiel, 336, 698.  
**John Lyman**, 1871, s. Edgar Lyman, 1002; 1878, s. John Nelson, 718.  
**John M.**, —, s. Chas., 476.  
**John Marcellus**, 1862, s. Samuel Morton, 1111.  
**John Marion**, 1876, s. Ralph Levi, 1298.  
**John Martin**, 1775, s. John, 321, 664; 1804, s. John Martin, 664, 1204.  
**John Mead**, 1853, s. John Milton, 469, 997.  
**John Melancton**, 1822, s. Constant, 584, 1128.  
**John Milton**, 1810, s. Dan, 225, 468; 1828, s. Orrin Hollister, 848, 1419; 1833, s. Benj. Franklin, 468; 1853, s. Buel Crain, 1420; 1885, s. Geo. A., 861.  
**John McCurdy**, 1847, s. Sylvester, 690, 1255.  
**John Mullender**, 1835, s. James Russell, 974, 975.  
**John Muzzy**, 1844, s. Pachal, 859.  
**John Nelson**, 1814, s. Daniel, 330, 680; 1851, s. Lyman Leroy, 718.  
**John Newton**, 1868, s. Aaron, 1064.  
**John Parkes**, 1857, s. Asahel, 1341.  
**John Powers**, 1840, s. Marion Griswold, 541, 1085.  
**John Purmoret**, 1844, s. Alonzo Alan-son, 520.  
**John Putman**, 1857, s. Jas., 501, 1041.  
**John Randolph**, 1829, s. Milton, 314, 655.  
**John Robbards**, 1828, s. John Goodwin, 858, 1426.  
**John Samuel**, 1877, s. Gurdon, F. S., 1431.  
**John Sheldon**, 1852, s. Rodney Com-  
 fort, 1022.  
**John Smith**, 1811, s. Simeon, 233, 495.  
**John T.**, —, s. Michael Henry, 1189.  
**John Taylor**, 1803, s. Friend, 230, 489.  
**John Thomas**, 1877, s. Sidney Smith, 867.  
**John Wallace**, 1830, s. Deacon Eli, 798, 1316.  
**John Walter**, 1843, s. John Keeney, 849, 1422; 1873, s. George Addison, 1075.  
**John Wesley**, 1874, s. Rev. Wm. Henry, 588.  
**John Whitney**, 1826, s. Chester, 812, 1348.

- John Wilkinson (Jonathan)** 1816, s. Charles, 184, 384.
- John William**, 1802, s. Phineas, 251, 514; 1834, s. Chas., 514.
- John Woods**, 1871, s. Lewis (Luriot-tis) Lawrence, 966.
- Jonah**, 1766, s. Justus, 103, 237.
- Jonas**, —, s. Isaac, 629.
- Jonathan, Dea.**, 1656-7, s. Lt. Robert, 26, 28, 34; 1681-2, s. Dea. Jonathan, 34, 35, 49; 1700, s. George, 40, 64; 1705, s. Jonathan, 51, 87; 1727, s. Jonathan, 65, 118, 119; 1733, s. Thos., 77, 156; 1739, s. Jonathan, 88, 191; 1749, s. Jonathan, 120, 269; 1764, s. Jonathan, 157, 333; 1767, s. Jonathan, 192, 406; 1775, s. Asiel, 193, 410; 1793, s. John, 209, 435; 1798, s. Joshua, 197, 420; 1799, s. Jonathan, 334, 692; —, s. Jared and Lydia, 812; 1811, s. Jared, 834, 1395; 1884, s. Asa, 1396.
- Jonathan Allen Listen**, 1857, s. Harlow, 268.
- Jonathan Ely**, 1824, s. Elijah Lyman, 696, 1272.
- Jonathan Kearsley**, 1857, s. Matthew Howard, 369, 770.
- Jonathan Leland**, 1882, s. Wm. H., 903.
- Jonathan Lovell**, 1787, s. Benajah, Jr., 142, 304.
- Jonathan Root**, 1845, s. Anson Ele-muel, 965, 1448.
- Jonathan Rossiter**, 1817, s. Abijah, 259, 534.
- Jonathan Smith**, 1835, s. Adin, 798, 1319.
- Joseph of Penns**, Warwick Co., Eng., 7.
- Joseph**, 1664, ab., s. Lt. Robert, 26, 27, 28, 36, 37; —, s. Jos. Jr., 146, 311; 1707, s. Robert, 36, 54; 1720, s. George, 40, 72; 1741, s. Capt. Ezekiel, 91, 201; 1745, s. Jos., 74, 145; 1751, s. Medad, 84, 176; 1762, s. Wm. 58, 107; 1783, s. Elijah, 203, 425; 1784, s. Isaac, 152, 320; 1787, s. Jos., 176, 373; 1793, s. Jacob, 161, 342; 1797, s. Samuel, 150, 318; 1811, s. Ira, 347, 429; 1815, s. Samuel, 332, 688; 1822, s. Phineas, 251, 516; 1825, s. Timothy Horace, 954; 1832, s. Philo, 302, 628; 1833, s. Milton, 314, 656; 1742, s. Thos., 77, 159.
- Joseph Arthur**, 1883, s. Chas. Alex., 917.
- Joseph Barnes**, 1786, s. Simeon, 147, 313;
- Joseph Benorris**, 1840, s. Geo., 514, 1066.
- Joseph Burr**, 1832, s. Jonathan, 421, 867.
- Joseph Burt**, 1882, s. Rev. Joseph Benorris, 1066.
- Joseph Case**, 1787, s. Jos., 108, 253.
- Joseph Clinton**, 1901, s. Henry Byrum, 1451.
- Joseph Coe**, 1824, s. Hiram B., 317, 659.
- Joseph Dull**, 1878, s. Orlando Wat-son, 1058.
- Joseph Dunham**, 1871, s. Seymour Morgan, 650.
- Joseph Elijah**, 1825, s. Justin, 560, 1104.
- Joseph Everett**, 1832, s. Jos., 373.
- Joseph Francis**, 1843, s. Robert War-ren, 1411.
- Joseph G.**, —, s. Friend, 230, 488.
- Joseph Harvey**, 1833, s. Chester, 460, 982.
- Joseph Hill**, 1853, s. Rev. Hazzard Perry, 931, 932.
- Joseph Jones**, 1819, s. Deacon Eli, 798, 1313.
- Joseph Leverett**, 1849, s. Cyrus, Jr., 612.
- Joseph Lyman**, 1831, s. Lyman, 687, 1249; 1853, s. Lyman Leroy, 718.
- Joseph Morris**, 1890, s. Elmer Myron, 479.
- Joseph Palmer**, 1824, s. Chauncey, 233, 497.
- Joseph P. Barnard**, s. Jos. Barnes, 313, 649.
- Joseph P. Newson**, 1833, s. Marvin Griswold, 541, 1085.
- Joseph Porter**, 1812, s. Ira, 311, 646.
- Joseph Rawson**, 1839, s. Elijah Ash-ley, 983, 984.
- Joseph Rockwell**, 1815, s. Leonard, 430, 897.
- Joseph Rodney**, 1870, s. Noyes Dyer, 1188.
- Joseph Roy**, 1872, s. Daniel, 898.
- Joseph Seneca**, 1828, s. Jos., 342, 718.
- Joseph Sidney**, 1862, s. John Gould, 867.
- Joseph Stanley**, 1873, s. Charles Levi, 1299.
- Joseph T.**, 1844, s. Amason, 740, 1299.
- Joseph Warren**, —, s. Edward, 939, 1433.
- Joseph Wayland**, 1845, s. Rev. Eben-ezer Tyler, 616, 1175.
- Joseph Willis**, 1835, s. Chas. Cook, 541, 1087; 1874, s. Charles Leander, 1087.
- Joseph Wright**, 1846, s. Joseph P. Barnard, 649, 650.
- Josephine**, —, d. Robert Ransom, 490-1; —, d. William H., 654; —, d. Theodore Lyman, 914; 1840, d. Chas., 242; 1887, d. Man-ning Stiers, 1180.
- Josephine Augusta**, 1868, d. George Washington, 1184.
- Josephine Clara**, 1840, d. Lucien Bone-part, 572, 1120.
- Josephine Darling**, 1861, d. John Wil-kinson, 384, 789.
- Josephine Derby**, 1859, d. Elizur, 845, 846.
- Josephine Haviland**, 1883, d. Towner Keeney, 1355.
- Josephine Louisa**, 1829, d. Royal An-son, 684, 1246.



- Josephine Rosetta**, 1851, d. Orange, 609, 1168.
- Joshua**, 1700, s. Robert, 36, 54; 1750, s. Caleb, 54, 103; 1750, s. Jonathan, 88; 1794, s. Joshua, 197, 419.
- Joshua Beaman**, 1846, s. Harry Davis, 555.
- Josiah**, 1706, s. Capt. John, 41, 77; 1720, s. George, 40; 1743, s. Josiah, 78, 162; 1774, s. Josiah, 162, 343; 1828, s. Warren, 607, 1166; 1840, s. Marcus T. C., 722, 1284.
- Josiah Nelson**, 1811, s. Wm., 344.
- Josie Eugene**, —, s. Justin Anson, 1456.
- Joy**, 1877, s. Loyal, 1375.
- Joy Louise**, 1874, d. Jos. Rawson, 984.
- Joyce Basil**, 1891, d. George Washington, 1184.
- Juanita Marion**, 1895, d. Thomas Jefferson, 923.
- Judd Lew**, 1862, s. James Dudley, 1266.
- Judson Columbus**, 1834, s. Joel Columbus, 694, 1269.
- Judson Jared**, 1862, s. Jared, 1397, 1398.
- Julia**, 1792, d. Jas. 252, 517; 1803, d. Benj. 224, 465; 1808, d. John, 416, 858; —, d. Russell, 427; 1809, d. Anson, 449; 1821, d. Truman, 448, 947; 1822, d. Wm., 415, 854; —, d. Julian, 542; —, d. William H., 654; —, d. John, 321, 665; 1836, d. Orin, 722, 1281; 1838, d. Sylvester, 672; 1848, d. Ashley Holdridge, 570; —, d. Israel, 1106; 1856, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1370; 1858, d. Martin Rumsey, 1351.
- Julia Addie**, 1885, d. Nathan Crain, 1421.
- Julia Alair**, —, d. Linus, 480.
- Julia Allen**, 1856, d. George Clemm, 973.
- Julia Amanda**, 1851, d. Asahel, 596, 1142; 1870, d. Henry Williams, 926.
- Julia Ann**, 1801, d. Dea. Elijah Drake, 250, 510; 1898, d. Hezekiah, 109, 256; 1816, d. Chas., 260, 542; 1817, d. Menzies, 371; 1819, d. Chester, 428, 889; 1820, d. Ira, 439; 1839, d. Daniel Bromley, 617, 1179; 1848, d. Jared, 1397; 1870, d. George Parks, 1361.
- Julia Ann Sabina**, 1818, d. James, 459, 976.
- Julia Anna**, 1801, d. Wm., 273, 565; 1856, d. Friend, 1018.
- Julia Arista**, 1848, d. Daniel Albert, 582, 1125.
- Julia Asenath**, 1861, d. Dennis Norman, 955.
- Julia Beach**, 1837, d. Amason, 740, 1298.
- Julia Christine**, 1875, d. Charles McCloud, 1440, 1441.
- Julia Converse**, 1823, d. Hosea, 458, 971.
- Julia Elizabeth**, 1853, d. Nelson Erastus, 1097.
- Julia Ellen**, 1868, d. Sidney Smith, 867.
- Julia Ett**, 1844, d. Chas., 514; 1849, d. Milo Stiles, 752.
- Julia Ette**, 1827, d. Anthony, 488, 1019.
- Julia Florence**, 1880, d. James Augustus, 1265.
- Julia Gertrude**, 1844, d. Samuel Hammond, 568, 1115.
- Julia Gifford**, 1855, d. Daniel Lyman, 981.
- Julia Hart**, 1840, d. Lyman, 841, 1413.
- Julia Hayden**, 1838, d. Levi, 643.
- Julia Isabel**, 1883, d. Eugene Carleton, 862.
- Julia Kate**, 1870, d. Daniel, 1435.
- Julia Maria**, 1811, d. Benajah, 303, 632; 1828, d. Geo. Buel, 458, 973; 1846, d. Chauncey Lyman, 976.
- Julia Marion**, 1851, d. William Riley, 1158.
- Julia Maude**, 1876, d. John, 952.
- Julia Palmer**, 1875, d. William Reuben, 972.
- Julia Seymour**, 1857, d. Dr. Edward Perkins, 947.
- Julia Sophia**, 1825, d. Cyrus, 360, 754.
- Julia Strong**, 1833, d. Dr. Ashbell Wheeler, 470, 997.
- Julia Viola**, 1855, d. Sheldon Meril, 1049, 1050.
- Julia Warren**, 1850, d. William Carpenter, 688, 1251.
- Julia White**, 1894, d. Lewis Melville, 1125.
- Julian**, 1810, s. Chas., 260, 542.
- Julian Willis**, 1868, s. Joseph Willis, 1087.
- Juliana**, 1851, d. William Alexander, 1048.
- Juliann**, —, d. Warren, 607, 1166.
- Juliet**, 1805, d. David, 559, 1101; 1847, d. Calvin, 897.
- Juliet A.**, —, d. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 924.
- Juliett**, 1836, d. Amos, 532.
- Juline**, 1820, d. Daniel, 802, 1333.
- Julius Elijah**, 1877, s. Rev. Joseph Benorris, 1066.
- Julius Fox**, 1818, s. Asaph, 506, 1048.
- Julius Franklin**, 1833, s. Cyprian, 504, 1044.
- Julius Junius**, 1803, s. Maj. Cyprian, 248, 504.
- June**, 1877, d. Albert Jefferson, 1162.
- Junius**, 1803, s. Maj. Cyprian, 248, 504.
- Junius Julius**, 1841, s. Julius Junius, 504, 1046.
- Junius Thompson**, 1829, s. Cyprian, 504, 1044.
- Justice D.**, 1853, s. Spencer Seldon, 593, 1139.
- Justice Brunson**, —, s. Hopkins, 317, 658.
- Justin**, 1788, s. David, 270, 560.
- Justin Ancil (or Anson)**, 1852, s. Justin Page, 1322, 1456.



**Justine Eugene**, 1858, s. Jarius Durham, 1453.  
**Justin Page**, 1805, s. Ashbel, 801, 1322.  
**Justinah Eliza**, 1852, d. Rev. Henry W., 493, 1025.  
**Justus**, 1722, s. Robert, 54, 103; 1748,

s. Benajah, 72, 145; 1781, s. possibly of Daniel, 291, 602; 1786, s. Capt. Constant, 132, 283; 1793, s. Stephen, 294, 607; 1820, s. Asa, 242-3.  
**Justus Beria**, 1844, s. Asahel Ezra, 1163.

---

## K

**Karl Bliss**, 1893, s. Jesse Grant, 1299.  
**Kate Ann**, 1863, d. David Peter, 1247, 1248.  
**Kate Campbell**, 1855, d. Bela Camp, 495, 1027.  
**Kate Cornelia**, 1850, d. Dwight Warren, 962.  
**Kate Delia**, 1859, d. George Washington, 1232, 1233.  
**Kate E.**, 1867, d. Roswell, 481.  
**Kate Estelle**, 1857, d. Zelotes Lee, 637.  
**Kate Mansfield**, 1841, d. Matthew Henry, 368, 767.  
**Katharine**, 1783, d. Jacob, 161, 340; 1782, d. Moses, 139, 299; 1888, d. Pilsbury Amos, 707; 1892, d. Hosea, 972.  
**Katharine Howard**, 1882, d. Henry Seymour, 952.

**Katharine Jane**, 1846, d. Erastus, 503, 1044.  
**Katharine Louisa**, 1868, d. Horace Horatio, 956.  
**Katharine Luella**, 1909, d. Roy De Forest, 1469.  
**Katie Louise**, 1845, d. William Wallace, 980.  
**Katie M.**, 1866, d. Augustus Livingston, 1071.  
**Kenneth Grant Tremeyne**, 1871, s. John Lindsey Ross, 1171, 1172.  
**Kerenhappuch**, 1783, d. Jacob, 161, 340.  
**Kilbourn**, —, s. Ozias, 228, 486.  
**Kimball David**, 1810, s. Chas., 437, 908.  
**Kirk Josiah**, 1869, s. Josiah, 1166.

---

## L

**Laban**, 1767, s. Jonathan, 120, 275; 1826, s. Aaron, 277, 575.  
**Lacy Whitten**, 1885, s. Frank Milton, 1431.  
**Lafayette Laurence**, 1824, s. Jarvis, 460, 979.  
**Lafayette Lorange**, 1873, s. Wallace Benjamin, 977, 978.  
**Laleah Jane**, 1858, d. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173.  
**Larry**, 1789, s. Stephen, 294, 607.  
**Laura**, —, d. Adrial Pease, 1105; —, d. Benj., 397, 806; 1799, d. Chas., 437, 905; 1799, d. Obed, 237, 241; 1800, d. Ezekiel, 294, 608; 1808, d. Ezekiel, 336, 699; 1815, d. McCloud, 446, 946; 1820, d. Samuel, 792, 794; 1837, d. Luther Holley, 356, 747; 1855, d. Joseph Rockwell, 898; 1861, d. Ammon Abijah, 1399; 1864, d. Mason, 1232.  
**Laura Alice**, 1886, d. William Bryon, 1055.  
**Laura Ann**, d. Christopher Pease, 1106; 1822, d. Sylvester, 808, 1342; 1828, d. Herald, 488-9; 1831, d. Smith, 455, 968.  
**Laura Belle**, 1864, d. David, 1159.  
**Laura Calista**, 1847, d. Stephen Patterson, 926, 927.

**Laura Edna**, 1881, d. Walter LeRoy, 1292.  
**Laura Ella**, 1882, d. Dr. Henry Howard, 1470.  
**Laura Elthera**, 1873, d. Sanford Timothy, 1189.  
**Lauretta Elvira**, 1841, d. Samuel Hammond, 568, 1115.  
**Laura Emma**, 1807, d. Ashbel, m. Isaac P. Carrier, ch. not indexed, 264, 548-9.  
**Laura Frances**, 1865, d. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 933.  
**Laura Harriet**, 1855, d. Ralph Arial, 839, 840.  
**Laura Jane**, 1818, d. Simeon, 702; 1837, d. John Luman, 699, 1276; 1847, d. Julius Fox, 1049; 1842, d. Jonathan, 1395, 1396.  
**Laura Lavern**, 1858, d. Emmons Hudson, 1155.  
**Laura Loretta**, 1873, d. Zimri Philo, 1297, 1298.  
**Laura Maria**, 1813, d. Noah John, 298, 622.  
**Laura Marselle**, 1852, d. Rowland Gifford, 1157.  
**Laura Matilda**, 1864, d. Jason Palta, 1454.

- Laura May**, 1860, d. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1125.  
**Laura Rowley**, 1798, d. Dea. Elijah Drake, 250, 510.  
**Laura Theresa, Mrs. Nee**, —, m. Reuel Webster, 1116.  
**Laura Verplanck**, 1862, d. George Clemm, 973.  
**Laurel Jarius**, 1894, s. Justin Eugene, 1454.  
**Laurena**, —, d. Aaron, 165, 348.  
**Lauria Ida**, 1861, d. Edwin Miles, 1294.  
**Lauris Marion**, 1871, d. Joseph Wayland, 1176.  
**Lavancia**, 1846, d. Harry Crosswell, 551, 1094.  
**Lavina**, 1764, d. Shadrach, 126, 278; —d. Jos. 425; 1836, d. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1182.  
**Lavinia**, d. Isaac, 306; 1835, d. Hopkins, 317, 658; — d. Byron Wallace, 954.  
**Lavinia Medora**, 1852, d. Benj., 366, 764.  
**Lawrence, Rev.**, 1807, s. Elisha, 251, 513.  
**Lawrence**, 1845, s. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1064.  
**Lawrence Burns**, 1884, s. George, 662.  
**Lawrence Elroy**, 1876, s. Marion Jasper, 1227.  
**Leander**, 1812, s. Justus, 283, 591; 1830, s. Aaron, 349.  
**Ledru Rollin**, 1852, s. Rollin Rumsey, 855.  
**Ledyard Palmer**, 1817, s. Chauncey, 233, 497.  
**Lee Alpha**, 1891, s. Isaac, 1179.  
**Lee Franklyn**, 1893, s. George Franklin, 1291.  
**Lee Noah**, 1874, s. Emmons Hudson, 1155.  
**Lena May**, 1872, d. Warren Erastus, 1280.  
**Lee White**, 1860, s. Zelotes Lee, 637-8.  
**Leitzia**, —, d. George Harper, 1104.  
**Leigh Albert**, 1883, s. Silas Randolph, 1193.  
**Lella Julia**, 1857, d. Aaron, 1111.  
**Leland Orlow**, 1893, s. Marion Jasper, 1227.  
**Lelia Eleanor**, 1844, d. Joel Francis, 727, 1291.  
**Leman**, 1782, s. Michael, 220, 453.  
**Lemon**, 1826, s. Levi, 341, 716.  
**Lemon Gillet**, 1826, s. Elemuel, 454, 965.  
**Lemuel**, 1806, s. Hon. Elizur, 412, 844; 1854, s. Chauncey Dutton, 1149.  
**Lemuel Allen**, 1819, d. Chauncey Dutton, 600, 1146.  
**Lemuel Butler**, 1819, s. Elisha, 425, 426, 873.  
**Lena**, 1882, d. Asa, 1396.  
**Lena Aizilee**, 1869, d. George Addison, 1074.  
**Lena Blanch**, 1869, d. Martin, 746, 1302.  
**Lena May**, 1879, d. George Horatio, 1018; 1883, d. Norman Galen, 1269.  
**Lena Renwee**, 1889, d. Arthur Woods, 967.  
**Leo Arlo**, 1880, s. Sircellus Julius, 1446.  
**Leo Edward**, 1871, s. James Nelson, 1039.  
**Leola Laura Kendall**, 1864, d. Mark, 747, 1303.  
**Leon Aden**, 1874, s. Jonathan Smith, 1319.  
**Leon Ellsworth**, 1880, s. Chas. Henry, 912.  
**Leon Raymond**, 1887, s. Levi Hathaway, 1197.  
**Leona**, 1869, d. Andrew, 1011.  
**Leona Dell**, 1857, d. Rev. Loring Curtis, 1122.  
**Leonard**, 1788, s. Amos Andrews, 208, 430; 1831, s. Jared, 834, 1399.  
**Leonard Adelbert**, 1882, s. Leonard, 1399.  
**Leonard Booth**, 1782, s. Joshua, 104, 238.  
**Leonard Chester**, 1877, s. Chauncey, 900.  
**Leonard Nichols**, 1842, s. Jared, 1397.  
**Leonora Florence**, 1855, d. Gustavus Adolphus, 671, 1127.  
**Leonora Virginia**, 1893, d. Jesse Milo, 1138.  
**LeRoy Witham**, 1903, s. Wm. Raymond, 646.  
**Leslie**, 1890, s. Spencer Delos, 1136.  
**Leslie Arthur**, 1886, s. Charles Byron, 1134.  
**Leslie Byron**, 1877, s. Byron Almond, 1285.  
**Lester**, 1799, s. Aaron, 265, 550; 1845, s. Alfred, 586, 1134.  
**Lester Garlinghouse**, 1844, s. Gurdon Lathrop, 723, 1285.  
**Lester Jotham**, 1817, s. Wm., 409, 838.  
**Lester Lorenzo**, 1845, s. Ralph Arial, 839.  
**Leveret Francis**, 1875, s. Edward Fairfield, 704.  
**Leveret Samuel**, 1865, s. Samuel Hunter, 704.  
**Leverett Franklin**, 1828, s. Ashbel, 264, 549.  
**Levi**, —, s. William Wallace, 1109; 1733, s. George, 68, 133; 1759, s. Levi, 133, 285; 1787, s. Jacob, 161, 341; 1790, s. Philologus, 168, 354; 1791, s. Stephen, 286; 1799, s. Daniel, 310, 642; 1802, s. Benajah, 309, 639; 1813, s. Asel, 284, 597; 1834, s. Levi, died 1857, 341, 716.  
**Levi Abel**, —, s. Elijah Hubbard, 324, 668; 1776, s. Elijah, 154, 324.  
**Levi Allen**, —, s. Rinaldo, 1106.  
**Levi Elmer**, 1887, s. Geo. Albert, 918.  
**Levi Hathaway**, 1843, s. Levi, 640, 1197.  
**Levi Henry**, 1838, s. Asahel, 596, 1141.  
**Levi Lysander**, 1825, s. Levi, 643.



- Levi M.**, 1809, s. Jas., 252, 518.  
**Levi Porter**, 1827, s. Simeon, 702.  
**Levi Smith**, 1817, s. Smith, 455, 967.  
**Levia**, 1792, d. Daniel, 187, 387.  
**Levna**, 1913, d. Vernon, 1253.  
**Lewis**, —, s. Albert, 1320; 1800, s. George, 140, 302; 1840, s. Horace, 729, 1293; 1877, s. James Abel, 1371.  
**Lewis Benajah**, 1840, s. Levi, 640, 1196.  
**Lewis Dewey**, 1828, s. Geo., 301, 627.  
**Lewis E.**, 1875, s. Elijah Smith, 860.  
**Lewis Eugene**, 1858, s. Nathan Ezekiel, 921; 1872, s. Wm. Daniel, 1063.  
**Lewis Edmund**, 1873, s. Dan, 1293.  
**Lewis Eldridge**, 1826, s. Wm. Alex., 506, 1052.  
**Lewis Franklin**, 1881, s. Franklin Arad, 925.  
**Lewis Harvey**, 1819, s. Harvey, 354, 742.  
**Lewis Harlow**, 1853, s. Harlow, 268.  
**Lewis Howell**, 1814, s. Abel, 401, 818; 1868, s. Martin Luther, 818, 1359.  
**Lewis Hopkins**, 1837, s. Hiram B., 317, 660.  
**Lewis Loomis**, 1830, s. Jared, 802, 1335.  
**Lewis Melville**, 1857, s. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1125.  
**Lewis Mortimer**, 1887, s. Judson Jared, 1398.  
**Lewis Selwyn**, 1892, s. Edgar Emer, 1197.  
**Lewis Stanley**, 1847, s. Abram Augustine, 619.  
**Lewis Taylor**, 1832, s. Arad, 441, 925.  
**Lewis Vandeburg**, 1822, s. Wm. West, 665, 1218; 1848, s. Lewis Vandeburg, 1218.  
**Lewis W.**, —, s. William George, 956.  
**Libbie A. Crandle**, 1871, d. Dyer Richmond, 1105.  
**Lila Neva**, 1872, d. Philo Wiltshire, 628, 1195.  
**Lillian Ruth**, 1891, d. Charles Herbert, 1084.  
**Lilla Bertha**, 1874, d. Charles Foster, 1412.  
**Lilla Louisa**, 1849, d. Wolcott Fayette, 894.  
**Lilla May**, 1877, d. Hamilton, 1113.  
**Lillian**, —, d. Abel Levi, 1231; 1875, d. Charles Sidney, 1232.  
**Lillian Duryee**, 1855, d. William Henry, 766.  
**Lillian Edith**, 1879, d. Wm. Trumbull, 709.  
**Lillian Irene**, 1864, d. Joseph, 656.  
**Lillian Maria**, 1857, d. Lyman, 841, 1414.  
**Lillian Martha**, 1861, d. Frederick DeKalb, 1086.  
**Lillian Matilda**, 1867, d. Chas. Stevens, 710.  
**Lillian Richardson**, 1865, d. William Saltenstall, 1432.  
**Lillian Stiles**, 1908, d. George Stiles, 1193.  
**Lillie Belle**, 1862, d. David Putman, 1039; 1866, d. Wm. Daniel, 1063.  
**Lillie Gilbert**, 1850, d. Flavius Josephus, 965.  
**Lillie Mary**, 1868, d. Miles Daniel, 1154.  
**Lillie May**, 1865, d. Jared, 1397, 1398.  
**Lillis Charlotte**, 1876, d. Seth, 1036, 1037.  
**Lilly Ellenor**, 1887, d. Lincoln, 1125.  
**Lilly Dell**, 1868, d. Ebenezer Perry Carlisle, 1183.  
**Lincoln**, 1861, s. Daniel Albert, 582, 1125.  
**Linda Frances**, 1853, d. Abram Augustine, 619.  
**Linda Hortense**, 1851, d. Dr. Westley Lobdell, 1054.  
**Linda Orletta**, 1873, d. Geo. Henry, 718.  
**Linden Holley**, 1867, s. Ora, 747, 1303.  
**Linnia**, 1888, d. George, 1360.  
**Linus**, 1803, s. Heman, 226, 480.  
**Linville**, 1879, s. Clayton, 892.  
**Liona Adelaide**, 1859, d. Birdsall, 1168.  
**Lizzie Almira**, 1870, d. Chas. Granville, 906; 1874, d. Earl, 1262.  
**Lizzie Bates**, 1857, d. Geo., 245.  
**Lizzie Bell**, 1865, d. Washington, 745.  
**Lizzie Cornan**, 1870, d. William Henry, 1439.  
**Lloyd De Forest**, 1888, s. Wesley Clark, 1417.  
**Lloyd Irving**, 1885, s. Irving Adelbert, 1342.  
**Lloyd Sheldon**, 1894, s. Curtis, 1023.  
**Lloyd Washington**, 1823, s. Moses, 299, 622.  
**Llewellyn De Lancey**, 1846, s. Benj. Franklin, 668, 1224.  
**Lodema**, 1806, d. Alex., 326, 673.  
**Lodesca**, 1822, d. Daniel Wm., 255, 525.  
**Lodie May**, 1847, d. Milton Holley, 357, 750.  
**Loirette**, 1841, d. Harry Crosswell, 551, 1094.  
**Lois**, —, d. Capt. Constant, 132, 282; 1792, d. Elijah, 223, 463; 1797, d. Ezekiel, 214, 441; 1834, d. Lemuel, 844; 1835, d. Asahel, 607, 1161.  
**Lois Coe**, 1816, d. Miles, 463, 990.  
**Lois Elvira**, 1815, d. Jacob, 341, 716.  
**Lois Estelle**, 1888, d. Andrew, 1095.  
**Lois Matilda**, 1833, d. Joel Columbus, 694, 1269.  
**Lois Sherley**, 1893, d. Beverly Waugh, 1419.  
**Lois Sophia**, 1833, d. Arad, 441, 925.  
**Lora Arvilla**, 1858, d. Judson Columbus, 1269.  
**Lora E.**, 1856, d. Onias Eli, 636.  
**Lora Lamira**, 1834, d. Lucius, 966.  
**Loran**, 1838, s. Loren, 940.  
**Lorana**, —, d. Elijah, 600, 1146.  
**Loren**, 1798, s. Norman, 444, 940; 1863, s. Ammon Abijah, 1399.



- Loren Almiron**, 1839, s. Benj. Franklin, 669, 1225.  
**Loren Henry**, 1880, s. Geo. Henry, 718.  
**Lorena**, 1808, d. Daniel, 452, 960; 1817, d. Roswell, 691, 1258.  
**Lorenzo Dow**, 1803, s. David, 293, 606.  
**Loretta**, 1835, d. Daniel Danforth, 679, 1241; 1846, d. George Clinton, 1346, 1347; 1889, d. Clarence Perine, 1347.  
**Lorie Eva**, 1875, d. Daniel, 719.  
**Lorin**, 1912, s. Vernon, 1253.  
**Lorinda**, —, d. Asahel, 807, 1339; 1823, d. Chauncey Dutton, 600, 1147.  
**Lorne Hamilton**, 1878, s. Alfred James, 1056.  
**Lornig Curtis**, 1830, s. Chas. Roy, 580, 1122.  
**Lorin Alansen**, 1868, s. Rollin Alfred, 709.  
**Lot Berge**, 1813, s. Justin, 560, 1103.  
**Lottie Frances**, 1884, d. Pillsbury Amos, 707.  
**Lottie May**, 1868, d. Hiram Gray, 1343; 1875, d. Joseph Francis, 1411.  
**Lottie Malvina**, 1862, d. John Robbards, 1427.  
**Lottie Salome**, 1860, d. Henry, 911.  
**Loudon**, 1780, s. Benj. 100, 225.  
**Lonella Asenath**, 1868, d. Charles Eugene, 1365, 1366.  
**Louis**, 1897, s. Charles Franklin, 1399.  
**Louis Alexander**, 1886, s. William Wollen, 1058.  
**Louis Bertram**, 1871, s. Stephen Merritt, 1008.  
**Louis Howell**, 1874, s. Howell Negus, 1357.  
**Louis Moses**, 1858, s. Leverett Franklin, 549.  
**Louisa**, —, d. Jonathan Lovell, 304; —, d. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 922; —, d. Allen, 881; —, d. Nathan, 896; 1803, d. Norman, 444, 940; 1806, d. Chester, 410; 1808, d. Noah, 184, 383; 1815, d. David, 559, 1103; 1818, d. Orrin, 643; 1819, d. Billy (Wm.) 445, 944; 1819, d. Smith, 455, 967; 1819, d. Samuel, 792, 795; 1826, d. Pelatiah, 280, 582; 1828, d. Wm., 551, 1092; 1840, d. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1182; 1855, d. David, 1159.  
**Louisa Ellen**, 1851, d. Benjamin Fletcher, 992.  
**Louisa Estella**, —, d. Edward Roswell, 1263.  
**Louisa Eunice**, —, d. Ashbel Allen, 1452.  
**Louisa Isabella**, 1849, d. Charles Artemas, 928, 929.  
**Louisa Mardenburgh**, 1866, d. Albert Wm., 1002.  
**Louisa Mariette**, 1833, d. Lyman, 914.  
**Louisa Mary**, 1823, d. Norman, 451, 956.  
**Louisa Permelia**, 1823, d. Shadrach, 281, 587.  
**Louisa Rachael**, 1862, d. William Mason, 992.  
**Louise**, 1813, d. Guy, 462, 988.  
**Louise Grace**, 1886, d. Bester Roy, 1471.  
**Louise Ward**, 1888, d. William Everard, 1022.  
**Lovena Eliza**, 1892, d. Francis Hull, 1084.  
**Lovina**, 1802, d. Jacob, 437; 1803, d. Amos, 259, 531; 1807, d. Ozias, 259, 535; 1823, d. Abel Andrus, 435, 901; 1828, d. Isaac Augustine, 617, 1180.  
**Lovina Andrews**, 1829, d. Chas., 566, 1112.  
**Lovina Angeline**, 1831, d. Lyman, 914.  
**Lovina Ette**, 1873, d. Chas. Alex., 917.  
**Lovell Eugene**, 1858, s. Charles Eugene, 1365.  
**Lovica**, 1812, d. John Martin, 664, 1206.  
**Lovice**, 1783, d. Samuel, 392, 796.  
**Lovisa**, —, d. Benj., 397, 807; 1812, d. Selah, 429, 892.  
**Lowell Emmick**, 1872, s. Jacob Emmick, 1253, 1254.  
**Lowell Seymour**, 1877, s. Hiram Shaler, 1444.  
**Loyal**, 1826, s. Elihu, 354, 743; 1850, s. Charles Lockwood, 823, 1375.  
**Luana**, 1809, d. Dr. Isaac, 297, 615.  
**Lucelia Annetta**, 1835, d. Rev. Henry W., 493, 1024.  
**Lucetta**, 1828, d. Ephraim, Jr., 427, 886; 1829, d. Daniel Bromley, 617, 1176.  
**Lucetta Nancy**, 1850, d. John Hubbard, 518, 1070.  
**Lucia**, 1788, d. Simeon, 147, 313.  
**Lucia Belle**, 1886, d. Edgar Emer, 1197.  
**Lucien Bonaparte**, 1801, s. Laban, 276, 571.  
**Lucile Marie**, 1896, d. Seth, 1036.  
**Lucina**, 1809, d. Jos., 425; 1822, d. Aaron, 277, 575.  
**Lucinda**, —, d. Eli, 424; —, d. Peter, 645; 1772, d. Oliver, 127, 280; 1800, d. Hon. Elizur, 412, 843.  
**Lucinda Blodgett**, 1829, d. Alfred, 566, 1113.  
**Lucinda Clementina**, 1852, d. Marcus Inman, 1282.  
**Lucinda F.**, 1874, d. John Martin, 1204.  
**Lucius**, —, s. Jos. G., 488; 1814, s. White, 455, 966; 1822, s. Roswell, 226, 479; 1824, s. Pelatiah, 280, 582; 1833, s. Chas., 487, 1015.  
**Lucius Alcott**, 1824, s. Uri, 462, 987.  
**Lucius John**, 1849, s. Lucius, 479.  
**Lucius Lester**, 1870, s. Milo Charles, 1016.  
**Lucretia**, —, d. Benj., 224, 463; —, m. Elisha Mason, 462; 1803, d. Aaron, 277, 574; 1825, d. Guy, 462, 988; 1770, d. Moses M., 139, 297; 1766, d. Benj., 100, 223; 1788, d. Obed, 237, 239.

- Lucretia Orinda**, 1832, d. Chas. Roy, 580, 1123.
- Lucy**, —, d. Benj., 397, 806; —, d. William George, 956; —, d. Tola, 231, 232; —, d. Comfort, 231, 492; 1763, d. Samuel, 112; 1771, d. Asiel, 193, 410; 1779, d. Ashbel, 112, 263; 1780, d. Robert, 164, 345; 1780, d. John, 321, 664; 1784, d. Joshua, 104, 239; 1791, d. James, 270, 558; 1793, d. Laban, 276, 572; 1797, d. Chas. Fred'k, 324, 667; 1797, d. Giles, 409, 838; 1801, d. Wait, 412, 850; 1804, d. Simeon, 147, 316; 1825, d. Homer, 571; 1827, d. Chauncey Dutton, 600, 1149; 1835, d. Herald, 489; 1856, d. Chauncey Dutton, 1149, 1861, d. William Dorey, 982.
- Lucy A.**, 1822, d. Erastus, 558, 1096.
- Lucy Adelia**, 1827, d. Eli, 666, 1221.
- Lucy Ann**, 1814, s. Norman, 451, 955; 1829, d. Wm., 409, 840; 1832, d. Samuel, 314, 655; 1851, d. John Smith, 495, 1029.
- Lucy Anne**, 1848, d. James, 655.
- Lucy Catherine**, 1846, d. Warren, 1164.
- Lucy DeEtt**, 1845, d. Horace, 845, 1418.
- Lucy Dyer**, 1822, d. Ira, 450, 952.
- Lucy Emily**, 1813, d. Osee, 169, 358; 1841, d. Elijah, 466, 995.
- Lucy Evalyn**, 1853, d. Lemuel, 844.
- Lucy Gertrude**, 1860, d. Elijah Hubbard, 670.
- Lucy Isabella**, 1846, d. Alfred Morton, 862.
- Lucy Jane**, 1819, d. Alanson, 253, 521; 1832, d. Isaac, 1156; 1876, d. Harrison, 1156; 1877, d. Chas. Henry, 911.
- Lucy Malinda**, 1848, d. Arad, 441, 926.
- Lucy Maria**, 1818, d. Sylvester, 808, 1342; 1827, d. Chester, 939; 1848, d. Rev. Joseph Jones, 1313. 1894, d. Wellington Oliver, 743.
- Lucy Orcelia**, 1847, d. Edmund, 568, 1114.
- Lucy Roberts**, 1855, d. Seth Roberts, 1262.
- Lucy Sarah**, 1813, d. Ira, 347, 429.
- Lucy Viola**, 1874, d. Seymour Spencer, 1444.
- Lucy Wells**, 1817, d. Levi Abel, 324, 670.
- Lueddy**, 1873, s. William Gaylord, 1223.
- Luella**, 1888, d. Burdette, 477.
- Luella Maria**, 1846, d. Addison, 534, 1076.
- Lula Belle**, 1877, d. Nelson Erastus, Jr., 1097.
- Lula Lorilla**, 1879, d. Asaph Morris, 1049.
- Lulia Emeline**, 1878, d. William Henry, 1223.
- Lulu Effie**, 1869, d. Charles Wesley, 1123.
- Lulu Lucy**, 1874, d. Wm. Norman, 246.
- Lulu S. (Lucia Sawdy)** 1862, d. Samuel, 257.
- Luman**, —, s. Ezekiel, 703; 1824, s. Daniel, 452, 961; 1781, s. Michael, 220, 453.
- Luman Chappel**, 1834, s. John Luman, 698, 1275.
- Lumis**, 1828, s. Orion, 722, 1281.
- Luna**, 1770, d. Abel, 155, 327; 1786, d. Amos, 325, 671.
- Luna Augusta**, 1850, d. Elisha Tibbits, 1060.
- Lura**, —, d. Simeon, 337, 702; 1878, d. Guilford Lee, 1288.
- Lura Elizabeth**, 1861, d. Ebenezer Perry Carlisle, 1183.
- Lurana**, 1821, d. Justin, 560, 1103.
- Lurelia**, 1843, d. Jason Galon, 696, 1271.
- Lurinda Snow**, 1841, d. Asahel, 596, 1141.
- Luriottis Lawrence**, 1836, s. Lucius, 966.
- Luthella Mable**, 1877, d. W. S. 751.
- Luther**, 1809, s. Orange, 228, 482; 1860, s. Dr. Wm. Stewart, 1009.
- Luther Henry**, 1871, s. Jerome, 748.
- Luther Holley**, 1801, s. Osee, 169, 356.
- Luther Norton**, 1799, s. Aaron, 402, 819.
- Luther Selden**, 1825, s. Jonathan, 435, 903.
- Luthera**, 1840, d. Jason Galon, 696, 1271.
- Lutheria**, —, d. Benajah, 309, 641.
- Lydia**, d. Charles, 101, 231; —, d. Cap. Constant, 132, 282; —, d. David, 270, 560; —, d. Isaac Vossburgh, 292; —, d. Benj. 397, 807; —, d. Ebenezer Chandler, 594; (**Liddia**), 1731, d. Thos., 77, 156; 1746, d. Aaron, 80, 163; 1760, d. Abel, 155, 325; 1765, d. David, 93, 209; 1774, d. Daniel, 155, 329; 1781, d. Robert, 164, 345; 1790, d. Simeon, 337, 702; 1791, d. Abijah, 399, 811; 1791, d. Abijah, 834; 1792, d. Amos Andrews, 208, 430; 1798, d. Samuel, 172, 364; 1801, d. Alex., 326, 673; 1815, d. Jas. Ather-ton, 283, 589; 1818, d. Elijah, 336, 698; 1826, d. Jonathan, 1395, 1396; 1844, d. Samuel, 757; 1859, d. Christopher Pease, 1106.
- Lydia Almina**, 1828, d. Solomon Sav-age, 820, 1364.
- Lydia Ann**, 1819, d. Daniel, 330, 680; 1837, d. Jas., 487, 1016; 1851, d. Benjamin, 1340; 1861, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1371.
- Lydia Arabella**, 1878, d. Leonard, 1399.
- Lydia Day**, 1813, d. Wm., 414, 853.
- Lydia Dorman**, 1856, d. Elizur, 845, 846.
- Lydia Ellen**, 1848, d. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1124.
- Lydia Elmira**, 1843, d. Levi, 643.
- Lydia Esther**, 1829, d. Hubbard, 678, 1235.



- Lydia Genevieve**, 1878, d. Ezra Griswold, 741, 1300.  
**Lydia Jane**, 1823, d. Benj., 173, 367; 1825, d. Alfred, 566, 1112; 1833, d. Sylvester, 690, 1254; 1837, d. Philo, 739, 1295; 1861, d. Charles Eugene, 1365, 1366; 1862, d. Geo., 367, 765.  
**Lydia Louisa**, 1847, d. Chas., 515.  
**Lydia Lucelia**, 1846, d. Abel, 822, 1372.  
**Lydia Mahala**, 1834, d. Byrum, 1321, 1451.  
**Lydia Maria**, 1821, d. Robert, 837, 1410.  
**Lydia Melvina**, —, d. Asabel, 807, 1342.  
**Lydia Messenger**, —, d. Price, 410, 841.  
**Lydia Milissa**, 1836, d. Elias, 673, 1230.  
**Lydia Miranda**, 1812, d. Josiah, 343, 723.  
**Lydia Philetta**, 1849, d. Oliver Shepard, 907.  
**Lydia Sabrina**, 1822, d. Wm. Alex., 506, 1051; 1840, d. Calvin Filmore, 508, 1055.  
**Lydia Verlinda**, 1845, d. Isaac Augustine, 617, 1182.  
**Lyman**, —, s. Jacob, 703; 1787, s. James, 222, 460; 1798, s. Jacob, 161, 342; 1803, s. Jacob, 437, 914; 1804, s. John, 331, 687; 1805, s. Truman, 226, 473; 1809, s. Benajah, 309, 640; 1809, s. Aaron, 332, 690; 1810, s. Price, 410, 841; 1813, s. Aaron, 277, 574; 1832, s. Chester, 563.  
**Lyman A.**, 1882, s. Gustavus, 1198.  
**Lyman Calvin**, 1827, s. Alanson, 812, 1351.  
**Lyman Jones**, 1820, s. Elijah Lyman, 696, 1272.  
**Lyman Lee**, 1864, s. George Price, 1414.  
**Lyman LeRoy**, 1825, s. Jos., 342, 718.  
**Lyman Mallory**, 1833, s. Amos, 532.

## M

- Mabel**, —, d. Timothy, 220, 451; 1735, d. Jonathan, 88, 191; 1749, d. Matthew, 82, 172; 1763, d. Jonathan, 192, 404; 1785, d. Elizur, 193, 414; 1793, d. Amos Andrews, 208, 431; 1800, d. Timothy, 450, 953; 1818, d. Benj., 173, 367; 1879, d. Franklin Edgar, 1434; 1879, d. Thomas Jefferson, 923; 1889, d. Samuel Laffet, 711.  
**Mabel Ann**, 1880, d. Everett Boughton, 1220.  
**Mabel C.**, 1879, d. James, 1232.  
**Mable Clare**, 1878, d. Minor Newton, 931.  
**Mabel Edith**, 1878, d. Charles Albert, 1202.  
**Mabel Elcie**, 1900, d. John Marion, 1298.  
**Mabel Estella**, 1879, d. Daniel Roselle, 1037.  
**Mabel Grace**, 1875, d. Fred'k Benj., 918.  
**Mabel Harriet**, 1872, d. Howell Negus, 1357.  
**Mabel Martha**, 1864, d. Miner Abel, 1366.  
**Mabel May**, 1893, d. Nathan Crain, 1421.  
**Mabel Orlena**, 1878, d. Martin Melvin, 887.  
**Mabel Rose**, 1896, d. George Cleber, 1359.  
**Mabel Stevens**, 1871, d. Claudius Buell, 472.  
**Mabel Talcott**, 1873, d. Rev. Henry de Lafayette, 945.  
**Mabelle Roena**, 1885, d. Mark Dernier, 1191.  
**Madaline Blanche**, 1911, d. Charles Townsend, 1440.  
**Mae Belle**, 1891, d. Rev. Charles Childson, 1143.  
**Mae Ellen**, 1874, d. Albert L. (John of Ipswich, Mass., and not Gov. John of Conn. line) 1379.  
**Madison**, 1840, s. Daniel Danforth, 679, 1241.  
**Madison House**, 1812, s. John, 416, 858.  
**Madison Joseph**, 1828, s. Theron, 319, 661.  
**Maggie**, —, d. Lewis Hopkins, 660.  
**Mahala**, 1811, d. Norman, 444, 941.  
**Mahala A.**, —, d. Algernon Sidney, 1069.  
**Mahitable**, 1791, d. Jos., 108, 254.  
**Mahlon Gray**, 1832, s. Elisha, 512, 1061.  
**Major**, 1801, s. Ransford, 288, 600.  
**Malcom**, 1839, s. Chester, 563.  
**Malinda**, —, d. Benoni, 274, 567; 1783, d. Josiah, 162, 343; 1807, d. Chauncey, 233, 496; 1814, d. Russell, 427, 878; 1836, d. Ebenezer King, 355, 745.  
**Malinda Caroline**, 1876, d. Newton, 1066.  
**Malinda Maria**, 1840, d. Truman, 608, 1167.  
**Malvina May**, 1869, d. William Robbards, 1429.  
**Mamie Kate**, 1877, d. Arthur Henry, 1147.  
**Mandie Mariah**, 1878, d. Silas Franklin, 934.  
**Manerva**, 1818, d. Aaron, 277, 574.  
**Manning Stiers**, 1859, s. Gilbert George, 1180.



- Mansel**, 1812, s. Abel, 401, 817.  
**Marcella Abigail**, 1844, d. Gilbert B., 1334, 1471.  
**Marcellus Cuyler**, 1895, s. David Marcellus Clark, 899.  
**Marcia**, 1789, d. Simeon, 147, 313; 1819, d. Guy, 462, 988; 1827, d. Uri, 462, 987; 1890, d. Alvah Harrison, 1105.  
**Marcia Eliza**, 1840, d. David Loveland, 961, 1447.  
**Marcia Maria**, —, d. Samuel, 314, 654.  
**Marcia Rachael**, 1883, d. Henry Lucius, 586-7.  
**Marcona**, —, s. William Heath, 1229.  
**Marcus**, 1801, s. Elijah, 336, 697.  
**Marcus B.**, 1877, s. Wm. Hassett, 859.  
**Marcus Beach**, 1839, s. Gideon, 846.  
**Marcus Inman**, 1826, s. Dudson, 722, 1282.  
**Marcus Philander**, 1832, s. John Martin, 1204.  
**Marcus Tullius**, 1852, s. Marcus T. C., 722, 1285.  
**Marcus Tullius Cicero**, 1806, s. Josiah, 343, 722.  
**Marcy**, 1816, d. Elijah, 336, 698.  
**Margaret**, 1762, d. Abraham, 136, 296; 1775, d. Samuel, 392, 790; 1786, d. Abraham, 295, 611; 1801, d. John, 170, 361; 1804, d. Cyrus, 296, 611; 1825, d. James, 364, 758; 1840, d. Lt. Horace, 570, 1118; 1891, d. Rev. William Stuart Cross, 768, 769; —, d. Timothy, 939; 1891, d. Daniel Huntington, 996; 1908, d. Jos. Roy, 898.  
**Margaret Ann**, 1828, d. Chas., 284.  
**Margaret Cross**, 1851, d. Rev. Richard, 369, 769.  
**Margaret Elizabeth**, 1851, d. Charles Townsend, 945, 1441.  
**Margaret Emma**, 1863, d. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 933.  
**Margaret Elvira**, —, d. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 922.  
**Margaret Helen**, 1849, d. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172.  
**Margaret Janet**, 1862, d. Alex. McDonough, 681.  
**Margaret McNaught**, 1867, d. Frederick William, 1172.  
**Margaret Maria**, 1815, d. Loudon, 225, 471; 1835, d. John, 686, 1248.  
**Margaret Milsom**, 1907, d. Harry Emory, 1253.  
**Margaret Sabrina**, 1840, d. James Russell, 974.  
**Margaret Virginia**, 1872, d. Charles Edward, 768.  
**Margary Ann**, 1878, d. William Sullivan, 1071.  
**Margary Ellen**, 1856, d. John Hubbard, 518, 1070.  
**Margie Estella**, 1866, d. Francis Strong, 1314, 1315.  
**Marguerite Clara**, 1892, d. Daniel James, 1097.  
**Marguerite**, 1901, d. John Burton, 1468.  
**Marguerite Maud**, 1876, d. Daniel, 1357.  
**Maria**, 1800, d. Elijah, 221, 456; 1814, d. Isaac, 306; 1832, d. Milton Holley, 357, 749.  
**Maria Ada**, 1820, d. Elisha, 425, 873.  
**Maria Alvira**, 1857, d. Horace, 591, 1137.  
**Maria Betheny**, 1849, d. Sylvester, 690, 1255.  
**Maria Elizabeth**, 1838, d. Daniel Billings, 694, 1268.  
**Maria Emma**, 1845, d. Platt, 496, 1033.  
**Maria Hannah**, 1849, d. Isaac, 1156.  
**Maria Louisa**, 1814, d. Ephron William, 448, 948.  
**Maria Louise**, 1848, d. Rev. Jared, 860.  
**Maria Lucretia**, 1820, d. Capt. Benj., 464, 991.  
**Maria Theresa**, 1836, d. Dudley, H., 892.  
**Mariah**, 1809, d. Aaron, 402, 819; 1844, d. Willard, 794-5.  
**Mariah Calista**, 1857, d. Minor Williams, 934.  
**Mariah Hannah**, 1803, d. Osee, 169, 356.  
**Mariam Ellen**, 1844, d. Chas. James, 511.  
**Mariam Lois**, 1895, d. Dr. Herman Oliver, 907.  
**Marian**, 1842, d. Rowland Gifford, 1157.  
**Marian Eunice**, 1854, d. Alfred Constant, 1129, 1130.  
**Marian Florence**, 1902, d. Roy Cook, 986.  
**Marie**, 1899, d. Clinton Eugene, 1166.  
**Mariett Emma**, 1858, d. Daniel, 719.  
**Marietta**, 1834, d. Ephraim, Jr., 427, 887; 1838, d. Cyril, 585, 1132; 1853, d. Geo. Wash'n, 320, 662; 1854, d. Cyrus, Jr., 612.  
**Marietta Eliza**, 1842, d. Dr. David Kimball, 908.  
**Mariette**, 1840, d. Lyman, 640, 1198.  
**Mariette Lucetta**, 1858, d. Truman Rundall, 887.  
**Marilla**, 1846, d. Orin, 722, 1282.  
**Marilla Augusta**, 1841, d. Anson Elemeuel, 965, 1448.  
**Marina**, 1791, d. Benj., 224, 463.  
**Marinda**, 1808, d. Aaron, 277, 574; 1838, d. Nathaniel, 880.  
**Marinda Matilda**, 1844, d. Dudson, 722, 1283.  
**Marion**, —, d. Julian, 542; 1823, d. Daniel, 802, 1333; 1831, d. Chester, 812, 1349; 1872, d. Chas. Palmer, 976.  
**Marion Adelaide**, 1837, d. David Loveland, 961, 1447.  
**Marion Agnes**, 1892, d. Rev. George Orlia, 1066.  
**Marion Alice**, 1880, d. Sidney Leroy, 1036.  
**Marion Allen**, 1846, d. George Chester, 981.  
**Marion Belle**, 1909, d. Ceylon Chester, 1469.

- Marion Cordelia**, 1837, d. Sylvester, 808, 1344.  
**Marion Elizabeth**, 1837, d. Asahel, 607, 1161; 1892, d. Chas. Henry, 925.  
**Marion Fidelia Platt**, 1890, d. Ichbert Adolphus, 1041.  
**Marion Holsopple**, —, d. Robert Hasbrouch, 759.  
**Marion Jasper**, 1848, s. Gustavus Adolphus, 671, 1226.  
**Marion Nellie**, 1902, d. Walter Edmund, 700.  
**Marion Willis**, 1913, s. Mark Sheldon, 1191.  
**Maritta**, 1835, d. Harry Crosswell, 551, 1093.  
**Marium**, 1810, d. Daniel, 330, 680.  
**Marjorie**, 1888, d. Adelbert Ashley, 528; 1896, d. Lucius Lester, 1016.  
**Marjorie Brown**, d. Douglas, 1027.  
**Mark**, 1840, s. Luther Holley, 356, 747; —, s. John Cyrus, 752.  
**Mark Allen**, 1877, s. William Henry, 1267.  
**Mark Augustine**, 1883, s. James Augustine, 1265.  
**Mark Dernier**, 1850, s. Dr. Chelsea, 626, 1191.  
**Mark Flanagan**, 1848, s. Cyrenus, 447.  
**Mark LaFayette**, 1845, s. Harry Crosswell, 551, 1094.  
**Mark Sheldon**, 1889, s. Mark Dernier, 1191; 1903, s. George William, 1191.  
**Marrietta**, 1845, d. Luther Holley, 356, 748.  
**Martha**, —, d. Daniel, 291, 602; 1742, d. George, 68, 134; 1750, ab., d. Jos., 74, 152; 1770, d. Jonathan, 157, 334; 1780, d. David, m. Joel Webster, 159, 336, 338; 1798, d. Charles, 437, 904; (Patty), 1802, d. Samuel, 175, 372; 1815, d. Simeon, 233, 495; 1820, d. Ira, 450, 952; 1823, d. Daniel Bromley, 617, 1176; 1824, d. Leonard, 430, 899; 1832, d. Elisha, 357, 750; 1833, d. Samuel, 314, 655; 1834, d. Sylvester, 672; 1848, d. Julian, 542; 1849, d. Rev. Richard, 369, 769.  
**Martha A.**, 1885, d. Henry Romeyn, 856.  
**Martha Alice**, 1858, d. George Washington, 1232.  
**Martha Ann**, 1834, d. Horace, 729, 1293; 1837, d. Warren, 842, 1416; 1842, d. William Carpenter, 688, 1250; 1846, d. Aurelius, 586, 1133; 1846, d. Robert Warren, 1411, 1412; 1847, d. Conrad Delamater, 670, 1226; 1847, d. Eli Harmon, 601, 1151; 1859, d. Milo Stiles, 752.  
**Martha Bancroft**, 1843, d. Solomon Savage, 820, 1367.  
**Martha Caroline**, 1840, d. Abram Augustine, 619.  
**Martha Crane**, 1878, d. Grove, 863.  
**Martha Edna**, 1868, d. Nelson, 1132.  
**Martha Eliza**, 1830, d. Jos., 373.  
**Martha Emeline**, 1833, d. John Smith, 495, 1027.  
**Martha Ida**, 1851, d. Daniel Wentworth, 592, 1139.  
**Martha Jane**, 1855, d. Jacob Emmick, 1253; 1858, d. Daniel Berge, 1102.  
**Martha Lucretia**, 1828, d. Augustus, 696, 1274.  
**Martha Marilla**, 1826, d. Ebenezer, 254, 525.  
**Martha Matilda**, 1855, d. Dudley, 699, 1277.  
**Martha Maria**, 1812, d. Joel, 337, 700.  
**Martha Melissa**, 1849, d. William, 854.  
**Martha Pratt**, 1825, d. Benj., 224, 466.  
**Martin**, 1789, s. Charles, 111, 262; 1793, s. Ephriam, 205, 428; 1828, s. Daniel, 604, 1153; 1834, s. Elihu, 354, 743; 1835, s. Salmon, 356, 747; 1838, s. Phineas, 485.  
**Martin Bliss**, 1799, s. Thos., 331, 684.  
**Martin J.**, 1820, s. Benajah, 309, 641.  
**Martin Leander**, 1833, s. John Martin, 1204.  
**Martin Luther**, 1819, s. Abel, 401, 818; 1851, s. Warren, 1164.  
**Martin Melvin**, 1835, s. Ephriam, Jr., 427, 887.  
**Martin Rumsey**, 1825, s. Alanson, 812, 1351.  
**Martin Stiles**, 1820, s. Seth, 426, 874.  
**Martin Willis**, 1822, s. Elijah, 600, 1145.  
**Marvin**, 1800, s. Samuel, 392, 799; 1825, s. Chauncey Dutton, 600, 1149.  
**Marvin Daniel**, 1894, s. Charles Byron, 1134.  
**Marvin Griswold**, 1804, s. Charles, 260, 541.  
**Mary**, 17, 20; —, d. Gov. John, m. John Hunt, 17, 20, 30, 31; —, d. Samuel, 144, 307; —, d. Ira, 311, 646; —, d. Dwight, 523; —, d. Justus, 602; —, d. Wm., 674, 1234; —, d. Solomon, m. — Moss, 795; —, d. William Wallace, 1109; —, d. Benjamin, 1340; 1672, ab., d. Lt. Robert, 28, 29, 38; 1681, d. Thos., 30, 41; 1688, d. Dea. Jonathan, 35–52; 1697, d. Jos., 37, 55; 1704, d. Robert, d. early; 1718, d. George, 40, 72; 1720, d. Stephen, 53, 99; 1723, d. Jonathan, 51, 94; 1725, d. Ebenezer, 84; 1725, d. John, 76, 153; 1729, d. Jonathan, 65, 120; 1738, d. Capt. Moses, 59, 109; 1745, d. Jonathan, 88, 193; 1746, d. Wm., 58, 107; 1753, ab. d. Jos., 74, 152; 1754, d. David, m. Jonathan Beckley, 93, 208; 1762, d. Oliver, 127, 279; 1765, d. Jonathan, 192, 406; 1766, d. Stephen, 217, 443; 1768, d. Amos, 110, 258; 1768, d. David, 159, 338; 1770, d. James, 106, 252; (Molly), 1772, d. Samuel, 175, 370; 1791, d. Samuel, 172, 363; 1797, d. Augustine, 297, 617; 1799, d. Noah, 184, 381; 1800, d. Benoni, 274, 566; 1801, d. Timothy, 115, 267; 1801, d. Wm., 250, 507; 1810, d. John, 238, 242; 1812, d. Phineas, 251,



- 515; 1815, d. Amos Andrews, 430, 895; 1817, d. Pelatiah, 280, 580; 1818, d. Sylvester, 683, 1245; 1820, d. Price, 410, 841; 1823, d. Abijah, 808, 1347; 1824, d. Orrin, 643; 1825, d. Stewart Hazzard, 360, 755; 1830, d. Lester, 550, 1090; 1831, d. Milton Holley, 357, 749; 1834, d. Julian, 542; 1835, d. Aaron Holdridge, 569, 1116; 1839, d. Milton, 314, 657; 1841, d. Lemuel, 844; 1843, d. Herald, 489; 1845, d. Aaron Morehouse, 990; 1845, d. Nathaniel, 880; 1847, d. Albert, 501, 1041; 1854, d. John Smith, 495, 1029; 1860, d. Joseph Rockwell, 898; 1867, d. Dr. Wm. Stewart, 1009; 1872, d. Charles Henry, 1224; 1887, d. Daniel, 1254; 1890, d. Wm. Hasset, 859.
- Mary A.**, 1851, d. Alfred Handy, 964.
- Mary Adelaide**, 1853, d. Julius Fox, 1049.
- Mary Adeline**, 1843, d. Samuel Porter, 688.
- Mary Adriann**, 1850, d. Isaac Augustine, 617, 1182.
- Mary Alice**, 1806, d. Cyrus, 296, 611; 1844, d. Joseph P. Barnard, 649, 650; 1846, d. Francis Manville, 493, 1025; 1849, d. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1183; 1873, d. George Washington, 1052; 1873, d. Jos. Wright, 650; —, d. De La Torrey, 989.
- Mary Almeda**, 1824, d. Gilbert, 454, 964.
- Mary Amelia**, 1850, d. Elijah, 466, 995.
- Mary Amanda**, 1849, d. Bethuel J., 943, 1437.
- Mary Amnia**, 1853, d. Charles Artemas, 928, 929.
- Mary Ann**, —, d. Chester, 563; 1800, d. Elijah, 418, 859; 1807, d. Jos., 425; 1808, d. Samuel Holton, 371, 774; 1809, d. Loudon, 225, 469, 470; 1815, d. Seth, 426, 873; 1818, d. Jas. Atherton, 283, 589; 1821, d. Ashbel, 264, 549; 1821, d. Deacon Abial, 691, 1261; 1821, d. Jeremiah, 799, 1319; 1823, d. Deacon Eli, 798, 1315; 1824, d. Sheldon, 491, 1023; 1825, d. Jared, 834, 1398; 1830, d. Truman, 608, 1166; 1832, d. Alan-son, 253, 522; 1832, d. Lyman, 473, 1002; 1833, d. Erastus, 503, 1043; 1836, d. Dr. Ashbell Wheeler, 470, 998; 1837, d. Elisha, 512, 1061; 1855, d. William, 880, 881; 1865, d. Josiah, 1284, 1285; 1884, d. William Lasell, 1260.
- Mary Ann Timins**, 1831, d. Marvin Griswold, 541, 1085.
- Mary Annettie**, 1864, d. Horace Aguard, 1230.
- Mary Arvilla**, 1860, d. Henry Milo, 592, 1137.
- Mary Arzelma**, 1851, d. George Blinn, 820, 1363.
- Mary Augusta**, 1848, d. John Milton, 469, 997; 1852, d. James, 364, 758.
- Mary Beriah**, 1827, d. Rev. Joshua, 420, 866.
- Mary Buck**, 1833, d. David, 911, 912.
- Mary C.**, —, d. Seymour Clinton, 561.
- Mary Catharine**, —, d. Henry, 1172.
- Mary Chamberlin**, 1834, d. Charles, 774.
- Mary Chandonette**, 1837, d. Charles, 383, 789.
- Mary Charlotte**, 1826, d. Martin Bliss, 684.
- Mary Cogsine**, 1851, d. Henry Bentley, 616, 1173.
- Mary Crane**, 1841, d. Joel Columbus, 694, 1270.
- Mary Diana**, 1835, d. Jeremiah Allen, 621, 1185.
- Mary Dimis**, 1854, d. Edwin Dewey, 914.
- Mary Dorathy**, 1857, d. William Bacon, 725, 1288.
- Mary Dorinda**, 1851, d. Jason, 1326.
- Mary Dorleski**, 1832, d. David Loveland, 961, 1446.
- Mary Durfee**, 1863, d. William Reuben, 972.
- Mary Edith**, 1875, d. Joel Francis, 1291; 1876, d. Zimri Philo, 1297, 1298; 1879, d. Gilbert George, 1180.
- Mary Edna**, 1885, d. Arthur Truman, 1001.
- Mary Eleanor**, 1892, d. Chas. Vandemark, 975.
- Mary Eliza**, 1834, d. Alfred, 569; 1862, d. Colonel George Parmelee, 1023.
- Mary Elizabeth**, —, d. Charles Theodore, 1220; 1828, d. Lyman, 460, 980; 1829, d. Jonathan, 421, 867; 1830, d. Sylvester, 690, 1254; 1831, d. Alanson, 812, 1352; 1833, d. Alex., 671, 1230; 1834, d. Francis Clark, 957, 1444; 1840, d. Nathan, 1338; 1841, d. Rev. Ebenezer Tyler, 616, 1175; 1843, d. John Luman, 699, 1276; 1845, d. Deacon Abner Stevens, 709; 1850, d. Asahel Ezra, 1163; 1855, d. Caleb Douglass, 500, 1040; 1864, d. John Barrett, 1067; 1873, d. Sidney Smith, 867; 1878, d. Warren Matthew, 1219; 1879, d. Charles Eli, 1222; 1886, d. Francis D., 978; 1896, d. John Herbert, 1112; 1912, d. Charles Ashton, 1172.
- Mary Ella**, 1853, d. Wm. Willis, 524.
- Mary Ellen**, 1851, d. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 932, 933; 1860, d. John Gould, 867; 1889, d. David Nelson, 569.
- Mary Eloise**, 1872, d. William Smith, 1355.
- Mary Elsie**, 1861, d. Uriah Calno, 935, 936.
- Mary Elmira**, 1874, d. Wm. Orrin, 937.
- Mary Elvira**, 1863, d. Joseph Seneca, 718.



- Mary Emeline**, 1835, d. Elemuel, 454, 966; 1837, d. William Carpenter, 688, 1250; 1845, d. Wm. Gaylord, 668, 1223.
- Mary Emerett**, 1836, d. Jerus Lamphere, 1323, 1456.
- Mary Emily**, 1857, d. Seth Roberts, 1262; 1860, d. Virgil Bunnell, 862, 863; 1867, d. Seymour Spencer, 1444.
- Mary Emma**, 1869, d. Orville Francis, 1020; 1879, d. Daniel, 903.
- Mary Estella**, —, d. Almon Moore, 243.
- Mary Esther**, 1809, d. David, 559, 1102; 1853, d. Heman Dowd, 1217, 1218.
- Mary Etta**, 1884, d. Ralph Levi, 1298.
- Mary Ette**, 1841, d. Jacob Heminway, 916, 917.
- Mary Eugenia**, 1868, d. Henry Caleb, 1199.
- Mary Evalyn**, 1851, d. William Chapin, 699.
- Mary F.**, —, d. Edward Bayard, 1118; 1854, d. Edwin, 1233.
- Mary Florence**, 1858, d. Aaron, 1064.
- Mary Forbes**, 1853, d. Alanson Gaylor, 520.
- Mary Frances**, —, d. Norman Stanley, 244, 246; 1847, d. Dr. Henry Keeney, 817, 1354; 1853, d. Samuel, 757; 1884, d. Martin Luther, 1164.
- Mary Gertrude**, 1873, d. David Putman, 1039; 1882, d. Daniel James, 1097.
- Mary Grace**, 1894, d. George Washington, 1184; 1903, d. Henry Byrum, 1451.
- Mary Gridley**, 1848, d. James Russell, 974, 975.
- Mary Harwood**, 1827, d. Alfred, 566, 1112.
- Mary Hortense**, 1881, d. Frederick, 1437.
- Mary Inc**, 1846, d. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172.
- Mary Isabel**, 1855, d. Horace, 845, 1419.
- Mary Isabella**, 1871, d. Edwin Baldwin, 725, 1288; 1872, d. George Parks, 1361.
- Mary J.**, 1844, d. Levi, 597.
- Mary Jane**, —, d. James Valentine, 921; —, d. Kilbourn, 486; 1810, d. Darius, 296, 613; 1814, d. Benajah, 303, 633; 1819, d. Ebenezer, 254, 523; 1819, d. John, 354, 740; 1824, d. Wm. Alex., 506, 1052; 1827, d. Nathan, Jr., 438, 920; 1829, d. Hiram B., 317, 659; 1829, d. Wm. West, 665, 1218; 1833, d. Henry M., 570; 1836, d. Stephen, 482, 1008; 1837, d. Lyman, 914, 915; 1838, d. John, 686, 1248; 1840, d. Walter Rossiter, 534, 1074; 1841, d. Jedediah Post, 698, 1275; 1846, d. Asaph Philander, 1449; 1846, d. Daniel Danforth, 679-80, 1242; 1851, d. Sheldon Meril, 1049, 1050; 1857, d. Gilbert, 1274; 1863, d. Byrum, 1322, 1451; 1873, d. William Sullivan, 1071; 1881, d. Gordon F. S., 1431.
- Mary Jannette**, 1902, d. Fred'k Probst, 875.
- Mary Josephine Rose**, 1910, d. James Franklin, 976.
- Mary Julia**, 1848, d. Horatio, 1018.
- Mary Lathrop**, 1880, d. George Huntington, 1026, 1027.
- Mary Leah**, 1879, d. Charles Levi, 1299.
- Mary Lizzie**, —, d. George William Henry, 840; 1869, d. Martin Melvin, 887, 888; 1870, d. Goodwin Long, 529.
- Mary Lorette**, 1848, d. Walter Raleigh, 1415.
- Mary Lodice**, 1854, d. David Berge, 1102.
- Mary Lonet**, 1857, d. Samuel Hunter, 704.
- Mary Louisa**, 1837, d. Moses Hyde, 569, 1117; 1840, d. John Keeney, 849, 1421; 1844, d. Charles, 1231, 1232; 1844, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1370; 1847, d. Andrew Jackson, 930; 1848, d. Rodney Keith, 1103; 1851, d. Alanson, 1345; 1871, d. Thomas Barnes, 902; 1883, d. Wm. Trumbull, 709.
- Mary Louise**, 1844, d. Dr. Chelsea, 626, 1190; 1861, d. Rev. John Gott, 1214; 1869, d. Allen, 1102; 1900, d. Byron James, 1361.
- Mary Louiza**, 1816, d. Joel, 337, 701.
- Mary Lovina**, 1837, d. Daniel, 604, 1154; 1841, d. Horace, 591, 1136.
- Mary Lucia**, 1881, d. Howell Negus, 1357.
- Mary Lucinda**, 1863, d. Myron Mansel, 1356.
- Mary Lucretia**, 1832, d. Jared, 802, 1335.
- Mary Lydia**, 1852, d. Orville, 740.
- Mary Malissa**, 1858, d. Norton, 1359.
- Mary Manasha**, 1853, d. Aaron, 1359.
- Mary Manerva**, 1832, d. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 922.
- Mary Maria**, —, d. Wm., 410, 841; 1832, d. Lyman, 687, 1249; 1845, d. Roswell, 648; 1853, d. Oliver Wilcox, 707.
- Mary Matilda**, 1851, d. Edward, 1431, 1432.
- Mary Maylissie**, 1829, d. Major, 600, 1150.
- Mary Munson**, 1813, d. Dea. Elijah Drake, 250, 511.
- Mary Nellie**, 1857, d. Chester Churchill, 900.
- Mary Nettie**, 1858, d. Seth Isaac, 875.
- Mary Ophelia**, 1837, d. Sanford, 878.
- Mary Philinda**, 1831, d. Russell, 459, 979.
- Mary Reed**, 1810, d. Ephron William, 448, 947.
- Mary Renett**, 1835, d. Luther Norton, 819, 1360.
- Mary Reynolds**, 1826, d. Elijah Lyman, 696, 1273.

- Mary Rose**, 1884, d. Sumner Harris, 1468.  
**Mary Roxana**, 1811, d. David, 338, 706.  
**Mary Sabrina**, 1848, d. Wm. Burnham, 539, 1084.  
**Mary Sampson**, 1865, d. Dennis Norman, 955.  
**Mary Sanford**, 1829, d. Grove, 419, 865.  
**Mary Scott**, 1827, d. Lorenzo Dow, 606, 1161.  
**Mary Sheppard**, 1809, d. Aaron, 265, 552.  
**Mary Sophia**, —, d. Israel, 272, 563; 1856, d. Ora, 747, 1302.  
**Mary Stewart**, 1835, d. Charles Townsend, 945, 1439.  
**Mary Susan**, 1863, d. Frederick De Kalb, 1086.  
**Mary Tear**, 1807, d. Elijah Hubbard, 324, 668.  
**Maryette**, 1821, d. Roswell, 226, 478; 1829, d. Aaron, 277, 575; 1832, d. George, 522; 1835, d. Cyrus, 360, 754.  
**Maryette Lucretia**, 1818, d. Asa, 242–243.  
**Mason**, —, s. Ezekiel, 329; 1768, s. Abel, 155, 326; 1816, s. Nathaniel, 674, 1232.  
**Mason Lee**, 1802, s. Mason, 327, 674.  
**Matilda**, 1810, d. Ezekiel, 336, 699; 1833, d. Roswell Phelps, 541, 1088; 1855, d. Daniel Albert, 582, 1125.  
**Matilda J.**, 1849, d. Oscar, 860.  
**Matilda Polly**, 1838, d. Chester, 812, 1350.  
**Matilda Sophia**, 1860, d. Aaron, 1064.  
**Matthew**, —, s. Gov. John, m. name unknow, 17, 20; —, 16, 17, 20, 21; 1698, s. Robert, died 1707, 36; 1720, s. Ebenezer, 48, 82; 1805, s. Elihu, 666, 1219; 1808, s. Benj., 173, 366; 1865, s. Geo., 367, 765.  
**Matthew Henn**, 1837, s. Alfred, 586, 1134.  
**Matthew Henry**, 1803, s. Chas. Richard, 175, 368; 1843, s. ditto, 368, 768.  
**Matthew Howard**, 1816, s. Geo., 175, 369.  
**Mattie Inez**, 1877, d. Wesley Wentworth, 1181.  
**Mattie Lord**, 1877, d. Franklin Arad, 925.  
**Mattie Odell**, 1891, d. Hiram, 922.  
**Mattie Pinkham**, 1868, d. James Augustus, 1265.  
**Maud**, 1873, d. Dr. David Kimball, 908; 1873, d. Miner Price, 1369.  
**Maud A.**, 1884, d. Louis Moses, 550.  
**Maud Esther**, 1883, d. Dyer Richmond, 1105.  
**Maud Frances**, —, d. Robert Hasbrouch, 759.  
**Maud Gertrude**, 1879, d. Rev. Charles Chilson, 1143.  
**Maud Hazel**, 1889, d. George Warren, 1340.  
**Maud Lastelle**, 1867, d. Thomas Jefferson, 923.  
**Maud Lenora**, 1873, d. Gurdon F. S., 1431.  
**Maud Lorain**, 1873, d. Judson Columbus, 1269.  
**Maud Olive**, 1873, d. James Schee, 1136.  
**Maude**, 1870, d. Arthur Henry, 1147.  
**Maurice Hillis**, 1892, s. Towner Keeney, 1355.  
**May**, 1880, d. Scott, 1125; 1884, d. Frank Price, 823; 1892, d. Dr. Herman Oliver, 907.  
**May Arlene**, 1911, d. Earl Noel, 1038.  
**May Bell**, 1882, d. David, 705.  
**May Caroline**, 1879, d. John Griffin, 865.  
**May Dell**, 1886, d. Van Buren Thompson, 595.  
**May Ernestine**, 1890, d. Edward Pratt, 995.  
**May Fannie**, —, d. Nathan, 896.  
**May Lundy**, 1864, d. John Mullender, 975.  
**May Lydia**, 1874, d. Chauncey Stephen, 1032.  
**Maysie Jane**, 1892, d. Byron Almond, 1285.  
**Max**, 1889, s. Curtiss Constance, 1130.  
**McCloud**, 1783, s. Stephen, 217, 445–6.  
**McLuther**, 1879, s. Charles Washington, 1432.  
**Meade Ross**, 1863, s. Zelotes Lee, 637–8.  
**Mearl Robert**, 1886, s. Chas. Henry, 840.  
**Medad**, 1724, s. Ebenezer, 48, 83.  
**Mehitable**, 1691, d. Dea. Jonathan, 35–52, 96; 1714, d. Jonathan, 51, 91; 1738, d. Ebenezer, 70, 140.  
**Melinda**, 1783, d. Ezekiel, 214, 440; 1809, d. Chester, 410; 1820, d. Wm., 344, 724.  
**Melinda Drake**, 1827, d. Alex., 671, 1229.  
**Melissa**, —, d. Willard, 794–5; 1809, d. Augustine, 297, 618; 1811, d. Salmon, 796; 1845, d. Randolph Streeter, 497, 1037; 1849, d. Harry Crosswell, 551, 1094.  
**Melissa Alvira**, 1833, d. Justus, 283, 593.  
**Melissa Ann**, 1824, d. Wm. West, 665, 1218; 1839, d. Andrew Jackson, 641, 1199.  
**Melissa Elmira**, 1830, d. Charles Goodrich, 906.  
**Melta Lee**, 1889, d. Watson, 1179.  
**Melville Reuben**, 1850, s. John Burton, 1324, 1465.  
**Melville Summer**, 1892, s. Seymour Cadwell, 1468, 1469.  
**Melvin Adin**, 1846, s. Adin Dearborn, 1318.  
**Melvin Almeron**, 1803, s. Abel, 401, 817; 1843, s. Abel, 817, 1355.  
**Melvin Aloice**, 1859, s. Asahel, 1341.  
**Melvin Deward**, 1891, s. Chester Amaziah, 887.



- Melvin H.**, 1852, s. Roswell, 481.  
**Melvina**, 1837, d. Aaron A., 552.  
**Menzies (Menza)**, 1784, s. Samuel, 175, 371; 1830, s. Samuel Holton, 371, 776.  
**Menzo**, 1825, s. Wm., 551, 1091.  
**Mercy**, —, d. Cyrus, 170; —, d. Roswell, 312, 648; (or Mary), 1720, d. Capt. John, 47, 80; 1749, d. Capt. Noah, 86, 176; 1780, d. Aaron, 165, 347; 1780, d. Jacob, 161, 340; 1781, d. John, 195, 416; 1792, d. Isaac, 152, 320; 1793, d. John, 170, 360; 1798, d. Ashbel, 395, 802; 1814, d. Ashbel, 801, 1323, 1381, 1460; 1820, d. Stewart Hazzard, 360, 755; 1842, d. Luther Holley, 356, 748.  
**Mercy Malvina**, 1842, d. Jerus Lamphere, 1323, 1457.  
**Mercy Maria**, 1828, d. Samuel, 266, 555.  
**Mercy Minerva**, 1819, d. Osee, 169, 359.  
**Merritt**, 1817, s. Heman, 227, 481.  
**Merritt Abial**, 1849, s. Gillette Abial, 1261.  
**Mertie**, 1869, d. Watson Emery, 1184.  
**Merite Celestia**, 1871, d. George Lyman, 1250.  
**Merton J.**, 1863, s. Henry J., 1215.  
**Mervin**, —, s. John Whitney, 1348.  
**Mervin Asa**, 1856, s. Egbert, 244.  
**Merwin Mattason**, 1868, s. James Dudley, 1266.  
**Micah**, 1751, s. Samuel, 60, 113.  
**Michael**, 1748, s. Timothy, 99, 220; 1779, s. Michael, 220, 453.  
**Michael Henry**, 1844, s. Noble Thomas, 622, 1189.  
**Michael Willens**, 1806, s. Dea. Clark, 452, 957.  
**Mildred**, 1897, d. William Barney, 1420.  
**Mildred Alice**, 1890, d. Frank Eaton, 978.  
**Mildred Archibald**, 1891, d. Sheridan, 1126.  
**Mildred Edna**, 1882, d. Daniel Wesley, 1454.  
**Mildred Ellen**, 1893, d. Ozias Spencer, 1261.  
**Mildred Irene**, 1895, d. Arthur Alfred, 709.  
**Miles**, 1789, s. Elijah, 223, 463.  
**Miles Daniel**, 1842, s. Daniel, 604, 1154.  
**Miles Milton**, 1812, s. Elijah, 336, 697.  
**Millard Ora**, 1888, s. George Wesley, 1453.  
**Millie Dell**, 1862, d. Asahel Ezra, 1163, 1164.  
**Millie Coner**, 1878, d. John Milton, 1420.  
**Millie Emily**, 1885, d. Huron Beebe, 1164.  
**Millie Jane**, 1868, d. Miles Daniel, 1154.  
**Milo Burgess**, 1842, s. Dwight, 523.  
**Milo Charles**, 1838, s. Chas., 487, 1016.  
**Milo De Lancey**, 1881, s. Dennis De Lancey, 1137.  
**Milo Edwin**, 1860, s. Daniel, 719.  
**Milo Frank**, 1875, s. Milo Stiles, 753.  
**Milo Stiles**, 1818, s. Cyrus, 360, 752.  
**Milton**, 1798, s. Simeon, 147, 314; 1809, s. John, 170, 362; 1857, s. Phelps Mills, 855; 1879, s. Frank Milton, 1431.  
**Milton B.**, 1847, s. Geo. Henry, 502.  
**Milton Fletcher**, 1873, s. Charles Albert, 1202.  
**Milton Holley (Hawley)**, 1805, s. Osee, 169, 356-7.  
**Milton Howard**, 1838, s. Isaac, 1156.  
**Milton Joseph**, 1877, s. Joseph, 656.  
**Milton Leander**, 1829, s. Russell Bidwell, 704.  
**Miner**, 1776, s. Ashbel, 191, 402; 1791, s. Maj. Stephen, 215, 442.  
**Miner Abel**, 1835, s. Solomon Savage, 820, 1366.  
**Miner Barlow**, 1844, s. Eli Harmon, 600, 1151.  
**Miner H.**, 1816, s. Abel, 401, 818.  
**Miner Isaac**, 1863, s. Charles Eugene, 1365, 1366.  
**Miner Price**, 1835, s. Price Blinn, 821, 1369.  
**Minerva**, —, d. Roger, 413; 1794, d. Simeon, 147, 314; 1799, d. Timothy, 221, 455; 1803, d. Roswell, 312, 647; 1820, d. Leonard, 430, 899; 1849, d. Dennis, 1262.  
**Minerva Dorcas**, 1826, d. Israel Sweetland, 802, 1336.  
**Minerva Elmira**, 1835, d. Jos., 342, 719.  
**Minerva Maud**, 1851, d. Walter Nelson, 245, 247.  
**Minna Jenette**, 1876, d. Van Buren Thompson, 595.  
**Minnettie Florence**, 1868, d. William Clark, 660.  
**Minnie**, 1861, d. John, 902, 903; 1874, d. John Addison, 1074; 1879, d. Edgar Hubbard, 1228.  
**Minnie Caroline**, 1874, d. Charles Washington, 1432.  
**Minnie Celestia**, 1865, d. Henry Milo, 592, 1138.  
**Minnie Coursen**, 1886, d. Rev. Geo. Sidney, 867.  
**Minnie D.**, 1860, d. Milo Stiles, 753.  
**Minnie Eliza**, 1861, d. Saxton, 1019; 1868, d. James Albert, 1428-9.  
**Mina Elsey**, 1883, d. Charles Byron, 1134.  
**Minnie Etta**, 1872, d. Charles Sidney, 1232.  
**Minnie Grace**, 1870, d. David Buell, 996.  
**Minnie Jane**, 1869, d. Silas Dewey, 913.  
**Minnie Kate**, 1869, d. Chauncey, 900; 1873, d. Noyes Dyer, 1188.  
**Minnie Louisa**, 1858, d. Frederick De Kalb, 1086.  
**Minnie Louise**, 1887, d. Daniel James, 1097.



- Minnie Mable**, 1880, d. Waldo Daniel, 1017.  
**Minnie May**, 1876, d. John Nelson, 718.  
**Minnie Myrtle**, 1873, d. John Gould, 867.  
**Minnie Pearl**, 1885, d. Leonard, 1399.  
**Minta Madora**, 1867, d. George Washington, 922.  
**Minor Newton**, 1848, s. Rev. Hazzard Perry, 931.  
**Minor Williams**, 1828, s. Artemas, 441, 934.  
**Mira Adams**, 1804, d. Noah John, 298, 621.  
**Mirah Almedia**, 1832, d. Miron Noah, 621, 1187.  
**Miran McCurdy**, 1885, s. Sylvester Augustus, 1255.  
**Miranda**, 1814, d. Chas., 437, 909.  
**Miron Noah**, 1804, s. Noah John, 298, 621.  
**Miriam**, 1759, d. Capt. Daniel, 49, 87; 1848, d. Lester Jotham, 838, 839.  
**Miriam Cordelia**, 1836, d. Horace, 563, 1109.  
**Molly**, 1762, d. Elijah, 154, 322; 1773, d. Jonathan, 120, 276.  
**Montgomery**, 1876, s. Wm. Oliver, 529.  
**Montgomery Lee**, 1914, s. Montgomery, 529.  
**Moraine**, 1886, s. Simon Perry, 745.  
**Mordant Madison**, 1867, s. William Robbards, 1429.  
**Morgan**, 1833, s. Chester, 812, 1349.  
**Moria**, 1857, d. George Clinton, 1346, 1347.  
**Morris**, 1805, s. Aaron, 277, 574.  
**Morris Case**, 1847, s. John Nelson, 680, 1243; 1889, s. Morris Case, 1243.  
**Morris Catlin**, 1848, s. Addison, 534, 1076.  
**Morris Clinton**, 1890, s. Oscar Laertis, 1266.  
**Morrow Celins**, 1850, s. Ferris, 959, 960.  
**Mortimer**, —, s. Justus, 602; 1825, s. Chester, 563; 1831, s. Nathaniel, 674, 1233.  
**Mortimer Malon**, 1840, s. Ambrose Nelson, 955.  
**Morton Ellsworth**, 1861, s. Gilbert George, 1180.  
**Morton Joseph**, 1896, s. Joseph, 656.  
**Moses**, —, s. Wm., m. Mary Brace, 52; 1702, d. infancy; 1706, sons of Wm. 38, 58; 1823, s. John, 512, 1026; 1734, s. Capt. Moses, 59, 109; 1743, s. Noah, 69, 138; 1787, s. Moses, 139, 299.  
**Moses Augustine**, 1811, s. Augustine, 297, 618.  
**Moses Hyde**, 1807, s. Ruel, 275, 569.  
**Moses Judson**, 1857, s. James Edwin, 1062.  
**Moses Metcalf**, —, s. Benoni, 274, 566.  
**Musa Thorpe**, 1873, d. Thomas Jefferson, 923.  
**Mya**, 1833, d. Elisha, 357, 750.  
**Myra A.**, 1878, d. Elijah Smith, 860.  
**Myra Grace**, 1873, d. Joseph Francis, 1411.  
**Myra Ellen**, 1880, d. Hiram Dwight, 1421.  
**Myra Louise**, 1882, d. Seymour Cadwell, 1468, 1469.  
**Myra Viola**, 1864, d. Phineas Ebenezer, 1067.  
**Myron**, —, s. Jos. G., 488; 1844, s. Jeremiah, 799, 1320.  
**Myron Alfred**, 1867, s. Gilbert George, 1180.  
**Myron Delmar**, 1858, s. Washington Converse, 651.  
**Myron Edward**, 1867, s. John Henry, 1264; 1880, s. Robert Hasbrouch, 759.  
**Myron Elmer**, 1888, s. Elmer Myron, 479.  
**Myron Guy**, 1881, s. Myron Noah, 1189.  
**Myron Holly**, 1824, s. Ebenezer King, 355, 744.  
**Myron I.**, 1830, s. Friend, Jr., 489, 1019.  
**Myron Laban**, 1855, s. Joel, 1259.  
**Myron Mansel**, 1836, s. Mansel, 818, 1356.  
**Myron Noah**, 1845, s. Noble Thomas, 622, 1189.  
**Myrtle**, 1890, d. Seymour Morgan, 650; 1902, d. Charles Le Roy, 1192.  
**Myrtle Adelle**, 1888, d. Sylvester Eugene, 1343.  
**Myrtle Alice**, 1880, d. Seymour Cadwell, 1468.  
**Myrtle Annie**, 1872, d. Daniel Wesley, 1454.  
**Myrtle Augusta**, 1880, d. Horace, 1107.  
**Myrtle Cora**, 1875, d. Harvey Allen, 1189.  
**Myrtle May**, 1892, d. Matthew, 765.

---

## N

- Nancy**, —, d. Mason, 327, 674; 1794, d. Jos., 176; 1794, d. Jas., 252, 517; 1795, d. Jos., 108, 254; 1796, d. Samuel, 331, 687; 1796, d. Ebenezer, 424, 869; 1821, d. Billy (Wm.), 445, 944; 1822, d. Philo, 301, 628; 1842, d. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1183.

- Nancy Ann**, 1834, d. Lyman, 473, 1002; 1847, d. Chas. Cook, 541, 1087.  
**Nancy Beriah**, —, d. Jared, 418, 861.  
**Nancy Catlin**, 1820, d. Orange, 228, 484.  
**Nancy Elizabeth**, 1833, d. Elias, 673, 1230; 1861, d. Aaron, 1359.  
**Nancy Helen**, 1911, d. Joseph Stanley, 1300.  
**Nancy Jane**, 1846, d. Bethuel J., 943, 1437.  
**Nancy Maria**, 1826, d. Lyman, 914; 1838, d. Isaac Augustine, 617, 1181.  
**Nancy Rosella**, 1837, d. Cyrus Wash'n, 593, 1140.  
**Naomi**, 1782, d. Cyreneus, 145, 308.  
**Natalie M.**, —, d. Stuart, 1027.  
**Nathan**, 1748, ab. s. Jos., 74, 147; 1752, s. Stephen, 96, 211; 1786, s. Nathan, 214, 438; 1808, s. Asahel, 807, 1338; 1808, s. Daniel, 430, 896; 1859, s. Calvin, 897.  
**Nathan Crain**, 1861, s. Hiram Dwight, 1421.  
**Nathan Everett**, 1859, s. Solmon Rathbone, 1340.  
**Nathan Ezekiel**, 1818, s. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 921.  
**Nathan John**, 1820, s. Nathan, Jr., 438, 918.  
**Nathan Spargar**, 1814, s. Elijah, 316, 658.  
**Nathaniel**, 1809, s. Allen, 427, 880; 1827, s. Shadrach, 281, 587; 1857, s. William, 880, 881; 1787, s. Ephriam, 205, 428; 1792, s. Mason, 327, 674.  
**Nathaniel Martin**, 1841, s. Nathaniel, 880.  
**Nathaniel Rodney**, 1879, s. Edward Hannegan, 1057.  
**Nadjy May**, 1890, d. Ace, 1038.  
**Neal Ace**, 1889, s. Charles, 1038.  
**Nellie**, 1867, d. Edwin, 1233; 1872, d. Basil Marion, 1184; 1877, d. William Carlton, 662; 1884, d. Orrin Allen, 1253; 1900, d. Chester Amaziah, 888.  
**Nellie Alice**, 1858, d. Richard, 656.  
**Nellie Barber**, 1872, d. Nelson, 1132.  
**Nellie Beatrice**, 1871, d. Geo. Chester, 981.  
**Nellie Bush**, 1858, d. Gustavus Adolphus, 671, 1127.  
**Nellie Elizabeth**, 1857, d. John Hurlburt, 942, 1434; 1884, d. Lester, 1134.  
**Nellie Ernst**, 1864, d. Martin Melvin, 887.  
**Nellie Estella**, 1870, d. Seymour Spencer, 1444.  
**Nellie Janette**, 1863, d. Gilbert, 1274.  
**Nellie Luther**, 1895, d. Henry Byrum, 1457.  
**Nellie M.**, —, d. Benjamin, 1340.  
**Nellie Maud**, 1894, d. Ira Jay, 1344.  
**Nellie May**, 1862, d. Chauncey Dutton, 1149; 1883, d. Chas. Ward, 986.  
**Nellie Pearl**, 1881, d. Henry Lucius, 586-7.  
**Nellie Richmond**, 1875, d. Alvah Harrison, 1105.  
**Nellie Virginia**, 1888, d. Arthur Henry, 1147.  
**Nelmer Ney**, 1854, s. Flavius Josephus, 965.  
**Nelson**, 1788, s. Charles, 184, 383; 1818, s. Charles, 383, 788; 1835, s. Aurelius, 586, 1132.  
**Nelson Aaron**, 1843, s. Jacob Heminway, 916, 917.  
**Nelson Brockway**, 1878, s. George Aurelius, 1133.  
**Nelson Charles**, 1885, s. Justin Eugene, 1454.  
**Nelson Chase**, 1867, s. Edwin Baldwin, 725, 1288.  
**Nelson Elmer**, 1859, s. Uri Briggs, adopted, 988.  
**Nelson Erastus**, 1824, s. Erastus, 558, 1097; 1855, s. Nelson Erastus, 1097.  
**Nelson J.**, 1863, s. Nelson Aaron, 917.  
**Nelson Mortimer**, 1833, s. Daniel Danforth, 679, 1241.  
**Nelson Parley**, 1862, s. Rev. Calvary Morris, 1177, 1178.  
**Nelson Rufus**, 1862, s. James Hervey, 1329, 1470.  
**Nettie**, —, d. Jonathan Root, 1448; 1880, d. Roswell Ives, 1225.  
**Nettie Anna**, 1876, d. Lester Garlinghouse, 1285.  
**Nettie Clare**, 1885, d. Frank, 1038.  
**Nettie Julia**, 1870, d. Alfred, 1113.  
**Nettie Mae**, 1879, d. Rienzi, 1367.  
**Nettie May**, 1876, d. Phineas Ebenezer, 1067.  
**Nettie Rebecca**, 1872, d. Van Buren Thompson, 595.  
**Nevada**, 1860, d. Menzo, 1091, 1092.  
**Newell Loomis**, 1856, s. Frederick Buel, 993.  
**Newell Pomeroy**, 1831, s. Benj. Franklin, 669, 1224; 1851, s. Dan Payne, 670, 1226.  
**Newton**, 1850, s. Geo., 514, 1065.  
**Newton Everett**, 1883, s. Stephen Artemas, 927.  
**Newton Harvey**, 1829, s. Norman, 451, 956.  
**Newton Melvin**, 1839, s. Stephen Patterson, 926, 927.  
**Nina Ethel**, 1888, d. Squire Ezra, 1165.  
**Nina May**, 1873, d. Ozro Robert, 1269.  
**Noah, LL. D.**, the Lexicographer, 6, 15, 20, 29; —, s. Roswell, 312, 647; —, s. Ezekiel, 329; 1706, s. George, 40, 68; 1722, s. Capt. Daniel, 49, 85; 1757, s. Noah, 69, 140; 1758, s. Capt. Noah, 86, 178; 1799, s. Osee, 169, 356; 1822, s. Heman, 227, 481; 1837, s. Elisha, 357, 751; 1888, s. Newton, 1066.  
**Noah Daniel**, 1847, s. Daniel, 896, 897.  
**Noah Hamilton**, 1832, s. Zenas, 565, 1110.  
**Noah John**, 1774, s. Moses, 139, 298.



- Noah Norton**, 1841, s. Andrew Jackson, 641, 1199.  
**Noah Willis**, 1841, s. Rev. Henry W., 493, 1024.  
**Noah Wallace**, 1856, s. Wm. Riley, 359, 752.  
**Noble Thomas**, 1809, s. Noah John, 298, 627.  
**Nola Alice**, 1867, d. Wesley Wentworth, 1181.  
**Nolley Orrin**, 1891, s. Daniel, 1254.  
**Nora Elizabeth**, 1877, d. Madison, 1242.  
**Nora Ella**, 1881, d. Frank Milton, 1431.  
**Norma Agnes**, 1898, d. Joseph Rodney, 1188.  
**Norman**, —, s. John Champlain, 304, 633; 1773, s. Stephen, 217, 444; 1774, s. Timothy, 220, 451; 1802, s. Joel, 311, 644; 1804, s. Roswell, 312, 647; 1819, s. Selah, 429, 894; 1832, s. Wm., 513, 1063; 1834, s. Benoni, 568, 1114; 1836, s. Loren, 940.  
**Norman Burtis**, 1880, s. Chas. Palmer, 976.  
**Norman Daniel**, 1848, s. Walter Nelson, 245-6.  
**Norman Earl**, 1832, s. Earl, 631.  
**Norman Edward**, 1869, s. Norman Earl, 631.  
**Norman Galen**, 1848, s. Daniel Billings, 694, 1269.  
**Norman Georgia**, 1880, s. Jos., 516.  
**Norman Pelig**, 1865, born Hackett (which see), adopted by Daniel Wentworth, 592.  
**Norman Stanley**, 1810, s. Leonard Booth, 239, 244.  
**Norton**, —, s. Stephen, 608; 1827, s. Luther Norton, 819, 1359.  
**Norton Allen**, 1880, s. Noah Norton, 1200.  
**Norton Daniel**, 1825, s. Nathan, Jr., 438, 920; 1894, s. Wm. Nathan, 919.  
**Norton Larry**, 1814, s. Stephen, 294, 608.  
**Norwood**, 1878, s. Morris Case, 1243.  
**Novatus Blish**, 1829, s. Elijah, 418, 861.  
**Noyes Dyer**, 1846, s. Miron Noah, 621, 1187.

## O

- Obadiah**, 1769, s. Elizur, 193, 412.  
**Obed**, 1761, s. Justus, 103, 237.  
**Octalana**, 1825, d. Jason, 801, 1329.  
**Ola May**, 1893, d. Judd Lew, 1266.  
**Olin Wesley**, 1852, s. John Burton, 1324, 1467.  
**Olive**, —, d. Simeon, 337, 703; —, d. Erastus, 503, 1042; 1765, s. Abraham, 136, 296; 1791, d. Asahel, 188, 388; 1793, d. Abijah, 399, 813; 1794, d. Elijah, 221, 456; 1794, d. Jacob, 437, 910; 1814, d. Chester, 563.  
**Olive Ann**, 1835, d. Benj. Franklin, 668, 1223; 1836, d. Eli Harmon, 600, 1151; 1841, d. Moses Hyde, 569, 1117.  
**Olive Ellsworth**, 1876, d. Wm. Chandler, 873.  
**Olive Freelove**, 1846, d. Chas. Rossiter, 533, 1074.  
**Olive Garrette**, 1841, d. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1063.  
**Olive Gertrude**, 1872, d. William Bacon, 725, 1289.  
**Olive Louisa**, 1839, d. Dan Payne, 670, 1225.  
**Olive Pearl**, 1873, d. Rev. Jackson Ezekiel, 928-9.  
**Olive Rossiter**, 1847, d. Walter Rossiter, 534, 1075.  
**Olive Shepard**, 1803, d. Chas., 437, 906.  
**Olive Smith**, 1796, d. John, 209, 435.  
**Olive Urvillah**, 1869, d. Uriah Calno, 935, 936.  
**Oliver**, 1735, s. Pelatiah, 67, 126; 1761, s. Oliver, 127, 279; 1785, s. David, 159, 339; 1808, s. Charles, 230, 487; 1813, s. Pelatiah, 280, 580; 1869, s. Dr. Wm. Stewart, 1009.  
**Oliver Borgman**, 1880, s. Oliver Heath, 707.  
**Oliver Cromwell**, 1837, s. Luther, 483, 1009.  
**Oliver Giles**, 1853, s. Daniel, 604, 1154.  
**Oliver Heath**, 1847, s. Oliver Wilcox, 707.  
**Oliver Knight**, 1880, s. W. S., 751.  
**Oliver Post**, 1805, s. David, 338, 705.  
**Oliver Richards**, 1855, s. Chester Churchill, 900.  
**Oliver Wilcox**, 1815, s. Oliver, 339, 707.  
**Oliver Wolcott**, 1817, s. John, 354, 740.  
**Olivia**, 1810, d. Cyrus, 296, 612; 1831, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1369; 1836, d. Anon Bennett, 519, 1070.  
**Ona Winfield**, 1889, d. Edwin Albert, 931.  
**Onias Eli**, 1836, s. Cyreneus Easton, 636.  
**Oniel P.**, 1845, s. Daniel, 711.  
**Ophelia Jetton**, 1864, d. Walter Rossiter, 534, 1076.  
**Ora**, 1830, s. Luther Holley, 356, 746; 1874, d. Norton, 1359, 1360.  
**Ora Ann**, 1842, d. David, 480.  
**Oran Winifred**, 1889, s. Edwin Albert, 931.



- Orange**, 1805, s. Ezekiel, 294, 609; 1813, s. Orange, 228, 484; 1816, s. Abraham, 300, 625; 1832, s. Stephen, 482, 1007; 1780, s. Stephen, 101, 228.
- Orange Bonaparte**, 1826, s. Levi, 341, 715.
- Oren S.**, 1893, s. Forrest E., 860.
- Oren Stimson**, 1831, s. Constant, 584, 1130.
- Orlando Daniel**, —, s. Elisha, 512.
- Orlando Watson**, 1844, s. Orrin, 509, 1058.
- Orlena Calista**, 1834, d. Rev. Oliver, 580, 1123.
- Orpah**, 1820, d. Jas. Atherton, 283, 589.
- Orpha**, 1874, d. Homer Hilton, 929.
- Orpha Elizabeth**, 1874, d. Spencer Seldon, 593, 1139.
- Orpha Eva**, 1882, d. Edward Glover, 906.
- Orpha Jane**, 1849, d. Andrew Jackson, 930, 931.
- Orpha Lorana**, 1813, d. Artemas, 441, 927.
- Orpha Pearl**, 1876, d. West Benton, 1136.
- Orr Barton**, 1873, s. Brayton Gorton, 1151.
- Orra or Cleora**, 1809, d. Roswell, 312, 647.
- Orrell Eliza**, 1842, d. Amason, 740, 1299.
- Orrilla Nancy**, 1836, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1369.
- Orrin**, 1793, s. Joel, 311, 643; 1797, s. Benj., 224, 464; 1800, s. Josiah, 343, 722; 1819, s. Wm., 250, 509; 1823, s. Orrin, 464, 994.
- Orrin Allen**, 1859, s. Jacob Emmick, 1253, 1254.
- Orrin Chandler**, 1815, s. Elisha, 425, 872.
- Orrin Hollister**, 1800, s. Obadiah, 412, 848.
- Orrin Nichols**, 1856, s. Sheldon Wolcott, 892, 893.
- Orso Allen**, 1857, s. Allen, 693, 1267.
- Orson**, 1846, s. Cyrenus, 477.
- Orson Allis**, 1857, s. Myron Holly, 744.
- Orson B.**, 1889, s. Mark Flanagan, 477.
- Orson Warren**, 1831, s. Cyrus, 284, 594.
- Orton**, —, s. Lyman Calvin, 1352.
- Orvilla**, 1810, d. Aaron, 277, 574.
- Orville**, —, s. Rinaldo, 1106; 1817, s. Philo Peter, 354, 739.
- Orville Francis**, 1837, s. Friend, Jr., 489, 1019.
- Oscar**, 1809, s. Elijah, 418, 859; 1829, s. Daniel, 802.
- Oscar Almeron**, 1856, s. Henry Milo, 592, 1137.
- Oscar Burchard**, 1870, s. George Washington, 1052.
- Oscar DeWitt**, 1833, s. Wm. West, 665, 1218.
- Oscar F.**, —, s. Chester, 563.
- Oscar Franklin**, 1874, s. Samuel Clark, 1444.
- Oscar Joy**, 1840, s. Ferris, 959, 960.
- Oscar Laertis**, 1865, s. Solomon Sackett, 1266.
- Oscar LeRoy**, 1840, s. David Berge, 1102.
- Oscar R.**, 1878, s. Homer Hilton, 929.
- Osea**, —, d. Ozias, 228, 229, 486.
- Osee**, 1734, s. Capt. John, 47, 82; 1763, s. Osee, 82, 168.
- Osee William**, 1839, s. Milton Holley, 357, 749; —, s. Riley Osee, 751.
- Oskar**, 1839, s. Geo., 514, 1065.
- Oswald Zwingle**, 1861, c. Rev. Michael Willens, 958, 1446.
- Otis Warren**, 1815, s. Miner, 402, 822.
- Owen Benjamin Bivens**, 1842, s. Miron Noah, 621, 1187.
- Ozias**, 1742, s. Capt. Moses, 59, 110; 1773, s. Charles, 111, 259; 1786, s. Stephen, 101, 228.
- Ozias Loomis**, 1815, s. Ozias, 259, 540.
- Ozias Spencer**, 1845, s. Gillette Abial, 1261.
- Ozro Carlos**, 1833, s. Theron, 319, 661; 1854, s. Madison Joseph, 661.
- Ozro Robert**, 1843, s. Daniel Billings, 694, 1269.

## P

- Page Francis**, 1848, s. Francis Strong, 1314.
- Palmer**, 1811, s. Chauncey, 233, 496.
- Pamela**, —, d. Daniel, 291, 603; 1790, d. Wm., 273, 565.
- Pamela Parnell**, 1818, d. Zenas, 564, 1109.
- Pansy Alice**, 1884, d. Edgar Palmer, 1036.
- Panthea Lorinda**, 1825, d. Horace, 959.
- Park**, 1842, s. Dudley H., 892.
- Park Sedgwick**, 1865, s. Ezra Griswold, 741, 1300.
- Parker Earl**, 1890, s. Edward Thompson, 1177.
- Parker Stewart**, 1855, s. Rev. Calvary Morris, 1177.
- Parthena**, 1868, d. Spencer Seldon, 593, 1139.
- Parthenia**, 1780, d. Oliver, 127, 280; 1820, d. Abraham, 300, 625.
- Parthenia Hills**, 1807, d. Adonijah, 327, 677.
- Paschal**, 1814, s. John, 416, 858.
- Patience**, 1811, d. Pelatiah, 280, 580.

- Patience Wright**, 1766, d. Shadrach, 126, 278.  
**Patrick Henry**, 1851, s. John Melancton, 1128.  
**Paul Amos**, 1802, s. Pilsbury Amos, 707.  
**Paul Frederick**, 1892, s. Dr. Edgar Morgan, 1174.  
**Paul Nelson**, 1883, s. Nelson Mortimer, 1241.  
**Paulena**, 1845, d. Luther, 483, 1010; 1874, d. Oliver Cromwell, 1009.  
**Paulina Temperance**, 1820, d. Geo., 301, 626.  
**Pauline Celia**, 1884, d. Thomas Jefferson, 923.  
**Pearl**, 1894, d. Calvin Brainard, 1375.  
**Pearl Alice**, 1897, d. Noah Wallace, 752.  
**Pearl Augusta**, 1867, d. George, 746.  
**Pearl Gurtie**, 1884, d. Jay Burdett, 477.  
**Pearl Marguerite**, 1890, d. Charles Albert, 1202.  
**Pearl Maud**, 1876, d. Horace Ashley, 986.  
**Pearl Ware**, 1869, d. Philo Wiltshire, 628, 1195.  
**Pelataiah**, 39; —, s. Capt. Constant, 132, 281; 1702, s. George, 40, 66; 1726, s. Pelataiah, 67, 121; 1753, s. Hon. Pelataiah, 126, 277; 1782, s. Oliver, 127, 280; 1821, s. Pelataiah, 280, 581.  
**Perlee Herrick**, 1819, s. Wm., 674, 1234.  
**Permelia**, —, d. Stephen, 444.  
**Permelia Minerva**, 1821, d. Levi, 341, 715.  
**Permelia Mosely**, 1830, d. Chester, 460, 982.  
**Permelia Parthenia**, 1830, d. Elias, 676-77.  
**Perrien Estella**, 1875, d. W. S., 751.  
**Perry James**, 1837, s. Cyrus, 284, 595.  
**Perry L.**, —, s. Edward, 841.  
**Perry Ladora Adell**, d. Thos. Steele, 887.  
**Persis**, —, d. Abdial, 145, 309; 1785, d. Isaac, 152, 320.  
**Persis Maria**, 1813, d. George, 301, 625.  
**Peter**, —, s. Joel, 311, 645.  
**Peter Buell**, 1845, s. Claudius, 224, 467.  
**Peyton Randolph**, 1846, s. Gideon, 846.  
**Phelps Mills**, 1830, s. Wm., 415, 855.  
**Phiana**, —, d. Benj., 397, 806.  
**Phidelia**, (*Delia*), 1825, d. Herald, 488-9.  
**Phila**, 1793, d. John, 331, 686.  
**Philander**, 1827, s. Roswell, 691, 1260.  
**Philander Russell**, 1833, s. Russell Bidwell, 704.  
**Philania**, 1820, d. Herald, 488-9.  
**Philena**, —, d. Abraham, 300, 625; 1800, d. Chauncey, 233, 496.  
**Philinda**, 1807, d. Samuel, Jr., 791; 1807, d. Samuel, 792, 794; 1813, d. George, 801, 1325.  
**Philip Hervey**, 1885, s. Ralph D., 1470.  
**Philo**, 1794, s. George, 140, 301; 1799, s. John, 209, 435; 1811, s. Aaron, 277, 574; 1813, s. Philo Peter, 354, 739; 1817, s. David, 605, 1157.  
**Philo Hamilton**, 1815, s. Samuel, 266, 554.  
**Philo Peter**, 1785, s. Philologus, 168, 354.  
**Philo Wiltshire**, 1834, s. Philo, 302, 628.  
**Philologus**, 1759, s. John, 81, 167.  
**Philura**, —, d. Joel, 311, 645.  
**Phimelia**, 1800, d. Norman, 444, 940.  
**Phineas**, —, s. Charles, 101, 232; 1775, s. Wm., 106, 251; 1812, s. Ozias, 228, 485; 1850, s. Jehiel, 515.  
**Phineas Ebenezer**, 1839, s. John William, 514, 1067.  
**Phoebe**, —, d. Jehiel, 252, 516; —, d. Roswell, 312, 648; 1781, d. Aaron, 165, 347; 1798, d. Obadiah, 412, 848; 1818, d. Abijah, 808, 1345.  
**Phoebe Agness**, 1871, d. Rev. Joseph Benorris, 1066.  
**Phoebe Amanda**, 1838, d. Chas., 284.  
**Phoebe Ann**, 1828, d. Chester, 460, 982.  
**Phoebe Elesia**, 1838, d. Lucius, 966, 967.  
**Phoebe Emeline**, 1840, d. Royal Anson, 684, 1247.  
**Phoebe Eve**, 1839, d. George Chester, 981.  
**Phoebe Jennetta**, 1846, d. Dan Payne, 670, 1225.  
**Phoebe Lucina**, 1830, d. John Goodwin, 858, 1427.  
**Phoebe Polly**, 1872, d. Rienzi, 1367.  
**Phoebe Sabina**, 1801, d. Darius, 296, 613.  
**Pilsbury Amos**, 1855, s. Oliver Wilcox, 707.  
**Piercy (Percis)**, 1780, d. George, 140, 300.  
**Platt**, 1805, d. Chauncey, 233, 496.  
**Pliades Malinda**, 1820, d. Cyrus, 283, 594.  
**Pliny David**, 1873, s. James Nelson, 1039.  
**Plumley**, 1779, s. Ashbel, 395, 799.  
**Polly**, —, d. Allen, 400, 813; (*Mary*) —, d. Capt. Constant, 132, 282; —, d. Comfort, 231, 492; —, d. David, 270, 560; —, d. Ezekiel, 425, 870; —, d. Ruel, 275; 1749, ab., d. John, 153, 321; 1772, d. John, 321, 663; 1774, d. Daniel, 135, 294; 1780, d. Nathan, 214, 438; 1780, d. Simeon, 147, 312; 1783, d. Benj., 100, 225; 1784, d. Aaron, 114, 265; 1784, d. Michael, 220, 453-4; 1787, d. Samuel, 392, 798; 1790, d. David, 293, 606; 1791, d. George, 140, 301; 1804, d. Joel, 346, 726; 1805, d. Elisha, 251, 513; 1806, d. Dea. Michael, 453, 962; 1811, d. Ezekiel, 294, 610; (*Mary E.*) 1827, d. Abraham, 300, 625.



**Polly Ann**, 1830, d. Calvin Price, 819, 1362.  
**Polly Ann Livonia**, 1840, d. Chauncey, 496, 1034.  
**Polly Ingham**, 1800, d. Adonijah, 327, 677.  
**Polly Jane**, 1859, d. Minor Williams, 934, 935; 1841, d. Byrum, 1322, 1451.  
**Polly Louisa**, 1818, d. Geo., 301, 626.  
**Polly M.**, 1810, d. Elijah, 316, 658.  
**Polly Maria**, 1863, d. Martin Rumsey, 1351.

**Porter**, 1786, s. Jos., Jr., 146, 411; 1826, s. Warren, 607, 1165; —, s. Isaac, 306-7; —, s. Justus, 607, 1164.  
**Porter Artimus**, 1907, s. Clinton Eugene, 1166.  
**Prudence**, 1786, ab. d. Cyrenus, 145, 308; 1807, d. Russell, 426, 877.  
**Price (Geo. Price)**, 1783, s. Asiel, 193, 410.  
**Price Blinn**, 1807, s. Miner, 402, 821.  
**Price Mack**, 1848, s. Price Blinn, 821, 1370.  
**Procula**, 1809, d. Russell, 459, 978.

## R

**R. T.**, 1859, s. Uriah Calno, 935, 936.  
**Rachel**, —, d. Stephen, 227; —, d. Julian, 542; 1764, d. Samuel, 60, 115; 1768, s. Ashbel, 191, 400; 1775, d. Benajah, Jr., 142, 302; 1779, d. Abraham, 178, 376; 1783, d. Ephraim, 205, 427; 1791, d. John, 331, 685; 1804, d. Aaron, 402, 819; 1820, d. Geo., 175.  
**Rachel Ann**, 1847, d. Horace, 845, 1418.  
**Rachel Anna**, 1845, d. John Hurlburt, 942, 1434.  
**Rachel Babcock**, 1830, d. Augustus, 696, 1274.  
**Rachel Jane**, 1860, d. Jared, 1397, 1398.  
**Rachel Lucina**, 1833, d. John, 686, 1248.  
**Rachel M(inerva)**, —, d. Ira Bis-sell, 468.  
**Rachel Minerva**, —, d. Benj. Frank-lin, 468.  
**Rachell**, 1737, d. Thos., 77, 158.  
**Ralph**, 1892, s. Calvin Brainard, 1375.  
**Ralph Allen**, 1876, s. Isaac Newton, 1181.  
**Ralph Arial**, 1820, s. Wm., 409, 839.  
**Ralph Chester**, 1883, s. Samuel Rob-ert, 1041.  
**Ralph D.**, 1855, s. James Hervey, 1329, 1470.  
**Ralph Decatur**, 1812, s. Thomas, 683.  
**Ralph Dennis**, 1882, s. Earl, 1262.  
**Ralph Dewane**, 1892, s. Martin Luther, 1164.  
**Ralph Dow**, 1864, s. Dow Miron, 1186.  
**Ralph Eldridge**, 1861, s. Cyrus, Jr., 612.  
**Ralph Levi**, 1853, s. Philo, 739, 1298.  
**Ralph Ralzaman**, 1829, s. Levi, 643.  
**Ralph Waldo**, 1892, s. Wesley Clark, 1417.  
**Ralph Wood**, 1831, s. Sylvester, 808, 1344.  
**Ralzamon**, 1814, s. Dea. Michael, 453, 962.  
**Randolph Streeter**, 1820, s. Chauncey, 233, 497.

**Randolph Levator**, 1813, s. Thomas, 683.  
**Ranney Howe**, 1874, s. Herbert Tracy, 1470.  
**Ransford**, 1765, s. Elijah, 135, 287.  
**Ransford Allen**, —, s. Elijah, 600, 1144.  
**Ransford Major**, 1839, s. Major, 600, 1151.  
**Ranslear Alexander**, 1857, s. Horace Aguard, 1230.  
**Ransom Billings**, 1875, s. Norman Galen, 1269.  
**Ransom Ferris**, 1837, s. Ferris, 959, 960.  
**Ray**, 1882, s. Daniel, 1254; 1894, s. Curtis Constance, 1130; 1911, s. George William, 1191.  
**Ray Archibald**, 1889, s. Sheridan, 1126.  
**Ray Berger**, 1858, s. Rev. Jared, 860, 861.  
**Ray Ellis**, 1888, s. Chas. Ward, 986.  
**Raymond**, 1889, s. Albert Wm., 1002.  
**Raymond Carr**, 1876, s. Carr, 1368.  
**Raymond Earl**, 1886, s. Willis Erwin, 1116.  
**Raymond Edward**, 1913, s. Charles Townsend, 1440.  
**Raymond Schultz**, 1888, s. George Cleber, 1359.  
**Raymond Stephen**, 1875, s. Norman Galen, 1269.  
**Raymond Wing**, 1884, s. Charles Mc-Cloud, 1440, 1441.  
**Rea**, —, d. Morton Ellsworth, 1180.  
**Rebecca**, —, d. Sylvester, 672; 1718, d. Robert, 54, 103; 1733, d. Capt. Ezekiel, 91, 200; 1734, ab., d. Eben-ezer, 48, 85; 1751, d. Justus, 103, 236; 1762, d. Stephen, 96, 215; 1765, d. Simeon Eliakim Jones, 158, 337; 1766, d. Elijah, 203, 422; 1800, d. Ezekiel, 214, 441; 1812, d. Asa, 233, 500; 1833, d. Oliver, 487, 1017.  
**Rebecca Kearsley**, 1851, d. Matthew Howard, 369, 770.  
**Rebecca Bartlett**, 1831, d. Levi, 643.



- Rebecca Jane**, 1862, d. Solomon Scott, 1248.  
**Rebecca Lynn**, 1861, d. William Eugene, 786.  
**Rebecca Maria**, —, d. Eli, 1220–21; 1814, d. Eli, 666, 1221.  
**Reginald Ault**, 1879, s. David Marcellus Clark, 899.  
**Relief Elizabeth**, 1824, d. Wm., 513, 1063.  
**Rena Mae**, 1880, d. Squire Ezra, 1165.  
**Rena May**, 1893, d. Edward Henry, 634.  
**Rensalaer**, —, s. Almeron, 266.  
**Reuben**, —, s. Roger, 413, 853; —, s. Samuel, 144, 307; 1757, s. Timothy, 100, 221; 1826, s. Isaac Augustine, 617, 1179.  
**Reuben R.**, 1862, s. Reuben, 1179.  
**Reuby**, d. Samuel, 144, 307.  
**Reuel**, —, s. Aaron Holdridge, 569, 1116.  
**Reumah**, 1844, d. Orange, 609, 1168.  
**Rex Scott**, 1888, s. Edward Henry, 634.  
**Rhea D'Light**, 1885, d. De La Roy, 989.  
**Rheba Anna**, 1890, d. Edward Henry, 634.  
**Rhoda**, —, d. Charles, 101, 230; —, d. Josiah, 162, 343; —, d. Cyrus, 170; —, d. Comfort, 231, 492; —, d. Roswell, 312, 648; 1749, d. Noah, 69, 139; 1769, d. John, 81, 168; 1773, d. Daniel, 135, 294; 1783, d. Charles, 111, 262; 1787, d. John, 321, 665; 1792, d. Philologus, 168, 354; 1794, d. Ashbel, 112, 264; 1794, d. Benoni, 274, 567; 1795, d. Jonathan, 334, 692; 1795, d. Josiah, 343, 721; 1826, d. Samuel, 266, 555.  
**Rhoda Alger**, 1844, d. Stephen Patterson, 926, 927.  
**Rhoda Ann Maria**, 1839, d. Hiram B., 317, 660.  
**Rhoda Catlin**, 1818, d. Ozias, 259, 541.  
**Rhoda Cornelia**, 1844, d. Truman, 608, 1167.  
**Rhoda Clarissa**, 1853, d. Allen, 693, 1267.  
**Rhoda Clark**, 1835, d. Marcus T. C., 722, 1284.  
**Rhoda Elmira**, 1816, d. Thomas, 683.  
**Rhoda Lavinia**, 1866, d. Daniel Billings, 1268.  
**Rhoda Lovenia**, 1841, d. Wm. Burnham, 539, 1083.  
**Rhoda Mariah**, 1849, d. Paschal, 859.  
**Richard**, —, 6; 1811, s. Chas. Richard, 175, 368–9; 1835, s. Milton, 314, 656; 1878, s. Rev. William Stuart Cross, 768–9.  
**Richard Boyd**, 1846, s. Rev. Richard, 369, 769.  
**Richard Holton**, —, s. Samuel Holton, 371, 775.  
**Richard J.**, 1851, s. John Martin, 1204.  
**Richard Logan**, 1866, s. William Clark, 660.  
**Richard Orrin**, 1888, s. Orlando Watson, 1058.  
**Rienzi**, 1837, s. Solomon Savage, 820, 1367.  
**Riley Osee**, 1843, s. Wm. Riley, 359, 751.  
**Rinaldo**, 1814, s. Israel, Jr., 562, 1106.  
**Rita Stewart**, 1864, d. Ezra Griswold, 741, 1300.  
**Rob**, —, s. Morton Ellsworth, 1180.  
**Robert**, —, 7, 16, 17; (Lt.), 1627, ab., s. Gov. John, m. Susannah Treat, 5, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 35; —, s. Henry (Harry), 371; —, s. Dwight, 523; —, s. Robert Hasbrouch, 759; 1662, ab., s. Lt. Robert, 26, 28, 36, 53; 1689, s. Robert, 36, 53; 1736, s. Capt. John, 47, 82; 1752, s. Aaron, 80, 164; 1791, s. Giles, 409, 837; 1830, s. Ira, 347, 730; 1851, s. Samuel, 502; 1853, s. Warren, 1131; 1875, s. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172; 1875, s. John Cyprian, 1045.  
**Robert Adkins**, 1809, s. Joel, 346, 727.  
**Robert Adriance**, 1893, s. Pilsbury Amos, 707.  
**Robert Bird**, 1883, s. Arthur Henry, 1147.  
**Robert Canada**, 1799, s. Darius, 296, 613.  
**Robert Emerson**, 1889, s. Goodwin Long, 529–30.  
**Robert Epenetus**, 1883, s. Daniel Epenetus, 1199.  
**Robert Eustace**, 1880, s. Henry Seymour, 952.  
**Robert Frary**, 1849, s. Henry M., 570.  
**Robert Francis**, 1880, s. Dennis Henry, 730.  
**Robert Franklin**, 1838, s. Joel Francis, 727, 1290.  
**Robert Gilbert**, 1885, s. Manning Stiers, 1180.  
**Robert Hasbrouch**, 1854, s. James, 364, 758.  
**Robert Henry**, 1874, s. Horace, 1107.  
**Robert L.**, 1844, s. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172.  
**Robert Milton**, 1885, s. Jas. Robert, 1008.  
**Robert Marion**, 1861, s. Charles Washington, 1432.  
**Robert Oliver**, 1876, s. David, 705.  
**Robert Ransom**, 1807, s. Friend, 230, 490; 1880, s. Chas. Albert, 491.  
**Robert Roseboom**, 1838, s. Noble Thomas, 622, 1188.  
**Robert Rounds**, 1876, d. Jonathan Smith, 1319.  
**Robert Stanton**, 1865, s. Jacob Emnick, 1253, 1254.  
**Robert Townsend**, 1864, s. Rev. John Gott, 1214.  
**Robert Warren**, 1819, s. Francis, 837, 1411.  
**Robert William**, 1911, s. Harry Emory, 1253.  
**Robert Wright**, 1899, s. Fred Pender, 1007.  
**Rockcena**, 1797, d. John Martin, 664, 1203.

- Rodney Comfort**, 1822, s. Sheldon, 491, 1022.  
**Rodney Keith**, 1811, s. David, 559, 1103.  
**Rodney Osee**, 1809, s. Osee, 169, 357.  
**Rodolph**, —, s. Nathan, 896.  
**Roena**, 1895, d. Dr. Edgar Morgan, 1174.  
**Roger**, 1776, s. Elizur, 193, 413.  
**Roger Newton**, 1850, s. Samuel Porter, 688.  
**Roger Williams**, 1877, s. Herbert Tracy, 1470.  
**Roland Morgan**, 1891, s. Chester Allen, 1349.  
**Roldon Bradford**, 1823, s. Erastus, 721, 1280.  
**Rollin Alfred**, 1830, s. Deacon Abner Stevens, 709.  
**Rollin Ellis**, 1881, s. Wm. Trumbull, 709.  
**Rollin Rumsey**, 1824, s. Wm., 415, 854.  
**Romens Levert**, 1870, s. Andrew Jackson, 1201.  
**Romeo Collins**, —, s. Benjamin Franklin, 1334, 1335.  
**Ronald Fabius**, 1890, s. Towner Keeney, 1355.  
**Ronald Sanford**, 1888, s. Sanford Timothy, 1189.  
**Rosa Belle**, 1855, d. Rev. Jared, 860.  
**Rosa Elly**, 1862, d. Aaron, 1064.  
**Rosa Mabel**, 1877, d. George Lyman, 1250.  
**Rosa Nancy**, 1869, d. Phineas Ebenezzer, 1067.  
**Rosa Raiten**, 1855, d. Charles Eugene, 1365.  
**Rosalie Burroughs**, 1858, d. Ozias Loomis, 541.  
**Rosalie Stuart**, 1859, d. William Eugene, 786.  
**Rosamond Heaton**, 1871, d. Hamilton, 1113.  
**Rosanna**, —, d. Ephraim, Jr., 427, 886.  
**Rose**, —, d. Lewis Dewey, 627.  
**Rose Adelle**, 1864, d. David Putman, 1039.  
**Rose Ellen**, —, d. David M., 680.  
**Rose Louise**, 1867, d. Flavius Josephus, 923.  
**Rose Nildred**, —, d. William, 1264.  
**Rosetta**, 1769, ab., d. Ashbel, 191, 400.  
**Rosetta E.**, 1841, d. Oscar, 859, 860.  
**Roseltha Sophronia**, 1853, d. Jared, 1397.  
**Rosette**, 1826, d. Samuel, 314, 654.  
**Rosey Bell**, 1867, d. Daniel Wesley, 1454.  
**Roston**, 1883, s. Geo. A., 861.  
**Roswell**, —, s. Stephen, 101, 226; —, s. Jos., Jr., 146, 312; 1789, s. Jonathan, 334, 691; 1809, s. Amos, 259, 532; 1815, s. Roswell, 312, 648; 1824, s. Herman, 48, 227; 1843, s. Cyrenus, 477.  
**Roswell Doud**, 1823, s. Roswell, 691, 1260.  
**Roswell Herbert** (or Herbert Roswell) 1861, s. Joel, 1259.  
**Roswell Ives**, 1845, s. Dan Payne, 670, 1225.  
**Roswell Phelps**, 1808, s. Chas., 260, 541.  
**Rosy Glenn**, 1873, d. Alfred James, 1056.  
**Rowena Arlette**, 1863, d. Judson Columbus, 1269.  
**Rowland C.**, —, s. Ira, 311, 646.  
**Rowland Gifford**, 1811, s. David, 605, 1157.  
**Roxalana**, 1796, d. Wm., 273, 565.  
**Roxana**, —, d. John Champlain, 304, 635; —, d. Samuel, 792, 795.  
**Roxanna**, 1815, d. Heman, 227, 480.  
**Roxana Norris**, 1820, d. Eli, 308, 638.  
**Roxana Selden**, 1847, d. John, 902.  
**Roxcena**, 1802, d. Elisha, 251, 512.  
**Roxeylana Lucretia**, 1834, d. John Martin, 1204.  
**Roxie**, 1774, d. Joshua, 197, 417.  
**Roxy Ann**, —, d. Warren, 607, 1166; 1837, d. Oscar, 859, 860.  
**Roxy Blish**, 1807, d. Elijah, 418, 859.  
**Roxy Lillian**, —, d. West Benton, 1136.  
**Roxy Ruana**, 1813, d. John, 253, 519.  
**Roy Clayton**, 1904, s. Chas. Goodrich, 906.  
**Roy Cook**, 1858, s. Edward, 986.  
**Roy Creighton**, 1885, s. Watson, 1179.  
**Roy DeForest**, 1878, s. Seymour Cadwell, 1468.  
**Roy Fant**, 1885, s. Arthur Henry, 1147.  
**Roy Hugh**, 1892, s. Walter Daniel, 652.  
**Royal Anson**, 1885, s. Thos., 331, 684.  
**Royal Dwight**, 1889, s. Dwight Ely, 1276.  
**Royal Grosvenor**, s. Hopkins, 317, 658.  
**Royal Henry**, 1843, s. Royal Anson, 683-4.  
**Royal Joy**, 1835, s. Rev. Michael Wilkins, 958, 1446.  
**Royal Sylvester**, 1880, s. Edward Hanning, 1057.  
**Royce DeAlton**, 1881, s. Alonzo Frederick, 1199.  
**Roylestone Franklin**, 1883, s. Geo. Albert, 918.  
**Ruby**, 1877, d. Winifield Scott, 1242.  
**Ruby Ann**, 1840, d. David, 480.  
**Ruby Jane**, 1875, d. Jos., 516.  
**Ruby Maria**, 1854, d. Daniel Wentworth, 592, 1139.  
**Rue** (Ruah), 1776, d. David, 159, 338.  
**Ruel**, —, s. Ruel, 275, 568; 1764, s. Jonathan, 120, 274.  
**Rush Adelbert**, 1870, s. John Barrett, 1067.  
**Rush Benjamin**, 1846, s. Chauncey, 496, 1034.  
**Russell**, 1783, s. James, 222, 459; 1779, s. Ephraim, 205, 426; 1793, s. Ebenezer, 424, 868; 1810, s. Amos, 325, 673.  
**Russell Bentley**, 1807, s. Aaron, 265, 551, 553; 1823, s. Theron, 266, 556.



- Russell Bidwell**, 1799, s. David, 338, 704.  
**Russell Jepson**, 1910, s. Pilsbury Amos, 707.  
**Russell Treadway**, 1863, s. Nelson Erastus, 1097.  
**Ruth**, —, d. Ruel, 275, 569; —, d. Laban, 276, 573; —, d. William George, 956; 1736, d. Capt. Ezekiel, 91, 200; 1741, d. Isaac, d. 1759, 99; 1747, d. Samuel, 60, 112; 1755, d. Hon. Pelatiah, 126, 277; 1755, d. Daniel, 135, 288; 1762, d. Dea. Daniel, 87, 187; 1762, d. Timothy, 100, 222; 1768, d. Jos., 160, 339, 341; 1774, d. Elizur, 193, 412; 1775, ab., d. Jonathan, 120, 276; 1790, d. Isaac, m. Henry Allyn, 152, 320; 1800, d. Simeon, 147, 314; 1806, d. Stephen, 294, 608; 1818, d. Samuel Holton, 371, 775; 1893, d. Chas. Alex., 917.  
**Ruth Amanda**, 1817, d. Jacob, 341, 717.  
**Ruth Alline**, 1880, d. Cyrus Henry, 1049.  
**Ruth Ann**, 1834, d. Ebenezer King, 355, 745; 1844, d. Peter Buell, 467, 996.  
**Ruth Blanche**, 1894, d. Goodwin Long, 529–30.  
**Ruth Bliss**, 1880, d. Wm. Oliver, 529.  
**Ruth Christina**, 1834, d. Warren, 607, 1166; 1842, d. Truman, 608, 1167.  
**Ruth Clark**, 1894, d. Lucius Lester, 1016.  
**Ruth Elizabeth**, 1828, d. John Taylor, 490, 1020; 1907, d. Fred'k Probst, 875.  
**Ruth Fluella**, 1888, d. Geo. Ransom, 634.  
**Ruth Lavon**, 1903, d. Wm. Walter, 1165.  
**Ruth Maria**, 1827, d. Henry Keeney, 1353.  
**Ruth Mariah**, 1827, d. Dr. Henry Keeney, 817, 1354.  
**Ruth Markey**, 1901, d. George William, 1191.  
**Ruth Sarah**, 1911, d. Clinton Eugene, 1166.  
**Ruth Victoria**, 1841, d. Alfred, 566, 1113.  
**Ruth Violet**, 1896, d. Willis Erwin, 1116.  
**Rutherford Gilbert**, 1899, s. Noah Wallace, 752.  
**Ruthy**, —, d. Isaac, 218, 449.

## S

- Sabra**, 1770, d. Jos., 160, 339; 1825, d. Chas., 284; 1843, d. Elisha, 357, 751.  
**Sabra Elizabeth**, 1808, d. Maj. Cyprrian, 248, 504; 1842, d. Erastus, 503, 1043.  
**Sabra Minerva**, 1823, d. Jacob, 341, 717.  
**Sabra Redfield**, 1816, d. Grove, 419, 864.  
**Sabrina**, 1801, d. Ozias, 259, 535; —, d. Abraham, 300, 624; —, d. Benajah, 309, 640.  
**Sabrina Jane**, 1827, d. Samuel Holton, 371, 776.  
**Sada**, 1843, d. Norman Stanley, 244, 246.  
**Salina Louisa**, 1849, d. Jonathan, 1395, 1396.  
**Sally**, 1776, d. Abel, 155, 328; 1780, d. Cyrenus, 145, 308; 1785, d. Timothy, 220, 454; 1791, d. Timothy, 115, 267; 1792, d. Obed, 237, 240; 1793, d. Osee, 169, 355; 1800, d. John, 331, 686; 1802, d. Salmon, 796; 1814, d. Dea. Clark, 452, 958; 1814, d. Truman, 226, 474; 1818, d. Stewart Hazzard, 360, 755; —, d. Simeon, 233, 494; —, d. James, 270, 558; —, d. Allen, 400, 813; —, d. Eli, 425; —, d. Roswell, 226, 474.  
**Sally Ann**, —, d. Benj. 224, 466; —, d. David, 605, 1157; 1829, d. Chas. 487, 1014; 1846, d. Jehiel, 515.  
**Sally Bethia**, 1812, d. Norman, 451, 955.  
**Sally Clarinda**, 1832, d. Jos., 342, 719.  
**Sallie Ella**, 1875, d. Gurdon F. S., 1431.  
**Sally Miranda**, 1824, d. Horace, 563, 1107.  
**Sally Maria**, 1815, d. Wareham, 309, 638.  
**Sally Sophia**, 1825, d. John Goodwin, 858, 1426.  
**Salmon**, 1797, s. Osee, 169, 355; —, s. Samuel, 392, 795; —, s. Samuel, 829.  
**Salmon Isaac**, 1833, s. Ferris, 959, 960.  
**Samantha**, 1805, d. Augustine, 297, 618; 1806, d. Abraham, 300, 625; 1811, d. Asel, 284, 596; 1827, d. Orrin, 643.  
**Samantha E.**, 1833, d. Daniel Bromley, 617, 1178.  
**Samantha Jane**, 1855, d. George Ritenhouse, 1085.  
**Samantha Locke**, 1836, d. Alex., 671, 1230.  
**Samuel**, 1660, ab., s. Lt. Robert, 26, 28, 35, 36; 1683–4, s. Dea. Jonathan, 35, 51; 1698, s. George, 40, 63, 67; —, s. John, 102, 235; 1714, s. Wm., 38, 59; 1725, d. 1742, s. Samuel, 64; 1745, s. Benajah, 72, 143; 1748, s. Matthew, 82, 171;



- 1749, s. Samuel, 60, 112; 1749, s. Medad, 84, 175; 1754, s. Ashbel, 191, 392; 1768, s. Jos., 73, 149; 1770, s. Thos., 156, 331; 1777, s. Samuel 392, 792; 1787, s. Aaron, 114, 266; 1794, s. Samuel, 150, 317; 1796, s. Simeon, 147, 314; —, s. Abdial, 145, 309; —, s. Willard, 794-5; —, s. William George, 956; 1802, s. Geo., 175, 369; 1813, s. James, 364, 757; 1815, s. Hezekiah, 109, 257; 1826, s. Asa, 234, 502; 1829, s. Philo, 301, 628; 1845, s. Samuel Porter, 688; 1874, s. Charles William, 1347.
- Samuel Adams**, 1812, s. Grove, 419, 863.
- Samuel Benjamin**, 1817, s. Ebenezer, 424, 869.
- Samuel Bert**, 1874, s. Charles Milton, 997.
- Samuel Chalmers**, 1886, s. Frank Augustus, 1450.
- Samuel Clark**, 1832, s. Francis Clark, 957, 1444.
- Samuel Denison**, 1818, s. Darius, 296, 613.
- Samuel Dunham**, 1811, s. Dan, 225, 469.
- Samuel Ealon**, 1899, s. Henry Byrum, 1451.
- Samuel Elon**, 1828, s. Byrum, 1321, 1450.
- Samuel George**, 1861, s. Samuel Clark, 1444.
- Samuel Hammond**, 1812, s. Benoni, 274, 568.
- Samuel Harwood**, 1847, s. Samuel Morton, 1111, 1112.
- Samuel Holton**, 1777, s. Samuel, 175, 370-1; 1848, s. Richard Holton, 775, 1309.
- Samuel Hunter**, 1825, s. Russell Bidwell, 704.
- Samuel Jones**, 1875, s. Dr. Henry Howard, 1470.
- Samuel Laffet**, 1857, s. Daniel, 711.
- Samuel Levi**, 1867, s. Levi Porter, 702.
- Samuel Morton**, 1827, s. Ches., 566, 1111.
- Samuel Price**, 1807, s. Price, 410, 841.
- Samuel Porter**, 1805, s. Samuel, 331, 688; 1819, s. Samuel, 314, 654.
- Samuel Powley**, 1867, s. Grove, 863.
- Samuel Redden**, 1889, s. Willie Albert, 1433.
- Samuel Robert**, 1854, s. Jas., 501, 1040.
- Samuel Winans**, 1827, s. Hiram B., 317, 659.
- Samuel Woodruff**, 1791, s. Charles, 184, 384.
- Sanford**, 1811, s. Russell, 427, 878; 1824, s. Russel, 868.
- Sanford Timothy**, 1847, s. Noble Thomas, 622, 1189.
- Sarah**, —, d. Joseph of England, 7; —, d. John, 26, 27; 1655, d. Lt. Robert, 28, 33; 1678, d. John, 33, 46; 1710, d. George, 40, 70; 1712, d. Wm., 38, 59; 1719, d. Jonathan, 51, 92, 93; 1722, d. Capt. John, 47, 80; 1730, ab., d. Samuel, 64, 117; 1733, ab., d. Ebenezer, 48, 85; 1736, d. Wm., 105; 1737, d. Pelatiah, 67, 127; 1744, d. Thos., 77, 160; 1744, d. Capt. Ezekiel, 91, 203; 1751, d. Timothy, 99, 221; 1759, d. Shadrach, 126, 278; 1765, d. Stephen, 101, 225; —, d. Josiah, 162, 344; 1767, d. Aaron, 80, 166; —, d. Cyrus, 170; 1767, d. Osee, 82, 170; 1776, d. Dea. Cyprian, 105, 248; 1777, d. Oliver, 127, 280; 1778, d. Elizur, 193, 413; 1782, d. Isaac, 152, 320; 1790, d. Abraham, 295, 611; 1793, d. Alex., 326, 673; 1794, d. Benoni, 274, 567; 1797, d. Mason, 327, 675; —, d. Darius Silas, 954; —, d. Sylvester, 672; —, d. John Hubbell, 676; 1803, d. Wm. Wolcott, 302, 629; 1805, d. Selah, 429, 891; 1806, d. Abijah, 399, 813; 1807, d. Wait, 231, 492; 1807, d. Pelatiah, 280, 580; 1809, d. Elijah, 336, 697; 1811, d. Jas. Atherton, 283, 588; 1811, d. Daniel, 452, 961; 1812, d. Abel, 664, 1210; 1814, d. Abijah, 808, 1345; 1818, d. Isaac, 306, 307; 1824, d. Benajah, 309, 641; 1824, d. Sylvester, 683, 1246; 1832, d. Norman, 644; 1832, d. Jeremiah, 799, 1320; 1840, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1370; 1848, d. Rodney Osee, 357.
- Sarah Abigail**, 1856, d. Alanson, 1345.
- Sarah Adelaide**, 1843, d. William Henry Harrison, 846, 1419; 1851, d. Lucius, 966, 967.
- Sarah Adelia**, 1832, d. Deacon Abner Stevens, 709.
- Sarah Agnes**, 1883, d. Oliver Heath, 707.
- Sarah Agnes Harwood**, 1840, d. William Carpenter, 688, 1250.
- Sarah Amanda**, 1835, d. Luther, 483, 1009; 1873, d. Stephen Artemas, 927.
- Sarah Amsdell**, 1813, d. Jacob, 437, 918.
- Sarah Ann**, 1805, d. Darius, 296, 613; 1807, d. Asa, 233, 499; 1808, d. Elijah, 316, 657; 1812, d. Ira, 450, 951; 1816, d. Jason, 801, 1328; 1817, d. Leonard, 430, 898; 1828, d. Daniel Wm., 255, 526; 1828, d. Cyrus, 360, 754; 1831, d. Luther Norton, 819, 1360; 1837, d. Henry M., 570, 1839, d. Harry Croswell, 551, 1094; 1859, d. Henry Cleveland, 994.
- Sarah Ann Eliza**, —, d. Augustus, 700; 1825, d. Augustus, 696, 1273.
- Sarah Anna**, 1878, d. Asa, 1396.
- Sarah Augusta**, 1837, d. Benj., 366, 764.
- Sarah Bessie**, 1860, d. Samuel Morton, 1111, 1112.
- Sarah Brownell**, 1852, d. Flavius Josephus, 965.
- Sarah Candace**, 1852, d. Alfred Morton, 862.
- Sarah Catharine**, 1845, d. Rev. David, 482, 1006.

- Sarah Celena**, 1873, d. Charles Wesley, 1175.  
**Sarah Cleves**, 1887, d. Frederick, 1437.  
**Sarah Corning**, 1894, d. Herbert Walker, 1411.  
**Sarah Cox**, 1873, d. Junius Julius, 1046.  
**Sarah E.**, 1836, d. Reuben, 853, 1423.  
**Sarah Eliza**, 1835, d. Amos, 847, 848; 1847, d. Julius Junius, 504, 1046; 1848, d. Abel, 817, 1355.  
**Sarah Elizabeth**, 1847, d. Lemuel, 844; 1852, d. Isaac Catlin, 975, 976; 1852, d. Geo. 367, 765; 1856, d. Edward, 1432; 1881, d. Chas. Vandemark, 975.  
**Sarah Ella**, 1853, d. Lucius, 479.  
**Sarah Eloise**, 1909, d. Albert Virgil, 863.  
**Sarah Emily**, 1860, d. Horace Aguard, 1230.  
**Sarah Emma**, 1856, d. Alenzo Delos, 556; 1864, d. Wm. Riley, 359, 752.  
**Sarah Estella**, 1870, d. Francis Oswin, 1222.  
**Sarah Finettie**, 1866, d. Joseph Seneca, 718.  
**Sarah Folger**, 1848, d. John Smith, 495, 1029.  
**Sarah Forbes**, 1830, d. Horace, 728, 1292.  
**Sarah Frances**, 1844, d. Walter Nelson, 245-6; 1852, d. William, 758.  
**Sarah Hattie**, 1871, d. Samuel Harwood, 1112.  
**Sarah Hayden**, 1852, d. Rev. Pelatiah, 581, 1125.  
**Sarah Helen**, 1850, d. Wm. Burnham, 539, 1084.  
**Sarah Jane**, d. Wm., 410, 841; —, d. Elisha, 512, 1062; 1824, d. Martin, 263, 546; 1830, d. Miron Noah, 621, 1186; —, d. John Champlain, 304, 635; 1832, d. Friend, Jr., 489, 1019; 1832, d. Daniel, 916; 1840, d. Elias, 673, 1230; 1840, d. Chester, 812, 1350; 1843, d. Sheldon Wolcott, 892, 893; 1843, d. Cyrus Wash'n, 593, 1140; 1845, d. Abram Augustine, 619; 1846, d. Charles Lockwood, 823, 1375; 1855, d. Harlow, 268.  
**Sarah Janette**, 1865, d. John Gould, 867.  
**Sarah Jennette**, 1823, d. Ebenezer, 254, 524.  
**Sarah Jenevra**, 1864, d. Norton, 1359, 1360.  
**Sarah Lucinda**, 1813, d. Lt. Minor, 442, 936.  
**Sarah Luella**, 1853, d. Alex. McDonough, 681; 1879, d. Morris Catlin, 1076.  
**Sarah Lin**, 1865, d. Alvan Norton, 1265, 1266.  
**Sarah Lulu**, 1850, d. Ami Parker, 521.  
**Sarah Louisa**, 1839, d. Alvah Harrison, 561, 1104; 1844, d. Dr. Henry Keeney, 817, 1354; 1855, d. Aaron, 1359.  
**Sarah Lovisa**, 1837, d. Daniel Bromley, 617, 1178.  
**Sarah Margarite**, 1842, d. Matthew Howard, 369, 769.  
**Sarah Maria**, 1807, d. Aaron, 332, 689; 1829, d. Stephen, 482, 1007; 1831, d. Erastus, 503, 1042; 1852, d. Asaph Philander, 1449.  
**Sarah Mariah**, 1810, d. Maj. Cyprian, 248, 504.  
**Sarah Marie**, —, d. Harvey, 354, 742.  
**Sarah May**, 1865, d. Jos., 516.  
**Sarah Minerva**, 1837, d. Peter Buell, 467, 996.  
**Sarah Norton**, 1828, d. Calvin Price, 819, 1361.  
**Sarah Philena**, 1844, d. Oliver Post, 705.  
**Sarah Saltenstall**, 1822, d. Edward, 939, 1431.  
**Sarah Woodbridge**, 1837, d. Ebenezer Welles, 523.  
**Saraph Cordelia**, 1844, d. Asahel, 596, 1141.  
**Sarepta Garwood**, 1852, d. Lester Jotham, 838, 839.  
**Saxton**, 1825, s. Anthony, 488, 1019.  
**Scotia A.**, 1867, d. Algernon Sidney, 1069.  
**Scott**, 1856, s. Daniel Albert, 582, 1125.  
**Scott Akins**, 1914, s. Homer Zair, 929.  
**Selah**, 1770, d. 1776, s. David 94; 1778, s. Amos Andrews, 208, 429.  
**Seneca**, —, s. Eli, 424.  
**Senie May**, —, d. West Benton 1136.  
**Serafina Catharine**, 1818, d. Ephron William, 448, 949.  
**Seraph**, 1814, d. Uri, 462, 984.  
**Seth**, 1774, s. Osee, 82, 170; —, s. Elijah, 203, 426; 1849, s. Harris, 497, 1036.  
**Seth Isaac**, 1822, s. Seth, 426, 875.  
**Seth Robberts**, 1825, s. Deacon Abial, 691, 1261.  
**Seth Warren**, 1829, s. Luther Norton, 819, 1360.  
**Seviah Hart**, 1801, d. John, 209, 436.  
**Seymour**, 1866, s. Royal Joy, 1446.  
**Seymour Cadwell**, 1854, s. John Burton, 1381, 1324, 1468.  
**Seymour Clinton**, 1816, s. David, 270, 561.  
**Seymour Cook**, 1832, s. Benj. Franklin, 669, 1224.  
**Seymour Morgan**, 1848, s. Joseph P. Barnard, 649, 650.  
**Seymour Spencer**, 1839, s. Francis Clark, 957, 1444.  
**Shadrach**, 1732, s. Pelatiah, 67, 126; 1765, ab, s. Capt. Constant, 132, 281.  
**Sheldon**, 1798, s. Comfort, 231, 491.  
**Sheldon Delis**, 1853, s. Dr. Chelsea, 626, 1191.  
**Sheldon Merril**, 1824, s. Asaph, 506, 1049.  
**Sheldon Munroe**, 1847, s. Rev. Hazard Perry, 931.



- Sheldon Palmer**, 1881, s. Edgar Palmer, 1036.
- Sheldon Wolcott**, 1815, s. Selah, 429, 892.
- Sheridan**, 1864, s. Daniel Albert, 582, 1126.
- Sheridan Archibald**, 1885, s. Sheridan, 1126.
- Sherman**, 1817, s. Selah, 429, 893.
- Sherman L.**, 1836, s. Truman, 608, 1167.
- Sherman Lincoln**, 1864, s. Robert Warren, 1411, 1412.
- Sherman Truman**, 1873, s. Sherman L., 1167.
- Sidney Grant**, 1869, s. Gustavus Adolphus, 671, 1127.
- Sidney LeRoy**, 1849, s. Palmer, 497, 1036.
- Sidney M.**, 1838, s. Adin, 798, 1319.
- Sidney Smith**, 1826, s. Jonathan, 421, 866.
- Silas A.**, 1799, s. Jacob, 437, 913.
- Silas Barnes**, 1813, s. Elemuel, 454, 964.
- Silas Delmar**, 1862, s. John James, 1132.
- Silas Dewey**, 1843, s. Silas A., 913.
- Silas Franklin**, 1851, s. Minor Williams, 934.
- Silas**, —, s. Peter, 645.
- Silas Randolph**, 1853, s. Geo. Randolph, 627, 1193; 1877, s. Silas Randolph, 1193.
- Silas S.**, 1815, s. Abel, 664, 1211.
- Silas Washington**, 1824, s. Robert, 837, 1410.
- Simeon**, 1736, s. Thos., 77, 157; —, s. John, 102, 232; 1760, s. Jos., 74, 146; 1767, s. Simeon, 158, 337.
- Simeon Metcalf**, 1769, s. Elijah, 154, 323.
- Simeon**, 1793, s. Simeon, 337, 702.
- Simeon George**, 1814, s. Roswell, 312, 648.
- Simeon Gager**, 1843, s. Roswell, 648.
- Simeon Metcalf**, 1803, s. Chas. Fred'k, 324, 667.
- Simeon Roscoe**, 1840, s. Julian, 542.
- Simon Perry**, 1829, s. Ebenezer King, 355, 744.
- Sircellaus Julius**, 1838, s. Rev. Michael Willens, 958, 1446.
- Sirlima**, 1817, d. Daniel, 330, 680.
- Smith**, 1785, s. Elijah, 221, 455.
- Smith Burr**, 1814, s. Grove, 419, 864.
- Soame Willens**, 1869, d. Rev. Michael Willens, 958.
- Sobrina**, 1824, d. Jos., 425.
- Soleman**, 1762, s. Thos., 156, 330.
- Solomon**, —, s. Samuel, 792, 795; 1822, s. Samuel Holton, 371, 775.
- Solomon John**, 1874, s. Charles Eugene, 1365.
- Solomon Marsh**, 1827, s. Elihu, 465.
- Solomon Norman**, 1855, s. Solomon Rathbone, 1340.
- Solomon Rathbone**, 1823, s. Asahel, 807, 1340.
- Solomon Sackett**, 1832, s. Allen, 693, 1266.
- Solomon Savage**, 1803, s. Miner, 402, 820.
- Solomon Scott**, 1831, s. John, 686, 1248.
- Sophia**, 1761, d. Hon. Pelatiah, 126, 278; 1781, d. Abraham, 178, 377; 1785, d. Ezekiel, 214, 440; —, d. Israel, 272, 562; 1788, d. Constant, 281, 583; 1794, d. Thos., 331, 683; 1802, d. Truman, 226, 473; —, d. Nathan, 214, 439; —, d. Justus, 602; 1804, d. Ezekiel, 294, 608; 1812, d. Israel, Jr., 562, 1106; 1820, d. Uri, 462, 986.
- Sophia Ann**, 1832, d. Wareham, 309, 639.
- Sophia Connett**, 1909, d. Charles Townsend, 1440.
- Sophia Edna**, 1888, d. Rev. Charles Chilson, 1143.
- Sophia Elizabeth**, 1847, d. Asahel, 596, 1141.
- Sophia Hunt**, 1838, d. Benj. Franklin, 496, 1032.
- Sophia Jane**, 1834, d. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 922; 1841, d. Sylvester, 509, 1056.
- Sophia McCloud**, 1826, d. McCloud, 446, 946.
- Sophronia Pardee**, 1854, d. Alfred Morton, 862.
- Sophia Tryphena**, 1825, d. Rev. Joshua, 420, 866.
- Sophronia**, 1812, d. Abraham, 300, 625; 1819, d. Jared, 834, 1398; 1828, d. Jeremiah, 799, 1320; 1829, d. Jonathan, 1395, 1396.
- Sophronia Brigham**, 1834, d. Chas., 566, 1112.
- Spencer Delos**, 1845, s. Horace, 591, 1136.
- Spencer Hibbard**, 1845, s. Milton, 362, 756.
- Spencer Seldon**, 1829, s. Justus, 283, 592.
- Squire Ezra**, 1854, s. Porter, 1165.
- Stanley Adams**, 1886, s. Hosea, 972.
- Stanley Andrew**, 1888, s. Nelson Erasmus, Jr., 1097.
- Stanley Sylvester**, 1885, s. George Warren, 1340.
- Stella Delphine**, 1873, d. Newell Pomeroy, 1226.
- Stella Elvira**, 1864, d. Onias Eli, 636.
- Stella Irene**, 1857, d. Warren, 1349.
- Stella J.**, 1834, d. David Loveland, 961, 1447.
- Stella Levina**, 1871, d. Milo Burgess, 523.
- Stella Leavitt**, 1827, d. Horace, 959.
- Stella R.**, 1885, d. Reuben R., 1180.
- Stephen**, 1693, s. Dea. Jonathan, 35—52, 53; 1728, s. Jonathan, 51, 95; 1739, s. Dea. Benj., 53, 100; 1743, s. Isaac, 99, 216; 1759, s. Stephen, 96, 214; —, s. Stephen, 101, 225; 1767, s. David, 135, 293; 1769, Levi, 133, 286; 1770, s. Stephen, 217, 444; 1807, s. Orange, 228, 482; —, s. Warren, 607, 1165; —, s. Stephen, 608; 1810, s. Stephen, 294, 608;



- Stephen. 1861, s. John Cyprian, 1045; 1873, s. Dr. Fred'k Augustus, 615, 1172.
- Stephen Adams, 1826, s. Grove, 419, 865.
- Stephen Artemas, 1841, s. Stephen Patterson, 926, 927.
- Stephen Merritt, 1834, s. Stephen, 482, 1007.
- Stephen Orange, 1832, s. Orange, 609, 1168.
- Stephen Pattison, 1812, s. Artemas, 441, 926.
- Stephen Terrett, 1911, s. Rev. Emery Douglas, 856.
- Stephen Williams, 1794, s. Maj. Stephen, 215, 442.
- Sterling Edward, 1817, s. Hezekiah, 109, 257.
- Stewart, 1895, s. Lewis Eugene, 921.
- Stewart Hazzard, 1796, s. John, 170, 360.
- Stuart, 1868, s. George Huntington, 1026.
- Stuart Noble, 1888, s. Daniel, 903.
- Submit (Mittie) 1767, d. Josiah, 162, 343.
- Submit, 1735, ab., d. Noah, 69, 135.
- Sumner Harris, 1854, s. John Burton, 1324, 1467.
- Susan (or Susannah) 1726, d. Capt. John, 47, 81; 1792, d. Ezekiel, 214, 440; 1808, d. David, 293, 607; 1817, d. Wm., 414, 853.
- Susan Amanda, 1825, d. Deacon Eli, 798, 1316.
- Susan Ann, 1835, d. Alfred, 586, 1134.
- Susan Augusta, 1820, d. Martin, 262, 546.
- Susan Bliss, 1829, d. Lorenzo Dow, 606, 1161.
- Susan Bohn, 1852, d. George Chester, 981.
- Susan Carrigan, 1882, d. VanBuren Thompson, 595.
- Susan Cora, 1855, d. Lewis Harvey, 742.
- Susan Edith, 1862, d. Asahel Munroe, 1412, 1413.
- Susan Elizabeth, 1838, d. Elijah, 466, 995; 1861, d. Thomas Barnes, 902.
- Susan Ellen, 1855, d. William Bacon, 725, 1288.
- Susan Elvira, 1808, d. Asa, 233, 499.
- Susan Harriet, 1835, d. Major, 600, 1150.
- Susan Henrietta, 1844, d. Chas. Cook, 541, 1087.
- Susan Laura, 1842, d. Caleb Douglass, 500, 1040.
- Susan Levantia, 1862, d. George Thomas, 1185.
- Susan Maria, 1824, d. Martin Bliss, 684.
- Susan Mariah, 1831, d. Wm. Alex., 506, 1052.
- Susan Philena, 1818, d. Elemeuel, 454, 965.
- Susan Ruth, 1837, d. Milton Holley, 357, 749.
- Susan Wright, 1836, d. Alex., 671, 1230.
- Susanna, 1780, d. Charles, 111, 261; 1787, d. Thos., 331, 682; 1803, d. Wm., 250, 508; 1839, d. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1063.
- Susanna Chloe, 1830, d. Marvin Griswold, 541, 1085.
- Susannah, Mrs. Lt. Robert, 33; 1658, d. Lt. Robert, 28-35; 1686, d. Dea. Jonathan, 35-51; 1710, d. Wm., 38, 106; 1726, d. Jonathan, 51; 1737, d. Jonathan, 88, 191; 1743, d. Wm., 58, 106; 1758, ab. d. Ashbel, 191, 395; 1779, d. James, 106, 253; 1876, d. Jos., 425; 1824, d. Wait, 231, 493.
- Susannah Deborah, 1811, d. Ozias, 259, 539.
- Susannah Kate, 1856, d. Francis Manville, 493, 1025.
- Susannah Ursula, 1843, d. Ralph Arial, 839.
- Susie, —, d. Lewis Vandeburg, 1218.
- Susie Alicia, 1887, d. George Henry, 1275.
- Susie C. —, d. Seymour Clinton, 561.
- Syene F., 1839, d. Silas A., 913.
- Sylvester, 1786, s. David, 293, 605; 1788, s. Benj., 397, 808; 1790, s. John, 209, 435; 1792, s. Thos., 331, 683; 1804, s. Aaron, 332, 690; 1805, s. Amos, 325, 672; 1814, s. Wm., 250, 509; —, s. Russell, 673.
- Sylvester Augustus, 1851, s. Sylvester, 690, 1255.
- Sylvester Eugene, 1860, s. Hiram Gray, 1343.
- Sylvester James, 1871, s. Jacob Emnick, 1253, 1254.
- Sylvester Munroe, 1822, s. Artemas, 441, 932.
- Sylvia Alice, —, d. Samuel Clark, 1444.
- Sylvia Calista, 1831, d. Artemas, 441, 935.
- Sylvia Eunice, 1796, d. Maj. Stephen, 215, 442.
- Sylvia Jane, 1856, d. Rev. Sylvester Munroe, 933.
- Sylvia Lydia, 1861, d. Hiram Shaler, 1444.
- Sylvia Naamah Louisa, 1842, d. Francis Clark, 957, 1444.

---

## T

Tamer Anna, 1840, d. Sylvester, 690, 1255

Telitia Ellen, 1842, d. Hiram B., 317, 660.

- Thaddius**, —, s. David, 490.  
**Thankful**, 1679, d. Thos., 30, 41; 1729, d. Ebenezer, 48, 84; 1754, d. Zephaniah, 86, 185.  
**Thankful Augusta**, 1760, d. Elijah, 154, 322.  
**Theadosia E.**, 1869, d. Algernon Sidney, 1069.  
**Thede Issiline**, 1857, d. Dennis, 1262.  
**Thena**, —, d. James 270, 558.  
**Theodocia Reed**, 1889, d. Elisha Tibbits, 1060.  
**Theodore**, 1769, s. Stephen, 217, 443; 1831, s. Rev. Chas., 367, 766; 1849, s. John Hubbell, 676.  
**Theodore Benedict**, 1898, s. Douglas, 1027.  
**Theodore L.**, 1892, s. Squire Ezra, 1165.  
**Theodore Luman**, 1827, s. Levi, 643.  
**Theodore Lyman**, 1828, s. Lyman, 914.  
**Theodore Wolcott**, 1903, s. Frank Wolcott, 894.  
**Theodosia**, 1756, d. John, 81, 166; 1778, d. Cyreneus, 145, 308; 1784, d. Nathan, 214, 438.  
**Theodotia**, 1830, d. Nathan, Jr., 438, 920.  
**Theresa**, 1840, d. William Orrin, 838.  
**Theron**, 1791, s. Aaron, 114, 266; 1805, s. Samuel, 150, 319.  
**Thomas**, 6; of London, Eng., 7; of Penns, Warwick Co., Eng., 7; —, s. Gov. John, 15, 16, 17, 20, 29; —, s. John, 102, 233; 1704, s. Capt. John Lyman, 40, 41, 76; 1729, s. Thos., 77, 155; 1764, s. Thos., 156, 330; 1789, s. Thomas, 323, 331, 682; 1806, s. Aaron, 277, 574.  
**Thomas Barnes**, 1826, s. Abel Andrus, 435, 901.  
**Thomas Benton**, —, s. Chipman, 842, 1416.  
**Thomas Edward**, 1868, s. Henry Alfred, 546, 1089.  
**Thomas Francis**, 1892, s. Judson Jared, 1398.  
**Thomas Fred**, 1870, s. Dennis Emerson, 592, 1138.  
**Thomas J.**, —, s. Justin Anson, 1456.  
**Thomas Jefferson**, 1842, s. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 923.  
**Thomas Stillson**, 1820, s. Samuel Holton, 371, 775.  
**Thomas Warren**, 1837, s. Benj. Franklin, 668, 1224.  
**Thomas William**, 1813, s. Cyrus, 296, 612.  
**Thurloew Weed**, 1849, s. Solomon Savage, 820, 1368.  
**Timothy**, 1723, s. Stephen, 53, 99; 1734, d. 1756, s. Cyprian, 57; 1747, s. Timothy, 99, 219; 1761, s. Samuel, 60, 114; 1772, s. Timothy, 220, 450; 1785, s. Timothy, 115, 267; —, s. Stephen, 444; —, s. Norman, 451.  
**Timothy Horace**, 1801, s. Timothy, 450-1, 954; 1829, s. Timothy Horace, 954.  
**Timothy O.**, —, s. Timothy, 267.  
**Tirza Emily**, 1820, d. Cyrus, 360, 753.  
**Todd**, 1820, s. Ablijah, 808, 1346.  
**Tola**, —, s. Charles, 101, 231.  
**Towner Keeney**, 1849, s. Dr. Henry Keeney, 817, 1354; 1881, s. Towner Keeney, 1355.  
**Townsend Samuel**, 1844, s. Jason, 1326.  
**Truman**, 1767, s. Stephen, 101, 226; 1794, s. Timothy, 115, 267; —, s. Isaac, 218, 448; 1803, s. Stephen, 294, 608; 1805, s. Heman, 226, 480; 1837, s. Jared, 802, 1335.  
**Truman Best**, 1837, s. Levi M., 518.  
**Truman Catlin**, 1823, s. Orange, 228, 485.  
**Truman Monroe**, 1833, s. David Sanford, 473, 1000.  
**Truman Randall**, 1832, s. Ephriam, Jr., 427, 887.  
**Truman Russell**, 1884, s. Martin Melvin, 887.  
**Truxton**, 1803, s. Timothy, 115, 268.  
**Tryphena**, grand-daughter of Ebenezer Webster, 140; 1796, d. Elijah, 221; 1805, d. Abel, 401, 817.  
**Tryphena Katurah**, 1836, d. Allen, 693, 1266.  
**Tryphenia**, 1873, d. Wm. Hassett, 859.  
**Tulia**, 1879, d. Wm. Hassett, 859.  
**Tuna Rose**, 1892, d. Watson, 1179.  
**Tyler**, 1853, s. Christopher Pease, 1106.

---

## U

- Ulysses Grant**, 1866, s. James Edwin, 1062.  
**Una**, —, d. Morton Ellsworth, 1180.  
**Una May**, 1887, d. Willis, 1287.  
**Urbane**, 1845, s. Novatus Blish, 861.  
**Uri**, 1783, s. Elijah, 223, 461.  
**Uri Briggs**, 1831, s. Uri, 462, 988.  
**Uriah Calno**, 1835, s. Artemas, 441, 935.  
**Ursula**, 1765, d. John, 81, 168.

## V

**Van Buren Thompson**, 1839, s. Cyrus, 284, 595.  
**Vance Clifton**, 1895, s. Almon, 1210.  
**Van Ness**, 1844, s. William, 758.  
**Vashti**, 1767, d. John, 81, 168.  
**Vera May**, 1897, d. Chas. Herbert, 1412.  
**Verlinda**, 1827, d. Rev. Ebenezer Tyler, 616, 1174; 1844, d. Geo. Kinney, 617, 1183.  
**Verlinda Jane**, 1889, d. Watson, 1179.  
**Verlinda Lydia**, 1858, d. Reuben, 1179.  
**Vernelia Mary**, 1850, d. Orrin, 509, 1058.  
**Verneria**, 1798, d. Jas., 252, 518.  
**Vernia Isabell**, 1873, d. Roswell, 477.  
**Vernie Oselia**, 1875, d. Marion Jasper, 1227.  
**Vernon**, 1883, s. Orrin Allen, 1253; 1896, s. Chester Amaziah, 888.  
**Vesta Jay**, 1912, s. Rev. Frederick Charles, 1143.  
**Victoria**, —, d. Elisha, 512, 1062; 1836, d. Aaron Holdridge, 569, 1117.  
**Vida Portia**, 1862, d. William Haskell, 1021.  
**Viola**, 1846, d. Price Blinn, 821, 1370.  
**Viola Alice**, 1855, d. Philo, 1158.

**Viola Priscilla**, 1878, d. Seymour Cook, 1225.  
**Violetta (or Lettie)**, 1860, d. Alvan Norton, 1265.  
**Virgil Amador**, 1829, s. Simeon Metcalf, 667, 1222.  
**Virgil Bunnell**, 1824, s. Jared, 418, 862.  
**Virgil Carleton**, 1888, s. Eugene Carleton, 862.  
**Virgil Royce**, 1878, d. James Henry, 1412.  
**Virginia**, 1906, d. Erastus Hyatt Hutton, 967.  
**Virginia Caroline**, 1858, d. Ralph Arial, 839, 840.  
**Virginia Harrison**, 1840, d. Cyprian, 504, 1044.  
**Virginia May**, 1875, d. Levi Hathaway, 1197.  
**Visa**, 1796, d. John, 331, 686.  
**Volney**, 1832, s. Wm., 551, 1092; —, s. Michael Henry, 1189.  
**Volney Ward**, 1874, s. Edward Stewart, 1368.  
**Volney Russell**, 1845, s. Calvin, 897.  
**Vorigus (or Arviragus)** —, s. Justus, 602.

## W

**Wait**, 1772, s. Elizur, 193, 412; —, s. Charles, 101, 232.  
**Waite**, 1809, (a dau.) d. Giles, 409, 838.  
**Waldo Daniel**, 1845, s. Jas., 487, 1017.  
**Waldo Lester**, 1889, s. Jesse Elton, 1016.  
**Wallace**, 1873, s. William Wallace, 1108.  
**Wallace Benjamin**, 1829, s. James, 459, 977.  
**Wallace Farwell**, 1885, s. Arthur Elton, 977.  
**Wallace Montgomery**, 1826, s. Jarvis, 460, 979.  
**Wallace Westover**, 1877, s. Joel Francis, 1291.  
**Walter**, 1765, s. Samuel, 112, 113.  
**Walter**, 1842, s. Horace, 729, 1293; 1853, s. Jacob Emmick, 1253; 1872, s. Charles William, 1347.  
**Walter Butler**, —, s. John Butler, 873.  
**Walter Barber**, 1876, s. Morris Catlin, 1076.  
**Walter C.**, —, s. Oscar F., 563.  
**Walter Daniel**, 1870, s. Washington Converse, 651, 652.  
**Walter De Forest**, 1877, s. Josiah, 1166.

**Walter Earl**, 1882, s. George Wesley, 1453.  
**Walter Edmund**, 1877, s. Will Augustus, 700.  
**Walter Eldridge**, 1883, s. John Milton, 1420; 1885, s. David Nelson, 569.  
**Walter Eugene**, 1902, s. Albert Eugene, 1220.  
**Walter Fayette**, 1891, s. George Cleber, 1359.  
**Walter Glenn**, 1882, s. Frank Isaac, 1438.  
**Walter Harry**, 1882, s. Joshua Beaman, 555.  
**Walter John**, 1851, s. Alfred Constant, 1129, 1130.  
**Walter Joseph**, 1870, s. Jared Pitkin, 1430.  
**Walter Leroy**, 1849, s. Joel Francis, 727, 1291.  
**Walter Marvin**, 1872, s. James Dudley, 1266.  
**Walter Nelson**, 1814, s. Leonard Booth, 239, 245.  
**Walter O'Neil**, 1884, s. David, 1009.  
**Walter Raleigh**, 1820, s. Warren, 842, 1415.  
**Walter Ray**, 1875, s. Adrial Ealy, 557.



- Walter Rice**, 1858, s. William Henry, 1439.
- Walter Rossiter**, 1815, s. Abijah, 259, 533.
- Walter Scott**, 1857, s. Cyrus, Jr., 612; 1892, s. Geo. Ransom, 634.
- Walter Stanton**, 1909, s. Harry Emory, 1253.
- Walter Thomas**, 1877, s. Charles Eugene, 1365.
- Walter William**, 1891, s. Noah Wallace,, 752.
- Walter Willis**, 1846, s. Alanson, 1345.
- Walter Williston**, 1864, s. Walter Raleigh, 1415.
- Walter Wright**, 1896, s. Fred'k Probst, 875.
- Ward Wallace**, 1853, s. John Randolph, 655, 656.
- Wardner, Eaton**, 1877, s. Chauncey L., 1210.
- Wareham**, 1790, s. Cyreneus, 145, 1308.
- Warren**, 1795, s. Stephen, 294, 607; 1795, s. Hon. Elizur, 412, 842; 1820, s. Warren, 607, 1164; 1829, s. Cyril, 585, 1131; 1830, s. Chester, 812, 1349; 1856, s. Jehiel, 515; 1866, s. John James, 1132.
- Warren Buel**, 1866, s. Hiram Dwight, 1421.
- Warren C.**, 1887, s. Elijah Smith, 880.
- Warren Edward**, 1892, s. Chester Allen, 1349.
- Warren Erastus**, 1836, s. Erastus, 721, 1280.
- Warren H.**, 1809, s. Benajah, 303, 632.
- Warren Hard**, 1886, s. Martin Luther, 1164.
- Warren Matthew**, 1837, s. Matthew, 1219.
- Warren Zalmon**, 1827, s. Chas. Bostwick, 632.
- Washington**, 1828, s. Salmon, 356, 745.
- Washington Converse**, 1826, s. Jos. Barnes, 313, 651.
- Waterman**, —, s. Chester, 563.
- Watson**, 1849, s. Reuben, 1179.
- Watson Emery**, 1843, s. Moses Augustine, 618, 1184.
- Watson Emory**, 1864, s. Ebenezer Perry Carlisle, 1183.
- Wayland Francis**, 1845, s. Rev. Joseph Jones, 1313.
- Wayne Mortimer**, 1881, s. Nelson Mortimer, 1241.
- Wayne Robert**, 1891, s. George Warren, 1340.
- Wealthia**, 1827, d. Philo, 301, 628.
- Wealthy**, 1769, d. Samuel, 112, 113; 1782, d. George, 140, 300; —, d. Ruel, 275; —, d. Benajah, 309, 640; 1845, d. Rev. Lawrence, 513, 1064.
- Wealthyan**, 1764, d. Wm. Jr., 58, 108.
- Wealthy Ann**, 1798, d. Noah John, 298, 620; 1843, d. Robert Ransom, 490.
- Wealthy Victoria**, 1843, d. Moses Hyde, 569, 1117.
- Wealthy Warren Fosdick**, 1810, d. Elisha, 251, 514.
- Webster**, meaning of name, 7; Houses, 5.
- Welcome Alexander**, 1826, s. Amos Gillet, 507, 1054.
- Wellington Oliver**, 1854, s. Edward, 743.
- Welthy**, 1801, d. Ezekiel, 425, 871; —, s. Geo. Henry, 502; 1814, s. Augustine, 297, 618.
- Welsey Clark**, 1863, s. Welsey Lloyd, 1417.
- Welsey Lloyd**, 1838, s. Horace, 845, 1417.
- Wesley Wentworth**, 1835, s. Isaac Augustine, 617, 1181.
- Wesley William**, 1842, s. Cyrenus, 477, 743.
- West Benton**, 1846, s. Chas., 589, 1136.
- Westley Lobdell**, 1823, s. Amos Gillet, 507, 1053.
- Wheeler Bella**, 1822, s. Roswell, 226, 476.
- Wheeler Russell**, 1833, s. Wm., 551, 1092.
- White**, 1781, s. Elijah, 221, 455.
- Wilbur**, 1881, s. Beverly Waugh, 1419.
- Wilbur Fisk**, 1835, s. Daniel Billings, 694, 1268; 1855, s. Lieut. Charles Baldwin, 991, 992.
- Wilbur Guy (or Guy Wilbur)**, 1858, s. David Peter, 1247.
- Wilfred Welcome**, 1882, s. Amos Gillet, 1055.
- Will Augustus**, 1850, s. Charles Nichols, 700.
- Willard**, 1805, s. Phineas, 251; —, s. Samuel, 792, 794; 1822, s. Russell, 868; 1845, s. Chas., 514.
- Willett**, 1830, s. Wm. West, 665, 1218.
- William**, 1617, s. Gov. John, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22; 6, 7; of Ford End, Bedfordshire, 7; 1671, s. Lt. Robert, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37; —, s. John, m. Roxie Ann Hill (children on page 235, not indexed), 102, 234; —, s. Samuel, 144, 307; —, s. Almeron, 266; —, s. Horatio, 304; —, s. John Champplain, 304, 634; —, s. Mason, 327, 674; —, s. Norman, 451; —, s. Joel Hotchkiss, 466; —, 486; —, s. Enoch, 605; —, s. Lewis Dewey, 627; —, s. Isaac, 629; —, s. Mason, 673; —, parentage not known, m. Charlotte Virginia Webster, 764; —, s. Charles Frederick, 872; —, s. John Butler, 873; —, s. Timothy, 939; —, s. William George, 956; —, s. Dr. Daniel Henry, 1024; 1703, s. Wm., 38, 57; 1723, s. Benj., 224, 466; 1738, s. Wm., 58, 105; 1758, Jonathan, 120, 272; 1766, s. Wm., 106, 249; 1768, s. Asiel, 193, 409; 1786, s. Josiah, 162, 344; 1787, s. Elizur, 193, 414; 1791, s. Jos., 176, 373; 1801, s. Aaron, 265, 550; 1802, s. Hezekiah, 109, 256; 1803, s. Elisha,

- 251, 512; 1804, s. Geo., 175, 369; 1804, s. Timothy, 451, 954; 1806, s. Elijah, 316, 657; 1807, s. Elijah, 336, 697; 1809, s. Billy (Wm.) 445, 943; 1811, s. Allen, 427, 880; 1816, s. James, 364, 758; 1817, s. Abel, 664, 1211; 1818, s. Wm., 414, 854; 1819, s. Dea. Michael, 453, 962; 1820, s. Chas. Ingalls, 439, 921; 1823, s. Jeremiah, 799, 1319; 1828, s. Nathaniel, 674, 1233; 1843, s. Rev. Jas. Kilbourn, 483, 1010; 1850, s. Allen, 880-1; 1852, s. William Edgar, 1264; 1853, s. Bethuel J., 943, 1438; 1871, s. Andrew, 1011; 1871, s. Gilbert, 1233; 1871, s. James Abel, 1371; 1891, s. Francis D., 978.
- William A.**, 1856, s. Buel Goodsell, 521.
- William Aaron**, 1812, s. Miner, 402, 820.
- William Adams**, 1836, s. William Carpenter, 688, 1250.
- William Adelbert**, 1862, s. Elizur Goodwin, 527-8.
- William Alexander**, 1795, s. Wm., 250, 506; 1817, s. Asaph, 506, 1048.
- William Allen**, 1844, s. Daniel Hyde, 941, 1434.
- William Alvah**, 1872, s. Alvah Harrison, 1105.
- William Andress**, — s. Eli, 666, 1221.
- William Andrus**, 1814, s. Amos Andrus, 430, 894.
- William Arthur**, 1899, s. William Lemuel, 1147.
- William Ashbel**, 1858, s. Jerus Lamphere, 1323.
- William Asahel**, 1869, s. Levi Henry, 1141.
- William Aurelius**, —, s. George Aurelius, 1133.
- William Averill**, 1864, s. Samuel, 257.
- William Bacon**, 1828, s. Dr. Daniel, 344, 725.
- William Beasley**, 1868, s. Rev. Wm. Henry, 588.
- William Bennett**, 1798, s. Dr. Isaac, 297, 614.
- William Bowen**, 1833, s. Alanson, 812, 1352.
- William Burnham**, 1808, s. Ozias, 259, 535, 538; 1890, s. Francis Hull, 1084.
- William Burr**, 1853, s. William Mason, 992.
- William Burrage**, 1872, s. Chas. Granville, 906.
- William Butler**, 1858, s. Rev. John Milton, 1420.
- William Byron**, 1836, s. Calvin Filmore, 508, 1055.
- William Carlton**, 1839, s. Geo. Wash'n, 320, 661.
- William Carpenter**, 1813, s. Samuel, 332, 688.
- William Chandler**, 1850, s. Orrin Chandler, 872; 1873, s. Wm. Chandler, 873.
- William Chapin**, 1813, s. Ezekiel, 336, 699.
- William Clark**, 1833, s. Hiram B., 317, 660; Rev. 1842, s. Horace, 845, 1417.
- William Craft**, 1858, s. Orange, 1007.
- William Daniel**, 1830, s. Wm., 373; 1830, s. Wm., 513, 1063; 1842, s. John, 686, 1248; 1861, s. Hiram Zenas, 1110; 1873, s. Francis Oswin, 1222.
- William Dewitt**, 1857, s. Thomas Barnes, 901, 902.
- William Dorey**, 1818, s. Chester, 460, 982.
- William Edgar**, 1828, s. Jonathan, 692, 1264.
- William Edward**, 1884, s. Charles Henry, 1089.
- William Ely**, 1844, s. William Chapin, 699.
- William Ephron**, 1853, s. George Sage, 947, 948.
- William Ernest**, 1869, s. Mahlon Gray, 1061.
- William Eugene**, 1831, s. Wm. Greenleaf, 382, 786; 1855, s. Henry Douglass, 856.
- William Everard**, 1859, s. Dr. Daniel Tompkins, 491, 1022.
- William Everett**, 1812, s. Elihu, 666, 1220; 1878, s. Everett Boughton, 1220.
- William Farnsworth**, 1860, s. Ira, 747, 1303.
- William Fletcher**, 1845, s. Rev. Henry W., 493, 1024.
- William Francis**, 1810, s. Ira, 450, 951.
- William Frank**, 1858, s. Albert Gallatin, 668; 1862, s. William Wallace, 1108.
- William Franklin**, 1858, s. Edwin Miles, 1294.
- William Frederick**, 1827, s. Dr. Wm. Bennett, 614, 1169.
- William Gaylord**, 1811, s. Chas. Fred'k 324, 667; 1837, s. Simeon Metcalf, 667, 1123.
- William George**, 1831, s. Norman, 451, 956.
- William Gideon**, 1831, s. Hezekiah Goodwin, 256, 528.
- William Gifford**, 1857, s. David, 1159.
- William Grant**, 1860, s. Rev. Calvary Morris, 1177; 1907, s. Roy De Forest, 1469.
- William Greenleaf**, 1801, s. Noah, 184, 381-2.
- William Gurdon**, 1883, s. Frank Milton, 1431.
- William H.**, 1820, s. Samuel, 314, 654.
- William Harry**, 1877, s. Geo. Parmenter, 930.
- William Haskell**, 1835, s. John Taylor, 490, 1020.
- William Hassett**, 1842, s. George Risle, 859.



- William Heath**, 1822, s. Alex., 671, 1229.
- William Henry**, 1821, s. Rev. Chas., 367, 766; 1827, s. Marcus, 697, 1274; 1831, s. David Henry, 945, 1439; Rev., 1835, s. Shadrach, 281, 587; 1835, s. Wm., 551, 1092; 1838, s. Allen, 693, 1267; 1846, s. Wm. Gaylord, 668, 1223; 1847, s. Roswell, 648; 1850, s. George Washington, 1232; 1852, s. William Orrin, 838; 1852, s. William Wilcox, 705; 1861, s. Daniel Henry, 527; 1865, s. Elijah Dexter, 995; 1871, s. Harvey, 1149; 1871, s. Junius Julius, 1046; 1898, s. Byron James, 1361.
- William Henry Harrison**, 1813, s. Hon. Elizur, 412, 846.
- William Henry Willson**, 1871, s. Seymour Cook, 1224.
- William Herbert**, 1858, s. William Henry, 766.
- William Hilton**, 1820, s. Jesse, 486, 1013.
- William Holcomb**, 1839, s. Wm. Burnham, author of Webster Genealogy, 6, 535, 539, 1078.
- William Holland**, —, s. Cyrus, 170.
- William Howard**, 1852, s. Rev. Lloyd Wash'n, 623.
- William Isaac**, 1888, s. Samuel Holton, 1309.
- William James**, 1822, s. Chas., 284; 1823, s. Elisha, 512, 1060; 1874, s. Jarius Durham, 1453, 1454; 1877, s. Rev. William Clark, 1418.
- William Jay**, 1815, s. Dea. Elijah Drake, 250, 511; 1869, s. Madison, 1242.
- William John**, 1886, s. Daniel, 903.
- William Joseph**, 1848, s. Joseph, 729, 1293.
- William Josiah**, 1871, s. Josiah, 1284, 1285.
- William Judson**, 1851, s. Jacob Em-mick, 1253.
- William Lee**, 1903, s. Charles Henry, 1103.
- William Lemuel**, 1873, s. Arthur Henry, 1147.
- William Leray**, 1887, s. Edgar Palmer, 1036.
- William Le Roy**, 1895, s. Willie Le Roy, 1437.
- William Lloyd**, 1881, s. Guilford Lee, 1288.
- William Lewis**, 1863, s. Solomon Rathbone, 1340.
- William Lusk**, —, s. Wm. Andrus, 894.
- William McKay**, 1846, s. Cyprian, 504, 1045.
- William Martin**, 1863, s. Henry Alfred, 546, 1089; 1873, s. Geo. Martin, 875.
- William Mason**, 1828, s. Capt. Benj., 464, 992.
- William Merle**, 1886, s. Wm. Eugene, 856.
- William Merrill**, 1858, s. William Alexander, 1048.
- William Nathan**, 1869, s. Nathan John, 919.
- William Norman**, 1848, s. Norman Stanley, 244, 246.
- William North**, 1827, s. Martin, 263, 547.
- William Northrup**, 1894, s. Arthur Alfred, 709.
- William Oliver**, 1842, s. Wm., 256, 528.
- William Orlando**, 1857, s. Philo, 1158.
- William Orrin**, 1816, s. Wm., 409, 838; 1842, s. George Minor, 937; 1846, s. Lester Jotham, 838, 839.
- William Penn**, 1834, s. Warren, 842, 1415.
- William Ralph**, 1903, s. John Marion, 1298.
- William Raymond**, 1864, s. Joseph Porter, 646.
- William Reuben**, 1830, s. Hosea, 458, 972; 1868, s. William Reuben, 972.
- William Reynolds**, 1881, s. Dyer Richmond, 1105.
- William Riley**, 1815, s. Osee, 169, 358; 1820, s. David, 605, 1158.
- William Robbards**, 1840, s. Madison House, 858, 1429.
- William Ryley**, 1805, s. Asa, 233, 499.
- W. S.** (all of name), 1849, s. Elisha, 357, 751.
- W. S. Harold**, 1878, s. W. S., 751.
- William Saltenstall**, 1828, s. Edward, 939, 1431.
- William Seymour**, 1865, s. Loren Al-miron, 1225.
- William Smith**, 1836, s. Abel, 817, 1355.
- William Stewart**, 1833, s. Luther, 483, 1009.
- William Stuart**, 1894, s. Rev. William Stuart Cross, 768, 769.
- William Stuart Cross**, 1844, s. Rev. Richard, 369, 768.
- William Sullivan**, 1839, s. Anson Bennett, 519, 1070.
- William Sylvester**, 1884, s. Wm. Craft, 1007.
- William Townsend**, 1857, s. Rev. John Gott, 1214.
- William Trumbull**, 1854, s. Rollin Alfred, 709.
- William Wallace**, 1821, s. Lyman, 460, 980; 1823, s. Zenas, 564-5, 1109; 1831, s. Horace, 563, 1108; 1831, s. Justin Page, 1322, 1452; 1847, s. William Wallace, 980; 1855, s. Levi, 597.
- William Wallace Alexander**, 1879, s. Franklin Alexander, 1107.
- William Wallis**, 1880, s. John Cyprian, 1045.
- William Walter**, 1878, s. Square Ezra, 1165.
- William Ward**, 1841, s. Alfred, 569.
- William Warren**, 1849, s. Robert Warren, 1411, 1412.
- William Wattles**, 1869, s. Albert Wm., 1002.
- William West**, 1793, s. John, 321, 665; —, s. Willett, 1218.



- William Wilcox**, 1808, s. David, 338, 705; 1835, s. Russell Bidwell, 704.  
**William Willis**, 1821, s. Ebenezer, 254, 524; 1855, s. Wm. Willis, 524.  
**William Wirt**, 1832, s. Amos Gillet, 507, 1055.  
**William Wolcott**, 1771, Benajah, Jr., 142, 302.  
**William Wollan**, 1851, s. Orrin, 509, 1058.  
**Williams Ezekiel**, 1864, s. Lewis Taylor, 925.  
**Willie**, 1875, s. Henry M., 1202.  
**Willie Albert**, 1866, s. Charles Washington, 1432, 1433.  
**Willie Burke**, s. Irwin Clinton, 1016.  
**Willie Edgar**, 1869, s. John Henry, 1264.  
**Willie Elroy**, 1861, s. Onias Eli, 636.  
**Willie Francis**, 1852, s. Gilbert, 1274.  
**Willie Frank**, 1859, s. Edwin Northrop, 556.  
**Willie or William H.**, 1852, s. John, 902, 903.  
**Willie J.**, 1863, s. Laban, 575.  
**Willie Le Roy**, 1856, s. William, 943, 1437.  
**Willie Oliver**, 1867, s. Oliver Cromwell, 1009.  
**Willie Orman**, 1880, s. Roswell, 477.  
**Willis**, 1858, s. Edwin Baldwin, 725, 1287.  
**Willis**, 1876, s. George, 1262.  
**Willis Erwin**, 1860, s. Samuel Hammond, 568, 1116.  
**Willis Joseph**, 1849, s. Francis Strong, 1314, 1384.  
**Willis Mason**, —, s. Joseph P. Barnard, 650, 651.  
**Willoughby**, 1848, s. Horace, 729, 1293.  
**Wilma**, 1888, d. Guilford Lee, 1288.  
**Wilson**, 1862, s. Mark, 747, 1303.  
**Wilson Henry**, 1860, s. Otis Warren, 822, 823.  
**Wilson James**, 1828, s. Amos Gillet, 507, 1054.  
**Wilson Lasell**, 1862, s. Philander, 1260.  
**Winfield Scott**, 1842, s. Daniel Danforth, 679, 1242.  
**Winifred**, 1880, d. Samuel Robert, 1041.  
**Winifred Maud**, —, d. Ralph Wood, 1344.  
**Winifred Sylvia**, 1867, d. Rev. Michael Willens, 958.  
**Winifred Wells**, 1880, d. Henry Jennings, 1162.  
**Winnie Maud**, 1884, d. George Horatio, 1018.  
**Winnefred E. Tift**, 1872, d. George, 746.  
**Wolcott**, 1863, s. Calvin, 897.  
**Worthington**, 1815, s. Darius, 296, 613.  
**Wyla Winifred**, 1897, d. George Warren, 1340.  
**Wyllis**, 1792, Charles, 111, 263.

---

## Z

- Zella Edith**, 1880, d. Andrew Jackson, 1201.  
**Zelotes Lee**, 1814, s. Eli, 308, 637.  
**Zenas**, 1760, Jonathan, 120, 273; 1786, s. Wm., 273, 563.  
**Zephaniah**, 1724, s. Capt. Daniel, 49, 85; 1759, s. Zephaniah, 86, 185; 1785, s. Zephaniah, 185.  
**Zera Johnson Lusk**, 1892, d. Wm. Eugene, 856.  
**Zeruah, Zuriah, Zavia, "Viah,"** 1740, d. Thos., 77, 159.  
**Zerviah**, 1747, d. Ebenezer, 70, 140.  
**Zilpah**, —, d. Daniel, 291, 604.  
**Zimri Philo**, 1848, s. Philo, 739, 1297.  
**Zoe**, —, s. William George, 956.  
**Zoe Eliza**, 1832, d. Jerus Lamphere, 1323, 1456.  
**Zora D'Arc**, 1873, d. De La Roy, 989.  
**Zubia**, —, d. Roswell, 312, 648.  
**Zulette Hale**, 1888, d. Charles McCloud, 1440.  
**Zurviah**, 1721, ab. d. George, 40, 74.

### III. GENERAL INDEX—OTHER NAMES THAN WEBSTER.

#### A

- Abbe**, Agnes, 97.  
**Abbey**, Betsey, 1153.  
**Abel**, Joanna, 75.  
**Abell**, Calvin, m. Hannah Euphemia Webster, family not indexed, 695; **Elijah**, 1775, s. **Elijah**, m. **Lucy Webster**; family not indexed, 644-5; **Silas**, 1787, s. **Elijah**, m. **Rhoda Webster**; family not indexed, 665, 1216-17.  
**Aber**, Matilda, 1846, d. Wm. 1285.  
**Abercrombie**, Mrs. Agnes, 305.  
**Abbott**, Mrs. Andrew, nee Adda Barnes, 924-5; **Arthur Franklin**, 1870, s. **John William**, m. **Laura Loretta Webster**, ch. not indexed, 1298; **Olive**, 818; **Rosalie**, 1306; **Susan**, d. Rev. Squire, 959; **Sylvester**, 988.  
**Aby**, Mrs. Peninah, wid. Benj., 1843, 1391.  
**Ackley**, Alice Hatch, 1815, d. Thos., 1331; **Burton Borgeldt**, 1459; **John W.**, m. **Harriet Emily Webster**, ch. not indexed, 840; **Olive**, 1784, 425; **Perrin Ross**, 315; **Sarah Elizabeth**, 820.  
**Adam**, Sarah, 1782, d. John 352.  
**Adams**, Adaline, 927; **Adelena**, d. Asahel, 499; **Andrew Jackson**, 936; **Asahel**, 499; **Chas. Herbert**, 246; **Chas. W.**, 1159; **Daniel, M. D.**, m. **Mary T. Chalker**, family not indexed, 712; **Elma**, d. **Emmons**, 1368; **Eunice R.**, 975; **Ezra Stiles**, m. **Lydia Pond**, ch. and m's not indexed, 542, 1088-89; **Frances Caroline**, 1853, d. **John**, 1316; **Giles**, m. **Pamelia Webster**, family not indexed, 603; **Hannah**, 500; **Isaac Ward**, 1799, s. **Asa**, m. **Eunice Webster**, children not indexed, 378-9; **Jennie Hyde**, 972; **Jeremy**, 4, 17; **John**, 1818, s. **John**, 1316; **John C.**, 964; **Rev. Jos.**, 711; **L. D.**, s. **Asahel**, 499; **Louis**, 1837, s. **Rev. Jos.**, 712; **Luke**, 81; **Martha**, 72; **Mary Emily**, 1858, d. **Geo. W.**, 1097; **Mercy**, 1835, d. **Rev. Jos.**, 712; **Mira**, d. **Calvin**, 1443; **Nancy Jane**, 1421; **Patty**, 622; **Phoebe**, 1239; **Polly**, 1789, d. **Nathaniel**, 418; **Rebecca Ann**, 1820, d. **David**, 844; **Roland**, s. **Timothy**, m. **Lydia Webster**, children not indexed, 364, 759; **Sally**, 621; **Valietta**, 1371.  
**Adamson**, Jane, 1050.  
**Addington**, Phoebe Caroline, 967.  
**Adkins**, Lucy, d. **Zealous**, 164.  
**Adolphson**, Christine, 1432.  
**Agard**, Sarah, 363.  
**Agler**, Susan, 1824, d. **John**, 742.  
**Agnes**, —, m. **Jonathan Webster**, 191.  
**Aiken**, Christopher, 425.  
**Akins**, America, 1365; **Isola**, d. **John H.**, 928.  
**Albee**, Daniel, 1236.  
**Albertson**, Andrew, with **Marshall Henry**, 1878, his son, 1446.  
**Albro**, Ezra J., 1339.  
**Albright**, Earl D., 1243.  
**Alcock**, Thos., 17.  
**Alden**, Helen Lorette, 887; **Stephen**, 962.  
**Alderman**, Esther, 627; **Marinda M.**, 1805, d. **John**, 880.  
**Aldrich** Elsie Ann, 1841, d. **Jonathan F.**, 657; **Elvira Lydia**, 1819, d. **Mark**, 568; **Elvira**, 1111; **John Elmer**, 1863, s. **John Charles**, 1049; **Lydia**, 1832, d. **Saviel**, 1149; **Melissa**, 1825, 1239; **Norman**, 914; **Sarah Elizabeth**, 1830, d. **Saviel**, 1146-7, 1149.  
**Alexander**, Abigail, d. **Geo.**, m. **Thomas Webster**, 29; **Emily**, 475; **Fred Eli**, 1377; **Geo. Wallace**, 1848, s. **Joel**, m. **Susan Emma Sibley**; ch. not indexed, 1327; **Jane**, m. **Jesse Chase Dann**, 973; **Josephine Marietta**, 1869, d. **Wm. D.**, 925; **Riley**, 1863, s. **Abiather**, 1141; **Ruth Orinda**, nee **Norton**, by adoption **Smith**, 1385; **Ruth**, 1856, d. **Jos.**, 929; **Wm. Henry**, 1864, s. **Riley**, 1141.  
**Alford**, Mary Matilda, 1810, d. **Arba** and **Abigail**, 709; **Sally Ann**, 820.  
**Alfred**, Sylvia, 297.  
**Algard**, Eliza Maria, 1851, d. **George**, 1314.  
**Alger**, Adaline French, 1195; **Hepzibath Holister**, 1812, 926.



- Allen**, Mrs. Albert, Warehouse Pt., Ct., 310; **Albert Bigelow**, 1824, s. John, 643; **Augustus Sylvester**, 1805, s. Solomon, 453, 961; **Betsey**, 921; **Carlos Webster**, 1872, s. Savillion Selden, 661; **Caroline**, 1838, d. Leverett I., 1430; **Charles**, 1794, m. Phila Webster; family not indexed, 686; **Cordelia Eliza**, 1811, d. Solomon, 453, 961; **Delia** (Adelia), 599, 600; **Desire**, 1769, 298; **Emeline Amelia**, 1807, d. Solomon, 453, 961; **Emma Calista**, 1851, 1250; **Hannah**, 1770, d. John, 310; **Hannah Maria**, 1835, d. Freeman Curtis, 1366; **Helen**, 1449; **Henry A.**, 1441; **Henry I.**, 1342; **Hester**, 929; **Hugh**, 1117; **Isaiah**, 1774, 153; **Joanna**, 328; **John T.**, 866; **Laura Ann**, 973; **Lemon**, 1813, s. Solomon, 453, 961; **Lemuel**, 599, 600; **Lena**, 992; **Lucy**, 599; **Lydia**, 922; **Margaret**, 1046; **Mary**, 460; **Mary Ann**, d. Eli, 241; **Ripley Townsend**, 1820, s. James, 489; **Sabra**, 1796, d. Ebenezer, 642; **Sarah**, 114; **Sarah Jane**, 1848, d. Alvin, 1393; **Savillion Seldon**, 1842, s. Seldon M., 661; **Solomon**, 452; **Sophia**, 655; **Theodore**, 216; **William**, m. Emeline Webster; ch. not indexed, 940; **Wm. Henry**, 785.
- Allerton**, Elsie Webster, 1884, d. Geo. Milton, 789; **Geo Milton**, 1860, s. Geo. Milton, 789; **Isaac** "of the Mayflower," 789; **Lois Mabbett**, 1886, s. Geo. Milton, 789.
- Alley**, Rachel, 1694, d. Edward, 60.
- Alling**, Adah, 999; **David**, 1814, s. Isaac, m. Susannah Deborah Webster; ch. and m.'s not indexed, 539-40.
- Allis**, John, 1726, s. Wm. 93; **Mary**, 744.
- Allison**, Jabez K., 745; **Rev. John C.**, 869; **Mary**, 41.
- Allyn**, Henry, 320; **John**, s. Job, Jr., 194; **Mathew**, 2, 4, 17.
- Alpaugh**, Alevilda A. 1199; **Emma**, 1849, d. Abraham, 1201.
- Alpine**, Mrs. Mary Webster, 1116.
- Alvord**, Thankful, 596.
- Alverstone**, Lord Chief Justice of England; **Sir Richard Webster**, 1061.
- Amadon**, Augusta, 241.
- Ames**, Abigail, 1774, d. John, 422; **Dr. Calvin**, 721; **Fanny May**, 1884, 1412; **Jewett**, 684; **Margaret**, 846.
- Amidon**, Dwight Duportal, m. Alice Webster; ch. not indexed, 1339.
- Amo**, Mary, 1858, d. Peter, 1472.
- Amsbary**, Aldura, 1831, d. Nelson, 941; **Daniel Webster**, s. Nelson, 941; **Mariam**, d. Nelson, 941; **Nelson**, 941; **Rev. Wm. Allen**, 1834, s. Nelson, 941.
- Amsden**, Arvilla, 1833, d. Isaac, 1325; **Geo. Edgar**, 1861; **Fred.**, 1864; **Orville Oscar**, 1864, sons of Oscar Hearsy, 1325; **Geo. Keeney**, 1836, s. Isaac, 1325; **Isaac**, 1806, s. Consider, 1325; **Mahala**, 1835, d. Isaac, 1325; **Mahala**, 1835, d. Isaac, 1327; **Ophelia Keeney**, 1863; **Alvah Johnson**, 1868; **Roy Judge**, 1871, ch. of Geo. Keeney, 1325; **Oscar Hearsy**, 1831, s. Isaac, 1325.
- Anderson**, Abraham, 1853, s. Andrew, 1051; **Andrew Julius**, 779; **Emma Janet**, d. John, 530; **Jane**, 1808, 653; **Jutta**, 1242; **Martha**, 1340; **Nancy**, 1798, 354; **Unity**, 578.
- Andress**, Deborah, 1790, 666; **Roxey Ann**, 1819, d. Peter, 943.
- Andross**, Cecillia, d. Chester, 857; **Julia Ann**, d. Wm. F., 896; **Melissa**, 1820, 675.
- Andrews**, Abigail, wid. of Samuel, 429; **Ann**, 1250; **Anna**, d. Hezekiah, 429; **Andrews**, Abigail, wid. of Samuel, 429; **Ann**, 1250; **Anna**, d. Hezekiah, 434; **Anne**, 1786, d. Elizur, 430; **Burnett Brown**, 1863, s. Hon. Harlan Page; **Burnett Brown, Jr.**, 1903; **Harlan Francis**, 1897, sons of Burnett Brown, 1403; **Clara J.**, 1879, d. James Milford, 1405; **Clara Lucilla**, 1869, d. Joel Captain, 1444; **Deborah**, 1808, d. Cyrus, 640; **Dolly**, 216; **Elijah**, 809; **Emma**, 1863, 705; **Francis**, 17; **Frank LeRoy**, 1876, s. James Milford, 1405; **Halina Phoebe**, 1868, d. Hon. Harlan Page, 1403; **Hannah**, 434; **Hon. Harlan Page**, 1837, s. James, 1403, 1404; **Harlow Brown**, 1850, s. Rev. James Franklin, 1405; **Harriet**, d. Isaac and Nancy, 1090; **Harriet M.**, 824, 1403; **Rev. Howard Israel**, 1873, s. Hon. Harlan Page, 1403-4; **Irene Clare**, 1883, d. Hon. Harlan Page, 1403-4; **James Eggleston**, s. Aaron, 1099; **Rev. James Franklin**, 1827, s. James, 1405; **James Milford**, 1848, s. Rev. James Franklin, 1405; **Jennie Madora**, 1859, d. Rev. James Franklin, 1405; **Joel Captain**, s. Anson, 1834, 1444; **Lucius Mills**, s. Ezra, m. Mary Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 524; **Lucy Louisa**, 1861, d. Joel Captain, 1444; **Mabel**, 1754, d. Daniel, 3d, 208; **Marian Burton**, 1903; **Helen Grace**, 1911, ch'n of Rev. Howard Israel, 1404; **Marien Eloise**, 1886, d. Hon. Harlan Page, 1403-4; **Marion Adelbert**, 1855, s. Rev. James Franklin, 1405; **Melvina Esther**, 1835, d. James, 1402; **Mertie Irene**, 1865, d. Hon. Harlan Page, 1403; **Mildred Esther**, 1882, d. Hon. Harlan Page, 1403-4; **Nancy Margaret**, 1845, 1149; **Onissa Janette**, 1863, d. Rev. James Franklin, 1405; **Polly**, d. Anson, 1444; **Polly Ann**, 1819, 986; **Robert**, 1807, m. Huldah Eugenie Webster; family not indexed, 621; **Selden**, 1788, s. William, m. Elma Couch; ch. and m's not indexed, 825; **Sybil**, m. David Dickenson, 435; **Sylvia Viola**, 1859, d. Joel Captain, 1444; **Umatilla**, 1855, d. James Eggleston, 1091; **Wm. 17**; **Willis Webster**, 1858, s. Joel Captain, 1444; **Zelia May**, 1866, d. Rev. James Franklin, 1405.



- Andrus**, Denison Jared, 1834, s. Capt. Elisha, 717; **Katurah**, 434; **Lois**, 451; **Lydia**, 1730, d. Caleb, 93; **Lydia**, 447; **Mary**, 211; **Maryette**, 1833, d. Thos., 592; **Sarah Francis**, 1829, 669.
- Angell**, Almond, 1403; **Alvin Nathan**, 1833, s. Eber, m. Ruth Victoria Webster and Hannah Amelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1113-14; **Jerusha Jane**, 1834; 651.
- Anna**, —, m. John Webster, 101; —, m. David Catlin, 228.
- Annin**, Mary C., 1303.
- Ansley**, Abigail Frances, 1010.
- Anthony**, Henry, 1459.
- Aplington**, Henry, m. Sophronia Pardee Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 862.
- Appleton**, Joanna, d. Samuel, 382.
- Archer**, Jesse, 1154.
- Archibald**, Amelia Alice, 1862, d. James Miller, 1126.
- Arlin**, Israel D., 840.
- Armsfield**, Thomas, 937.
- Armstrong**, Burt D., 1123; **Calvin**, and his son **Bruce**, 1070; **Chas. James**, 973; **Hiram**, 922; **James**, 740; **Laura Alice**, 1390; **Mary**, 951; **Polly**, 1128.
- Arner**, Sarah Ann, 1199.
- Arnold**, David, m. Sally Webster; children not indexed, 355; **David**, 355; **Emmons**, 1815, m. Ruth Jane Kellogg, 51; children (not indexed) 51; **Eunice**, 983; **Frederick Kellogg**, 1844, s. Emmons, 51; **Hannah**, 1343; **Hannah**, 60; **Jane**, 898; **John**, 4, 12, 13, 17; **Jos. Henry**, 1098; **Lyman**, with Bertie Lyman, 1869; **Margie Marie**, 1882, his ch's, 1262; **Mary**, 87; **Sadie**, 1415.
- Artlip**, Eugene, 1060.
- Ascough**, Miss Grace, (England) 7.
- Ashcraft**, Edith Luella, 1862, d. Hiram, 1155; **Hiram**, s. Elijah T., 1155; **Inez May**, 1867, d. Hiram, 1155.
- Ashley**, Emily, 661; **Mercy**, 1789, d. Maj. Daniel, 461; **Sarah**, 1673, d. David, m. Thos. Ingersoll, 43.
- Ashton**, George, 753; **Lydia**, d. Abner, 617.
- Askins**, Robert Calhoun, 1432.
- Atchison**, Josephine Mary, d. Nathaniel Edmond, 976.
- Atherton**, Abigail, 160; **Chloe**, 131; **Martha Ann**, 1813, d. Jos. and Martha, 774; **Minerva**, 1122.
- Atkins**, Darius Daniel, 1852, s. Lorin, m. Arvilla Ann Webster; ch. not indexed, 1453; **Mrs. Molly**, 1062.
- Atkinson**, Mary, 1051; **Sarah E.**, 886.
- Atwood**, Phineas, 578.
- Atwater**, Lola, 846; **Miriam**, 250.
- Atwell**, Anna, d. Jos. 112; **Anner**, 816; **Jane A.**, 1405; **Ruth**, 1203.
- Auchmoody**, Silas Snyder, s. Jonathan and Debora, m. Paulena Webster; ch. not indexed, 1010.
- August**, Catharine, 497.
- Augustine**, Alice Emma, 1873, d. Manuel B., 886; **Eleanor Wood**, 1856, d. Julius, 886; **Emma Octavia**, 1861, d. Julius, 886; **Henry Webster**, 1851, s. Julius, 886; **Julius**, 1820, 885; **Julius Webster**, 1878, s. Manuel B., 886; **Libbie**, 1853, d. Julius, 886; **Manuel B.**, 1844, s. Julius, 886; **Morton Eddy**, 1910, s. Henry Webster, 886; **Rosa**, 1847, d. Julius, 886; **Sarah**, 1875, 593; **Webster**, 1904, s. Henry Webster, 886.
- Augustus**, Edward Barker, 1803, m. Phimelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 940.
- Aulls**, Ephriam, 1810, s. Wm. m. Lydia Miranda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 723; 1286-87.
- Ault**, Linnie Anna, 1855, d. Geo. Ward, 899; **Philip Newman**, 742-43.
- Austin**, Chas. Walker, m. Mary Elizabeth Webster and Frances Catlin; ch. and m's not indexed, 1338; **Fred**, 1353; **Hannah Clotilda**, d. Jeremiah, 306; **James Dixon**, 1852, s. Barnabas Dixon, 479; **James H.**, 1165; **James M.**, 1838, s. Clark, m. Betsey Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1338; **Jared R.**, 1861, s. Palmer L., 1471; **Lois**, m. Timothy Ozmun, 990; **Mary Winifred**, 1862, d. Alonzo A., 921; **Palmer L.**, 1471; **Philemon**, 1812, s. Philemon Lee, m. Mary Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 873-74; **Sarah Frances**, 922.
- Averill**, Frances, d. Lemon, and Lydia 845; **Mary**, d. Jos. Delos, 257.
- Avery**, James W., 954.
- Ayers**, Mary, 659; **Orange**, 1269; **Roberta Jackson**, 996.
- Ayres**, Agnes, 1866, d. Rev. Rowland, 890; **Rev. Rowland**, s. Edward, m. Elvira Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 890.
- Aylesworth**, Clarissa, 1831, d. Turner, 1343.
- Azubah**, —, m. Jos. Webster, Jr., 145.

## B

**Babb**, Beulah G., 1851, d. Wm. Way, 1255; **James Nelson**, 1063; **Wm.**, 332.

**Babcock**, —, who m. Parthenia Webster, ch. not indexed, 280; **Abigail**, 1775, d. Abijah, 343; **Eme-**

- line, 1822, d. Asa, 820; **Enos F.**, m. Eliza Maria Webster; ch. not indexed, 861; **Geo. Wash'n**, 580; **Horace**, 323; **John Wesley**, s. Isaac Cowles, 1338; **Laura**, 1339; **Lucinda P.**, 1827, d. Benj., 1312; **Melissa**, 705; **Rachel**, 339, 696; **Samuel**, 825; **Simeon M.**, 897; **Stephen**, 440; **Wilmina Arabella**, 595.
- Bachman**, Sidney B., 529.
- Backus**, Martha Amanda, 1823, d. Peter, 753; **Oswold**, m. Susan Webster Seymour, ch. not indexed, 545; **Oswold Prentiss**, 1855, 546; **Theodia**, 1378.
- Bacon**, Abigail, 458; **Andrew**, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18; **Carrie Eliza**, 1864, d. Rollin Henry, 748; **Charlotte**, 1796, d. Washington, 798; **Ellen M.**, d. Hosea, 994; **George**, 1791, s. Richard, ch. not indexed, 366, 763; **Henry**, 1344; **Juda**, 815; **Dr. Leonard**, 11; **Polly**, 75; **Rebecca M.**, 1811, d. Roxana Baxter, half-sister of Aaron Baxter, 1204; **Rollin Henry**, 1838, s. Daniel, 748; **Sarah**, 162; **Sophia**, wid. Sylvester Webster, 802; **Sophia**, 1794, 808.
- Bacor**, William, 36.
- Badger**, Almira C., 654; **Clarissa**, nee Doolittle, 326; **Frederick**, s. Geo., 894; **Ruth**, 199; **D. Stephen**, 1848, s. Benj. m. Mary Lodice Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1102.
- Baeur**, Wilhelmina, 746.
- Bagley**, Anna, 227; **John**, 1455; **John Ambrose**, 1800, s. Daniel, m. Prudence Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 877-78.
- Bagnall**, Henrietta J., 1302.
- Bahannon**, Polly, 1214.
- Bailey**, Jos. Jr. 1733, s. Jos. m. Jerusha Webster. The history of this family is on pp. 128-131, not indexed. **Almira**, 1790, d. Jos., 868; **Amelia Delight**, 1824, d. Cephas, 874; **E. Jennie**, 1839, d. John Jones, 1199; **Edward John**, 1263; **Eliza Ann**, 1843, d. Samuel Longwill, 1280; **Laura**, 745; **Lucretia**, 334; **Lydia S.**, 481; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1843, d. James, 755; **Minnie Amelia**, 1077; **Salome**, 1129; **Stephen**, 1827, s. Samuel Longwill, m. Eunice Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1280; **Theodora Iaton**, 783.
- Bainbridge**, Martha Ann, 1056.
- Baird**, Emily, 582; **Harriet**, 648.
- Baisley**, Emeline, 1833, d. John, 670.
- Baity**, Emeline R., 1267.
- Baker**, Aldridge Hunt, 1885, s. John Morse, 1097; **Annie**, 1431; **Arthur D.**, m. Elizabeth Cornelia Webster; ch. not indexed, 975; **Basey**, 37; **Charlotte**, 266; **Florence Ondyn**, 1865, d. Edward P., 1386; **Mrs. Hannah**, nee Willett, 37; **James William**, 1873, s. John Morse, 1097; **Jessie B.**, 1117; **Joab**, 915; **John**, 36; **John Morse**, 1851, s. James, 1091; **Laura Louisa**, 1828, d. John, 854-5; **Louisa**, d. Henry, 855; **Louise**, 822; **Mabel Emma**, d. Robert, 1377; **Marmara**, 1154; **Mary Gertrude**, 529; **Mary** 1397; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1039; **Nelson John**, 1876, s. John Morse 1097; **Phoebe**, 556; **Ruth Emma**, 1394; **Sanford G.**, 718; **Sarah**, 1056; **Susannah**, 36; **Sylvenus**, m. Marica Webster, ch. and m's not indexed, 313; **Timothy**, 42.
- Balch**, Jane Louisa, 1838, d. Henry, 710.
- Balcom**, Francis C., 672.
- Ballard**, Alfred D., 1130; **Mary Ann**, m. Nathaniel Tucker, 1329.
- Ballou**, Augustus Asahel, 1843, s. Asahel and Sarah M., 1444.
- Balsley**, Hannah Lucretia, 1841, d. Alfred D., 1004.
- Baldwin**, Aaron, m. Abigail Plant, 236; **Emma**, 986; **Ephriam**, m. Maryetta Miller, 243; **Henry**, s. Elon, 997; **Jane**, 1832, d. Isaac, 992; **Jos.**, 13; **Jos., Jr.**, 22; **Julia Anna**, 1802, d. Dr. Cyrus, 344; **Lucinda**, 1830, d. Isaac, 991; **Mary**, 41; **Mary**, 216; **Mary**, 677; **Mary Harriet**, 1869, d. Norman A., 1017; **Norman A.**, 1835, s. Norman C., 1016; **Philo Perry**, 256; **Rachel**, 1794, d. Chas., 464; **Rachel**, 991, 992; **Virginia**, 1872, d. Norman A., 1017.
- Ball**, Arthur Earl, 1858, s. Ira Backus, 1378; **Bertha L.**, 1876, d. Loren L., 700; **Clarrie Elnora**, 1863, d. Ira Backus, 1378; **Emma Jane**, 1861, d. Ira Backus, 1378; **Ester Amanda**, 1851, d. Ira Backus, 1378; **Flossie May Estella**, 1894, d. Frank, 914; **Frank**, 914; **Hallie Amelia**, 1855, d. Madison and Julia, 1412; **Mrs.**, nee Hinckley, mother of Rev. Silas Ball, 1314; **Ira Backus**, 1831, s. Sardius Earl, 1378; **Jane**, 1006; **Jerome Deitz**, 1846, s. Robert, m. Margaret Emma Webster; ch. not indexed, 933; **Mary**, 1104; **Theoda Carmita**, 1856, d. Ira Backus, 1378.
- Bancroft**, Benj. s. Isaac, 308; **David**, 309; **David**, 1774, s. Isaac, m. Chloe Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 307; **Julia**, 896.
- Banfield**, Chas. Ephriam, 1159.
- Banghman**, Susannah, 742.
- Bangs**, Lucy, 743; **Reliance**, 335.
- Banker**, Jennie, 1198.
- Barbara**, —, m. Thos. Bentley, 264.
- Barber**, Azubah, 1725, d. Nathaniel, 85; **Azubah**, 639; **Emily**, nee Clark, d. Thos., 256; **Fanny**, d. Moses, 863; **Ida Elizabeth**, 1851, d. Silas, 1076; **Mary**, m. Chester Goodwin, 526; **Nellie Amanda**, d. Chas. S., 1374; **Wm. H.**, 373.
- Barbor**, Reeta, 481.
- Barclay**, Edwardina, d. James, 616; **Marian**, 765.
- Bard**, Teresa Amelia, 1101; **Warren**, 1809, s. Wm., m. Mary Jane Webster; family not indexed, 633.
- Barden**, Minnie May, 1857, d. Wesley, 243.



- Barker**, Elizabeth, 941; **Ellen**, 569; **Emily**, 1236; **Jane S.**, 1398; **Nettie Stone**, 1015; **Sandford J.**, 1370.
- Barlow**, Aaron, s. Jesse and Lucretia, m. Ann Eliza Webster; ch. not indexed, 864; **Mrs. Amelia**, 752; **Samuel W.**, m. Nancy Webster; ch. not indexed, 869.
- Barnard**, Achsah, 1790, 313; **Dorus**, 27; **Francis**, 13; **Geo. Harrison**, 1858, s. Walter Munroe, 526; **Dr. Henry**, 527; **John**, 2, 12, 13, 17; **Capt. John**, 27; **John H.**, 1403; **Sarah Ann**, 827; **Thomas**, 1306; **Walter Munroe**, s. Harvey, m. Sarah Ann Webster; ch. not indexed, 526; **Wealthy H.**, 1797, d. Samuel, 488.
- Barnes**, —, m. Eunice Albertine Victor, nee Webster, 1297; **Betsey**, d. Comfort, 440, 924; **Chas. Henry**, s. Wm., m. Rhoda Lovenia Webster; ch. and m's. not indexed, 1083; **Comfort**, Jr., 1815, m. Mary De Camp, d. John; ch. and m's. not indexed, 440, 924; **Comfort**, 440; **Daniel**, 1788, s. Lt. Daniel, 166, 349; **Lt. Daniel**, 165, 166; **Florence D.**, 1103; **Frances Caroline**, 1862, d. John Henry, 1125; **French**, 565; **Giles**, 1792, s. Lt. Daniel, m. Eliza Northrup; ch. not indexed, 166, 350, 730, 731, 737; **Henry Marcus**, 1806, s. Lt. Daniel, m. Polly Beecher Dye; ch. not indexed, 351, 737, 738; **Horace**, 1783, s. Lt. Daniel, 165; **Ingalls**, s. Comfort, 440, 924; **Ira**, s. Comfort, 440, 924; **James T.**, 844; **John Bird**, 1795, s. Lt. Daniel, m. Emelia Eldridge; ch. not indexed, 166, 350, 351, 732, 733; **Lauren**, 1781, s. Lt. Daniel, 165; **Lucy**, d. Comfort, 440, 924; **Mary** 775; **Marcus**, 1787, s. Lt. Daniel, 166, 349; **Melissa**, d. Comfort, 440, 925; **Melissa Ann**, 1856, d. Comfort, Jr., 924; **Mercy**, 163; **Oliver Ellsworth**, 1803, s. Lt. Daniel, m. Julia M. Woodruff; ch. not indexed, 351, 737, 738; **Orville**, 1797, s. Lt. Daniel, m. Thankful Sears; ch. not indexed, 166, 351, 733, 734; **Philena**, 1793, d. Silas, 454; **Polly**, 1790, d. Lt. Daniel, 166, 350; **Rev. Romulus**, 1800, s. Lt. Daniel, m. Olivia Denham; ch. not indexed, 166, 351, 734, 735, 736; **Sadie Elizabeth**, 1353; **Thos.**, 17; **Wallace**, s. Comfort, 440, 924; (**Barnes**), **Wm.**, 329; **Wm.**, s. Comfort, 440, 924.
- Barney**, Chloe M., 1419.
- Barnhart**, Elmer, 1399; **Lucy**, 1162; **Mary**, nee Craven, 1837, d. Samuel, 245; **Mary Jane**, 1831, d. Henry, 1060.
- Barningham**, Mary Frances, 1848, d. Jos., wid. of Edward Stewart Webster, 1367, 1368.
- Barnum**, Caroline, 522-3; **Experience**, 259; **Zelora Merriek**, 608.
- Barr**, Sarah, 434; **Wm. Rufus**, ch. not indexed, 783.
- Barrell**, Sarah Maria, 1835, d. John, 1406.
- Barrett**, Nellie May, 1874, d. Walter S., 1394.
- Barrickman**, Sarah, d. John, 541.
- Barritt**, Mary Louisa, 1139.
- Barrow**, Henry Fisher, 1255.
- Barstow**, Jos., m. Mrs. Mary Webster, nee Bliss, 153.
- Bartholomew**, Emilius, 1807, s. Ichabod, m. Lucinda Cowles, 166; **Mary**, 1771, d. Samuel, 237; **Mary**, 1781, d. Benj., 299.
- Barton**, Bradford, 1230; **Eliza**, 1834, d. Raba S., 643.
- Barten**, Marilla, d. Ranslear and Ann, 1229.
- Bartlett**, Adaline, 591; **Jacob**, 282; **Marcus**, 724; **Robert**, 14, 17; **Sophronia**, 1161.
- Bartran**, Joseph, 333.
- Bartron**, Wm. W., 1289; **Vera**, 1893, d. Wm. W., 1289.
- Bartruff**, Emma Levina, d. Henry Server, 523.
- Bascom**, Abigail, d. Thos., 43; **John**, 1672, s. Thos., m. Thankful Webster, 41, children, 41; **Thos.**, m. Avis or Advice, —, 41.
- Bascomb**, Thos., Jr., 22.
- Basey**, John, 17, 36.
- Bassett**, Alanson Lorenzo, s. Hezekiah, m. Mary Sabrina Webster, ch. and m's. not indexed, 1084; **Emily May**, 1869, d. Alanson Lorenzo, 1084; **Wilbur Prosser**, 1164.
- Batcheller**, Julia Ann, 870.
- Batchelor**, Sarah, 958.
- Bateman**, Ella, 1864, d. Chas. Milton, 1470; **Merritt M.**, and his sons, Corydon and Clark, 1167; **Sylvester**, 851.
- Bates**, George, 574; **Harriet H.**, 601; **Joseph**, 574; **Lucy Harrison**, 244; **Lydia Maria**, 1189; **Mary**, 689; **Orilla Rosetta**, 1853, d. Henry, 1331; **Orin**, 574; **Relief**, 1070; **Sarah**, 968; **Zadock**, 819.
- Batson**, Maranda, d. Wm. and Laurinda, 1093.
- Battan**, Isaac, s. John, 901; **John Charles**, 1846, s. Isaac, 901.
- Battenfield**, Elizabeth, 581.
- Batthey**, Rev. Arthur Wilson, m. Carrie Belle Webster; ch. and m's. not indexed, 919.
- Battum**, Joseph Stedman, 1820, s. Joshua, m. Susan Vedder Baxter; ch. and m's. not indexed, 1239.
- Baughman**, Charles Edward, 1191.
- Baum**, Esther J., 1879, 588.
- Baudelier**, Julie, d. Chas., 1421.
- Baum**, Mary, 1298.
- Bauserman**, Isaiah, 1846, m. Bethenia Elizabeth Wyckoff; ch. and m's. not indexed, 1194.
- Baxter**, —, 1793, d. Eld. Aaron, 329; **Elder Aaron**, 1766, s. Aaron, m. Abigail Webster, 328; **Aaron**, 1815, s. Ira, 678, 1236; **Abbey Eliza**, 1817, d. Ira, 678, 1236; **Ann**, 1034; **Bet-**



- sey, 1799, d. Eld. Aaron, 329; **Calvin**, 1822, s. Ira, 678, 1237; **Calvin Scott**, 1860, s. Geo. Henry and his d's Clara Madge, 1883; **Florence Eva**, 1886, 1238. **Calvin**, 1822, s. Ira, m. Rhoda Williams; ch. and m's not indexed, 1237; **Charlotte Parmelia**, 1827, d. Ira, 678, 1238; **DeWitt**, 1844, s. Aaron, 1236; **Eva Elizabeth**, 1855, d. Geo. Henry, 1238; **George Henry**, 1824, s. Ira, 678, 1237; **Hiram**, 1812, s. William and Hannah (or Honor) Holdridge, m. Lovica Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1206-7-8; **Ira**, 1787, s. Eld. Aaron, 329, 678; **Ira Clark**, 1834, s. Ira, 678, 1239; **Leonora (Nora)**, 1851, d. Geo. Henry, 1238; **Lois**, 1759, 160; **Lucy**, 1802, d. Eld. Aaron, 329; **Lydia**, 1797, d. Eld. Aaron, 329, 678; **Ralph**, 1789, s. Eld. Aaron, 329; **Sally**, 1804, d. Eld. Aaron, 329, 679; **Sally Amanda**, 1820, d. Ira, 678, 1236; **Susan Maria**, 1858, d. Geo. Henry, 1238; **Susan Vedder**, 1831, d. Ira, 678, 1239; **Temperance** 1791, d. Eld. Aaron, 329; **Wm.**, 1829, s. Hiram and Lovica (Webster), m. Roxeylana Lucretia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1204-5-6; **Zitella**, 1853, d. Geo. Henry, 1238.
- Beach**, —, m. Lydia Hickox, 159; **Ambrose**, 603; **Elizabeth**, 281; **Elisha**, 194; **Emeline C.**, 1828, d. Albert, 1013; **Gardurous, or "Gard,"** s. Ambrose, 603; **Julia**, d. Samuel, 740; **Laban**, 1801, m. Anna Webster; ch. with m's, not indexed, 481-2, 1005-6; **Sylvia Jane**, 702; **Walter P.**, 371; **Valerious**, s. Ambrose, 603.
- Beagle**, Edgar, 1345.
- Beal**, Thomas, 17.
- Beale**, John, 1801, m. Jeanette Webster; ch. not indexed, 467.
- Beals**, Edward, m. Mary Etta Webster; ch. not indexed, 1298.
- Beam**, Allura India, 1867, d. John Henry, 1174.
- Beaman**, Hannah Orcutt, 555.
- Bean**, Miriam, 1334.
- Beard**, Lucy, 1771 or 1773, d. George, 237.
- Bearding (Bardon)**, Nathaniel, 17.
- Beardslee**, Eliza, 592.
- Beardsley**, Angelina, 219; **Job**, m. Patience Webster; ch. not indexed, 580; **Margaret**, m. Walter Raleigh Janes, 1328.
- Beaton**, Mrs. Emily A., 1405.
- Beaumont**, D. Oliver, 1888, s. Thos., 1461.
- Beaver**, Eliza, m. James Cross, 1395.
- Beaumont**, Nelson Raymond, 1886, s. Thos., 1461; **Ralph**, 320; **Randolph**, 320; **Thomas**, 1461.
- Beebe**, Achsah, 1822, d. Gideon, 798, 1310; **Alice Lucinda**, 1851, d. Arba, 1312; **Ann**, 290; **Arba**, 1825, s. Gideon, m. Lucinda P. Babcock; ch. and m's not indexed, 798, 1312; **Eli Webster**, 1819, s. Gideon, m. Hannah Courtney; ch. not indexed, 798, 1310; **Elias Root**, 1813; **Emma Jenette**, 1847, d. Arba, 1312; **Flora**, 1820, d. Paphiras, 1164; **Frank J.**, 1853, s. Manly Colton, 1312-13, **Gideon**, 1781, s. Gideon, 798; **Jette**, 1786, d. Isaac, 353; **Lucea Fidelia**, 1849, d. Arba, 1312; **Lucia Florence**, 1858, d. Arba, 1312; **Lucy Ann**, 326; **Mabel Pearl**, 1883, d. Oscar Eugene, 1312; **Manley Colton**, 1827, s. Gideon, m. Maria Sophronia Tibbitts; ch. and m's not indexed, 798, 1312; **Marie Isabelle**, 1874, d. Walton, 906; **Mary Eliza**, 1853, d. Arba, 1312; **Oscar Eugene**, 1845, s. Arba, 1312, 1338-9; **Sally**, 1823, d. Gideon, 798, 1312; **Triphosa**, 1462; **Wm. Dawson**, 1854, s. Manly Colton, m. Delia J. Newkirk; ch. not indexed, 1313; **Wm. Henry**, 1829, s. Gideon, 798, 1313.
- Becker**, Cornelia, 243; **Eunice Ann**, 244.
- Beckley**, Amos, 1776, s. Jonathan, 208; **Billa**, 1773, s. Samuel, m. Wealthy Ann Hosmer; children not indexed, 166, 352; **Hannah**, d. John, 36; **Rev. Hosea**, 1779, s. Jonathan, m. Lydia Pierson; children not indexed, 208, 433; **Jonathan**, 1755, s. Daniel, 208; **Luther**, 1779, s. Samuel, m. Jette Beebe; children not indexed, 166, 353; **Norman**, 1794, s. Jonathan, m. Mary Evans; children not indexed, 208, 433-4 **Samuel**, 1751, s. Jos., 166; **Samuel**, 1776, s. Samuel, m. Sarah Adam; children not indexed, 166, 352; **Silas**, 1786, s. Samuel, m. Lydia Tanner; children not indexed, 166, 353; **Roxy**, 1783, s. Jonathan, 208, 433; **Ruth**, 1777, d. Jonathan, 208, 433.
- Beckwith**, Abijah, 724; **Mrs. Aldoretta**, 1354; **Alexander**, s. Jason, m. Mary Ette Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 917; **Blanche**, 1383; **Caroline W.**, 1826, 1233; **Emily**, d. Lemuel, 1442; **Luther**, s. Chauncey and Abigail, 967; **Penelope**, 203.
- Beecher**, Rev. Thos. K., son of Dr. Lyman, 787.
- Beers**, Capt., 24; **Seth Preston**, 1781, s. Josiah, m. Belinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 457, 970-1.
- Beiven**, Elizabeth S., 926.
- Belcher**, Nancy, 1104.
- Belden**, —, m: Cynthia Webster, nee Gilbert, 299; **Anne Eliza M.**, 1822, d. Geo. Ogilvie, 458; **Anne Whitall**, d. Ebenezer, 376, 777; **Benj.**, 1797, s. John, 375; **Betsey**, 1786, d. John Kellogg, 177, 376; **Charles Ogilvie**, s. Geo. Ogilvie, m. Harriet Buel Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 971; **Ebenezer**, 1778, s. John Kellogg, 177, 376; **Edwin Webster**, 1805, s. John, 375; **Eliza Jane**, 1814, d. John, 375; **Jas. Gridley**, 1821, s.

- Ebenezer, 376, 778; **Dr. Jas. Webster**, s. **Dr. James Gridley**, 778; **John**, 1774, s. **John Kellogg**, 177, 375; **John Kellogg**, 1740, s. **John**, 176; **John Whitall**, s. **Ebenezer**, 376, 777; **Jos. Cooper**, —, s. **Ebenezer**, 376, 778; **Lucinda**, 1772, d. **John Kellogg**, 177, 375; **Lucy**, m. **Chester Cadwell**, 830; **Mary Ann**, 1800, d. **John**, 375; **Mercy**, 1782, d. **John Kellogg**, 177, 376; **Sarah**, 1748, d. **Timothy**, 97; **Sylvia**, 957; **Webster Wm.**, s. **Dr. James Webster**, 778; **William Passmore**, 778; **Rev. Wm. Webster**, 1820, s. **Ebenezer**, 376, 777.
- Belding**, Ann, d. **Sam'l Belding**, 22; **Sam'l**, 22.
- Belenger**, Eva, m. **Abram Casler**, 1245.
- Bell**, Augusta Mann, 847; **Alicia Elizabeth**, 1275; **Sadie**, 1863, d. **Richard**, 1471; **Nannie D.**, d. **Wm. T.**, 1360; **Mary Jane**, 1854, d. **James**, 1467; **Helen M.**, 757; **Thomas**, 1117.
- Bellus**, Statira, 581.
- Belt**, Lorin LeRoy, 1892, s. **Wm. Alvin**, 1123; **Dr. Wm. Alvin**, 1863, s. **LeRoy Alfred**, 1123.
- Benedict**, Aaron, 1779, 796; **Aaron**, 1824, s. **Aaron**, 797; **Abigail**, 216; **Alvin**, 1806, s. **Aaron**, 797; **Anson**, 1804, s. **Aaron**, 797; **Betsey**, 1061; **Burdette G.**, 1359; **John**, 1813, s. **Aaron**, 797; **Julia**, 1319; **Julia**, 1811, d. **Aaron**, 797; **Lovisa**, 1822, d. **Aaron**, 797; **Mrs. Phoebe**, 1403; **Polly**, 1017; **Robert C.**, m. **Ruth Ann Webster**; ch. not indexed, 996; **Sally**, 1800, d. **Aaron**, 797; **Theodore Hudson**, 1848, s. **James Milton** and **Mary Augusta**, 1027.
- Benham**, Alkaline Cloa, 1813, 518; **Ansel**, 1800, s. **Maj. James**, 186, 386; **George**, 1798, s. **Maj. James**, 186, 386; **Harriet**, 1790, d. **Maj. James**, 186, 386; **Henry**, 1805, s. **Maj. James**, 186, 287; **Maj. Jas.**, 1764, 186; **James**, 1808, s. **Maj. James**, 186, 287; **Jos. or James**, 56; **Lovina Electa**, 875; **Miles**, 1787, s. **Maj. James**, 186, 386; **Polly**, 1786, d. **Maj. James**, 186, 385; **Sedgwick**, 1795, s. **Maj. James**, 186, 386; **Sophronia Webster**, 1802, d. **Maj. James**, 186, 386.
- Benjamin**, Abigail, d. **Nathan**, 137; **Allen Rodney**, 1872, s. **John**, 1103; **Caroline**, 1815, d. **Nahum**, 426, 877; **Celinda**, 1804, d. **Nahum**, 426, 876; **David**, 207; **Elijah**, 1798, s. **Nahum**, 426, 876; **Esther**, 1820, d. **Nahum**, 426, 877; **Grove**, 1802, s. **Nahum**, 426, 876; **Hannah Naomi**, 870; **Horace**, 1813, s. **Nahum**, 426, 877; **John**, 1103; **Lewis**, 1810, s. **Nahum**, m. **Tamar Sloat**; ch. and m's not indexed, 426, 876-77; **Lydia**, nee **Hawley**, 459; **Mary Delphene**, 1892, d. **Nelson Chester**, 1227; **Nahum**, 1771, 426; **Nelson Chester**, 1830, s. **Samuel Stephen**, 1227; **Polly**, 722; **Polly**, 1796, d. **Nahum**, 426, 875; **Roxana**, 1774, 423; **Sybil**, 468.
- Benner**, Mary, 1112; **Sarah**, 1252.
- Bennett**, Achsah, 1816, d. **Ephriam**, 834, 1399; **Betsey**, d. **Hon. David S.**, 386; **Charity**, 1786, 253; **Edgar Ross**, 1860, with **Pearl Adell**, 1888, his d., 1457-8; **Elijah**, m. **Almira Webster**; ch. not indexed, 897; **Elizabeth**, 1747, d. **William**, 138; **Ella**, 1844, d. **Walker**, 628; **Ephriam**, 1785, s. **James**, 834; **Ephriam Webster**, 1823, s. **Ephriam**, 834, 1401; **Guy B.**, 1063-4; **Harriette Emaline**, 1819, d. **Ephriam**, 834, 1401; **Hiram**, 1821, s. **Ephriam**, 834, 1401; **Howard Webster**, 1890, s. **Merton Raymond**, 1277; **James**, 587; **James M.**, s. **Ephriam**, 834, 1399; **Jennings**, 824; **Lewis**, 1812, s. **Ephriam**, 834, 1399; **Lowery**, 1232; **Lucy**, 695; **Merton Raymond**, 1864, s. **Chas. Sprague**, 1277; **Polly Ann**, 1828, d. **Ephriam**, 834, 1401; **Polly H.**, 934; **Mrs. Rosanna S.**, 255; **Sarah L.**, d. **N. A.**, 1456; **Thankful**, 1830, d. **Ephriam**, 834.
- Benney**, Sarah B., 1837, d. **John**, 472.
- Benschoter**, Adelia, m. **James Wells**, 1162.
- Bense**, Marian, 1123.
- Bensen**, Alex. R., 570.
- Benson**, Clinton Muny, 1330; **Dr. Lewis Monroe**, 1828, m. **Mary Diana Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1185; **Ruth**, 748.
- Bentley**, Amy, 264; **Clarissa M.**, 476; **David**, 1761, 296; **Florence Tuckerman**, 1893, d. **Wm. Fred'k**, 955; **Jane**, 257; **Luther**, 1443; **Mary Ann**, 479; **Prudy (Prudence)**, 1773, d. **David**, 296; **Russell**, 1786, who m. **Charlotte Webster**; ch. not indexed, 266; **Wm. Frederick**, 1859, s. **Cyrus**, 955.
- Bently**, Ann, 901; **Mrs. Fidelia**, 1261.
- Benton**, Andrew, Sr., 25; **Anne**, 338; **Bruce C.**, 1097; **Caroline**, 709; **Charles West**, 1814, s. **Timothy**, m. **Jane Anderson**; family not indexed, 653; **Eliakim**, 311; **Hannah**, 1777, d. **John, Jr.**, m. **George Corning**; children not indexed, 172, 364, 761, 762; **John, Jr.**, 172; **Leman H.**, 1002; **Mabel**, 1778, d. **John, Jr.**, m. **James Sellew**; children not indexed, 172, 364, 762; **Mary**, 62; **Prudence Nott**, 1775, d. **John, Jr.**, m. **Oliver Terry**; children not indexed, 172, 364, 760, 761; **Sarah Lizzie**, 1859, d. **Leman H.**, 1002; **Timothy, Jr.**, 1786, m. **Minerva Webster**; children and m's not indexed, 314, 652, 654; **Walter**, 1378; —, widow, 260.
- Bemon**, Frances Malissa, 1837, 1452.
- Bemont**, Chloe, 771.
- Berge**, Jerusha, 270.
- Berger**, Samuel, 859.
- Bergoyne**, Phoebe J., 1879, d. **Matthias**, 906.



- Berry**, Huldah Ann, 1806, d. Wm., 1321; **Jennett**, 744; **John Charles**, 1303; **Mary**, 493.
- Bersley**, John, 860.
- Best**, Edward, 1169; **Hannah**, 1253; **Rosina**, 1130.
- Betsey**, —, m. Ozias Webster, 228.
- Betts**, Maria Louisa, 1355; **May**, 552-3; wid. Mary, 17; **Maria Louisa**, 1832, d. Ira, 1406.
- Bettis**, Viola, 1150.
- Bevell**, Kate, 1062.
- Bewen**, Margaret Bell, 245.
- Bevin**, Araminda, 1333.
- Bevins**, Elijah, 209.
- Bhymer**, Wm. Scott, 1844, m. Helen Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1054.
- Bickford**, Ruth, 1289.
- Bicknell**, Frances, 1813, d. Levi or Timothy and Clarissa, 892.
- Bidwell**, —, 107; **Abner**, 1785, d. 1880, s. Jacob, 98; **Abram**, 1769, s. Capt. David, 97, 216; **Alvin**, 1819, s. Reuben, 215, 216; **Amos**, 1729, s. David, m. Phoebe Williams; children not indexed, 52, 98; **Amy**, d. Stephen, 97; **Anna**, 1758, d. Capt. Isaac, 97; **Armenia Woodward**, d. Orrin, 670; **Benj.**, 1744, s. Daniel, 97; **Camp**, 476; **Catharine**, 1165; **Chloe**, 1764, d. Capt. Isaac, 97; **Charles**, 1787, s. Jacob, d. 1848, 98; **Charles**, 1810, s. Reuben, 215, 216; **Charles Moore**, 1788, s. David, 215; **Daniel**, 1760, s. Capt. David, 97, 216; **David**, 46, 52; **David**, 1720, s. David, 62, 96; **David**, 1754, s. Capt. David, 97, 215; **David**, 1802, 215; **Edwin M.**, 52; **Elijah**, 1760, s. Stephen, 97; **Esther**, 1750, d. Capt. David, 97, 215; "Bidwell Family in America," by Edwin M. Bidwell of Albany, N. Y., 52; **Hannah**, 1785, d. David, 215; **Harvey G.**, 1812, s. Reuben, 215, 216; **Hiram**, 1806, s. Reuben, 215, 216; **Huldah**, 1755, d. Capt. Isaac, 97; **Isaac**, 1723, s. David, 52, 97; **Isaac**, 1762, s. Capt. Isaac, 97; **Jacob**, 1727, s. David, 52, 97; **Jacob**, 1758, s. Capt. David, 97, 216; **Jacob**, 1767, d. 1846, s. Jacob, 98; **Jared**, 1769, s. Jacob, d. 1852, 98; **Jeremiah Hart**, 1804, s. David, 215; (**Biddle**) **John**, 17, 52; **Jonathan**, 1776, s. Jonathan, 338; **Laura E.**, 1842, d. Jeremiah Hart, 215, 216; **Levina**, 1760, d. Capt. Isaac, 97; **Lucretia**, 1777, d. Jacob, d. 1848, 98; **Mabel**, 1718, d. David, 52, 96; **Mabel**, 1748, d. Stephen, 97, 219, 239; **Mabel**, 1771, d. Jacob, 98; **Mabel**, 232; **Malinda G.**, 1815, d. Reuben, 215, 216; **Martha Malinda**, 1846, d. Jeremiah Hart, 215, 216; **Mary**, 208; **Mary Janette**, d. Nathan Dennison, 216; **Mary Polly**, 1808, d. Reuben, 215, 216; **Matilda C.**, 1817, d. Reuben, 215, 216; **Nathan Dennison**, 1840, s. Jeremiah Hart, 215; **Oliver**, 1732, s. David, 52, 98; **Phineas**, 1771, s. Capt. David, 97, 216; **Polly**, d. Stephen, 97; **Reuben**, 1781, s. David, 215; **Richard**, 52; **Ruhama**, 1807, d. Jonathan, 338; **Ruth**, d. Stephen, 97; **Sarah**, 1747, d. Capt. Isaac, 97; **Sarah**, 1774, d. prior to 1816, d. Jacob, 98; **Sarah E.**, 1844, d. Jeremiah Hart, 215; **Stephen**, 1725, s. David, 52, 97; **Stephen**, 1765, s. Stephen, 97; **Susan S.** 1822, d. Reuben, 215, 216; **Taylor Daniel**, s. Nathan Dennison, 216; **Theodore**, 1753, ab. s. Capt. Isaac, 97; **Timothy**, 1782, s. Jacob, d. 1866, 98; **Titus**, 1765, s. Capt. Isaac, 97; **Tryphena**, 1765, ab. d. Capt. David, 97, 216; **Wm. P.**, 1264.
- Biesecker**, Emeline, m. Frederick Snyder, 1227.
- Bigelow**, Elizabeth, 976; **Hartwell**, 635; **Mabel**, 1703, d. Jonathan, 61; **Orson**, 1819, s. John, 635.
- Bigstaff**, Mazzie Webster, 1867, Frank Webster, 1869, ch. of Samuel, 1025; **Samuel**, 1025.
- Bill**, Mrs. Julia A., 802.
- Billing**, Richard, 17.
- Billings**, Ada F., 926; **Adeline**, 1247; **Eunice**, 694; **Hannah**, 1777, d. Nathan, 335; **Lucy A.**, 704; **Martha**, 688; **Rebecca**, 1049.
- Billington**, Andrew Jackson, 1825, s. Ira, m. Sophronia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1396.
- Billinsley**, Nancy, 886.
- Bills**, Hiram, 1810, m. Ama Altana Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1208-9; **Palmyra**, 1368.
- Billow**, Frederick Augustus, s. Martin, m. Susan Henrietta Webster; ch. not indexed, 1087; **Ursula Ann**, d. Martin, 1087.
- Bingham**, Harriet, 895; **Rev. Isaac Sabin**, DD., 83; **Mrs. Jane**, 402.
- Birch**, Armenia, 812.
- Birchard**, Esther, 1805, d. Elias, 518.
- Birchwood (Birchard)**, Thos., 17.
- Bird**, Esther, 1845, d. George, 1011; **Hannah**, wid. Jonathan, 49; **Mrs. Helen Louisa**, 1401; **Wm. M.**, 247.
- Birdsall**, Benj. s. Lemuel, 301; **Mrs. Martha Jane**, nee Conklin, 1832, d. Jonathan, wid. of Amos Birdsall, 919; **Michael**, 1775, s. Lemuel, m. Wealthy Webster, b. 1782, children not indexed, 300.
- Birgdon**, Sarah Milla, 472.
- Birge**, —, m. Esther Kellogg, 56; **Caroline L.**, d. Orrin, 487; **Cynthia**, 1804, d. Hosea and Lydia, 677; **Hannah**, 110; **Hosea**, 326; **James**, s. Truxton, 1293; **John**, 55; **John**, 348; **John**, 446; **Julius**, 113.
- Birmingham**, Elizabeth C., 1824, 1431.
- Bisher**, John Leonard, 1359.
- Bishop**, Alice, 1289; **Elijah**, 612; **Elizabeth**, 1167; **Harriet Melissa**, 1856, d. Horace, 1049; **Jesse**, 1150; **Kate**, 1300; **Kate**, 1866, d. Watson Mil-



- ler, 1461; **Matilda Almira**, 627; **Nancy**, 665; **Rebecca**, 613; **Sarah**, 156; **Wm. Henry**, 1857, s. Mark M., m. Eva Malissa Cherushia Ludwig; ch. and m's not indexed, 1296-7.
- Bissell**, Esther, 1775, d. Roswell, 264; **Geo. Willis**, 962; **Lucy**, 1739, d. David, 112; **Minerva**, 468; **Dr. Wm.**, s. Abel, m. Parthenia Hills Webster; family not indexed, 677.
- Bittinger**, C. L. A. 368.
- Bitner**, Mary, 491.
- Bivins**, Armenia, 1807, d. Benj. Owen, 621.
- Bixby**, Anna, 1245.
- Black**, Charlotte Louisa, 1870, d. William John, 1445; **Deborah Caroline**, 1807, d. John, 722; **George**, 658; **Mary Jane**, 1824, d. Eli, 1047; **Wm. John, Jr.**, 1444.
- Blackburn**, Richard K., 1422.
- Blachford**, (Blatchford) (Blackfield) Peter, 17.
- Blackelter**, Mr., 1185.
- Blackleach**, John, 25.
- Blackley**, (Blatchley) (Blacksley) Thos., 17.
- Blackman**, Almon, 1805, s. Jabez, m. Cynthia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1205; **Minerva**, 1196; **Mrs.** 399; **Polly**, 794.
- Blackwell**, Annabell, 1168; **Enoch**, 1824, m. Mary Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1254.
- Blades**, George, 1398.
- Blair**, Amos, 1773, s. Alex., m. Rachel Webster; children not indexed, 376-7; **Esther**, 1130; **Harry W.**, 1123; **Mars**, 378; **Ola**, 1451.
- Blaisdell**, Anda M., 696; **Lucinda**, 1114; **Matilda**, 1803, 694; **Purley Dauphin**, 696.
- Blanchard**, Elnora, 1862; **Alma Olive**, 1867; **Marion May**, 1869; **Ethel Ella**, 1885, ch'n of Wm. Trowbridge, 1385; **Lovina**, 827; **Maria Eugenia**, 1837, d. Jesse, 1316-17; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1852, d. Lewis, 1315; **Polly**, 1824, d. Samuel and Dolly, 1318; **Salome**, m. Horace Richard Wheat, 1379; **William Trowbridge**, 1838, s. Jesse, 1385.
- Blanding**, Ella Louise, 1855, d. Oscar F., 1424.
- Blake**, Adams Daniel, 1787, s. Asahel, m. Electa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 565, 1110-11; **Lillian**, 1037.
- Blakely**, Mandana, 1035.
- Blakeslee**, Almira, 1801, 692; **Cynthia**, d. Samuel, 1293; **Lucy Minerva**, d. Martin, 730; **Senator**, 228.
- Blakesley**, Alpheus Miles, s. Miles, m. Almira Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 957, 1445.
- Blank**, Mrs. Josephine, nee Webster, 914.
- Blinn**, Isaac N., 406; **DeForest**, s. Isaac N., 406.
- Blish**, Aaron, 1769, s. David, m. Roxie Webster; children not indexed, 417, 418; **Asa**, 1824, s. Abraham, m. Abby Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1098; **Fannie**, 865; **Harriet M.**, d. Edmund, 1098.
- Bliss**, Abial Hawkins, 1822, s. Martin Luther, m. Lucy Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1156; **Charles**, 1800, s. Samuel, 677; **Clarinda**, 1826, d. Chas. 677; **Ellis**, 322; **Elmira**, 1439; **Emeline**, 1810, d. Samuel, 674; **Georgiana**, 1851, d. Frederick W., 1184; **Hannah**, 1818, d. Henry, 645; **Henry**, s. Calvin, 645; **Josephine Hannah**, 1849, d. Frederick W., 1184; **Laura Abigail**, 529; **Lawrence**, 14; **Lucy**, 1813, d. Henry, 645; **Lucy Ann**, 1812, d. Samuel, 674; **Martha Tufts**, 1828, d. Chas., 677; **Mary**, 153; **Moses**, 1812, s. Wm. Chapin, m. Mercy Minerva Webster; children not indexed, 359; **Oscar, M. D.**, m. Ruth Rosalia Whitehouse; children not indexed, 358; **Ray Herbert**, 1893, s. Wm. H., 1412; **Sarah**, 1677, d. Samuel, 39, 66; **Susannah**, 1764, d. Stephen, 292; **Thos., Sr.**, 17; **Thos., Jr.**, 17; **Wm. A.**, 230; **William H.**, s. Chas. P., 1412.
- Block**, Adrian, 2.
- Blodgett**, Hiram, 1351; **Lucius**, 1112; **Margaret**, 455; **Sarah**, 1245.
- Blood**, Arthur Raymond, 1860, s. Erastus R., 1447; **Bryant Hammon**, 1865, s. Erastus R., 1447; **Erastus R.**, 1830, s. John, 1447; **Frank Webster**, 1858, s. Erastus R., 1447.
- Bloom**, Carrie, 1872, d. Wesley, 1388; **Caroline Eunice**, d. Ephriam, 832, 1388; **Catharine**, 1825, d. Ephriam, 832, 1388; **Catharine**, 1251; **Edwin-nie Louise**, 1863, d. Julius, 1388; **Elisha**, 591; **Ephriam**, 1789, s. Abraham, 832; **Henry**, 1827, s. Ephriam, 832, 1388; **Julius**, 1831, s. Ephriam, 832, 1388; **Maria E.**, d. Isaac and Larinda, 1009; **Mary**, 1862, d. Wesley, 1388; **Wesley**, 1835, s. Ephriam, 832, 1388.
- Bloomfield**, J. Vinton, with Edward Elliott, 1895, and Clyde Vinton, 1896, his sons, 1434.
- Blosson**, Katharine Eleanor, 1261.
- Blount**, Mahitabel, 1793, 832.
- Blovel**, Rebecca, 574.
- Blow**, Hon. Henry T., 998; **Wm. Thos.**, s. Peter Etheldred, m. Julia Strong Webster; ch. not indexed, 998.
- Blue**, Elizabeth, 658.
- Blumfield**, Wm., 17.
- Blunt**, Edwin R., 243.
- Boardman**, Benj., 857; **Fanny**, 1791, d. Wm., 373; **Mary**, d. Samuel Allen, 345.
- Bodeau**, Louesa, 1469.
- Bodley**, Louisa, 553.
- Body**, Mabel London, 997.
- Bogardus**, Henry Brown, s. Israel Reynolds, 1404; **Israel Reynolds**, s. Stephen, 1404; **Marien Irene**, 1849,

- d. Israel Reynolds, 1403-4; **Sarah**, 1816, d. Stephen, 1403; **Sarah Amelia**, d. Israel Reynolds, 1404; **Seabury Israel**, s. Israel Reynolds, 1404; **Seymour Judson**, 1857, s. Israel Reynolds, 1315, 1404; **Stephen**, s. Israel Reynolds, 1404.
- Bogert**, Malinda, 1252.
- Boggs**, Alta, 842.
- Bohnsack**, Mary, 1288.
- Boice**, Philinda, 1843, d. Robert and Mary, 1180.
- Boies**, Edwin, 1849, 836; **Wm. Wesley**, 1878, s. Edwin, 837.
- Boland**, Nancy, 573.
- Bole**, Eliza, 1816, 509.
- Bolender**, Le Roy, 1063; **Lewis Howard**, 1885, s. Le Roy, 1063; **Lillie May**, 1888, d. Le Roy, 1063; **Ruth Sophia**, 1893, d. Le Roy, 1063.
- Bollard**, Daniel William, 1813, m. Persis Maria Webster; family not indexed, 625-26.
- Bolles**, Annie, 558.
- Bollman**, Susan M., 1835, 1369.
- Bolton**, Cynthia, 1040; **John Howard**, 1866, s. Henry and Ann, 866.
- Boltwood**, Rob't, 13, 14.
- Bond**, Mary D., 557; **William**, 871.
- Bonett**, Lucia, d. Jos., 1028.
- Bonham**, Wm. Mason, 1062.
- Bonner**, Anna M., 1061.
- Bonney**, Emeline, 856.
- Boone**, Chloe Donnelly, 1243.
- Boorman**, Mary Ann, 1399.
- Booth**, Abigail, 1743, d. Matthew, 103, 451; **Ann Eliza**, 477; **Anson**, m. Honor Wright; ch. not indexed, 475-6; **Emma**, 1107; **Sarah**, 471.
- Borger**, Irvin Gideon, 1871, s. Amos, m. Vernie Orcelia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1227.
- Borgman**, Alice, 1847, 707.
- Borgstrom**, Charles, 991.
- Boss**, Elizabeth, 566; **Eva**, nee Mills, 172.
- Bostedo**, Hannah, 815.
- Bostwick**, Esther Ann, 1784, d. John Warriner, 303; **John**, and other Bostwicks, not indexed, 304; **Margaret**, 1227; **Racine**, 1845, d. Jos., 521-2.
- Boswell**, John Albert, 1833, s. John Bland, m. Mary Renett Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1360-1.
- Bosworth**, Betsey, 1462; **Ella**, 1469; **Harriet Newell**, 1829, 520; **John**, 438; **Marian**, 1332.
- Bothwell**, Catharine, 1107; **Katie B.**, d. Jos., 1107.
- Botsford**, Abbie M., m. Chas. S. Barber, 1374; **Chas. R.**, 964; **Emily**, 1339; **Ruth**, m. Phileman Bunnell, 240.
- Boughton**, —, m. Eli Webster, 322; **Caroline**, 1022; **Daniel C.**, 850; **Edward**, 1149; **Mary**, 1803, d. Enos, 1219; **Permelia**, 1133; **Rachel B.**, 665; **Ruanna**, d. Samuel, Jr., 954.
- Bourda**, Hattie May, 1334.
- Bourne**, Daniel, 327.
- Bowe**, Asa, 1776, s. Amos, 113; **Emeline**, 1808, d. Asa, 113; **Laura**, 1811, d. Asa, 113; **Obadiah Allen**, 113; **Wealthy**, 1806, d. Asa, 113.
- Bowen**, Ella May, 1858, d. Daniel Laverty, 1450; **Wm.**, with Fred Allen, 1880, and Minnie Rena, 1883, his ch'n, 1260.
- Bower**, Fannie, 1836, d. Joseph, 1388; **Hannah**, 1336.
- Bowers**, Charles, m. Emerjane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 705; **Walter S.**, 716.
- Bowker**, Betsey, 317.
- Bowman**, Elizabeth, 483; **Harriet**, 767; **Samuel**, 552.
- Bowser**, Berton Jean, 1886, d. Jos. Henry, 1343; **Clarissa Belle**, 1878, d. Jos. Henry, 1343; **Jos. Henry**, 1854, s. John, 1343.
- Boyce**, Henry Jay, 650; **Hester Zenotta**, 650.
- Boyd**, Alice B., 1470; **Alice J.**, d. Frank and Electa M., 1093; **Andrew**, 1838, m. Marietta Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 748; **Florence**, 528; **Fred William**, 1112; **Hiram Weller**, m. Emily Eliza Webster; ch. not indexed, 1140; **Jane**, 369; **Jennie Louisa**, 1031; **Malinda Proctor**, 1818, d. Matthew, 509; **Mary E.**, 982.
- Boyes**, David Edward, 1163.
- Bozeaux**, Selestine, 1018.
- Brace**, Edwin, 524; **Elisha**, 1715, 52; **Elisha**, s. Elisha, 52; **Elishabe**, 218; **Elizabeth**, 1346; (**Bracy**) **John**, 52; **Jonathan**, 1713, s. John, 52; **Jos. E.**, 375; **Lorry**, 375; **Manning**, 1774, s. Henry, m. Lucy Webster, ch. not indexed, 263; **Mary**, 1709, d. John, 52; **Sophia**, 375; (**Bracy**) **Stephen**, 19.
- Braddish**, James Gilson, 1826, s. Joseph N., m. Emily Eliza Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 600, 1149-50; **Jos. W.**, 600.
- Bradford**, Sarah, 138.
- Bradley**, Caroline, 473; **Chas. Edwin**, s. Geo., 999; **Ella Elizabeth**, d. Chas. Edwin, 999; **Harriet**, 1805, d. Dan, 728; **Harriet Anna**, d. Chas. Edwin, 999; **Marriott Henry**, s. Reuben and Mary Ann, m. Miriam Cordelia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1109; **Millie**, 1871, d. Leonard, 1291; **Wm.**, 1783, s. Lt. Bradley, m. Sophia Webster; children not indexed, 377-8.
- Bradt**, Henry, 825; **Sarah**, d. Matthias, 815; **Sarah Ann**, 1823, d. Samuel, 793.
- Bradway**, Wm. Dickinson, 1872, s. Noah William, 1267; **Noah William**, 1822, s. Wm., 1266-7.
- Brady**, Francis Schuler, 742.
- Brainard**, Amaziah., 1814, 1426; **Chas. Little**, 1854, s. Francis Lion, 1235; **Francis Lion**, 1235; **Hopey**, 476; **Lucretia**, d. Levi, 857; **Mildred**,



- 1426; **Sarah E.**, 1839, d. Wm. G., 1429; **Sarah Patrick**, 1818, d. Arnold and Sarah, 823; **Walter Wood**, 1862, s. Wells, 847; **Wells**, 847.
- Brakenridge**, James Madison, 1810, s. Capt. Allender, m. Celia Chapin Webster; ch. not indexed, 1272; **Wm. Lowell**, 1828, s. Capt. Allender, m. Mary Reynolds Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1273; **Alex.**, 696.
- Braley**, Jemima, 1781, d. John, 276.
- Braman**, Francis, 1264; **Lizzie**, 654.
- Branch**, Wm., 14.
- Brander**, Florence Ida, 1861, d. Robert Bruce, 1453.
- Brant**, Jane Wilson, 1793, d. Capt. Wm., 367; **Julia**, 1440.
- Braselton**, Erika Ann, 533.
- Bray**, David Curtis, 707.
- Brayton**, Wealthy, 1246.
- Brazee**, Hannah Paulina, 1188; **Permelia Jane**, 1854, d. John, 917.
- Breakman**, John, Henry, Olive, Mary, 925.
- Brecht**, Harriet, 1071.
- Breed**, Charles Webster, 1844, s. Gilman, 908; **Gilman**, 1812, m. Abigail Zerviah Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 908-9.
- Brenen**, Annie, 1340.
- Brennan**, John, s. Matthew and Mary, m. Minnie Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 913.
- Brett**, Pierre Van Arsdale, 766.
- Brevoort**, John Suig Dorsey, 1836, m. Julia Beach Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1299.
- Brewer**, Dorris Webster, 1904, d. Linwood Ross, 550; **Elliot K.**, 1845, m. Lydia Philetta Webster; ch. not indexed, 907; **Linwood Ross**, 500; **Viletta**, 1368.
- Brewster**, Amelia Kellogg, 932.
- Brice**, Jos. T., M. D., 1077.
- Bridgeford**, Aletta, 1874, d. Wilkins Crawford, 1395; **Wilkins Crawford**, 1836, s. Joshua, 1395.
- Bridgeman**, James, 17.
- Briggs**, Azubah, 409; **Chas. L.**, s. Christopher, 926; **Elmyra**, 1819, d. Abel, 723; **Eva June**, 1103.
- Brigham**, Maria, d. Aaron, 471; **Laura Ann**, 1001.
- Bright**, Albert Noble, 925; **Hyda Cooper**, 1845, s. Aquilla and Priscilla, m. Mary Ellen Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 933.
- Brill**, Debora Ann, 1064.
- Brinninstool**, Harmon, m. Emeline Webster; ch. not indexed, 554.
- Brink**, Matthew, m. Harriet Webster, ch. and m's not indexed, 721-22, 1281.
- Bristol**, Almon, 1843, 898; **Anna**, 377; **Charity**, 1814, d. Eri, 739; **Lucy**, 976; **Oscar Fitzerland**, 1827, s. John, m. Mary Jane Parr, nee Webster; ch. not indexed, 915; **Ralph**, 789; **Walter James**, 1850, s. Walter Raleigh (James), m. Alice Viola Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1328.
- Britt**, Susan, 1412.
- Broadhead**, —, 2; **Clara A.**, 1882, d. Howard, 1449; **Everett**, 1875, s. Howard, 1419; **Harry**, 1873, s. Howard, 1419; **Howard**, 1419; **Howard D.**, 1877, s. Howard, 1419; **Mary A.**, 1879, d. Howard, 1419; **Mary Jeanette**, d. Col. T. F., 770.
- Brockett**, Mina Isabelle, 1860, d. Milton C., 549; **Julia A.**, 1835, d. Ambrose, 956; **Nelson Justus**, 1814, s. Isaac, m. Laura Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 946.
- Brockway**, Levia, d. Lucy B., 945; **Susan**, 1808, d. Samuel, 586; **Wm. Northrup**, 517.
- Brokaw**, Hannah, 1092.
- Broker**, Sophia, 1856, d. John, 1469.
- Brombush**, Ann E., 504.
- Bromley**, Delia Ann, 1834, d. Ira, 1349; **Julia**, 246.
- Brownell**, Rev. John Thomas, 847.
- Bronson**, —, m. Sylvia Alfred, 297; **Dorcas**, 34; (Brounson) (Brunson) **John**, 17; **John**, Farmington, 34; **Richard**, 17; **Sarah Melissa**, 1845, d. John, 1429; **Sophie**, 1300.
- Brooks**, Ashley, 1797, m. Mary Webster; ch. not indexed, 267-8; **Calvin U.**, m. Amanda M. Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 942-3; **Henry**, s. Jesse, 992; **Maria**, 1850, d. Wilson, 1331; **Martha**, 854; **Mary F.**, 906; **Mrs. Pearl**, 1322; **Rowena**, 1236-7; **Sarah M.**, 1210; **Simeon**, 75.
- Broome**, Edward A., 1312.
- Broughton**, Lyman, m. Isabella Webster; ch. not indexed, 850.
- Brown**, Abbie Irene, 1888, d. Herbert Rudolph, 1472; **Abner**, 1789, s. Benj., 408, 835; **Achsa Elmina**, 1819, d. Abner, 835, 1406; **Agnes**, 690; **Agnes Bessie**, 1879, d. Rev. Edmund Woodward, 1409; **Albert F.**, 27; **Alice**, 1856, d. Benjamin, 1403, 1404; **Alice Mary**, 1867, d. Horatio Woodward, 1408; **Alice Myrta**, 1862, d. Marcus LaFayette, 1406; **Alice Myrta**, d. Marcus LaFayette, 1355; **Alvin**, 1802, s. Benj., 408, 836; **Anna**, 1845, d. Benjamin, 1403, 1404; **Anna Louisa**, 1867, d. Rev. Edmund Woodward, 1409; **Annie**, 600; **Araminda K.**, nee Barnard, d. Grove, 656; **Austin Fox**, 1817, s. Abner, 835, 1406; **Benjamin**, 824; **Benjamin**, 1767, s. Benj., 407; **Benjamin**, 1814, s. Seabury, 835, 1403; **Bertha Louise**, 1870, d. Horatio Woodward, 1408; **Bolton Coit**, 1864, s. Rev. Edmund Woodward, 1409; **Celestia**, 1843, d. Benjamin, 1403, 1404; **Charles W.**, 915; **Chas. Wm.**, 1859, s. Chas. W., 915; **Charlotte**, 1826, d. Abner, 835, 1406; **Chester**, 1814, s. Daniel W., m. Emily Stebbins, d. Abyram, ch. and m's not indexed, 792; **Clara Charlotte**, 1872, d. Horatio Woodward,



1408; **David Amos**, 656; **Dorinda**, 1812, d. Seabury, 835, 1403; **Dorinda**, 708; **Edmund**, 1799, s. Benj., 408, 836; **Edmund Fowler**, 1868, s. Rev. Edmund Woodward, 1409; **Rev. Edmund Woodward**, 1831, s. Dr. Edmund, 836, 1409; **Effie Val-entia**, 1857, d. Benjamin, 824; **El-eazer**, 1797, s. Benj., 408, 836; **Electa Jane**, 1393; **Eliner**, 1210; **Eliza**, nee Ede, d. Edgar, 656; **Eliza**, 1832, d. Seabury, 835, 1405; **Eliza L.**, 1843, d. Dr. Edmund, 1836, 1409; **Elizabeth McGinnis**, 1877, d. Horatio Woodward, 1408; **Ella An-na**, d. Daniel, 1245; **Ellen Coit**, 1860, d. Rev. Edmund Woodward, 1409; **Ellen May**, 1849, d. Wesley, 836; **Elmira**, 1810, d. Seabury, 835, 1402; **Eunice**, 862; **Eupenia**, 1050; **Fannie Louise**, 1028; **Florence**, 705; **Florence Mildred**, 1894, d. Horatio D., 1407; **Fred Carlton**, 1880, s. Horatio D., 1407; **George Ira**, 1867, s. Marcus LaFayette, 1406; **Ger-trude Myrtle**, 1883, d. Herbert Ru-dolph, 1472; **Gertrude North**, 1871, d. Rev. Edmund Woodward, 1409; **Hannah**, 428; **Harriet**, 1460; **Har-riet Hamilton**, 1878, d. Rev. Ed-mund Woodward, 1409; **Harris Newton**, 1867, s. Horatio D., 1407; **Henry Hill**, 1843, s. Wesley, 836; **Herbert Rudolph**, 1854, s. James W., 1472; **Hiram**, 608; **Hiram**, 1791, s. Benj., 408, 835; **Hiram**, 1815, s. Abner, 835, 1406; **Homer H.**, 1832, s. Abner, 835, 1407; **Dr. Horace**, 571; **Horatio Alford**, 1881, s. Hora-tio Woodward, 1408; **Horatio D.**, 1835, s. Abner, 835, 1407; **Horatio Woodward**, 1833, s. Eleazer, 836, 1408; **Irene**, 1821, d. Seabury, 835, 1405; **Isabel**, 43; **Israel D.**, 1852, s. Benjamin, 1403, 1404; **J. Seymour**, 980; **Jacob**, 924; **James W.**, 1840, s. Wm., 1402; **Jamimah H. Perkins**, 1823, 860; **Jane Eliza**, 1826, d. Sea-bury, 835, 1405; **Jesse Caleb**, 1337; **John Calvin**, 1841, s. Isaac, 1396; **Josiah Alex.**, s. Lorenzo and Caro-line, 926; **Lafette**, 914; **Lester Dor-man**, 1874, s. Horatio Woodward, 1408; **Levi**, 702; **Lewis Albert**, 1866, s. Horatio D., 1407; **Lewis Duane**, 1880, s. Herbert Rudolph, 1472; **Lottie May**, 1866, d. Watson Hosea, 1408; **Lucinda M.**, 562; **Lucinda Marie**, d. Alpheus, m. Harvey Web-ster, 354; **Lydia**, 1276; **Mabel M.**, d. Wm. Henry, 1404; **Marcus LaFay-ette**, 1821, s. Abner, 835, 1406; **Mary**, 179; **Mary E.**, d. Wm. C., 709; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1823, d. Abner, 835, 1406; **Mary Jeanette**, 1827, d. El-eazer, 836, 1408; **Mary Louisa**, 1837, d. Dr. Edmund, 836, 1409; **Mattie Essa**, 1874, d. James Eras-tus, 1462; **Milton Abner**, 1860, s. Watson Hosea, 1408; **Miriam**, 107; **Newton**, 1830, s. Abner, 835, 1407; **Norman**, 1848, s. Benjamin, 1403,

1404; **Odin**, 1816, s. Seabury, 835, 1404; **Page Horatio**, 1863, s. Wat-son Hosea, 1408; **Parney Elizabeth**, 650; **Philena**, 230; **Phoebe**, 1803, d. Reuben, 832; **Phoebe**, 1158; **Phoebe P.**, 1841, d. Benjamin, 1403; **Re-becca**, 157; **Rosena Martha**, d. Jos. 1027; **Roy Stanley**, 1885, s. Herbert Rudolph, 1472; **Rufus**, 367; **Ruth Minnie**, 1891, d. Herbert Rudolph, 1472; **Mrs. Sally**, nee Higley, wid. Watson Brown, 523; **Sarah** and **Floss**, d's of Seabury Fox, 1404; **Seabury**, 1787, s. Benjamin, 408, 834; **Seabury Fox**, 1854, s. Benja-min, 1403, 1404; **Sefe**, m. Enos Broughton, 1219; **Stephen Benj.**, 824; **Stephen Benjamin**, 1840, s. Benjamin, 1403; **Susan**, 1815, d. Reuben, 832-33; **Sylvester**, 824; **W. C.**, 1215; **Rev. Wallace Elias**, 1377; **Warren Alonzo**, 1844, s. Henry, m. Genevera Philetta Tucker; ch. not indexed, 1332; **Watson Hosea**, 1837, s. Abner, 835, 1408; **Wesley**, 1805, s. Benj., 408, 836; **William Henry**, s. Benjamin, 1403, 1404; **William J.**, 1285; **Zaidee Mable**, 1875, d. Rev. Edmund Woodward, 1409.

**Brownell**, Roscoe David, 1877, s. Rev. Spencer, 1137.

**Browsersoux**, Elizabeth, 1065.

**Browness**, Jane W., 1137.

**Brouning**, Augustus E., 1353.

**Browning**, Samuel Stanton, 1862, with Edna Hope, 1887; Francis Strong, 1888; George Robert, 1890, his ch'n, 1315.

**Brownlee**, Jannette, 936.

**Bruce**, Anna J., 1287; **Anna Wight-man**, 1865, d. James, 1034; **John Gaines**, m. Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 751; **Mary Elizabeth**, 320.

**Brundige**, Elizabeth, 1825, d. Jotham, 366.

**Bruner**, Milton George, 1848, s. Reu-ben, 1447.

**Brush**, Betsey, 309; **Henry P.**, 1269; **Leonard Orange**, 1857, s. Henry P. 1269; **Marie Lucy**, 1855, d. Henry P., 1269; **Minnie Lorene**, 1852, 1074.

**Bryant**, Eleanor M., 704.

**Bryon**, Emily, 1838, d. Geo. and Mary, 1130.

**Bryan**, Mary, 704.

**Bryant**, Rebecca B., 1184.

**Bsanquier**, Madoline E., 865.

**Bubb**, Albert, 1353.

**Buchanan**, Alice May, 1861, 719; **David**, 1845, s. Hugh, 1050; **Isaac**, 463; **Margaret**, 460.

**Buck**, Mrs. Ada, nee Iantha Tomp-kins, d. David and Julia, 1351; **Ase-nath**, 1198; **Augusta Adaline**, 1184; **Clarissa**, 362; **Daniel**, 159; **Edgar Wallace**, 1871, s. Wm. H., 995; **Mrs. Mary E.**, nee Jewett, w. Horace R. Buck, 994; **William H.**, s. Samuel, 995; **Wm. Loudus**, 1869, s. Wm. H., 995.

- Buckingham**, George Holbrook, 1880, s. Rev. William Byron, 1441; **Laura Louisa**, 1819, d. John, 727; **Ruth**, d. Rev. William Byron, 1441; **Rev. Wm. Byron**, 1847, s. Jonah C., 1441.
- Buckland**, Emeline F., 1824, d. Harvey, (see pedigree), 639.
- Buckley**, Lydia, 402.
- Buckman**, Ann Elizabeth, 634.
- Buel**, Elias, 1790, s. Obed, m. Cynthia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 531-2; **Maria**, 1796, d. Wm., 458; **Norman**, 1789, s. Norman, m. Marina Webster; ch. not indexed, 463; **Sarah Maria**, 240; **William 2d**, 1791, s. Norman, m. Lucretia Webster; ch. not indexed, 463-4.
- Buell**, Anne, 1763, d. Salmon, 221; **Annie Angeline**, 1277; **Ashbel**, 1765, s. Archetus, 222; **Candace**, 1791, d. Ashbel, 222; **David**, 1781, s. Salmon, 228; **Deborah**, 1738, d. Timothy, 139; **Jerusha**, 225; **John**, 1822, s. Richard, m. Mary Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1347; **Love-man**, 1794, s. Ashbel, 222; **Lucretia**, 1742, d. Peter, 100; **Margaret**, 1769, d. Salmon, 224; **Rhoda**, d. Josiah, 312; **Salmon**, m. Margaret Catlin, 228; **Capt. Salmon**, 1767, 101; **Ward**, 1788, s. Ashbel, 222.
- Bulenger**, Maria, 979.
- Bull**, Daniel, 1677, 33, 61; **Jonathan**, 84; **Lizzie**, 1307; **Lucretia**, 1742, d. John, 100; **Lt. Thos.**, 24.
- Bullard**, Clara May, 995; **Diana**, 977.
- Bullfinch**, Byron, 481.
- Bullock**, Mary Ann, m. Geo. Augustus Houghton, 1187; **Wm. Henry**, 924.
- Bunc**, Thomas, 12, 17.
- Bunce**, Abigail, 371; **Nancy**, 176; **Ruth**, d. David, 771; **Thankful**, 1399.
- Bunker**, Anna, 554.
- Bunn**, Mrs. Elizabeth, nee Walker, 1837, d. Joshua B., 1141.
- Bunnel**, Elijah, 1803; 1003.
- Bunnell**, Anna, d. Philemon, 240; **Augustus Loretto**, 1190; **Edmund**, 346; **Fannie C.**, 1830, d. Virgil, 865; **Louis Merton**, s. Augustus Loretto, 1191; **Mary**, 346; **Mrs. Mary J.**, nee Phillips, d. Henry J., 943; **Minnie Loula**, 1865, d. Augustus Loretto, 1191.
- Bunting**, Mary Elizabeth, 1840, d. Marmaduke, 1460.
- Burbeck**, Lydia, d. Edwin, 1106; **Sarah**, 1106.
- Burbridge**, Elizabeth, 218.
- Burch**, Benj., 75; **Frank Garigas**, 1847, s. Ira, 748; **Leila Otis**, 1041.
- Burchard**, Lucy, 637.
- Burdick**, Nancy Celestia, 1336; **Uriah**, 1398.
- Burett**, Esther, 1361.
- Burgert**, Isaac, 1855, s. Isaac, m. Polly Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 935.
- Burgess**, Rev. Albert Alender, 1839, s. Obed, 795; **Harriet**, 520; **Jane**, 1353; **Lorana**, 795; **Mrs. Mary**, nee Harvey, 1843, d. James Harvey, 975; **Obed**, 1819, s. Jonathan and Mercy, m. Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 795.
- Burget**, Christena, 1469; **Samuel** 934; **Henry Wm.**, 243.
- Burhyte**, Fred'k J., 756; **Florence Evelyn**, d. Fred'k J., 756.
- Burke**, Lucy, and Helen, d's James, 1016; **Burke and Playfair**, 6; **Richard Sutherland**, 1839, s. Wm. Armstrong, m. Virginia Harrison Webster; ch. not indexed, 1044-45.
- Burkett**, James P., m. Lilly Dell Webster; ch. not indexed, 1183; **Rachel**, 1123.
- Burks**, Rhoda, A., d. Samuel, 1356.
- Burnett**, Catharine, d. Josiah, 482; **Kittie B.**, d. Isaac G., 1184; **Martha Jane**, 1850, d. Calvin Tracy, 477; **Mary A.**, nee Bohnublust, 1846, d. Jacob and Ann (Fischer), 1020; **Nancy**, 1804, 482.
- Burnham**, Alice M., 655; **Anna Caroline**, 1876, d. Uberto Adelbert, 1318; **Bertha Bruce**, 1874, d. Edward Eugene, 1434; **Edward Eugene**, 1434; **Eliza**, 783; **Elizabeth**, 950; **Eugene Albertus**, 1840, s. Marvin, 1317; **George**, 1875, 780; **Gertrude May**, 1870, d. Edward Eugene, 1434; **Harry Snyder**, 1874, s. Uberto Adelbert, 1318; **Marvin**, 1811, s. John, 1317; **Mary**, 52; **Uberto Adelbert**, 1837, s. Marvin, 1317.
- Burno**, Anastasia, 1110.
- Burns**, Elizabeth, 246.
- Burkee**, Geo. W., 1415.
- Burr**, Benj., 17; **Edwin**, 1844, s. S. Hayden, 555; **Ellen**, 418; **Emerson**, s. Jas. m. Lodesca Webster; ch. not indexed, 525-6; **Harriet Rosella**, 1845, d. Lorenzo, 255; **Lorenzo**, 255; **Mary Clarissa**, 1840, d. Lorenzo, 255; **Orlinda**, 1181; **S. Hayden**, 555.
- Burrett**, Ellenor, 257.
- Burrill**, Mary, 920-1.
- Burritt**, Chauncey, 447.
- Burroughs**, Frances, 1037; **Mahala**, 1366; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1829, d. Ebenezer, 1173; **Maria Louise**, 1821, 540.
- Burrow**, William, 1285.
- Burrows**, Betsey, d. Abraham, 508; **Chester**, 686; **Dwight**, 1249; **Hannah**, 328; **Hannah Conklin**, 1822, d. Thos., 672; **Lyman Webster**, 1825, s. Chester, 686; **Nancy**, 914; **Oliver**, 1822, s. Chester, 686; **Silas E., Jr.**, 785; **Sophonria**, 1834, d. Van Ransler, 1344.
- Bursley**, Martha, 861.
- Burson**, James Munroe, 1835, s. Aaron K., m. Helen Sophia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 915.
- Burt**, Catharine, 292; **Henry**, 14; **Hester G.**, 1352; **Martha Ellen**, 1852,



- d. Jos., 1385; **Mary Ann**, 1829, d. Abraham, 1340.  
**Burtis**, Armenia, 975; **Rhoda**, 504.  
**Burton**, Avis, 800; **Irene H.**, 1951, d. Willson E., 748; **Lena Cecelia**, 1404; **Mary Elizabeth**, 888; **William Lewis**, m. Juliana Webster; ch. not indexed, 1048.  
**Bush**, Eliphalet, 138; **Josephine**, d. Dolson, 855; **Laura**, 1242; **Mary**, 1020; **Rachel**, d. Jonathan, 175; **Sarah**, d. Jonathan, 175.  
**Bushman**, Abner, 754.  
**Bushnell**, Benajah, 1715, s. Richard, 287; **Mrs. Charlotte Ann**, nee West, d. Wash'n Kinyon West, 1015; **Helen**, 1307; **Jean**, 747; **Sarah**, 338; **Sybil**, 754.  
**Butin**, Dwight Francis, 1825, s. Francis, 1406; **Lilla**, 1849, d. Dwight Francis, 1407.  
**Butler**, Chas. A., 1397; **Catharine**, 425; **Emma Jane**, d. Wm., 897; **Harley**, 1124; **Harriet**, 1128; **James**, 1431; **Jas.** 249; **John**, 1819, s. Jos., m. Sally Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 958-59; **John**, 955; **Joy**, 1887, s. John, 955; **Lucy Wright**, 772; **Prudence**, 444; **Dea. Richard**, 4, 17; **Sarah**, 252; **Sarah**, 1041; **Sarah Ann**, d. Jos., 958; **Susan Augusta**, 1811, d. Jeremiah, 366; **Susan V.**, 936; **Wm.**, 2, 17.  
**Butterfield**, Eugenie Weston, 527; **Sophonria**, 1312.  
**Butterick**, Clifford H., 1306.  
**Butting**, Samuel, 1204.  
**Buttles**, Henderson Ward, 1843, s. Wm. Riley, 650; **Wm. Riley, Jr.**, M. D., 1839, m. Frances Teresa Webster; ch. not indexed, 650.  
**Button**, Addie, 1225; **Elisha**, s. Gardner and Lydia, 1014; **Ransford**, 1801; 701.  
**Butts**, William, m. Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 1010.  
**Byng**, Marcus L., with Harlan Webster, 1900, his son, 1261.  
**Byington**, Zebulon, 347; **Zina**, 456.

## C

- Cadwell**, Ann Eliza, 1468; **Eliza Ann**, 1813, d. Chester, 830; **Emily**, 1803, d. Roger, 962; **Erastus**, 98; **Louisa B.**, 645; **Lovina**, d. Reuben, 835; **Lucy**, 870; **Matthew**, 1740, s. John, 831; **Reuben**, with Cadwell pedigree, 831; **Sally**, 1791, d. Reuben, 831; **Sarah**, 1755, d. Samuel, 218; **Shubel**, 1805, s. John, 816; **Thomas**, 19.  
**Cady**, —, m. Wm. Ryley Webster, 499; **Daniel**, 1817, 1030; **Daniel Stanton**, 1853, s. Daniel, m. Sarah Jane Holme; ch. not indexed, 1030-31; **Eliza Fidelia**, 1843, d. Daniel, 1030; **Hattie Belle**, 1859, d. Daniel, 1030-31; **Joseph Clarkson**, 1840, s. Caleb, m. Harriette Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1115; **Lois Cleveland**, 780; **Peleg**, s. Silas, m. Lucy Ann Webster; ch. not indexed, 1029; **Rush Palmer**, 1841, s. Daniel, 1030; **Judge Wm. Gere**, 1854, s. Daniel, m. Jennie Louisa Boyd; ch. not indexed, 1030-31.  
**Cairnes**, Clarinda Louisa, nee Sykes, 749.  
**Cain**, Aizilee M., 1075.  
**Calkins**, Estelle Rosalie, 1377; **Martha**, 300.  
**Califf**, Mary, 1241.  
**Calton**, Delia, 1151.  
**Cameron**, Geo. W., 547; **Lilly Inez**, 1858, d. Robert, 1232; **Mary**, 1156; **Zaida Lavina**, adopted by Leander Tracy, 1381.  
**Camp**, Bede, 1816, s. Stephen, 370, 773; **Charles**, 1813, s. Stephen, 370, 773; **Eliza A.**, 1822, d. Stephen, 370, 773; **Ellen**, 1820, d. Stephen, 370, 773; **Ephriam**, 231; **Heppy**, 1803, d. Stephen, 370, 772; **James**, 1806, s. Stephen, 370, 772; **Jerusha**, 232, 233; **Lemuel Whittlesy**, 1829, s. Homer, m. Eunice Eliza Webster; children not indexed, 435; **Luther M.**, s. Sheldon J., 710; **Mary**, 1810, d. Stephen, 370, 772; **Mary Ella**, 784; **Rebecca**, 366; **Stephen**, 370; **Waldo Curtis**, s. Curtis, m. Frances Ellen Webster; ch. not indexed, 902; **William**, 1808, s. Stephen, 370, 772.  
**Campan**, Adeline, 1037.  
**Campbell**, Albert B., 1130; **Betsey**, 1328; **Catharine**, 993; **Charles Gardner**, m. Sarah Stevens Shepard; ch. and m's not indexed, 714; **Debora Elizabeth**, 1823, d. Robert, 1328; **Eleanor**, 1820, d. Robert and Elizabeth, 1326; **Josephine**, 915; **Maria**, 1252; **Martha Rose**, 1853, d. Geo. Wash'n, 1467; **Mary**, 1779, 332; **Mary**, d. Wm. and Mary, 1085; **Olive**, d. Homer, 928; **Rebecca**, 1245; **Rhoda Cornelia**, 1805, d. Stephen, 608; **Robert**, 1239; **Sarah**, d. James, 1237; **Sarah Woods**, 1269; **Silas Penn**, 1852, s. John, m. Ella Josephine Webster; ch. not indexed, 1134-5; **Susan S.**, 830; **Thos.**, s. Wm. and Mary, m. Dorcas Delilah Webster; ch. not indexed, 1085; **Virginia**, 967; **Wm.**, 1833, s. Rufus Robbins, 1327; **Wm. Spencer**, 1816,



- m. Rachel Lucina Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1248.  
**Camrons**, Mary Ann, 1348-9.  
**Canfield**, Mrs. Clarissa, nee Mabry, 722.  
**Cannon**, Delia, 705; Harrison, 923; **Polly Mary**, 1847, d. Porter, 1017.  
**Cann**, Mrs. Elizabeth D., nee Churchill, d. Stephen and wid. of Capt. Harvey Cann, Jr., 615.  
**Canter**, Eudocia, 553.  
**Cantine**, Frank Stephen, 1856, s. Wm., m. Martha Johnson; ch. and m's not indexed, 1456-7; **William**, 1827, 1456; **William**, 1853, s. William, 1456.  
**Capps**, Stephen R., Jr., 862-63.  
**Capron**, F. Louise, 1367.  
**Card**, Adeline P., 654; Percy Lee, 1103.  
**Cardwell**, Lydia, 1097; **Maude**, 1147.  
**Carey**, Caroline Matilda, 1820, 241.  
**Carhart**, Stephen, 743.  
**Carl**, Nancy, 960.  
**Carlisle**, Amanda Melvina, 1819, d. Basil, 618; **Eliza Jane**, 1824, d. Daniel, 1048.  
**Carlson**, Petronella, 1051.  
**Carlton**, Mary Elizabeth, 1855, d. John E., 1194.  
**Carmichael**, Caroline R., 915.  
**Carney**, Mary, 1060.  
**Carol**, Frances, 1860, d. Henry, 1049.  
**Carothers**, Mary Jane, d. Thos., 935.  
**Carpenter**, Mrs. Adelaide Louise, nee Cobb, d. David and wid. of Wm. Carpenter, 952; **Alvin**, s. Almeron, 516; **Amos**, 1765, s. Joshua, 135; **Benj.**, —, s. Joshua, killed by Indians, 135, 136; **Cath.**, 1774, d. Joshua, 135; **Deborah**, 1758, d. Joshua, 135; **Esther**, 331; **Fred'k**, 1771, s. Joshua, 135, 136; **George**, 515; **Jeremiah**, —, s. Joshua, 135, 136; **John**, 1769, s. Joshua, 135; **John**, 490; **Joshua**, s. Amos, 135; **Joshua Augustus**, 1763, s. Joshua, 135; **Lovina Minerva**, d. Thos., 1327; **Lucina Fenton**, 1115; **Lucretia**, 575; **Mahala A.**, 520; **Mahitable**, 198; **Mary C.**, 1439; **Mary Jerusha**, 989; **Mary Sophia**, 1762, d. Ephriam, 270; **Nancy N.**, 1831, d. Zenas, 629; **Phoebe Maria**, 1813, 792; **Roger**, 1767, s. Joshua, 135; **Roxana**, 959; **Timothy Parker**, 1805, m. Emeline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 879; **William**, 978; **William**, 1318; **Zenos**, 1801, m. Laura Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 794.  
**Carr**, Dorcas, 592; **Lloyd Ellis**, 660; **Mathew William**, 1841, s. Mathew, m. Deborah Isabell Webster; ch. not indexed, 477.  
**Carrier**, Adelia Maria, 1828, d. Ami, 1335; **Isaac P.**, m. Laura Emma Webster; ch. not indexed, 548.  
**Carrigan**, Susan Jane, 1842, 595.  
**Carrington**, —, m. Cynthia Turner, nee Mason, 224; **Nancy**, 730.  
**Carroll**, Altha, 1287; **Hannah Louisa**, 708; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1086; **Nathananiel**, 218.  
**Carry**, Susan W., 556.  
**Carson**, Mrs. Maria S., 1406.  
**Carter**, Abel, 80; **Ebenezer**, m. Harriet Chalker; ch. and m's not indexed, 713; **Edgar**, 1164; **Hannah Elizabeth**, d. Geo. and Elizabeth, 992; **Philinda Amelia**, 1843, d. Philo, 803, 1337; **Philo**, 1797, s. Nathan, 802.  
**Cartner**, Ethel May, 1878, d. Ira Worthen, 1473; **Fay Swan**, 1889, s. Ira Worthen, 1473; **Ira Worthen**, 1857, s. Martin, 1472-3; **Myra Jody**, 1886, d. Ira Worthen, 1473; **Ruby Ann**, 1891, d. Ira Worthen, 1473; **Villa Alvira**, 1883, d. Ira Worthen, 1473.  
**Cartwright**, —, m. Mary Webster, 443.  
**Carver**, James Frederick, 1884; **Henry Gurdon**, 1886; **Charles Herbert**, 1888; **Nellie May**, 1890; ch'n of Jesse David, 1431; **Jesse David**, 1858, s. Jesse B., 1431; **Levi I.**, 1037; **Mary Jane**, 775; **Rev. Wayne**, 1379.  
**Cary**, Ellen Frances, 546; **Mary**, 1438.  
**Case**, Aaron Webster, 1807, s. Oliver, 265, 553; **Abner Sheldon**, 1822, s. Oliver, 265, 554; **Ada M.**, 1876, d. Isaac, 792; **Alice Mary**, 1803, d. Oliver, 265, 553; **Almira**, 1805, d. Oliver, 265, 553; **Ann**, 1396; **Anthony**, 1819, s. Oliver, 265, 553; **Bradley**, 1829, s. Oliver, 265, 554; **Carol Burton**, 1896, s. Geo. Burton, 550; **Caroline**, 1810, d. Oliver, 265, 551-2-3; **Charles**, 1327; **Charles**, 1830, s. Phiny and Content Birdsell Case, 1117; **Cynthia Ann**, 1817, d. Oliver, 265, 553; **Edmund**, 1815, s. Oliver, 265, 553; **Emanuel**, 1824, s. Oliver, 265, 554; **Emeline J.**, 1827, d. Hiram, 527; **Emily**, 1792, d. Israel, 409; **Emma**, 1267; **Geo. Burton**, 1867, s. Geo. Jarvis, 550; **Harriet**, 1270; **Joanna**, 409; **John**, 93; **Mary A.**, 1846, 1010; **Oliver**, 1785, s. Wm., 265; **Oliver Bartholomew**, 1858, s. Robert Goble, m. Lillian Martha Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1086; **Reuben**, 1818, s. John, m. Emily Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1144-5; **Rhoda**, 1791, d. Caleb, 262; **Richard**, 19; **Rose**, 107; **Rufus Egbert**, 1822, s. Augustus, 684; **Ruth M.**, 550; **Sweet**, s. Wm., who m. Polly Webster; ch. not indexed, 265; **Talman**, 1813, s. Oliver, 265, 553; **Victoria**, 1116; **William Wallace**, 1867, s. Charles, 1117.  
**Cashner**, Earl John, 1884, s. Geo., 1087; **George**, 1087.  
**Casler**, Kate, d. Abram, 1245.  
**Cass**, Eva Esther, 1886, d. Marion Francis, 1238; **Prof. Geo. Willard**,

- 1879, s. Marion Francis, 1238; **Hannah Cook**, 1833, d. Martin, 1222; **Marion Francis**, 1850, s. Willard and Esther, 1238.
- Cassaart**, Edgar Leslie, 1850, s. Reuben G., 1013; **Reuben G.**, 1013.
- Cassell**, Annie, 954; **Anina**, 954.
- Cassidy**, Ellen Louise, 1375.
- Cassin**, Nancy, 617.
- Caster**, Jessie Belle, 1886, d. Wm., 1462.
- Casterline**, Warren Bethel, 914; **Orin Delbert**, 914.
- Castle**, Julia Augusta, d. Timothy Hunter and Julia Ann, 952; **Lolo Ann**, 1155; **Nellie Elizabeth**, d. Edwin Sands, 569; **Peter**, m. Harriet Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1246.
- Castleman**, David Dwight, 1875, s. Henry, 1422; **Henry**, 1421; **Sarah Louisa**, 1866, d. Henry, 1422; **Walter Scott**, 1861, s. Henry, 1421.
- Caswell**, Diantha B., 1836, 1412; **Geo. Frederick**, 1882, s. Hedding Anderson, 1426; **Hedding Anderson**, 1851, 1426; **John C.**, m. Hannah Demelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1158; **Pauline Arletta**, 1891, d. Hedding Anderson, 1426; **Solinda E.**, d. Solomon, 1412; **Tiffany**, 1880, s. Hedding Anderson, 1426; **Tiffany Brainard**, and **Wm. Brainard**, sons of Geo. Frederick, 1426.
- Cate**, Alice Edna, 1870, d. Chas. Henry, 876; **Isaac**, 1791, s. Richard, m. Celinda Benjamin; ch. and m's not indexed, 876.
- Cathcart**, Margaret, 1823, d. Robert, 931.
- Catlin**, Anna, 185; **Ann Maria**, 1822, d. Lewis, 534; **Candice**, 534; **David**, 228; **Deborah**, 259; **Diantha**, 1782, d. David, m. Orange Webster, 228; **Frances**, 1338; **Irene**, m. Elisha Brace, 52; **John**, 61; **Margaret**, 221, 224, 228; **Rebecca**, 225; **Salvina**, 459; **Samuel**, 37; **Thomas**, 19.
- Catling** Ebenezer, 84; **John**, 13.
- Catterson**, Gabriel Orr, s. Robert, 1227.
- Caufield**, Orsen, 1344.
- Cavanaugh**, Isabelle, 1007; **John**, m. Almeretta Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1351.
- Cavit**, John and Joseph, 924.
- Cayzs**, Lazzee E., 979.
- Cerry**, Joanna, 1456.
- Chalker**, Alanson, 1822, s. Samuel, m. Hannah Hinchman; ch. and m's not indexed, 340, 713-14; **Anna**, 340; **Betsey**, 1805, d. Samuel, 340, 712; **Catharine**, 1813, d. Samuel, 340, 713; **Crusia**, 1819, d. Samuel, 340, 713; **Eli**, 1824, s. Samuel, 340, 713; **Harriet**, 1811, d. Samuel, 340, 713; **Jacob**, 1815, s. Samuel, 340, 713; **Jacob**, m. Elizabeth Hinchman; ch. and m's not indexed, 713; **Joseph Webster**, 1803, s. Samuel, 340, 712; **Jos. Webster**, m. Anna Roe; ch. and m's not indexed, 712; **Mary T.**, 1801, d. Samuel, 340, 712; **Mercy**, 1807, d. Samuel, 340, 712; **Samuel**, 1809, s. Samuel, 340, 713; **Sarah**, 1798, d. Samuel, 340, 711.
- Chamberlain**, Asa Lewis, 1871, s. Asa Lewis, 1291; **Charlotte Amelia**, 557.
- Chamberlin**, Alfred, 1063; **Blanchard**, 940; **Blanchard**, 1840, s. Blanchard, 941; **Ella Viola**, 1855, d. Geo., 811; **Elizabeth**, 1063; **George**, 1821, s. Moses, m. Clarissa Clark; ch. and m's not indexed, 811; **Hannah L.**, 1823, d. Philander, 491; **Harriet Ellen**, 1854, d. Ampliar, 1040; **Mehitable**, 495; **Norman W.**, 1835, s. Blanchard, 941; **Thomas**, 1838, s. Blanchard, 941.
- Chambers**, Caroline, 1270; **Joseph**, s. Abraham, 754; **Lucina M.**, d. Samuel, 1107; **Wm. J.**, 1806, m. Adaline Catharine Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 871-72.
- Champlin**, Almeria, 1796, 802; **Robert**, 1805, 334; **William**, 827.
- Champney**, L. W., 597.
- Chandler**, Alice, 1875, d. Willie Daniel, 1244; **Daniel**, 1812, s. Daniel, 1244; **Hannah**, 197; **Josephine Electa**, 1840, d. Daniel, 1244; **Morris R.**, 1842, s. Jesse, m. Louisa Isabella Webster; ch. not indexed, 929; **Nancy**, 1401; **Willie Daniel**, 1854, s. Daniel, 1244.
- Chapel**, Emma M., d. Samuel B., 1010; **John**, 338, 342; **Maria P.**, 873.
- Chapin**, Albert Dudley, 1846, m. Helen Maria Williams; ch. and m's not indexed, 1307; **Bethia**, 945; **Betsey**, 1793, d. Ephriam, 445-6; **Celia**, 1789, d. Zebulon, 696; **Cornelia**, 1826, d. Frank, 655; **Diadama**, 1341; **Flora May**, 1877, d. John A., 979; **Israel**, 215; **Jemima C.**, 1837, d. Alfred Ely, 1274; **John A.**, 1847, 979; **Lewis**, 170; **Lydia**, 307; **Marcy**, 1779, d. Zebulon, 335; **Margaret**, 68; **Matilda**, 1783, d. Zebulon, 336; **Phoebe**, 359; **Samuel**, 14; **Samuel**, 194.
- Chaplin**, Clement, 2, 4, 17.
- Chapman**, Asa, 602; **Mrs. Caroline M.**, nee Bristol, d. of George Bristol, 1290; **Cemanta**, 1842, d. Fielder, 1284; **Charles**, m. Mary Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 1220; **Chloe**, 585; **Clifton**, 1867, s. Elbert F., 1195; **Everett Clark**, 1389; **John**, 585; **Martha**, 83; **Mary Elouise**, d. Jos. G., 865; **Mary Joanna**, 1815, 859; **Newton**, 1220; **Priscilla**, 791; **Prudence**, 605; **Robert** of Hull, Eng., and Saybrook, Ct., 1635, 865; **Vesta J.**, 1143.
- Chappel**, David, 1791, 517; **David**, 1791, m. Julia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 517; **Electa**, 1802, d. Jonathan, 334; **Harvey**, 1810, s. Jonathan, 334; **Joel**, 1796, s. Jonathan, 334; **John Webster**, 1793, s. John, 338, 703; **Jonathan**, 334; **Mary Maria**, 1811, d. John and Barbara (Webster), 698; **Mary Maria**,



- 1811, d. John, 338, 703; **Octavia**, 1802, d. John, 338, 703; **Phila**, 1798, d. John, 338, 342, 703; **Ralph**, 912; **Salinda**, 1802, d. Jonathan, 334.
- Charlotte**, L. —, m. Hosea Martin, 267.
- Charter Oak**, 5.
- Charter**, Samuel, 1798, and Sanford, 1800, brothers, sons of Aaron, m. Ruth Webster; children by both m's not indexed, 314, 315.
- Chase**, Aaron, 1318; **Amy**, 1101; **Aquila**, of the Mayflower, 1297; **Asenath**, 1809, d. Timothy, 622; **Betsey**, 565; **Edward M.**, 681; **Lavinia Rosanna**, 1297; **Myron**, and his d. **Ada**, 1101; **Philo**, 227; **Sarah**, 244; **Sarah L.**, 1834, d. Edward, 358; **Solomon Wesley**, 1869, s. Jefferson Josiah, m. Anna Rosetta Ludwig; ch. not indexed, 1297; **Stephen**, 601; **W. H.**, 1173.
- Chatfield**, Frances Jane, d. Dennis, 1293; **Maria Antoinette**, 1436; **Selina**, 727.
- Chatterson**, Jesse, m. Sarah Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1042-43.
- Chatterton**, Susan, nee Price, 794.
- Chauncey**, Catharine, 381.
- Cheney**, Cordelia, 1449.
- Cheseboro**, Alfred, 1848, s. Eli, 1024; **Mrs. Emeline Jane**, nee Case, d. Elihu, 1024; **Elva Maria**, 1851, d. Eli, 1024.
- Cheshire**, Kittle, 1188.
- Chester**, Mrs. Dorothy, wid. John Chester, and sister Rev. Thos. Hooker, 17.
- Chestnut**, Wm. Elmer, 1848, s. James, m. Emily Olive Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1210.
- Chichester**, Mary, 1350.
- Childress**, Susan Frances, 1298.
- Chidsey**, Clayton, s. Harry, 527.
- Child**, Ruth, 43.
- Childs**, Annie Field, 975; **Austin D.**, and **Merrill Mead**, 1888, his son, 1413; **Eunice W.**, 1778, 178; **Theron**, 877.
- Chilson**, Harriet, d. Jos., 596; **Susan**, 138.
- Chipman**, Ethel S., 1173.
- Chitsey**, Matilda, 1290.
- Chittenden**, Caroline, 923; **David**, 138.
- Choat**, Mina May, 1113.
- Christina**, —, m. Samuel N. Oothout, 362.
- Chubb**, Clorinda Nichols, 1834, d. Major Sherwood, 1399, 1400; **Ephriam Bennet**, 1836, s. Major Sherwood, 1399, 1400; **Etta**, 1880, **Luverne**, 1891, ch'n of L. D., 1401; **Helen Louisa**, 1846, d. Major Sherwood, 1400, 1401; **L. D.**, 1848, s. Major Sherwood, 1400, 1401; **Lewis Lorenzo**, 1843, **Major Sherwood**, 1811, s. Ira, 1399; **Philo**, 1841, s. Major Sherwood, 1400.
- Chubbuck**, Amy, 200.
- Chumard**, Martha, 1228.
- Church**, Benj., of King Philip war, 1374; **Edward**, 13; **Edward**, Consul, 1791, 1374; **Edward Bently**, Consul, 1791, 1374; **Kittie Shields**, 1374; **P. P.**, 481; **Richard**, 12, 13, 17; **Samuel**, 13.
- Churchill**, Arathusa Balinda, 1811, d. Isaac, 568; **Chas. Eugene**, s. John Lyman, 1366; **Chauncey**, 894; **Clara Grace**, 1885, **Eva Belle**, 1886, d's of Chas. Eugene, 1366; **Cynthia**, d. Solomon, 432; **Hannah**, 216; **Martha**, 1748, 145; **Prudentia**, 1804, d. Solomon, 938; **Sarah**, 961.
- Chynoweth**, Louis, 1472.
- Claffin**, Perley, 158.
- Clapp**, Mary, 370; **Thos.**, 39; **William**, 1101; **William M.**, m. Louisa Webster and Abigail Harris; ch. and m's not indexed, 1103.
- Clapsaddle**, John D., m. Maryette Hatch; ch. not indexed, 723; **Nancy F.**, 724.
- Clarissa**, —, m. Isaac Vosburgh Webster, 291.
- Clark**, The Clark Family; Notes by Wm. Holcomb Webster, not indexed in detail, 535; **Agnes**, 1188; **Alice**, 1232; **Alanson**, 901; **Anna**, 430; **Asenith**, 1824, d. Wm., 809, 811; **Ashley**, m. Harriet Anna Webster; ch. not indexed, 255; **Azubah**, d. Oliver, 639; **Bruce James**, 1876, s. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Caroline**, 1811, d. Wm., 808-9; **Carrie**, 1869, d. Wm., 1016; **Catherine Loueza**, 1849, d. Almersian S., 927; **Chester**, 1821, s. Wm., m. Mary Elizabeth Miles; ch. and m's not indexed, 808, 810; **Clark**, —, m. Sarah Webster, 85; **Clarissa**, 1826, d. Wm., 809, 811; **Daniel Webster**, 1841, s. Rev. Orson Brewster, 849, 1422; **Earl Delano**, 1903, s. Fred Woodburn, 1465; **Effa Honora**, 1870, d. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Eliza**, 1401; **Eliza Ann**, 1876, d. Wm., 808; **Eliza Ann**, 1841, d. John, 660; **Elizabeth**, 220; **Elizabeth**, 1241; **Emerson Gilbert**, s. Gilbert M., 903; **Ethel Webster Patricia**, 1889, d. Thos., 947; **Eunice Caroline**, 1396; **Evelyn Esther**, 1885, d. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Dr. Frank G.**, 1405; **Fred Woodburn**, 1877, s. George, 1465; **George J.**, 1825, m. Lydia Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1254; **Hannah**, 574; **Harriet Samantha**, 1818, d. Wm., 808, 810; **Henry**, 13; **Henry Harrison**, 1823, s. Wm., m. Cath. Elizabeth Sherwood; ch. and m's not indexed, 811; **Isaac Jeffers**, 1844, m. Clara Frances Webster; ch. not indexed, 707; **Isora**, 1847, d. Andrew, 1242; **James W.**, 374; **Jared**, 1775, s. Enos, m. Anna Webster, children not indexed, 345; **Jerusha Colyn**, 1888, d. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Jesse**, 1822, 515; (**Clarke**) **John**, 17; **John Orson**, 1872, s. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Lathan**, 410; **Laura**,



- 1084; **Lewis**, b. 1813, s. James, m. Celia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 889; **Louisa**, 469; **Lovina**, 591; **Malinda**, 334; **Marshall**, 521; **Martha**, 221; **Martha Benton**, 1791, d. Dorus, 373; **Martha Viola**, 1871, d. Morris B., 1266; **Mary**, nee Begren, wid. of John Clark, 427; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1396; **Mary Louisa**, 1819, d. Granderson, 242; **May Sarah**, 1880, d. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Melissa**, 1819, d. Wm., 808, 810; (Clarke), **Nicholas**, 2, 17; **Rev. Orson Brewster**, 1810, s. Thurston, 849; **Patience**, 338; **Paul Hilands**, 1883, s. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Phoebe Huston**, 1280; **Rhoda**, 535; **Ruth Diadama**, 1878, d. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Sally**, 1814, d. Wm., 808-9; **Samuel Queer**, 1867, s. Daniel Webster, 1422; **Sarah Ann**, 1039; **Sarah Elizabeth**, 1837, d. Rev. Orson Brewster, 849, 1422; **Silas**, 136; **Silas**, 1793, m. Rhoda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 721, 1279-80; **Sophia**, 746-47; **Mrs. Susan**, nee Waldo, 544; **Tamson Vernet**, 1845, d. Rev. Orson Brewster, 849, 1422; **Thos.**, 947; **Edward Carrington**, 1888, s. Thos., 947; **Walter Haven**, 1872, s. Mahlon Newcomb, with **Eleanor May**, 1904, **Dorothy Gilman**, 1911, his d's, 1306; **William**, 574; **Wm.**, 1790, 808; **William**, 1812, s. Wm., 808-9.
- Clarke**, Henry James, 1097.
- Clawson**, Ida E., 481; **Lora Ann**, 1853, d. John Roberts, 1401; **Caroline**, 1400.
- Clayton**, Melissa Jane, 1220.
- Clearwater**, Betsey, 919.
- Clegg**, Charlotte, 1191.
- Clement**, Theophilus, 1806, m. Orra (or Cleora) Webster; family not indexed, 647-48; **Alfred**, with **Catharine**, 1896, and **Alfred, Jr.**, 1898, his ch'n, 1242-3.
- Clemons**, Anna May, 1822, d. Augustus, 1060; **Jackson Cornelius**, 1832, s. Augustus J., m. Mary Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1061; **Telemachus Adrastus**, 1837, s. Augustus J., m. Sarah Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1062.
- Cleveland**, Claressa, 878; **Harriet**, 1336; **Mary A.**, d. Tremont, 938; **May**, 387; **Rienzi Lewis**, m. Martha Bancroft Webster; ch. not indexed, 1367-68; **Susan**, d. Aaron, 465.
- Clevenger**, James Titus, 839.
- Cline**, David, 1819, s. Jacob, m. Calista Smith; ch. and m's not indexed, 1203.
- Clippinger**, Adelbert LeRoy, 1844, s. David Haller, m. Flora Bird Webster; ch. not indexed, 1174.
- Clorinda**, —, m. Isaac Vosburgh Webster, 291.
- Close**, Ruth Elizabeth, 1148.
- Clough**, Esther, 1403; **Mary**, 748; **Polly**, 1313; **Roxy**, 1798, 827.
- Clow (or Clough)**, Annie Clark, 1848, d. Edward Stockland, 930.
- Clune**, Harriet Ann, 1838, d. Wm., 634.
- Coal**, John, Sr., 25.
- Coat of Arms**, 7.
- Coats**, —, m. Abigail Webster, nee Goodrich, 209; —, m. Anna Webster, 437; **Albin Maria**, 1112; **Emily Maria**, 1824, d. Oliver Avery, 1341; **Esther**, 1802, d. Solomon, 550.
- Cobanks**, Elizabeth, 1097.
- Cobb**, Abigail, 1227; **Alice Martha**, 1867, d. Elnathan M., 1350-1; **Edith May**, 1869, d. Elnathan M., 1350; **Edward H.**, 380; **Elnathan M.**, 1842, s. Myron George, 1350; **Hope**, 1764, d. Jos., 159; **Joseph**, 159; **Mary**, 1822, 1261.
- Coburn**, Eunice, 1347.
- Cockee**, Mrs. Washington, 374.
- Cochran**, Mattie, 1865, d. John, 885.
- Cochrane**, Charles Edward, 1875, s. James Winslow, 1372; **James Winslow**, 1838, s. James W., 1372.
- Cockerill**, Mary Ann (or Margaret Ann), 1838, 1055.
- Coddington**, Maria, 477.
- Cody**, Adaline, 608.
- Coe**, Annie Philinda, 1852, d. Geo. Fernando, 1062; **Elizabeth Ely**, 1821, d. Rev. Noah, 782; **Eva May**, 1864, d. John Potter, 1342; **Francis**, 580; **Levi**, 101; **Lois**, 1762, d. Thos., 222; **Thos.**, m. Mary Keyes, nee Goodell, wid. Zachariah, 222.
- Coffin**, Abraham, 1803, m. Mabel Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 953-54; **Sarah Jane**, 643; **Susannah**, 1029.
- Coffinger**, Abram Marshall, 1824, s. Wm., m. Sarah Norton Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1361-2.
- Coffman**, Albert, 1040.
- Cogswell**, Chloe, 798; **John**, m. Olive Webster, nee Siser, 502.
- Coit**, Maria, 576; **Martha Day**, 1840, d. John Calkins, 1409.
- Colcord**, John F., 1159; **Lydia Ann**, 780.
- Cole**, Abram, 875; **Hezekiah**, 806; **James**, 17; **Lovise**, 325; **Martha Matilda**, 1038; **Mary Amanda**, 1047; **Nathaniel**, 37; **Phoebe**, nee Noe, 438; **Rachel Eveline**, 1825, 1231; **Rosepha Elizabeth**, 1850, d. Ambrose Benjamin, 1392; **Ruth Helen**, 1833, d. Avery Ambrose, 1053; **Sarah**, 1738, 154; (or Coleman), **Sidney**, m. Emily Lydia Webster; ch. not indexed, 850; **Thomas**, 721; **W. Mortimer**, s. Abram, 876; **William**, 1816, s. Wm., m. Lucretia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 886.
- Colegrove**, Davis, with **Arvillis** and **Angelia**, his d's, 1339; **Ester**, 306.
- Coleman**, David G., 860; **John**, 22; **Sarah**, 899; **Thos.**, 13, 14.
- Coles**, Sarah, nee Hull, d. Edward Hull, 785.

- Colfax**, Sarah, nee Edwards, wid. Jonathan, 36.
- Collar**, Mary, 722.
- Colie**, Bernard Gilbert, 1878, s. Charles Mortimer, 1471; **Charles Mortimer**, 1845, s. Moses, 1471; **Geo. Rodney**, 1471; **Judd Ray**, 1871, s. Charles Mortimer, 1471; **Maud Ethel**, 1868, d. Charles Mortimer, 1471; **Nellie May**, 1879, d. George Rodney, 1471.
- Collins**, Albert, 1847, s. James Dolphus, 1315; **Ami Randolph**, 719; **Anna**, 303; **Annete Grace**, 1895, d. John Demetrious, 1462; **Arthur**, 6, 7; **Avis**, 100; **Eliza**, 566; **Hanorah**, 1341; **Harris E.**, s. Edwin T., 926; **James Dolphus**, 1815, s. Joel Thomas, 1313, 1315; **Jane Ann**, 1857, d. James Dolphus, 1315-16; —, m. Anna Loomis, 160; **John Demetrious**, 1859, s. Andrew Jackson, 1462; **Maria**, 1843, d. James Dolphus 1313; **Marie Augusta**, 1854, d. James Dolphus, 1315; **Oceana**, 495; **Ruth**, 249; **Samuel**, 462; **Sarah**, 546-7.
- Colman**, Clarissa, 1807, 357.
- Colt**, the Family of Allen, and his father, **Jonathan Higley**, not indexed. See pages 258-9; **Allen**, 1769, s. Jonathan Higley, 258; **John G.**, 199.
- Colton**, Chauncey, s. Stoddard, m. Asenath Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 724.
- Colvin**, Lydia Elizabeth, d. Hiram, 1032.
- Comfort**, Henry, 1839, s. Alvah, 1396; **Melissa**, 1336; **Olin M.**, m. Arabela Alfaretta (or Alvaretta) Stone; ch. and m's not indexed, 1192.
- Comines**, Perlina, 216.
- Compton**, Anna, 1402; **John**, 1805, s. James, m. Mary Ophelia Webster; children not indexed, 878; **Marietta**, 1837, 595.
- Comstock**, Asenath, 955; **Caroline Matilda**, 1394; **Clara**, d. Charles, 1253; **Fanny Amelia**, 1842, d. Asahel Otis, 577; **Helen**, 1872, d. Chas., 1254.
- Comswell**, Francis A., 1204.
- Cone**, Jerusha, 1783, 424; **Lydia**, 1768, 249; **Jessie May**, 1247; **Polly**, 1777, 207.
- Coner**, Mildred, 1420.
- Coney**, Mrs. Hannah Maria, nee Steadman, d. John Steadman, 894.
- Congdon**, Eliza, 367; **Geo. Wickom**, 1848, s. Albert, m. Roseltha Sophronia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1397; **Marietta F.**, d. Henry and Hannah, 1131.
- Conklin**, Myron Henry, and his sons, **Samuel Erwin**, 1871; **Herbert Roy**, 1875, 1071.
- Conley**, Albert, with **Miner T.**, 1874, his son, 1351; **Betsey**, 1395; **Edward W.**, 1191.
- Conner**, Frank E., Jr., 1162.
- Connet**, Hannah, 924.
- Connett**, Cath. M., 1006; **Margaret May**, 1440; **Mary L.**, 1002.
- Connolly**, David F., 1858, s. James, m. Ella Webster; ch. not indexed, 1215.
- Conover**, David Edmund, 1844, s. David Anderson, 1418; **Eva Tryphosa**, 1869, d. David Edmund, 1418; **Frank H.**, 1318; **Zilla Mae**, 1876, d. David Edmund, 1418.
- Consins**, Susan, 1821, d. John, 1022.
- Converse**, Elizabeth, 1823, d. Marquis, 688; **Leonard**, m. Betsey P. Webster; family not indexed, 645-6; **Sybil**, 1762, 141.
- Conwill**, Martin, 619.
- Conyne**, Alonzo Tanner, s. John, 670; **Geo.**, s. Alex., 764; **John**, 670; **Josephine Gertrude**, 1846, d. John, 670.
- Cooch**, Emma, 1860, d. Jos. Deem, 921.
- Cook**, Annie, 1084; **Augustus**, 443; **Chloe**, d. Jos., 260; **Francis**, of the Mayflower, 1392; **Jane**, 1823, d. Edward, 357; **Lorain Anson**, s. Levi, 710; **Maria**, —, d. Roger, 249; **Martin**, 622; **Mary Ann**, 1142; **Mary Ann**, 702; **Mary Augusta**, 1456; **Mary Jane**, 1303; **Mrs.**, m. David Webster, 480; **Phoebe**, 1390; **Roger**, 1766, 249; **Roxa Linda**, 1808, d. Jos., 669; **Rev. Russell**, 780; **Ruth**, 803; **Sally**, 1816, d. Roger, 249; **Susan**, 901.
- Cooke**, Clara L., 743; **Noah**, 49; **Rosalia Polina**, d. Rodney, 740.
- Cooledge**, Enos, 838.
- Cooley**, Isabella, 1441; **Hannah**, 721.
- Coombs**, Anna, 1869, d. William A., 1419; **Edith**, 1866, d. William A., 1419; **Lizzie**, 1879, d. William A., 1419; **Susie**, 1871, d. William A., 1419; **William A.**, 1881, s. William A., 1419; **Wm. A.**, s. Archibald, 1419.
- Coon**, David Kelley, 1820, s. Thos., 1401; **Fred**, 1161; **Mary**, 1050; **Theron Miles**, 1850, s. David Kelley, 1401.
- Cooper**, Catharine, 1092; **Geo. Edwin**, 1113; **Jay**, 1440; **Mary**, 627; **Persis**, 1770, 201; **Rhoda**, 662; **Susan Amelia**, 1843, d. Wm. Alfred, 1454; **Thos.**, 14.
- Copeland**, Cora Belle, 881; **Eliza Maria**, 1219; **Thomas**, 827.
- Copps**, Lucius Junius, 1059.
- Corban**, Jeremiah Sanford, 1829, 523-4.
- Corbett**, Wm. Harrison, 1868, s. Chas. Hawley, 528.
- Corbin**, Charlotte Holmes, 1818, 1331; **Mason**, 721.
- Corey**, Betsey, 284, **Chas. H.**, 941; **Charles Henry**, 1848, s. Chas. H., 941; **Eunice P.**, 1865, d. Dwight T., 912; **Jane**, 1829, d. Abner, 875; **Mary**, 280; **Mary Little**, d. Arnold, 1098; **Sarah Eliza**, 1843, d. Chas H., 941.
- Corlett**, Arthur H., 1158.
- Corliss**, Windsor A., 521.



- Cornelius**, Minnie A., 1869, d. Wm., 651.
- Cornell**, Esther, 1085.
- Corning**, Carrie, d. Luther L., 1411; **Dea. Ezra**, 172; **George**, 1776, s. Ezra, 364; **Jennie Isabelle**, 1867, d. Berdette, 1311; **Lewis Hamlin**, 1853, s. Chas. Gallup, 1469; **Martha Adelpia**, b. Craft, 1888, adopted d. Lewis Hamlin Corning, 1469.
- Cornwall**, Sergt. Wm., 17.
- Correll**, Emma, d. Abram and Deborah, 1223.
- Corwin**, Esther Lucia, 1821, d. Bester, 1334.
- Cory**, Adah May, 1875, d. Elihu D., 1463.
- Cotton**, Harriet, 792; **Lucy**, 55; **Sarah A.**, 1327.
- Cottrell**, Delano Dempster, 421; **Mrs. Eliza B.**, nee Chapman, 972; **Elizabeth Emma**, d. Judge and Emma Louise, 1377.
- Couch**, Aaron, 1798, s. Stephen, 403, 827; **Abigail**, 1793, d. Stephen, 403, 808, 826; **Anna**, 1780, d. Stephen, 403, 792, 823; **Asa**, s. Chester, 804; **Chester**, 1783, s. John, 395, 804; **Cleman**, s. Chester, 804; **Elijah**, 1777, s. John, 395, 803; **Elijah Stratton**, s. Chester, m. Sally Hayes; ch. and m's not indexed, 804; **Eliza**, d. Chester, 804; **Elma**, 1789, d. Stephen, 403, 825; **Elmira**, d. Aaron, 827; **George**, s. Chester, 804; **George**, 1789, s. John, 395, 806; **Hannah**, d. Stephen, 403, 826; **John**, 1744, s. John, 395; **John**, 1775, s. John, 395, 803; **John and Mary Scott**; ch. and m's not indexed, 835; **Laura**, 1792, d. Stephen, 403, 825; **Leonard**, 1810, s. Chester, m. Nancy Patrick; ch. and m's not indexed, 804; **Luther**, s. Aaron, 827; **Mandeville N.**, s. Noah, 827; **Mariette**, d. Chester, 804; **Martha**, 1748, d. John and Mary Scott, 835; **Noah**, 1802, s. Stephen, 403, 827; **Oreann**, d. Aaron, 827; **Polly**, 1785, d. Stephen, 403, 823; **Phoebe**, d. Stephen, 403, 825; **Russell**, 1779, s. John, 395, 803; **Serepta**, d. Aaron, 827; **Stephen**, s. Aaron, 827; **Stephen**, 1778, s. Stephen, 403, 823; **Stephen**, 402; **Susannah**, 1781, d. John, 395, 803; **Wilson**, s. Aaron, 827.
- Coultrip**, James, 491.
- Coupp**, Frances, 705.
- Courrier**, Jos., 1787, m. Naomi Webster; children and marriages not indexed, 308.
- Courtright**, Phoebe, 1367.
- Covert**, Isaac Newton, 1832, s. John, 1178; **Margaret**, 1178.
- Covil**, Ella, 1403; **Mary Eliza**, d. Wm. E., 1129.
- Cowan**, Mary Ann, 1360.
- Cowden**, Giles, m. Mary Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 590.
- Cowdry**, Ethan, 617.
- Cowell**, Sarah, 679.
- Cowles**, Abigail, 80; **Alva S.**, s. Thos. S., 710; **Frances Ann**, d. Philip, 1294; **Laura**, 740; **Lucinda**, d. Thos., 166; **Lurena**, 1430; **Mary**, 346; **Polly**, 1312; **Thos.**, 166.
- Cowley**, Ann, d. St. Leger, 418; **St. Leger**, 1735, m. Mary Reed; notes on and children of not indexed, 418.
- Cowan**, D. N., 988; **Henrietta Colvil**, 1822, d. John, 921.
- Cox**, Ann Valentine, 1840, d. Abraham, 1045; **Charles**, 710; **Charlotte Luvetia**, 459; **Ella**, 1869, d. Paschal Sterling, 1426; **Frank DeWitt**, 1877, s. Haschal Frazer, 1426; **Fred De Wane**, 1877, s. Haschal Frazer, 1426; **George H.**, 1874, s. Haschal Frazer, 1426; **Hattie E.**, 1869, d. Haschal Frazer, 1426; **Ida**, 1865, d. Paschal Sterling, 1426; **Jane**, 973; **Japeth**, 425; **Joseph**, 1802, m. Charlotte Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 857, 1426; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1846, d. Abraham, 1046.
- Coy**, Beulah, 1331; **Louisa F.**, d. Jacob Eda, 341.
- Cozad**, Lovey Adaline, 1853, d. Jacob, 650.
- Cozart**, James Allen, 1883, s. Wm. Thomas, 1296; **Wm. Thomas**, 1856, s. Nathaniel, 1296.
- Crabill**, Angeline, 860.
- Crackel**, Sarah, 880.
- Crabtree**, Jemima, 1446.
- Craft**, Margaret, 1836, d. Abram and Edith, 1007; **Martha Adelpia**, by adoption, **Corning**, 1469; (or **Croft**), **Sarah**, 1391.
- Crafts**, George Washington, 521.
- Craig**, Jennie, 912; **Maggie**, 705.
- Crain**, Maggie Jane, 936; **Tamson E.**, 1809, 849.
- Crane**, Elizabeth, 384.
- Crampton**, Anne, 1785, d. Elon, 223; **Avis**, 1794, d. Elon, 223; **Benjamin**, 1783, s. Elon, 223; **Elizabeth**, 1806, d. Elon, 223; **Elon**, 1790, s. Elon, 223; **Elon**, s. Jos., 223; **James**, 1788, s. Elon, 223; **Polly**, 1796, d. Elon, 223.
- Crandal**, —, m. Mrs. Anna Collins, nee Loomis, 160.
- Crandall**, Betsey, 1137; **Clara Matilda**, 1858, d. Chas. Henry, 978; **Fanny**, 1338; **Frances Eliza**, 1854, d. Ezekiel Rogers, 1336; **Henrietta**, 1263; **Justus Bettis**, 1831, s. Justus Roulon, m. Alice Miranda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1150; **Levi Sylvenus**, 1823, s. Levi, m. Mary Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1352; **Sarah**, 1014.
- Crandle**, Andrew, 1136; **Huldah**, d. Hezekiah, 1085.
- Crane**, Aaron, and son, Peter, 620; **Hennah Maria**, 1836, d. Alexis, 747; **Jane Grey**, 1810, d. Hezekiah and Dosia Mosely (Church), 882; **Ly-**



- man George, 1843, s. Obediah, m. Sarah Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1350.
- Cranston**, Rhoda, 416.
- Craven**, Mary, 1837, d. Samuel, 245.
- Crawford**, Elizabeth, d. Lewis D., 1450; **Fidelia**, 1459; **Leona Emma**, 1071; **Olive**, 1343.
- Crayne**, —, m. Clara Collins, nee Webster, 462.
- Crippen**, Mrs. Vickey, 1204.
- Critchfield**, Chas. Miller, 1863, s. Arthur, m. Eldora Adelaide Webster; ch. not indexed, 1453-4.
- Crittenden**, Hannah, 156; **Henry Edwin**, m. Elizabeth Delphine Webster; ch. not indexed, 1225.
- Crocker**, Geo. Roselle, s. John W., 1334; **John W.**, 1831, s. Luther L., 1334; **Sopronia**, 620.
- Croffert**, Mary, 705.
- Croft**, Nathan, m. Lois Webster, ch. not indexed, 282.
- Crofoot**, Dr. E. E., 375.
- Croninger**, Ruth W., 1820, 509.
- Cronk**, Deborah, m. Wm. Bard, 633.
- Crosby**, Chas. Riley, 1839, s. Ervin Salsbury, m. Delia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1326; **Elisha**, 308; **Emmett**, 1159; **Mrs. Miranda**, nee Bishop, d. Ira, 1159.
- Cross**, Charles Augustus, 1852, s. James, 1395; **Dennis**, 1809, 591; **Elizabeth**, 1817, d. Wm. Stewart, 369; **Emma Alvira**, 1848, d. Dennis, 591; **Lydia Blagrove**, d. Henry Le Tour and Julia Ann, 980; **Mabel Appoline**, d. Chas. Augustus, 1395.
- Crossett**, Albert, 589; **Martial Bristol**, 1806, m. Sarah Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 588-9, 1135; **Sheldon**, m. Eliza Ann Webster; family not indexed, 590.
- Crossman**, Diana, 1806, d. Josiah, 600; **Lucy**, 224.
- Croswell**, Abigail, 1774, d. Caleb, 446-7; **Jennet**, 219, 446.
- Crouch**, Bernice L., 1894, d. Geo. Gregg, 1342; **Geo. Gregg**, 1856, s. James J., 1342.
- Crounse**, Levi, 1185.
- Crouscup**, Betsey, 1179.
- Crow**, Hannah, nee Lewis, 42; **John**, 12, 13, 17; **Roger**, 56.
- Crowe**, Alice Geraldine, 1867, d. Wharton Moseland, 1463; **Almeron**, 1838, s. Harry, 1463; **Anna Belle**, 1874, d. Wharton Moseland, 1463; **Arthur Almeron**, 1882, s. Almeron, 1463; **Ella Amelia**, 1869, d. Wharton Moseland, 1463; **Ella Maud**, 1891, d. Almeron, 1463; **Elsie Elnora**, 1883, d. Wharton Moseland, 1463; **Flora Jane**, 1885, d. Almeron, 1463; **Harry Zebulun**, 1879, s. Almeron, 1463; **Lillian Gertrude**, 1877, d. Almeron, 1463; **Melvin Adelbert**, 1878, s. Wharton Moseland, 1463; **Wharton Moseland**, 1846, s. Massilon, 1462-64.
- Crowell**, Barbara Jean, 1172.
- Crowfoot**, Joanna, 66.
- Crowthers**, Barbara, 763.
- Crumb**, Chas. Culver, s. Culver,, 489.
- Crume**, Mary D., 1356.
- Crumley**, Fanny, 1858, d. Dr. Crumley, 1125.
- Cryderman**, Anna, 1379.
- Cullen**, Harriet Rosanna, 368; **Kate**, 768.
- Cullick**, Capt. John, 12, 17.
- Culver**, Jeremiah, 339, 341; **John Jonathan**, s. Samuel, m. Cornelia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1293; **Lucy**, 1327; **Ruth**, 1788, d. Jeremiah, 339, 341; **Ruth Webster**, d. Jeremiah, 1788, 341; **Temperance**, 1750, 155.
- Cumm**, Sarah, 1132.
- Cummings**, Fidelia, d. Origen, 667; **Maud P.**, 1167.
- Cunningham**, Rev. Richard William, 1802, m. Phoebe Sabina Webster; family with m's not indexed, 613.
- Curd**, Edwin, s. Dr. John, m. Harriet Hubbel Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 998-99.
- Cure**, Emily, 1136.
- Curry**, Florence, 1848, d. Ex-Gov. George Law, 1243; **Hattie Lenora**, 1867, 1247; **Margaret**, 1472; **Rev. Matthew**, 587.
- Curtice**, Deborah, 157.
- Curtis**, Abel, 729; —, m. Abijah Webster, 397-8; **Emily**, 885; **Eunice**, 1812, 504; **George**, 236; **Hannah**, 455; **Isaac Wickham**, s. Chauncey, m. Amy Ann Webster; family with m's not indexed, 729; **James**, s. Philander, 997; **Job**, 111; **Lucinda**, 684; **Lucy M.**, 1276; **Lydia**, 115; **Mercy**, 672; **Orpah**, 282; **Polly**, 325; **Vina**, 1437; **W. N.**, 1413.
- Cushing**, Betsey, d. Isaiah, 440; **Elizabeth**, nee Shute, 1791, wid. Isaac, 440; **Mary**, 440; **Mary Clark**, 1812, d. Ebenezer, 688.
- Cushman**, Abigail, 765; **Henry Chalmer**, 406.
- Custer**, Susannah, 1124.
- Cutter**, Eliza, 1429; **Emily Rhoda**, d. Josiah, 1410; **Jonas**, 476; **Lucius**, m. Ruth Amanda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 717; **Elizabeth**, 1462; **Polly**, 625; **Stephen**, 1809, s. Wm. W., 978.
- Cutting**, Hannah, 119.
- Cutts**, Alzira, d. Hiram, 862.

## D

- Daggett**, William, 1831, s. Wm. m. Phoebe Eva Webster; ch. not indexed, 981.
- Bailey**, Edna Church, 1880, d. Chas. I., 898.
- Daily**, Harriet, 1810, 1155; **Isaac**, 816; **Mahala**, 1189.
- Dains**, John Mansfield, 1084.
- Dainty**, Mary Elizabeth, 1847, d. Daniel and Mary Ann, 913.
- Dakin**, Phoebe, 168.
- Dale**, John Thomas, 1841, s. Thomas, m. Leila Webster Graves; ch. not indexed, 1353.
- Dalrymple**, Chas. Henry, and Francis Elias, his son, 1223.
- Daly**, Mary Jane, 815.
- Dalzel**, Harry E., 1007.
- Damon**, Carrie, 1064; **Frank N.**, 1311.
- Daniels**, Chloe, 1766, d. Walter, 281; **Hannah**, 435; **John**, 800; **John, Jr.**, 829; **Rhoda**, 1163.
- Danforth**, Amelia, 1800, d. Jonathan, 464.
- Dann**, Edward Sprague, s. Jesse Chase, m. Jane Radcliff Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 973; **Mr.**, 1318.
- Danner**, James Martin, 1847, m. Frances Isabel Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1120-21.
- Darby**, Eleazer, 410.
- Darling**, Geo., 323; **Joanna**, 184; **Wm. Alford**, 1860, s. Wm. Wallace, 1093; **Wm. Wallace**, 1092.
- Darrow**, Asenath, 375; **Jane**, 1291; **Lucy Jane**, 1848, d. Ira Pratt, 652.
- Dart**, Emily, 420; **Harvey**, 824; **La Rena Irael**, 1869, d. Julius S., 1425; **Sarah Jane**, 1861, d. Daniel W., 1398; **Edward**, 645.
- Davenport**, Elizabeth, 678; **Gabriel**, 710; **L. C.**, 1168.
- Daverspike**, Henry, 1064.
- Davidson**, Barbara, nee Kirschman, 1853, d. Christian, 1241; **Clara Letterman**, 1869, d. Col. John Wym, 1121; **Jessie**, 637; **Prudence**, 1169; **Sarah Maria**, 1314.
- Davie**, Wm. Henry, 1344.
- Davies**, John, 1832, s. Wm., m. Emily Lucelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1367; **John**, 1368; **Tudor**, 886.
- Davis**, Ann Eliza, 1795, d. Richard, 383; **Antoinette Civilia**, 1842, d. Jesse, 1162; **Charles**, 246; **Dr. Chas. Atwood**, 847; **Charlotte**, 1013; **Clara N.**, 1264; **Clarissa**, 439; **Cora Bell**, 1861, d. Barnet Henry, 1214; **David L.**, 199; **Della**, 1860, d. George, 1418-19; **Edwin A.**, 1868, 860; **Ethan**, 553; **George**, 1253; **Hannah**, 35; **Hannah**, 1035; **Helen**, 1908, d. George, 1253; **Henry**, 880; **James Manning**, 619; **John**, 1695, 35; **Margaret**, 587; **Maria**, 475; **Mary**, 1028; **Philetus**, 1157; **Philip**, 17, 35; **Polly**, 1830, d. Samuel, 934; **Ruth Seeley**, 1892, 1332; **Sally**, 1102; **Sarah**, 1698, 35; **Sarah Ann**, 496; **Sarah K.**, d. Nelson and Elizabeth A., 859; **Submit**, 297; **Zernah**, d. Rev. Isaac and Nancy, 885.
- Davison**, Caroline F., 230.
- Davisson**, Sarah Jane, 1821, d. Isaac, 618.
- Davy**, Fulke, 17.
- Dawley**, Charles Greene, 1814, s. Daniel, m. Charlotte Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 881-82; **Julia Ann**, 1819, d. Daniel, 878.
- Dawson**, Elizabeth, 1445; **Emma Jane**, 1854, d. Jabez Bunting, 1316; **Helen Lucinda**, 1858, d. Jabez Bunting, 1316; **Jabez Bunting**, 1820, s. Wm., 1316; **William**, 1312.
- Day**, Bera, 1458; **Corinthia**, 1164; **Daniel Jones**, s. of Noble, 787; **Eugene Rosalvo**, 854; **Helen Ludentia**, 1875, 779; **Mrs. Jane**, nee Smith, wid. of Franklin Day; d. of John Smith, 863; **Lucy**, 1164; **Lydia**, 1791, d. Elkannah, 414; **Robert**, 2, 4, 17; **Robert Webster**, 1854, s. Daniel Jones, 787; **Roland Brooks**, 1850, s. Riley, with Emma W., 1889, his dau., 1210.
- Dayton**, Ella Tuttle, 1853, d. Orange Webb, 1335; **Sara**, 984.
- Dea**, Elizabeth, 840.
- Dean**, Betsey Maria, 1807, d. Robert, 694; **Chas. Henry**, 255; **Clara Frances**, 1890, d. Wm. Clark, 707; **Edwin Daniel**, s. Daniel, 1270; **Elijah**, 1803, 959; **Harriet Eve**, 1189; **Henry Webster**, 1891, s. Wm. Clark, 707; **Lucy Esther**, 1039; **M. Milton**, 621; **Susan L.**, 1332; **Wm. Clark**, 707.
- Decker**, Anna Marilda, 1871, d. David and Mary Esther, 652; **Duke**, 840; **Louis**, 1158; **Nora L.**, 1156; **Sarah Margaret**, 730.
- Dee**, Mercy, 1817, d. Jeremiah and Betsey, 838.
- Deering**, Merian, 747.
- Defandorf**, Phronia S., 1864, d. Geo., 1065.
- Defendorf**, Chas., m. Eveline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 745, 1301.
- Defenham**, Sarah Esther, 716.
- Deitz**, Anna, 933.
- Deland**, Thomas, 1434.
- Delano**, Lucy Eliza Ann, 1462.
- Delanoy**, Daniel, 654.
- Delansee**, Theodore Howard, 1029.
- Deliria**, Victoria, 990.
- Delis Denier**, Mary, 626.
- Delors**, Marthe, 1027.
- Dembleton**, John, 14.



- Demeree**, Frances Eugenia, 1867, d. Smith M., 1457; **George Sylvester**, s. Smith M., 1457; **Lewis Smith**, 1879, s. Smith M., 1457; **Lizzie Adell**, 1872, d. Smith M., 1457; **Minnie Viola**, 1875, d. Smith M., 1457, 1458; **Smith M.**, 1833, 1457; **Susie Eleanor**, 1861, d. Smith M., 1457.
- Deming**, Abraham, 93; **Cornelia**, 903; **Eunice**, 1772, d. Abraham, 209; **Hepzibah**, 209; **Israel**, 1760, s. Abraham, 209; **Lucy**, 209; **Olive**, 209.
- Denham**, Frances Abigail, 1117; **Olivia**, d. Capt. Denham, 351.
- Denman**, Phoebe, 316.
- Denmark**, Caroline Peterson, 1298.
- Denmon**, R. L., 1234.
- Denna**, Martha, 1198.
- Dennis**, George Webster, 1868, s. James M., 981; **James M.**, 981; **Mary J.**, 1401; **Permelia**, 1345; **Sophia**, 509.
- Dennison**, H. D., 967; **Lydia**, 215; **Theodora S.**, 572; **Wm.**, 376.
- Denny**, Lacy Letitia, 1055.
- Denslow**, Mehitabel, 551; **Minerva**, 49; **Rhoda**, 857; **Agnes Simpson**, 1906, d. Chas. Web, 1034; **Anson**, 1157; **Charles Web**, 1873, s. Norman, 1034; **Clair Lucile**, 1903, d. Ora, 1034; **Ellis**, 1851, s. Norman, 1033-4; **Elsie**, 1857, d. Norman, 1034; **Margaret May**, 1910, d. Chas. Web, 1034; **Norman**, s. Orrin, 1033; **Oliver Robert**, 1852, s. John, 1298; **Ora**, 1872, s. Norman, 1034; **Ray**, 1861, s. Norman, m. Anna Wightman Bruce, d. James; ch. not indexed, 1034.
- Denton**, Huntingdon, 786; **Robert Elmer**, 1872, s. Edward Powers, with Glen Leonard, 1895, his son, 1463; **Wilson**, 1134.
- Depew**, Rebecca, 1429.
- Depree**, John Scott, 1058; **Minnie Harvey**, d. John Scott, 1058.
- Derby**, Mary, 1311; **Mary Ann**, 689.
- Derain**, Eliza, 426.
- Deringer**, Emily Rodilla, 1853, d. Wm., 1056.
- Desborough** (Disbro) (Desbrough) (Disbrow) (Desbrow), Nicholas, 17.
- Deterly**, Louisa, 1181.
- Deters**, Walter, 1461.
- Detherage**, Lucy May, 1849, d. Wm. Walters, 1147.
- Detrick**, R. J., 1853, s. Abrin James, m. Alice Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 1397.
- Devine**, Margaret, 1097.
- Devoe**, Elias, 453.
- Devoy**, Zoe, 1374.
- Dewey**, Anna Thusebe, 1869, d. Jedediah, 875; **Bezaleal**, 1788, m. Lucy Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 558-9; **Charles**, 1733, 139; **Deborah**, 1756, d. Chas. 139; **Dorcas**, 393; **Ethan**, brother of Urania Webster-Phelps, 207; **Hannah**, 433; **Henry**, s. Birdsey, m. Hopey Naomi Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1363; **James Edward**, 1859, s. Sanford, 1258; **Jared**, m. Rachel Webster, children, with marriages, not indexed, see 302, 303; **Josiah**, 2d, 75; **Mary**, 1704, d. Josiah, 2d, m. John Webster, 74; **Mary Cheriana**, 1132; **Hon. Nelson**, 1813, s. Bezaleal, 559; **Penelope**, 1386; **Hon. Stephen**, m. Sarah Webster, see family, not indexed, 320; **Urania**, 1769, d. Gad, 205; **Wash'n**, 1818, s. Jeremiah, third, m. Alvina Webster; ch. not indexed, 658; **Miriam**, 814.
- Dexter**, Martha Ann, 1833, d. David, 700; **Mary**, 574.
- Dey**, Sarah Elizabeth, 1840, d. Wm. Blanchard, 741.
- Deyo**, Dr., 371.
- De Baun**, Catharine, 1366.
- De Camp**, Mary, 1816, d. John, 924.
- De Ford**, Nancy Jane, 1855, and Clara Isabelle, 1861, ch'n of John Wesley, 1049.
- De Forest**, Mary J., d. Andrew, 1008; **Sarah Catharine**, 1827, d. Walter, 598.
- De Freest**, Edith Hilton, 1887, d. Henry, 758; **Henry**, 758; **Wm. Webster**, 1876, s. Henry, 758.
- Deidamia**, —, m. Timothy Adams, 364.
- De Land**, Morgan, m. Angeline Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 668.
- De Lander**, Adaline, 246.
- De Long**, Mina Louise, d. Nelson, 915; **Nelson**, 915; **Sarah**, 757.
- Des Iletz**, Rev. Colbert M., 1316.
- De Voe**, Susie Belle, 1888, d. Wm. Henry, 1468-9.
- De Weese**, Samuel Hickman, 1831, s. John, m. Lavinia Webster; family not indexed; 658-59.
- De Witt**, Alice Cornelia, 766; **Augustus Schoonmaker**, 1036; **Lucy Ann**, 749.
- De Wolfe**, Alfred A., 1173; **Mrs. Carrie**, nee Brickell, 1435; **Charles**, 1391; **Christina**, 1858, d. Chas. Paul, 634; **Emma**, 1173; **Matthew**, 703; **Polly**, 1814, d. Clement, 617; **Prudence**, 1113-14; **Simon Eugene**, s. Barney Adams, m. Lenora Dell Webster; ch. not indexed, 1122.
- De Yoe**, Nurnan B., and James Darwin, 1881, his son, 1443.
- Diamond**, Wm. B., m. Caroline Ann Webster; ch. not indexed, 1075.
- Dickerman**, Elisha, s. Elisha, m. Harriet Narcissa Edwards; ch. and m's not indexed, 999.
- Dickerson**, Geo. W., 476; **Thos.** 14.
- Dickinson**, Abigail, nee Blakeman, wid. Hezekiah, 43; **Caroline**, 550; **Dwight**, s. Wm. and Elizabeth, 1415; **Elmira**, 1809, 905; **Esther**, 1788, d. David, 435; **John**, 14; **Lillis**, 1267; **Lyman**, s. James, m. Harriet Amy Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 552; **Mary**, 671; **Mary Ann**, 901; **Nathaneell**, 14; **N.**, 14; **Sarah**, 1320; **T.**, 14; **Thankful**, 430.



- Dickson**, Alfred, 589; **Carlton Albert**, 1860, s. Dwight, 1415; **Harvey**, 361; **Mrs. Laura Scott**, 929; **Thomas**, 589; **Walter Henry**, 1852, s. Dwight, 1415; **Warren Webster**, 1854, s. Dwight, 1415; **Wm. Herbert**, 846.
- Diefendorf**, W. H., 499.
- Diemer**, Leah, 1299.
- Dietz**, Bessie Frances, 1880, d. Chas. L., 981; **Charles L.**, 981; **Webster**, 1879, s. Chas. L., 981.
- Diffenderfer**, Lucy Frances, 1836, d. Samuel, 982.
- Diggan**, Bethuel, 1833, s. Edward, m. Harriet Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1255.
- Dillino**, Sally Ann, 1038-9.
- Dillow**, Angeline B., d. Edward B., 1122.
- Dilly**, Harriet Maud, 1870, d. Robert J., 1011; **Robert J.**, 1846, s. Lambert, 1011; **Truman Lambert**, 1876, s. Robert J., 1011.
- Dimmick**, Mrs. Sarah, nee Holcomb, 858.
- Dimock**, Harriet Maria, 1083.
- Dimmock**, Sophia, 945.
- Dingman**, Harriett Malinda, 918; **Ranslear**, 1230.
- Disosway**, John, 1002.
- Doane**, Ruth, 855.
- Dobyns**, John Robert, 1849, m. Eliza Roxanna Webster; ch. not indexed, 999.
- Dockety**, Elizabeth, 1158.
- Dodd**, Lydia, 86.
- Dodg**, Orrin, 1260; **Orson Orrin**, 1847, s. Orrin, 1260.
- Dodge**, Albert, 1049; **Elias Reuben**, 1132; **Eliza**, 587; **Ellen Maria**, 1848, d. Nathan, 989; **Mrs. Eunice**, nee Harris, d. James, wid. Asa Dodge, 833; **Geo. Winchester**, 750; **Helen Edna**, 1890, d. Elias Reuben, 1132; **Le Roy Webster**, 1892, s. Elias Reuben, 1132; **Levi**, 1798, m. Laura Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 905; **Mary**, 1194; **Otelia Lydia**, 1852, d. Ramoth Gilead, 1399; **William**, 240.
- Doebler**, Blanche Ailene, 1884, d. John Frederick, 1441.
- Doggett**, Samuel, 383.
- Dolby**, Eliza, 579.
- Donelson**, Abel Shattuc, 755.
- Doney**, Electa, 602; **Eliza**, 602.
- Donnally**, Evelyn, 1877, d. Edward, 1132.
- Donohue**, Catharine, 1450.
- Doolittle**, Amanda, d. Benj., 240; **Caroline**, 1816, d. Ormus, 822; **Mary Ann**, 710; **Oscar E.**, 1307; **Sarah**, 1795, d. David, 691; **Uriah**, 673.
- Doorty**, Wm. Geo., 545.
- Dopp**, Charles A., 1181.
- Dorbin**, Amelia Ann, 1027.
- Dorman**, Catharine A., nee Hogle, d. John, 363.
- Dorrance**, John, 601.
- Dorr**, Susan, 344.
- Dorrity**, Amy Ann, 1822, d. Jos. 1397.
- Dota**, Eleanor, 1328.
- Doty**, Charles, s. Gov. James Duane, m. Sarah Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 546-7; **Edna Webster**, 306; **Edward**, s. Levi, 499; **Harvey**, s. Levi, 499; **Levi**, 499; **Moses**, 278; **Peter Enters**, s. James, m. Rhoda Clark Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1284; **Tabithy A.**, 1334.
- Doubleday**, Sarah, 1314.
- Doud**, Betsey, 691; **Wm. N.**, 1859, s. Thos. O., 1258.
- Dougherty**, Marie, 1859, d. Josiah S., 662.
- Douglas**, Alfred, with Ernest and Louis, his sons, 1221; **Edmund**, 598.
- Douglass**, Elizabeth, 234; **John Sheafe**, 783; **Sarah**, 832.
- Dounce**, Georgia, 1405.
- Dow**, Julia Townshend, 779.
- Dowler**, Miriam, 1845, d. Thos., 742.
- Down**, Mary, 1330.
- Downer**, —, m. Submit Davis, 297.
- Downey**, Polly, 1298.
- Downie**, Margaret Wilson, 1024.
- Downing**, Andrew, 605; **Andrew W.**, 605; **Henry Webster**, s. of Selden, 933; **Selden**, 1857, 933.
- Downs**, Edwin, 745.
- Doxey**, William, 1046.
- Doxtader**, Geo. H., with Frank, 1868; **George**, 1872; **Ada**, 1874, his ch'n, 1347.
- Doyle**, Ivan John, 1883, m. Nina Dean Tucker; ch. not indexed, 1332.
- Drake**, Charles, 654; **Edee**, 1737, d. Phineas and Deborah, m. Wm. Webster, 105; **Dr. Elijah**, m. Sally Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 755; **Huldah**, 83, 107, 185; **Linda Belle**, 1867, d. Wm. Breed, 893; **Lucia Antoinette**, 1852, 1401; **Mahitable**, 1766, d. Ebenezer, 107; **Maria Louisa**, 1846, d. Chas., 1400; **Martha Maria**, 1836, d. Col. Levi, 656; **Mary Ann**, 1822, d. Wm. Manning, 1234; **Mary Emma**, 1831, d. Chester, 901; **Rachel**, m. Daniel Bidwell, 216; **Roxanna Julia**, d. Lester H., 656; **Ruth**, 342; **Tisdale**, 671; **Wm. Breed**, 1839, 893.
- Drew**, Eliza Ann, 1240; **Julia Ann**, 1450; **Rev. Stephen Folsom**, 1821, s. Wm. C., m. Josephine Electa Chandler; ch. and m's not indexed, 1244.
- Drury**, Charles Henry, 1007.
- DuBein**, Clarence, s. Hugh G., 1035; **Rita Pearl**, 1892, d. Clarence, 1035.
- Duckworth**, Oltha, 884.
- Dudley**, Ebenezer, 35; **John Hazzard**, 749; **Rebecca**, d. Ebenezer, 540; **Roxana**, 634.
- Duffey**, Nancy, 1255.
- Duffy**, Margaret Gertrude, 1869, d. John, 479; **Nellie**, 1132.
- Dugan**, Esther Ann, 1174.

- Dull**, Annie, 1855, d. Joseph, 1058.  
**Dumont**, Mary, 230.  
**Dunbar**, Aaron W., 824; **Jennie Ross**, 612; **Joseph**, s. John, m. Clarina Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 571, 1118-20; **Lucy**, 571.  
**Duncan**, Joseph, m. Lydia Webster, ch. not indexed, 282; **Rev. Robert L.**, m. Mary Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1075.  
**Dungrow**, Ahira, 1151.  
**Dunham**, Mrs. Charles, nee Melissa Johnson, 1218; **Jemima**, m. Peter Stults, 867; **Lucy**, 862; **Lovey**, 1389; **Maria Brown**, 649; **Naomi**, 160; **Phoebe**, d. Daniel, 1101-2.  
**Dunlap**, Henrietta Culverson, 1839, d. Samuel, 1356; **Margaret**, 576; **Marguerite Angeline**, 1846, d. Wm. 1356.  
**Dunn**, Catharine, 1215; **Charles**, 637; **Mary**, d. Elmer, 988; **Mary Emily**, d. John and Mary, 636; **Wm. Henry**, 1843, s. Chas. Adams, 1418.  
**Dunning**, Chas. Hutchinson, 530; **Jane Maria**, 1349; **John D.**, s. Michael, 1020; **Michael**, 1020.  
**Durand**, Charles H., 1835, m. Lelia Eleanor Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1291; **Elizabeth**, d. Miles, 729.  
**Durey**, Edward Somers, 1862, s. Thos. Henry, 1447; **Lloyd Leonard**, 1891, s. Edward Somers, 1447; **Thomas Henry**, 1838, 1447.  
**Durfee**, Bert Clark, 1875, s. William James, 1458; **Dorothy**, 1905, d. Louis Albert, 1458; **Laura Adella**, 1909, d. Bert Clark, 1332, 1458; **Louis Adelbert**, 1869, s. William James, 1458; **Mary Hambly**, 1843, d. Asa, 1459-60; **William Ira**, 1876, s. William James, 1458; **Wm. James**, 1837, s. Asa, 1458; **Wm. Morgan**, 1906, s. Rev. Wm. Ira, 1458.  
**Durham**, Caroline, 1812, d. Allen, 1322.  
**Durkee**, Geo. Wash'n, 513.  
**Durnford**, Fred Henry, 1390.  
**Duryee**, Matilda Leverich, d. Jos. Woodward, 766.  
**Dusenberry**, Ann, d. Jacob, 584; **Ann Eliza**, 1002.  
**Dutton**, Hannah, 1792, d. Jos. 428; **John**, 81; **Jos. Jr.**, 168; **Polly L.**, 852.  
**Dye**, Joan Elizabeth, 1453; **Polly Beecher**, b. 1814, d. Asel, 352.  
**Dyer**, Sarah, 959.

## E

- Eakins**, Harley Grey, M. D., 1190.  
**Eames**, Daniel, 1801, s. James, m. Susan Webster; family with m's not indexed, 607, 1162-3; **L. Jennie**, d. Horace and Eliza, 1439.  
**Earl**, Benjamin, 1815, m. Angeline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 881; **Charlotte**, 1052.  
**"Early Connecticut Houses,"** 5, 27.  
**Eastburn**, Dora, 755.  
**Easter**, Elizabeth Christine, 1296.  
**Eason**, Ellen Harriett, 1837, 1318.  
**Earing**, Eliza, 569.  
**Eastgate**, Hosea, s. John, 901.  
**Eastman**, Martha Elizabeth, 1147.  
**Eastman**, Emeline Charlotte, 1834, d. Jos. Porter, 967; **Frank Olin**, 1872, s. Henry Clinton, 1129; **Frederick Wilson**, 1873, s. Geo. Wilson, 1129; **Geo. Wilson**, 1129; **Hattie**, 574; **Henry Clinton**, 1129; **Ladora G.**, 1116; **Maxwell Norton**, 1900, s. Frank Calvin, 1129; **Mary Mariah**, d. John, 1444; **Timothy**, 30.  
**Easton**, Dea. Jos., 4, 17, 21; **Sarah**, 61.  
**Eaton**, Dr. Andrew J., 745; **Ann**, 960; **Rev. Bennett**, 1806, s. Jairus, 695; **Caroline**, 530; **Prof. Darwin G.**, 467; **Daniel C.**, gives line of descent from Gov. John Webster, 695; **Elma Medora**, 1887, d. Henry Decker, 1058; **Harry Decker**, 1859, s. Amasa Wood, 1058; **Rev. Dr. Homer**, 1834, s. Rev. Bennett, 696, 1270; **Rev. Joel Webster**, 1831, s. Rev. Bennett, 696, 1270; **Lucy Maria**, 1836, d. Rev. Bennett, 696, 1271; **Olivia**, 612; **Rhoda**, 1293; **William**, 1330.  
**Eavey**, Malinda R., 1846, d. Isaac D. and Caroline T., 1184.  
**Eberhard**, Clara Bell, 1220; **Jacob**, 739; **Elizabeth L.**, 1824, d. Chas. 930.  
**Ebright**, Lavina, 740.  
**Eckert**, Catharine, 1327; **Morgan Louis**, 1806, 681.  
**Eckeeson**, Nelson, 681.  
**Eckler**, David, m. Tirza Emily Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 753; **Mason**, m. Julia Sophia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 754.  
**Eddy**, —, 650; **John**, 652; **Mary Lovanda**, 1468; **Samuel Smith**, 556; **Sarah**, d. Othniel, 314.  
**Edgerly**, Isabella, d. Stephen and Lucy, 911.  
**Edgerton**, S. J., M. D., 550.  
**Edick**, Frederick Stearns, s. Samuel Stearns, 1279; **George La Trobe**, 1832, s. George, 721, 1278; **George**,



- 721; **Samuel Stearns**, 1834, s. George, 721, 1278-79; **Samuel Delavan**, 1868, s. Samuel Stearns, 1279.
- Edie**, Betty, 929.
- Edmund**, Jane, 867.
- Edson**, Emery, 1812, s. Benj., m. Marcy Webster; family not indexed, 698; **Mrs. Sarah**, 1799, nee Barnes, d. Silas, 454.
- Edwards**, Alex., 14; **Amanda E.**, d. Wm., 1225; **Clark**, 469; **Churchill**, 475; **Daniel Sheldon**, 469, 470; **Harriet Narcissa**, d. Daniel Sheldon, 471, 999; **Jean** (Mrs. Geo. G.) nee Morehouse, 306; **Joseph**, 36; **Mabel**, 61; **Mary M.**, 1468; **Mary G.**, 1824, d. Lathrop, 1412; **Wm.**, 17.
- Eels**, Deborah, 71.
- Effingham**, Anna, 911.
- Eggleston**, Fanny, 1154; **Lydia**, d. James, 229; **Maria**, d. Abraham and Ada, 620; **Nathaniel**, 294; **Nathaniel**, m. Polly Webster; ch. not indexed, 294, 610, 611; **Nancy Ann**, 1842, d. Charles, 1390; **Wm.**, with William, Jr., 1855, and Mary, 1860, his ch'n, 1264; **Alfred**, 1105.
- Egnor**, Anna Maria, 1848, d. Robert, 1188.
- Eggert**, Bertha, 1870, d. Henry, 1454.
- Eggner**, Mrs. Huldah, 621.
- Eisendrath**, Helen, 863.
- Eldred**, Anda Lucia, 1470.
- Elton**, Betsey Ann, 899.
- Elderton**, Mary, 995.
- Elderkin**, Harriet, 1861, d. David, 1238.
- Elsa**, —, m. Hazzard Webster, 362.
- Eldridge**, Chloe, 1800, 506; **Emelia**, 350; **Harold**, m. Mary Lathrop Webster; ch. not indexed, 1027; **Polly**, 1830, 1233; **Sarah**, 1386; **Sarah**, 1411.
- Elgar**, Lucy, 1797, d. Thos., 409.
- Elizabeth**, —, m. Hartwell Carver, 1147; —, m. Robert McKee, 200; —, m. Nathan Webster, 147; —, m. Capt. John Webster, 40.
- Ellenwood**, Eliza C., 860.
- Ellinwood**, Samuel Miller, 1822, s. James, m. Ann Eliza Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 965-66.
- Elliott**, Almyra Hunt, 1847, d. Samuel Walds, 1134; **Charles**, 842; **Hannah**, 329; **Hannah E.**, 1140; **Orin Lestie**, 1409.
- Ellis**, Asa, 868; **Asa Webster**, 1881, s. John Elisha, 1277; **Comfort**, 698; **John Elisha**, 1856, s. Benj. Sawyer, 1277; **Jane Maria**, 1854, 709; **Lucy E.**, 917; **Omer L.**, 1215; **Patience**, 1384; **William**, 1792, s. Abel, m. Lydia Webster; children not indexed, 430-31.
- Ells**, Edgar Joshua, 612; **Samuel**, m. Nancy Beriah Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 861.
- Ellsworth**, Alice Greenleaf, 1877, d. Pinckney Webster, 779-80; **Bradford**, 1880, s. Wm. Webster, 781; **Chloe**, 425; **Emily Webster**, 1864, d. Pinckney Webster, 779; **Ernest Bradford**, 1870, s. Pinckney Webster, 779; **Eunice**, 253; **Emily Orah Janvrin**, 1875, d. Oliver, 781; **Edith Townsend**, 1872, d. Pinckney Webster, 779-80; **Elizabeth**, 1824, d. Wm. Wolcott, 380, 781; **Harriet**, 1818, d. Wm. Wolcott, 380, 780; **Julia Sterling**, 1860, d. Pinckney Webster, 779; **Lucy Morris**, 1879, d. Wm. Webster, 781; **Emily**, 1816, d. Wm. Wolcott, 380, 780; **Oliver**, 1820, s. Wm. Wolcott, 380, 780; **Oliver**, 1873, s. Oliver, 781; **Pinckney Webster**, 1814, s. Wm. Wolcott, 380, 779; **Wm. Webster**, 1855, s. Oliver, 781; **Wm. Wolcott**, 1791, s. Oliver, 379; **Wolcott Webster**, 1867, s. Pinckney Webster, 779.
- Elmer**, Edward, 2, 17; **Moses, Jr.**, 1810, m. Ruhama Bidwell; family with m's not indexed, 706.
- Elson**, Lydia Maria, 1871, d. Jacob, 1456.
- Elwell**, Maria, 582; **Martha M.**, 554; **Sophronia**, 846.
- Ely**, Calvin, s. Calvin, 847-8; **Fannie Frances**, 1852, d. P., 1259; **Lydia**, 336; **Lydia**, 335, 696; **Nathaniel**, 2, 17.
- Embrey**, Jennie Virginia, 1341.
- Emerson**, Anna, 513; **Benj. Norton**, 1820, s. Richard, m. Hannah Webster Pope; ch. and m's not indexed, 1099; **Josiah**, 1840, s. Moses, 988; **Moses**, 988; **Sarah**, 1378; **Wm. F.**, m. Juliet Webster; ch. not indexed, 896, 897.
- Emery**, Loza, 1391.
- Emmick**, Alfred A., 1835, s. Rev. Wm., m. Elizabeth Ellen Kerr; ch. and m's not indexed, 1252; **Tamer**, 1807, d. Jacob, 690; **Geo. Babb**, 1837, s. Rev. Wm., 690, 1252; **Harry Elmer**, 1865, s. John Iddings, 1252; **John Iddings**, 1833, s. Rev. Wm., m. Elizabeth Ann Sechrist; family not indexed, 690, 1252; **Permelia Ann**, 1831, d. Rev. Wm., 690, 1251; **Thomas Lloyd**, 1841, s. Rev. Wm., 690, 1252; **Wm. Babb**, 1829, s. Rev. Wm., m. Mary Brill, d. Henry; family not indexed; 690, 1251; **Rev. Wm.**, 1803, s. Jacob, 689-90.
- Emmons**, Edwin, 1262; **William**, 231.
- English**, Abigail, d. John, 296; **Elizabeth**, d. Joel, 296; **Joel**, 75; **Lucinda**, 1846, d. Richard, 1261; **Mary E.**, d. Richard and Louisa, 1285; **Richard**, 75.
- Ennis**, Frank F., 1375; **Guy Warren**, 1880, s. Herbert Llewellyn, 1336; **Herbert Llewellyn**, 1851, s. Wm., 1336; **Richard J.**, 1159; **Sofrenus Seeber**, m. Mary Webster; ch. not indexed, 1029.
- Ensign**, Asa, Perez, Mary Ann, Wealthy, 84; **Bessie**, 1880, d. Edward W., 1002; **David, Sr.**, m. Sarah —; list of children, 92; **David**, 60; **David**, s. David, 92; **Datis**, 1740, s. Eliphalet, 92; **David**,

- Jr., 46; **Edward W.**, 1002; **Edgar Tarbell**, 1839, s. Chas. Woodworth, 1407; **Eliphalet**, s. David, 92; **Eliphalet**, 1748, s. Eliphalet, 92; **Elias**, 1750, s. Eliphalet, 92; **Hannah**, d. David or John, 60; **James**, 4, 13, 17; **James**, s. Jos., 84; **Jeremiah**, 1810, m. Charlotte Phelps Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 853; **Jos.**, 84; **Jerusha**, 1742, d. Eliphalet, 92; **John**, 60; **Samuel**, 1745, s. Eliphalet, 92; **Seth**, 1755, s. Eliphalet, 92.
- Ensworth**, Esther, 1265.
- Ernest**, Lovenia, d. Frederick, 887; **Julius**, 1262.
- Erick**, Alfred N., 860.
- Erwin**, Arthur Raymond, 1895; **Katharine Sarah**, 1903, **Francis Cyril**, 1906, ch'n of Hugh Llewellyn, 1450; **Guy Asaph**, 1876, s. Henry Shriver, 1450; **Harry Edward**, 1872, s. Henry Shriver, 1450; **Hazel Elizabeth**, 1903, d. Harry Edward, 1450; **Henry Shriver**, 1848, s. Arthur, 1449; **Hugh Llewellyn**, 1874, s. Henry Shriver, 1450; **Martha Maria**, 1881, d. Henry Shriver, 1450.
- Espie**, James, 604.
- Esterline**, Mary A., m. Stephen S. Stout, 1302-3.
- Estes**, Gideon; ch. not indexed, 821.
- Esther** —, m. Elijah Webster, 201.
- Esty**, F. Webster, 1848, s. Geo. Taylor, 959; **George Taylor**, 959.
- Eunice**, —, m. Thomas Merryfield, 283.
- Euslin**, Leticia, 1228.
- Evans**, Lida A., 1013; **Maud M.**, d. Rev. Samuel E., 907; **Martha Rosetta**, 1197; **Mary**, m. Norman Beckley, 433; **Richard**, 26; **Ben**, m. Sarah Webster; ch. not indexed, 580; **Betsey**, d. Moses, 683; **Emma Jane**, 1856, d. David J., 867.
- Everet**, Mary Elizabeth, 792.
- Everett**, Emily, 1849, 1232.
- Everitt**, Hannah, 352; **Abner**, 101.
- Everson**, Judson John, with **Esther Andrews**, 1905, **James Harlan**, 1912, his ch'n, 1404.
- Everts**, Esther, 138; **Mattha**, 1332.
- 
- ## F
- Fairbanks**, Elenon, with Emma Louise, and Anna Laura, his d's, 1331; **Jane**, 657; **Mary Ann**, 1338; **Sally**, 1795, 333; **Elmira**, 1117.
- Failing**, George Henry, s. Warner and Elizabeth Stansel, m. **Permelia Mosely Webster**; ch. not indexed, 982.
- Fairchild**, Mrs. June, 758.
- Fairelo**, Elizabeth, 1435.
- Falley**, Ruth Miranda, 1819, d. Samuel, 511.
- Fallis**, Willie S., 988; **Mrs. Fannie**, nee Woods, 988.
- Fancher**, Mary B., 1841, 1230.
- Fannin Ollie**, d. John, 479.
- Fanning**, Mary, d. Michael and Bridget, 1133.
- Fannon**, Mary Ann, 1375.
- Fanny** —, m. Jephtha Kellogg, 322.
- Fargo**, Lydia P., 257; **Lyman C.**, 723.
- Farley**, Mr., 1234; **Janava Ferlando**, 1838, d. James Ferlando, 1060; **Susie**, 1832, d. James, 1112.
- Farmer**, Elizabeth H., 1307.
- Farnam**, Jerusha Jane, 1829, d. Wm., 922.
- Farnham**, Ida, d. Andrew, 1343; **Martha W.**, d. Ell, 984; **Wilford M.**, s. John, m. Samantha Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1085-6.
- Farnsworth**, James, 347; **Mrs. Rowena**, nee Whitney, wid. of Jeremy Farnsworth, 747.
- Farr**, Helen, 1118.
- Farrar**, Ellen J., 1845, 1412; **Josephine Hortense**, d. John, 1437; **Stephen M.**, s. Lyman, 1411.
- Farrington**, John Elmer, 746.
- Farrell**, Margaret, 1836, d. Patrick, 1361.
- Farwell**, Jane Maria, d. Samuel Putnam, 977; **Orpha**, 1018.
- Faucett**, Mrs. Daniel, d. Reuben Webster, 853, 1423.
- Faxon**, James, 1826, m. Melissa Elmira Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 906.
- Fay**, Anna Elizabeth, 1108; **Capt. Arnold C.**, 661; **Depha**, 1270; **Frank W.**, and Dorothea Elsie, his dau., 1339; **James**, 1828, s. James, m. Caroline Amanda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1032; **Jennette C.**, 1823, d. Lewis, 1157; **Lucina**, d. Lewis, 1159; **Mary**, 475; **Sarah Brownell**, 1895, 965.
- Feagin**, Mary Ann, d. Richard Monroe, 1432.
- Fellows**, Amanda Rosette, 1186; **Katie**, 1264; **Lucinda**, 383; **Lura Ada**, 1455; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1112; **Wm. Henry**, 757.
- Fenn**, Erastus, 447; **Marcia Louisa**, d. Daniel B., 788.
- Fenton**, Eleazor, 113.
- Fenwick**, Mr., 9.
- Ferguson**, Alberta Luthelia, 1870, d. John, 1227; **Anna**, 1778, 324; **Henry**, 866; **Mary**, 503; **Medora Richardson**, 1850, d. Nathaniel Rodney, 1057; **May**, 758; **Rachel**, step-d. to Joseph and Sarah Ann Welch, 994; **Sally**, 226.
- Fero**, Alfred Silas, 1856, s. Henry, 1398; **Henry**, 1823, s. John, 1398; **John H.**, 1851, s. Henry, 1398;



- Leonard A.**, 1854, s. Henry, 1398;  
**Louisa Jane**, 1865, d. Henry 1398;  
**Lovinnie**, 1860, d. Henry, 1398;  
**Lydia Ann**, 1849, d. Henry, 1398;  
**Rachel Evelin**, 1844, d. Henry, 1398.  
**Ferrin**, Catharine, Diana, 1330.  
**Ferris**, Betsey, 304; **Darius**, m. Eunice Webster, children not indexed, 302; **Darius**, 302; **Deborah**, 452; **Ruth**, 453.  
**Feryall**, Elizabeth, 413.  
**Field**, Noah, 1811, s. Ichabod, m. Eleanor Stebbins, d. Abyram; ch. and m's not indexed; 792; **Caroline**, 1410; **Hattie Celia**, d. Wm. Lysander, 1095; **Jennie Pearl**, 1873, d. John Holmes, 1391; **Orvilla Rosetta**, d. Madison and Clarissa, 1269; **Zachariah**, 13, (Zachary), 18.  
**Fielden**, Sarah Jane, 1163.  
**Fields**, Benj., with **Eddie** and **Emma**, his ch'n, 1318; **Sallie**, 643.  
**Fikes**, Elson, 1871, s. James Sutherland, 1456; **James Sutherland**, 1847, s. John, 1455; **Janet**, 1453; **Merritt John**, 1870, s. James Sutherland, 1456.  
**Fild**, Zachary, 12, 18.  
**Filley**, Belinda E., 1772, d. Jonathan, 252; **David**, 107; **Guerdon**, 223; **Hannah**, 943; **Jonathan**, 107; **Mary**, 85.  
**Filliner**, Wm., 650.  
**Fillmore**, Rev. Glezen, D. D., 344; **Hiram**, s. Simeon, 344; **President Millard**, 344.  
**Finch**, Abigail, 943; **Chas. W.**, 757; **Rena Belle**, 1885, d. Amos A., 1038; **Reuben**, m. Cath. Maria Webster; ch. not indexed, 726; **Sylvester**, 1805, s. Albert, m. Almeda Webster; ch. not indexed, 477-8.  
**Finney**, Jos. Russell, 1852, 934.  
**Firstone**, Wm. Wallace, 1250.  
**Fish**, Alphonzo Henry, 1849, s. Henry, 406; **Arvilla**, 438; **Harry**, 1812, s. Nathan, 515; **Harry**, 1812, s. Nathan, m. Mary Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 515, 1067-8; **Henry Munsel**, 406; **James**, 1810, 515; **James**, 1810, m. Anna Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 515; **Jane**, d. Henry, 406; **Nathan**, 211; **Nathan A.**, m. Amanda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 516; **Miller**, 1792, s. John, 526; **Nathan A.**, 516; **Permelia**, 1824, 515; **Samuel**, 1826, s. Miller, m. Emeline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 526.  
**Fischer**, Thos., 479.  
**Fisher**, Chas. J., 1405; **Daniel**, 1342; **John L.**, 619; **Mary**, 856; **Mary Ella**, 1859, d. Horace, 711; **Thos.**, 18.  
**Fisherdieck**, Anna Louisa, 1865, d. Geo. Henry, 984; **Cyrus Webster**, 1867, s. Geo. Henry, 984; **Geo. Henry**, 1832, s. Francis H., 983.  
**Fisk**, "Beginnings of New England," 8.  
**Fiske**, Chas. Wilbur, 1440.  
**Fitch**, Eliza Caroline, 860; **Mrs. Eliza Jane**, nee Aylesworth, 1825, 986; **Luther**, 107; **Thaddeus**, 1761, m. Rebecca Webster; children not indexed, 422.  
**Fitzwater**, Elizabeth, 1136.  
**Flagg**, Austin, 939; **Eugenia Elmer**, 1877, d. Wyllis Merrills, 939; **Howard Austin**, 1879, s. Wyllis Merrills, 939; **Wyllis Merrills**, 1849, s. Austin, 939.  
**Flagler**, Helen, 216.  
**Flanagan**, Nellie Madaline, 1089.  
**Flanders**, Seth Webster, 1902, s. Jos. Wm. Cunningham, 1037; **Chas. Norman**, 1907, s. Jos. Wm. Cunningham, 1037; **Charlotte Agnes**, 1908, d. Jos. Wm. Cunningham, 1037; **Jos. Wm. Cunningham**, 1037; **Minnie F.**, 1871; **Nancy P.**, 655.  
**Flanigan**, Nellie Florence, 640.  
**Fleming**, Amy Ann, 1368; **Jane**, 930; **Mary A.**, 1833, 1365.  
**Fletcher**, Agnes, 1851, d. Jos., 1201; **Ann**, 1260; **Henry Jesse**, 1440; **Lucy**, 1409; **Olive**, 1156; **Roxana**, 791.  
**Flint**, Lewis W., m. Emagene Aldrich Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1115; **Maria**, d. Eliphalet, 510; **Sarah Harwood**, 1827, d. Betsey, 1111.  
**Flower**, Polly, 1364.  
**Fluker**, Jennie May, 854.  
**Flynn**, John, 363.  
**Foley**, Annie Jane, 1845, 1307; **James**, s. James, 1294.  
**Folmsbee**, Roseltha, d. John, 1189.  
**Folsom**, Albin Clarence, 1854, s. Jeremiah, 1334, 1472; **Edith Mae**, 1878, d. Albin Clarence, 1472; **Fanny Esther**, 1876, d. Albin Clarence, 1472; **Helen Florence**, 1851, d. Jeremiah, 1334, 1472; **Iva Irene**, 1884, d. Albin Clarence, 1472; **Jay Clarence**, 1881, s. Albin Clarence, 1472; **Jeremiah**, 1818, s. Abraham, 1334; **Sarah**, 1244; **Vera Orrilla**, 1888, d. Albin Clarence, 1472.  
**Foot**, Bradford E., s. Milo and Eliza, 912; **Chas. Rice**, 1865, s. Geo. Wash'n, 1132; **Edna Webster**, 1891, d. Chas. Rice, 1132; **Eliza**, 637; **Herbert Nelson**, 1894, s. Chas. Rice, 1132; **Sarah M.**, 485; **Samuel**, 267.  
**Foote**, Amelia, 1096; **Edward H.**, s. Norman Brainard, 83; **Hannah**, 535; **Horace**, 1822, s. Ralph C., m. Lucy A. Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1096; **John Leonard**, 612; **Maggie**, 1852, 1423; **Mary Josephine**, 1291; **Norman Brainard**, 83; **Susan**, 419.  
**Forbes**, —, m. Olive Webster, 456; **Abigail**, 352; **Amy**, 728; **Edith**, 1172.  
**Force**, Jane, 1151.  
**Ford**, Carrie Lenora, 1193; **Ellen**, 406; **Edgar Wm.**, 648; **Emily Ellsworth**, 1867, d. Gordon Lester, 783-84; **Gordon Lester**, 1823, s. Lester, 783; **Henry C.**, s. Thos. G., 1448; **Hepzibah**, 41; **Kathleen Gor-**

- don, 1856, d. Gordon Lester, 783; **Mabel Percy**, 1863, d. Gordon Lester, 783; **Malcom Webster**, 1862, s. Gordon Lester, 783; **Merton**, 1459; **Paul Leicester**, 1865, s. Gordon Lester, 783; **Rosalie Greenleaf**, 1859, d. Gordon Lester, 783; **Russell**, s. Truman, m. Celinda Webster; ch. not indexed, 941; **Thos.**, 30; **Worthington Chauncey**, 1858, s. Gordon Lester, 783.
- Forrest**, Asa Beaumont, 1846, m. Betsey Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1257-8; **Frank Heman**, 1876, s. John Wilson, 480; **John Wilson**, 480.
- Forrester**, Mrs. Susan Amelia, 1454.
- Forsyth**, Catharine, 1795, 674.
- Fosdick**, Anna, 366; **Dolley**, 1773, 250; **Levi**, 512; **Levi**, m. Roxcena Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 512; **Roxy**, sister of Levi, 512; **Ruth Ann**, 1837, d. Aaron Carrington, 1063.
- Fosmer**, Emery Alvrado, 1851, s. Jacob, 1339; **Ella May**, 1876, d. Emery Alvrado, 1339; **Gertrude Louise**, 1880, d. Emery Alvrado, 1339; **Harriet Beecher**, 1853, d. Henry, 1385; **Henry**, 1809, s. Garrett, 1384; **Mabel Lucy**, 1884, d. Emery Alvrado, 1339; **Mabelle**, 1880; **Pearl**, 1882; **Sidney Burt**, 1886, ch'n of Wm. Henry, 1385; **Sarah Dorlesca**, 1839, d. Henry, 1385; **William Henry**, 1850, s. Henry, 1385.
- Fosmire**, James Franklin, 1831, s. Lawrence and Helen, m. Mary Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1008.
- Foss**, Caroline, 1852, d. James, 956; **Clementine P.**, 520.
- Foster**, Alice Ann, 656; **Artelissia**, 1167; **Benj. F.**, 1390; **Carrie May**, 1865, d. John, 1457; **Charles Eugene**, 1859, s. John, 1457; **Cyrus**, 1167; **Davis**, 994; **Earl J.**, 844; **Eliza**, 982; **Ella Ione**, 1871, d. John, 1457; **Jane**, 1816, 1231; **John Charles Fremont**, 1863, s. John, 1457; **John**, 1832, 1457; **Nancy**, 937; **Reed M.**, 1238; **Mrs. Sarah Jane**, nee Beach, 523.
- Foulkes**, Wm., 712.
- Fouts**, David Huston, 1852, s. Solomon, m. Clarissa Jane Ludwig; ch. and m's not indexed, 1295-6.
- Founts**, Catharine, 900.
- Foy**, Sarah, 126.
- Fowle**, Elizabeth, 1033.
- Fowler**, Chas. Chauncey, 1873, s. Chas. Chauncey, 784; **Chas. Chauncey**, 1829, s. Rev. Wm. Chauncey, 381, 783; **Eliza**, 1458; **Emily Ellsworth**, 1826, d. Rev. Wm. Chauncey, 381, 783; **Gertrude Webster**, 1879, d. Wm. Worthington, 785; **Grace Roosevelt**, 1876, d. Wm. Worthington, 785; **Harriet Webster**, 1866, d. Chas. Chauncey, 784; **Katharine Worthington**, 1869, d. Chas. Chauncey, 784; **Lizie**, 1105; **Mary**, 836; **Mary L.**, 757; **Mila**, 580; **Nancy**, 1813, d. Eliseus, 580; **Polly**, 1790, 664; **Polly**, 1364; **Sarah Maria**, 1813, d. Wm., 570; **Seaman R.**, s. Moses, 504; **Timothy**, m. Sarah Grey, nee Webster; ch. not indexed, 492; **Rev. Wm. Chauncey**, 1793, s. Reuben Rose, 381; **Wm. Chauncey**, 1875, s. Wm. Worthington, 785; **Wm. Worthington**, 1832, s. Rev. Wm. Chauncey, 381, 783.
- Fox**, Aaron Watson, m. Sally Webster; ch. not indexed, 474; **Abigail**, 1786, d. John, 200; **Abner Gilbert**, 1807, s. Daniel, m. Anna Webster; ch. not indexed, 474; **Achsah Louise**, 1835, d. Rev. Wesley, 1382; **Anne**, 1790, d. Samuel, 406, 832; **Ansel Jacobs**, s. Orrin, 1384; **Asa Sylvester**, 1847, s. Jonathan, 833, 1393; **Asa**, 1801, s. Samuel, 406, 833; **Bartlett Allen**, 1873, s. Bartlett Norton, 1391; **Bartlett Norton**, 1838, s. Julius Webster, 832, 1391; **Beriah**, 193, 196; **Betsey**, d. Samuel, Jr., 832, 1389; **Calvin Torrence**, 1870, s. Bartlett Norton, 1391; **Celia Almena**, 1848, d. Merritt Blount, 1389; **Charles Glenn**, 1869, s. James Harris, 1394; **Charles Lincoln**, 1860, s. Samuel Johnson, 1391; **Charlotte May**, 1898, d. Lincoln, 1391; **Chester Webster**, 1803, s. Samuel, 406, 833; **Daphne Augusta**, 1836, d. Rev. Wesley, 1382, 1383; **Daphne**, 1820, d. Edmund, 832, 1384; **Edmund**, 1788, s. Samuel, 406, 831; **Edmund Sykes**, 1858, s. Rev. Reuben Cadwell, 1387; **Edna Florence**, 1894; **Neva Villette**, 1897; **Clara Mayne**, 1900, ch'n Fred Duane, 1386; **Elbert DeWitt**, 1881, s. Asa Sylvester, 1394; **Effie May**, 1880, d. Samuel Johnson, 1391; **Effie Maud**, 1902, d. Gilbert Torrence, 1391; **Elijah**, s. Samuel, 406; **Elijah Douglass**, 1842, s. Julius Webster, 832, 1392; **Elijah Keeney**, 1821, 684; **Elizabeth Rogers**, 1853, d. John Bradford, 993; **Emma Luella**, d. Julius Caesar, 1389; **Ernest Arthur**, 1874, s. Samuel Johnson, 1391; **Eunice**, 1797, d. Samuel, 406, 833; **Frank Asa**, 1862, s. Samuel Johnson, 1391; **Fred Duane**, 1852, s. Rev. Warren Duane, 1385-6; **George Erwin**, 1854, s. James Harris, 1394; **Georgia E.**, 1880; **Sidney James**, 1882; **Marian Susan**, 1887, ch'n of Geo. Erwin, 1394; **Georgianna**, d. Elijah Douglass, 1392; **Gilbert Torrence**, 1872, s. Samuel Johnson, 1391; **Gilbert Miller**, 1825, s. Julius Webster, 832, 1390; **Harriet Maria**, 1824, d. Edmund, 832, 1324, 1385; **Harvey Hayes**, m. Julia Webster; ch. not indexed, 465; **Israel**, 195; **James Wiley**, 1845, s. Julius Webster, 832, 1392; **James Harris**, 1829, s. Asa, 833, 1394; **Jane**, 1447; **Jerry**, s. Philip and Mary Matilda, 1210; **John Wesley**, 1843, s. Rev. Wesley, 1382,



- 1383; **John**, s. Jos., 200; **John W.**, s. Eli, m. Adaline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1246; **Jonathan**, 1796, s. Samuel, 406, 832; **Jonathan Nelson**, 1830, s. Jonathan, 833, 1393; **Jos.**, s. **Richard**, 200; **Julius Webster**, 1793, s. Samuel, 406, 832; **Julius Caesar**, 1826, s. Samuel, Jr., 832, 1389; **Leon Jeremiah**, 1887, s. Jerry, 1210; **Leonard and Harriet**, 1440; **Leslie**, 1892, s. Rollin Samuel, 1391; **Louisa**, 1811, d. Edmund, 815, 832, 1381; **Louisa**, 1825, d. Jonathan, 833, 1393; **Lucy Ely**, 1852, d. Henry, 1440; **Mabel Sylvania**, 1832, d. Chester Webster 833, 1394; **Marguerite Irene**, 1900, d. Elijah Douglass, 1392; **Marinda**, 1816, d. Edmund, 832, 1315, 1384; **Martha Elizabeth**, d. Julius Caesar, 1389; **Mary Eliza**, 1856, d. Merritt Blount, 1389; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1847, d. Rev. Wesley, 1382, 1311, 1383; **Mary Lavina**, 1865, d. Jonathan Nelson, 1393; **Mary Malvina**, 1860, d. James Harris, 1394; **Melissa**, d. Samuel, Jr., 832, 1389; **Merritt Blount**, 1821, s. Samuel, Jr., 832, 1389; **Morris Jefferson**, 1878, s. James Wiley, 1392; **Nina**, d. Elijah Douglass, 1392; **Onnor**, 1781, d. Amos, 804; **Orville**, 795; **Perry Seaman**, 1895; **Emmett**, 1898, **Mabel Seaman**, 1899, ch'n of Chas. Glenn, 1394; **Philemon Pierson**, 1831, s. Julius Webster, 832, 1390; **Phoebe Jane**, 1840, d. Julius Webster, 832, 1391; **Polly**, 1789, d. Samuel, 406, 832; **Polly**, 1787, d. Elisha, with Fox and Couch pedigree, 834-35; **Rev. Reuben Cadwell**, 1831, s. Edmund, 832, 1386; **Reuben Brown**, 1827, s. Jonathan, 833, 1393; **Richard**, 200; **Rollin Samuel**, 1865, s. Samuel Johnson, 1391; **Ruth**, 1778, d. Isaac, 803; **Ruth Barrett**, 1896, d. Wm. Lincoln, 1394; **Sally**, 1769, d. John, m. Josiah Kellogg, only indexed in part, 304, 630; **Sally**, 1800, 1389; **Sally**, d. Rachel Lovell Fox, 142; **Sally Ann**, 1823, d. Julius Webster, 832, 1390; **Samuel Johnson**, 1835, s. Julius Webster, 832, 1391; **Samuel**, 1756, s. Samuel, 404; **Samuel**, 1792, s. Samuel, 406, 832; **Mrs. Sarah**, 1246; **Sarah Jane**, 1828, d. Samuel, Jr., 832, 1389; **Sherman**, 1872, s. Elijah Douglass, 1392; **Susie Belle**, 1868, d. Asa Sylvester, 1393, 1394; **Thos.**, s. Abraham, 95; **Rev. Warren Duane**, 1827, s. Edmund, 832, 1385; **Rev. Wesley**, 1813, s. Edmund, 832, 1323, 1381; **Wilbur Fisk**, 1835, s. Jonathan, 833, 1393; **William Cameron**, 1842, s. Jonathan, 833, 1393; **Wm. Mould**, 1889; **Edmund Richard**, 1890; **Mary Adalaide**, 1892, ch'n of Edmund Sykes, 1388; **William Torrence**, 1833, s. Julius Webster, 832, 1391; **William Wiley**, 1858, s. Samuel Johnson, 1391; **William Lincoln**, 1869, s. Asa Sylvester, 1393, 1394; **Winifred Rowenna**, 1877, d. Elijah Douglass, 1392; **Zuleta**, d. Elijah Douglass, 1392.
- Frances**, —, m. Leonard Booth Webster, 238.
- Francis**, Ann Lockwood, m. Ira Webster, 449; **Appleton Andrus**, 1778, s. Maj. Justus, 434; **Charlotte**, d. Appleton Andrus, 434; **James**, 199; **John**, 772; **Lucy**, 938; **Lizzie**, 1403; **Lydia**, d. Robert, 902.
- Frank**, John D., 1422.
- Franklin**, Asahel, 1149.
- Frarry**, Rebecca, 487.
- Fraser**, Mrs. Dorothea Maria, nee Russell, d. John and Rebecca, 897; **Jessie**, 527.
- Frayar**, Lydia, 1823, 1352.
- Frazine**, Dr. Christopher, m. Eliza Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 870.
- Fredericks**, Charity, 1283.
- Freeborn**, Maria, d. Holder and Lucy, 1334.
- Freeland**, Eliza, m. Moses Colie, 1471.
- Freeman**, Abbe Jean, 1440; **Abigail**, 702; **Frances Medora**, 1868, d. Willard, 1041; **Phoebe**, 323; **Sarah**, 660; **Willard**, 1041.
- French**, Ager, 231; **Annie**, 792; **Cornelia**, 587; **Duane Burney**, s. Romanzo E., 856; **Esther**, 1828, d. Thos., 1217; **Hannah**, nee White, d. James, 136; **Joseph**, 920; **Mrs. Mary Wildman**, 334; **Wm. Benj.**, 1316.
- Frink**, Mrs. Alice T., 334.
- Friend**, John, 18.
- Frisbee**, Bessie Eveline 1857, d. Chester, 1037; **Eliza Ann**, 1161; **Mary**, 1780, 333.
- Fritcher (or Tritcher)**, Esther, 329.
- Frizell**, Frances Rebecca, 1827, d. Wm. Terrell, 1431.
- Frolich**, David, 1058; **Will Carlton**, 1879, s. David, 1058.
- Frost**, Chas. Augustus, s. Geo. J., m. Esther Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1290; **Holland**, 1845, with **Leon Henry**, 1881; **Mabel Alice**, 1883; **Alma Jane**, 1887; **Ella Abigail**, 1891, his ch'n, 1315.
- Fulford**, Ruth, 617.
- Fulkerson**, Betsey, 1394; **Edwin Brown**, 1858, s. Stephen Brown, 1395; **George**, 1388.
- Fulmer**, Frank O., m. Hattie Belle Cady; ch. not indexed, 1031.
- Fuller**, Alice, 1098; **Anna Maria**, 1858, d. Samuel, 1287; **Alice C.**, 1867, 1292; **Bertha**, d. Dwight and Sarah J., 1199; **Charlotte**, 676; **Chloe**, 956; **Elizabeth**, 1126; **Elizabeth**, 1781, d. Lot, 158; **Electa**, 1805, 1219; **Ella Nora**, 1856, d. George, 917; **Francis S.**, 893; **George Bower**, 1818, s. Jabez, 1336; **Henry**, 1791, m. Chloe Webster; children not indexed, 431-2, 895; **Jay Webster**, 1844, s. Geo. Bower, 1336; **John**, 1331; **Joseph**, 1775, s. Lot, 158; **Judah**,

1765, s. Lot, 158; **Lot**, 1760, s. Lot, 158; **Lydia**, 1779, d. Lot, 158; **Martha Ann**, 710; **Mary**, 327; **Millicent Rawson**, 1911, d. Wm. Hyslop, 984; **Milo**, 594; **Nellie A.**, d. Milo, 594; **Philinda**, 158; **Rachel**, 331; **Rachel**, 1767, s. Lot, 158; **Ralph D.**, 1820, s. Ebenezer, 1333; **Russell**, s. Simeon, 158; **Samuel**, 1770, s. Lot, 158; **Simeon**, 1762, s.

Lot, 158; **Susanna**, m. Wm. White of the Mayflower, 279; **Thirza**, 1001; **Webster Marshall**, 1871, s. Jay Webster, 1337; **Wm. Hyslop**, author of "Fuller Genealogy," 984; **Zada Pixley** (but Leonard by adoption), m. James Burton Jay, 1465.  
**Fullerton**, Wm. Danforth, 1193.  
**Furlong**, Christie, 1339.

## G

**Gage**, Alden, 775.  
**Gaige**, Viola Rachel, 1128.  
**Gains**, Jemima, 84.  
**Gaines**, Rebecca, d. Samuel, 90; **Richard**, 210; **Vietta**, 1262; **Wm.**, 170.  
**Galbraith**, Earl, 1066; **Virgie McLane**, 870.  
**Gale**, Anna, 265; **Charles W.**, 1417; **Lucia Lucinda**, 1840, d. Lyman, 1113; **Hibbard**, 1166; **Wm. Fellows**, 1841, s. Daniel B., m. Chloe Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1133.  
**Gallagher**, John, 1149.  
**Gallinger**, Elizabeth Amelia, 1868, d. Noah W., 1379; **George**, 1358; **Hattie Evyline**, 1873, d. Noah W., 1379; **John Henry**, 1871, s. Noah W., 1379; **Noah W.**, 1844, s. Henry, 1379; **Nora Louise**, 1879, d. Noah W., 1379; **Robert Leonard**, 1878, s. Noah W., 1379.  
**Galloway**, Mary, 786; **Mary**, d. John, Jr., 489.  
**Galoway**, Mary Ann, 1845, d. Richard and Mary Ann, 1393.  
**Gallup**, Eunice, 571; **William Roy**, 1888, s. Wm. Boughton, 1022; **Wm. Boughton**, 1860, s. Wm., 1022.  
**Galpin**, —, m. Mrs. Rhoda Webster, nee Kilbourn, 101; **Mary Ann**, 788.  
**Gamble**, Clarissa Elizabeth, 1041; **Mary**, 1255.  
**Gammon**, Lee H., 1360.  
**Ganson**, Edgar Joseph, 1830, m. Marietta Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1198; **Edwin R.**, 1824, s. John, m. Sarah Webster; family not indexed, 641.  
**Garberson**, Harry Webster, 1878, s. Wm. Risley, 1123; **Hazel Dell**, 1883, d. Wm. Risley, 1123; **Wm. Risley**, 1856, s. John Risley, 1123.  
**Garbutt**, Lucretia, 962.  
**Gardener**, David Whitcomb and Sarah Alice, 1868, his dau., 1183.  
**Gardner**, Aaron Earl, 1828, s. Thomas, m. Ellen Densy Webster, ch. and m's not indexed, 1052-3; **Carl Hiram**, 1901, s. Henry Lyman, 1155; **D. D.**, 1219; **Elisha T.**, 967; **Fredrick Henry**, 1885, s. Henry Lyman,

1155; **Geo. G.**, 307; **Hammond**, m. Almira Patience; family not indexed, 638; **Henry Lyman**, 1860, s. Jeremiah, 1155; **John Knapp**, 1806, s. Geo. Wash'n, m. Lois Coe Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 990; **Kate**, 702; **Loomis**, 977; **Lucinda**, m. Wilson Lamb, 1331; **Mary**, 573; **Morris**, 358; **Olivia**, 949; **Rose Edith**, 1890, d. Henry Lyman, 1155; **Samuel**, 13, 18; **Samuel**, 14, 18; **Samuel**, m. Sally Maria Green, nee Webster; family not indexed, 638-39; **Mrs. Sarah**, 350; **Seth**, 806; **Susannah**, 858; **Wm. D.**, and **Helen Susanna**, 1881, his d., 1442.  
**Gardiner**, Phoebe, 410; **Richard**, 1801, s. David, m. Melinda Webster; children not indexed, 410-11.  
**Garfield**, Alonzo B., m. Ella Irene Jewell, nee Webster; ch. not indexed, 1264.  
**Garlinghouse**, Grace June, 1145; **Jane**, 1814, d. Thos., 722.  
**Garms**, Clara E., 1858, d. Yost, 1130.  
**Garnsey**, Silence, 231.  
**Garratt**, Lydia, 1820, d. Thos., 941; **Daniel**, 18; (**Garet**) (**Garrard**) (**Garwood**) **Samuel**, 18; **Samuel A.**, s. John, 867.  
**Garrette**, Olive, 513.  
**Garritt**, Joshua, 101.  
**Garrison**, Jane, 1783, 249; **Mrs.**, m. Alvin Bidwell, 216.  
**Gates**, Abby, 1003; **Betsey Electa**, 1398; **Benjamin**, 815; **Hattie**, 1232; **Israel**, s. Amasa, m. Amanda Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1166-7; **Laura**, 852; **Lucy Ann**, 1468; **Orpha**, 986; **Phoebe**, 1785, 344; **Rachel Antoinette**, 1203; **Stella**, 459; **Vella**, 650.  
**Gavett**, Charles, 1139.  
**Gavit**, Mary, 820.  
**Gaylord**, Alice, w. of Richard Treat, 23; **Betsey**, 152; **Chas.**, 308; **Edward Hopkins**, m. Susanna Webster; family not indexed, 261, 262; **Edward Hopkins**, 1779, s. Dea. Edward, 261; **Sergt. John**, 152; **John**, s. Sergt. John, 152; **John Augustus**, 888; **Laura**, 1266; **Mary**, d. Sergt. John, 152; **Ruth**, 217.



- Gaynor, Jane**, 1195.  
**Geddes, Helen Ogilvie Gordon**, d. Dr. Thos. O. and Isabelle Maria, 1171.  
**Gee, Clinton Adrian**, with **Herbert Irwin**, 1908; **Hattie Louise**, 1910, his ch'n, 1332; **Mrs. E. A.**, 1340; **Ellen Laura**, 1411; **Velma**, d. Benj., 1396.  
**Geer, Mrs. Elizabeth**, nee Cramer, 958.  
**Gemmell, Isabella**, 1790, d. Hugh, 418.  
**Gennings (Ginnings), John and Nicholas**, 18.  
**Genung, Carrie A.**, 975.  
**George, Carrie May**, 1166; **Hannah**, 163; **Nancy**, 1017; **Polly**, d. David, 1395; **Sarah Caroline**, 1836, d. John Joan, 1394.  
**Geralds (Jeralds), Sarah**, 406.  
**Geroy, Allen**, m. Sylvia Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 933.  
**Gesner, Dr. Abraham**, 1797, s. Col. Henry, m. Harriet Webster; family and m's not indexed, 614-15, 1169-1171.  
**Getchel, Carrie A.**, 1139.  
**Ghere, Hannah**, 1419.  
**Gibbs, Chas. B.**, 1102; **Catharine**, 832; **Jannette**, 1102; **Louisa**, 817; **Maria Bradley**, d. James, 1165.  
**Gibbons (Gibbins), Wm.**, 18.  
**Gibeaut, Jos.**, 1812, s. Jos., m. Sarah Ann Webster; family not indexed, 657.  
**Gibson, Flavia**, 341; **Mary A.**, 1435; **Rose**, 1191; **Samuel**, and sons Chas. and Adin, 590.  
**Gideon, Florence Ellen**, d. Peter, 1108.  
**Gifford, Edwin Eugene**, 1868, s. Edwin, 1425; **Hannah**, 604; **Henry**, 553; **Lillian May**, 1850, d. Edwin, 1425; **Mary**, 489; **Sarah**, 460; **Sophia Turner**, 952.  
**Gilbert, Abigail**, 802; **Almira**, 1794, d. Jos., 186; **Caroline**, 1799, d. Jos., 186; **Clara**, 1783, d. Jos., 186; **Chloe**, 1796, d. Jos., 186, 384; **Cynthia**, 299; **Edwin**, 1798, s. Jos., 186; **Mrs. Elizabeth**, nee Thomas, d. Hon. Seth, 777; **Emily**, d. Francis, 1448; **Jos.**, 1748, 186; **Joseph**, 1778, s. Jos., 186; **Lucretia**, 1199; **Lucy**, 1774, d. Jos., 186; **Luman**, 1785, s. Jos., 186; **Lydia**, d. Abram and Hannah, 721; **Merriam**, 1780, d. Jos., 186; **Miriam**, 447; **Orin**, 1792, s. Jos., 186; **Othniel J.**, s. Othniel, m. Seraph Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 984-85; **Sarah**, 1161; wid. Thankful, 93; **Theodotia**, 1787, d. Jos., 186, 384; **Truman**, 1790, s. Jos., 186.  
**Gilbreath, Annie May**, d. Hiram and Barbary, 1133; **Eliza Jane**, 1838, d. Stewart and Alice, 1181.  
**Gildersleeve, Esther Rebecca**, 1441.  
**Gile, Charles King**, 1809, s. Joseph, m. Fanny Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1205-6.  
**Gillespie, Matthias**, 743; **Eliza M.**, 756.  
**Gilkin, Polly**, 1395.  
**Gill, Mary**, 490.  
**Gilland, Reuben**, 619.  
**Gillet, Amos**, 1774, s. Amos, 107; **Amos**, 1743, s. Capt. Jonathan, Jr., 106; **Corinna**, 957; **Huldah**, 1767, d. Amos, 106, 107; **Joanna**, 64, 71; **Jonathan**, 1777, s. Amos, 107; **Mary**, 1779, d. Amos, 107; **Mary**, 93; **Rockee (Roxy)**, 1767, d. Amos, 107; **Sarah**, d. Amos, 107; **Susannah**, 1771, d. Amos, 107.  
**Gillett, m. Rachel Webster**, 115.  
**Gillette, Charles Stanton**, 1843, s. Norman Hubbard, m. Emma Frances Tiffany; ch. and m's not indexed, 772, 1308; **Corrina**, 957; **Hattie**, 1869, d. Chas. Stanton, 1308; **Hubbard**, 1808, 772; **Ida O.**, 481; **Mary**, 691; **Mary Webster**, 1837, d. Norman, 1306; **Mary Webster**, 1837, d. Hubbard, 772, 1308; **Sarah Benton**, 1835, d. Hubbard, 772, 1308.  
**Gillies, Jessie**, 1872, d. Peter A., 1188.  
**Gilliland, Harrison**, 1836, s. Samuel, m. Julia Ann Webster; ch. not indexed, 1179; **Jay**, 650.  
**Gillespy, John H.**, 1016.  
**Gillooly, Helen Lucelia**, 1871, d. Rev. James Lee, 1373-4; **James Webster**, 1874, s. Rev. James Lee, 1373; **Rev. James Lee**, 1843, s. Matthew, 1372; **Lee Deroy**, 1904, s. Matthew, Lee, 1374; **Laura Louise**, 1879, d. Rev. James Lee, 1373-4; **Maree**, 1910, d. Matthew Lee, 1374; **Matthew Lee**, 1877, s. Rev. James Lee, 1373-4; **Wm. Jay Syms**, 1881, s. Rev. James Lee, 1373.  
**Gilman, Chas. Barnard**, 1827, s. Julius, 772, 1306; **Frederick Gillett**, 1840, s. Julius, 772, 1306; **George Shepard**, 1825, s. Julius, 772, 1306; **George Hills**, 1866, s. Geo. S. Shepard, 1306; **George Hills, Jr.**, 1906, 1306; **Henry Mason**, 1830, s. Julius, 772, 1306; **Heppy Elizabeth**, 1825, d. Julius, 772, 1306, 1308; **Julia Ellen**, 1873, d. Geo. Shepard, 1306; **Julius**, 1799, s. Oliver, 771; **Julius Selden**, 1833, s. Julius, 772, 1306; **Mary Webster**, 1846, d. Julius, 772, 1306.  
**Gilmour, Betsey A.**, 1401.  
**Gilson, Alice**, 1126.  
**Gitchell, Wm. Francis**, 1862, s. Francis, with **Gordon Webster**, 1888, and **Gilbert Francis**, 1891, his sons, 1266.  
**Gladding, —**, 147.  
**Glazier, Elisha**, 819.  
**Gleason, Dr. Aaron Rising**, 1834, 908; **Alfred**, 309; **Frederick Lockwood**, 811; **Helen**, 1857, 1247; **Maud Webster**, 1873, d. Dr. Aaron Rising, 908.  
**Glidewell, Louisa**, 1086.  
**Glidden, Chase E.**, m. Anna Frances Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 862.  
**Glover, Sarah Elizabeth**, 1841, 906; **Thos. S.**, 1374; **Geo. V.**, 1094; **Georgia**, d. Geo. V., 1094; **Edgar**, 1860, s. Gilbert, with **Desta Leona**, 1883, and **Jessie Lunette**, 1893, his d's, 1351.

- Glozbaugh**, Lizzie, 1022.  
**Goddard Squire W.**, 1140.  
**Godden**, Charlotte, 811.  
**Godfrey**, Emeline, 1154; **Samuel**, 296; **Sarah**, d. Elisha, 295.  
**Goff**, Eliza, 1053; **John**, 960.  
**Goldie**, Annie, 1405.  
**Goldsboro**, Caroline, 748.  
**Goldthwait**, John Turner, m. Chloe Ann Turner; ch. not indexed, 597-8; **Shumway**, s. Shumway and Laura, 1413.  
**Goldwaith**, Edith M., 1794, d. Robert, 837.  
**Goley**, Elizabeth, d. Thos., 434.  
**Goodale**, Luther, 308; **Matilda**, 351.  
**Goodell**, Dora Clementine, 1871, d. James Adolphus, 1416, 1417; **Edgar Vernon**, 1865, s. James Adolphus, 1416, 1417; **Elmer Ellsworth**, 1862, s. James Adolphus, 1416, 1417; **James Adolphus**, 1835, s. Layton Bentley and Mary, 1416; **Mary**, 222; **Mary De Etta**, 1868, d. James Adolphus, 1416, 1417; **Will**, 752.  
**Gooding**, Sidney Noyes, 1849, s. David, 1385.  
**Goodman**, Dea. Richard, 2, 13, 18.  
**Goodrich**, Abigail, d. Charles, 84; **Abigail**, 209; **Charles**, 1767, s. Hezekiah, 198; **Rev. Chauncey**, 1817, s. Rev. Chauncey Allen, 380, 781; **Rev. Chauncey Allen**, 380; **David**, 199; **Diadama**, 634; **Edward Elizur**, 1845, s. Rev. Chauncey, m. Sara Maud Shafter; ch. not indexed, 782; **Elizabeth**, d. Rev. Samuel, 782; **Frances Louisa**, 1832, d. Rev. Chauncey Allen, 380, 782; **Hezekiah**, 198; **Hezekiah**, 1758, s. Hezekiah, 198; **John**, 1776, s. John, m. Ruth Beckley; children not indexed, 433; **John**, 1776, s. John, 433; **Josiah**, 1761, s. Hezekiah, 198; **Jerusha**, d. Samuel, 225; **Julia Webster**, 1828, d. Rev. Chauncey Allen, 380, 782; **Laura**, 240; **Mabel Edith**, 1867, d. Elizier Stillman, 1306; **Margaret**, 1770, d. Hezekiah, 198; **Mary**, 1760, d. Hezekiah, 198; **Mary**, 1788, 161; **Ruth**, 1765, d. Hezekiah, 198; **Sarah**, 1051; **Simeon D.**, 1820, m. Martha Ann Webster; family not indexed, 633; **Wm. Henry**, 1823, m. Mary Pritchard; ch. not indexed, 782; **Wm. Henry**, 1823, s. Rev. Chauncey Allen, 380, 782.  
**Goodsell**, Mrs. Elizabeth, 452; **Ralza H.**, M. D., 1827, s. Hiram, m. Helen Frances Shaw; ch. not indexed, 1194.  
**Goodwin**, Abigail, 992; **Amanda**, 1783, d. Ebenezer, 217, 447; **Ann**, 1801, d. Hezekiah, 526; **Anna**, 218; **Anna**, 1776, d. Morgan, 108; **Calvin**, 1116; **Chas. E.**, 1029; **Clara**, 1781, d. Jos., 226; **Dorothy**, d. Dea. John, 416; **Ebenezer**, m. Amy Webster; children not indexed, except **William**, 217, 446-7; **Ebenezer**, 1766, s. Ebenezer, 217, 260, 446; **Ebenezer**, s. Isaac, 217; **Hannah**, 194; **Horace**, 1781, s. Ebenezer, 217, 447; **James**, 1770, s. Ebenezer, 217, 446; **Julia Elizabeth**, 1854, d. Chester, 526; **Lucy**, 1768, d. Ebenezer, 217, 446; **Miles**, 1461; **Mary Ann**, 1829, d. Leonard, 788; **Nathaniel**, author of "Genealogical Notes," 20; **Norman**, 1778, s. Ebenezer, 217, 447; **Ozias**, 194; **Ozias**, 12, 13, 18; **Pitts**, 1779, s. Ebenezer, 217, 447; **Polly**, 1782, d. Ebenezer, 217, 447; **Rachel**, 1765, d. Nathaniel, 61, 177; **Ruth**, 103; **Ruth**, 1764, d. Ebenezer, 217, 446; **Ruth**, 446; **Seth**, 1772, s. Ebenezer, 217, 446; **Thankful**, 1777, d. Wm., 422; **Thos. O'Hara**, 1796, s. Seth, 219; **Elder Wm.**, 2, 3, 11, 13, 18; **Wm.**, 1776, s. Ebenezer, 217, 447; **William**, 1776, s. Ebenezer, m. Abigail Crosswell; children not indexed, 217, 447.  
**Gordon**, Helen, 1456; **Geo. Nelson**, 866; **Margaret**, 1801, d. John, 842; **Mary Ursula**, 1835, d. Rev. Wm. Garnet, 1062.  
**Gorham**, Joanna, 456; **Henrietta and Harriet Esther**, 466.  
**Goslee**, Lucy, 825; **Saray**, 1765, 331.  
**Goss Keziah**, 279.  
**Gostling**, Frank, 1037.  
**Gott**, Anna, 875.  
**Gould**, Abner, 1159; **Chas. J.**, 1262; **Roscoe J.**, 980.  
**Goulette**, Stephen, 999.  
**Gove (or Gore)**, Charles A., U. S. Navy, 571.  
**Governor Street**, 5.  
**Graham**, Anna, 1070; **Lt. Benj.**, 33; **Clara**, d. Matthew, 1330; **Elizabeth Ann**, 1843, d. John, 1102; **Mary**, 993; **Mary**, 1467; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1049; **Milo S.**, 1102; **Olive**, 523; **Wm. Nicholson**, 1824, s. Wm. N., m. Ellen Rebecca Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 763-64.  
**Grandy**, Ida, 635; **Susie Elizabeth**, 1838, d. Gilbert, 1266.  
**Granger**, Bertha Ellen, 1879, d. Wm., 1093; **David**, 1818, s. David B., 1333; **Florence**, 1883, d. Wm., 1093; **Hattie**, 247; **James**, 1841, s. David, m. Mary Helen Von Valkenburg; ch. not indexed, 1333; **Lewis**, 1845, s. David, 1333; **Lizzie**, 917; **Roy**, 1872, s. Wm., 1093; **William**, 1093.  
**Grannis**, Abigail Lovena, d. Asa, 730; **Abigail**, 1824, d. David, 846; **Amy**, d. Elihu, 346.  
**Grant**, Aletia, 1232; **Carrie**, 1123; **Cordelia Ann**, 1072; **Esther**, 104; **Nancy Matilda**, 1845, d. Hugh, 1299; **Samuel Rockwell**, 1795, s. Sylvester, m. Elizabeth Webster; children and m's not indexed, 387-8; **Sarah**, 112; **Seth**, 4, 18.  
**Granville**, Evelyn, 1030.  
**Grapes**, Mary, 1166.  
**Grave**, Elizabeth, 27; **Elizabeth**, 35; **George**, 18; **John**, 35; **Mabel**, 27;



- Mehitable, 35; Susannah, w. John, d. Lt. Robert Webster, 27.
- Graves**, Anna Lydia, 1835, d. Asher, 816, 1354; **Asher**, 1798, 1323; **Asher**, 1791, s. Asher, 816; **Emily**, 1825, 669; **Everline Gennett**, 1838, d. Asher, 816, 1354; **Fannie**, 1273; **Harriet**, 1427; **Isaac**, 12; **Janet Wilhemina**, 783; **Julius Spencer**, 1823, s. Asher, 816, 1353; **Lelia Webster**, 1857, d. Riley Merrill, 1353; **Mrs. Lydia**, nee Webster, wid. Morris Graves, 674; **Melvin Webster**, 1824, s. Asher, 816, 1353; **Morris**, 673; **Polly**, 1776, 664; **Riley Merrill**, 1354; **Riley Merrill**, 1821, s. Asher, 1816, 1353; **William**, m. Catharine Frances Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 947.
- Gray**, Esther, 1393; **Etta**, 1438; **Hallie**, 1862, d. James Willis, 1014-15; **Ida Pinkham**, 1843, 1265; **James Willis**, s. Russell, m. Sally Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1014-15; **John Wesley**, 1853, s. Hiram, 1139; **Marie Antoinette**, 728; **Mary**, 875; **Reuben Daniel**, 1874, s. John Wesley, 1139; **Sally**, 1791, 342.
- Grayman**, Anna, 1204.
- Green**, Alice, 1332; **Bartholomew**, 18; **Benj.**, 300; **Betsey**, 1222; **James Henry**, 1820, s. Jos., m. Hannah Rosella Webster; ch. not indexed, 764; **James**, 601; **Jennie V.**, d. Daniel, 1104; **James Henry**, 1033; **Jesse Knight**, 1839, s. David, m. Helen Maude Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1158; **Joel W.**, m. Sally Maria Webster; family not indexed, 638-39; **Josephine**, 1309; **Mary**, 821; **Mary Ellen**, 1838, d. Zadoc Page, 1458-9; **Mercy**, 1787, d. Job, 266; **Milly Ann**, 1858, 1392; **Naomi**, 820; **Peter**, 517; **Roswell**, 356; **Ruth**, nee Fisk, 261.
- Greene**, Betsey, 356; **Chas. Porter, Jr.**, 1902, 1039; **Charles Porter**, 1844, s. Geo., 1039; **Geo. Webster**, 1899, s. Chas. Porter, 1039.
- Greenhill**, Samuel, 4, 18.
- Greenhoe**, William, 1841, m. Lucinda Clementina Webster; ch. not indexed, 1282.
- Greenleaf**, Rebecca, d. Wm., 178.
- Greenman**, Mary M., 1838, 1452-3.
- Greensmith**, Nathaniel and Rebecca, 24.
- Greenwood**, Emma, 1348.
- Greer**, Lillian Adelle, 1349.
- Greesey**, Margaret, 1464.
- Gregg**, Ann, 1342; **Clarissa**, 216; **Mrs. Jennie**, 1390.
- Gregory**, Laura, 764; **Mary**, 215; **Platt**, 1124.
- Grems**, Henry, 1800, m. Elizabeth Webster; ch. and mar's not indexed, 498-9; **Henry**, 1800, 498.
- Grey**, Chas. Frederic, 1830, 1354; **Ethel**, 1874, d. Chas. Frederic, 1354; **Howard Graves**, 1856, s. Chas. Frederic, 1354; **Jas. B.**, 492;
- James B.**, m. Sarah Webster; ch. not indexed, 492.
- Gridley**, Abigail, 219; **Dea. Ebenezer**, 1776, s. Timothy, 376; **Mary**, 81; **Thomas**, 18.
- Griffin**, Adelaide, 1388; **Frank M.**, 716; **Jane Ann**, 1828, d. Milton, 1328; **John**, 1789, s. Amos, 419; **John**, 1789, s. Amos, m. Beriah Webster; children not indexed, 419; **Joseph**, 819; **Wash'n Irving**, 1832, m. Clorinda Nichols Chubb; ch. and m's not indexed, 1400.
- Griffith**, Calista, 1086; **Catharine**, 497; **Lydia Maud**, 1858, d. James, 1137; **Robert Burton**, 1856, s. James, m. Minnie Celestia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1138.
- Grigsby**, Lila Laura, 1201.
- Grimes**, Sarah Jane, d. Oliver, 523.
- Grinstead**, Wm. L., 927.
- Griswold**, —, m. Mary Ann Belden, 375; **Abigail**, 107; **Almira and Elizabeth**, d's John, 474; **Anne Augusta**, 1836, d. Rev. Edwin E., 254, 525; **Delmar**, 1132; **Rev. Edwin Elijah**, 254; **Edwin Chauncey**, 1827, s. Rev. Edwin E., 254, 525; **Fanny Fidelia**, 1826, d. Rev. Edwin Elijah, 254, 525; **Harriet Webster**, 1830, d. Rev. Edwin E., 254, 525; **Leroy Smith**, m. Maria Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 1268; **Melicent Experience**, 1335; **Minerva**, 1795, d. John, 475; **Moses C.**, s. Dea. Josiah, m. Ellen Eunice Webster; ch. not indexed, 527; **Nelson**, 573.
- Groat**, Martha, 1048.
- Groff**, Joseph, 1378.
- Grose**, Hattie Emily, 1876, d. Wm., 1269.
- Grosvenor**, Elizabeth, 316; **Godfrey**, 1128.
- Grout**, Rebecca, 1395.
- Grove**, Alta Bernice, 1892, d. George W.; **Evelyn May**, 1904, d. George W.; **George Lee**, 1893, s. George W.; **John Alexander**, 1830, s. Wm., m. Mahala Amsden; ch. not indexed, 1325; **Martin Hebron**, 1827, s. Wm., m. Arvilla Amsden; ch. and m's not indexed, 1325; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1898, d. George W.
- Grover**, Rev. Andrew Jackson, 1832, s. Peter Miller, 1394-5; **Elizabeth**, 1020; **Emma Minerva**, 1861, d. Marcus Harrison, 1210; **Helen**, 1438; **Julia**, 1853, d. Andrew Jackson, 1395; **Lydia**, 312; **Mary**, 1109; **Mary Alletta**, 1855, d. Andrew Jackson, 1395; **May Belle**, 1857, d. Andrew Jackson, 1395; **William**, 1143.
- Grubb**, Eliza, 1296.
- Gruber**, Geo. J., 1181.
- Grue**, Ann, 867.
- Guard**, Rachel, 742.
- Guernsey**, —, m. Lucretia Buell, wid. Benj. Webster, 100.

**Guhae**, Mrs. Alice, nee Rawleigh (Rowley), 1863, d. Chas. Hooper, 1352.  
**Guilford**, Sophonia, 634.  
**Guillow**, Moses, 837.  
**Guin**, Jane, 1834, d. Daniel, 1390.  
**Gulick**, Mertie Jane, 1861, d. James, 1382.  
**Gum**, Martha, 284.

**Gunn**, Adella Hannah, 1856, d. Wm., 1333; **Nellie Wilmina**, 1865, d. Wm., 1333; **Silas**, 240; **Wm.**, 1826, 1333.  
**Gurley**, Clarissa, 1293.  
**Gustavus Adolphus**, 1826, s. Jonathan, 475, 1003.  
**Guthrie**, Edward E., 1438; **Hannah**, 506.  
**Gye**, DeWitt Clinton, 604.

## H

**Haagen**, Olga, 587.  
**Hackett**, Emily, 1453; **Samuel Davis**, m. Samantha Hurlbut, and their son, Norman Pelig, was adopted by Daniel Wentworth Webster, 592.  
**Hackley**, Phebe, 386.  
**Hadden**, Martha A., 627.  
**Hagaman**, James M., 1117.  
**Hageman**, Fred, 1226.  
**Hager**, Nancy Jane, 1259.  
**Haight**, Angeline, 1401; **Erving W.**, s. John, with Kenmore Wesley, 1908; **Avis Electa**, 1911, his d's, 1311; **Gertrude E.**, 1841, d. Jesse, 1459; **James**, m. Mary Sheppard Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 552, 1094; **Jane D.**, d. John, 551.  
**Haimes**, Roselle, m. Elvina Webster; ch. not indexed, 681.  
**Haines**, Elijah M., 475; **Elisha Gifford**, 1809, s. James, m. Lorena Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 960-61; **Susan**, 1370.  
**Hakes**, Samuel B., 1811, s. Geo. Wash'n, m. Sarah Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1210-11.  
**Halbert**, Amos, 1778, m. Miranda Seymour, 115; **Emma Miranda**, 1840, d. Harrison, 115, 116; **Harrison**, 1814, s. Amos, 115.  
**Hale**, Baker, s. Alpheus, m. Rosette Webster; ch. not indexed, 654-55; **Eliza**, 1429; **Esther**, 1217; **Harry Alvaro**, 1869, s. Orman Milton, 1271; **Homer R.**, 1265; **Harriet Leonard**, 1440; **Hopa**, 699; **James**, 318; **John**, 18; **Lucy**, 645; **Martha Maria**, 1849, d. Baker, 655; **Mary Lovina**, 1833, d. Geo. and Sarah, 1222; **Orman Milton**, 1271; (**Hales**) **Samuel**, 18; **Thomas**, 18; **Thos.**, 30.  
**Hall**, Abijah, 606; **Albert**, s. Lattin, 1044; **Alice E.**, 1179; **Ann Jeannette**, 467; **Anne**, 729; **Antoinette**, d. Lambert C., 948; **Betsey**, 1366; **Caroline H.**, d. Stephen D. and Philadelphia A., 661; **Chas. J.**, 1312; **Charles W.**, with Robert Wharton, 1907; **Grace Louise**, 1911, his ch'n, 1463; **Daniel**, s. Lattin, m. Adaline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1043; **Eliza**, nee Gillett, 453; **Elnathan**, s. Lattin, m. Sabra Elizabeth

Webster; ch. not indexed, 1043; —, m. Fanny Webster, 467; **Frederick**, 785; **Hannah H.**, 993; **Hattie Irene**, 1872, d. Albert, 1044; **Henry Warren**, 1855, s. Edward, 1311; **Herman Webster**, 1874, s. Albert, 1044; **James**, 1427; **Jay G.**, 1849, s. John, 1018; **John**, 18; **Levi**, 844; **Lois**, 1807; **Lydia**, d's of Elias, 844; **Lucha**, 360; —, m. Lucy Webster, 232; —, m. Lucy Beard, 237; **Lucy**, nee Beard, 1771 or 1773, 237; **Mrs. Lydia**, 559; **Mary**, 521; **Mattie S.**, 1195; **Miriam**, 1853, d. Chas. Stuart, 661; **Naamah**, d. Ger-sham, 452; **Ralph DeWayne**, 1887, s. Henry Warren, 1311; **Sarah Ann**, 1084; **Sophonra**, 1313; **Wm.**, 117; **William**, m. Aranda Webster; ch. not indexed, 466-7.  
**Hallett**, Henry W., 1839 m. Antoinette Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 892-93.  
**Halstead**, Samuel, s. Micah, m. Susanna Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 508.  
**Halter**, Hattie Alice, d. Peter Solomon, 1436.  
**Hamer**, Eliza, 491; **Martin Clinton**, 1113.  
**Hamilton**, Amanda Elizabeth, 1844, d. Wm., 886; **Belle**, 1861, d. John and Mary, 656; **Elizabeth**, 1374; **Evelyn**, 880; **Hannah**, 1806, d. Micah, 567; **Harriet C.**, 1398; **John**, 1186; **Kate**, 138; **Mrs. Margaret**, nee Means, 619; **Mary**, 946; **Sarah Elizabeth**, d. Robert, 1107; **Simeon**, 1389.  
**Hamlin**, Almanza, 1797, m. Mary Roxana Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 706.  
**Hamm**, Mr., 1333.  
**Hammatt**, Anderson, 1855, m. Lura Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 1183.  
**Hammond**, Betsey, 1105; **Elizabeth**, 601; **Helen**, 1044; **Julius Webster**, 1844, s. Dr. Julius Strong, 707; **Dea. Julius Strong**, M. D., 1799, s. Elijah, 707; **Martha Emily**, 1849, d. Dr. Julius Strong, 707; **Matilda Ann**, 554; **Sarah**, 989.



- Hance**, George, s. John and Mary, 1133.
- Hanchett**, Cynthia, 1384; **Martha Eme-line**, 1218.
- Hancock**, Pede, 166; **Thos.**, 135.
- Hand**, Susie Gardiner, 1242.
- Hane**, Arthur, 1889, s. Gurney A., 1134; **Gurney A.**, 1134.
- Hanel**, Ruth, 371.
- Hanifan**, Wm. J., 1839, s. Wm., m. Eliza Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1362-3.
- Hanmer**, Mary, 1306.
- Hannum**, Phoebe, 1274.
- Hanna**, Isabella, 1179.
- Hannah** —, m. Jos. Webster, 72; —, m. Ebenezer Russell, 311.
- Hannier**, Julia Anne, 1062.
- Hansel**, Wm. J., 903.
- Hansen**, Henry, 1861, s. Clause Peter, m. Iva Senora Webster; ch. not indexed, 1298; **William Webster**, 1909, s. Wm. G., 1374; **Wm. G.**, 1374.
- Harbeck**, Anna C., 368; **Charles**, s. Cornelius L., 1029; **Luna Louise**, 1880, d. Chas., 1029.
- Harbert**, Benj., 12, 13.
- Hard**, Rev. Amos, 1812, s. James, 413, 852; **Bethiah**, d. James, 412, 851; **Betsey**, d. James, 412, 851; **Clark Pettingill**, 1846, s. Rev. Amos, 852; **Dennis**, s. James, 413, 852; **Elisha**, s. James, 412, 851; **Emma Calista**, 1855, d. Levi, (see James Hard) 852, 1164; **Hannah**, 1793, 242; **James**, 412; **Jos.**, 1804, s. James, 412, 851; **Levi**, 1810, s. James, 413, 852; **Louisa**, 873; **Manley Sylvester**, 1839, s. Rev. Amos, 852; **Mary Antoinette**, 1814, d. Jos. Nettleton, m. Charles Webster, 242; **Newton**, 851; **Samuel**, 1807, s. James, 412, 851; **Rev. Wm.**, s. James, 413, 852.
- Harden**, Ezekiel, 560.
- Harder**, Mrs., nee Abbie Ellen Webster, 1113.
- Hardin**, Sarah, 1086.
- Harding**, Rev. Ebenezer Slocum, 1798, s. Amos, 507; **Rev. Ebenezer Slocum**, 1898, s. Amos, m. Mary Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 507-8; **Hila**, 1805, 507; **Mary**, d. Hezekiah, 975; **Mary Ann**, 1001; **Rosetta E.**, 1853, d. Lushtius T., 1056.
- Hardy**, Grace Maria, 1852, d. S. T., 1438.
- Harkness**, Irving Sanders, 1263.
- Harmon**, Thankful, 809; **Lucy A.**, 579.
- Harper**, Mary Celia, 1870, d. Hamilton, 1421.
- Harriet** —, m. Timothy O. Webster, 267.
- Harrington**, Anson, 162; **Esther Betsey**, 1455; **Hiram Charles**, 1843, s. Shubael, m. Helen Frances Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1156; **Jennie Gray**, 708; **John**, s. Michael and Elizabeth, m. Freelove Adeline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1095; **John B.**, 817; **Mrs. Nellie**, nee Ballard, sister of Arthur W. Ballard, 566.
- Harriott**, Ursula, 978.
- Harris**, Chester, m. Juliet Webster; ch. not indexed, 1101; **Edmund**, 1795, s. James, m. Hannah Couch; ch. and m's not indexed, 826; **Elizabeth**, 1367; **Emma Jane**, 1853, d. John Samuel, 1220; **James**, 833; **Lucilla**, 613; **Orra**, 1413; **Oscar**, 1040; **Permelia**, 660; **Sally**, 824; **Sally**, 1317, 1385; **Sarah**, 117; **Sherman**, with Webster, his son, 1427; **William**, 712; **Wm. Willett**, 612.
- Harrison**, Benjamin, 838; **Bruce Fulton**, 1905, s. Charles, 959; **Charles**, 959; **Cora**, 1861, 1210; **Jared**, 163; **James M.**, 1075; **Laura**, 729; **Mary Harrison**, 1895, d. James M., 1075; **Sarah**, d. Wm. Henry Willson, 1224.
- Hart**, Adaline Annie, 1249; **Chestena**, d. Stephen, 443; **Edward S.**, 1836, s. Edward, 524; **Geo. Elnathan**, 1833, s. Norman, m. Eliza Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1249; **Georgia Miller**, 528; **Jonathan**, 1786, m. Anna Webster; ch. not indexed, nor m's, 455-6; 968-9; **Josiah Rice**, 1817, m. Orvilla Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 574; **Lydia Jane**, 1394; **Manerva Angeline**, 1836, d. Norman, 1249; **Mary**, 1380; **Mary Jane**, 1866, d. Alfred, 1254; **Phoebe**, 1784, d. Benj., 455; **Ruth**, 208; **Sarah Rebecca**, 1393; **Selah**, 1784, s. Dea. Elijah, m. Jemima Webster; children not indexed, 434; **Selina**, 938; **Stephen**, 2, 18; **Susan**, 1783, 208; **Zerviah**, 1728, d. Hezekiah, 93.
- Harte**, Edmund, 627.
- Harter**, Salome, 1351.
- Hartley**, Eliza, 1180.
- Hartwig**, Emma, 861.
- Harwood**, Asenath, 962; **Joseph**, 657; **Lydia**, 1805, d. Samuel, Jr., 566.
- Harvey**, Emily, 481.
- Hasbrook**, Anna, 791.
- Haskell**, Adeline, 688; **Allen**, 1803, s. Roger, 279, 579; **Chloe**, 578; **Daniel**, 1782, s. Roger, 279, 577; **Dea. Ebenezer**, 1794, s. Roger, m. Lydia Phillips; ch. and m's not indexed, 578; **Dea. Ebenezer**, 1794, s. Roger, 279, 578; **Huldah**, 1791, d. Roger, 279, 578; **Lester**, 1805, s. Roger, 279, 579; **Luzilla**, 1807, d. Roger, 279, 579; **Mary**, 1783, d. Roger, 279, 578; **Nellie**, 1166; **Parthenia**, 1799, d. Roger, 279, 578; **Roger**, 1753, s. Zachariah, 279; **Sarah**, 1801, d. Roger, 279, 579; **Simon**, 1787, s. Roger, 279, 578; **Sylvia**, 1797, s. Roger, 279, 578; **Zachariah**, 1784, s. Roger, m. Unity Anderson; ch. not indexed, 279, 578.
- Haskins**, —, m. Sarah Root, 166; **Adency**, d. Silas, 401, 816; **Albert Duane**, 1842, s. Nelson, 1310; **Al-**

- bert Duane, 1842, s. Nelson, 1459; **Amelia**, d. Nelson, 1310-11; **Benoni**, and **Mehitable**, his wife; children not indexed, 401; **Benoni**, s. Silas, 401, 815; **Calvin**, s. Silas, 401, 816; **Carrie Belle**, 1865, d. Albert Duane, 1311; **Eliza**, 1156; **Ethel Ione**, 1883, d. Albert Duane, 1311; **George Andrew**, 1868, s. Rev. Major Zelotus, 1311; **Harriet**, 989; **Ira**, s. Silas, 401, 815; **Leafy Relief**, d. Silas, 401, 816; **Lucinda**, d. Silas, 401, 816; **Major Zelotus**, 1843, s. Nelson, 1310-11; **Rev. Major Zelotus**, 1843, s. Nelson, 1383; **Manley King**, 1892, s. Albert Duane, 1311; **Marguerite Adella**, 1889; **Barbara Lois**, 1912; d's of Geo. Andrew, 1311; **Mercy Louise**, 1882, d. Rev. Major Zelotus, 1311; **Milley**, d. Silas, 401, 816; **Milo Washington**, s. Silas, 401, 815; **Minerva**, 1786, d. Silas, 401, 815; **Nelson**, s. Zelotus, 1310; **Philo**, s. Silas, 401, 815; **Polly**, 1450; **Price**, s. Silas, 401, 815; **Sarah Alma**, 1833, d. Allen J. and Eleanor J., 1222; **Silas**, s. Benoni, 400; **Silas**, 1810, s. Silas, 401, 815, 1381.
- Hastings**, Charles W., 925; **Emma A.**, d. Edmund and Mary L., 700; **Hezekiah**, 840; **Lucy**, 158; **Mary**, 840; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1842, d. Warner, 1319; **Nancy Maria**, d. Ephriam and Nancy, 678; **Sally**, 158.
- Hatch**, Abigail, 1804, d. Samuel, 343, 721; **Alonzo M.**, 1844, 1423; **Anna**, 1331; **Celinda Emeline**, 1831, d. Noah, 285, 598; **Daniel**, —, s. Samuel, 343, 720; **Delos D.**, 1818, s. Jos., 344, 724; **Ellen** and **Alice**, d's of Deloss D., 724; **Emeline**, 1803, d. Jos., 344, 723; **Emerson James**, 1826, s. Noah, 285, 598; **Emerson James**, s. Noah, 1826, m. Harriet Randall and Mrs. Sarah Cath. Douglas, nee De Forest, wid. of Edmund Douglas; family not indexed, 598; **Emily M.**, 1882, d. Alonzo M., 1423; **Geo. S.**, 907; **Golden**, —, s. Samuel, 343, 720; **Hannah**, —, d. Samuel, 343, 720; **Harry A.**, 1874, s. Alonzo M., 1423; **Henrietta**, 1835, d. Moses, 587; **Herbert W.**, 1877, s. Alonzo M., 1423; **Jerome**, m. Pamela Keith; ch. and m's not indexed, 720; **Jerome**, —, s. Samuel, 343, 720; **Joseph**, 1770, m. Malinda Webster, 343; **Joseph Loomis**, 1805, s. Jos., 344, 723; **Julian**, 1807, d. Jos., 344, 723; **La Trobe Stearns**, 1849, s. Golden, 720; **Maria**, 285; **Mary Deming**, 1826, d. Calvin, 883; **Maryette**, 1813, d. Jos., 344, 723; **Nellie J.**, 1879, d. Alonzo M., 1423; **Noah**, 1783, s. Zephaniah, 285; **Philetta**, 1818, d. Benj., 1332; **Ray G.**, 1884, s. Alonzo M., 1423; **Samuel**, —, s. Samuel, 343, 720; **Samuel**, 343; **Samuel Alonzo**, 1816, s. Jos. m.
- Elmyra Briggs**; ch. and m's not indexed, 344, 723-24; **Tryphena**, —, d. Samuel, 343, 721.
- Hatfield**, Mary, 597; **Mrs. W. Annie Jones**, M. D., 514.
- Hath**, Enly S., d. Sanborn, 715.
- Hathaway**, Betsey Matilda, d. Elisha, 962; **Maria**, 628; **Maria and Helen W.**, 491; **William**, 233.
- Haveland**, Hannah, 1248.
- Haven**, Mary, 1306.
- Havens**, Mary, 1771, d. Silas, 459; **Sally**, 1282.
- Haviland**, Charles A., 1866, s. Nelson Merritt, 1434; **Fred Grove**, 1862, s. Nelson Merritt, 1434; **John**, 561; **Julia**, 1250; **Samuel**, 1434; **Sarah Elizabeth**, 1811, d. Eli Burdsall, 817; **Susan E.**, 1864, d. Nelson Merritt, 1434; **William A.**, 1869, s. Nelson Merritt, 1434.
- Hawkins**, Fanny, 1156; **Julia A.**, 1819, d. Arthur, 1099; **Maria**, 1100.
- Hawks**, John, 13.
- Hawley**, David K., 1180; **Emeline**, 1815, d. Leicester, 989; **Eunice**, 603; **Jos.**, 1785, s. Jos. and Elizabeth Webster, ch. not indexed, 263; **Jos.** 1785, s. Joseph, 112, 263; **Jos.**, 1732, 111; **Lucy**, 488; **Minnie Minerva**, d. Wm. Nelson, 919; **Mary Ann**, 1344; **Mary**, 108; **Olive Caroline**, 1827, d. Alvin, 1127; **Sidney Buritt**, 1831, s. Lyman, m. Mary Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 522; **Warren Waldo**, 1851, s. John Waldo, m. Ann Orpah Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 589-90.
- Hawthorn**, Julia, 1463.
- Haxton**, Adaline, 591.
- Hay**, Clara Wells, d. Geo. 1440.
- Hayden (or Havens)**, Abigail, 833; **Mary J.**, d. Elijah and Amilla, 1412; **Sarah**, 1743, d. Joseph, m. Dea. Cyprian Webster, 104; **(Heaton) Wm.**, 18; **(Haydon) Wm.**, 104.
- Hayes**, Ann, 1036; **Harriet**, 785; **John**, 1117; **Mary Louisa**, 1850, d. Harvey Peleg, 1133; **Melvina**, 1822, d. Col. Elisha, 838; **Hattie**, 1076; **Rockwell**, 1796, s. Timothy, m. Betsey Webster; children and marriages not indexed, 308; **Sally**, 804; **Wm. C.**, 1358.
- Hayman**, Agnes Missouri, d. Isaiah Tighlman, and Elizabeth Wrighter, 1023.
- Hayner**, Mary Evelyn, 898.
- Haynes**, Gov., 8; **Deborah Ann**, 1284; **Elizabeth**, 502; **Hon. John**, 18; **Sylvester**, 230.
- Hayter**, Thos. Elliott, m. Phoebe Amanda Webster, see family, not indexed, 285.
- Hayward**, Elizabeth, 1812, d. Montgomery, 513.
- Haywood**, Arthur, 246; **Emily**, 1802, d. Asa, 488; **Sarah**, d. Nathaniel, 1351.
- Hazelgrain**, Christena, 990.



- Hazen**, Daniel Thomas, 1816, s. Jasper, m. Hannah Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 486, 1012; **Grace Webster**, 1873, d. Marcus Morton, 667; **Marcus Morton**, s. Eli Hartshorn, 1848, 667; **Nettie S.**, 1859, d. Philemon Perry, 906.
- Hazlett**, James Edward, 1238.
- Hazlewood**, Elizabeth Dorothy, 1865, 1084.
- Hazzard**, Thankful, 1774, 170.
- Heacock**, Minerva Anne, 458, 971.
- Head**, William, 1434.
- Heartwell**, Oscar Fitz Allen, 1818, s. Oscar and Julia Ann, m. Julia Ann Sabrina Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 976-77.
- Heath**, Clara, 1816, 707; **Diana**, 136; **Elizabeth**, 660; **Emily**, 1809, d. Jacob, 672; **Frank W.**, 1159; **Harriet Amanda**, 902; **Lydia Gage**, 1811, d. Jacob, 672; **Polly**, 672; **Theodore Selden**, s. Theodore Selden, 1218.
- Hebden**, Gracie, 1268.
- Heffolen**, Martin, 518.
- Heise**, Dorothy Rosina, 1315.
- Helm**, Charles J., 1877; **Francis Manville**, 1879, ch. of Judge Chas. J., 1025; **Chas. J.**, 1025; **Harriet**, d. John, 1446.
- Helmer**, Cornelia, 1335.
- Heminway**, Lovina, 1773, 437; **Mary**, d. Jacob, 1294.
- Hemstreet**, Allen, 522; **Col. Henry A.**, 1818, s. Albert and Alida, m. Margaret Webster; ch. and m's not indexed; 758.
- Henderson**, Chloe, 446; **Gertrude Ruth**, d. Philo P., 1018; **Grove**, 301; **Harriet**, 1137; **James**, 35.
- Hendrick**, Amanda, 1398; **David C.**, 676.
- Heney**, Mary, 940.
- Henry VI**, 6.
- Henry VIII**, 6.
- Henry**, Candase, 1018; **Charles**, m. Cynthia Lucretia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1210; **Louisa A.**, 954; **Lovisa**, 1261.
- Henson**, Lydia R., 990.
- Herbert**, Rose Augusta, 1011.
- Herman**, Rev. Carl Wm., 1861, s. John Jacob, 875; **Henry**, m. Sally Clarinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 719; **Karl Webster**, 1895, s. Rev. Carl Wm., 875.
- Hermance**, Cornelia C., d. Wm., 482.
- Herrick**, Harriet E., 1410; **Lydia**, 568; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1268; **Polly**, 1829, d. Rufus, 1282; **Rachel**, d. Samuel, 674; **Theodorus**, 1795, s. Samuel, m. Sarah Webster; ch. not indexed, 675; **Wm. Avery**, 1158.
- Herriman**, Polly Lucinda, 1287.
- Herring**, Mercy H., 1815; 821.
- Herrington**, Nettie Maria, 1873, d. John Emmett, 1344; **Phoebe**, 83; **Thaddeus W.**, with Edward T., and Wm. Webster, his sons, 1223; **Jos.**, 1789, s. Jos., m. Minerva Risley; family not indexed, 708.
- Hervey**, Hermon Montgomery, 1815, s. Rev. Hermon, m. Caroline Rossiter Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 979.
- Hess**, Nancy, 1351.
- Hetzler**, Francis Marion, 660; **Geo. Wash'n**, 1834, s. Jacob, m. Rhoda Ann Maria Webster; ch. not indexed, 660; **John Mann**, 1823, s. Jabez, 659.
- Hewins**, Bryant, 625.
- Heyward**, Deborah, 1798, d. Thos., 301.
- Hiatt**, Sarah A., 662.
- Hibbard**, Mary E., 1820, d. Jos., 170, 362; **Jerusha**, 1317.
- Hibbs**, Mary Lydia, 1886, d. Grant, 1137.
- Hick**, Harret, 995.
- Hickok**, Albert Olin, 1874, s. Stephen Olin, 1463; **Chloe Eliza**, 1878, d. Stephen Olin, 1463; **Clark William**, 1884, s. Stephen Olin, 1463; **Nellie May**, 1875 d. Stephen Olin, 1463; **Stephen Olin**, 1853, s. Wm. Clark, 1463.
- Hickox**, Abithar, s. Benj., 159; **Benj.**, 159; **Elizabeth Pickle**, d. James H., 384; **Lydia**, 1778, m. — Beach, 159; **Mary**, 159; **Michael**, 1775, s. Benj., 159; **Nathan**, s. Benj., 159.
- Hicks**, Hattie L. N., d. Marvin Day, 980.
- Hickson**, Carrie, d. George, 477; **Eliza**, 1269.
- Higgins**, Celia, 1344; **Chloe**, 1323; **Julia S.**, d. Jared, 901; **Lucinda**, 1826, d. Henry, 1128; **Lucy**, 775; **Rhoda Apulia**, 1826, d. Phineas Clark and Louisa, 818.
- Higginson**, Rev. John, 18.
- Highland**, Isabelle Elizabeth, 1422.
- Highmore**, Fanny Belle, 1469.
- Higley**, Emily B., 1825, 1231.
- Higo**, Mary L., 982.
- Hilands**, Alice Marsh, 1842, d. John, 1320-21; **Chas. Alex.**, 1856, s. John, 1321; **Clara Jane**, 1858, d. John, 1321; **Emma Lena**, 1861, d. John, 1321; **Helen Frances**, 1844, d. John, 1320-21; **Henry Howard**, 1862, s. John, 1321; **John**, s. Robert, 1320; **John Swan**, 1854, s. John, 1321; **Marvin Webster**, 1841, s. John, 1320-1; **Robert Preston**, 1846, s. John, 1320-21.
- Hildebrant**, Ann, 1194.
- Hildel**, Margaret, 932.
- Hill**, Alzoa Elizabeth, d. Ephriam, 1016; **Amos**, 1149; **Donald Fox**, 1903, s. Ed Seward, 1393; **Ed Seward**, 1860, s. Ambrose Barcroft, 1393; **Emma**, 1344; **Rev. Geo. E.**, 782; **Harriet Louise**, d. Ephriam, 1015-16; **Harvey Carney**, 1847, s. Frederick, 1060; **Jerome**, m. Clarissa Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 754; **Jettie Annie**, 1847, d. Harvey Carney, 1060; **John Hart**,

- 1888, s. Ed Seward, 1393; **Julia**, 387; **Laurence Barcroft**, 1896, s. Ed Seward, 1393; **Lucia M.**, 1811; 836; **Mariah**, 1296; **Phimelia**, 1777, 444; **Roxie Ann**, 234; **Sarah Louise Watts**, 1107; **Susannah**, 232; **Thos.**, 19; **William**, m. Lois Webster; ch. not indexed, 463; **William**, 463.
- Hilleker**, Sabrina M., 246.
- Hillman**, Clementine D., 745.
- Hills**, Ann, 528; **Betsey**, 1098; **Dorothy**, 1730, d. Philip, 118, 119; **Elisha**, 1777, s. Elisha, m. Susannah Couch; ch. and m's not indexed, 803; **Eliza**, 1306; **Ellen Maria**, 1841, d. Isaac, 1306; **Floyd Wash'n**, 1876, s. Homer Daniel, 1339; **Homer Daniel**, 1838, 1339; **Jerusha**, d. Eliab, 327; **John**, 19; **Joseph of Glastenbury**, Will, 831; **Joseph**, father of Abraham, Moses, Jonathan and William Hills of Farmington, and Daniel E., Hartford, 793; **Joshua**, 1769, s. Daniel and Mabel, 793; **Laura**, 497; **Louisa**, 544; **Lyndia**, 1780, 233; **Maryette**, 1330; **Maud May**, 1874, d. Homer Daniel, 1339; **Nancy**, 815; **Patrick**, 1793, s. Joshua, m. Esther Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 792-94; **Polly**, 1772, d. Eliab, 327; **Rosanna**, 1379; **Roxa**, 1820, d. Joseph, 1313; **Sarah**, d. Joshua, 793; **Sylvester**, 1790, s. Elisha, m. Chloe Webster, Hannah Sutherland; ch. and m's not indexed, 806; **Wm.**, 3, 13, 18.
- Hillsdale**, the boys, 5.
- Hillsinger**, Ashley, 1843, s. John Jeremiah, 1189; **Obed**, 1868, s. Ashley, 1189.
- Hincher**, Isaac, 75.
- Hinchman**, Elizabeth, and Hannah, 713.
- Hinckley**, —, m. Angeline Cox, nee Webster, 425; **Susan Williams**, 1868, d. Justin G., 972.
- Hine**, Cornelia Jane, "Nellie," d. Wm., 517; **Edgar**, s. Wm., 517; **Edith**, d. Wm., 516-17; **Hannah**, 230; **Phoebe Ann**, d. Wm., 517; **Sarah**, d. Wm., 517; **Wm.**, 516.
- Hines**, Harriet B., 1149.
- Hinman**, "First Puritan Settlers of Conn.," 8; **Polly**, 207.
- Hinsdale**, Marilla, 504.
- Hitchcock**, Mrs., m. Smith Webster, 455; **Arthur**, 888; **Edward Marshall**, s. Reuben, 964; **Frank Morse**, 1880, s. Edward Marshall, 964; **Mary**, 158; **Reuben Webster**, 1878, s. Edward Marshall, 964; **Ruth**, 889; **Sarah**, d. Timothy, 241; **Titus Leverett**, 853; **Rev. Wm. A.**, 1834, s. Wm. Rufus, m. Mary Williams Taylor; ch. and m's not indexed, 948.
- Hite**, James A., 1138.
- Hix**, Laura Ann, d. Ephriam, 897.
- Hoag**, Edward, 1230; **Socrates**, 486; **Stephen**, 712; **Stephen**, with Frederick, his son, 1229; **William Burton**, 1796, m. Electa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 585, 1131.
- Hoard**, Eunice, 1809, 821.
- Hobson**, Mary, 1153.
- Hocking**, Charlotte Louise, born Black, adopted d. of Samuel, 1445.
- Hodder**, Margaret Anna, 1252.
- Hodge**, Anna, 1758, d. Benj., 272; **Elvira Priscilla**, nee Stearns, d. John, 441; **Fred A.**, 1854, and his s. Webster C., 1893, 1184; **Velorious**, s. Benj., m. Emaline Amelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 961.
- Hodges**, William, 844.
- Hodgkins**, James, 1457.
- Hoff**, Daniel Smith, 1807, m. Hannah Webster; family not indexed, 679.
- Hogarth**, Michael, 1832, s. John, 1166.
- Hogg**, Rev. Jos. S., 1173.
- Hogle**, Wm. H., 529.
- Hohn**, Ann Katharine, 1026.
- Hoisington**, wid. Mary, 74.
- Holbrook**, Abijah, 240; **Mary**, 1810, d. Daniel, 362.
- Holcomb**, Amelia, 1215; **Anna**, d. David, 166; **Geo. Wash'n**, m. Cornelia S. Webster; ch. not indexed, 1109; **Rev. Horace Apollos**, 1852, s. Ira Potter, m. Mary Dorothy Webster; ch. not indexed, 1288; **Lothetta**, 1210-11; **Sophronia Elizabeth**, 1847; 1066.
- Holden**, Fanny, 1103; **Harriet**, 635.
- Holdridge**, 1740, 155; **Clara** (or **Clarissa**) A., 569; **Fanny**, 1168; **Gersham**, 678; **Hannah** (or **Honor**), 1206; **Ruth**, 119; **Sidney**, 570.
- Holice**, Mary, 1444.
- Hollenbeck**, Adelia Clementine, 1824, d. Doreas and Adelia, 1145; **Charlotte**, 1342; **Hannah Ann**, 827; **Ida Estella**, 1851, d. Casper, 1460; **Rachel**, 570.
- Hollis**, Jessie Ellen, d. Thos. C., and Susan B., 1024.
- Hollister**, Esther R., 1812, d. Gideon, 678; **Frances Jane**, 1848, d. Russell Lucius, 1156; **Francis**, s. Charles, m. Betty McKee; children not indexed, 201; **Prudence**, 201.
- Holway**, Sarah, 1437.
- Holme**, Sarah Jane, 1031.
- Holloway**, John, 18.
- Hollowell**, Mary Ann, 623.
- Holly**, Viola, d. John and Sarah, 1136.
- Holmberg**, Lawrence August, 1840, s. Nelse, m. Ada Webster; ch. not indexed, 990-91.
- Holmes**, Elizabeth, 1144; **Rev. David**, 1810, s. David, m. Samantha E. Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1178; **Geo. Henry**, 1834, s. Orville and Ann, m. Caroline Augusta Webster; ch. not indexed, 912; **Lucinda**, 740; **Mary**, 1825, d. Allen Boardman, 899; **Zerilla P.**, 1269.
- Holt**, Jerusha, 1802; 692; **Malvina**, 1152; **Olive**, 1294.
- Holton**, (Holten) (Houghton) Wm., 18; **Elizabeth**, d. Jos., 83; **Hannah**,



- nee Sheldon, 214; **Henry**, 440; **Mary**, wife of Wm., 16; **Mary**, 965; **Sarah**, 38.
- Holyoke**, Elizur, 14; **Samuel**, 14.
- Hooker's** Route from Cambridge to Hartford, 4.
- Hooker**, Abigail, 263; **Hannah**, 1402; **Hannah**, d. Hezekiah, 1402; **Rev. Thomas**, 1, 4, 11, 13, 18; **Mrs. Rev. Thos.**, 4.
- Hoover**, Mary, 1124.
- Hopkins**, Dorcas, d. Stephen, 34; **Gov. Edward**, 5, 18; **Electa**, d. John Sergeant, 383; **Elias**, 87; **Fanny Caroline**, 574; **Henry**, 1809, s. Jos., 504; **Jemima**, 1824, d. Abner, 608; **John**, 4, 18, 24; **John and Jane**, 34; **Lavina**, 1772, 149; **Mary**, 1815, 852; **Mary**, 87; **Mary**, 1164; **Mary Jane**, 1836, d. Henry, 504; **Miriam**, 1755, d. Elias, 87, 186; **Sarah**, 85; **Stephen**, 34; **Wealthy**, 261.
- Hopkinson**, Spencer Mulford, 1837, s. George, m. Matilda Polly Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1350.
- Hopwood**, Mrs. Nellie, nee Hyland, 1437.
- Hore**, Annie, 1846, d. Edward, 528.
- Horel**, Harriet, 1340.
- Horner**, Walter Brand, 1872, s. Wm. A., m. May Lydia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1032.
- Horton**, Anna, 837; **Hannah Lucretia**, 1004; **Hector**, 1822, m. Pamela Ann Emmick; family not indexed, 1251-2; **Jennie P.**, d. Joseph S., 1002; **Lucy**, 674; **Sarah Strong**, 1461.
- Hosford**, Fred, 922; **Mary Helen**, 1869, d. Wm. Webster, 1059; **Reuben**, 1806, s. Philo, m. Mary Munson Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 511, 1059-60.
- Hoskins**, Abbie Jane, 1024; **Hattie**, 921; **Mary**, 108; **Mary Isabel**, 1867, d. Stephen Daniel, 1447; **Melinda**, 1062; **Olive Webster**, 1853, d. Stephen Daniel, 1447; **Stephen Daniel**, 1826, s. John, 1446-7; **Wm. Stephen**, 1859, s. Stephen Daniel, 1447.
- Hosmer**, Clemence, 1642, d. Thos. 38, 42; **Ruth**, 1744, 51; **Thomas**, 18; **Thos.**, 1701, 51; **Wealthy Ann**, 1778, d. Thos., 352.
- Hosmore**, Stephen, 26.
- Hotchkiss**, Waite, 1704, s. Wait, 156; **Abiah**, d. Joel, 224; **Abner**, 1771, s. Waite, 156, 333; **Aleine Webster**, 1889, d. Frank, 1001; **Cornelius**, m. Lucy Webster; ch. not indexed, 850; **Frank**, 1001; **Grace Deett**, d. Jarius, 1430; **Helen Eliza**, 1843, d. Fred'k Redfield, 756; **Henry Lucius**, 786; **Joel**, 1760, s. Waite, 156, 332; **Jos.**, 156; **Leman**, m. Theodotia and Chloe Gilbert; children not indexed, 384-5; **Leman**, 384, 385; **Lucy**, wid. of Henry, 728; **Lydia**, 1762, d. Waite, 156, 333; **Sally**, d. Elihu, 224; **Sarah**, 1765, d. Waite, 156, 333.
- Houck**, Betsey, 672; **Sarah**, 598; **Sophia**, 582.
- Hough**, Mary E., 993; **Orson**, s. Samuel, m. Clorinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 843; **Sarah**, 1100.
- Houghtlin**, Eugene, 1164.
- Houghton**, Charles, m. Arvilla Reliance Webster; family not indexed, 694-95; **Diana**, 1817, d. Nehemiah, 698; **Mary Isadore**, 1850, d. Geo. Augustus, 1187; **Plutarch**, 565; **Thankful Maria**, 323.
- Houle**, Wm. Henry, with Albert Clare, his son, 1316.
- "House of Hope,"** 3.
- House**, Chester, 1810, s. Morris, m. Betsey Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 795; **Elizabeth**, d. Jonathan, 194; **Hannah**, 1333; **Jonathan**, s. Jos. 194; **Joseph**, 1687, s. Wm., 194; **Morris**, s. Lazarus, m. Eunice Hills; ch. and m's not indexed, 793; **Mrs. Sarah**, nee Bidwell, 52; **William**, 52.
- Hovey**, Anna, d. Edward, 199; **Chas.**, s. Ezra, 1161; **Ida A.**, d. John, 502; **James G.**, 854.
- Howard**, Abigail, 579; **Anna**, 781; **Ansel**, 607; **Edward**, 1800, s. Earl D. and Betsey, m. Emily Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 869; **Irene**, d. Wm. and Jerusha, 818; **Jelany**, 1234; **John**, 160; **Joseph H.**, whose birth-name was Fiddler (changed by Legislature), m. Harriet Newell Webster, and Sophia McCloud Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 946; **Maria**, nee Ward, 314; **Mary Aurelia** (Nancy in record), 1835, d. Chauncey, 1274; **Mary Jane**, 1833, d. Samuel, 623; **Nancy**, 1443; **Nora**, 475.
- Howd**, Salmon, 168.
- Howe**, Addie Caroline, 1873, d. James Albert, 1455; **Bertha Louise**, 1863, d. Jason L., 639; **Chas. R.**, 775; **E. Margurite**, 1893, d. Ernest Eugene, 1455; **Enola Jane** 1854, d. Jason L., 639; **Ernest Eugene**, 1871, s. James Albert, 1455; **James Albert**, 1839, s. Albert Steven, 1454-5; **James Webster**, 1863, s. James Albert, 1455; **Jason L.**, 639; **Lafayette**, 1353; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1861, d. James Albert, 1455; **Myrtle Permelia**, 1866, d. James Albert, 1455; **Nelley Webster**, 1861, d. Jason L., 639.
- Howell**, John Laning, 1810, s. James, m. Almira Anna Webster; family not indexed, 649; **Josiah A.**, 996; **Maria**, 1350; **Mary Louise**, 1845, d. Seth Mulford, 1349; **Matilda**, 954.
- Howes**, Cordelia Caroline, 718; **Lena Amelia**, 1880, d. Orvis Jos., 1114; **Orvis Joseph**, 1834, s. David, 1114.
- Howett**, Aileen, 1202.
- Howison**, N. L., M. D., 1436.
- Howkens**, Anthony, 21.
- Howland**, Earl D., 1865, s. Geo. Hiram, 1189; **Earl**, 1886; **Lena**, 1888;

- Ethel Marcia**, 1891; **Hattie Lucy**, 1893, ch'n of **George Hiram**, 1189; **Fidelia**, 954; **Hannah**, 934.
- Hoyt**, Betsey, 480; **David**, 1816, s. Lockwood, 1238; **David Baxter**, 1846, s. **David**, 1238; **Elizabeth**, 672; **Emma**, 243; **Maria**, 439.
- Hubard**, John, 14.
- Hubbard**, Abigail, 106; **Addie**, 1115; **Alice**, 1235; **Eliza Ann**, 1819, 908; **George**, 18; **Giles**, 178; **Hannah**, d. John and **Hannah**, 106; **John**, 14; **Dr. Levi**, m. **Luzilla Haskell**; ch. not indexed, 579; **Lydia**, d. Wm. Coit, 576; **Marvin**, m. **Louisa Webster**; ch. not indexed, 582; **Mary**, 1428; **Mittie**, 107; **Phebe Brigham**, 1113; **Rebecca**, 94; **Robert**, 1147; **Russell**, 163; **Theophilus**, m. **Persis Webster**; family not indexed, 320.
- Hubbell**, Harry Guy, 1871, s. **Robert Bruce**, 1461.
- Hudson**, Aaron, 278; **Annie Elizabeth**, 1854, d. **Thos.**, 920; **Betsey J.**, 850; **Charles Malcom**, 1854, m. **Olive Rossetter Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed; 1075-6; **Elizabeth**, 230; **Esther Annette**, 1849, d. **Geo. B.**, 888; **Esther Eliza**, 1846, d. **Asa**, 1151; **Franklin**, s. **Joshua**, m. **Jane Elizabeth Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1153; **Sarah**, 1133; **Thomas**, 1818, s. **Thos.**, m. **Mary Jane Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 920.
- Hudnutt**, Joseph Opdyke, m. **Marcia Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 987-8.
- Husted**, Ralph Waldo, 1845, 1223.
- Hughes**, Harriet, 767; **Helen**, 892; **Ida**, 1185; **Wm. James**, 247.
- Hulbert**, William, 1796, m. **Roxy Ruana Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 519.
- Huldah** —, m. **John Stevens**, 340.
- Hulett**, Louisa M., 850.
- Hull**, The Family, notes by Wm. Holcomb Webster; not indexed in detail, 535-537; **Anson**, 1793, s. **Samuel Phelps**, 333; **Catharine**, 172, 364; **Francillo**, 1803, s. **Samuel Phelps**, 333; **Frank E.**, s. **Jonathan R.**, 637; **John of Boston**, 26; **Mary**, 948; **Nicholas**, s. **Nathaniel**, m. **Rebecca Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1017; **Orilla** (or **Aurilla**), d. **Samuel Phelps**, 333; **Patty**, d. **Samuel Phelps**, 333; **Samuel Phelps**, 1766, 333; **Sarah Adelia**, 1817, d. **Elisaph**, 535.
- Humphrey**, Ann., 1406; **Clarinda**, 1789, d. **Solomon**, 428; **Frances De Ette**, 1838, d. **Harry**, 960; **Geo. Magoffin**, with **Cynthia Pamela**, 1913, his dau., 1235; **Orilla**, 1384.
- Humphreys**, Margaret, 477.
- Hungerford** (Hungerfoot), **Thos.**, 18; **Sarah**, 1837, d. **Leander G.**, 532.
- Hunn**, Adeline, 1826, d. **David** and **Lorinda**, 897.
- Hunt**, Chas. C., M. D., 862; **Mrs. Emily Lois**, nee **Holcomb**, 858; **Emma**, 1353; **Eunice**, 607; **Hannah**, d. **Jonathan**, 38; **John**, m. **Mary Webster**, d. **Gov. John**, 30, 31; **John, Jr.**, 1749, 126; **Jonathan**, 1637, s. **John**, 31, 38, 42; **Jonathan**, 1637, s. **John** and **Mary Webster**, 30, 31; **Jonathan**, 16; **Mary**, 16; **Mary**, 1667, d. **John**, m. **John Ingersoll**, 31, 43; **Miriam**, 1776, d. **Jos.**, 327; **Rebecca**, 121.
- Hunting**, Samuel, and **F. H.**, 610; **Ursula**, 981.
- Hunter**, Betsey, 1377; **Cora**, 922; **Emily W.**, 1827, d. **Calvin** and **Catharine**, 1411; **Mary**, 1376; **Mary Sani Nella**, 985; **Nettie**, 1151; **Orpah**, d. **Samuel**, 704; **Sally**, 809.
- Hunting**, Clara L., 1186.
- Huntington**, Anna, 199; **Charlotte**, 1814, d. **Jos.**, 467; **Emily Porter**, 1819, d. **Jonathan**, 494.
- Huntly**, Eveline, 570.
- Huntsman**, Imogene Ashley, 1422.
- Hurd**, —, m. **Lucy Webster**, 492; **Edwin Augustus**, 1828, s. **Isaac**, 764; **Jane**, 1318; **Jerusha Ann**, 1833, d. **Coolie**, 921; **Judson**, 484; **Lewis Thompson**, 1849, s. **Geo.**, m. **Caroline Jennette Webster**; ch. not indexed, 764-5; **Robert V.**, 1855, s. **Bentley**, m. **Minnie Louisa Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1086; **Sophonra**, 1437.
- Hurlbert**, Polly, 445; **Harriet**, 901; **Mary Ann**, d. **Gideon**, 256; **Samuel**, m. **Abigail Webster**; children not indexed, 449; **Selah**, s. **Jeremiah**, m. **Agnes Ruth Woodruff**; ch. and m's not indexed, 830; **Stephen**, m. **Persis Webster**; children and m's not indexed, 309; **Stephen**, 309; **Amasa**, 199; **Elizier Stevens**, 1803, s. **Jesse**, m. **Lucy Webster**; children not indexed, 316; **Erastus**, 1803, 806; **Lovisa**, 1326; **Lydia Lucina**, 1835, d. **Erastus**, 806, 1337; **Samantha**, 592; **Sarah**, 1236; **Thos.**, 19; **Julia Evalena**, 1852, d. **Henry**, 1209.
- Hurst**, John, 1845, s. **Thema**, m. **Florence Ida Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1340; **Susie**, 1866, d. **William**, 1437.
- Hutchins**, Julia Sterling, 1855, d. **Waldo**, 781; **Lester John**, 903; **Susan M.**, 1880, 906; **Waldo**, 1822, s. **Dr. Waldo**, m. **Elizabeth Ellsworth**; ch. and m's not indexed, 781.
- Hutchinson**, Caroline Amelia, 1177; **Harriet**, 1132; **Lucian**, 1444; **Mrs. Mary**, nee **Wilson**, 75; **Hannah**, 77.
- Hutton**, Matilda, 1838, d. **Rev. Hyatt**, 967.
- Huyck**, Emily J., d. **Cornelius**, 912.
- Hyatt**, Anna, 563.
- Hyde**, Burden Pelton, 789; **Edwin Joseph**, 1023; **Lucy E.**, 1852, and **Celia Lodema**, 1856, d's of **Geo. D.**,



1196; **Mary Ann**, 1779, d. Jos., 444; (**Hide**), **Wm.**, 18, 1233.  
**Hyerman**, Oscar Frederick (U. S. Navy), m. Rebecca Kearsley Webster; ch. not indexed, 770.

**Hynes**, Wm. Dunn, 1321.  
**Hyphen**, Emma, 1412.  
**Hyslop**, Christina, 1865, d. Robert, 1340; **Elizabeth Dalziel**, 1340.

# I

**Iago**, Kate, 1417.  
**Iddings**, Jane, 689.  
**Ide**, Maggie, d. James, 1037; **Mary Maria**, d. Squire, 812; **Sarah L.**, 962.  
**Immel**, Margarite, 369.  
**Ince**, Jonathan (Jonas), 18.  
**Ingals**, Ann Duane, 1837, d. Aaron, 1335.  
**Ingalls**, Eunice Alvira, 1473; **Hiram**, 741.  
**Ingersoll**, Abel, 1671, s. John, 43; **Abiah**, 74; **Ann**, 365; Descendants of John and Mary Hunt's children, not indexed, 43, 44, 45; **Dorothea Mary**, a direct descendant of Gov. John Webster by Mary Hunt, d. of John and Mary (Webster) Hunt, who m. John Ingersoll of Hartford, 1061; **Ebenezer**, 1673, d. 1682, s. John, 43; **Benj.**, 1679, d. 1704, s. John, 43; **Frances D.**, 1844, 1233; **John**, 1669, s. John, 43; **John**, 1615, 43; **Jonathan**, 1681, s. John, 43; **Jos.**, 1675, s. John, 43; **Mary S.**, 1392; **Mary**, 1677, d. 1690, d. John, 43; **Mary Agnes**, 937; **Thomas**, 1668, s. John, 43; **William**, 1157.  
**Ingraham**, Betsey Olinda, 1831, d. **Benj.**, 1325; **J. B.**, 565; **Lucy**, 1801,

d. **Benj.**, 701; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1836, d. Humphrey Denton, 367; **Mary**, 1061.  
**Inman**, Isaac, 1182.  
**Innis**, Eliza E., 1841, d. James, 1071.  
**Insley**, John, 163.  
**Iverson**, Geo. Edward, 1891, s. Nelse G., 1366.  
**Ireland**, Merritt, 1233; **Sarah**, 1003.  
**Irey**, Susan, 1123.  
**Irvine**, Serena, 1833, d. Thos., 1050.  
**Irwin**, Willis, 1344.  
**Ish**, Hannah Elizabeth, m. Dr. Milton V. Thompson, 1074.  
**Isham and Brown**, 5; **Electa Minerva**, 1826, d. Elijah, 683; —, 1829, s. Elijah, 683; **Elijah**, 683; **Frederick Hall**, 1844, 1283; **George Webster**, 1869, s. Frederick Hall, 1283; **Harriet Tracy**, d. Judge Jirah, 947; **Mary Jane**, 1834, d. Elijah, 683-84; **Norman M.**, 27; **Sarah Eveline**, 1824, d. Elijah, 683; **Wm. Jason**, 1831, s. Elijah, 683.  
**Iverson**, Nelse G., s. Geo., 1366.  
**Ives**, Betsey, 227; **Lydia**, 1816, 670; **Peter Coughlin**, s. Josiah and Mary, m. Emily Webster, ch. and m's not indexed, 1087-8; **Sarah**, 333.  
**Izzard**, Caroline, 1295.

# J

**Jackson**, Alma Eloise, 1188; **Rev. Dr. Abner**, 1811, 780; **Emily Elizabeth**, 1848, d. Rev. Dr. Abner, 780; **Hettie**, d. Smith, 637-8; **Julia A.**, 1261; **Lillian Wade**, 1864, d. David Geo., 545; **Miss**, m. Ozias Webster, 228; **Wemyss**, m. Mary Emily Webster; ch. not indexed, 863.  
**Jacobs**, Caroline Lavilla, 1468; **Laura Frances**, 1165; **Matilda M.**, 1016.  
**Jacobson**, Laura C., 527.  
**Jacobus**, Garret R., 1282.  
**Jacoby**, Matilda, 477.  
**Jacoks**, Solomon, 198.  
**Jacox**, Jacob, 672; **John**, 672; **LeRoy C.**, 1064.  
**Jacques**, Wm. C., 1349.

**Jagger**, Lucy A., 1830, 704.  
**Jaquays**, Esther Cornelia, 1864, 956.  
**James I.**, 3; **Hetta**, 1882; **Allen**, 1884; **Curren**, 1888; **Edith**, 1890, ch'n of Sylvanus Alonzo, 1359; **Lizzie L.**, d. George Knight and Sarah, 751; **Mary**, 1390; **Sylvanus Alonzo**, 1853, s. Jos. Lee, 1359.  
**Jameson**, Caroline, 1829, d. Alex., 1245.  
**Jamison**, Leslie, 1859, s. J. W. and Susanna, m. Mary Susan Webster; ch. not indexed, 1086.  
**Jandon**, Juliana Adelaide, 976.  
**Janvrin**, Orah A., d. Jos. Adams, 780; **Mary W.**, d. Jos. Adams, 780.  
**Jarrett**, Lidia, 658.

- Jarvis**, Francis, 922.  
**Jasaph**, Benj. Franklin, 319; **Betsey**, 318.  
**Jax**, William J., 855.  
**Jay**, Frances Janet, 1848, d. James Burton, 1465; **Milton**, 1833, s. Isaac, m. Euretta Guernsey Webster; family not indexed, 662.  
**Jaycox**, Henry Lewis, with **Frank**, his son, 1231.  
**Jayne**, Mary Celina, 1851, d. Geo. M., 1285.  
**Jaynes**, Elizabeth, 866.  
**Jessup**, Robert Johnson, 1852, s. Benj. Townsend, m. Clara Isabell Webster; ch. not indexed, 893.  
**Jaquish**, Ellen J., 1852, d. Chas. 1267.  
**Jenison**, Orson, s. Reuben, 848.  
**Jeans**, Mr., 14.  
**Jefferds**, Rebecca, 555.  
**Jeffers**, Mary, 725; **Polly**, 295.  
**Jenkins**, Asa W., **Arlond**, 1876, his son, 1228; **Eva Maud**, 1872, d. Gilbert T., 1006; **Grace Bell**, d. Gilbert T., 1006; **Gilbert T.**, 1006; **Laura A.**, 1390.  
**Jenison**, Dana E., 1861, s. R. Elbert, 1423; **Etta R.**, 1875, d. R. Elbert, 1423; **R. Elbert**, 1423.  
**Jennings**, Charles, 923; **Mary**, 1390; **Roxanie**, 304.  
**Jenesha**, —, m. Elisha Brace, 52.  
**Jendevine**, Horace, m. Harriet Lorane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1267-8.  
**Jenks**, Miribah, 426, 427; **Sarah Rebecca**, 1836, d. Albert Alonson, 1352.  
**Jepson**, Harriet, 707.  
**Jerome**, Marion, d. Chauncey, Jr., 1270.  
**Jersey**, Sarah, 1363.  
**Jetson**, James, 117.  
**Jewell**, John, 1264.  
**Jewett**, Sibyl, 702; **Ernest Marshall**, 1859, s. James and Abigail A., with **J. C. Earl**, 1884; **Ellis James**, 1885; **Rilla Helene**, 1888, his ch'n, 1455.  
**Joanna**, —, m. Job Green, 266.  
**Johnson**, Abigail, 444; **Cassius**, 1104; **Blanche Estelle**, 1885, d. Marion, 1110; **Catharine**, 893; **Charles**, 902; **Celestia**, d. Samuel, 522; **Charles Bryant**, 1864, s. Charles Josephus, 1468; **Charlie Webster**, 1855, s. Dr. Thos. B., 1006; **Charlotte**, 718; **Charity**, 1774, 237; **Chauncey R.**, 264; **Christina Martin**, 927; **Clara Fidelia**, 1866, d. Rufus, 1036; **Clarissa**, 964; **Darius H.**, s. Daniel, 1294; **Ellen**, 486; **Elizabeth A.**, 674; **Elsie Edith**, 1883, d. Marion, 1110; **Ethel Lenora**, 1886, d. Marion, 1110; **Esther**, nee Coon, 945; **Everett Arlington**, 1881, s. Marion, 1110; **Emeline**, 1841, d. Israel, 1061; **Fremont Peter**, 1857, 1370; **Jane Ann**, 923; **Jane**, 374; **Jannette Lavilla**, 1901; **Kenneth Burton**, 1902; **Rupert Webster**, 1903; **Doris Caroline**, 1908, ch'n of Chas. Bryant, 1468; **John**, 1218; **J. H.**, 587; **John Henry**, 1856, s. John Derbern, m. Mary Ann Keen; ch. not indexed, 1461; **Mahitable**, 1810, 844; **Margaret**, 1323; **Margaret Clarissa**, d. Asabel Merritt, 1084; **Marion**, 1857, s. Wm. A., 1110; **Martha**, 1457; **Martha**, 1065; **Martha Jane**, 1839, d. Geo. Wash'n, 1325; **Mary**, 1007; **Mary**, 1800, d. William, 832; **Mary**, 1415; **Mary**, d. Richard, 900; **Mary Cary**, 1461; **Mary E.**, 1264; **Marion**, 1857, s. Wm. A., 1110; **Orline**, d. Randolph, 654; **Parley**, 313; **Patience**, 95; **Rachel**, 1395; **Raphael**, 1785, 348; **Raphael**, m. Jerusha Webster; children not indexed, 348; **Richard Hickman**, 1900, adopted s. Marion, 1110; **Robert**, 754; **Rosa**, 486; **Rose Emma**, 1853, 1179; **Sabrina Jane**, 1218; **Sally**, 635; **Simeon**, 1226; **Dr. Thos. B.**, s. Chas. Kinsley, 1006; **Walter Theodore**, 1345; **Webster Edgar**, 1880, s. Fremont Peter, 1370; **Wm. Allhands**, 1837, 1242; **Wm. B.**, 860; **Wm. H.**, 1448.  
**Joslyn**, Esther, d. Jacob, 427; **Tryphena Rosetta**, d. Jacob, 426.  
**Joy**, Hannah, 1816, d. Thaddeus, 458; **Sarah Elizabeth**, 1147.  
**Jividend**, Elias, 619.  
**Joiner**, Adin, 1848, s. Harvey Ransom, m. Elsie Densmore; ch. not indexed, 1034.  
**Jolly**, Martha, 1816, 509.  
**Jones**, Ada Rogers, 1851, d. Samuel, 1470; **Mrs. Anna**, 286; **Andrew R.**, s. John, 1137; **Alpheus Palmer**, 514; **Arthur**, 1149; **Carrie B.**, 1869, d. Moses G., 709; **Charles E.**, 982; **Chas. Henry**, 1109 **Charles M.**, 1006; **Charlotte Ann**, 1825, d. Wm., 497; **Clarence LeRoy**, 1880, s. Andrew R., 1137; **Elizabeth**, 720; **Eliakeim**, 1788, s. Eliakeim, 337, 701; **Eliakeim**, 1764, 337; **Emily Davis**, 1841, d. Leonard, 1035; **Emily Ellsworth**, 1827, d. Rev. Henry, 383, 787; **Emma**, 840; **Everancy Amelia**, 1839, d. Garner, 701; **Frances Juliana (Julia)**, 1826, d. Rev. Henry, 383, 787; **Garner**, 1793, s. Eliakeim, 337, 701; **Hannah**, 1014; **Henry Webster**, 1835, s. Rev. Henry, 383, 787; **Rev. Henry**, 1801, s. Major Daniel, 382; **Janette**, 532; **Mrs. Jennie**, 711; **John W.**, 1070; **Martha**, d. Samuel, 1470; **Martha Maria**, 1449; **Mary Jane**, d. Simon, 875; **Mary Rhoda**, 727; **Nancy**, 473; **Nellie**, 900; **Nessia**, 285; **Polly**, 231; **Rebecca**, 1786, d. Eliakeim, 337, 701; **Richard**, 510; **Sarah**, 512; **Sarah**, 1771, 335; **Sarah Maria**, 1832, d. Garner, 701; **Silas**, 1132; **Sophia**, 1447; **Dr. Sylvester Chas.**, 1235; **Thos.**, 702; **Van Buren**, 1397; **Walter Henry**, 1836, s. Chas. Henry, 1109; **William** and **Scott**, his son,



1060; **Walter Raleigh**, 1328; **Wm.**, 514; **Eunice**, 628.  
**Jordan**, James Orlando, 1816, s. John, 1335.  
**Judd**, Azuba, d. **Wm.**, 87; **Benj.**, 34, 49; **Esther**, 49; **Mary**, 239; **Mary**, 36; **Mary**, 34; **Thos.**, 34; **Thomas**, 4, 18; **Uriah**, 96; **Wm.**, 21.  
**Juhugh**, Mary, 657.

**Julian**, Hon. Abijah John, 1842, s. Geo. Hampton, 534, 1077; **Ethel Ophelia**, 1869, d. Hon Abijah John, 1077; **Geo. Hampton**, 534; **Jennie Anna**, 1876, d. Hon. Abijah John, 1077.  
**Jumper**, William Webster, 1845, s. **Wm.**, 493; **William**, 493.

## K

**Kahney**, Elizabeth, 1087.  
**Kane**, Catharine, 1362.  
**Kasson**, Geo. D., 101; **Sabra Jane**, 1837, d. Thos. 1215.  
**Kate Elizabeth** —, m. Justice D. Webster, 1139.  
**Keach**, Arthur E., 515.  
**Kearsley**, Martha I., d. Jonathan, 369.  
**Keath**, Mary, 475.  
**Kedzie**, Catherine, 1894, d. James Edwin, 1435; **Florence Erma**, 1880, d. James Edwin, 1435; **Imogene Olise**, 1890, d. James Edwin, 1435; **James Edwin**, 1853, 1435.  
**Keeler**, Ralph, 18.  
**Keeck**, Catharine, 1455.  
**Keefe**, Bridget, 1833, 1420.  
**Keeler**, Alanson, 827; **Clarissa**, 825; **Mrs. Fanny**, 1403; **Homer D.**, 860; **Joseph**, and **Elizabeth**, his wife, 829; **Martin**, m. Anna Webster, nee Woodruff; ch. and m's not indexed, 829; **Martin**, 1800, s. Martin, m. Sally Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 796; **Rachel Northrop**, 723.  
**Keen**, Achsah Webster, 1837, d. Zebulun, 1324, 1461; **Asher Graves**, 1834, s. Zebulun, 1324, 1460; **Ella Louise**, 1855, d. Zebulun, 1324, 1464; **Elnora Adelaide**, 1846, d. Zebulun, 1324, 1462; **Emma Elizabeth**, 1875, d. Asher Graves, 1461; **Emma Wilmina**, 1856, d. Zebulun, 1324, 1464; **Emma Wilmina**, 1463; **Flora Elderett**, 1852, d. Zebulun, 1324, 1463; **Joseph Theron**, 1881, s. Asher Graves, 1461; **Leon Zebulun**, 1879, s. Asher Graves, 1461; **Lillie Cornelia**, 1864, d. Asher Graves, 1460, 1461; **Lydia Ann**, 1839, d. Zebulun, 1324, 1462; **Martha Eliza**, 1850, d. Zebulun, 1324, 1463; **Mary Jane**, 1841, d. Zebulun, 1324, 1462; **Mary Ann**, 1860, d. Asher Graves, 1460, 1461; **Zebulun**, 1833, s. Sprague, 1323.  
**Keeney**, Alexander, Jr., 93; **Calista**, 1821, d. Amos, 854; **Charity**, 1776, d. Reuben, 210; **Charlotte**, d. Eleazer, 406; **Eleazer**, s. Hosea, 406; **Elizabeth**, 1774, d. Dea. John, 412; **Elisha**, 1768, s. Thomas, 406;

**Elvira**, 1844, d. Thomas 1402, 1403; **Emily**, 1265; **Ephriam**, 1778, s. Reuben, 210; **Everett James**, 1846, s. Thomas, 1402, 1403; **Rev. Frederick Thomas, D. D.**, 1863, s. Rev. Seabury Brown, 1402; **Gurdon**, 1798, s. Elisha, 406; **Harriet Estella**, 1847, d. Russell, 1072; **Henry**, 1808, 1325; **Henry and Pharasina I.**, his wife, 1326; —, (**John?**), m. Sarah Webster, 92, 93; **Lovicy**, 1782, d. Reuben, 210; **Lucinda**, 1828, d. Thomas, 1402; **Lucinda**, 1786, d. Reuben, 210; **Lydia**, 1779, d. Simon, 401; **Margaret**, 401, 406; **Margaret**, 1756, d. Simon, 392; **Mary Eliza**, 1835, d. Thomas, 1402, 1403; **Mary**, 1808, 684; **Mira**, 1837, d. Thomas, 1402, 1403; **Niles**, 1848, s. Harry and Maria, 855; **Phila**, 1790, d. Elisha, 406; **Polly**, d. Elisha, 406; **Rebecca**, 831; **Rebecca**, the Keeney pedigree, 831; **Reuben**, 1746, s. Thomas, 210; **Reuben**, 1772, s. Reuben, 210; **Russell**, 1819, s. Horace and Marinda, 1072; **Samantha**, d. Eleazer, 406; **Sarah**, 407; **Sarah Ann**, 1842, d. Thomas, 1402, 1403; **Seabury Brown**, 1832, s. Thomas, 1402; **Stephen**, 1781, s. Reuben, 210; **Thankful**, 1767, d. Simon, 406; **Thomas**, 406; **Thomas**, 1805, s. Jesse, 1402; **Walter Warner**, 1404; **Watson**, 1796, s. Elisha, 406; **Vera Andrews**, 1904, **John Kenneth**, 1907, ch'n of Walter Warner, 1404.  
**Kehre**, Elizabeth, 1016.  
**Keiser**, Mary Elizabeth, 1356.  
**Keith**, Cornelia, 1128; **Lois**, d. Henry, 559; **Pamelia**, 720.  
**Kellar**, Florence, 1868, d. Curtis B., 1407.  
**Keller**, Katie, 1138.  
**Kelley**, David Hamilton, 955; **Elbert James**, m. Eunice Permella Stowell; ch. not indexed, 1348; **Dr. Henry L.**, s. Capt. Robert, 1st, 1172; **Herbert Linwood**, 1172; **Dr. Jesse P.** and **Ambrose**, 955; **John**, 1312; **Joseph, M. D.**, 654; **Lewis Grainger**, 1879, s. Dr. Henry L., 1172; **Nettie E.**, 1850, d. Edmund, 1189; **Rachel**, 1397.

- Kellogg**, Abraham, 49; **Abraham**, 1721, s. Isaac, 55; **Ann**, 1739, d. Isaac, 55, 56; **Asa**, 1782, s. Asa, 161; **Asa**, 1749, 161; **Ashbel**, 1732, s. Isaac, 55; **David**, 1830, s. Asa, 162; **Dorothy**, 1777, d. Israel, 200; **Elisha**, 1781, s. Ephriam, 51; **Emeline**, 925; **Emma Jane**, 1857, 586; **Ephriam**, 51; **Esther**, 1739, d. Isaac, 55, 56; **Frances Maria**, 1809, d. Warren, 262, 544; **Fred'k Webster**, 55; **Fred'k Wm.**, 1815, s. Warren, 262, 545; **George**, 1803, s. Azariah, m. Caroline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 532-3, 1073-4; **George**, 1819, s. Asa, 161; **Hannah**, 447; **Harriet Estella**, d. Asa, 162; **Harvey**, 1825, s. Asa, 161; **Hiram Webster**, 1798, s. Josiah, m. Sarah Marks, nee Webster; family and m's not indexed, 630; **Huldah**, 1742, d. Isaac, 55, 56; **Isaac**, 1697, s. Samuel, 55; **Isaac**, 1727, s. Isaac, 55; **J.**, 14; **Jared**, 1813, s. Asa, 161; **Jason**, 1788, s. Jason, m. Rachel Warren; ch. and m's not indexed, 814; **Jemima Emily**, 1816, d. Asa, 161; **Jeptha**, s. Dea. Oliver, 1793, 322; **Jos.**, 13; **Jos.**, 1731, s. Isaac, m. Esther Porter, 55; **Jos. Warren**, 1811, s. Warren, 262, 545; **Josiah**, 1280; **Josiah**, 1770, m. Sally Fox; family indexed in part, 304; **Julia Ann**, 1805, d. Warren, 262, 544; **Lois**, 1801, d. Dea. Oliver, 322; **Lorenzo**, 243; **Margaret**, 1737, d. Isaac, 55, 56; **Mary**, 1366; **Mary**, 1723, 55; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1821, d. Asa, 161; **Oliver**, 1797, s. Dea. Oliver, 322; **Nathaniel**, 18; **Noah**, 1729, s. Isaac, 55; **Orrin**, 1793, s. Asa, 161, 162; **Polly**, 820; **Ruth**, 262; **Ruth Anna**, 1823, d. Asa, 161, 162; **Mrs. Ruth**, m. Hon. Pelatiah Webster, 121; **Ruth Jane**, 1821, d. Elisha, 51; **Samuel**, 55; **Samuel**, 1718, s. Isaac, 55; **Sarah**, 176; **Sarah**, 1767, d. Elijah, 94; **Sarah**, 1735, d. Isaac, 55; **Sergt.**, 29; **Susan**, 1322; **Thalia**, 1795, d. Dea. Oliver, 322; **Theodocia**, 1725, d. Isaac, 55; **Timothy**, 1833, s. Aaron, m. Lydia Lucina Hurlburt; ch. and m's not indexed, 1337-8; **Dea. Warren**, 1779, s. Abraham, 55, 262; **Warren**, children by 2d m. with Rhoda Case, births and marriages not indexed, 262, 545.
- Kelsey**, Ann, d. Enoch, 208; **Anna**, d. Daniel, 94; **Annie**, d. Zacheus, 112; **Charles Sumner**, 1866, s. Lorenzo Conant, 1436; **Enoch**, 96; **Florence**, 1875, d. Lorenzo Conant, 1436; **Grace Mable**, 1869, d. Lorenzo Conant, 1436; **Ida May**, 1872, d. Lorenzo Conant, 1436; **Julia Ann**, 1314; **Kate Isadore**, 1858, d. Lorenzo Conant, 1436; **Kate Isadore**, 1858, d. Lorenzo Conant, 1436; **Lois**, 431; **Lorenzo Conant**, 1824, 1436; **Lucy**, 1772, d. Wm., 96; **Maranda**, m. Isaac Van Derhoef, 1393; **Ruth**, 1333; **Wm.**, 1748, s. Enoch, 96; **Wm.**, 2, 18.
- Kemp**, Ann Eliza, 1827, d. Samuel, 1240.
- Kemble**, J. Dale, 1071.
- Kendall**, Ed. Jasperson, 1858, 479; **Harriet Newell**, 138; **Henry Webster**, 1854, s. Lorenzo Israel, 1107; **Lorenzo Israel**, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, 1107; **Wm. Sawyer**, 1851, s. Lorenzo Israel, 1107.
- Kendrick**, Dr., President of Hamilton College, 200; **Abigail**, 1750, 198; **Elder Ariel**, of Ludlow, Vt. (Life and Times), 198; **Daniel**, 198; **Leviah**, 199; **Samuel**, s. Ebenezer, 198.
- Kenfield**, Susan Sophronia, 1378.
- Kenion**, Rebecca, 996.
- Kennedy**, Catharine, 1452; **Elizabeth**, 296; **Frank Edwin**, 1158; **Phoebe Emily**, 1114.
- Kennett**, John Corbyn, s. Luther, M. and Agnes, Lieut. Commodore U. S. Navy, m. Anita Glean Taylor; ch. not indexed, 949.
- Kenney**, Edward Francis, 246.
- Kent**, Effie Eliza, 1865, d. Thos. M., 1398; **Rachel**, 890; **Samuel**, with **Martha**, **Lucy**, **Adelia**, his ch'n, 1106.
- Kenyon**, Andrew Jackson, 1835, s. Samuel B., m. Daphne Augusta Fox; ch. not indexed, 1383; **Mrs. Carrie F.**, wid. Rev. Andrew Jackson, 1383; **Everett Seth**, 1024; **Henry C.**, s. Chas. B., m. Fanny Calista Spawn, nee Webster; ch. not indexed, 1014; **Lewis**, 655; **Nathaniel**, s. Nathaniel, m. Polly Webster; family with m's not indexed, 606, 1159-60; **Russell**, m. Fanny Webster; family and m's not indexed, 606.
- Kerns**, Ella, 1192.
- Kerr**, Lydia, 1417.
- Kerwood**, Nancy Ann, 930.
- Ketcham**, Earl Darwin, 1893, s. Erasmus Darwin, 1001; **Erasmus Darwin**, 1838, s. John Van Ness, 1001; **Truman John**, 1891, s. Erasmus Darwin, 1001; **Harriet Calista**, d. Fred'k, 1086; **Horace S.**, 1281; **Laura F.**, 769.
- Ketchum**, Adaline, 1029; **Susan**, 920.
- Kettlehuynne**, Anna Elizabeth, d. David, 980.
- Keyes**, Elvira, d. Lewman, 552.
- Kibble**, Emma Nettie, 893.
- Kidd**, Mary F., 1872, 1086.
- Kidder**, Mary, 1345; **Mary Grace**, 783.
- Kidney**, Maria, 371.
- Kilborn**, Hannah, nee Churchill, wid. Seth Kilborn, 216.
- Kilbourn**, Honor, 100; **Rhoda**, 1744, d. James, 101.
- Kilbourne**, Elizabeth, 95..
- Killion**, Louisa Maria, 1463.
- Kimbal**, Orisa, 722.
- Kimball**, Amos, 1806, s. Lemuel, 625; **Mary**, 1862, d. Salsbury A., 651; **Mary**, 815; **Matilda**, 944; **Mrs. Me-**



- Iissa**, nee Parmenter, d. Samuel, 1351; **Miranda**, 880.  
**Kimberly**, Sylvia, 539.  
**Kimble**, Sylvester, 1810, s. John, m. Louisa Stebbins, d. Abyram; ch. and m's not indexed, 792.  
**King**, Ann Maria, d. Joshua, 365; **Catharine Shapless Zink**, 902; **Charles**, 1434; **Cora**, 975, 984; **Elisha** and **Mary Lovina**, 1311; **Ella May**, 1866, d. Chas. Edwin, 1455; **Mrs. Hannah**, 1827, 1247; **Isabella Decker**, 1432; **John**, 38; **Lorena**, 1258; **Lydia**, 171; **Mary**, 1150; **Mary**, wid. Thos., d. Lt. Robert Webster, 27; **Mary**, 1691, d. Thos., 39; **King Philip's War**, 24; **Phoebe**, 620; **Robert**, 39; **Ruth**, 1773, d. Ebenezer, 168; **S. B.**, 1146; **Sarah**, 894; **Thos.**, 34; **Thos., Jr.**, 39; **Thomas**, 38, 39.  
**Kingsbury**, Almaretta, 661; **Eunice**, 1755, 203; **Lottie**, 960.  
**Kingsley**, Ellen, 975; **Emmaret**, 1066; **Georgianna**, 1852, d. Jos. Davis, 1187; **Harriet**, 1293; **Hiram A.**, 1010; **Lydia**, 1762, 395; **Minnie Fanny**, 1849, d. Alpha, 922.  
**Kinne**, Miss, 131.  
**Kinner**, Mary B., 514.  
**Kinney**, Charles Otis, 1862, s. Ira, 1459; **Horace Adelbert**, 1866, s. Ira, 1459; **Ira**, 1841, s. Hiram, 1459; **James Melvin**, 1871, s. Ira, 1459; **Louise Frances**, 825; **Mae Eliza**, 1874, d. Ira, 1459; **Wm. H.**, 1234.  
**Kipp**, Catharine A., 1158; **Sarah**, d. David, 954.  
**Kirby**, Ephriam, 571; **Jerusha Angeline**, d. Samuel, 1433; **Wright Nelson**, 1433.  
**Kirk**, Emma, 1438; **William**, 947.  
**Kirkpatrick**, Ella, 1106; **Jane**, 1825, d. Henry, 1179; **Jos. Greeley**, 1854, s. Henry, m. Verlinda Lydia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1179.  
**Kirtland**, Sarah, 37.  
**Kirwin**, Florence Alberta, 986.  
**Kischman**, William, 1241.  
**Kitchell**, Emma Josephine, 1850, d. Silas Hopping, 1354.  
**Kittle**, Minerva, 827.  
**Kleckner**, Wm. Bailey, 1860, s. Adam, 1092.  
**Klepp**, Eugenia Stanhope, d. John Randolph and Catharine E., 1135.  
**Kline**, Elizabeth, 1174.  
**Kling**, Elizabeth, 681; **Mary Ann**, 680.  
**Kloepper**, Caroline, 1456.  
**Klosen**, Fred William, and Bertha May, 1910, his d., 1165.  
**Knapp**, Affa, 990; **Catharine Deyo**, 1187; **Celestia**, 1803, d. Caleb, 301; **Chloe**, 477; **Jane A.**, d. Ara and Polly, 1189; **John Holly, Jr.**, 1864, 1371; **John Holly**, 1890, s. John Holly, 1371; **Julia Ann**, 1823, d. Addison, 894; **Martha**, 894; **Rebecca**, 569; **Sophronia**, 956.  
**Knees Kern**, Matthias, 680.  
**Knickerbocker**, Jane Ann, 1418; **Margaret**, 1345.  
**Knight**, Alanson, 1343; **Clinton Prescott**, 1861, s. Robert, 1247; **Edith**, 1870, d. Robert, 1247; **James Henry**, 1847, 1306; **Robert**, 1826, s. Stephen, 1246; **Sarah**, 1284; **Sophia**, 1865, d. Robert, 1247; **Webster**, 1854, s. Robert, 1247.  
**Knowles**, Agnes, d. Jailey P., 744; **Betsey**, 370.  
**Knowlton**, E. J., 1036; **Mary**, 1820, 640; **Phoebe Alfonsan**, 1266.  
**Knox**, Rebecca, 1850, 1069; **Sarah**, 580.  
**Kobfloss**, Catharine, 758.  
**Kohler**, Lewis, m. Phoebe Jennette Webster; ch. not indexed, 1225.  
**Koontz**, Augustus, 1093.  
**Kopischke**, Christena, 1454.  
**Kotz**, William, 1094.  
**Krebs**, Hattie Emeline, 1220.  
**Kreso**, Emily, 1401.  
**Kruger**, Sarah, 949.  
**Kuber**, Ella, 587.  
**Kuehler**, Carrie, d. August, 746.  
**Kuisman**, Geo., 1115.  
**Kulow**, Fred'k Adolphus, s. Wm., m. Matilda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1088.  
**Kyer**, Murial Elizabeth, 1901, d. Henry Anderson, 886; **Henry Anderson**, 886.

---

## L

- Labar**, Merritt, s. Henry, 1396.  
**LaChapelle**, Esther, 1472.  
**Lacy**, Mr., 1234; **Arthur Carlos**, 1883, s. Wm. Murray, 1331; **Carlos**, 1807, s. Sherman Josiah, 1329; **Carlos Chipman**, 1885, s. Lewis Edgar, 1330; **Carrie Esther**, 1861, d. Wallace Andrew, 1330; **Carrie Parmelia**, 1887, d. Lewis Edgar, 1330; **Emma Lucretia**, 1851, d. Carlos, 1330-1; **Esther Elizabeth**, 1833, d. Carlos, 1330; **Francis Augustus**, 1858, s. Wallace Andrew, 1330; **Harriet Louise**, 1847, d. Carlos, 1330-1; **Harriet Sybil**, 1882, d. Sherman Josiah, 1331; **James Edward**, 881; **Laura Ann**, 1841, d. Carlos, 1330; **Lewis Edgar**, 1856, s. Wallace Andrew, 1330; **Lewis Fred**, 1882, s. Lewis Edgar, 1330; **Lucy**

- Ann, 1827, d. Elisha, 243; Mabel Permella, 1881, d. Wm. Murray, 1331; Robert Lord, 1837, s. Carlos, 1330; Sally Louisa, 1816, d. Josiah Sherman, 802; Sherman Josiah, 1844, s. Carlos, 1330; Wallace Andrew, 1835, s. Carlos, 1330; Wallace Frank, 1880, s. Lewis Edgar, 1330; Wm. Murray, 1854, s. Carlos, 1330-1.
- Ladd (or Sadd), Laura, b. 1792, 639; Marcia M., 1832, d. John, 1408; Ruth Kingsbury, 667; William, 1140.
- LaHommedieu, Hon. Wallace, 898.
- Lake, Betsey, 1762, 237; Clarence Henry, s. Henry Calvin, 846; Fanny Maria, 1837, d. Samuel, 240; Francis Webster, 1876, s. Clarence Henry, 846; Howard Clarence, 1881, s. Clarence Henry, 846; Isaac Burr, 1832, s. Samuel, 240; Lucia Maria, 1854, d. Thos. Jefferson, 1197; Myron, 1870, s. Isaac Burr, 240; Rosella 1815, 852; Samuel, s. Wm., 240.
- Lamb, Abigail, 848; Alice, 325; Calvin Augustus, 1845, s. Wilson, 1331; Charles, 848; Chester, s. Col. Chester, 1098; Julia Ann, 1859, d. Chester, 1098.
- Lamberson, Jessie Brazzier, 995; Mary, 1807, d. James, 672.
- Lambert, Chas. Rosseau, 1362.
- Lamberton, Miranda, 1816, d. John, 574.
- Lambie, Robert Maxial, and his sons, Maurice Ashley, Eber, Daniel, 1153.
- Lamont, Ruth Ann, 1828, d. Robert Wm., 1232.
- Lameraux, Minerva H., 662.
- Lampham, Susan, 1153.
- Lamphere, Elisha, 674.
- Lampson, Henry, 580; Mary Marie, 1824, d. Silas S., 839.
- Lancefield, Lloyd E., 1243.
- Lanckton, Wm. C., m. Mary Webster; family not indexed, 646-47.
- Landon, Mary, 222.
- Landt, Mrs. Martha (Hoag), 486.
- Lane, Andrew, 940; Betsey Ellen, 1129-30; Chas. O., with Fred, 1869; Frank, 1873; Burt, 1875, his sons, 1347; David Knapp, 1818, s. Ethemer, m. Amelia Sophia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1221; Ellen Maria, 1886, d. Wm. P., 1008; James Edward, 1894, s. Wm. P., 1008; Marguerite Louise, 1890, d. Wm. P., 1008; Mary, 1198; Mary Virginia, 1859, d. Edwin D., 459; Nancy, 514; Sarah Sophroniah, d. Chas., 616; Thos. Dixon, 1151; Thornton, 425; Wm. P., 1008.
- Lang, Francis Murray, 1875, s. John C., 1017; Horace Webster, 1877, s. John C., 1017; John C., s. Thos. G., 1017; Joseph Clement, 1879, s. John C., 1017; Mary Helen, 1440.
- Langdon, Asahel, 168; Frederick, 247; Lucy Ann, 728; Rachel, 168.
- Langelle, Ella, d. Amos, 1172.
- Langley, Gertrude, 1447.
- Langston, Amelia Haseltine, 1433.
- Lankton, J. B., with Robert Earl, his son, 1427.
- Lanphere, Cynthia, 1097.
- Lansing, Lyman Wadsworth, s. Cornelius, m. Cornelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1245-6; Maria, 1201.
- Lape, Mary Anna, 1873, 1297.
- Larabee, Richard, 134.
- Larkham, Hannah, 1802, 512.
- Larkin, Emma, 759; Rev. George, 1115; Mary, 1179; Phoebe, d. Caleb K., 1134.
- LaRue, Adella Eugenia, 1377.
- Lathrop, Allen, s. Galen and Laura, m. Elvira Lucretia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1108-9; Angeline Marie, 1833, d. Avery, 855; Ann, 494; Annie, 1018; Florence, 964; Francis Cummings, 1833, s. Joshua, 577; Jerusha, 1789, d. Thos., 576; Joshua, 1787, s. Thos., m. Rebecca Hunt Perit; ch. and m's not indexed, 576-7; Lydia, 526; Prof. Ruth Webster, 1862, d. Francis Cummings, 577.
- Latimer, John Abraham, s. Wm., m. Julia Converse Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 971; Martha, 549.
- Lattimer, Erastus, s. Uzziel, 436; Erastus, s. Uzziel, m. Seviah Hart Webster; children not indexed, 436.
- Law, Ella, 651; Sabria E., 1333.
- Lawrence, Amos, 105; Mrs. Angeline A., 917; Esther, 96; Henry N., s. Jos. Wm., 105; Jos. Wm., 1770, s. Amos, 105; Mary, 136; Mary Ann, 1242; Mary Say, 994; Polly, 410; Rachel, 1018; Reuben, m. Olive Webster, b. 1794; ch. and m's not indexed, 910-11; Sarah, 241.
- Lawson, Esther, 698; Frank, 742; Maggie Catharine, 1861, d. Samuel Duncker, 902.
- Laura, Theresa —, 1116.
- Laurence, Margaret, 1118.
- Lay (Leary), Edward, 18.
- Layten, Eliza Jane, 1049.
- Layton, Mrs. Charlotte, nee Balcom, 672.
- Leach, Mirrium, 330.
- Leary, Polly, 1827, d. James, 1332.
- Leavenworth, Eliza A., 768.
- Leavitt, Lydia Lorinda, d. Dr. Enoch, 959.
- Leawis (Lewis), Wm., 12, 13, 18.
- LeClar, John Bettis, 1808, s. Anthony, m. Rebecca Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 500.
- Lee, —, m. Polly Webster, 492; Albert Lewis, 1840, s. Charles, 1338; Asenath, d. Alfred, 962; Charles H., 492; Huldah, d. Capt. Daniel, 308; Jessie, 529; Levi, 1798; m. Abigail Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 943; Lola D., 1864 d. Albert Lewis, 1338; Ruth, 87; Sally, 326; Sarah,



- 296; —, 1886, s. Seymour Morgan, 650.  
**Leek**, Philander, 323.  
**Lees**, Emma Gertrude, 1853, d. Henry, 1036.  
**Leeson**, Geo. Edward, 1060.  
**Leet**, Elizabeth, 1128.  
**Leffingwell**, Col. Christopher, 277.  
**Legg**, Joseph, and son, Tom Webster, 622.  
**Legge**, Eva, 1860, d. Thos. Milton and Jemima, 1008; **Lewis Thomas**, 1837, m. Orrell Eliza Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1299.  
**Leggett**, Elizabeth Ellen, 1139.  
**Lehman**, Stephen, 1823, s. Benj. m. Jane Webster; family not indexed, 681.  
**Leicester**, Hannah, 989.  
**Leigh**, —, 1887, s. Henry Judson, 651.  
**Lemar**, Joseph, 1464.  
**Lendinton**, Manda May, 1391.  
**Lentes**, Julia, 1860, d. John, 990.  
**Lentz**, Belle, 1434.  
**Leonard**, Cath., d. Heman, 487; **Eliza M.**, 661; **Franklin**, 585; **Henry**, 1113; **John**, 795; **Lawrence Webster**, 1897, s. Henry, 1113; **Mary**, 39; **Sylvester**, 824.  
**Leshire**, Jeanette, 711.  
**Leslie**, Samuel F., 1856, s. John, m. Jessie Webster; ch. not indexed, 1215.  
**Lester**, Amy, 980; **Catharine**, 819; **Thomas**, 1225.  
**Levalley**, Lina, 900.  
**Leverich**, Cornelia, 766.  
**Lewinbent** (or **Sherwood**), Celia, 1320.  
**Lewis**, 1879, s. Seymour Morgan, 650; **Anna**, 362; **Anna Louisa**, 1856, d. William Henry Douglas, 1433; **Betsey**, 1186; **Charlotte**, 1841, d. Ira H., 656; **Chester**, 428; **Cornelia**, 764; **Elizabeth**, 880; **Elizabeth**, 1827, 469; **Ella Esther**, 1853, d. Harrison, 927; **Elsie**, 1854, d. Warren, 1255; **Hannah**, d. Wm., 42; **James**, 37; **Jeppha**, 839; **John**, 240; **John N.**, m. Sarah Minerva Webster; ch. not indexed, 996; **John**, 1816, s. George, m. Adaline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 879; **Julia**, 1819, d. Wm., 824; **Kate**, 1320; **Keziah**, 730; **Lucinda**, 1388; **Lucy**, 458; **Mary**, 49; **Mary A.**, 1229; **Mary Ann**, 654; **Millie Clarinda**, 1865, d. Baldwin D., 1473; **Rhoda**, d. Nathan, 81; **Sarah Maria**, 1443; **Sarah Nora**, 1857, d. Thomas, 1198; **Mrs. Susan**, nee McAllister, 1831, d. Wm., 1322; **Wm.**, 18; **Wm.**, 2, 4, 18; **Wm. Jr.**, 13.  
**Liddle**, John, and William his son, 619.  
**Liedstraunt**, Laura, 1089.  
**Lieuman**, Eliza Maria, 459.  
**Light**, Margaret, 923.  
**Lillebridge**, Mary Ann, 1259.  
**Lillibridge**, Wm. Stanton, 1158.  
**Lillie**, Betsey Smith, 1349.  
**Lilly**, Col. Oscar J., 1077.  
**Lincoln**, Della, 1128; **Mrs. Mary Elizabeth**, nee Reed, wid. Lemuel Foster Lincoln, and d. of Henry, 1128.  
**Lindsay**, Elizabeth, 1844, d. Jos., 1101; **Francisca Adaline**, 1848, d. John Clark, 659; **Robert**, m. Virginia Caroline Webster; ch. not indexed, 840.  
**Lindsey**, Abigail, 916; **Hubert Edgar**, 1842, s. Clark, 240; **Mary**, 615; **Mary Frances**, 1847, d. Clark, 240; **Walter Terry**, 1845, s. Clark, 240.  
**Lindsley**, Caroline Matilda, 1830, d. Elijah, 240; **Charles**, 1834, s. Elijah, 240; **Charles Hazen**, 1839, s. Elijah, 240-1; **Clark**, 1819, s. Elijah, 240-1; **Daniel Hall**, 1821, s. Elijah, 240-1; **Elijah**, 240; **Elijah Miles**, 1828, s. Elijah, 240; **Emily Jane**, 1826, d. Elijah, 240; **George**, 1832, s. Elijah, 240-1; **Hannah Amanda**, 1824, d. Elijah, 240; **Helen Elizabeth**, 1835, d. Elijah, 240; **Lucius**, 1818, s. Elijah, 240; **Nancy**, 1469; **Polly Maria**, 1822, d. Elijah, 240-1; **Sally**, 1448.  
**Link**, Catharine, 584.  
**Linscott**, Elisha, 411.  
**Linsley**, Aurelia, d. Horace, Sr., 1015.  
**Lippincott**, Samuel, 622.  
**Lippitt**, Sarah Waldo, 1247.  
**Lisle**, Heber Ellsworth, s. Jas. B. and Rosalie, 619.  
**Litch**, Betsey, 519.  
**Little**, Chas., 1855, s. Chas. David, 1235; **Chas. David**, s. Chas., 1235; **Elizabeth**, 838; **Mrs. Harriet**, 1865, 1086; **Helen Louise**, 1859, d. Chas. David, 1235; **Horace or Elijah**, 360; **Julia Welthy**, 1857, d. Chas. David, 1235; **Kenneth**, 1893, s. Chas., 1235; **Lovica Ann**, 1845, d. Simeon, 1402; **Simeon**, s. Robert, 1402.  
**Littlefield**, Catharine, d. Josiah, 607; **Susannah**, 607.  
**Livingston**, Sarah, 518.  
**Lloyd**, Artemas William, m. Parthenia Haskell; ch. and m's not indexed, 578-9; **Nelson Marvin**, s. John, m. Sophia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 986-87; **Mrs. Sophia Webster**, 985; **Rev. Wm. Artemas**, 579.  
**Lobdell**, Esther, 1394.  
**Locey**, Jennie, 902.  
**Locke**, Abel Wakefield, m. Susannah Ursula Webster; ch. not indexed, 893; **Mary**, 1034; **Sarah**, 1245.  
**Locklin**, Ida Jane, 1852, d. Samuel Walker, 1309.  
**Lockwood**, Eliphalet B., s. James, m. Sarah Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 976; **Huldah**, 552.  
**Loder**, Richard, with Jennie, 1872, his dau., 1232.  
**Loesch**, Emma Julia, 1866, d. Peter, 1016.  
**Loft**, John T., 634.

- Logan**, Lucy Edna, d. Samuel G., 1074; **Mary P.**, 1173.
- Lois** —, m. James Steele, 51; —, m. Judah Fuller, 158.
- Lombard**, —, m. Polly Webster, 438.
- Long**, Flora, d. Oliver, 256; **Mrs. Mary Ann**, nee Lease, 988.
- Longford**, Margaret, 940.
- Loughborough**, Col. James Moore, 1832, s. Gen. John, m. Mary Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 998.
- Longstaff**, Wm. Albert, 839.
- Loomis**, Almond, 1807, s. Wareham, m. Eunice Zilpha Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 593-4; **Anna**, 1771, 160; **Benj.**, 152; **Climena**, 569; **Corinna Lucinda**, d. Russell, 957; **Cornelia Clarissa**, 1833, d. Isaac Barbour, 992; **David**, 42; **Erele** (or **Ercle**), 1760, d. 1794, s. Moses, Jr., 143; **Eunice**, 1767, d. Daniel, 214; **George Edwin**, 1403; **Geo. Lathrop**, 1835, s. Wm. L., 1006; **Hannah**, 1830, d. John, 591; **Hannah Amanda**, 1814, d. George, 773; **Jane**, 917; **Jerijah**, 1741, s. Jerijah, 160; **Jerijah**, 1769, s. Jerijah, 160; **Jerusha Brewster**, 984; **Joseph**, 325; **Louisa**, 480; **Lydia**, 76; **Martha**, 1773, 160; **Martha Andrews**, 1898, d. Geo. Edwin, 1403; **Mary**, 343; **Mary**, 100; **Mary Ann**, 1805, d. Russell, 957; **Mary Lamphear**, 1850, d. Chas. Henry, 1276; **Moses, Jr.**, 1734, 142; **Orilla**, —, d. Moses, Jr., 142, 305; **Reuben**, 1773, s. Moses and Eunice (Webster) Loomis, m. Elizabeth Smith, Mrs. Agnes Abercrombie, family not indexed; see 305, 635, 636; **Reuben**, 1773, s. Moses, Jr., 142, 305; **Ruth**, 1745, d. Jerijah, 159; **Ruth**, 1729, d. Zechariah, 75; **Salome Marie**, 1406; **Sarah**, 1736, d. Lt. Jos., 162; **Sarah**, 677; **Sarah**, 55; **Sarah**, 1734, d. Isaac, 55; **Timothy**, 1750, s. Timothy, 111; **Tirzah**, 359, 426; **Wm. G.**, 1822, s. Walter, 667.
- Loomise**, Grace, m. Capt. John Webster, 40.
- Loper**, Charles M., 1140; **Prethana**, 592, 593.
- Lord**, Dorothy, d. Thos., 43; **Prof. J. K.** of Dartmouth College, 200; **Julia**, 1277; **Lorena Seeley**, 802; **Mary A.**, 1834, d. Franklin, 925; **Richard**, 4, 18; **Saye and Sele**, 3; **Thos. Jr.**, 4, 18; **Thos., Sr.**, 4, 18.
- Lord Brooke**, 3.
- Losee**, Ruth, 215.
- Loucks**, Maud, 650.
- Loughlin**, Bertha Inez, 1884, d. Hugh Leslie, 1142; **Hugh Leslie**, 1847, s. James and Fanny, 1142; **James Leslie**, 1876, s. Hugh Leslie, 1142.
- Louisa** —, m. Chas. Webster, 514.
- Loundenberg**, Mrs. Mary Ann, wid. of Adam, 870.
- Love**, Clara, 822; **Olive**, 1017; **Rev. Wm. De Loss**, 2.
- Lovejoy**, Lizzie Gertrude, 1341.
- Loveland**, Addie M., 1865, d. Henry L., 1413; **Ambrose Orange**, m. Betsey Eliza Turner; family not indexed, 597; **Annie F.**, 1867, d. Henry L., 1413; **Cephas E.**, 1853, s. Henry L., 1413; **Chloe**, 627; **Emma A.**, 1852, d. Henry L., 1413; **Flora E.**, 1859, d. Henry L., 1413; **Frank W.**, 1856, s. Henry L., 1413; **George**, 416; **George**, m. Mercy Webster; children not indexed, 416-17; **Grace A.**, 1875, d. Henry L., 1413; **Henry L.**, 1825, s. John, 1413; **Jerusha**, 921; **Lucy W.**, 1871, d. Henry L., 1413; **Mary Josephine**, 1830, d. Gilbert C., 655; **Olive**, 453; **Rebecca**, 803; **Sarah**, 856; **Truman H.**, 1868, s. Henry L., 1413.
- Lovell**, Rachel, 1740, ab., 141, 142; **Sally**, 797.
- Loveny**, Arthur Chas., s. Chas., 557; **Charles**, 557; **Walter Edward**, 1891, s. Chas., 557.
- Loveridge**, Charles, 1328.
- Lovill**, Almira, 1142.
- Lowe**, Chas. Henry, m. Emma Florence Webster; ch. not indexed, 1165; **Effie Isabelle**, 1321.
- Lowell**, Jos., 319; **Joseph**, m. Aura Webster, children and m's not indexed, 319; **Maria**, 873; **Ursula**, 1805, d. John, 319.
- Lowry**, George D., 1162.
- Loy**, Anna L., 740.
- Lozien**, Flossie Mabel, 1883, d. John H., 1366; **John H.**, 1854, s. Cornelius, 1366.
- Lucas**, Amelia, 1432; **Ida May**, 1032; **Mary**, 237; **Thomas**, 1821, m. Almira Tuttle Webster; ch. not indexed, 669.
- Luce**, Artemas, s. Mayhew, 456; **Artemas**, s. Mayhew, m. Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 456, 969.
- Luck**, Mrs. Olive, nee Pearsons, 1826, 567.
- Lucker**, Mary Augusta, 1876, d. Chas. Amiel, 1454.
- Ludlow**, Mr., 8.
- Ludwig**, Anna, 1295; **Anna Rosetta**, 1873, d. Geo. Wash'n, 1295, 1297; **Clarissa Jane**, 1858, d. George Wash'n, 1295; **Eva Malissa Sherushia**, 1864, d. Geo. Wash'n, 1295-6; **Frances Janette**, 1861, d. Geo. Washington, 1295-6; **George Washington**, 1830, s. John, 1295; **Henry Freeman**, 1867, s. Geo. Wash'n, m. Mary Anna Lape; ch. not indexed, 1295, 1297.
- Luft**, Mary Frances, 1872, 863.
- Luke**, Barthenia, 1103.
- Lull**, Mr., 1234.
- Lumbert**, Alice, 68.
- Lumm**, Hannah, 1775, 450.
- Lump**, Augusta Caroline, 1436.



- Lund**, Franklin Frederick, 1824, s. Samuel, m. Martha Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 899-900; **George Jesse**, 1859, s. Franklin Frederick, 900.
- Lundy**, Josephine Mary, d. Joel, 975.
- Luroy**, Mary, 225.
- Lusk**, Laura, d. Sylvester, 894; **Sarah**, 427.
- Luther**, Samantha Louisa, 1835, 1321.
- Lydia** —, m. Lt. Aaron Webster, 80; —, m. Ezekiel Webster, 329; —, m. Dr. John Steele, Robert Sanford, 51.
- Lydiard**, Thomas, m. Lydia Webster; family not indexed, 615.
- Lydick**, B. D., 1140.
- Lyle**, Samuel A., 1064.
- Lyman**, Eliza, 1800, d. Samuel, 249;
- Eunice**, 214; **Mrs. Hepzibah**, nee Ford, wid. Richard, 30; **Julian**, 1857, s. Rt. Rev. T. B., 779; **Laura**, 208; **Lydia**, 1709, d. Lt. Jonathan, 76; **Mary**, 1155; **Richard**, 18; **Samuel**, 1770, s. Col. Moses, 249; **Sarah**, 41; **Sarah**, —, d. Samuel, 249.
- Lynch**, Azubah, 511; **Melvin John**, 1844, s. Albert, m. Irene Louisa Webster; ch. not indexed, 1397.
- Lynn**, Ellsworth, 1897, s. Walter Daniel, 652; **Fanny**, d. John Gallo-way, 786.
- Lyon**, Aaron, 455; **Burroughs Wesley**, 1399; **Emily**, 1805, d. Walter, 420.
- Lysle**, Ida Adelle, 1857, d. Louis, 1165; **Ella Mary**, 1857, d. Isaac, 1309.

## M

- Mabbett**, Lois Mary, 789.
- Mack**, Amadilla, 1857, d. Halsey, 1398; **Carrie**, 481; **Carrie**, 1852, d. Halsey, 1398; **Henry B.**, 1855, s. Halsey, 1398; **John W.**, 1845, s. Halsey, 1398; **Mary**, 1847, d. Halsey, 1398; **Halsey**, s. Samuel, 1398.
- Macomber**, Catharine L., 1414.
- Magee**, Elizabeth, 1029.
- Magruder**, Judge Daniel B., 786.
- Maine**, Lura, 1384.
- Mainord**, Chene, with Hobert, 1880; Howard, 1882; Reede, 1883, his sons, 1260.
- Mains**, Barbara, 636.
- Makeever**, Rebecca, 1316.
- Malick**, Jane, 1807, d. John, 679.
- Malin**, Albert D., 964; **Gracie Emma**, 1874, d. Albert D., 964.
- Mallory**, Amy, 346; **Mrs. E. P.**, 1418; **Elizabeth**, 616; **Jane**, 815; **Jane Elizabeth**, 1047; **Martha M.**, d. Amos, 532; **Mary**, 323; **Miriam Atwater**, 1787, d. Calvin, 250; **Peter**, 250; **Vesta**, 868.
- Mamerow**, Mary, 923.
- Manly**, —, m. Verneria Webster, 518; **Marilla**, 517.
- Manchester**, Byron, 561.
- Mandlin**, Anna, 1820; 775.
- Manley**, Betsey, 1838, d. Geo., 678; **J. Butler**, 1795, m. Betsey Webster; family not indexed, 703; **Clarissa**, d. Thos., 1237; **Nathan**, 1835, s. Adin, m. Ellen Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 747; **Perlee**, 746; **Tuthill**, 961.
- Manlove**, Mary M., 1855, d. Jeffrey, 986.
- Mann**, Benj., 18; **Elizabeth**, d. Wm., 489; **Joseph**, 328; **Sarah**, 659.
- Manning**, Geo. Wash'n, 1831, s. John Adams, m. Lydia Melissa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1231.
- Mansfield**, Frank, 999; **Lizzie Irene**, 1863, d. John Thomas, 1471; **Polly**, 747; **Rev. Richard**, 1001; **Sarah**, 1141.
- Manuel**, James, 1850, 887; **Samuel**, 1866, 887.
- Manville**, Martha, 856; **Sarah**, 1784, d. David, 232.
- Mapes**, Elizabeth, 1444; **Fanny**, 863.
- Mar**, Betsey, 376.
- Marble**, Eugene Storrs, 1852, m. Emaline Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 912; **Millie**, 256.
- Marcy**, Lucy, 571.
- Margaret** —, m. Wm. Waldron, 363.
- Maria Elizabeth**, 1881, d. Seymour Morgan, 650.
- Mariah** —, m. Norman Webster, 633.
- Markel**, Lanah, 981.
- Markey**, Etta Louise, 1882, 1191.
- Markham**, Adda Amanda, 1844, 1094; **Grove**, s. Norman W., 1094; **John**, 1815, s. Maj. John, m. Betsey Electa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 552-3; **Norman W.**, 1094; **Sophia**, 553; **Wm.**, 13, 14, 30; **Wm., Jr.**, 30.
- Markley**, Edward Everett, 740.
- Marks**, —, m. Sarah (Sally) Webster, 630; **Betsey**, nee Collins, 302; **Hiram S.**, 1820, m. Ruth Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1020; **Josephine**, d. George, 1294; **Levantia**, 1836, d. Jabus, 1185; **Susannah**, d. of Hon. Squire, 945.
- Marsden**, Carroll Lee, 1404; **Lee Andrews**, 1912, s. Carroll Lee, 1404.
- Marsh**, A. B., 711; **Ann**, 1735, d. Wm., 59; **Anna**, 269; **Anna**, 1758, d. Pelatiah, 269; **Anne**, 63; **Anne Webster**, 55; **Augusta**, 700; **Betsey**, d. Capt. Solomon, 101; **Charles**, 1808,

- s. John, m. Mary Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 774; **Clarissa**, 993; **Clarissa**, 799; **Daniel**, s. John, 30, 41; **David**, 1784, s. Capt. Solomon, 101; **Deborah**, d. Capt. Solomon, 101; **Electa**, 317; **Elizabeth**, d. Capt. John, 59; **Grace**, d. John, 30, 42; **Hannah**, 983-84; **Hannah**, d. John, 30, 42; **Huldah**, d. Capt. Solomon, 101; **Irene**, 421; **Irene**, 1738, d. Wm., 59; **James**, s. Capt. Solomon, 101; **Jerusha**, 1735, d. Capt. John, 59, 101; **Jerusha**, d. Capt. Solomon, 101; **John**, 1734, s. Capt. John, 59; **John**, 12, 13, 18; **John**, 1618, m. Anna Webster, 26, 30, 53; **John**, s. John, m. Sarah Lyman, d. Richard, 30, 41; **Capt. John**, 1671, m. Mrs. Sarah Webster, nee Bliss, wid. George Webster, 39, 66; **John**, 87; **John, Jr.**, 26; **Jonathan**, 55; **Jonathan**, 30, 41; **Joseph**, 1647, d. y. 1649, s. John, 30, 41; **Kirby**, 466; **Lucretia**, 1764, 432; **Lucy**, 866; **Lydia**, 1667, d. John, 30, 42; **Lydia**, d. Capt. Solomon, 101; **Maria**, 1797, d. Rev. Truman, 458; **Mary**, d. Capt. John, 59; **Olive**, d. Capt. Solomon, 101; **Rachel**, d. Capt. John, 59; **Rhoda**, d. Capt. John, 59; **Samuel**, s. John, 30, 41; **Sarah**, 55; **Sarah**, d. John, 30, 42, 52; **Sarah**, d. Capt. John, 59; **Sarah**, d. Col. James, 465; **Solomon**, 53; **Solomon**, 1777, s. Capt. Solomon, d. unm. 101; **Capt. Solomon**, 101; **Susannah**, 1737, d. Wm., 59; **Wm.**, 1740, s. Wm., 59.
- Marshall**, Blanche, 1873, d. Wm. Baldwin, 246; **Catharine**, 887; **Lillian**, 1871, d. Wm. Baldwin, 246; **Mrs. Mary Frances**, nee Greely, d. Jos. Greeley, 1245; **Nancy**, 1124; **Preserved**, 449; **Samuel Ware**, 241; **Sarah**, 964; **Sarah Louisa**, 1845, d. Amos Hobby, 1336; **Willa**, 1878, d. Wm. Baldwin, 246; **Wm. Baldwin**, s. Archibald, 246.
- Marshfield**, Catharine, 85.
- Marston**, —, m. Rebecca Webster, 215; **Emily Sturdivant**, 1066.
- Martha** —, m. Elisha Webster, 165; **S.** —, m. Samuel Steele, 51.
- Martin**, Abijah, 1720, s. Jos., 117; **Benjamin**, m. Mary Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1043; **Betsey**, 798; **Catharine**, 906; **David**, s. Hosea, 267; **Edith Jane**, 1105; **Elizabeth**, 1050; **Emily Katharine**, 1850, d. Frederick, 1386; **Eva Lillian**, 1898, d. Frank, 1063; **Frank**, 1063; **Franklin Clifford**, 1884, s. Frank, 1063; **Hosea**, 267; **Hiram**, 467; **Hiram**, 1798, m. Angenetta Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 467-8; **James**, m. Elizabeth Ann Webster; family not indexed, 616; **Jos.** 117; **Lydia**, 1040; **Mary Frances**, 1870, d. James, 1380; **Nelson**, 1113; **Polly**, 423; **Ruth Ellen**, 1867, d. Wm., 1289; **Sarah**, 1365; **Wm. Warner**, 1811, m. Anna Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 850.
- Martindale**, Hiram Houghton, 700; **Joel Webster**, 1836, s. Hiram Houghton and Martha Maria (Webster), m. Mary Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 700, 1275; **Louisa Amelia**, 1846, 1275; **Louisa Amelia**, 1846, d. Hiram Houghton, 700-701; **Wm. Frederick**, 1839, s. Hiram Houghton, 700-701.
- Martz**, Jennie, 1226-7; **Margaret L.**, 1191.
- Marvin**, Ascenath, 623; **Mathew**, 2, 18; **Reinold**, 18.
- Mary** —, m. Ebenezer Tyler, 297; —, m. Joseph Crampton, 223; —, m. Ransford Allen Webster, 1144; **Ann** —, m. Moses Metcalf Webster, 566.
- Maschal**, Chas. Spurgeon, 1009.
- Mason**, Maj. Gen., 8; **Rev. Arthur**, 1835, s. Jonathan, m. Amelia Caroline Taylor; ch. and m's not indexed, 948-49; **Benj. W.**, 1805, s. Elisha, 224; **Cynthia**, 1786, d. Elisha, 223, 224; **Edwin**, 1803, s. Elisha, 224; **Rev. Elihu**, 376; **Elisha**, 1759, s. Jos., 223; **Elizabeth**, 879; **Capt. John**, 60; **Joseph William**, 1801, s. Elisha, 224; **Joshua**, 1807, s. Elisha, 224; **Linden**, 1230; **Lucretia**, 1790, d. Elisha, 224, 462; **Lydia**, d. John, b. 1694, 60; **Rachel**, 464; **Thos.**, 22; **Thomas**, 440.
- Masson**, John, 6.
- Mastin**, Adam Kimbark, 1818, s. Seprhine, m. Elizabeth Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 919-20; **Polly**, 1060-61-62.
- Mather**, Cora Elizabeth, 1129; **Rev. Eleazer**, 14, 16; **Rhoda**, 382; **Thos.**, C., 1027.
- Mathers**, Floye Elizabeth, d. Smith Gaberel, 1396; **Smith Gaberel**, 1396.
- Matianucks**, 3.
- Matt**, Mary T., 1052.
- Mattason**, Mary Adeline, 1840, d. Solomon, 1266.
- Matteson**, Mary Etta, 1821, d. Beria, 1163; **Sinai**, 972; **Sinai Wheeler**, 973.
- Matthews**, Elizabeth, 1432; **Mary Jane**, 1293.
- Mattison**, Adell, 1841, d. Nathaniel B., 1342; **Fannie**, 522; **Jeptha**, 1800, m. Minerva Webster; family not indexed, 647; **Margaret**, 1824, d. Enos, 752.
- Mattoon**, —, m. Asahel Webster, 837; **Oliva**, 869.
- Maxon**, Elizabeth, 484; **Fred C.**, 1846, s. John and Harriet A., m. Azora Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1202; **Harriet**, 267; **Lucy Ann**, 1808, 851; **Mary Alene**, 1888, d. Norman, 530.
- Maxwell**, Allen, 881; **Margaret**, 1034; **Priscilla**, 727.



- May**, Jane Helen, 1854, d. Joel Martindale, 878.  
**Maycumber**, Susan L., 1318.  
**Mayes**, Cora, 775.  
**Mayhew**, Levi S., 1229; **Melvin**, 838.  
**Maynard**, Anne, 916; **John**, 4, 18; **Sarah M.**, d. Col. Loren, 471.  
**Meacham**, Betsey, 311.  
**Mead**, Anna Maria, 1029; **Flora Isabella**, 1856, d. Jos. Maslen, 1001; **Ina Blanche**, 707; **John**, s. Chauncey, m. Carlista Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1092; **Kate**, 1189; **Mary**, 513; **Mrs. Phylinda**, nee Showerman, 1828, wid. John Mead, d. Wm. Showerman, 1153; **Rebecca Jane**, 1837, d. Ezra C., 1166; **Wm. H.**, 1321; **Wm. B.**, 1826, s. Chauncey, m. Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1092.  
**Meade**, Charlotte, 1156; **Rebecca M.**, d. Joshua, 468.  
**Meaker**, Lorenzo, 1230.  
**Medcalf**, Sarah, 245.  
**Medick**, Lee Elmer, and Chas. Webster, 1902, his son, 1300.  
**Meeker**, Charlotte, 640; **Sarah Jane**, 1836, d. John, 1469.  
**Mees**, Mary E., 915.  
**Mehitable** —, m. Benoni Haskins, 400.  
**Meliens**, Albert Sylvester, 1158.  
**Melissa** —, m. Chas. Webster, 586.  
**Melville**, Emma, 656.  
**Melvin**, Sarah, 597.  
**Melone**, James, 255.  
**Membert**, Mary, 1810, d. Wm., 570.  
**Menes**, Alfred N., and Minnie, 1881, his dau., 1193.  
**Merchant**, Maryette, 721; **Wm. G.**, m. Juliann Hatch, ch. and m's not indexed, 723.  
**Merick**, Harriet, 1313; **Thos.**, 14.  
**Merriam**, The Family, notes by Wm. Holcomb Webster, not indexed in detail, 537; **Hannah**, 1773, d. Wm., 259; **Martha**, 1290.  
**Merrick**, Albert Hamilton and Melva Aleena, ch. of Willard Hamilton, 1041; **Rachel**, 34; **Willard Hamilton**, 1041.  
**Merrill**, Abigail, 1723, d. Jacob, 47; **Abram**, 19; **Asa**, 1720, s. Jacob, 47; **Caroline P.**, d. Edmond, 1213; **Charles**, 223; **Clemency**, 55; **Ebenezer**, 52, 53; **Elisha**, 1718, s. Jacob, 47; **Harvey**, 319; **Jacob**, 47; **John**, 52; **John**, 19; **John**, 42; **Martha**, 55; **Philo**, m. Betsey Smith Webster; ch. not indexed, 588; **Prudence**, 115; **Rachel**, 1752, 177; **Ruth**, 1802, d. Barzilla, 817; **Selah**, 208; **Thankful**, 589; **Wm.**, 55.  
**Merrills**, Simeon, 187.  
**Merriman**, Rebecca, 1792, d. Joel, 419.  
**Merritt**, Jane E., 1305; **Mary**, 1062; **William**, 1827, s. Samuel, m. Chloe Lucina Webster; ch. not indexed, 1341.  
**Merrow**, Maria Charity, 1826, d. Wm., 1345.  
**Merry**, Elizabeth, 51.  
**Merryfield**, Mrs. Nellie A., nee Fuller, 594; **Phedia**, 1795, d. Thos., 283.  
**Mertaugh**, —, m. Frances Cromwell Webster, 1104.  
**Merton**, —, m. Abel Beach Webster, 586.  
**Merwin**, Dolly, 1330.  
**Mesiker**, Arvilla Elizabeth, 1827, d. John, 671.  
**Messenger**, Clara, 1861, d. Norman, 491.  
**Messler**, Elizabeth, 949.  
**Messinger**, Lydia, d. Price and Mary Webster, 966; **Mary**, 52.  
**Metcalf**, Abial, 657; **John Hammond**, 1794, s. Samuel, m. Sarah Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 567; **Polly (Mary)**, 274; **Wm. J.**, 650.  
**Metcalfe**, Abia, 1736, d. Ebenezer, Jr., 153; **Sally**, 1772, 274.  
**Mickens**, Mary, 1191; **Myrtle**, 1191.  
**Middaugh**, Alice, 1254; **Catharine**, 1402; **Ida**, 1353.  
**Milburn**, Eva J., 552.  
**Mildrum**, Almira Parmelee, 903; **Clara**, 1873, Marien Lydia, 1875, d's of Willis M., 903; **Willis M.**, s. Wm. A., 902-3.  
**Miles**, Esther, nee Mallory, 1760, d. Peter, 250; **Howard**, 881; **Huldah**, 458.  
**Millard**, —, m. Lovisa Steele, 208; **Erastus**, 1808, s. Nathaniel, 819-20; **Hallet V.**, 1165; **James Norton**, 1831, s. Erastus, 820; **Martin Haden**, 1834, s. Erastus, 820; **Salmon**, 208; **Selina**, 1828, d. Erastus, 820.  
**Miller**, Abraham, with **Eathan Dwight**, 1866, his son, 1421; **Amelia**, d. Chas. Ellis, 986; **Amelia**, d. Fred'k, 657; **Barndy**, 1827, s. John, m. Lydia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1396; **Charlotte**, 722; **Clara**, 1874, d. Lorenzo, 1266; **Deidamia Eveline**, 1257; **E. D.**, 773; **Eathan Dwight**, 1866, s. Abraham, 1421; **Elbert Harrison Tillotson**, 1863, s. Myron, 116; **Mrs. Emma Wilmina**, 1464; **Esther**, 661; **Eva Caroline**, 1142; **Frederick**, 657; **Hannah Eleanor**, 981; **Hannah Potter**, d. Samuel, 533; **Col. Henry Lewis**, m. Sarah Ann Webster, and **Martha Webster**, her sister; ch. and m's not indexed, 951-52; **Isaac Newton**, m. Sophronia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1320; **Jane Julia**, 1001; **John**, 927; **John F.**, 1822, s. Robert and Maria, m. Sarah Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1007; **John H.**, 1227; **Julia**, 627; **Julia**, 510; **Lois Newton**, 1840, 1067; **Lyman E.**, 216; (or Mills) **Marcia Ruth**, 586; **Marcy**, 823; **Margaret Prentiss**, 1844, d. Amos, 1181; **Maria**, 356; **Mary**, 965-66; **Mary A. V.**, 459; **Maryetta**, 1864, d. Wm. Forest, 243; **Melinda C.**, 1836, d. John, 516; **Myron**, 1835, 115, 116;

- Nancy, 1803, d. Andrew, 721; Nancy Miranda, 723; Patience, 1743, 729; Reuben, 658; Reunia, 608, 609; Roswell, 152; Roxa, 215; Sally, 1426; Samuel, 1199; Sarah, 1045-46; Sarah Louise, 1863, d. Edmund, 1275; Sophia, 1840, d. Daniel, 1421; Susan, d. Fred'k, 657; Warren, m. Ann Cudworth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1260; Wm. of Northampton, Mass., History and Geneology, 116; Wm., s. David, 435.
- Milliard, Lydia Ann, 1819, 514.
- Milliken, John Thomas, 1136.
- Millington, Chas. Stephen, 1427.
- Millis, Eva, 1778, d. John, 172.
- Mills, Alanthina, 1784, d. Elijah Mills, Jr., 83; Blanche, 1878, d. Milton Alex., 1316; Cecile M., 987; Chas. Gilbert, m. Hannah S. Webster; ch. not indexed, 749-50; Deloss, 1818, s. Timothy, 83; Diadema, 1753, d. Elijah, 83; Dwight, 1819, s. Timothy, 83; Elihu, 107; Elijah, 1726, s. Capt. Pelatiah, 83; Elijah, 107; Frank Dawson, 1874, s. Milton Alex., 1316; Frederick, 1783, s. Frederick, 83; Hannah, 1745, d. Elijah, 83; James, 625; Jane, 1821, d. Timothy, 83; John, 927; Judith, 1756, d. Elijah, 83; Levi R., 1848, s. Levi, m. Marian Eunice Webster; ch. not indexed, 1130; Lucina, 1750, d. Elijah, 83; (or Miller); Marcia Ruth, 586; Maria, 1823, d. Timothy, 83; Mary Ann, 699; Melissa, 1828, d. Timothy, 83; Milton Alex., 1841, s. Versailles, 1316; Milton Alex., Jr., 1883, 1316; Philo, 702; Rhoda, 1754, 262; Roger, 1768, s. Capt. Roger, 107; Capt. Roger, 107; Roswell P., 643; Roxey, 1816, d. Timothy, 83; Samuel Webster, 1794, s. Elijah, 107; Sarah, 1768, d. Elijah, 83; Susan, 1814, d. Timothy, 83; Thaddeus, 1839, s. James, 625; Timothy, 1789, s. Frederick, 83; Emma Elmira, 1889, d. Milton Alex., 1316; Webster, 1885, s. Milton Alex., 1316.
- Milsom, Annie, 1253.
- Mines, Mary, 1210.
- Minich, Dr. Geo. Edson, 246.
- Miniger, A. Milton, s. Orville, 1416; George Webster, 1871, s. A. Milton, 1416; Martha, 1875, d. A. Milton, 1416.
- Minkler, Wm., m. Betsey Chalker; ch. and m's not indexed, 712.
- Minor, Charlotte Evaline, d. Columbus O., 1024.
- Minot, Harriet, m. Phelon Murray, 991.
- Minster, Charles, 901.
- Minton, Levia, 1311.
- Miriam —, m. Jonathan Smith, 203.
- Mishey, John, s. John, m. Susanna Chloe Webster; ch. not indexed, 1085.
- Mitcham, Adeline Frances, 959.
- Mitchell, Alex., 879; Edna Inez, 660; Wm. Henry, 1840, m. Emergene Josephine Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1035; Herbert Webster, 1858, s. James, 909; Imogene, 1440; Jacob Davy, 788; James, 1820, m. Miranda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 909; Marie, 1027; Robert Brent, 886; Sheppard E., with Bessie Sewell, 1874, and Oscar, 1880, his ch'n, 1226; William, 618.
- Mix, Amny Webster, 1797, d. Elisha, 218, 219; Elisha, 1781, s. Elisha, 218; Elisha, 1761, s. Ebenezer, 218; Fanny, 1789, d. Elisha, 218, 219; Hannah, 47; Henry, 1795, s. Elisha, 218, 219; James, 1793, s. Elisha, 218, 219; Lucy Stone, 1782, d. Elisha, 218; Mahala, 1801, d. Elisha, 218, 219; Polly, 1784, d. Elisha, 218; Rebecca, nee Turner, 47; Rebecca, 1329; Samuel, 2d, 1791, s. Elisha, 218, 219.
- Mixel, Sarah, m. John Miller, 1396.
- Mixell, Harriet Davis, 741.
- Mizner, Mary Jane, 925.
- Moeller, Elnora, 662.
- Moffat, Allen, 772; Huldah, 772; Marcy, 1051.
- Moffett, Frances, 1462.
- Mogg, Rev. Curtis Elliot, D. D., 1405.
- Monfort, Alice Emerette, 1849, d. Daniel J., 1358; Isabelle, 1832, d. Cornelius Lane, 1393.
- Monroe, Benj. T., s. Gregory, 917; Charles, 877; Cynthia, 386.
- Monson, Huldah, 353.
- Montague, Harrison, 1837, s. David, with Anna Maude, 1869, and Harrison Phelps, 1874, his ch'n, 1224; Maria M., d. Gordon Harris, 891; Martha Robbins, 1813, d. Gurdon Harris, 882; Rich, 13-14.
- Montgomery, Sarah, 863; Susan Pyncheon, 1840, d. Rev. Alex., 529.
- Moody, John, 18; Samuel, 13; Samuel, 47.
- Mooers, Emma Jane, 1848, d. Ira, 920; Ira, s. Jonathan, 439, 920; Jonathan, m. Sophia Webster; ch. not indexed, 439.
- Moon, Anna Augusta, 1840, d. Silvanus, 1188; Olive Dolly, 1063; Sylvester, 620.
- Mooney, William, 1182.
- Moor, Amelia, 361; Margaret, 55.
- Moore, Adaline, 1194; Anna, 1259; Betsey Colyer, 240; Clara Estella, 1863, d. Nathan, 1060; Cynthia Ballard, d. James Riley, 1382; Darwin Starks, 1864, s. Bennett Elizur, 710; Eleanor, 659; Fred'k Webster, 1897, s. Darwin Starks, 710; Gertrude Eliza, 1836, d. Nathaniel Ford, 1435; Jacob Yost, 975; Jessie, 1857, d. Napoleon Bonaparte, 1175; John W., s. Thos. and Ann, 1072; Jos., 56; Mrs. Louisa M., nee Tuttle, 1034; Maria Ann, 855; Ma-



- tilda, 323; Minnie, d. John, 1336; Napoleon Bonaparte, 1832, s. Stephen, m. Verlinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1174-5; Orlando R., s. Philip, 1014; Peter Stanley, s. Edward and Charity, m. Sabra Redfield Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 864; Sarah, 1058; Wilhelmina, d. Col. Wm. C., 614; Wm., 1117.
- Moran**, Elizabeth, d. John, 324; Nicholas, 1804, m. Julia Ann Kellogg; ch. and m's not indexed, 544.
- Morden**, Monroe, 866.
- Morehead**, John, 686.
- Morgan**, James, 276.
- Morehouse**, David, 216; Franklin H., 306; Nelson I., 307; Sally, 463; Silas Amos, 1828, m. Chloe Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 594-5.
- Morey**, Abijah, 1824, s. Banona, m. Harriet Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1365; Mrs. Almira, nee Dickinson, 550; Charity P., 519; (or Mora), Fidelia, 956; John, 71; Perry, 580.
- Morfit**, Arvilla B., 1823, d. Jos. H., 575.
- Morfitt**, Sylvester, 1821, s. Jos. H., m. Lucina Webster; ch. not indexed, 575.
- Morgan**, Addie B., 1458; Caleb, 871; Chas. Glenn, 1389; Conley McNeil, 1820, s. Samuel Huntington, 1325, 1327; Darius, 643; Hannah Maria, 1843, d. Conley McNeil, 1327-28; Henry Culver, 1853, s. Conley McNeil, 1327-28; Herbert F., 1883; Herman R., 1884, ch'n of Chas. Glenn, 1389; Huldah, 1095; James, 276; Lola, 1856, d. Conley McNeil, 1327-28; Martha Webster, 1862, d. Conley McNeil, 1327-28; Nancy, 899; Thos., 46.
- Mority**, Arthur, 1048.
- Morley**, (Mosley) —, m. Mehitable Webster, 91; (Mosley) Timothy, s. Mehitable Webster, 91.
- Morris**, Mrs. Ann Mary, nee Thompson, 1830, wid. of John T. Morris, 624; Arthur, 1061; Chas. Francis, s. Arthur, 1061; Elizabeth, 1816, d. Geo., 245; Hart, 83; (Morrice) John, 18; Mary E., d. Alex. M., 1019; Sarah, 1019; Shubal, m. Ann Webster; children not indexed, 414; Wellington, 1157.
- Morrison**, Ella Jane, 1862, d. Henry Jennings, 1390; Emma Etta, 1881, d. Henry Jennings, 1390; Henry Jennings, 1824, s. Thos., 1390; James, 1254; Jennie Benton, 1857, d. Sidney, 1394; John and Mary Ann, 1100; Mary Candace, 1854, d. Henry Jennings, 1390; Robert Torrence, 1856, s. Henry Jennings, 1390; Thomas, 1799, m. Electa Jane Stebbins; ch. and m's not indexed, 791; Thomas Gilbert, 1851, s. Henry Jennings, 1390; Walter Lowry, 1849, s. Henry Jennings, 1390; William Henry, 1861, s. Henry Jennings, 1390.
- Morse**, Anna M., 1840, d. Alonzo, 1331; Anna, 1797, d. Philo, 227; Benjamin Franklin, s. Daniel, m. Susan Philena Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 965; David, Jr., (also David Morse, Sr., a Revolutionary soldier) 829, 830; Eliza Jane, 1262; Elizabeth, d. Ives, 228; Esther, —, d. Philo, 227; Harriet, 1803, d. Philo, 227, 228; Harriet Lucinda, d. Zebediah, 964; Julia, 867; Louisa, —, d. Philo, 227, 228; Martha Florilla, d. Horace, 1444; Nathan, 771; Philo, —, s. Philo, 227; Philo, s. Amos, 227; Phoebe, 627; Rachel, 1806, d. Philo, 227, 228; Rebecca Jane, 1091; Ruth, 956; Sarah, —, d. Philo, 227, 228; Wm. A., 1404.
- Morss**, Elizabeth, 1806, 1092.
- Morton**, Holmes, 1788, s. Maj. Lemuel, 296; James Allen, 1852, s. Hugh, m. Louisa Eunice Webster; ch. not indexed, 1452; Jennie, 1294; Martha, 656; Samuel, m. Cynthia Webster; family with m's not indexed, 614.
- Moseley**, David Bingham, s. Chauncey, m. Mary Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 895; Hattie D., 1856, d. Daniel T., 1332; Wm. Aaron, 1388.
- Moses**, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Nathan, 549.
- Mosher**, David, 1280.
- Moshure**, Frances Phoebe, 1452.
- Mosier**, Hannah, 484.
- Mosley**, Abner, 683.
- Moss**, Harly, 228; Orson H., 228; Mossholder, Ethel, d. Geo., 1379.
- Mossman**, Mrs. Margaret P., nee Pease, 945.
- Motley**, Addie M., 986.
- Mould**, Julia Katharine, 1867, d. Wm. Frederick, 1387-8.
- Moulton**, Howard, 703.
- Mount**, Alberto Robert, 1872, s. Emory Augustus, and Robert Webster, 1912, his son, 1298; Nicholas, 1047; William, 981; Wm. Webster, s. Nicholas, 1047.
- Mower**, Timothy, m. Esther Benjamin; ch. and m's not indexed, 877.
- Mowry**, Louis Dexter Manigault, 1083.
- "Mr." a title of distinction, 9.
- Muchmore**, Luna Christine, 1884, d. James Henry, 1296.
- Muckle**, Mrs. Mary, nee Sanford, 1807, wid. of Wm., 560.
- Mudge**, Rev. Elisha, 1834, s. Mica Captain, m. Mary Lovina Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1154.
- Mudgett**, Ella Flora, 1113.
- Mulford**, Carrie, 570.
- Mullender**, Elizabeth Nicholson, 1810, d. Isaac, 974.
- Muller**, Alvah Risley, 1871, s. Peter

- Diedrich, 708; **Jennie Louise**, 1875, d. Peter Diedrich, 708; **Peter Diedrich**, 1848, s. Peter Diedrich, 708; **Risley Harrington**, 1896, s. Alvah Risley, 708.
- Mulligan**, Catharine, 922; **Harriet**, 527.
- Mulline**, Anna, 1074.
- Mumford**, Rose, 820.
- Munday**, Mary, d. Lewis, 671.
- Munger**, Julia Ann, 540; **Mary**, 870; **Mary Maria**, 1435; **Samuel**, 138.
- Munn**, Benj., 18; **Martha**, 1782, 324; **Milton Samuel**, 1826, s. Samuel, 747.
- Munroe**, John Edgerton, 1826, s. John Edgerton and Lucinda, m. Harriet Brink Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1283-4; **Mary**, 1876, d. Cyrus Wilbur, 1438; **Mary**, 1876, d. Cyrus Wilbur, 1438.
- Munson**, Carlton Elihu, 1846, s. Chester, with Belle Irene, 1877; Bert Ambrose, 1881, his ch'n, 1326; **Chas. W.**, 1844, s. John, 1273; **Martha**, 1333; **Mary**, 250; **Thos.**, 18.
- Munsy**, Lucy Ann, 1460.
- Munyon**, Elizabeth, 1036.
- Murchie**, Marion, 1137.
- Murphy**, Anna, 1411; **Cornelius H.**, 1181.
- Murray**, **James**, 288; **James**, 287; **Jane**, d. James 1st, 1172; **Lucy Ann**, 1811, d. James, 600; **Mary Page**, d. Alex. S., 1172; **Ray Benedict**, 1450; **Ruth**, d. Phelon, 991.
- Musser**, Elizabeth, 1421.
- Muzzy**, Caroline Maria, 1822, d. John, 858-9.
- Myers**, Addie, 1320; **Benj. Franklin**, 1877, s. Nathan, and DeEtte, 1903, his dau., 1298; **Elizabeth**, 1085; **Elizabeth**, 873; **Gertrude**, 743; **Henry**, 1248; **Jacob**, s. Jacob and Catharine, m. Mary Amy Webster; ch. not indexed, 1091; **John S.**, 919; **Dr. Jos. Henry**, 1408; **Leonard**, 702; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1840, d. John, 1391; **Orel**, 1846, and Dellie, 1867, his dau., 1226.
- Mygatt**, Jacob, 32, 33; **Joseph**, 4, 18, 33; **Mary**, 33, 61; **Sarah**, 32; **Mrs. Sarah**, wid. Joseph, dau. Lt. Robert Webster, 19; **Susannah**, 33; **Thos.**, 34.
- Mc.**
- MacFarlane**, Genevieve, 611.
- Mackay**, Duncan C., 886; **John Spencer**, s. John, 767.
- MacKenzie**, Colon Campbell, 1864, s. John, 1195; **Kenneth Campbell**, 1898, s. Colin Campbell, 1195.
- McAlpine**, Chas. H., 1429; **Laura Edith**, 1871, 1457; **M. V. B.**, 1429.
- McArthur**, Jane, 386.
- McCabe**, Mary, 915.
- McCagg**, Paulina Gibbs, 1371.
- McCall**, Jabez, 101; **Nancy**, 1825, 1048.
- McCarthy**, Jane Ann, 1858, d. Thos., 923.
- McCartney**, **Jennie Lind**, 1851, d. Robert W., 915; **Robert W.**, s. Robert, 914.
- McChesney**, Martha, 765.
- McClain**, Mary, 1232.
- McClery**, David, 936; **Margaret**, 1325.
- McCleland**, Martha, 1828, d. Frederick, 592.
- McClellan**, Davis W., m. Imogene Ophelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 980.
- McClintock**, Eliza, 821.
- McCloud**, Ann, 216.
- McClouth**, Chloe, 1348.
- McClung**, Rebekah, 914.
- McClure**, Anna, 1412; **John W.**, s. Geo., 637; **Ruth**, 640.
- McCollum**, Henry Fields, 1821, m. Emily Webster, d. Peter; family not indexed, 645.
- McComb**, Sarah F., 1168.
- McConnell**, Virginia, 1138.
- McCook**, Allie May, 1890, d. John, 1050; **John**, 1856, s. Thos. 1050.
- McCord**, Jane, 1083.
- McCormick**, widow, 347.
- McCotter**, Mary, d. John Graham, 1102.
- McCowan**, Mary Jane, 931.
- McCoy**, Elizabeth, 1070; **Lydia Elizabeth**, 1321.
- McCracken**, Isabel, 620.
- McCreedy**, Ella, 1420.
- McCullagh**, Lottie, 1862, d. Thomas, 1287.
- McCulloch**, Ella A., 1861, d. J. Ashley, 856; **Anna**, d. Andrew, 912; **Ira L.**, 1867, and his dau. Lovenia, 1894, 1184; **James**, 601.
- McCurdy**, Agnes, d. John, 690.
- McDade**, Geo. Wash'n, 1857, s. Geo. Wash'n, m. Bertha Josephine Webster, ch. not indexed, 1180.
- McDaniel**, Elizabeth, 885.
- McDonald**, Leonard Gansevoort, s. Wm. and Maria J., 788; **Maud**, 1041.
- McDougal**, Fred, with Guy Eugene, 1882, his son, 1260.
- McDougall**, Anna, d. Alex., 563.
- McDowell**, Charlotte Eliza, 648; **Alice Elizabeth**, 648; **James Thomas**, 1869, 1458.
- McElheney**, Louisa Perry, 1318.
- McElhose**, Hannah, 1035.
- McElroy** (or McLeroy), George, m. Huldah Lovina Webster; ch. not indexed, 911.
- McFadden**, Shannon, 1836, s. Jacob, m. Anna Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1065.
- McFanden**, Rosannah, 1451.
- McGarry**, John, 769.
- McGinnis**, Mary Jane, 1845, 1408.
- McGintie**, Mollie, 1431.
- McGlune**, Caroline, 1027.
- McGreggor**, Ann, 1826, d. Duncan, 502.



- McGuire**, Mary A., 1836, d. John, 1110.
- McGunnegle**, Clara Britannia, 1121.
- McHoeing**, Joseph, m. Pamela Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 565.
- McIlvane**, Alfred W., m. Clara Annetta Webster; ch. not indexed, 840.
- McIntosh**, Jas. Alex., 138; **Joseph**, s. John and Jerusha, m. Phoebe Eleasia Webster, ch. not indexed, 967; **Susan**, d. Alex. and Nancy, 1281.
- McIntyre**, Eliza Jane, 1039; **George**, with **George Webster** and **Louis Webster**, his sons, 1218.
- McKad**, Mary, 914.
- McKaren**, George, 1105.
- McKay**, Mrs. Emily, nee North, wid. John McKay, 903; **Frank Robert**, 1860, s. John Spencer, 767; **Mary Ora**, 1889, d. Fred and Anna, 1038; **Simeon**, s. John, 903.
- McKean**, Sabrina, 1285.
- McKee**, Aaron, 1770, s. Jos., m. Thankful Goodwin, 200, 422; **Alex.**, 1768, s. Robert, 201; **Andrew**, s. Robert, 200, 201; **Appleton**, s. Robert, 201; **Arthur Dwight**, 1188; **Austin**, 1799, s. Elizur, 200; **Betty**, 1764, d. Jos., 200, 422; **Betty**, d. Andrew, 201; **Chauncey**, 1791, s. Elizur, 200; **David**, 1780, s. Jos., 200; **Eleazor**, 1767, s. Jos., 200, 422; **Electa**, 1797, d. Elizur, 200; **Elijah**, 1762, s. Jos., 200, 422; **Elizur**, 1766, s. Robert, 200; **Francis**, s. Robert, 201; **Horace**, 1784, s. Jos., Jr., m. Clarissa King; children not indexed, 421-22; **James**, s. Robert, 201; **Jassar**, s. Robert, 201; **Jerusha**, d. Andrew, 201; (**McKay**), **John**, s. Andrew, 201; **Jos.**, 1758, s. Jos., 200, 421; **Jos.**, 1729, s. Andrew, 200; **Katy**, 1788, d. Elizur, 200; **Margaret**, d. Andrew, 201; **Mary Ann**, 878; **Miriam**, d. Andrew, 201; **Nathaniel**, s. Andrew, m. Prudence Hollister; children not indexed, 201; **Robert**, 1753, s. Robert, 200; **Robert**, 1726, s. Andrew, 200; **Robert**, 1779, s. Robert, 200; **Russell**, 1772, m. Abigail Ames; children not indexed, 422; **Russell**, 1772, s. Jos., 200, 422;
- Ruth**, 1777, d. Jos., 200; **Samuel Cooper**, 1787, s. Alex., 201; **Sidney**, 1795, s. Elizur, 200; **Wm.**, 1801, s. Elizur, 200.
- McKeige**, Ferdinand, Jr., 769.
- McKeon**, Mary, 1347.
- McKie**, Clarence Gilmer, 959; **Hazel Violet**, 1894, d. Clarence Gilmer, 959.
- McKillips**, Mary Ann, 1054.
- McKinley**, Addie, 1406.
- McKinney**, Esther Mary, 1889; **John Carl**, 1892, ch'n of George Brinton, 1394; **Geo. Brinton**, 1864, s. Alexander, 1394; **Maria Jane**, 1816, d. Wm., 319; **Scott**, 518.
- McKinnon**, Mary, 842.
- McKinstry**, Alice, 314.
- McKnight**, Amelia, 322.
- McLaughlin**, Albert Sprague, 1860, with **DeWitt Edgar**, 1891, his son, 1457; **Pamelia**, 1372.
- McLean**, Henry, 718.
- McLeish**, Wm., 1837, s. Wm., m. Laura Ann Eaton, nee Lacy; ch. not indexed, 1330.
- McLemore**, Am., s. Redding, 1431.
- McMillan**, Alice, 1136; **Amelia**, d. Jos., 490; **Matilda Jane**, 978.
- McMonagle**, Cornelius Nahor, m. Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 749, 1304.
- McMullen**, Mary Jane, 922; **Mary**, 828.
- McNall**, Charles, s. Wm., m. Mary Crane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1270; **Ira**, m. Amanda Webster; ch. not indexed, 554.
- McNaught**, Margaret Helen, d. John, 615.
- McNeel**, Eunice, 1891, 1253.
- McNiel**, Enfield, 553.
- McNeil**, Sarah, 101, 465.
- McNutt**, Lester James, 1447.
- McPherrin**, Samuel Chesney, 1175.
- McPherson**, John, 1852, s. James, 1457.
- McVee**, Eliza, 1338; **Thomas and Jane**, 1339.
- McVicker**, Everetta Eliza, 1848, 908.
- McWatters**, Ethel, 707.
- McWethy**, Martha Jane, d. David, 1371.

---

## N

- "Nabby,"** (Abigail), 1759, d. Elijah, 83.
- Nagle**, Lillian, 1299.
- Nancy**, —, m. John Clark Webster, 361; —, m. Tibbits Northrup, 511.
- Nary**, Edward, 1792, m. Mary Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 566-7.
- Nash**, John Adams, s. H. L., 925; **Jos.**, 49.
- Nast**, John Ernest, and **Ernest Henry**, 1885; and **Pauline Jeanette**, 1887, his ch'n, 1193.

- Nead**, John Dennis, 1847, s. Dennis, m. Emma Sophia Webster; ch. not indexed, 985-86.
- Neal**, Annie, 1225; **Avilla**, 1383; **Rev. John**, 163.
- Near**, Carrie Elida, 555; **Frances**, d. Eli, 1037.
- Neds**, Elizabeth, 739.
- Needles**, John Thomas, m. Sylvia Jane Stone, ch. not indexed, 1192.
- Negus**, Harriet, 1818, 818.
- Nellis**, Jennie Olive, 1872, d. Oliver Kingsbury, 550.
- Nelson**, Alice, 921; **Almur**, 1816, s. Wm., 698; **Chas. Henry**, 1844, s. Luther, 990; **Emery Webster**, s. Fred'k, 924; **Emma King**, d. Fred'k, 924; **Chas. Eugene**, 1102; **Flora May**, 1895, d. Geo. Wash'n, 1112; **Florence Edith**, 1892, d. Geo. Wash'n, 1112; **Frederick**, 923; **Geo. Howard**, 1857, s. Elijah Anderson, 1461; **Geo. Wash'n**, 1112; **Hannah**, 1214; **Hattie Maria**, 1102; **Jane**, 1166; **Maud**, 1869, d. Chas. Henry, 990; **Myron W.**, 1895, s. Geo. Howard, 1461; **Nellie**, 1457; **Nina**, 1872, d. Chas. Henry, 990; **Richard**, 1166; **Sarah**, d. Sidney, 1244; **Warren**, 1166.
- Nesbitt**, Kittie, 988.
- Nettleton**, Sarah Adelle, d. Booth, 964; **Booth**, 964; **Charles**, s. Alpha, m. Avis Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 470.
- Nevin**, Abigail, 1176.
- Nevens**, Polly, 1049; **William**, 198.
- Newberry**, Fred, 107; **Julia**, 1259.
- Newbury**, Adelbert Augustus, 1033; **James Henry**, 1164.
- Newcomb**, Albert L., 1841, s. Harvey Courtland, 1443; **Albert Webster**, 1876, s. Albert L., 1443; **Christopher Columbus**, 1818, s. Thos., 298, 620; **Cyrus**, 1815, s. Thos., 298, 620; **Elizabeth**, 1814, d. Gorham, 299, 623; **Elizabeth**, 1800, d. Thos., 298, 620; **Florilla**, 1826, d. Gorham, 299, 624; **Gorham**, 1823, s. Gorham, 299, 624; **Gorham**, 1785, s. James, 299; **James**, s. Orson, 619; **Jane**, 1812, d. Gorham, 299, 623; **John B.**, Genealogist, 135; **Kath.**, 1710, d. Dea. John, 68; **Lydia Ann**, 1819, d. Gorham, 299, 623; **Dr. Marcus**, 1796, s. Thos., 298, 620; **Martha**, 296; **Orson**, 1794, s. Thos., 298, 619; **Persis**, 1788, d. Thos., 298, 619; **Sarah Corinna**, 1880, d. Albert L., 1443; **Seth C.**, s. Seth Crowell, 620; **Seth Crowell**, 1811, s. Thos., 298, 620; **Sophronia**, 848; **Thomas**, 1792, s. Thos., 298, 619; **Thomas**, 1761, s. James, 297.
- Newell**, Dea. John, s. Nathaniel, 335; **Helen**, 521; **John**, s. Nathaniel, 335; **Josiah T.**, 1825, s. John, m. Melissa Elvira Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 593; **Lucinda**, 1028; **Mary**, 41; **Matilda Rebecca**, 1833, d. John, 592; **Polly**, 163; **Rosetta**, 928.
- Newman**, George Lissant, 1816, s. Wm. Henry, m. Julia Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 973; **Mary**, 1363.
- Newson**, Maria, d. Jos. P., 541.
- Newton**, —, m. Mrs. Rhoda Webster, 169; **Hannah**, 958, **Ida Ann**, 629; **Jerusha**, 607; **Juliatte Eliza**, d. Dr. Rufus, 1270; **Roger**, of Farmington, 12; **Susan**, 1815, d. Samuel, 937; **Timothy Judson**, 869.
- Nichols**, Alfred, 1806, s. Ishmael, 679; **Annis**, 1801, d. Jonathan, 504; **Chas. B.**, 773; **Charles M.**, 855; **Cyprian**, 37; **Dorcas C.**, d. Caleb, 561; **Elizabeth**, 48; **Ellsworth**, 1895, s. Wm. Henry, 995; **Elnora Ann**, 1822, d. John, 1346; **Esther**, 104; **Gladys Webster**, 1893, d. Wm. Henry, 995; **Hiram**, 1823, s. Alfred, 679, 1239; **Hiram**, 1823, s. Alfred, m. Melissa Aldrich; ch. and m's not indexed, 1239; **Henry**, 1833, s. Alfred, m. Diantha Owens; ch. and m's not indexed, 1240; **Henry**, 1833, s. Alfred, 679, 1240; **Isaac, Jr.**, 81; **Joseph**, s. Jos., 80; **Leonard**, 1397; **Lucy**, 1758, d. Jos., 81; **Lydia Maria**, 1829, d. Alfred, 679, 1240; **Mary Jane Viola**, 1835, d. Ransom, 634; **Philip Norborne**, 780; **Phoebe**, d. Isaac Fairchild, 554; **Prudence**, 323; **Robert Moses, M. D.**, 1862, m. Inez May Ashcraft; ch. and m's not indexed, 1155; **Sarah**, 37; **Sarah**, 1743, d. Joseph, 104; **Sylvia**, 842; **Sylvia**, 1448; **Wm. Henry**, 995; **Wm. Ira**, 1825, s. Alfred, m. Ann Eliza Kemp; ch. and m's not indexed, 679, 1240.
- Nicholson**, Eunice, 826, 833.
- Niece**, Mary, 651.
- Nightengale**, Mary (Polly), 210.
- Nightingale**, Mrs. Sadie M., 741.
- Niles**, Ira, 1456; **Jasper R.**, 502.
- Nixon**, Harriet, 1233.
- Noble**, Clara Adelia, 1853, d. Wm. Merwin, 903; **Mrs. Olive**, nee Hull, 1848, d. Elias Hull, 1194; **Maria**, 859; **Mary Jane**, 1390; **Sally Maria**, 1828, d. Horace, 873.
- Nolan**, S. A., 1226.
- North**, Abijah, 209; **Charles M.**, 1843, m. Alceba Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1282-3; **Daniel B.**, s. Benjamin, m. Honor Lucinda Webster; ch. not indexed, 484; **Daniel B.**, s. Benj., 484; **Edward C.**, s. Nelson, m. Harriet Edna Webster; ch. not indexed, 1291; **Ellen Phoebe**, 1409; **Parmelia**, 1800 or 1801, d. Phineas, 262; **Silas**, 209; **Wm.**, 1794, 455.
- Northrup**, Betsey, 1800, d. Tibbits, 511; **Eliza**, 350; **George**, s. Ichabod, 512; **Ichabod**, 512; **Ira**, s. Ichabod, 512; **Jane Bradley**, 1842, 1113; **John**, s. Ichabod, 512; **John**, 158; **Lettie D.**, 709; **Loraine Celinda**,



- 980; **Orpah C.**, 1836, d. Dennis, 719; **Sarah Ann**, 1804, d. George, 512-13.
- Norton**, **Adie**, 862; **Alzora Diana**, 1817, d. Noah V., 641; **Charles L.**, 489; **Elijah**, 1790, m. Lucinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 843; **Elizabeth**, 37; **Halsey John**, s. Henry, m. Emily Adelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1084; **Huldah**, 1823, d. Wm., 956; **Isaac**, 1849, s. Caleb, m. Harriet Amelia Webster; ch. not indexed, 765; **Rev. Isaac**, 610; **James**, 869; **James**, 1786, s. Nathaniel and Lois, m. Polly Webster and Electa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 869, 870-71; **Jennie (Jane) A.**, 1129; **John**, s. Solomon, m. Sarah Webster; children not indexed, 413-14; **Lois**, 214; **Nellie**, 730; **Ruth**, 61; **Ruth**, d. Ambrose, 451; **Sarah**, 401; **Solomon**, 1800, m. Matilda Webster; family not indexed, 699; **Thanks**, 1806, 693.
- Norvell**, Cullen P., 1417.
- Nosker**, John G., 1066.
- Notewier**, Mary Eliza, 1822, d. Norton, 916.
- Notting**, Janet H., d. Jos., 1172.
- Nourse**, Elvira E., d. Wm. and Catharine, 1411.
- Noyes**, Eliza, 1808, d. Chas., 492; **Mary Emily**, 1385; **Sarah Maria**, 997.
- Nunley**, Mary Ann, 1125.
- Nutting**, Susan Worth, 629.
- 
- O
- Oakman**, Eliza French, d. Jos., 1411.
- Oaks**, Charles, 1471; **Oliver**, 1884, s. Charles, 1471.
- Ocobock**, Henry, 921.
- O'Connell**, Frances, d. John, 1450.
- O'Connor**, Ada Alsina, 1882, d. Wm., 1253; **Edna M.**, 1884, d. Wm., 1253; **Lura Lavina**, 1877, d. Wm., 1253; **William**, 1851, 1253.
- Odell**, Amy, 863.
- Ogden**, Mary Ann, 1437.
- O'Kane**, Michael, 861.
- Olcott**, Hopeful, 1756 d. Josiah, 203; **Salome**, 1314; (**Alcott**), Thos., 18.
- Old**, Anna, 789.
- Oldame**, Martha, 1150.
- Olds**, Ira, 601; **Jane**, 497; **Mary**, 1017; **Melvin Joel**, 637.
- Oliver**, Chas. Eugene, 1850, 1363; **Sarah Maria**, d. Henry Hugard, 768; **Wm. Aaron**, s. Chas. Eugene, 1363.
- Olmstead**, Anna Lemira, 866-67; **Elizabeth**, 242; **Faren**, 354; **Lt. Nicholas**, 24; **Ruby**, 451; **Col. Solomon**, 464.
- Olmsted**, Anne (Hannah), 1717, d. Thos., 47; **Amelia Electa**, 1839, 464; **Prof. Dennison**, s. Nathaniel, 203; **Eunice**, nee Kingsbury, 203; **James**, 2, 4, 18; **Dr. John**, 4, 18; **Mary**, 678; **Nicholas** and descendants (foot note not indexed), 47; **Capt. Richard**, 4, 18; **Susannah**, 1719, d. Thos., 47, 51.
- Olney**, Deborah, 873.
- O'Neal**, Adelaide, 1266; **Francis Joseph**, 1853, s. Matthew, m. Flora Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1142-3.
- O'Neil**, Mary Ann, d. John, 1008.
- Oothout**, Samuel N., 1810, s. Henry, 362.
- Orchard**, Angeline, 1836, d. Moses, 1003.
- Orcutt**, David Ward, 1231; **George**, 1343; **Hannah Mar**, 1844, d. Hamilton, 1156; **Ira David**, 1879, s. George, 1343.
- Orick**, John M., 1868, s. Wm., 1455.
- Orr**, James, 851; **Louisa**, 1039; **Mary**, 1227.
- Orrel**, Ella Eliza, 660.
- Orton**, Mary Ann, 225, 455; **Mary Hall**, 1825, d. Aaron, 521; **Polly**, 229.
- Orvis**, Huldah, 333.
- Osborn**, Anna L., 1265; **Annie Eliza**, 1867, d. Laurel, 1453; **Dea. Ezra**, 322; **Louisa Miriam**, 1830, Ellen Aurine, 1832, d's of John, 992; **Mary**, 950; **Miriam**, 992; **Nathan Samson** 1827, s. Daniel, 628; **Oliver Webster**, 322; **Olive**, 101; **Rebecca**, 448; **Samuel, Jr.**, 1774, m. Polly Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 453-4, 963-4; **Samuel, Jr.**, 453.
- Osborne**, Esther, 727.
- Osgood**, Wm., 1157.
- Osterhout (Osterpont)**, Gideon, 132.
- Osterpont (Osterhout)**, Gideon, (children not indexed), 132.
- Osterwald**, Henri, 893.
- Ostrander**, Mariah, 520.
- Otis**, Alice E., 945; **Jos. Edward, Jr.**, m. Emily Porter Webster; ch. not indexed, 1027.
- Oustine**, Philip, m. Mrs. Harriet Remington, nee Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 595-6.
- Over**, C. P., 931.
- Overbeek**, Johanna, 634.
- Overocker**, Wm. Henry, 1852, s. Stephen, m. Lydia Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 765.

**Owen**, Diantha, 1832, 1240; **Laura**, 199; **Mary Jane**, 1397.  
**Owens**, Agnes Jennette, 1859, d. Walter T., 973; **Amelia**, 1164; **Eunice**, 1789, 813; **Owen**, 1820, s. Hugh,

501; **Owen**, 1820, s. Hugh, m. Esther Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 501-2.  
**Ozmun**, Lucy, 1827, d. Timothy, 990.

## P

**Paddock**, Alfred, 1322; **John**, 753.  
**Page**, Celia Maria, 1828, d. Edward, 964; **Ellen**, 1172; **Emma**, 1192; **Lois**, 800; **Lucinda**, 1321.  
**Paige**, Sarah Augusta, 1137.  
**Paine**, —, m. Sarah Webster, 225; **Sally**, 225.  
**Painter**, William, m. Polly Barnes; children not indexed, 350.  
**Palen**, John Henry, s. Peter F. and Catharine, m. Sarah Amanda Webster; ch. not indexed, 1009; **Sarah**, 1442.  
**Palmer**, —, m. Anna Root, 166; **Adwin David**, 657; **Allen**, 1806, s. James, m. Ruth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 573; **Asher H.**, 1793, 496; **Chloe**, 80; **Christopher**, 1809, 1003; **Emeline**, 1820, d. Geo., 670; **Fidelia Webster** 1822, d. Asher H., 496, 1030; **Grace M.**, 1871, d. Andrew, 1098; **Gustavus Mortimer**, 1837, s. Asher H., 496, 1031; **Henry Steadman**, 1855, 860; **Hiram J.**, 643; **Irene**, 1053; **Isaac Newton**, 1109; **Joshua**, 267; **Julia A.**, 781; **Lottie Aredell**, 1873, d. Andrew, 1097; **Lucy Ann**, 1808, d. Stephen, 496; **Mary A.**, 1839, d. Enos, 1020; **Mary Louise**, 1874, d. Gustavus Mortimer, 1031; **Melville Malcom**, 1841, s. Isaac Newton, 1109; **Olive May**, 990; **Parnell**, 563; **Phoebe**, 753; **Polly**, 667.  
**Pannabaker**, Mary Louisa, 659.  
**Pangburn**, Moses, m. Nancy Webster; ch. not indexed, 674.  
**Pantry**, Wm., 2, 18.  
**Pardee**, Rebecca Ann, 976.  
**Pardo**, Ella Jane, 1860, d. Samuel Lester, 477.  
**Parents**, Jos., 838.  
**Parke**, Ann, —, d. Robert, 289, 601; **Fanny**, 1796, d. Robert, 289, 601; **Margaret**, d. Robert, 289, 601; **Mary**, —, d. Robert, 289, 601; **Nathan**, 1787, s. Robert, 289, 601; **Persis**, 1781, d. Robert, 289, 601; **Robert**, 1758, s. Nathan, 288; **Rev. Robert Nathan**, D. D., 601; **Ruth**, —, d. Robert, 289, 601.  
**Parkell**, Eliza Ann, 1830, d. John Thompson, 1385; **Helen**, m. John Thompson Parkell, 1385.  
**Parker**, Alfred, 961; **Alta**, 1879, d. Sandford J., 1370; **Ann Catharine**,

d. Thos., 1176; **Arthur H.**, 912; **Asa**, 199; **Blanche**, d. John Shepard, 1306; **Chas. Wesley**, 1389; **Charlotte Sophia**, 1837, d. John, 772, 1307; **Christine**, d. John Shepard, 1306; **Daniel Hunt**, 1832, s. John, 772, 1307; **Edward**, 466; **Edward**, s. John, 772, 1307; **Edwin Pond**, 11; **Elizabeth**, 345; **Emma Louise**, d. John, 772, 1307; **Hannah Capron**, 1803, 684; **Harriet**, 1028; **Henry Abrams**, 1835, s. John, 772, 1307; **James Abbott**, s. John Shepard, 1306; **James Lindsay**, 1839, s. John, 772, 1307; **Mrs. Jennie**, 1008; **Joel**, s. Ezra, m. Polly Benham; children and marriages not indexed, 385, 386; **Joel**, s. Ezra, 385; **John**, 1801, 772; **John Dobson**, 1866, 780; **John Shepard**, 1829, s. John, 772, 1306; **Leora A.**, 1386; **Maria Jeannette**, 1827, d. John, 772, 1306; **Mary**, 1817, d. Nathan, 699; **Philena**, 454; **Phoebe Ann**, d. Thos., 1106; **Polly**, 199; **Thos. Stone**, 1829, s. John, 772, 1306; **Wm.**, 18.  
**Parkhurst**, Charles Augustus, 1839, m. Ellen Augusta Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 907; **Mary**, 1412.  
**Parks**, Betsey, 1801, d. Capt. Robert, 819; **Fanny**, 1241; **Phoebe**, 1134.  
**Parmelee**, James, m. Martha Webster; family with m's not indexed, 602-3.  
**Parmelee**, Julia, d. David, 457-8; **Laura**, 197; **Lucia**, 890; **Virgil Smith**, 1823, s. Maj. Danforth, m. Mya Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 750-51.  
**Parmeter**, Florence, 648.  
**Parmenter**, Mary, 1271; **Mary Ann**, 929.  
**Parmley**, Margery, 1892, d. Walter Camp, 1039; **Walter Camp**, 1862, s. Russell, 1039.  
**Parr**, Elizabeth Hannah, 1830, d. Thos., 914; **John**, 1834, s. Thomas, m. Mary Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 915.  
**Parrish**, Horace, 1331.  
**Parsons**, Amanda M., d. Wm., 728; **Anna**, 1782, d. Capt. Hezekiah, 107; **Anna Webster**, d. Daniel Latimer, 107; **Benj.**, 14; **Bishop Case**, s. Capt. Hezekiah, 107; **Daniel Latimer**, 1792, s. Capt. Hezekiah, 107; **Prof. E. S.**, of Columbia College, 200; **Edwin (or Edson)**, s. Levi,



- 643; **Helen Josephine**, 1874, d. Thaddeus Wyman, 556-7; **Hezekiah**, 1757, s. Ensign Hezekiah, 107; **Lamira**, 1800, d. Capt. Hezekiah, 107; **Lizzie**, 1780, d. Capt. Hezekiah, 107; **Lucius**, 309; **Ruth**, 1739, 198; **Sylvanus**, m. Mary Webster; ch. not indexed, 282; **Wealthy**, 1790, d. Capt. Hezekiah, 107; **Wm. Webster**, 1787, s. Capt. Hezekiah, 107.
- Partrigg**, Mary, 22; **Samll and Samuel**, 22; **Will (Wm.)**, 12, 13.
- Pasco**, Maria, 1050; **Seymour Morrill**, 1853, s. Noah Harvey, 1050.
- Patch**, Betsey, 1039.
- Patchen**, Abigail, 299; **Richard**, 524.
- Paton**, Hattie L., 525.
- Pattee**, Mary, 1050; **Rebecca**, 521.
- Patten**, Ellen Pamela, 1849, d. John and Lillis S., 1036.
- Patterson**, Belle, 1038; **James R.**, 1853, s. James M., 979; **James M.**, 979; **Laura Samantha**, 1454; **Lovana**, 441; **Maggie**, 982; **Mary C.**, 1855, d. James M., 979.
- Pattison**, Maria Webster, 1851, d. Thomas, 950; **Thos.**, s. Elias, Commodore in U. S. Navy, 949-50.
- Patrick**, Allettie Blanch, 1851, d. DeWitt Milton, 825; **Bessie**, 743; **DeWitt Milton**, 1828, s. Henry, 825; **Nancy**, 1813, d. Stephen, 804; **Otis Dwight**, 1855, s. DeWitt Milton, 825.
- Paul**, Elizabeth, 887; **James Henry**, 1471; **Rosena**, 855; **Will**, 1014.
- Payne**, Alia Maria, 1803, d. Daniel, Jr., 323, 666; **Asena**, 1792, d. Daniel, Jr., 323, 666; **Blanche May**, 1888, d. Myron, 1452; **Calvin**, s. Ira and Lydia, 1413; **Charles Thomas**, 1875, s. Gen. Eugene Beauharnais, 1005; **Daniel** 1806, s. Daniel, m. Harriet Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1211-12-13; **Daniel, Jr.**, 323; **Edgar Hiram**, 1837, s. Simeon Webster, 666; **Emma Almira**, 1841, d. Simeon Webster, 666-67; **Gen. Eugene Beauharnais**, 1835, s. Thos. Hubbard, 1004-5; **Florence Annette**, d. Wm. W., 1137; **Frank Martin**, 1882, s. Myron, 1452; **Judge Elisha**, 1005; **Melvin Alonzo**, 1885, s. Myron, 1452; **Merton Earl**, 1899, s. Myron, 1452; **Myron**, 1856, s. Alonzo, 1451; **Simeon Webster**, 1806, s. Daniel, Jr., 323, 666; **Urban Delos**, m. Ella St. John; ch. and m's not indexed, 1101.
- Payson**, Wm. Pitt, 1824, s. Nathan, m. Achsah Amanda Webster; family not indexed, 652.
- Peabody**, Jacob, 1815, s. Isaac, m. Harriet Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 911-12.
- Peak**, Bethia, 699; (**Peck**), **Iri**, 294.
- Pearsall**, Caroline Amelia, 1837, d. John, 1064.
- Pearson**, Benj. George, s. Timothy, m. Manerva Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 574-5; **Hephzibah**, 611.
- Peartree**, David, 224.
- Pease**, Adaline, 1331; **Anthony**, m. Sophia and Harriet Webster, sisters; ch. and m's not indexed, 562; **Christopher**, m. Rebecca Wright; family record, 561; **Elizabeth**, 642; **John Nelson**, m. Emily E. Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1096; **Katie**, 1245; **Lucy**, 1444; **Lucy**, 1780, d. Christopher, 561; **Margaret**, d. Jos., 945; **Mary**, 994; **Mary**, 1812, d. Geo., 356; **Mary**, d. Hezekiah, 642; **Miranda**, 1831, d. Anthony, and Harriet (Webster), 1107; **Roxanna**, 469.
- Peck**, Alden, s. Edward, 729-30; **Clarissa**, 1101; **Eliza Mardenbrough**, 1843, d. Eleazur and Louisa Mardenbrough, 1001; **Elizabeth**, 53; **Ford Strevener**, 1853, s. Thos. Shaw, 1018; **Fred Wheeler**, 1855, s. Thos. Shaw, 1018; **Rev. John M., D. D.**, 225; **Louisa**, 1341; **Lucella**, 651; **Mary**, 1388; **Mary Louisa**, 1841, d. Harris, 1407; **Newton Lyman**, 1884, s. Thos. Knowlton, 932; **Dea. Paul**, 18; **Perry Thomas**, 1889, s. Thos. Knowlton, 937; **Rhoda**, 463; **Samuel Worcester**, 956; **Sarah**, 620; **Thos. Knowlton**, 1853, s. Newton, 932; **Wait**, 484; **William**, 345; **Wm.**, s. Paul, 53.
- Peckham**, Maryetta, 1353; **Mrs. Polly**, 560; **Rhoda**, 1391.
- Pedrick**, Mary, 1291.
- Peet**, Richard, 1042.
- Peets**, Lemuel Hiram, 1825, s. Hiram, m. Adelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1145-6.
- Peirson**, Emily H., 1823, 1232.
- Pellett**, Seth, s. Daniel, 480.
- Pelton**, Emily 1855, d. DeWitt Clinton, 1157; **Rufus**, 960.
- Pember**, Ellen, 991.
- Pender**, Mary Jane, 1841, d. Thos., 1007.
- Penfield**, Jeremiah, 1821, m. Sarah Jennette Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 524-5.
- Pennock**, Frederick Moses, 1317; **Laura M.**, 718.
- Penoyer**, Truman, 1816, s. Truman, m. Asenith Clark; ch. not indexed, 811.
- Pequots**, 2, 3, 8.
- Perit**, John, 125; **John**, 277; **John Webster**, 1783, s. John, 277, 576; **Maria**, —, d. John, 277; **Pelataiah**, s. Thaddeus, 278; **Pelataiah**, 1785, s. John, 277, 576; **Rebecca Hunt**, 1789, d. John, 277, 576; **Thaddeus**, 1753, s. Peter, m. Sophia Webster, Desire Sanford, 278.
- Perkins**, Adelaide, 1843, d. Elkins C., 1198; **Almira**, 666; **Anna**, 419; **Bertram D.**, 1358; **Fanny**, 1783, d. Rev. Nathan, 448; **Joel**, m. Abia Maria Payne; family not indexed,

- 666; **Morgan William**, 1844, s. Geo. Forse, m. Matilda Webster; ch. not indexed, 1125; **Palmer**, 1061; **Peter**, 162; **Philo, Jr.**, 666; **Phoebe**, 1102; **Rufus**, m. Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 861-62; **Stillman M.**, 1811, m. Anne Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 813.
- Perrin**, Elisha, m. Rhoda Webster; see history, 567; **Huldah**, 874.
- Perry**, —, m. Esther Morse, 227; **Achsa Bertha**, 1881, d. Myron, 1461; **Adna**, 1893, d. Walter Elden, 1461; **Alanson**, m. Lucy Emily Webster; children not indexed, 358; **Alanson**, 358; **Almira**, 744; **Arthur Zebulun**, 1868, s. Myron, 1461; **Benjamin**, s. Joel, 241; **Charles**, 1829, s. Benj., 241; **Clinton**, 745; **Cloey**, d. John, 355; **Commodore**, 170; **Edwin Thomas**, 1861, s. Thomas Steele; ch. and m's not indexed, 887; **Ella**, 1034; **Emma Grace**, 1865, d. Myron, 1461; **Esther**, 1272-3; **Esther**, d. Simeon, 1384; **Evoline**, 1849, d. Chauncey, 1162; **Flora May**, 1874, d. Myron, 1461; **George**, 1234; **John G.**, m. Mercy Maria Webster; ch. not indexed, 555; **Lucy F.**, 1415; **Marietta**, d. Clinton and Jane, 746; **Mary Ann**, d. Daniel Goodhue, 1095; **Myron**, 1832, s. Walter, 1461; **Orville H.**, s. Cyrus, m. Elizabeth Amey Webster; children not indexed, 384; **Parmelia Rebecca**, 1837, d. Marvin, 1266; **Polly**, 1099; **Sabrina Jane**, 1337; **Sally**, d. John, 355; **Sarah Jane**, 1872, d. Myron, 1461; **Viana**, 524; **Walter Elden**, 1863, s. Myron, 1461; **William David**, 1870, s. Myron, 1461.
- Persons**, Rev. Elvero Greenleaf, LL.B., D. D., m. Gertrude Adelia Reed; ch. and m's not indexed, 1148; **Esther Amelia**, 1823, d. Calvin, 1389.
- Pescale**, Amelia Muzzarelli, d. Monte, 1003.
- Pessenger**, John S., 1002.
- Petabone**, Myrtle, 1064.
- Peters**, Adelia Leusetta, 1867, d. Samuel, 1421; **Anna Electa**, d. Thades, 1038; **Dora Louisa**, 1865, d. Samuel, 1421; **Samuel**, 1421; **Sarah**, 561; **Walter Eldridge**, 1870, s. Samuel, 1421.
- Petrie**, Adam, 1402; **George**, b. 1831, s. John, m. Sarah Augusta Webster; ch. not indexed, 764; **Harvie**, 1851, s. James, m. Mariah Calista Webster; ch. not indexed, 934-5.
- Pettee**, Lydia, d. Silas, 837.
- Pettinger**, Sarah Ann, 650.
- Pettingill**, Julia A., 946.
- Pettis**, Ada, 1195.
- Pheasant**, Nellie Gray, 1316.
- Phelps**, Charlotte, 1788, d. Isaac, 414; **David**, 1752, 205, 207; **Elizabeth Ann**, 1473; **Eunice**, 107; **Fannie E.**, 255; **Hannah**, 446; **Hannah**, 1753, d. Joshua, 110; **Ira**, m. Laura Couch; ch. and m's not indexed, 825-26; **Jason**, 680; **Lucius**, 1813, m. Roxana Norris Webster; family not indexed, 638; **Lucy Ann**, 700; **Mary B.**, 1027; **Myron**, 1827, m. Emily Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1233; wid. **Phoebe**, 138; **Rhoda**, 488; **Sally**, 824; **Sarah**, 475; **Wm.**, 8.
- Pherson**, Joseph, 640.
- Philer**, Rhoda, d. Roger, 255.
- Phillips**, Alvah Bates, 1834, s. Lyman, 1070; **Catharine**, d. Henry J., 943; **Clarence**, 245; **Elizabeth**, 1725, 195; **Elizabeth**, 990; **Elizabeth**, 1787, 560; **Ellen**, 589; **Eunice**, 1417; **Jennie E.**, 1864, d. Joel B., 1460. **John**, m. Margaret Stebbins; ch. and m's not indexed, 790; **Leon Halsey**, 1856, s. John Hungerford, 1195; **Lydia**, 578; **Mary Eva**, 1853, d. Alvah Bates, 1070; **Ruth**, 520; **Sirlima**, 330; **Ulrich Bonnell**, 783; **Wm.**, 18.
- Phinney**, Sarah, 152.
- Phipps**, Isabell, 996; **William**, 1826, m. Emily Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1368-9.
- Phoebe**, —, m. Chauncey Webster, 306; —, m. Nathan Fish, 515; **R.** —, m. Russell Webster, 673.
- Picard**, Charlotte L., 1030.
- Pickard**, Frederick W., 639.
- Pickett**, Ben. C., 1420; **Caleb**, 223; **Emily Allen**, d. Jos. 966.
- Pickford**, Ellen Frances, 1840, d. Isaac, 1026.
- Pickworth**, Harriet Rebecca, 1856, d. Wm., 1165.
- Pier**, Ann, 1832, d. Edward, 138; **Calvin**, 1780, s. Oliver, 137, 138; **Caroline Hamilton**, 1870, d. Colwort Kendall, m. John Henry Roemer, 138; **Caroline Stearns**, 1841, d. Edward, 138; **Colwort Kendall**, 1841, s. Edward, 138; **Colwort Edwin**, 1810, s. Calvin, 138; **Edward**, 1807, s. Calvin, 138; **Oliver**, 137; **Oliver Webster**, 1823, s. Calvin, 138; **Oliver**, s. Oliver, 137; **Oscar**, 1814, s. Calvin, 138; **Harriet**, 1820, d. Calvin, 138; **Ira Webster**, 1783, s. Oliver, 137, 138; **Justus**, s. Oliver, 137, 138; **Kate Hamilton**, 1868, d. Colwort Kendall, 138; **Lydia d. Oliver**, 137, 138; **Malinda**, d. Moses, 138; **Manford**, s. Justus, 138; **Moses**, 1767, 137, 138; **Norman**, 1818, s. Calvin, 138; **Philetus**, s. Justus, 138; **Roselina**, d. Oliver, 137, 138; **Ruth R.**, 1837, d. Edward, 138.
- Pierce**, Adam Clark, 1842, s. Lyman, 1384; **Abel and Eugene**, his son, 1335; **Asa**, 824; **Benton**, s. Lyman, (adopted) 1384; **Calvin**, 1839, s. Alfred and Charles James, an adopted son, 1314; **Dorinda**, d. James, 824; **Elizabeth**, 894; **Ellen Augusta**, 1835, d. Lyman, 1384; **Harriet**, d. James, 824; **James**, 824; **James B.**, 249;



- John**, 18; **John Wesley**, 1841, s. James, and adopted by Anson Cadwell, 824; **Lucy M.**, 1339; **Lyman**, 1809, s. Amasa, 1384; **Marg. Eme-line**, 1811, 668; **Mary Orcelia**, 1851, d. Lyman, 1315, 1384; **Myiel John**, 719; **Phoebe Keziah**, 1451; **Laura Seraphina**, 1834, d. Lyman, 1384; **Sophronia**, 1164.
- Pierson**, Chas. Howell, 1842, s. Jacob, 1391-2; **Hannah Cook**, d. Arthur Vandyke, 1390; **Mrs. James J.**, 1104; **Lydia**, 1785, d. Abraham, 433; **Susanna**, 1431; **Walter**, 656.
- Pike**, Ella M., 775; **Joseph**, m. Lydia Day Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 853.
- Pilling**, Mary Ann, 1036.
- Pineo**, Sarah, d. David, 614.
- Pingree**, Robert H., 1414.
- Pinkham**, Phoebe, 460.
- Pinney**, Mary, d. Levi, 740.
- Piper**, Eliza J., 1849, 1412; **Ellen**, 1411; **Jennie June**, 1008.
- Pitcher**, Elizabeth, 211.
- Pitchfork**, Sovina, 755.
- Pither**, Birdie Jane, 1863, d. Charles, 1348-9.
- Pitfield** James W., 1173.
- Pitkin**, Catharine 448; **Lucy**, 701; **Mehitable**, 197; **Rachel**, d. Col. Roger, 194; **Wm.**, s. Roger, 194.
- Pixley**, Emily Gertrude, 1863, d. Levi, 918; **Levi**, 1822, s. Bashni, 917; **Susan**, 1401.
- Plant**, Abigail, 236; **Phebe**, 236; **Reuel**, 236; **Stephen**, 236.
- Plantz**, Mrs. Lydia, 722.
- Platt**, Anna, 811; **Mrs. Chloe A.**, nee Chapman, 585; **Mary Matilda**, d. Richard H., 1041.
- Platts**, Delphia Emma, 1889; **M. Don J.**, 1891; ch'n of Peter H., 1189; **Peter H.**, 1866, s. David, 1189.
- Pleimling**, Josephine Katharine, 1875, 1391.
- Plotner**, Rachel, 1438; **Sarah Jane**, 1852, d. John C., 1065.
- Plow**, Mrs. Caroline, nee Balcom, 672.
- Plue**, Frances Juliaett, 1846, 1066.
- Pluff**, Addie, 1378.
- Plumb**, Chas. Stuart, 1847, s. Henry Luther and Sarah Stuart, m. Mary Esther Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1218.
- Podunks**, 3.
- Poley**, Minnie, 1347.
- Polhamus**, Anna Grace, 1878, d. Albert Harrison, 1462; **Albert Harrison**, 1837, s. Albert, 1462; **Albert Zebulun**, 1861, s. Albert Harrison, 1462; **Russell Harrison**, 1893, s. Albert Harrison, 1462; **Gertrude Elizabeth**, 1887; **Laura Belle**, 1889; **Bertha Genevieve**, 1890; **Albert Carter**, 1893, ch'n of Wm. Harrison, 1462; **John Gordon**, 1873, s. Albert Harrison, 1462; **Kittie Eliza**, 1869, d. Albert Harrison, 1462; **Mary Lillian**, 1867, d. Albert Harrison, 1462; **Russell Harrison**, 1893, s. Albert Zebulun, 1462; **William Harrison**, 1863, s. Albert Harrison, 1462.
- Pollock**, Mariah Esther, 1015.
- Pomeroy**, Anna Frances, 1851, d. Martin, 897; **Daniel**, 15, 75; **Roxa Linda**, 669; **Martin**, 897; **Nathaniel**, 1706, s. Jos., 61.
- Powell**, Mercy, 216.
- Pond**, Chas. Webster, 1810, s. Roswell, 261, 543; **Chas. Webster**, m. Martha Smith, Catharine Vantiplen; ch. and m's not indexed, 543; **Edwin Loomis**, 1816, s. Roswell, 261, 544; **Edwin Watson**, 1853, s. Julius Roswell, 544; **Hannah Webster**, 1807, d. Roswell, 261, 543; **Hannah**, nee Webster, wid. Roswell, 446; **Julius Roswell**, 1822, s. Roswell, 261, 544; **Lewanna**, 1805, d. Roswell, 261, 542; **Lydia**, d. Roswell, 261, 542; **Martin Webster**, 1814, s. Roswell, 261, 543; **Martin Webster**, 1814, s. Roswell, Jr., m. Eliza Jane Sayles; ch. and m's not indexed, 543; **Mary**, 1769, d. Roswell, 259; **Priscilla**, 774; **Roswell, Jr.**, 1801, s. Roswell, 260-1, 542; **Stephen**, m. Mabel Webster; children not indexed, 414.
- Pool**, Mary Louise, 1303.
- Pope**, Pedigree of Benjamin Pope, father of Perry Foster Pope, 1099; **Ann Eliza**, 1830, d. Perry Foster, 1099-1100; **Charles Henry**, 1838, s. Perry Foster, m. Teresa Amelia Bard; ch. not indexed, 1099, 1101; **Rev. David Berge**, 1841, s. Perry Foster, m. Elizabeth Lindsay; ch. and m's not indexed, 1099, 1101; **Hannah Webster**, 1821, d. Perry Foster, 1099; **James Harvey**, 1832, s. Perry Foster, 1099, 1101; **Rev. John Deming**, 1829, s. Perry Foster, m. Lucy Bodurtha; ch. and m's not indexed, 1099-1100; **Joseph**, s. Eleazor, m. Betsey Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 573; **Lois**, 1820, d. Perry Foster, 1099; **Margaret**, 1834, d. Perry Foster, 1099, 1101; **Perry Foster**, 1795, s. Benj., 1099; **Perry**, 1827, s. Perry Foster, 1099-1100; **Seth Terry**, 1823, s. Perry Foster, m. Julia A. Hawkins; ch. and m's not indexed, 1099; **William**, 1825, s. Perry Foster, 1099-1100.
- Porter**, —, m. Mary Smith, 198; **Alpheus**, 1814, s. Romanta, m. Mary Deming Hatch; ch. and m's not indexed, 427, 883-84; **Amos**, 1753, s. Amos, 328; **Anna**, 337; **Anna**, 256; **Anna**, 1725, 97; **Anna**, 1777, d. Wm., 331; **Annie**, 515; **Asahel**, 96; **Benedict**, M., 1230; **Benjamin**, 1763, s. Benj., 195; **Benj.**, 1730, s. Hezekiah, 194, 195; **Cornelia**, 1823, d. Romanta, 427, 884; **Daniel**, 1801, s. David, 1376; **Elizabeth**, 1765, d. Benj., 195; **Eliza**, 1829, d. Romanta, 427, 884; **Ephriam**, 1817, s. Romanta, 427, 884; **Ephriam**, 1817, s.

- Romanta, m. Sarah Ann Porter; ch. and m's not indexed, 884; **Es-ther**, 1799, d. Amos, 328; **Esther**, 55; **Francis Marvin**, 1846, s. Hiram Carpenter, m. Rachel Evelin Fero; ch. and m's not indexed, 1398; **George**, 703; **Geo. W.**, 1829, s. Wm., m. Mary Ann Webster; ch. not indexed, 1319; **Harriet**, d. Amos, 328; **Hattie S.**, 1230; **Henry**, 1798, s. Amos, 328; **Hezekiah**, 1770, s. Benj., 195; **Horace**, 1793, s. Aaron, 431; **Horace**, 1793, s. Aaron, m. Mabel Webster; children not indexed, 431; **Isaac**, 1756, s. Benj., 195; **Job**, 195; **Jonathan**, 1784, s. Benj., 195; **Lorenzo**, 827; **Lucia Amanda**, 1849, d. Daniel, 1377, 1464; **Lucy**, 1138; **Lucy Ann**, 884; **Lydia Ann**, 493; **Margaret**, 1754, d. Benj., 195; **Martha Jane**, 1869, d. Geo. W., 1126; **Martin**, 1812, s. Romanta, 427, 882; **Martin**, 1812, s. Romanta, m. Jane Grey Crane; ch. and m's not indexed, 882-83; **Moses J.**, 797; **Nancy**, 1796, d. Lemuel, 425; **Orson**, 284; **Rachel**, 1758, 195; **Romanta**, 1780, s. Wm., 427; **Russell**, 416; **Ruth**, 195; **Ruth**, 1728, d. James, 197; **Samuel**, 14; **Sarah**, 1777, d. Benj., 195; **Sarah Ann**, 1825, d. David, 884; **Sophronia Abigail**, 1819, d. Rowland, 869; **Thomas**, 18; **Wales Smith**, 1810, s. Romanta, m. Martha Robbins Montague; ch. and m's not indexed, 882; **William**, 1827, s. Romanta, 427, 884; **William**, 797.
- Post**, Arvilla, 1805, d. Jacob and Lydia, 802; **Cassimer J.**, 1302; **Deborah**, 1741, d. Jeradiah, 157, 338; **Gideon**, 71; **Hannah**, 1775, d. Joel, 338; **Hannah**, 1327; **Lydia**, 314; **Stephen**, 4, 18.
- Potter**, Amy, 630; **Annie**, d. Jacob, 1172; **Dolly G.**, d. Stephen Addison, 1038; **Evaline**, 1860, d. Wash'n, 1048; **Freelove**, 533; **Helen M.**, 1841, d. Geo., 1427; **Harrison W.**, 876; **Louise**, 654; **Mrs. Lydia R.**, nee Taylor, d. Ira and Abigail, 1411; **Mary**, 911; **Mary Catharine**, d. Jacob, 1172; **Oliver Holten**, (or **Patten**) 1820, m. Ellen Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1268; **Polly**, 1038; **Wm. H.**, s. Wm., m. Nancy Catlin Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 484-5; **Wm. H.**, s. Wm., 484.
- Potts**, Mrs. Clarissa, nee Balcom, 672.
- Poucher**, Ann Jane, 917; **Henry**, 1837, m. Sophia Hunt Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1032-33.
- Powell**, Geo. Kelsey, m. Loretta Smallwood; ch. and m's not indexed, 847; **Madison Willard**, 1856, s. Hiram Kingsley, m. Martha Maria Rose; ch. and m's not indexed, 1451; **Madison Willard**, s. Hiram Kingsley, 1451; **Mary Alden**, 1108; **Samuel Harrison**, 1862, s. Hiram Kingsley, 1451; **Stephen Cambreling**, M. D., 786.
- Power**, William, 611.
- Powers**, Rachel, 632; **Amanda Eunice**, d. John, 1129; **Ernestine Addia**, 1886, d. Ivan, 1335; **Helen Jane**, 1820, d. John, 802, 1334; **Ivan**, 1850, s. John Mortimer, 1335; **James J.**, 1328; **John**, 1792, 802; **John Mortimer**, 1823, s. John, 802, 1335; **Mercy Amelia**, 1834, d. John, 802, 1335.
- Powley**, Alice Augusta, 1844, d. Francis, 863.
- Pratt**, Betsey, 903; **Daniel**, 24; **Horatio Andrews**, 1803, s. Andrew, 434; **John**, original settler, 82; **John**, 4, 18; **John A.**, 1410; **Louise**, 374; **Lucinda**, 1446; **Mabel**, d. Wm., 82; **Mary**, 971; **Mary**, 1335; **Mercy**, 461; **Sabina**, 591; **Susan Cleveland**, 1809, d. Harry, 465; **Wm.**, 18.
- Prentice**, Harriet, 955; **Hiram**, 1824, s. Wm., m. Laura Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 968; **Martha**, 847; **Dr. Obadiah**, s. of Obadiah and Sarah, m. Harriet Diantha Webster; ch. and m's not indexed; 959-60.
- Prentiss**, Mary Parker, d. Solomon, 545.
- Prents**, John, 26.
- Prescott**, Cyrus Dan, of Rome, N. Y., m. Eliza Fidelia Cady; ch. not indexed, 1030; **Helen Mae**, 1850, d. David, 1232.
- Presho**, Luen, m. Huldah Amsden Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 916.
- Pressgraves**, Lena Lillian, 1885, d. James Madison, 1315.
- Preston**, Amanda L., 1825, 954; **Betsey**, 540; **Elizabeth**, 457; **John Hansberg**, 1833, s. Wm. W., and Elizabeth Betsey, m. Sylvia Calista Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 935; **Maria Eliza**, 1840, d. Samuel, 1199; **Melvin**, 1245; **Orin**, 1809, s. Ebenezer, m. Sally Clark; ch. and m's not indexed, 809; **Orrie Frances**, 1877, d. Alex. L., 1468; **Sally**, 954; **Sally**, 1162; **Thos. Swesey**, 1861, s. James Harvey, 1086.
- Price**, C. C., 718; **Dora**, 718; **Elizazeth**, d. Peter, 555; **Hannah**, 192; **John**, m. Asenath Webster; family not indexed, 630-31; **Minerva Helen**, d. Jacob, 822; **Rachel**, 1737, 189; **Rosabell**, 1871, d. John, 630-31.
- Priest**, Namah, 739.
- Primrose**, Amanda Malvina, 1832, d. Dayton, 1394.
- Prince**, Sophia, 480.
- Princehouse**, Cora Lynn, d. Henry, 927.
- Prindle**, David S., m. Caroline Elizabeth Webster; (adopted) ch. not indexed, 896; **Nathan**, 278.



- Pritchard**, Jane and Adeline, 1003; **Mary**, 782.  
**Probst**, Frederick, 426.  
**Proctor**, Silas Norman, 1858, s. Edward Vanransler and Leba Lucinda, 1210.  
**Proffit**, Cornelia, 1238.  
**Proper**, David Hiram, 569; **Samuel**, s. David Hiram, 569.  
**Prosser**, Lois Pope, (Mrs. J. G.) 1100.  
**Prouty**, Marion, 906.  
**Pruden**, Mary Jane, 775.  
**Pulford**, Ida L., 1358.  
**Pulling**, David Judson, s. Bradley, m. Susan Augusta Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 546, 1089.  
**Purchas** (Purkas), John, 18.  
**Purdy**, Charles Edward, m. Rosamond Stewart VonSchrader, ch'n not indexed, 1440; **Horace**, 525; **Mary J.**, d. Lyman, 746.  
**Purinton**, Sophia May, 1182.  
**Purmoret**, Sophronia England, 1820, d. John, 520.  
**Putman**, David, 1810, 499; **Diana**, 1835, d. David, 499; **Lovina Elvira**, 1832, d. David, 499; **Maria**, 1816, d. Peter David, 500; **Nancy Conly**, 1813, d. Peter David, 499.  
**Putnam**, Anna, 1008; **Emily**, 1829, d. Abner, 868; **Eveline**, 1164; **Louisa**, 1036-37.  
**Pyatt**, Samuel Smith, 1814, s. Chas., m. Candace Clarinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 888.  
**Pyle**, Ellen, 373.  
**Pynchon**, Capt. John, 14.

## Q

- Quick**, Margaret, 508.  
**Quimby**, Martha, 1813, d. Stephen and Nelsie, 1157; **Mary**, 975.  
**Quinn**, Bettina Fillmore, 783; **Nicholas**, 611.

## R

- Race**, Moxÿ Mamy, 1390.  
**Rachel** —, m. Aaron Holdridge Webster, 569.  
**Radcliff**, Jerry, 456; **Jerry (Jeremiah)**, m. Arinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 456-7; 970.  
**Radinsky**, Oswald F., 976.  
**Radway**, Mrs. Dora Mindwell, 1852, nee Boswell, wid. of Edward Baker Radway, and dau. of Jonathan Totman Bosworth, 1468; **Martin A.**, 1468.  
**Rainbow**, Mrs. Harriet, wid. of Simon, 1458.  
**Ragan**, Mrs. Adelia, nee Vandercook, 765.  
**Ramage**, Cora Belle, 1867, d. John Jay, 1124; **John Jay**, 1833, s. Abner, 1123-4; **Loretta Delle**, 1874, d. John Jay, 1124.  
**Rambo**, Sarah J., d. Hez. B., and Isabel, 756.  
**Ramsey**, Hannah Elizabeth, 1826, d. Fred'k, 680-81.  
**Rand**, Mary, 876.  
**Randall**, Ellen, 1137-8; **J. L.**, 950; **Levi A.**, 241; **Marshall LeRoy**, 1855, s. David, 1363; **Nancy**, 270; **Ruby Mae**, 1877; **Myra Emeline**, 1879; **Harvey Punch**, 1881; ch'n of Marshall Le Roy, 1363.  
**Randolph**, John A., 1384; **Merritt**, s. Augustus, 915.  
**Rankin**, Catharine, 781; **Cynthia**, 700.  
**Ranney**, Charles, 1156.  
**Ranshouse**, Lillian, 244.  
**Ransom**, Selden and Stephen, 337.  
**Rardin**, Jared Johnson, 1848, s. Levi, m. Mary Adriann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1182; **Moses**, 618; **Sarah Ann**, 1182.  
**Rashleigh**, Mercy, 39.  
**Ratliffe**, Hurley Bryant, 1379.  
**Raub**, Margery, 1833, d. Jacob, m. Alanson Gaylor Webster, 520.  
**Rawson**, Cora Ann, 1399; **Charlotte**, 1015; **Edward**, of Mass. Bay Colony, 983; **Ellen**, 1375; **Mariette**, 1810, d. Jos., 983.  
**Ray**, Charlotte, 1262; **Fowler M.**, 727.  
**Rayfeldt**, Rebecca, 931.  
**Raymond**, Jacob, 768, m. Elizabeth Webster; children not indexed, 298; **Mary T.**, 1377.  
**Reade**, Martha, 1771, d. Wm., 153; **William**, 152.  
**Reading**, John Wesley, m. Jane Charlotte Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 582-3; **Margaret**, 1329.  
**Reaney**, Jane Margaret, 1870, d. Capt. Henry, 1361.

- Rebecca** —, m. Allen Webster, 399; —, m. Samuel Risley, 89.
- Redfern**, Chalmer Matthew, 1154.
- Redfield**, Lydia, 433; **Priscilla**, m. Walter Lyon, 420; **Sally**, 867.
- Rediker**, George H., with Alice Nellie, 1906; **Lewis Raymond**, 1910, his ch'n, 1469.
- Reed**, Mr., 1186; **Alano Edgar**, 1890, s. John Edgar, 1148; **Amelia**, 1844, 1224; **Charles Henry**, m. Leola Laura Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1303; **Charlotte**, 853; **Edward**, 841; **Edwin Samuel**, 1828, m. Ettie Eliza Webster; ch. not indexed, 1369-70; **Elizabeth**, 984; **Frank**, 1860, s. Newell, 959; **Franklin**, 1360; **Gertrude Allen**, 1843, d. John William, 1148; **Harriet**, 759; **Harriet Panthea**, 1866, d. Newell, 959; **Henry Thomas**, 1846, s. George, m. Laura Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1049; **Ida E.**, 1388; **Jennie May**, 1349; **John Edgar**, 1841, s. John William, 1148; **John William**, 1811, s. Daniel, 1147; **Louisa**, 1356; **Lucy**, 1790, 253; **Mary Augusta**, d. Cyrus Chipman, 1330; **Matilda**, 1060; **Mary**, 418; **May**, 1447; **Mirtle Belle**, 1887, d. Franklin, 1360; **Newell**, 959; **Rebecca**, 1065; **Rosa A.**, 1863, 906; **Sarah**, 448; **Wm. Abijah**, 1841, s. Reuben, m. Sarah Cordelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1141; **Wm. Herbert**, 888; **Jacob**, 1800, m. Amanda Webster; children not indexed, 315.
- Rees**, Sarah Charlotte, 1381.
- Reese**, Margaret, 1174.
- Reeve**, Catharine, 1846, d. James and Elvira (Webster), 1048; **Elizabeth**, 1668, d. Robert, 35, 36; **James**, s. Nathaniel, 508; **James**, 1801, s. Nathaniel, m. Elvira Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 508-9; **Mary**, dau. Thos., 22; **Robert**, 35.
- Rehm**, Mrs. Sophia, 873.
- Reid**, Geo. M., 941.
- Reinow**, Geo. Henry, 1357.
- Remington**, Fidello, m. Harriet Webster; ch. not indexed, 595; **Seth W.**, m. Rhoda Webster; ch. not indexed, 555.
- Renolds**, Mary, 489.
- Renschausen**, Lillian, 1132.
- Renwee**, Elsy Corletta, 1867, 967.
- Renwick**, Mr., 1318; **May**, 1328.
- Resegenie**, Esther, 1826, 241.
- Reubyn**, Hugh, 7.
- Reusch**, Margaret, 1849, d. Frederick, 1355.
- Rew**, Lyman Andrew, 1882, s. Walter LaMartin, 1333; **Walter LaMartin**, 1333.
- Rexford**, Sophia, 874.
- Reynolds**, Amanda, m. Samuel B. Chapel, 1010; **Ann E.**, 1104; **Emerson Levi**, m. Alta Bee Webster; ch. not indexed, 1054; **Emma J.**, 1104; **Frances Phinellia**, 1185; **Helen Mar**, 1462; **Jonathan**, 75; **Louisa**, 985; **Lucy Ann**, 554; **Mary Louisa**, 1824, 919; **Nathaniel**, 1342; **Rachel Elizabeth**, 1832, d. Abitha Buck, 1453; **Sarah Ann**, 1316; **Sarah A.**, 1835, d. Wm., 582; **Sarah Elizabeth**, 1471; **Thomas**, m. Amelia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1257.
- Rhine**, Louie, 1864, d. Joshua Wilson, 894.
- Rhoda**, —, m. Cyrus Webster, — Newton, 169.
- Rhodes**, Catharine, 1298; **Wm. C.**, 1389.
- Rhodey**, George, 1095.
- Rice**, Alice A., 1341; **Betsey**, 841; **Delia**, 1870, d. Royal Gerly, 1344; **Mrs. L.**, 1339; **Mrs. Lydia**, nee Barton, wid. Rodney Rice, d. Robert Barton, 643; **Mary**, 1325; **Oscar Eugene**, 1854, s. Thos. Daniel, 1326; **Sarah**, d. Benj., 916; **Sophia E.**, 1836, d. Wm., 1439.
- Rich**, Sarah Dodge, 1852, d. Horatio, 1194; **Sheldon**, 348; **Sheldon**, m. Laurena Webster; children not indexed, 348; **Polly**, 577; **William**, s. Wm., m. Betsey Webster; children not indexed, 348-9.
- Richard II**, 6.
- Richards**, Susan, 1832, d. Amon, 903; **Marilla**, d. Oliver, 900; **Newton**, 887; **Obadiah**, 830; **Philana**, 827; **Samuel**, 27; **Thos.**, 18; **Tryphosa**, 1418.
- Richardson**, Ann Elizabeth, 1432; **James**, 629; **James Nelson**, 1826, m. Clarissa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1341; **Jerry**, and son, Anson D. M., 639; **Matilda**, 459; **Sarah**, 815.
- Richmond**, Chas. Mervin, 1823, s. John, m. Marion Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1349; **Chloe E.**, 1826, 1348; **Delia**, 1829, d. John, 1348; **Hiram**, 914; **Keziah**, 1105; **Louisa Cable**, 1815, d. Dyer, 561; **Mariette**, 1266; **Rhoda**, 1775, d. Geo., 294.
- Rickard**, Ernest A., 1443.
- Rickey**, Oren, 988.
- Rickle**, Wm. John, 1316.
- Ridgeway**, Mary A., 979.
- Riford**, Lucy E., 1271.
- Riggs**, Harriet, 768; **Lewis**, 1808, s. Eden, m. Eliza Ann Clark; ch. and m's not indexed, 809.
- Riley**, Edna, 1886, d. Elery S., 933; **Elery S.**, 1860, 933; **Sarah**, 1824, d. Richard, 1018.
- Ring**, Richard David, s. Wm., 1411.
- Ringuette**, Jennie Mary, 1872, d. Louis Cone, 752.
- Ripley**, Dolley, d. David, 728; **Harriet Elizabeth**, d. Rev. Erastus, 768; **Nehemiah H.**, 1812, m. Lorena Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1258-9; **Susan**, 1778, 251.
- "Risley Family History,"** 89; **Abigail**, 1823, d. Wait, 824; **Alanson**, 1816, s. Wait, 824; **Alvah**, s. Reuben,



- 1403; **Alvah**, 1800, s. **Reuben**, 340, 708; **Anna**, d. **Job**, Jr., m. — **Vibberts**, 193, 194; **Asa**, s. **Gershams**, 199; **Asa**, 1790, s. **Asa**, 199; **Beriah**, 1749, d. **Job**, 196; **Betsey**, d. **Job**, Jr., 193-4; **Dora**, d. **Reuben**, 824, 1403; **Edwin H.**, **Utica**, N. Y., 89; **Esther**, 198; **Gershams**, 1742, s. **Richard**, m. **Esther Smith**, 198 (see **Risley Genealogy**, page 68); **Henry Andrews**, 824; **Honour**, d. **Job**, Jr., 193, 194; **Jemima**, 1814, d. **Wait**, 824; **Jehiel (Hiel) s.**, **Job**, Jr., 193; **Job**, Jr., 1743, 193; **Job**, 824; **Lucretia**, d. **Job**, Jr., 193, 194; **Lucy**, 1786, d. **Asa**, 199; **Lura**, 1818, d. **Wait**, 824; **Mabel**, d. **John**, 87; **Mary Dornida**, 1847, d. **Alvah**, 708; **Mindwell**, 667; **Minerva**, 1795, d. **Reuben**, 340, 708; **Molly**, d. **Job**, Jr., 193, 194; **Polly**, 1807 and 1826, d. **Wait**, 824; **Prudence**, d. **Job**, Jr., m. **Elisha Sage**, 193, 194; **Reuben**, 1809, s. **Wait**, 824; **Reuben**, 1769, 339; (**Wrisley**) **Richard**, orig. prop. 18, 87, 89; **Russell**, s. **Job**, Jr., 193; **Ruth**, 199; **Ruth**, 1804, d. **Reuben**, 340, 708; **Sabra**, 1825, d. **Wait**, 824-25; **Sally**, 1805, d. **Wait**, 824; **Samuel and Jemima (Webster)** **Risley**, notes on **Risleys**, names not indexed, 89; **Sophia**, d. **Eli**, 667; **Stephen**, 1812, s. **Wait**, m. **Julia Lewis**; ch. and m's not indexed, 824; **Susannah**, 160; **Wait**, 1775, s. **Reuben**, 823; **Waite**, 1820, s. **Wait**, 824.
- Risपालje**, **Wm. F.**, 937.
- Rivett**, **Louise**, 1392.
- Robb**, **Lottie R.**, d. **Jackson**, 1436.
- Robbards (Roberts)** **Thankful**, 1773, d. **Benj. Jr.**, 416.
- Robbins**, **Austin**, 1787, s. **Jacob**, 176, 374; **Burr**, 962; **Chloe**, 1789, d. **Jacob**, 176, 374; **Edward Griswold**, s. **Richard**, 374; **Eunice**, 1793, d. **Jacob**, 176, 374; **Jacob**, 1747, s. **John**, 176; **John J.**, 1311; **Martha**, 882, 891; **Moses**, 1791, s. **Jacob**, 176, 374; **Richard**, 374; **Richard Austin**, —, s. **Richard**, 374; **Sally**, d. **Samuel**, 487; **Sarah Spaulding**, 1818, d. **Lemuel G.**, 597; **Silas Webster**, 1785, s. **Jacob**, 176, 374; **Silas Webster**, —, s. **Richard**, 374.
- Roberson**, **Edward J.**, 1843, 669.
- Robert**, **Earl of Warwick**, 3.
- Roberts**, **Albert Dumont**, 1833, s. **Hosea**, 230; **Ann**, 501; **Belinda**, 1239; **Benj.**, 194; **Bracia D.**, 1836, d. **Hosea**, 230; **David**, 120; **Eli A.**, 631; **Dr. Emmett**, 255; **George**, 230; **George**, s. **Geo. Anthony** and **Mary**, 952; **George Hudson**, 1820, s. **Titus Merriam**, m. **Julia Ann Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 889-90; **George Titus**, 1858, s. **Geo. Hudson**, 890; **Grace Webster**, 1869, d. **George**, 952; **Hosea**, 230; **Joseph Paddock**, s. **Asher** and **Sarah**, m. **Lora Lamira Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 966; **Lemuel**, 107; **Leon**, 902; **Lucy**, 691; **Lydia**, d. **Andro**, 1351; **Margaret J.**, 529; **Mary**, d. **Geo.**, 937; **Mildred Grace**, 1869, d. **Geo.**, 952; **Nellie Ada**, 1116; **Sarah**, 634; **Sophia**, 1014; **Wm.**, 743.
- Robertson**, **Ethel Aurelia**, d. **James Edward**, 1472; **James Edward**, 1869, s. **John**, 1472.
- Robinson**, **Alice Candace**, 1142; **Anna**, 1759, d. **Capt. Samuel Robinson**, Sr., 150; **Arristine**, d. **James A.**, 962; **Augusta**, 1847, d. **Wm.**, 587; **Clinton D.**, 676; **Elizabeth**, 1807, d. **Ebenezer**, 585; **Elizabeth West**, 1811, 852; **George**, 1843, s. **Patterson**, 1124; **Harriet**, 1238; **Henry S.**, 1251; **Lucy A.**, 709; **Lydia**, 224; **Mrs. Adaline**, nee **Rundul**, wid. of **James**, 334; **Mrs. Mercy**, 133; **Winifred Claire**, 1878, d. **George**, 1125.
- Rockwell**, **Alma (Almira)**, 1784, d. **Robert (?)**, 430; **Amanda Olive**, 1821, d. **Jos.**, 612; **Louesa**, 710; **Lydia**, 849; **Mary**, 422; **Mary Ann**, 1260; **Nancy Jane**, 1827, d. **Myron**, 1259; **Sally**, 308.
- Rockwood**, **Clarissa Coolridge**, 1242.
- Rodgers**, **Seymour**, 1157.
- Rodman**, **Ray**, 1875, s. **Seymour Morgan**, 650.
- Rodmore**, **Helen Mae**, 1858, d. **Dr. Chas. C.**, 1058.
- Roe**, **Anna**, 1805, 712; **Charles Wesley**, s. **Harris**, 1388; **Clinton McCrea**, 1891, s. **Harris Wesley**, 1388; **Harris**, 1783, 833; **Harris Wesley**, 1859, s. **Charles Wesley**, 1388; **Lovica**, 1402; **Mary**, 873; **Phoebe**, 252; **Wm. McDonald**, 1833, s. **Harris**, 1388; **William Sherman**, 1863, s. **William McDonald**, 1388.
- Roelker**, **Alfred, Jr.**, 783.
- Roemer**, **John Henry**, 138.
- Rogers**, **Alva W.**, 1414; **Effie Webster**, 1886, d. **Alva W.**, 1414; **Elizabeth**, 1327; **Floria Adelle**, 1860, d. **Wm.**, 934; **Fred William**, 1883, s. **Alva W.**, 1414; **Dr. Fulton**, 896; **Henrietta**, 1358; **Ida Ceabelle**, 1862, d. **Whitten**, 1431; **James**, 524; **Jas. R.**, 499; **Dea. Josiah**, 1733, 333; **Julia Ann**, 1455; **Lawrence Alva**, 1889, s. **Alva W.**, 1414; **Lions Luther**, 1791, m. **Laura Ann Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1342-3; **Lydia**, 259; **Lydia**, 1808, d. **Stephen A.**, 513; **Madeline Blanche**, 1440; **Mary**, 1758, d. **Dea. Josiah**, 332-3; **Mercia Seymour**, 137; **Mica Rexford**, 1822, m. **Martha Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 750; **Sarah Jane**, d. **Orlando**, 1001; **Hon. Watson M.**, 648; **Wm. Rufus**, m. **Sophonra Webster Benham**; children and m's not indexed, 386, 387; **Wm. Rufus**, 386.
- Rogerson**, **Mary**, 1340.
- Roland**, **Robert**, 1255.

- Rolin**, Martha, 666.  
**Romans**, Phila Letitia, 1846, d. Ephriam, 1055.  
**Rood**, Eliza, 257; **Lydia**, 822.  
**Root**, Allen P., s. Harry O., 637; **Amna**, 1786, d. Oliver, m. — Palmer, 166; **Amos**, 1740, 163; **Ashbel**, 1768, s. Amos, 163; **Chauncey**, 1774, s. Amos, 163; **Elizabeth**, 1781, d. Oliver, 166; **Hannah**, 1785, d. James, 263; **Henry C.**, s. Lucius M., 637; **Hiram**, 1793, s. Oliver, 166; **Jeremiah D.**, m. Hannah Webster Pond; ch. not indexed, 543; **Leonida**, 1791, d. Oliver, 166; **Lydia**, 1780, d. Amos, 163; **Margaret**, 1772, d. Amos, 163; **Martha Ann**, 1815, d. Chauncey, 163; **Nancy Ann**, d. Jonathan, 965; **Oliver**, 1754, s. Samuel, 80, 166; **Oliver**, 1783, s. Oliver, 166; **Reuben**, 1770, s. Amos, 163; **Ruth**, 511; **Ruth Smith**, 1777, d. Amos, 163; **Samuel**, 1724, s. Samuel, 80; **Samuel**, s. Samuel, 82; **Samuel**, 796; **Sarah**, 1750, d. Samuel, 80, 166; **Sarah**, 1779, d. Oliver, 166; **Sartiel**, 1789, s. Oliver, 166; **Seeley**, 828; **Thomas**, 18.  
**Roper**, Mrs. Cornelia, nee Young, 551.  
**Rorick**, Dora Loisetta, 1421; **John L.**, 1421.  
**Rork**, Geo. Lester, 1859, with Myrtle Sarah, 1880, his dau., 1457.  
**Rorrison**, Mary Esther, 1287.  
**Rosa**, Peter, 1241.  
**Rose**, Amaziah, 425; **Cyrus**, s. Orrin, 721; **De Mott**, s. Orrin, 721; **Julia**, 716; **Julia Frances**, 864; **Lovilla**, 1467; **Mary**, 1863, d. Enos, 1267; **Orrin**, 721; **Robert Patten**, s. Orrin, 721; **Martha Maria**, 1451.  
**Rosebery**, Sophia, 1058.  
**Rosencrans**, Mrs. Nancy, 914.  
**Rosey**, Charles, m. Laura Harriet Webster; ch. not indexed, 840.  
**Ross**, Alfred, 1795, m. Crusia Chalker, ch. and m's not indexed, 713-14; **Clark W.**, 1250; **Eva Elizabeth**, 1451; **Florence**, 1870, d. Alex., 765; **Hannah**, 644; **Joseph**, 1064; **Lillie L.**, d. Lord Wellington, 1129-30; **Margaret**, d. David, 491.  
**Rosseter**, Olive, 1785, 259; **Anna**, 97, 219; **Mollie**, 221; **Patience**, 223; **Sabra**, 1768, 248.  
**Rossmann**, Leonard J., 570.  
**Rouk**, Jane, 764.  
**Round**, Melancy B., 1280.  
**Rounds**, Angeline, d. Simeon, 1319; **Charles**, 230; **Mrs. Margaret**, nee Hubbard, wid. of Jos. Rounds, 939.  
**Rouse**, Mrs. Betsey, nee Daniels, 800.  
**Rousmaniere**, Rev. Edmund Swett, 1247.  
**Row**, Margaret Salina, 1155.  
**Rowe**, Henry James, 1844, s. Samuel Belwin, 242-3; **Mary Jane**, 1844, d. Samuel Belwin, 242-3; **Myron**, 1837, s. Samuel Belwin, 242-3; **Porter**, 1835, s. Samuel Belwin, 242-3.  
**Rowland**, Lois, 1211.  
**Rowley**, David B., 1380.  
**Rowlinson**, Catharine, 1388.  
**Royce**, Anna Elizabeth, d. Alpheus Billings, 996; **Girty F.**, 575; **John**, 1778, s. John, Jr., 139; **John, Jr.**, 139; **Mary**, 1789, d. Ephriam, 429; **Mary H.**, 1798, 333; **Oliver**, 1776, s. John, Jr., 139; **Rhoda**, 1781, d. John, Jr., 139; **Ruth**, 467; **Sarah Adelle**, 897; **Sarah Maria**, 655.  
**Ruby** —, m. Darius Woodruff, 351.  
**Rueton**, Mary Alice, 1865, 1238.  
**Ruggles**, Ida Belle, 1865, d. Christopher Columbus, 1303; **Sally Ann**, nee Schryver, 1819, 861.  
**Rumerrill**, Mehitable, 310.  
**Rumsey**, Deziah, 1266.  
**Rumrill**, Harriet Ellen, 1837, 1113.  
**Runyan**, Malvina Jane, 1847, d. Abel, 922.  
**Ruple**, Mrs. Margaret, 1023.  
**Rusco**, Wm., 4, 18.  
**Ruscoe (Reskoe) (Rescue)**, Nathaniel, 18.  
**Rush**, Bethia, 1340; **Rhoda**, 986.  
**Rushton**, Camelia, d. J. Clement, 1024.  
**Russell**, Amanda, 1406; **Amy Corena**, 1870, d. Ira Perry, 1469; **Delana**, 643; **E. J.**, 1413; **Emeline**, 1294; **Eunice**, 1430; **Francis William**, 1854, s. John Augustus, 950; **Ira Perry**, 1835, s. Wm. Peckham, 1329, 1469; **J., Sr.**, 14; **Jonathan**, 1249; **Rev. John, Jr.**, 14, 16; **John Augustus**, s. Samuel, 950; **Matilda Jane**, 1866, d. Wm., 1462; **Minnie M.**, 530; **Nancy Ann**, 1859, d. Ira Perry, 1469; **Newton**, 323; **Orren E.**, 1182; **Roswell**, 1784, s. Hezekiah, m. Polly Webster, children and mar's not indexed, 312, 313; **Samuel Hugh**, 660; **Sarah**, 147; **Stephen (or Samuel)**, 228; **Susan**, 1779, d. Ebenezer, m. Ira Webster, 311; **Wallace Edward**, 1868, s. Israel, 1343-4; **W. D.**, 1070; **William**, 590; **Wm. Peckham**, 1810, s. Perry, 1328.  
**Rust**, Jennie Gertrude, d. John P. and Theresa L., 893; **Theodora**, d. Theodore, 578.  
**Rutter**, Susannah, 1173.  
**Rutty**, Arvilla, 591.  
**Ryder**, Eleanor Penelope, 1800, d. Samuel Black, 565; **Lucy Philura**, 1833, d. Samuel B., 1111.



## S

- Sabal**, Melaine Marsard, d. Adolph and Cephise Ann, 947.
- Sabin**, Hon. Dwight Webster, s. Horace, 873; **Horace**, 873; **Jay**, s. Horace, 873.
- Sabins**, Alfred, 703.
- Sable (Savell) (Sables)**, John, 18.
- Sackett**, Mrs. Chloe, nee Atherton, 131; **Edward G.**, 1448; **Roxana**, 1145; **Solomon**, 1784, m. Huldah Webster; family not indexed, 691, 1256-7; **Thankful**, 94.
- Sadler**, Silas, s. Noah, m. Anna Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 909; **Wm.**, s. John, m. Martha Emeline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1027-28.
- Safer**, Louis Henry, 681.
- Safford**, Clorinda, 1382; **Lucy**, 325.
- Sage**, Elisha, 1779, 194; **Fannie**, 1809, d. Elisha, 194; **Hiram A.**, 1812, s. Stephen, 341, 716; **Hiram A.**, 1812, m. Julia Rose; ch. and m's not indexed, 716; **Lois**, nee Savage, 208; **Maria**, d. Ebenezer, 448; **Rhoda**, 431; **Russell**, 1816, s. Elisha, 194; **Stephen**, 341; **Stephen Gustavus**, 1815, s. Stephen, 341, 716; **Stephen Gustavus**, m. Sarah Defenham; ch. and m's not indexed, 716.
- Sager**, Aaron, 1833, s. Jacob, 1395.
- St. Claire**, Hannah, 1472.
- St. John**, David Brown, 1856, s. Solomon Carroll, 1101; **Ella**, 1852, d. Solomon Carroll, 1101; **Florence**, 544; **Solomon Carroll**, 1829, s. David Brown, 1100.
- Sales**, Adeline, 1823, 1406; **Eliza Jane**, 1817, 543.
- Salsbury**, Anne, 398.
- Saltonstal**, Sir Richard, 3.
- Saltenstall**, Susan, d. Gurdon, 939.
- Salter**, —, m. Mrs. Anna Crandal, nee Loomis, 160.
- Sampson**, Betsey, 1015; **Hollis Anderson**, m. Emily Polly Ashton, nee Webster; ch. by both m's not indexed, 753; **Mary Asenath Comstock**, 1834, d. Shubael Thompson, 955.
- Samson**, Rachel, 1366.
- Sanders**, Elias, 497; **George**, 1234; **Mrs. Lucy**, nee Cummings, 597.
- Sandford**, Lyman, 692; **Lyman**, m. Clarissa Webster; family not indexed, 693.
- Sands**, Herbert Fred, 1871, s. Butler Ogden, m. Mina Louise DeLong; ch. not indexed, 915.
- Sanford**, Diana, (Diadema), 226; **Emily Rebecca**, 612; **James**, 721; **Mary**, d. James M., 978; **Mary**, 1459; **Robert**, 19; **Robert**, 51; **Sally Maria**, 964; **Sarah**, 1344.
- Santebin**, Julie, 1421.
- Sarah**, —, m. Judah Fuller, 158.
- Sargeant**, Elizabeth E., 1831, d. John, 426; **Jane**, 1202.
- Saunders**, Dora Lucia, 1876, d. Edwin, 1378; **Edwin**, 1837, s. Perry Hiscock, 1378; **Jennie Emily**, 1873, d. Edwin, 1378; **Juliette**, 1838, d. Elisha, 1449; **Ora P.**, d. S. L. and M. A., 1291; **Ossian Perry**, 1863, s. Edwin, 1378; **Sarah**, 687.
- Saultry**, Daniel, 1105.
- Savage**, —, 20; **Caleb**, 168; **Janet**, 1294; **Lydia**, d. Solomon, 402; **Rebecca**, 1842, d. Blair, 699.
- Savidg**, James, s. James, 1090.
- Saville**, Louisa, d. Jeremiah, 900.
- Sawbier**, Dorothy Elizabeth, 1454.
- Sawyer**, Salome Smith, 1406; **Judge Samuel Nelson**, 1858, s. Samuel Wm., m. Augusta Wells Webster; ch. not indexed, 1214.
- Saxe**, Hannah, d. Jacob, 1270.
- Saxon**, Jane, 51.
- Saxton**, Julia, 1799, d. Asaph, 487-8.
- Sayers**, Martha, 617.
- Sayles**, Julia Adalaide, 1832, d. Gideon A., 1049.
- Scarborough**, Lulu May, 1165.
- Schaffner**, F. H., 1064.
- Schank**, Kate, 284.
- Schauck**, Hazel Leon, 1891, d. Dewitt, 1038.
- Schee**, Ann, d. Jacob, 589.
- Schemmerhorn**, Abigail, 912.
- Schenck**, Mary, 766.
- Schermerhorn**, Eliza Jane, 1833, d. Roger, 1426; **Ida**, 1870, d. Stephen, 1427; **Stephen**, 1427.
- Schifferly**, Bertha, d. John, 873.
- Schminkie**, Christopher Franklin, 1158; **Elizabeth**, 1847, d. Christopher, 923.
- Schoomaker**, Abram R., with Eddy C., Etta, 1869, Albert, 1870, Ellen, his ch'n, 1232.
- Schrimer**, Walter, 873.
- Schryver**, Erastus W., 859; **Matthew**, 859.
- Schultz**, Annie Sophia, 1856, 1055.
- Schuster**, Paul, 587.
- Schutes**, Caroline Charlotte, 1454.
- Schutte**, Edward A., m. Emma Louise Parker; ch. not indexed, 1307.
- Scofield**, Charlotte E., 1204; **Geo. Edward**, 1855, s. Hiram, m. Nellie Alice Webster; ch. not indexed, 656-57; **Jerusha**, 612.
- Scott**, Amelia E., d. Jas. Sherman, 1291; **Anna**, 1798, d. Robert, 606; **Asel**, 1755, s. Ebenezer, 80; **Barbara Ellen**, 1864, d. Wm., 634; **Catharine**, 1060; **Edward**, 29; **Elisha**, 1751, s. Ebenezer, 80; **Ellen**, 1849, d. John D., 1339; **Harley**, 648; **Horace**, 807; **James C.**, 1833, s. Stephen, m. Arabella Stanhope Webster; ch. and m's not indexed,

- 1034; **Jerusha**, d. **Ebenezer**, 80; **Joanna**, 1335; **John D.**, 1819, m. **Cynthia Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1339; **Lucy**, 1749, d. **Ebenezer**, 80; **Lucy Maria**, 1219; **Mary**, 395; **Mary Ann**, 1095; **Mary Ellen**, 320, 319; **Olive**, 1335; **Sally**, d. **Moses**, 442; **Sallie**, 319; **Samuel**, 1747, s. **Ebenezer**, 80; **Sarah**, 167; **Thos.**, 2, 18; **Winfield**, 1862, s. **James B.**, m. **Eda Maud Webster**; ch. not indexed, 1035.
- Scovill**, Rev. **Henry Thompson**, 1354; **Melvin Stephen**, 1876, s. Rev. **Henry Thompson**, 1354; **Prudence**, 323; **Beulah**, 1447.
- Scribner**, **Nancy**, 1822, d. **Abraham**, 268.
- Scroggins**, **Aldosa**, 1858, d. **Shepherd**, 1036.
- Scullen**, **Josephine**, 1358.
- Scutt**, **Elizabeth**, 1396.
- Seacord**, **Ezra**, 825.
- Seager**, Mrs. **Marcia**, nee **Clark**, 1323.
- Seaman**, **Mary J.**, 1868, d. **Peter**, 1394.
- Seamore**, **Elizabeth**, w. of **John**, d. Lt. **Robert Webster**, 27.
- Searl**, **Lydia Antoinette**, 1050.
- Searles**, **Betsey Ann**, d. **Daniel**, 1395; **Octavia**, 913.
- Sears**, **Thankful**, 1809, 351; **Wm. Wallace**, 1835, s. **Wm.**, m. **Marion Cordelia Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1344.
- Sechrist**, **Elizabeth**, 1253; **Elizabeth Anna**, d. **Henry**, 1252.
- Secor**, **John**, 1312.
- Sedgwick**, **Abigail**, 1722, d. **Ebenezer**, 115; **Isabella**, d. **Wm.**, 87; **Lucy**, 186; **Pamelia**, 1798, d. **Timothy**, 186; **Samuel, Jr.**, 46; **Sarah**, d. **Wm.**, 87, 186; **Timothy**, s. **Wm.**, 87, 186; **Timothy**, 219; **Wm.**, s. **Wm.**, 87; **Wm.**, s. **Samuel**, 87.
- Seeber**, **Ann Louisa**, 1038; **Fannie M.**, 1822, d. **Syloanus**, 497; **Michael**, 1353.
- Seeley**, **Clarence Warren**, 1867, s. **Warren**, 1396; **Jane**, 855; **Laura**, 1329; **Mary Ann**, d. **Asa Leavenworth**, 524; **Narcissa**, 469; **Susannah**, 1461; **Warren**, 1806, 1396.
- Segur**, **Daniel Torrey**, 1139.
- Selby**, **Fanny Lorilla**, 1182; **Geo. Dyar**, 1846, s. **Hines Cone**, m. **Lydia Verlinda Webster**; ch. not indexed, 1182.
- Selden**, **David**, 218; **Roxana**, d. **Thos.**, 435; **Sarah A.**, 903; **Simeon**, m. **Olive Smith Webster**; children not indexed, 435; **Thos.**, 18.
- Sellen**, **Elizabeth**, d. **Wesley**, 1239.
- Sellew**, **James**, 1778, 364.
- Selley**, **Wm.**, 223.
- Semler**, **Emma Louise**, 1853, d. **John Joseph**, 1368.
- Sennet**, **Mary Elizabeth**, 1830, d. **Isaham**, 977.
- Sequassen**, 3.
- Sequins**, 3.
- Sergeant**, **Cyrus R.**, 571.
- Serles**, **John**, 18.
- Sessions**, **Eliza**, 1157; **Elizabeth**, 1806, 357; **Mariam Augusta**, d. **Horace**, 1107; **Sybil**, 641.
- Severance**, **Elizabeth H.**, 925; **Stephen**, 252.
- Seward**, **E. D.**, m. **Ella Webster**; ch. not indexed, 1186; **Geo. Moses**, 1845, 162.
- Sexton**, **Carrie**, 1390; **Matilda Melissa**, 1049.
- Seybold**, **Candace**, 1382.
- Seymour**, **Abigail**, d. **Elisha**, 115; **Abigail**, 1720, d. **John**, 60; **Abby Ann**, 1813, d. **Asaph**, m. Rev. **Josiah Jerome Ward**, children not indexed, 262, 546; **Archibald**, s. **Ebenezer**, 115; **Asaph**, 1785, s. **Hezekiah**, m. **Abigail (Nabby) Webster**, 55, 262; **Caroline Atwood**, 1814, d. **Truman**, 495; **Chas. B.**, 1824, m. **Janette Webster**; children not indexed, 373; **Clarissa**, 458; **Daniel**, 1698, s. **John, Jr.**, 39, 61; **David**, 1748, s. **John**, 60; **Dorothy**, 1746, d. **Moses**, 177; **Dyer**, s. **Ebenezer**, 115; **Ebenezer**, 1782, s. **Ebenezer**, 115; **Ebenezer**, 115; **Eli**, s. **Elisha**, 115; **Elias**, 1738, s. **John**, 60; **Elisha**, 1722, s. **John**, 60, 115; **Elisha**, s. **Elisha**, 115; **Eliza North**, 1828, d. **Orson H.**, 247; **Elizabeth**, 1736, d. **John**, 60; **Elizabeth**, 1700, d. **John, Jr.**, 39, 61; **Ely or Elijah**, 1744, s. **John**, 60; **Enos**, s. **Elisha**, 115; **Frances Mary**, 1354; **Frederick Stanley**, 1836, 247; **Hannah**, 61; **Hannah**, 1735, d. 1737; 1740, d. **John**, 60; **Harriet**, 1789, d. **Samuel**, 448; **Hattie A.**, 1837, d. **Orson H.**, 247; **Herman**, 529; **Hezekiah**, 1740, s. **John**, 60; **Hon. Horatio**, Gov. **New York**, 61; **Isaac**, 1723, s. **John**, 60; **James**, s. **Truman**, 373; **John**, 1726, s. **John**, 60; **John, Jr.**, 1666, s. **John** and **Mary (Watson) Seymour**, m. **Elizabeth Webster**, 39, 177; **John**, 1694, s. **John, Jr.**, 39, 60; **Jonathan**, 1703, s. **John, Jr.**, 39, 61; **Judge Origin**, S., Chief Justice, 62; **Levi**, s. **Elisha**, 115; **Lucretia**, 1725, d. **John**, d. 1728, 1730, 60; **Lucy Webster**, 1831, d. **Orson H.**, 247; **Lydia**, 51, 207; **Lydia**, d. **Bevil**, 86; **Lydia**, 1719, d. **John**, 60; **Margaret**, 1708, d. **John, Jr.**, 39, 61; **Mary**, 1754, d. **Daniel**, 171; **Mary**, 1703, d. **Capt. Thos.**, 61; **Miranda**, 1779, d. **Ebenezer**, 115; **Moses**, 1711, s. **John**, 39, 61, 177; **Nathaniel**, 1742, s. **John**, 60; **Nathaniel**, 1704, s. **John, Jr.**, 39, 61; **Orson H.**, 247; **Prudence**, d. **Elisha**, 115; **Richard**, 18; **Richard**, 1713, s. **John, Jr.**, 39, 62; **Richard** and **Thos.**, 84; **Capt. Richard**, 39; **Sarah**, 1750, d. **John**, 60; **Sarah**, 262; **Susan Webster**, 1810, d. **Asaph**, m. **Oswald Backus**; children not indexed, 262, 545; **Susannah**, 1706, d. **John, Jr.**, 39, 61; **Thos. H.** 5; **En-**



- sign **Timothy**, 1696, s. **John, Jr.**, 39, 60; **Uriah**, 1733, s. **John**, 60; **Wm.**, 1728, s. **John**, 60; **Zebulon**, 1709, s. **John, Jr.**, 39, 61; **Zerviah**, 1746, d. **John**, 60.
- Shackelton**, **Oscar O.**, s. **Benj.**, 766.
- Shaddock**, **Lella**, 1851, 1202; **Maria**, 1821, d. **John**, 641.
- Shafer**, **Elices R.**, 1826, m. **Mary Amnia Webster**; ch. not indexed, 929.
- Shafter**, **Sara Maud**, 782.
- Shailer**, **Eunice**, 156.
- Shank**, **Arthur**, s. **John**, 1090; **Clyde**, 1882, s. **Eddy Norman**, 1090; **Eddy Norman**, 1858, s. **Arthur**, 1090; **Jane**, 1850, d. **Lewis W.**, 1093; **Lewis W.**, 1093.
- Shankvilleer**, **Simon**, 589.
- Shapley**, **Henry**, 445; **Henry**, m. **Anna Webster**; children not indexed, 445.
- Sharp**, **Andrew**, 280; **Andrew**, who m. **Claricy Webster**, ch. not indexed, 280; **Amaluna**, 1790, d. **Eliakim**, 505-6; **Betsey**, 652; **Charles**, 1859, s. **Delford**, 1123; **Delford**, 1123; **Lora**, 1864, d. **Delford**, 1123.
- Sharpe**, **Elizabeth**, 956.
- Shattuck**, **Artemas**, 1128; **Della**, 1128; **Tryphena**, 442.
- Shaver**, **Harriet**, 1326; **Sarah**, 859.
- Shaw**, **Alice Jane**, 1848, 485; **Anson Loveland**, 1812, s. **Jairus**, 627; **Anson Webster**, 1876; **Geo. Vernon**, 1882, sons of **Fayette Webster**, 1194; **Carlton Witshire**, 1881; **Helen Louise**, 1884; **Laura Josephine**, 1885; **Guy Anson**, 1897, ch. of **Wiltshire Anson**, 1194; **Fayette Webster**, 1851, s. **Anson Loveland**, 627, 1194; **Helen Frances**, 1847, d. **Anson Loveland**, 627, 1194; **Katie**, 651; **Mary J.**, 788; **Norma**, 1105; **Sarah**, 1806, d. **Luther**, 644; **Wiltshire Anson**, 1856, s. **Anson Loveland**, 627, 1194.
- Shearer**, **George**, 378.
- Sheldon**, **Alvah**, m. **Harriet Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 848; **Clarence**, s. **Wm.**, 257; **Emma Frutilla**, 1156; **Hannah**, 214; **Harris R.**, m. **Nancy Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 944; **Julia Adelaide**, 1862, d. **Rudolph Ovando**, 1177; **Laura Malonia**, 1818, d. **Wm.**, 626; **Lucy**, d. **Daniel**, 624.
- Shelly**, **Elijah**, 1815, s. **Roxey Baxter**, m. **Aurilla Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1209.
- Shelton**, **Martha Ann**, 1359.
- Shepard**, **Almeron**, 1795, s. **Phineas**, 370, 771; **Ann**, 1856, d. **Phineas**, 370, 772; **Asahel**, 1807, s. **John**, m. **Jane Newcomb**; family with m's not indexed, 623; **Catharine Bunce**, 1833, d. **Almeron**, 771; **Charles Almeron**, 1824, s. **Almeron**, 771, 1305; **Charlotte**, 1803, d. **Phineas**, 370, 772; **Chloe Electa**, 1856, d. **Jos.**, 341, 714; **Corydon**, m. **Harriet Almira Shepard**; ch. and m's not indexed, 715; **Daniel Bunce**, 1835, s. **Almeron**, m. **Jane E. Merritt**; **Lucy Townshend**; ch. and m's not indexed, 771, 1305; **Eliza**, 1800, d. **Phineas**, 370, 771; **Elizabeth Olive**, 872; **Harriet Almira**, 1819, d. **Jos.**, 341, 715; **Irene**, 1776, (also given **Thayer**) 436; **Heppy**, 1798, d. **Phineas**, 370, 771; **Jos.**, 1781, 340; **Joseph Lyman**, 1810, s. **Jos.**, 341, 715; **Jos. Lyman**, 1810, m. **Mrs. Lucy Frances Spaulding**; ch. and m's not indexed, 715; **Jane**, 1306; **Jane**, 1808, d. **Phineas**, 370, 772; **Mary**, 1845, d. **Truman**, 471, 999; **Mary**, 1815, d. **Phineas**, 370, 772; **Naaman**, 1850, d. **Truman**, 471, 999; **Phineas**, 1766, s. **Thos.**, 370; **Phoebe**, 1127; **Phoebe Lucinda**, 1814, d. **Jos.**, 341, 715; **Polly**, 1396; **Polly**, 1793, d. **Phineas**, 370, 771; **Sarah Stevens**, 1808, d. **Jos.**, 341, 714; **Thos., Jr.**, 1764, 108; **Truman**, 1806, 469, 470; **Zilpha M.**, 1841, d. **Truman**, 471, 999.
- Shephard**, **Mary Ann**, 1837, d. **John**, 1431; **Stephen**, 1112.
- Shepherd**, **Eliza**, 869.
- Sheppard**, **Alletta**, 1395; **Isaiah**, 1800, s. **Isaiah**, m. **Lovina Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 531; **Mary**, 1759, d. **Thos.**, 113.
- Sherman**, **Adah**, d. **Asa**, 284; **Bathsheba**, 894; **Carrie Ann**, 1843, d. **John**, 1417; **Della**, 716; **Helen V.**, 921; **Marvin**, 1134; **Nellie**, 1340; **Orpha Tillottson**, 556; **Sarah**, 1037; **Thos. Jefferson**, 1844, s. **Thos. Webster**, 1437; **William**, 627.
- Sherwood**, **Aaron**, 333; **Cath. Elizabeth**, 1823, d. **Samuel B.**, 811; **Lucinda**, 1282; **Mercy**, 1399; **Sally**, 799.
- Sherry**, **Jane**, 1049.
- Shinly**, **Catharine**, 935.
- Shipley**, **Carrie Amelia**, 1849, d. **Perry**, 246; **Corilla**, 1057.
- Shipman**, **Mary**, 590.
- Shires**, **Thomas J.**, 1843, s. **Samuel**, 931.
- Shirey**, **Ellis A.**, 929.
- Shirley**, **Ruthby**, 1360; **Sarah Ann**, 1814, 496; **Sidney Francis**, 1035.
- Shoenberger**, **John Hopson**, s. **Peter**, 949.
- Showerman**, **Elizabeth**, 877.
- Shreaves**, **Maria**, 967.
- Shrewsbury**, **Elizabeth**, 489.
- Shriner**, **M. Mattie**, 1838, d. **Robert K.**, 1439.
- Shuit**, **Clara**, 619.
- Shumway**, **Dr. Rowland**, 630.
- Shultz**, **Elizabeth**, 530; **Rosalia E.**, 1359.
- Shurtleff**, **Jonathan**, 331; **Jonathan, Jr.**, 331; **Lucintha**, 358.
- Shurtliff**, **Abraham**, m. **Celia Webster**; children not indexed, 337; **Elijah**, 1808, s. **Jonathan** and **Abigail (Webster) Shurtliff**, m. **Har-**

- rlet Webster; family not indexed, 685.  
**Shute**, Elizabeth, d. Daniel, 440.  
**Shutts**, Henry Morgan, s. Simon, m. Sarah Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1186-7.  
**Sibley**, Cynthia Jane, 1840, d. Liberty, 1327; **Frank Liberty**, 1869, s. Dr. Wallace, 1327; **Liberty**, 1810, s. Isaac and Martha, 1327; **Martha Ann**, 1844, d. Liberty, 1327; **Nellie Cemira**, 1870, d. Dr. Wallace, 1327; **Susan Emma**, 1848, d. Liberty, 1327; **Wallace, M. D.**, 1846, s. Liberty, 1327.  
**Sigler**, Eli H., 1359.  
**Sill**, David, and Simon, 838.  
**Silvins**, Addie Kay, 968.  
**Simmons**, Bethenia, 301; **Charles**, 1340.  
**Simonds**, Azubah, 793; **Ellen Frances**, 1859, d. Barlow A., 1287; **Eunice**, 1793, 308.  
**Simons**, Ann M., 571; **Anna**, 923; **Edward V.**, 670 **Harry**, 1802, s. David, 496; **James**, 826; **Jerry**, 795; **Jerry**, 813; **Julia**, 1264; **Julia**, 851; **Luther**, 813; **Mary**, 1264; **Mehitable**, 310; **Ross Lowe**, 1878, s. Wm. Henry (with pedigree), 1377; **Simeon**, 1857, s. Simeon, m. Martha Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1102; **Wm.**, 200; **William**, m. Frances Webster; ch. not indexed, 896.  
**Simpson**, May Agnes, 1877, 1034.  
**Singleton**, Rebecca Beall, 786.  
**Sinnet**, Alanson, 510; **Alanson**, m. Julia Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 510-11.  
**Siser**, Olive, 502.  
**Sisum**, Clark, 1185.  
**Sizer**, Elizabeth, 895.  
**Skeel**, Roswell, Jr., 783.  
**Skeels**, Susannah, m. Silas S. Lampson, 839.  
**Skellinger**, Clarissa, 1155.  
**Skelly**, John William, m. Cornelia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1093.  
**Skelton**, Eliza, 458; **Niel Raymond**, 1889, s. Wm. Oswald, 1249; **Wm. Oswald**, 1249.  
**Skidmore**, Zardus, 1817, s. Zardus, m. Sarah Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 898-99.  
**Skilton**, Truman Smith, 719.  
**Skinner**, —, m. Norman Goodwin, 447; **Abigail Pratt**, 1795, d. Elisha, 172, 366; **Catharine**, 1797, d. Elisha, 172, 366; **Charles**, 1790, s. Elisha, 172, 366; **Daniel**, 1788, s. Elisha, 172, 365; **Daniel**, 683; **Daniel Edwin**, 1822, s. Daniel, 683; **Elisha**, s. Daniel, 172; **Elisha Webster**, 1780, s. Elisha, m. Ann Maria King; children not indexed, 172, 365; **Harriet**, 1799, d. Elisha, 172, 366; **Hezekiah**, 1784, s. Elisha, 172, 365; **Huldah**, d. Jonathan, 175; **John**, 18; **John**, 1786, s. Elisha, 172, 365; **Mrs. Mary**, nee Benton, 62; **Mary M.**, d. Russell, 945; **Mary Nichols**, d. Augustus, 892; **Nancy**, 1792, s. Elisha, m. Geo. Bacon; children not indexed, 172, 366, 763; **Prudence**, 1755, 144; **Rachel**, 173; **Timothy L.**, 371; **Zerviah**, 417.  
**Slate**, Betty, 442; **Capt. Jos.**, 442; **Mary**, 936.  
**Slater**, Elam, Jr., 541; **Joseph**, 702; **Pliney**, 372; **Samuel**, 1786, m. Elizabeth Webster; children not indexed, 372.  
**Slaughter**, Mary Hudson, d. Wm. Wallace, 1133.  
**Slingerland**, Alletta, 827; **Caroline Sophia**, 1826, d. Peter, 806; **Clarissa**, d. Peter, 806; **Julia**, 827; **Peter**, 1800, m. Lovina Woodruff, both of Fabius, N. Y.; ch. and m's not indexed; also note of the Slingerland family, 828.  
**Slitez**, Mary, 758.  
**Sloan**, Hannah, 1244; **Jennie Voris**, 1871, d. Augustus Kellog, 528; **Nettie Caroline**, d. Albert, 1365.  
**Sloat**, Mrs. Polly, 606; **Tamar**, 876.  
**Slocum**, Caroline, 885; **Eveline**, 1718; **Margaret Olivia**, 194; **Susan Lina**, 1867, d. Dr. Geo. D., 1371.  
**Sloper**, Daniel, s. Daniel, 168; **Daniel**, s. Capt. Daniel, 168; **James**, s. Daniel, 168; **Lucy**, d. Daniel, 168; **Ruth**, d. Daniel, 168.  
**Slauson**, Edward VanDourierre, 975; **Margaret Mullender**, 1891, d. Edward V., 975.  
**Slosson**, William, 1833, s. Barzillia, m. Margaret Webster; ch. not indexed, 1118.  
**Slough**, Harriet Elizabeth, 1840, d. Joseph, 1175.  
**Sluser**, Abraham, 1140.  
**Smale**, Mary, 1227.  
**Small**, Mary Ann, 1174.  
**Smalling**, Phoebe Jane, 1043-44.  
**Smallwood**, Emma, 1850, d. John, 847; **John**, 1811, s. Wm., 846; **Loretta**, 1846, d. John, 847; **Mary Adelia**, 1841, d. John, m. Rev. John Thos. Brownell; ch. and m's not indexed, 847; **Wilbur Fisk**, 1853, s. John, 847; **Wm.**, list of his children, 846.  
**Smearage**, James, 490.  
**Smedley**, Abigail, d. Gideon, 225.  
**Smith**, Aaron, 1751, s. Timothy, 88, 199; **Aaron**, 1752, s. Gideon, 198; **Abigail**, 915; **Abijah**, 1738, s. Timothy, 88, 199; **Ada**, 1858, d. Russell D., 1202; **Ada Belle**, 1880, d. Frank C., 911; **Adah**, 1448; **Alfred Augustus**, 1876, s. Spencer De Forest, 1460; **Alinda**, 1134; **Almyra Casey**, 1824, d. Elisha, 1018; **Alonzo**, 1809, s. Oliver Cooly, m. Samantha Webster; family with m's not indexed, 596-7; **Amanda**, 1015-16; **Amanda**, d. David, 926; **Angelina**, 1817, d. Simeon, 417; **Ann**, 109; **Ann**, d. Gideon, 198; **Ann Eliza**, 569, 896; **Ann Vernet**, 1872, d.



John Webster, 1460; Anna, 1784, d. John, 199; Anna Lee, 1851, d. Jesse Bradley, 1210; Annie, 1839, d. Jos. and Helen, 1233; Arthur, 18; Ashbel, s. George, 75; Ashbel, s. Edward, 198; Asher, 618; Augustus, 912; Augustin Eugene, 1833, s. Laurens Orson, 962; Azilla, 981; Benj., m. Rhoda Webster; family not indexed, 692; Benj. Marvin, 755; Bernice Allene, 1882, d. John H., 1414; Bertha E., 1168; Mrs. Betsey, nee Giton, 939; Calista, 1820, d. Daniel, 1203; Caroline, d. Aaron, 817; Caroline Cleveland, d. Roswell C., 780; W. Carlton, 1884, s. John H., 1414; Rev. Chandler, s. Edward, 197; Charles, 1157; Chas. Edward, 1866, s. Jas. C., 710; Chas. Hadden, 1192; Charlotte H., 502; Chileab, 13; Clara, 1447; Hon. Cyrus P., s. Edward, 197; Daniel, 1794, 1203; Daniel Gates, 755; Darius Tabor, 1878, s. John Webster, 1460; Rev. and Hon. E. P., s. Rev. Noah, 197; Ebenezer, 194; Edward, 1727, s. Timothy, 88, 197; Edward, 1769, s. Edward, 197; Elijah, 342; Elijah, 1776, m. Rachel Webster; family not indexed, 685-86; Elijah, 209; Elijah, s. Gideon, 198; Elijah, 1818, s. Daniel, m. Rachel Antoinette Gates; ch. not indexed, 1203; Elisha, 1819, date of Will, Wash'n, Vt., 144; Elisha, 1746, s. Jos., 72; Eliza R., 1806, d. Lemuel, 473; Elizabeth, 1742, d. Jos., 72; Elizabeth, 305; Elizabeth, 477; Elizabeth Roe, 933; Elizabeth Ann, d. James, 1157; Ella (Nellie A.), d. James, 917; Ellis Zelotus, 1834, s. Henry Peter, 1323, 1458; Emily Elizabeth, 1839, d. Reuben, 1153-4; Emma Irene, 1840, d. Laurens Orson, 962; Emogene, 550; Erastus, 1790, s. Elijah, 343; Esther, 201; Esther, 1755, d. Edward, 197; Esther, 198; Esther, 1735, d. Timothy, 88, 198; Eunice, d. Gideon, 198; Experience, 301; Ezekiel, 1779, s. John, 199; Fanny Rosalthe, 1845, d. Wm. C., 1128; Frances L., 1841, d. John, 1168; Frances Marion, 1809, d. Judge Jos. Lee, 571; Francis Abner, 1874, s. Rev. Wolcott Francis, 710; Frank C., 911; Franklin Durfee, 1882, s. John Webster, 1460; Frederick, 980; George, 75, 118, 1069, 1345; George G., 1820, s. Robert, m. Anna Morgan Webster; family not indexed, 651; Gertrude Van Ness, d. Simeon Parsons, 784; Gideon, s. Gideon, 198; Gideon, s. Gideon, 198; Giles, 18; Grace May, 1881, 959; Hannah, 1749, d. Timothy, 88, 199; Hannah, 1384; Hannah, d. Gershom, 198; Harriet, 727; Harriet and Emeline, 888; Harriet E., 1218; Harriet Irene, 1861, d. Augustin Eugene, 961; Harvey Tracy, 1829, s. Chaun-

cey Levi, m. Helen Mar Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1161; Hattie E., d. Gurnsey B. and Georgianna, 646; Helen Ophelia, 518; Helen Yale, d. Morris W., 781; Henry, 1446; Henry Alexander, 1857, s. Henry, 1446; Henry Asa, 1873, s. John Webster, 1460; Henry Peter, 1833, s. Henry Christopher, 1323; Hiram, 618; Hiram Luther, 1817, s. Luther, m. Lydia Ann Newcomb; family not indexed, 623-24; Horace, 1799, m. Polly Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 726; Howard Greenman, with Helen Elise, 1912, Mary Ann, 1913, his d's, 1235; Ida Louisa, 1889, d. Spencer De Forest, 1460; Irene Webster, 1875, d. John H., 1414; James C., 710; James Melvin, 1852, s. Henry Peter, 1323; James T., 473; Jane, 1838, d. Thos. Delano, 867; Jane, 827; Jane (or Jennie), 1152; Jane, 1026; Janette, 1844, d. Henry Peter, 1310; Janette Eliza, 1844, d. Henry Peter, 1323, 1459; Jerusha, 888; Jermina, 1739, d. Timothy, 88, 199; Jerusha, 143; Jesse Ellsworth, 1813, s. John, m. Clarissa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 580-1; Mrs. Joanna, nee Crowfoot, 66; Jobanna, 46; John, 91; John, 1822, s. Daniel, 1203-4; John, 1766, s. Edward, 197; John, 1744, s. Timothy, 88, 199; John, 1782, s. John, 199; Mrs. John, nee Webster, 1109; John D., 1403; John H., 1182, 1414; John M., 578; John Martin, 959; John T., s. Henry, 1261; John Webster, 1846, s. Henry Peter, 1323, 1459; Jonathan, 203; Capt. Jos., 817; Jos., 72; Julia I., 1261; Keturah, 1797, d. Uriah, 798; Laurens Orson, 1805, 962; Leora Marie, d. Wm. S., 1253; Lena May, 1884, d. John Webster, 1460; Letitia Mason, 1870, d. Oscar Henry, 1459; Levi, 230; Dr. Levi Hart, 891; Levi Erastus, m. Chloe Electa Shepard; ch. and m's not indexed, 714; Lizzie S., 1032; Loudon, s. Gideon, 198; Louisa Maria, 1813, d. Capt. Martin, 345; Lucia, 1345; Lucinda, 1777, d. John, 199; Lucy, d. Levi, 870; Luke M., 855; Mable Grace, 1878, d. Oscar Henry, 1459; Marcus Riley, 1851, s. Henry Peter, 1323, 1460; Martha, d. Gideon, 198; Martha, 543; Martin W., with Mildred and George Richard, his ch'n, 1220; Capt. Martin, 345; Mary, 1744, d. Jos., 72; Mary, 88; Mary, 446; Mary, 1753, d. Edward, 197; Mary, 709; Mary, 764; Mary, 1728, d. Timothy, 88, 198; Mary Alida, 1876, d. Oscar Henry, 1459; Mary Eleanor, d. Austin, 1116; Mary Eliza, 1844, d. George, 1161-2; Mary Ellen, 1880, d. Spencer De Forest, 1460; Mary Jane, 915; Mary

- Jane**, 1865, d. Amos De Forest, 1417; **Mary Jane**, 1287; **Mary Louise**, 1873, d. Augustus and Mary Amelia, 912; **Mary Olive**, 1854, d. Henry, 1446; **Mary Orcelia**, 1836, d. Henry Peter, 1323, 1458; **Mary Peck**, d. Roswell, 639; **Mary Wheeler**, 819; **Mercy Medora**, 1841, d. Henry Peter, 1323, 1459; **Minnie Estella**, 1874, d. Spencer De Forest, 1460; **Mira Delia**, 1871, d. Spencer De Forest, 1460; **Molly**, d. Gideon, 198; **Myrtle**, 1095; **Nahum Bates**, 1821, s. Lebbeus, m. Frances Jane Webster; family not indexed, 689; **Nelson B.**, 1291; **Rev. Noah**, s. Edward, 197; **Olive**, 1106; **Olive**, 209; **Olive**, nee Deming, d. Abraham, 93; **Orson Laurens**, 1845, s. Laurens Orson, 962; **Oscar Henry**, 1839, s. Henry Peter, 1323, 1459; **Penelope**, 1788, d. Lt. Benj., 416; **Philip**, 13, 14; **Phoebe**, 1819, d. Jonas, 618; **Phoebe**, 1788, d. Elijah, 342; **Polly**, 1789, d. John, 199; **Polly**, 898; **Priscilla**, 1787, d. John, 199; **Prudence**, 196; **Prudence**, 1758, d. Jonathan, 203; **Rachel**, 1760, d. Edward, 197; **Rachel**, 1454; **Rebecca**, d. Gideon, 198; **Rebecca**, 1731, d. Timothy, 88, 198; **Richard Delos**, 1837, s. Henry Peter, 1323, 1458; **Richard Franklin**, 1883, s. Spencer De Forest, 1460; **Richmond Mayo**, 783; **Robert**, 1840, with Gertrude, 1877, his dau. 1226; **Rosa Eveline**, 1853, d. Benj. Franklin, 976; **Roswell Timothy**, s. Ashbel, 198; **Rudel**, 1848, s. Wm. C., 1128; **Russell**, 1758, s. Edward, 197; **Ruth**, 1751, d. Edward, 197; **Sally**, 857; **Samuel**, 13, 22; **Samuel**, of Wethersfield, Ct., 88; **Sarah**, 1319; **Sarah**, 1358; **Mrs. Sarah**, 387; **Sarah**, d. Jeremiah, 403; **Sarah E.**, 1832, d. James, 867; **Sarah Jane**, 1823, d. Josiah, 1128; **Septia**, m. Clarissa Webster; ch. not indexed, 1320; **Seth**, 425; **Simeon**, 416; **Harriet Sophia**, 529; **Spencer De Forest**, 1848, s. Henry Peter, 1323, 1460; **Susan**, 1004; **Susannah Reynolds**, 1826, 1158; **Susannah**, 1022; **Thomas**, 878; **Timothy**, 1702, s. Dea. Samuel, 88; **Timothy**, 1734, s. Timothy, 88, 198; **Timothy**, 1781, s. John, 199; **Truman**, 249; **Uriah**, 1797, s. Elijah, 343; **William**, 1775, s. John, 199; **Wililam**, s. John, m. Albina Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1255; **William**, s. Lt. Benj., 415; **Wm. C.**, 1128; **Wm. Webster**, 1869, s. Jas. C., 710; **Rev. Wolcott Francis**, s. F. B., 710.
- Smithers**, Stella Maria, 1866, d. Wm., 981; **William**, 981.
- Smock**, Cornelius, 1845, m. Viola Webster; ch. not indexed, 1370.
- Smuck**, Ethel L., 1191.
- Smyser**, Mary Josephine, 1090.
- Smythe**, Catharine, 1372.
- Snell**, Jeremiah D., 1841, m. Harriet Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1048.
- Snider**, Clarissa Jane, 1858, d. Philip Reading, 1470; **Hannah King**, 1470; **King**, 1329; **Philip R.**, 1329; **Philip Reading**, 1821, m. Octalana Webster; ch. not indexed, 1329.
- Snodgrass**, Mary, 935.
- Snow**, Chas. Augustine, 1837, s. Wm. A., m. Sophia Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1141-2; **George**, 1098; **Kate**, 1340; **Lurinda**, 596; **Martha**, 480; **Namah**, 596; **Rhoda**, 1162.
- Snyder**, Florence Celia, 1874, **Clara Belle**, 1892, d's of Francis Marion, 1389; **Francis Marion**, 1846, s. Enos, 1389; **Frank Stephenson**, 1872, m. Martha Crane Webster, ch. not indexed, 864; **Harriet Ann**, 1317; **Kate**, 1871, d. Frederick, 1227; **Mrs. Maggie**, nee Winans, 660; **Mary Ann**, 1255; **Sarah Jane**, 1285.
- Solomon**, Fanny Isabel, 1366.
- Soper**, Abigail, 1219; **Maria**, 746; **Mary Jane**, 1260.
- Souder**, Mrs. Emma V., nee Mount, d. John R. and S. C. Mount, 1436.
- Soule**, Annie Eliza, d. Resolved, 952; **David**, 1187; **Elva Cousins**, d. Rufus Newell, 1066.
- Souls**, Leora, d. Benj., 937.
- Sourbier**, Caroline Margaret, 1875, d. Wm., 1454.
- Sours**, Jennie Irene, 1862, d. Jacob Christian, 1311.
- South**, John A. Q., 624.
- Southard**, Amy, 1813, 503.
- Southgate**, Horatio, 381; **Mary Webster**, 1819, d. Horatio, 381, 785.
- Southwell**, Cath. E., 1824, d. Asa, 476.
- Southwick**, Martha, 1209.
- Southworth**, Mary Desire, 875.
- Sowheag**, 3.
- Spafard**, Sarah, 1032; **Susannah**, 667.
- Spaffard**, Anna, 1775, d. Nathan, 323; **Anna**, 959; **Augustus**, 328; **Elisha C.** and **Adelbert Thomas**, 1850, his son, 1188; **Hannah**, 1828, d. Asa, 1103; **Harriet Maria**, 1816, d. Abner, 519; **Julia Maria**, 1810, d. Jonas, 833; **Polly**, 328; **Theodore**, 866.
- Spalding**, John S., 1414.
- Spargar**, Catharine, 1786, 316.
- Sparhawk**, —, m. Althea Webster, 281; **Alitheia**, d. Dr. John, 277; **Dr. John**, 277.
- Sparks**, Esther, 200.
- Sparr**, Robert, 613.
- Sparrow**, John, 425.
- Spary**, (Sperry), Lydia, 1795, m. Philo Peter Webster, 354.
- Spaulding**, Mrs. Lucy Frances, 715; **Mathias**, 1106; **Ralph**, 1204.
- Spawn**, Rev. Henry W., 1014.
- Spear**, Sarah T., 1815, 851.
- Spellman**, Lizzie, 816.



- Spencer, Andrew, 1813, s. Daniel, m. Martha Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1176; **Betsey**, 1176; **Cynthia**, 1274; **Frank Webster**, 1893, s. John Edward, 975; **Geo. Wm.**, 1847, s. Jacob W., m. Marietta Webster; ch. not indexed, 662; **Israel**, 558; **John Edward**, 975; **Margaret**, 767; **Maria B.**, 1821, d. Hon. Phineas, 846; **Sergt. Thos.**, 18; **Wm.**, 18.
- Sperry, Charles, 923; **E. Kingsley**, 1432; **Mary**, 243.
- Spicer, Elbridge W., 1437; **Jas. Absalom**, 838.
- Spickler, Abigail, 1865, d. John, 932.
- Spohn, Elizabeth, 1124.
- Spoor, Hamilton, 517; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1842, d. Chas., 1019-20.
- Spragg, Scott Wayne, 1451.
- Sprague, Austin, 1843, s. Loren, 989; **De Witt Clinton**, 894; **Loren**, 1815, s. Elijah, 988-89; **Eusebia**, 1846, d. Loren, 989; **George Woodruff**, 1880, s. Sheldon George, 1381; **Hiram**, 425; **Louis Glenn**, 1876, s. Sheldon George, 1381; **Lucretia**, 1852, d. Loren, 989; **Mable Jessie**, 1884, d. Sheldon George, 1381; **Phoebe**, 917; **Sheldon George**, 1852, s. Dudley, 1381.
- Spratt, Chas. Joseph, s. Joseph, 921; **Joseph**, 921; **Nannie**, 1141.
- Spray, Carrie, 978.
- Spring, Daniel, 1218; **Emma C.**, 549; **Fanny**, 1792, d. Ebenezer, 584.
- Springer, Gordon, 923; **Harriet**, 485; **Phoebe**, 236.
- Squires, Clarissa Ann, 1815, d. Daniel, 961; **David**, 454; **E. D.**, 1186; **Elihu Stillman**, 598; **Eleonor**, 196; **Eskine**, 809; **Jonathan**, 1814, s. Jonathan, m. Harriet Samantha Clark; ch. and m's not indexed, 810; **Mary**, 802; **Mary Jane**, 1258.
- Stafford, Marie, 1832, d. Jacob, 1314.
- Stailey, Sarah, 1817, 668.
- Staley, George, 565.
- Stalker, Wm., m. Delia Almira Webster; ch. not indexed, 878.
- Stalkup, Maria, 964.
- Stallsmith, Agnes Viola, 1875, d. Isaac, 1451.
- Stanchfield, Thos., 1152.
- Standley, Capt. John, 29; **Thos.**, 12, 18.
- Standish, Emily M., 655.
- Stanhope, Harriet, 1331.
- Stanley, Amzi, 1811, s. Amzi, 239; **Amzi**, 1770, s. Col. Gad, 239; **Caleb**, 27; **George**, 1808, s. Amzi, 239; **Hannah**, 727; **Hannah**, 194; **Henrietta Maria**, 1807, d. Amzi, 239, 247; **John**, 18; **Lois**, 53; **Nathaniel**, 13; **Philip**, 1810, s. Amzi, 239; **Sally**, 810; **Sheldon**, 1804, s. Amzi, 239; **Thomas**, 2; **Timothy**, 2, 4; **Walter**, 1803, s. Amzi, 239.
- Stannard, Delaney B., 917; **Jesse**, 809; **Laban Pattee**, 1818, s. Samuel, m. Lucy Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 521.
- Stantes, Nancy, 1032.
- Stanton, Ann, 1319; **Hannah**, 1253; **Jane**, 1300; **Thos.**, 18.
- Staples, Cynthia, 1221; **Phoebe Ann**, 1828, d. Abraham, 497.
- Starbuck, Musibah, 1223.
- Stark, Gilbert Montague, with Helen, 1887, and Pamela, 1890, his d's, 1235.
- Starks, Charlotte Amelia, 1840, d. Allen, 1455; **Jane F.**, 710.
- Staver, Eve, 1225; **Mary**, 863.
- Steadman, Alvin, 372; **Alvin**, m. Fanny Webster; children not indexed, 372; **Frances**, d. Benj., 1169; **Lydia**, 1792, d. Amason, 354; **Rhoda**, 443; **Thos.**, 25.
- Stearling, Jane, 567.
- Stearne, Philip, 1828, m. Olive Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1223-24.
- Stearns, Elvira Priscilla, d. John, 441; **George**, 1802, s. Moses, m. Asenath Webster; ch. not indexed, 850; **Hiram**, 850; **Joel**, 384; **John**, 1801, s. Walter Clapp, 442; **Martha Lenora**, 1858, d. Willard, 1022; **Samuel**, 1817, 370.
- Stebbins, Abyram, 1802, s. Abyram, m. Anna Hasbrook; ch. and m's not indexed, 790-1; **Abyram**, 1771, s. Enos, 790; **Calvin B.**, 1807, s. Walter and Cath., 645; **Champion**, 1806, s. Abyram, m. Philinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 791, 794; **Chas. E.**, 1413; **Dimis Frances**, 1804, d. Chester, 914; **Edward**, 2, 4, 18; **Eleanor**, 1810, d. Abyram, 790, 792; **Electa Jane**, 1798, d. Abyram, 790, 791; **Emily**, 1815, d. Abyram, 792; **Isaac Keeney**, 1804, s. Abyram, m. Roxana Fletcher; ch. and m's not indexed, 791; **Lemuel**, 1808, s. Abyram, m. Phoebe Maria Carpenter; ch. and m's not indexed, 790, 792; **Louisa Curtis**, 1846, d. Perry D., 885; **Lovisa**, 1809, d. Abyram, 790, 792; **Luther Holcomb**, 1812, s. Azariah, m. Julia Webster; children not indexed, 449; **Margaret**, 1796, d. Abyram, m. John Phillips; ch. and m's not indexed, 790; **Salmon**, 1800, s. Abyram, m. Priscilla Chapman, and Rosa —; ch. and m's not indexed, 790-1.
- Stecker, Abigail, 519.
- Stedje, Mrs. Susan, 1401.
- Steel, Mary, 55.
- Steele, Abiel, 46; **Abigail**, 1721, 103; **Alsina**, 1831, d. James, 1253; **Cynthia**, 1770, d. Ashbel, 173; **Ezekiel**, 1774, s. Wm., 207; **Frederick**, 1774, s. Lemuel, m. Huldah Webster; children not indexed, 370; **Frederick**, 1774, s. Lemuel, 370; **George**, 18; **Geo.**, 4, 12, 13; **Hannah**, 1779, d. Wm., 207; **James, Sr.**, 28; **James**, 1719, s. Thos., 51; **Jerusha**, 1710,

- d. Thos., 51; **John**, 2, 18; **John**, 1723, s. Thos., 51; **John Henry**, 656; **Jonathan**, 34; **Lavina**, 1785, d. Wm., 207, 208; **Linda Ellen**, 1856, d. Benj., 1055; **Lovisa**, 1789, d. Wm., 207, 208; **Lucy**, 219; **Lydia**, 55; **Lydia**, 1782, d. Wm., 207, 208; **Mercy**, d. Eliphalet, 85; **Nathaniel**, 1721, s. Thos., 47, 51; **Noah**, 1783, s. Wm., 207, 208; **Rachel**, 60; **Rachel**, 175; **Rachel**, 1763, d. Ashbel, 173; **Ensign Samuel**, 24; **Samuel**, 1712, d. Thos., 51; **Susanah**, 1715, d. Thos., m. Thos. Hosmer, 51; **Thos.**, 51; **Thos.**, 1717, s. Thos., 51; **Thos.**, 46; **Wealthie**, 488; **William**, 1742, s. William, 207; **William**, 1773, s. Wm., 207; **Wm.**, 1713, s. Thos., 51; **Zadock**, 1780, s. Wm., 207, 208.
- Stegman**, Emma Harriet, d. Chas. J. A., 925.
- Steinhour**, Wm. Edward, m. Eunice Maria Webster; ch. not indexed, 1269.
- Stelzer**, Chas. Andrew, 743.
- Stephens**, Ann Jane, 1877, 1298; **George**, 1358; **Leonard K.**, m. Sally Bethia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 955; **Mary J.**, 917; **Mary Jane**, 1319; **Dr. Thomas**, 625.
- Stephenson**, Helen Curtis, d. Thos., 972; **John Curtis**, 1836, s. Thomas, m. Hannah Joy Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 973.
- Sterling**, James Tuttle, m. Sarah Margarite Webster; ch. not indexed, 769-70; **Julia**, 1823, d. Ezra, 779.
- Sterrett**, Jane, 1215.
- Stetson (Stilson)**, Sarah M., 241.
- Steubler**, Minnie R., 586.
- Steul**, George, 923.
- Stevens**, Albert, 825; **Clarissa**, 892; **Elias Burchard**, 525; **Emeline**, 1037; **Frank A.**, 1851, s. Edward E., m. Frances Ella Webster; ch. not indexed, 899; **Frank G.**, 472; **George**, 1846, m. Ellen Webster; ch. not indexed, 898; **George**, 999; **Hannah Maria**, 1847, d. Benj., 1052; **Jane**, 1105; **Lavina**, 1453; **Margaret**, 1315; **Maria**, 1022; **Mary**, 1213; **Mary Jane**, 1227; **Philip**, 1249; **Sally**, 316; **Sarah**, 1773, d. John, 340; **Sarah Emma**, 860; **Sarah Maria**, 885; **Wm.**, 210.
- Stevenson**, Elizabeth, 92.
- Steves**, J. Dempster, 1839, m. Mary Louisa Webster; ch. not indexed, 1370.
- Stewart**, —, sister to mother of Commodore Perry, 170; **Ann Eliza**, d. Capt. Levi, 945; **Catharine**, 482; **Duncan James**, 1823, s. Alex. McGregor, m. Lydia Almira Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1364-5; **Elizabeth**, d. Andrew, 1241; **Elizabeth W.**, 730; **George**, 386; **Henry Clay**, 1833, s. Hugh J., m. Jerusha Celia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1053; **Katie Abby**, 1860, d. Samuel, 1438; **Lois**, 1800, d. Daniel, 617; **Lucy Ann**, 1834, d. Phineas Charles, 1155; **Luke**, 708; **Nellie May**, 1168; **Phylander Y.**, 471.
- Stiers**, E. B., 838.
- Stiles**, Anna, 1458-9; **Charlotte**, 752; **Clara Umatilla**, 1882, d. Philip, 1091; **Horace**, 1820, s. Charles, m. Harriet Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 874; **Lillian**, 1193; **Mary**, 1793, d. Martin, 359; **Philip**, 1091; **Sarah**, 644; **Tirza**, 1788, d. Martin, 426; **Tirza**, 426.
- Stillman**, Allen Southmayd, 1800, s. James, m. Cecillia Andross; ch. not indexed, 857; **Alvin**, 1831, s. Robert, 1384; **Allyn Southmayd**, 1800, s. James, 416, 857; **Ellen Lauraette**, 1854, d. Alvin, 1384; **Elizabeth**, 1807, d. James, 416, 857; **Giles**, 1798, s. James, 416, 856; **Giles**, 1798, s. James, m. Sarah Loveland; ch. and m's not indexed, 856; **Inez Augusta**, 1872, d. Alvin, 1384; **James**, 1796, s. James, 416, 856; **James**, 1770, s. Nathaniel, 416; **Lyman Clark**, 1856, s. Alvin, 1384; **Peter D.**, Esq., 5.
- Stillwagon**, Maria, 1360.
- Stillson**, Betsey, 1794, d. Peter, 370.
- Stilwell**, Daniel Schenck, s. John Obadiah, m. Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 766; **Jane**, 1838, d. Jos. Murray, 1038-9.
- Stimets**, Mary, 518.
- Stimpson**, Martha Kelley, 1407.
- Stiner**, Daniel B., s. Peter B., 1412.
- Stitt**, Mary E., 1847, 1024.
- Stobart**, Ella B., 1180; **Mina E.**, 1861, d. Robert, 1180.
- Stockbridge**, Emily Grace, 1450; **Martha**, 316.
- Stockham**, John, 1811, m. Melissa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 796.
- Stocking**, Geo., 4, 18; **Geo. Edward**, s. Austin, m. Kate Mansfield Webster; ch. not indexed, 767-68; **Julia**, d. Daniel, 994.
- Stockman**, —, m. Mrs. Rachel Webster, nee Lovell, 142.
- Stockwell**, Aaron Field, 553; **Eliakim**, m. Harriet Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1262; **Orrin Pierre**, 1853, s. Thos., 1330; **Porter**, 711; **Robert Orrin**, 1895, s. Orrin Pierre, 1330.
- Stoddard**, Jerusha, 1734, d. Capt. Moses, 103; **Julia A.**, d. John N., 257; **Lucretia**, 224; **Mary**, m. Elihu D. Cory, 1463.
- Stollery**, Fred, 1472.
- Stone**, Alden, m. Harriet Webster; ch. not indexed, 1322; **Alta Amanda**, 1062; **Arabela Alfaretta**, 1847, d. Rev. Benj. Lambert Gustin, 627, 1192; **Benjene Georgette**, 1849, d. Rev. Benj. Lambert Gustin, 627, 1193; **Benj. John**, 1876, s. Geo. Wm. Lewdolph, 1193; **Rev. Benj.**



- Lambert Gustin, M. D.**, 1814, 626;  
**Benjamin Lambert Gustin, Jr.**, 1855; 627, 1193; **Chas. N.**, 1880;  
**Benjamin Gustin Lambert**, 1883;  
**Raymond A.**, 1885; ch'n of **Benj. Gustin Lambert, Jr.**, 1193; **Mrs. Charlotte**, 560; **Claude Mortimer**, 1882, s. **Norman Clark**, 1136-7;  
**Ephriam Kirby**, 1805, s. **Israel, m.** **Almira Juliet Wright**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1003; **Flavin**, 454;  
**George**, 959; **Geo. Wm.**, 1822, s. **Amos and Rachel, m.** **Lucy Adelia Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1221-22; **George William Lewdolph**, 1852, s. **Rev. Benj. Lambert Gustin**, 627, 1193; **Grace Dana**, 1235;  
**Harriet**, 1794, 301; **Harriet Eudora Melissa Webster**, 301, 1843, d. **Rev. Benj. Lambert Gustin**, 627, 1192;  
**Jane E.**, 625; **John**, 2, 4, 18;  
**Keziah**, d. **Amos and Rachel**, 1220;  
**Lenora Marie**, 1904, d. **Chas. N.**, 1193; **Mary**, 1153; **Mary**, 729;  
**Norman Clark**, 1851, s. **Wm. Mortimer**, 1136; **Olive Augusta**, 1879, d. **Norman Clark**, 1136-7; **Phedora**, 1453; **Reuben**, 1846, m. **Hester Angeline Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 861; **Ruth Elizabeth**, 1912, d. **Claude Mortimer**, 1137; **Rev. Samuel**, 2, 3, 11, 12, 13, 18; **Sylvia Jane**, 1845, d. **Rev. Benj. Lambert Gustin**, 627, 1192; **Congressman Wm. A.**, 1255.  
**Stoney, John Wesley**, 1834, s. **Wm.**, m. **Hannah Margaret Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1039-40; **Wm. H.**, 1833, s. **Wm.**, m. **Susan Laura Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1040.  
**Storrs, Roxy**, 83.  
**Story, Harriet**, 317; **John Murdoch**, s. **Chas. William**, m. **Caroline Augusta Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 950; **Samuel**, 319.  
**Stothonske, Victor**, 1035.  
**Stoughton, Olive**, 264.  
**Stout, Clarence Emmet**, s. **Stephen S.**, m. **Mary Sophia Webster**; ch. not indexed, 1302-3.  
**Stover, Elsie**, 1048; **Mary Catharine**, 1049.  
**Stowe, Cornelia Adaline**, 1847, d. **David Tracy**, 959; **David Tracy**, 959; **Sarah**, 844.  
**Stowell, Celia Adelaide**, 852; **Eunice Permella**, 1851, d. **Simeon**, 1348; **Mary Matilda**, 1849, d. **Simeon**, 1348; **Simeon**, 1821, s. **Ira**, 1347.  
**Strang, Cora**, 929.  
**Stratton, Arthur Wesley**, 1863, s. **George Wesley**, with **Lena May**, 1887, and **Minor Alvin**, 1890, his ch'n, 1265-6; **Mary**, d. **John**, 804; **Nancy**, 886; **Pamela**, 1165; **Sarah**, 925.  
**Straw, Chas. H.**, 1071.  
**Streeter, Hiram**, 849; **Linus, m.** **Mrs. Harriet Sheldon**, nee **Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 848-49; **Ruth**, 276; **Theda**, 1802, 848.  
**Streight, Chas. A.**, 1341.  
**Stressenger, Louisa**, 1159.  
**Strever, Satie**, 1405.  
**Strickland, Ralph Waldo**, 1858, s. **Washington J. and Judith Ann**, 1015; **Richard**, 112; **Sabra**, 113; **Wm.**, who m. **Patience Wright Webster**, ch. not indexed, 278; **Wm.**, 278.  
**Strong, Abigail**, 38; **Ann, d. Elijah**, 75; **Barnabas, s. Benajah**, 75; **Benajah**, 1756, s. **Jedediah**, 75; **Benajah**, 1735, s. **Lt. Jedediah**, 74, 75; **Betsey**, 1398; **Carrie Belle**, 1865, d. **Russell Warner**, 1245; **Christian**, 1765, d. **Jedediah**, 75; **David**, 1725, s. **Lt. Jedediah**, 74, 75; **Ebenezer**, 1770, s. **Elijah**, 75; **Electa Matilda**, 1812, d. **Russell**, 682, 1244; **Elijah**, 1733, s. **Lt. Jedediah**, 74, 75; **Elijah**, 1760, s. **Elijah**, 75; **Eliphalet**, 1758, s. **Jedediah**, 75; **Elizabeth**, 1759, d. **Elijah**, 75; **Elizabeth**, 38; **Elizabeth, d. Benajah**, 75; **Elizabeth**, 1769, d. **Jedediah**, 75; **Eunice**, 1711, d. **Josiah**, 71; **Faith**, 1760, d. **Jedediah**, 75; **Fredonia**, d. **Benajah**, 75; **Freedom**, d. **Capt. John**, 75; **Freelove**, 1757, d. **Solomon**, 75; **George Martin**, 1830, s. **Russell**, 682, 1245; **Grace Maud**, 1869, d. **Geo. Martin**, 1245; **Hannah**, 1794, d. **Francis**, 798; **Henrietta Elizabeth**, d. **Gilbert**, 1128; **Hepzibah**, 1753, d. unm., d. **Jedediah**, 75; **Homer Delos**, 1831, m. **Emily Sophia Webster**; ch. not indexed, 1028-29; **Horace Warner**, 1857, s. **Russell Warner**, 1245; **Jedediah**, 1751, d. 1832, s. **Jedediah**, 75; **Jedediah**, 1728, s. **Lt. Jedediah**, 74, 75; **Jedediah**, 1783, s. **Solomon**, 75; **Jedediah**, 38; **Lt. Jedediah, Jr.**, 74; **Joanna**, d. **Elijah**, 75; **John**, s. **Elijah**, 75; **John**, 1723, s. **Lt. Jedediah**, 74; **John**, 1762, s. **Jedediah**, 75; **John P.**, 371; **Julia**, d. **John Bates**, 469; **Lucy Anne**, 1826, d. **Russell**, 682, 1245; **Lydia**, 1760, d. **Solomon**, 75; **Lydia**, d. **Benajah**, 75; **Martha**, 707; **Mary**, 1707, d. **Josiah**, 64, 71; **Mary Warner**, 1827, d. **Horace**, 699; **Mercy**, d. **Benajah**, 75; **Molly**, 1758, d. **Solomon**, 75; **Octa Lucina**, 1818, d. **Russell**, 682, 1245; **Olive**, 1758, d. **Elijah**, 75; **Polly**, 1760, d. **Benajah**, 75; **Russell**, 1785, s. **Levi**, 682; **Russell Warner**, 1823, s. **Russell**, 682, 1245; **Ruth**, 1762, d. **Elijah**, 75; **Sally**, d. **Capt. John**, 75; **Solomon**, 1730, s. **Lt. Jedediah**, 74, 75; **Solomon**, 1763, s. **Solomon**, 75; **Submit**, 1763, d. **Elijah**, 75; **Theodore**, 1797, 1245; **Tryphena**, 1770, d. **Benajah**, 75; **Walter Ansel**, 1355.  
**Stroud, Elias B.**, 860.

- Stroup**, Wm. Ralyea, 860; **Fidelia**, 1041.  
**Stuart**, Eliza, 817; **Nathan**, 838; **William**, 1763, s. Benajah, 75; **Rosalie Eugenia**, d. David, 381.  
**Stubbs**, Betsey, 342.  
**Stuckey**, Curran S., 1094; **Oliver P.**, 1093.  
**Stuffing**, Elizabeth, 1165.  
**Stufflebeam**, Miller Ostrander, 1841, s. John E., m. Lucetta Nancy Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1070.  
**Stulcup**, Nancy J., 1140.  
**Stull**, Eleanor, 766.  
**Stults**, Margaret A., d. Peter, 867.  
**Stultz**, Geo. Wilson, 1845, s. Harmon, m. Mary Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 930-31.  
**Stuntz**, Edward Hill, 1315; **Herman Edward**, 1888, s. Edward Hill, 1316; **Mabel Hope**, 1878, d. Edward Hill, 1316; **Ralph Emil**, 1885, s. Edward Hill, 1316.  
**Sturdevant**, Charles, 753; **Harriet Louise**, 1839, d. James F., 1031.  
**Sturge**, Sara, 1461.  
**Sturgis**, Addie, 481.  
**Sturtivant**, George, 1831, s. George, 1242; **George**, 1866, s. George, 1242; **Mary**, 1867, d. George, 1242.  
**Stutzman**, Susan, 1058.  
**Suckiaug Indians**, 3.  
**Summers**, Lewis M., 618; **Louisa Maria**, 1832, d. John, 1389.  
**Sumner**, A. Minerva, 322; **Armenia**, 1843, d. Edward, 634-5; **Edward**, 1821, s. Chas., 634; **Herman Webster**, 1854, s. Edward, 634-5; **Laura**, 1128.  
**Sunderland**, Duffield, 1147.  
**Sutliff**, Abiathur, 337; **Henry**, 1809, s. Abiathur and Clara (Webster), m. Lois Elvira Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 716-17; **Jos.**, 159; **Joseph**, s. Jos., 159; **Zeviah**, 159.  
**Sutphen**, Edson Webster, 1861, s. Jos. J., (U. S. Navy) 966; **Hattie Minetta**, 1858, d. Jos. J., 966; **Jos. J.**, 966.  
**Swagger**, Reuben, 1452.  
**Swail**, James H., m. Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 940, 1433-34.  
**Swain**, Lorenzo D., 1829, s. Rev. John, m. Helen Melinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1033; **Olive Eliza**, d. Rev. Geo., 496.  
**Swan**, Anna, 683; **Laura Elizabeth**, 215; **Rosina W.**, 1842, d. Isaac, 1167.  
**Swarthout**, Mrs. Arvilla H., nee Wortman, 1854, d. Ogden Wortman, 1285.  
**Swartout**, Jennie, 1847, d. Cornelius, 898.  
**Swartz**, John Emory, 1852, s. Charles, m. Nellie Bush Webster; ch. not indexed, 1227.  
**Swatell**, L. P., 1076.  
**Sweatman**, Elizabeth Ann, 1849, d. Mathew, 1250.  
**Sweet**, Gracia, 1405; **Helen Jenet**, 1097-98; **Mary**, 1331.  
**Sweetland**, Ann, 584; **Anna**, 525; **Chas. L.**, 912; **Lydia**, 1773, d. Aaron, 338.  
**Swetland**, Ira Neal, 1813, s. Joseph, 1329; **Lucretia**, d. Ira Neal, 1329; **Mercy**, 1761, d. Israel, 393; **Phoebe**, 412.  
**Swift**, Mary, d. Franklin, 1006; **Laura**, 960; **Orrin**, m. Margaret Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1248; **Rebecca**, 75; **Rowland**, 1834, m. Sarah Benton Gillette; ch. and m's not indexed, 1308; **Wm.**, Windham, Ct., 7.  
**Swiney**, Ann Eliza, d. Miles, 493.  
**Swink**, Robert, 1226.  
**Swisher**, Lucretia, 1179-80.  
**Switzer**, Arabella Hamilton, 1837, d. Adam Monroe, 902; **Minnie Ellen**, d. Isaac L., 1061.  
**Sykes**, Mary Ann, d. Pliny, 1386.  
**Syle**, Eliza, Van Ness, 784.  
**Symonds**, George, 1838, s. David, m. Lucy Anne Webster; ch. not indexed, 655; **Wm. Webster**, s. Geo. 655.  
**Symons**, Samuel, 1312.  
**Sypress**, Mary, 1043.

## T

- Taber**, Fred Ferris, 845; **Henry Trowbridge**, 1858, s. John Quincy, m. Elizabeth Theresa Webster; ch. not indexed, 933.  
**Tabor**, Mrs. Elizabeth Passmore, 777; **Henry S.**, m. Ellen Webster; ch. not indexed, 1127; **Serena**, 1396.  
**Tackaberry**, Robert C., 1123.  
**Tackels**, Oral, 1150.  
**Taft**, Daniel, 1814, s. Daniel, m. Sally Amanda Baxter, ch. and m's not indexed, 1236-7; **Elizabeth B.**, 1288; **Fannie**, 371; **Henry Albert**, 1858, s. Alvin, 1050; **Lyell Benj.**, 1888, s. Henry Albert, 1050; **Margaret**, 926; **Martha Jane**, 1840, d. Richard, 1417; **Sally Ann**, 1835, d. James, 1204.



- Tait**, Julia Ann, 1855, d. David Lamont, 1318.
- Talbot**, Charles Robert, s. John Walpole, m. Sarah Folger Webster; ch. not indexed, 1029; **Joseph**, 1099.
- Talcott**, Allen Moses, 1828, s. Asa, 643; **John**, 2, 4, 18; **Maj. John**, 24; **Sarah**, 111.
- Talmadge**, Ada Rose, 1858, d. Nathaniel, 1001; **Amy Celia**, 1860, d. Oramel Goodrich, 1051; **Charles Maynard**, 1873, s. Walter Eldridge, 1051; **Hattie Mary**, 1868, d. Walter Eldridge, 1051; **Oramel Goodrich**, 1815, s. Osee, 1050-1; **Walter Eldridge**, 1841, s. Oramel Goodrich, 1051; **Warren Emerson**, 1867, s. Walter Eldridge, 1051.
- Tanner**, Lydia, 1788, d. Ephriam, 353; **Rebecca**, 1800, d. Zera, 842.
- Taplin**, Wesley C., 1199.
- Tarbell**, Harriet, 1407.
- Tarbox**, Mahala, 1205.
- Tarpening**, Aaron, m. Emily Mary Webster; ch. not indexed, 840.
- Taylor**, Mrs. Ada, nee Winter, 656; **Alex.**, s. Lemuel, 948; **Alice Eliza**, 1843, d. Alex., 948-49; **Amelia Caroline**, 1837, d. Alex., 948; **Anita Glean**, 1847, d. Alex., 948-49; **Annie L.**, 1411; **Bingham**, 1830, s. Salem, 1273; **Caroline Priscilla**, 1826, d. Oliver, 743; **Catharine**, 1792, d. Henry, m. Timothy Mills, 83; **Chas. Franklin**, 1858, s. Eli, m. Alice Belle Webster; ch. not indexed, 1174; **Cora Victoria**, 1839, d. Alex., 948-49; **Cyrus Avery**, m. Betsey Webster; family not indexed, 610; **Elizabeth**, 620; **Elizabeth**, 1832, d. James D., 932; **Eliz.**, 33; **Elizabeth Rebecca**, 998; **Giles**, 306; **Hon. Hannis**, 122, 124; **Henry Harrison**, M. D., 1840, s. Francis F., m. Cynthia Jane Sibley; ch. not indexed, 1327; **Hollie**, with **Salome**, 1881; **Jennie**, 1888, his d's, 1351; **Irving Stowell**, 1871, s. John Rosenberg, 1348; **Isabella**, 1865, d. Wm. J., 1429; **J. Saunders**, 783; **James**, 84; **John**, 820; **John Rosenberg**, 1847, 1348; **Josephine Margaret**, 1845, d. Alex., 948-49; **Lewis**, 1793, s. Hollis, 441; **Louisa Webster**, 1841, d. Alex., 948-49; **Lucy**, 436; **Manning**, 216; **Martha**, 67; **Mary Huke**, 1116; **Mary Williams**, 1835, d. Alex., 948; **Milo A.**, m. Clarissa Sophronia Benton; family not indexed, 653, 654; **Sally B.**, 820; **Susannah**, 70.
- Tedman**, Alma Jenks, 1001.
- Teel**, Arvilla Marie, 1889, d. Dr. Chas. Seneca, 1137-8; **Dr. Chas. Seneca**, 1861, s. Chas. Edmond, 1137; **Gladys Augusta**, 1891, d. Dr. Chas. Seneca, 1138.
- Teetor**, Angeline, 1397.
- Tefft**, Ozro J., 845.
- Teller**, Elizabeth, d. Wm. S., 1009.
- Temple**, Adella Diana, 1867, d. Geo. Boyes, 702; **Cornelia Irene**, 1846, d. Stephen Otis, 870; **Fayet**, 1378; **Geo. Boyes**, 1838, s. John, 701; **Lucy**, 567; **Mabel Vernet**, 1875, d. Geo. Boyes, 702.
- Tennant**, Betsey, 496.
- Tenney**, Andrew, 198; **Chas. Augustus**, 1836, s. Jos. A., 1247; **Henry Allen**, 1862, s. Chas. Augustus, 1247; **Minnie Belle**, 995.
- Terhorst**, Daniel, 1350-1; **Daniel El-nathan**, 1892, s. Daniel, 1351.
- Terrill**, Mary, 117.
- Terrill**, Sophia, 657.
- Terry**, Abigail, 1734, d. Samuel, 155, 156; **Abigail**, 1734, d. Samuel, 70; **Albemarle**, 1762, d. 1784, s. Samuel, 71; **Anne**, 1739, d. Samuel, 70, 71; **Deborah**, 1771, d. Dan., 71; **Deborah**, 75; **Edward Clinton**, s. James, 992; **Elisha**, 1737, d. 1739, s. Samuel, 70; **Ephriam**, 1760, s. Samuel, 71; **Gilbert Ashley**, 1153; **Hannah**, 1740, d. Samuel, 70, 71; **James**, 1873, s. Edward Clinton, 992; **Josiah**, 1758, s. Samuel, 71; **Oliver**, 364; **Oratus James**, 1412; **Samuel**, 1765, s. Samuel, 71; **Samuel**, 1709, 70; **Samuel**, 1732, s. Samuel, 70; **Sarah**, 1735, d. Samuel, 71; **Stephen**, 13; **Susie Florence**, 1869, d. Oratus James, 1412.
- Terwilliger**, Jacob, 1150.
- Tew**, Eliza, nee Thompson, 1802, 283.
- Thankful** —, m. Ebenezer Metcalfe, Jr., 153.
- Thayer**, Aylia Theresa, 1844, d. Hiram, 1051; **Etta**, 1447; **Harriet Richmond**, 1861, d. Henry Clay, 1104; **Helen Mae**, 1131; **Henry Clay**, 1830, s. Adin, 1104; **Horace Stebbins**, s. Adenijah and Elizabeth, m. Sarah Amsdale Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 918; **John Ferris**, 1814, s. Ragan O., m. Lydia Sabrina Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1051; **Mary Louise**, 1864, d. Henry Clay, 1104.
- Thiele**, Hermon, with **Hermon, Jr.**, 1863; **Sarah**, 1865, his ch'n, 1370.
- Thom**, Jane, 931.
- Thomas**, Abigail, 486; **Adaline**, 1371; **Annie Scott**, 1869, d. Wm. Anthony, 1161; **Arthur Ward**, 1868, s. James Andrus, 1303; **Benj. Butler**, 1418; **Mrs. D. W.**, 775; **Drury**, 1433; **Elizabeth**, 1319; **Ella**, d. Wm. Henry, 730; **Eugene Davis**, s. Edward, 1028; **Florence**, 1873, d. Benj. B., 1138; **George Deloss**, 1858, s. Miles Deloss, 525; **Henry Webster**, 1860, s. Miles Deloss, 525; **John**, 1358; **Laura Andrews**, 1860, d. Edward, 993; **Maria**, 1106; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1847, d. John M., 1298; **Mehitable**, 69; **Mehitable**, 1334; **Miles Deloss**, s. Miles, 525; **Sarah**, 743; **Sarah Elwell**, d. Abram Bonsell, 582; **Seth**, clockmaker, 993; **Susie Webster**, 1866, d. Wm. Anthony, 1161; **Wm. Anthony**,

- 1824, s. John, 1161; **Wm. Barbour**, s. Benj. F., 677.
- Thompson**, Agness, 1803, d. John Young, 503; **Arthur Webster**, 1875, s. Sheldon Elisha, 1418; **Benj.**, 570; **Betsey**, 1155; **Chloe**, 264; **Demelia**, 1157; **Emma**, 948; **Fannie Elizabeth**, 1876, d. Sheldon Elisha, 1418; **Harriet**, 1830, d. Robert M., 479; **Harriet**, 1811, d. Isaac, 357; **Harriet E.**, d. Peter, 646; **Helen Rebecca**, 1888, d. Sheldon Elisha, 1418; **Inez Laverne**, 1885, d. Sheldon Elisha, 1418; **Isabella**, 1234; —, m. Jane Webster; children not indexed, 449; **James**, 1173; **James Dana**, 1832, s. Jason Kellogg, m. Marion Elizabeth Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1161; **Mrs. Jane**, 1380; **Jennette C.**, 1159; **Jeremiah D.**, 715; **John**, m. Betsey Adams Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 864-5; **Julia**, 797; **Lucinda**, 1812, 818; **Marietta**, 764-65; **Marietta Caroline**, 1842, d. Nathaniel Reuben, 865; **Mary**, 698; **Nancy**, d. Isaac, 1209; **Olive Lucinda**, 1843, d. Nathaniel Reuben, 865; **Paschal**, 1881, s. Paschal W., 1074; **Paschal W.**, s. Dr. Milton V., 1074; **Ruth Clorinda**, 1892, d. Sheldon Elisha, 1418; **Samuel**, 517; **Sarah Cooper**, 1837, d. Col. Aaron, 984; **Sheldon Elisha**, 1846, s. Hugh M., 1418; **Thos. J.**, 1202; **Walter**, 1377.
- Thornhill**, Caroline Olevia, d. James, 1432; **Maria**, 927.
- Thornton**, "Holda" (Huldah), 409; **Ida**, 1459; **Mary**, 846; **William**, 1040.
- Thorp**, Catharine, 345; **Emily Ann**, 1812, d. Caleb, 532; **George John**, 1857, s. James Andrew, 767; **James Andrew**, 1833, s. John, m. Harriet Sybil Webster; children and marriages not indexed 767.
- Thorpe**, Anna Mary, d. Andrew, 1061; **Helen Augusta**, 1843, d. Daniel, 923; **Juliaette Patterson**, 589-90; **Sybil**, 1273.
- Thrall**, Harriet Melissa, 1835, d. Wm., 527; **Susan M.**, 730.
- Throop**, Mary L., 334.
- Thurber**, Lydia, 1458; **Lydia Ann**, d. Abner G., 862; —, m. Eliza Webster, 487.
- Thurgood**, Ruth, 1157.
- Thurman (or Thurmond)**, Mrs. Maria, 1125.
- Thurston**, Eunice Hilpa, 581; **Franklin Elwood**, 1866, s. Jos., 1043; **Jackson**, s. John, m. Delia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1044; **Jos.**, s. John, 1043.
- Tibbitts**, Josephine Estella, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Ellen, 1197; **Maria Sophronia**, 1831, d. George, 1312.
- Tichenor**, Susan, 1394.
- Tickner**, Polly, 678.
- Tiffany**, —, m. Alma Webster; ch. not indexed, 585; **Emma Frances**, 1845, 1308; **Erastus**, 1824, 1426; **Mrs. Erastus**; Rome, N. Y., 195; **Mary Isadore**, 1855, d. Jos. Marvin, 1116; **Orlando**, 585; **Thankful Arletta**, 1854, d. Erastus, 1426.
- Tift**, Mary Augusta, 1833, d. Wiatt R., 745-46; **Dr. John and Geo. W.**, 746; **Capt. Simon**, 1784, s. John, m. Anna Webster, ch. and m's not indexed, 583-4.
- Tigler**, Hannah, 979.
- Tilden**, Betsey, 701; **Dea. Augustus**, 1798, 334; **Walter**, m. Rebecca Jones; ch. not indexed, 701.
- Tillapaugh**, Jennie Lydia, 1858, d. Alfred, 1462; **Jennie Lydia**, 1858, d. Alfred, adopted by Mrs. Angeline Roberts, 1462; **Alfred**, 1834, s. Benj., 1462.
- Tilley**, Phoebe, 1043-44.
- Tillinghast**, Lizzie K., 1354.
- Tillotson**, Harriet Emelia, 1819, 115; **Hezekiah**, s. Seth, 524.
- Tilton**, John Finley, 1844, s. Nehemiah, 1124; **Minetta Flo**, 1871, d. John Finley, 1124; **Nehemiah Fay**, M. D., 1873, s. John Finley, 1124; **Peter**, 14; **LeRoy George**, 1112.
- Timothy**, Ida, 1869, 906.
- Tinkel**, Jacob, s. Egbert E., 917.
- Tinker**, Charles, 1821, s. Chauncey, m. Mary Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 841.
- Tinkham**, Howard Collins, s. Jacob, m. Eliza Roxa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 870; **Laura Ann**, 693.
- Titherington**, Dr. Miles B., 1871, s. Rev. John M. also **Francis**, 1895, his son, 1300.
- Titus**, Bennett Eaton, 1859, s. Edwin Bristol, 1071; **Edwin Bristol**, 1853, s. Russell L., 1271; **Edwin Russell**, 1866; **Joel Columbus**, 1869; **Homer Fuller**, 1871; **Mary Webster**, 1875, ch'n of Edwin Bristol, 1271; **Jos. Sherman**, 1819, s. Jos., m. Amelia Caroline Webster; ch. not indexed, 472.
- Tobias**, Charlotte, 1213.
- Toby**, —, m. Lucy Whitmore, 230; **Mary**, 902.
- Todd**, Rebecca, 1175.
- Tolles**, Zellous, m. Polly Webster; family and m's not indexed, 663.
- Tomlinson**, Comfort, 999; **George Decatur**, 1821, s. Isaac, 239, 240; **Grace**, 1813, d. Isaac, 239, 240; **Isaac**, s. Isaac, 239; **Jane**, 1819, d. Isaac, 239, 240; **Jennette**, 1810, d. Isaac, 239; **Jennette**, d. Geo. Decatur, 240; **Maria**, 1806, d. Isaac, 239, 240; **Tryphena**, 240.
- Tompkins**, Sarah, 1401.
- Tooley**, Angeline, 1166.
- Toomey**, Johanna, 1361.
- Toone**, Mary E., 1110.
- Tope**, William, 1105.
- Torrey**, Dolphus, 1833, s. Henry Jackson; **Genealogist**, 1427-28; **Henry Jackson**, 1805, s. Elias, m. Julia



- Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 858, 1427-28; **Julia**, 1872, d. Dolphus, 1428; **Nellie**, 1869, d. Dolphus, 1428.
- Torry**, Matilda, 1325; **Nancy**, 240.
- Tourgee**, Eva May, 1865, d. Wm. M., 1446; **Wm. M.**, 1446.
- Tourje**, Parmelia, 419.
- Tourtelotte**, Phoebe, 1158.
- Tousley**, Olive Hannon, 1803, 668.
- Tower**, Ida, 1852, d. Hannibal, 1038; **Mary Nichols**, 51.
- Town**, Mrs. Flora, 1117.
- Towne**, Elisha, 1808, m. Harriet Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 907-8.
- Towner**, Anna, 817.
- Townsend**, Cina (Lucina), 1789, d. David, 445; **Edward**, 1103; **Hannah Maria**, 1818, d. Samuel, 1326; **Hannah**, 489; **Harriet**, 1822, d. Isaac, 648; **Hattie**, 574; **Mary Ann**, d. Wm. F., 1213; **Ralph Webster**, 1891, s. Richard A., 1366; **Richard A.**, s. Richard, 1366.
- Townshend**, Lucy, 1305.
- Towslee**, Ella, 1864, d. Geo. Wash'n, 1015.
- Tracy**, Caroline, 374; **Hattie Belle**, 1869, d. Dr. Levi E., 1192; **Leander** and **Lavina**, 1381; **Dr. Levi E.**, m. Harriet Eudora Melissa Stone; ch. and m's not indexed, 1192; **Zaid Lavina**, born Cameron, 1381.
- Trapp**, Wid. Elizabeth, 134.
- Trask**, Caroline, 1262.
- Travis**, Isaac, m. Catharine Chalker; ch. and m's not indexed, 713; **James**, m. Mercy Chalker; ch. and m's not indexed, 712-13.
- Treadway**, Louisa Sibil, 1824, d. Russell, 1097.
- Treadwell**, William, s. J. M., 1335.
- Treat**, Elbridge De Marc, 1445; **Francis Arthur**, 1874; **Elbridge Agustus**, 1876, ch'n of Elbridge De Marc, 1445; **Isabella**, 778; **Malina**, 491; **Oliver P.**, 372; **Richard**, Esq., and wife Joanna, 23; **Hon. Robert**, 23; **Sarah**, 777; **Susannah**, d. Richard, m. Lt. Robert Webster, 23, 25, 26, Will, 26, 27, 28.
- Trebbie**, Eliza L., 1141.
- Tremayne**, Herbert Ogilvie, 1171.
- Tremper**, Mrs. Orissa, nee Phelps, 680.
- Trenton**, Alfred, 1106.
- Tripp**, Alice, 265; **David**, 1800, s. Stephen, m. Sophia Webster; family not indexed, 608-9; **Mary**, 1168; **Mary**, 1392; **Nelson**, 1802, s. Stephen, m. Hannah Webster; family not indexed, 609-10; **Phoebe**, 507; **Reumah**, 1810, d. Stephen, 609; **Sarah**, 1403.
- Trippett**, Mary Jane, 1844, d. Wm., 1180.
- Trisket**, Hannah, 1205.
- Tritcher**, (or **Fritcher**) Esther, 329.
- Tromain**, Anna, 710.
- Troot**, Elizabeth Chapman, 947.
- Troup**, David W., 1390.
- Trout**, Sarah Ann, 1175.
- Trowbridge**, Courtland, 1870, s. Wm. Henry, 785-6; **Eli**, s. Eli, m. Mabel Webster; ch. not indexed, 451; **Eli**, s. Eli, 451; **Ellen Eugenie**, 1856, d. Wm. Henry, 785-6; **Harriet Emily**, 1841, d. Henry, 785; **Henrietta King**, 1845, d. Wm. Henry, 785; **Henry**, 1816, s. Henry, 785; **Jane Louisa Fitch**, 1850, d. Wm. Henry, 785-6; **Mary Webster**, 1839, d. Henry, 785.
- Trower**, Mrs. Jane, nee Smith, d. John Smith, 880.
- True**, Moses, Jr., 1824, m. Minerva Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 899.
- Truesdale**, Bessie, 997; **Elizabeth**, 1827, d. Louis, 712; **Jonathan**, 1825, s. Louis, 712; **Louis**, 711; **Lydia**, 1822, d. Louis, 712.
- Truesdell**, John, 1774, m. Betsey Webster; children not indexed, 415; **John**, 1774, 415; **Sally**, 909.
- Trulan**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Jas., 529.
- Truman**, Chas. E., 1807, m. Harriet Webster, family not indexed, 673.
- Trumbull**, Benj., 8; **Martha Victoria**, 982.
- Truxell**, Lida, 1193.
- Tubbs**, Nathan W., 523.
- Tucker**, Andrew Mann, 1819, s. Thos., 802, 1332; **Bessie Cassaline**, 1897, d. Franklin Webster, 1332; **Charles**, 724; **Elizabeth**, 374; **Ellen Mercy Ann**, 1834, d. Thos., 802, 1333; **Florence Susan**, 1876, 1458; **Florence Susan**, 1876, d. Franklin Webster, 1332; **Franklin Webster**, 1855, s. Jared Jeremy, 1332; **Genevera Philetta**, 1844, d. Jared Jeremy, 1332; **Geo. Jeremy**, 1891, s. Franklin Webster, 1332; **Geo. Wash'n**, 1815, s. Thos., 802, 1331; **Georgianna Maria**, 1851, d. Andrew Mann, 1332; **Hannah Webster**, 1824, d. Thos., 802, 1333; **Henry**, 464; **Jane**, 1229; **Jared Jeremy**, 1817, s. Thos., 802, 1332; **John**, 1808, s. John, m. Julia Maria Webster; family not indexed, 632-33; **Louisa**, 1811, d. Thos., 802, 1331; **Mary Ann**, 1824, d. Nathaniel, 1329; **Mary Ann**, 1878, d. Franklin Webster, 1332; **Mary Evaline**, 1853, d. Jared Jeremy, 1332; **Nell Elaine**, 1911, d. Newell Mosely, 1332; **Newell Mosely**, 1887, s. Franklin Webster, 1332; **Nina Dean**, 1883, d. Franklin Webster, 1332; **Parmelia**, 1810, d. Thos., 802, 1329; **Mrs. Polly**, nee Leary, 1827, d. James and Semira (Webber), wid. Andrew Mann Tucker, 1328; **Ruth Evelane**, 1914, d. Geo. Jeremy, 1332; **Susanna**, 513; **Thomas**, 1785, s. Bishop, 801; **Wilmine**, 1813, d. Thos., 802, 1331.
- Tully**, Sophia, 1230.
- Tunncliffe**, Evileen, 1278.

- Tupper**, Loren, 711.  
**Turle**, Hildegrade Elleford, d. Robert Hobbs, 783; **Millicent Worthington**, d. Robert Hobbs, 783.  
**Turnbull**, Doratha Bell, 1898; John Douglass, 1901; Philo Webster, 1904, ch'n of Douglas Parine, 1195; **Douglas Parine**, 1874, s. John, 1195.  
**Turner**, —, m. Cynthia Mason, 224; **Asaph**, m. Sabrina Webster; family not indexed, 624-25; **Betsey Eliza**, 1817, d. John, 285, 597; **Carmi**, 578; **Chloe Ann**, 1819, d. John, 285, 597; **David**, 1837, s. Titus, 473; **Harriet M.**, 1276; **Jane**, 961; **John**, 285; **Lucy**, 625; **Maria**, 1823, d. Justin, 501; **Capt. Nathaniel**, 47; **Sally**, 1830, d. Titus, 473; **Samuel**, 85; **Tertius W.**, m. Abigail Webster; ch. not indexed, 473-4.  
**Turney**, Polly, 960.  
**Tussey**, Robert Blair, 1059.  
**Tuthill**, Chester Wright, s. Daniel and Betsey, m. Julia Ette Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1019.  
**Tuttle**, Benj., Jr., 1793, m. Fanny Parke; family and m's not indexed, 601-2; **Carolyn**, 1853, d. Robert Benj., 1242; **Frank Henry**, 1872, s. Henry, 1438; **Henry**, 1438; **Mary**, 258; **Myra**, 992-3; **Robert Benj.**, 1822, s. Benj., m. Loretta Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1241; **Sarah Ellen**, 1870, d. Henry, 1438; **Susan Laurinda**, 1826, d. Miles, 1272-3.  
**Twentyman**, Nancy J. (or Mary J.), 1820, 1131.  
**Twitcheil**, Phoebe Lucebia, 934; **Raine**, 241.  
**Tyler**, Abigail, 1805, d. Daniel, 559; **Amy**, 349; **Anna Elizabeth**, 1114; **Harry Gilispie**, 1377; **Jerusha**, 447; **Mary**, 1775, d. Ebenezer, 297; **Olive**, 503; **Susan McCowell**, 1106.  
**Tyrell**, John Miner, 1831, m. Betsey Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1320.

## U

- Uncas**, 9.  
**Underhill**, Amanda, Catharine, 528.  
**Underwood**, Grace Lydia, 1864, d. Chas., 922; **Lavina**, 1389; **Phoebe Maretta**, 672.  
**Unice** —, m. Col. Gideon Warren, 400.  
**Upham**, Mary, 962; **Sophie Montgomery**, 728.  
**Upson**, Albert Stevens, s. Samuel Wheeler, m. Eliza Porter; ch. and m's not indexed, 884-85; **Asahel**, s. James, 346; **Asahel Augustus**, 1816, s. Asahel, 346, 728; **Charles**, 1821, s. Asahel, 346, 728; **Dea. Miles Henry**, s. Capt. Levi, m. Sarah Forbes Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1292; **Dewitt**, 1812, s. Asahel, 346, 727; **Edwin**, 1814, s. Asahel, 346, 727; **Gad Ely**, 1823, s. Asahel, 346, 728; **Ira Corlis**, s. Manley, 729; **James Robert**, 1809, s. Asahel, 346, 727; **Josiah**, 1818, s. Asahel, 346, 728; **Lauren**, 1807, s. Asahel, 346, 727; **Thos.**, 18; **Warren**, 1807, s. Asahel, 346, 727.  
**Uptagrafft**, Wm., 485.  
**Uttman**, Elizabeth, 1065.

## V

- Vail**, Abigail Hannah, 1829, d. Harry, 1314; **William**, 810.  
**Valentine**, Jessy, 911.  
**Vallett**, Anna, 583.  
**Van Alstine**, Elizabeth, 1330.  
**Van Amburgh**, Mrs. Jane, nee Garrison, 1783, 249.  
**Van Arsdale**, Philip, 1456.  
**Vanartsdalen**, Elizabeth, 1193.  
**VanCickle**, Peter, 1226.  
**VanCleet**, Henry, 476.  
**Vandarwarka**, George, 1398.  
**Van De Bergh**, Abram, m. Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 944.  
**Vandemark**, Cornelia, d. Silas, 974.  
**Van Denburgh**, Gilbert, 758.  
**Van Denveer**, Ellis, 680.  
**Vanderbilt**, Maria L., 1342.  
**Van Derhoef**, Mary Lavina, 1830, d. Isaac, 1393.  
**Vanderwalker**, Joan, 1399.  
**Vanderworken**, Sarah Ann, d. Laurence, 758.



- Vandewalker**, Susan, 1041.  
**Van Duesan**, Lucinda, 244.  
**Van Dyke**, —, m. Betsey Elizabeth Webster, 1416; **Michael**, Meylert, 591.  
**Van Epps**, Clara R., 1457; **Electa**, d. Peter, 1032.  
**Van Evera**, Alida Agnes, 1214.  
**Van Housen**, J. H., 1452.  
**Van Horn**, Mary, 671.  
**Van Kuren**, John, 922.  
**Van Liew**, Francis Marion, s. Frederick, m. Cora May White; ch. not indexed, 1383.  
**Van Mater**, Harriet, 1130.  
**Van Ness**, Catharine Ann, 758; **Cornelia**, 1821, d. Henry, 758; **John M.**, 1422.  
**Van Norden**, John, 185.  
**Van Orsdal**, Chas. Leon, 1868, s. Ira A., 990; **Ira A.**, 1845, s. John, 990.  
**Van Riper**, Maria, 1092.  
**Vansaut**, Hannah, nee Risley, Will, giving names of family, 831; **Mary**, 831.  
**Van Schoick**, Sarah, 681.  
**Vanscoy**, Noah, 1365.  
**Van Sickle**, Henrietta, 1841, d. John, 1367.  
**Van Slyke**, Mary, 1385.  
**Van Tassel**, Elizabeth Ann, 1835, d. Henry, 866.  
**Vantiplen**, Catharine, 543.  
**Van Valkenburg**, Catharine, 758.  
**Van Vechten**, Margaret M., d. Peter, 363.  
**Van Veghten**, Alida Maria, 757.  
**Van Vleet**, Helen, 1860, d. Jeremiah, 1401.  
**Van Volkenburg**, Nancy Emily, 1844, d. John, 1414.  
**Van Voorhis**, Henry, 1826, s. Wm., 1283.  
**Van Vorse**, Cornelius, 672.  
**Vary**, Elatheare, 1391.  
**Vassar**, Alice, 752.  
**Vaughan**, David, 1840, s. David, 1337; **Edith Mercy**, 1874, d. David, 1337; **Irene Eliza**, 1866, d. David, 1337; **Marilla**, 1102; **Myra Louisa**, 1867, d. David, 1337.  
**Vaughn**, Alice Ann, 1167; **Arlington Watkins**, 1877, s. Benj., 1253; **Capt. John**, 604; **Capt. John**, b. 1732, 289, 290, 291; **Martha**, 1759, d. John, 289; **Ruth**, d. John, 293; **Thyphena**, 287.  
**Vedder**, Asa, 1860, s. Gerrett, 1455; **Boardman**, 1403; **James Gerrett**, 1888, s. Asa, 1455; **Mary E.**, 1390.  
**Veler**, Amy Lilly, 1893, d. Chas. Henry, 1469; **Chas. Henry**, s. Francis, 1469.  
**Velie**, Eliza, 1326.  
**Venen**, Albert Laurel, 1871, s. Darwin P., 1443; **Clorinna Ann**, 1856, d. Darwin P., 1443; **Darwin P.**, s. Dr. John, 1443; **Henrietta**, 1863, d. Darwin P., 1443; **Hiram Hall**, 1866, s. Darwin P., 1443; **Ida Eliza**, 1859, d. Darwin P., 1443; **Lillian Eva**, 1875, d. Darwin P., 1443; **Mary Emily**, 1861, d. Darwin P., 1443.  
**Vera**, Hannah P., d. Elijah, 1343.  
**Vermilya**, Geo. Whipple, 1139.  
**Verplanck**, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac A., 972-73.  
**Viall**, Josephus, 635.  
**Vibberts**, —, m. Anna Risley, 194.  
**Victor**, Gertrude Webster, 1874; **Webster**, 1878, ch. of James Wm., 1025; **James William**, 1025; **Wm. Henry**, 1841, m. Eunice Albertine Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1297.  
**Viets**, Rev. Apollos Phelps, 1819, m. Henrietta Louisa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1000; **Fidelia**, 628.  
**Vinal**, Molly, 285.  
**Vincent**, Mr., 1318; **Eunice**, 824; **Michael**, 621; **Sarah**, 1805, d. Rev. Isaac, 828.  
**Vinica**, Elbridge Gerry, 697.  
**Vinyard**, Susan, 1125.  
**Virgil**, Carleton Calkins, 1877, s. Leonard Laseur, 1377; **Emma May**, 1868, d. James Harvey, 1377; **Gertrude Estelle**, 1875, d. Leonard Laseur, 1377; **Harvey Lamotte**, 1873, s. Leonard Laseur, 1377; **Hattie Augusta**, 1856, d. James Harvey, 1377; **James Harvey**, 1819, s. James, 1377; **Jessie Mabel**, 1878, d. Leonard Laseur, 1377; **Leigh Laseur**, 1882, s. Leonard Laseur, 1377; **Leonard Laseur**, 1849, s. James Harvey, 1377; **Mary Jane**, 1851, d. James Harvey, 1377; **Sarah Francelia**, 1854, d. James Harvey, 1377.  
**Vliet**, Prof. Clarence, 1876, s. Vanrancelar C., 1362; **Nettie Elizabeth**, 1864, d. Vanrancelar C., 1362; **Vanrancelar C.**, 1829, s. Wm. V., m. Polly Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1362.  
**Vogt**, Emma, 757.  
**Von Hagan**, Wm., 1435.  
**Von Schrader**, Bertha Amelia, 1866, d. Dr. Otto Francis, 1439, 1440; **Charles Ulrich**, 1858, s. Dr. Otto Francis, 1439, 1440; **Francis Otto**, 1859, s. Dr. Otto Francis, 1439, 1440; **Laura Webster**, 1868, d. Dr. Otto Francis, 1439, 1440; **Dr. Otto Francis**, 1829, 1439; **Otto Frederick**, 1874, s. Dr. Otto Francis, 1439, 1440; **Rosamond Stewart**, 1870, d. Dr. Otto Francis, 1439, 1440; **Thekla Wilhelmina**, 1862, d. Dr. Otto Francis, 1439, 1440.  
**Von Seitz**, Fredericka, m. Chas. J. A. Stegman, 925.  
**Von Valkenburg**, Mary Helen, 1851, d. Henry, 1333.  
**Von Westberg**, Leah Louise, 1872; 779.  
**Voorhes**, Ruth, 972.  
**Voorhis**, Sarah, 1450.  
**Vorce**, Nelson, s. Allen, 257; **Wm. Allen**, s. Nelson, 257.  
**Voris**, Julia, 528.

- Vosburgh**, Hannah, 135; **Willis Henry**, 922.  
**Vose**, Julia B., 1854, 1197.  
**Vought**, John Henry, 1825, s. Abram, m. Annie Marie Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 971-72.

- Vradenburg**, Martha Matilda, 1846, 1060.  
**Vroom**, Jabez Havens, 1841, s. George, m. Almira Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1282.

## W

- Waddell**, Samuel J. and his dau. Margaret Dorothy, 1172.  
**Wade**, Hon. Benj. F., 962; **Gertrude**, 1825, d. Samuel Sidney, 962; **Mary**, 1392; **Nathaniel**, 18 (also Ward); **Samuel Sidney**, s. James, 962; **Schuyler**, 1806, s. Stephen, m. Frances Maria Kellogg; ch. and m's not indexed, 544-5.  
**Wadhams**, Sally, 228.  
**Wadleigh**, Benj., 1796, s. Elijah, m. Esther Carpenter Webster; family not indexed, 687-88; **Don Harold**, 1886, s. Ephriam, 994; **Dwight Webster**, 1885, s. Ephriam, 994; **Edith**, 1888, d. Ephriam, 994; **Ephriam**, 994; **Kate**, 1890, d. Ephriam, 994.  
**Wadsworth**, Electa, m. Harry Humphrey, 960; **Elizabeth**, 62; **Harriet**, 1107; **Ichabod**, 142; **John**, m. Sarah Webster, (children not indexed), 127; **Ensign John**, 24; **Jos. and Joanna**, his w., 62; **Wm.**, 4, 18.  
**Waite**, Chester, 815.  
**Wakely (Walkley)**, Henry, 18; **James**, 18.  
**Wakeman**, Samuel, 3, 18.  
**Walbridge**, Henry, 75; **Isaac**, 199; **Luther**, 1265.  
**Walden**, John, N., 1389; **Lura Minerva**, 1855, d. John N., 1389; **William Ward**, 1858, s. John N., 1389.  
**Waldo**, Wilber, 655.  
**Waldron**, Hannah, 1793, d. Wm., 363; **Harriet**, d. James, 1351.  
**Walker**, Adelia M., 1841, d. Robert, 1175-6; **Alice**, 1128; **Caroline**, 606; **Edward M.**, and Howard Paul, 1887, his son, 1274; **Elizabeth Gennett**, 1267; **Emma Gertrude**, 1016; **Frank**, with Lewis and Alice, his ch'n, 1355; **John**, 422; **John Nelson**, m. Grace Anna Webster; ch. not indexed, 1087; **Josephine**, 1836, d. Wm.; 1065; **Julia Harriet**, 1855, d. Ralph, 1018; **Lucy Claretta**, 1845, d. Nahum, 1108; **Mary Elizabeth**, 1840, d. Samuel, 495; **Nancy**, 932.  
**Wallace**, Sarah, 717; **Geo.**, m. Luthera Webster; ch. not indexed, 1271; **Thompson**, 962; **William**, m. Eunice Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 796; **James**, 1104; **Robert Wright**, s. Thos. and Sarah Eliza, m. Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1011.  
**Walker**, Truman Winslow, 1862, s. John, 1419.  
**Waller**, Dell Ray, 1017; **Philinda or Phila**, 1101.  
**Walling**, Clementina, 1807, d. Inman, 722; **Hannah**, 1221.  
**Wallingford**, Emma E., 1817, d. David, 519.  
**Walroth**, Polly, 1310.  
**Walsh**, Anna, 1361.  
**Walter**, John, m. Mary Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1248; **Matilda Harriet**, 1261; **William**, 1827, s. Levi, m. Isabella Graham Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 725.  
**Waltermire**, Richard Codowning, 1859, s. Wm., 243; **Virgeneia**, 1845, d. Wm., 243; **William**, s. Peter, 243.  
**Walters**, Libbie, 960; **Truman**, with his ch'n, Webster Wallace; **Louisa; Marian**, 1102.  
**Walton**, Charles, s. Thos., 995; **Charles**, s. Thos., 995; **Mary**, 288.  
**Wanamaker**, Thos. Dunbar, 866.  
**Ward**, Anna Maria, 788; **Cynthia**, 650; **Don C.**, 753, 754; **Emma I.**, 985; **Frances Amelia**, 1857, d. Hiram, 1164; **Harriet**, 652; **Jennie**, 1022; **Rev. Josiah Jerome**, m. Abby Ann Seymour, children not indexed, 546; **Lizzie**, 1413; **Lucy**, 464; **Mary**, 656; **Nathaniel**, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 30; **Olive**, nee Kingsley, d. John, 398; **Ruth**, 205; **Wm. S.**, 1871, s. Proctor L., 1275.  
**Wardwell**, Elizabeth, 201; **Olin Newell**, 1848, 904.  
**Ware**, Adelaide Maria, 952.  
**Wareham**, William Hawthorn, 1856, s. Stephen, m. Alice Geraldine Crowe, ch. not indexed, 1463.  
**Waring**, Cornelia Rochester, 1100.  
**Warne**, Frank, 921.  
**Warner**, —, m. Susannah Webster, 253; **Abigail**, 643; **Andrew**, 12, 13; **Anson Barnes**, 1807, s. Amos, m. Ruth Webster; ch. not indexed, 775; **Charles**, m. Chloe Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 839; **Christine**, 659; **Daniel**, 13; **Emily Jane**, 1839, d. Gilbert, 1378; **Harvey**, 233, 494; **Rev. Jacob K.**, 1409; **James Madison**, 1811, m. Charity



- Harriet Webster; ch. not indexed, 519; **Jessie**, d. Harvey, 494; **John**, 19; **Lois**, 138; **Lucy**, 682; **Margaret**, nee Hopkins, d. Benj. B., 458; **Mark**, 1792, s. Mark, 535; **Newell Perry, M. D.**, 1333; **Pernette**, m. Harriet Lucretia Webster; ch. not indexed, 470; **Philander**, 522; **Sarah**, 79; **Sumner H.**, 334; **Wm.** the 2d, 80.
- Warren**, Rev. Abel, —, s. Caleb, 400, 814; **Abigail S.**, 881; **Adie**, d. Fred'k, 880; **Amanda**, —, d. Caleb, 400; **Arthur Lovering**, 1879, s. Jos., 1022; **Asa**, —, s. Caleb, 400, 815; **Asa**, m. Mary Jane Daly; ch. not indexed, 815; **Benj.**, —, s. Caleb, 400, 815; **Caleb**, s. Col. Gideon, 400; **Clarence**, with Edward, 1874; **Lillian**, 1876; **Harrison**, 1880; **Loretta**, 1883, his ch'n, 1347; **Diadamah**, (**Diana**) 1812, —, d. Caleb, 400; **Ebenezer**, —, s. Caleb, 400; **Edson Daniel**, 1872, s. Jos., 1022; **Elizabeth**, 1774, d. Col. Gideon, 411; **Ellen**, 868; **Elvira**, 1808, d. Caleb, 400; **Ethan**, 1786, s. Caleb, m. Eunice Owens; Sally Willis; ch. and m's not indexed, 813-14; **Ethan**, 1786, s. Caleb, 400, 813; **Ervin**, m. Amanda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1263; **Harris**, —, s. Caleb, 400, 815; **Helen Celestia**, 1882, d. Orlando Jordan, 1336; **Helen Elizabeth**, 1463; **Homer**, 814; **Joe C.**, 1880, s. John Dura, 1336; **John Dura**, 1856, s. John Griswold, 1336; **John Griswold**, 1828, s. John Dura, 1335; **John Sheldon**, 1846, s. Benj. Owens, 814; **Joseph**, 1841, s. Stephen, 1022; **Julius**, 558; **Leslie Dealton**, 1851, s. John Griswold, 1336; **Lewis Wert**, s. Asa, 689; **Lucy**, —, d. Caleb, 400, 814; **Nettie Amelia**, 1858, d. John Griswold, 1336; **Orlando Jordan**, 1854, s. John Griswold, 1336; **Peter R.**, m. Emily Norton Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 854; **Plinney P.**, s. Caleb, 400, 815; **Phinney Rice**, s. Caleb, 400, 815; **Polly**, d. Caleb, 400; **Rachel**, d. Caleb, 400, 814; **Russell**, s. Caleb, 400; **Samuel Porus**, s. Rev. Abel, 814; **Sarah**, 1769, d. Gideon, 398; **Thomas**, 668; **Wm.**, —, s. Caleb, 400, 813; **Wm. Crandall**, 1880, s. Orlando Jordan, 1336.
- Warrener**, Wm., 14.
- Warriner**, Amy, 696.
- Warsley**, Anne, d. Jos., 541.
- Warwick Patent**, 3.
- Washburn**, Anor Amanda, 1814, d. Jarvis, 680; **Caroline**, 1821, d. Meritt, 680; **Sarah Jane**, 1326.
- Waterbury**, Betsey, 187.
- Waterhouse**, Almond E., with Mae Belle, and Ruth Elizabeth, his d's, 1432.
- Waterman**, Alvin West, 1841, s. Elijah Clark, m. Eva Maria Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1366; **Edward Syms**, 1892, d. Geo. Starling, 1374; **Geo. Starling**, 1876, s. Rev. John Hays, 1374; **Katharine Church**, 1895, d. Geo. Starling, 1374; **Mary**, 200; **Sarah Maria**, 1836, 1183.
- Waters**, Abraham, 1734, s. Jos., 56; **Anna**, 1220; **Beirl**, 19, 33; **David**, 816; **Dorothy**, 34; **Elizabeth**, 1731, d. Jos., 56; **Flavia A.**, 1839, d. Timothy, 481; **Ina May**, 1882; **Frank Amader**, 1888, ch'n of Oscar Dilay, 1396; **Jennie**, 502; **Joseph**, 1737, s. Jos., 56; **Louis Major**, 1867, s. Oscar, 1028; **Mary**, 1726, d. Jos., 56; **Oscar**, 1834, 1028; **Oscar Dilay**, 1848, s. Amader Hill, 1396; **Thos. and Hannah**, 34; **Webster**, 1729, s. Jos., 56; **Wm.**, m. Sarah Webster; ch. not indexed, 1320.
- Watkins**, Chas. Franklin, 255; **Joseph Y.**, s. John D., 1009; **Lucy**, 797; **Martha**, 797; **Oliver T.**, 680.
- Watrous**, Abia Maria, 1798, d. Jonathan, 323; **Dudley**, 1790, s. Jonathan, 323; **Elijah Abel**, 1800, s. Jonathan, 323; **Hubbard Judson**, 1808, s. Jonathan, 323; **Ichabod Brewster**, 1793, s. Jonathan, 323; **Jonathan**, 1758, 322; **Jonathan Bissell**, 1795, s. Jonathan, 323; **Lyman Joseph**, 1828, m. Caroline B. Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1215-16; **Morgan**, 1788, s. Jonathan, 323; **Polly**, 1786, d. Jonathan, 323; **Rhoda**, 1783, d. Jonathan, 682; **Rhoda**, 1783, d. Jonathan, 323.
- Watson**, Aaron Martin, 1836, s. Wm. B., m. Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1040; **Ann**, 439; **Caleb**, 46; **Cyprian**, 46; **Hannah**, 1262; **John**, 773; **Martha A.**, 1821, 544; **Martha Esther**, 1845, d. David, 1114; **Mary**, 1262; **Mary**, 39; **Nancy Maria**, 1837, d. Nathan and Sarah, 1359; **Rebecca Torrence**, 1795, d. John, 438; **Sadie**, 845; **Sarah**, dau. John, 19; **Sarah Jane**, 1382.
- Watters**, Jos. C., 1075.
- Watterson**, Anna, 920.
- Wattles**, Clarissa, 472-3.
- Watts**, Franklin, and Willie Walter, his s., 1006; **Jenett**, 493; **Richard**, 19; **Wm.**, 19.
- Way**, Anna Stracy, 1843, d. Judge Geo. Brevitt, 1083; **Jehiel Preston**, 1814, s. Samuel, m. Eunice Phelps Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 540; **Olive**, nee Catlin, 225; **Sarah**, 758.
- Wean**, Sarah B., 962.
- Weaver**, Giles, s. Warren, m. Mary Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 740-41; **Rosa**, 752.
- Webb**, Mamie E., 995; **Mary Jane**, 1265-6; **Richard**, 2, 19; **Ruby**, 1406; **Rev. Thomas E.**, 1071.

- Webber**, Amber M., d. Lyman T., 1412; **Ellen Louisa**, 1850, d. Winthrop, 1331; **Ezra Parker**, 1842, s. Winthrop, 1331; **Hattie**, 1193; **Herbert Geo.**, 1840, m. Anna M. Mose; ch. not indexed, 1331; **Semira**, m. James Leary, 1332; **Walter James**, 1843, m. Harriett Juliessa Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1190; **Winthrop**, 1814, s. Chandler, 1331.  
**Weber**, Martha (Polly), 1791, 801.  
**Webster**, Hon. Daniel, the statesman, with other New England Websters, 1474-76.  
**Webster Houses**, 5.  
**Webster**, Mrs. Ida, 886.  
**Webster**, See II. Webster Index for Webster names.  
**Wedge**, Electa, 1311; **Warren C.**, s. Lemuel and Cynthia, 1274.  
**Weeks**, David, 320; **Dorinda E.**, 728; **Mary**, 1838, d. Jos., 989.  
**Weems**, Carrie Belle, d. Capt. J. M., 976.  
**Welch**, Catharine, 1189; **Derna**, 361; **Henry Kirk White**, 782; **Joseph and Sarah Ann**, 994; **Viola**, 1164.  
**Weller**, Amanda, 1798, d. Elijah, 603; **Caroline**, 1151.  
**Welles**, Gov., 8; **Hannah**, 186; **Harriett**, 374; **Horace**, 1795, s. Levi, 186; **Mary**, 254; **Thos.**, 3, 4, 5, 8, 19, 52.  
**Wellman**, Celia, d. Harvey, 1128.  
**Wells**, Anna C., 1861, d. James, 1162; **Augusta Cornelia**, d. Wm., 903; **Byron P.**, 1342; **Caroline**, 962; **Edna Adella**, 1891; **Ada Marion**, 1897, ch. of Wilfred Deloss, 1333; **Frank Kline**, 1093; **Lemira**, 1828, d. Geo. North, 866; **Lydia**, 272; **Lyman Oliver**, 1827, s. Oliver, m. Laura Jane Webster; ch. not indexed, 1276; **Melina**, 522; **Orlando**, 1825, m. Lydia Maria Nichols; ch. and m's not indexed, 1240; **Polly**, 1105; **Sarah Ann**, 1854, d. Ephriam Phar, 880; **Sophia**, 325; **Thos.**, 14, 19, 22; **Wilfred Delos**, 1862, s. D. Delos, a descendant of Gov. Thos. Wells of Conn., 1333; **Wilmot James**, 866.  
**Welton**, Geo. Richard, s. Geo. W., 993; **Gertrude Webster**, 1881, d. Geo. Richard, 993.  
**Wells**, Robert Edgar, 1164.  
**Wendell**, Sophia Ladd, 1806, with foot-note on her ancestry, 773.  
**Wentworth**, Hannah., 283; **Mindwell S.**, 1810, 906; **Susannah**, 284.  
**Wentz**, Burden Call, 1889, 1393.  
**Werden**, Theresa Maria, 1841, d. Abraham Hand, 1132.  
**Wersham**, Elizabeth Oldershaw, 1276.  
**Wessehoff**, Birdie M., 1429.  
**West**, Abigail, 413; **Addie Aurelia**, 1193; **Alva**, 797; **Hannah**, 664, 665; **Helen Leonard**, 787; **Isabella**, 1857, d. Seth Buell, 1097; **Judah**, 322; **Martha Ann**, 1469; **Nancy**, 651; **Polly**, 472; **Rebecca**, m. David Pineo, which see, with notes on the Pineos, Wests and Gesners, 614-15; **Sarah**, 314; **Capt. Stephen**, 614.  
**Westcott**, Chas., 653; **Ida May**, 1380; **Warner Mark**, 1035.  
**Westervelt**, Dr. J. C., 704.  
**Westfall**, Franklin, 285.  
**Westlake**, Harriet, 672.  
**Westover**, Miranda, 1470.  
**Westley**, Joseph, 1825, s. Jos., 489; **Wm.**, 19.  
**Weston**, Josiah, m. Harriet Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 942; **Martha Elizabeth**, d. Amos, 1039.  
**Westwood**, Wm., 2, 13, 19.  
**Wetherby**, Rev. Jonah, 608.  
**Wetmore**, Rhoda, 474.  
**Wetzel**, Susanna, 541.  
**Weyman**, Isabella Cowpland, 948.  
**Weymouth**, Eliza, d. Chas., 643.  
**Whaley**, Marion Erminetta, 1880, d. Mark Sylvester, 1448; **Mark Sylvester**, 1852, s. Henry, 1447.  
**Wharton**, Henry, 1356.  
**Wheat**, Anna and Hannah, 412; **Arvilla**, 1405; **Myra Blanche**, 1843, d. Horace Richard, 1379; **Richard**, 1379, brother of Horace Richard; **Salmon (or Solomon)**, brother of Horace Richard, 1379.  
**Wheaton**, Charles, 1873, s. Milton A., 1375; **Milton A.**, 1375; **Sarah**, 1176.  
**Wheeler**, Abel Montgomery, 525; **Asa**, m. Lucy Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 572-3; **Ashbell**, 225; **Celia Helen**, 1191; **Chas. W.**, m. Sophia Ann Webster; ch. not indexed, 639; **George A.**, m. Elvira Deidamia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1258; **Harriet Elizabeth**, 1828, d. Nehemiah, 1450; **Isabelle**, 1340; **Maranda**, 1462; **Margaret Agnes**, 1018; **Martha Elthea**, 1833, d. Philander, 519; **Mary Sophia**, d. Hon. Elisha, 768; **Miles**, 12, 49; **Polly**, 1419; **Richard**, 640; **Sophia**, 270; **Susan**, 1837, 1247; **Thankful**, 1463.  
**Wheelock**, Lucy A., 1035.  
**Whelpley**, Charles Henry, 1861, s. Philip, 1413; **Corrydon Samuel**, 1875; **Philip**, 1413; **George Price**, 1867, s. Philip, 1413; **Harry Judson**, 1883, s. Philip, 1413; **John Lyman**, 1877, s. Philip, 1413; **Philip**, 1413.  
**Wherry**, Sarah Ann, 542.  
**Whipple**, Caleb Philo, 1377; **Edwin**, s. Job, 997; **Elizabeth S.**, 1418; **Frank Prosser**, 1858, s. Seneca, with Ray Stanley, 1885, his son, 1289; **Harriet**, 716.  
**Whitaker**, Chloe Naomi, 1843, d. Rodman, 650; **Monroe**, 672.  
**Whitall**, Jane Haynes, d. John, 376; **Sasey**, 778.  
**Whitbeck**, John, m. Sophia Webster; ch. not indexed, 583.  
**Whitcomb**, James Redolphus, s. Justus, 1037; **John Fletcher**, 1842, s. Jonathan, m. Mary Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 1276; **Floyd Webster**, 1882, s. James Redolphus, 1037; **Col. Lot**, 1848, s. Justus, m.



- Araminda Caroline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1036; **Lucy**, 305; **Nellie Blanche**, 1885, d. James Redolphus, 1037.
- White**, Abigail, d. James, 136; **Abner**, s. James, 136; **Ann**, 1831, d. Wm., 725; **Anna**, adopted dau. of Judge R. G. White, (Tamer Anna Webster), 1255; **Ame**, 98; **Arthur Geo.**, 1888, s. Geo. Andrew, 1383; **Aurelia**, 1869, d. Omer, 1472; **Charity**, 1328; **Charles I.**, 1862, m. Cora Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 1021; **Charles Irvine**, 1835, s. Ebenezer, 1050; **Chas. Leroy**, 1886, s. Chas. Irvine, 1050; **Clara Deborah**, 1861, d. David Sylvester, 1007; **Clarence Eugene**, 1863, s. Rev. Geo. Safford, 1382; **Clarence James**, 1890, s. Geo. Andrew, 1383; **Cora May**, 1863, d. Rev. Geo. Safford, 1382; **Cornelia Ann**, 1822, d. Charles, 1220; **Edward F.**, 1858, m. Vida Portia Webster; ch. not indexed, 1021; **Elbert Floyd**, 1857, s. Rev. Geo. Safford, 1382; **Electa**, 688; **Elizabeth**, 1834, d. Wm., 725; **Eva Justice**, 997; **Florence Beryl**, 1885; **Lillian Donaldson**, 1892, d's Elbert Floyd, 1382; **Francis**, 833; **Frederick**, 1031; **George Andrew**, 1861, s. Rev. Geo. Safford, 1382; **Rev. George Safford**, 1832, s. John, 1382; **Harriet**, m. Orrin Kellogg, Anson Harrington, 162; **Homer George**, 1911; **Dorothy**, 1912, d's of Clarence James, 1383; **John**, 3, 19; **Elder John**, 12, 13, 19; **Julia**, m. Dr. Crumley, 1125; **Laura**, d. Elliott, 1443; **Linvil**, 1117; **Marg.**, d. James; 136; **Mary**, 75; **Mary Ann**, d. Wm. Wallace, 637; **Matilda**, d. Jeremiah, 954; **Myra L.**, 477; **Omer**, 1472; **Phoebe**, 1253; **Sarah**, 99; **Sarah**, 1000; **Stella**, 1871, d. Omer, 1472; **Thomas Stanton**, 1878, s. Joshua Eugene; and **Virginia Thomas**, 1903, his dau., 1300; **Timothy**, 168; **William** and **Susanna Fuller** of the Mayflower, 279.
- Whitehead**, Elizabeth, 725; **Samuel**, 4, 19; **Asa**, 358; **Lidda**, d. Jonathan, 358; **Ruth Rosalia**, 1840, d. Asa, 358.
- Whitefield**, Helen Marie, 1191; **Pamelia Ann**, 888.
- Whitford**, Chauncey Ezekiel, 1851, s. Ezekiel Amos, 650; **Ezekiel Amos**, 1873, s. Chauncey Ezekiel, 650-51; **Hannah**, m. Daniel Dawley, 881; **Hannah**, 878; **Lois G.**, 1103; **Penn Perry**, s. Chauncey Ezekiel, 650.
- Whiting**, Ammi N., 844; **James F.**, 844; **Jerusha**, m. Daniel Skinner, 172; **Mary**, 1317; **Patty**, 1147; **Sarah**, 32; **Mrs. Susannah**, 33; **Major Wm.**, 3, 4, 19; **Wm.**, 27; **Hon. Wm.**, 33; **Col. Wm.**, 35.
- Whitlock**, Addis Jane, 1840, 1223; **Caroline**, 865.
- Whitman**, Fanny, 524; **Julia Ann**, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, 620.
- Whitmarsh**, —, m. Richard Wheat, 1379; **Carrie Eloise**, 1854, d. Hon. Hiram, 1405; **Fred Clayton**, 1862, s. Hon. Hiram, 1405, 1406; **Hon. Hiram**, 1830, s. Job, 1405; **Jesse Brown**, 1859, s. Hon. Hiram, 1405, 1406; **Margurite and Clayton**, ch'n of Fred Clayton, 1406; **Paul Leon**, 1872, s. Hon. Hiram, 1405, 1406.
- Whitmore**, Albert, s. Jos., 230; **Chester**, s. Jos., 230; **Jesse**, s. Jos., 230; **Joseph**, 230; **Joseph Henry**, 1826, s. Chester, m. Caroline F. Davidson, 230; **Lizzie**, d. Jos., 230; **Lucy**, d. Jos., 230; **Olivia**, 1823, d. Chester, 230; **Rhoda**, d. Jos., 230; **Rhoda M.**, 1828, d. Chester, 230.
- Whitney**, Anna R., 1275; **Dwight**, 937; **Fanny**, 474; **Henrietta Gorham**, d. Gorham B., 1358; **Polly Matilda**, 1798, 812; **William**, 1857, s. Dwight, 937; **Wm. Elijah**, 666.
- Whittemore**, Moses Fuller, 1818, s. Archelaus Fuller, m. Sarah Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1345; **Willmetta**, 1864, d. William, 1179-80.
- Whittlesey**, Mary, 883.
- Whittlesey**, Delia, 435-6.
- Wholk**, Clara, 932.
- Winegar**, Sarah Minerva, 1843, 1357.
- Wiard**, George, s. Wm., 854; **Marg. Amy**, d. Thos., 360; **Norman**, 360.
- Wicker**, John, 1340.
- Wickes**, Elizabeth Conlogne, d. David Silas, 887.
- Wicks**, Kezia, 1209.
- Wickham**, Henry Stephen, 1855, s. Wm. R., 1438; **Ida V.**, 1438; **Sarah**, 1796, 266.
- Wickwire**, Lydia, 608.
- Wier**, Jared Ackley, 717.
- Wightman**, Elias G., 724.
- Wilber**, Martha Jane, 1210.
- Wilbraham**, Wm., 1846, s. Jos. Wm., 1047.
- Wilbur**, Eliza Campbell, 1822, d. Marcus, 993; **Hiram**, 712; **Jacob**, 561.
- Wilcock (Wilcox)**, John, 19.
- Wilcox**, Adelia, 902-3; **Amanda Esther**, d. Guy, 1154; **Edith Cora**, 587; **Harriet**, 858; **Helen Mar**, 1849, d. Wm., 1105; **Hiram Bertram**, M. D., m. Sabrina Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 776; **J. E.**, 936; **Jacob**, 195; **Joseph**, 1347; **Mary**, 427; **Mary**, nee Bidwell, 1774, 338; **Mary**, 338; **Molly**, 158, 336; **Phoebe**, m. Elisha Hathaway, 962; **Sarah** 52; **Sarah**, 1816, d. Elijah, 591; **William**, 728.
- Wilder**, Lydia, 1812, d. Warren, 873; **Sarah Lucinda**, 1414; **Thos.**, 320.
- Wilds**, Daniel, 1103.
- Wilerton**, Geo., 13.
- Wiley**, Anna Maria, 1309; **Marian**, 839.
- Wilkerson**, Rev. Samuel, 358.
- Wilkins**, Abel P., 439.
- Wilkinson**, Joanna, nee Darling, 184.
- Wilks**, Eli Jackson, s. Eli and Emeline Rebecca, 1433.

- Willard**, Aurillia, 386; **Clarence and Kenneth**, 1905, his s. 1191.
- Willcox**, Abraham, s. Abraham, 325; **Elias**, s. Abraham, 325; **Elizabeth**, 156; **Lydia**, d. Abraham, 325; **Russell**, s. Abraham, 325; **Wm. Gaffield**, 1814, m. Maryette Webster; ch. not indexed, 478-9.
- Willett**, Hannah, 37; **Laura Ann**, 1298; **Nathaniel**, 37.
- Willey**, Jane, 1812; 687; **John, Jr.**, m. Sally Webster; family not indexed, 686-87; **Norah**, 1086.
- Williams**, Alfred Hanson, 1839, s. Jos Hanson, 772, 1307; **Alfred Mack**, 1881, s. James Bunce, 1307; **Ann**, 1417; **Anna Shepard**, 1870, d. James Bunce, 1307; **Aristarchus**, 1801, m. Betsey Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 857, 1424-25; **Arton**, s. James Madison, 1425; **Clara Laddelle**, 1860, d. Woodworth Eldridge, 1425; **Cogswell**, m. Amanda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 510; **Cornelius**, 1750, s. Samuel, m. Anna Kelsey, Thankful Nash, nee Sackett, Sarah Kellogg, children not indexed, 94; **Edward**, 1836, s. Jos. Hanson, 772, 1307; **Dr. Edward Jenner**, 1823, m. Orilla Nancy Webster; ch. not indexed, 1369; **Eleanor Webster**, 1888, d. John Morris, 1024; **Elisha**, 437; **Elizabeth C.**, d. Reuben D., 1355; **Ellen Maria**, 1837, d. John G., 1384; **Emeline**, 963; **Rev. Erastus Clark**, 1442; **Fanny Ellen**, d. Peter, 245; **Fay Levinia**, 1391; **Fred Eugene**, 1861, s. Woodworth Eldridge, 1425; **Hannah**, 216; **Hannah Eliza**, 1844, d. Hobart, 541; **Helen Adelle**, 1887, d. James Whitney, 960; **Helen Maria**, 1842, d. Jos. Hanson, 772, 1307; **Hobart**, s. Horace, 541; **Horace Ozias**, 1842, s. Hobart, 541; **James Bunce**, 1838, s. Jos. Hanson, 772, 1307; **John G.**, 1811, s. Ebenezer, 1384; **John Morris**, 1024; **James Von**, 1881, s. James Whitney, 960; **James Whitney**, 1847, s. James Anderson, 960; **Jane Gillette**, 1834, d. Jos. Hanson, 772, 1307; **Jasper Julius**, 1839, s. Dyer, m. Nancy Maria Webster; ch. not indexed, 1181; **Jay Webster**, 1866, s. John Webster, 1424; **Jennie**, 355; **John**, 252; **Joseph Hanson**, 772; **Mr.**, 14; **Katherine Naamah**, 1846, d. Rev. Erastus Clark, 1442; **Laura**, 897; **Louise**, 1847, d. Joel R., 1167; **Lucy L.**, 1803, d. Jos., 440; **Lydia**, 535; **Mariam**, 1811, d. Isaiah, 667; **Mary E.**, 1797, d. John, 486; **Orlando Warren**, 1155; **Pauline E.**, 510; **Phoebe**, d. Gabriel, 98; **Polly**, 948; **Polly**, 729-30; **Rebeckah**, d. Jacob, 94; **Rhoda**, 1824, 1237; **Roy Webster**, 1879, s. James Whitney, 960; **Samuel**, 94; **Sarah**, 839; **Stephen B.**, 441; **Susan Maria**, 1819, 1236; **Walter**, 1858, s. Rev. Erastus Clark, 1442.
- Williamson**, Ann Elizabeth, 1828, 965; **Catharine Elizabeth**, 1833, d. James, 1158; **Charlotte E.**, 856; **Josephine**, 1836, d. Samuel, 1180; **Mary Alwilda**, 1137.
- Williard**, Belle, 1125.
- Willis**, Harvey, 1055; **John H.**, m. Hilah Jane Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1054; **Lindsley**, 1055; **Mary**, 195; **Sally**, 1797; 813.
- Willoughby**, Carrie Louise, 1880; **Cifford Hollis**, 1884, ch. of Frank Webster, 1024; **Chas. W.**, 1024; **Frank Webster**, 1856, s. Chas. W., 1024.
- Willson**, Augusta Maria, 1851, d. Wm. Orlando, 904; **Eli**, 1801, m. Martha Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 904-5; **Jane**, d. Wm. Henry, 1224; **Maria**, 1344.
- Wilmarth**, Alice, 1235.
- Wilmot**, Electa, 817.
- Wilmott**, Sarah Lucretia, d. Simeon, 945.
- Wilson**, Amelia, 1471; **Bessie Myrtle**, 587; **Betsey Ann**, 632; **Charlotte May**, 1871, d. Elias, 1179; **Clarissa**, 524; **Donald Duke**, 1908, s. Wm. Thomas, 1165; **wid. Elizabeth**, 75; **Hannah**, 773; **Hannah**, 930; **John**, 690; **Dr. John G.**, 684; **James H.**, 1282; **John M.**, 1091; **Lucy**, 475; **Lucy Ann**, 477; **Mabel Emily**, 1153; **Malinda**, 894; **Margaret**, 1253-4; **Margaret A.**, 1116; **Mary**, 844; **Mary**, 1431; **Mary Jane**, 1842, d. Wm., 747; **Nancy**, 1461; **Orin**, 1340; **Phineas**, 25; **Sally**, 801; **Sarah Emeline**, 1838, d. John, 547; **Seth**, 501; **William**, 1827, s. Charles, m. Betsey Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 746; **Wm. Thomas**, 1165.
- Wiltsie**, Elijah, s. Nehemiah, 559; **Nehemiah**, 559.
- Wimor**, Nancy, 1447.
- Winans**, Isaac, 1828, s. Jonas Wood, m. Sarah Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 644-5; **Lydia**, 317; **Martin Wiltsey**, 1823, m. Ida Ann Webster, nee Newton; family not indexed, 629; **Sarah**, 1805, d. Lewis, 317; **Sarah Belle**, 660.
- Winchell**, Mary, 428.
- Winchester**, Marcus Frank, 1823, m. Olivia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1369; **Mrs. Mary**, nee Smith, 820.
- Windell**, Emma, 704.
- Windship**, Nathaniel, 142.
- Wing**, Adelia, 1338; **Henry John**, 631.
- Winn**, James Morgan, 907.
- Winnie**, Maria, 194.
- Winship**, Annette, 1832, d. Wm. W., 884.
- Winslow**, Edward, 21, 846; **Mary**, 699; **Polly**, 1384.
- Winston**, Phoebe, 164; **Lydia**, 531.
- Winthrop's Journal**, 2; **John**, 9.



- Wise, Betty**, 1760, d. **Samuel**, 154; **Grace Webster**, 1763, d. **Samuel**, 154; **John B.**, 1168; **Jonathan**, 1751, s. **Samuel**, 154; **Lovina**, 1757, d. **Samuel**, 154; **Samuel**, 154; **Samuel**, 1753, s. **Samuel**, 154.  
**Witham, Rebecca**, 1831, d. **Morris**, 1049.  
**Witherbee, Jerry**, 811.  
**Witheral, Charlotte**, 1117.  
**Witherspoon, Rev. Orlando**, 1837, s. **Samuel Finlay, m. Cora Victoria Taylor**; ch. and m's not indexed, 949.  
**Withey, Willard Jerome**, 1094.  
**Withington, Agnes**, 1034.  
**Witt, Anna Irene, Webster Wells and Bethuel Matthew**, ch'n of **Jos. Holland**, 1250; **Jos. Holland**, 1250.  
**Witters, Helen E.**, 1837, d. **Hawley**, 661.  
**Wixon (or Nixon), Mary E.**, 1407.  
**Wixson, Alba Kendall**, 1858, s. **Henry**, 1401; **Alfred**, 1402; **Henry**, 1822, s. **James**, 1401; **Milton Bennett**, 1856, s. **Henry**, 1401; **Milton Bennett**, 1856, s. **Henry**, m. **Lora Ann Clawson**; ch. not indexed, 1401; **William Henry**, 1862, s. **Henry**, 1401.  
**Wolcott, Chas. Henry**, 1847, s. **Oren**, m. **Julia Amanda Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1142; **Delia L.**, d. **Theron R.**, 1275; **Eunice**, 1402; **Frances Emma**, 255; **Henry Goodrich**, s. **Chas. Mosely**, 781; **Jerusha Collins**, 1807, 961; **Rhoda**, 1782, 429.  
**Wolf, Mahala**, 1180.  
**Wolfe, Frederic Henry**, 1850, s. **Ferdinand Frederick**, m. **Susan Ellen Webster**; ch. not indexed, 1288; **Helen Elizabeth**, 1859, d. **Ferdinand Frederick**, 1288.  
**Wolren, Anna**, 1188.  
**Woltherton (Wiltherton), John**, 19.  
**Wood, Aaron**, 674; **Albert**, 923; **Amy**, 847; **Calista**, 230; **Chas.** 215; **Chas. C.**, m. **Jennie Estelle Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1328; **David Madison**, 1812, s. **Joseph**, m. **Mrs. Aurilla Shelly, nee Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 1209; **Deidamia**, 205; **Dorlesca**, d. **Gursham**, 667; **Elizabeth**, 1460; **Gursham**, 667; **Hannah**, 900; **Harriet A.**, 523; **Harriet**, 1822, d. **Frederick F.**, 482; **Hartson**, 1222; **Hayden**, s. **Gursham**, 667; **James**, m. **Mary Webster**, children not indexed, 307; **James**, 1831, s. **Peleg**, 920-21; **Kate**, 1862, 1400; **Katurah Armstrong**, d. **James**, 951; **Lemuel**, 75; **Levi**, 307; **Minnie**, 1193; **William**, 814; **Wm.**, 715; **Winslow**, 699.  
**Woodbridge, Clara**, 1826, d. **Ashbel**, 1165; **Mrs. Lucy**, 347.  
**Woodburn, Nancy**, 1465.  
**Woodbury, Chas. Elmer**, 1184.  
**Wooden, Elsie, nee Brockway**, 1814, d. **Geo. Wash'n Brockway**, 585-6.  
**Woodford, Chester Randolph, m. Harriet Atwell Webster**; ch. and m's not indexed, 549; **Orris Osmond**, 549; **Thomas**, 19.  
**Woodhead, Mary**, 1316.  
**Woodhouse, Kate E.**, 1183.  
**Woodin, Etta May**, 1860, d. **Samuel Perry**, 1422; **Samuel Perry**, 1826, s. **Jeremiah**, 1422; **Scott Percy**, 1862, s. **Samuel Perry**, 1422; **Ver-nette Diadama**, 1907, d. **Dr. Scott Percy**, 1422.  
**Wooding, Edmund A., m. Lewanna Pond**; ch. and m's not indexed, 542-3.  
**Woodruff, Achsah**, 1755, d. **James**, 115; **Abigail**, 217; **Agnes Ruth**, 1804, d. **Gurdon**, 404, 830; **Albro**, 1816, s. **Edward**, 480; **Albro**, 1816, s. **Edward**, m. **Roxanna Webster**; ch. not indexed, 480-1; **Alice Luella**, 1857, d. **Orrin**, 830, 1381, 1468; **Alson Delano**, 1868, s. **Joseph Densmore**, 1378, 1379; **Alson Eugene**, 1882, s. **Jerome Joseph**, 1380; **Alson Keeler**, 1842, s. **Orrin**, 830, 1380; **Amanda Maria**, 1831, d. **Leonard**, 828, 1378; **Amanda**, d. **Gurdon**, 404, 829; **Ann. Amelia**, 1846, d. **Leonard**, 829, 1379; **Anna**, d. **Jos.**, 827; **Anna**, d. **Gurdon**, 796; **Anna**, d. **Gurdon**, 404, 829; **Anna Jane**, 1875, d. **Jerome Joseph**, 1380; **Arlatia Elizabeth**, 1837, d. **Orrin**, 830, 1380; **Arthur Jerome**, 1871, s. **Jerome Joseph**, 1380; **Asenath**, d. **Gurdon**, 404, 830; **Aurilla**, d. **Jos.**, 827-28; **Betsey**, 184; **Buel**, s. **Jos.**, 827; **Calvin**, s. **Jos.**, 827; **Charles Leonard**, 1870, s. **Joseph Densmore**, 1378, 1379; **Charles Thompson**, 1877, s. **Jerome Joseph**, 1380; **Earl Vincent**, 1875, s. **Joseph Densmore**, 1379; **Edith Zaida**, 1879, d. **John James**, 1381; **Ella Medora**, 1855, d. **Orrin**, 830, 1381; **Emilie Elizabeth**, 1839, d. **Leonard**, 1464; **Emilie Elizabeth**, 1840, d. **Leonard**, 829, 1378; **Esther**, 1794, d. **Gurdon**, 404, 829; **Eunice**, 523; **Fayette Chas.**, 1835, s. **Edward**, 627; **Franklin Pierce**, 1852, s. **Orrin**, 830, 1381; **Gurdon**, s. **Jos.**, 827; **Gurdon**, 1755, s. **Simmons**, 403; **Gurdon, Jr.**, m. **Philana Richards**; **Julia Slingerland**; ch. not indexed, 827; **Gurdon, Jr.**, s. **Gurdon**, 404, 827; **Harriet**, 1859, d. **Gideon**, 1253; **Hester M.**, 1285; **James Draper**, 1868, s. **Jerome Joseph**, 1380; **Jane**, 1828, d. **Leonard**, 828, 1376; **Jerome Joseph**, 1835, s. **Orrin**, 830, 1379; **John**, 21; **John James**, 1850, s. **Orrin**, 830, 1381; **Jos.**, s. **Gurdon**, 404, 827; **Joseph Densmore**, 1843, s. **Leonard**, 829, 1378; **Julia M.**, d. **Darius**, 351; **Leonard**, 1798, s. **Gurdon**, 404, 828; **Lester**, s. **Jos.**, 827; **Louisa Maria**, 1839, d. **Orrin**, 830, 1380; **Lovina**, 1806, d. **Jos.**, 827;

- Lovina**, 816; **Lucius Philander**, s. Chauncey and Rebecca, m. Maria Lucretia Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 991; **Lucy Ann**, 1833, d. Orrin, 830, 1379; **Mary Everetta**, 1836, d. Leonard, 828, 1378; **Matthew**, 21; **Mercy**, 263; **Myra Eliza**, 1890, d. Jerome Joseph, 1380; **Orrin**, 1805, s. Gurdon, 404, 830; **Pearl Emily**, 1877, d. Joseph Densmore, 1379; **Philena**, d. Jos., 827-28; **Rhoda**, 376; **Samantha**, d. Jos., 827-28; **Sarah**, 1829, d. Leonard, 828, 1377; **Sarah**, d. Gurdon, 404, 831; **Trowbridge Blanchard**, 1879, s. Jerome Joseph, 1380; **Verna Lavina**, 1883, d. John James, 1381; **Mrs. Walter**, nee Ingersoll, 1157.
- Woods**, —, m. Clorinda Webster, 1416; **Dora O.**, 524; **Jesse Allen**, 1830, s. Joshua, m. Angeline Elizabeth Webster; ch. not indexed, 1167; **Laura Ann**, d. Chas. and Sarah, 966; **Lovina**, 1455; **Mrs. Lucinda**, nee Webster, 645; **Lucius**, 1805, s. Paul, m. Laura Webster; family not indexed, 699, 1276-77.
- Woodward**, Charlotte Caroline, 1800, d. Peter, 836; **David Francis**, 1817, s. David, m. Phoebe Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1345-6; **Harriet Henrietta**, 1804, d. Peter, 836; **Jonathan**, 198; **Mary**, 194; **Nancy**, 1024; **Sarah**, 162; **Wm. H.**, 886.
- Woodworth**, —, m. David Webster, 480; **Alonson**, s. Capt. Benj., 678; **Alvira**, 855; **Asahel**, 75; **Jeduthun**, 75; **Lucy**, 497; **Malvina**, 1108; **Margaret**, 1151; **Naomi**, 327.
- Woolerton**, Gregory, 12, 19.
- Woolever**, Rev. Harry E., 1404.
- Wooley**, Ann, 801.
- Wolf**, Jennie Elizabeth, d. Anthony, 1133.
- Woolivan**, Huldah, 1322.
- Wooster**, Esther Maria, 1832, d. Moses, 1265; **Jennie**, 992.
- Worthington**, Jean, 1909, d. Otto Edison, 1039; **Otto Edison**, 1871, s. Francis Elijah, 1039.
- Wraa**, Minnie, 1196.
- Wright**, Achsah, 199; **Adelia Theresa**, 1839, d. Jonathan, 475, 1004; **Alice**, 840; **Alfred Balsley**, 1874, s. Benj. Franklin, 1004; **Almira Juliet**, 1816, d. Jonathan, 475, 1003; **Amos Webster**, 1793, s. Jonathan, 226, 475; **Anna C.**, 1311; **Appler Reuben**, 1829, s. Reuben, m. Sarah Ann Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1360; **Benj. Franklin**, 1835, s. Jonathan, 475, 1004; **Benj. Franklin**, 1835, s. Jonathan, 475, 1004; **Benjamin Franklin**, 1869, s. Benj. Franklin, 1004; **Betsey**, 1237; **Chas. Howard**, 1837, s. Jos. Slate, 936-7; **Clara**, 1007; **Clara J.**, 1854, d. Clark C., 1136; **Carrie Wealthia**, 1853, d. Henry Clark, 628, 1195; **Daniel M.**, 1869, s. Geo. Frederick, 1003; **Della May**, d. Eli, 1451; **Dea. Ebenezer**, 38; **Ebenezer**, 1812, m. Chloe Webster; ch. not indexed, 516; **Eli**, 1451; **Elizabeth**, 126; **Elizabeth C.**, 1875, d. Geo. Frederick, 1003; **Ellen Mary**, 1309; **Elmer**, s. Eli, 1451; **Eunice**, 404; **Flora**, d. Jerome Tucker, 1138; **Geo. Frederick**, 1824, s. Jonathan, 475, 1003; **Gustavus Adolphus**, 1826, s. Jonathan, m. Angeline Orchard, d. Moses; ch. and m's not indexed, 1003-4; **Henry Clark**, 1818, s. Moses, 628; **Henry Griswold**, 1834, s. Amos Webster, 475; **Henry Stanton**, 1820, s. Jonathan, 475, 1003; **Honor**, 1796, d. Jonathan, 226, 475; **Horace**, with **Albert** and **Elmer**, his sons, 1322; **John**, 1827, s. Amos Webster, 475; **John Peters**, 1871, s. Benj. Franklin, 1004; **Jonathan**, Jr., 1765, s. Jonathan, 226; **Jonathan**, 1790, s. Jonathan, 226, 474; **Joseph Slate**, s. Capt. Chester, m. Sarah Lucinda Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 936; **Julia**, d. B. W., 916; **Louisa**, 1816, d. Amos Webster, 475; **Lucy**, 275; **Marco A.**, 1867, s. Geo. Frederick, 1003; **Maria C.**, 1873, d. Geo. Frederick, 1003; **Mary**, 916; **Mary Ann**, 1343; **Melinda**, 1825, d. Amos Webster, 475; **Nancy**, d. Capt. Nymphus, 435; **Rev. Nathaniel**, apostle to Five Nations, 200; **Octavia**, 1827, d. Ellis, 1359; **Olive**, 1139; **Orlando**, 1829, s. Amos Webster, 475; **Patience**, 126; **Phoebe Ann**, 1836, d. Thos., 215; **Rachel**, 929; **Rachel**, —, d. Jonathan, 226, 475; **Rebecca**, 561; **Samuel**, 673; **Sarah**, 195; **Seth**, 1828, s. Samuel, m. Roxana Webster; family not indexed, 635; **Silas**, 1832, s. Amos Webster, 475; **Udulia**, 911; **Dr. Wash'n Irving**, 1828, s. Jonathan, 475, 1004; **Wm.**, 1821, s. Amos Webster, 475; **Wm.**, 940.
- Wrigley**, John W., s. John and Rachel, m. Syene F. Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 913.
- Wrisley**, Senney, 193, 410. (See also Risley.)
- Wyant**, Daniel Bradley, 1378.
- Wyatt**, Alonzo, 654.
- Wyckoff**, Bethena Elizabeth, 1849, d. Jas. H., 628, 1194; **Cassie Augusta**, d. Richard and Julia (adopted), 1388; **James H.**, 1819, 628; **Jonathan**, 1312.
- Wygant**, Bess, 1383; **Elizabeth**, d. Bernard, 484.
- Wylls**, Gov. Geo., 4, 5, 19.
- Wulf**, Mary Catharine, 479.



## Y

**Yanson**, John, 1830, m. Evaline Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 1283.  
**Yarrington**, Electa A., 1383.  
**Yates**, Lucy, 1822, nee, Hill, d. Stephen, 497.  
**Yaw**, Sylvia Aurilla, m. Albert L. Webster of the John of Ipswich, Mass. line, 1379.  
**Yawger**, Mary Elizabeth, 919.  
**Yeisly**, Susan Emily, 1857, d. Joseph, 1470.  
**York**, Catharine H., 654.

**Young**, Andrew W., 1804, s. Jonathan, m. Eliza Webster; ch. and m's not indexed, 843-44; **Annie Elizabeth**, 1845, 773; **Cecil M.**, 587; **Ella**, d. Geo. L., 997; **Jane**, 1350; **Jane**, 686; **Milo**, 1833, s. Samuel, 522; **Sally**, 1796, d. Thos., 819; **Rev. Sheldon**, 1818, s. Stephen, 866.  
**Youngs**, Catharine, 1246; **James Webster**, 1872, s. John Knapp, 978; **John Knapp**, 978; **Lidda**, 358; **William H.**, 1335.

---

Z

**Ziegler**, Dorothy F., 875.  
**Ziemer**, Arthur Carlton, 510.  
**Zimmerman**, Levi Frank, 1835, s. Abraham, 1175; **Mary Lavinnia**, 1880,

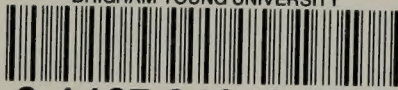
d. Levi Frank, 1175; **Sherman Jay**, 1343; **Stone**, 1193.  
**Zoss**, Mary, 718.







BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



**3 1197 21318 6569**



